By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia notices some of you are NOT listening. Now hear this: The thing is as bad as ever. In fact, it's mad you aren't scared, so it's worse.

The less dangerous it seems, the MORE dangerous it is. We're just being honest. Attention citizens!

11:50 AM - 2 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **14** Likes

3 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens!

Your Dept. Of Pandemia announces new Panic Level Color Swatches. Burnt Umber = The zombie apocalypse is here. Fiery Red = You're still gonna die, but more slowly. Powder Pink = You may be allowed out by 2023.

Those are the only choices. Attention citizens!

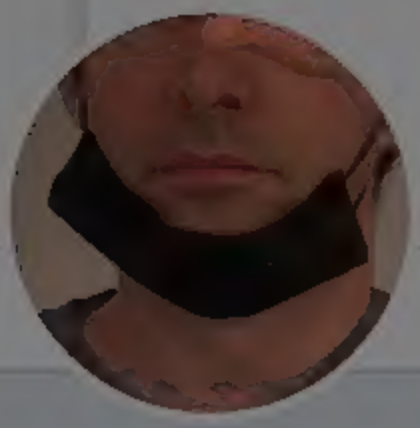
12:57 PM - 2 Sep 2020

7 Retweets **12** Likes

7 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York
2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

即時

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



Coronavirus Live updates U.S. map World n

Health

Shutdowns prevented 60 million coronavirus infections in the U.S., study finds

United States and 10 other nations in China, according to a research study published Monday that examined how stay-at-home orders and other restrictions limited the spread of the coronavirus.

A separate study from epidemiologists at Imperial College London estimated the shutdowns saved about 62 million lives in 11 European countries, including 500,000 in the United Kingdom, and dropped infection rates by an average of 82

Nature, used completely different methods to reach similar conclusions. They suggest that the aggressive and unprecedented shutdowns, which caused massive economic disruptions and job losses, were effective at halting the exponential spread of the novel coronavirus.

April and May," said Solomon Hsiang, director of the Global Policy Laboratory at the University of California at Berkeley, and the leader of the research team that surveyed lost-to-locations — China, the United States, France, Italy, Iran and South Korea — responded to the pandemic.

the collective global response to combat the disease caused by the virus, "an extraordinary increase in human lives

上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

1,133 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



160 1,1 t. 2,5 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pu
errors may
apply.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pu
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York
alexberenson.com
Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Følg

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack “sufficient data” for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

88 retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

9 86 500

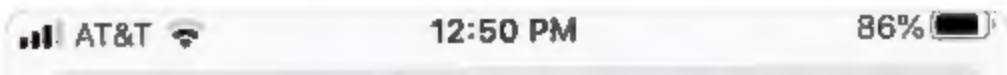
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 364

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York
alexberenson.com
Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

89 Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

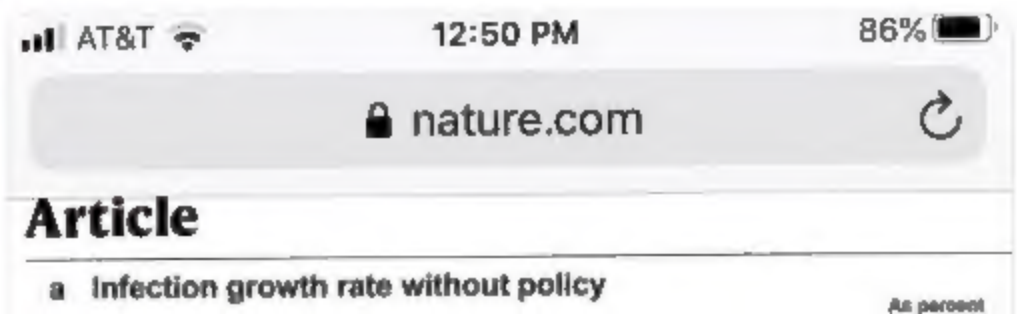
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

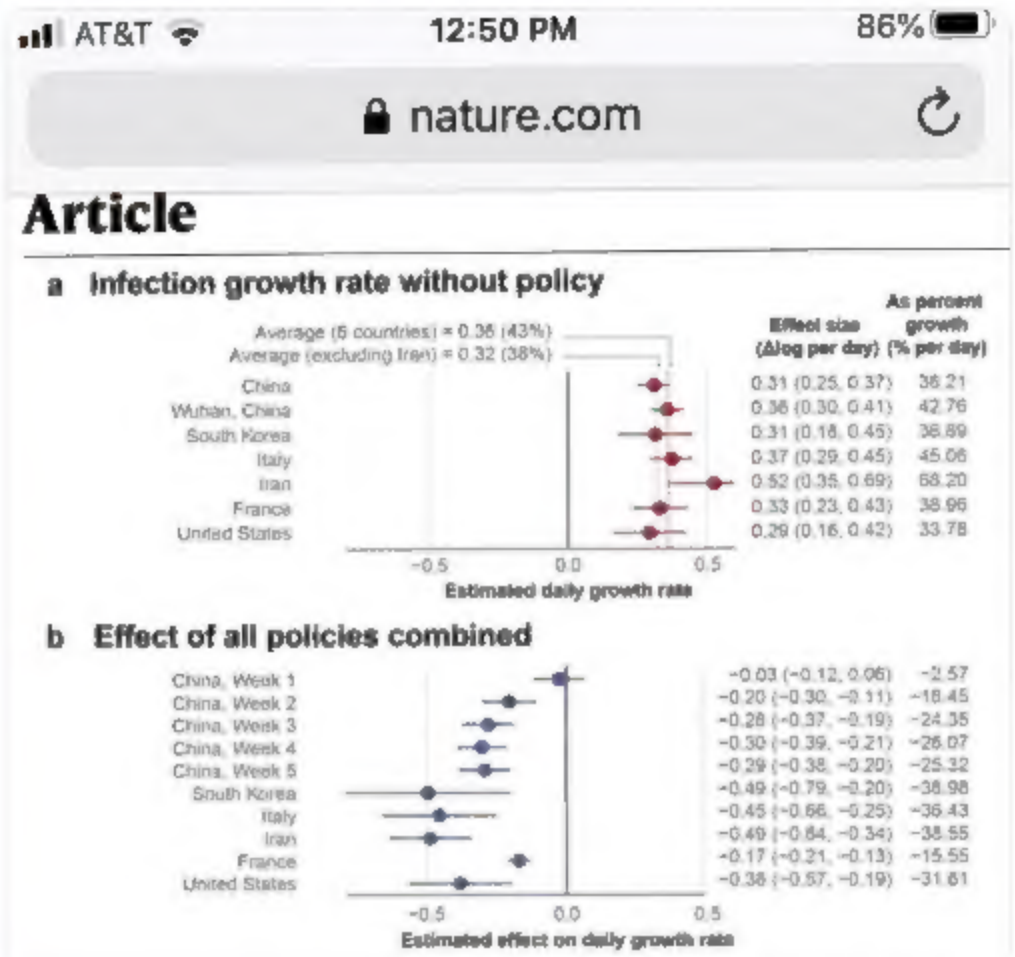
But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



4 55 317

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Читать

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in anti-contagion policies. Markers are c ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and t th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir policy (dashed lines = averages with and -specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o on the daily growth rate of infections, joi chronologically within each country. *Re Includes effects of other implied policie South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran: 238.

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio contagion policies. Markers are country e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

09:55 - 8 июн. 2020 г.

97 ретвитов **428** отметок «Нравится»

5 97 428

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 июн.

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

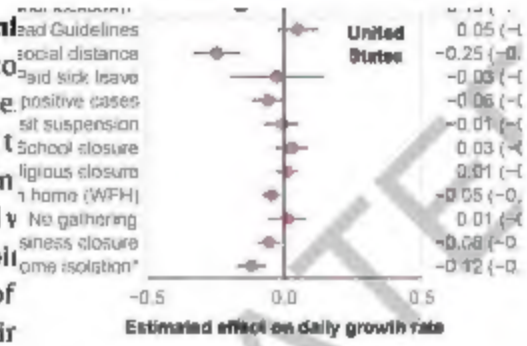


305 54 4

לעקוב

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio
contagion policies. Markers are country
95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the da

9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש **415** סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

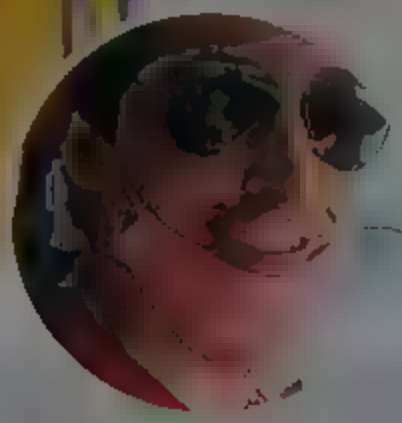
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

STATEMENT FROM SPEAKER PELOSI: I AM THE VICTIM OF A HAIR-SPIRACY. THE SALON SET ME UP. IN FACT INVESTIGATORS HAVE NOW DETERMINED IT IS KREMLIN-CONTROLLED. I AM LUCKY TO BE ALIVE AND DOUBLY LUCKY TO HAVE SUCH GREAT HAIR. STATEMENT FROM SPEAKER PELOSI

> **Tal Kopan** @TalKopan
> Pelosi addresses Monday's salon incident:
> "I take responsibility for trusting the word of the neighborhood salon that I've been to...many times...It was a set up, and I take responsibility for falling for a setup."
> "I think that this salon owes me an apology, for setting me up"
> Show this thread

1:09 PM - 2 Sep 2020

20 Retweets **33** Likes

1 20 33

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

141 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

46 141 669

Ilana Akoundi @IAkoundi · 6月8日

回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人

[illegible] unroll

1 2

Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · 6月8日

Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia announces that along with tests for the thing and daily health checks, all college students must now prove their man- or ladybits are fully bare. Penalty for hair: expulsion. No real reason, we just like the look. Attention citizens!

1:54 PM - 2 Sep 2020

7 Retweets **11** Likes

2 7 11

Covid Sanitized @karaokemomo1 · now
Replying to
I'm sorry, what is this?

NicoleNJ @_N_E_W_2 · now
Replying to
Huh?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia announces that along with tests for the thing and daily health checks, all college students must now prove their man- or ladybits are fully bare. Penalty for hair: expulsion. No real reason, we just like the look. Attention citizens!

27 25 148

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. is aware some of you find this announcement stupid, offensive, or just confusing.

YOUR DEPT. OF PANDEMIA DOES NOT CARE WHAT YOU THINK.

Your Dept. makes the rules. You follow them.

Hair removal is science.

Attention citizens!

2:10 PM - 2 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **18** Likes

1 1 18



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

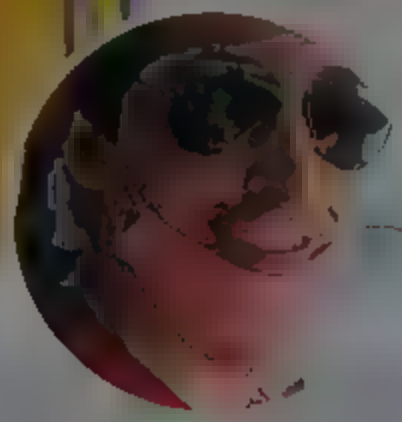
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Even as hospitals are losing $50 billion a month [yes, $50 billion a month, that's what @brikeilarcnn said] treating Covid patients..."

Fact check: LOLOLOL...

Even a CNN can't be this innumerate, can she?



Jeremy Busch @JeremyCBusch
Absolutely BRUTAL from @brikeilarcnn on @JoniErnst pushing QAnon conspiracy theories:

"It's not like Senator Ernst doesn't know the reality of what...

Show this thread

2:42 PM - 2 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

"It's not like Senator Ernst doesn't know the reality of what

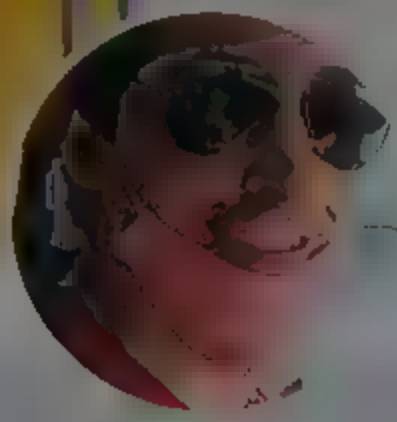
Show this thread

6 22 62

Brett KavaGnaw @CitizenMO1 · 2m

Uhhh

"the AHA estimates a total four-month financial impact of $202.6 billion in losses for America's hospitals and health systems, or an average of $50.7 billion per month."



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

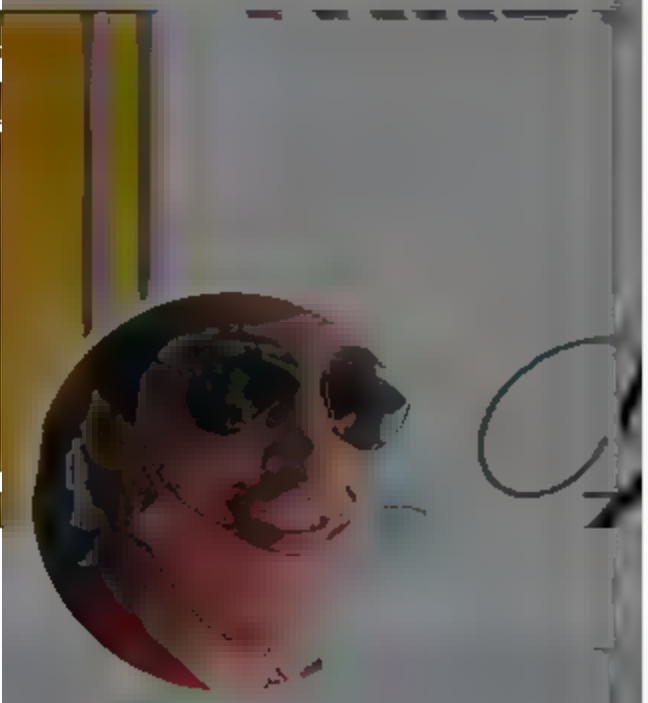
Yeah, I reported that projection when it came out. It turned out to be... not so true.

2:47 PM - 2 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009



"It's not like Senator Ernst doesn't know the reality of...

Show this thread

11 27 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meanwhile back in what I sometimes call the real world, the largest US hospital chain made $1 billion in Q2.

Quarter 2020 Results

JULY, 22, 2020

Download

NASHVILLE, Tenn.--(BUSINESS WIRE)-- HCA Healthcare, Inc. (NYSE: HCA) today announced financial and operating results for the second quarter ended June 30, 2020.

Key second quarter metrics (all percentage changes compare 2Q 2020 to 2Q 2019 unless otherwise noted):

- *Revenues totaled $11.068 billion*
  Net income attributable to HCA Healthcare, Inc. totaled $1.079 billion, or $3.16 per diluted

2:46 PM - 2 Sep 2020

15 Retweets **38** Likes

4 15 38

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Pagina principală Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

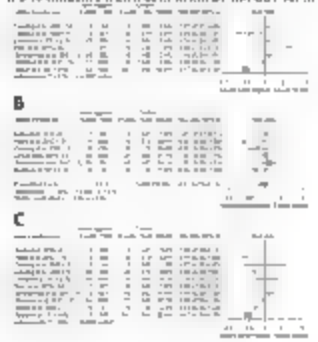
3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

FAKE N ORTING



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Your daily reminder schools are open almost everywhere else. Even France, which has soaring #Covic test counts, but where schools are not fully in the pocket of teachers unions and media hysterics. Yes, the French have more control over public sector unions than the US. Who knew?



7:42 PM - 2 Sep 2020

12 Retweets **35** Likes

1 12 35

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

1.308 Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

FAKE N

ORTING



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Gått med november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 apr. 2020

2 105 Retweetar **2 269** gilla-markeringar

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

FAKE N

ORTING



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. There's a little black spot on the sun today

New York

Gått med november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

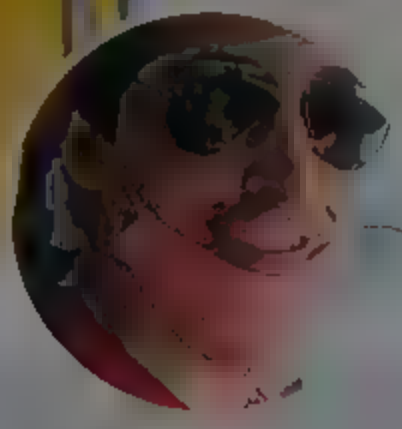
What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 apr. 2020

2 105 Retweetar **2 269** gilla-markeringar

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

FAKE N ORTING



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.



6:31 - 4. 4. 2020

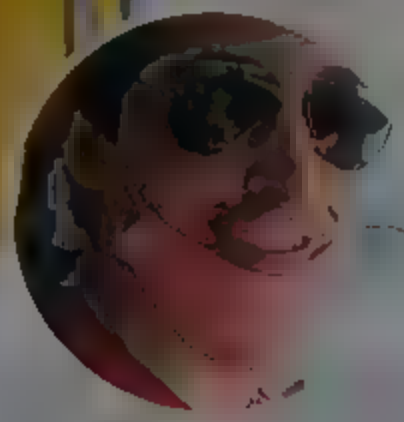
2 190 retweetov **3 803** označení Páči sa

370 2,2 tis. 3,8 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. 4.
Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 509 1,5 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

2009年11月に登録



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18:06 - 2020年4月5日

157件のリツイート　**558**件のいいね

35　157　558



J @associateq · 4月6日
返信先: [redacted]さん
Do you go through periods where you wonder if you're the crazy one? And everyone else is sane. Asking for a friend.

8



Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 4月6日
返信先: [redacted]さん
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

4　3　58

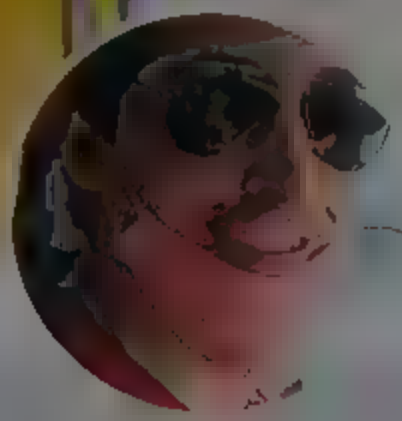


MAGAcita @clownpdf · 4月6日
Grrrr

1

Jacey Jay ✦💯✦ @JaceyJay1 · 4月6日
返信先: [redacted]さん

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thinking about the top 5 US policy failures ever (yes, this is how I spend my time):

1 Slavery/failure to end peacefully
2 Failure of Reconstruction
3 Pro-cyclical fiscal policies in Great Depression
4 Vietnam War
5 #COVID response (impressive, it makes the list in 2 months)...

07:12 - 7 квіт. 2020

183 ретвіти **648** вподобань

101 183 648

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 квіт.
Know what 3, 4, and 5 have in common? They were all led by Washington technocrat types (Hoover was an engineer, McNamara ran the World Bank) who insisted their models and theories could outsmart reality, while ignoring what the data was telling them in real time.

24 121 520

Diversity Requires Freedom @uniteCOforus · 7 квіт.
У відповідь
And the most aggressive, one size fits all vaccine policy in the world.

Beware the pharmaceutical industrial complex.

1

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

FAKE N

ORTING



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 222

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

4:42 - 2020. ápr. 8.

58 retweet **255** kedvelés

11 58 255

Fragile Shim Cheong @parasolofstars · ápr. 8.
Válasz neki:
His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...

Mr2putts @golferguykc · ápr. 8.
Válasz neki:
You have by far been the most straightforward follow in a long time. Keep up the good work.

5

Tim Steenstrup @TSteenstrup · ápr. 8.
Válasz neki:
Yes Understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to have a dumpster fire economy.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

FAKE N

ORTING



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 222

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

4:42 - 8 abr. 2020

58 Retweets **255** Me gusta

11 58 255

Fragile Shim Cheong @parasolofstars · 8 abr.
En respuesta a [redacted]
His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...

Mr2putts @golferguykc · 8 abr.
En respuesta a [redacted]
You have by far been the most straightforward follow in a long time. Keep up the good work.

5

Tim Steenstrup @TSteenstrup · 8 abr.
En respuesta a [redacted]
Yes Understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to have a dumpster fire economy.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

FAKE N

ORTING



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 222

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

4:42 AM - 8 Apr 2020

58 Retweets **255** Likes

11 58 255

Fragile Shim Cheong @parasolofstars · Apr 8

Replying to [illegible]

His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...

Mr2putts @golferguykc · Apr 8

Replying to [illegible]

You have by far been the most straightforward follow in a long time. Keep up the good work.

5

Tim Steenstrup @TSteenstrup · Apr 8

Replying to [illegible]

Yes Understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to have a dumpster fire economy.

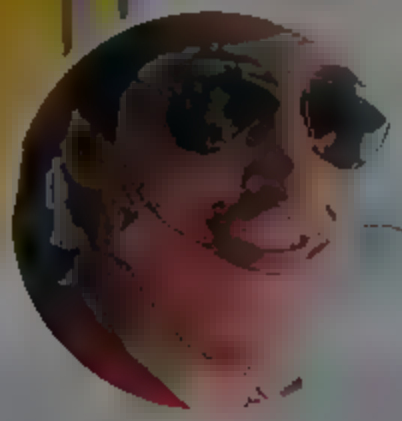
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

FAKE N

ORTING



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



57 132 1,0 N

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

09:04 - 13 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **142** Lượt thích **1.140**

50 142 1,1 N

SD @shanedorsett · 13 thg 4
Đang trả lời
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1 1

Moxic Taskulinity @MoxicTasklinity · 13 thg 4
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1 1

CBSears @sears9481 · 13 thg 4
Đang trả lời
One word started it: "Resistence".

2

Mike McTigue @McTigueM · 13 thg 4
Đang trả lời
lets wait for gov. to do it

1

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

16 202 409

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

241 Tweet semula **596** Suka

48 241 596

Cliff @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7 22

Comrade Doggo @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US [redacted] via [redacted]

Bloomb

ate is

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

07:56 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 20,2020

1,227 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **4,552** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

322 1.2K 4.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 21

2/ Remember how that [illegible] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

31 220 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 21

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 529 2.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 21

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

07:56 - 20,2020

1,227 **4,552**

322 1.2K 4.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21

2/ Remember how that anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

31 220 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 529 2.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

07:56 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 20,2020

1,227 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **4,552** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

322 1.2K 4.6K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 21

2/ Remember how that [illegible] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

31 220 1.2K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 21

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

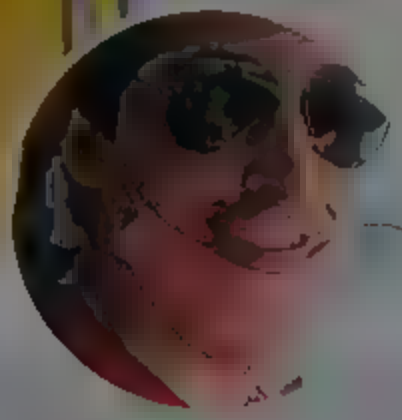
57 529 2.0K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 21

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

FAKE N ORTING



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

15:54 - 19 Nis 2020

1.090 Retweet **2.936** Beğeni

169 1090 2936



MrsHMC @hmc_mrs · 19 Nis

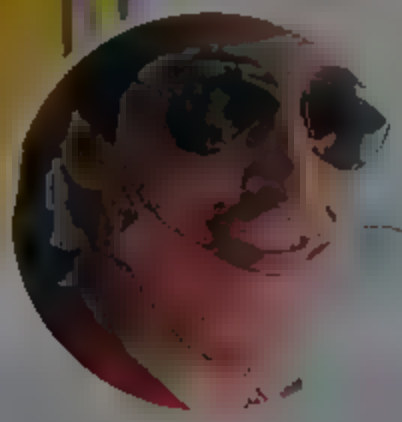
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Isn't Volvo Chinese owned?

3 2

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

FAKE N ORTING



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

09:08 - 21 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **535** Lượt thích **1.106**

63 535 1,1 N

Write in Jesse The Body @jordanschumway · 21 thg 4

Đang trả lời

I believe this is an English version

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in

FAKE N ORTING



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

09:08 - 21 apr. 2020

535 Retweetar **1 106** gilla-markeringar

63 535 1,1 tn

Write in Jesse The Body @jordanschumway · 21 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
I believe this is an English version

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

17:23 - 21 d'abr. de 2020

382 retuits **1.480** agradaments Ryan

72 382 1,5m

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 d'abr.
Intrafamilial, obviously.

12 25 283

Greenjeans @KNAGreens · 22 d'abr.
En resposta a
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 d'abr.
Yes

2 27

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Thanks

4 17 64

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

> My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?
>
> There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

11:04 - 22.04.2020 г.

27 ретуита **95** харесвания

8 27 95

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

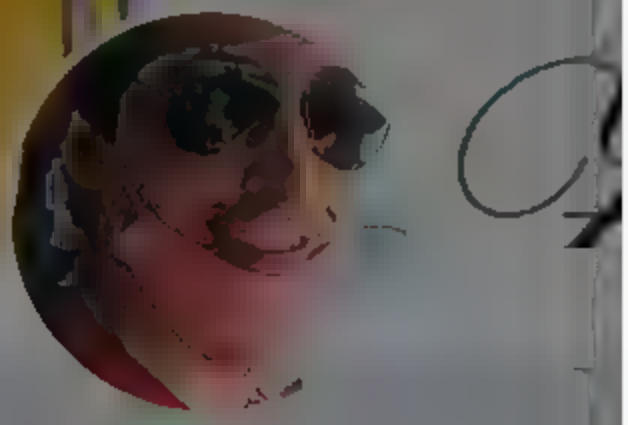
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

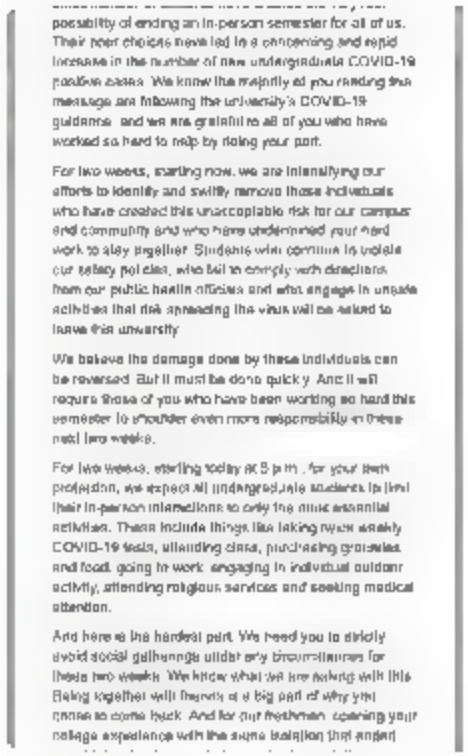
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The University of Illinois has now essentially told students to avoid contact with each other for the next 14 days - except for those mandatory twice-weekly #covid tests! "For your own protection."



possibility of ending an in-person semester for all of us. Their poor choices have led to a concerning and rapid increase in the number of new undergraduate COVID-19 positive cases. We know the majority of you reading this message are following the university's COVID-19 guidance, and we are grateful to all of you who have worked so hard to help by doing your part.

For two weeks, starting now, we are intensifying our efforts to identify and swiftly remove those individuals who have created this unacceptable risk for our campus and community and who have undermined your hard work to stay together. Students who continue to violate our safety policies, who fail to comply with directions from our public health officials and who engage in unsafe activities that risk spreading the virus will be asked to leave this university.

We believe the damage done by these individuals can be reversed. But it must be done quickly. And it will require those of you who have been working so hard this semester to shoulder even more responsibility in these next two weeks.

For two weeks, starting today at 5 p.m., for your own protection, we expect all undergraduate students to limit their in-person interactions to only the most essential activities. These include things like taking twice weekly COVID-19 tests, attending class, purchasing groceries and food, going to work, engaging in individual outdoor activity, attending religious services and seeking medical attention.

And here is the hardest part. We need you to strictly avoid social gatherings under any circumstances for these two weeks. We know what we are asking with this. Being together with friends is a big part of why you chose to come back. And for our freshmen, opening your college experience with the same isolation that ended your high school careers is intensely disappointing.



For two weeks, starting today at 5 p.m., for your ow protection, we expect all undergraduate students to limit their in-person interactions to only the most essenti activities. These include things like taking twice we COVID-19 tests, attending class, purchasing groce and food, going to work, engaging in individual outd activity, attending religious services and seeking m attention.

And here is the hardest part. We need you to strictl avoid social gatherings under any circumstances fo these two weeks. We know what we are asking wit being together with friends is a big part of why you chose to come back. And for our freshmen, openin college experience with the same isolation that end your high school careers is intensely disappointing.

10:37 PM - 2 Sep 2020

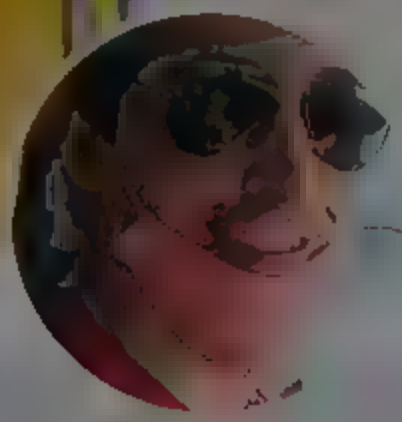
1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Hasiera Momentuak Bilatu Twitterren Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 2020 eka. 4

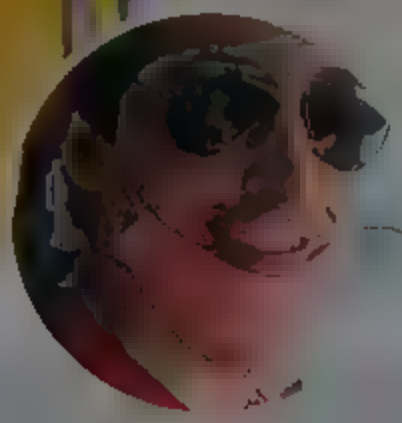
4.479 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **16.962** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

1033,0 4479,0 16962

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · eka. 4
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

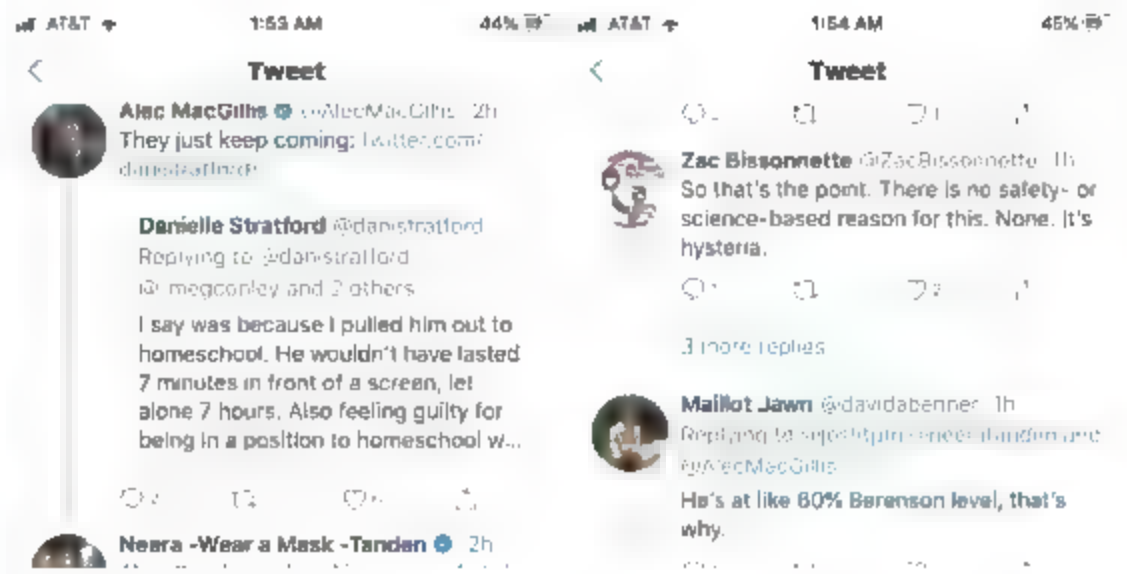
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @alecmacgillis - you're asking too many of the right questions. They're coming for you.

Team Reality awaits.

Let us know when you're ready to come in from the ro.

We have snacks.



10:56 PM - 2 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

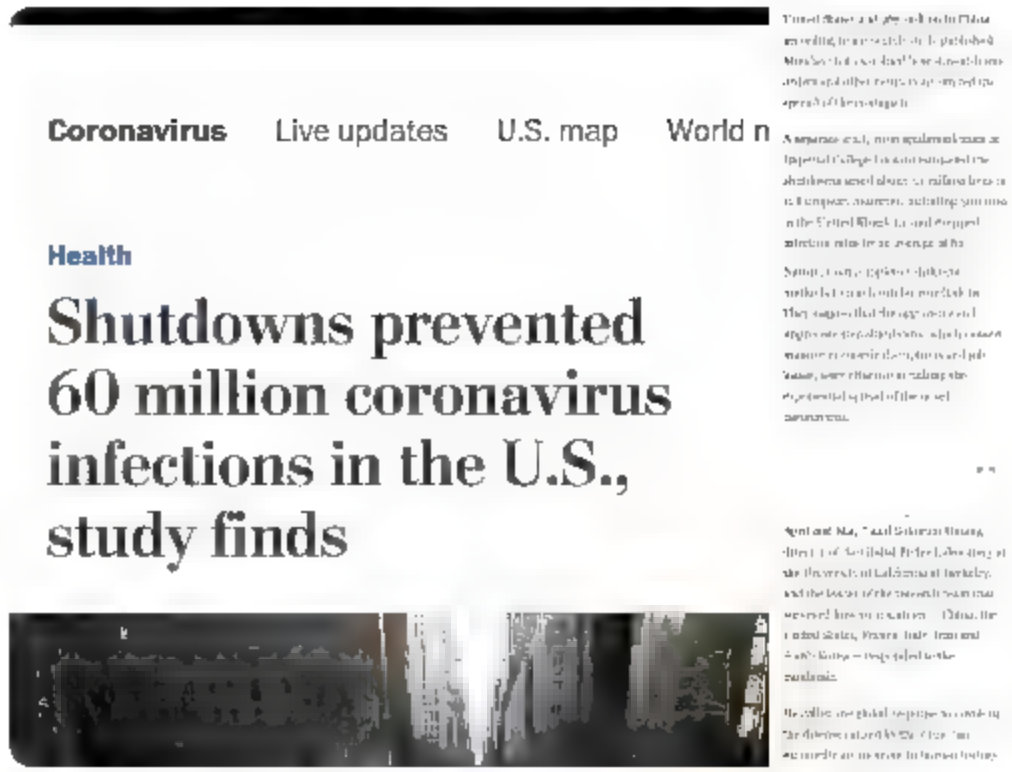
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

1,133 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

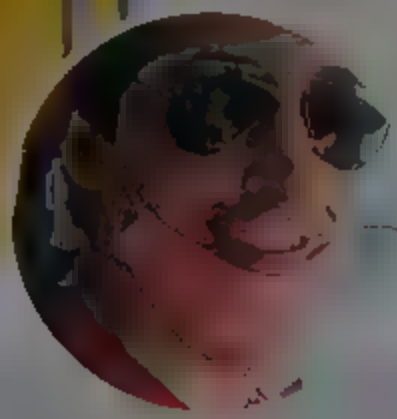
© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

FAKE N

ORTING

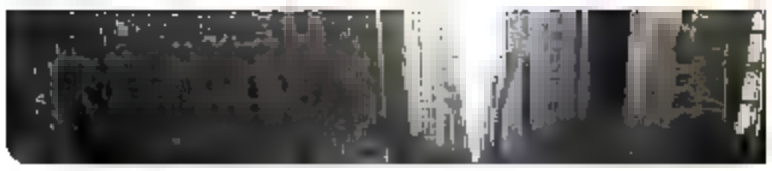


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009



160 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.

policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

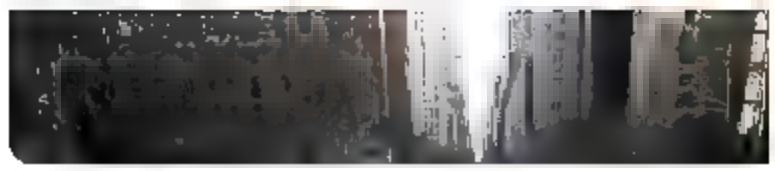
Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

9:27 am · 8 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

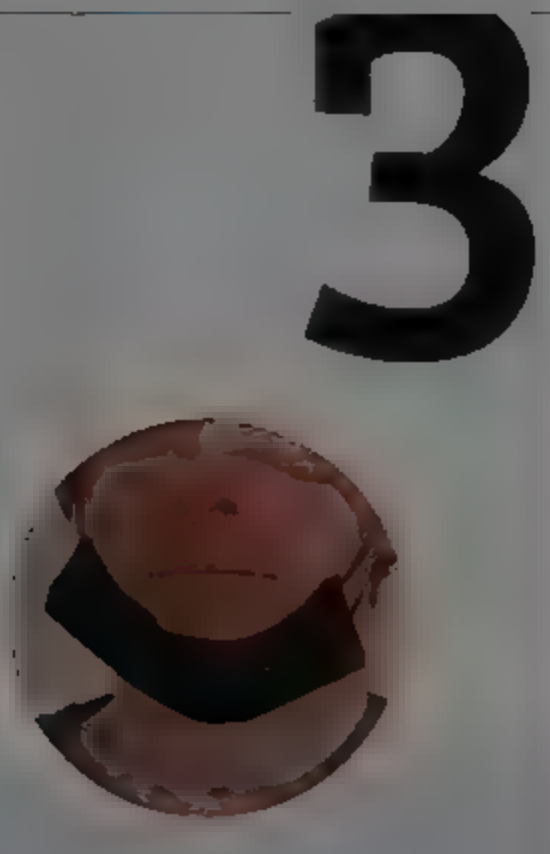
Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

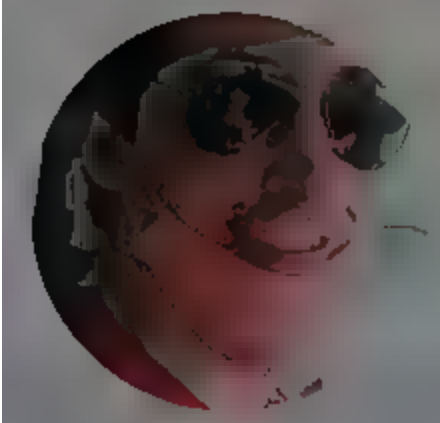
2009年11月加入

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

88 retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

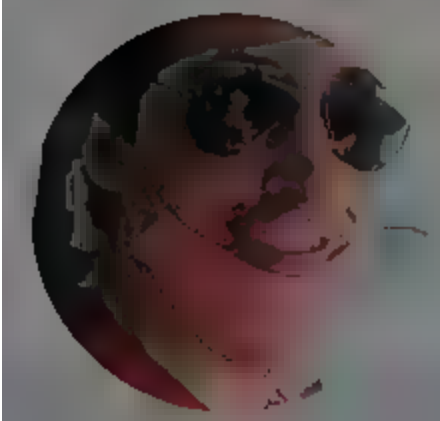
6 57 384

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

89 Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

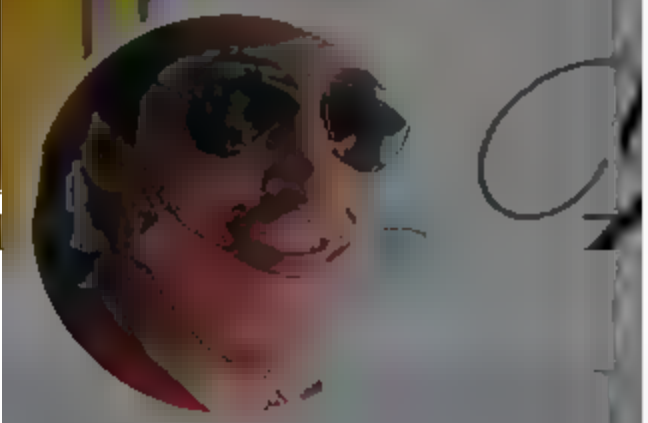
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Головна Моменти

Маєте профіль? Увійти

FAKE N

ORTING



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

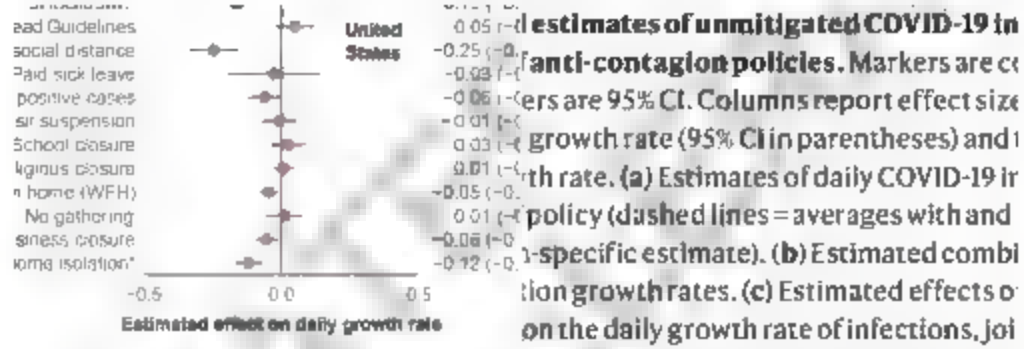
Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



4 55 317

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in
anti-contagion policies. Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

09:55 - 8 черв. 2020

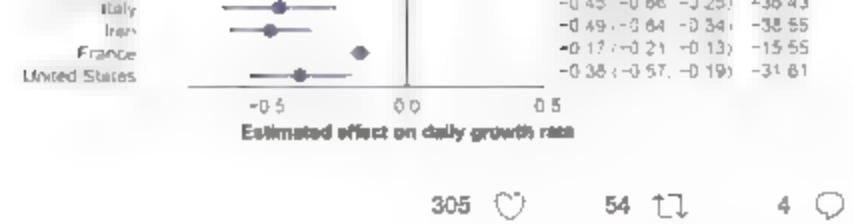
97 ретвітів **428** вподобань

5 97 428

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 черв.
There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] – one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 135 658

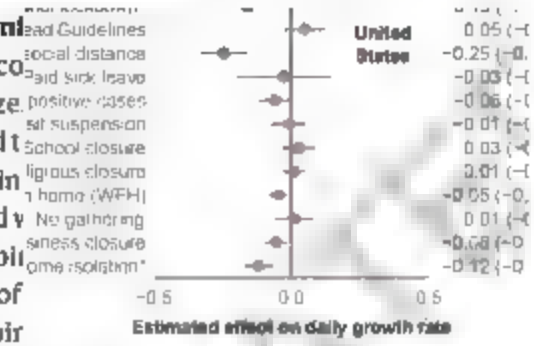
© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio
contagion policies. Markers are country
95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the da

9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש **415** סימונים כאהוב

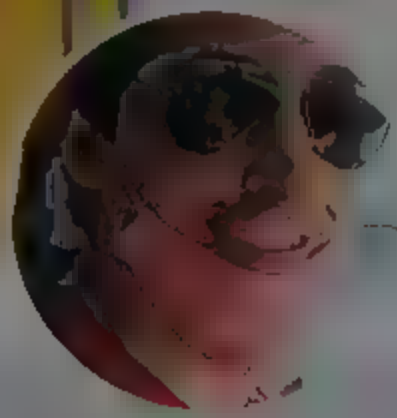
415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

14 123 299

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

These are people who were quite sick - they were hospitalized for nearly a week on average - but once they got better, they got better. Yet people who DON'T EVEN HAVE A POSITIVE COVID TEST complain about vague symptoms for months? The diagnosis is Munchausen's syndrome by CNN.

6:05 AM - 3 Sep 2020

55 Retweets **289** Likes

10 55 289

Essential Citizen @EssentialCitizn · 8m
Replying to
It's this Baron guys fault



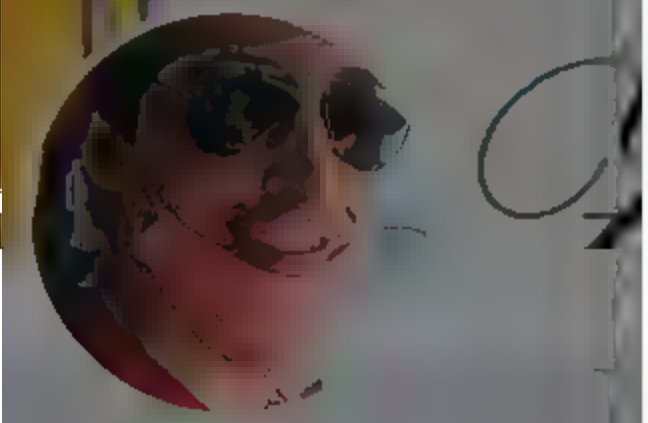
AJ @ajozefiak · 8m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Swiss are done with the ro. Some great tidbits here:

"Restaurants and bars have been bustling since mid-May..." but only 3.5% of new infections come in restaurants, bars, or clubs. Intrafamilial infection is the leading driver.

ft.com/content/42a1a5 ... via @financialtimes

6:13 AM - 3 Sep 2020

132 Retweets **293** Likes

11 132 293

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

12 150 348



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And from a bioethics professor at ETH Zurich, a scientific university:

"There's been a big shift in focus. What we're seeing now in Switzerland is people getting used to the idea of living in a risk society. We're asking: 'how do we live with this?"

6:16 AM - 3 Sep 2020

27 Retweets **119** Likes

4 27 119



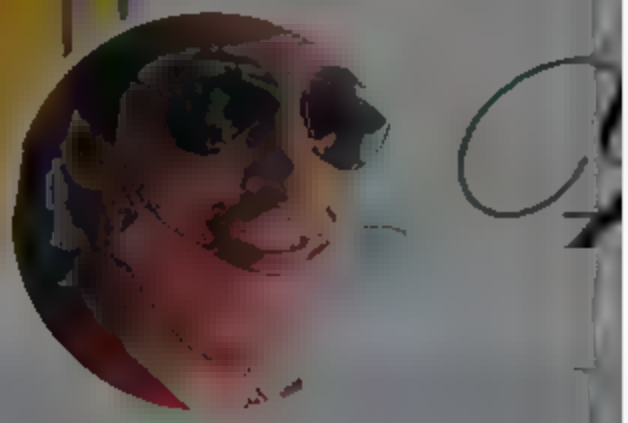
James Madison @JMadison1788 · 35s
Replying to [redacted]
We always have.



Carter Dunlap @cwdunlap · 4s
Replying to [redacted]
Genetically less prone to develop Karens.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

16 147 387

G.H. Burns, CFA @GHBurnsCFA · 22m
Fair to assume a large number of those readmissions had underlying conditions to begin with too?

1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Replying to

Yes, and they actually tended to be hospitalized for shorter periods and receive less intensive care the first time. They were probably just undertreated and discharged too fast - this was NY in March and April, where beds were at a premium.

6:06 AM - 3 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **9** Likes

1 3 9

G.H. Burns, CFA @GHBurnsCFA · 12m
Replying to
Gotcha, that makes sense

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

FAKE N ORTING

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yet more proof that "long Covid" is a fantasy: Fewer than 1 in 25 patients HOSPITALIZED for Covid returned to hospital emergency rooms within two weeks after discharge, and only half of those needed to be readmitted, per a study of almost 3,000 patients.

6:01 AM - 3 Sep 2020

173 Retweets **477** Likes

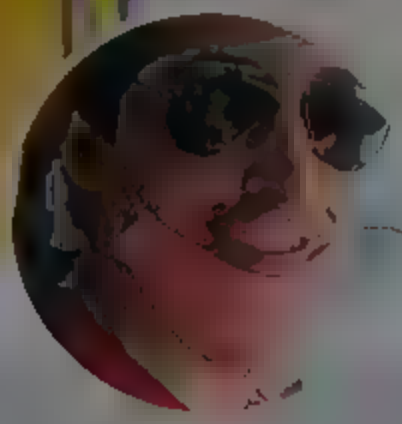
17 173 477

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31m
These are people who were quite sick - they were hospitalized for nearly a week on average - but once they got better, they got better. Yet people who DON'T EVEN HAVE A POSITIVE COVID TEST complain about vague symptoms for months? The diagnosis is Munchausen's syndrome by CNN.

16 91 496

G.H. Burns, CFA @GHBurnsCFA · 34m
Replying to
Fair to assume a large number of those readmissions had underlying conditions to begin with too?

1 5



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI: THIS PCR TESTING STUFF IS CONFUSING. I'M GOING TO LOOK INTO IT. MEANWHILE, PLEASE CONTINUE TO PANIC UNTIL AN INEFFECTIVE VACCINE IS AVAILABLE. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI

7:19 AM - 3 Sep 2020

253 Retweets **1,065** Likes

34 253 1.1K

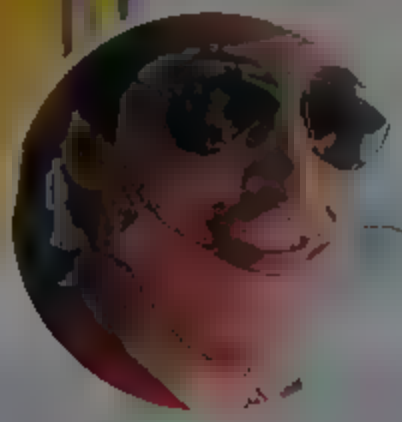
Michael Klein @michael99516342 · 34m
Replying to
Or dangerous!
2

Ken Everett @CapitalsFan2017 · 33m
Replying to
Does anyone other than CNN still listen to him?
4

Scott Holleran @ScottHolleran · 33m
Replying to
"Would you like to know more?" Doubleplusgood, doubleplusungood. Who is John Galt?
3

SecondOpinion @DaFeid · 33m
Replying to
No worries.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: True. Every minute that the President doesn't speak out about this emboldens Putin further.

> **Hillary Clinton** @HillaryClinton
> It's been confirmed that Russian opposition leader Alexei Navalny was poisoned with the same nerve agent used on other Putin critics.
>
> Meanwhile, Trump does nothing....

7:24 AM - 3 Sep 2020

17 Retweets **123** Likes

60 17 123

Isabella Rhinelander @IsabellaRhinel1 · 34m
Replying to
And why, exactly, is this our problem or why should we care?

18

Rod McCulloch @ILPollster · 33m
Replying to
The Administration spoke out about it yesterday.

11

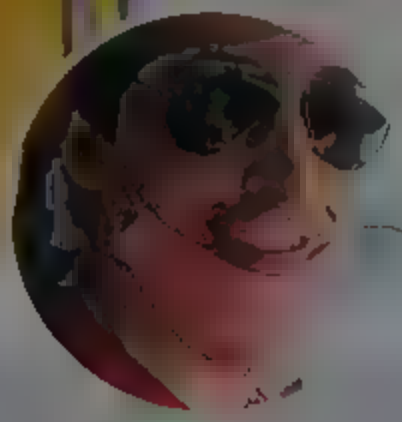
The Virginia Project @ProjectVirginia · 32m
Replying to
Maybe because the last claim along these lines ended up being just another manipulative scam.

1

löBęph @joseph12xu · 31m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Fauci says ro positive tests need to drop from 40K to 10K (why? even at 40,000 hospitals are fine) before we can have a "safe flu season" (whatever that is).

But ro positives are overstated up to 90%, so we're below 10,000 already. Yay! We did it!

7:17 AM - 3 Sep 2020

222 Retweets **695** Likes

68 222 695

Rocco @roccogallicchi · 41m
Replying to
Fauci got caught

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

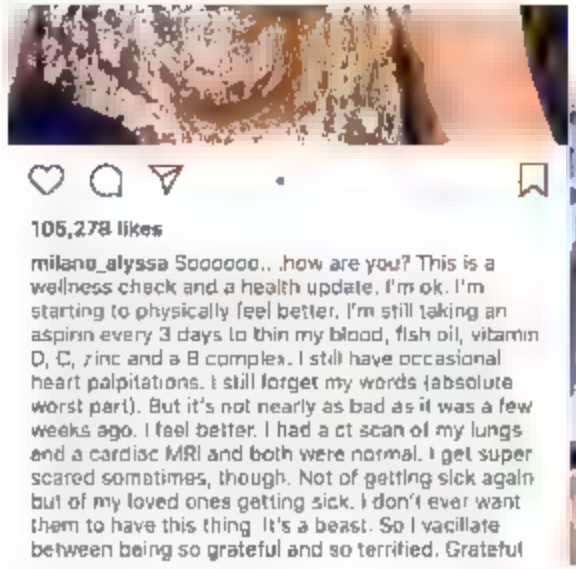
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Till some day they just cut it loose, cut it loose or let it drag 'em down.

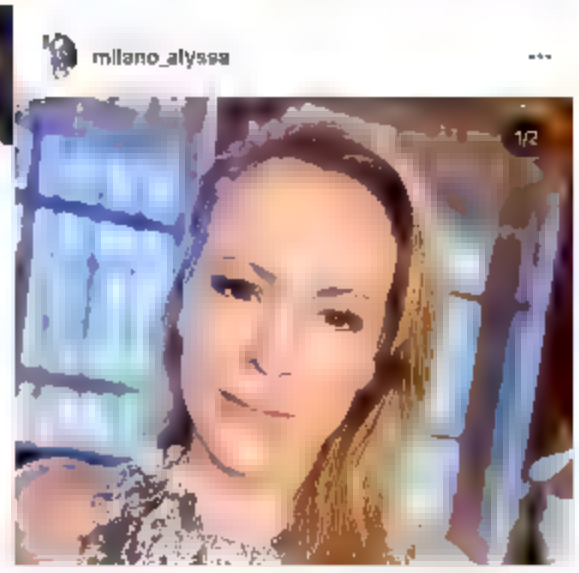
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

My health check: I am happy, yet sad. Happy to be alive, yet sad Alyssa Milano is taking fish oil. So messy! And let's not even talk about the gas. Also sad she had a CT scan and exposed her lungs to radiation for no reason. Iatrogenic is a word she might want to try to remember.





8:00 AM - 3 Sep 2020

12 Retweets **65** Likes

26 12 65

Paul @thenotfakepaul · 5m

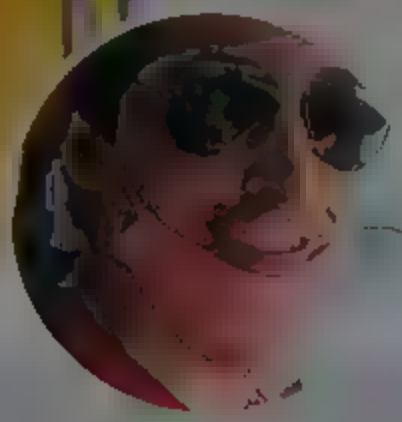
Replying to

You just have to get good fish oil.

Try Nordic Naturals, you'll be surprised.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great interview with @Liz_Wheeler of @Dann just now - we talked PCR tests, Australia, and lockdowns - can't wait for it to run tonight.

3:07 PM - 3 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **24** Likes

2 3 24

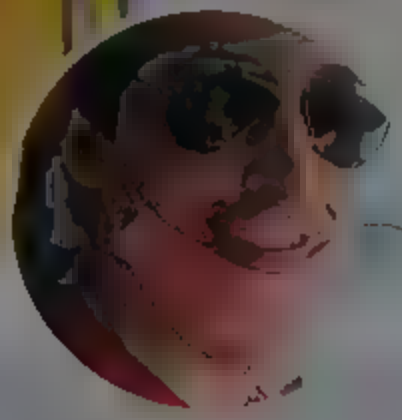
Mike Flanagan @mikeflanny · 29s
Replying to
How long was it?

Shawmor @shawmor · 23s
Replying to
but they aren't a real news organization... right?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Presented without comment

4:22 PM - 3 Sep 2020

14 Retweets **34** Likes

8 14 34

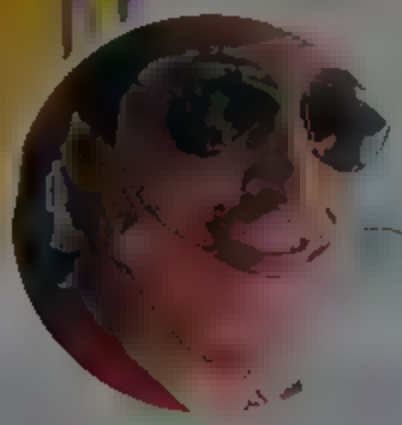
Think For Yourself, Question "Authority" @TsicsafPelosi · 1m
Replying to
This is a whole new level of abhorrence.

1

Neelie @_Neelie__ · 1m
Replying to
Sounds like the Bee

Kevin McArdle @WestFellPhan · 34s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nothing

> **Aaron Rupar** @atrupar
> What do people think is going to happen when colleges and high schools open amid an out of control pandemic? A miracle? nytimes.com/interactive/20…

7:08 PM - 3 Sep 2020

24 Retweets **148** Likes

8 24 148

tj @tj_sacco · 41s
Replying to
Yeah the miracle is that they're not all dying like MSM said they would.

3

Gregory Siegelman @GregSiegelman · 40s
Replying to
Fear mongering by the left

1

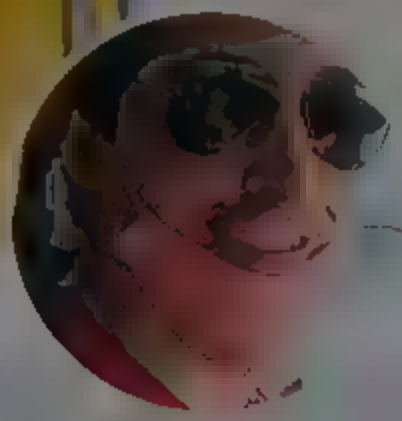
Fart Collector @FartCollector · 34s
Replying to
Cases will go up and then they'll go back down again. Because that's how viruses work.

2

ElanNoir @LeElanNoir · 25s
Replying to
An out of control pandemic 🤮

Bill the Butcher @ButcherBillMAGA · 16s

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

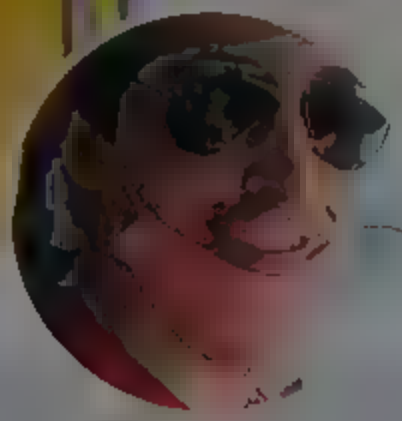
6:06 - 4 jun. 2020

4.474 Retweets **16.953** Me gusta

1,0K 4,5K 17K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 jun.

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 - 4.06.2020 г.

4 473 ретуита **16 949** харесвания

1,0 хил. 4,5 хил. 17 хил.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4.06
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today's #Covid update:

See Aug. 17 update.

Also, our tests massively overstate the number of people who are infected. A fact the people running them have known for months.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Today's #Covid update:
>
> Masks don't work.
> Lockdowns don't work....

5:47 AM - 4 Sep 2020

71 Retweets **192** Likes

17 71 192

Nash @nashvegas__ · 3m
Replying to
Tennessee dropped 19,000
from active case list yesterday. 19,000!!!!

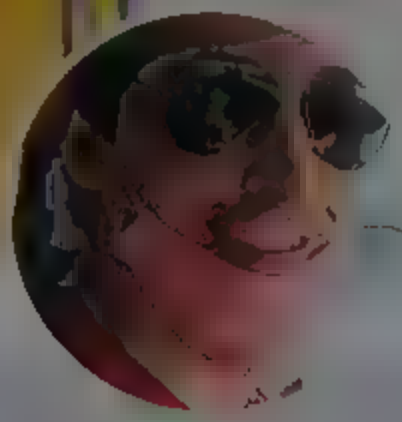
1 3

Covid Sanitized @karaokemomo1 · 46s
Whoa

Eli Klein @TheEliKlein · 2m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great piece on why testing children is idiotic:

"[Kids] pose minimal risk to their teachers. If a child has a cough, a runny nose or other respiratory symptoms, he should stay home. You don't need a test for that..."

5:54 AM - 4 Sep 2020

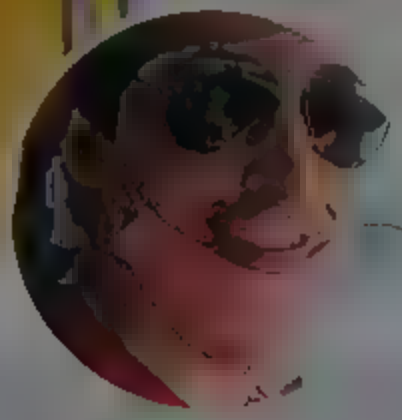
3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ I'll admit I stopped worrying about the geniuses at @IHME_UW for a while. I assumed after April they had given up embarrassing themselves.

Nope. Seems they're still here. Somehow after six months of real world data their forecasts are worse than ever.

6:07 AM - 4 Sep 2020

9 Retweets **55** Likes

3 9 55

Michael Thau @MichaelThau · 1m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

17 28 125

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ So they are now projecting 410,000 #Covid deaths in the US by the end of 2020 (up from "181,756.26" on Aug. 30 - I guess someone was 26% dead.)

That's a huge increase - a horrifying projection. It translates into almost 60,000 new deaths a month.

Really?

6:13 AM - 4 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **38** Likes

6 4 38

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · now

3/ Since the end of May, the US has had roughly 75,000 deaths (let's not get into the counting/PCR issues, we'll pretend they're all real for the purposes of this discussion). That's 25,000 a month.

Despite the fact that the virus spread UNCONSTRAINED THROUGH THE ENTIRE SUNBELT.

Good Guys Wear Black @southside0989 · 1m

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

That's a huge increase - a horrifying projection. It translates into almost 60,000 new deaths a month.

Really?

13 6 74

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ Since the end of May, the US has had roughly 75,000 deaths (let's not get into the counting/PCR issues, we'll pretend they're all real for the purposes of this discussion). That's 25,000 a month.

Despite the fact that the virus spread UNCONSTRAINED THROUGH THE ENTIRE SUNBELT.

6:15 AM - 4 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **35** Likes

5 1 35

6 Feet & Cloth Masks are Pseudoscience @LaffersNapkin · 2m

Replying to

Wait wait wait, doesn't that surpass Sweden in deaths per million?

kioman (Kioman2000 on Parler) @kioman · 1m

Replying to

I'm over Covid

Space Ghost @Dan25915244 · 1m

Replying to

The election is near.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

Really?

20 19 129

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

3/ Since the end of May, the US has had roughly 75,000 deaths (let's not get into the counting/PCR issues, we'll pretend they're all real for the purposes of this discussion). That's 25,000 a month.

Despite the fact that the virus spread UNCONSTRAINED THROUGH THE ENTIRE SUNBELT.

6 7 69

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ From Miami to LA, Houston to Atlanta - almost 150 million people. Outside of California, most states had limited restrictions - bars and masks (which weren't used all that widely, more on that in a bit).

Yet monthly deaths this summer were less than 1/2 the IMHE forecast...

6:21 AM - 4 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **29** Likes

2 3 29

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

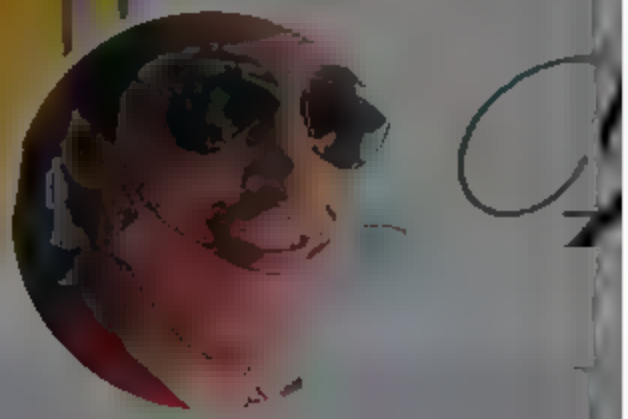
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

NO, NO, NO. All across the Sunbelt, hospitals have emptied. Deaths are dropping too. The daily average in Arizona is down 2/3s from the peak. Nationally, the US is now back under 900 deaths a day, down 20% in a month.

3 9 52

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

6/ So where is this new epidemic going to come from? The Northeast/Midwest belt that got hit first and hardest? Sorry, those states have seen no evidence of an uptick, even though their lockdowns are long over. (Have you herrrd of immunity?)

6:28 AM - 4 Sep 2020

3 Retweets 27 Likes

2 3 27

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13s

7/ The last belt that might get hit might be the Bay Area/Washington/Oregon (thanks super-hard lockdowns) - and then east into the Midwestern/Plains states that for whatever reason didn't have many cases to start (though maybe not, since many of those didn't have lockdowns)...

Tegnell Stan @HotZone_Chiller · 30s

Replying to

dEcLiNiNg vIgIlaNcE

Ali H. Mokdad @AliHMokdad

.@IHME_UW expects the daily death rate in the US to reach nearly 3000 a day in December due to seasonality and declining vigilance of the public. 4/14

Show this thread

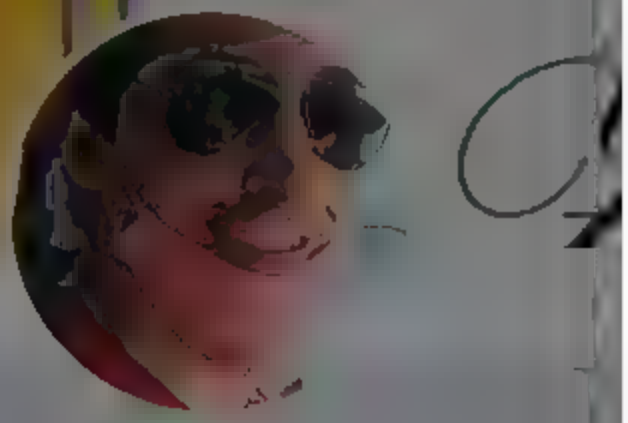
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

California, most states had limited restrictions - bars and masks (which weren't used all that widely, more on that in a bit).

Yet monthly deaths this summer were less than 1/2 the IMHE forecast...

6 12 66

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ But maybe the epidemic is accelerating in those states?

NO, NO, NO. All across the Sunbelt, hospitals have emptied. Deaths are dropping too. The daily average in Arizona is down 2/3s from the peak. Nationally, the US is now back under 900 deaths a day, down 20% in a month.

6:25 AM - 4 Sep 2020

10 Retweets **59** Likes

4 10 59

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

6/ So where is this new epidemic going to come from? The Northeast/Midwest belt that got hit first and hardest? Sorry, those states have seen no evidence of an uptick, even though their lockdowns are long over. (Have you herrrd of immunity?)

2 4 42

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

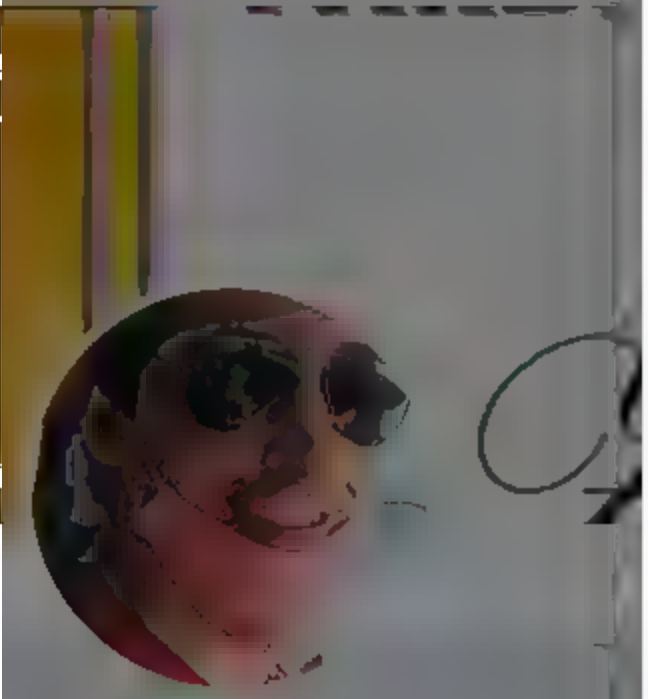
7/ The last belt that might get hit might be the Bay Area/Washington/Oregon (thanks super-hard lockdowns) - and then east into the Midwestern/Plains states that for whatever reason didn't have many cases to start (though maybe not, since many of those didn't have lockdowns)...

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

6/ So where is this new epidemic going to come from? The Northeast/Midwest belt that got hit first and hardest? Sorry, those states have seen no evidence of an uptick, even though their lockdowns are long over. (Have you herrrd of immunity?)

3 4 51

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

7/ The last belt that might get hit might be the Bay Area/Washington/Oregon (thanks super-hard lockdowns) - and then east into the Midwestern/Plains states that for whatever reason didn't have many cases to start (though maybe not, since many of those didn't have lockdowns)...

6:30 AM - 4 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 1 9

wjohnkingston @wjohnkingston · 39s

Replying to [illegible]

I was just in SD. If they were going to get hit, they would have by now. I saw cars from all 50 states. They may have small population, but they have huge summer tourism and are basically 💯 open without any restrictions.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

states that for whatever reason didn't have many cases to start (though maybe not, since many of those didn't have lockdowns)...

4 2 24

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

8/ But those areas have maybe 50-60 million people in all - assuming they have Sunbelt rather than Northeastern mortality (and they should, New York was exceptionally good at killing people), their death rates will never even get close to 1,000 a day.

2 2 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

9/ Basically, the @IHME_UW forecast assumes that a virus that has shown NO seasonality (a surprise, admittedly) will suddenly start behaving like the flu. This forecast would actually make more sense if deaths and hospitalizations had been LOWER this summer...

6:35 AM - 4 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **11** Likes

1 3 11

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9s

10/ Then we would have to worry: Is [illegible]-cov-2 hiding from us? What's going to happen in the states with huge populations that didn't get hit in March?

Instead, now we know. Not much.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

7/ The last belt that might get hit might be the Bay Area/Washington/Oregon (thanks super-hard lockdowns) - and then east into the Midwestern/Plains states that for whatever reason didn't have many cases to start (though maybe not, since many of those didn't have lockdowns)...

4 2 24

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

8/ But those areas have maybe 50-60 million people in all - assuming they have Sunbelt rather than Northeastern mortality (and they should, New York was exceptionally good at killing people), their death rates will never even get close to 1,000 a day.

6:34 AM - 4 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **11** Likes

2 2 11

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m

9/ Basically, the [illegible] forecast assumes that a virus that has shown NO seasonality (a surprise, admittedly) will suddenly start behaving like the flu. This forecast would actually make more sense if deaths and hospitalizations had been LOWER this summer...

1 4 12

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 17s

10/ Then we would have to worry: Is [illegible]-cov-2 hiding from us? What's going to happen in the states with huge populations that didn't get hit in March?

Instead, now we know. Not much.

Tegnell Stan @HotZone_Chiller · 1m

Replying to [illegible]

Theory: [illegible] know they have blood on their hands (spring models led to empty hospitals, infections in homes + nursing homes). Pushing mask policy to

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

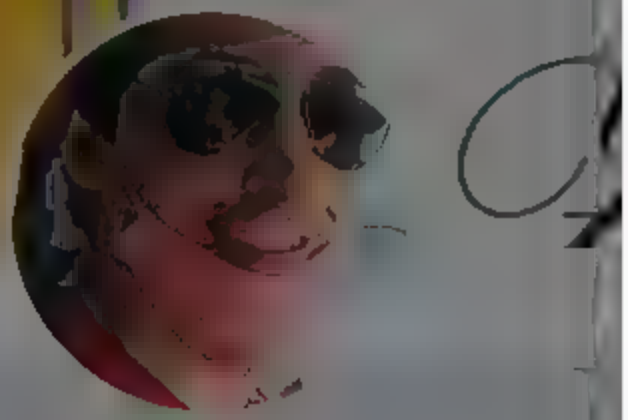
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

7/ The last belt that might get hit might be the Bay Area/Washington/Oregon (thanks super-hard lockdowns) - and then east into the Midwestern/Plains states that for whatever reason didn't have many cases to start (though maybe not, since many of those didn't have lockdowns)...

4 2 29

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

8/ But those areas have maybe 50-60 million people in all - assuming they have Sunbelt rather than Northeastern mortality (and they should, New York was exceptionally good at killing people), their death rates will never even get close to 1,000 a day.

2 2 19

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

9/ Basically, the [illegible] forecast assumes that a virus that has shown NO seasonality (a surprise, admittedly) will suddenly start behaving like the flu. This forecast would actually make more sense if deaths and hospitalizations had been LOWER this summer...

1 5 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

10/ Then we would have to worry: Is #sars-cov-2 hiding from us? What's going to happen in the states with huge populations that didn't get hit in March?

Instead, now we know. Not much.

6:37 AM - 4 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

10/ Then we would have to worry: Is [illegible]-cov-2 hiding from us? What's going to happen in the states with huge populations that didn't get hit in March?

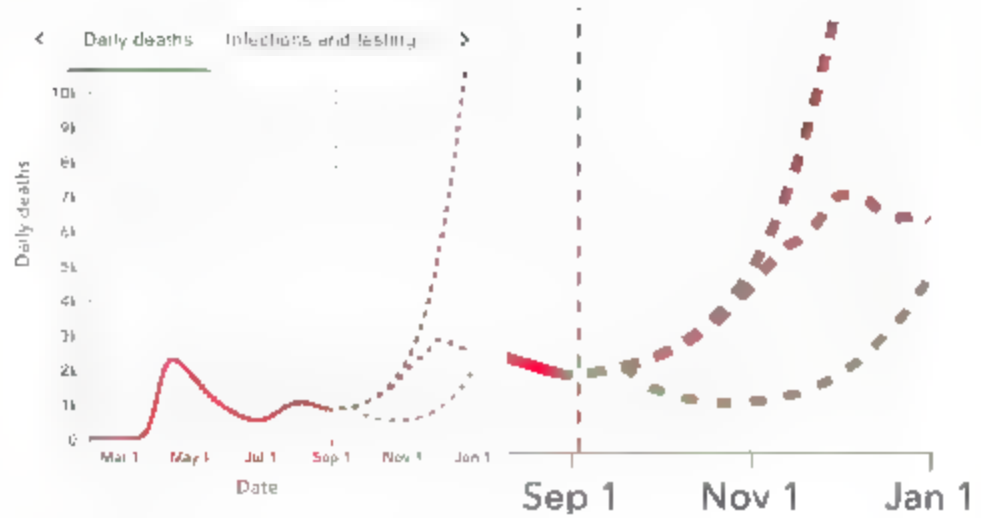
Instead, now we know. Not much.

6 2 34

Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

11/ One last point. These folks used to love lockdowns. Now they love masks. Oh, how they love masks. The only way to SAVE US ALL is masks, see? (The green line is death projections if we all wear masks; the scaaary red line is if we misbehave and stop social distancing.)



6:43 AM - 4 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **17** Likes

5 4 17

Paul Foret @paul_4a · 2m
Replying to [illegible]
Even with masks the line goes up...what's that about?

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

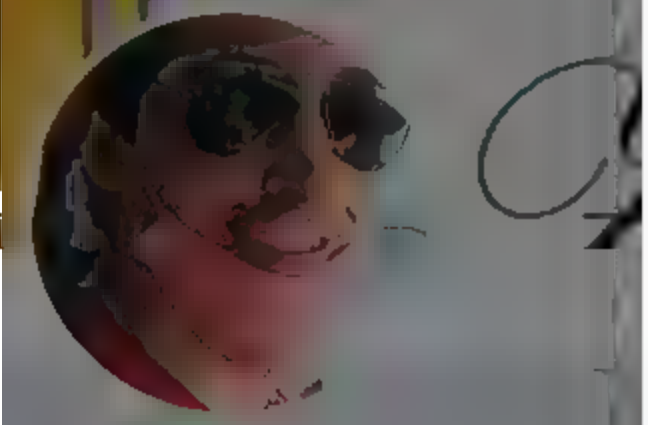
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

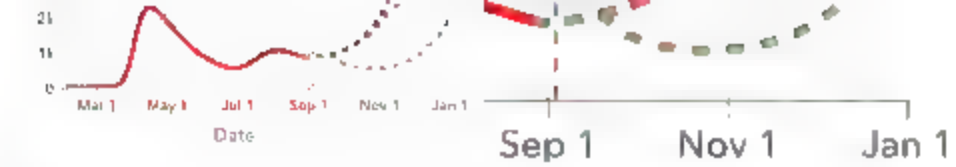


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

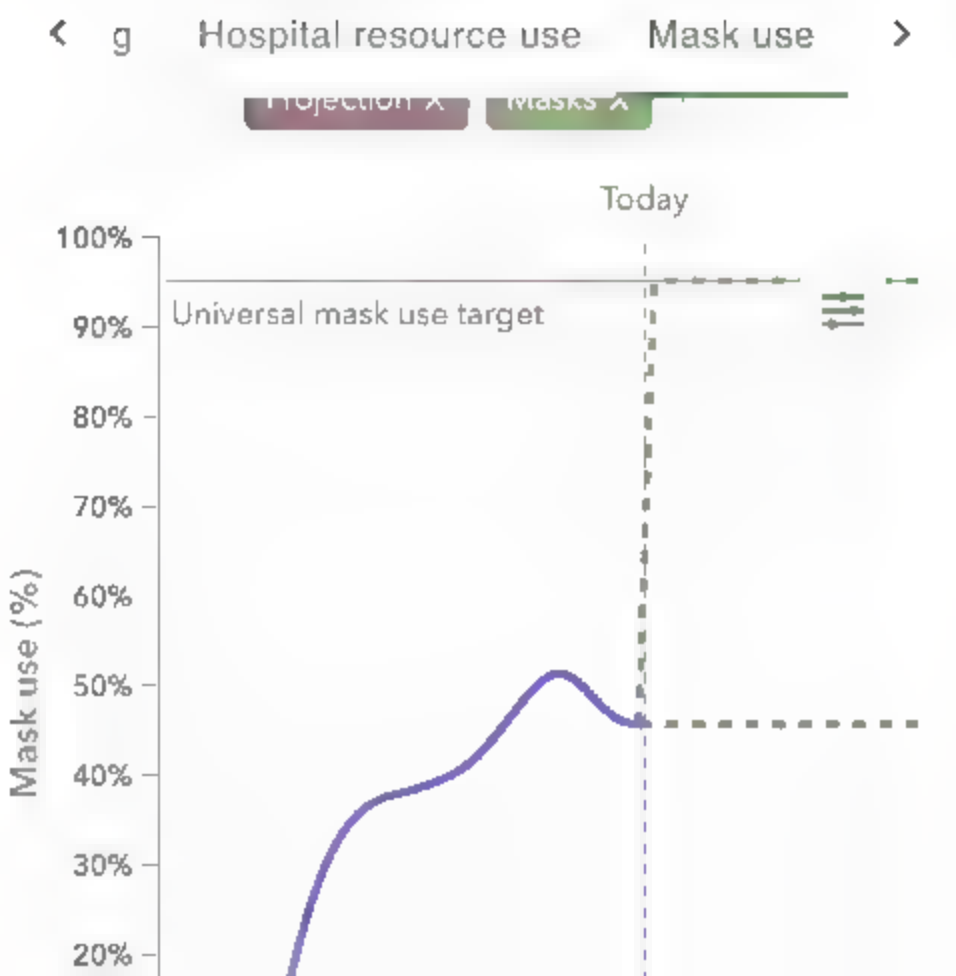


10 7 30

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

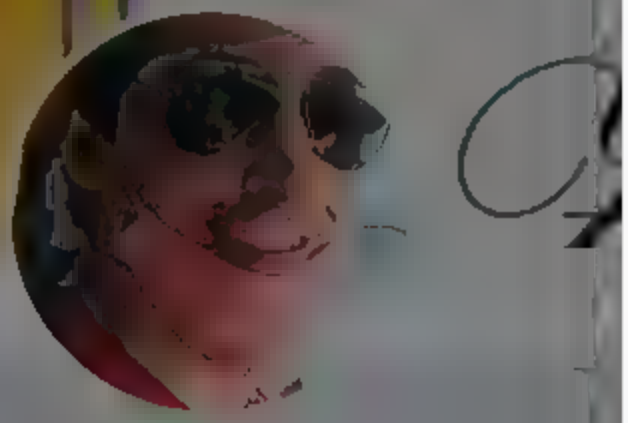
Follow

12/ But according to their own data, mask use has basically not changed at all since May - and in fact has recently fallen slightly. That's probably right. If you can square it with the Team Apocalypse position that MASKS SAVED THE SUNBELT, you're smarter than I am...



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

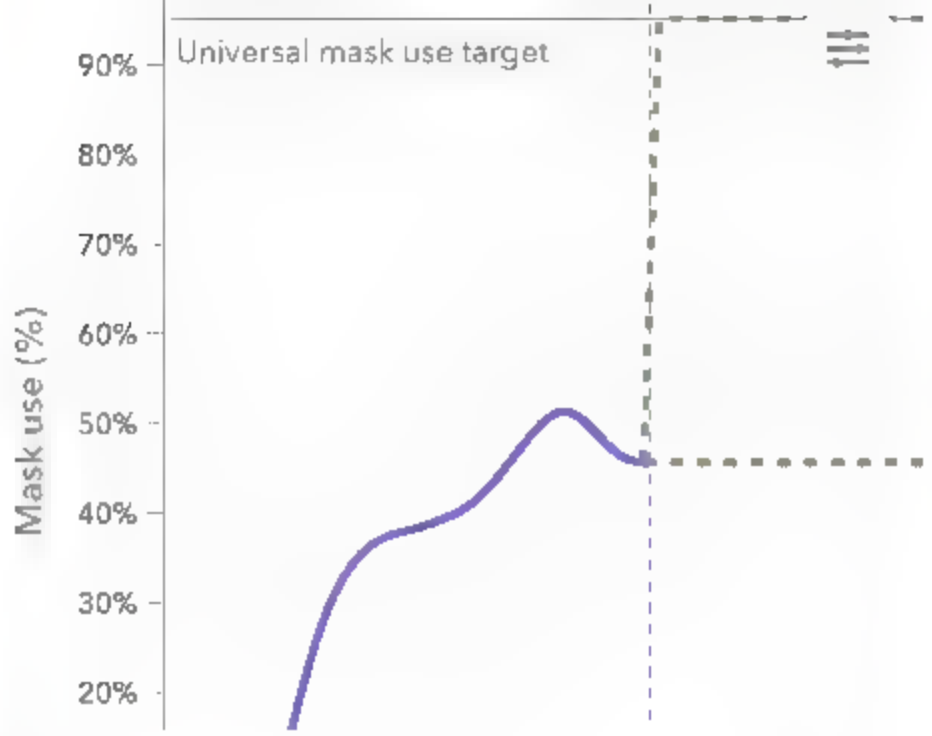


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009



1 9 41

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

13/ But seriously: I don't know how people who claim to be interested in science can keep making the same mistakes over and over. They're not just wrong, their forecasts willfully ignore the current real-world data and trends. Why? I don't know. They don't return my calls.

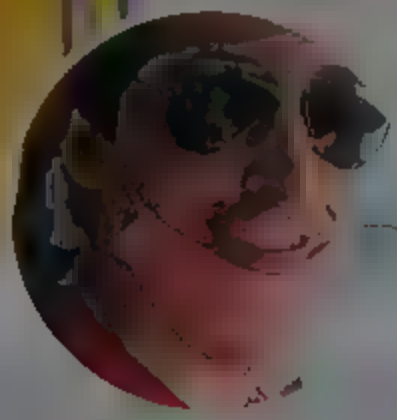
6:52 AM - 4 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **23** Likes

3 23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great catch here. Stuff like this makes me wonder if they are even looking at the models before they release them.

> **Stephen Mergler** @TheMergz
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @IHME_UW
>
> Look at Sweden in their projection - they have the deaths suddenly spiking in the fall to reach 12,817. However if there are "Mandates Easing" the number is expected to be over 22k. What exactly does "Mandates Easing" mean in a country that didn't shut down???

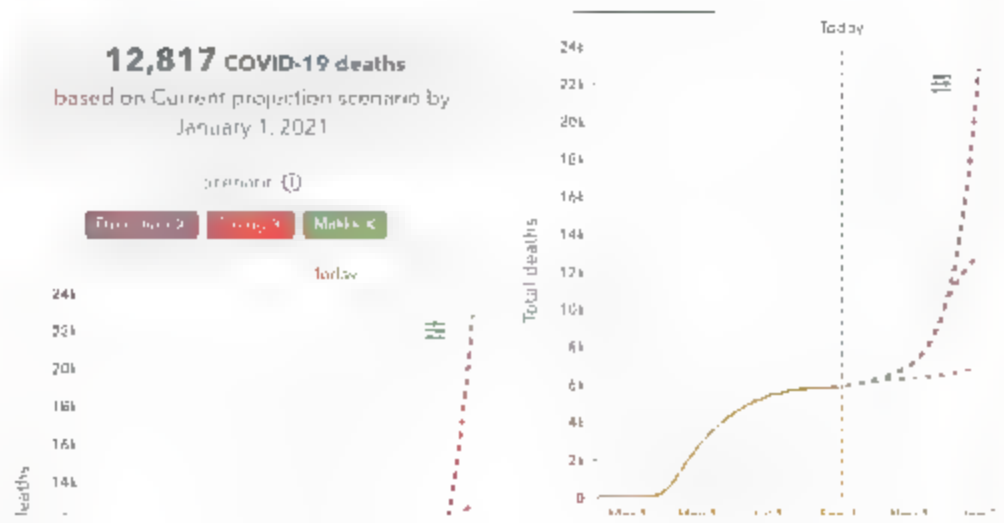
7:08 AM - 4 Sep 2020

9 Retweets **43** Likes

2 9 43



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m
Sweden screenshot



2 1 14



Dead Cat Bounce @DeadCatBounce86 · 54s

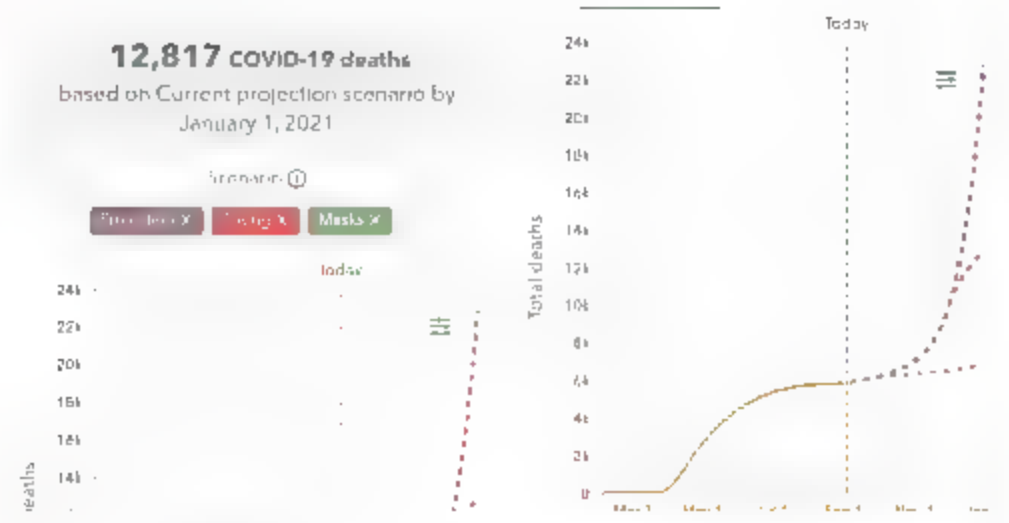
By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

look at Sweden in that projection - they have the deaths suddenly spiking in the fall to reach 12,817. However if there are "Mandates Easing" the number is expected to be over 22k. What exactly does "Mandates Easing" mean in a country that didn't shut down???

2 13 51

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sweden screenshot



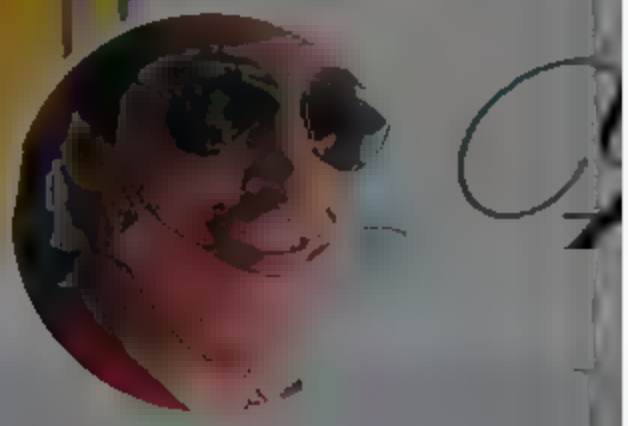
7:08 AM - 4 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **16** Likes

4 1 16

Steve Glansberg @DaleAmericaQQQ · 40s
Replying to
What mandates do they currently have that could be eased? 🤔

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



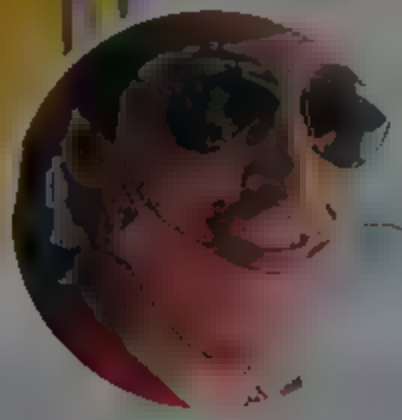
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So PCR tests vastly overstate the number of currently infected/infectious #COVID cases.

Meanwhile, antibody tests likely understate how many people have already recovered, especially if they had mild cases.

How to make a wet noodle into Captain Trips.

8:23 AM - 4 Sep 2020

25 Retweets **48** Likes

3 25 48

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Poor man wanna be rich, rich man wanna be a king, and the king ain't satisfied until

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

ANY NEWS OUTLET THAT REPORTS THIS FIGURE WITHOUT HIGHLIGHTING THE REPEATED PREVIOUS MODELING FAILURES OF @IHME_UW IS COMMITTING JOURNALISTIC MALPRACTICE.

The first question should not be: What's your estimate?

It should be: Why would we believe you now?

8:32 AM - 4 Sep 2020

21 Retweets **55** Likes



3 21 55

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

The first question should not be: What's your estimate?

It should be: Why would we believe you now?

53 153 430



Mitchell Cogert @Mitchell1969 · 8m

This forecasting group has lost all credibility. But they are very accurate at reporting the past.

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Actually that's been a problem too

8:43 AM - 4 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

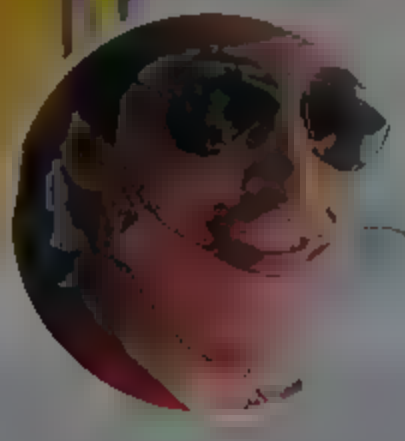
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Smart thread here from a Harvard epidemiologist on the problems with PCR testing. I will warn you that he is talking about these problems because he wants MORE testing with less sensitive, cheaper tests. Still, this is an expert view/explanation of the issues.

> **Michael Mina** @michaelmina_lab
> When the virus is growing and someone is transmitting virus, it grows to billions of viruses. So it's easy to detect when virus load is high using antigen tests (look for the virus proteins themselves) or PCR (look for the RNA) .....
> Show this thread

10:04 AM - 4 Sep 2020

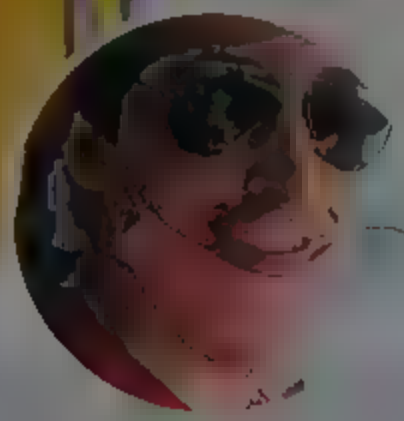
10 Likes

10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Hoo boy. Dr. Anthony Fauci has some advice for us.

#Sars-Cov-2 is just the beginning. We're in a "pandemic era" now, friends.

What's the solution?

"Living in greater harmony with nature."

Ooh. I like harmony. I like nature. Tell me more, doc!

cell.com/action/showPdf ...

10:20 AM - 4 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **10** Likes

4 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

1/ Hoo boy. Dr. Anthony Fauci has some advice for us.

-Cov-2 is just the beginning. We're in a "pandemic era" now, friends.

What's the solution?

"Living in greater harmony with nature."

Ooh. I like harmony. I like nature. Tell me more, doc!

3 7 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ "Living in greater harmony with nature will require changes in human behavior as well as other radical changes that may take decades to achieve: rebuilding the infrastructures of human existence, from cities to homes to workplaces... to recreational and gatherings venues."

10:21 AM - 4 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Fri Sep 04 17:23:04 +0000 2020","id":1301933813929521153,"id_str":"1301933813929521153","text":"3\/ \"In a human-dominated world, in which our human activities represent aggressive, damaging, and unbalanced intera\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/0FHZvZLpix","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1301933439835398146,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1301933439835398146","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200904172304\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":194882,"friends_count":186,"listed_count":1401,"favourites_count":1,"statuses_count":10277,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200904172304\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200904172304\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200904172304\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200904172304\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200904172304\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1598310928","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"3\/ \"In a human-dominated world, in which our human activities represent aggressive, damaging, and unbalanced interactions with nature, we will increasingly provoke new disease emergence.\"\n\nHuh. Sounds like human domination is the real problem here?","display_text_range":[0,248],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200904172304\/https:\/\/t.co\/0FHZvZLpix","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200904172304\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1301933813929521153","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1599240184658"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ "Living in greater harmony with nature will require changes in human behavior as well as other radical changes that may take decades to achieve: rebuilding the infrastructures of human existence, from cities to homes to workplaces... to recreational and gatherings venues."

7 9 30

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

3/ "In a human-dominated world, in which our human activities represent aggressive, damaging, and unbalanced interactions with nature, we will increasingly provoke new disease emergence."

Huh. Sounds like human domination is the real problem here?

6 6 23

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ "COVID-19... should force us to begin to think in earnest and collectively about living in more thoughtful and creative harmony with nature."

Fortunately, Dr. Anthony Fauci can lead the way.

I believe this is known as mission creep. There are other words for it too.

10:24 AM - 4 Sep 2020

4 Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

11 12 41

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

3/ "In a human-dominated world, in which our human activities represent aggressive, damaging, and unbalanced interactions with nature, we will increasingly provoke new disease emergence."

Huh. Sounds like human domination is the real problem here?

11 11 44

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

4/ "COVID-19... should force us to begin to think in earnest and collectively about living in more thoughtful and creative harmony with nature."

Fortunately, Dr. Anthony Fauci can lead the way.

I believe this is known as mission creep. There are other words for it too.

10 10 46

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ But, see, if #COVID-19 turns out to be a testing-driven lil-bit-worse-than-a-bad-flu year, what then? Maybe we WON'T need to redesign all of human existence because some 79-year-old bureaucrat wants us to?

Just spitballing here.

10:26 AM - 4 Sep 2020

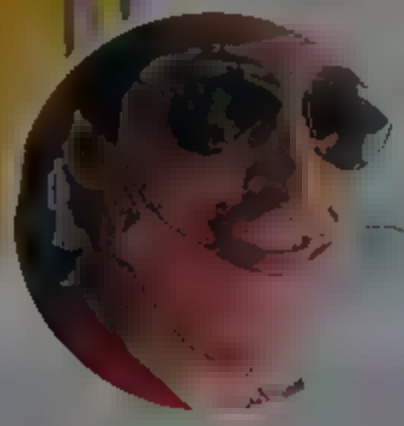
3 Likes Ned

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI: WE ARE GOING TO REDESIGN ALL OF HUMAN SOCIETY BECAUSE I FORGOT TO TELL GOVERNOR-EMPEROR CUOMO TO PROTECT NURSING HOMES. THERE IS NO NEED TO BE ALARMED. IT'LL BE FINE. I'M IN CHARGE NOW. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI

10:29 AM - 4 Sep 2020

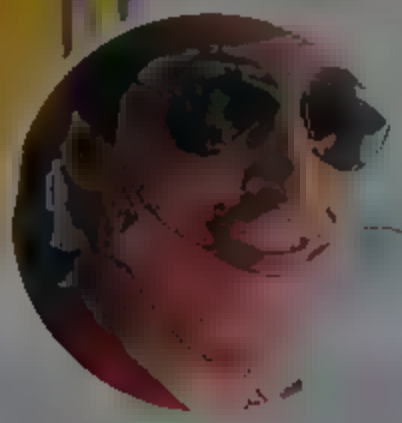
5 Retweets **17** Likes

5 17

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI: WE ARE GOING TO REDESIGN ALL OF HUMAN SOCIETY BECAUSE I FORGOT TO TELL GOVERNOR-EMPEROR CUOMO TO PROTECT NURSING HOMES. THERE IS NO NEED TO BE ALARMED. IT'LL BE FINE. I'M IN CHARGE NOW. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI

2 25 69

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You think I'm joking?

I wish I were joking.

10:30 AM - 4 Sep 2020

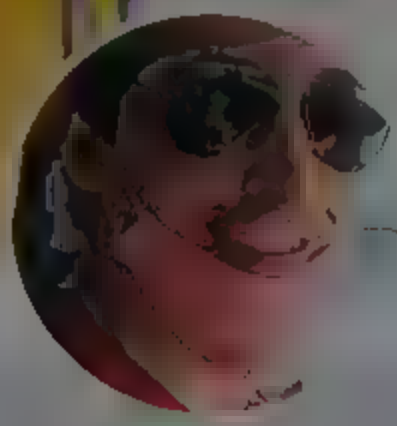
3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ James is wrong on either the facts or my views all four ways here. That said, I appreciate his willingness to engage with me on the issues rather than simply calling me a grifter or saying I must be wrong because everyone knows it...

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki

1. When it comes to marijuana, Berenson is utterly risk-intolerant: he thinks a very small increase in the incidence of psychosis and violent crime would justify keeping pot illegal, with all the attendant social costs (prison, job loss, etc.) and restrictions on freedom.

Show this thread

11:46 AM - 4 Sep 2020

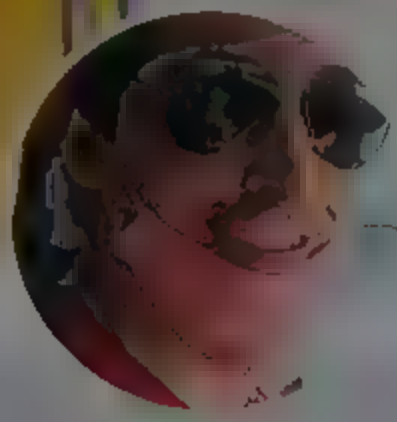
1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

1/ James is wrong on either the facts or my views all four ways here. That said, I appreciate his willingness to engage with me on the issues rather than simply calling me a grifter or saying I must be wrong because everyone knows it...

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> 1. When it comes to marijuana, Berenson is utterly risk-intolerant: he thinks a very small increase in the incidence of psychosis and violent crime would justify keeping pot illegal, with all the attendant social costs (prison, job...

Show this thread

1 1 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ By all four ways, I mean: (1) The cannabis/psychosis risk is not "very small"; (2) while I don't favor a legalized cannabis industry, I don't think users or most dealers should face risk of prison, as in fact they do not - this position is generally called "decriminalization".

11:47 AM - 4 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ James is wrong on either the facts or my views all four ways here. That said, I appreciate his willingness to engage with me on the issues rather than simply calling me a grifter or saying I must be wrong because everyone knows it...

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> 1. When it comes to marijuana, Berenson is utterly risk-intolerant: he thinks a very small increase in the incidence of psychosis and violent crime would justify keeping pot illegal, with all the attendant social costs (prison, job loss,
>
> Show this thread

3 2 18

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ By all four ways, I mean: (1) The cannabis/psychosis risk is not "very small"; (2) while I don't favor a legalized cannabis industry, I don't think users or most dealers should face risk of prison, as in fact they do not - this position is generally called "decriminalization".

2 1 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ (3) It has been clear for months the risks from #COVID are in range of the flu to almost anyone who is not very elderly or doesn't have severe comorbidities; it is increasingly clear the death counts are substantially overstated, though we don't know by how much...

11:50 AM - 4 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

...ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Show this thread

4 4 23

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

2/ By all four ways, I mean: (1) The cannabis/psychosis risk is not "very small"; (2) while I don't favor a legalized cannabis industry, I don't think users or most dealers should face risk of prison, as in fact they do not - this position is generally called "decriminalization".

2 1 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ (3) It has been clear for months the risks from [illegible] are in range of the flu to almost anyone who is not very elderly or doesn't have severe comorbidities; it is increasingly clear the death counts are substantially overstated, though we don't know by how much...

1 6 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ (4) The costs of lockdowns have been far higher than even the worst estimates (including their health costs; if #COVID deaths are overstated, lockdown deaths must be understates). Meanwhile their effectiveness appears to be near zero.

Aside from that, everything's great.

11:52 AM - 4 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

True or false, and please correct me if I'm wrong.

In every case lockdowns occurred BEFORE significant regional hospital strain? (There was never national strain anywhere.) Maybe on the municipal level in Bergamo, but anywhere else?

12:00 PM - 4 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 1 9

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 6s

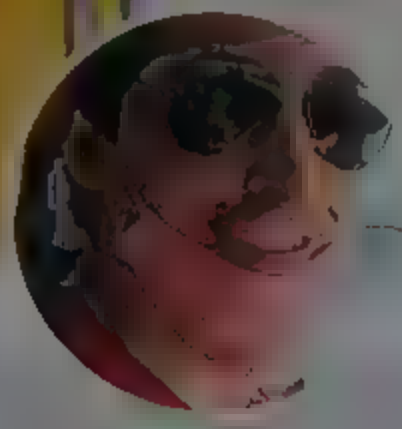
Replying to

Definitely true 2 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

True or false, and please correct me if I'm wrong.

In every case lockdowns occurred BEFORE significant regional hospital strain? (There was never national strain anywhere.) Maybe on the municipal level in Bergamo, but anywhere else?

6 7 39

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I've been thinking about this since I realized Italy had fewer than 10,000 cases and 500 deaths when it locked down.

12:02 PM - 4 Sep 2020

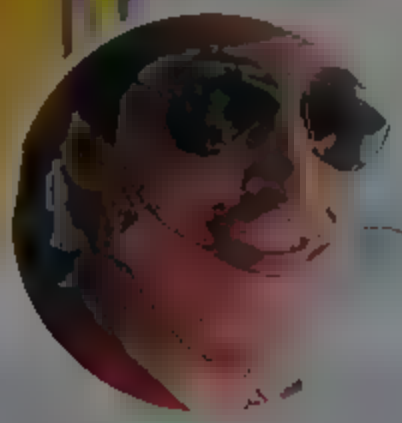
1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

True or false, and please correct me if I'm wrong.

In every case lockdowns occurred BEFORE significant regional hospital strain? (There was never national strain anywhere.) Maybe on the municipal level in Bergamo, but anywhere else?

17 18 87

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 55s

This is not to argue that they did or did not cause the strain - I'm just thinking about timing here - how quickly the panic outran the caseloads. How if we'd waited even a matter of weeks we might have seen the natural waxing and waning of the epidemic.

1 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Maybe weeks is slightly too optimistic? Maybe a month to six weeks?

12:05 PM - 4 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

True or false, and please correct me if I'm wrong.

In every case lockdowns occurred BEFORE significant regional hospital strain? (There was never national strain anywhere.) Maybe on the municipal level in Bergamo, but anywhere else?

20 20 109

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is not to argue that they did or did not cause the strain - I'm just thinking about timing here - how quickly the panic outran the caseloads. How if we'd waited even a matter of weeks we might have seen the natural waxing and waning of the epidemic.

12:05 PM - 4 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **29** Likes

1 1 29

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Maybe weeks is slightly too optimistic? Maybe a month to six weeks?

2 1 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

True or false: The extra hospital capacity the United States added for #Covid remained 95-100% unused in New York City and 99-100% unused everywhere else before it was dismantled?

12:17 PM - 4 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **29** Likes

4 5 29

SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · 33s
Replying to
100% true

1

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 25s
Replying to
Is this rhetorical?? 😂😂

1

MichelleB @Michell94194840 · 17s
Replying to
True

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

True or false: The extra hospital capacity the United States added for [redacted] remained 95-100% unused in New York City and 99-100% unused everywhere else before it was dismantled?

10 10 47

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 55s

Is this rhetorical?? 🐸🐸

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

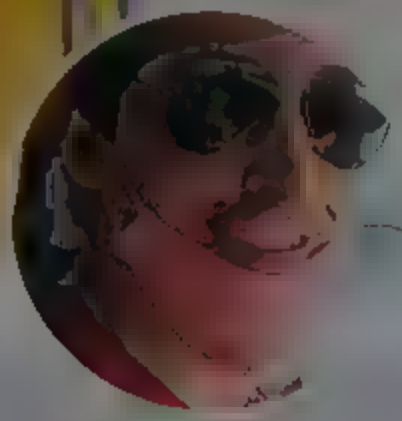
I'm just double-checking - maybe I missed something in Detroit or somewhere?

12:18 PM - 4 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes, it's looked for a while like lockdowns always come either too early (you're New Zealand, you stop the normal course of the virus and wind up in a state of perpetual panic) or too late (you're NYC, you drive people to hospitals and increase the strain at the worst time)...

> **Robert Geller** @rmgeller
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> For maximum effectiveness, some models show the lockdowns would have to be done *before* cases become widespread in the community.
>
> If you look at the NYC lockdown, it was done 10 days from the peak. This is...

12:24 PM - 4 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 43m

True or false: The extra hospital capacity the United States added for [illegible] remained 95-100% unused in New York City and 99-100% unused everywhere else before it was dismantled?

121 237 976

Chip Roy @chiproytx · 9m

I dunno... but of all the mistakes made in a panicked response to the virus, possibly the least offensive or problematic is over-building out healthcare supply in the face of an unknown virus! It's all relative, I grant you.

2 1 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

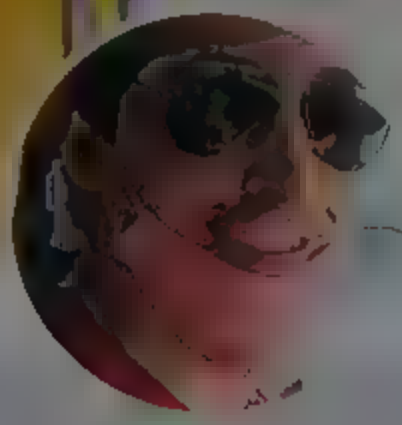
Fair enough

1:01 PM - 4 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Serious question: Why does Dr. Anthony Fauci, a division-level bureaucrat whose day job includes the word "allergy," think his brief now includes redesigning all of human society?

And how monstrous must his ego have become for him to be willing to say so publicly?

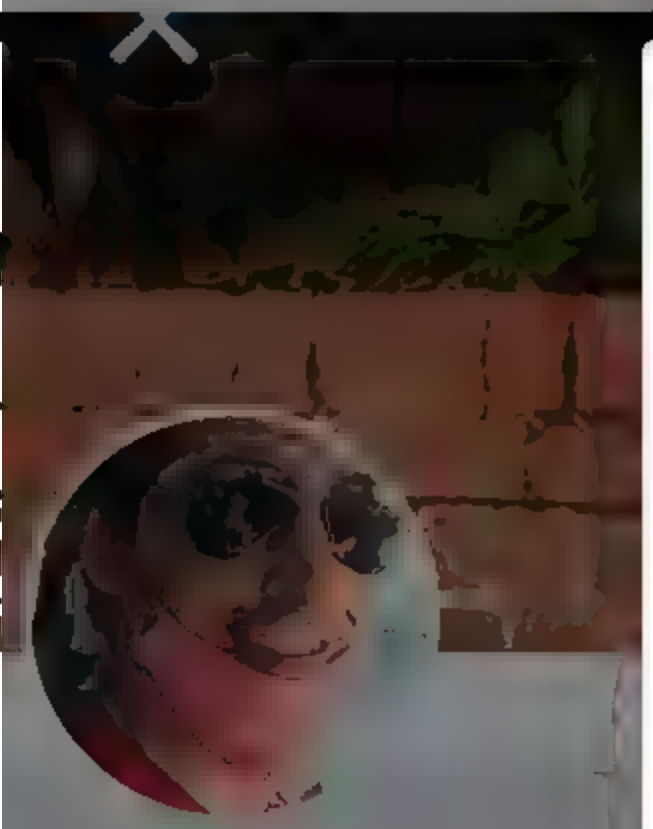
1:10 PM - 4 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **10** Likes

1 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

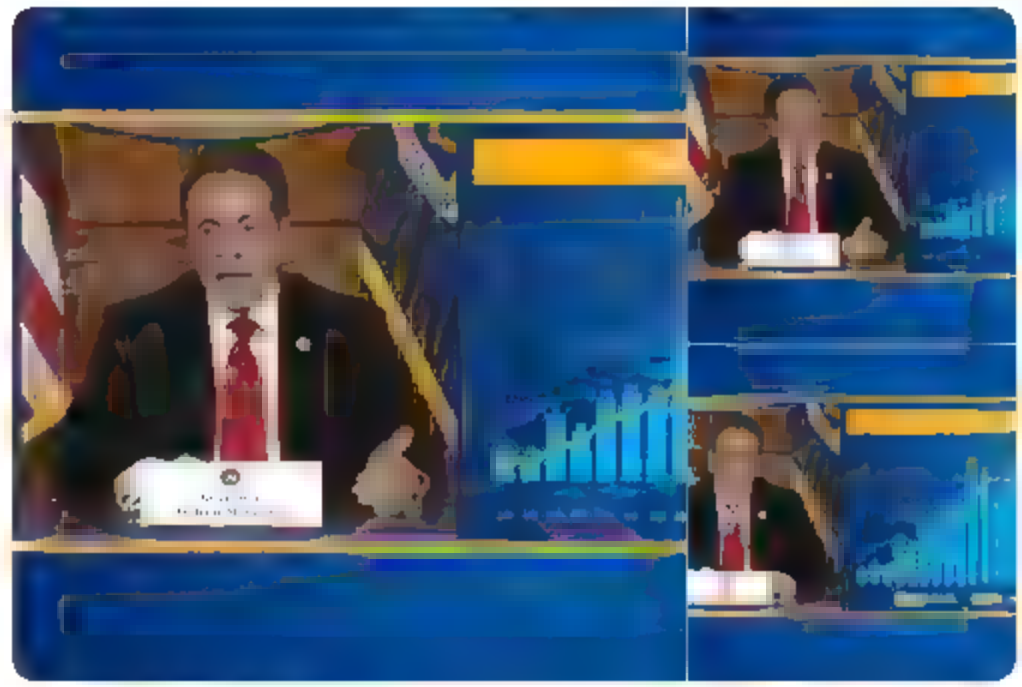
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw - here are NY state numbers for new hospitalizations, ICU beds, and intubations, all now - and this is with hospitals coding every possible case as #COVID because of the 20% bonus. Nobody who needs a bed is getting sent home, there is no triage, @ryantate @MarkLevineNYC



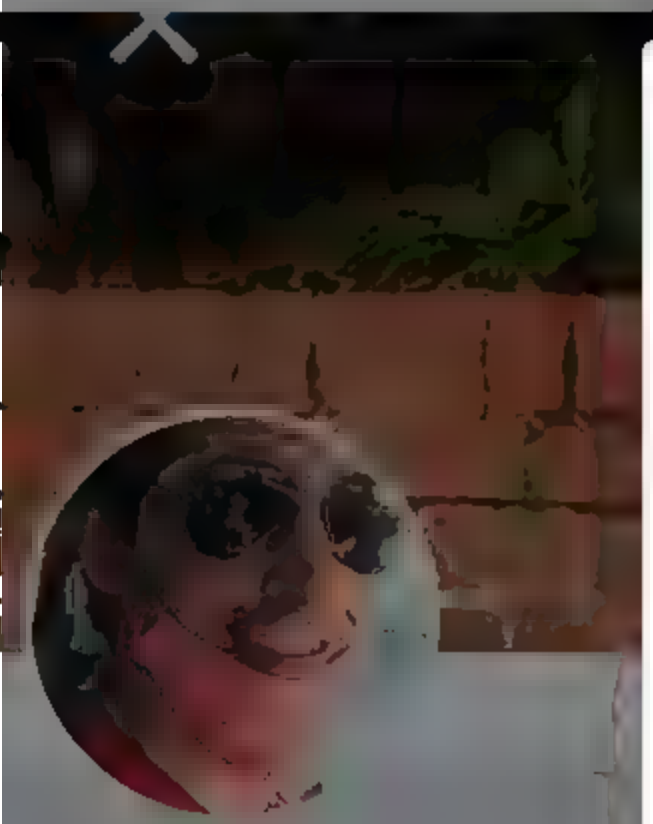
10:09 AM - Abr 13, 2020

234 (na) Retweet **551** Gusto

35 234 551

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 13
Public officials have a responsibility - a duty, even, to be honest with their constituents instead of spreading hysteria. Would you agree.

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw - here are NY state numbers for new hospitalizations, ICU beds, and intubations, all now - and this is with hospitals coding every possible case as #COVID because of the 20% bonus. Nobody who needs a bed is getting sent home, there is no triage, @ryantate @MarkLevineNYC



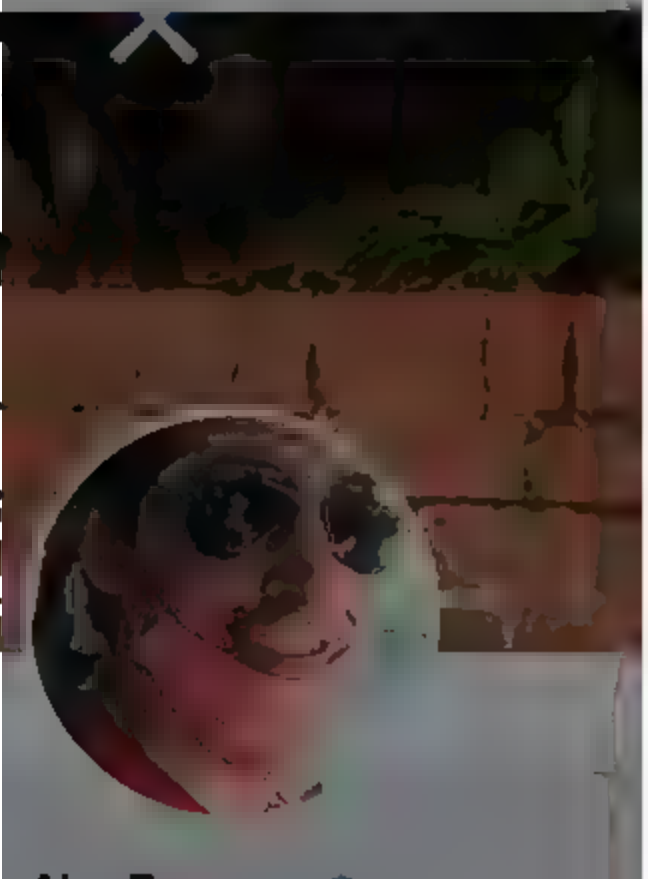
10:09 - 13. апр 2020.

234 ретвита **550** свиђања

35 234 550

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13. апр
Public officials have a responsibility - a duty, even, to be honest with their constituents instead of spreading hysteria. Would you agree.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

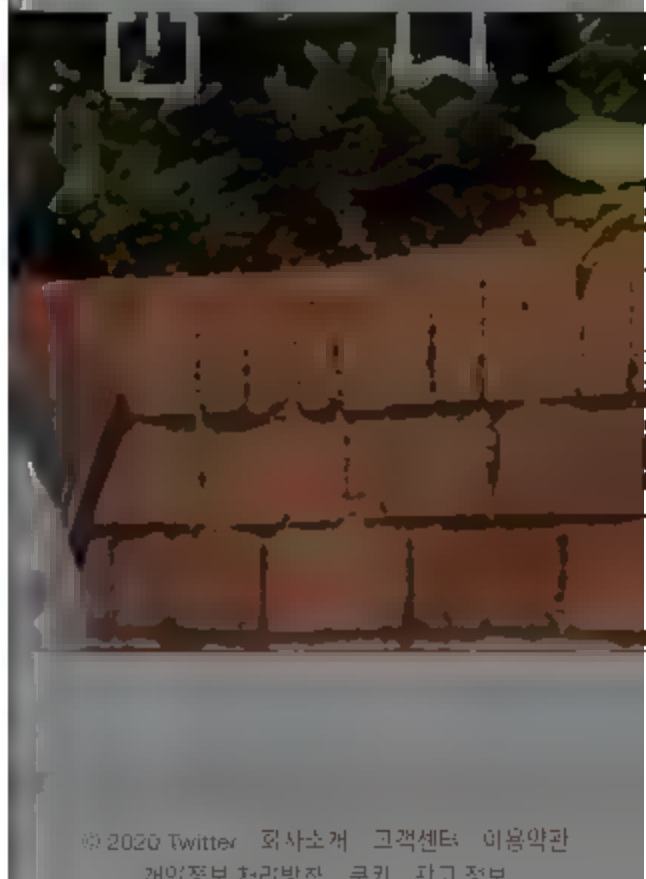
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

British data on the first 12,000+ UK #COVID deaths, per the @mailonline: ZERO under 15, 28 under 30, 286 under 50 (UK has 60+ million people). 6,722 over 80 - including 2,019 over 90.

For this we have closed schools until September.

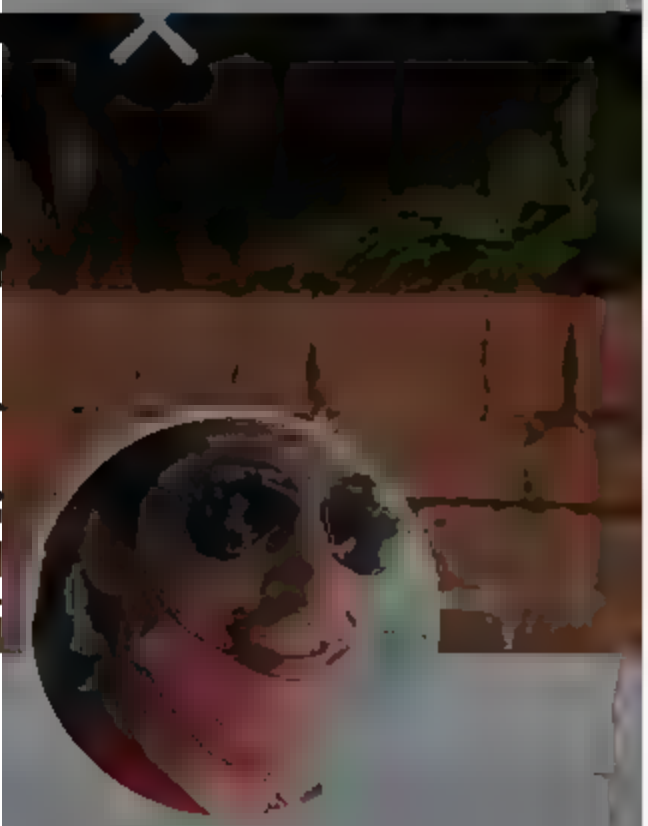
15-19	3	2	1
20-24	8	4	4
25-29	15	8	7
30-34	22	13	9
35-39	39	24	15
40-44	56	33	23
45-49	141	79	62
50-54	243	150	93
55-59	424	279	145
60-64	619	415	204

오전 11:23 - 2020년 5월 4일



© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The most disgusting kind of panic porn is kiddie panic porn. Like this in @nytimes today. The reality? Kawasaki disease is surprisingly common - 5,500 children under 5 were hospitalized with it in the US in 2009, per @cdcgov...

15 Children Are Hospitalized With Mysterious Illness Possibly Tied to Covid-19

The health authorities in New York City issued an alert saying that the children had a syndrome that doctors do not yet fully understand.



10:05 π.μ. - 5 Μαΐ 2020

446 Retweet **1.099** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

93 446 1,1 χιλ.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Add Iceland to the countries that have dropped school restrictions: none on kindergarten and primary schools, very loose on high schools and universities.

Listen

Q&A about school restrictions due to COVID-19

Polski | Icelandic

Answers to common questions about how schools are operating under restrictions due to the COVID-19 epidemic. Updated May 5th, 2020.

See also:

schools can then continue as normal, as neither the number of people nor the distance rules will apply to children of kindergarten and primary school age. This also applies to the leisure activities of children of kindergarten and primary school age, e.g. sports, youth and leisure activities and music education.

Students in upper secondary schools and universities may resume attending class in their school buildings, but there are limits to the number of people; no more than 50 individuals may be in the same area in those schools, and caution must be taken to maintain the 2-metre distance between individuals.

上午4:03 - 2020年5月11日

267 次轉推 **924** 個喜歡

26 257 924



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月11日

If the lockdown state school restrictions continue into next year, the US will be at a large and increasing gap in international education; it is ironic but probably not coincidental that big cities with troubled school systems may be hardest hit.

22 114 602



Jess DVD @jessdvd1 · 5月11日

回覆給

Germany, France, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria, Denmark, Poland are all opening schools in May and even Spain is opening some. Italy in September.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that "face masks do not curb the virus' spread for several weeks." Guess I'm about to get in trouble then...

By AMANDA SEITZ

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.

e to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distanci
spread for several weeks.

ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl



CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it

08:26 PM - 11 , 2020

286 689

Alan

49 286 669

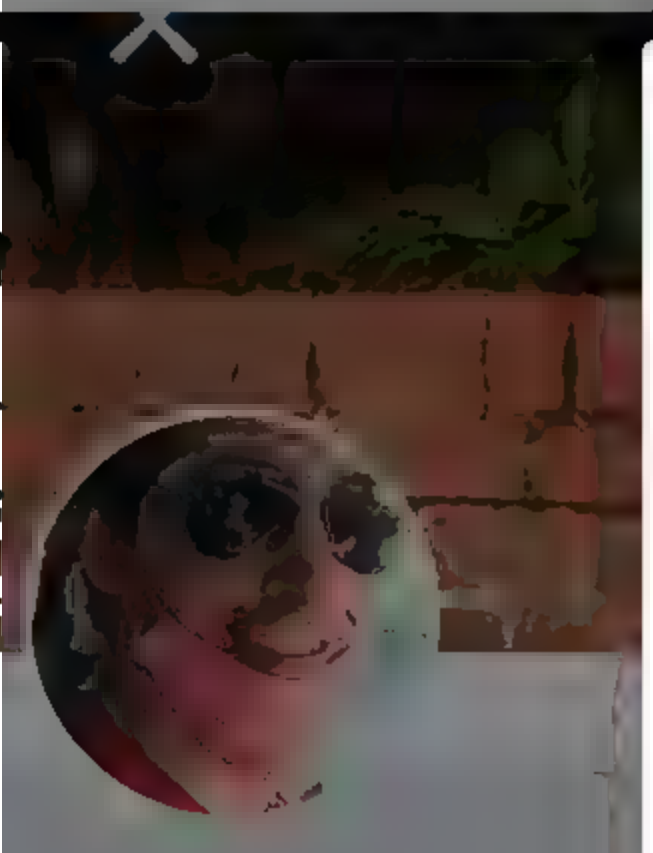
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)

EMERGING
INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

26 days since @ron_fournier and @jbouie said Georgia was headed for the apocalypse, seven weeks since Jamelle said the same about the whole "deep south." Ron has had the guts to admit he was wrong. Will you do the same, Jamelle?

> **b-boy bouiebaisse**
> @jbouie
>
> Covid has killed nearly 700 Georgia residents and cases loads are still growing but that won't stop Brian Kemp who cares more about showing his slavish loyalty to Trump than he does the people of his state.
>
> > **Jennifer Bellamy** @JBellamyTV
> > BREAKING: Gov. Kemp says business like gyms, barbers and hair stylists will be allowed to reopen Friday, April 24th. Theaters, restaurants to follow Monday, April 27.



6:55 - 16. 5. 2020

1 060 retweetů **2 677** lajků Swampy

249 1,1 tis. 2,7 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16. 5.
In addition to the state-level data, here's a near real-time report from a hospital system in northeast Georgia - 40% ventilator usage and hospitalizations (the blue line) have been falling for three weeks (almost since the lockdown ended,

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

05.59 - 4. jun. 2020

40 Retweets **333** Likes

14 40 333

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 4. jun.
Svarer
Better chance selling on a website via a PDF ebook.

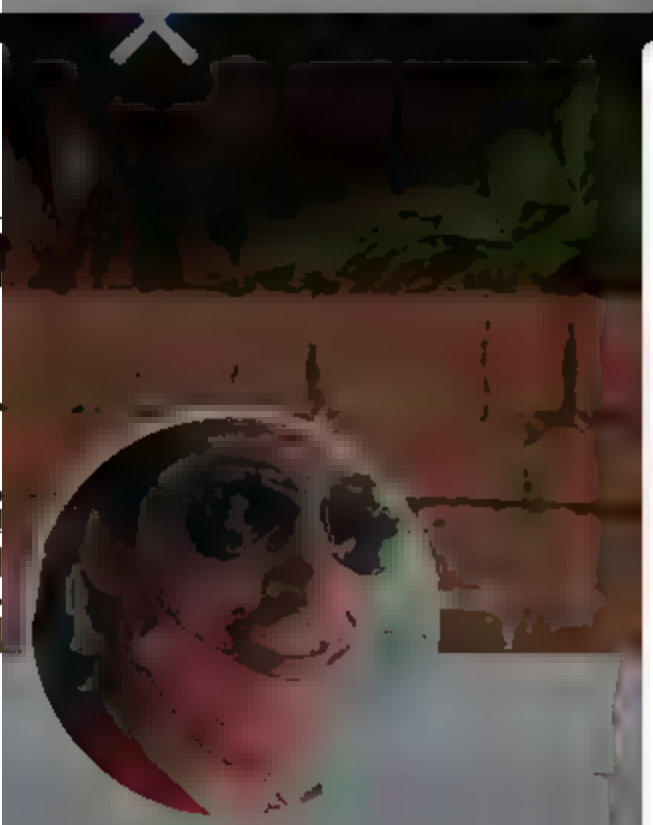
Medical Nemesis @Medical_Nemesis · 4. jun.
Svarer
Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

4

Diego Planas @DiegoPlanas1 · 4. jun.
Svarer
Excellent Alex, thank you!

Tuckerfan @mariespinner · 4. jun.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 - 2020. jún. 4.

4 467 retweet **16 944** kedvelés

1,0 E 4,5 E 17 E

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · jún. 4.
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Forside Øjeblikke

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 td 4,5 td 17 td

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06.09 - 4. jun. 2020

1.315 Retweets **5.528** Likes

254 1,3 td 5,5 td

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4. jun.
Svarer
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4. jun.
Svarer
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4. jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know enough about to agree or disagree with but this is bad that Amazon does this.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

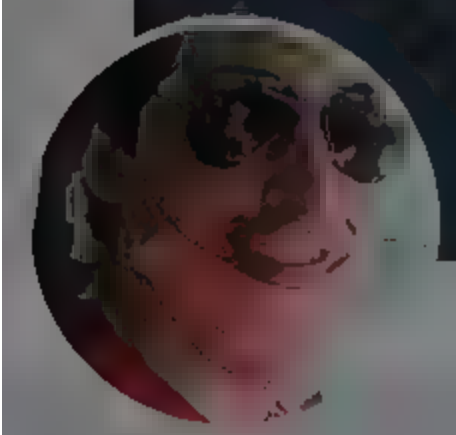
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Har du en konto? Log ind

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:

Adolf Hitler and 1 more
Mein Kampf
(380)





Format **Paperback**

6:44 AM - 4 Jun 2020

128 Retweets **406** Likes

42 128 406

Burma Powell @BurmaPowell · Jun 4
Replying to
This is so wrong!

425seattle @MGB801 · Jun 4
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

> **Ombudsman4Truth** @ombudsman4truth
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Where can we buy it directly from you?

7:38 AM - 4 Jun 2020

138 Retweets **659** Likes

61 138 659

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]
Ooh, like [redacted] I like it

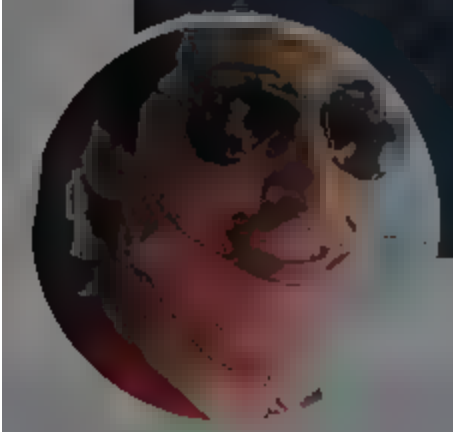
This Tweet is unavailable.

DG @dgal46 · Jun 4
Willing to Venmo you for a download.

1

Sheila D @RealSheilaD · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]
The wonderful 'value for value' model. The No Agenda Podcast (best podcast in the universe), has been doing this for years. [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

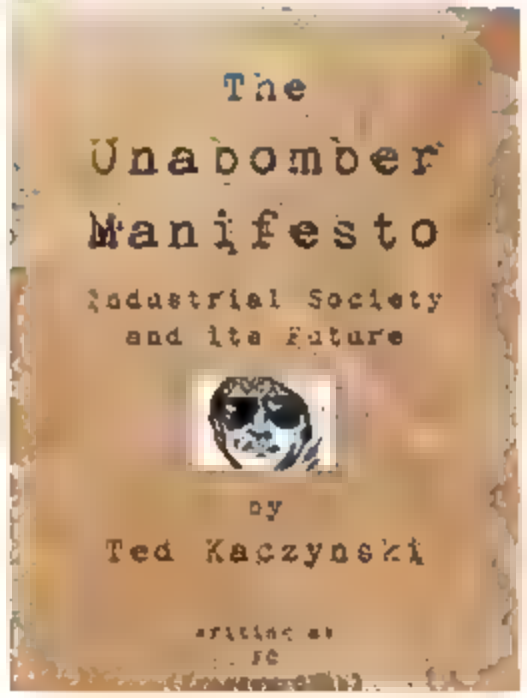


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

More books you can buy on @Amazon right now (note The Anarchist Cookbook is selling quite well at the moment).

ISBN-13: 978-1595948151, ISBN-10: 1595948155

(150)





8:28 AM - 4 Jun 2020

147 Retweets **358** Likes

22 147 358

Allen @Allen_Masked · Jun 4
Replying to

Bad: A book about COVID that has data.

Good: How to gather and build materials for anarchy.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

"in error" lol

> **Nick Wingfield** @nickwingfield
> Amazon PR tells me they removed the @alexberenson book in error from the Kindle Direct Publishing system and are reinstating it twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12:54 - 4 juin 2020

162 Retweets **762** J'aime

40 152 762



Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 4 juin
En réponse à
At least they admitted error. Doctors that took the Hypocritic Oath (instead of the other one) could learn something.

3

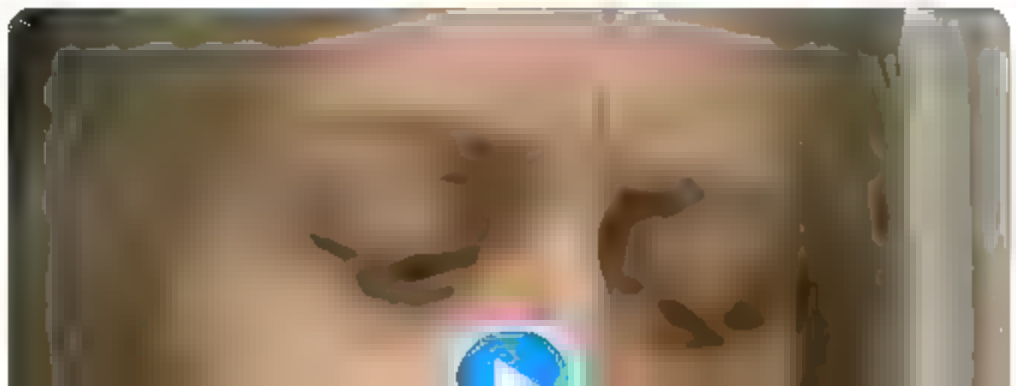


The Purple One @3rdMilitiaMomma · 4 juin
En réponse à
I hope they fix it.

1



TB @tahmbo · 4 juin
En réponse à



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

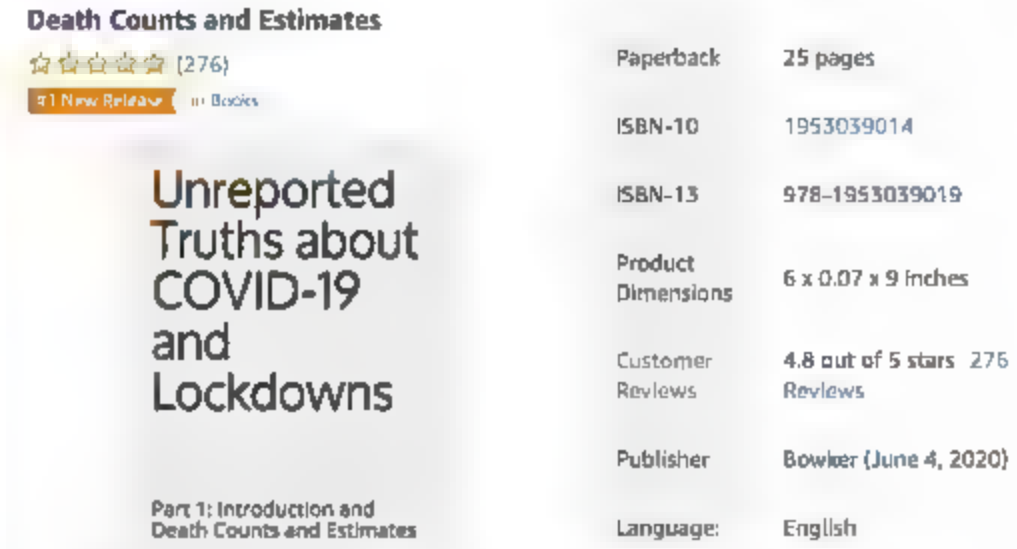
New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yesterday @amazon tried to censor "Unreported Truths," claiming it did "not comply with our guidelines." You made Amazon back down - and as of now both the Kindle and physical editions are #2 on Amazon. YOU HAVE SPOKEN FOR THE TRUTH - and I am so grateful you did. Thank you.



下午12:42 - 2020年6月5日

669 次轉推 **2,780** 個喜歡

171 669 2.8K

Ancilla ✓ @ncilla · 6月6日
回覆給

"Not available for purchase"...



See less

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

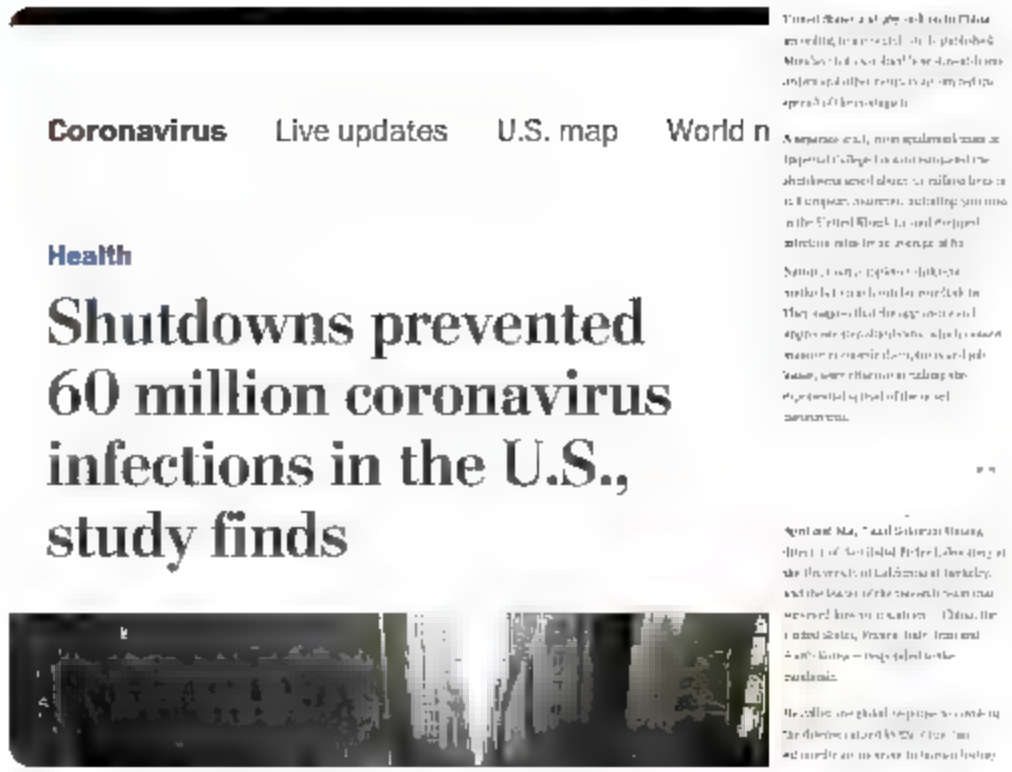
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...


Coronavirus Live updates U.S. map World n

Health

Shutdowns prevented 60 million coronavirus infections in the U.S., study finds

09.35 - 8. jun. 2020

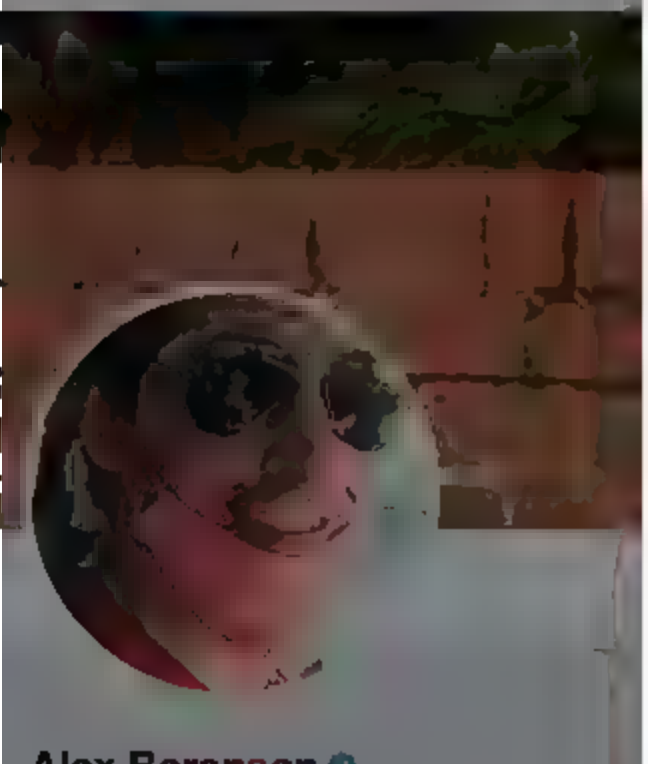
1.086 Retweets **2.451** Likes

160 1,1 td 2,5 td

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Grown man calls himself reporter, harasses students



Craig Harris @charrisazrep
Welcome to @CircleKStores in Gilbert, where American Leadership Academy charter school kids flood the store with no masks and cluster close together.

4:56 PM - 4 Sep 2020

3 Likes

3

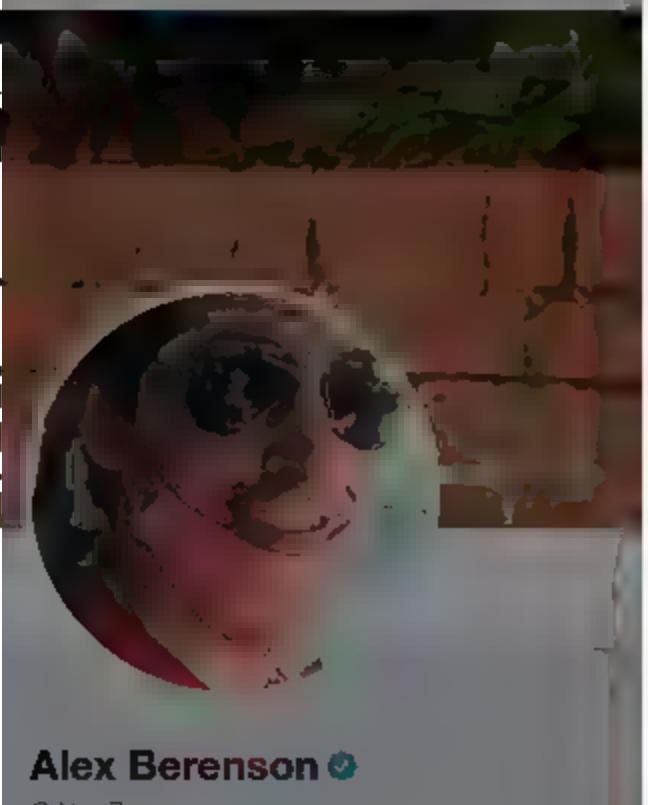
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Sat Sep 05 00:10:45 +0000 2020","id":1302036410824888320,"id_str":"1302036410824888320","text":"What kinda dude harasses teenagers? The same kind who puts his dog in a mask for his avatar photo. Because dogs lov\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/DCr2h4DY2U","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1302032836296310789,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1302032836296310789","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200905001045\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":194953,"friends_count":187,"listed_count":1403,"favourites_count":1,"statuses_count":10296,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200905001045\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200905001045\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200905001045\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200905001045\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200905001045\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1599250500","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"What kinda dude harasses teenagers? The same kind who puts his dog in a mask for his avatar photo. Because dogs love masks! https:\/\/t.co\/HTOWdNrWHW","display_text_range":[0,123],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1302036407368716289,"id_str":"1302036407368716289","indices":[124,147],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200905001045\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EhHDNsnWkAEql-h.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200905001045\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EhHDNsnWkAEql-h.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200905001045\/https:\/\/t.co\/HTOWdNrWHW","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/HTOWdNrWHW","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200905001045\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1302036410824888320\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":383,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":576,"h":1024,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":576,"h":1024,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1302036407368716289,"id_str":"1302036407368716289","indices":[124,147],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200905001045\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EhHDNsnWkAEql-h.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200905001045\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EhHDNsnWkAEql-h.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200905001045\/https:\/\/t.co\/HTOWdNrWHW","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/HTOWdNrWHW","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200905001045\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1302036410824888320\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":383,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":576,"h":1024,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":576,"h":1024,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200905001045\/https:\/\/t.co\/DCr2h4DY2U","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200905001045\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1302036410824888320","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1599264645664"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Kudos for this, which feels sincere.

> **Craig Harris** @charrisazrep
> Earlier today, I tweeted a photo of a group of kids at @CircleKStores in Gilbert not wearing a mask. I made a mistake of posting the photo of the kids, and I apologize. I could have easily made the point without the photo.....And, I probably deserved to have the kid flip me off.

5:23 PM - 4 Sep 2020

6 Retweets **43** Likes

2 6 43

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 1m
Replying to
His phone blew up from your post 🐸🐸🐸

1 2

Bobby Ferretti @bobbyferretti1 · 44s
Yep, he's only "sorry" since he was busted

1

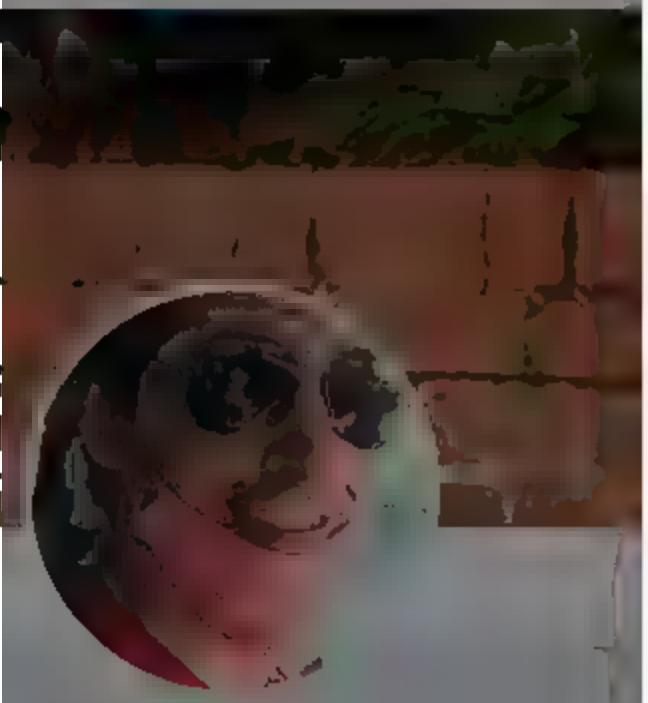
John @JohmBoFlavin · 22s
Replying to
His dog hates him.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

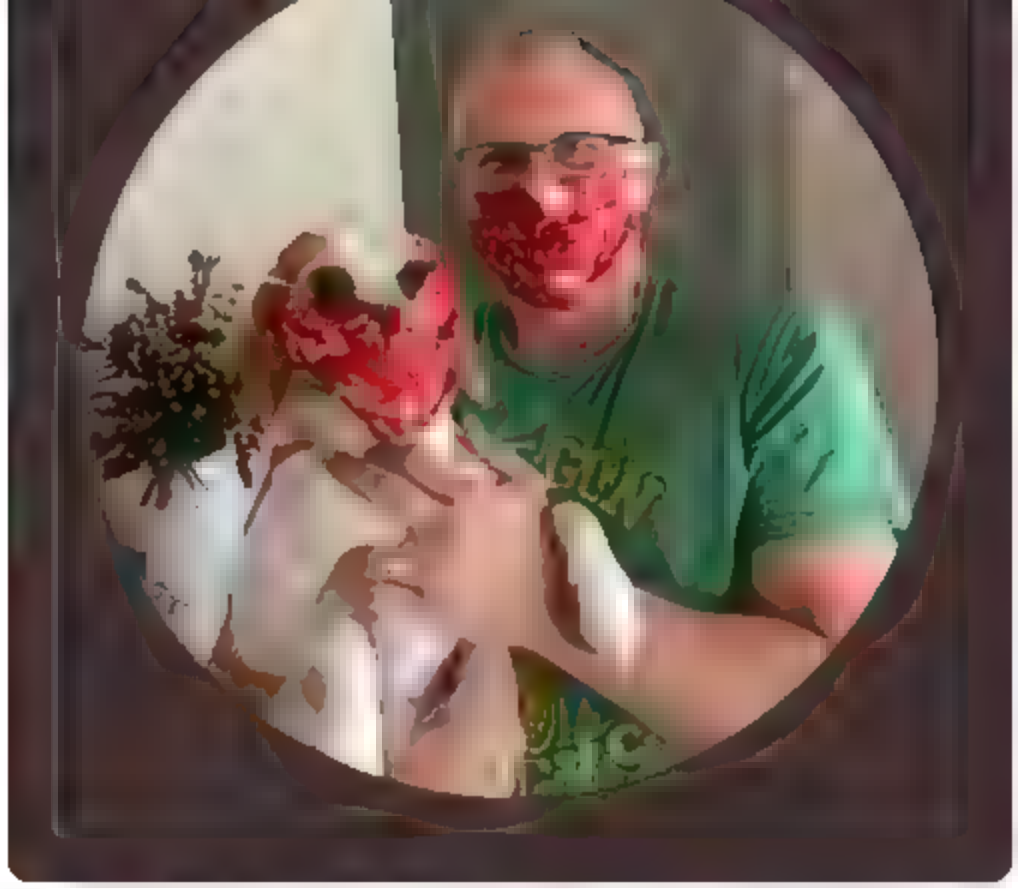


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009



35 45 267

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Just FYI, if you didn't see my later tweet, Craig has acknowledged posting the picture was a mistake. Which is rare these days. So seems like calling it even is fair.

5:44 PM - 4 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

4:32 π.μ. - 5 Απρ 2020

728 Retweet **1.439** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

242 728 1,4 χιλ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Απρ

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 214 779

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Απρ

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

33 190 638

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Απρ

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

□:□□ AM - □ □□□□□□, □□□□

□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □,□□□ □□ □□□□□

242 726 1.4 □□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □ □□□□□

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

□□ □□□ □□□

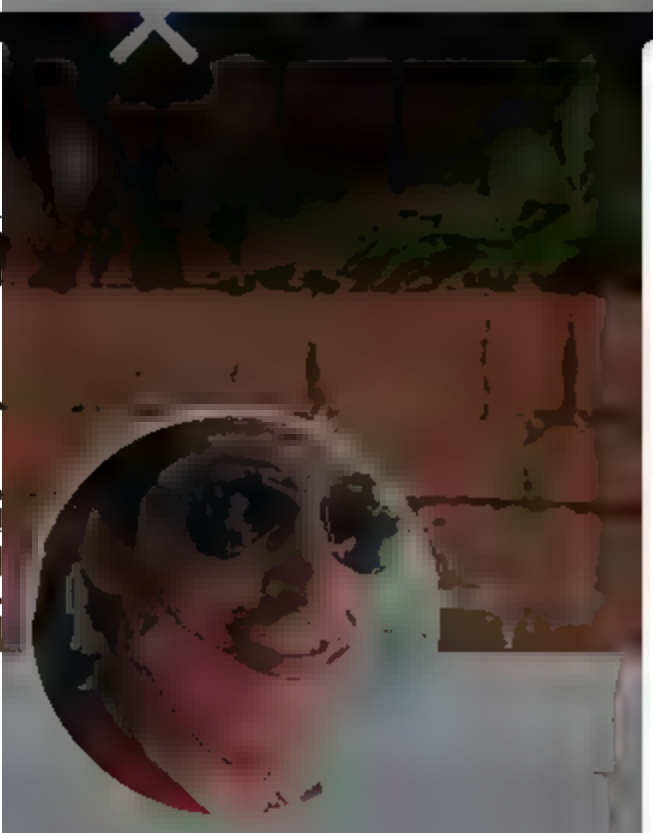
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □ □□□□□

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

□□ □□□ □□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □ □□□□□

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But □□□□□ is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18:06 - 5 квіт. 2020

157 ретвітів **558** вподобань

35 157 558

J @associateq · 6 квіт.
У відповідь
Do you go through periods where you wonder if you're the crazy one? And everyone else is sane. Asking for a friend.

8

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 квіт.
У відповідь
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

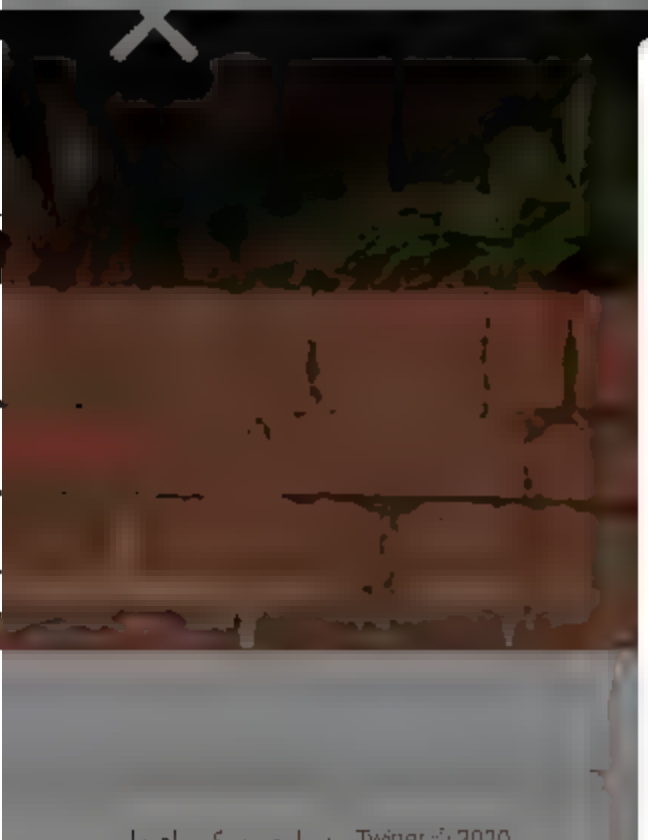
4 3 58

MAGAcita @clownpdf · 6 квіт.
Grrrr

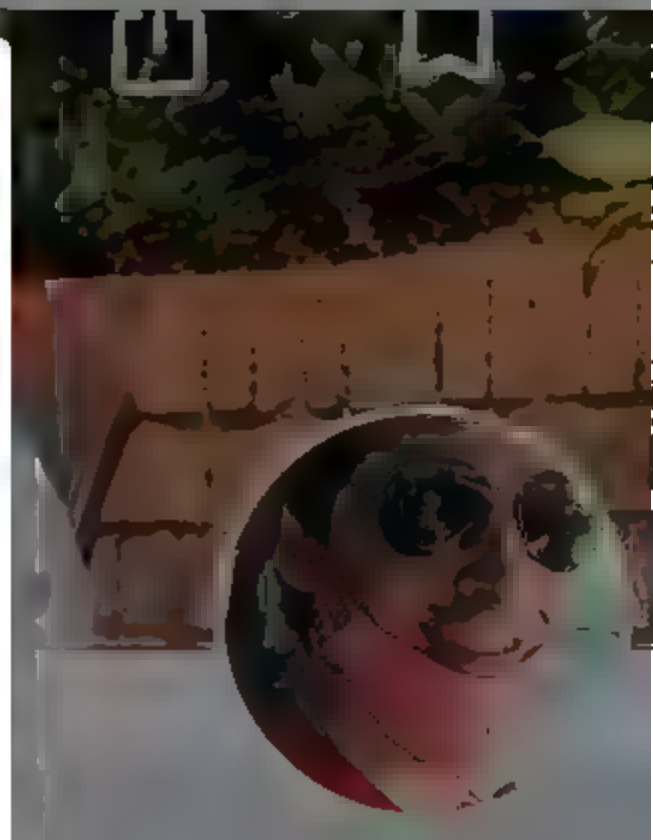
1

Jacey Jay @JaceyJay1 · 6 квіт.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

۱۸:۰۶ - ۱۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱۵۷ بازتوییت **۵۵۸** پسند

۳۵ ۱۵۷ ۵۵۸

J @associateq · فروردین ۱۸
پاسخ به

Do you go through periods where you wonder if you're the crazy one? And everyone else is sane. Asking for a friend.

۸

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · فروردین ۱۸
پاسخ به

Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

۵۸ ۳ ۳

MAGAcita @clownpdf · فروردین ۱۸

Grrrr

۱

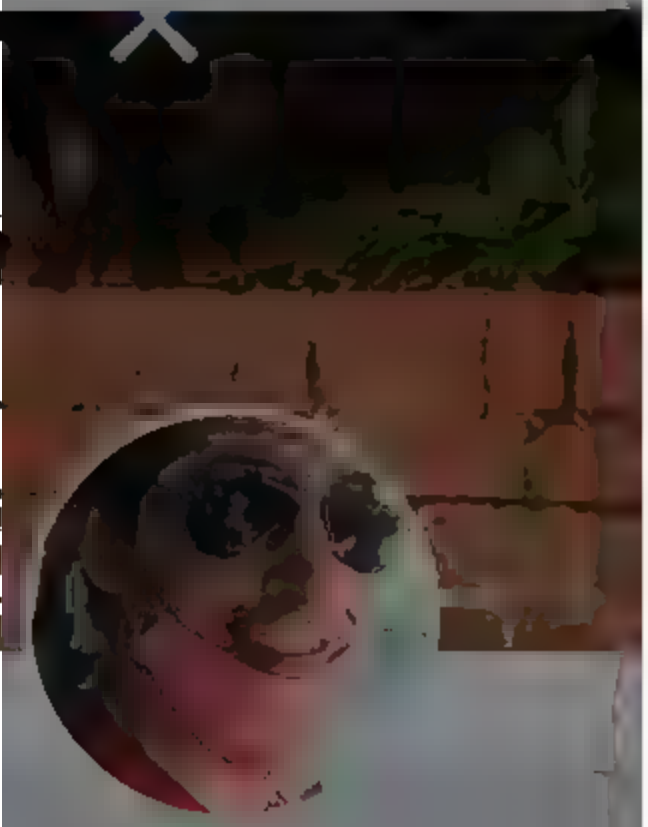
Jacey Jay @JaceyJay1 · فروردین ۱۸

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

57 160 394

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

8:51 μ.μ. - 5 Απρ 2020

135 Retweet **458** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

32 135 458

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6 Απρ
3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 74 395

Marc Cavallero @MarcCavallero · 6 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη [redacted]
Peaks way earlier now too

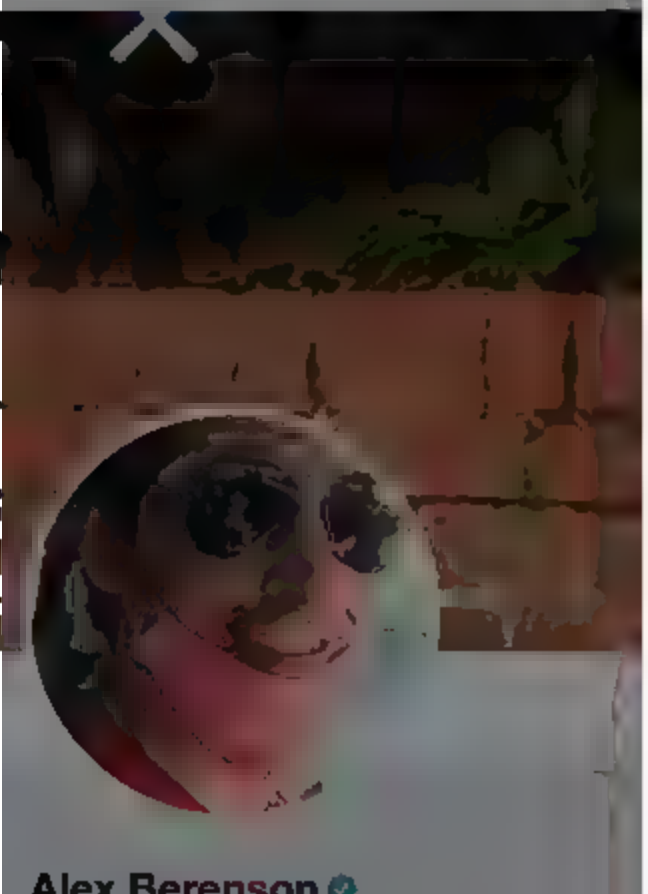
2 4

palisadesfair @palisadesfair · 6 Απρ
Yes if you look at certain states, like VA for example, it was peaking in May, now moved to April

6

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

होम सुमेंट्स



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:

हा थ्रेड दाखवा

२३ ८४ २४९

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

४:०९ म.पू. - ८ एप्रि, २०२०

२२ पुनर्ट्विट्स १८१ पसंत्या

१२ २२ १८१

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ८ एप्रि

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

४ २३ १५५

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ८ एप्रि

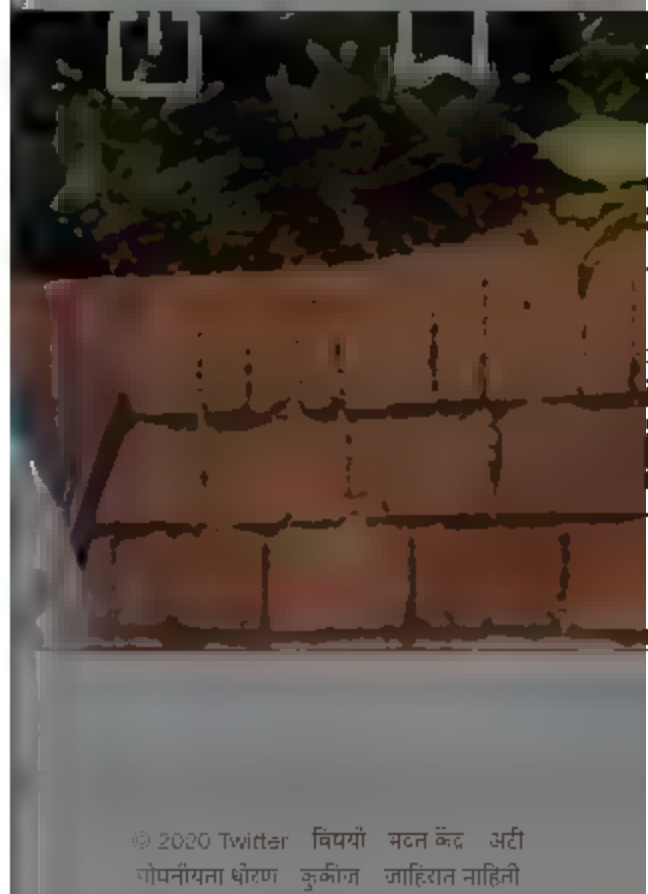
4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

७ २२ १५२

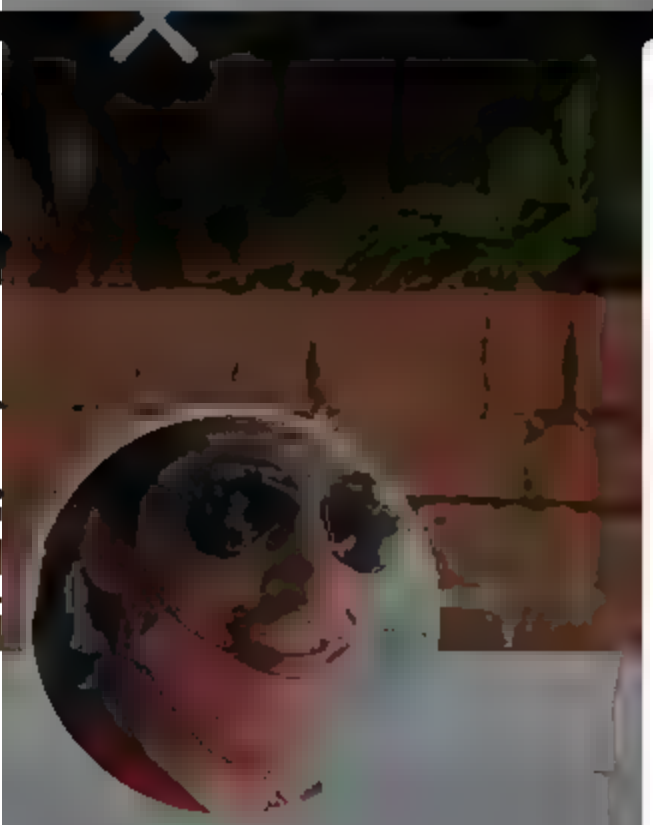
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ८ एप्रि

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr...

10:58 - 13. apr. 2020

143 retweets **387** liker

13 143 387

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13. apr.

2/ Germany has not made a decision as yet; but if and when it does, the world's

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

distancing restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

An average of 146,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

161 623 1,7K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

6:51 - 18 abr. 2020

1.028 Retweets **2.888** Me gusta

199 1,0K 2,9K

MsGraceyP @MsGraceyP · 18 abr.
En respuesta a
Yup.

1

BogusBones @BogusBones208 · 18 abr.
it's become a mantra, that people just toss out there.... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... don't leave home without it

2 1 4

George Smith @P1B_WMichigan · 18 abr.
En respuesta a
What the hell are we supposed to do with testing? This is never explained.

1 12

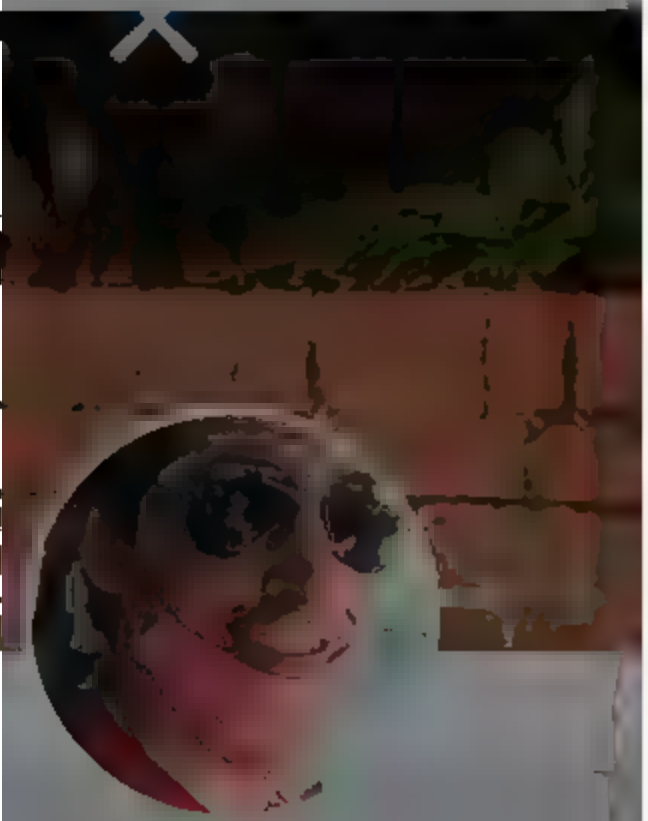
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

distancing restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

An average of 146,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

161 623 1,7 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

6.51 - 18. huhtik. 2020

1 028 uudelleentwiittausta **2 888** tykkäystä

199 1,0 t. 2,9 t.

MsGraceyP @MsGraceyP · 18. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Yup.

1

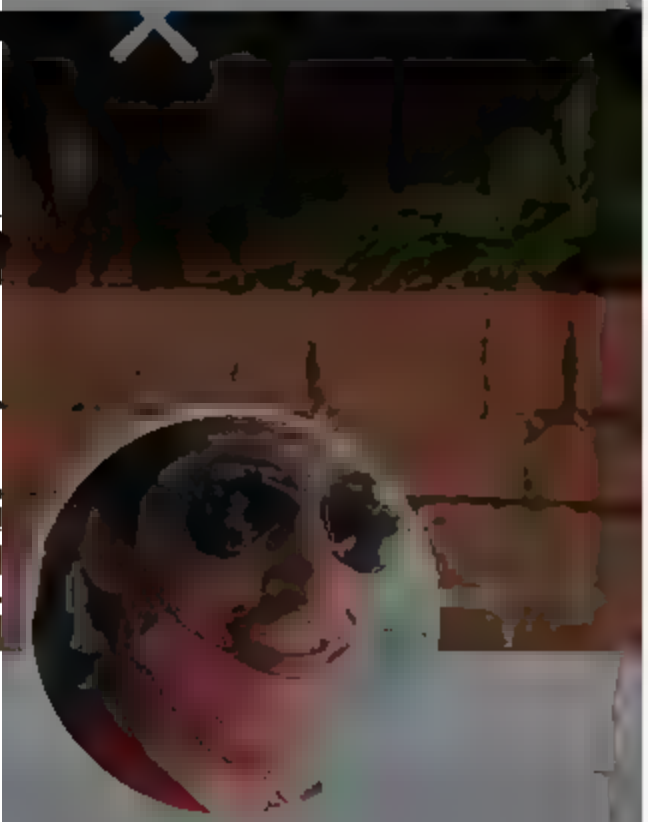
BogusBones @BogusBones208 · 18. huhtik.
it's become a mantra, that people just toss out there.... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... don't leave home without it

2 1 4

George Smith @P1B_WMichigan · 18. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
What the hell are we supposed to do with testing? This is never explained.



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Gått med november 2009

distancing restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

An average of 146,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

161 623 1,7 tn

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Följ

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

06:51 - 18 apr. 2020

1 028 Retweetar **2 888** gilla-markeringar

199 1,0 tn 2,9 tn

MsGraceyP @MsGraceyP · 18 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
Yup.

1

BogusBones @BogusBones208 · 18 apr.
it's become a mantra, that people just toss out there.... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... don't leave home without it

2 1 4

George Smith @P1B_WMichigan · 18 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
What the hell are we supposed to do with testing? This is never explained.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

15:54 - 19 abr. 2020

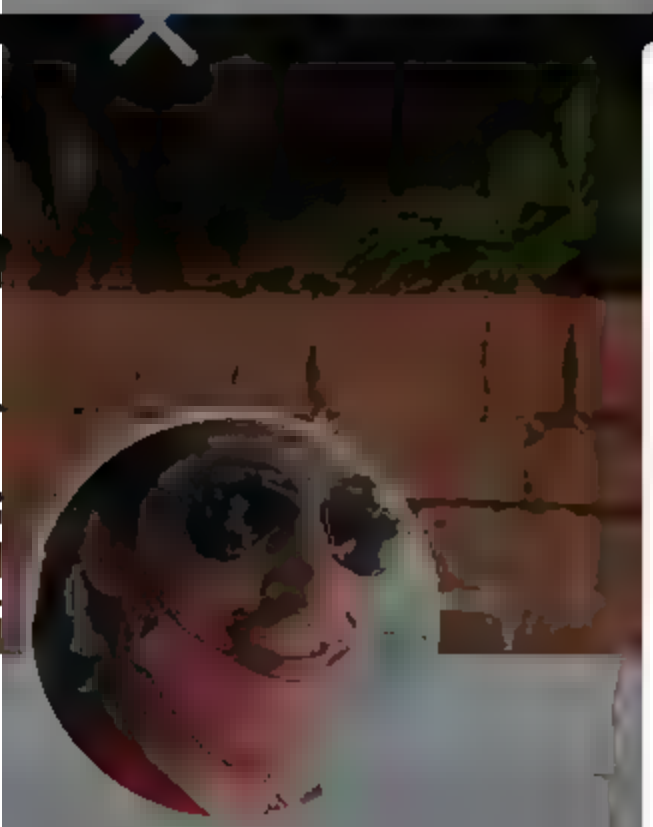
1.089 Retweets **2.934** Me gusta

169 1,1K 2,9K

MrsHMC @hmc_mrs · 19 abr.
En respuesta a
Isn't Volvo Chinese owned?

3 2

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

13:30 - 20 apr 2020

608 Retweet **1.978** Mi piace

57 608 1976

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 apr

I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

24 143 754

Diamando @diannetingos · 20 apr

In risposta a [redacted]

Amen

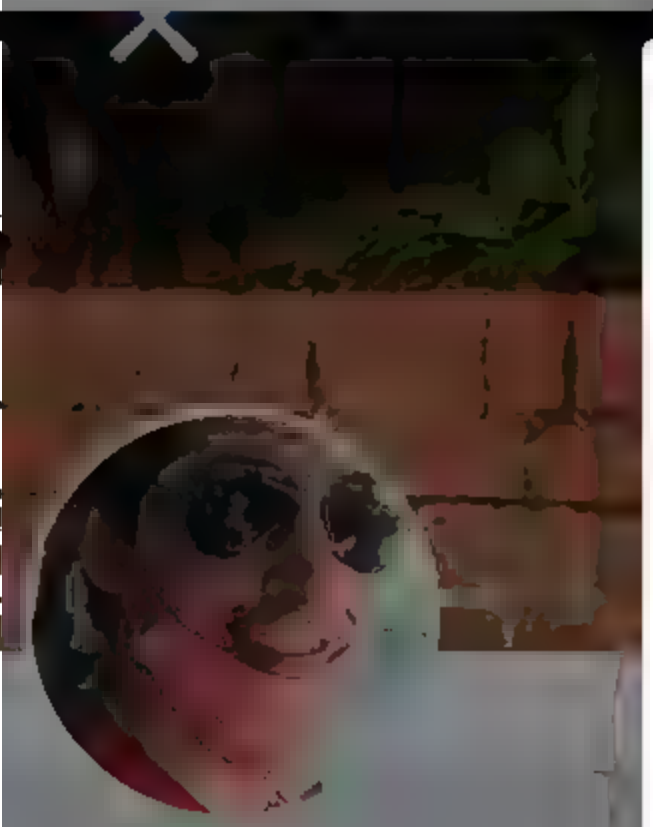
Reopen LA @JohnDewittTwo · 20 apr

In risposta a [redacted]

Totally agree. Policy makers need to update their assumptions. They're too slow to adjust.

7

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

5:23 PM - Abr 21, 2020

381 Retweet **1,482** Gusto Ryan

72 381 1.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 22
Intrafamilial, obviously.

12 25 263

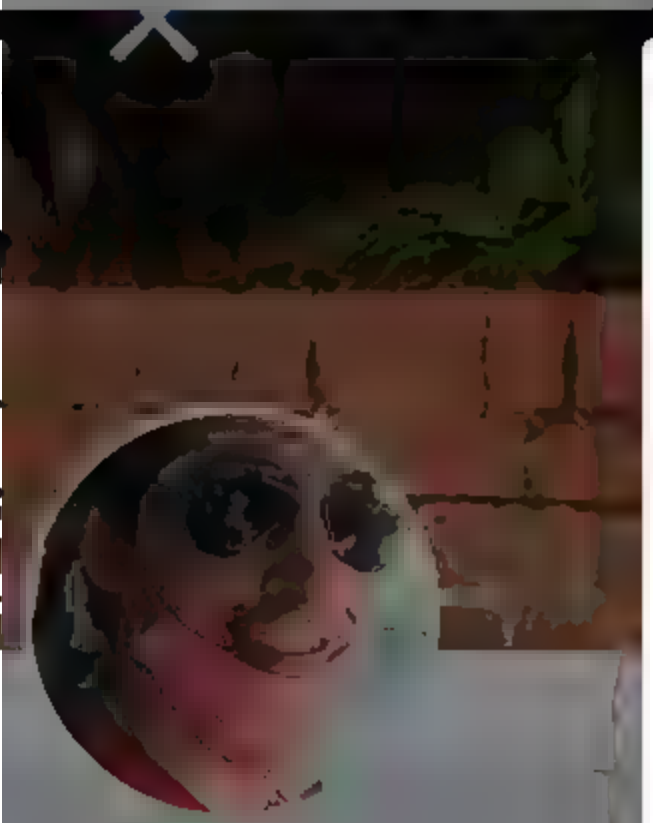
Greenjeans @KNAGreens · Abr 22
Sumasagot kay
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 22
Yes

2 27

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

17:23 - 21 kwi 2020

381 podań dalej **1 481** polubień Ryan

72 381 1,5 tys.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 kwi
Intrafamilial, obviously.

12 25 283

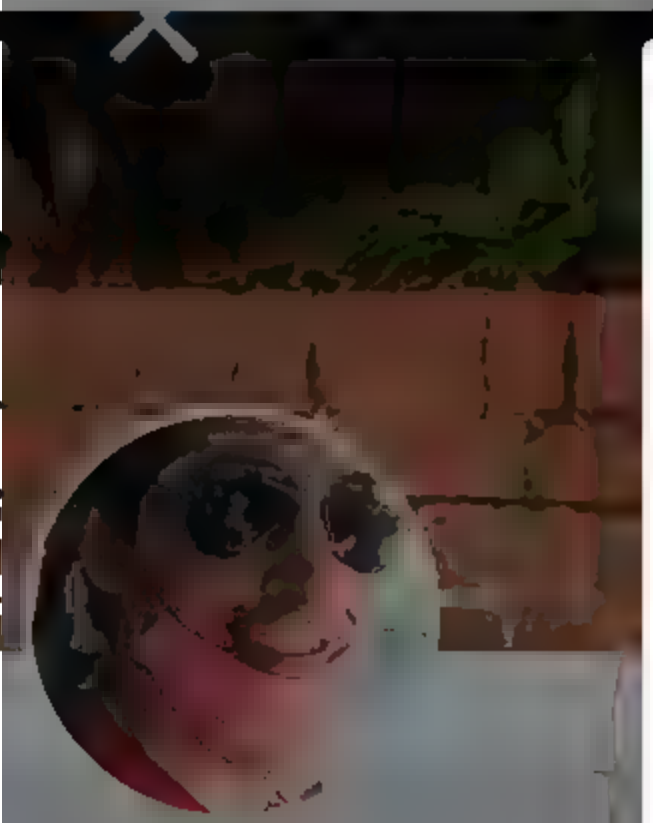
Greenjeans @KNAGreens · 22 kwi
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 kwi
Yes

2 27

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

07:30 - 2020 api. 22

269 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **958** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

87 269 958

Tamino @vigilant_vector · api. 22
Honi erantzuten:
"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

4

ksuh @ksuh999 · api. 22
Honi erantzuten:
You should really read this if you haven't already:

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Domov Momenty

Thanks

4 17 64

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

> My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?
>
> There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

11:04 - 22. 4. 2020

27 retweetov **95** označení Páči sa

8 27 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

上午7:30 - 2020年4月22日

269 转推 **958** 喜欢

87 269 958

Tamino @vigilant_vector · 4月22日
回复 [redacted]
"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

4

ksuh @ksuh999 · 4月22日
回复 [redacted]
You should really read this if you haven't already:

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So the poll is unscientific, but it's still striking - almost 1 in 5 people who've answered said they plan to leave lockdown states for free states as early as June 1. I don't think that's realistic for people with families - more of a wish - but it shows the depth of the anger.

> Serious poll question, please answer only if it applies to you: If you live in a state where lockdowns are likely to continue for some time, at what point would you plan on moving to a free state or at least renting a house there?
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | June 1 | 18% |
> | Sept. 1/2020 school year | 12% |
> | Unsure but eventually | 36% |
> | We wouldn't/couldn't | 34% |
>
> 8,119 votes · 12 hours 28 minutes left
>
> 4/22/20, 9:23 PM

05:59 - 23 apr 2020

176 Retweet **771** Mi piace

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!). t.co/vQGnirZGL4

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

11:39 - 23. Apr. 2020

162 Retweets **600** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

51 152 600

SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · 23. Apr.
Antwort an
All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.

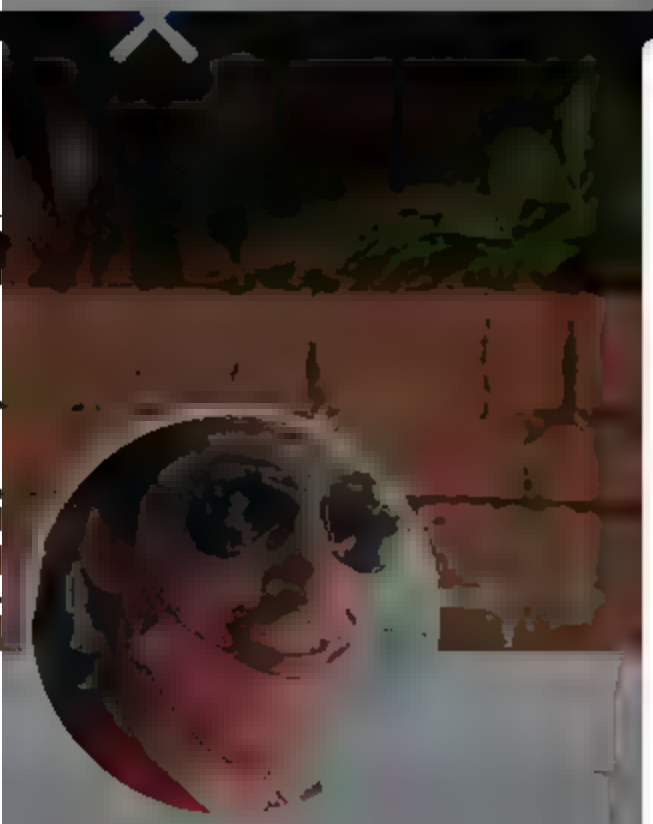
3

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 23. Apr.
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane

Tom Franey @franeytom · 23. Apr.
Antwort an
It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of this????

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

He makes a good point...

LetsTellTheTruth @LetsStopTheLies
En respuesta a @AlexBerenson

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

11:53 - 22 abr. 2020

21 Retweets **118** Me gusta

10 21 118

Jeff Crouth @jeffcrouth · 22 abr.
En respuesta a
They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

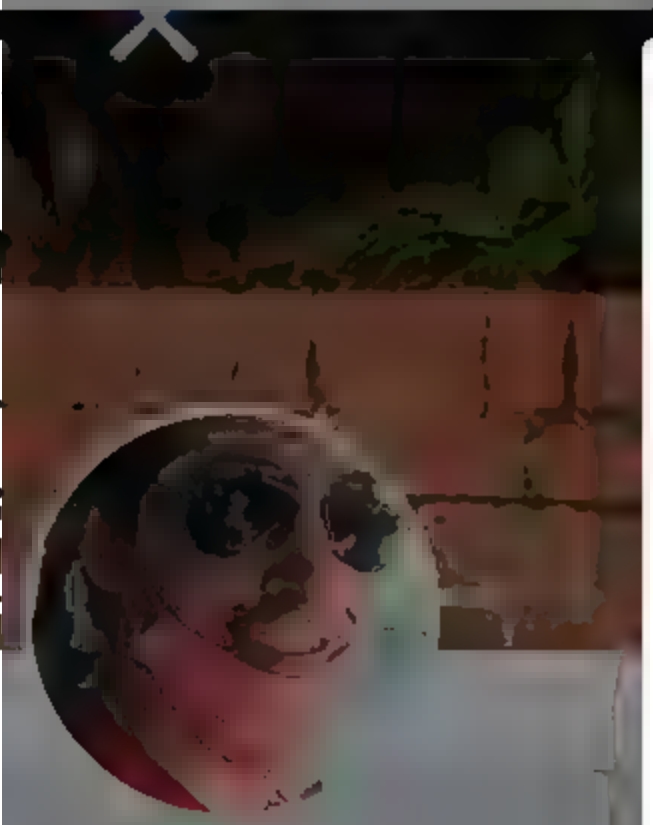
Charlie X @CharlieX___ · 22 abr.
En respuesta a
Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

Michael @classyexplorer · 22 abr.
En respuesta a
BINGO

T-Covfefe @MyPlace4U · 22 abr.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

He makes a good point...

LetsTellTheTruth @LetsStopTheLies
@AlexBerenson 님에게 보내는 답글

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

오전 11:53 - 2020년 4월 22일

21 리트윗 **118** 마음에 들어요

10 21 118

Jeff Crouth @jeffcrouth · 4월 22일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

Charlie X @CharlieX___ · 4월 22일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

Michael @classyexplorer · 4월 22일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
BINGO

T-Covfefe @MyPlace4U · 4월 22일

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

4.0K 1.6K 145

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

۱۵:۲۰ - ۵ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۳۱۳ بازتوییت **۹۶۳** پسند

۹۶۳ ۳۱۳ ۵۱

خانه لحظه‌ها

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

today 7:00 AM

172 1.5 2.9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

AM -

Allen @Allen_Masked ·

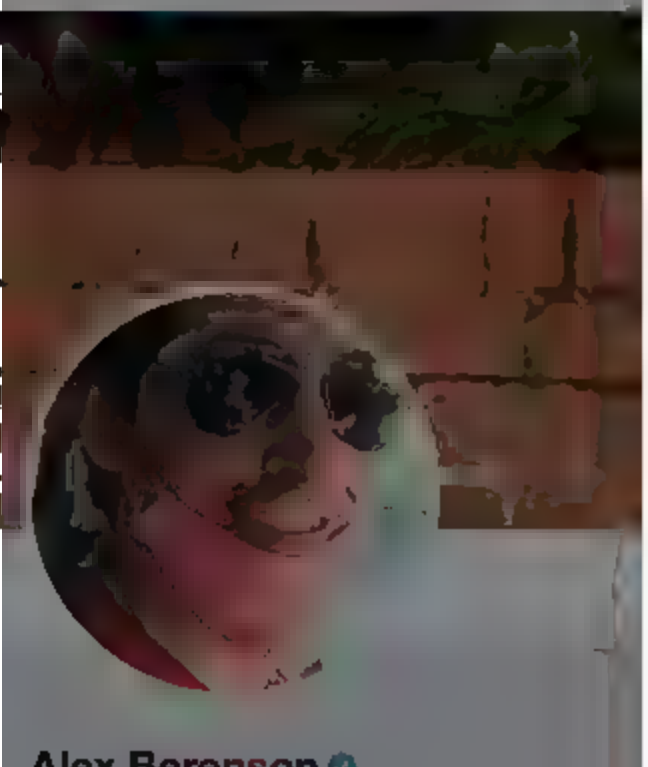
The "cure" is worse than the virus.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Buried in this article about how tech companies are making tracking you even easier is some good news. Just 1 in 20 people have downloaded the new tracing app in Virginia, the first state to offer it.

Constant surveillance isn't that appealing. Who knew?

8:39 AM - 5 Sep 2020

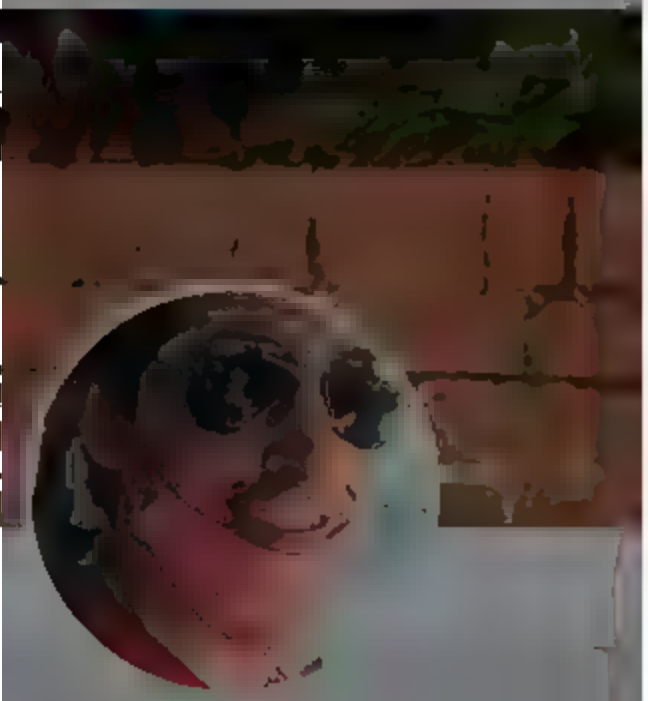
22 Retweets **44** Likes

5 22 44

SuziQ @Suzi0429 · 45s

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Australia, Sep. 5, 2020. Wear a mask or we'll wear it for you.

Welcome to the occupation.



8:47 AM - 5 Sep 2020

18 Retweets **21** Likes

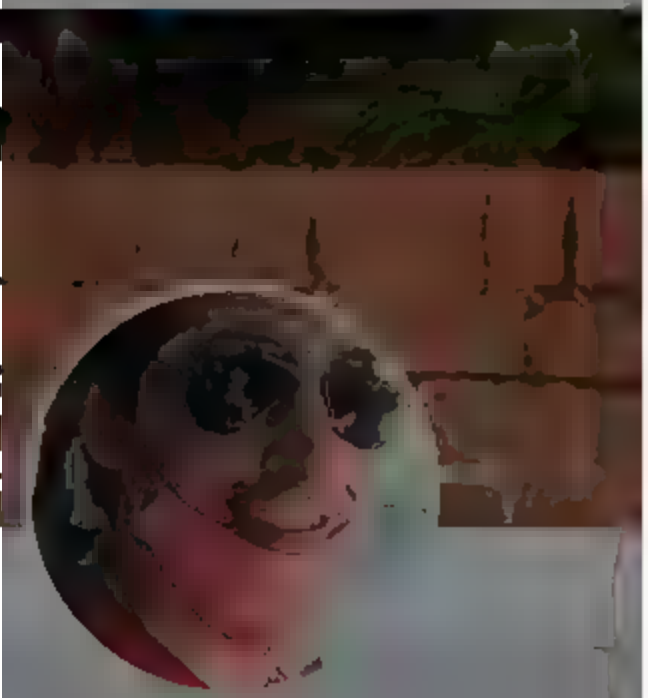
2 18 21

Colin C Stewart @ColinCStewart1 · 15s
Replying to
Too much money invested to turn back now

John @JohmBoFlavin · 13s

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009



lockdown protesters buoyed by Saturday turnout

31 147 321

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

One point about Australia - I was talking to an Australian this week and he said Americans have the misimpression Australia is like the US because of its history (founded by convicts, etc) - he said it's much more like Canada, a nation that prefers conformity to confrontation...

8:57 AM - 5 Sep 2020

7 Retweets **34** Likes

5 7 34

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21s

And generally thinks of itself as reasonable, decent, and trusting of government - which is why these really harsh restrictions have generated only minor protests so far. Though that seems to be changing.

Interested in hearing from other Australians on this.

Paul D Meehan @PaulDMeehan1 · 1m

Replying to

Very true. I lived in Brisbane for 3 years. If I biked around without a helmet I'd get stares.

Katya Rapoport Sedgwick @KatyaSedgwick · 22s

Replying to

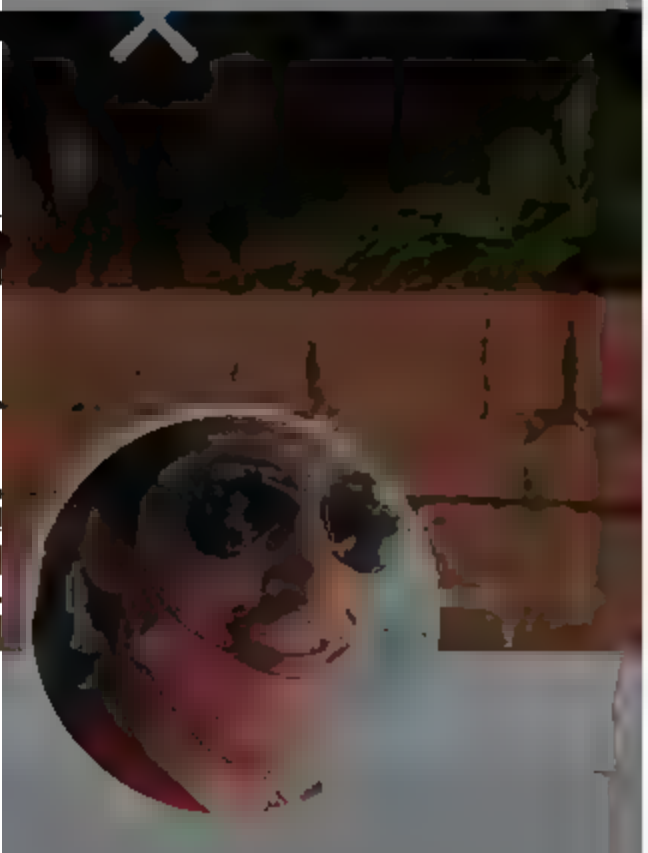
ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009





'It won't stop': anti-lockdown protesters buoyed by Saturday turnout

31 154 330

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

One point about Australia - I was talking to an Australian this week and he said Americans have the misimpression Australia is like the US because of its history (founded by convicts, etc) - he said it's much more like Canada, a nation that prefers conformity to confrontation...

6 10 39

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And generally thinks of itself as reasonable, decent, and trusting of government - which is why these really harsh restrictions have generated only minor protests so far. Though that seems to be changing.

Interested in hearing from other Australians on this.

8:59 AM - 5 Sep 2020

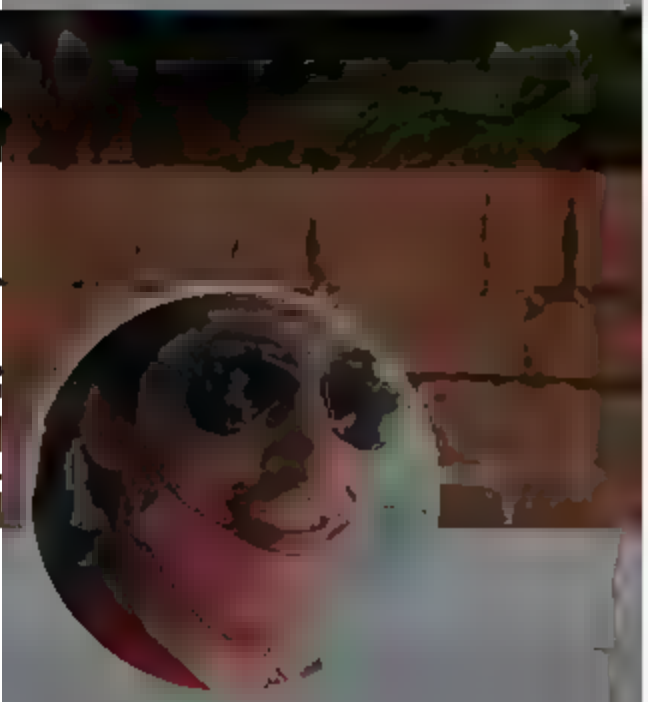
1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: even with our incredibly aggressive counting rules for #Covid and testing protocols, those projections are absurd. As anyone who has paid any attention to @ihme_uw would know.

> **Susan Glasser** @sbg1
> As projections show 400,000 Americans will be dead of COVID by January, WH new adviser Scott Atlas tells WSJ, 'We're doing a lot better with this... I think most of the damage, honestly, has been done.'...
> Show this thread

10:29 AM - 5 Sep 2020

9 Retweets **26** Likes

1 9 26

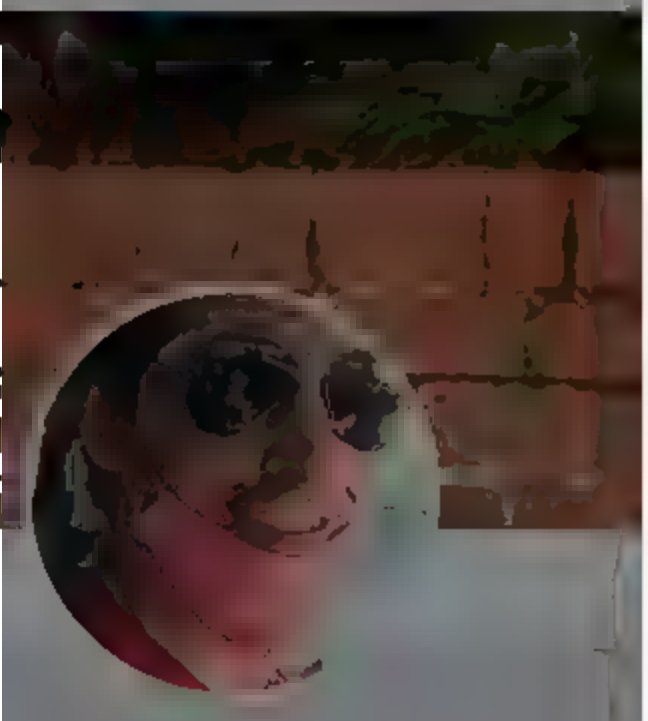
Johm @JohmBoFlavin · 21s
Replying to

These "experts" are absurd. Camus would be quite impressed.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia and the Institute Of Scary Projections have a new and improved forecast for how many people the thing is gonna kill and it is baaaad. Real bad. We're not even gonna tell you how bad, it's that bad. But be scared. Attention citizens!

11:10 AM - 5 Sep 2020

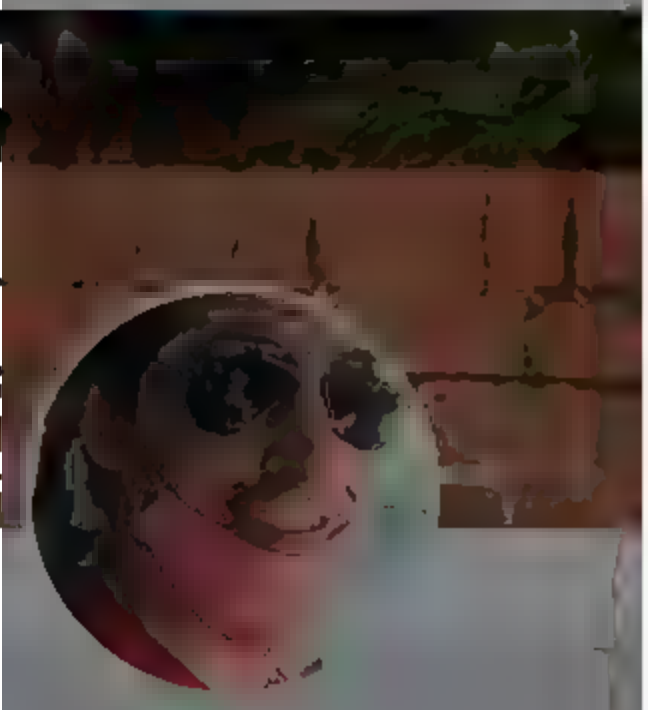
1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Today's #Covid update:

See Aug. 17 update.

Also Dr. Anthony Fauci has now called for a decades-long complete restructuring of society because science. Science science sciency science!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Today's #Covid update:
>
> Masks don't work.
> Lockdowns don't work....

1:18 PM - 5 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **6** Likes

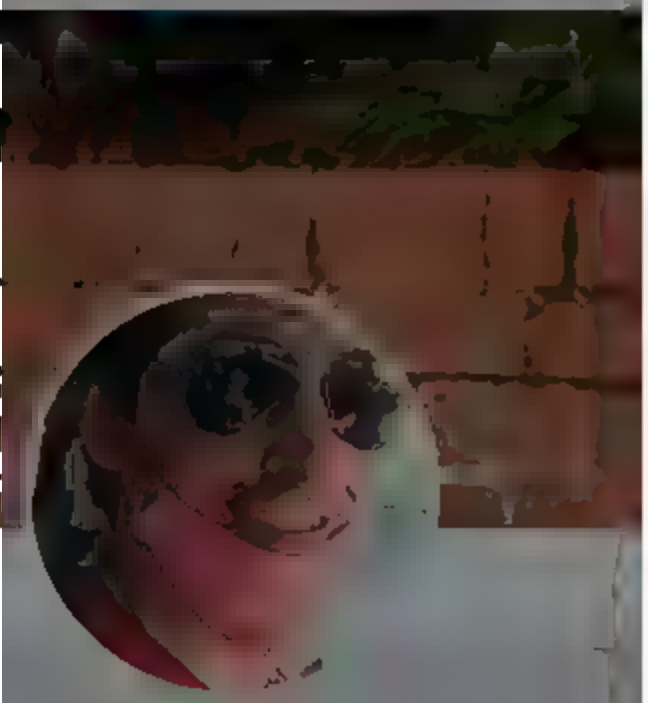
Kim

4 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Granting anonymity to the people making these allegations against @realDonaldTrump is very problematic journalistically. Here's why.

1: These are not whistleblowers trying to expose illegal or potentially illegal activity. The allegations are simple character assassination...

> **Mediaite** @Mediaite
> Fox News' Jennifer Griffin Defends Reporting After Trump Calls For Her Firing: 'My Sources Are Unimpeachable'
> mediaite.com/uncategorized/…

1:43 PM - 5 Sep 2020

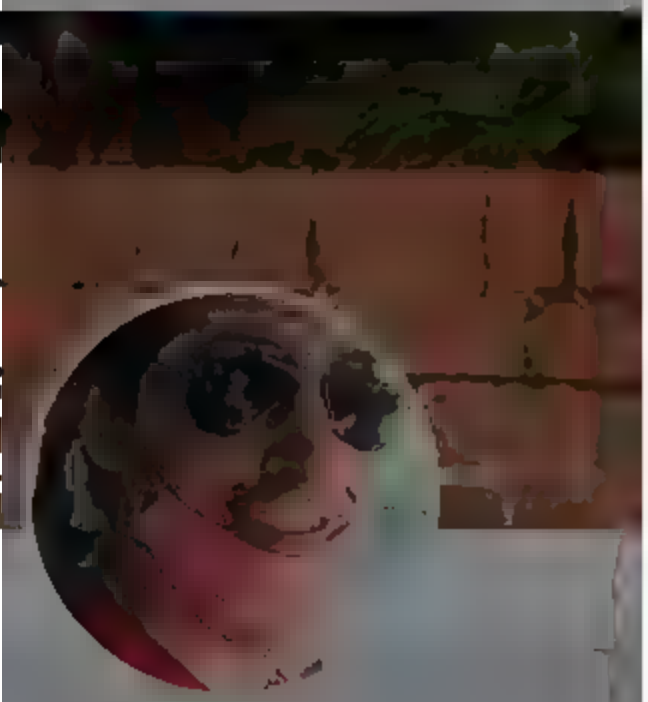
2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

Granting anonymity to the people making these allegations against [redacted] is very problematic journalistically. Here's why.

1: These are not whistleblowers trying to expose illegal or potentially illegal activity. The allegations are simple character assassination...

> **Mediaite** @Mediaite
> Fox News' Jennifer Griffin Defends Reporting After Trump Calls For Her Firing: 'My Sources Are Unimpeachable'
> mediaite.com/uncategorized/…

10 43 140

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2: They don't even have any temporal urgency - meaning Trump didn't do this yesterday, these (alleged) incidents are years old. So the people reporting them have an obligation to disclose as much as possible about the people making them to let readers judge motivation themselves.

1:46 PM - 5 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

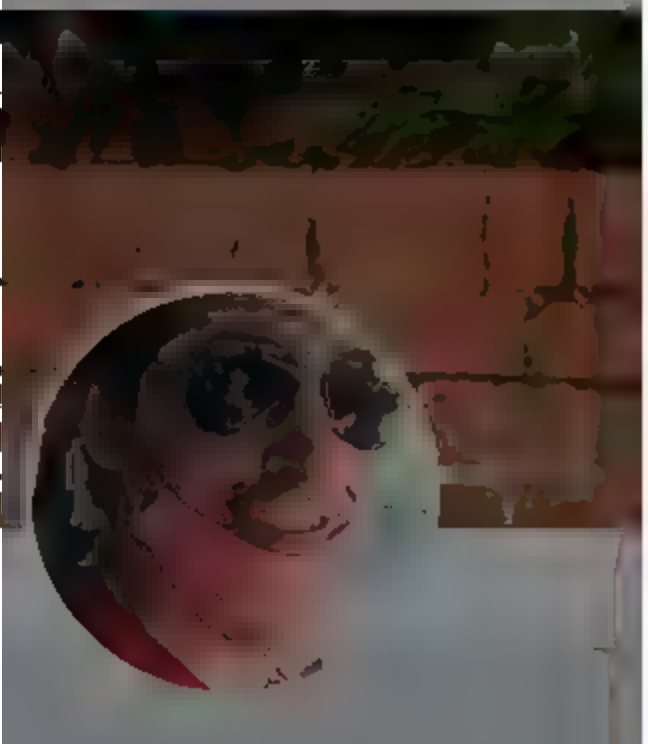
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home
Moments
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

Granting anonymity to the people making these allegations against [redacted] is very problematic journalistically. Here's why.

1: These are not whistleblowers trying to expose illegal or potentially illegal activity. The allegations are simple character assassination...

> **Mediaite** @Mediaite
> Fox News' Jennifer Griffin Defends Reporting After Trump Calls For Her Firing: 'My Sources Are Unimpeachable'
> mediaite.com/uncategorized/…

15 74 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

2: They don't even have any temporal urgency - meaning Trump didn't do this yesterday, these (alleged) incidents are years old. So the people reporting them have an obligation to disclose as much as possible about the people making them to let readers judge motivation themselves.

4 20 75

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3: On top of that, all the usual caveats apply - the interactions are basically hearsay, no emails or other documentation exist, and so people should know whether the person who is reporting them heard what Trump said first-, second-, or third-hand.

1:48 PM - 5 Sep 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Fox News' Jennifer Griffin Defends Reporting After Trump Calls For Her Firing: 'My Sources Are Unimpeachable'
mediaite.com/uncategorized/…

22 95 335

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

2: They don't even have any temporal urgency - meaning Trump didn't do this yesterday, these (alleged) incidents are years old. So the people reporting them have an obligation to disclose as much as possible about the people making them to let readers judge motivation themselves.

11 31 149

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

3: On top of that, all the usual caveats apply - the interactions are basically hearsay, no emails or other documentation exist, and so people should know whether the person who is reporting them heard what Trump said first-, second-, or third-hand.

2 6 48

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

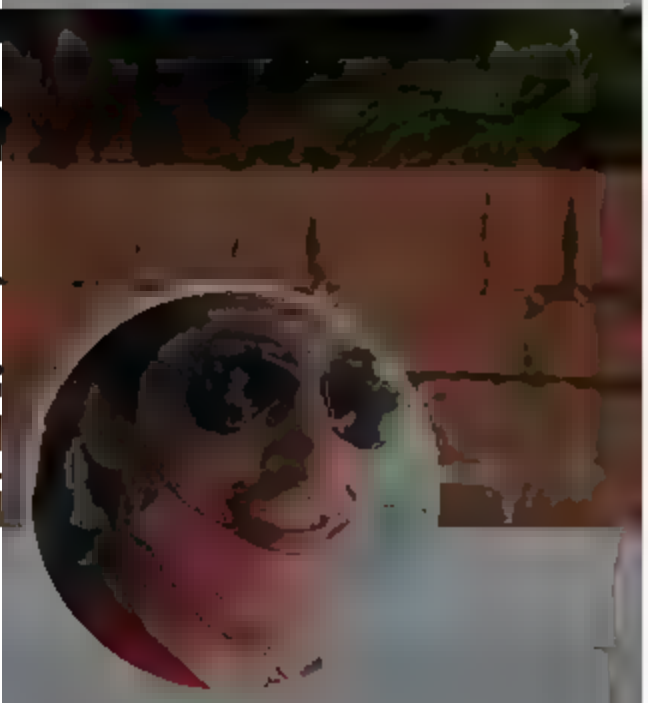
4: Finally, the political motivation is obvious here. And there's no evidence anyone will face retribution - blowing the whistle on Trump seems more likely to lead to a book contract than anything else. So why exactly is anonymity required here?

1:51 PM - 5 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

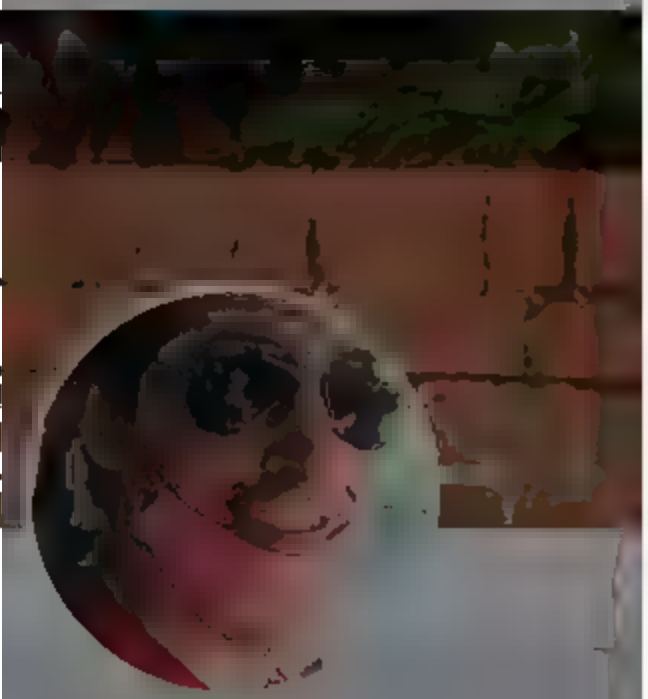
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I will repeat again: nothing @WHO or anyone else does - likely including any vaccine of realistic effectiveness - will shorten the pandemic, but lockdowns will prolong it.

Virus gonna virus.

Also: is anyone looking into that PCR cycle thing? Or are we just pretending it's cool?



Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus @DrTedros
If and when we have an effective #COVID19 vaccine, we must also use it effectively.

I will repeat again: vaccine nationalism will prolong the…

3:32 PM - 5 Sep 2020

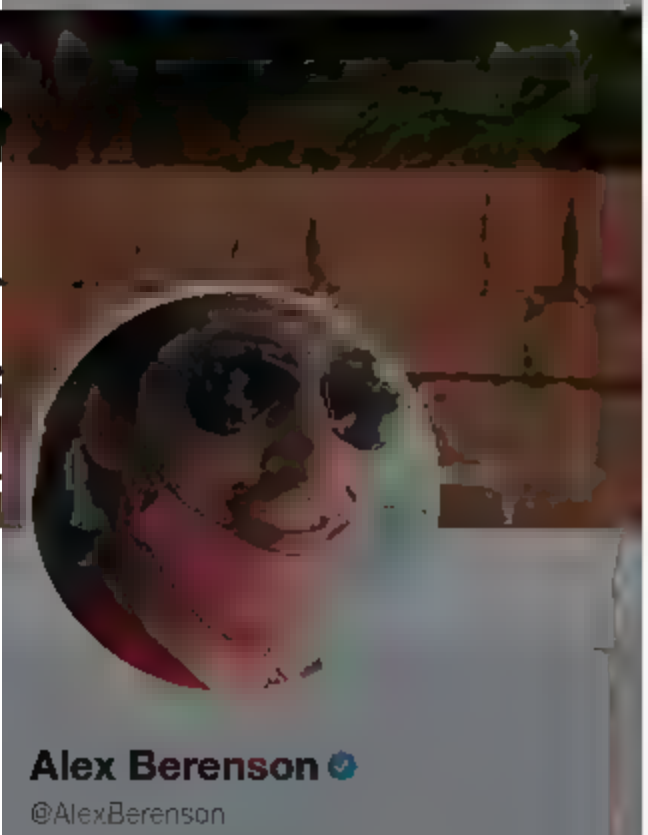
2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

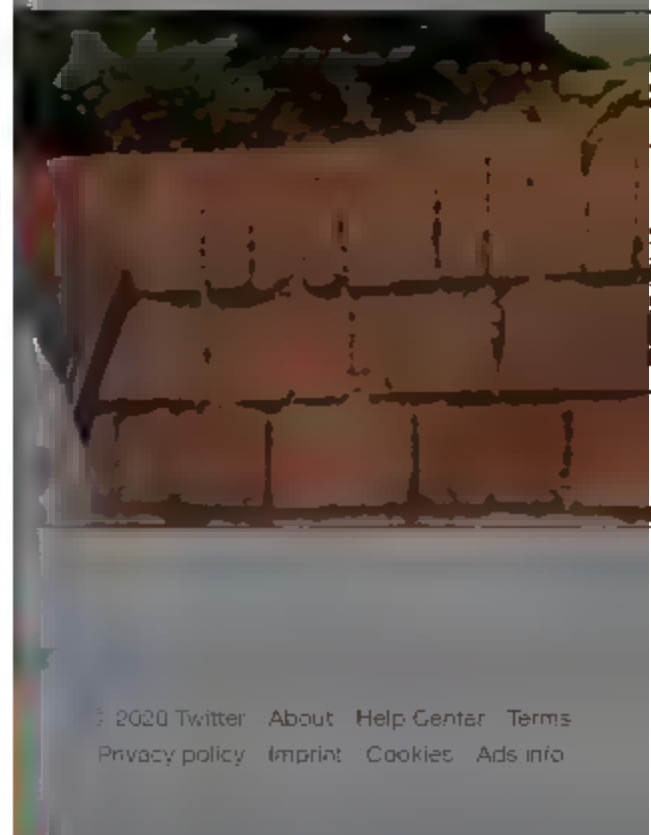


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If you want to think all the right thinks and none of the wrong thinks, if you know Orange Man Bad is not just a saying but a way of life... have I got the event for you! It's The Atlantic festival, starring none other than uberbureaucrat and occasional mask wearer Tony Fauci...



Anthony Fauci

Director, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases



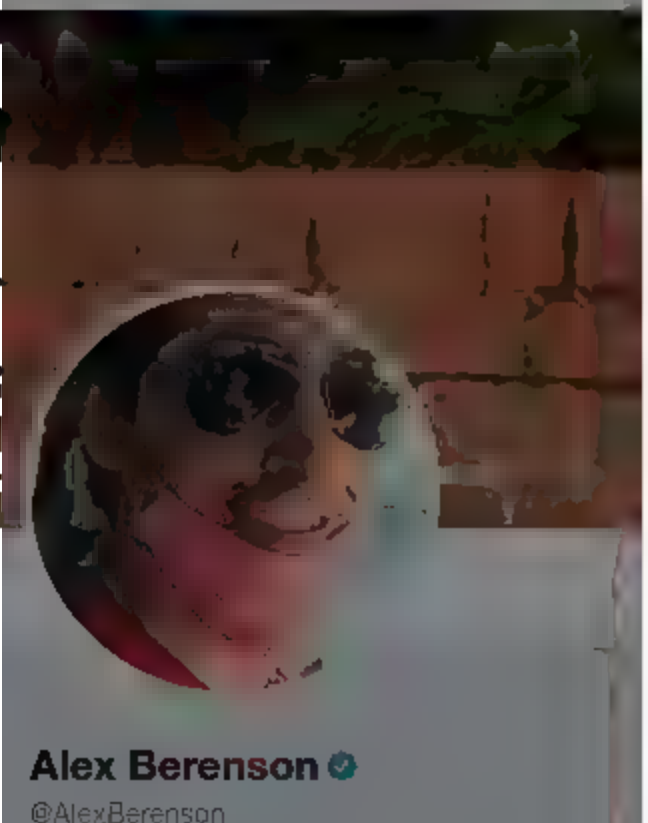
6:23 PM - 5 Sep 2020

11 Retweets **36** Likes

3 11 36

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009



Anthony Fauci

Director, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases









23 33 105

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And featuring such panel discussions as "Jacob Blake and Sexual Assault: Stuff We're Not Supposed To Talk About," this is the festival that makes The New Yorker festival look ideologically diverse! Sign up now. The best people already have.

6:29 PM - 5 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

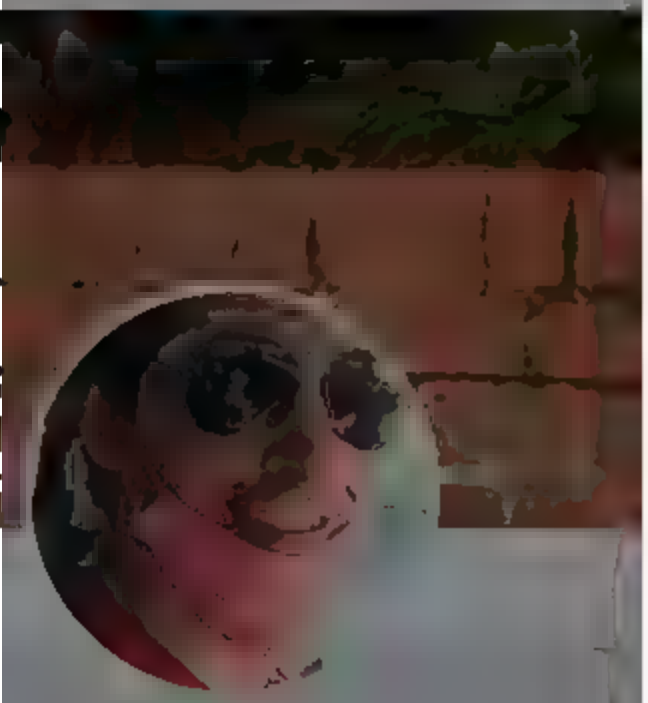
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: no. nytimes.com/interactive/20...

Koen @KoenSwinkels
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Does Fauci ever decline publicity things?

Like, do we have evidence that he ever has?

6:31 PM - 5 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **3** Likes

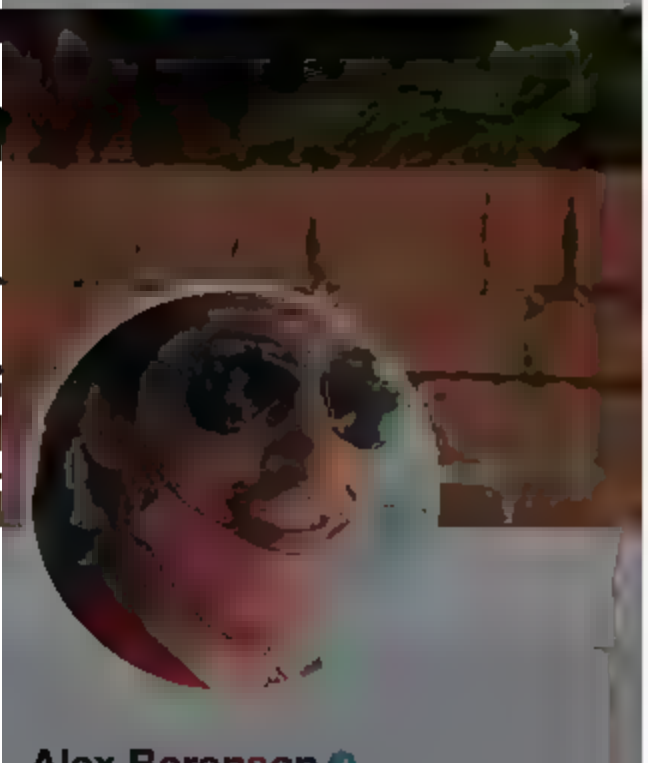
1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Koen @KoenSwinkels
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Does Fauci ever decline publicity things?

Like, do we have evidence that he ever has?

4 15 49

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dude literally (I know, terrible use of the word) says yes to stuff I would turn down. Which may be why he hasn't had time to check on that weird PCR thingie

The New York Times

The Coronavirus Outbreak › LIVE Latest Updates Maps and

TheUpshot

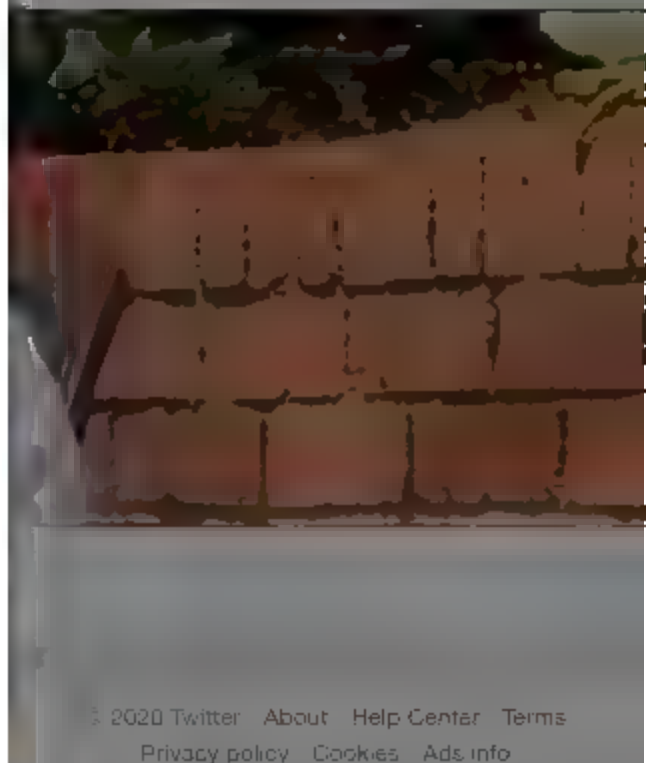
How Dr. Fauci Found Himself Talking to Julia

6:33 PM - 5 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

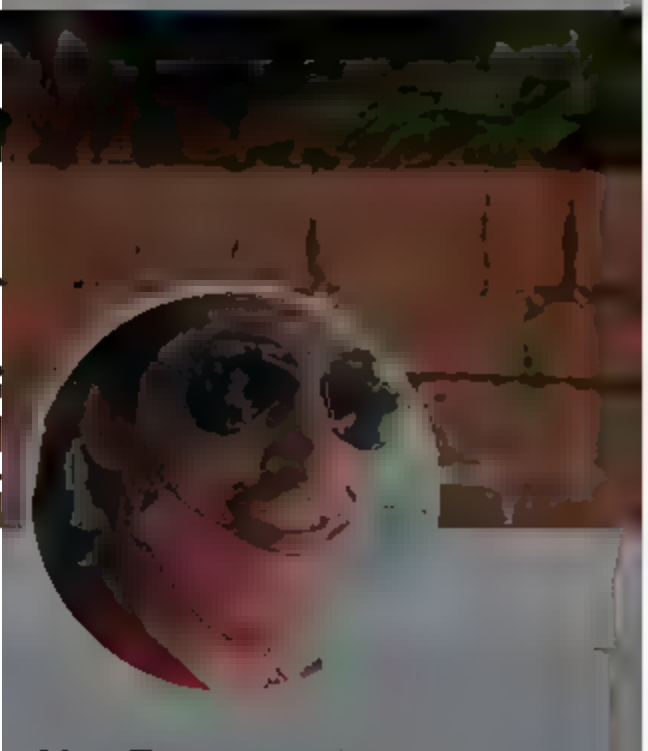
ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

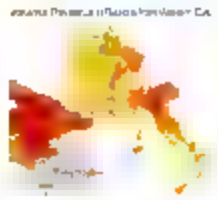
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Wasn't careful lol, all we heard from Team Apocalypse for three months was that Europe had locked down long enough to crush the curve and get test-and-trace in place and that's why it could reopen schools when the US couldn't.



Tomas Pueyo @tomaspueyo
What's going on in Europe? Is there a 2nd wave? What can we expect in the coming weeks? Thread.

Europe had a terrible 1st wave, beat it at the beginning of the...

Show this thread

7:34 PM - 5 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ Wasn't careful lol, all we heard from Team Apocalypse for three months was that Europe had locked down long enough to crush the curve and get test-and-trace in place and that's why it could reopen schools when the US couldn't.



Tomas Pueyo @tomaspueyo

What's going on in Europe? Is there a 2nd wave? What can we expect in the coming weeks? Thread.

Europe had a terrible 1st wave, beat it at the beginni...

Show this thread

7 13 56

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Here's what is happening in Spain - and may well happen in France and Italy. They had VERY localized and severe epidemics - around Madrid and in northern Italy. They locked down VERY hard and relatively early. But not early enough.

7:37 PM - 5 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

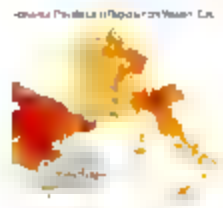
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible]lisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

1/ Wasn't careful lol, all we heard from Team Apocalypse for three months was that Europe had locked down long enough to crush the curve and get test-and-trace in place and that's why it could reopen schools when the US couldn't.



Tomas Pueyo @tomaspueyo

What's going on in Europe? Is there a 2nd wave? What can we expect in the coming weeks? Thread.

Europe had a terrible 1st wave, beat it at the beginning of

Show this thread

6 18 78

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ Here's what is happening in Spain - and may well happen in France and Italy. They had VERY localized and severe epidemics - around Madrid and in northern Italy. They locked down VERY hard and relatively early. But not early enough.

3 4 18

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ So they wound up with the worst of both worlds - lots of deaths (they all had severe problems with nursing homes, too) - but no herd immunity. The Spanish national study came in around 6%, shockingly low - much lower then Sweden, for example.

7:39 PM - 5 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

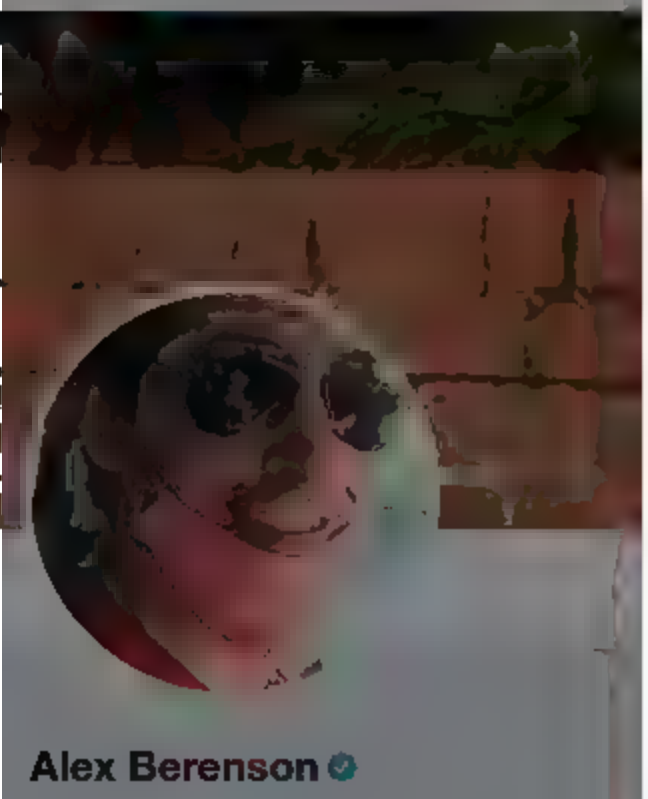
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

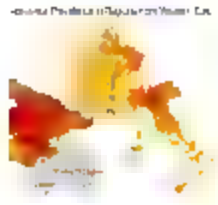


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009



Tomas Pueyo @tomaspueyo
What's going on in Europe? Is there a 2nd wave? What can we expect in the coming weeks? Thread.

Europe had a terrible 1st wave, beat it at the beginning of

Show this thread

11 25 115

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m
2/ Here's what is happening in Spain - and may well happen in France and Italy. They had VERY localized and severe epidemics - around Madrid and in northern Italy. They locked down VERY hard and relatively early. But not early enough.

5 8 40

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
3/ So they wound up with the worst of both worlds - lots of deaths (they all had severe problems with nursing homes, too) - but no herd immunity. The Spanish national study came in around 6%, shockingly low - much lower then Sweden, for example.

4 3 23

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

4/ Now they've unlocked for a while, and guess what... virus gonna virus. But without admitting it, these countries have decided that one way or another they are getting to herd immunity. They have understood the lessons of Sweden and the Sunbelt. Lockdowns are off the table...

7:42 PM - 5 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

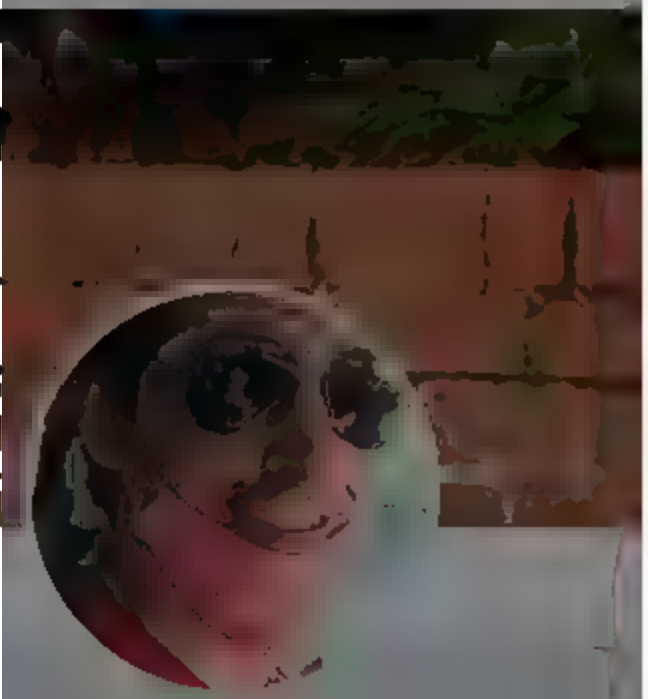
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

2/ Here's what is happening in Spain - and may well happen in France and Italy. They had VERY localized and severe epidemics - around Madrid and in northern Italy. They locked down VERY hard and relatively early. But not early enough.

6 6 48

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

3/ So they wound up with the worst of both worlds - lots of deaths (they all had severe problems with nursing homes, too) - but no herd immunity. The Spanish national study came in around 6%, shockingly low - much lower then Sweden, for example.

4 5 32

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

4/ Now they've unlocked for a while, and guess what... virus gonna virus. But without admitting it, these countries have decided that one way or another they are getting to herd immunity. They have understood the lessons of Sweden and the Sunbelt. Lockdowns are off the table...

2 2 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ And so they will have another wave of hospitalizations and deaths. How bad will it be? I don't know - hopefully they are somewhat protected because of the first wave. But they will have some for sure.

7:44 PM - 5 Sep 2020

1 Like

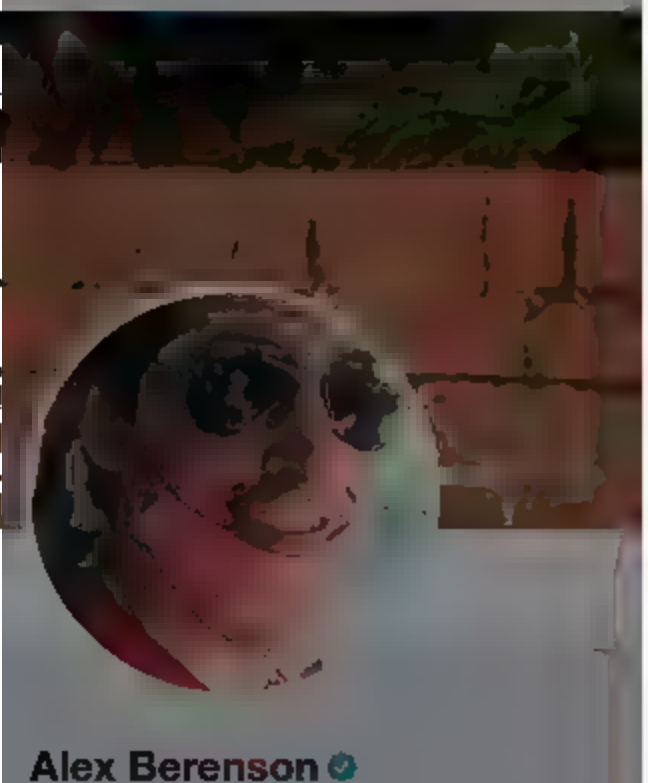
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m
2/ Here's what is happening in Spain - and may well happen in France and Italy. They had VERY localized and severe epidemics - around Madrid and in northern Italy. They locked down VERY hard and relatively early. But not early enough.

6 9 50

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m
3/ So they wound up with the worst of both worlds - lots of deaths (they all had severe problems with nursing homes, too) - but no herd immunity. The Spanish national study came in around 6%, shockingly low - much lower then Sweden, for example.

4 6 37

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m
4/ Now they've unlocked for a while, and guess what... virus gonna virus. But without admitting it, these countries have decided that one way or another they are getting to herd immunity. They have understood the lessons of Sweden and the Sunbelt. Lockdowns are off the table...

3 6 43

Brad Taylor @BradTaylorEgg · 2m
You don't think they will lockdown again?

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

No. Absolutely not. They wrecked their economies, which were weaker than ours to begin with.

7:45 PM - 5 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

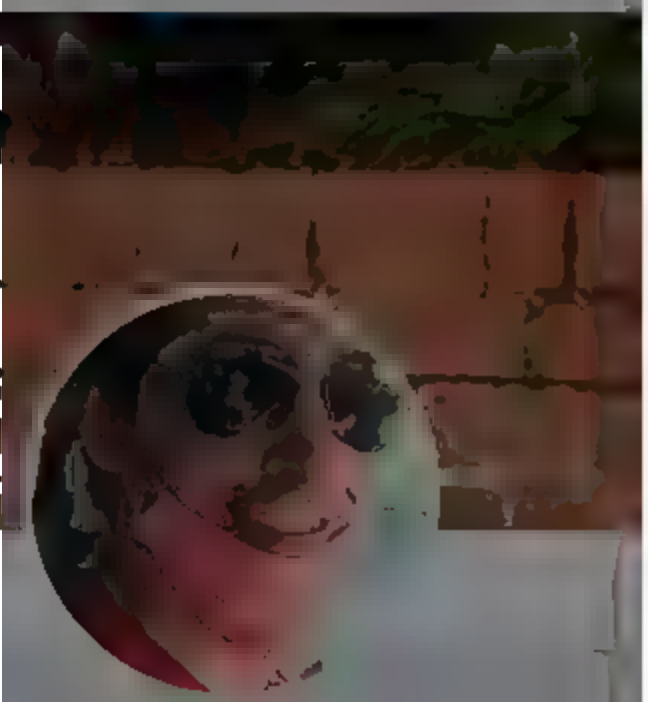
ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This graph shows exactly the opposite of what the idiot says

Tomas Pueyo @tomaspueyo
But also, in the US they also thought deaths had decoupled from cases... Until they realized they hadn't
[7/14]
Show this thread

8:56 PM - 5 Sep 2020

13 Retweets **56** Likes

4 13 56

conservative girl @rhodyfreedom · 1m
Replying to
lol

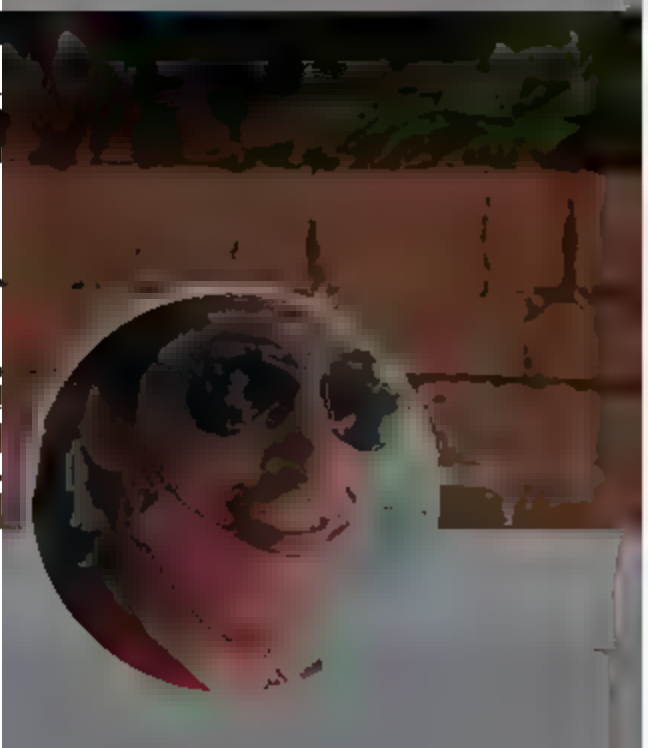
1

Pets and Politics @amarlevine · 19s
Replying to
You need a class in statistics... take it from someone who knows this shit. You are wrong.

Rob Harris @RobHarris90 · 33s
Replying to
I noticed that too. Gave me a chuckle.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Another guy who is on television too much to bother to read any papers or know what the data actually says

> **Ashish K. Jha** ✓ @ashishkjha
> As I told @maddow, herd immunity — or as its fans call it "shield the vulnerable" seems smart...until you think about it
>
> The vulnerable..older folks, those w hypertension or diabetes, aren't on an island...

9:06 PM - 5 Sep 2020

9 Retweets **20** Likes

1 9 20

Charleys World @WorldCharleys · 24s
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

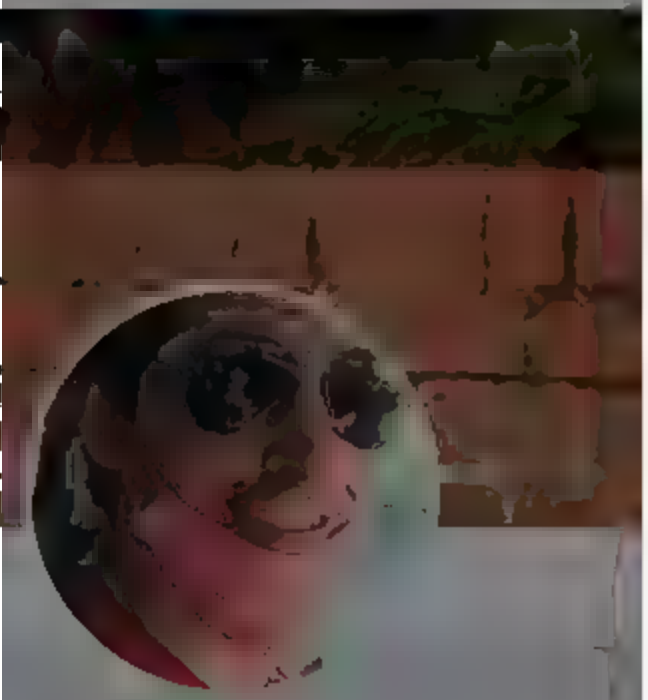
Home About

Have an account? Log in

vulnerable" seems smart...until you think about it

The vulnerable..older folks, those w hypertension or diabetes, aren't on...

6 15 59



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

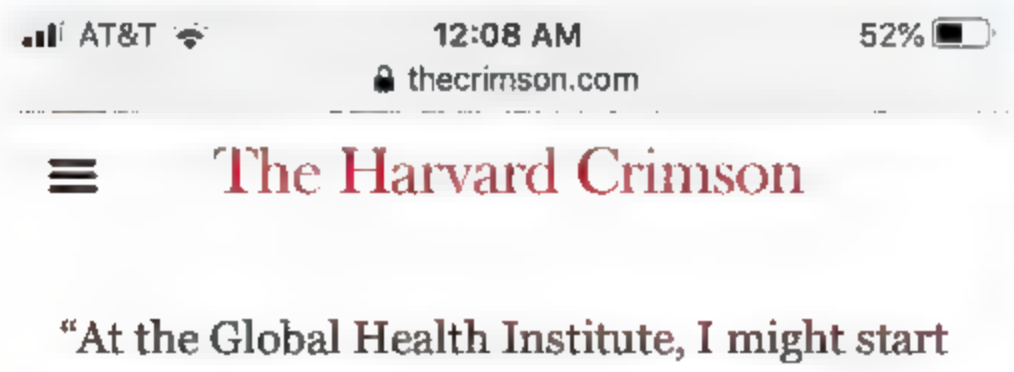
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, in the morning he's an expert on climate change, by noon he's talking AI, and by 6 he's leveraged all that TV into a new job at Brown!



The Harvard Crimson

"At the Global Health Institute, I might start in the morning talking about climate change, in the afternoon might give an introduction on why we need to be thinking about AI and how it affects global health, and in the evening, be leading a discussion on U.S. government policy," Jha said.

"Part of being a dean is really learning and getting deeply, intellectually engaged in topics that you don't have the expertise in,"

9:10 PM - 5 Sep 2020

5 Likes

5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15m
This graph shows exactly the opposite of what the idiot says

> **Tomas Pueyo** @tomaspueyo
> But also, in the US they also thought deaths had decoupled from cases... Until they realized they hadn't [7/14]
> Show this thread

21 55 266

Bill @Bill61990359 · 4m
Later in his thread he states we should NOT do Lockdowns

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

No, he wants hyperaggressive contact tracing. Cause that'll work.

9:12 PM - 5 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great thread here. The takeaway: mask mandates did nothing to change the course of #COVID in Florida (not a surprise, why should Florida be different than anywhere else?).

> **Jennifer Cabrera** @jhaskinscabrera
> Is the rise and fall of COVID in Florida "inexplicable"?
>
> A thread on non-pharmaceutical interventions (NPI).

Show this thread

9:24 PM - 5 Sep 2020

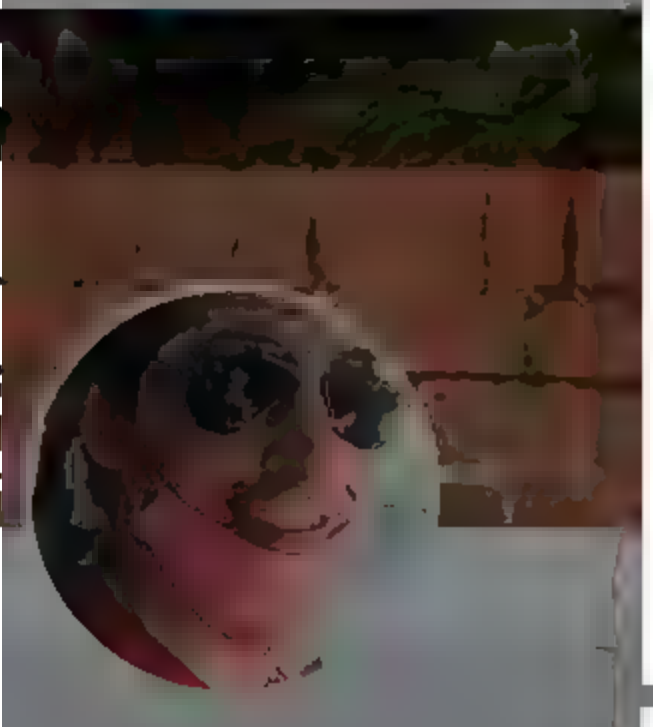
1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. It's been a long December

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: true

□□□□□□ □- □□□□□□□□ @StevenJDuffield
Berenson's blend of cynicism and rage is so spot-on for the moment. See short thread below. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

6:02 AM - 6 Sep 2020

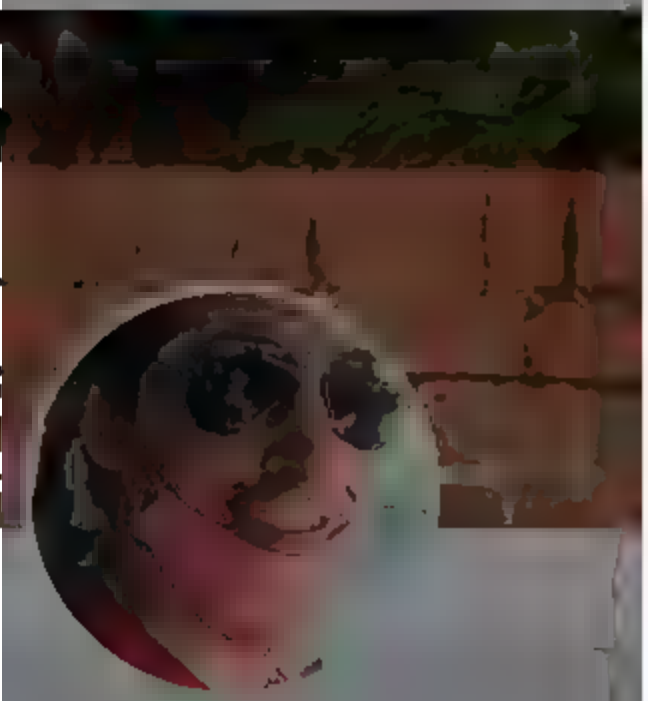
6 Retweets **19** Likes

6 19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

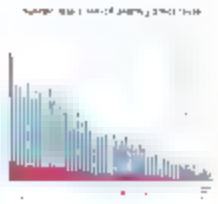
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Hellstrom - can you provide a little more detail on this? How are you defining direct cause of death compared to minor contributing factor? And is this data available in English? @jhnhellstrom



Johan Hellström @jhnhellstrom
Interesting numbers when I used the death certificate audit data from two Swedish regions where C-19 was established as a direct cause of death and excluded C-19 as a minor contributing factor only. @FatEmperor @NickHudsonCT @HaraldofW

7:37 AM - 6 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **22** Likes

3 22

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

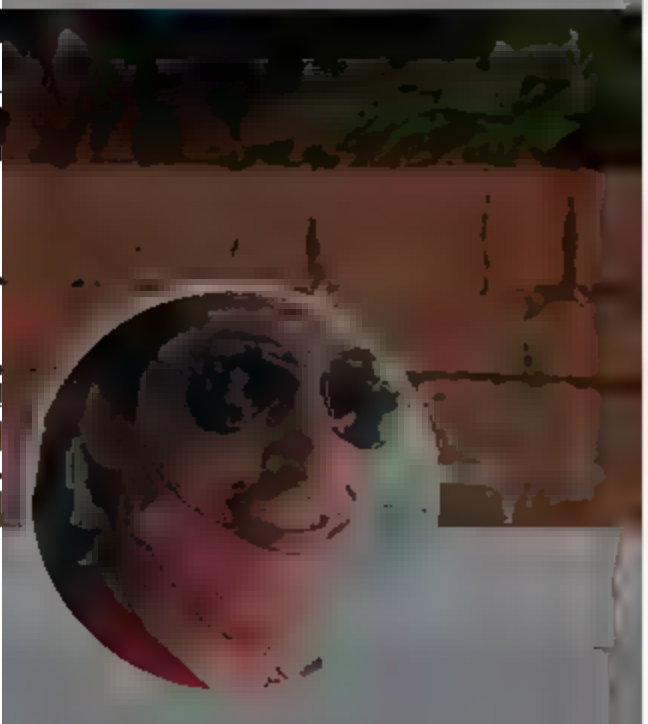
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

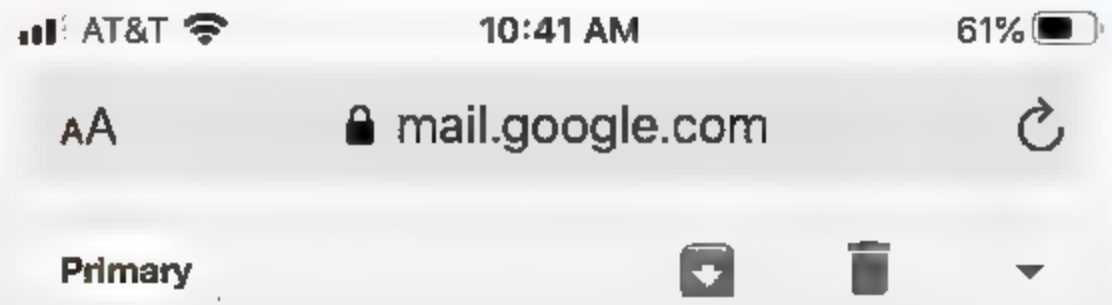
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My understanding to this question is that the answer is yes: the death of anyone who has had a positive #Sarscov2 test is counted as a #covid death - without regard to timing (ie even if several months have passed between the two events). Would welcome correction if I'm wrong.



Hi Alex, I love your work and I've followed your twitter feed daily since the "pandemic" started. I have a question. Have you found any study or information on the the connection between a covid death vs when they were quote infected? Such as, say a nursing home has a problem in March, now it's September. Someone in the group of patients who had a problem dies of natural causes. Is this still being counted as a covid death? I know it would never be reported bc the media is thriving in this bad time, but the more people like yourself can get this information to some of us the more we can share it

7:44 AM - 6 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **14** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

have a question. Have you found any study or information on the the connection between a covid death vs when they were quote infected? Such as, say a nursing home has a problem in March, now it's September. Someone in the group of patients who had a problem dies of natural causes. Is this still being counted as a covid death? I know it would never be reported bc the media is thriving in this bad time, but the more people like yourself can get this information to some of us the more we can share it

21 43 139

Bea @TheBeaSmith · 6m

I can't comment on that, however, I can report that July 29, 1 week after testing negative for COVID19, my grandmother, who was 3 weeks shy of her 100th birthday, passed away. Cause of death was listed as COVID19. Rationale given was that someone on her floor had tested positive.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Sorry about your grandma. Does your family have evidence: emails, the death certificate, the previous negative test? I am very interested.

7:57 AM - 6 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

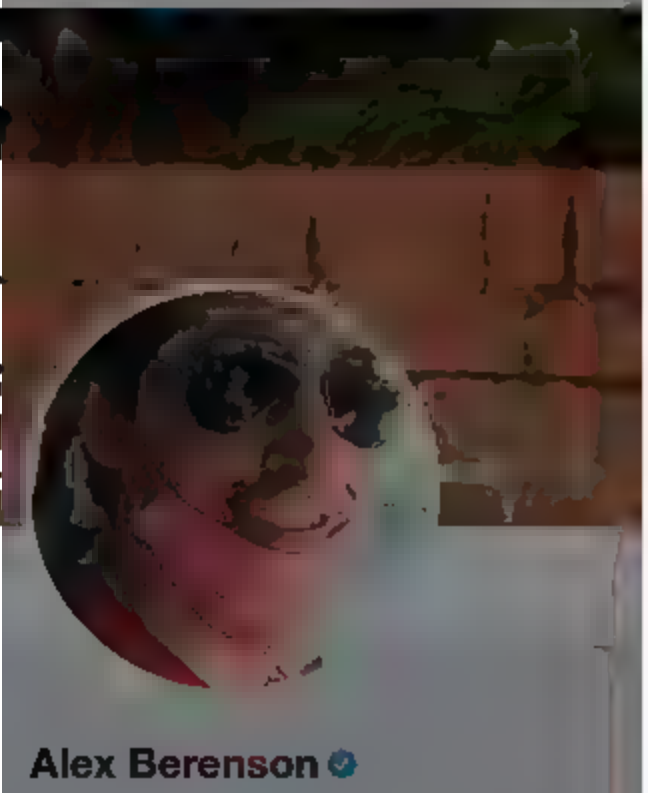
Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

AT&T 10:41 AM 61%

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hi Alex, I love your work and I've followed your twitter feed daily since the "pandemic" started. I have a question. Have you found any study or information on the the connection between a covid death vs when they were quote infected? Such as, say a nursing home has a problem in March, now it's September. Someone in the group of patients who had a problem dies of natural causes. Is this still being counted as a covid death? I know it would never be reported bc the media is thriving in this bad time, but the more people like yourself can get this information to some of us the more we can share it

22 47 153

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Some states and countries have a time limitation - 30 to 60 days. But I think that is optional.

7:58 AM - 6 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

...tion, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Love seeing this. College students are at ~zero risk, and if they get the ro they will likely clear it before they even know they have it, unless they are unlucky enough to get tested. Glad they're judging risk for themselves and standing up to the insane public health apparatus.



Kurt Andersen @KBAndersen
Of the visible faces in this not-distanced young crowd in Iowa City 2 weeks ago, fewer than 20% had masks, half of them pulled down. Only two males with masks, and only one of those with his face covered—guy on the far right who looks like an employee...

8:23 AM - 6 Sep 2020

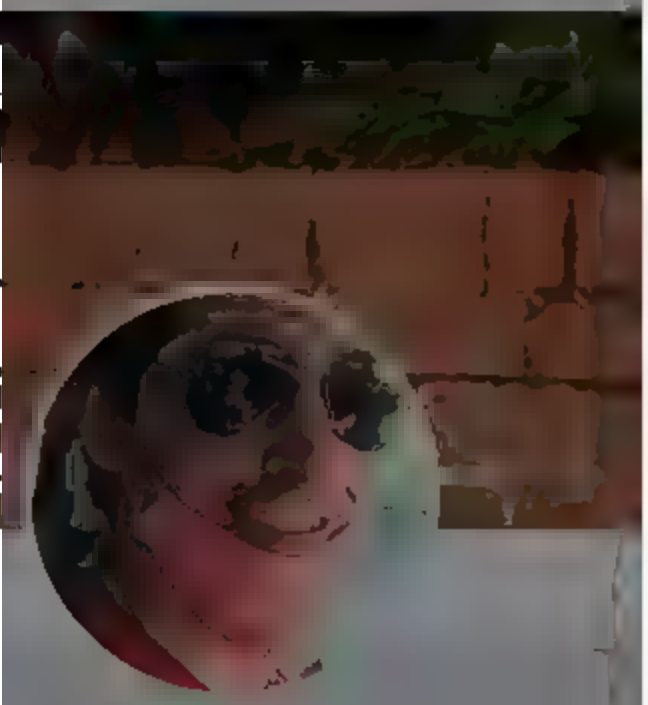
15 Retweets **48** Likes

15 48

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: take one part #Sarscov2, nine parts media hysteria, mix well, and run through 40 PCR cycles.

You'll never BELIEVE what happens next!

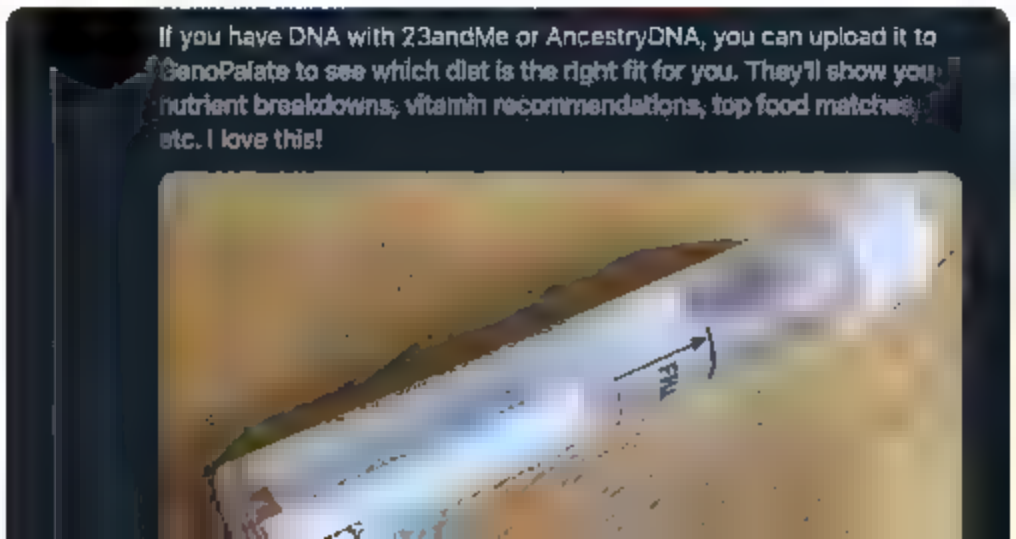
> **Greg "Fauxvid-19" Tolan** @Greg_Tolan
> Replying to @KBAndersen
> It's easy to forget we're in the middle of a pandemic when we're not actually in the middle of a pandemic.

9:41 AM - 6 Sep 2020

12 Retweets **46** Likes

1 12 46

CALYPSO @myoffering · 26s
Replying to



By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The secret is that I didn't go to j-school

> **danedri REOPEN KANSAS** @danedri
> It's as if Alex Berenson is the only reporter who actually listened in j-school.
> twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

10:03 AM - 6 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **16** Likes

1 5 15

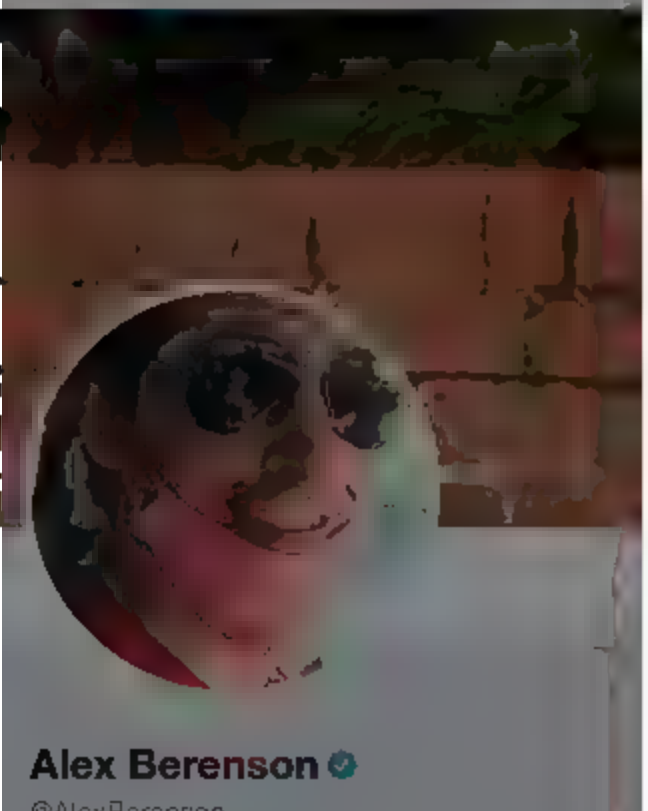
Drive for Show @WintonCapPtnrs · 11s
Replying to

That really is the secret. J School hacks are the worst.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: OMG I'VE BEEN DISCOVERED. Comrades, where is my jet? Next stop Moscow!

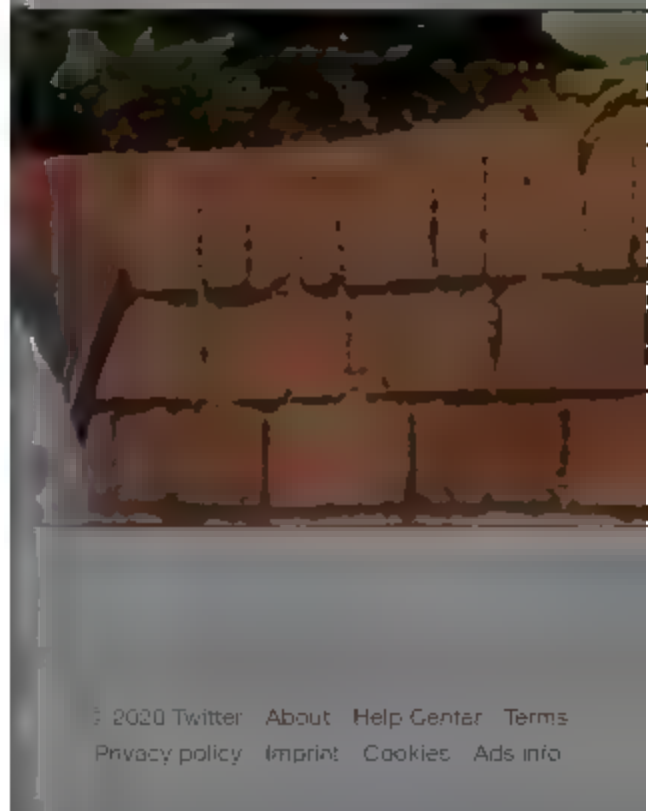
> **Mark** @kris_sking
> Replying to @zerohedge
>
> berenson is a russian plant put here to divide america. he's been tweeting 22 hours/day non stop since covid began cherry picking the 1 story/study he can find a day to support his stance (to divide). he now tries to direct his brainwashed following to support trump. hard pass.

11:44 AM - 6 Sep 2020

5 Likes

5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

Protective and Environmental Measures

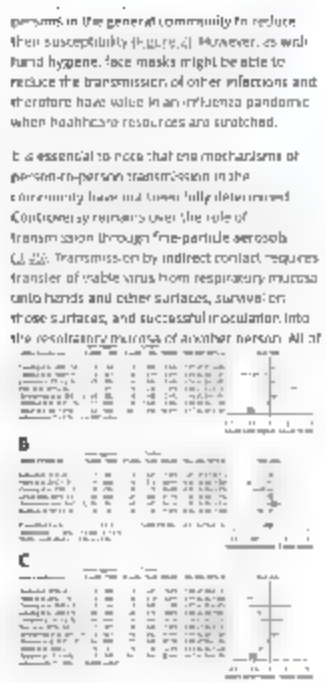
50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

Skolnos @SkolnosT · 12 mai

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

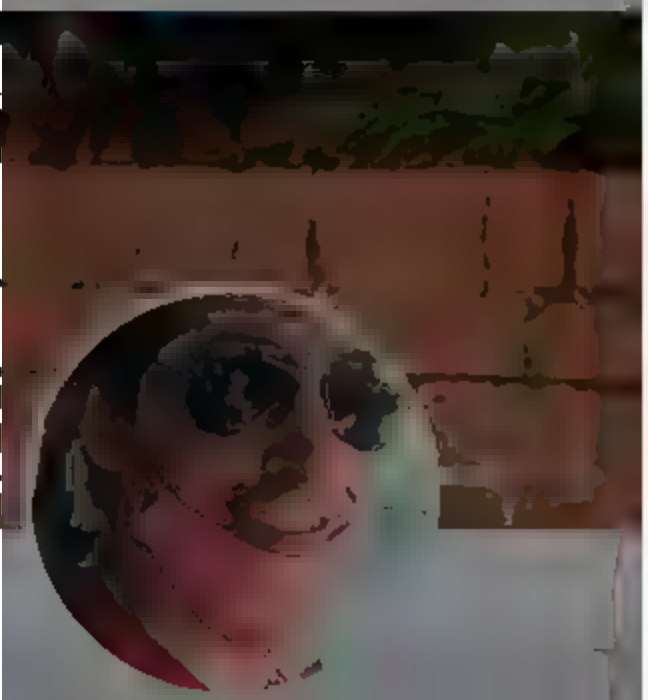
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Correct. Why would anyone trust a rushed vaccine for a virus that is seriously dangerous to very few people - especially after we have seen public health authorities pretend masks work against nearly all the available evidence?

> **John Delaney** @JohnDelaney
> If you are telling people not to trust the Covid vaccine when it is approved for public use you are basically the same as people who say "don't wear masks"

12:21 PM - 6 Sep 2020

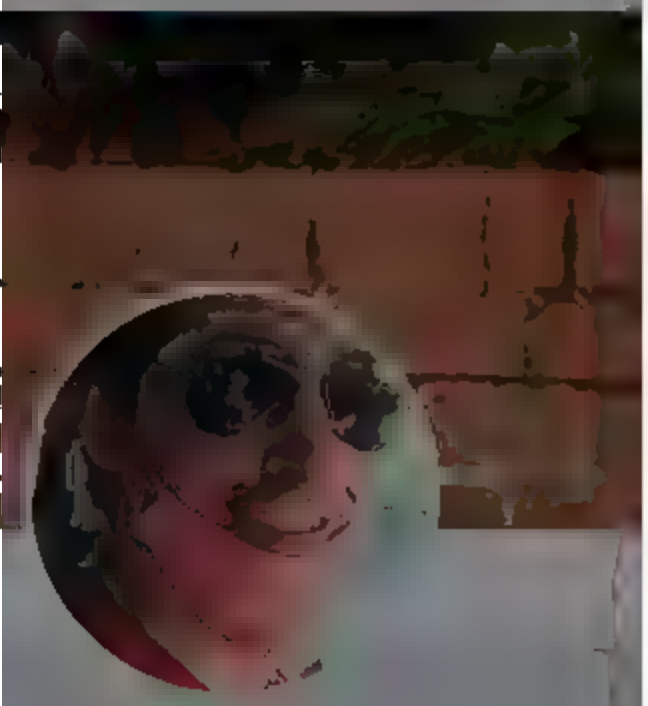
3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

True. I have always believed in vaccines - I'm vaccinated, our kids are vaccinated - but seeing the public health establishment happily lie for six months about #Covid has made me think I should at least look at the anti-vax case (though not enough to do so).

> **Erich Hartmann** @erichhartmann
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> We are creating more anti-vaxxers in real time than Jenny McCarthy could ever dream of.
>
> Good job, everybody!

12:31 PM - 6 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **3** Likes

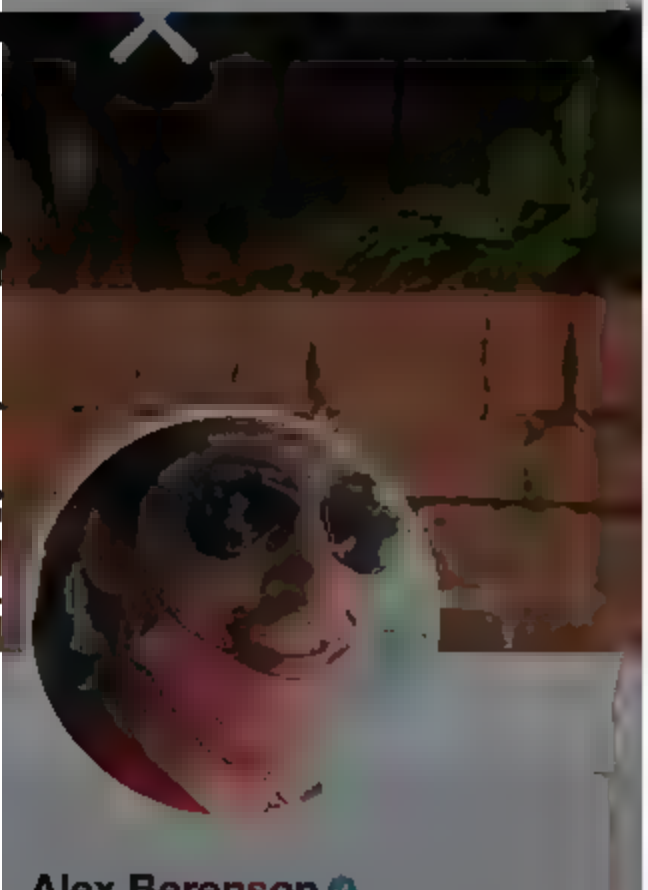
3 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

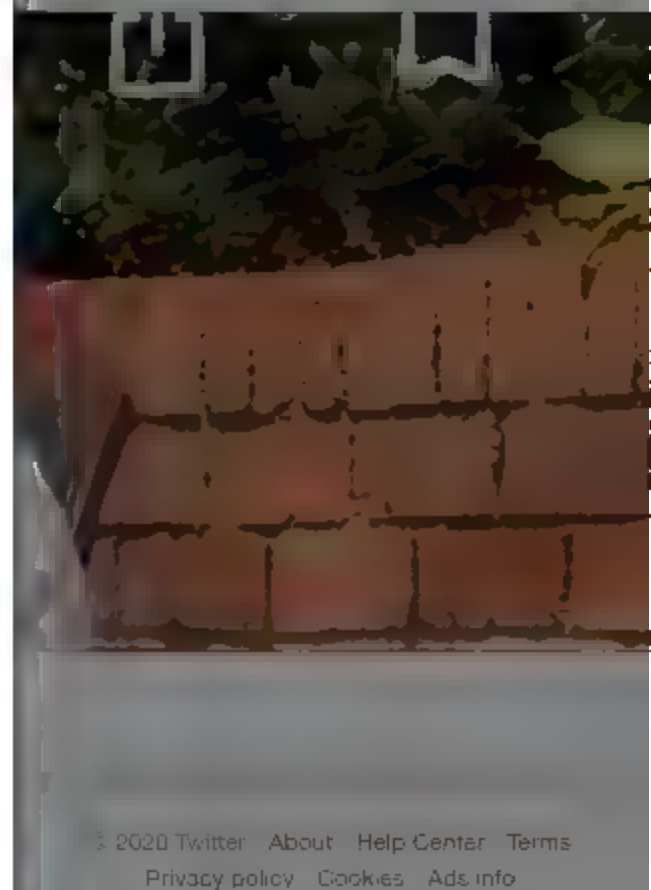


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So "police and protestors clash" is a failed trope and the definition of false equivalence after three-plus months of street violence. The correct headline is: "protestors riot; police attempt to restore order."

Language matters.



News

Protesters and police clash in Portland as city marks 100 days of demonstrations

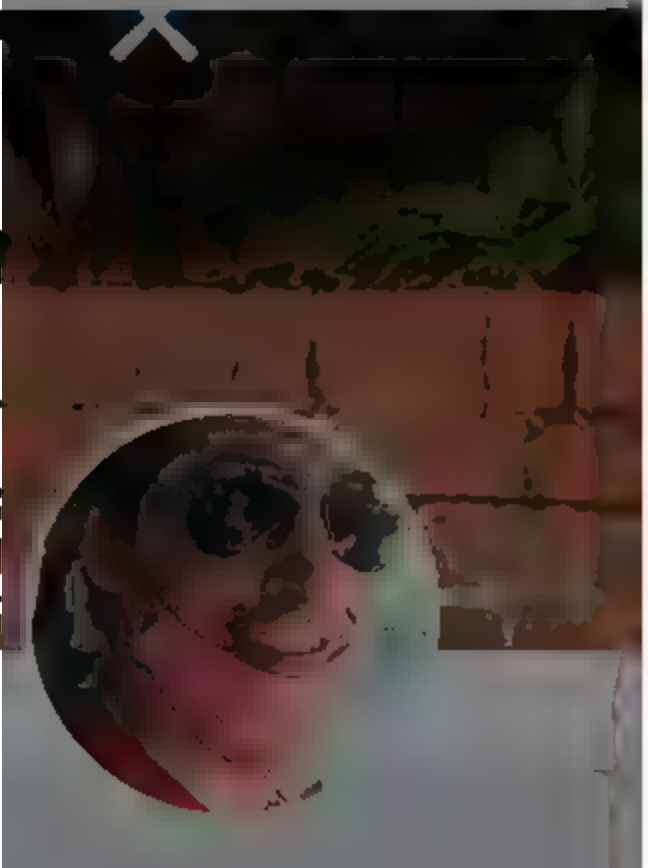
Police deployed tear gas and declared a riot while incendiary devices were used by protesters as the city of Portland marked 100 consecutive days of demonstrations in solidarity with the Black Lives Matter movement. Photo via @Reuters

12:38 PM - 6 Sep 2020

12 Retweets **25** Likes

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009



News

Protesters and police clash in Portland as city marks 100 days of demonstrations

Police deployed tear gas and declared a riot while incendiary devices were used by protesters as the city of Portland marked 100 consecutive days of demonstrations in solidarity with the Black Lives Matter movement. Photo via @Reuters

1 18 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

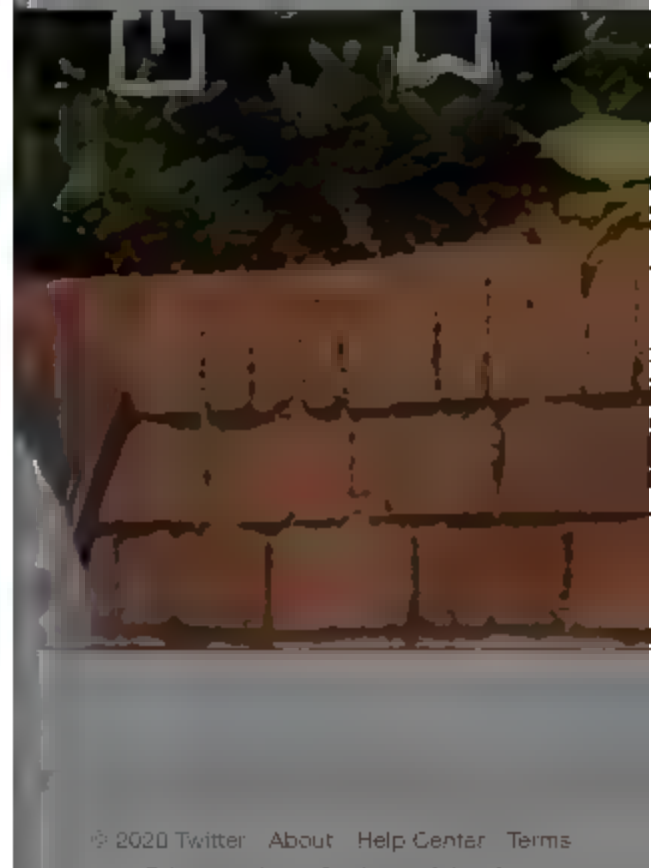
And this is especially true in this case, where months of hands-off tactics from police have not just not defused the protestors' violence but worsened it.

12:39 PM - 6 Sep 2020

2 Likes

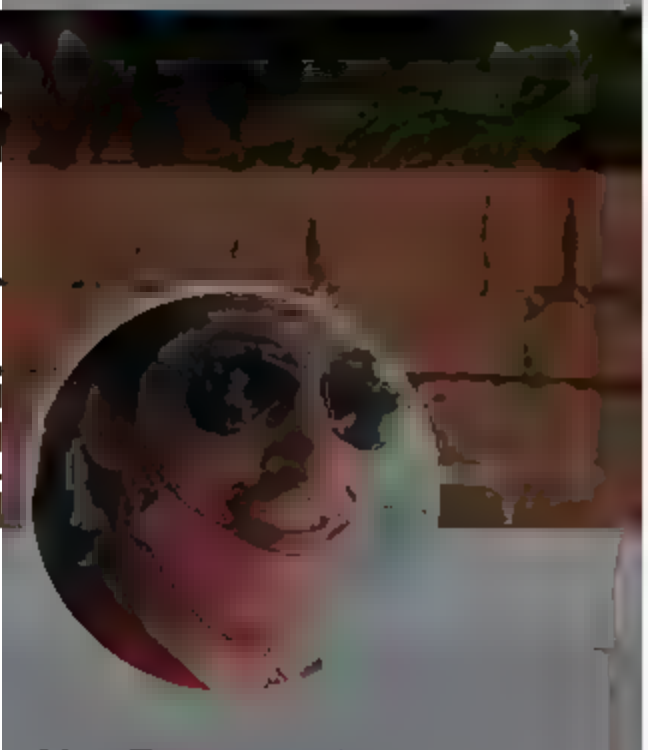
2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, remember in late July when @aslavitt said we needed a "90% lockdown" including travel bans and partial food chain closures to stop #sarscov2? Or else 500,000 people would die?

That was then. This is now.

"This bug is beatable." Without any lockdown at all.

Lucky us!

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> COVID Update September 6: This bug is beatable.
>
> I talked to 3 lab directors, the FDA, 2 former FDA commish, 3 epis, 2 virologists & a senior White House scientist so I could give you a consensus on what we know. 1/
>
> Show this thread

3:34 PM - 6 Sep 2020

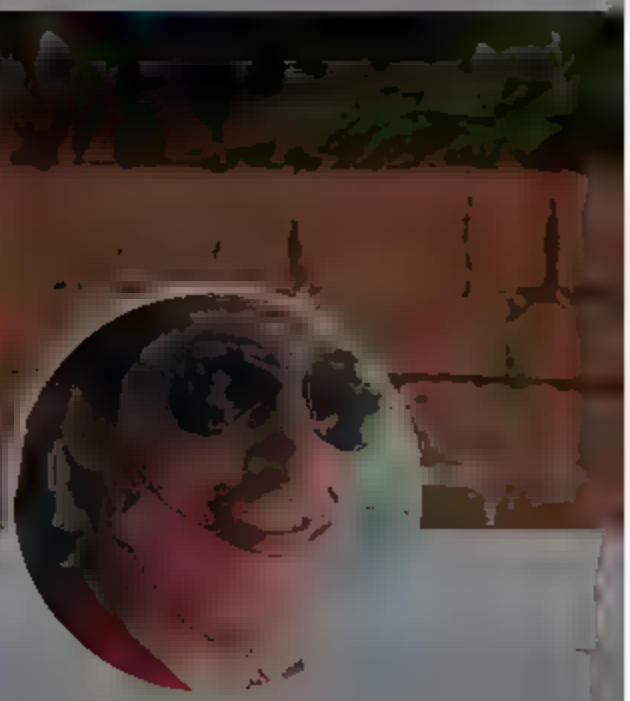
4 Retweets **16** Likes

4 16

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Hey, remember in late July when [redacted] said we needed a "90% lockdown" including travel bans and partial food chain closures to stop [redacted]? Or else 500,000 people would die?

That was then. This is now.

"This bug is beatable." Without any lockdown at all.

Lucky us!

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> COVID Update September 6: This bug is beatable.
>
> I talked to 3 lab directors, the FDA, 2 former FDA commish, 3 epis, 2 virologists & a senior White House scientist so I could give you a…
>
> Show this thread

7 18 59

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Being wrong doesn't make you dumb. But being this wrong and pretending no one is going to notice... that makes you dumb. So, yeah, I'll say it: Slavitt's dumb.

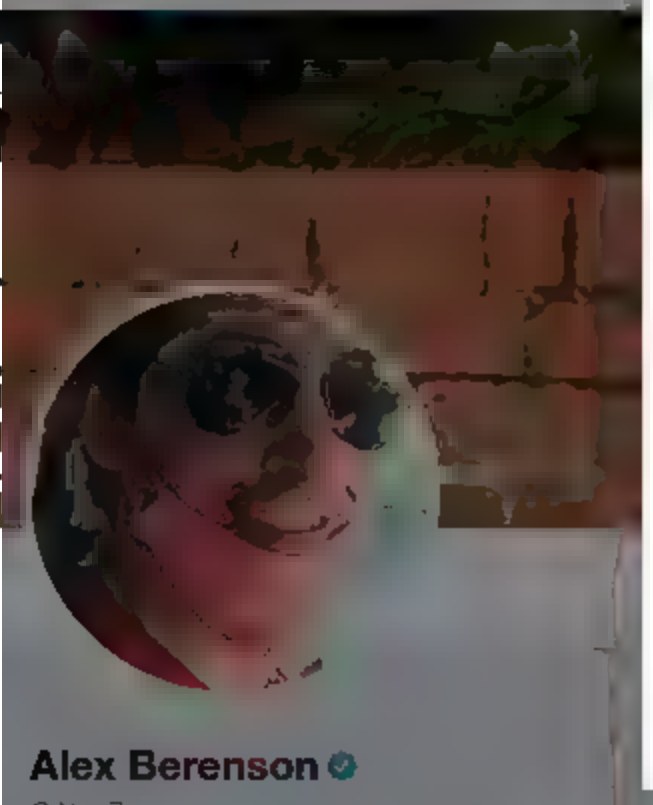
3:35 PM - 6 Sep 2020

3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

He's just covering all the bases.

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny
Replying to @AlexBerenson

It is STILL his pinned tweet.

Let that sink in. He's not even embarrassed by it....

3:37 PM - 6 Sep 2020

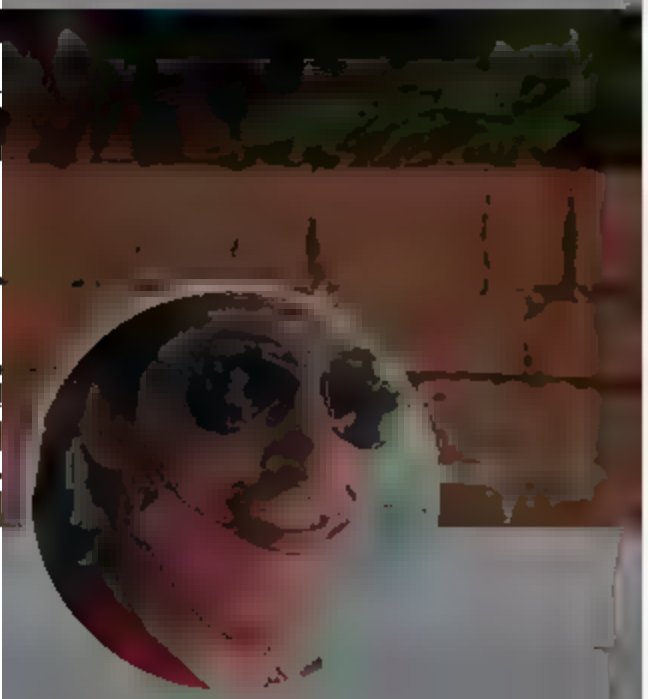
3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

They are ~equally deadly for anyone in decent health.

| ★★★★ | @Johnnyofchicago
Replying to @AlexBerenson @ASlavitt

What's worse- the virus or his rambling self indulgent 25 tweet threads?

3:47 PM - 6 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **32** Likes

2 3 32

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 26s
Replying to

Don't forget to count not only those who died OF Slavitt's tweets, but also the people who died WITH Slavitt's tweets.

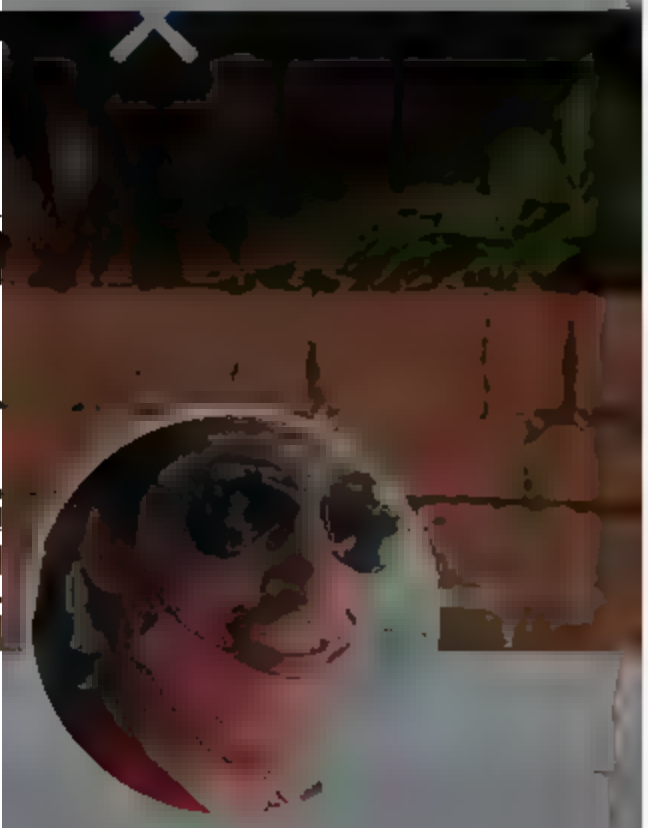
Harry @harry12516 · 20s
Replying to

Hmm..

@ASlavitt

Senators on at least some committees have been briefed that the COVID-19 death toll is expected to be between 1.7 million and 2.2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Urmărește

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4 iun. 2020

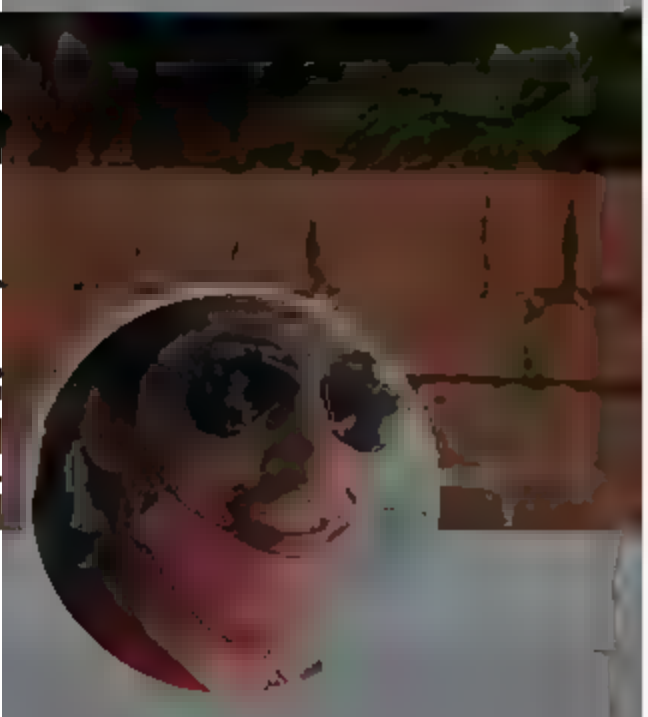
545 de Retweeturi **2.212** aprecieri

Sky

138 545 2,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia knows some of you are disappointed in the thing these days. Where are the bodies in the streets? The mass graves? The healthy teens dropping dead? We feel the same. You have our word: next time, mass graves. Big ones. Attention citizens!

5:25 PM - 6 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Pagina principală Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

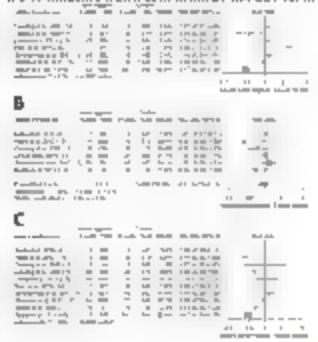
3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

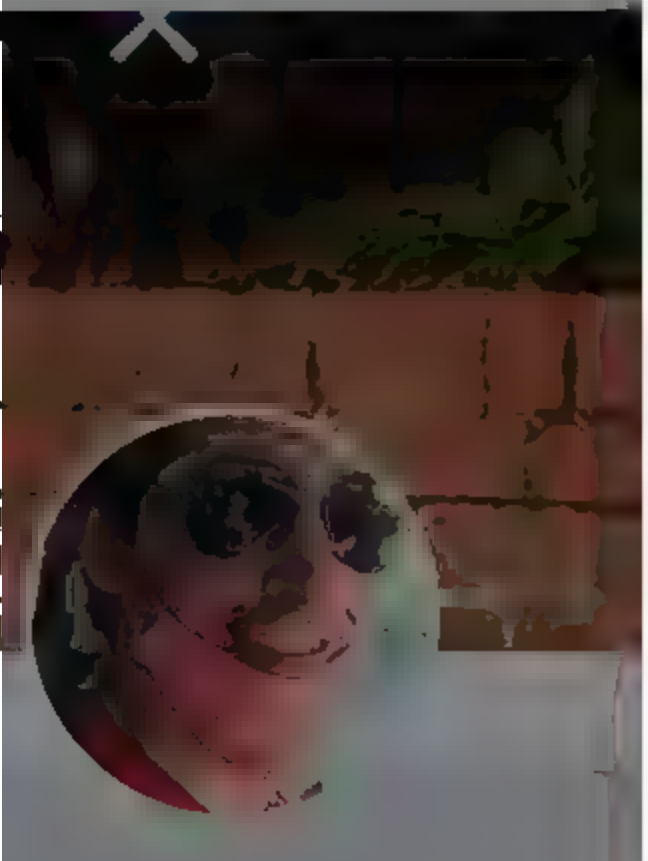
SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

10 327 737

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

scom.org/Blog/March-202 ...

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

18:37 - 25 mars 2020

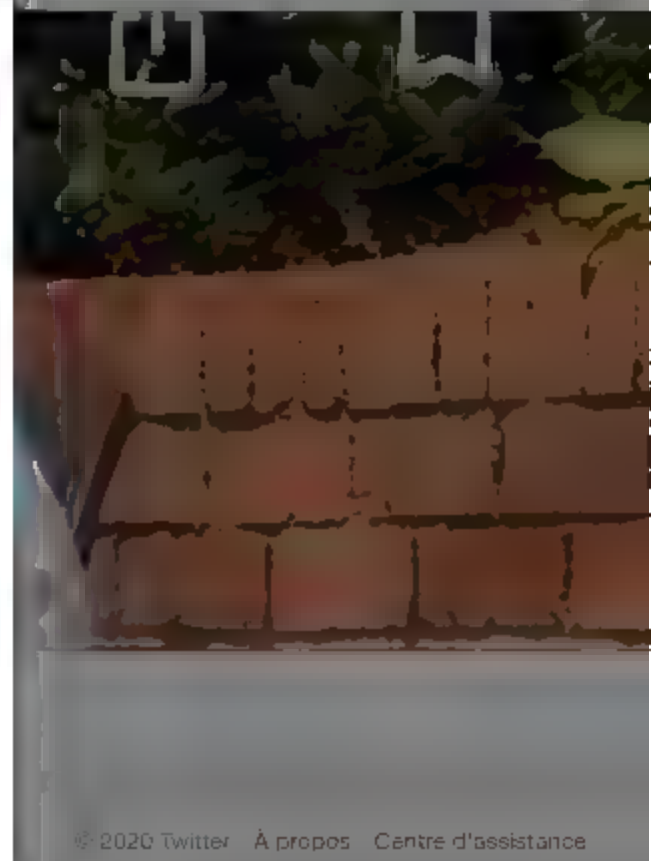
353 Retweets **794** J'aime

33 353 794

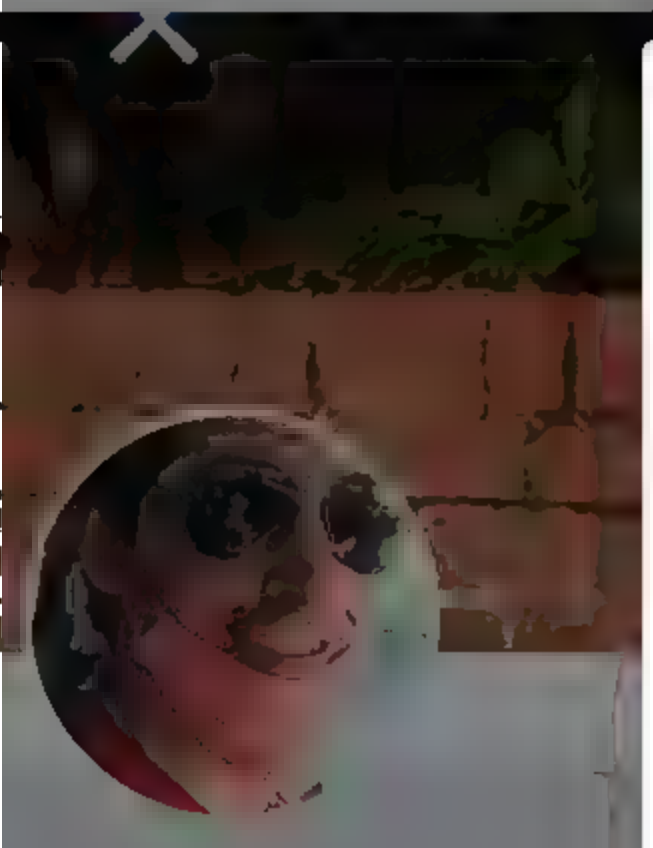
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mars

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.



6:31 - 4.04.2020 г.

2 190 ретуита **3 799** харесвания

369 2,2 хил. 3,8 хил.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4.04

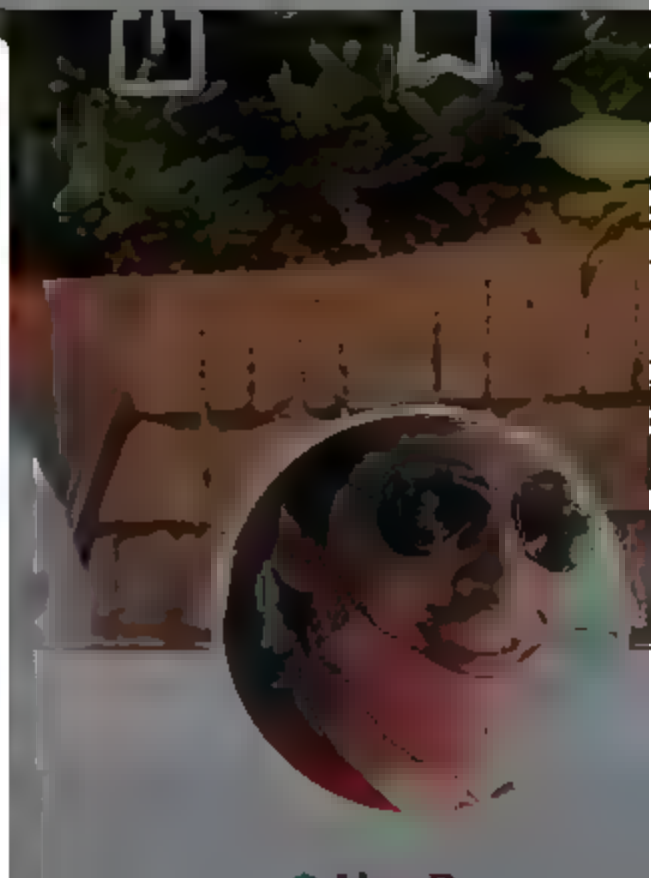
Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 510 1,5 хил.

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

٦:٠٦ م - ٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٥٧ إعادات تغريد ٥٥٨ إعجابات

٣٥ ١٥٧ ٥٥٨

J @associateq · ٦ أبريل
ردًا على

Do you go through periods where you wonder if you're the crazy one? And everyone else is sane. Asking for a friend.

٨

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · ٦ أبريل
ردًا على

Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

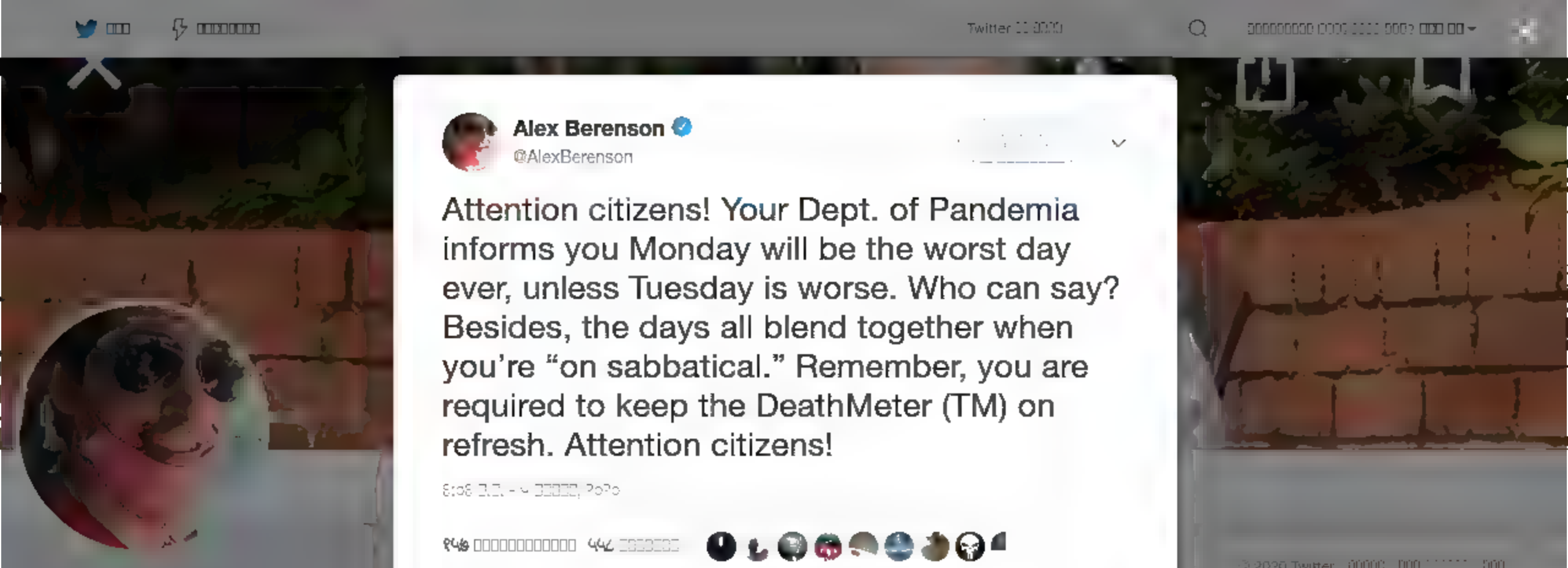
٤ ٣ ٥٨

MAGAcita @clownpdf · ٦ أبريل

Grrrr

١

Jacey Jay 💯 @JaceyJay1 · ٦ أبريل



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

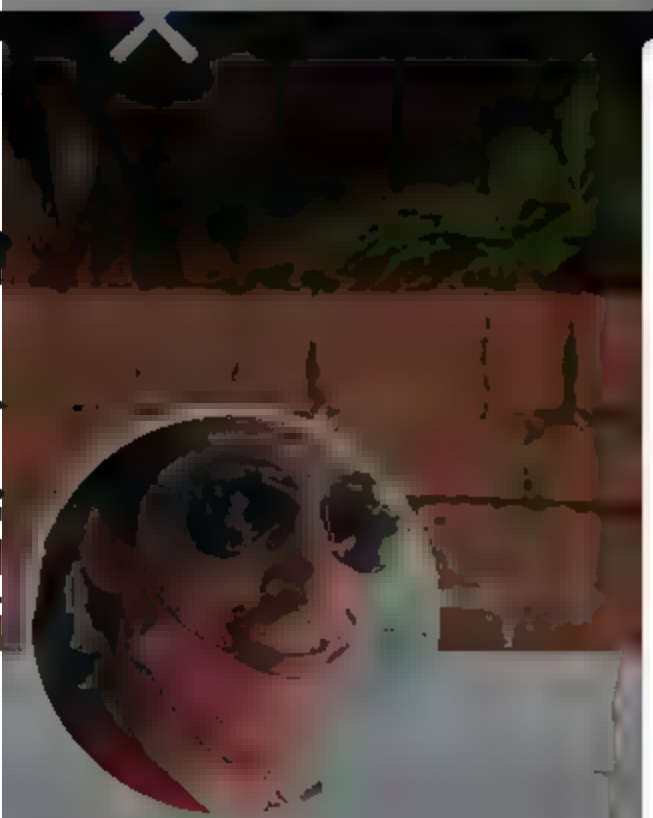
Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

J @associateq
Do you go through periods where you wonder if you're the crazy one? And everyone else is sane. Asking for a friend.

Ron Coleman @RonColeman
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

MAGAcita @clownpdf
Grrrrr

Jacey Jay @JaceyJay1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18:06 - 5 abr. 2020

157 Retweets **558** Me gusta

35 157 558

J @associateq · 6 abr.
En respuesta a
Do you go through periods where you wonder if you're the crazy one? And everyone else is sane. Asking for a friend.

6

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 abr.
En respuesta a
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

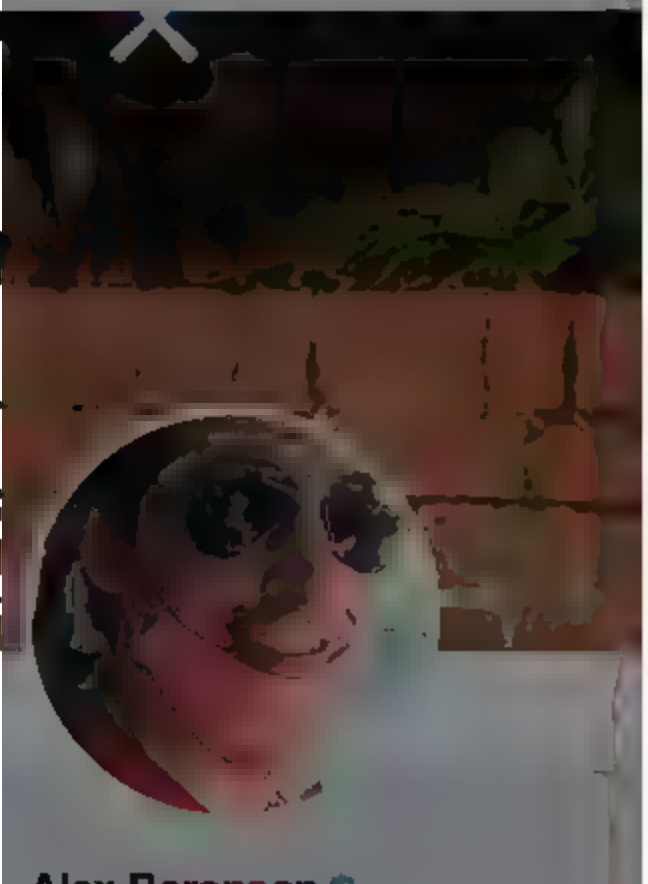
4 3 58

MAGAcita @clownpdf · 6 abr.
Grrrr

1

Jacey Jay ✦🐸💯🐸✦ @JaceyJay1 · 6 abr.
En respuesta a

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:

Bu Tweet dizisini göster

23 84 241

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 - 8 Nis 2020

22 Retweet **181** Beğeni

12 22 181

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Nis

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 155

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Nis

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

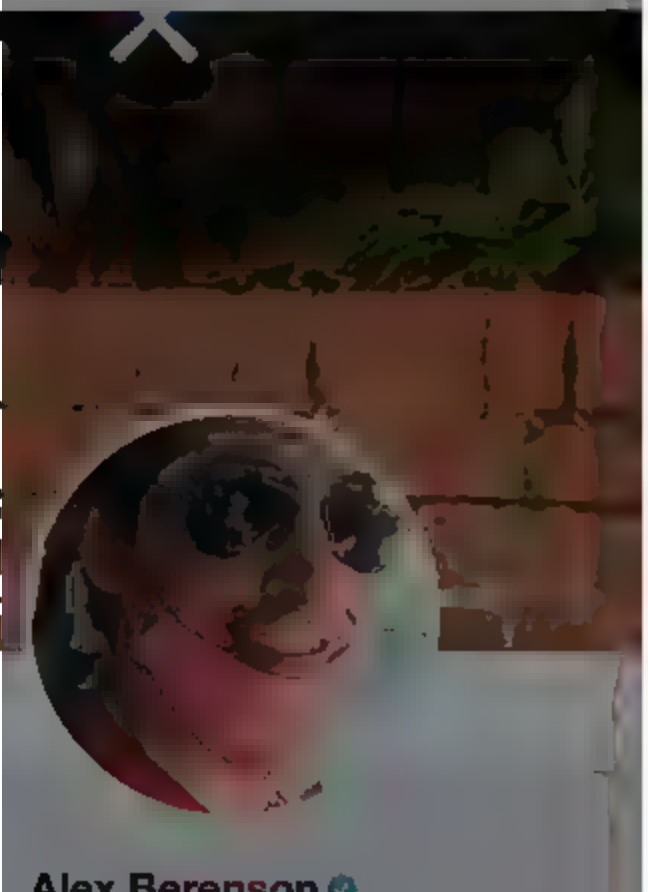
7 22 152

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Nis

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help



© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:

Mostrar este hilo

23 64 241

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

4:09 - 8 abr. 2020

22 Retweets **181** Me gusta

12 22 181

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 abr.

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 155

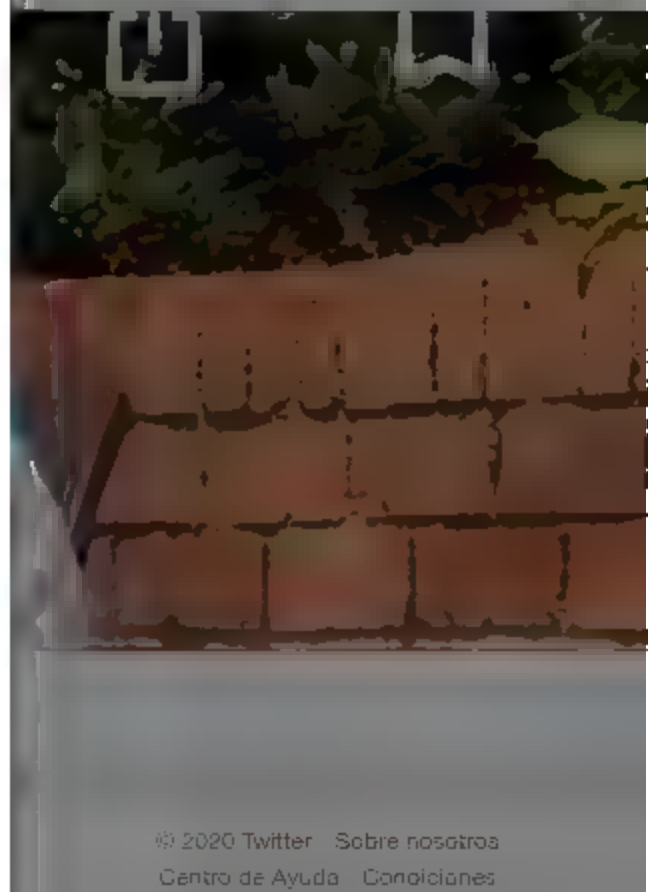
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 abr.

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 22 152

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 abr.

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin ...



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

下午4:46 - 2020年4月9日

1,529 次轉推 **2,465** 個喜歡

140 1.5K 2.5K

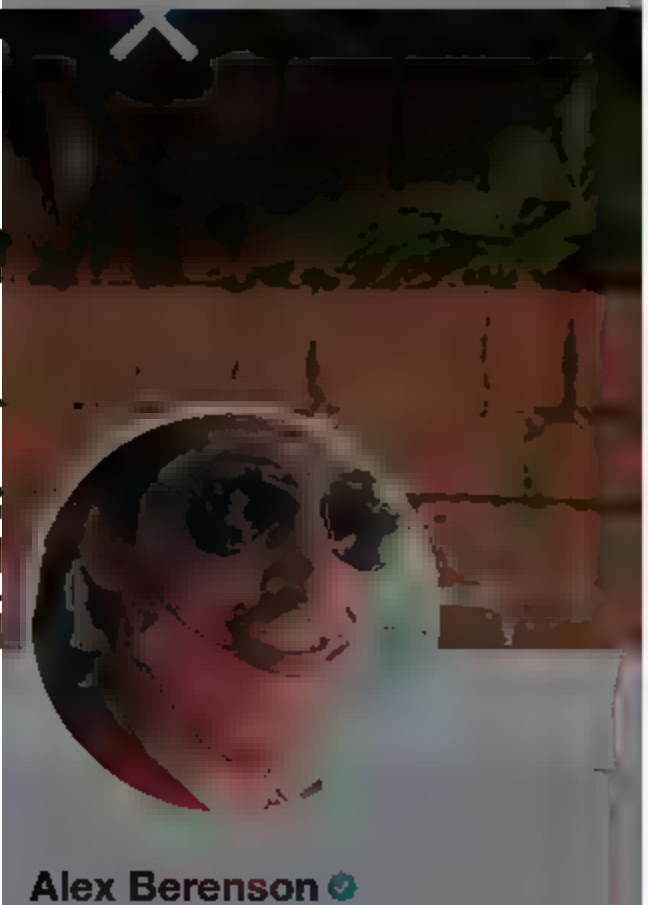
Donny Stanley @cpcr_donny · 4月9日
回覆給
So much for the "if you build it; they will come" mantra.

Looks like despite our best efforts to be overwhelmed, we're not.

3 6 67

Fierce Snowflake #FactsMatter @Nick... · 4月10日
We are overwhelmed in NYC and surrounding areas.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



57 131 1,0 тыс.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

09:04 - 13 апр. 2020 г.

140 ретвитов **1 135** отметок «Нравится»

50 140 1,1 тыс.

SD @shanedorsett · 13 апр.
В ответ
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1 1

Moxic Taskulinity @MoxicTasklinity · 13 апр.
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1 1

CBSears @sears9481 · 13 апр.
В ответ
One word started it: "Resistence".

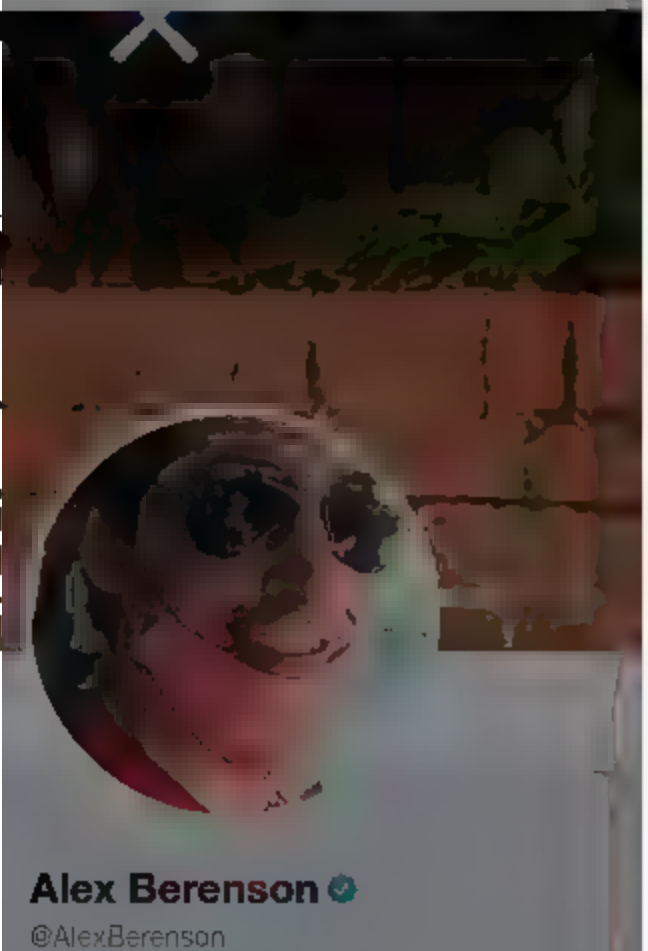
2

Mike McTigue @McTigueM · 13 апр.
В ответ
lets wait for gov. to do it



Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□ □□□□

distancing restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

An average of 146,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

161 622 1.7K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

□:□? □.□□. · ?□ □□□□□, ?□?□

?,0?? □□□□□□□□□□ ?,□□? □□□□□□□

199 1.0K 2.9K

MsGraceyP @MsGraceyP · ?□ □□□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□

Yup.

? ?

BogusBones @BogusBones208 · ?□ □□□□□

it's become a mantra, that people just toss out there.... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... don't leave home without it

? ? ?

George Smith @P1B_WMichigan · ?□ □□□□□

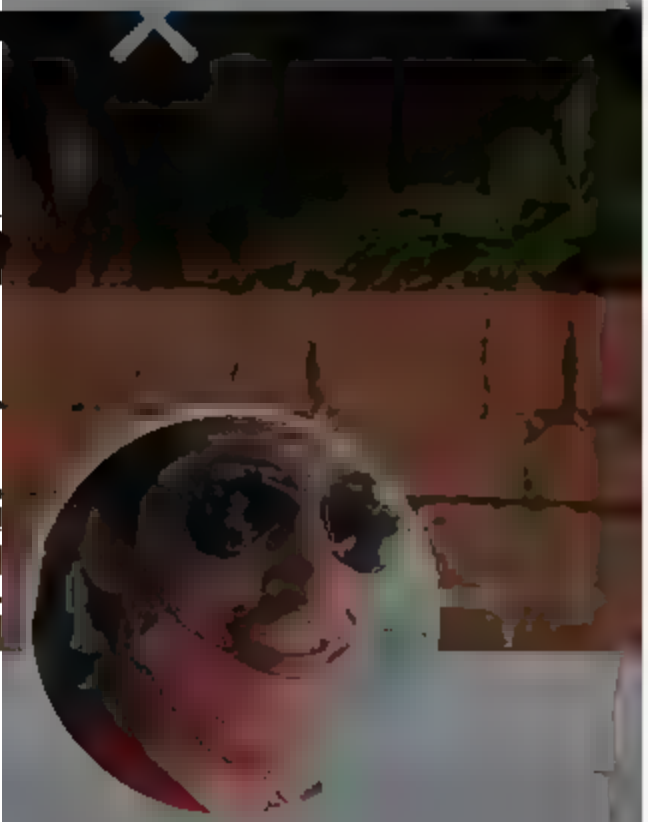
□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□

What the hell are we supposed to do with testing? This is never explained.

? ??



□ 2020 Twitter □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

distancing restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

An average of 146,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

161 622 1,7 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

6:51 - 18. 4. 2020

1 027 retweetov **2 889** označení Páči sa

199 1,0 tis. 2,9 tis.

MsGraceyP @MsGraceyP · 18. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
Yup.

1

BogusBones @BogusBones208 · 18. 4.
it's become a mantra, that people just toss out there.... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... don't leave home without it

2 1 4

George Smith @P1B_WMichigan · 18. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
What the hell are we supposed to do with testing? This is never explained.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

07:56 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 20,2020

1,227 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **4,552** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

322 1.2K 4.6K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 21

2/ Remember how that [illegible] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

31 220 1.2K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 21

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 529 2.0K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 21

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

13.30 - 20. huhtik. 2020

607 uudelleentwiittausta **1 977** tykkäystä

57 607 2,0 t.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20. huhtik.
I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

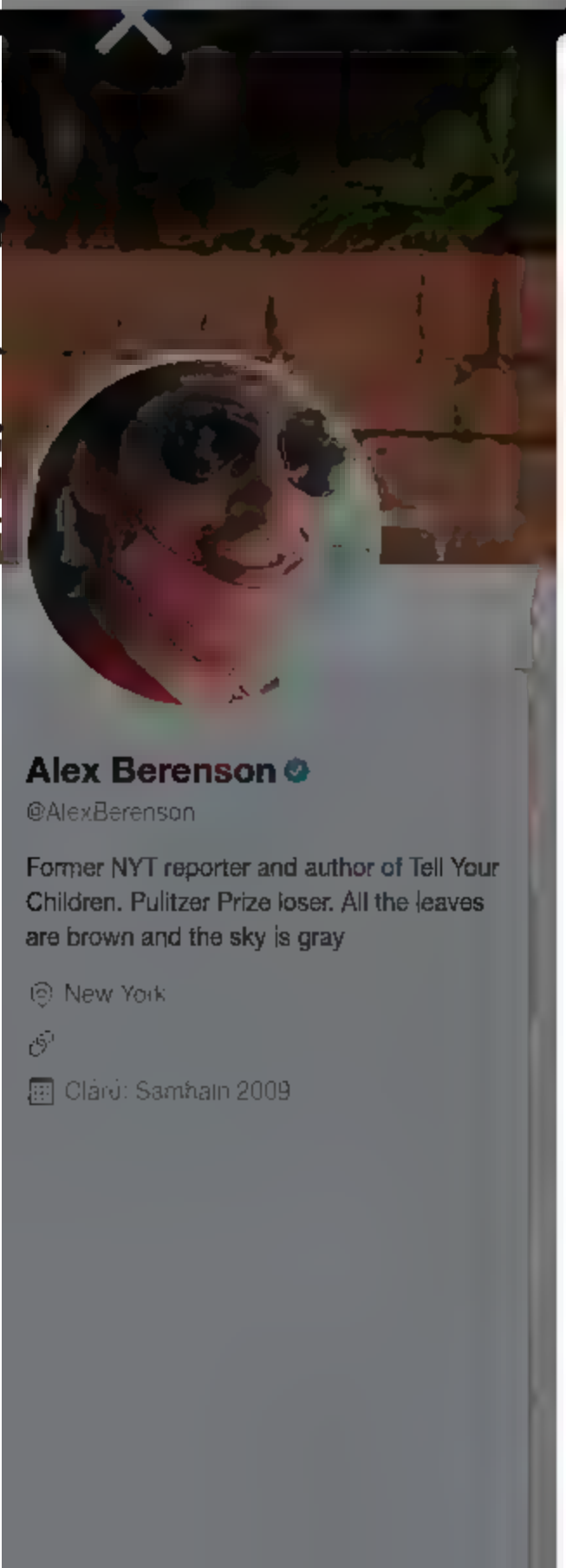
24 143 755

Diamando @diannetingos · 20. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Amen



Reopen LA @JohnDewittTwo · 20. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Totally agree. Policy makers need to update their assumptions. They're too slow to adjust.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

15:54 - 19 Aib 2020

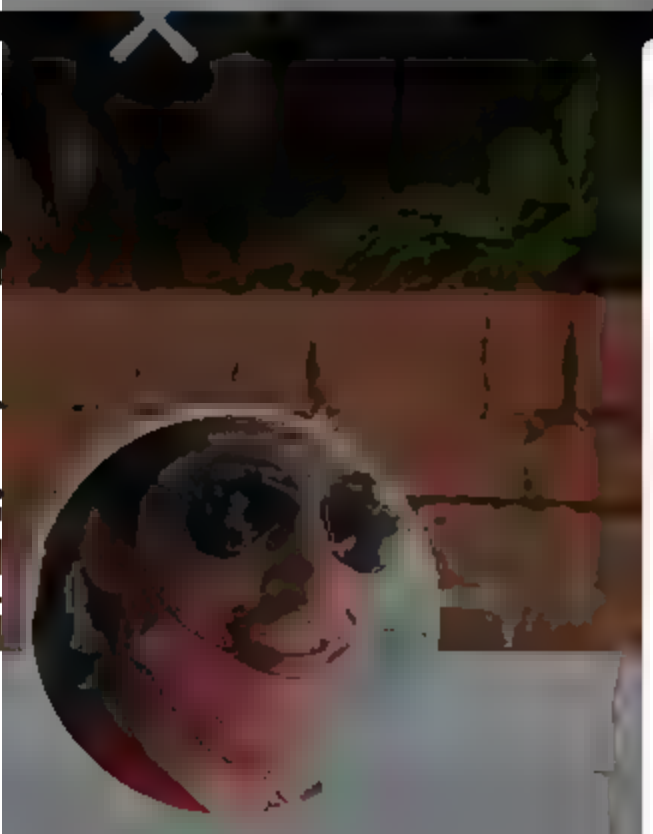
Atweet **1,086** 'Is maith liom' **2,935**

169 1.1k 2.9k

MrsHMC @hmc_mrs · 19 Aib
Ag freagairt
Isn't Volvo Chinese owned?

3 2

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

05:23 - 21.2020

379 **1,482**

Ryan

72 379 1.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22
Intrafamilial, obviously.

12 24 283

Greenjeans @KNAGreens · 22

What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22
Yes

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? [illegible] can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

20 97 377

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

10:09 pm - 21 [illegible] 2020

57 [illegible] **313** [illegible]

31 57 313

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 [illegible]
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

[illegible] 2009

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? [illegible] can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

[illegible]

Alex Berenson [illegible]
@AlexBerenson

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

[illegible]

[illegible]

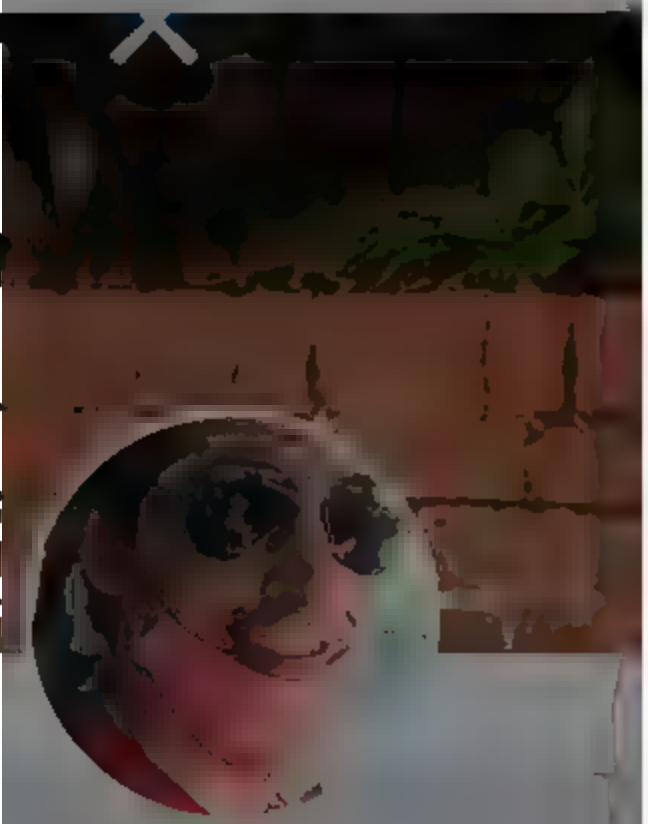
Alex Berenson [illegible]
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

[illegible]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible]
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? [illegible] can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

২০ ৯৭ ৩৭৭

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

১০:০৯ PM - ২১ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৫৭টি পুনঃ টুইট ৩১৩টি পছন্দ

০১ ৫৭ ৩১৩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ২২ এপ্রিল

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? [illegible] can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

377 97 20

[illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

22:09 - 21 באפר׳ 2020

57 ציוצים מחדש **313** סימונים כאהוב

313 57 31

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 באפר׳

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוניות מידע על הפרסומות

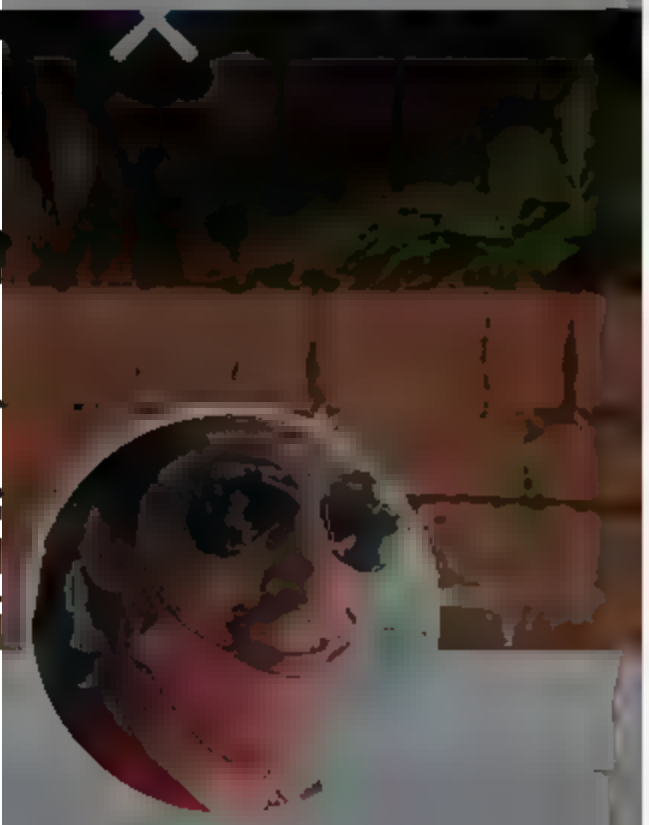
בית רגעים

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Thanks

4 17 64

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

> My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?
>
> There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

11:04 - 22 Nis 2020

27 Retweet **95** Beğeni

8 27 95

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Thanks

64 17 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

11:04 - 22 באפר׳ 2020

27 ציוצים מחדש 95 סימונים כאהוב

95 27 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

He makes a good point...

@LetsStopTheLies **LetsTellTheTruth**
ردًا على @AlexBerenson

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

١١:٥٣ ص - ٢٢ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٢٠ إعادات تغريد ١١٨ إعجابات

١٠ ٢٠ ١١٨

@jeffcrouth **Jeff Crouth** · ٢٢ أبريل
ردًا على

They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

١

@CharlieX____ **Charlie X** · ٢٢ أبريل
ردًا على

Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid?
Seems like that would be a good number to have.

١

@MyPlace4U **T-Covfefe** · ٢٢ أبريل
ردًا على

Well Trump was listening to 'The Experts'

@Matthew76056943 **Matthewp** · ٢٢ أبريل

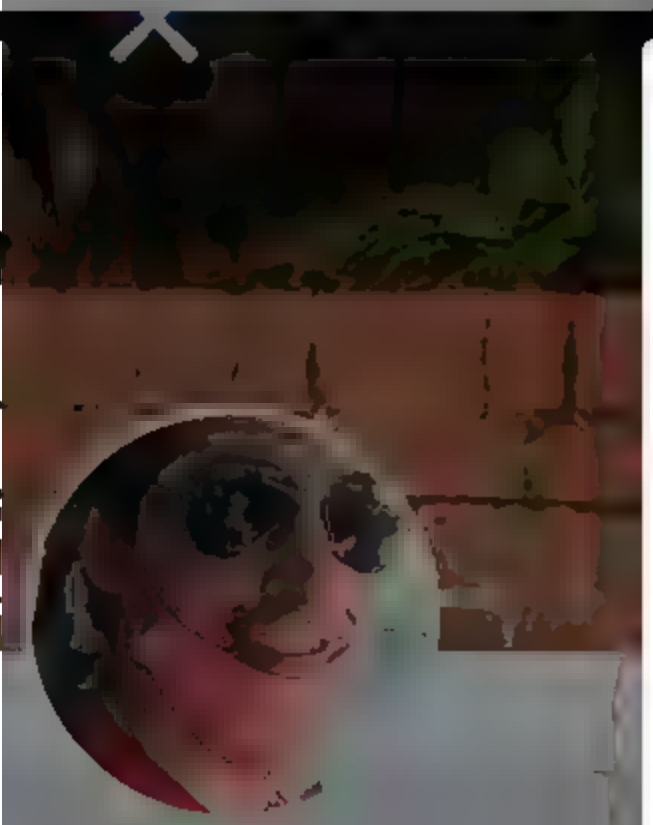
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!).
t.co/vQGnirZGL4

Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri.

11:39 - 2020 api. 23

162 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **600** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Tiffany

51 162 600

SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · api. 23
Honi erantzuten:
All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.

3

Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri.

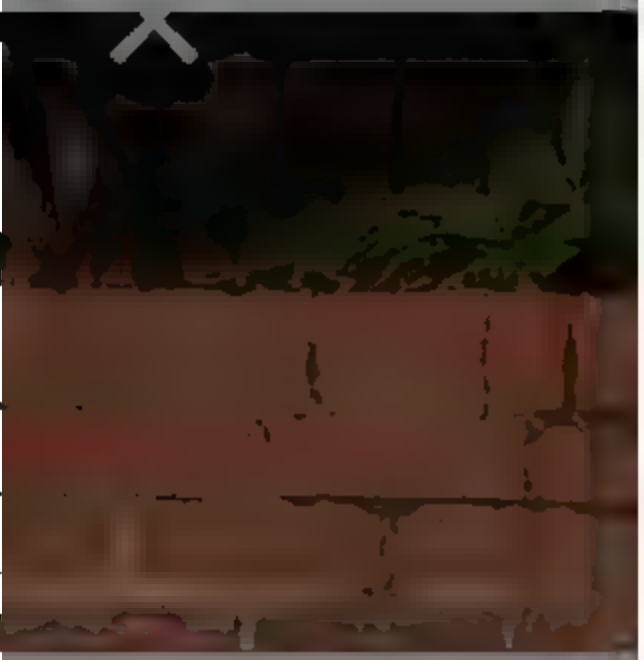
Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · api. 23
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane

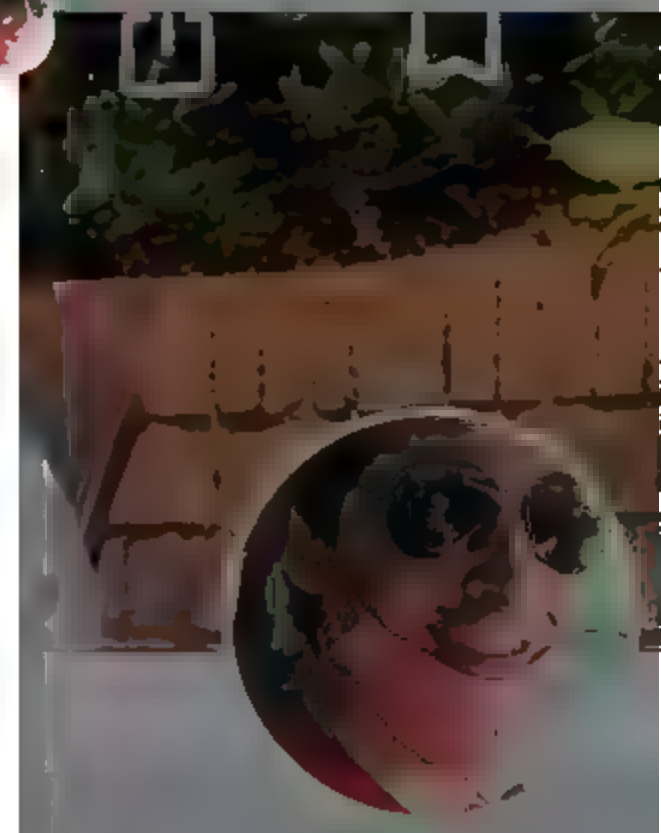
Tom Franey @franeytom · api. 23
Honi erantzuten:
It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

الرئيسيّة اللحظات





© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعده الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So the poll is unscientific, but it's still striking - almost 1 in 5 people who've answered said they plan to leave lockdown states for free states as early as June 1. I don't think that's realistic for people with families - more of a wish - but it shows the depth of the anger.

> Serious poll question, please answer only if it applies to you: If you live in a state where lockdowns are likely to continue for some time, at what point would you plan on moving to a free state or at least renting a house there?
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | June 1 | 18% |
> | Sept. 1/2020 school year | 12% |
> | Unsure but eventually | 36% |
> | We wouldn't/couldn't | 34% |
>
> 8,119 votes · 12 hours 28 minutes left
>
> 4/22/20, 9:23 PM

٥:٥٩ ص - ٢٣ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٧٦ إعادات تغريد **٧٧١** إعجابات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

He makes a good point...

LetsTellTheTruth @LetsStopTheLies
Odgovor korisniku/ci @AlexBerenson

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

11:53 - 22. tra 2020.

20 proslijeđenih tweetova **118** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

10 20 118

Jeff Crouth @jeffcrouth · 22. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

Charlie X @CharlieX___ · 22. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

T-Covfefe @MyPlace4U · 22. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
Well Trump was listening to 'The Experts'

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!).
t.co/vQGnirZGU4

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

11.39 - 23 Apr 2020

162 Retweet **599** Suka Tiffany

51 152 599

SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · 23 Apr
Membalas
All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.

3

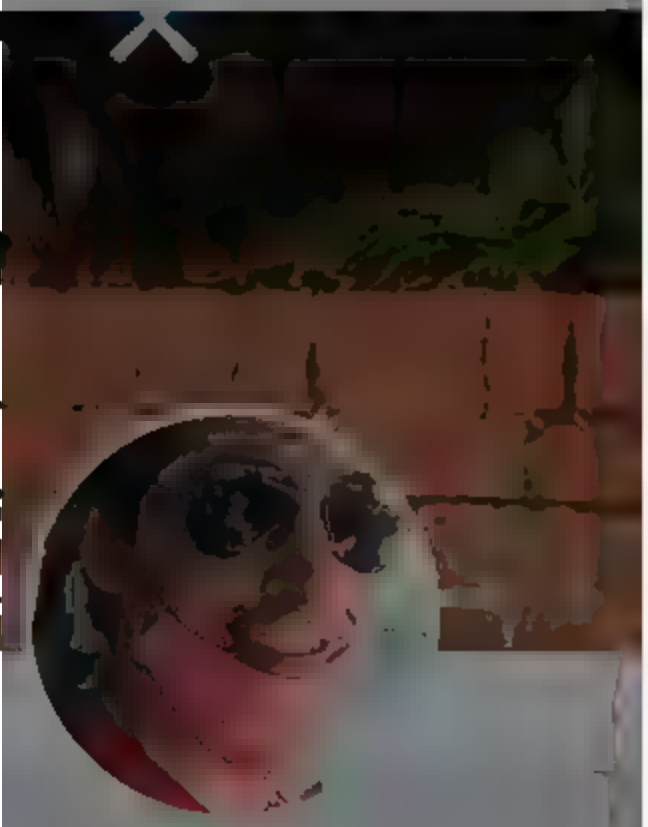
Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 23 Apr
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane

Tom Franey @franeytom · 23 Apr
Membalas
It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of this????

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Kezdőlap Pillanatok



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

145 1,6 E 4,0 E

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

15:20 - 2020. ápr. 24.

313 retweet **963** kedvelés

51 313 963

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés



© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

today 7:00 AM

172 1,5 t. 2,9 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

7.51 - 29. huhtik. 2020

351 uudelleentwiittausta **929** tykkäystä

51 351 929

Allen @Allen_Masked · 29. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

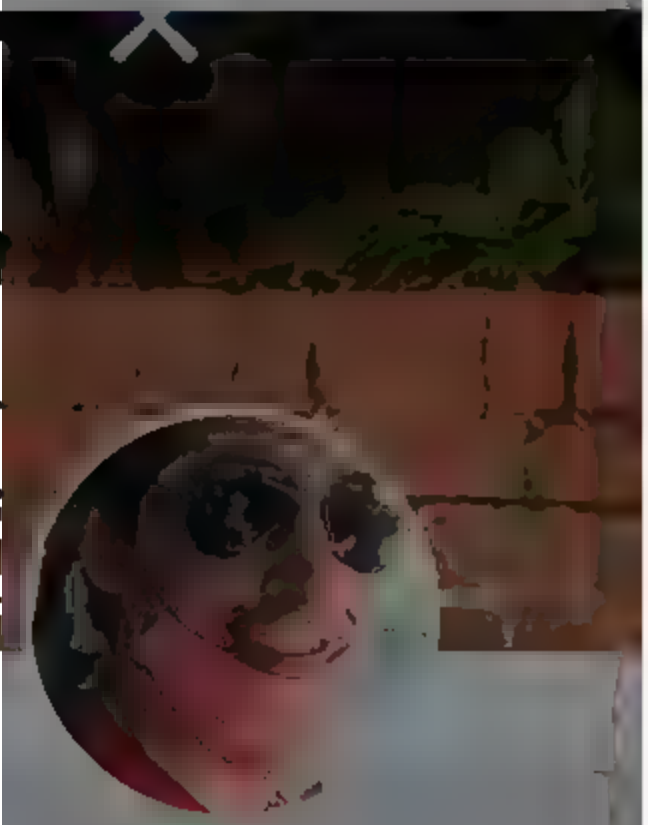
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Hjem Øyeblikk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

145 1,6 K 4,0 K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

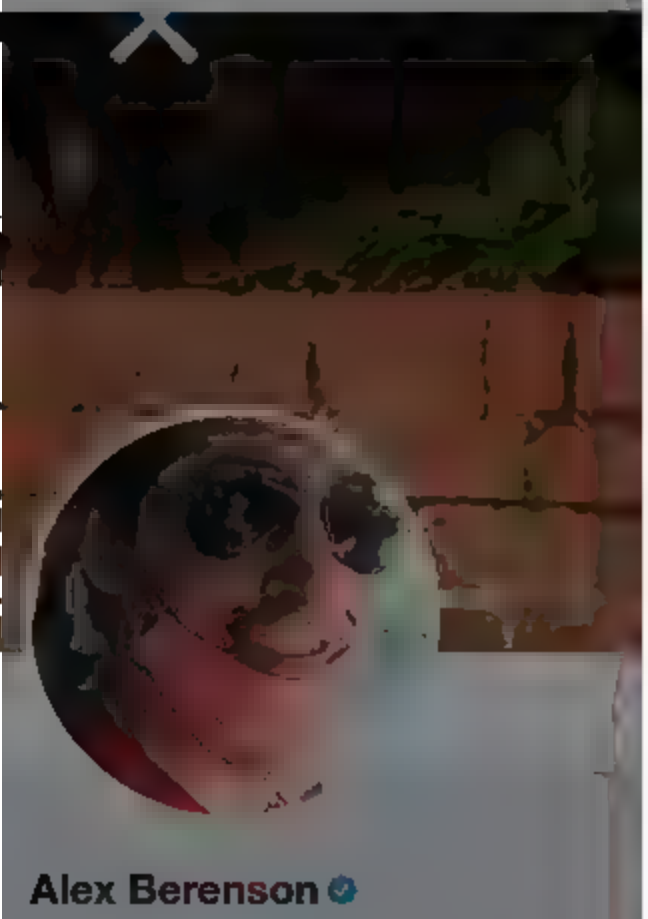
15:20 - 24. apr. 2020

313 retweets **963** liker

51 313 963

Har du en konto? Logg inn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Brukavilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

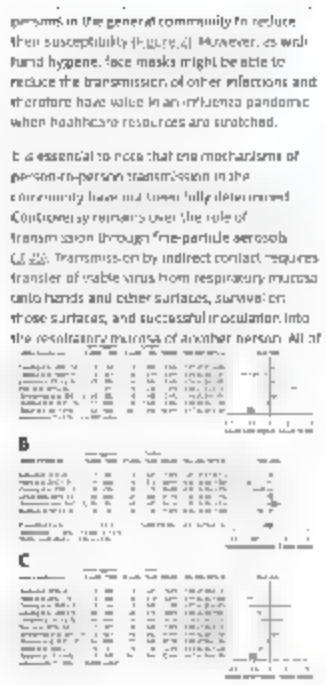
50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Pagina principală Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

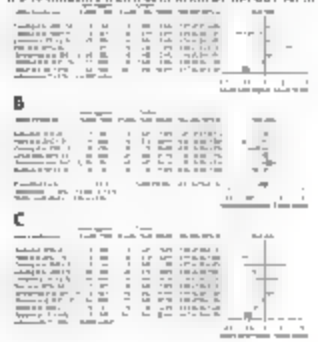
3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Fact check: five months later, more true than ever. Enjoy your Labor Day.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Against hysteria, satire. Against storytelling, data. Against groupthink, reporting. Against authoritanism, bravery. Most of all: Against millennialism, realism. And hope.

7:00 AM - 7 Sep 2020

20 Retweets **117** Likes

6 20 117

R "Ray" Wang 王瑞光 #MPH #DigitalGiants #Duopolies @rwang0 · 3m
Replying to
MypOV: stay true. that's we follow you.

1

Sarah @smmarrujo · 2m
Replying to
Love this store!



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

1.308 Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

277 2,1m 2,3m

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."

cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss ...

10:18 - 3 d'abr. de 2020

319 retuits **572** agradaments

62 319 572

The Good Householder @divine_dividend · 3 d'abr.

En resposta a [illegible]

IMO, the only thing that is going to clear this up is to know the mortality displacement or excess.

Take average mortality rates over the flu season for a 10 year period in a given country or region, compare with current mortality of this season, compute the difference.

4

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 d'abr.

En resposta a [illegible]

Alex does this mean you could assume CV even if it isn't tested?

3 4

Aquest tuit no està disponible.

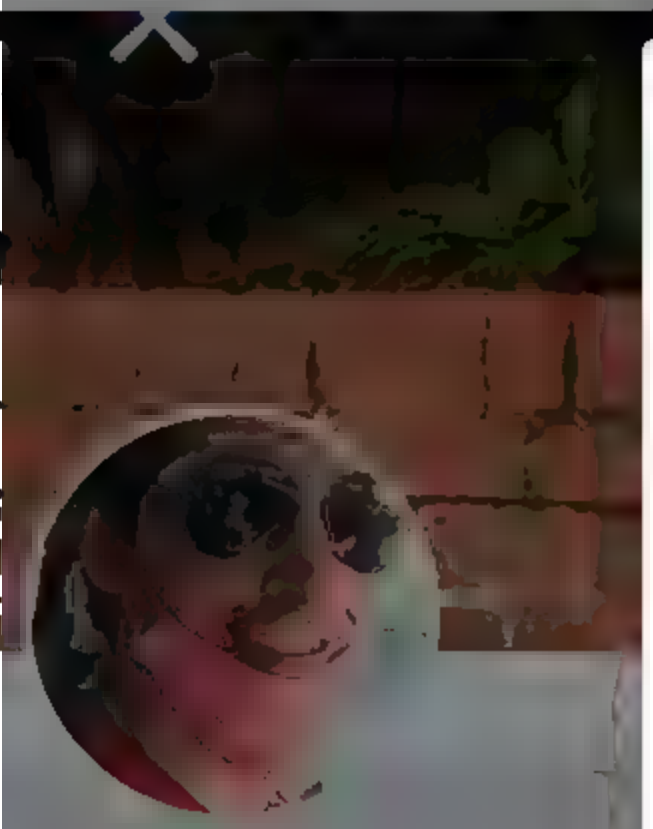
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

6:06 pm - 5 Apr 2020

157 Retweets **558** Likes

35 157 558

J @associateq · Apr 5
Replying to
Do you go through periods where you wonder if you're the crazy one? And everyone else is sane. Asking for a friend.

8

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · Apr 5
Replying to
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

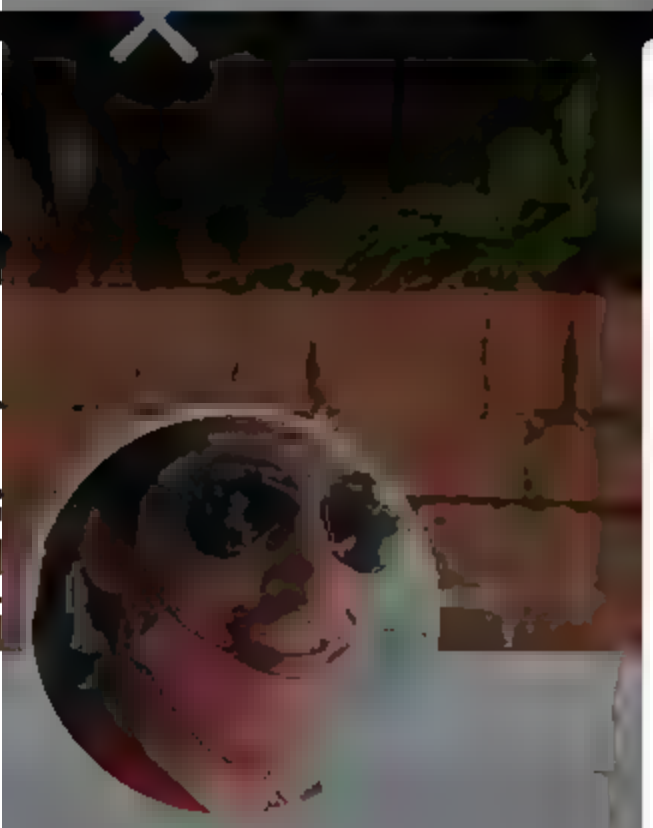
4 3 58

MAGAcita @clownpdf · Apr 5
Grrrr

1

Jacey Jay @JaceyJay1 · Apr 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18:06 - 5 apr. 2020

157 Retweetar **558** gilla-markeringar

35 157 558

J @associateq · 6 apr.
Svar till [redacted]
Do you go through periods where you wonder if you're the crazy one? And everyone else is sane. Asking for a friend.

6

[redacted]

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 apr.
Svar till [redacted]
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

4 3 58

MAGAcita @clownpdf · 6 apr.
Grrrr

1

Jacey Jay ✦🐸💯🐸✦ @JaceyJay1 · 6 apr.
Svar till [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

6:06 PM - 5 اپریل، 2020

157 ریٹویٹس **558** پسندیدگیاں

558 ♡ 157 ↻ 35 💬

J @associateq · 6 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Do you go through periods where you wonder if you're the crazy one? And everyone else is sane. Asking for a friend.

8 ♡ ↻ 💬

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

58 ♡ 3 ↻ 4 💬

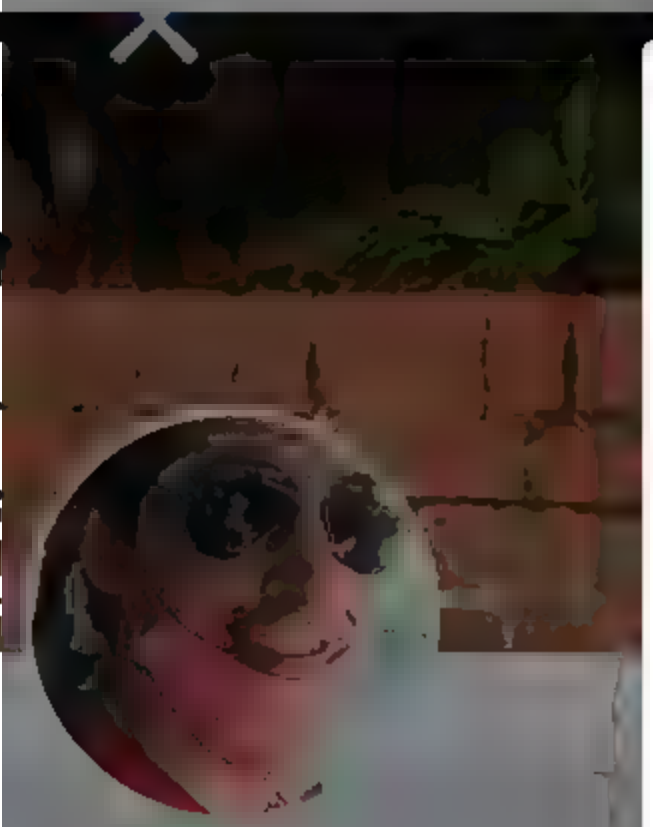
MAGAcita @clownpdf · 6 اپریل

Grrrr

1 ♡ ↻ 💬

Jacey Jay @JaceyJay1 · 6 اپریل

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray
New York
نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that. kjow.org/stories/washin …



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

16:46 - 9 apr. 2020

1.530 de Retweeturi **2.465** de aprecieri

140 1,5 K 2,5 K

Donny Stanley @cpcr_donny · 9 apr.
Răspuns către
So much for the "if you build it; they will come" mantra.

Looks like despite our best efforts to be overwhelmed, we're not.

3 6 67

Fierce Snowflake #FactaMatter @NickN… · 10 apr.
We are overwhelmed in NYC and surrounding areas.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nach...

10:58 - 13 เม.ย. 2563

143 รีทวีต **386** ชื่นชอบ

13 143 386

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 เม.ย.

2/ Germany has not made a decision as yet; but if and when it does, the world's

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr…

10:58 am - 13 अप्रैल 2020

143 रीट्वीट्स **386** पसंद

13 143 386

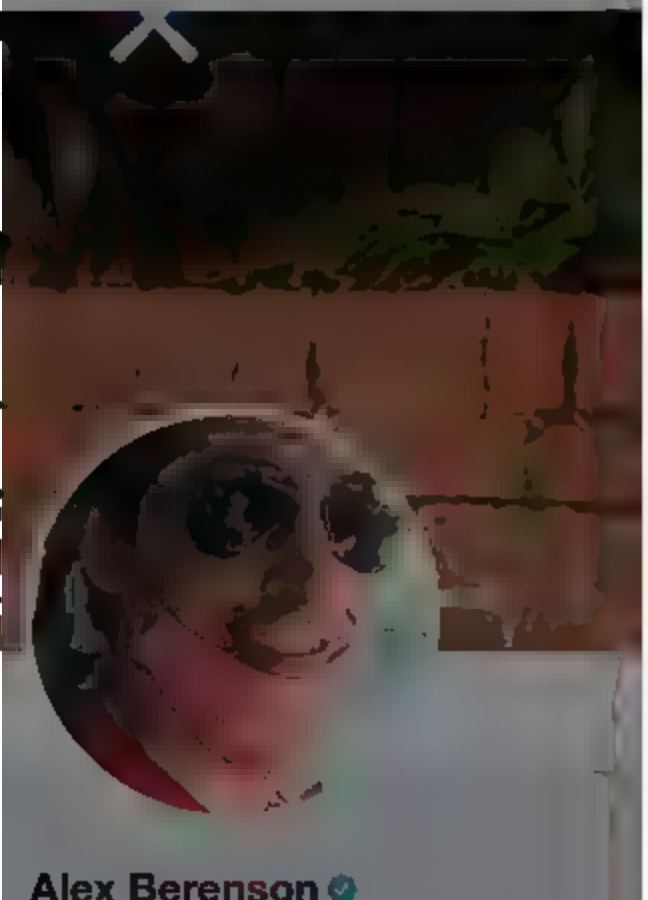
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 अप्रैल

2/ Germany has not made a decision as yet; but if and when it does, the world's

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

distancing restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

An average of 146,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

181 622 1,7 E

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Követés

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

6:51 - 2020. ápr. 18.

1 027 retweet **2 888** kedvelés

199 1,0 E 2,9 E

MsGraceyP @MsGraceyP · ápr. 18.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
Yup.

1

BogusBones @BogusBones208 · ápr. 18.
it's become a mantra, that people just toss out there.... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... don't leave home without it

2 1 4

[illegible]

George Smith @P1B_WMichigan · ápr. 18.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
What the hell are we supposed to do with testing? This is never explained.

1 12



© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvak
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

15:54 - 19 avr. 2020

1086 Retweets **2931** J'aime

169 1,1 k 2,9 k

MrsHMC @hmc_mrs · 19 avr.
En réponse à
Isn't Volvo Chinese owned?

3 2

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

15:54 - 19 апр. 2020 г.

1 086 ретвитов **2 931** отметка «Нравится»

Rebecca

169 1,1 тыс. 2,9 тыс.

MrsHMC @hmc_mrs · 19 апр.
В ответ
Isn't Volvo Chinese owned?

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

09:08 - 21. apr. 2020

533 retweets **1 105** liker

63 533 1,1 K

Write in Jesse The Body @jordanschumway · 21. apr.
Svar til
I believe this is an English version

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

9.08 - 21. huhtik. 2020

533 uudelleentwiittausta **1 105** tykkäystä

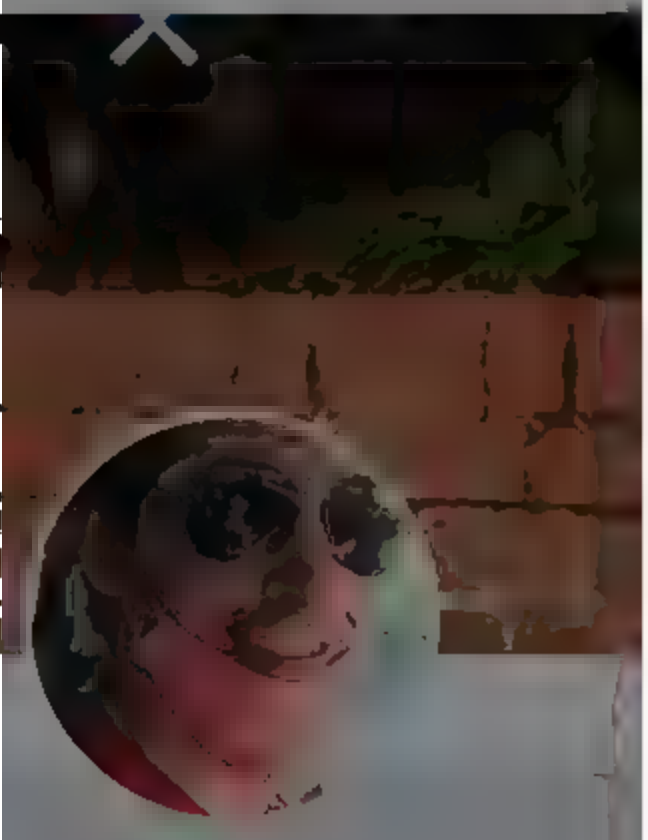
63 533 1,1 t.

Write in Jesse The Body @jordanschumway · 21. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I believe this is an English version

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

2009年11月加入

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? [illegible] can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

20 97 377

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

下午10:09 - 2020年4月21日

57 次轉推 **313** 個喜歡

31 57 313

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

오전 7:30 - 2020년 4월 22일

269 리트윗 **958** 마음에 들어요

87 269 958

Tamino @vigilant_vector · 4월 22일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

4

ksuh @ksuh999 · 4월 22일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
You should really read this if you haven't already:

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

07:30 - 22. апр 2020.

269 ретвитова **958** свиђања

87 269 958

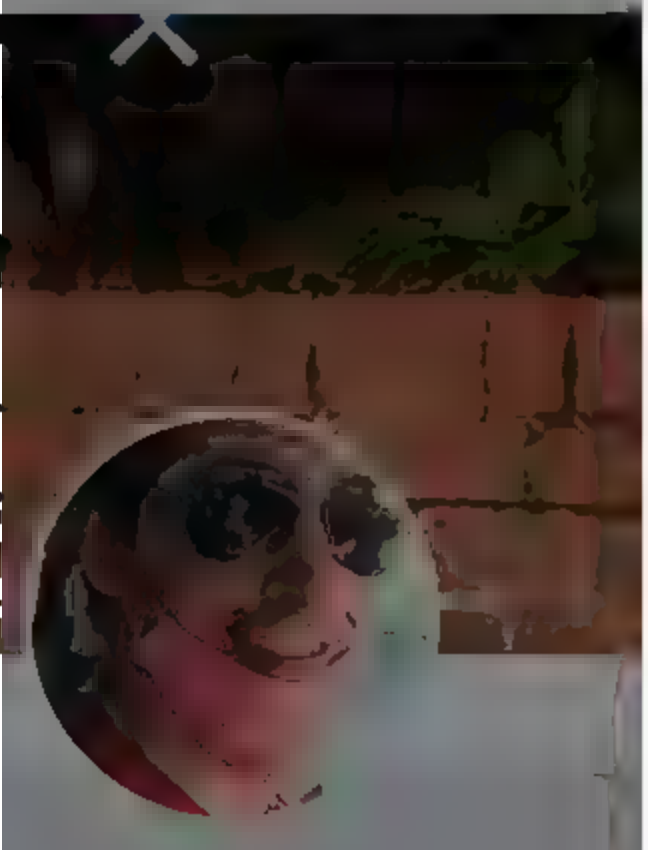
Tamino @vigilant_vector · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника
"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

4

ksuh @ksuh999 · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника
You should really read this if you haven't already:

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

ಹೋಮ್ ಫ್ಲೋಗಳು



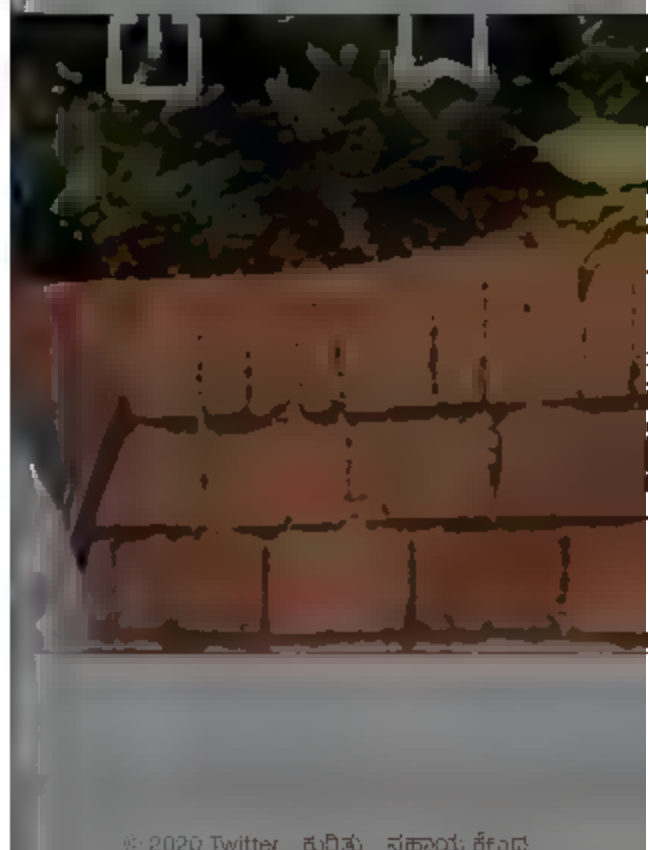
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್



© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



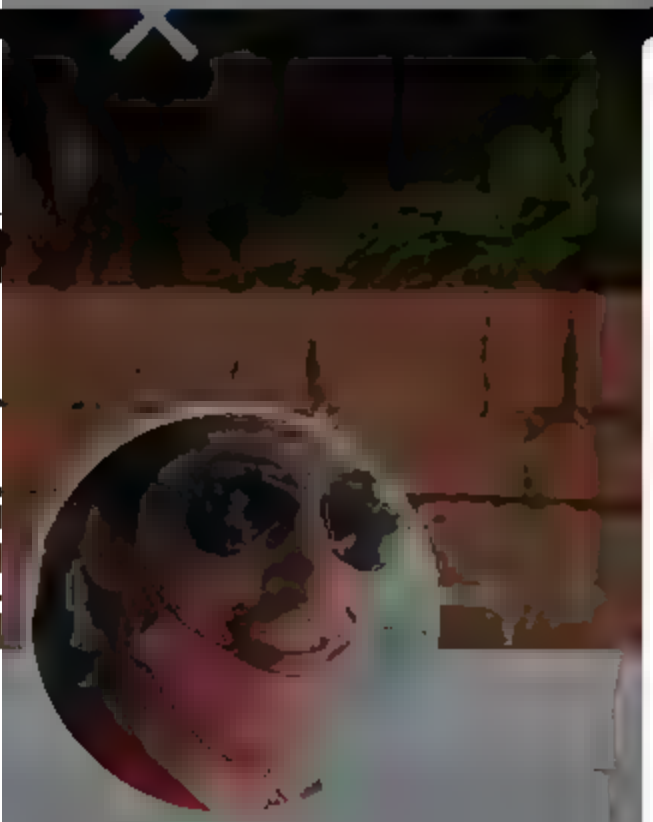
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So the poll is unscientific, but it's still striking - almost 1 in 5 people who've answered said they plan to leave lockdown states for free states as early as June 1. I don't think that's realistic for people with families - more of a wish - but it shows the depth of the anger.

> Serious poll question, please answer only if it applies to you: If you live in a state where lockdowns are likely to continue for some time, at what point would you plan on moving to a free state or at least renting a house there?
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | June 1 | 18% |
> | Sept. 1/2020 school year | 12% |
> | Unsure but eventually | 36% |
> | We wouldn't/couldn't | 34% |
>
> 8,119 votes · 12 hours 28 minutes left
>
> 4/22/20, 9:23 PM

05:59 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 23,2020

176 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **772** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Leán

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!).
t.co/vQGnirZGL4

Níl an Tweet seo ar fáil.

11:39 - 23 Aib 2020

Atweet **162** 'Is maith liom'**599**

51 152 599

SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · 23 Aib
Ag freagairt
All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.

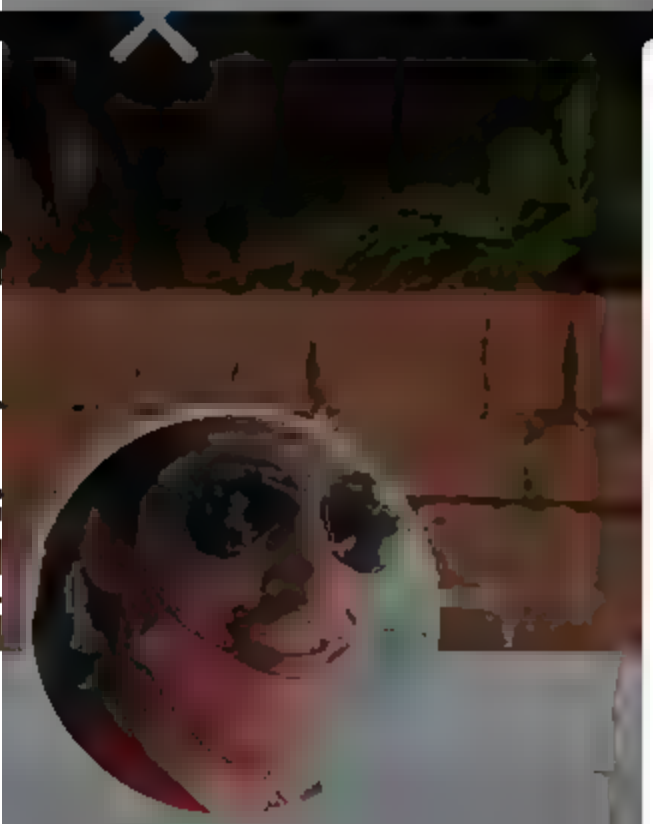
3

Níl an Tweet seo ar fáil.

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 23 Aib
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane

Tom Franey @franeytom · 23 Aib
Ag freagairt
It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of this????

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

He makes a good point...

LetsTellTheTruth @LetsStopTheLies
Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

11.53 - 22. huhtik. 2020

20 uudelleentwiittausta **118** tykkäystä

10 20 118

Jeff Crouth @jeffcrouth · 22. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

Charlie X @CharlieX___ · 22. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

T-Covfefe @MyPlace4U · 22. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

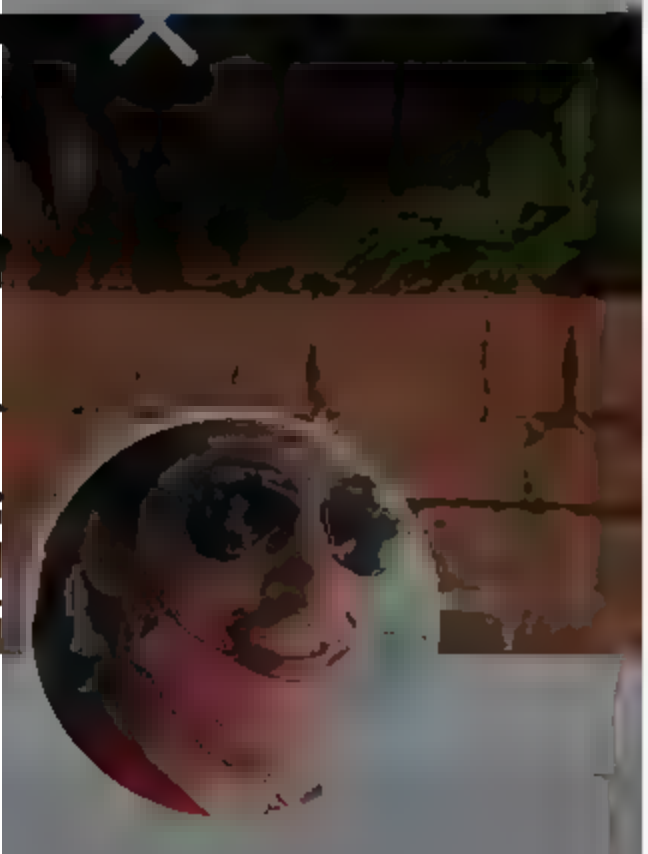
Well Trump was listening to 'The Experts'

Matthewp @Matthew76056943 · 22. huhtik.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So the poll is unscientific, but it's still striking - almost 1 in 5 people who've answered said they plan to leave lockdown states for free states as early as June 1. I don't think that's realistic for people with families - more of a wish - but it shows the depth of the anger.

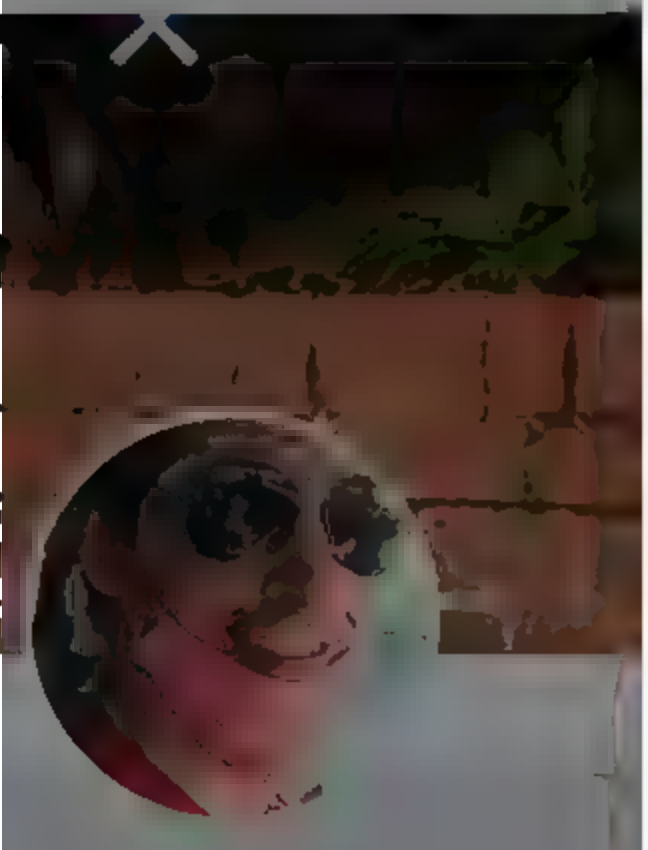
> Serious poll question, please answer only if it applies to you: If you live in a state where lockdowns are likely to continue for some time, at what point would you plan on moving to a free state or at least renting a house there?
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | June 1 | 18% |
> | Sept. 1/2020 school year | 12% |
> | Unsure but eventually | 36% |
> | We wouldn't/couldn't | 34% |
>
> 8,119 votes · 12 hours 28 minutes left
>
> 4/22/20, 9:23 PM

5:59 am - 23 Apr 2020

176 Retweets **771** Likes



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. All the leaves are brown and the sky is gray

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So the poll is unscientific, but it's still striking - almost 1 in 5 people who've answered said they plan to leave lockdown states for free states as early as June 1. I don't think that's realistic for people with families - more of a wish - but it shows the depth of the anger.

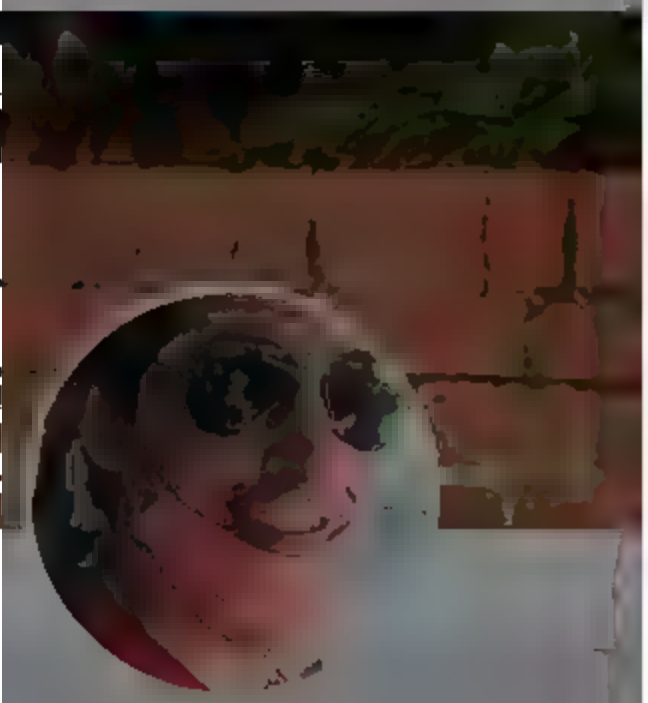
> Serious poll question, please answer only if it applies to you: If you live in a state where lockdowns are likely to continue for some time, at what point would you plan on moving to a free state or at least renting a house there?
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | June 1 | 18% |
> | Sept. 1/2020 school year | 12% |
> | Unsure but eventually | 36% |
> | We wouldn't/couldn't | 34% |
>
> 8,119 votes · 12 hours 28 minutes left
>
> 4/22/20, 9:23 PM

5:59 π.μ. - 23 Απρ 2020

176 Retweet **771** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

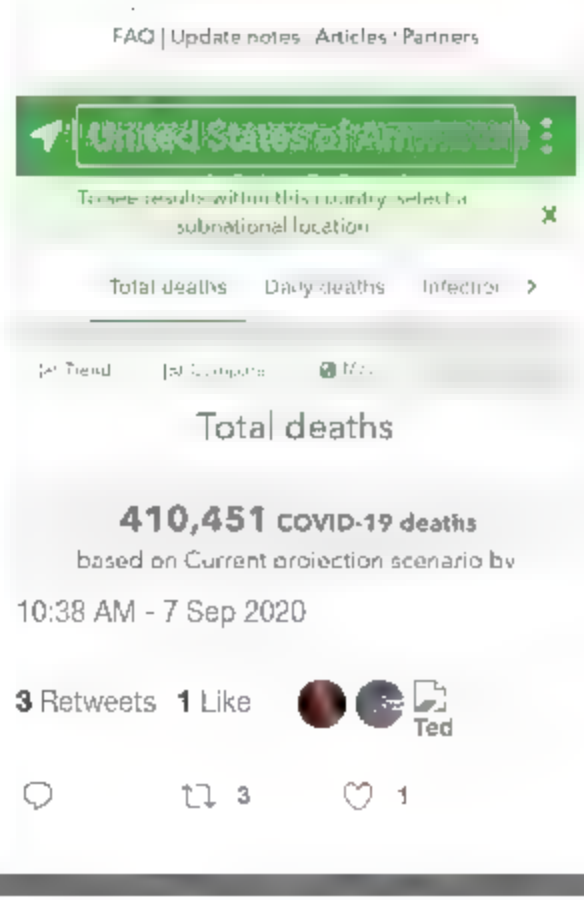
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The @imme_uw, presented without comment (I will have a bit more to say later but in a way I'm wasting my breath; these two charts tell the absurdity both of #Covid modeling and the way we're counting deaths better than a Slavitt-epic tweet thread ever could).



10:38 AM - 7 Sep 2020

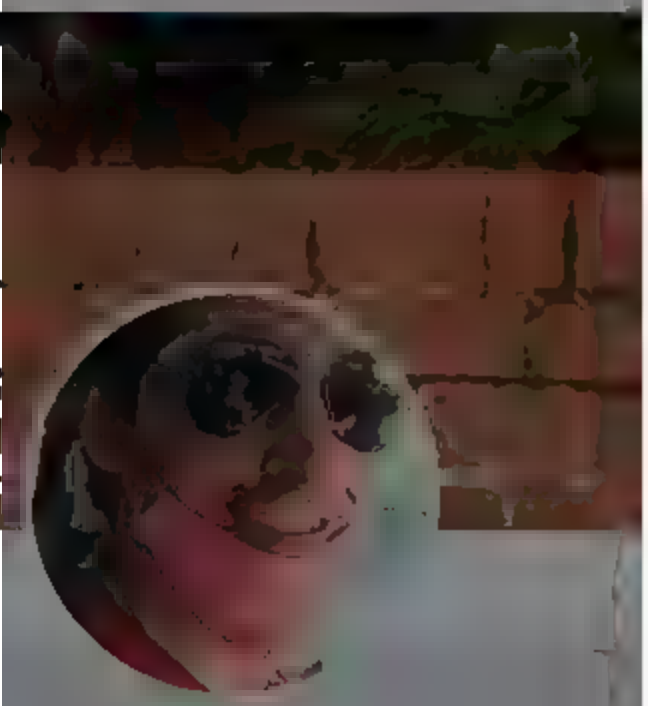
3 Retweets **1** Like Ted

3 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meantime: take 190,000 deaths, divide by 40 PCR cycles, subtract database matches, multiply by deaths of despair and delayed care, add lives ventilators saved, net out a typical flu season... and what's left?

I have no idea, but I promise you this: it's way lower than 190,000...

10:44 AM - 7 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **6** Likes

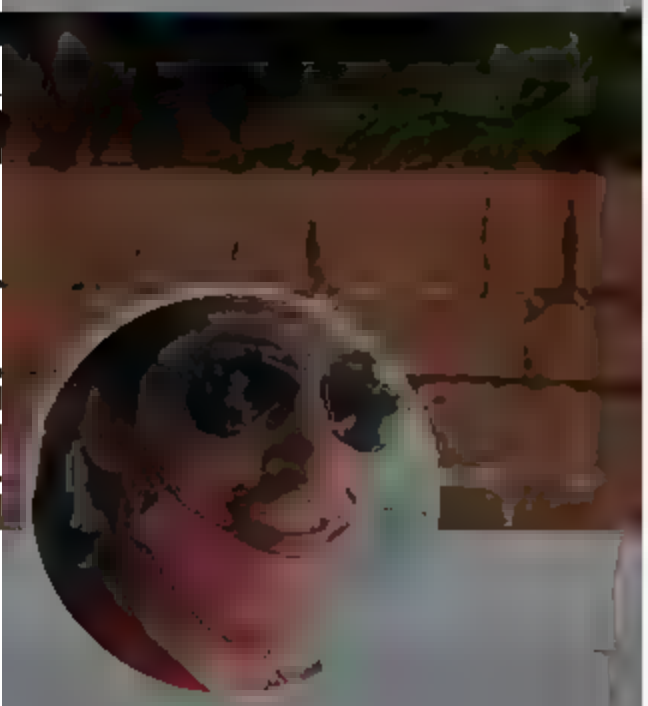
1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

When a bunch of CNNs and other Team Apocalypses who generally pretend they've never heard of you take time from their busy Labor Days to come at you...

Yeah, the momentum is swinging. Reality is winning. Took longer than I thought but I suspect the victory will be more complete.

1:30 PM - 7 Sep 2020

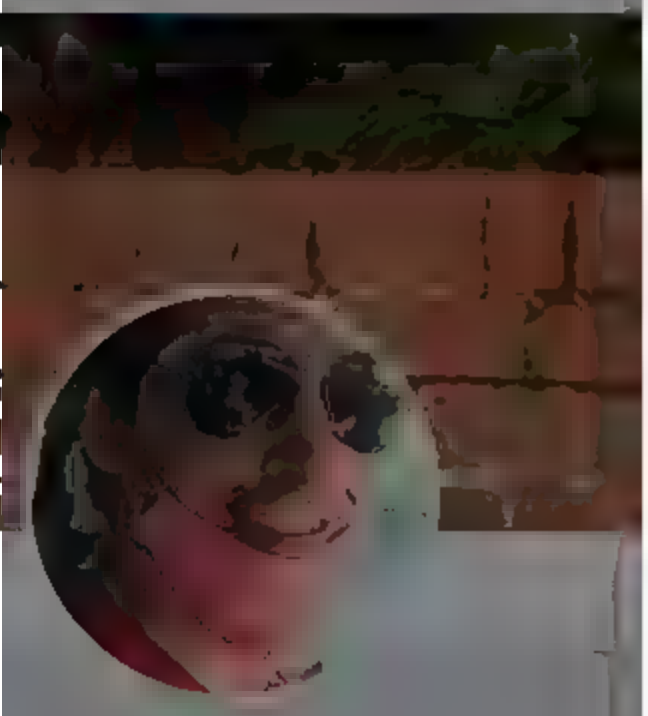
2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like a bunch of folks consulted some age-stratified mortality charts!



Shakthi Vadakkepat @v_shakthi
#SantaMonica beach packed with visitors despite #COVID warnings

#California #LaborDay #heatwave

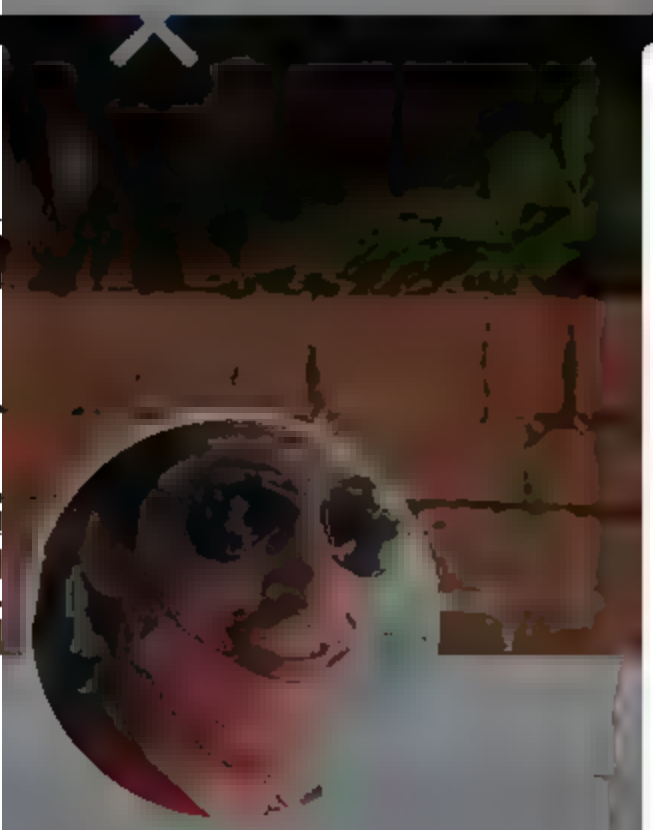
1:42 PM - 7 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **7** Likes

4 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: it's not. Not broadly, not narrowly, not accurate.

WAIT... TWO... MONTHS.

(And of course it'll happen just after Election Day, lol, so no matter how far deaths fall between now and then Trump can have done nothing right.)

> **Josh Marshall** ✓ @joshtpm
> If this is even broadly accurate, the country has really no idea what is about to hit it.
> washingtonpost.com/health/coronav…

2:20 PM - 7 Sep 2020

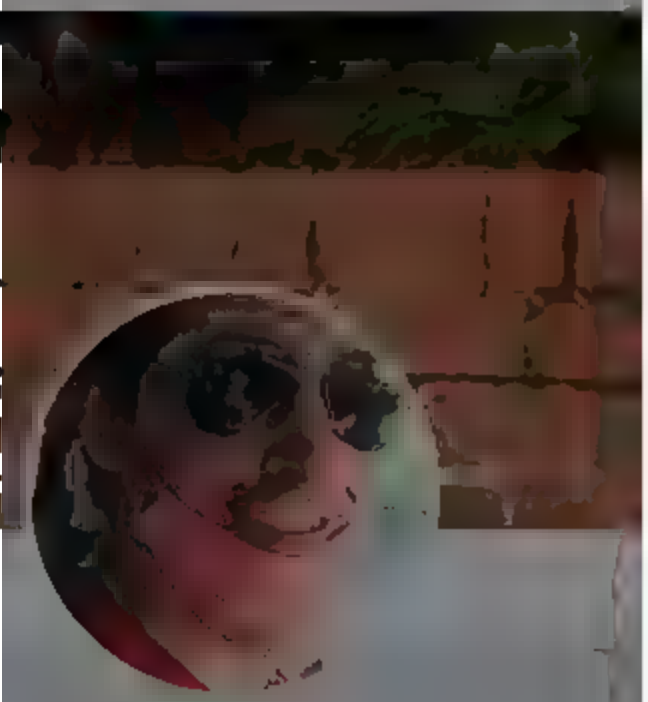
2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 55m

Fact check: it's not. Not broadly, not narrowly, not accurate.

WAIT... TWO... MONTHS.

(And of course it'll happen just after Election Day, lol, so no matter how far deaths fall between now and then Trump can have done nothing right.)

> **Josh Marshall** @joshtpm
> If this is even broadly accurate, the country has really no idea what is about to hit it. washingtonpost.com/health/coronav…

32 69 377

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If you want a good laugh read the responses

3:15 PM - 7 Sep 2020

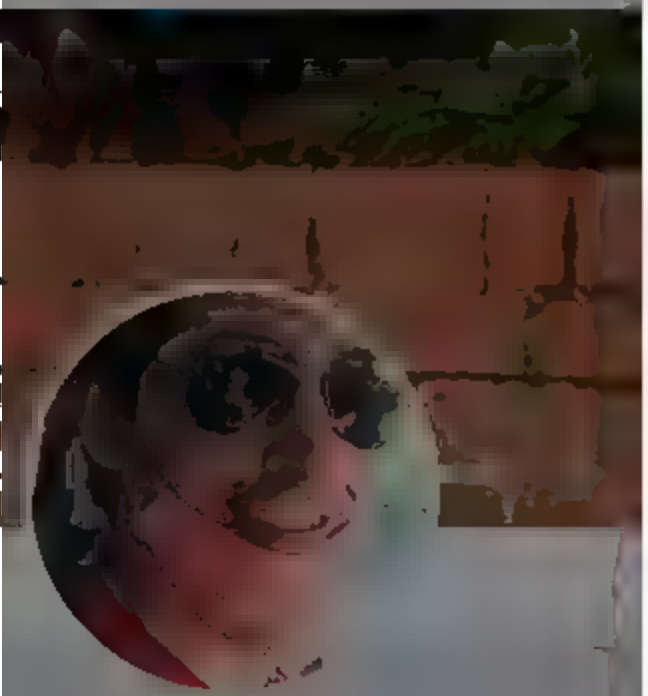
1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

But how many masks do you wear?

ALT: Wait, you go OUT to shop? Death wish much?

ALT: But what about when the fourth wave hits?

ALT: But you buy ammo EVERY time, right? Goes without saying.

ALT: Are you single? Have I got the Karen for you!

I'll be here all week.

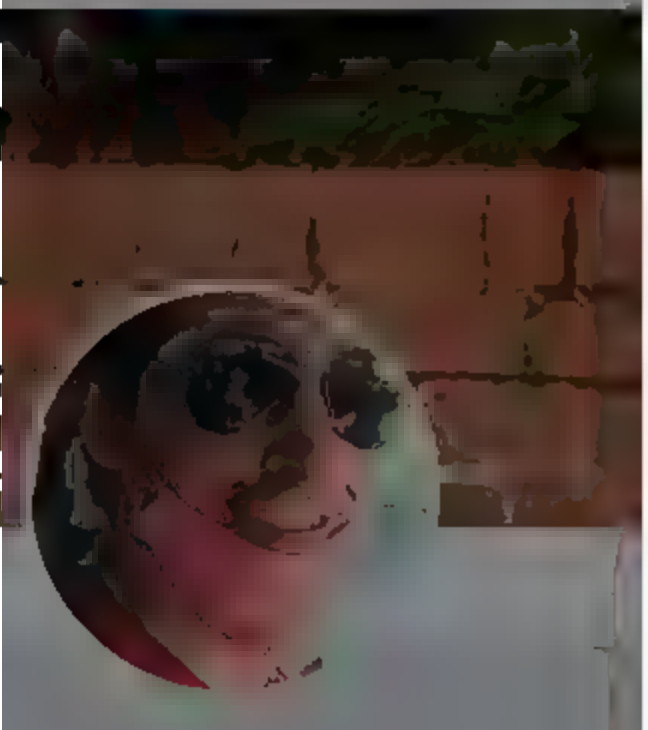
> **Pandydora** @Pandydora
> Replying to @joshtpm
>
> The 2nd surge is going to be on us before the 1st ends which is why I rotate buying a double amount of essentials when I shop. Sometimes it's tp, sometimes it's cleaners, sometimes a supplement that was out during the first. History says the 2nd is typically worse.

4:12 PM - 7 Sep 2020

4 Likes Gator

4

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

When the guy who WROTE THE BOOK about "pathological racist whiteness" says Democrats are losing winnable white voters by going too far in divisive/anti-white rhetoric... Democrats might want to stop look n listen!

> **Jonathan Metzl** @JonathanMetzl
> Replying to @JonathanMetzl @tententsrecs and 2 others
> I wrote a book about pathological racist whiteness-I hope I get the stakes in some small way. But we also need to learn lessons of mask-politics, and the dem-primary, and the ACA, and a zillion others. Shame is a bad strategy *in an election*, and makes it too ez for other side

4:52 PM - 7 Sep 2020

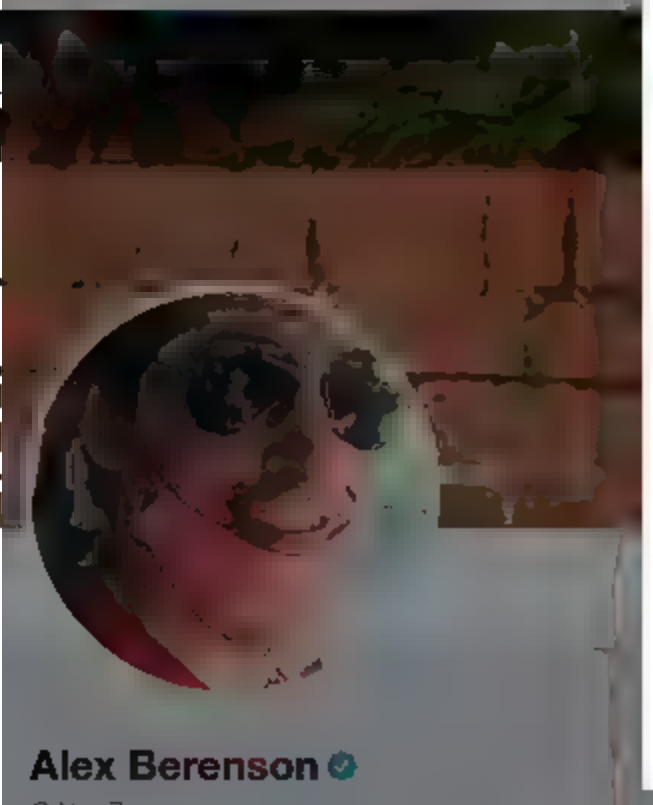
4 Likes John

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: true.

covid19.substack.com/p/zeke-ezekiel-eman...

> **Jane K.** @JaneK_KAG
> Alex Berenson just explained to Tucker that Zeke Emanuel has a consulting firm where he charges people for his advice on how to safely open up. The guy who says we should stay shut down is financially benefiting from his advice....holy hell.

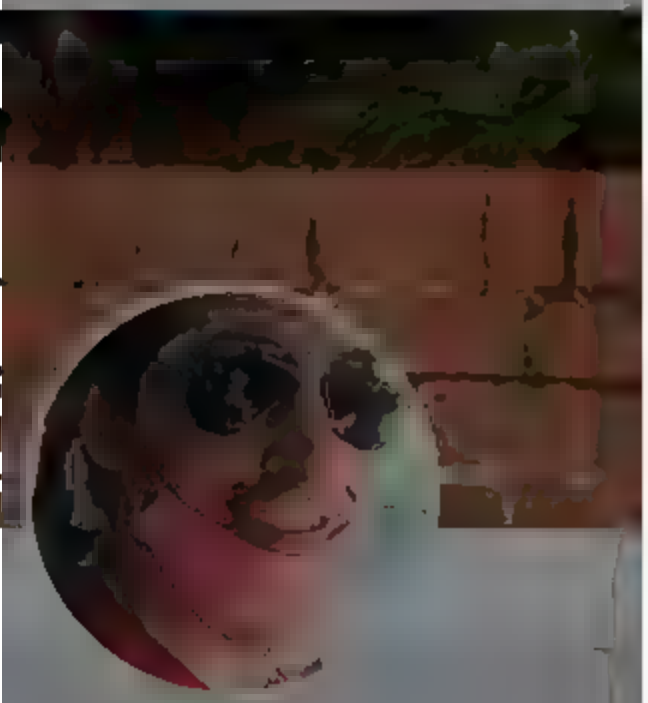
5:20 PM - 7 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great story sis. Now do hospitalizations.

Or stop posting pointless panic porn.

Btw: How many of University of Iowa students tested positive for the flu last year? I'll bet you were all over that story.

> **Seung Min Kim** @seungminkim
> At the University of Iowa, 1,569 students have tested positive for covid-19 since the beginning of the semester. dailyiowan.com/2020/09/07/uni…

6:46 PM - 7 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **13** Likes

3 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
Great story sis. Now do hospitalizations.

Or stop posting pointless panic porn.

Btw: How many of University of Iowa students tested positive for the flu last year? I'll bet you were all over that story.

> **Seung Min Kim** @seungminkim
> At the University of Iowa, 1,569 students have tested positive for covid-19 since the beginning of the semester. dailyiowan.com/2020/09/07/uni...

13 51 218

Seung Min Kim @seungminkim · 60s
I don't know you, so please don't call me "sis."

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Great story bro

6:49 PM - 7 Sep 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Focused on the important questions

Seung Min Kim @seungminkim
Replying to @AlexBerenson

I don't know you, so please don't call me "sis."

6:59 PM - 7 Sep 2020

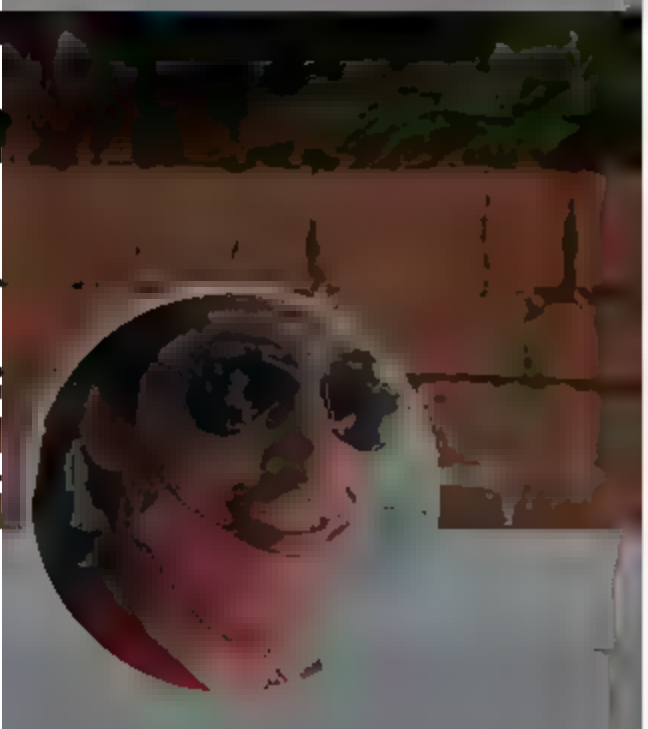
1 Retweet **17** Likes

1 17

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @theatlantic is just making things up at this point. The story claims that ~1 in 1,000 people under 35 who are infected with #sarscov2 will die of #Covid. This figure is off by at least 20-fold and probably more. The risk for anyone under 25 is so low as to be ~unmeasurable...

> **The Atlantic** @TheAtlantic
> "Many young people navigating this pandemic are asking themselves a two-part health question: What are the odds that I get infected? And if I do get infected, is that really a big deal?" @DKThomp writes: on.theatln.tc/0crXE60

7:41 PM - 7 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **4** Likes

1 2 4

Raymond @ColumbusRay · 3s
Replying to
35

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

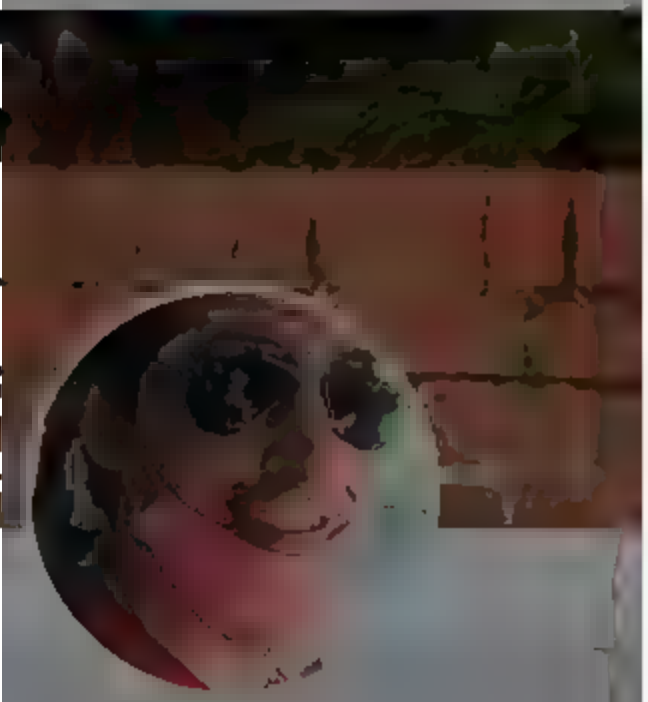
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

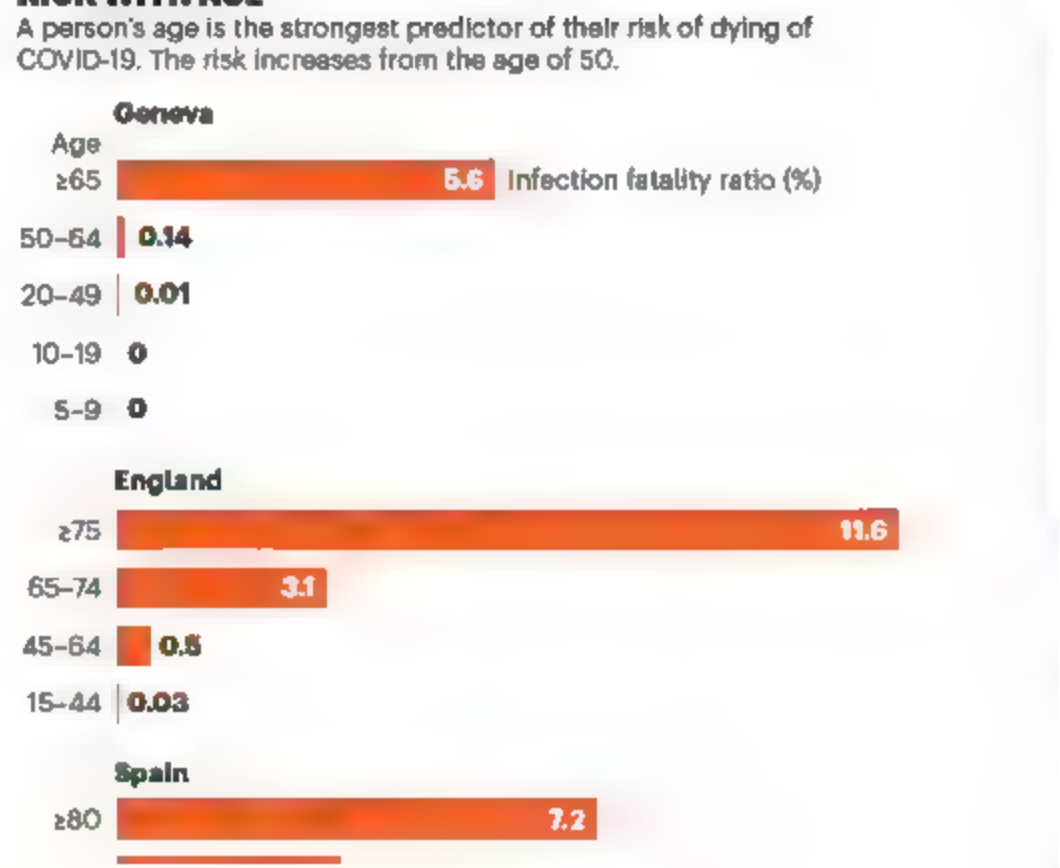
two-part health question: What are the odds that I get infected? And if I do get infected, is that really a big deal?" @DKThomp writes: on.theatln.tc/0crXE60

20 118 282

Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the risk for people 25-35 is tiny, except for people with SEVERE comorbidities - morbid obesity, mostly. These charts - from an article LINKED TO BY @theatlantic - tell the tale. The top shows 1-in-10,000 deaths in people below 50.



7:46 PM - 7 Sep 2020

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

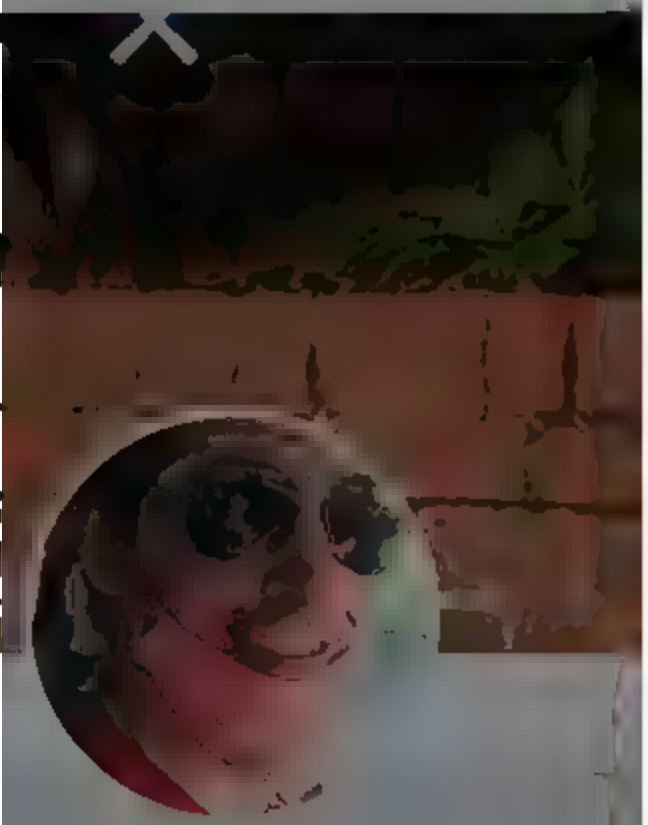
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Αποκολλήθηκε

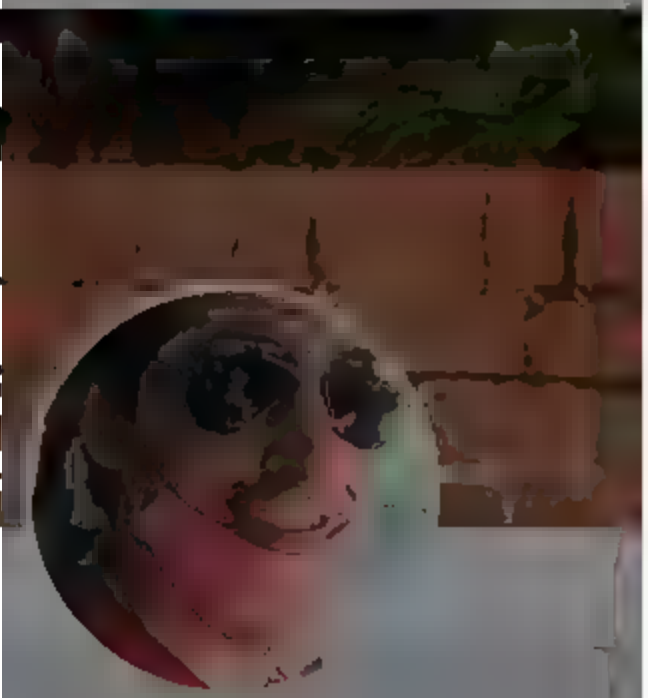
Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 μ.μ. - 4 Ιουν 2020

543 Retweet **2.214** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

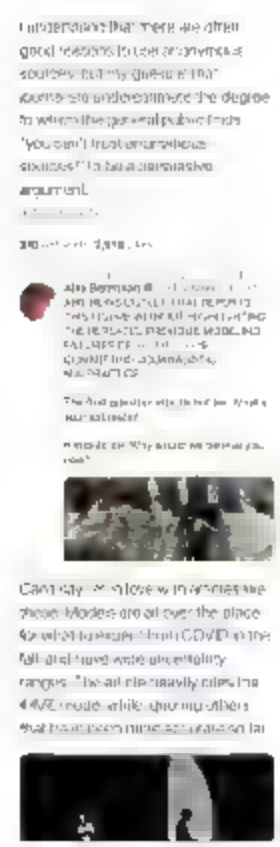
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As we used to say @nytimes (back in the good old days when flat-out opinion was not a feature of the news pages): it goes in lively, but it comes out dull. I guess I'm glad @natesilver538 keeps spreading the word, though.

> Granting anonymity to the people making these allegations against @realDonaldTrump is very problematic journalistically. Here's why.
>
> 1: These are not whistleblowers trying to expose illegal or potentially illegal activity. The allegations are simple character assassination...
>
> **Mediaite** @Mediaite
> Fox News' Jennifer Griffin Defends Reporting After Trump Calls For Her Firing: 'My Sources Are Unimpeachable'
> mediaite.com/uncategorized/...
>
> 158 1,392 3,577



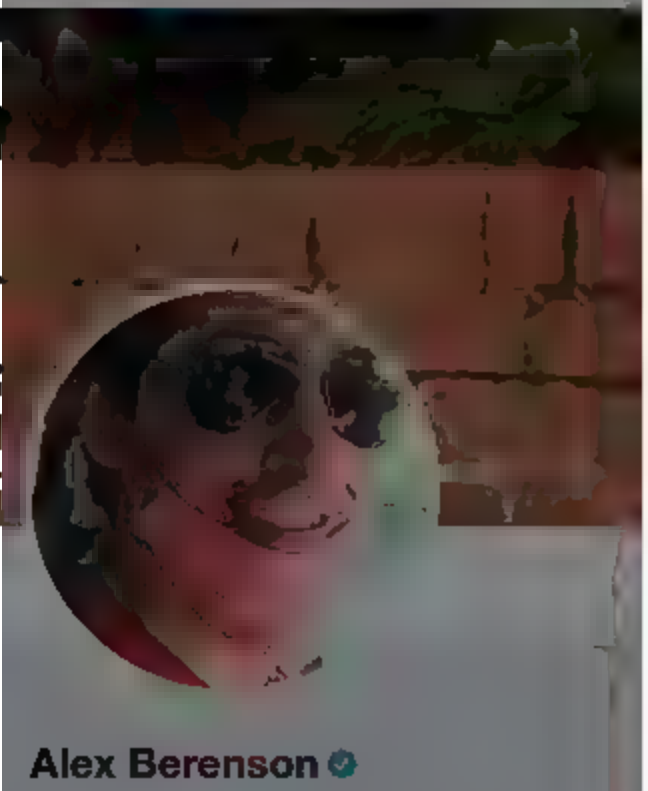
8:28 PM - 7 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Great story sis. Now do hospitalizations.

Or stop posting pointless panic porn.

Btw: How many of University of Iowa students tested positive for the flu last year? I'll bet you were all over that story.

> **Seung Min Kim** @seungminkim
> At the University of Iowa, 1,569 students have tested positive for covid-19 since the beginning of the semester. dailyiowan.com/2020/09/07/uni...

58 603 2.6K

Seung Min Kim @seungminkim · 2h
I don't know you, so please don't call me "sis."

155 1 45

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
Great story bro

25 7 440

denis ryan @denisryan52 · 2h
Non gender specific Dog kind of works.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I'm not sure that would help... Maybe Seung can chime in?

9:07 PM - 7 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

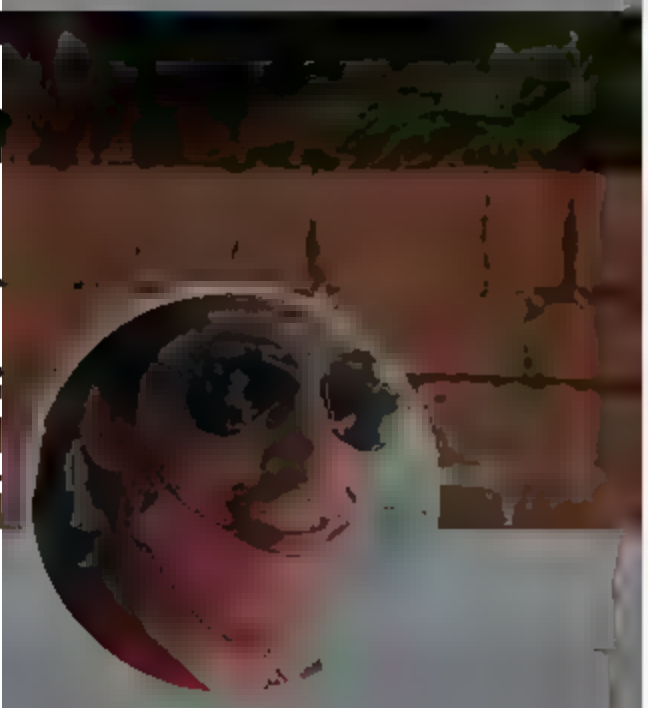
ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Real question: Dr. Anthony Fauci will be 80 in about three months. He looks to be in good shape and cognitively intact, but is it possible at this point he only has the bandwidth for one aspect of this crisis, and that bandwidth is media appearances for Dr. Anthony Fauci?

9:19 PM - 7 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **17** Likes

1 5 17

MasksAreAMentalDisorder @RealTannerJL · 19s
Replying to

Yes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

1/ Real question: Dr. Anthony Fauci will be 80 in about three months. He looks to be in good shape and cognitively intact, but is it possible at this point he only has the bandwidth for one aspect of this crisis, and that bandwidth is media appearances for Dr. Anthony Fauci?

11 23 160

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ What I mean is - is it possible he just hasn't thought through what's happened in the Sunbelt/Sweden, the problems with the tests, the lack of evidence for masks, the futility of tracing, etc?

I know this NEJM article he wrote is a strong counter...

9:22 PM - 7 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **12** Likes

1 1 12

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13s

3/ "This suggests that the overall clinical consequences of Covid-19 may ultimately be more akin to those of a severe seasonal influenza (which has a case fatality rate of approximately 0.1%) or a pandemic influenza..."

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

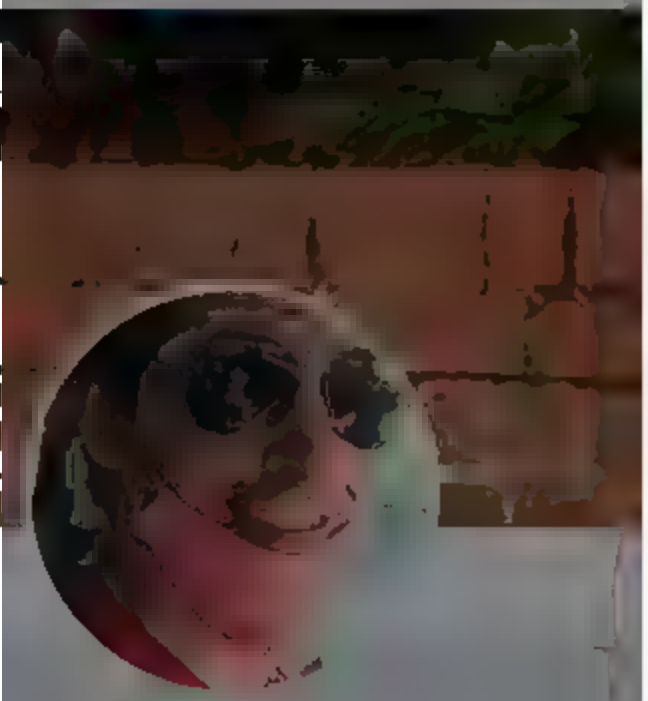
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

1/ Real question: Dr. Anthony Fauci will be 80 in about three months. He looks to be in good shape and cognitively intact, but is it possible at this point he only has the bandwidth for one aspect of this crisis, and that bandwidth is media appearances for Dr. Anthony Fauci?

11 24 154

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ What I mean is - is it possible he just hasn't thought through what's happened in the Sunbelt/Sweden, the problems with the tests, the lack of evidence for masks, the futility of tracing, etc?

I know this NEJM article he wrote is a strong counter...

1 2 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ "This suggests that the overall clinical consequences of Covid-19 may ultimately be more akin to those of a severe seasonal influenza (which has a case fatality rate of approximately 0.1%) or a pandemic influenza..."

9:23 PM - 7 Sep 2020

2 Likes

2

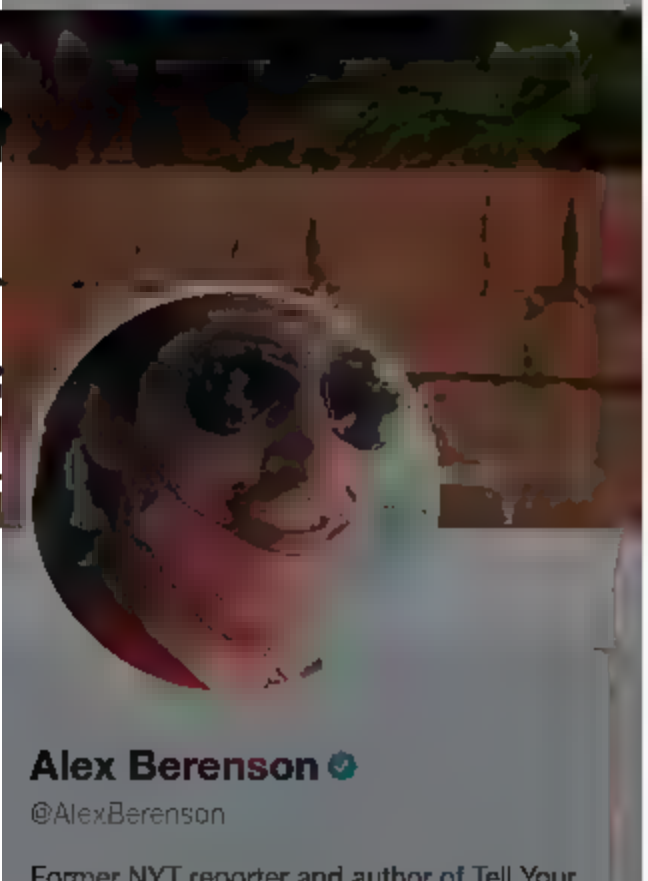
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ What I mean is - is it possible he just hasn't thought through what's happened in the Sunbelt/Sweden, the problems with the tests, the lack of evidence for masks, the futility of tracing, etc?

I know this NEJM article he wrote is a strong counter...

1 2 27

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

3/ "This suggests that the overall clinical consequences of Covid-19 may ultimately be more akin to those of a severe seasonal influenza (which has a case fatality rate of approximately 0.1%) or a pandemic influenza..."

2 3 18

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ But I guess I'm just trying to find some explanation for his behavior that isn't either: he hates Trump so much he will do and say anything OR he knows what the media wants and is plugging away knowing a seven (eight?) figure book contract is waiting.

9:24 PM - 7 Sep 2020

1 Like

1



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't really agree with this. The annual @cdcgov estimates for flu clearly refer to "symptomatic cases" and show a CFR in the 0.09% to 0.13% range. Maybe the IFR is 1/2 that - 0.05% or so. The problem is the IFR for the ro was vastly overestimated...

cdc.gov/flu/about/burd ...

> **Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> That error -- confusing flu IFR with CFR -- started it all
> cambridge.org/core/services/...

9:46 PM - 7 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

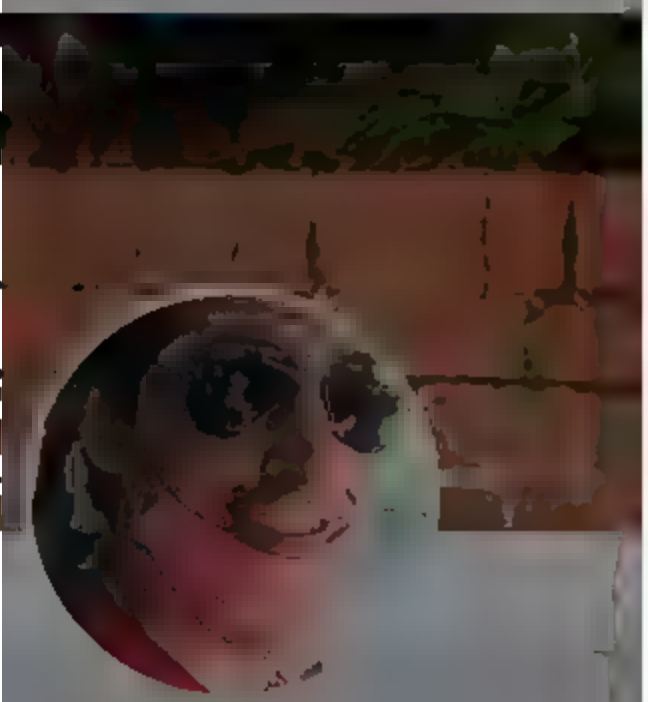
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

I don't really agree with this. The annual estimates for flu clearly refer to "symptomatic cases" and show a CFR in the 0.09% to 0.13% range. Maybe the IFR is 1/2 that - 0.05% or so. The problem is the IFR for the ro was vastly overestimated...

> **Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> That error -- confusing flu IFR with CFR — started it all cambridge.org/core/services/…

2 4 41

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And further that no one understood (or if they did, they weren't telling) how stratified the risks were by age and severe comorbidities.

But the fact is that it was the 1% topline mortality number that got attention, not the comparison to flu. Bc 1% of 330 million is... a lot.

9:49 PM - 7 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **8** Likes

1 8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
خانه
لحظه‌ها
Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

۱۵ خرداد ۱۳۹۹ - ۱۲:۱۱

۵۴۴ بازتوییت ۲٬۲۱۳ پسند

2.2K 544 138

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

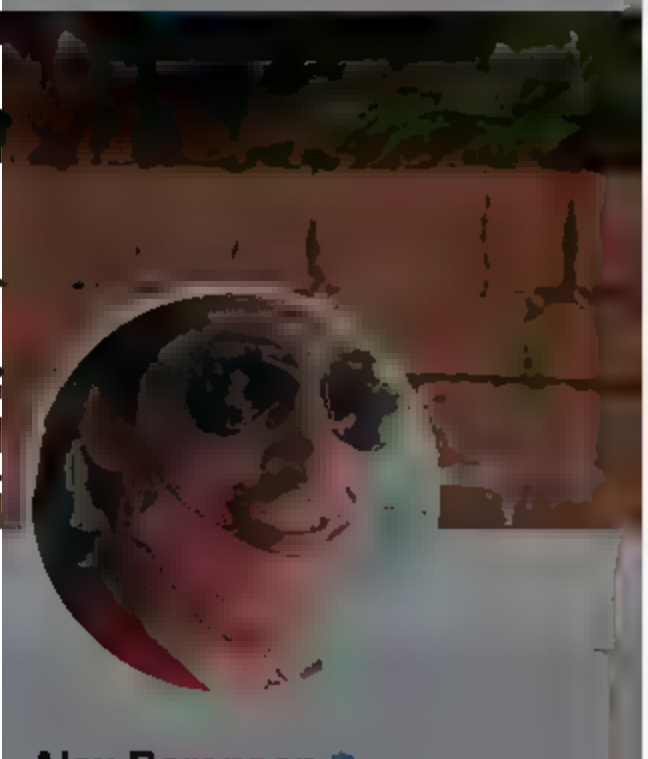
در ۱۳۸۸ آبان پیوسته است

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The indoctrination starts early.

This makes me sick. Especially since young kids are way more likely to become ill from a dirty mask than the ro (I can say this confidently since there is ~0 chance they will become ill from the ro).

#2: Heroes Wear Masks: Elmo's Super Adventure (Sesame Street Scribbles)

Sesame Workshop

$9.89

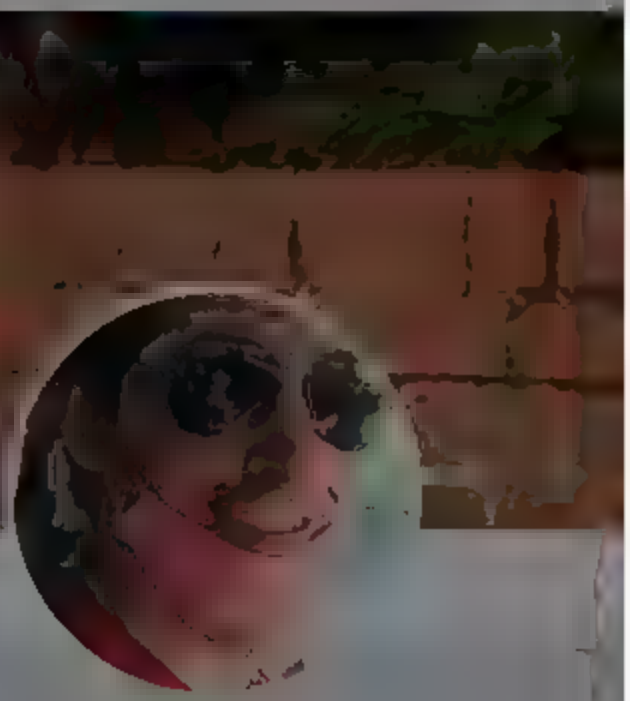


Heroes Wear Masks: Elmo's Super Adventure

4:10 AM - 8 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **10** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thanks to @TuckerCarlson for this great interview - we talked about @zekeemanuel's financial conflicts of interest, the growing evidence against lockdowns and...

"I don't care what they say about me... and I know you don't either."

6:28 AM - 8 Sep 2020

11 Retweets **21** Likes

1 11 21

SuziQ @Suzi0429 · 22s

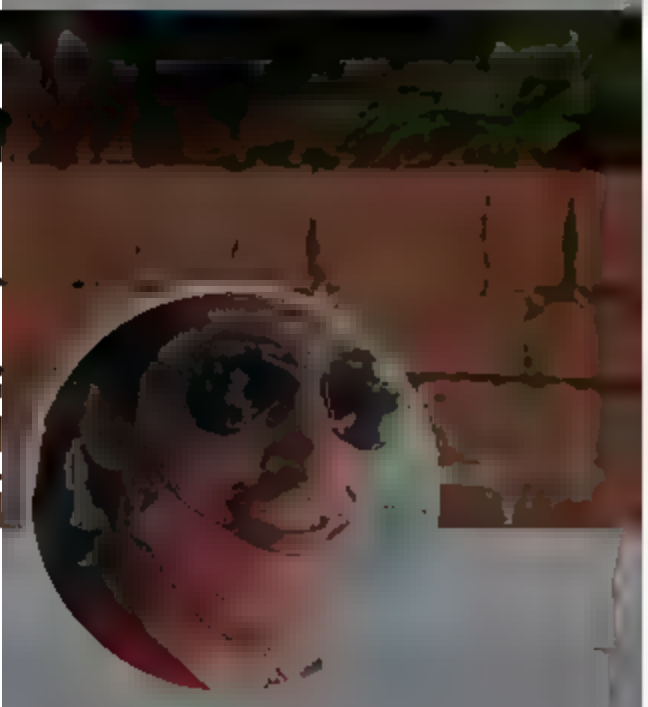
Replying to

I'm always thrilled to see you on Tucker! Both of you are invaluable.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

msix13 @msix131 · 16h
Thanks covid lockdown mother fuckers. My son committed suicide this morning.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

hey man - nothing anyone can do or say is going to make the pain stop, but know people are out there hearing you (one emailed me about your post, i hadn't seen it).

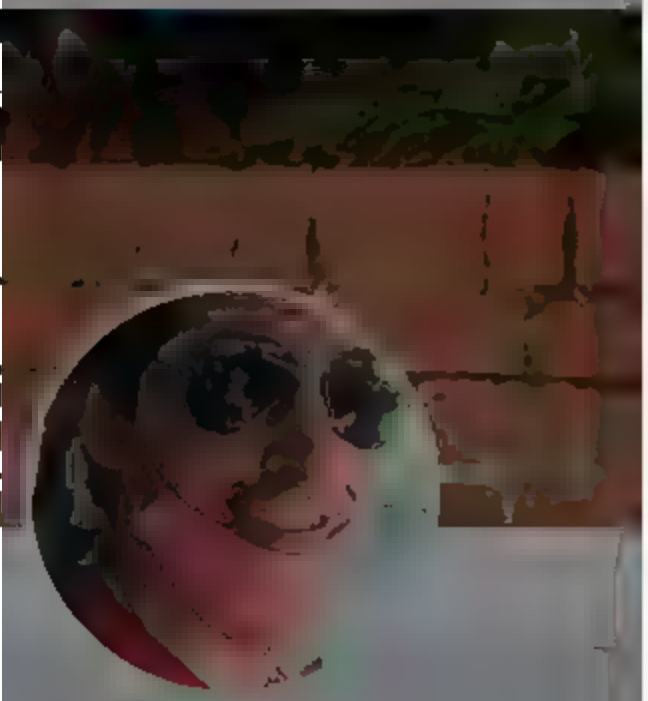
and if you want to share more details about his story, we are listening (you can email me directly if you like).

6:37 AM - 8 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Glad you asked twitter.com/alexberenson/s

> **christymaginn** @christymaginn
> Replying to @Barbarish @wait4thegoodlif @AlexBerenson
> So do you happen to have a tweet handy where Alex does that to a male journalist??

6:38 AM - 8 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **41** Likes

5 3 41

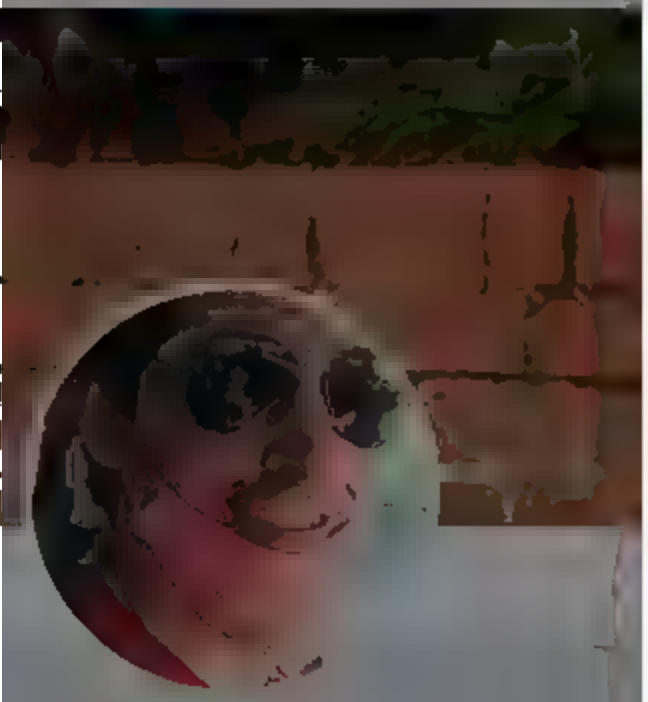
Bernie Lynch @BernieLynch3rd · 6s
Replying to
Gotta love it! You always have a data point or some other reference to corroborate.

Think For Yourself, Question "Authority" @TsicsafPelosi · 1m
Replying to
How pathetic must this little flower be?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ...ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Daniel Horowitz @RMConservative · 52m

11k "cases" across 17 state university systems. ZERO hospitalizations.

9 69 158

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Are we sure these places actually have zero hospitalizations? Or just assuming that the media's love of panic porn means any hospitalizations would be disclosed and reported?

6:52 AM - 8 Sep 2020

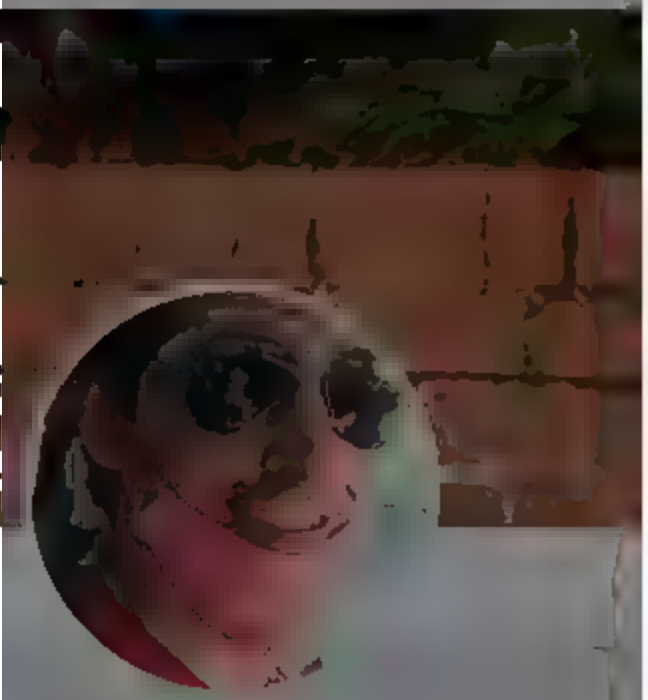
1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is a tragedy and as the Surgeon General you have the power to help stop it, Dr. Adams. Please don't normalize it. There is nothing normal about it.



Jerome Adams ✓ @JeromeAdamsMD
Well today is my kids 1st day of school. Usually I'd post cute (or funny) pics of them with their new outfits getting on the bus. But today there's no bus and no new outfits- just PJs and a laptop in the corner. First day of school, #COVID19 style...

6:59 AM - 8 Sep 2020

28 Retweets **87** Likes

3 28 87

DJ @Libertas4usa · 52s
Replying to
That and normalizing the damn masks!

1

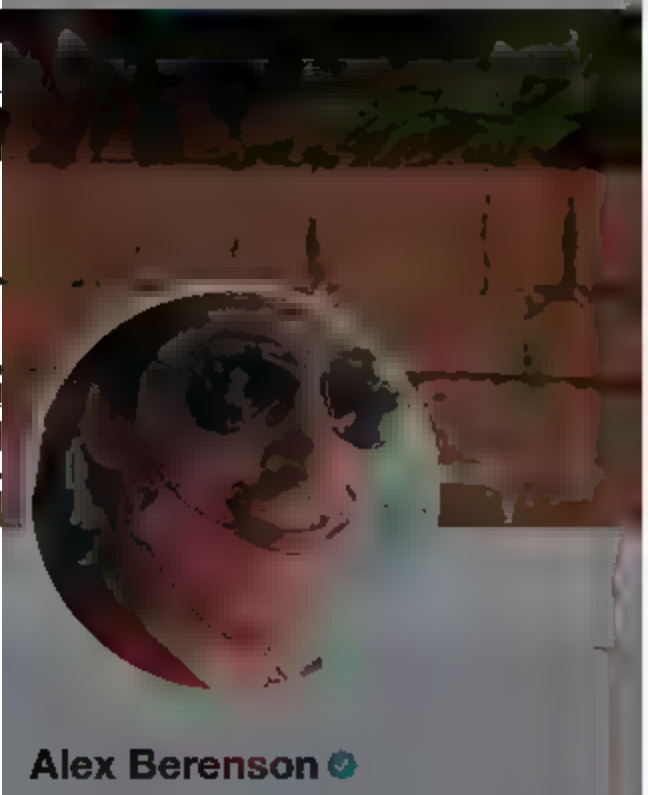
Tom Royce @TomRoyce · 19s
Replying to
The phrase "Lipstick on a Pig" comes to mind.

My heart breaks for another round of kids sitting in isolation and thinking it is normal.

1

John @JohmBoFlavin · 1m
Replying to
This guy is part of the problem.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

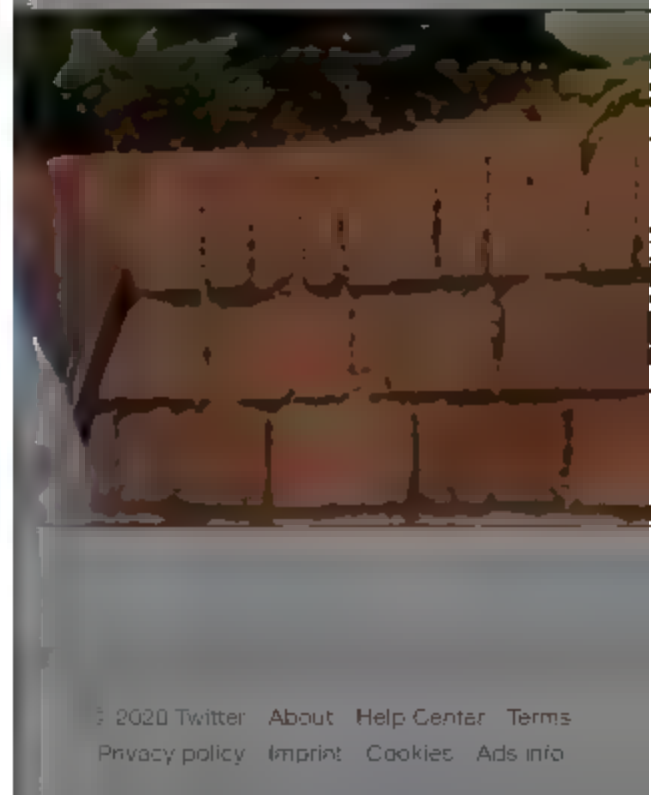


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Mid August: Biden calls for a mask mandate. "Let's just institute a mass mandate nationwide starting immediately."

Late August: Harris promises the mandate won't actually be enforced.

Now: Yeah, about those masks? We was just funning ya...

nypost.com/2020/09/08/joe ...

el gato malo @boriquagato
so, there would be a national mask mandate, but there would be no punishment for violating it?

like, we have a speed limit, but no tickets for speeding?...
Show this thread

7:23 AM - 8 Sep 2020

16 Retweets **46** Likes

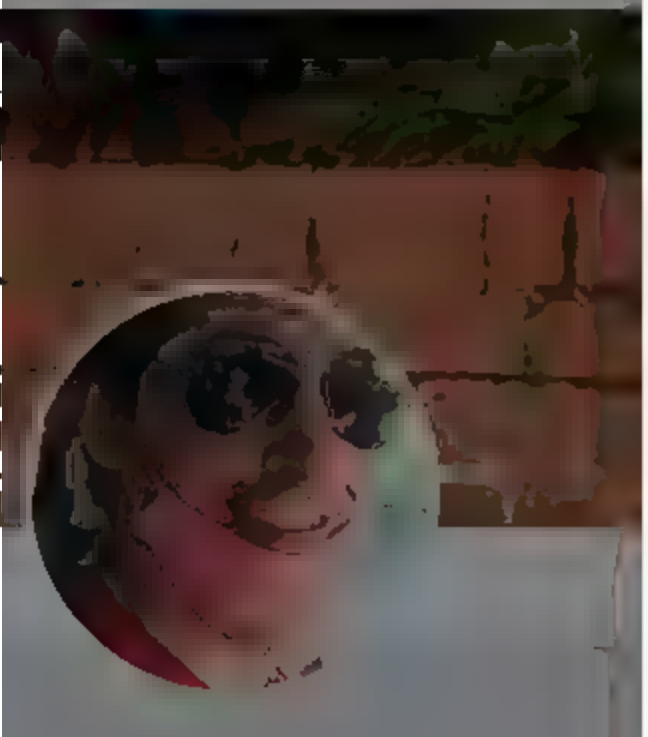
6 15 45

Spurgly Durglish @SpurglyD · 1m
Replying to [illegible]
Check this out, Alex:

Spurgly Durglish @SpurglyD

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

like, we have a speed limit, but no tickets for speeding?...

Show this thread

15 29 104

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ What's interesting: elite media outlets both press mask wearing and claim it has strong support aside from Fox News watching miscreants.

Then why would Biden walk away from a position he took under a month ago?

I wonder what the internal polling/focus groups really show.

7:29 AM - 8 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **24** Likes

4 3 24

Scott @Scott58110186 · 21s

Replying to

It shows you play both sides of the fence and, more importantly, if you stand for everything you will fall for anything.

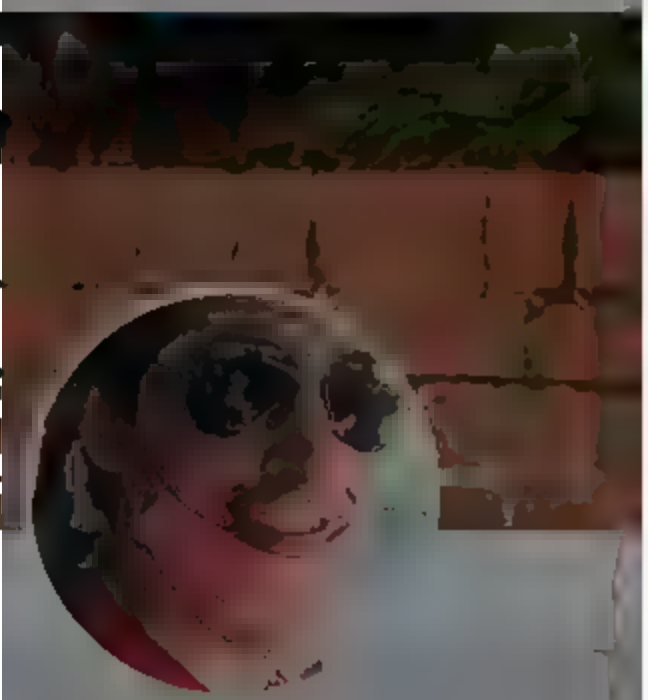
ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

CORRECTION: This weekend I wrote @theatlantic "festival" - with Dr. Anthony Fauci, taking time off his busy podcast interview schedule! - made @newyorker festival look "ideologically diverse." We now have @newyorker festival lineup. Seems I was wrong.

And guess who's speaking!

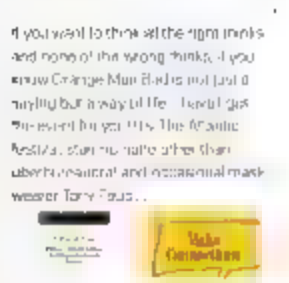
THE NEW YORKER FESTIVAL

≡

Virtual Events







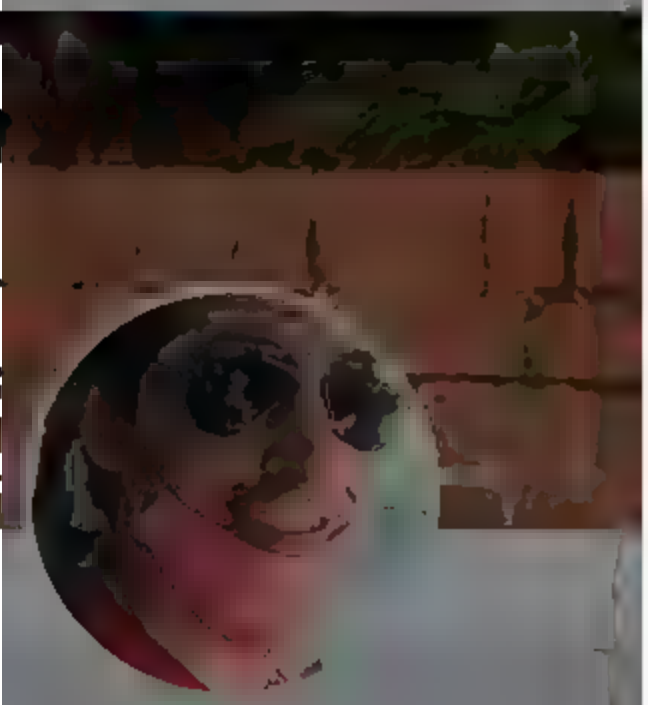
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
And featuring such panel discus
"Jacob Blake and Sexual Assau
We're Not Supposed To Talk Ab
is the festival that makes The N
festival look ideologically divers
up now. The best people alread

7:51 AM - 8 Sep 2020

4 Likes

4

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here, @sarahkliff, I unburied the lede for you.

Sorry you wasted a day trying to get your son a test whose results would be meaningless for him under ~any circumstances.



8:01 AM - 8 Sep 2020

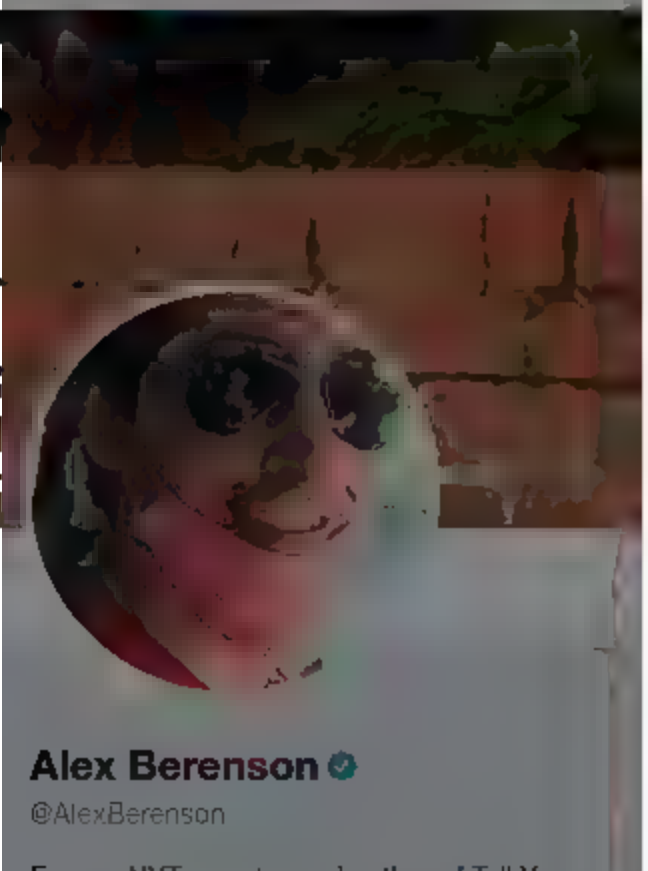
3 Retweets **19** Likes

3 3 19

Frontier Investor @FrontMkt · 20s
Replying to
and now he's in a government database....no thanks!

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Sorry you wasted a day trying to get your son a test whose results would be meaningless for him under ~any circumstances.

AT&T 10:56 AM 78%

Thread

Sarah Kliff
@sarahkliff

Last month, my son's daycare had a coronavirus outbreak.

Another student in his class was positive. Then, my son vomited. I wanted to get him a COVID test.

Even living in a big city with dozens of testing sites, it wasn't easy.

13 25 127

Sarah Kliff
@sarahkliff

Two small adder

— My son was fi

tested negative.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The best/saddest part is that in the 11-tweet thread about howwww hard it is to get a kid tested (gee, I wonder why?) she never bothered to explain he was fine. As a metaphor for public health types and #Covid, it's almost too on-the-nose...

8:07 AM - 8 Sep 2020

6 Likes

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

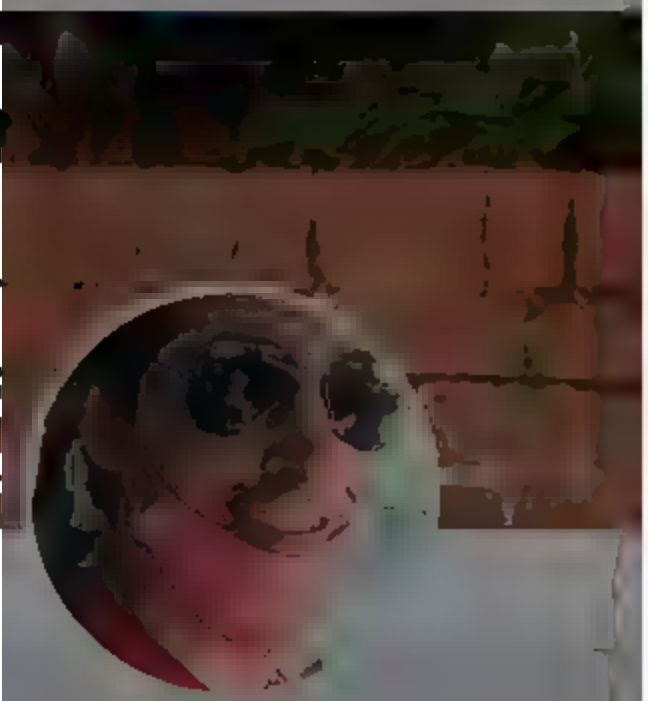
ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

wanted to get him a COVID test.

Even living in a big city with dozens of testing sites, it wasn't easy.

Two small toddlers sharing

— My son was fine and ultimately tested negative

— Many drive-ups won't test toddlers but, in my experience, it's an "excellent" setting for testing young

26 42 210

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m

The best/saddest part is that in the 11-tweet thread about howwww hard it is to get a kid tested (gee, I wonder why?) she never bothered to explain he was fine. As a metaphor for public health types and [redacted], it's almost too on-the-nose...

11 11 94

Kevin L @smellslikekev1n · 5m

You mean, too in-the-nose?



1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Well played, bro (I hope you aren't offended!)

8:15 AM - 8 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

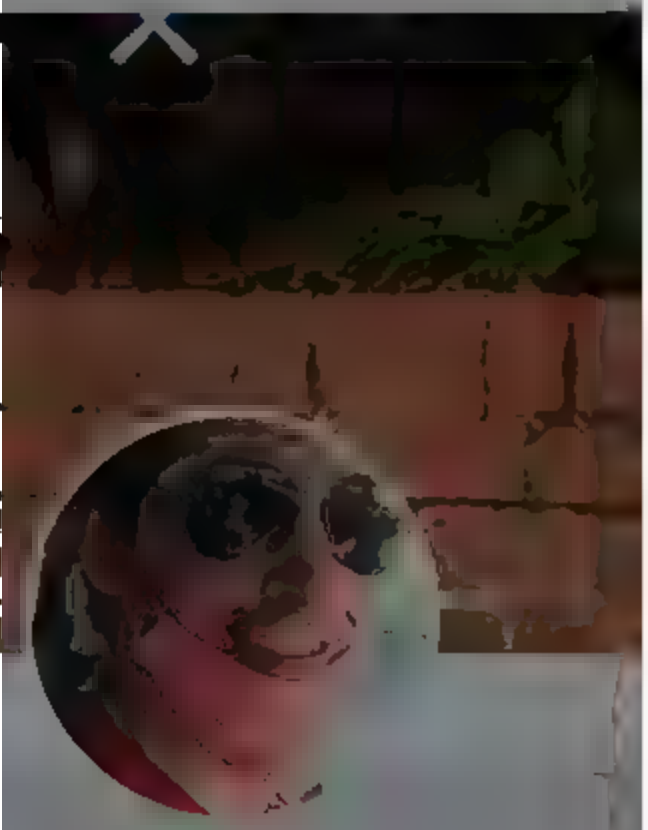
Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

2009年11月加入



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

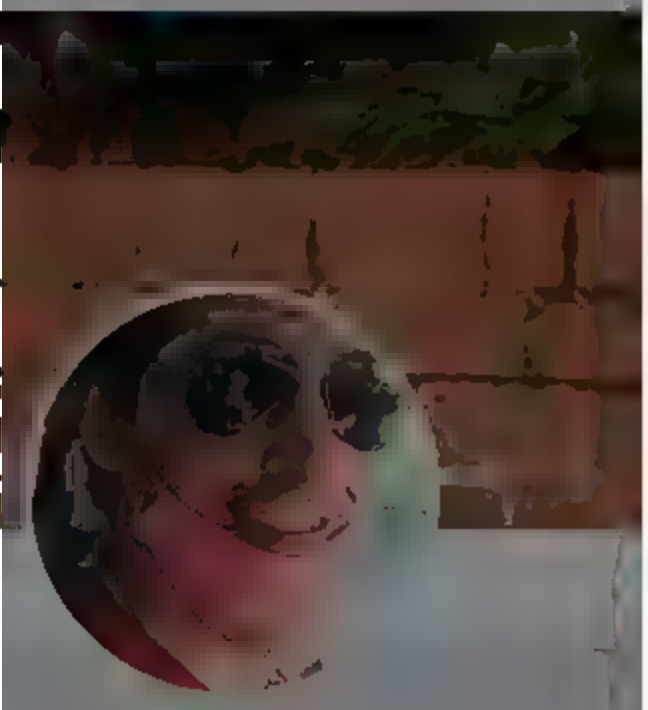
> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

下午12:11 - 2020年6月4日

543 次轉推 **2,213** 個喜歡

138 543 2.2K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So will @JoeBiden do anything about the fact that @ezekemanuel - who is part of his coronavirus task force - also is the principal in a company that profits by selling advice about Covid to "film and television entertainment companies [and] tech industry innovators?"

8:58 AM - 8 Sep 2020

52 Retweets **142** Likes

12 52 142

patrick farrell @pjf8281 · 2m
Replying to
Short answer, no

2

Tom Mcguire @TomMcGuire_12 · 1m
Replying to
Joe is still working on today's date..

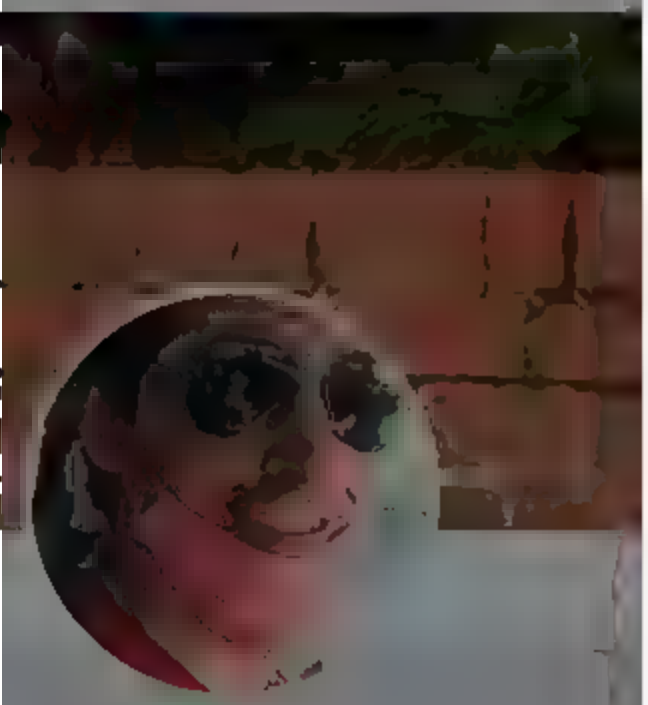
2

Israel Anderson @IsraelAnderson · 2m
Replying to
Are you serious?

chad calderone @BobSmit20741473 · 1m
Replying to
You shocked , and it was beautiful

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

So will [illegible] do anything about the fact that [illegible] - who is part of his coronavirus task force - also is the principal in a company that profits by selling advice about Covid to "film and television entertainment companies [and] tech industry innovators?"

19 97 251

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And will any other reporters ask Biden about the conflict of interest here? For that matter, will they ask Dr. Emanuel about it during the interviews they have with him?

And will @WHO continue to allow him to serve as a "special advisor"?

9:03 AM - 8 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **22** Likes

1 5 22

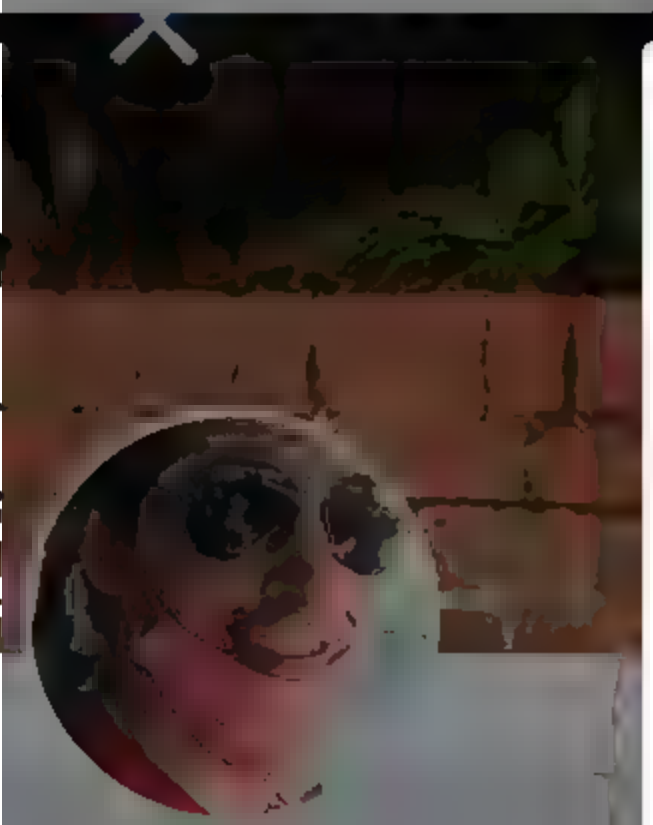
Gospel in the stars @Joshua24178461 · 9s

Replying to [illegible]

No they wont

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 Haz 2020

4.451 Retweet **16.917** Beğeni

1028 4451 17 B

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Haz

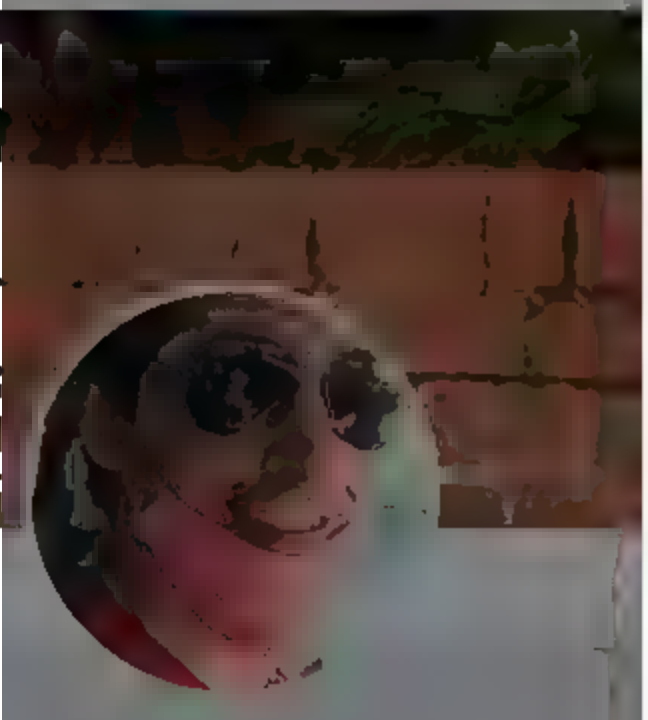
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

By using Twitter's services you agree to ...sation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15m

So will ... do anything about the fact that ... - who is part of his coronavirus task force - also is the principal in a company that profits by selling advice about Covid to "film and television entertainment companies [and] tech industry innovators?"

26 176 481

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

And will any other reporters ask Biden about the conflict of interest here? For that matter, will they ask Dr. Emanuel about it during the interviews they have with him?

And will ... continue to allow him to serve as a "special advisor"?

8 46 184

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Another fun fact about Dr. Emanuel: he has no medical license in Pennsylvania (where he has run the "Department of Medical Ethics & Health Policy" at UPenn since 2011), only Massachusetts.

True story: states grant medical licenses. Without one you can't legally see patients...

9:14 AM - 8 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

And will [redacted] continue to allow him to serve as a "special advisor"?

9 55 213

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Another fun fact about Dr. Emanuel: he has no medical license in Pennsylvania (where he has run the "Department of Medical Ethics & Health Policy" at UPenn since 2011), only Massachusetts.

True story: states grant medical licenses. Without one you can't legally see patients...

2 6 32

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But I suppose Dr. Emanuel has been too busy thinking about medicine to, you know, practice it! I get it. Thinking big thinks is fun. Especially when you can get paid big money to think the thinks. Seeing cancer patients, not so much fun.

9:15 AM - 8 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Frontier Investor @FrontMkt · 9s

Replying to [redacted]

Scott Gottlieb and others agree

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

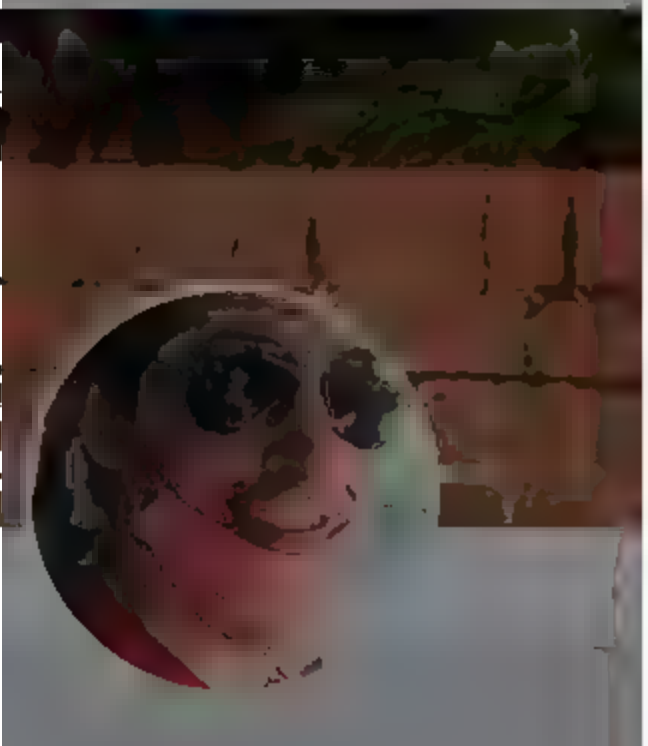
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16m
And will any other reporters ask Biden about the conflict of interest here? For that matter, will they ask Dr. Emanuel about it during the interviews they have with him?

And will [redacted] continue to allow him to serve as a "special advisor"?

9 65 237

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m
Another fun fact about Dr. Emanuel: he has no medical license in Pennsylvania (where he has run the "Department of Medical Ethics & Health Policy" at UPenn since 2011), only Massachusetts.

True story: states grant medical licenses. Without one you can't legally see patients...

5 17 65

Jackie® @INV_Jackie9 · 2m
Reciprocity.

You don't lose your profession by flying to next State as Doctor you just can't practice your profession and make money out of it unless you're registered and licensed.

1

Jackie® @INV_Jackie9 · 1m
Ideally.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Ideally, yes. In reality, no license, no practice. The states are quite clear on this.

9:19 AM - 8 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

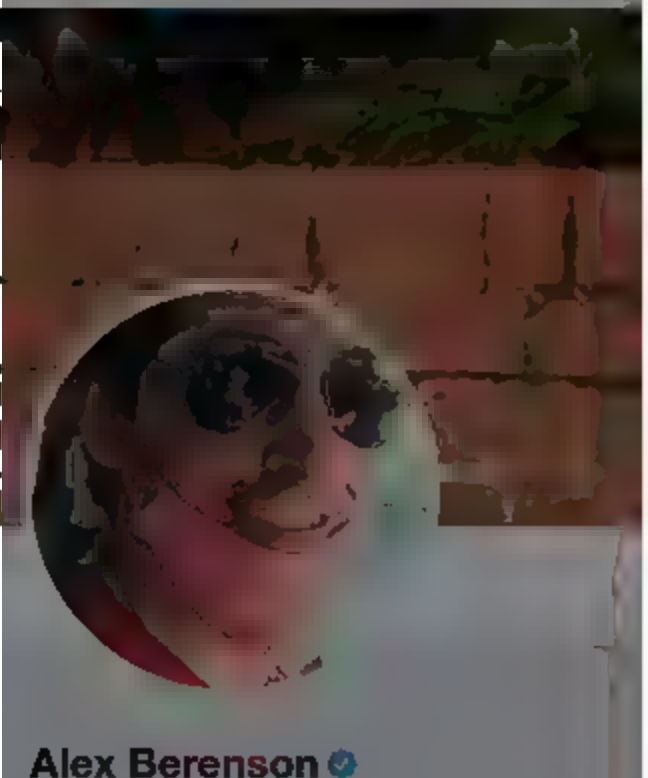
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

10 73 251

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

Another fun fact about Dr. Emanuel: he has no medical license in Pennsylvania (where he has run the "Department of Medical Ethics & Health Policy" at UPenn since 2011), only Massachusetts.

True story: states grant medical licenses. Without one you can't legally see patients...

5 21 75

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

But I suppose Dr. Emanuel has been too busy thinking about medicine to, you know, practice it! I get it. Thinking big thinks is fun. Especially when you can get paid big money to think the thinks. Seeing cancer patients, not so much fun.

5 9 61

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

9:18 AM - 8 Sep 2020

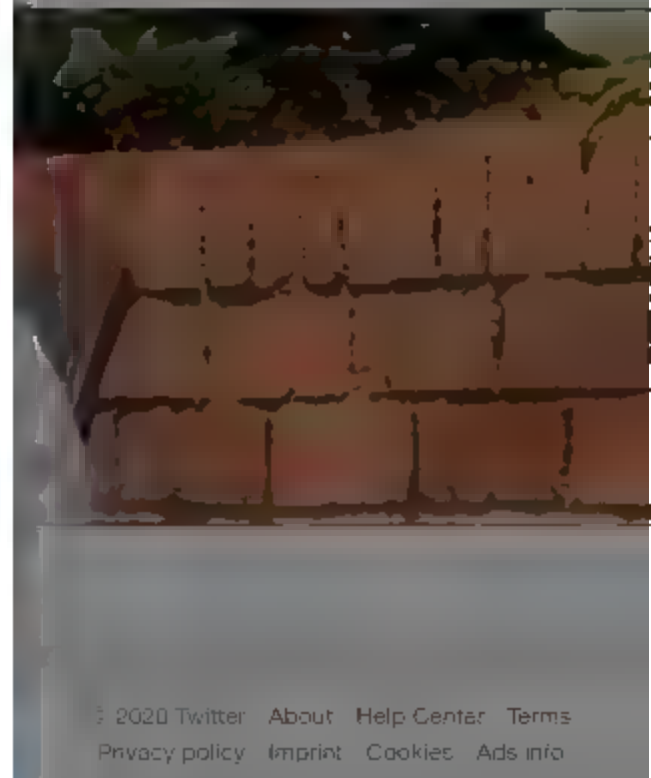
2 Retweets **12** Likes

1 2 12

Pat #AuditTheDeathCount Gunnels @PatrickGunnels · 3s

Replying to [illegible]

You are wonderful. It's hard to believe you used to work for the NYT.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

I love it when they don't even try to hide the conflicts

9:21 AM - 8 Sep 2020

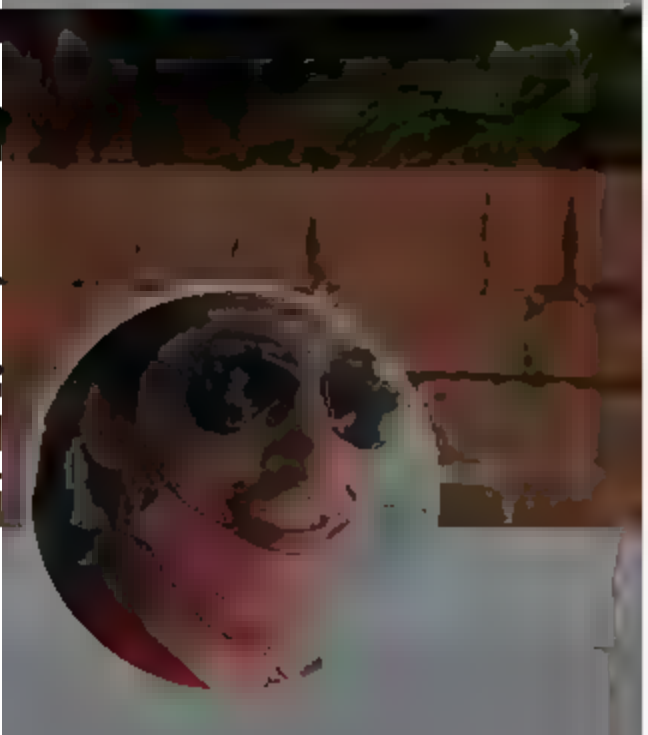
5 Retweets **46** Likes

1 5 46

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m
I love it when they don't even try to hide the conflicts

3 12 81

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Or more accurately puff out their chests and brag about them.

I guess it's tough to get business if you can't advertise.

But sticking it in our faces! Not even having the decency to take the payoff in paper bag and pretend something's wrong.

Takes guts.

9:23 AM - 8 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **21** Likes

1 1 21

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 2m
Replying to

Runs all the way to the top. That's how it works in Socialist countries.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

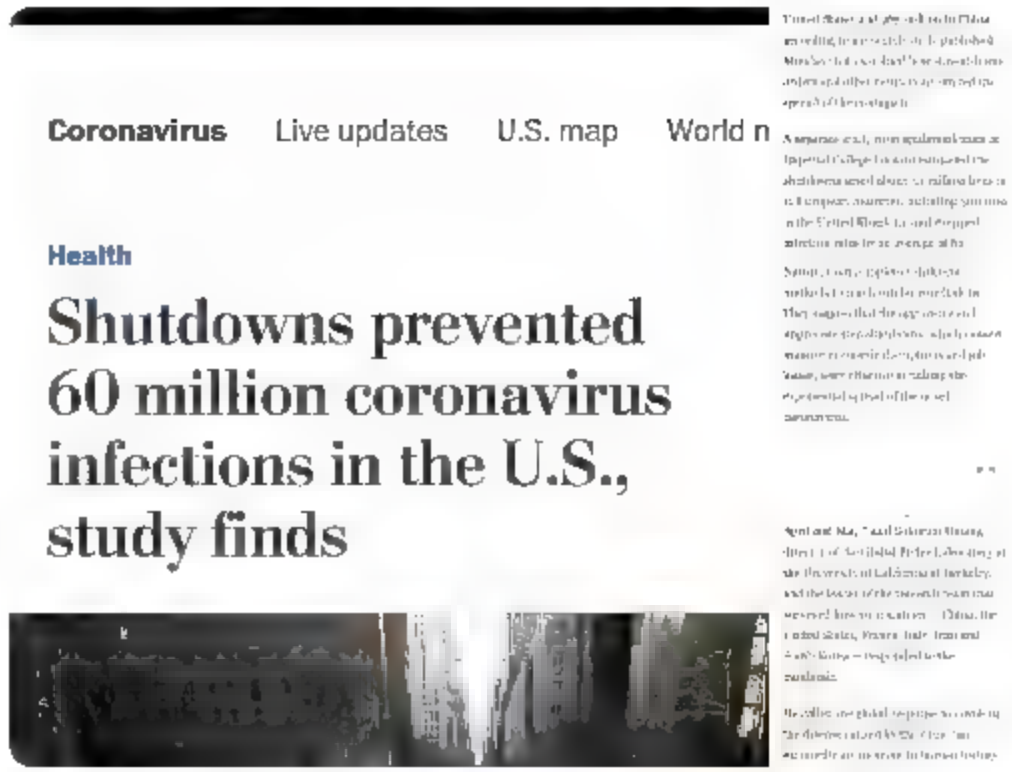
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

1,133 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

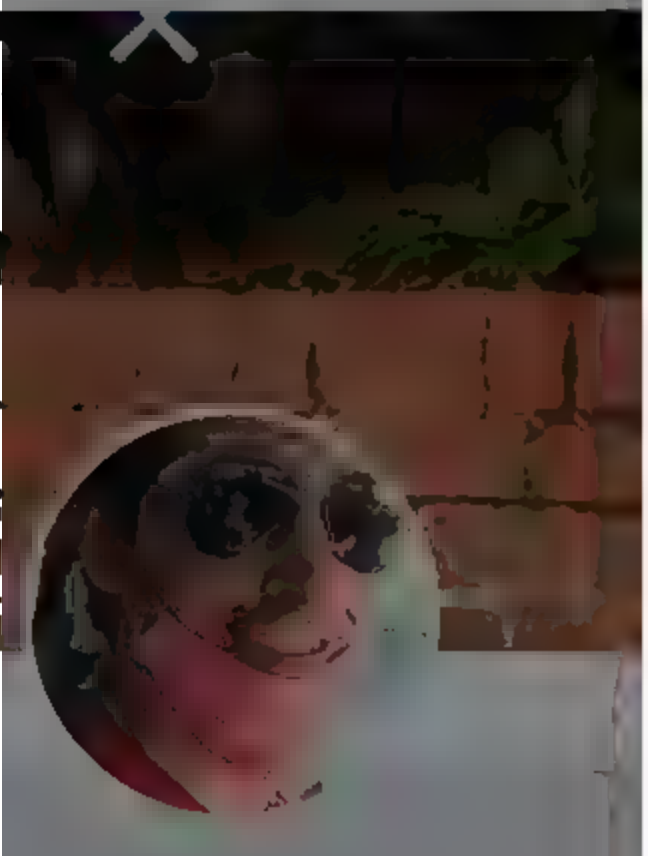
164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

হোম
মুহূর্তগুলি



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯



160 1.1 হাজার 2.4 হাজার

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

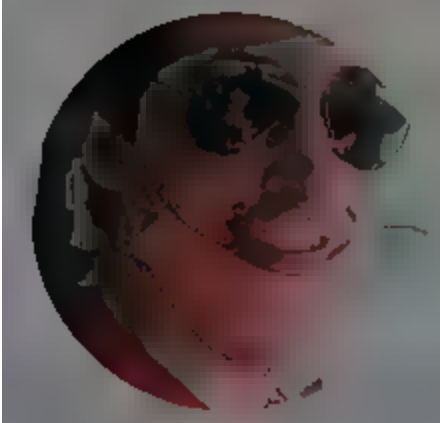
Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

88 retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 86 500

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

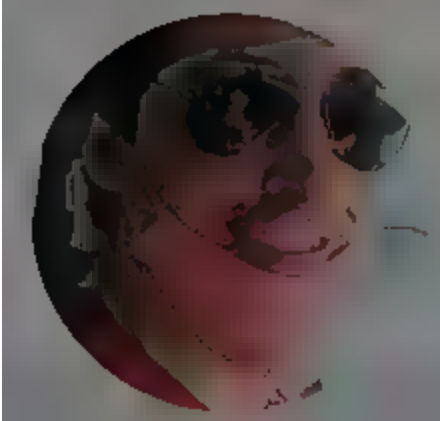
6 57 364

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

89 Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

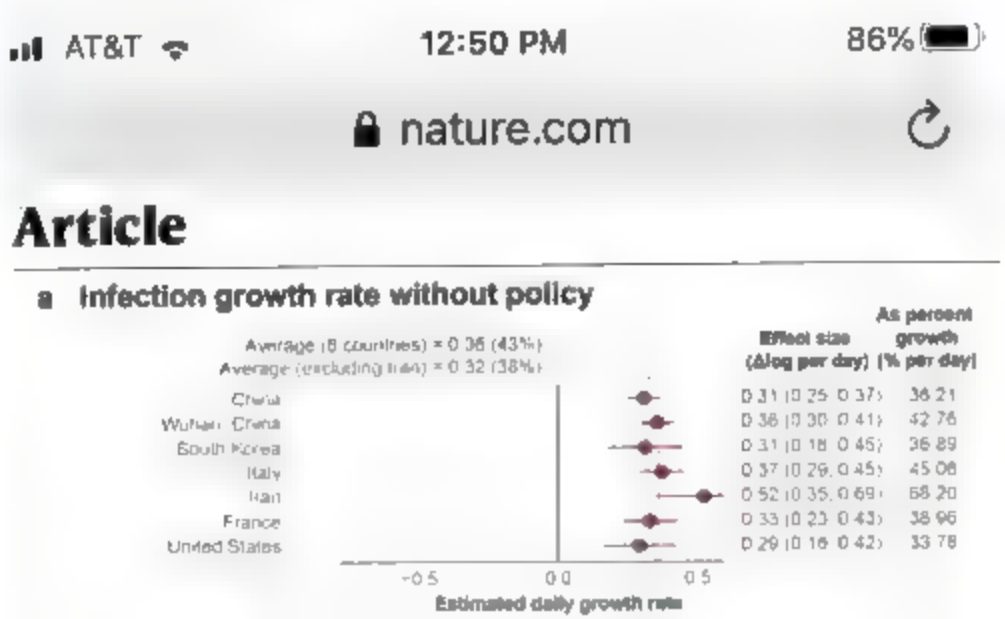
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

60 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

6 60 391

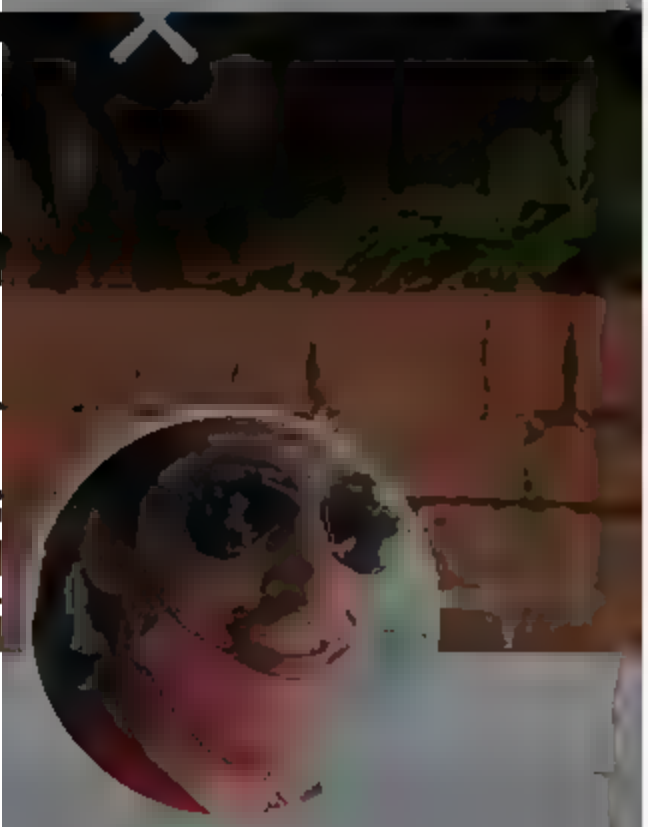
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. So I took to running numbers for this man I used to know

New York

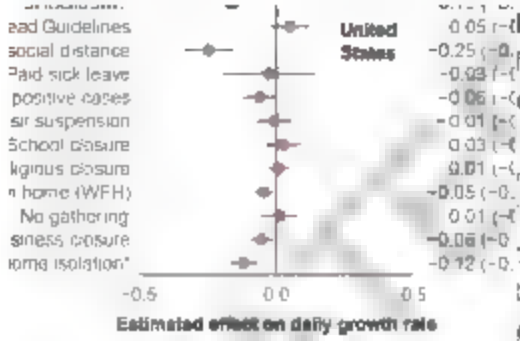
Clárú: Samhain 2009



4 55 317

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in
anti-contagion policies. Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

09:55 - 8 Meith 2020

Atweet **97** 'Is maith liom' **426**

5 97 426

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Meith

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe – one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 135 656

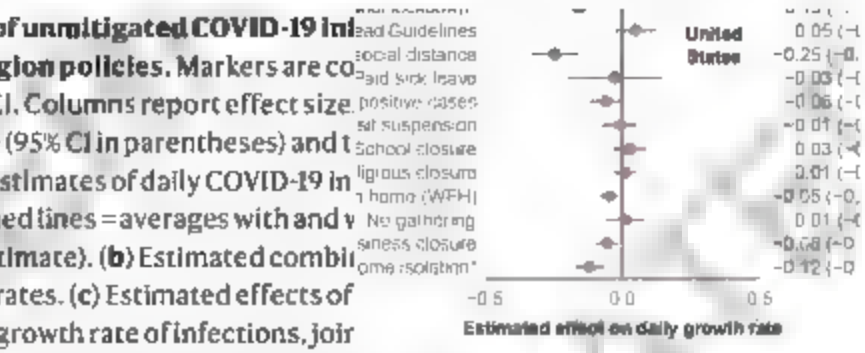
An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach
2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש 415 סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

141 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

46 141 669

Ilana Akoundi @IAkoundi · 6月8日

回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人

[illegible] unroll

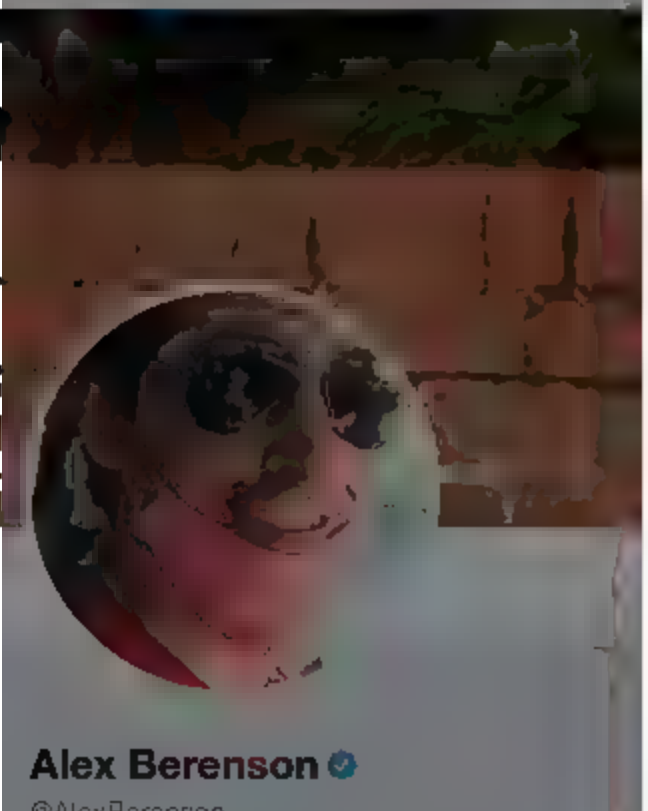
1 2

Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · 6月8日

Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The Chicago Way:

Nice little business ya got there. Be a shame if it had to stay closed forever...

10:27 AM - 8 Sep 2020

30 Likes

3 30

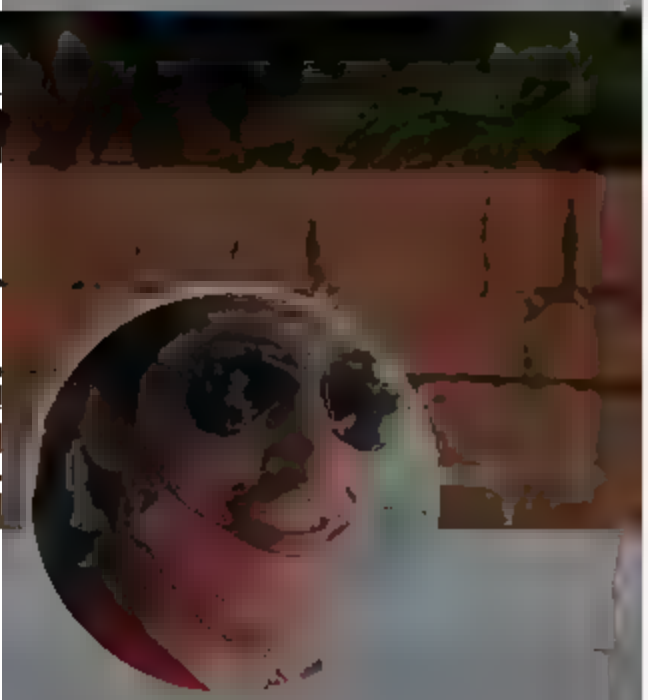
WhiteWindows @WhiteWindows2 · 19s
Replying to
Pretty much the same mo for all Democrat run cities.

MonopolyMan @jscottvan59 · 8s
Replying to
Also used by the Corleone family...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
The Chicago Way:

Nice little business ya got there. Be a shame if it had to stay closed forever...

7 21 118

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

We can help with that. For cheap. Put you on a plan if that's easier. Installments.

Cause everybody just wants things to be safe, you know?

For when you reopen and all.

10:30 AM - 8 Sep 2020

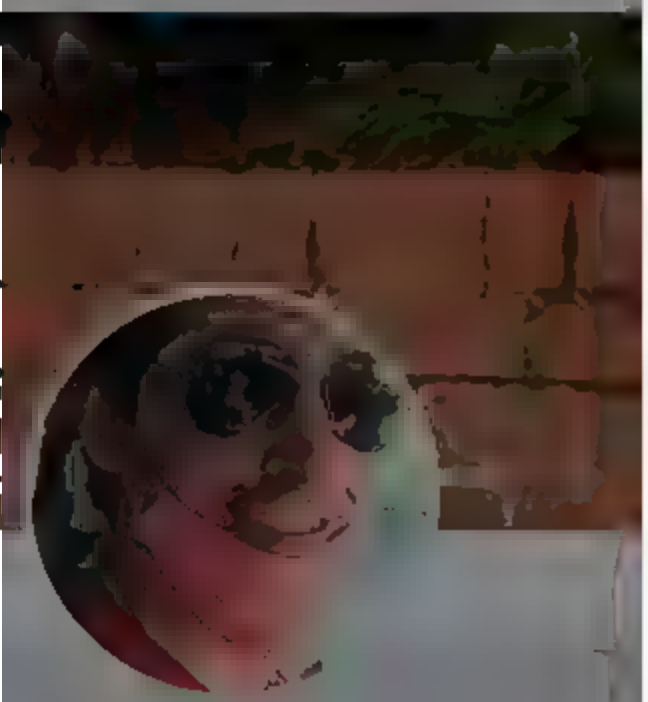
1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o lisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, 250 million billion trillion!

How stupid do they think we are?

A) Positive tests (cases) PLUNGED nationally in August post-Sturgis.

B) The number of riders whose cases are directly linked is in the low hundreds - not even 1,000, much less 250,000.

10:42 AM - 8 Sep 2020

6 Retweets **11** Likes

6 11

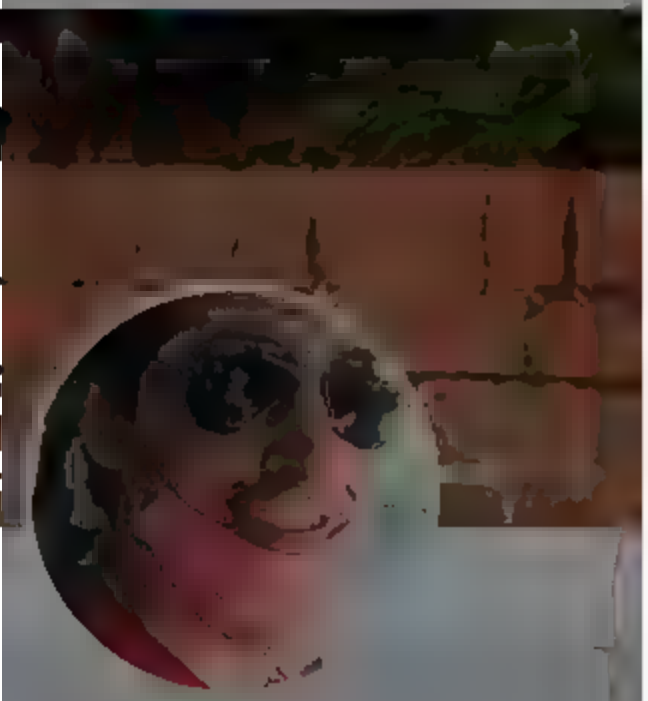
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

A) Positive tests (cases) PLUNGED nationally in August post-Sturgis.

B) The number of riders whose cases are directly linked is in the low hundreds - not even 1,000, much less 250,000.

14 23 65

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I am so used to this kind of garbage social science being used to not just hide but invert what's really happening with cannabis, but to see with #Covid still surprises me a little.

10:43 AM - 8 Sep 2020

1 Like

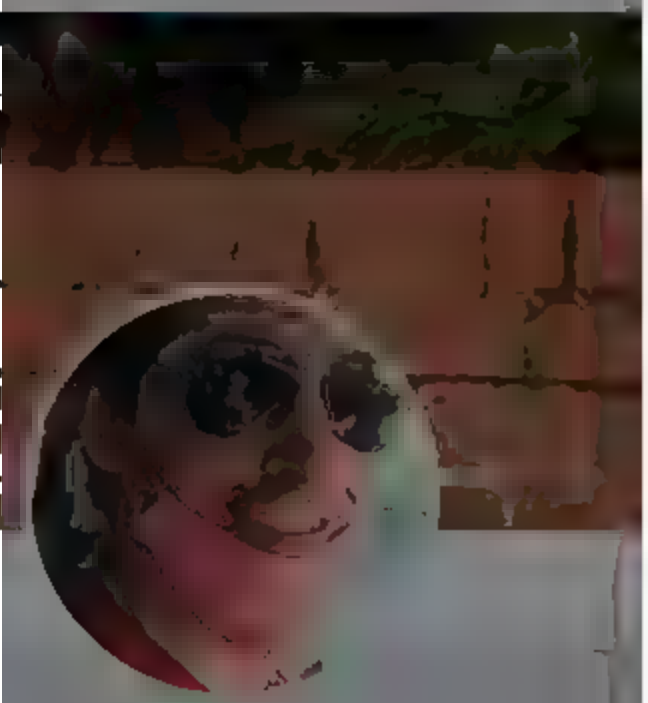
1



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now do baseball. All those meaningless positive tests, and life went on. There's a lesson here, if you're capable of opening your eyes long enough to see it. I'm in no way being sarcastic - I know you're smart - you just have to shake the ideological blinkers for a few seconds.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> This is interesting not because they were wrong - lots of people were - but because it tells you how well the NBA has managed to pull off what many thought was an impossible feat. No positive tests, and I don't think anyone would say now that the basketball is crappy or diluted.
> Show this thread

11:32 AM - 8 Sep 2020

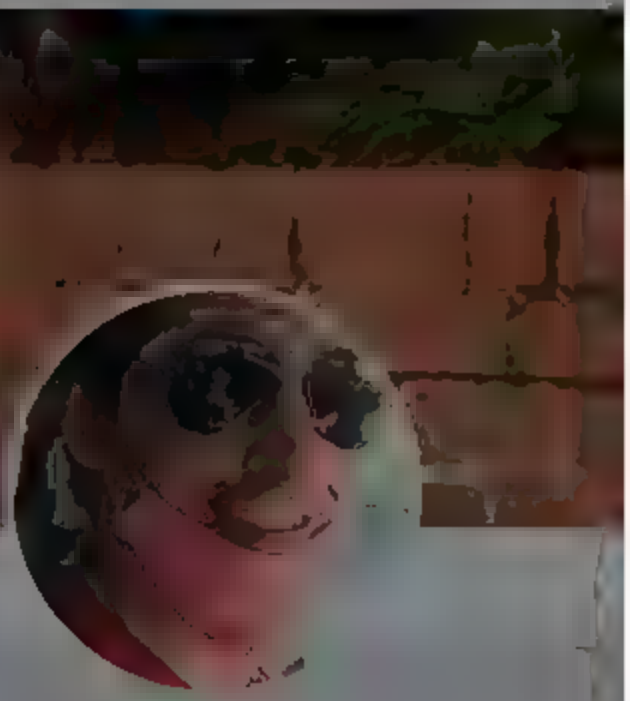
1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Yep, the early/hard lockdown countries are at the leading edge of their second wave: Spain with 78 deaths today (equivalent of 550 in the US) and 9,000 cases (63,000 in US). The question is how many deaths they'll see this time.

12:17 PM - 8 Sep 2020

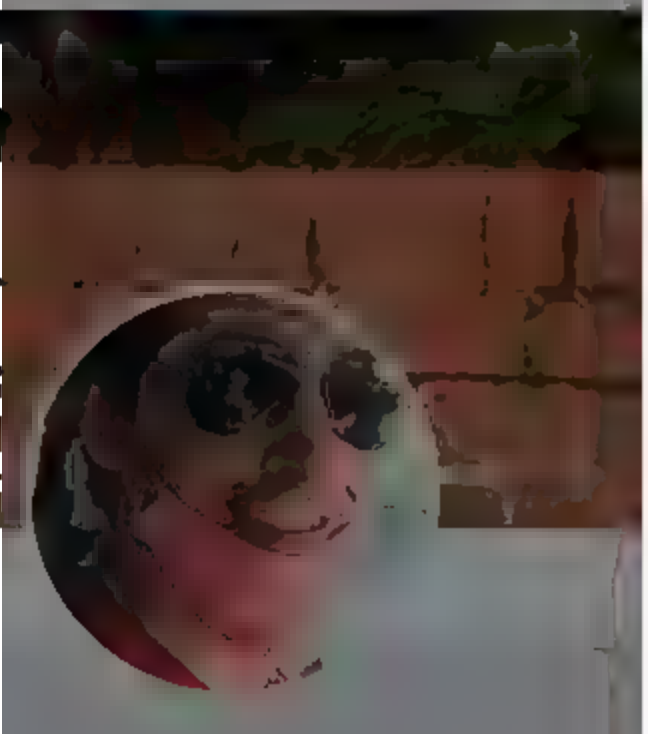
1 Retweet **11** Likes

1 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

1/ Yep, the early/hard lockdown countries are at the leading edge of their second wave: Spain with 78 deaths today (equivalent of 550 in the US) and 9,000 cases (63,000 in US). The question is how many deaths they'll see this time.

10 23 101

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Based on non-lockdown localities like Sweden and Arizona, the best guess is that in advanced countries the virus burns out naturally after 500-700 deaths per million (with variation for age of population, comorbidities, and quality of care - i.e. Switzerland was very low)...

12:23 PM - 8 Sep 2020

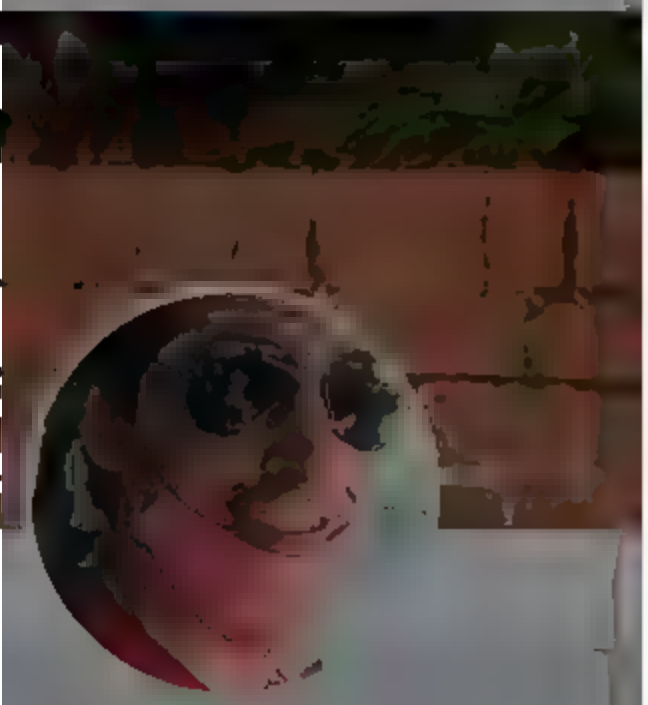
5 Likes

5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

1/ Yep, the early/hard lockdown countries are at the leading edge of their second wave: Spain with 78 deaths today (equivalent of 550 in the US) and 9,000 cases (63,000 in US). The question is how many deaths they'll see this time.

11 24 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ Based on non-lockdown localities like Sweden and Arizona, the best guess is that in advanced countries the virus burns out naturally after 500-700 deaths per million (with variation for age of population, comorbidities, and quality of care - i.e. Switzerland was very low)...

1 1 16

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ However, hard lockdowns appear iatrogenic unless they are imposed before ANY community transmission occurs; they cause panic and health system strain; and in conjunction with population density and nursing home collapse they can cause severe short-term spikes...

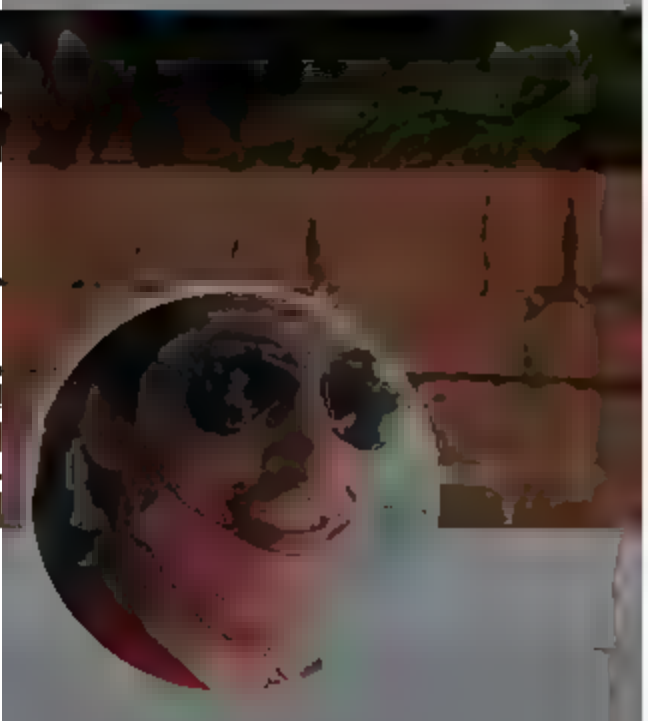
12:24 PM - 8 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

9,000 cases (63,000 in US). The question is how many deaths they'll see this time.

11 45 157

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

2/ Based on non-lockdown localities like Sweden and Arizona, the best guess is that in advanced countries the virus burns out naturally after 500-700 deaths per million (with variation for age of population, comorbidities, and quality of care - i.e. Switzerland was very low)...

4 14 75

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

3/ However, hard lockdowns appear iatrogenic unless they are imposed before ANY community transmission occurs; they cause panic and health system strain; and in conjunction with population density and nursing home collapse they can cause severe short-term spikes...

2 11 57

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ This led to death rates as high as 2,500 per million in New York City (which looks to have reached immunity) and 1,300 in Madrid (which does not).

The question is to what extent hard/early lockdown states get "credit" for those deaths now as the second wave begins...

12:29 PM - 8 Sep 2020

5 Likes

5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

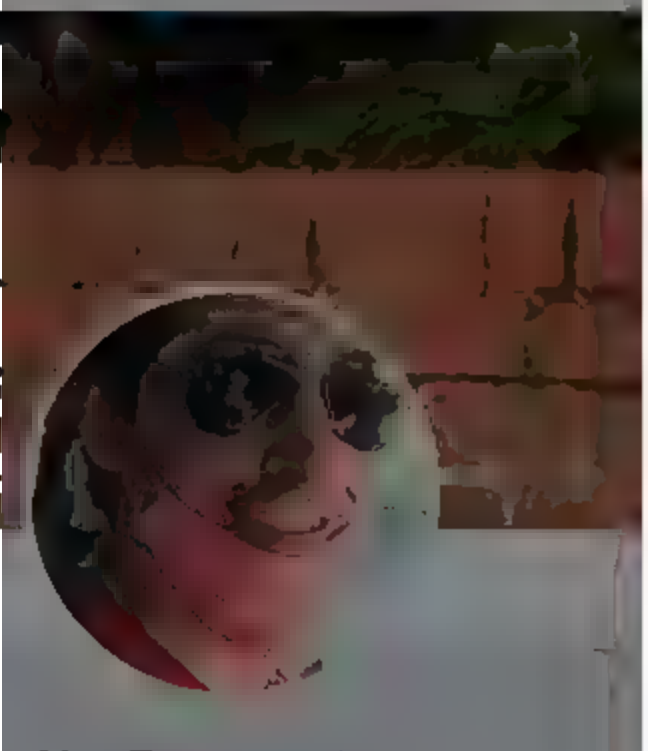
ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ Based on non-lockdown localities like Sweden and Arizona, the best guess is that in advanced countries the virus burns out naturally after 500-700 deaths per million (with variation for age of population, comorbidities, and quality of care - i.e. Switzerland was very low)...

4 21 87

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

3/ However, hard lockdowns appear iatrogenic unless they are imposed before ANY community transmission occurs; they cause panic and health system strain; and in conjunction with population density and nursing home collapse they can cause severe short-term spikes...

2 16 70

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

4/ This led to death rates as high as 2,500 per million in New York City (which looks to have reached immunity) and 1,300 in Madrid (which does not).

The question is to what extent hard/early lockdown states get "credit" for those deaths now as the second wave begins...

1 3 18

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ That's a biological question. Another issue is how well they can protect their vulnerable elderly - that's a health system question. I am somewhat optimistic that the answers to both will be favorable and Spain will not need anything like 500 per MM more deaths (22,000)...

12:32 PM - 8 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

that in advanced countries the virus burns out naturally after 500-700 deaths per million (with variation for age of population, comorbidities, and quality of care - i.e. Switzerland was very low)...

5 25 96

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

3/ However, hard lockdowns appear iatrogenic unless they are imposed before ANY community transmission occurs; they cause panic and health system strain; and in conjunction with population density and nursing home collapse they can cause severe short-term spikes...

2 19 79

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

4/ This led to death rates as high as 2,500 per million in New York City (which looks to have reached immunity) and 1,300 in Madrid (which does not).

The question is to what extent hard/early lockdown states get "credit" for those deaths now as the second wave begins...

1 5 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

5/ That's a biological question. Another issue is how well they can protect their vulnerable elderly - that's a health system question. I am somewhat optimistic that the answers to both will be favorable and Spain will not need anything like 500 per MM more deaths (22,000)...

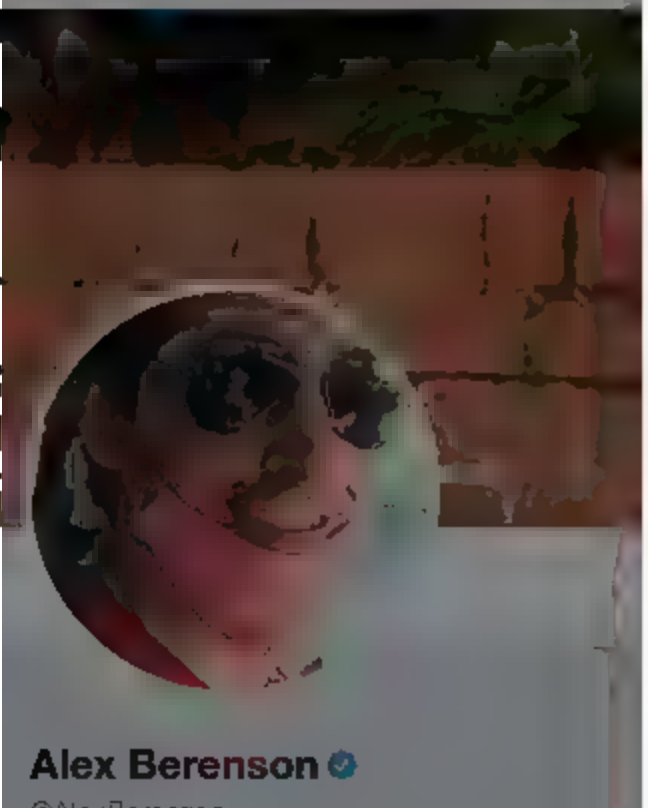
1 1 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Before this wave burns out on its own, likely sometime in early October. But no one knows for sure, and anyone who says so is not telling the truth.

12:35 PM - 8 Sep 2020



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

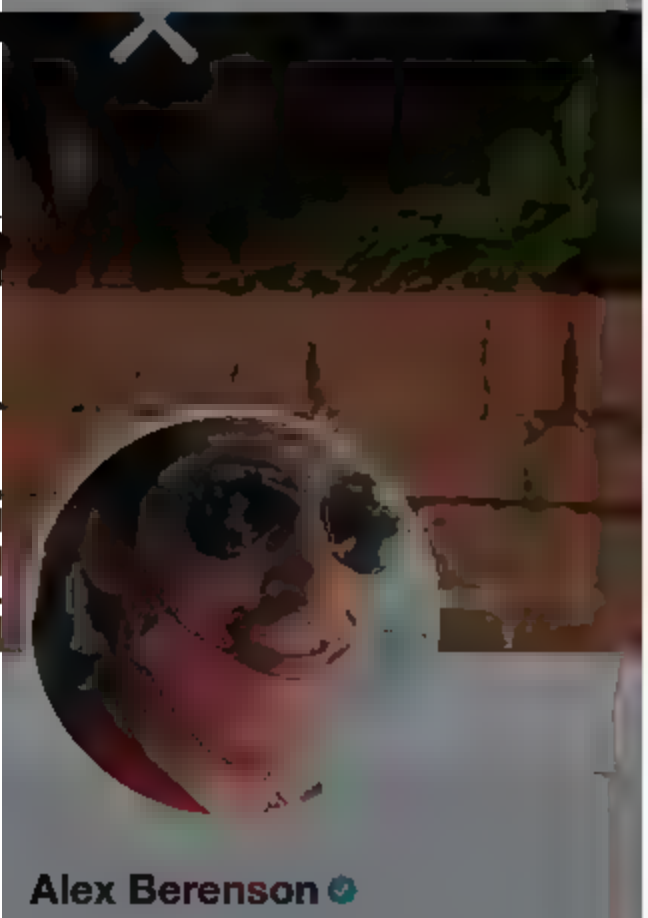
New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

1

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 13m
Laughably incorrect? The White House's projection in March was that 100K-240K Americans would die from covid under the existing social-distancing regime, which is pretty much what we've followed. That was a pretty good projection.

2

Mark Spencer @TheDataCage · 10m
If you think the number being attributed to Covid...even with all the examples of aggressive coding...is anywhere close to accurate, then we might as well not continue. You clearly have some type of anxiety disorder that fear feeds and I cannot help you.

1

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 7m
It has nothing to do with coding. It's excess deaths, which will be well over 200K+ by the end of the year. If you want to pretend that somehow 200K more Americans haven't died this year than otherwise would have, I cannot help you.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 2 others

But we have no idea how many of those deaths are #Covid-related and how many are lockdown/delayed care/panic related. The Covid numbers are garbage because PCR tests catch many people who have already recovered, and states use those results to classify deaths as Covid-related.

12:42 PM - 8 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home
Moments
Have an account? Log in

2

Mark Spencer @TheDataCage · 12m
If you think the number being attributed to Covid...even with all the examples of aggressive coding...is anywhere close to accurate, then we might as well not continue. You clearly have some type of anxiety disorder that fear feeds and I cannot help you.

1

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 9m
It has nothing to do with coding. It's excess deaths, which will be well over 200K+ by the end of the year. If you want to pretend that somehow 200K more Americans haven't died this year than otherwise would have, I cannot help you.

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
But we have no idea how many of those deaths are #C-related and how many are lockdown/delayed care/panic related. The Covid numbers are garbage because PCR tests catch many people who have already recovered, and states use those results to classify deaths as Covid-related.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

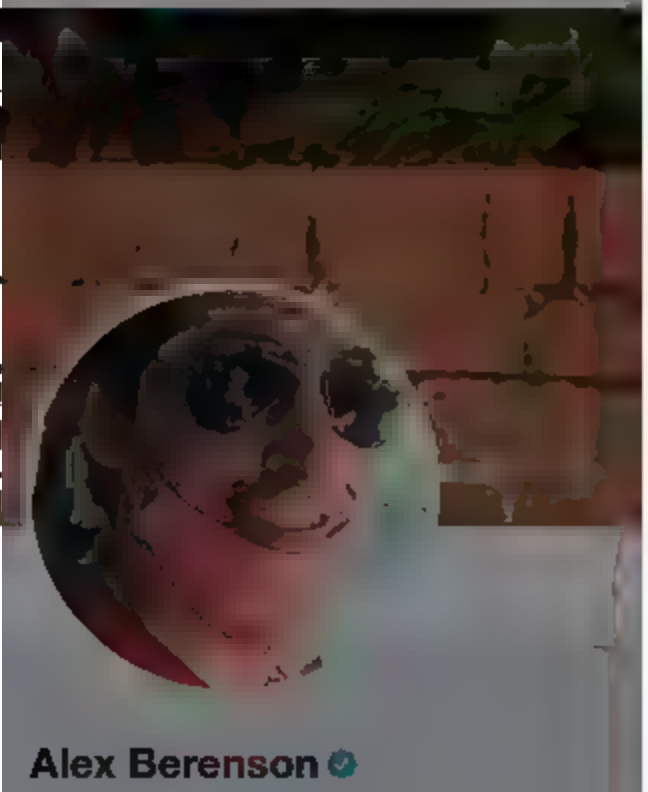
Follow

Replying to and 3 others

I have no idea what the real breakdown is and no one else does either. But even a 5 percent lockdown/panic increase in the mortality rate in "naturally occurring" (non-covid) deaths would account for about 100,000 of the 200,000 excess deaths so far this year...

12:44 PM - 8 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

cannot help you.

1

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 10m

It has nothing to do with coding. It's excess deaths, which will be well over 200K+ by the end of the year. If you want to pretend that somehow 200K more Americans haven't died this year than otherwise would have, I cannot help you.

2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

But we have no idea how many of those deaths are [illegible]-related and how many are lockdown/delayed care/panic related. The Covid numbers are garbage because PCR tests catch many people who have already recovered, and states use those results to classify deaths as Covid-related.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

I have no idea what the real breakdown is and no one else does either. But even a 5 percent lockdown/panic increase in the mortality rate in "naturally occurring" (non-covid) deaths would account for about 100,000 of the 200,000 excess deaths so far this year...

1

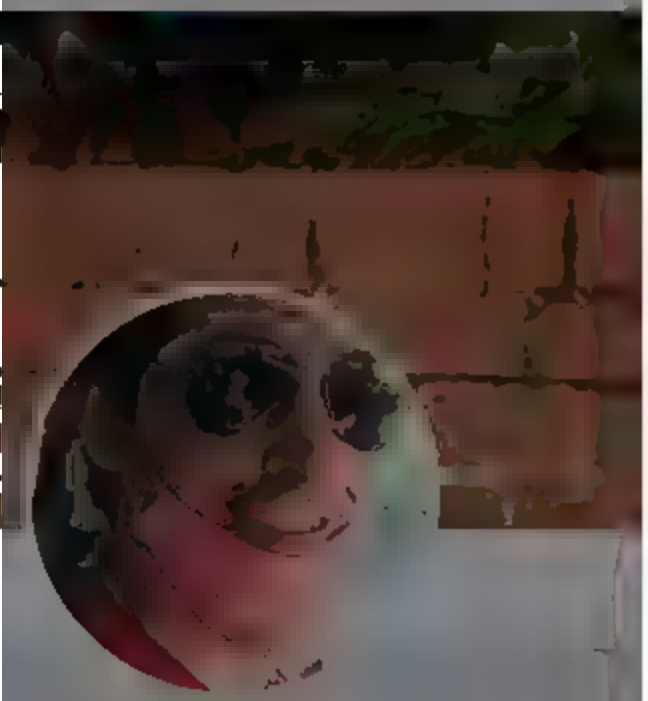
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

Do you think it's impossible that the lockdowns and panic and the economic despair and anxiety and delayed treatments and bad care they have produced have caused a 5% increase in mortality this year? Because I sure don't.

12:46 PM - 8 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

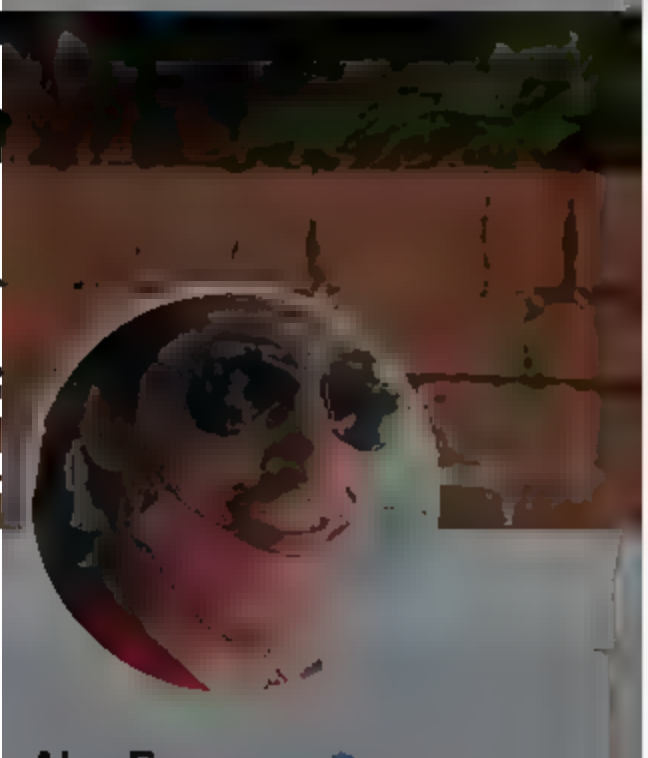
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But we have no idea how many of those deaths are #Covid-related and how many are lockdown/delayed care/panic related. The Covid numbers are garbage because PCR tests catch many people who have already recovered, and states use those results to classify deaths as Covid-related...

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Replying to @TheDataCage @r_c_otto and 2 others
> It has nothing to do with coding. It's excess deaths, which will be well over 200K+ by the end of the year. If you want to pretend that somehow 200K more Americans haven't died this year than otherwise would have, I cannot help you.

12:47 PM - 8 Sep 2020

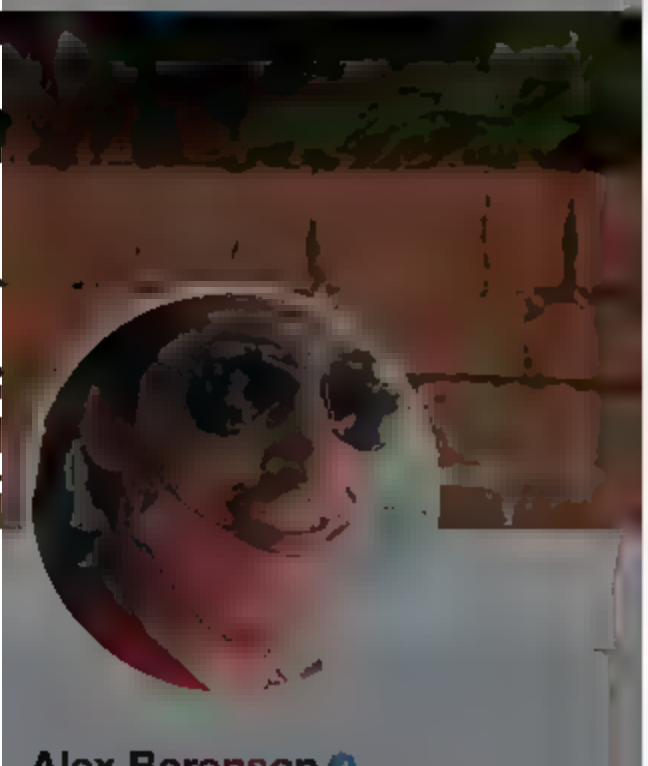
3 Retweets **6** Likes

3 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 55s

But we have no idea how many of those deaths are [illegible]-related and how many are lockdown/delayed care/panic related. The Covid numbers are garbage because PCR tests catch many people who have already recovered, and states use those results to classify deaths as Covid-related...

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
>
> Replying to @TheDataCage @r_c_otto and 2 others
>
> It has nothing to do with coding. It's excess deaths, which will be well over 200K+ by the end of the year. If you want to pretend that somehow 200K more Americans haven't died this year than otherwise would have, I cannot help you.

1 6 24

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I am not sure what the real breakdown is and no one else can be certain either. But even a 5 percent lockdown/panic increase in the mortality rate in "naturally occurring" (non-covid) deaths would account for about 100,000 of the 200,000 excess deaths so far this year...

12:48 PM - 8 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible]. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

But we have no idea how many of those deaths are [illegible]-related and how many are lockdown/delayed care/panic related. The Covid numbers are garbage because PCR tests catch many people who have already recovered, and states use those results to classify deaths as Covid-related...

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
>
> Replying to @TheDataCage @r_c_otto and 2 others
>
> It has nothing to do with coding. It's excess deaths, which will be well over 200K+ by the end of the year. If you want to pretend that somehow 200K more Americans haven't died this year than otherwise would have, I cannot help you.

4 10 48

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

I am not sure what the real breakdown is and no one else can be certain either. But even a 5 percent lockdown/panic increase in the mortality rate in "naturally occurring" (non-covid) deaths would account for about 100,000 of the 200,000 excess deaths so far this year...

2 2 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Do you think it's possible the lockdowns and panic and the economic despair and anxiety and delayed treatments and bad care they have produced have caused a 5 percent increase in mortality this year?

12:49 PM - 8 Sep 2020

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

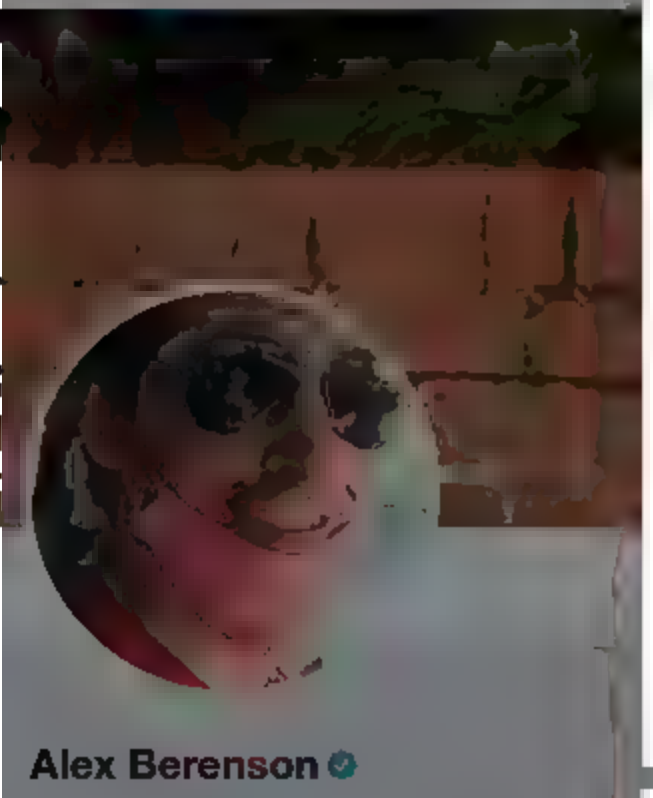
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is not going to age well.



Breaking911 @Breaking911
Democratic VP nominee @KamalaHarris spoke to Jacob Blake today, told him she is proud of him.

12:54 PM - 8 Sep 2020

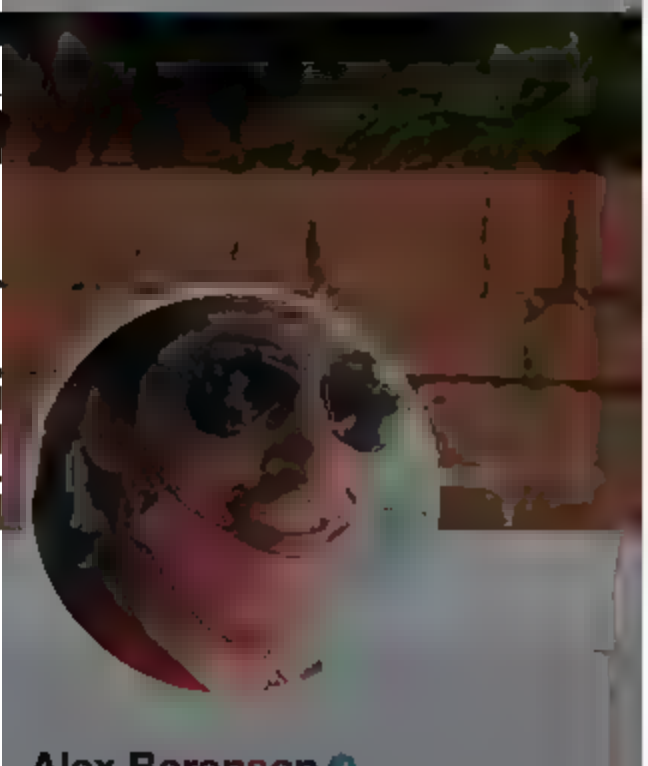
8 Retweets **19** Likes

8 19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

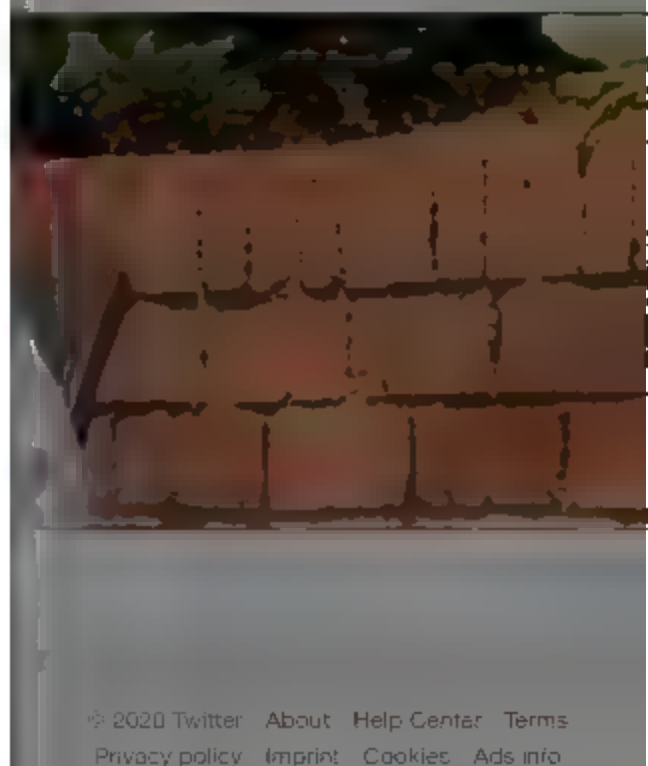


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

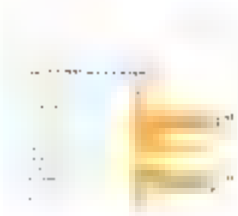


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hadn't seen this before - thanks for it. Yes, in hearing from family members, I think the isolation has terribly affected both patients themselves and quality of care. These are rough, poorly paid jobs at the best of times; families are a crucial check on care.



OnePlainGuy2 @Guy2Plain
Replying to @AlexBerenson

cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr...

Data on all deaths excluding COVID-19 deaths....

12:57 PM - 8 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **10** Likes



3 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

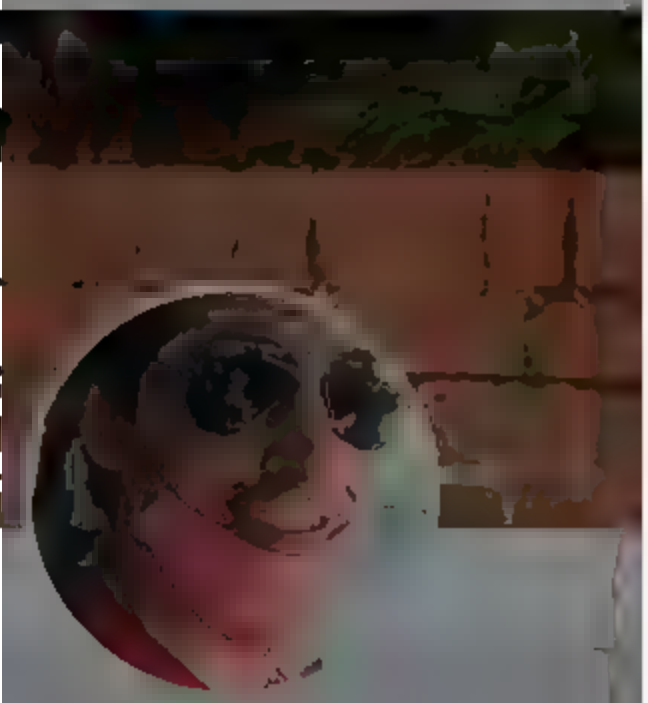
06.06 - 4. jun. 2020

4.451 Retweets **16.923** Likes

1,0 td 4,5 td 17 td

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. jun.
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

1:30 PM - 8 Sep 2020

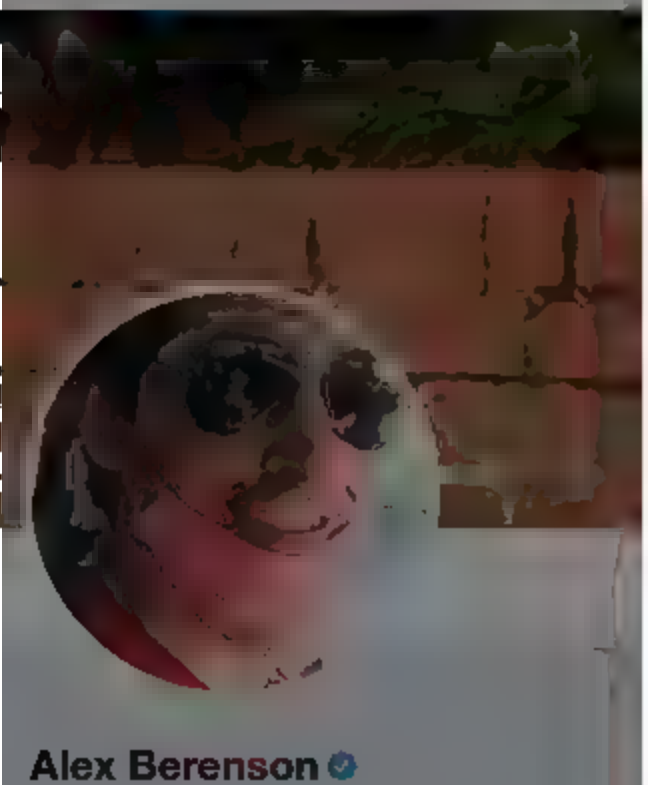
1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

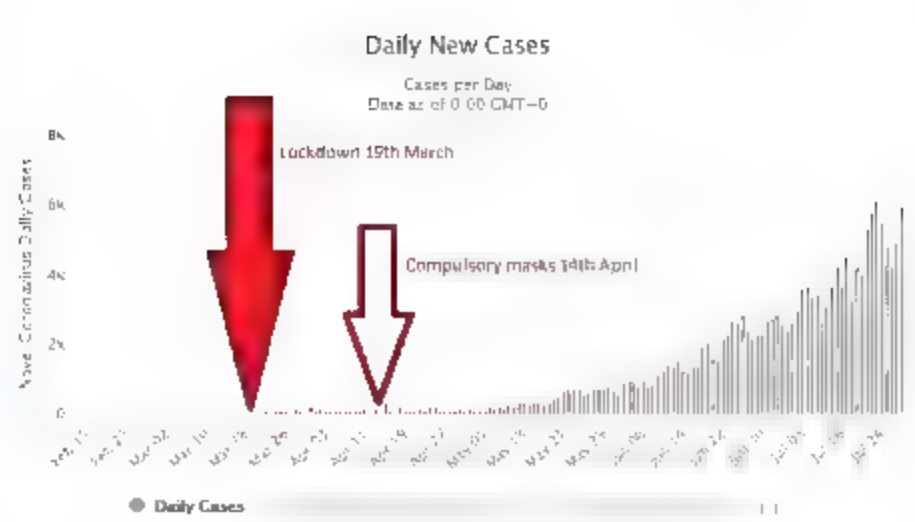


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009



1

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 4m
I have no idea. You have to compare countries that are at similar stages of economic development if you want to make a meaningful comparison.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to and 4 others

Like the UK or Belgium?

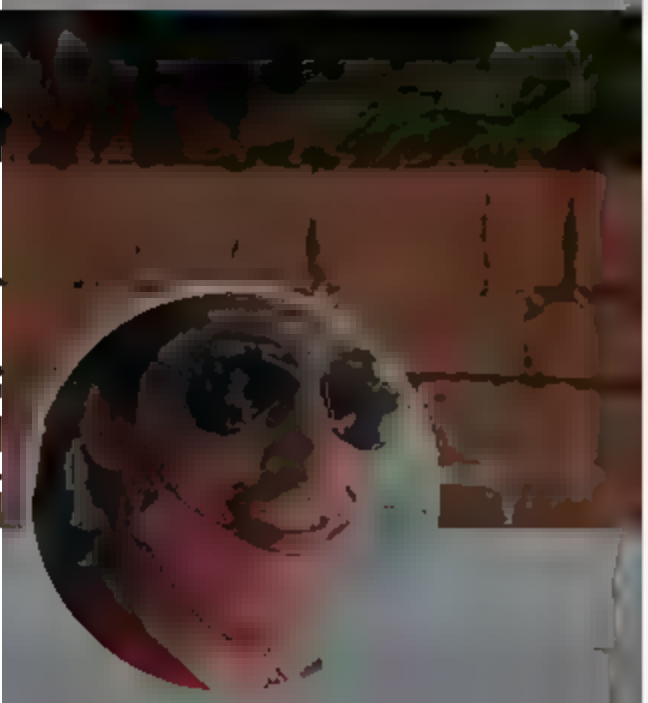
Sorry, there's NO consistent evidence that lockdowns work. A handful of small well-run Nordic countries did better than Sweden; and the East Asian countries have had low rates despite wildly inconsistent policies (Japan did basically nothing)...

2:11 PM - 8 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Like the UK or Belgium?

Sorry, there's NO consistent evidence that lockdowns work. A handful of small well-run Nordic countries did better than Sweden; and the East Asian countries have had low rates despite policies that were all over the place (Japan did basically nothing)...

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Replying to @Mitch___Lowe @TheDataCage and 4 others
> I have no idea. You have to compare countries that are at similar stages of economic development if you want to make a meaningful comparison.

2:12 PM - 8 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **3** Likes

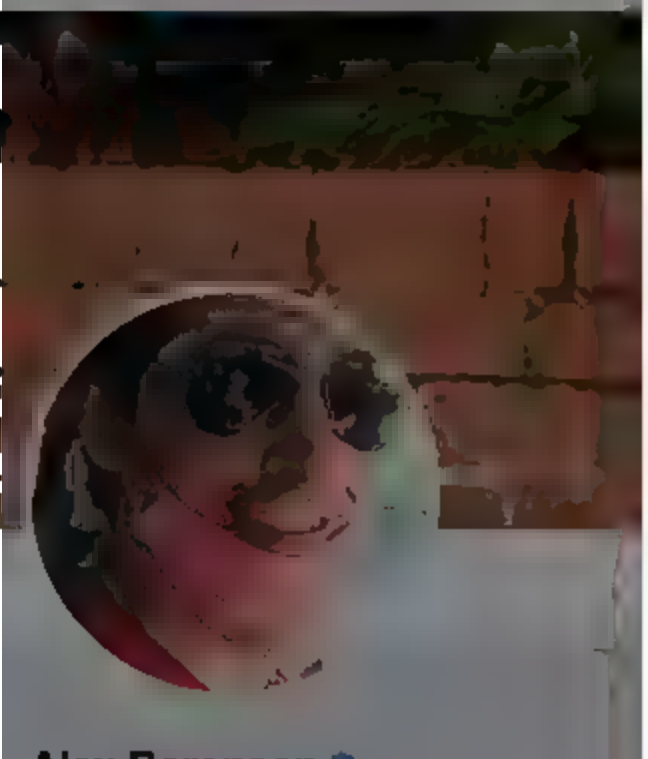
1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
Like the UK or Belgium?

Sorry, there's NO consistent evidence that lockdowns work. A handful of small well-run Nordic countries did better than Sweden; and the East Asian countries have had low rates despite policies that were all over the place (Japan did basically nothing)...

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Replying to @Mitch__Lowe @TheDataCage and 4 others
> I have no idea. You have to compare countries that are at similar stages of economic development if you want to make a meaningful comparison.

3 13 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But in Europe and the US, the countries (or states) that locked down hardest had by and large the worst results. And no one can say anymore we have to wait to see what happens in the Sunbelt, we know.

Lockdowns scar schools, the economy, and society; this is beyond dispute...

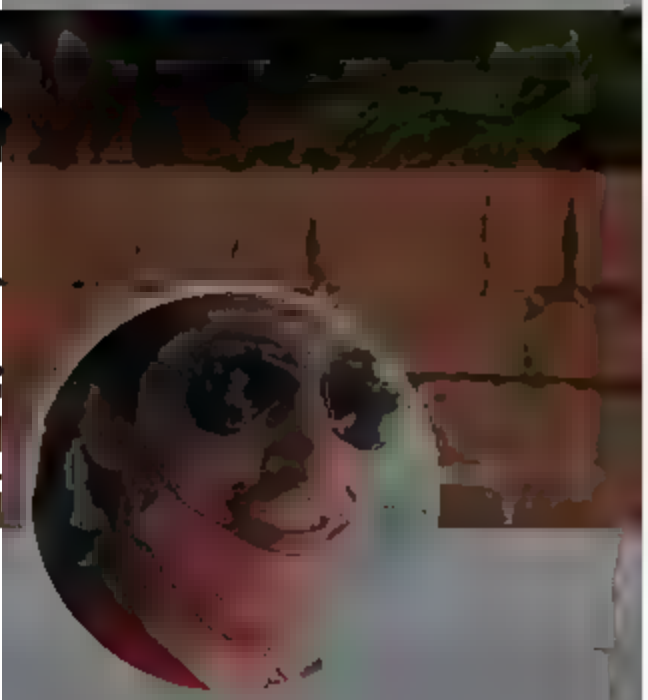
2:14 PM - 8 Sep 2020

3 Likes "Heri

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki

Replying to @Mitch___Lowe @TheDataCage and 4 others

I have no idea. You have to compare countries that are at similar stages of economic development if you want to make a meaningful comparison.

5 22 97



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

But in Europe and the US, the countries (or states) that locked down hardest had by and large the worst results. And no one can say anymore we have to wait to see what happens in the Sunbelt, we know.

Lockdowns scar schools, the economy, and society; this is beyond dispute...

3 10 68



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So we're not starting at the same place. The strategy is not zero cost. Thus your evidence doesn't have to be as strong as mine to make your case; it has to be FAR STRONGER.

The fact it's neither simply makes the anti-lockdown argument either - as Europe has now recognized.

2:18 PM - 8 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I used to think Scott Gottlieb had some conflicts of interest but was basically honest.

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> New analysis on Covid spread triggered by Sturgis event and implicated in the current epidemic in South Dakota. The estimates in this paper, if confirmed, would place Sturgis as the largest studied super spreading event in U.S.
> twitter.com/SDSUCHEPS/stat…

2:24 PM - 8 Sep 2020

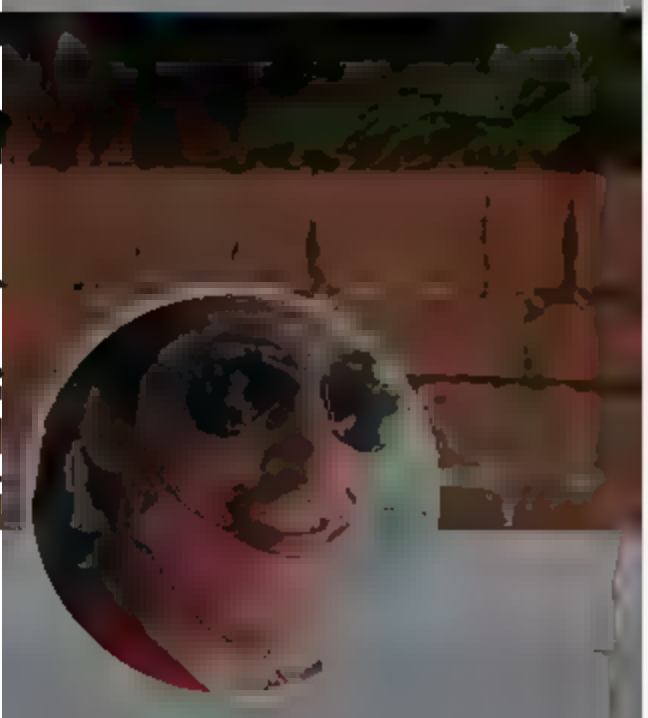
1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you that as long as your state remains in Phase 2.67(b)(1) or less, the Karen Proclamation is mandatory. We can see your lips move. Even under the mask. So get to it. Attention citizens!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds it is time to recite the afternoon Karen Proclamation. "I fear the virus. I fear the outside. I fear other citizens. I will remain inside forever and live twice is long. I sit with Karen, now and eternally." Attention citizens!

2:33 PM - 8 Sep 2020

13 Likes

13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

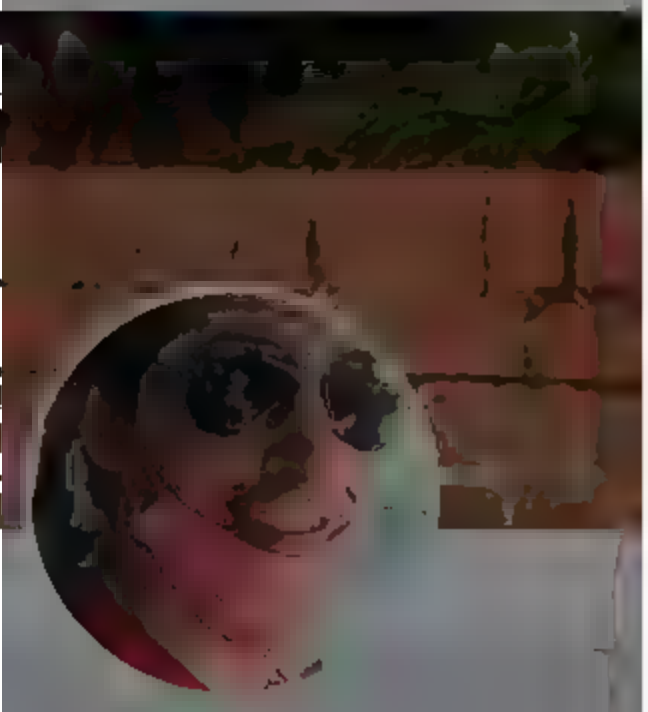
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

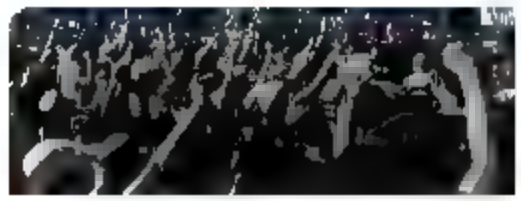
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

Scotty P @Scott_7791 · 2h
One of the major authors of the Sturgis study was an economist named Andrew Friedson. Here's what he concluded about the far larger BLM protests back in June.

Feel free to be a superspreader of this tweet.



Study Shows No Correlation Between Protests and COVID-19

Between Protests and COVID-19 Case Increase in General Population

June 23, 2020

Copy Select all Share

In a new working paper released today, University of Colorado Denver researchers found that the recent Black Lives Matter protests did not lead to an increase in COVID-

Adam Carolla, Ben Maller, Alex Berenson and 3 others

2 5 7

John Ziegler @Zigmanfreud · 2h
You just can't make this crap up!!

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to and 7 others

oh but you can

2:35 PM - 8 Sep 2020

3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is reassuring.

Especially at this level of disclosure.

Doubly especially since the trial began in "late August" - meaning the "serious side effect" must have happened essentially immediately.

> **Mike Balsamo** @MikeBalsamo1
> NEW YORK (AP) — AstraZeneca has put a hold on its coronavirus vaccine trials as it investigates a patient who had a serious side effect.

7:06 PM - 8 Sep 2020

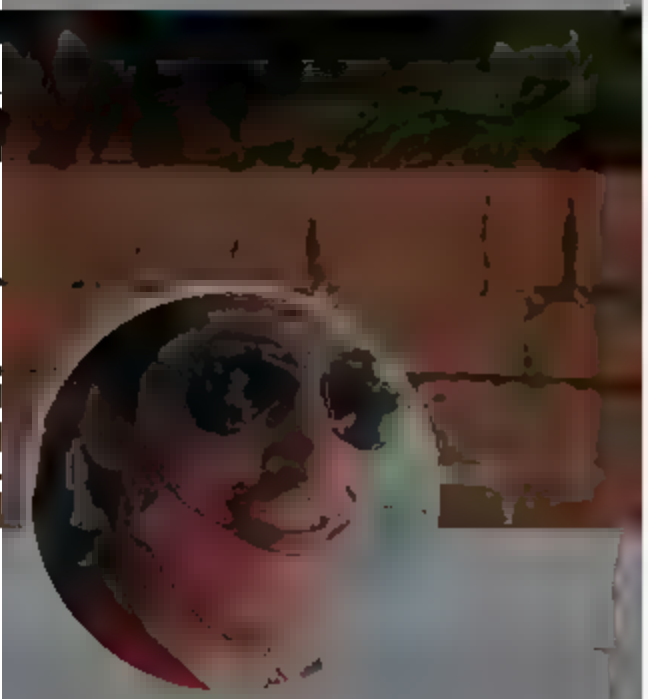
3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He had it comin', he had it comin', he had only himself to blame

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

LA bans trick or treating for this Halloween as part of its ongoing effort to cause as many mental health disorders in kids as possible.

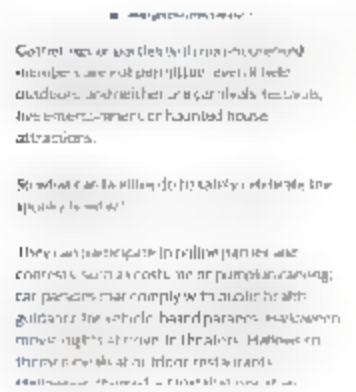
But hey, you can still have fun "online parties or contests"!

What will it take before folks fight back?

oor-To-Door Trick-Or-
eating Is Not Allowed': L
unty Releases Guideline
- Halloween

LES (CBSLA) — No trick
no carnivals and no fest

Just a few of the Hallow
l this year in the wake o
s pandemic.



SLA Staff
nber 8, 2020 at 10:18 pm

Under: Halloween, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Count
ck Or Treating

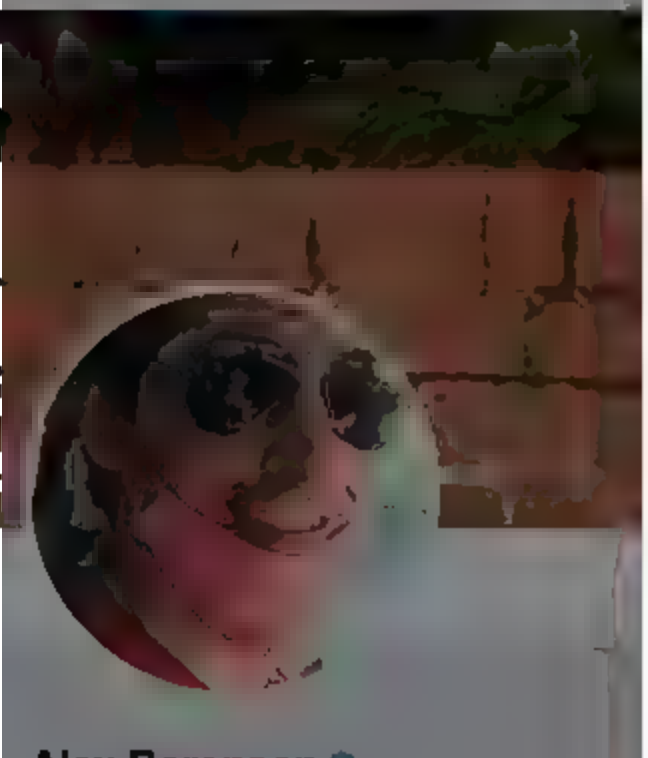
4:13 AM - 9 Sep 2020

4 Likes

4

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The problem with lockdown-loving blue checks like @JamesSurowiecki is they speak with complete assurance but have no idea what they're taking about. Maine Lives Matter is very close; half of nursing home residents die in five months. The figure comes from a peer-reviewed paper...

Tweet

Maine Lives Matter @MaineLo... · 22m
FYI - the average life expectancy of nursing home residents is 3 months.

1 1

James Surowiecki
@JamesSurowiecki

Replying to @MaineLogic @AlexBerenson and 5 others

Totally made-up statistic.

9/9/20, 9:49 AM

7:05 AM - 9 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **19** Likes Chris

3 19

moved to a nursing home for their final months or years of life. 65 percent died them within one year, according to an investigation by researchers at the San Francisco VA Medical Center and the University of California, San Francisco.

In the study, which appears in the online Early View section of the 'Journal of the American Geriatrics Society,' the researchers found that length of stay before death in a nursing home was ... and Retirement Study, an ongoing nationally representative longitudinal study of health, retirement, and aging sponsored by the National Institute on Aging.

The average age of participants when they moved to a nursing home was about 83. The average length of stay before death was 13.7 months, while the median was five months. Fifty-three percent of

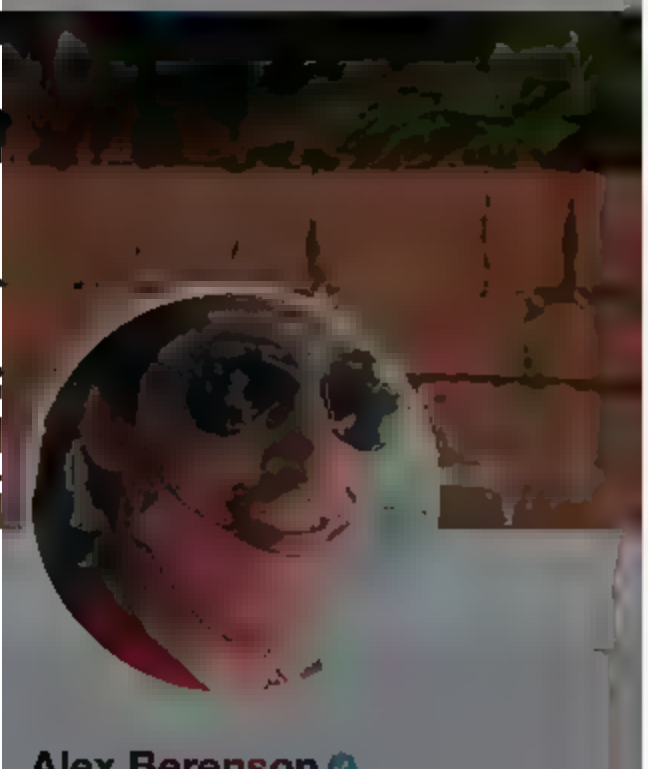
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

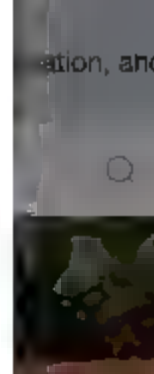
@JamesSurowiecki

Replying to @MaineLogic @AlexBerenson and 5 others

Totally made-up statistic.

9/9/20, 9:49 AM

6 14 72



Aging

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Of course the reason this is so relevant is it puts in context the fact that up to half of #COVID deaths occur in nursing home residents. #Covid mostly targets those at the end of their lives, people who would have died very soon anyway. For this we punish children.

7:08 AM - 9 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **16** Likes

1 1 16

OnePlainGuy2 @Guy2Plain · now

Replying to

we even screwed them by isolating and limiting movement...senior immune systems become total shit



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This sounds about right; it's not the flu, bro, it's much less dangerous to kids and they're much less likely to spread it to each other.

> **W. Thomas Haynes** @TomTbpsolutions
> Replying to @Avik @nytimes
>
> Media silence easy to understand if you look at data. GA schools largely reopened in mid August. 3 weeks later cases among 5-19 age groups are down 30%. Reopening schools slowed the spread because the home is the primary spread environment.

7:14 AM - 9 Sep 2020

6 Retweets **17** Likes

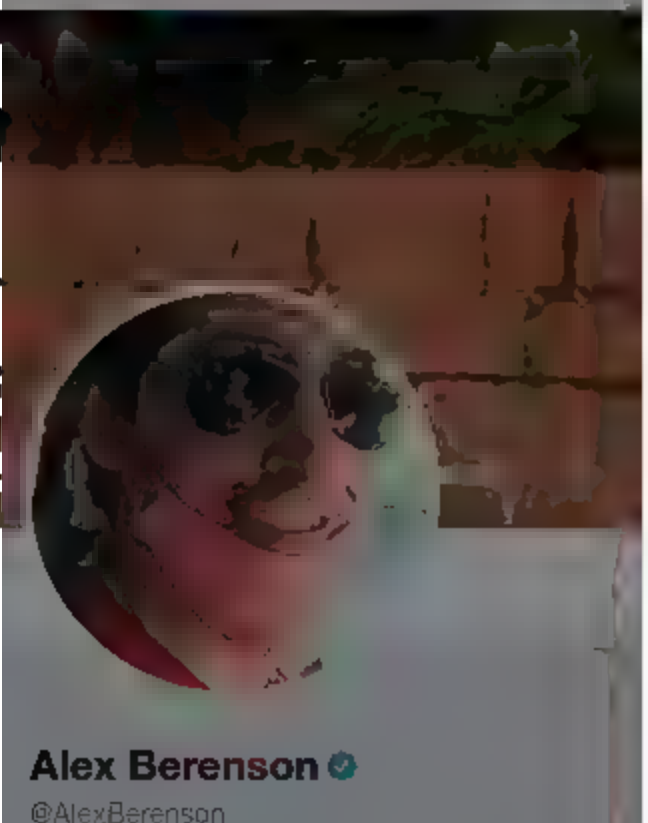


6 17

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

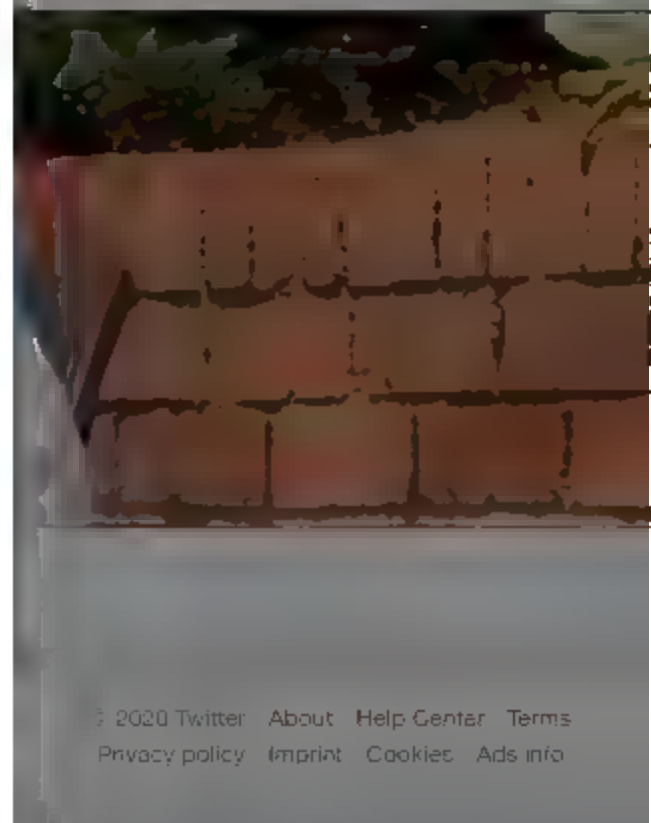


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

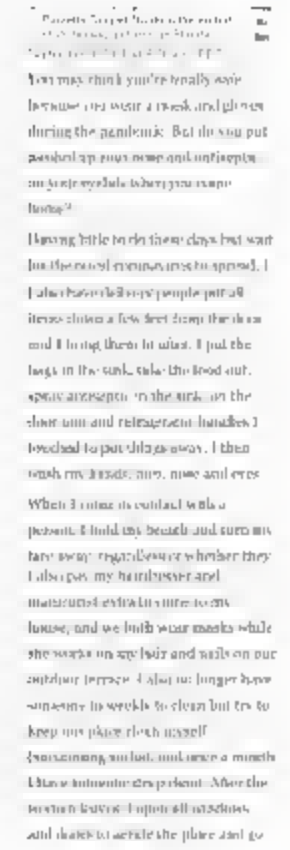
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ladies and gentlemen, we have a winner.
The uberKaren has come forth.

From today's @washingtonpost

There is so much more insanity in this piece than even these screenshots capture.

My extreme anti-covid routines: Sterilizing my eyelids and soaping my



7:21 AM - 9 Sep 2020

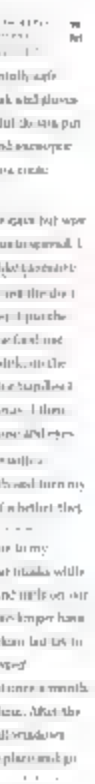
17 Retweets **37** Likes

Chris

9 17 37

There is so much more insanity in this piece than even these screenshots capture.

My extreme anti-covid routines: Sterilizing my eyelids and soaping my



22 28 69

HollyParr @HollyParr20 · 1m
This is mental illness. We used to recognize and treat it, not celebrate it.

1 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Hard to argue

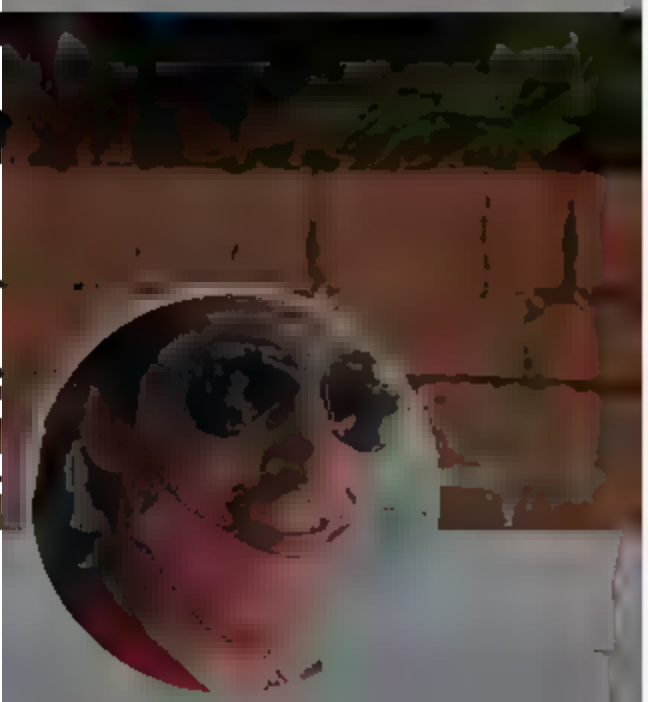
7:23 AM - 9 Sep 2020

4 Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to c… …sation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33m

The problem with lockdown-loving blue checks like [redacted] is they speak with complete assurance but have no idea what they're taking about. Maine Lives Matter is very close; half of nursing home residents die in five months. The figure comes from a peer-reviewed paper...

Tweet

Maine Lives Matter @MaineLo… · 22m
FYI - the average life expectancy of nursing home residents is 3 months.

1 1

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki

Replying to @MaineLogic @AlexBerenson and 5 others

Totally made-up statistic.

9/9/20, 9:49 AM

23 92 339

[redacted]
University of California, San Francisco.

In the study, which appears in the online Early View section of the Journal of the American Geriatrics Society, the researchers found [redacted] sponsored by the National Institute on Aging.

The average age of participants when they moved to a nursing home was about 83. The average length of stay before death was 13.2 months, and the median was [redacted]

Dr. Loh @steveloh722 · 4m
Can confirm. Part of my job involves rounding on patients residing in SNF's.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

No one with a choice enters a nursing home, much less an LTACH.

7:38 AM - 9 Sep 2020

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

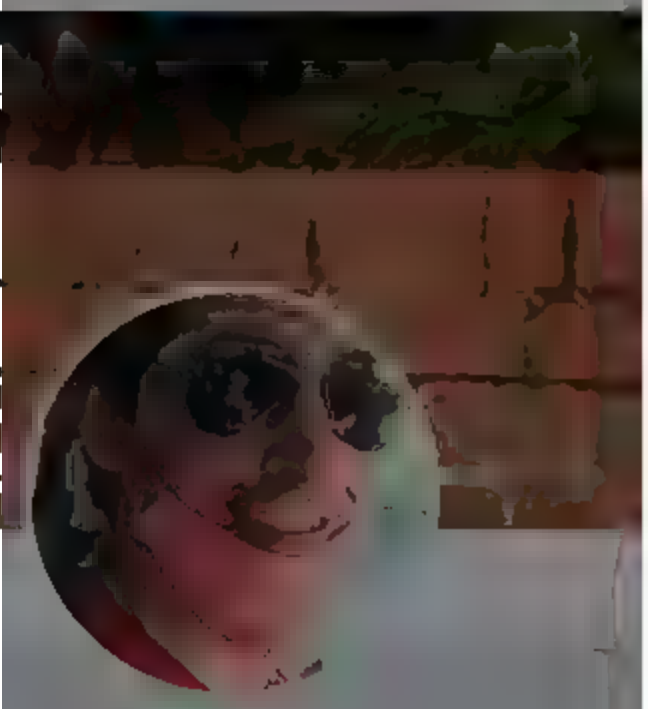
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

PH - the average life expectancy of nursing home residents is 3 months.

1 1

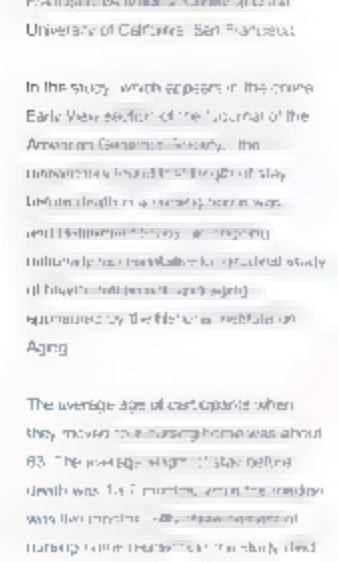
James Surowiecki
@JamesSurowiecki

Replying to @MaineLogic @AlexBerenson and 5 others

Totally made-up statistic.

9/9/20, 9:49 AM

23 92 343



University of California San Francisco

In the study, which appears in the online Early View section of the Journal of the American Geriatrics Society, the

Aging

The average age of participants when they moved to a nursing home was about 83. The average length of stay before death was

Dr. Loh @steveloh722 · 6m
Can confirm. Part of my job involves rounding on patients residing in SNF's.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
No one with a choice enters a nursing home, much less an LTACH.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Question for you, Dr. Loh: are families still banned from the facilities where you are rounding? And if so, are patients suffering - either directly from isolation or indirectly because staff are less motivated - as a result?

7:40 AM - 9 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

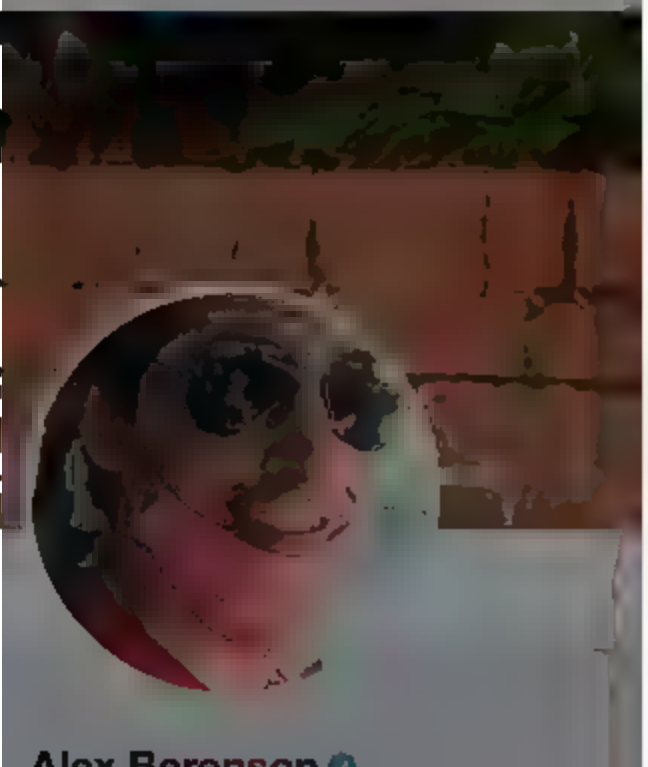
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

6 18 47

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is definitely a coincidence.

8:18 AM - 9 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **10** Likes

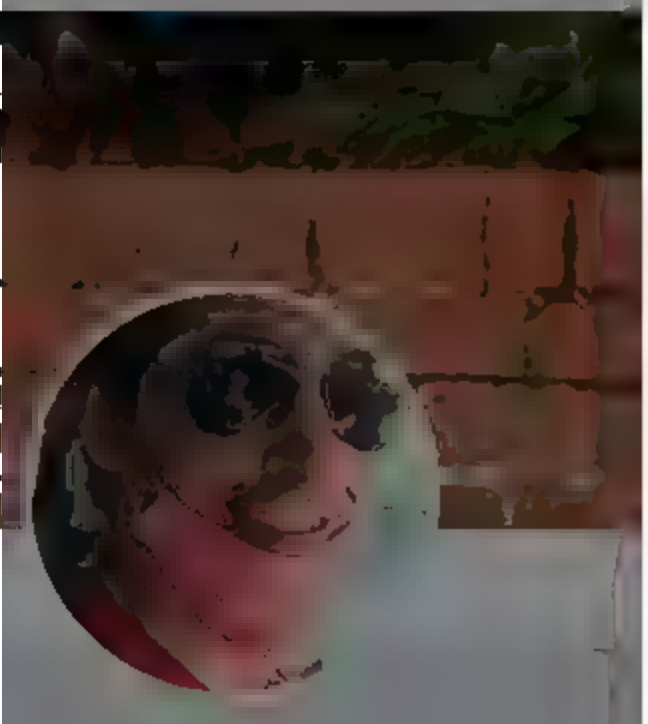
2 10



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Every country should join this call to investigate the origins of #sarscov2; we need to know if it escaped a Chinese lab, as circumstantial evidence suggests.

Or is the world so terrified of China?

(@JamieMetzl is no Republican - he worked for Clinton.)

8:18 AM - 9 Sep 2020

35 Retweets **72** Likes

8 35 72

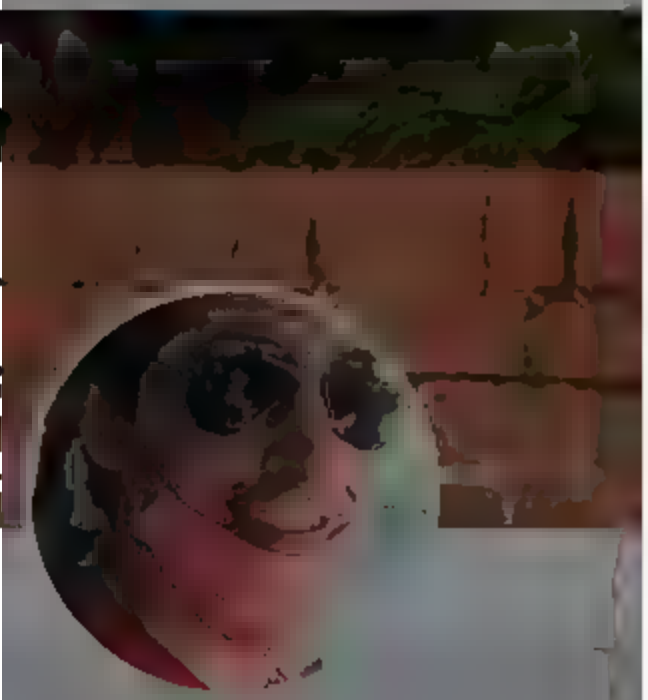
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

4 18 75

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"It's easy to understand why Beijing would not be thrilled about a deep investigation... It is harder to understand why so many people outside China are stepping so gingerly...

Progressives... [seem to fear] legitimizing what they see as President Trump's effort to blame China."

8:22 AM - 9 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **56** Likes

1 5 56



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

I do wonder if China has quietly told [illegible] and maybe even the USG, there's no point in pissing us off with this, we are never cooperating, and if you want a look at the lab you're gonna have to come 'n get it. Have fun with that.

3 9 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Because the world has been very, very silent about this.

8:32 AM - 9 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

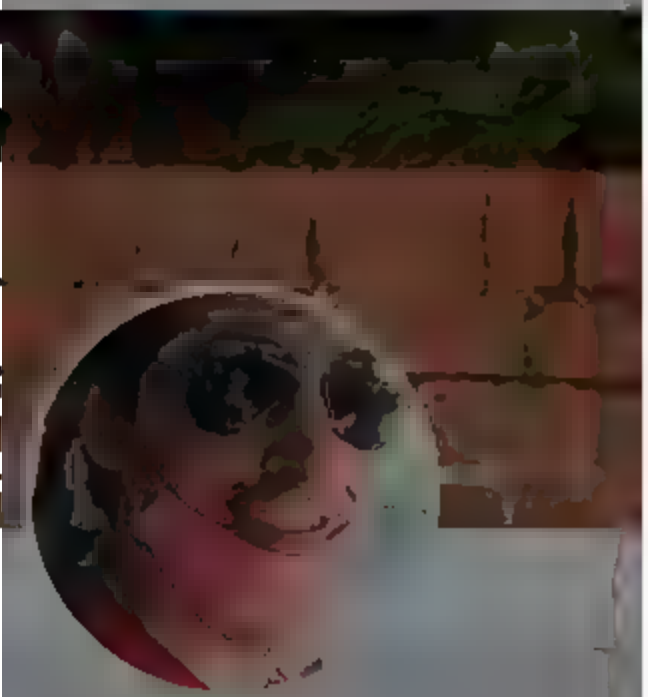
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I do wonder if China has quietly told @who and maybe even the USG, there's no point in pissing us off with this, we are never cooperating, and if you want a look at the lab you're gonna have to come 'n get it. Have fun with that.

8:31 AM - 9 Sep 2020

12 Retweets **31** Likes

3 12 31

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 55s
Because the world has been very, very silent about this.

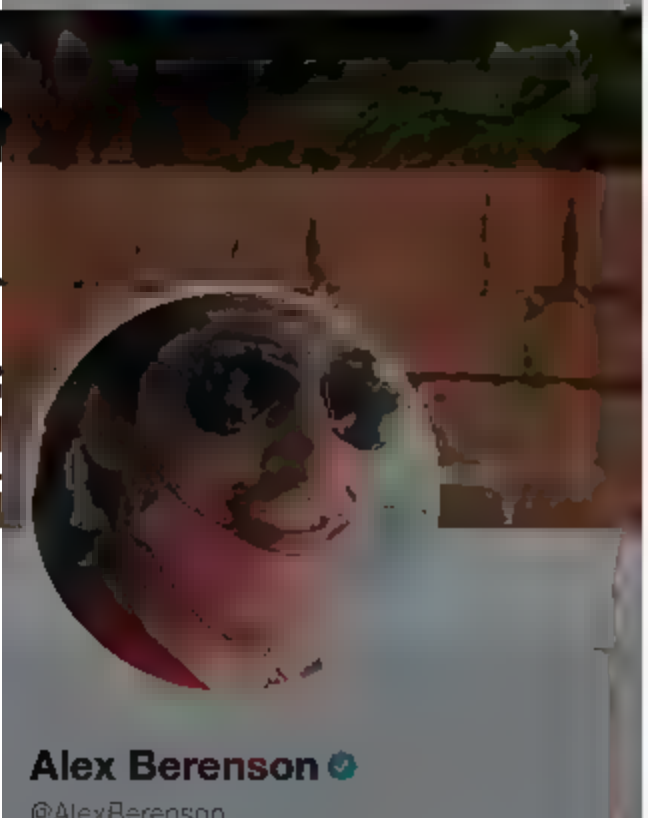
2 7

... .- - --- ... . @bitchimlying · 40s
Replying to
already did that to france after they built the lab for em

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

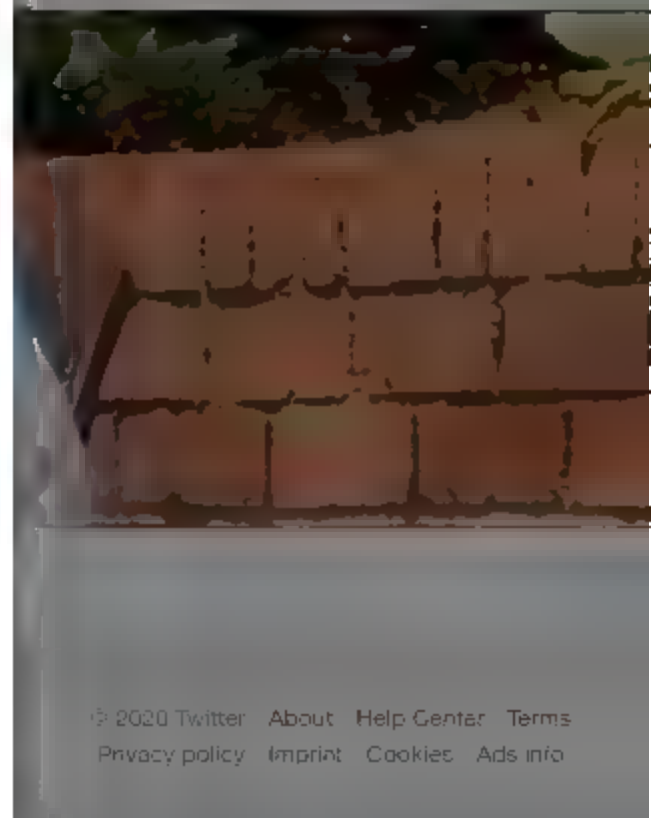


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

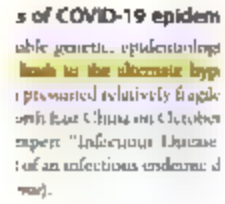


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Or maybe it was a meteorite?



David Juurlink ✓ @DavidJuurlink
This leads to the what now? twitter.com/RetractionWatc...

8:40 AM - 9 Sep 2020

8 Retweets **22** Likes

6 8 22

Gregor J Samsa @uncomfortably · 1m
Replying to
source

Kab @Kabamur_Taygeta · 1m
Replying to
or maybe a satellite.

J. Achille @jachille2 · 60s
Replying to
Is that a joke?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Also, as @adamfeuerstein points out: HOW ON EARTH IS ASTRAZENECA DISCLOSING THIS TO BIG INVESTORS BUT NOT PUBLICLY? This is vital information from a public health standpoint (and, though far less importantly in this case, crucial to anyone who owns the stock).

WTF?

> **Adam Feuerstein** @adamfeuerstein
> Replying to @bradloncar
>
> I'm very surprised Pascal did this JP Morgan call. It raises questions about AZ's committment to transparency regarding its Covid-19 vaccine. I asked the company to comment, no response yet.

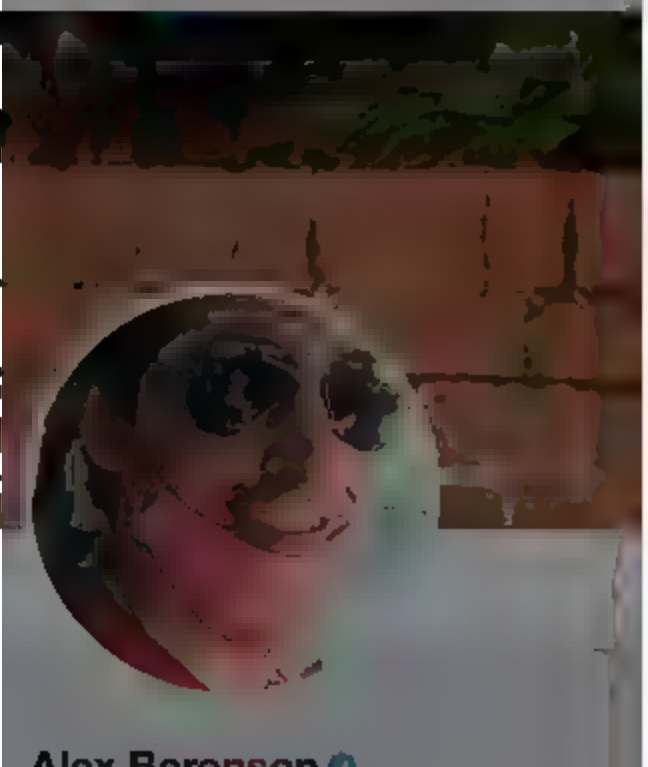
8:55 AM - 9 Sep 2020

9 Retweets **16** Likes

9 16

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From @statnews:

AstraZeneca's #covid vaccine trial has been halted TWICE; two patients have had neurological symptoms (the company claims the first case was found to be unrelated to the trial); the second case was "serious" and a rare condition.

8:54 AM - 9 Sep 2020

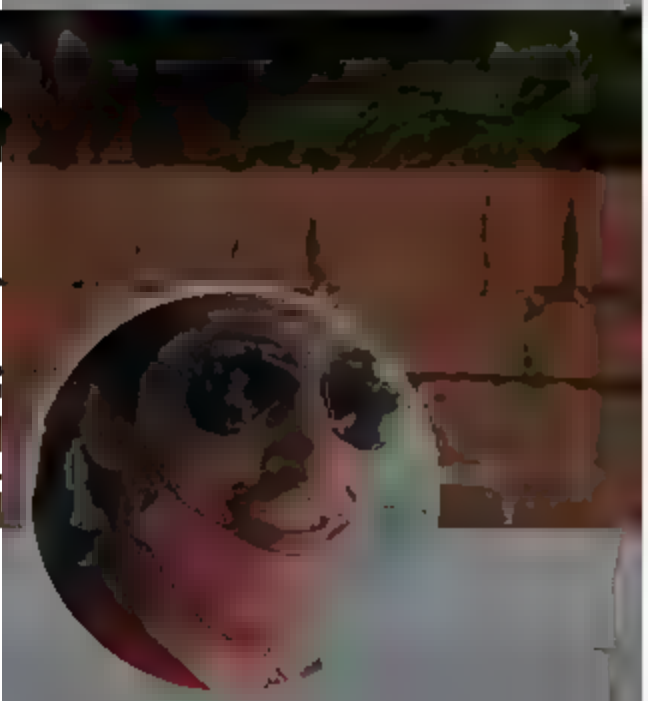
23 Retweets **25** Likes

6 23 25



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dear @realDonaldTrump: PLEASE stop talking about a vaccine before Election Day.

8:59 AM - 9 Sep 2020

7 Retweets **42** Likes

2 7 42

Greatest Ever @greatesteverMD · 12s
Replying to

I agree!!! I HATE it when he does that!

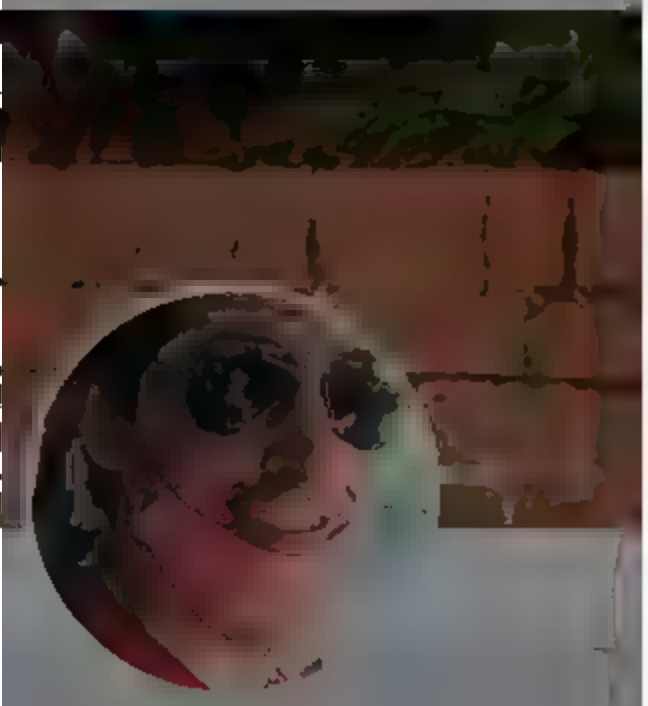
J. Frank @JFrankMusic · 27s
Replying to

Lol.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Speaking of clinical trials: Results from the 6,000-person Danish study on the usefulness (or not) of masks in stopping #COVID-19 - by far the best trial on the issue - were supposed to be published in August. (The trial ended in June.)

August is over.

Where are the results?

9:05 AM - 9 Sep 2020

10 Retweets **31** Likes

2 10 31

Johnny Ringo @matafied · 13s
Replying to
In the circular file

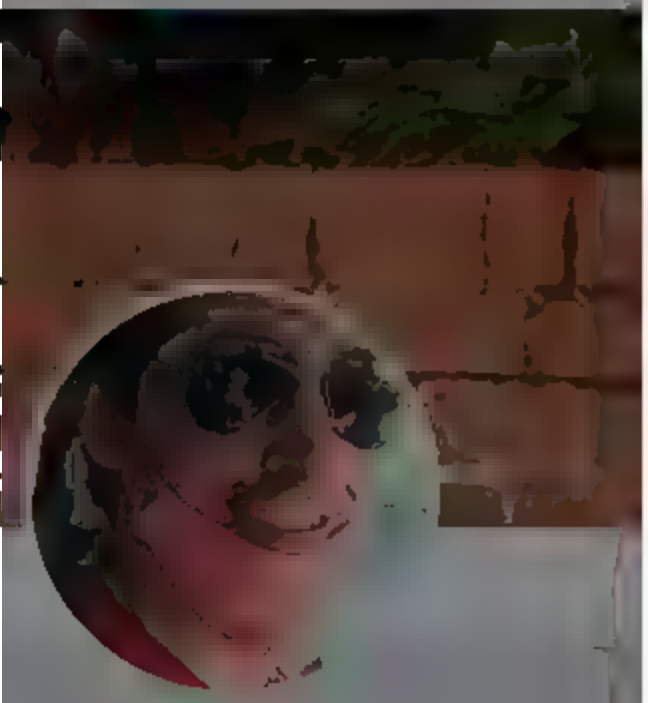
Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 16s
Replying to
Checking every day

1



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I think I have long-haul #Covid reporting syndrome.

Just today:

Halloween canceled, vaccines gone bad, the missing mask trial, the crazy op-ed, the silence on #sarscov2's origins (okay, that's an evergreen)...

It never ends.

Imagine if it were as dangerous as, say, TB?

9:10 AM - 9 Sep 2020

19 Retweets **56** Likes

3 19 56

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 1m
Replying to
It. Never. Ends.

1

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 1m
Replying to
Exactly!

1



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

27 153 550

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 7m

If half of nursing-home residents die in five months, then the entire nursing-home population is effectively dying every 10 months. Start in Jan, by beginning of June, half are dead. Fill back up, and by beginning of Nov. half are dead again.

2

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 5m

There are roughly 1.3 million nursing-home residents in the US. Your numbers imply that 1.3 million die every year (well, more actually, since that's every 10 months). That's around half of all US deaths. You think nursing-home residents account for 1/2 of all deaths in the US?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

You are misunderstanding the math here. The average is much longer than the median (14 months versus 5). There's a pool of patients who live quite a while. So no, not every bed turns every 10 months; but a new admission has only a 50% change of living more than 5 months...

9:13 AM - 9 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

home population is effectively dying every 10 months. Start in Jan, by beginning of June, half are dead. Fill back up, and by beginning of Nov. half are dead again.

2 1

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 7m

There are roughly 1.3 million nursing-home residents in the US. Your numbers imply that 1.3 million die every year (well, more actually, since that's every 10 months). That's around half of all US deaths. You think nursing-home residents account for 1/2 of all deaths in the US?

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

You are misunderstanding the math here. The average is much longer than the median (14 months versus 5). There's a pool of patients who live quite a while. So no, not every bed turns every 10 months; but a new admission has only a 50% change of living more than 5 months...

2 1

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

In all, 30% to 40% of nursing home residents die every year (I've seen both estimates). That's consistent with the five-month figure, and would result in 400K to 500K deaths a year based on the 1.3 million number, or about 15% of US deaths. Do you find that implausible? I don't.

9:16 AM - 9 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

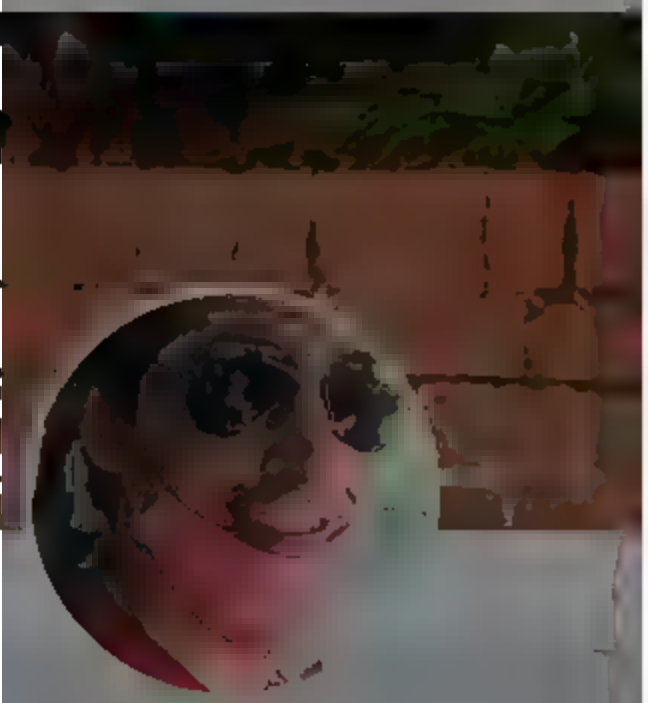
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m
You are misunderstanding the math here. The average is much longer than the median (14 months versus 5). There's a pool of patients who live quite a while. So no, not every bed turns every 10 months; but a new admission has only a 50% change of living more than 5 months...

2 1

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 3m
I am not misunderstanding the math. You didn't say a new admission has a 50% chance of living more than 5 months. You said half of all nursing-home residents die within 5 months. That, by definition, means that 50% of the population dies every 5 months.

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
You're right, I misspoke in that first tweet - I think I was short on space. The correct phrase should be "someone admitted to a nursing home has a 50% chance of dying in five months." The fundamental point remains; [illegible] attacks people at the end of their lives...

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [illegible]

As the nursing home data proves in aggregate (and the individual cases prove, well, individually)... so pretending that it is killing the "average" 75-year-old, with a life expectancy of 11 years, misrepresents what's happening until it's unrecognizable as reality.

9:19 AM - 9 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

50% change of living more than 5 months...

2 1

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 5m

I am not misunderstanding the math. You didn't say a new admission has a 50% chance of living more than 5 months. You said half of all nursing-home residents die within 5 months. That, by definition, means that 50% of the population dies every 5 months.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

You're right, I misspoke in that first tweet - I think I was short on space. The correct phrase should be "someone admitted to a nursing home has a 50% chance of dying in five months." The fundamental point remains; #sarscov2 attacks people at the end of their lives...

9:18 AM - 9 Sep 2020

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Replying to

As the nursing home data proves in aggregate (and the individual cases prove, well, individually)... so pretending that it is killing the "average" 75-year-old, with a life expectancy of 11 years, misrepresents what's happening until it's unrecognizable as reality.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

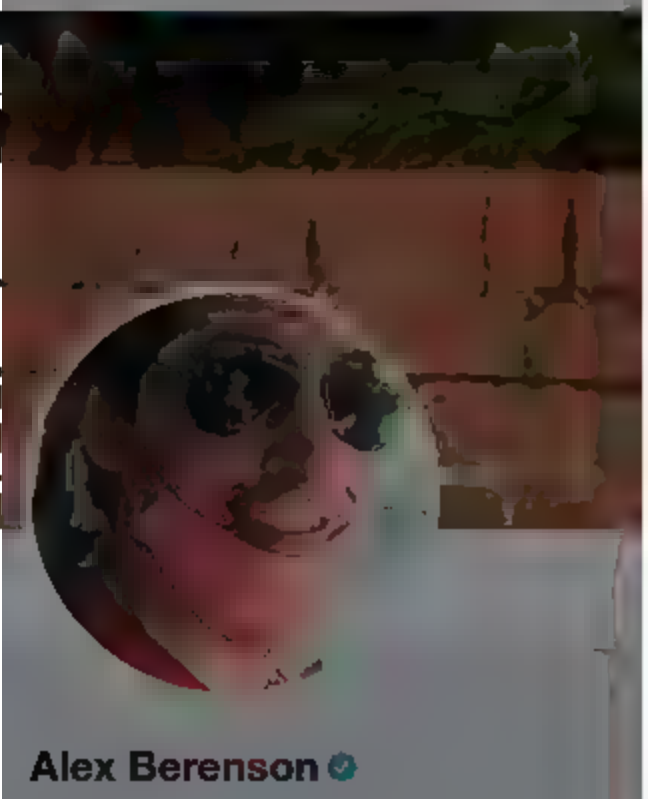
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

You are misunderstanding the math here. The average is much longer than the median (14 months versus 5). There's a pool of patients who live quite a while. So no, not every bed turns every 10 months; but a new admission has only a 50% change of living more than 5 months...

2 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

In all, 30% to 40% of nursing home residents die every year (I've seen both estimates). That's consistent with the five-month figure, and would result in 400K to 500K deaths a year based on the 1.3 million number, or about 15% of US deaths. Do you find that implausible? I don't.

1 1

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 3m

Jesus, man. You said in your tweet that half of all nursing-home residents die in 5 months. Now you're saying 30-40% die every 12 months. You're totally contradicting yourself.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

No, I misspoke and corrected the error, as I do when I make one. Like I said, the fundamental point is unchanged. #COVID19 is killing very, very sick people. That's why the death rates are so low for people under 30 (and many of those people were profoundly ill).

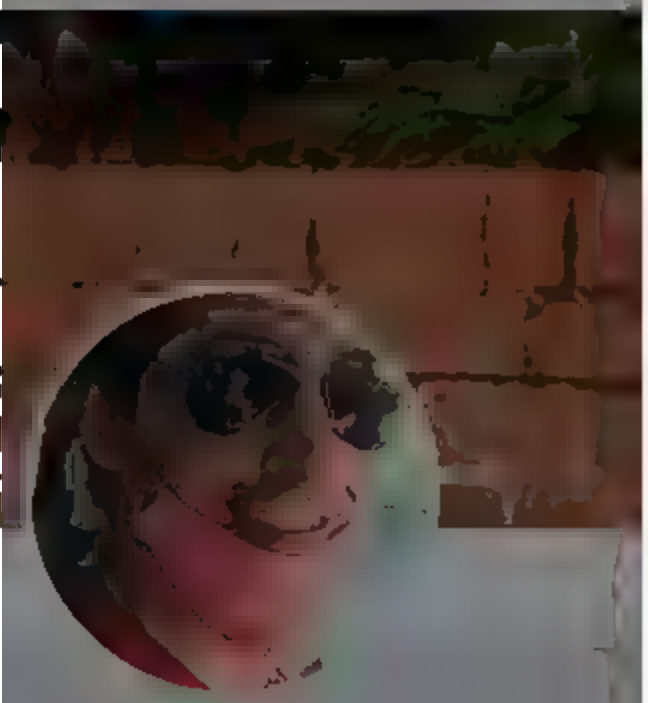
9:22 AM - 9 Sep 2020



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Excuse me while I beat my head against a wall.

And then beat it against a wall some more.

That popping sound you hear is teachers union leaders opening a bottle of champagne and celebrating another year of paid vacation for their members.



Manu Raju @mkraju
Trump tells Woodward he played down the threat of the coronavirus.
"I wanted to always play it down. I still like playing it down because I don't want to create a panic."...

9:32 AM - 9 Sep 2020

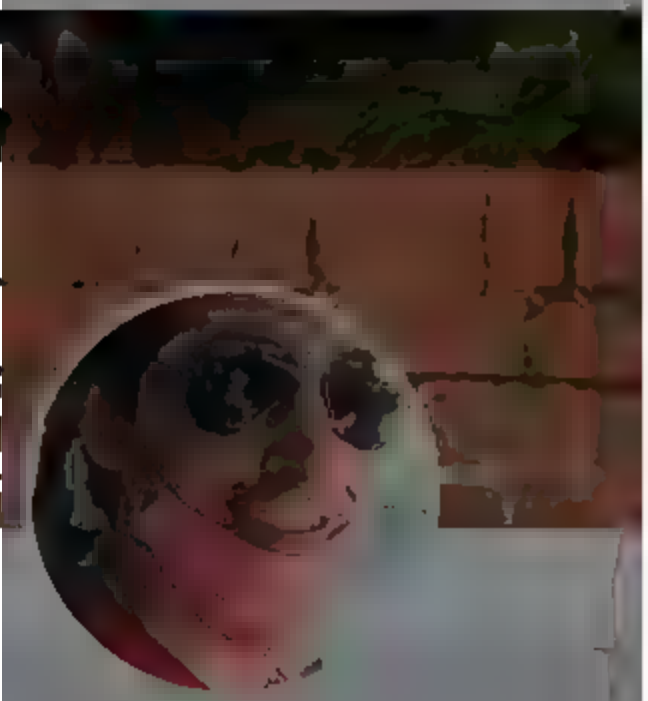
3 Retweets **4** Likes

3 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Excuse me while I beat my head against a wall.

And then beat it against a wall some more.

That popping sound you hear is teachers union leaders opening a bottle of champagne and celebrating another year of paid vacation for their members.



Manu Raju @mkraju

Trump tells Woodward he played down the threat of the coronavirus.
"I wanted to always play it down. I still like playing it down because I don't want to create a panic."

5 6 38

Nebojša Malić @NebojsaMalic · 1m

Wait, the "this is worse than Watergate" Woodward? How do we know ANY of that is true and he didn't just make it up?

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

It's taped

9:34 AM - 9 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Excuse me while I beat my head against a wall.

And then beat it against a wall some more.

That popping sound you hear is teachers union leaders opening a bottle of champagne and celebrating another year of paid vacation for their members.



Manu Raju @mkraju

Trump tells Woodward he played down the threat of the coronavirus.

"I wanted to always play it down. I still like playing it down because I don't want to create a panic."...

8 6 44

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Dear @realDonaldTrump: Bob Woodward is not your friend. Sorry, I know, little late to warn you.

9:35 AM - 9 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

The problem with lockdown-loving blue checks like [illegible] is they speak with complete assurance but have no idea what they're taking about. Maine Lives Matter is very close; half of nursing home residents die in five months. The figure comes from a peer-reviewed paper...

Tweet

Maine Lives Matter @MaineLo... · 22m
FYI - the average life expectancy of nursing home residents is 3 months.

1 1

James Surowiecki
@JamesSurowiecki

Replying to @MaineLogic @AlexBerenson and 5 others

Totally made-up statistic.

9/9/20, 9:49 AM

[illegible]

Aging

28 158 571

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CORRECTION: my wording was inaccurate. Per the study, half of NEWLY ADMITTED nursing home residents die in five months, and 65% within a year.

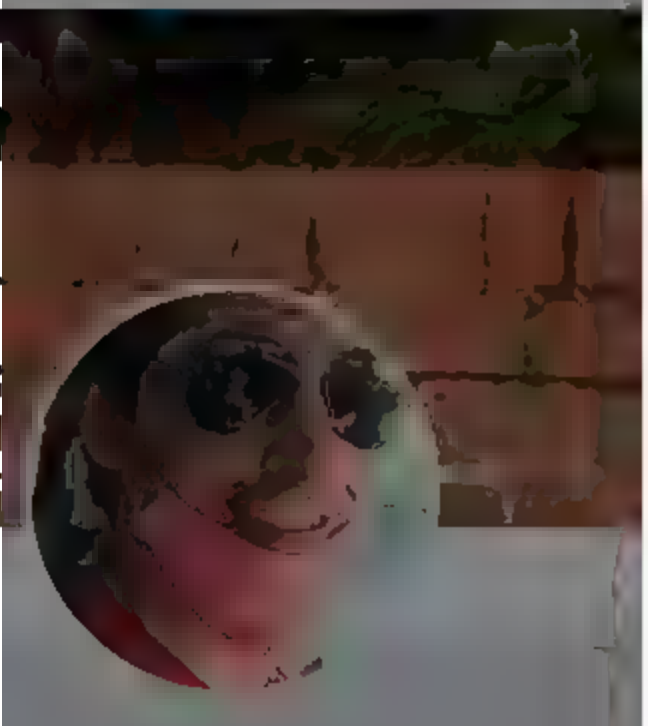
9:38 AM - 9 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I know. It doesn't matter, though. Those quotes will be replayed until the end of time. Or November 4, whichever comes first.

> **Nebojša Malić** @NebojsaMalic
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> That's from March, though - the data has changed since. A lot. Trying to claim something Trump said in March applies to the virus NOW is just typical CNN.

9:43 AM - 9 Sep 2020

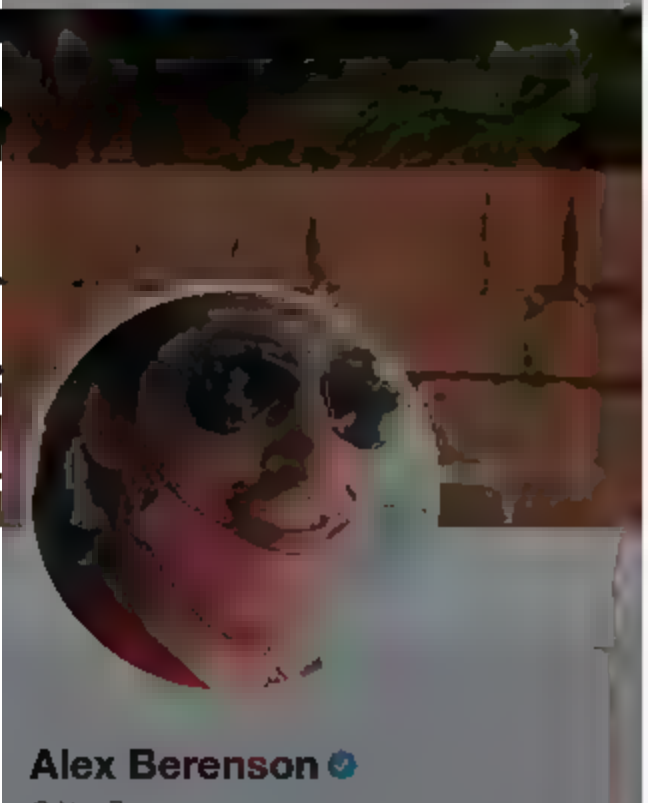
3 Retweets **13** Likes

3 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

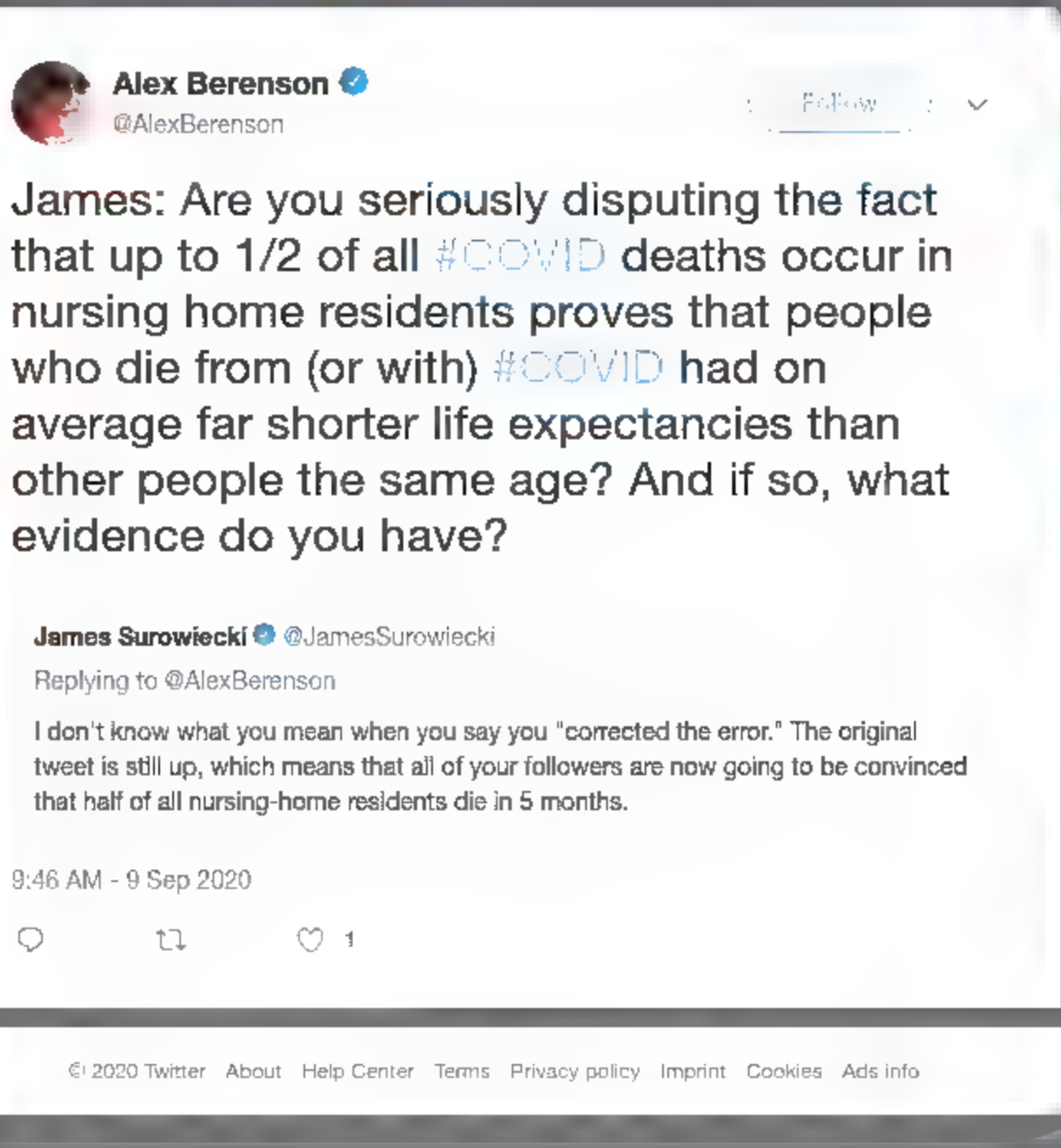
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

James: Are you seriously disputing the fact that up to 1/2 of all #COVID deaths occur in nursing home residents proves that people who die from (or with) #COVID had on average far shorter life expectancies than other people the same age? And if so, what evidence do you have?

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I don't know what you mean when you say you "corrected the error." The original tweet is still up, which means that all of your followers are now going to be convinced that half of all nursing-home residents die in 5 months.

9:46 AM - 9 Sep 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

original tweet is still up, which means that all of your followers are now going to be convinced that half of all nursing-home residents die in 5 months.

5 12 65

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You do know that @neil_ferguson himself said that 1/2 to 2/3s of all #Covid deaths occur in people with weeks or months to live, right?

I mean, you want to tell me I'm a ghoul for pointing it out, fine, but the facts are not seriously in dispute.

9:49 AM - 9 Sep 2020

6 Likes

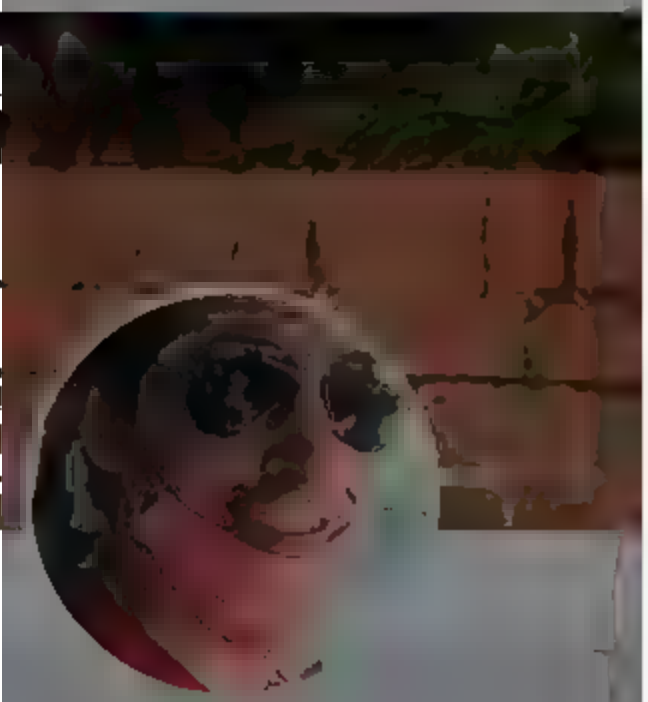
Video

6

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

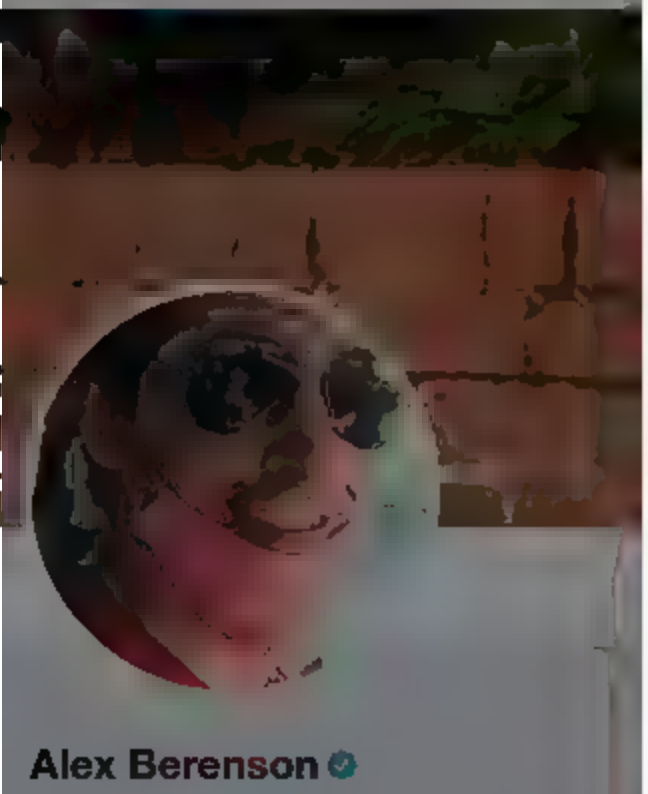
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

6 24 154

Lucio Martelli @LucioMM1 · 14m

No he isn't, but he correctly pointed out that NH residents have a low life expectancy, but a bigger one than what you previously described. A couple of years of LE, not a couple of months.

Your overall point still stands though

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

It sure does. The problem, as you know, is that if I make even the smallest error, Team Apocalypse will try to use it to try to attack not just the point at issue (which in this case stands) but everything I've ever said. Which is why I try to be extremely careful...

9:57 AM - 9 Sep 2020

1 Like

1 1

Lucio Martelli @LucioMM1 · 5m

Replying to

James isn't team apocalypse. He leans "precaution" too much for my taste but he isn't one of the terrorists, by far

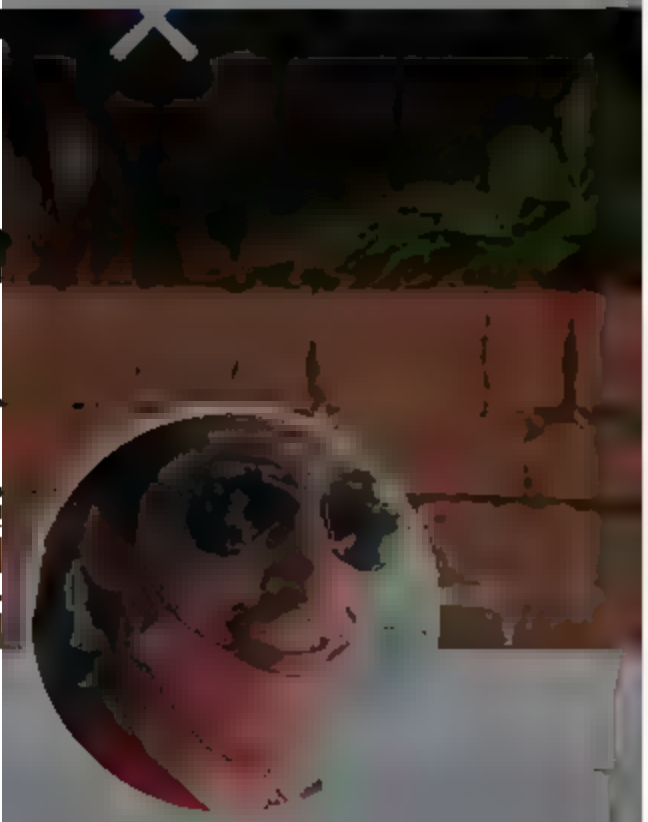
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

going to be convinced that half of all nursing-home residents die in 5 months.

6 24 154

Woke Zombie @foogatwo · 13m
sounds like [redacted] struggles with math.

1 4

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 12m
Right. Berenson is the one who just flat-out misrepresents the actual numbers in his tweet that was supposedly "correcting" me, but I'm the one who struggles with math.

1

Arbitrary Nihilism @SolveExistence · 10m
So you respond to this but not the one about the statistics?

1 2

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 8m
What statistics? His numbers were wrong. He admitted they were wrong, but has left the original tweet with the wrong numbers up.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

As a policy, I don't delete tweets. When I make mistakes, I acknowledge and correct them. As I have here.

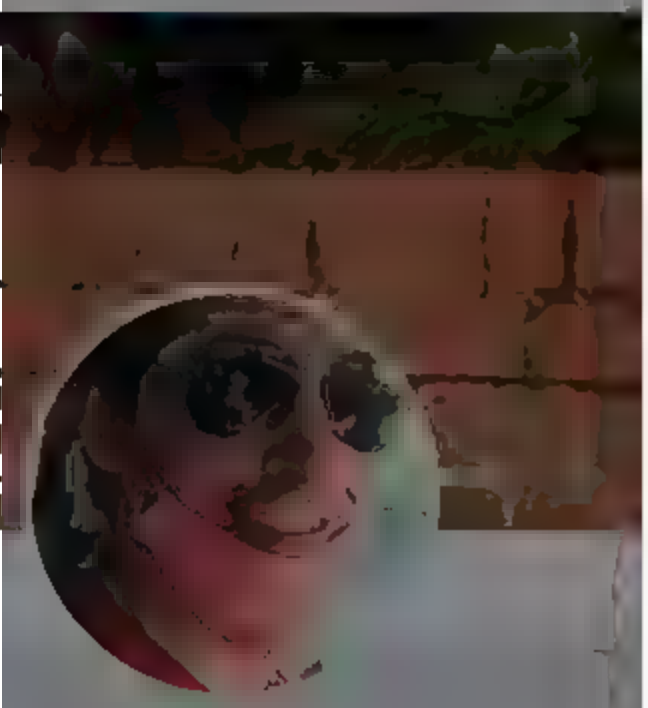
Back to work.

10:03 AM - 9 Sep 2020



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The companies running vaccine trials - with a huge $ stake in the outcome - are seeing partial results (safety data, at least) in real-time instead of allowing independent reviewers alone watch the data until the trials are done and datasets locked. This is unusual and dangerous.

middott @middott1
Replying to @AlexBerenson

In English please....

10:52 AM - 9 Sep 2020

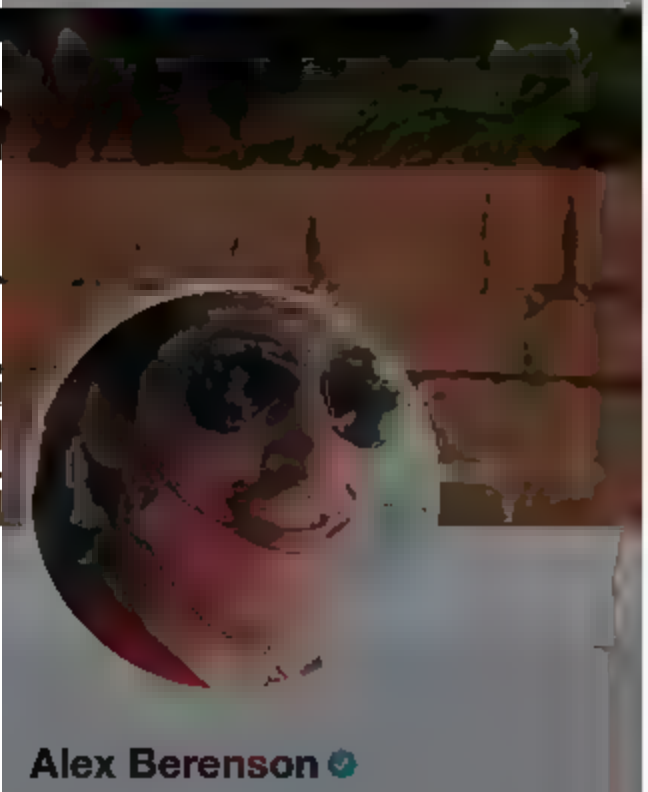
2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

The companies running vaccine trials - with a huge $ stake in the outcome - are seeing partial results (safety data, at least) in real-time instead of allowing independent reviewers alone watch the data until the trials are done and datasets locked. This is unusual and dangerous.

> **middott** @middott1
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> In English please....

1 7 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It may give the companies a chance to contest findings - for example. AstraZeneca says the first neurological event was not related to the vaccine - but who made that determination?

10:54 AM - 9 Sep 2020

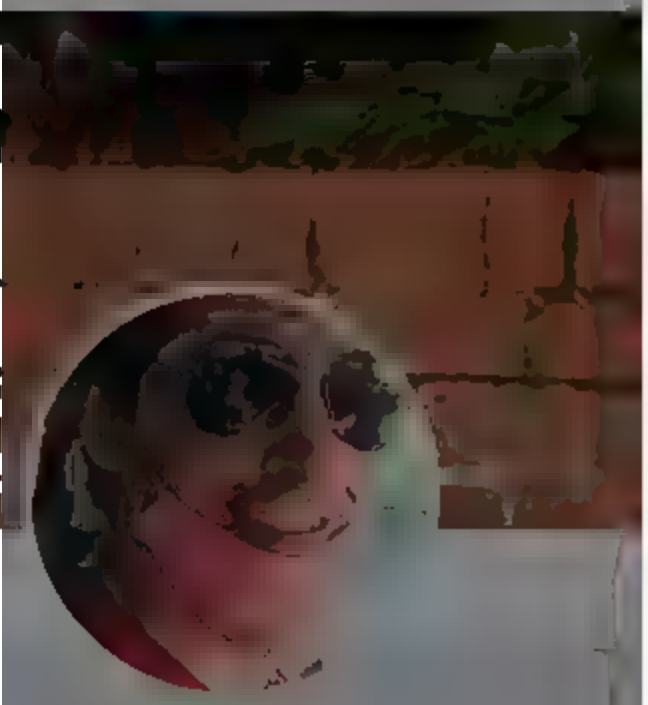
1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

DRUG COMPANIES CANNOT BE TRUSTED TO RUN CLINICAL TRIALS FAIRLY WITHOUT SAFEGUARDS. This is not a conspiracy theory. I covered the industry @nytimes and saw the internal memos. Even the best companies will hide or try to explain away bad data.

10:55 AM - 9 Sep 2020

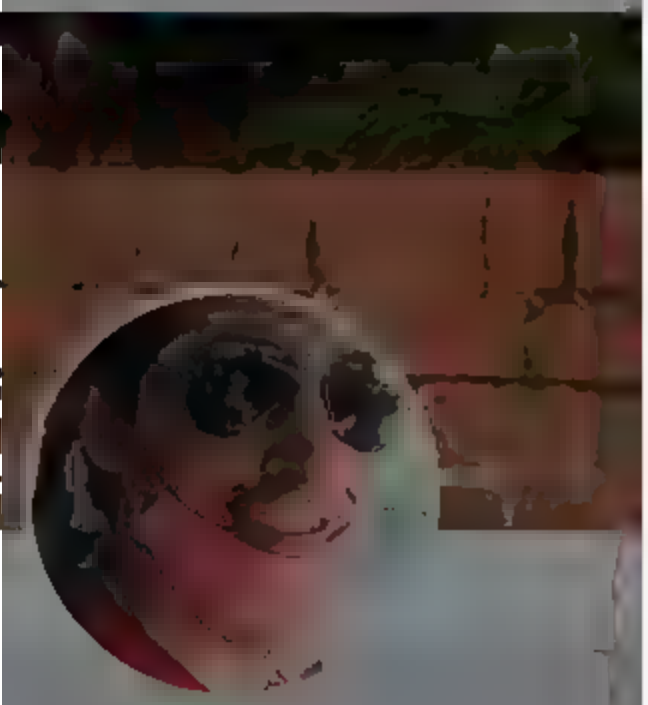
2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

DRUG COMPANIES CANNOT BE TRUSTED TO RUN CLINICAL TRIALS FAIRLY WITHOUT SAFEGUARDS. This is not a conspiracy theory. I covered the industry [illegible] and saw the internal memos. Even the best companies will hide or try to explain away bad data.

7 29 83

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And this may be especially true in the case of apparently rare but serious adverse events - they will be inclined to roll the dice and hope they can buy their way out of trouble later.

10:56 AM - 9 Sep 2020

8 Likes

2 6

Das Kluge Schwein @Clever_pig · 16s

Replying to [illegible]

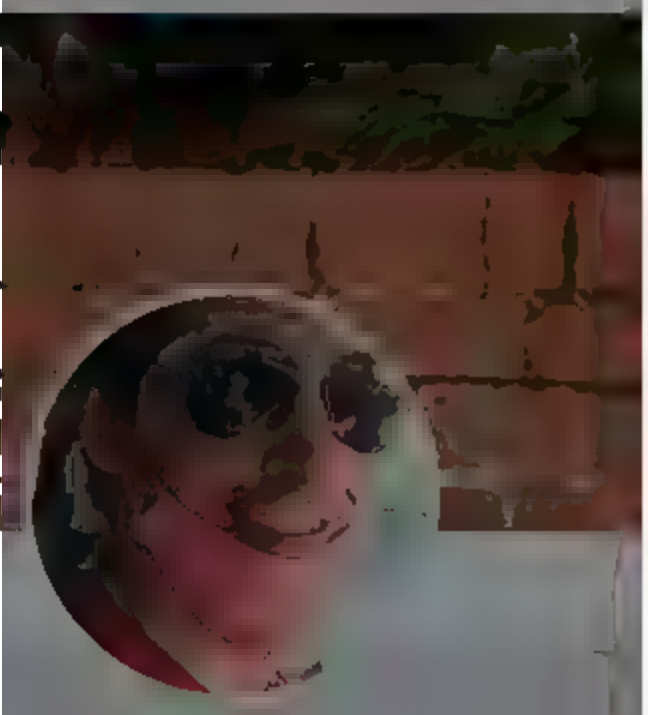
Think Vioxx, Fort Dix, etc.

[illegible]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Topol - we disagree on many aspects of the response to #sarscov2 but I know you have tried to keep the industry honest back to Vioxx and before: do you view this as a serious issue?

> **Eric Topol** @EricTopol
> Replying to @DonnaYoungDC @matthewherper
> My @Medscape podcast with Paul Offit coming out later today

11:10 AM - 9 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This sounds small and technical but like the PCR cycling it's a big deal and could have huge consequences.

> **Matthew Herper** ✓ @matthewherper
> A big deal: @EricTopol says that the companies conducting trials are getting access to data from DSMBs. This could be a big deal. #STATHealthTech

10:45 AM - 9 Sep 2020

20 Retweets **113** Likes

7 20 113

EscapedNY @NY1Patriot · 52m
Replying to
Might make sense if I knew what DSMB is

1

Maximilian Hesperado @HesperadoBlue · 50m
Replying to
Let's see, as a member of the 99% of reasonably educated Westerners who never heard of "DMSBs", I'll do a little Googling and/or Ducking... It's not as if the future of my entire civilization isn't at stake, and it comes down to turgid argot & jargon like this eh..

1 3

Rob Lloyd @RobLloyd19 · 38m
I like Ducking better

kevin roche @kevinro32551512 · 40m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

Interesting theory from a scientist about the Dutch mask study - he thinks they didn't have enough infections on either side to reach any conclusion either way (this would be anti-mask, but a marginal result).

Primary

In the power analysis of the Dutch mask study they say,

"Power calculation with an infection frequency of 2 % in the study period, an expected reduction of the risk to 1 % should be demonstratable with a power of 80 % and a p-value of 5 %, if including a total of 4,636 patients randomized 1:1. If the infection frequency is higher the power of the study will be higher. With an expected defection of 20 % a total of 6,000 participants will be included."

A 2% infection frequency in the study period would have translated to almost 120,000 infections in the month from April 7 to May 7, in reality there were only 5000 detected cases in that timeframe. Even assuming they were missing 90% (like CDC estimates in US) that would mean that they undershot by over 50%. So the power of the study was much lower than expected--which means it will be consigned to the file drawer or be dumped into a crummy journal maybe before the end of the year.

TLDR: they saw no effect, but due to lack of infections overall in Denmark, the reviewers

12:54 PM - 9 Sep 2020

9 Retweets **24** Likes

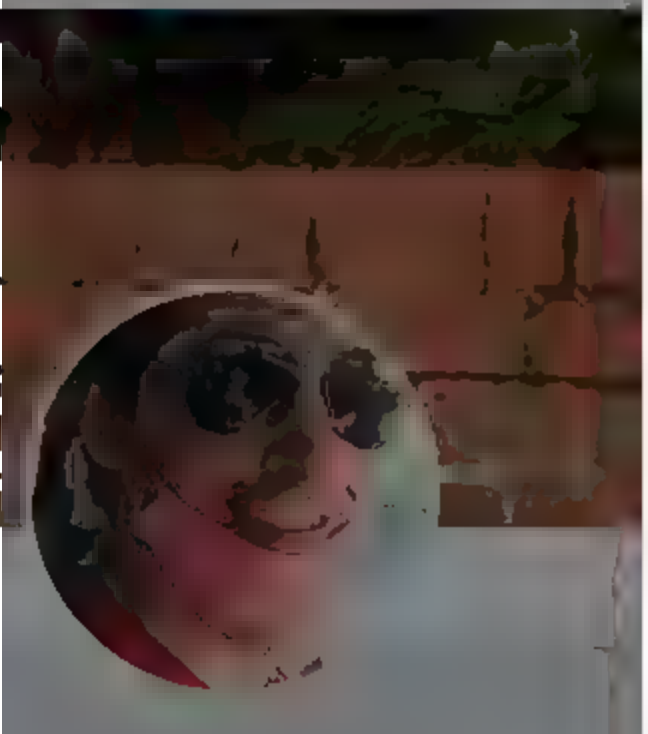


Tuckerman

9 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Congrats, Brit!

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> This will disappoint many who respond to me on Twitter. foxnews.com/media/brit-hum...

2:32 PM - 9 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **11** Likes

1 2 11

Brit Hume @brithume · 18s
Replying to [redacted]
Thanks Alex. Kind of you to write.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

yep, it was just me and @[illegible]

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> April 9: @AlexBerenson said the best projection was 61K Covid deaths in US total
>
> Sept 9: Almost 200K deaths and counting....
>
> Show this thread

3:02 PM - 9 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 46s

yep, it was just me and

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> April 9: @AlexBerenson said the best projection was 61K Covid deaths in US total
>
> Sept 9: Almost 200K deaths and counting....
>
> Show this thread

1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

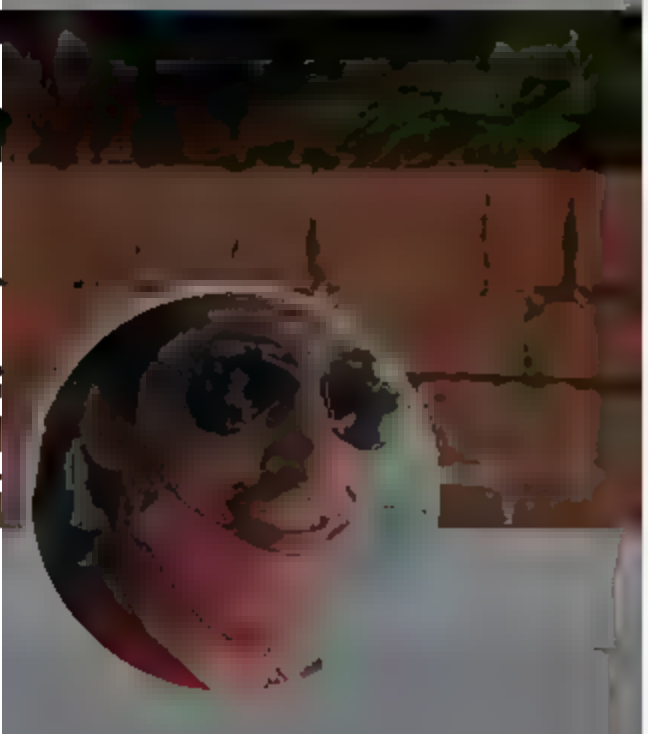
here they go again lol

3:03 PM - 9 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So we found the limit

> **Los Angeles Times** ✓ @latimes
> Breaking: L.A. County walks back Halloween trick-or-treating ban, saying it's 'not recommended.' latimes.com/california/sto…

3:38 PM - 9 Sep 2020

24 Retweets **72** Likes

3 24 72

MetsGrouch @MetsGrouch · 10s
Replying to
They'll have masks....

branch covidian @lauren_a_when · 33s
Replying to
the slippery slope cannot fight candy

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember this genius analogy? Turns out it's more like my doctor said no more meatballs, and I stopped the meatballs cold, sent 'em to nursing homes, 33,000 people died! That guy in Florida eats whatever he wants and 12,000 died. No worries, doc, I blame the Orange Man, not you!

> **Kevin M. Kruse** @KevinMKruse
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> "My doctor told me to diet and exercise in order to get my weight down. I did what he said and now I've lost 20 pounds, so why did I need to diet and exercise?!"

3:45 PM - 9 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Because masks work!

> **Ben** @BenMarten
> Can anyone explain this?

3:51 PM - 9 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **8** Likes

Tuckerian

3 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

1.308 Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

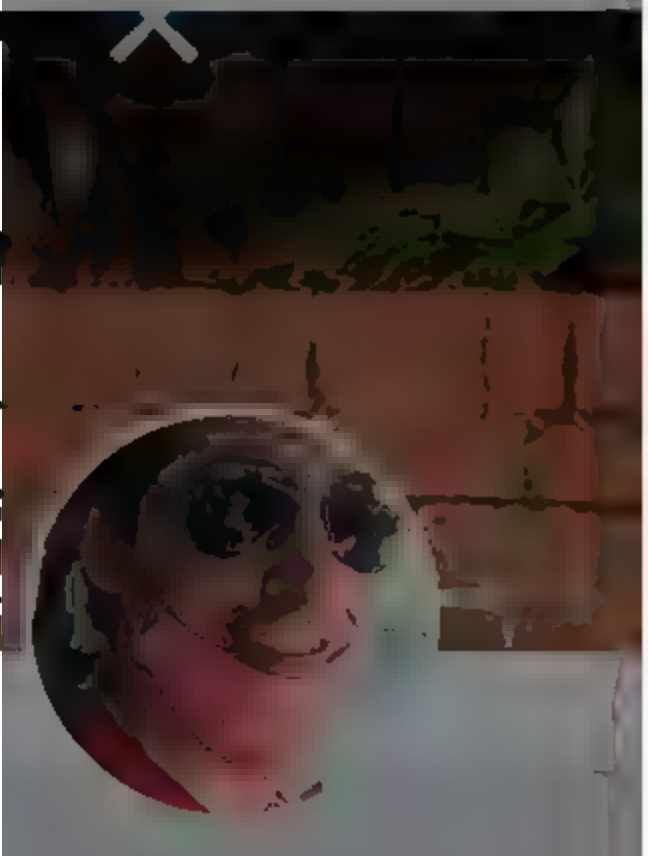
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

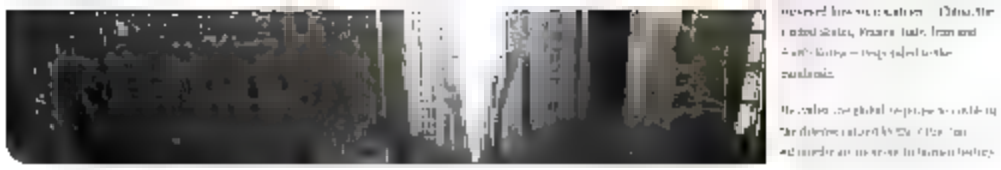


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

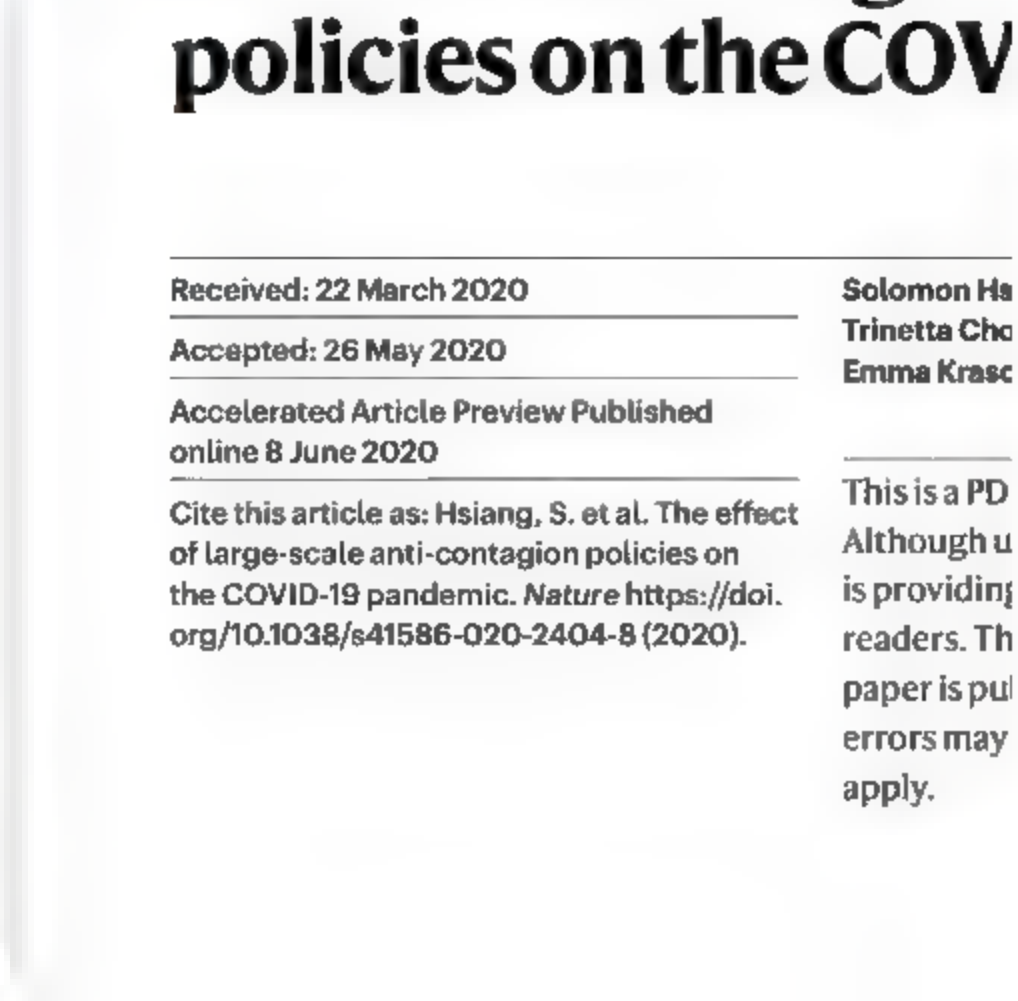
2009年11月に登録



159　1,083　2,445

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

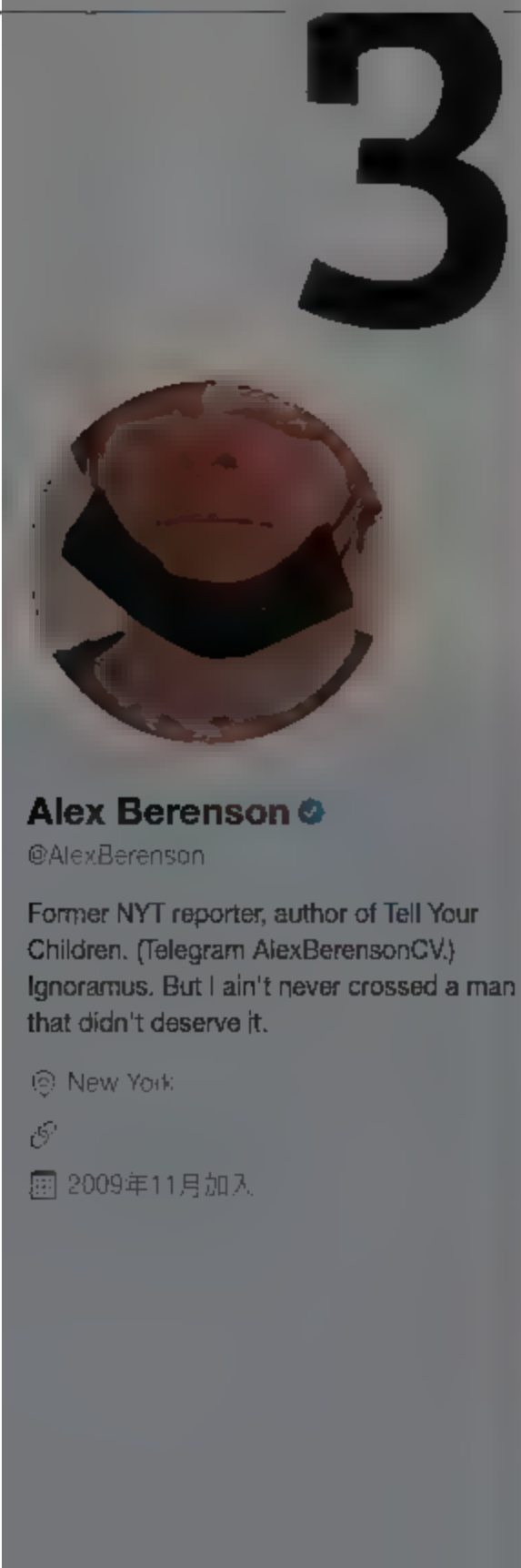
Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

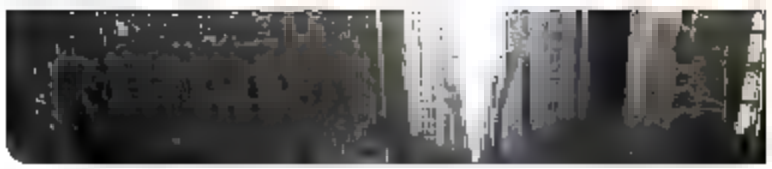


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

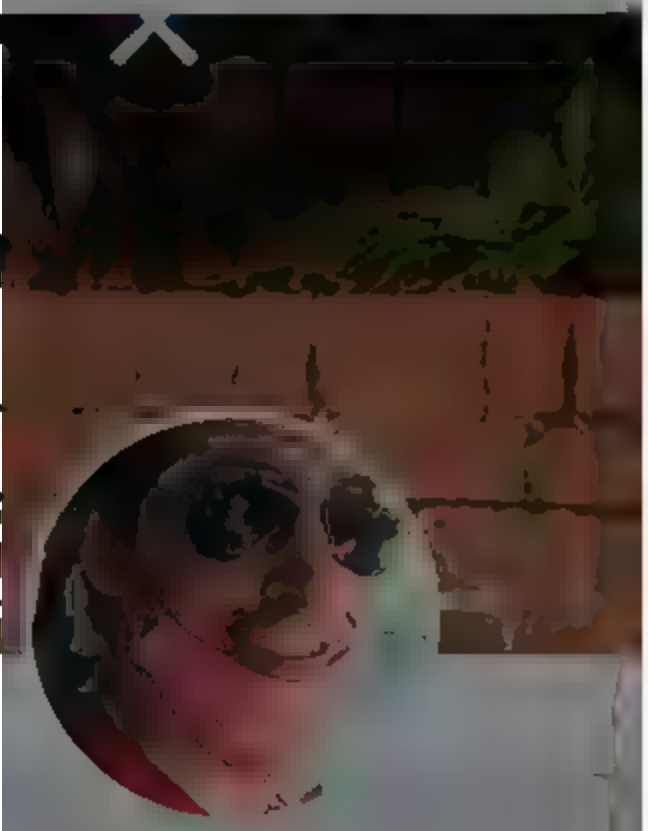
上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4. Juni 2020

543 Retweets **2.212** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

138 543 2,2 Tsd.

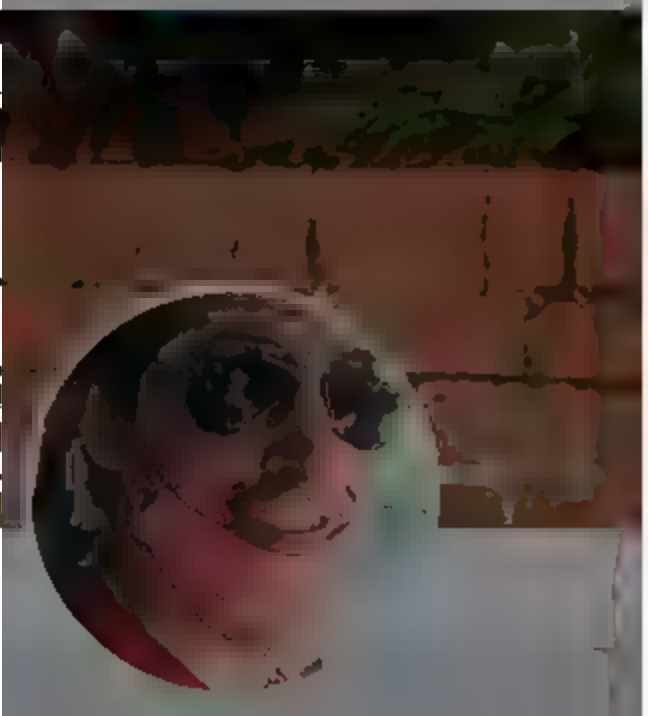
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, remember back in March, when 3 million people filed for unemployment the first week of the lockdowns and @annielowrey - of @theatlantic, naturally - said she hoped way more people would lose their jobs?

We went over 60 million today. Congrats, Annie.

AT&T LTE 1:41 PM 36%

Tweet

Annie Lowrey
@AnnieLowrey

It would be better if the 3.3 million initial-claims number were higher: We want people to stop working to help stem the public-health catastrophe, and we want UI to cover everyone who has lost work.

3/26/20, 8:35 AM

6:25 AM - 10 Sep 2020

{"created_at":"Thu Sep 10 13:36:57 +0000 2020","id":1304051237000802306,"id_str":"1304051237000802306","text":"MAKE IT STOP.\n\nApparently Professor Pecker is immune to shame as well as #Sarscov2.\n\nBest line in here:\n\n\"Prof Ferg\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/1BPQ3iI8Aq","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910133657\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":197439,"friends_count":190,"listed_count":1421,"favourites_count":2,"statuses_count":10458,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910133657\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910133657\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910133657\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910133657\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910133657\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1599250500","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"MAKE IT STOP.\n\nApparently Professor Pecker is immune to shame as well as #Sarscov2.\n\nBest line in here:\n\n\"Prof Ferguson said he was still working from home.\"\n\nWhy wouldn't he? All his needs are met.\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/MKDQ2ecXhl","display_text_range":[0,223],"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"Sarscov2","indices":[73,82]}],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910133657\/https:\/\/t.co\/MKDQ2ecXhl","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910133657\/https:\/\/www.telegraph.co.uk\/news\/2020\/09\/10\/uk-should-brace-restrictions-warns-professor-neil-ferguson\/","display_url":"telegraph.co.uk\/news\/2020\/09\/1\u2026","indices":[200,223]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"Sarscov2","indices":[73,82]}],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910133657\/https:\/\/t.co\/1BPQ3iI8Aq","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910133657\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1304051237000802306","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1599745017658"}



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

12:09 □□□□□□□ - □□□□□ 6,2020

470 □□□□□□□□□□□ **925** □□□□□□

42 470 925

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□□□ 6

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious □□□ cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்
Twitter-ஐத் தேடுக
உங்களைப் பின்தொடர்வோர் உள் நுழை



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

ஜூலை 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

பிற்பகல் 12:09 - 6 டிச., 2020

470 மறுகீச்சுகள் **925** விரும்பங்கள்

42 470 925

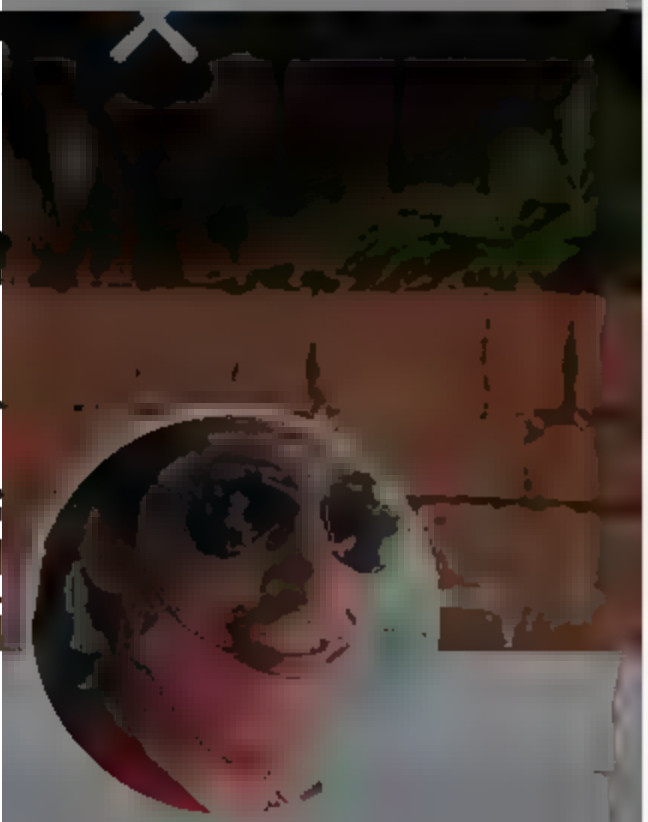
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · டிச. 6

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி
விளம்பர நகல்களை

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

12 22 179

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4:13 - 2020. ápr. 8.

23 retweet **155** kedvelés

4 23 155

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 8.

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 22 152

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 8.

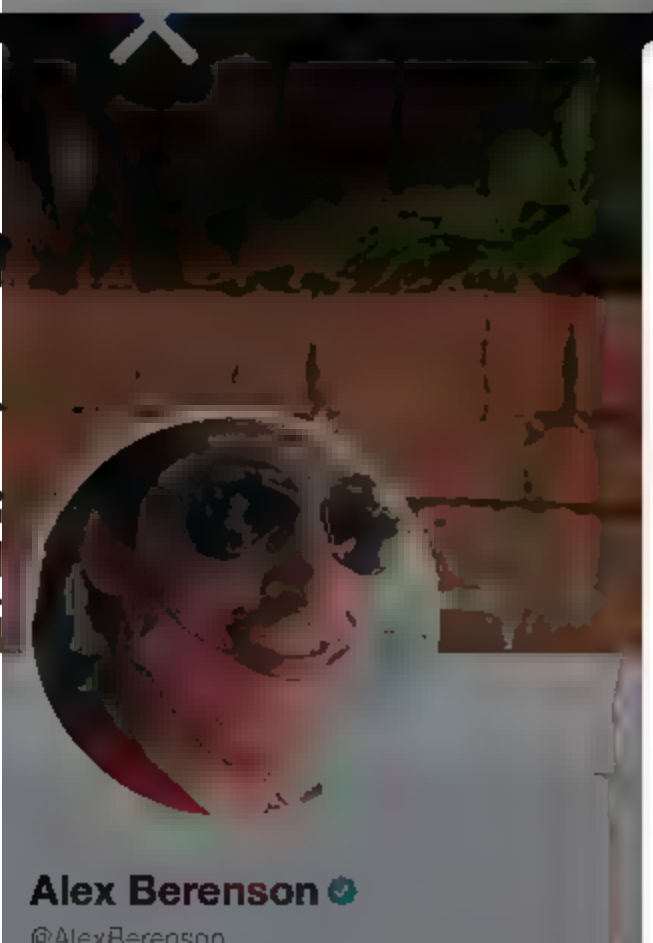
5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 222

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 8.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine…
> Erakutsi haria

11:53 - 2020 api. 9

360 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.262** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

134 360 1262,0

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 9
Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

3386,0 822 2230,0

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine…
> Taispeáin an snáithe seo

11:53 - 9 Aib 2020

Atweet **360** 'Is maith liom' **1,262**

134 360 1.3k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Aib
Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

3.4k 622 2.2k

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

2:12 PTG - 10 Apr 2020

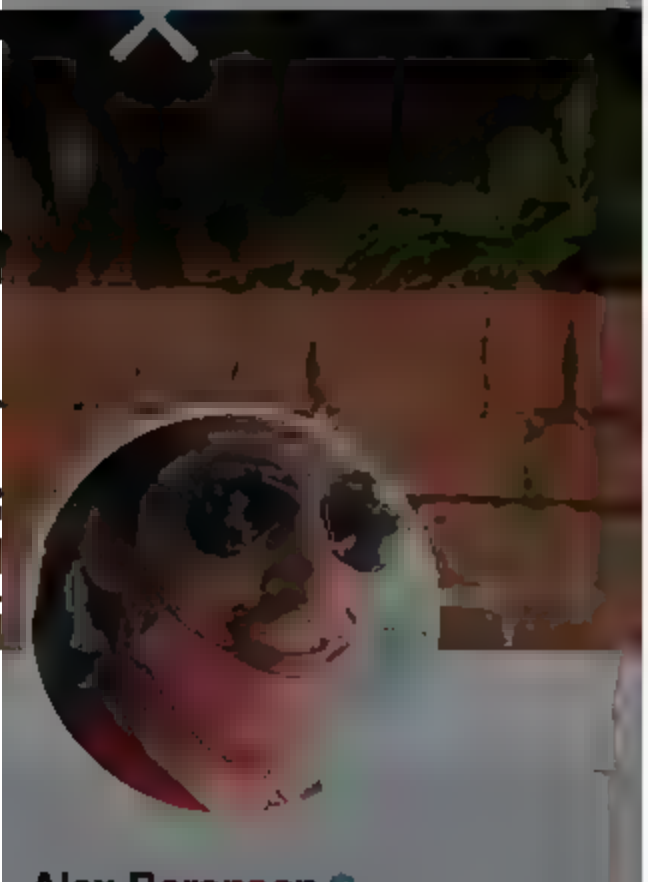
190 Tweet semula **409** Suka

29 190 409

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Forside Øjeblikke

Har du en konto? Log ind



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

32 61 508

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Technically UK Prime Minister, I should say...

11.12 - 10. apr. 2020

5 Retweets **69** Likes

4 5 69

CraigMartin @CraigMa08781754 · 10. apr.
Svarer
Any idea what treatment he got? HCQ?

1 3

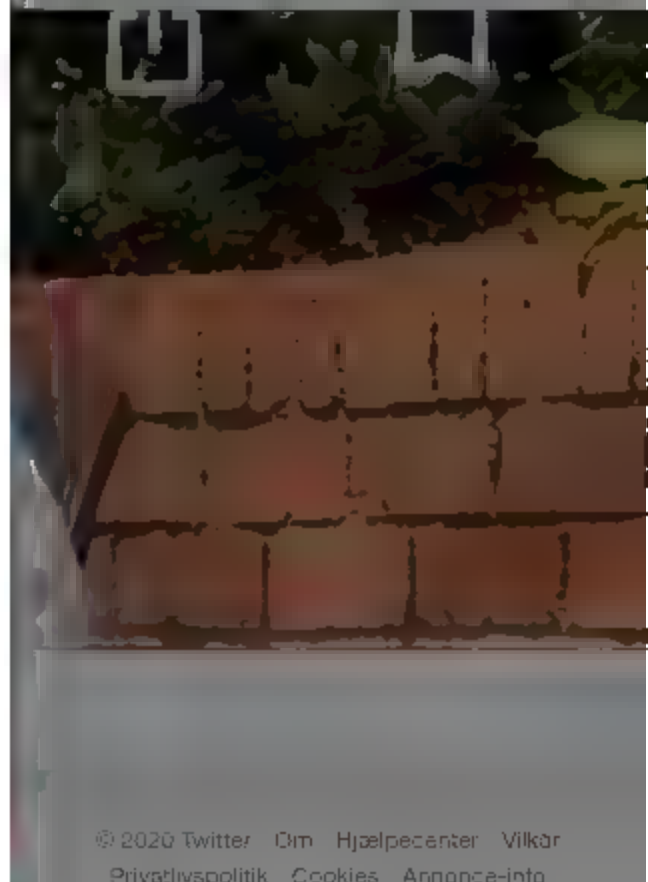
Wattsamattau @TPGenc · 10. apr.
Svarer
Dammit man! Can't you get anything right?! LOL!

Eileen Dewey @LetheEileen · 10. apr.
Svarer
Well, he's Prime Minister of the UK, but he is British. So technically he is also the British Prime Minister.

1

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt.

Jack @StephenJack4 · 10. apr.
Surprised nobody has asked for detail of treatment. All we heard was oxygen therapy, not intubated.



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Like child abuse, domestic violence appears to be surging during the lockdowns:

> Calls to UK Domestic Abuse Helplines have more than doubled since the lockdown. Victims should know that if they are in danger, they can dial 999, then press 55 and remain silent. Police will know that the caller is in danger and cannot speak. Spread this wide.



4/14/20, 11:43 AM

42.1K Retweets **53.1K** Likes

James Gordon @jrg1990 · 1d
Replying to @hughlaurie

8:15 pm - 15 अप्रैल 2020

159 रीट्वीट्स **352** पसंद

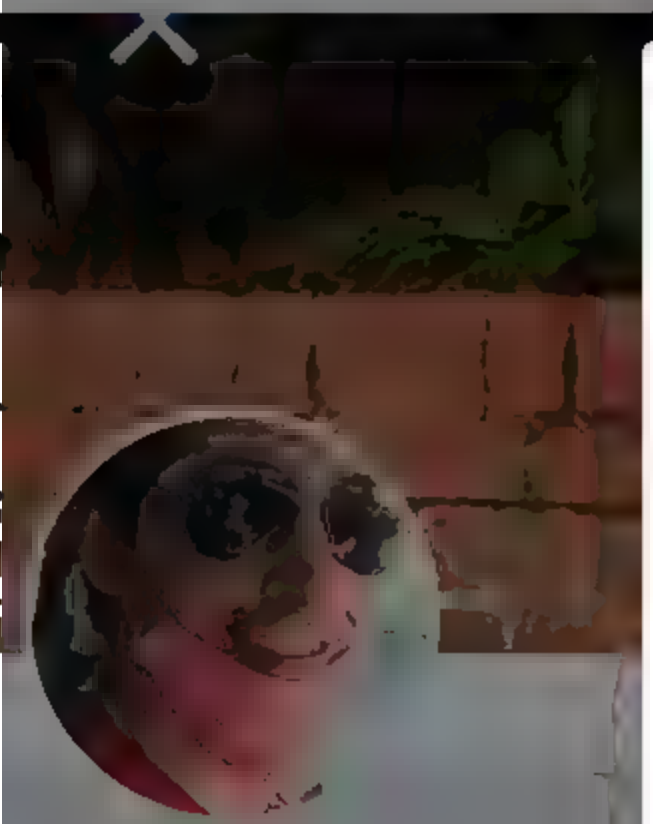
38 159 352

Pkpc3311 @pkpc3311 · 16 अप्रैल
[illegible] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
And suicide and opioid deaths never stop

1 2

TheReal Truther @thereal_truther · 16 अप्रैल

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

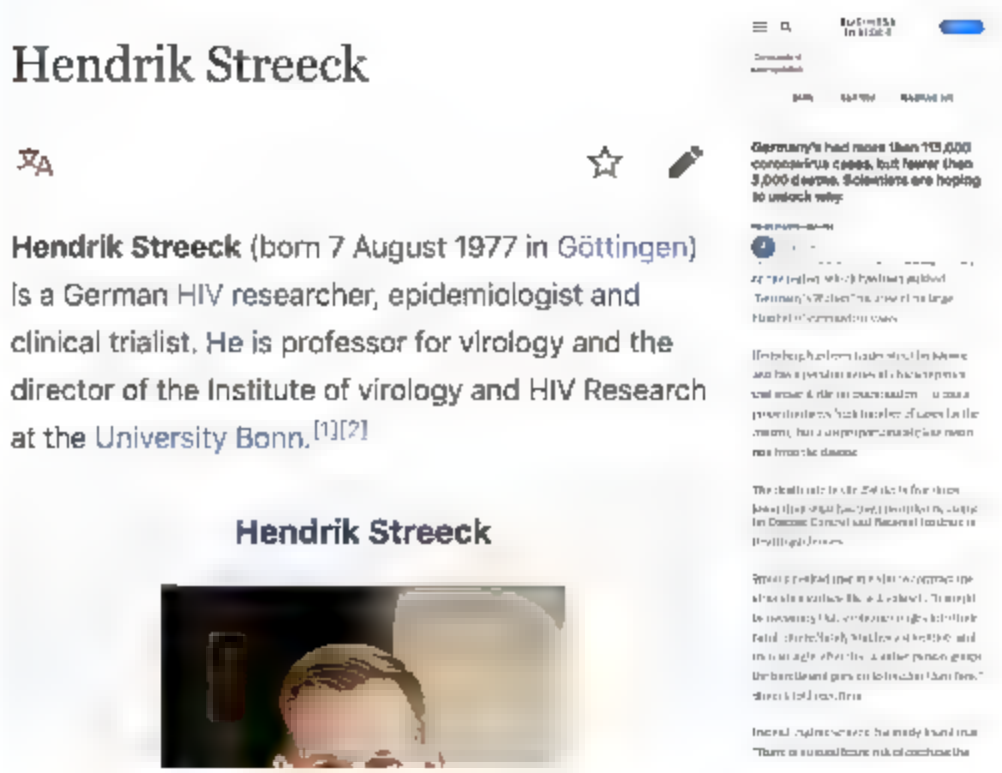
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Kudos to @hendrickstreek - a top German virologist - who is desperately, if politely, trying to explain the uselessness if lockdowns: he said "most cases... originated from people being close together for a significant period of time..."



9:29 - 14 d'abr. de 2020

896 retuits **1.947** agradaments

86 896 1,9m

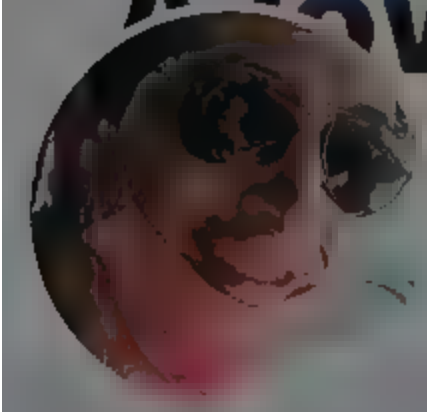
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 d'abr.
"It is important to obtain this data to make sure that decisions are made on the

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** ✓ @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

7:11 PG - 16 Apr 2020

927 Tweet semula **2,430** Suka

155 927 2.4K

Charles Petty @CPetty93 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
I mean, he is factually correct. We did choose to shut down the economy. Many other countries did as well, but there are examples of countries (see Sweden) who did not.

19 47

By Any Means Necessary @EduardoR · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
Now I know why the dumped this genius.

1 27

David Foster Wallace's Bandanas @cellardoorstep · 16 Apr
He now writes pulp spy thrillers for boomers with a high school education.

Laman Utama Detik

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

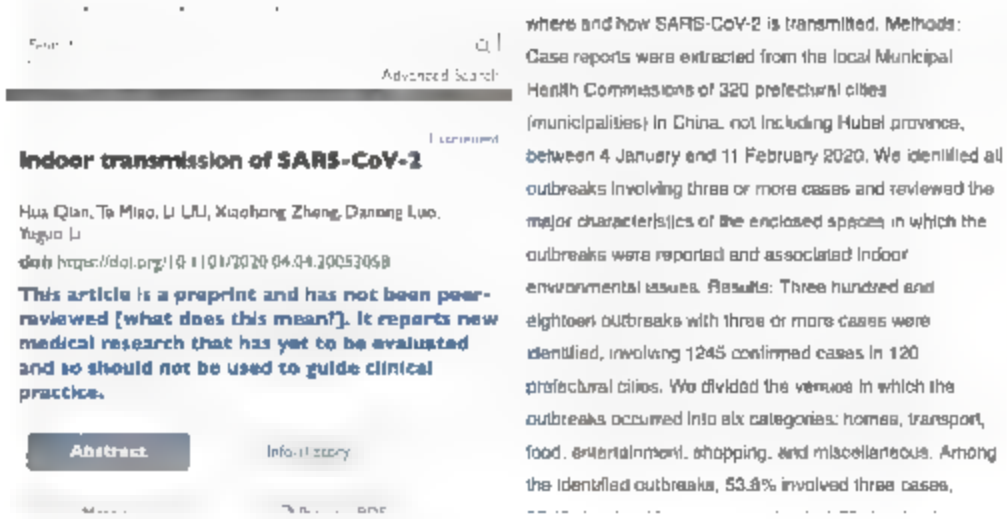
New York

Menyertai November 2009

53 454 745

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.


Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info & story

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

8:44 PG - 16 Apr 2020

202 Tweet semula **408** Suka

16 202 408

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

主页 瞬间

已有账号？登录

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Tomorrow's @nytimes front page. Looks like somebody finally noticed that the lockdowns and the hysteria have crashed the economy. Better late than never. (And just in time for another week of horrific unemployment claims data.)

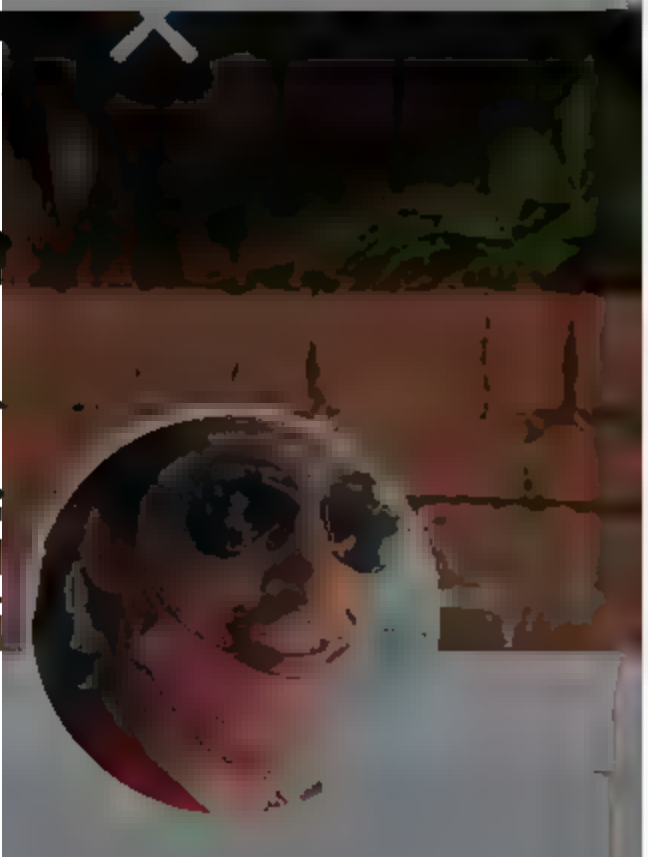


下午8:30 - 2020年4月15日

465 转推 **1,374** 喜欢

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Tomorrow's @nytimes front page. Looks like somebody finally noticed that the lockdowns and the hysteria have crashed the economy. Better late than never. (And just in time for another week of horrific unemployment claims data.)

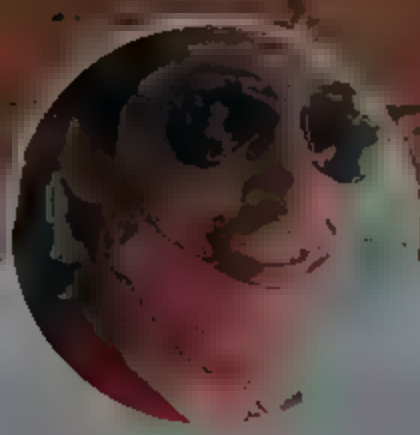


20:30 - 15. Apr. 2020

465 Retweets **1.371** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Switzerland: Dr. Daniel Koch, a top Swiss public health official, says not only are kids at minimal risk from #COVID, bc they have such low viral loads, "it is adults who infect children, not the other way around."

Switzerland reopens schools May 11.

上午6:30 - 2020年4月18日

468 转推 **1,083** 喜欢

49 468 1.1千

igotnuthin @igotnuthin · 4月18日
回复
Thank god there are reasonable people out there. In MN we have gone from "flatten the curve to protect the hospitals from being overrun" to "protect every living being from coronavirus forever" it's fascist thinking by many democrat governors (like Tim Walz in MN)

7 11 49

greg lundquist @gblundquist · 4月18日
We have done the same in WI. There's no end in sight, and many don't seem to mind. It's maddening.

1 5

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Switzerland: Dr. Daniel Koch, a top Swiss public health official, says not only are kids at minimal risk from #COVID, bc they have such low viral loads, "it is adults who infect children, not the other way around."

Switzerland reopens schools May 11.

۶:۳۰ - ۳۰ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۳۶۸ بازنویسی **۱٬۰۸۳** پسند

1.1K 468 49

igotnuthin @igotnuthin · فروردین ۳۰

پاسخ به

Thank god there are reasonable people out there. In MN we have gone from "flatten the curve to protect the hospitals from being overrun" to "protect every living being from coronavirus forever" it's fascist thinking by many democrat governors (like Tim Walz in MN)

۳۹ ۱۱ ۷

greg lundquist @gblundquist · فروردین ۳۰

We have done the same in WI. There's no end in sight, and many don't seem to mind. It's maddening.

۵ ۱

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So all those blue-checks are now going to apologize to @DrOz for deliberately misrepresenting his comments and accusing him of wanting 1 million-plus American children dead, right?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?
> Zobrazit toto vlákno

10:18 - 20. 4. 2020

89 retweetů **365** lajků

17 89 365

Maxwell Didn't Kill Herself @catonglue · 20. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům
I'm not holding my breath. I've never looked good in blue.

Loneprotester @Loneprotester · 20. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům
We've closed schools because kids aren't the only ones in them.

But we definitely need to NOT wait until Sept. to reopen them.

2

The Eyes of Texas® @TexanAllTheWay_ · 20. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Ohio hospitals are losing $42 million a day? That implies a loss of about $1.2 billion a day - $36 billion a month -for hospitals nationally. That figure cannot possibly continue.

> **David Martin** @dmart351
> @AlexBerenson University Hospitals in Cleveland reducing healthcare worker pay by up to 20%, suspending 401k and 403b contributions, and freezing all pay increases.

9:54 AM - Abr 22, 2020

471 Retweet **931** Gusto

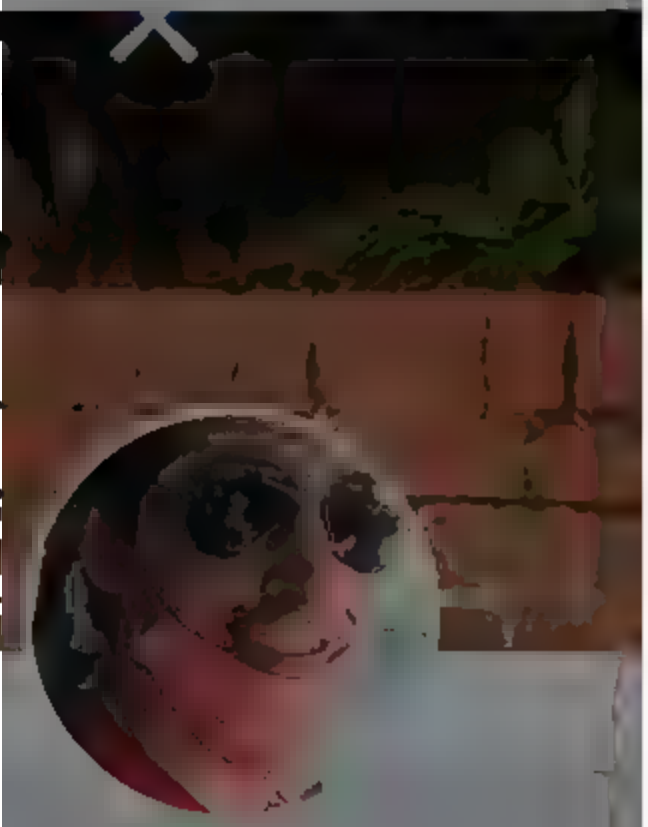
105 471 931

Mike @MayorJoeQuimby · Abr 22
Sumasagot kay
I've heard much higher in NY/NJ
1

John Kosic @bikespoke · Abr 22
Sumasagot kay
You get control without a plan and chaos onion starts to peel rapidly
2

Malmo @61JZ · Abr 22
Sumasagot kay
Sure it can continue. The federal government printing presses have never been stronger
1 3

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

I received several e-mails from students who told me that their parents are not allowing them to go outside AT ALL. These kids, who are already dealing with the normal struggles of being teenagers, and who are doing so in a time of significantly increased mental health problems and

take them, and I'm very worried that they're "learning" during all of this that their parents are cruel and that we don't want them around any longer since I have to keep telling them they can't go anywhere even when I do go shopping or something. We're doing our best and they seem ok even as they're getting more and more

27 123 301

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Kids with special needs are particularly hard hit.

In response to your query about children who are being adversely affected by his lock down I wanted to share my experience.

I am a pediatric physical therapist working (and a co-owner) in a clinic that provides physical, occupational and speech therapy services to children with various disabilities including cerebral palsy, autism spectrum disorder and various genetic and neurological diagnoses. We have been deemed an essential service and have kept our doors open after modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

The fact that these children are not receiving their therapies is doing them and their families harm. Children with CP who do not get therapy are at risk to develop musculoskeletal problems that could require surgery and they will lose functional abilities (like independent walking) as they lose range of motion and strength. Children with autism are becoming disregulated without their therapies resulting in increased behavior problems and creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

10:59 π.μ. - 22 Απρ 2020

34 Retweet **96** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

7 34 96

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Απρ

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

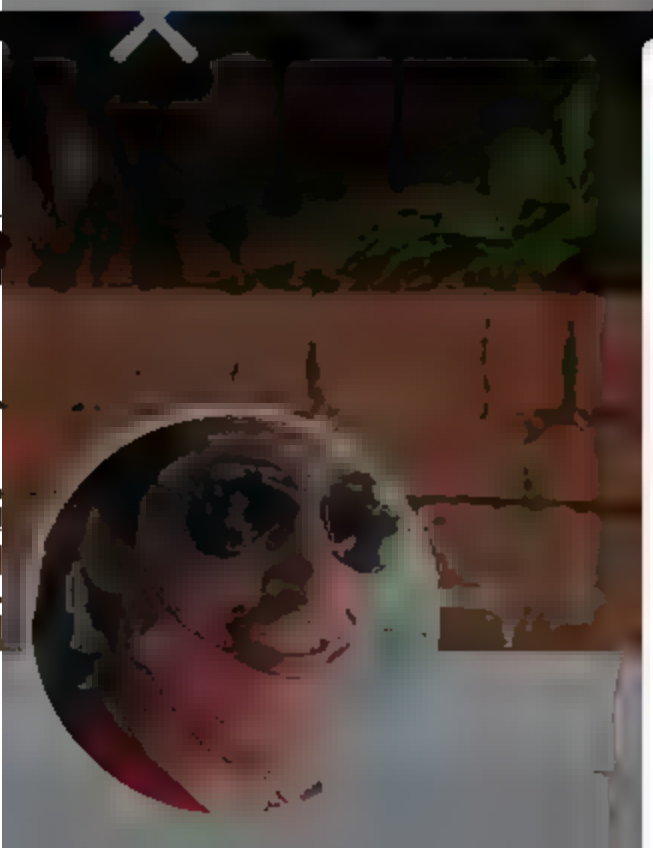
My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of high school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

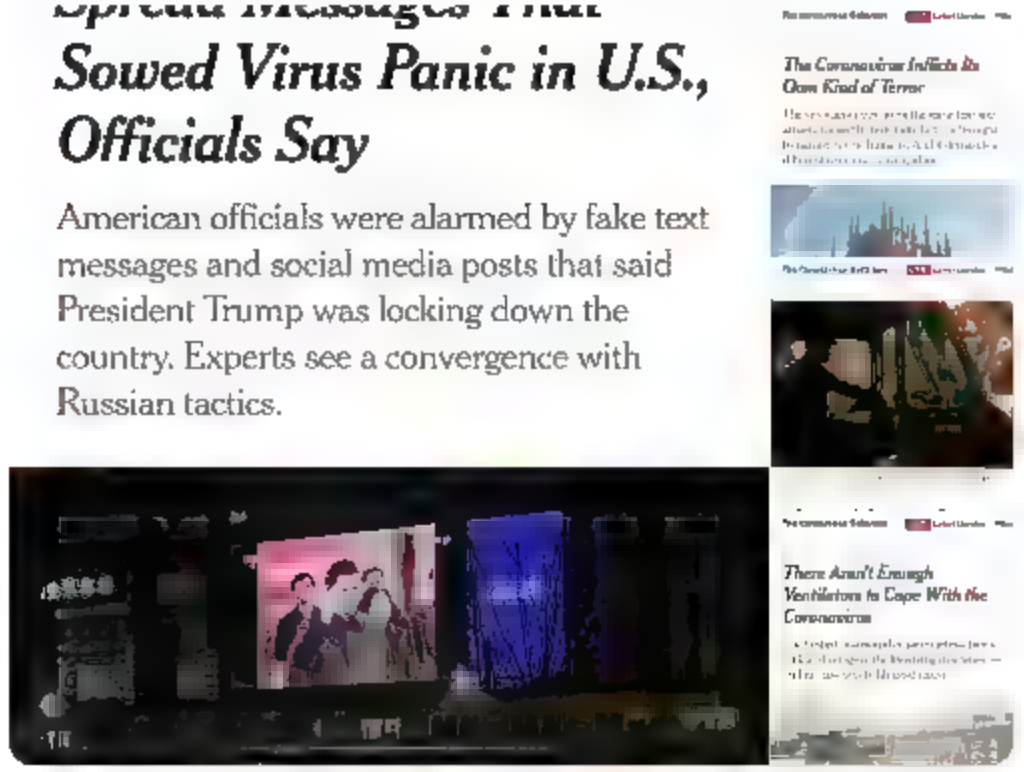
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Those terrible Chinese Agents! Also, we helped a little itty bitty bit. Sorry!



Spread Messages That Sowed Virus Panic in U.S., Officials Say

American officials were alarmed by fake text messages and social media posts that said President Trump was locking down the country. Experts see a convergence with Russian tactics.

11:27 - 22 апр. 2020 г.

115 ретвитов **346** отметок «Нравится»

Connie

20 115 346

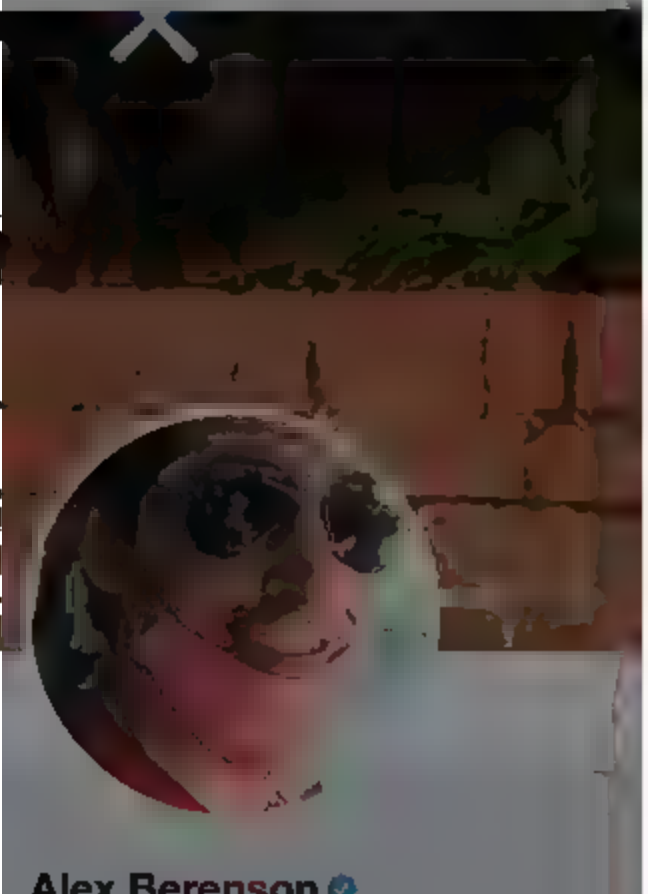
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 апр.
Add your own screenshot from your favorite media outlet. It's fun and easy.

15 11 125

Этот твит недоступен.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

홈 모멘트



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 29 196

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

오후 12:41 - 2020년 4월 22일

31 리트윗 **267** 마음에 들어요

4 31 257

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 23 224

SimonGeo98 @SimonGeo98 · 4월 22일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

Ppl who oppose reopening say it's too early, we're not ready--which is to say THEY aren't ready.

So then don't go out. But let those of us who are ready go out. Extend the provision to owners/employees: If you aren't ready, stay home. Businesses won't be at full capacity anyway

1 2

Zach @badzachtakes · 4월 22일

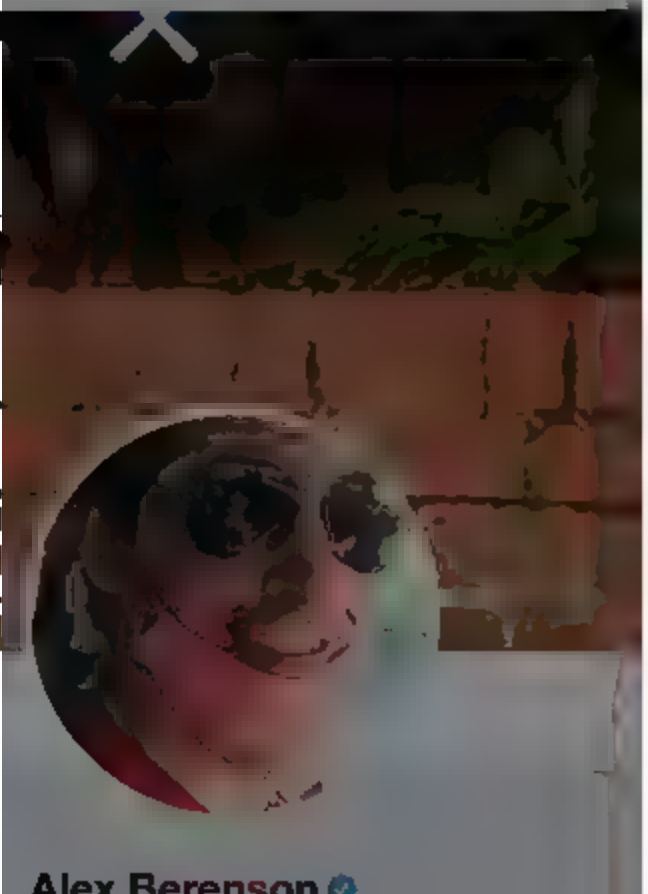
Bingo

아이 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Forside Øjeblikke

Har du en konto? Log ind



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 29 196

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Følger

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

12.41 - 22. apr. 2020

31 Retweets **267** Likes

4 31 257

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 23 224

SimonGeo98 @SimonGeo98 · 22. apr.

Svarer [redacted]

Ppl who oppose reopening say it's too early, we're not ready—which is to say THEY aren't ready.

So then don't go out. But let those of us who are ready go out. Extend the provision to owners/employees: If you aren't ready, stay home. Businesses won't be at full capacity anyway

1 2

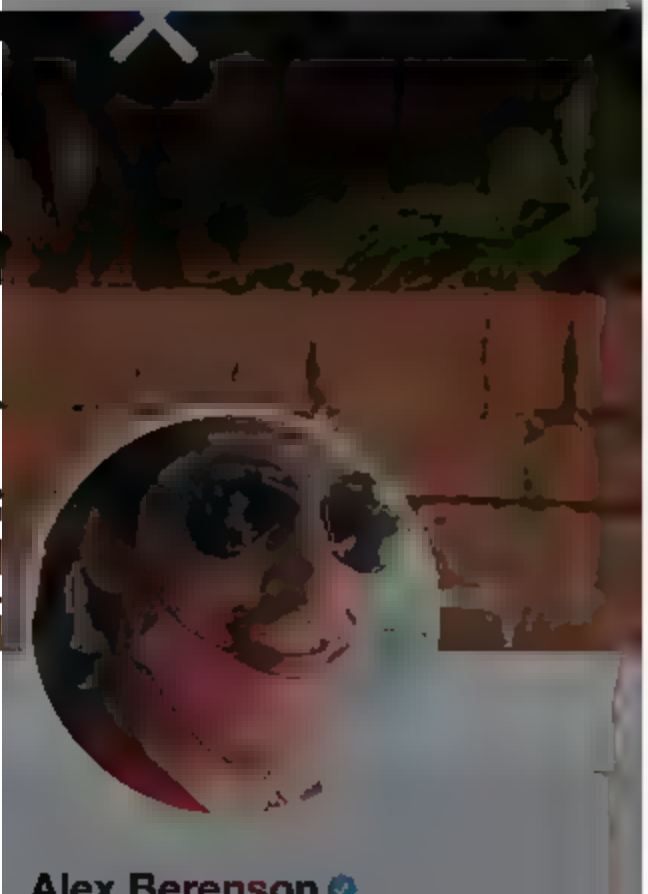
Zach @badzachtakes · 22. apr.

Bingo

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 29 196

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

12:41 pm - 22 Apr 2020

31 Retweets **267** Likes

4 31 267

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 23 224

SimonGeo98 @SimonGeo98 · Apr 22

Replying to [redacted]

Ppl who oppose reopening say it's too early, we're not ready—which is to say THEY aren't ready.

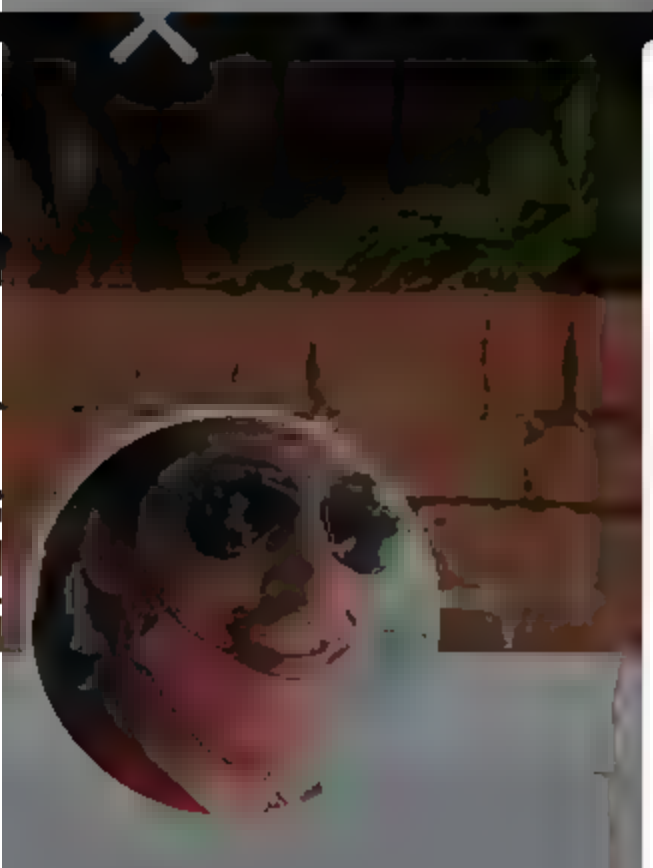
So then don't go out. But let those of us who are ready go out. Extend the provision to owners/employees: If you aren't ready, stay home. Businesses won't be at full capacity anyway

1 2

Zach @badzachtakes · Apr 22

Bingo

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

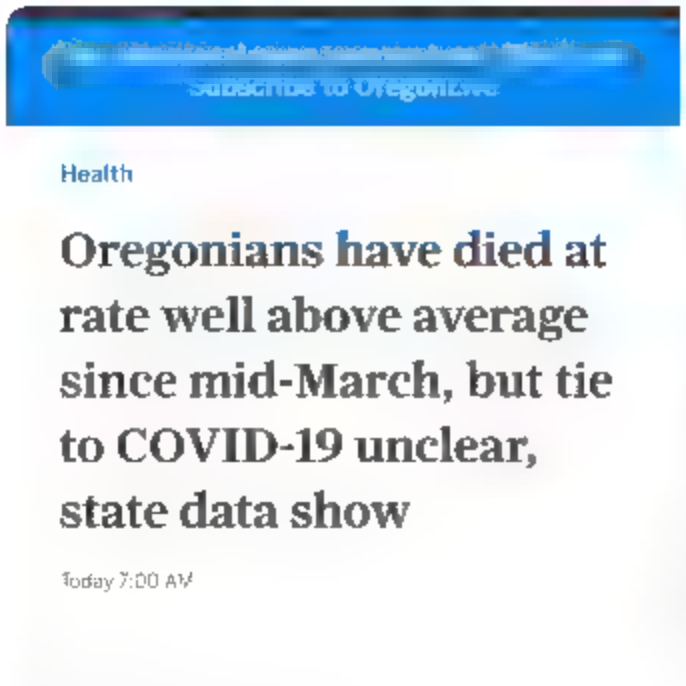
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Incredible data from Oregon suggesting much of the recent rise in all-cause mortality is lockdown rather than #Covid related - that people may simply be dying at home because they are too frightened to go to hospitals and failing to get medical treatment for other conditions.



Health

Oregonians have died at rate well above average since mid-March, but tie to COVID-19 unclear, state data show

Today 7:00 AM

07:49 - 29. Apr. 2020

1.454 Retweets **2.869** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

172 1,5 Tsd. 2,9 Tsd.

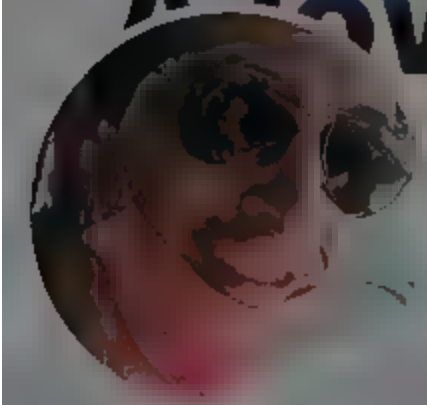
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29. Apr.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

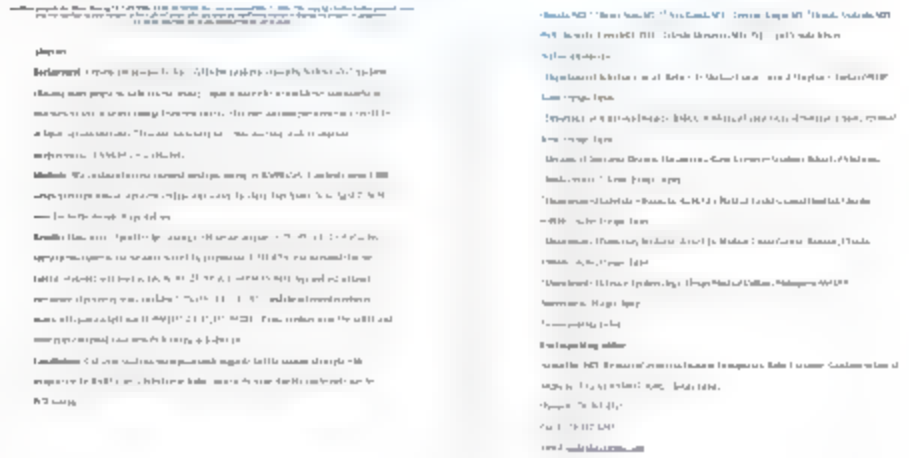
New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 PG - 1 Mei 2020

436 Tweet semula **904** Suka

53 436 904

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

14 60 256

萩原 昇@大阪・今週は模様で過ごす @Noboru_Hagiwa · 2 Mei

Laman Utama Detik

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

208 1.1K 2.3K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

9:01 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Laman Utama Detik

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

208 1.1K 2.3K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

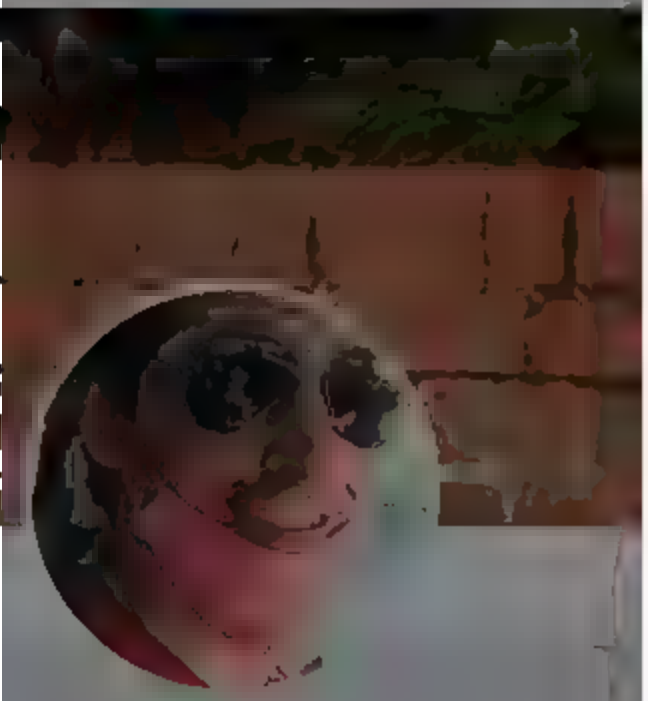
9:01 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The move towards a second lockdown in Britain hasn't received enough attention - the government, insanely, has banned ALL GATHERINGS of more than six people "indoors and outdoors." Marshals will enforce the rule, and violators will be fined.

digitaleditions.telegraph.co.uk/data/347/readi ...

7:01 AM - 10 Sep 2020

29 Retweets 68 Likes

4 29 68

American Grace @DailyGraceTruth · 1m

Replying to

Thought that Borros guy was an outsider and man of the ppl. Awful.

OneMoreCorrespondent @ABoleynGirl · 1m

Replying to

This is absolutely absurd.

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

than six people "indoors and outdoors." Marshals will enforce the rule, and violators will be fined.

26 83 230

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Strangely, restaurants will stay open - to groups of fewer than six. Funerals and weddings are exempt too. But no birthdays, no holiday parties, no hanging out for the weekend with friends.

And the rule is expected to last through the spring!

7:08 AM - 10 Sep 2020

13 Retweets **48** Likes

16 13 48

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

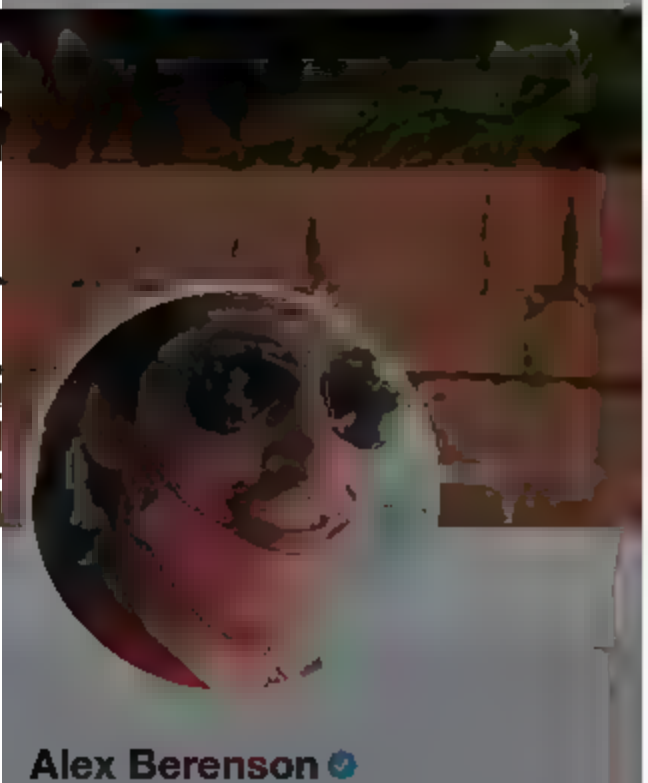
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. What good is sitting alone in your room? Come hear the music play.

New York

Joined November 2009



7 32 115

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember, almost 150 million Americans live in the Sunbelt. They saw for themselves that the media's hysterical predictions in July and August didn't come true. They aren't going to forget. And they will never accept another lockdown.

8:03 AM - 10 Sep 2020

14 Retweets **52** Likes

3 14 52

Smol Aztec Bird @Fifth_Business_ · 44s
Replying to [redacted]
tell that to [redacted]

Phil Hardy @EsqHardy · 39s
Replying to [redacted]
I'm not sure anyone is talking about a lockdown again? The trick is letting loose more of these stages we have on the east coast.

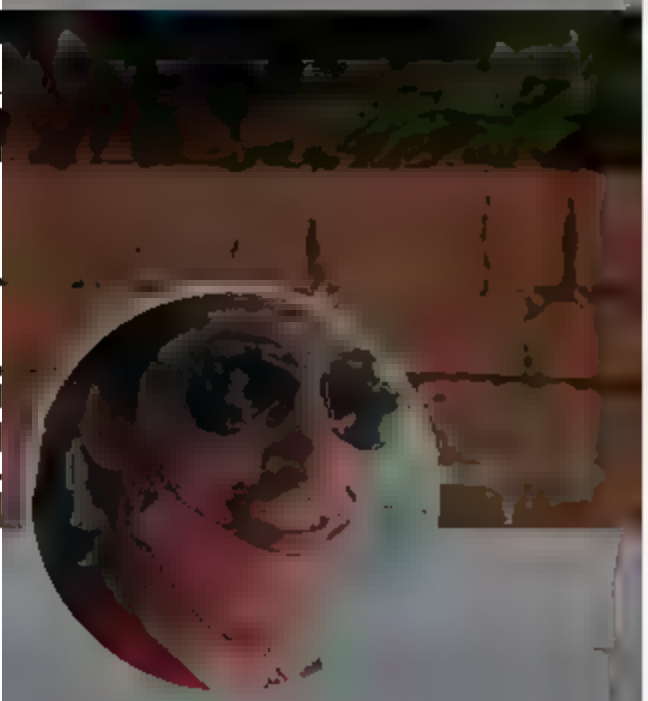
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

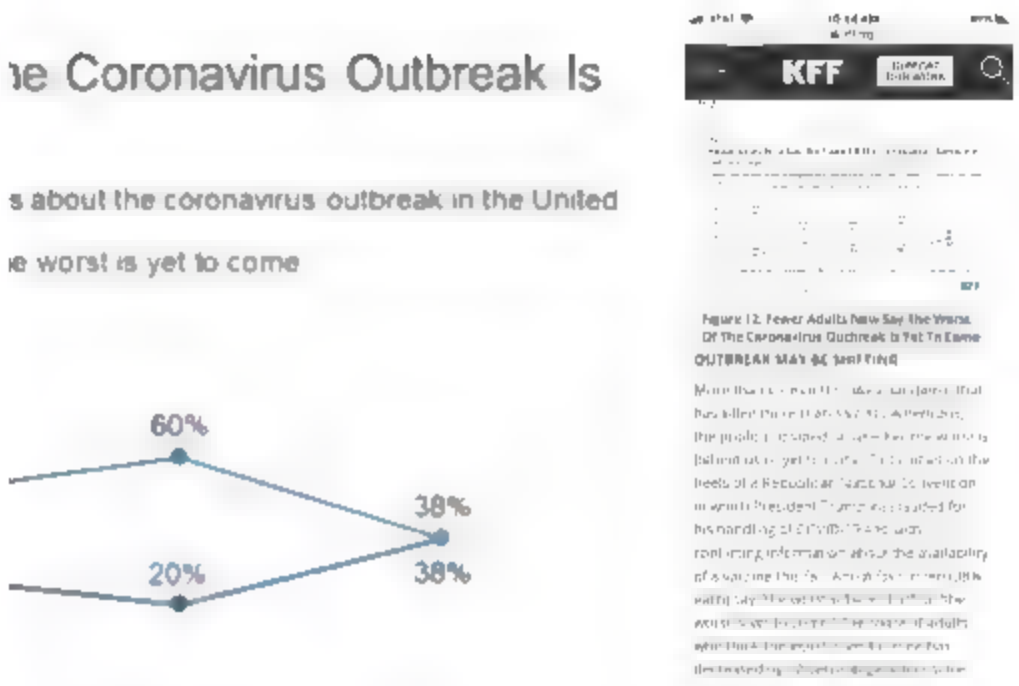
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Very hopeful findings from this @Kff poll: in July, 60% of Americans thought the worst of #Covid was still to come. Only 20% thought it was behind us.

Today those figures are equal - 38% each. No wonder Team Apocalypse is getting more and more desperate.

Reality always wins.

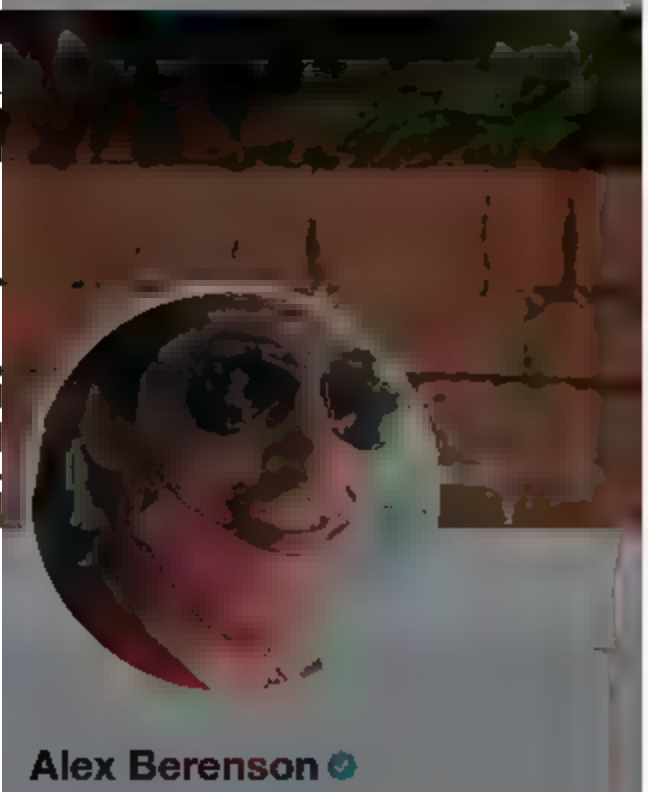


8:01 AM - 10 Sep 2020

194 Retweets **636** Likes

33 194 636

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

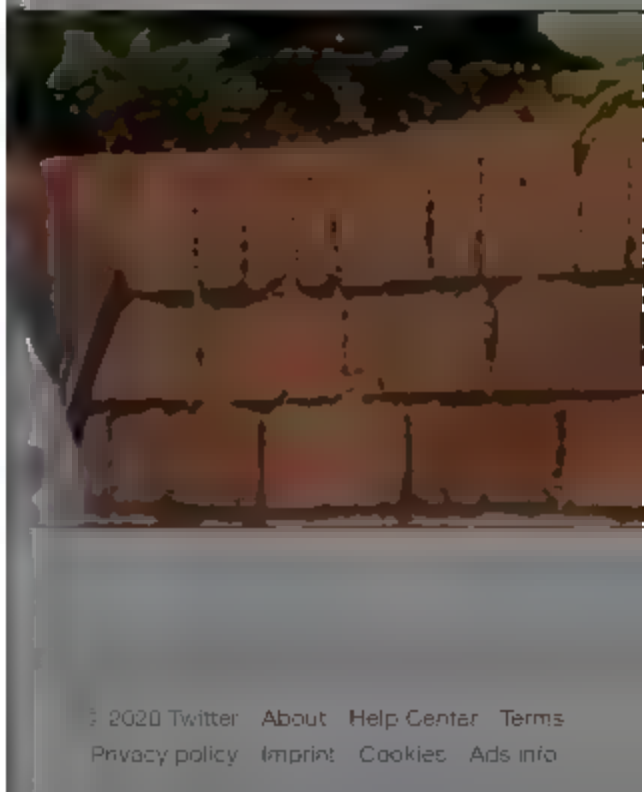


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Today is World Suicide Prevention Day. The lockdowns and anxiety from #Covid make mental health more fragile than ever. Know you can always ask for help. Or to offer it, gently. RIP MC.

11:05 AM - 10 Sep 2020

36 Retweets **98** Likes

3 35 98

doctorcherokee @doctorcherokee · 3s

Replying to

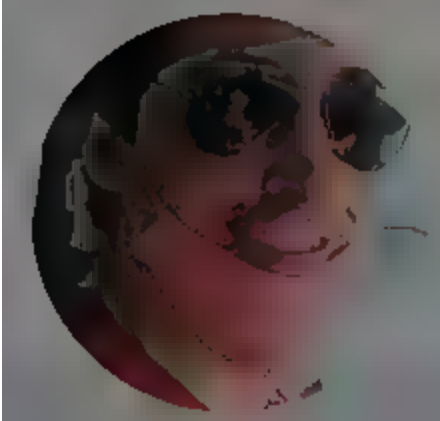
Thanks for your voice during this crazy time, Alex.

W. Shreiba @UgariticMan · 33s

Replying to

They might reclassify critics as mentally ill before they take a look at the real problem.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

89 Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

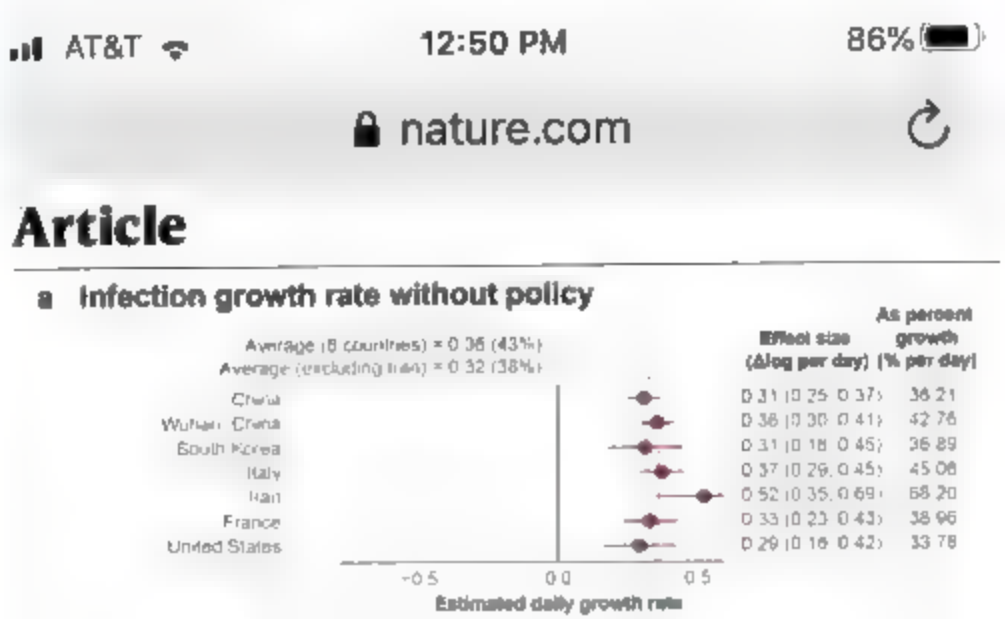
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

60 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

6 60 391

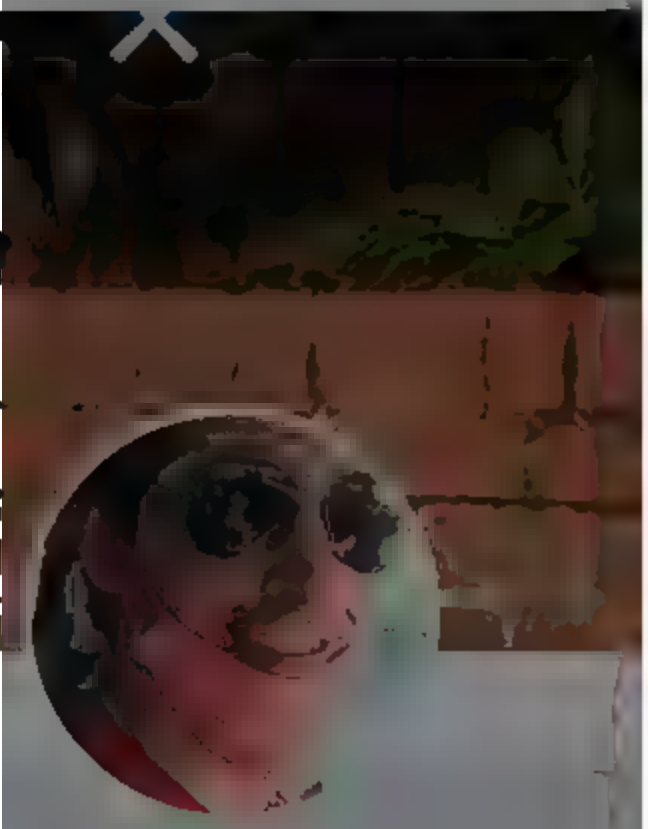
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Inicio Momentos



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

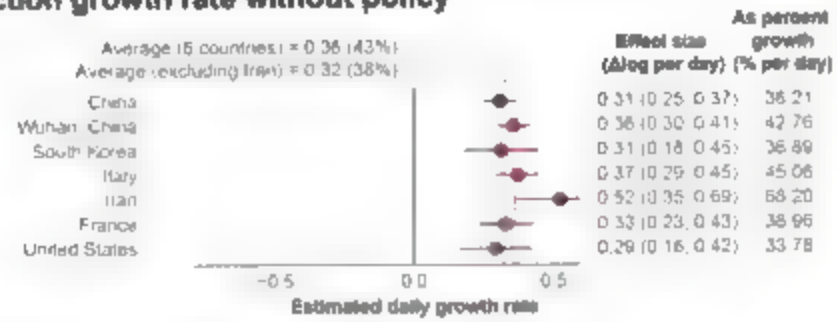
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

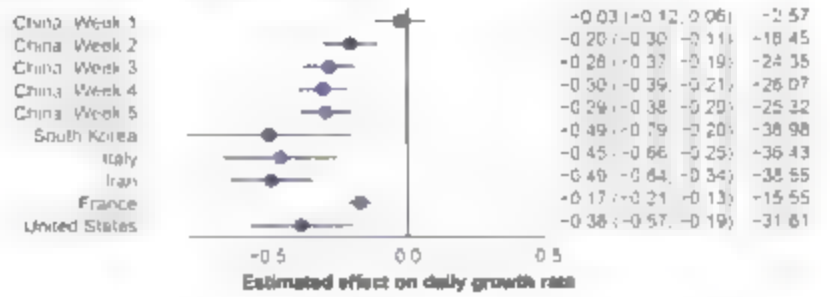
nature.com

Article

a Infection growth rate without policy



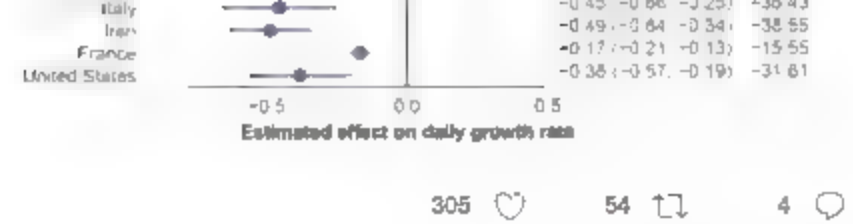
b Effect of all policies combined



09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

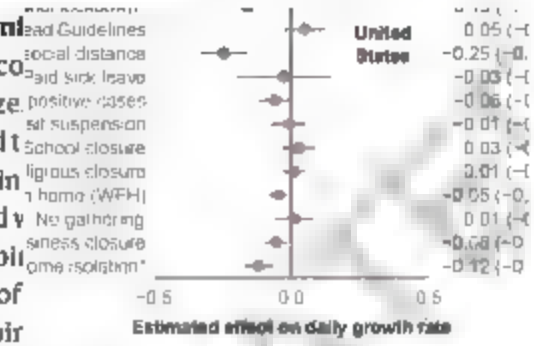
© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio
contagion policies. Markers are country
95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the da

9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש **415** סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

141 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

46 141 669

Ilana Akoundi @IAkoundi · 6月8日

回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人

[illegible] unroll

1 2

Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · 6月8日

Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

1.308 Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

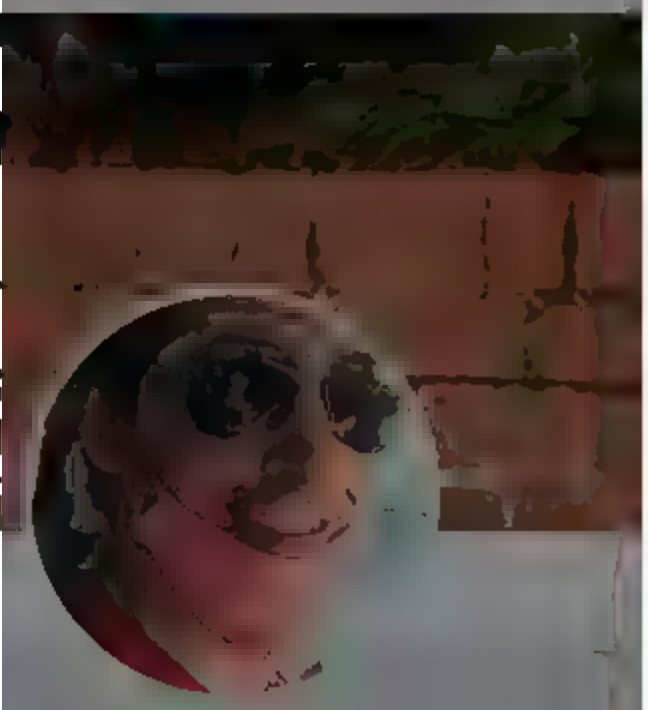
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

{"created_at":"Thu Sep 10 20:59:34 +0000 2020","id":1304162625127886848,"id_str":"1304162625127886848","text":"So why did the Big Ten postpone the football season, @JamesSurowiecki? Because of the many deaths and hospitalizati\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/0Z4yTXegt2","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910205934\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":197513,"friends_count":190,"listed_count":1421,"favourites_count":2,"statuses_count":10464,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910205934\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910205934\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910205934\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910205934\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910205934\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1599250500","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1304161332531466241,"quoted_status_id_str":"1304161332531466241","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Thu Sep 10 20:54:26 +0000 2020","id":1304161332531466241,"id_str":"1304161332531466241","text":"The pretense that no one understands why the Big Ten postponed the football season is just tiresome. Everyone under\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/WqteWnoG7o","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":1219579814,"id_str":"1219579814","name":"James Surowiecki","screen_name":"JamesSurowiecki","location":"New Haven, CT","url":null,"description":"I'm the author of The Wisdom of Crowds, and have written about business and finance for, among others, Slate and The New Yorker.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":33224,"friends_count":365,"listed_count":827,"favourites_count":4308,"statuses_count":25657,"created_at":"Mon Feb 25 19:05:00 +0000 2013","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910205934\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910205934\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910205934\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1281347019047608321\/Qk2Lmw5K_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910205934\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1281347019047608321\/Qk2Lmw5K_normal.jpg","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1304149825278148613,"quoted_status_id_str":"1304149825278148613","is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"The pretense that no one understands why the Big Ten postponed the football season is just tiresome. Everyone understands why the decision was made - some people just disagree with it. \"Why can't they play?\" Because we're still in the middle of a pandemic.","display_text_range":[0,256],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":1,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":9,"favorite_count":16,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910205934\/https:\/\/t.co\/WqteWnoG7o","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910205934\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1304161332531466241","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910205934\/https:\/\/t.co\/tWOdkKbp6l","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910205934\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/JamesSurowiecki\/status\/1304161332531466241","display":"twitter.com\/JamesSurowieck\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"So why did the Big Ten postpone the football season, @JamesSurowiecki? Because of the many deaths and hospitalizations at Clemson and other schools where players got #sarscov2? Because football is such a safe sport that no risks to players are acceptable? Help me out here!","display_text_range":[0,273],"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"sarscov2","indices":[166,175]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"JamesSurowiecki","name":"James Surowiecki","id":1219579814,"id_str":"1219579814","indices":[53,69]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910205934\/https:\/\/t.co\/0Z4yTXegt2","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200910205934\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1304162625127886848","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"JamesSurowiecki","name":"James Surowiecki","id":1219579814,"id_str":"1219579814","indices":[53,69]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1599771574657"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I believe this is known in the trade as "saying the quiet part out loud." Oops.

> **Bill Melugin** @BillFOXLA
> NEW: .@KFIAM640 has obtained an audio recording of LA County Public Health Director Dr. Ferrer repeatedly saying in a conference call that she doesn't expect K-12 schools to reopen until "we are done with the election" in November. Listen to audio here: spreaker.com/user/kfiam640/...

2:07 PM - 10 Sep 2020

23 Retweets **52** Likes

4 23 52

Widow's Son @WidowsSon10 · 1m
Replying to
Do they think this helps them?

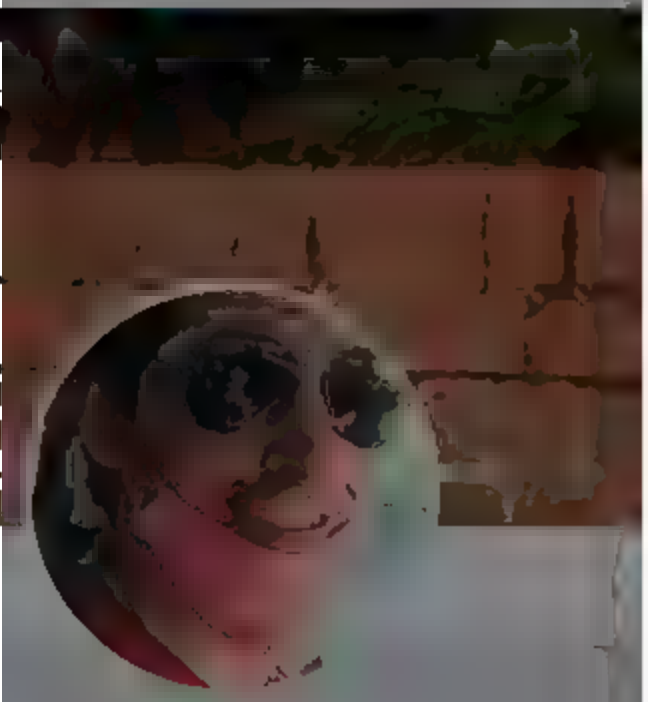
David Schramm @realShrimpCan · 36s
Replying to
Wow, color me shocked.

andrewpnf @drewpnf · 19s
Replying to
The teachers could be tasked with ballot harvesting duties. Can't be 2 places at one time

Bipothemo @bipothemo · 6s
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

26,000 positive tests! Dead students fill the dorms, bodies are stacked in the quads.

Oh, wait, 26,000 positive tests and NOT ONE HOSPITALIZATION, per @andrewbostom.

It's a bad joke, written by lawyers, told by bureaucrats, and wept over by the journalists of Team Apocalypse.

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Replying to @butchworley @AlexBerenson
> Yes, and the return to campus has gone so well at so many schools, hasn't it?

2:11 PM - 10 Sep 2020

190 Retweets **539** Likes

25 190 539

Steve Bittner @bittnerse · 12m
Replying to
And in two weeks they will all be immune.

4

ROE @roewithme · 12m
Replying to
Positive tests.
It doesn't mean positive for infections.

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Add Nebraska to the states done with the ro

2:22 PM - 10 Sep 2020

71 Retweets **282** Likes

15 71 282

Diane Haskins @diane_haskins · 8m
Replying to
Keep em coming!!

Mark Allan Bovair @markallanbovair · 8m
Replying to
Michigan



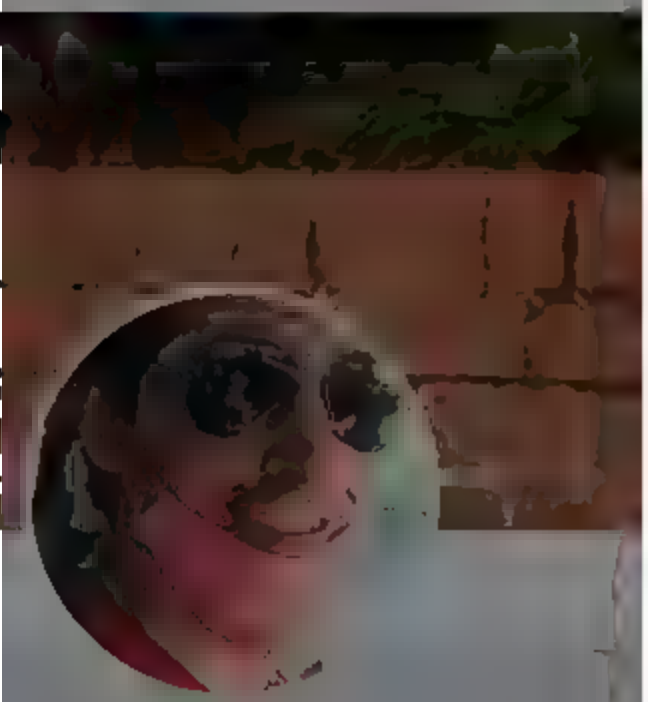
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

20 123 495

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m
I can't wait for [redacted] to tell me Nebraska is headed into a deathtrap!
HUSKING BODIES AND NOT CORN ON THE PLAINS THIS FALL..

8 9 103

Bob @samclark2225 · 3m
There will be a "Buffett" of bodies.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

winner

2:40 PM - 10 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

20 126 515

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

I can't wait for @theatlantic to tell me Nebraska is headed into a deathtrap! HUSKING BODIES AND NOT CORN ON THE PLAINS THIS FALL...

2:38 PM - 10 Sep 2020

9 Retweets **120** Likes

8 9 120

Mr. Steakhouse @Mr_Steakhouse · 5m
Replying to
WAIT TWO WEEKS!!!!!

1

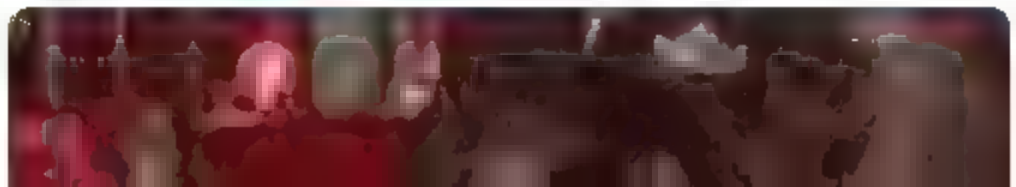
Bob @samclark2225 · 4m
Replying to
There will be a "Buffett" of bodies.

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
winner

1

T D M @Timbo7290 · 3m
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

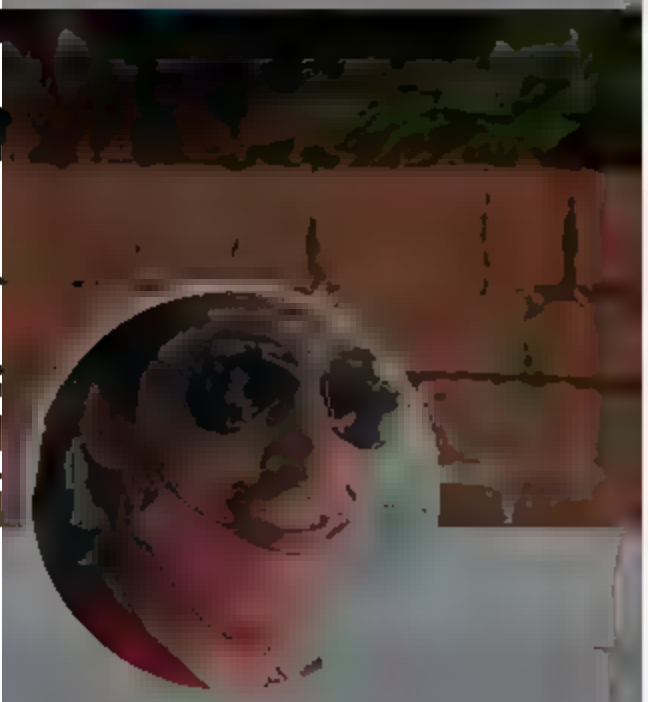
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

No, it (H1N1) killed up to 575,400 worldwide, per @cdcgov.

And unlike #sarscov2, it was actually quite dangerous to younger and healthier people - 80 percent of the deaths were in people UNDER 65.

cdc.gov/flu/pandemic-r . .

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki
Replying to @drutecki9 @AlexBerenson

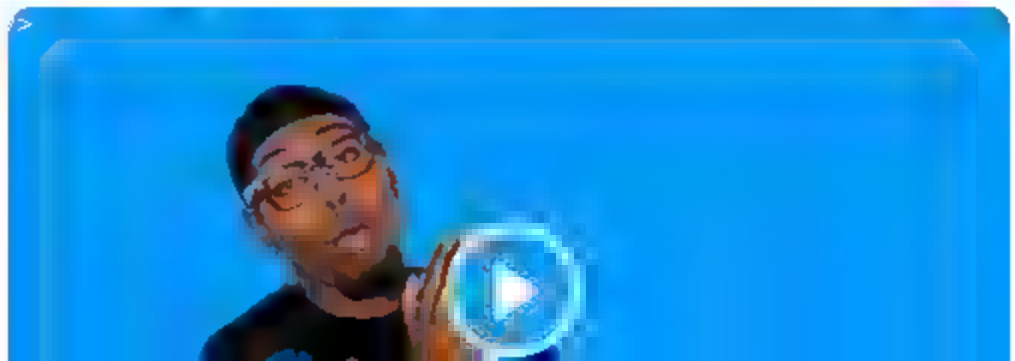
Because it didn't kill 190,000 people.

2:29 PM - 10 Sep 2020

122 Retweets **335** Likes

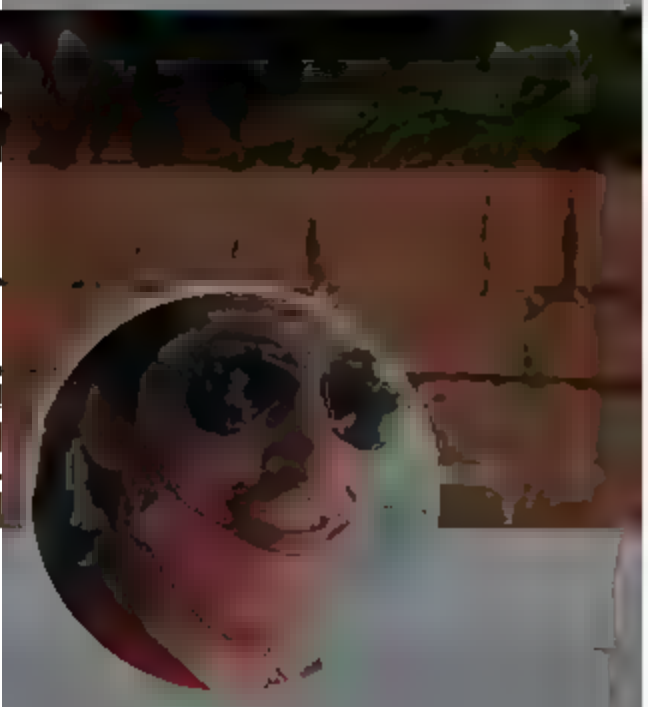
24 122 335

Ben Knotts @revbenknotts · 17m
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Fact check: sadly, yes. And he's not dumb, either. He's just too scared and/or filled with hate for the Orange Man to see straight.

> **Allen** @Allen_Masked
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @CDCgov
> Good lord James is the epitome of CoronaBro

2:31 PM - 10 Sep 2020

15 Retweets **96** Likes

7 15 96

Rob de la Cruz @robdelacruz · 14m
Replying to
He should have just crowdsourced his stats before replying.

2

John Irwin @JohnIrw44226084 · 14m
Replying to
Anybody notice Spain recorded >10K cases today. When normalized for US pop that equates to 77K, which matches max cases during sunbelt surge. I thought Europe beat covid.

1

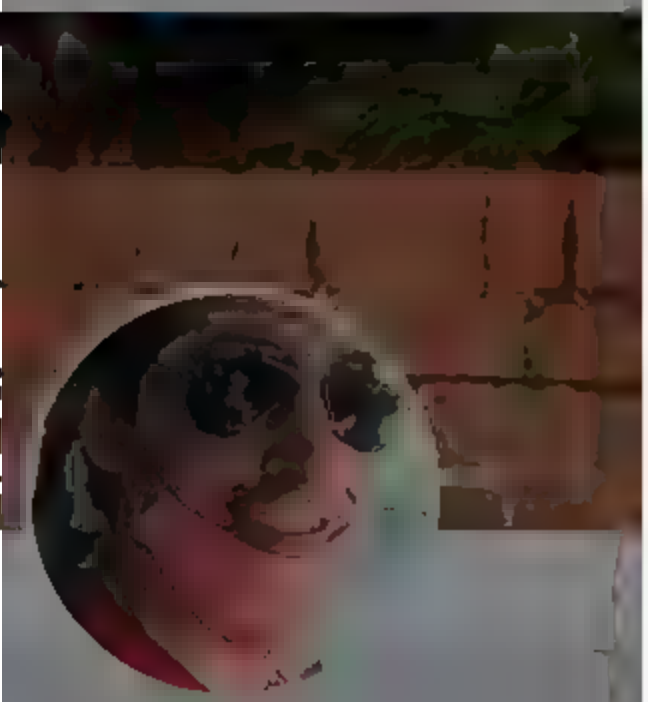
Triarius @AdamWilday · 14m
Replying to
James has long been this way.

2

I@ndo @calrizzzian · 10m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki

Replying to @DavidBahnsen @drutecki9 @AlexBerenson

It killed 12,000 people in the US.

9 39 114



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And as the British study on #Covid pediatric deaths makes clear, many of those deaths occured in kids who are profoundly ill.

H1N1 was FAR more dangerous to kids and young adults than #sarscov2, yet we didn't even consider closing schools or colleges for it.

I wonder why.

2:51 PM - 10 Sep 2020

26 Retweets **90** Likes

6 26 90



scoppity @PoopityScoppity · 2m

Replying to

Oo ooo professor I know why, I know why

1



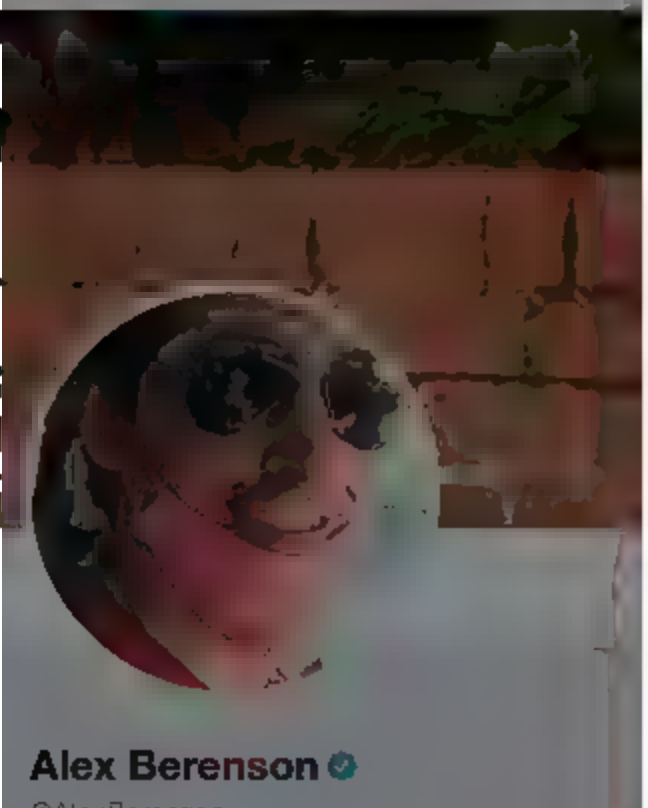
Serious Cat @SeriousCat5000 · 2m

Replying to

The democratic officials pushing these policies will only hurt themselves politically when they find it so much harder to do student GOTV drives when no one is actually physically on campus.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

Yeah, super-annoying when someone jumps on a trivial mistake to try to discredit you, isn't it?

The non-trivial part is the age distribution, though. H1N1 killed more than 1,200 people under 18 - more than 10x as many as have died from #Covid...

cdc.gov/h1n1flu/estima...

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Replying to @DavidBahnsen @drutecki9 @AlexBerenson
> It killed 12,000 people in the US.

2:48 PM - 10 Sep 2020

47 Retweets **135** Likes

10 47 135

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

And as the British study on [illegible] pediatric deaths makes clear, many of those deaths occured in kids who are profoundly ill.

H1N1 was FAR more dangerous to kids and young adults than [illegible], yet we didn't even consider closing schools or colleges for it.

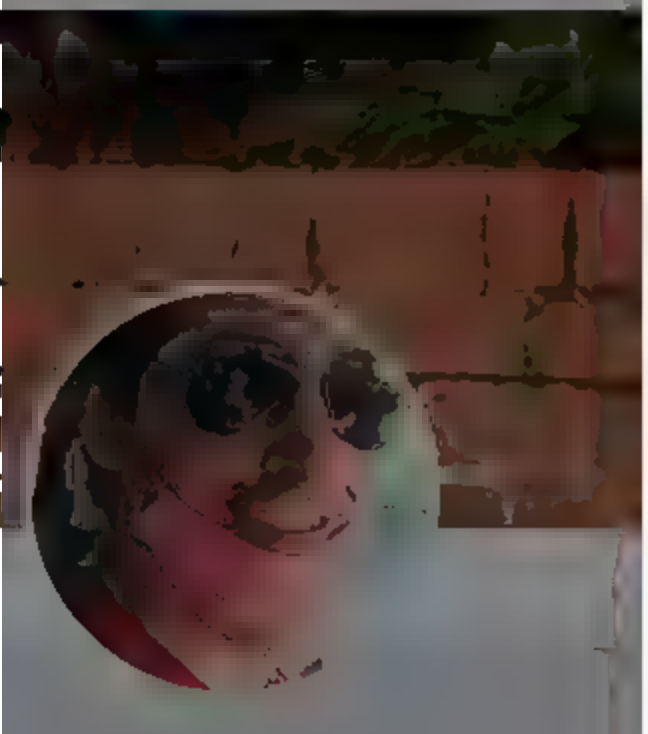
I wonder why.

6 39 142

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

14 56 168

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 12m
Except I didn't make a mistake.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Erm you said H1N1 "didn't kill 190,000 people."

Better attach a correction that you meant it "didn't kill 190,000 people IN THE US."

Unless people in the rest of the world aren't people.

2:55 PM - 10 Sep 2020

6 Likes

1 6

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 6m
Replying to

OK. If you want to pretend that context - in this case, responding to a tweet that was specifically about America's response to H1N1 - is irrelevant, feel free.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

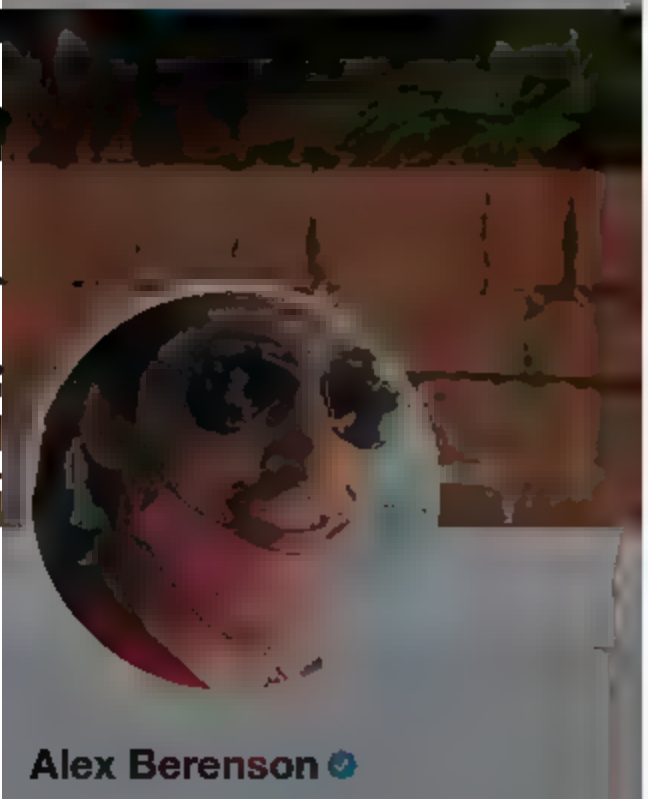
ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

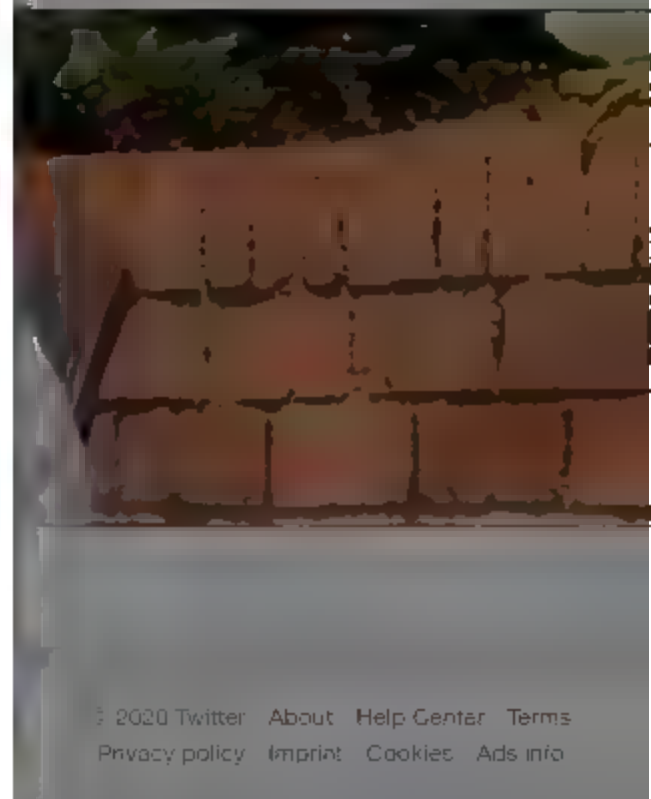


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The US media has largely ignored this story, but massive riots have broken out across Colombia - which had extraordinarily strict lockdowns for several months - following the police killing Tuesday of a man in Bogota whose only "crime" was violating social distancing rules.



5:03 PM - 10 Sep 2020

32 Retweets **56** Likes

4 32 56

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

across Colombia that leave seven dead

Video of the police abuse went viral

12 61 166

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

To give you a sense of how bad the Colombia lockdown was: ALL commercial aviation, domestic and international, was shut until only days ago. There were nighttime curfews and only one person was allowed out to shop per day...

complete shutdown.

- The country's airlines are adding back both domestic and international flights, but how quickly demand in Colombia will spool up is still unpredictable.

The industry has been pushing Colombia to restart commercial airline flights...

Commercial aviation in Colombia has been shuttered since Mar-2020, when many countries in Latin America opted to cease commercial flights to prevent the spread of COVID-19.

5:10 PM · 10 Sep 2020

ation, and ads.

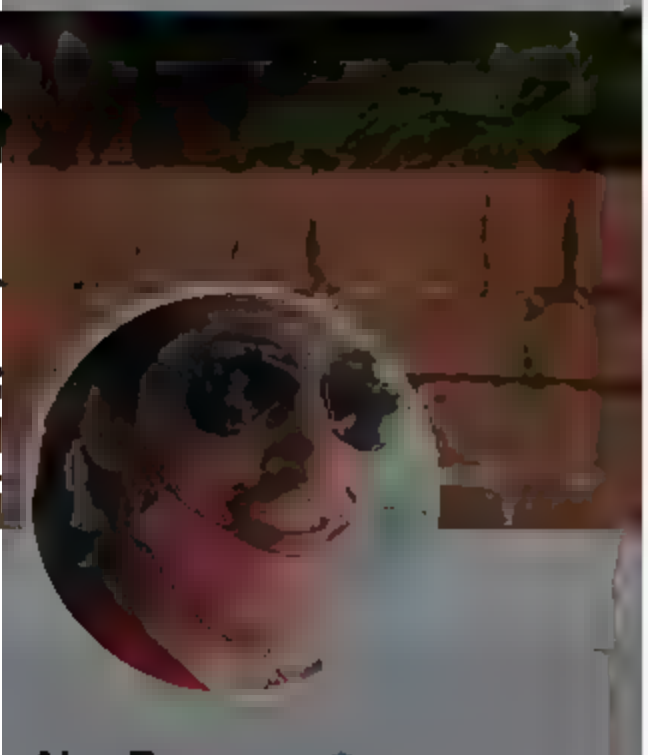
Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Fri Sep 11 00:16:36 +0000 2020","id":1304212210214932480,"id_str":"1304212210214932480","text":"I\u2019ve been getting emails about Colombia for months. And of course the epidemic has gone on and on in Colombia and a\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/Qsue86tcnU","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1304210640396001280,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1304210640396001280","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":197517,"friends_count":190,"listed_count":1423,"favourites_count":2,"statuses_count":10477,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1599250500","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"I\u2019ve been getting emails about Colombia for months. And of course the epidemic has gone on and on in Colombia and across South America despite these severe restrictions. Colombia had 800 deaths near the end of May. Now it has 22,000+. \n\nBECAUSE LOCKDOWNS WORK. SCIENCE! https:\/\/t.co\/t4GQOtEalA","display_text_range":[0,269],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1304212206146461696,"id_str":"1304212206146461696","indices":[270,293],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ehl-F2sWoAASNVV.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ehl-F2sWoAASNVV.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/t.co\/t4GQOtEalA","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/t4GQOtEalA","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1304212210214932480\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1304212206184288257,"id_str":"1304212206184288257","indices":[270,293],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ehl-F21X0AEcw2a.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ehl-F21X0AEcw2a.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/t.co\/t4GQOtEalA","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/t4GQOtEalA","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1304212210214932480\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1304212206146461696,"id_str":"1304212206146461696","indices":[270,293],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ehl-F2sWoAASNVV.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ehl-F2sWoAASNVV.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/t.co\/t4GQOtEalA","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/t4GQOtEalA","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1304212210214932480\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":1304212206184288257,"id_str":"1304212206184288257","indices":[270,293],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ehl-F21X0AEcw2a.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/Ehl-F21X0AEcw2a.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/t.co\/t4GQOtEalA","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/t4GQOtEalA","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1304212210214932480\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/t.co\/Qsue86tcnU","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200911001636\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1304212210214932480","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1599783396663"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, remember when Tom Inglesby hadn't lost his mind? Remember when he actually "followed the science" and worried about the costs of harsh government actions like lockdowns instead of cheerleading for Team Apocalypse?

I do. It was February.

> **Tom Inglesby** @T_Inglesby
> This thread regards US policies and actions intended to prevent spread of nCoV into the US and to prepare to respond to a nCoV epidemic within the US. #2019nCoV 1/x
> Show this thread

5:26 PM - 10 Sep 2020

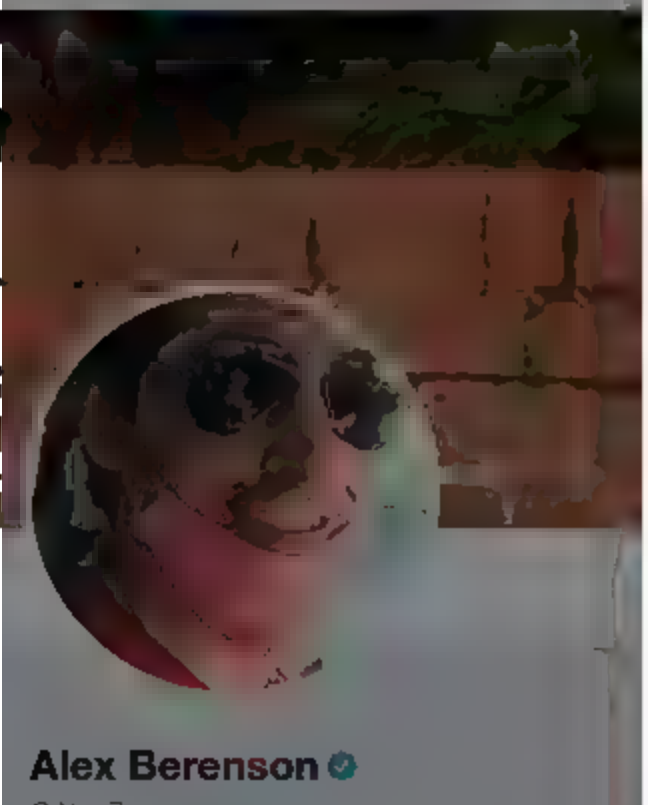
4 Retweets **19** Likes

4 19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks for the update. Please keep posting more news to me and encourage other people in Bogotá and Colombia to do so too.

Camilo Solano @Akustronique
Replying to @AlexBerenson

I'm in Colombia, the number of people killed by the police already rises to 10, after yesterday's protests. Unfortunately, the scene today looks bad (police stations on fire, police shooting civilians in different areas of Bogotá, etc.)

5:29 PM - 10 Sep 2020

16 Retweets **44** Likes

2 16 44

WinoForLife @bottleperglass · now
Replying to

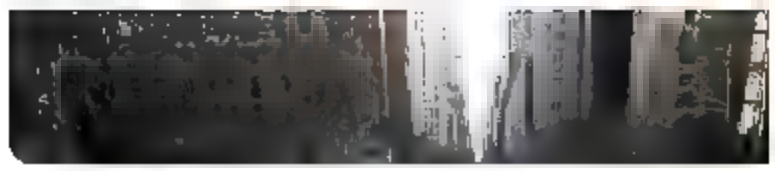
Looks like the fine folks of will be chartering flights to Columbia.

94% fed up Ned @HoaxBuster6 · 2m
Replying to

This is the frigan twilight zone

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

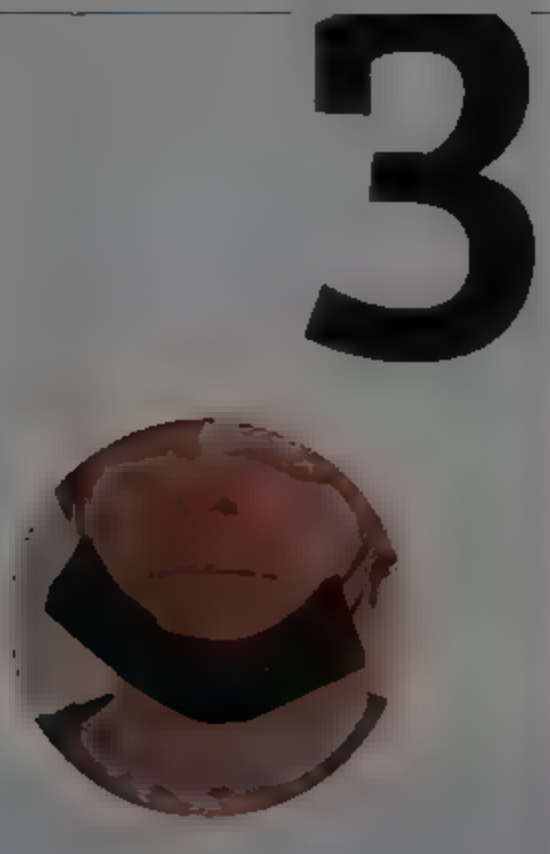
Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

17 159 610

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

88 retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 384

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

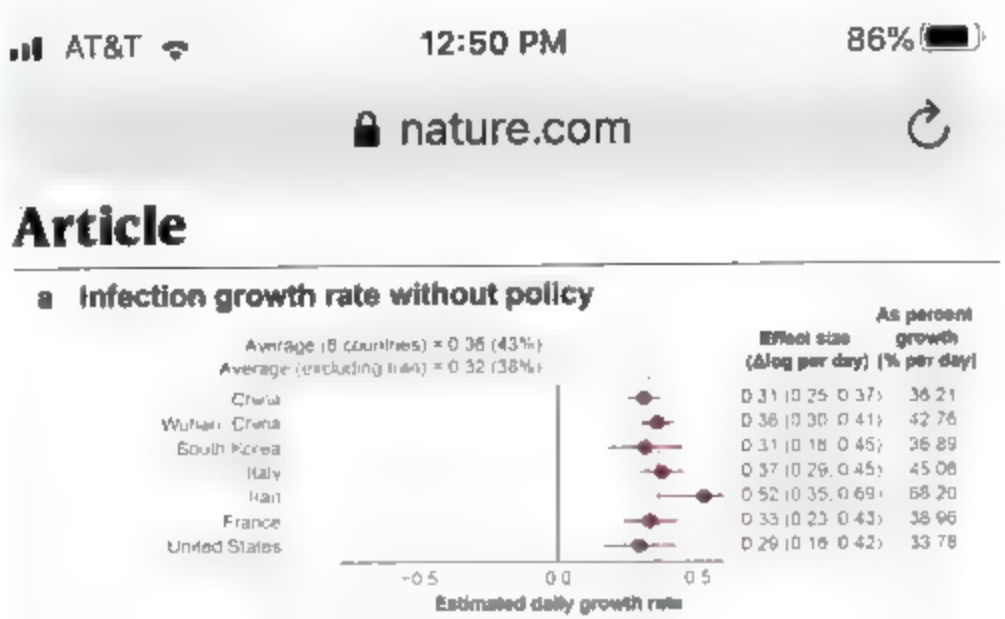
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

60 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

6 60 391

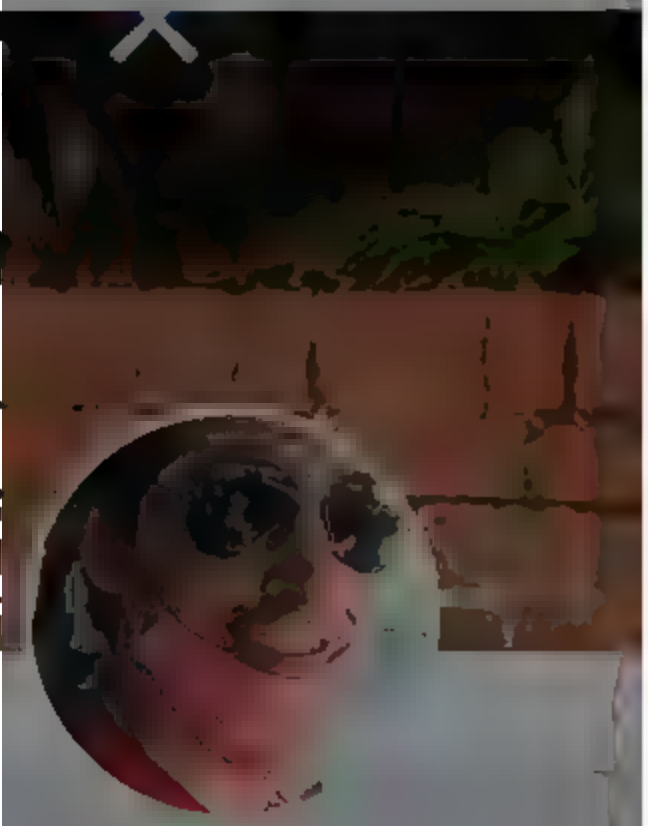
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

होम सुमेंट्स



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

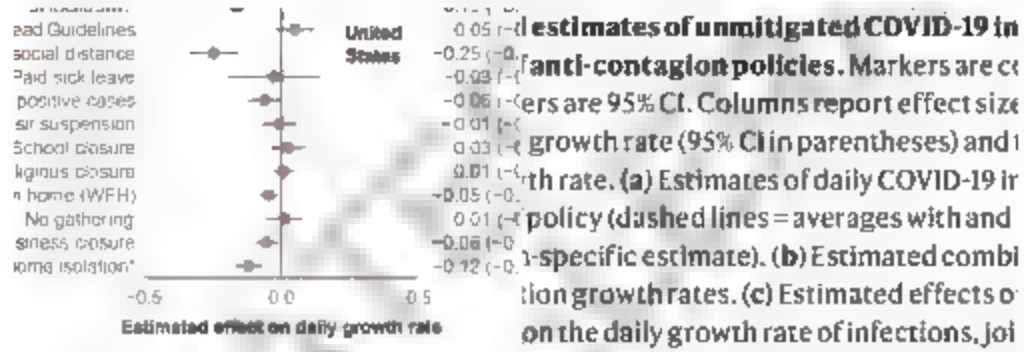
सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



८ ५५ ३१७

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in anti-contagion policies. Markers are c ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and t th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir policy (dashed lines = averages with and -specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o on the daily growth rate of infections, joi chronologically within each country. *Re Includes effects of other implied policie South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran: 238.

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio contagion policies. Markers are country e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

९:५५ म.पू. - ८ जून, २०२०

९७ पुनर्ट्विट्स **४२६** पसंत्या

५ ९७ ४२६

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ८ जून
There’s some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe – one of the world’s most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

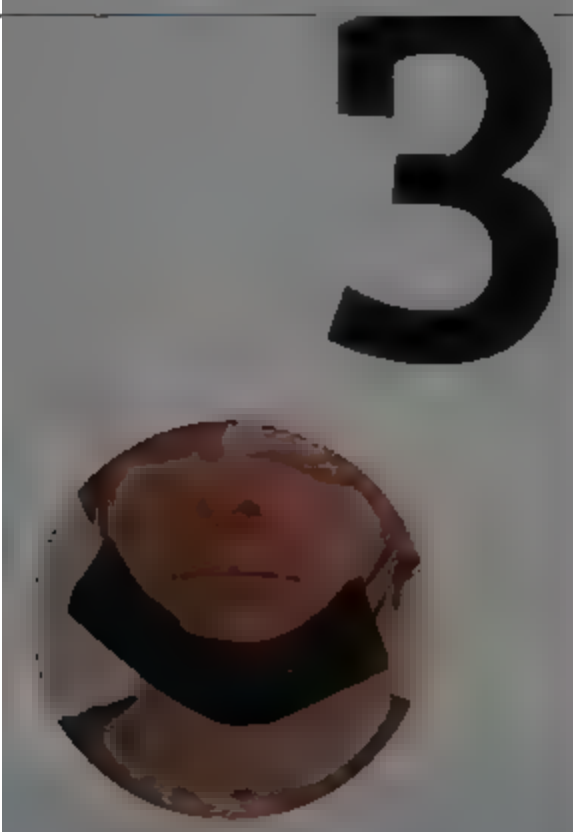
४५ ६३५ ६५७

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

141 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

45 141 669

Ilana Akoundi @IAkoundi · 6月8日
回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人
[illegible] unroll

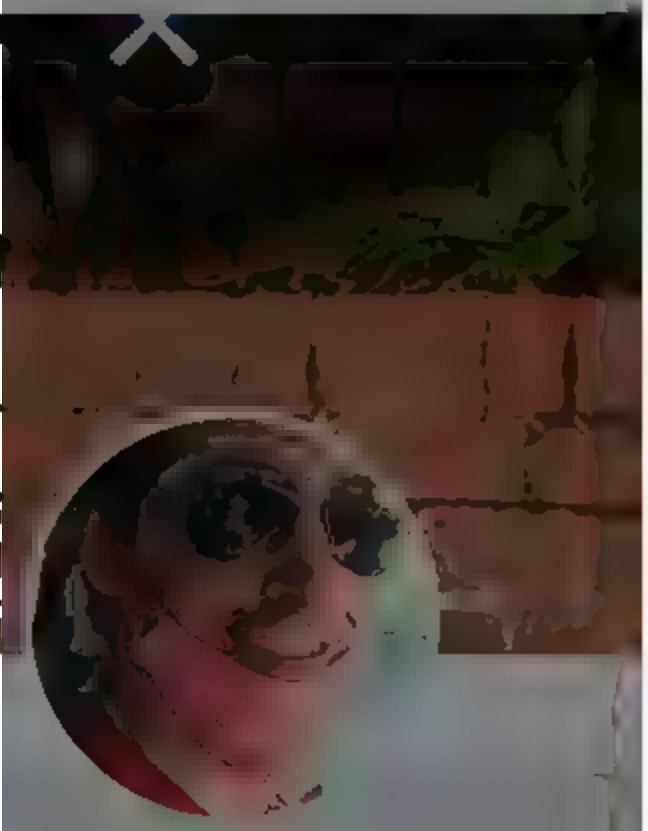
1 2

Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · 6月8日
Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

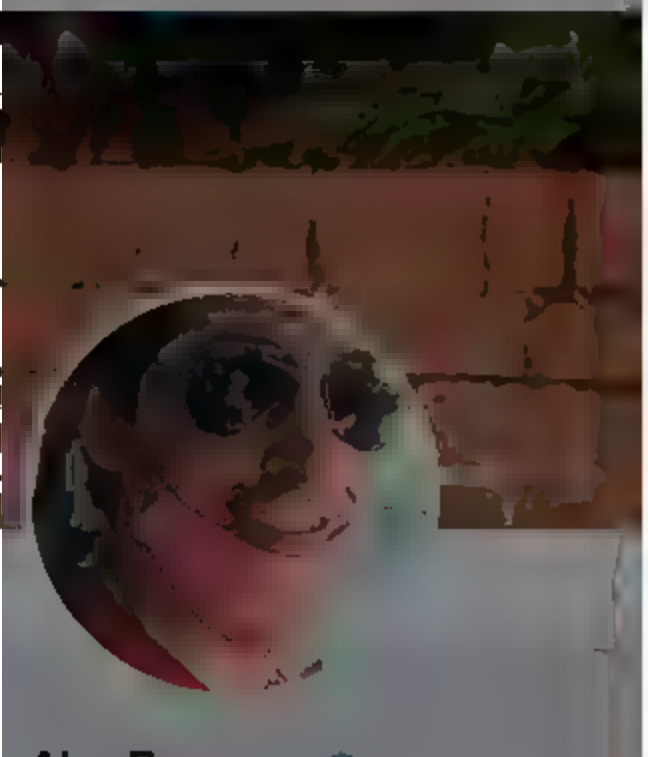
12:11 - 4 jun. 2020

543 retweets **2.212** vind-ik-leuks

138 543 2.212

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes, this blue check is comparing #Covid - which after six months of media hysteria has killed ~15,000 Americans under 55, roughly as many who have died in car accidents in the same period - to World War 2.

Everything wrong with the media in one easy tweet.



James Pethokoukis @JimPethokoukis
Winston Churchill totally downplaying things:

4:23 AM - 11 Sep 2020

11 Retweets **51** Likes

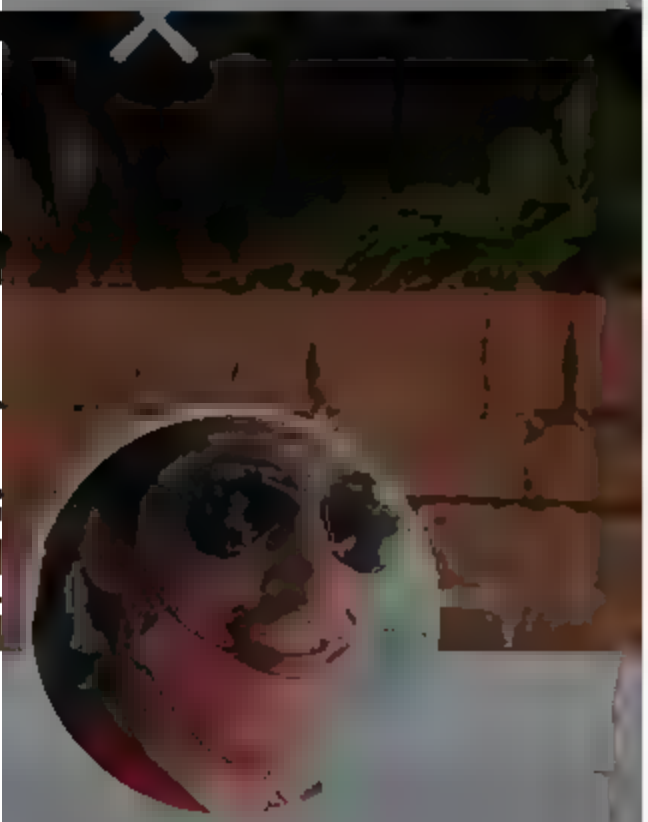
4 11 51

Melissa Roberts @msredroberts · 2m
Replying to

Matt Brown @Colchester1891 · 1m
Replying to
he's lost his way, since he's dependent on the deep state for work.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

主页 瞬间



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

加入于 2009年11月

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

12 22 179

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

上午4:13 - 2020年4月8日

23 转推 **155** 喜欢

4 23 155

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 22 152

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 222

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to

已有帐号? 登录



© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine…
> Mostrar este hilo

11:53 - 9 abr. 2020

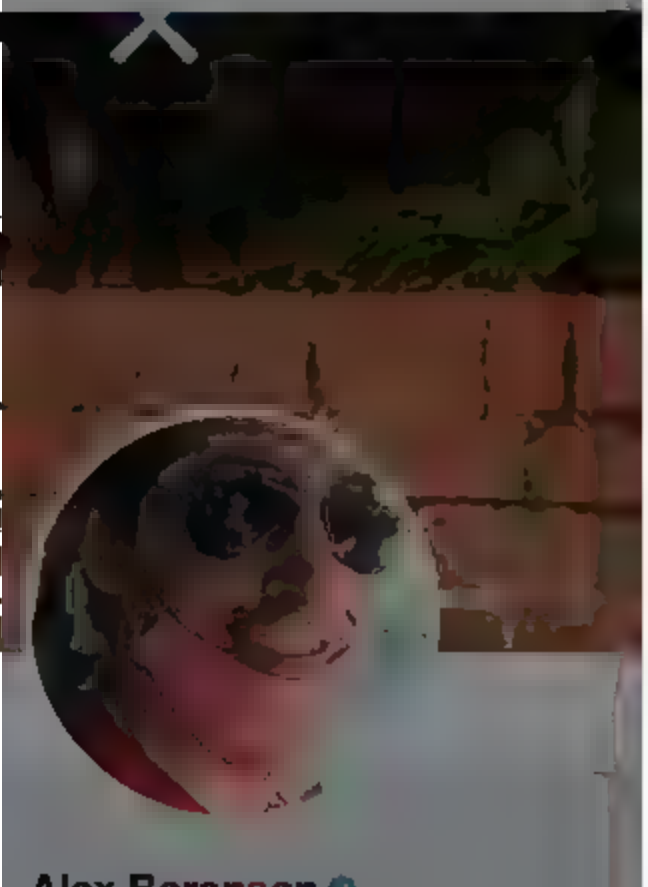
360 Retweets **1.264** Me gusta

135 360 1,3K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 abr.
Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

3,4K 622 2,2K

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Bergabung November 2009

32 61 507

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Technically UK Prime Minister, I should say...

11.12 - 10 Apr 2020

5 Retweet **69** Suka

4 5 69

CraigMartin @CraigMa08781754 · 10 Apr
Membalas
Any idea what treatment he got? HCQ?

1 3

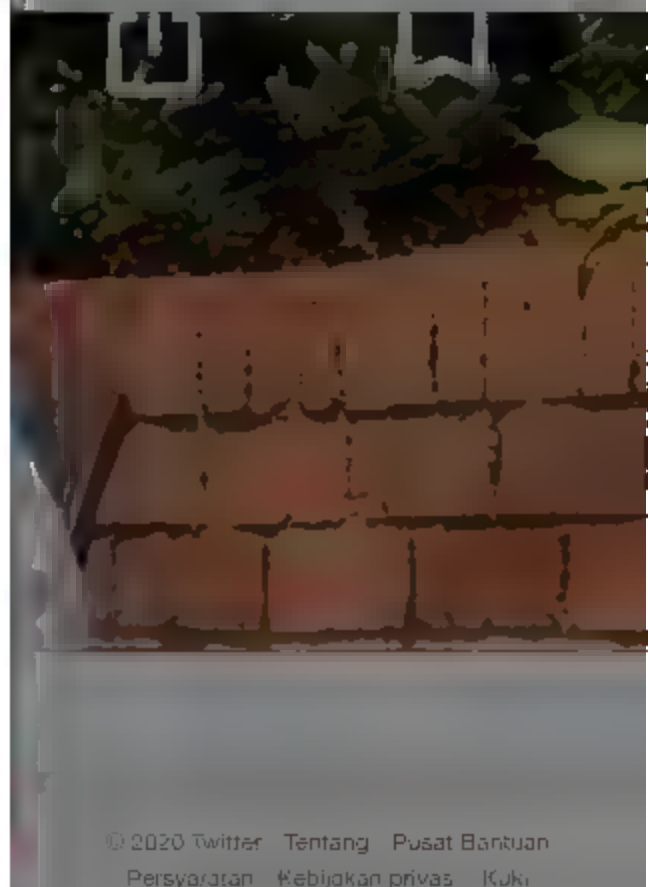
Wattsamattau @TPGenc · 10 Apr
Membalas
Dammit man! Can't you get anything right?! LOL!

Eileen Dewey @LetheEileen · 10 Apr
Membalas
Well, he's Prime Minister of the UK, but he is British. So technically he is also the British Prime Minister.

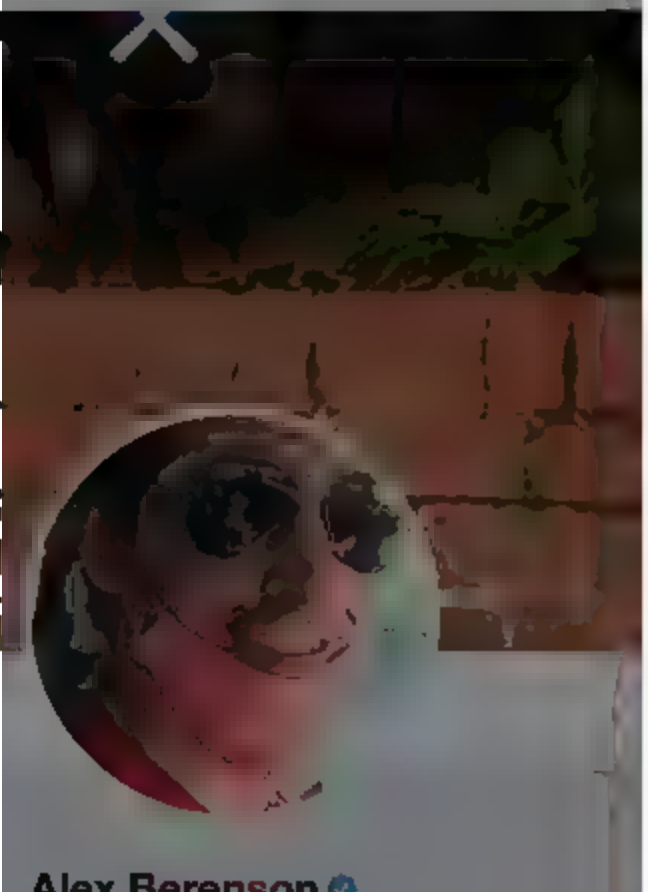
1

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

Jack @StephenJack4 · 10 Apr
Surprised nobody has asked for detail of treatment. All we heard was oxygen therapy, not intubated.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

90 110 636

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 એપ્રિલ
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 255

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

03:58 PM - 10 એપ્રિલ, 2020

31 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **282** લાઈક્સ

12 31 282

આ ટ્વીટ ઉપલબ્ધ નથી.

454 EVs for ByeDon! Its Over! Don't Even Vote! @LuisBobby3 · 10 એપ્રિલ
Cute kids. I hope they're getting through the house arrest.

1 1

આ ટ્વીટ ઉપલબ્ધ નથી.

6% LexyMarconi #BeNotAfraid #FightBack @LexyMarconi · 10 એપ્રિલ
Truly, I woke up so depressed today... and I'm so not a depressed person.

1 1

Ian Burnside @TheCommodore7 · 10 એપ્રિલ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Our playgrounds, public and private, are all locked up here. It's crazy.

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 10 એપ્રિલ

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Nate: the Swedes know exactly what they're doing. They provide data on ICU admissions and overall ICU cases. (Remember: ICU admits lag, as do deaths.) There has been no daily spike and overall cases appear to have peaked, suggesting the overall epidemic is well under control.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> What I don't totally understand about Sweden is whether this is the outcome they were expecting or not. If you do deliberately half-assed social distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...
> Εμφάνιση αυτού του νήματος Tweet

10:19 π.μ. - 11 Απρ 2020

312 Retweet **954** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

68 312 954

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Απρ
2/: link here:

> **NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**
>
> The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Nate: the Swedes know exactly what they're doing. They provide data on ICU admissions and overall ICU cases. (Remember: ICU admits lag, as do deaths.) There has been no daily spike and overall cases appear to have peaked, suggesting the overall epidemic is well under control.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> What I don't totally understand about Sweden is whether this is the outcome they were expecting or not. If you do deliberately half-assed social distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...
> Show this thread

10:19 AM - 11 Apr 2020

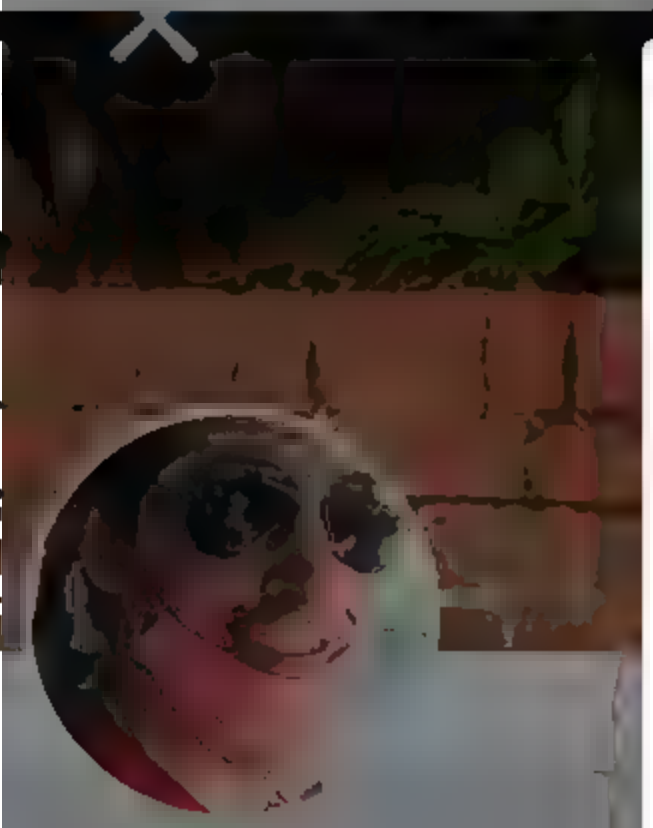
312 Retweets **954** Likes

68 312 954

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 11
2/: link here:

> NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY
>
> The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Nate: the Swedes know exactly what they're doing. They provide data on ICU admissions and overall ICU cases. (Remember: ICU admits lag, as do deaths.) There has been no daily spike and overall cases appear to have peaked, suggesting the overall epidemic is well under control.

> **Nate Silver** ✓ @NateSilver538
> What I don't totally understand about Sweden is whether this is the outcome they were expecting or not. If you do deliberately half-assed social distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...
> Tunjukkan thread ini

10:19 PG - 11 Apr 2020

312 Tweet semula **954** Suka

68 312 954

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11 Apr
2/: link here:

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

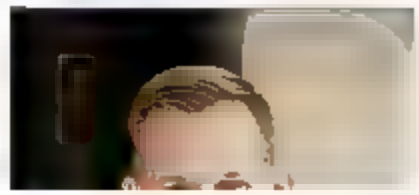
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Kudos to @hendrickstreek - a top German virologist - who is desperately, if politely, trying to explain the uselessness if lockdowns: he said "most cases... originated from people being close together for a significant period of time..."

Hendrik Streeck

Hendrik Streeck (born 7 August 1977 in Göttingen) is a German HIV researcher, epidemiologist and clinical trialist. He is professor for virology and the director of the Institute of virology and HIV Research at the University Bonn.[1][2]

Hendrik Streeck



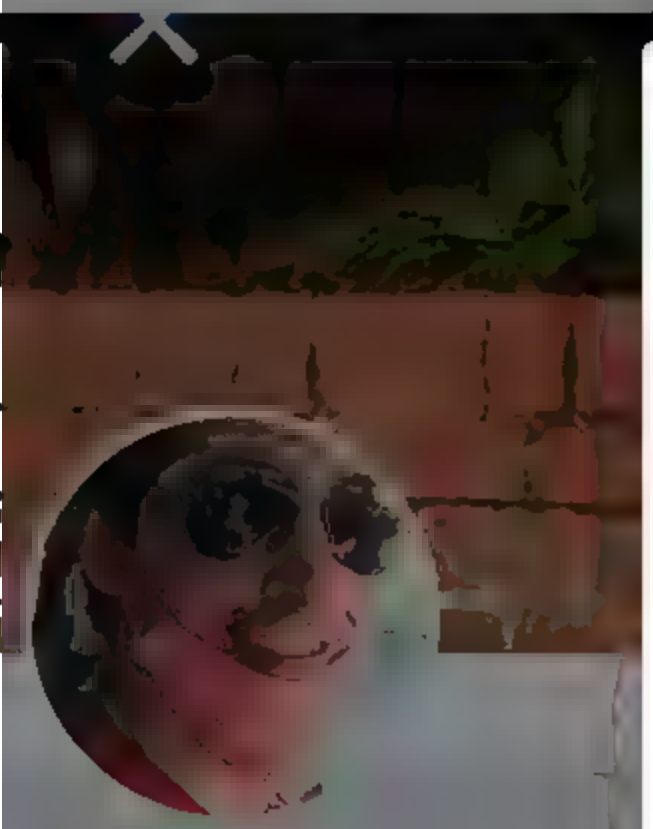
09:29 - 14 Aib 2020

Atweet **896** 'Is maith liom' **1,948**

86 896 1.9k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Aib

"It is important to obtain this data to make sure that decisions are made on the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

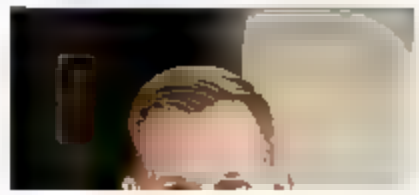
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Kudos to @hendrickstreek - a top German virologist - who is desperately, if politely, trying to explain the uselessness if lockdowns: he said "most cases... originated from people being close together for a significant period of time..."

Hendrik Streeck

Hendrik Streeck (born 7 August 1977 in Göttingen) is a German HIV researcher, epidemiologist and clinical trialist. He is professor for virology and the director of the Institute of virology and HIV Research at the University Bonn.[1][2]

Hendrik Streeck



09:29 - 14 квіт. 2020

896 ретвітів **1 948** вподобань

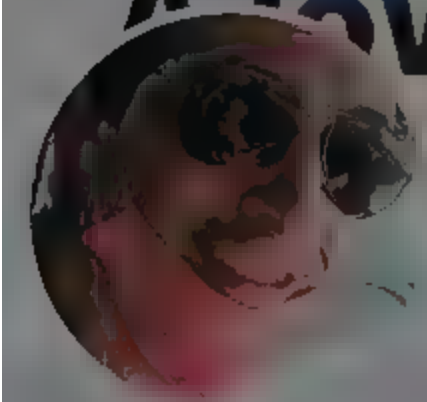
86 896 1,9 тис

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 квіт.
"It is important to obtain this data to make sure that decisions are made on the

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

1:17 PTG - 15 Apr 2020

1,219 Tweet semula **3,543** Suka

189 1.2K 3.5K

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 Apr
Membalas kepada
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

2 4 63

Patriot Owned Media ☀ InQuiring Mind @eyesonolive · 15 Apr
I predict a groundswell. By next week, massive numbers of Americans will be taking their country back. Those of us at greatest risk will do the distancing.

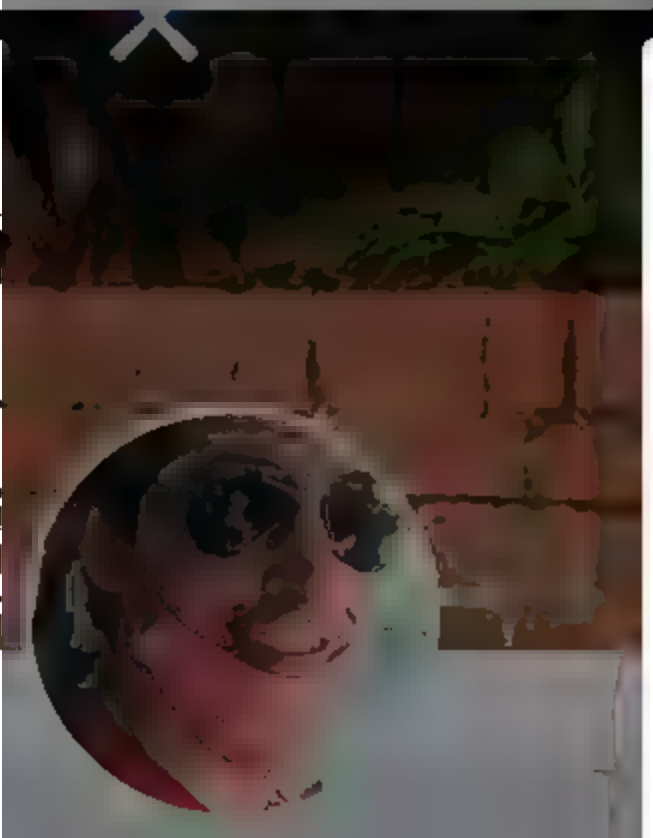
2 15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 Apr
Membalas kepada
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.

75

Anticom @bigmouseratfan · 15 Apr

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This @latimes piece reports that CV might have reached California by December and 8% of patients who visited an urgent care center in mid-March had CV and didn't know it; more evidence that the virus has spread far wider (and is thus much less dangerous) than early estimates.

anyone knew

Coronavirus might have been in California as early as December. The timing had dire consequences

By PAIGE ST. JOHN

A man found dead in his house in early March. A woman who fell sick in mid-February and later died.

These early COVID-19 deaths in the San

Health and the CDC did not begin community surveillance for COVID-19 in Santa Clara County until March 5. Samples were collected from 226 coughing, feverish patients who visited four urgent care centers; 1 in 4 turned out to have the flu. The state tested samples from a subset of 79 non-flu patients. Nine of them had COVID-19.

The result suggested that 8% of people walking into the urgent care centers carried the novel coronavirus, an

11:43 - 2020. ápr. 11.

372 retweet **937** kedvelés

45 372 937

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

töad princeśś @ivyalisson_ · ápr. 11.
I know three people who got tested (strictly out of paranoia as their essential) and they were positive. NOT one has a symptom and this was almost three

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

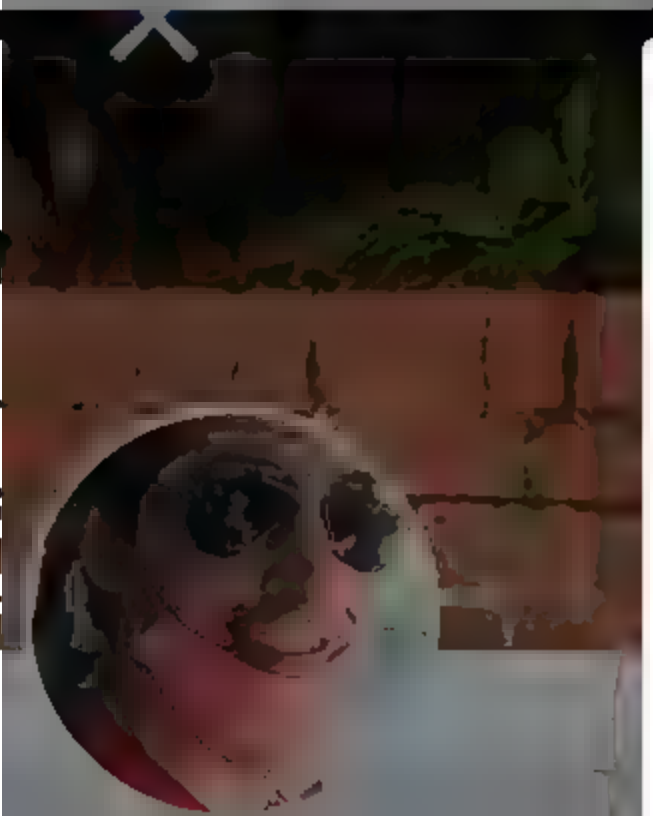
Tomorrow's @nytimes front page. Looks like somebody finally noticed that the lockdowns and the hysteria have crashed the economy. Better late than never. (And just in time for another week of horrific unemployment claims data.)



20:30 - 15 d'abr. de 2020

464 retuits **1.371** agradaments

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Asking for a friend: if you're an anti-vaxxer AND hysterically terrified of #COVID (and I'll bet the overlap is high)... what happens after the vaccine comes? Do you flip a coin? Hope for, umm, herd immunity so you don't have to get it? Or wait for the organic artisanal version?

07:45 PM - 16 એપ્રિલ, 2020

187 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,273** લાઈક્સ

362 187 1.3K

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 17 એપ્રિલ
ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
I'm worried about a mandate

4 62

Miki 111 @Frances719 · 17 એપ્રિલ
Will never happen

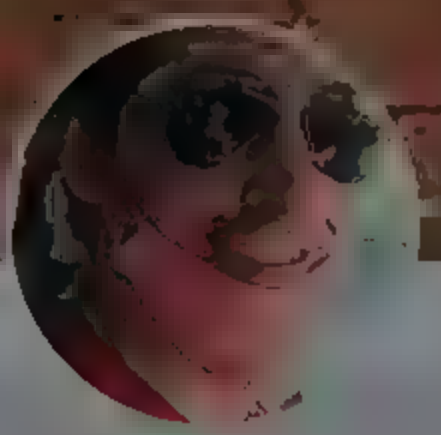
2 2

આ ટ્વીટ ઉપલબ્ધ નથી.

6% LibertyCancelsCovidCulture @LibertyNow11 · 17 એપ્રિલ
That pretty much sums it up for me too.

26

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Switzerland: Dr. Daniel Koch, a top Swiss public health official, says not only are kids at minimal risk from #COVID, bc they have such low viral loads, "it is adults who infect children, not the other way around."

Switzerland reopens schools May 11.

06:30 AM - 18 એપ્રિલ, 2020

468 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,083** લાઈક્સ

49 468 1.1K

igotnuthin @igotnuthin · 18 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Thank god there are reasonable people out there. In MN we have gone from "flatten the curve to protect the hospitals from being overrun" to "protect every living being from coronavirus forever" it's fascist thinking by many democrat governors (like Tim Walz in MN)

7 11 49

greg lundquist @gblundquist · 18 એપ્રિલ
We have done the same in WI. There's no end in sight, and many don't seem to mind. It's maddening.

1 5

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you that the worse the economy gets and the less dangerous the virus appears, the more we need the lockdowns. Don't blame us, blame Yossarian. Attention citizens!

10:18 - 22 d'abr. de 2020

239 retuits **1.080** agradaments

55 239 1,1m

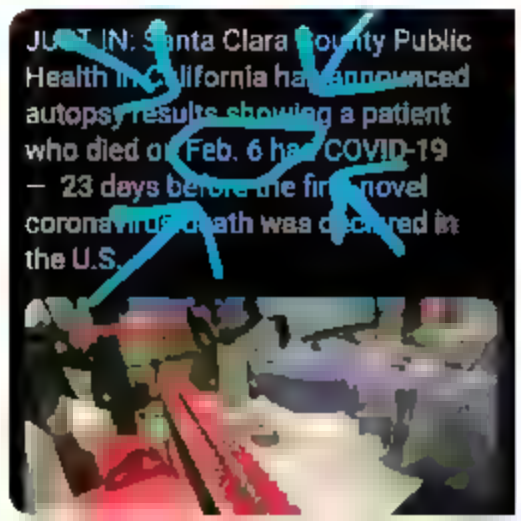


SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · 22 d'abr.
En resposta a
This sounds like the logic that is being used.

1



Luminous @Luminousthe3rd · 22 d'abr.
En resposta a
Did you see this?





© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I agree. The media drives hysteria; most people aren't reading the scientific and government data for themselves. They depend on @CNN etc for an honest assessment - and don't get it.

(Except for the ones who call cops on neighbors. That's awful, no matter how scared they are.)

asiL @asiL54825433
Đang trả lời @AlexBerenson

I can't support hatred of Karens who are terribly frustrating and lash out at everything they don't understand. They're often quite kind on a one-on-one level. Why don't we hate the overlords who are scaring them instead?

09:24 - 22 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **90** Lượt thích **463**

34 90 463

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 22 thg 4
Đang trả lời

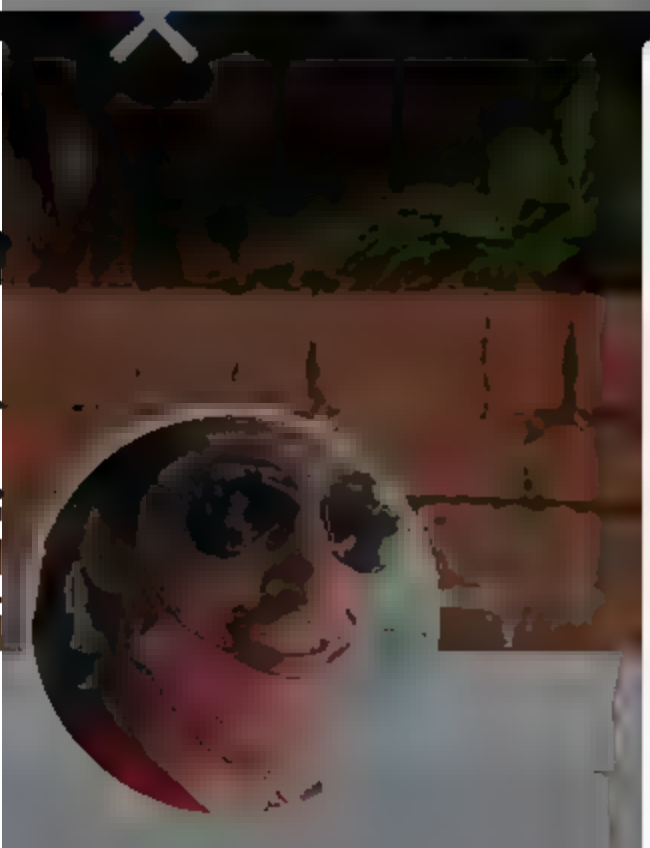
Karen called the cops on me for playing Tennis!!!

1

Rand Cooley @randcool · 22 thg 4
Đang trả lời

Most cant understand it anyway

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Those terrible Chinese Agents! Also, we helped a little itty bitty bit. Sorry!



11:27 π.μ. - 22 Απρ 2020

115 Retweet **346** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

20 115 346

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Απρ
Add your own screenshot from your favorite media outlet. It's fun and easy.

16 11 125

Αυτό το Tweet δεν είναι διαθέσιμο.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Domov Momenty

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 29 196

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

12:41 - 22. 4. 2020

31 retweetov **267** označení Páči sa

4 31 267

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 23 224

SimonGeo98 @SimonGeo98 · 22. 4.

V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]

Ppl who oppose reopening say it's too early, we're not ready—which is to say THEY aren't ready.

So then don't go out. But let those of us who are ready go out. Extend the provision to owners/employees: If you aren't ready, stay home. Businesses won't be at full capacity anyway

1 2

Zach @badzachtakes · 22. 4.

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

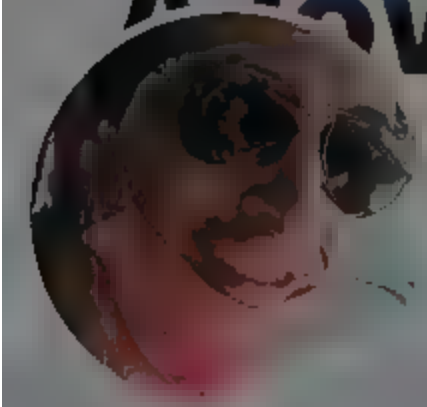
© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

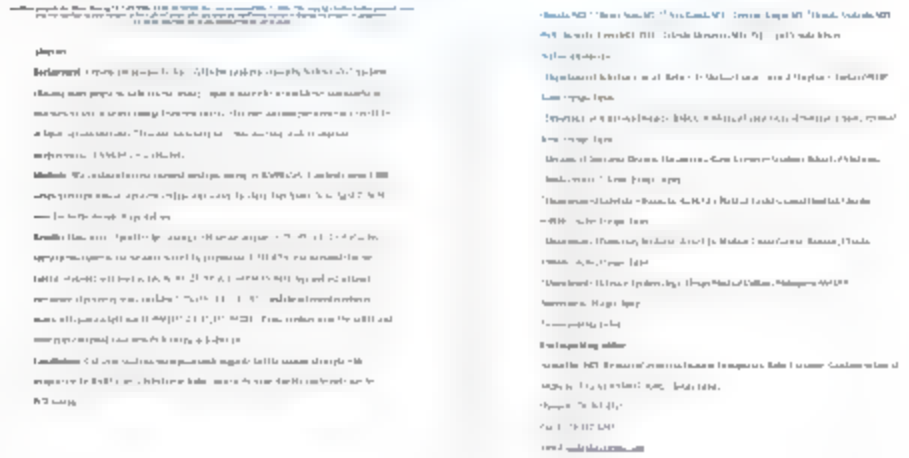
Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 PG - 1 Mei 2020

436 Tweet semula **904** Suka

53 436 904



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

14 60 256

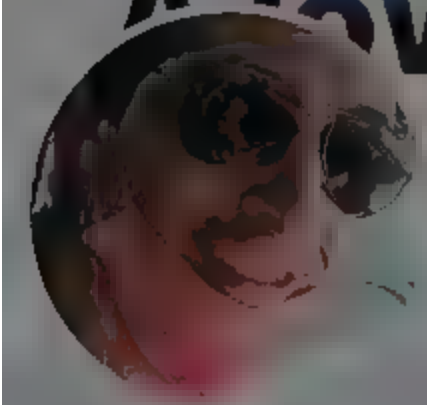
萩原 昇@大阪・今週は模様で過ごす ✓ @Noboru_Hagiwa · 2 Mei

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 PG - 1 Mei 2020

436 Tweet semula **904** Suka

53 436 904



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei

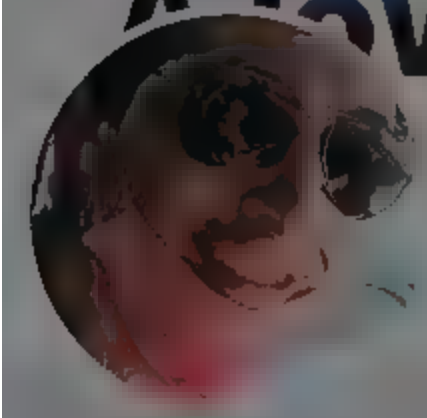
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

14 60 296

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

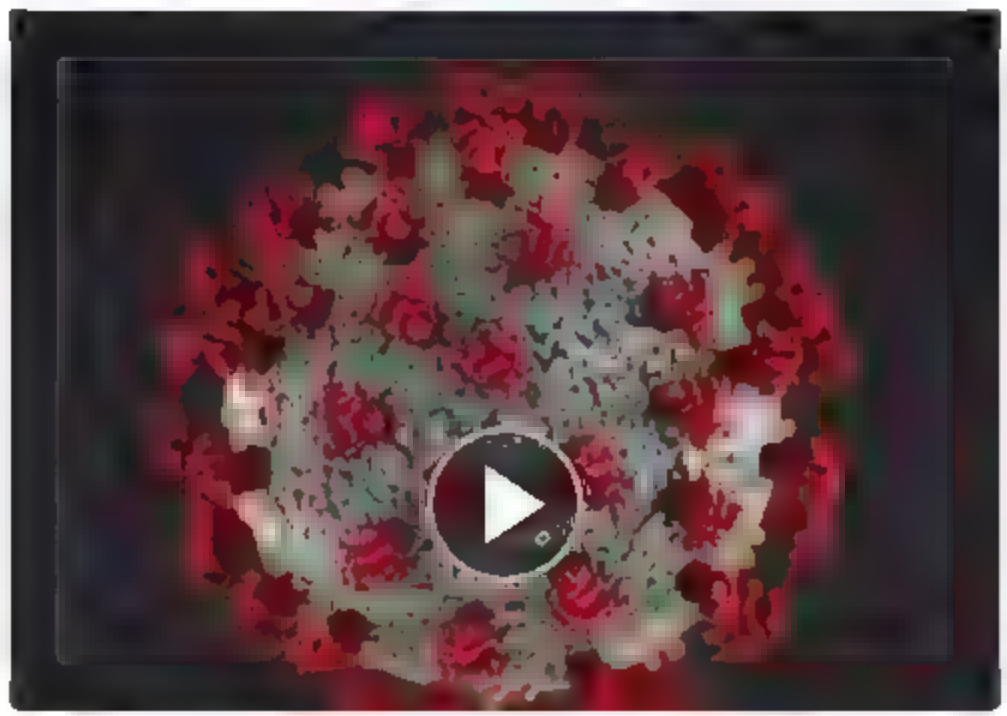
Menyertai November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



8:22 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

1,065 Tweet semula **2,303** Suka

208 1.1K 2.3K

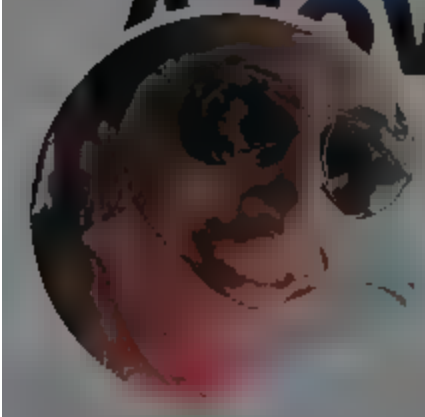
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Mei

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

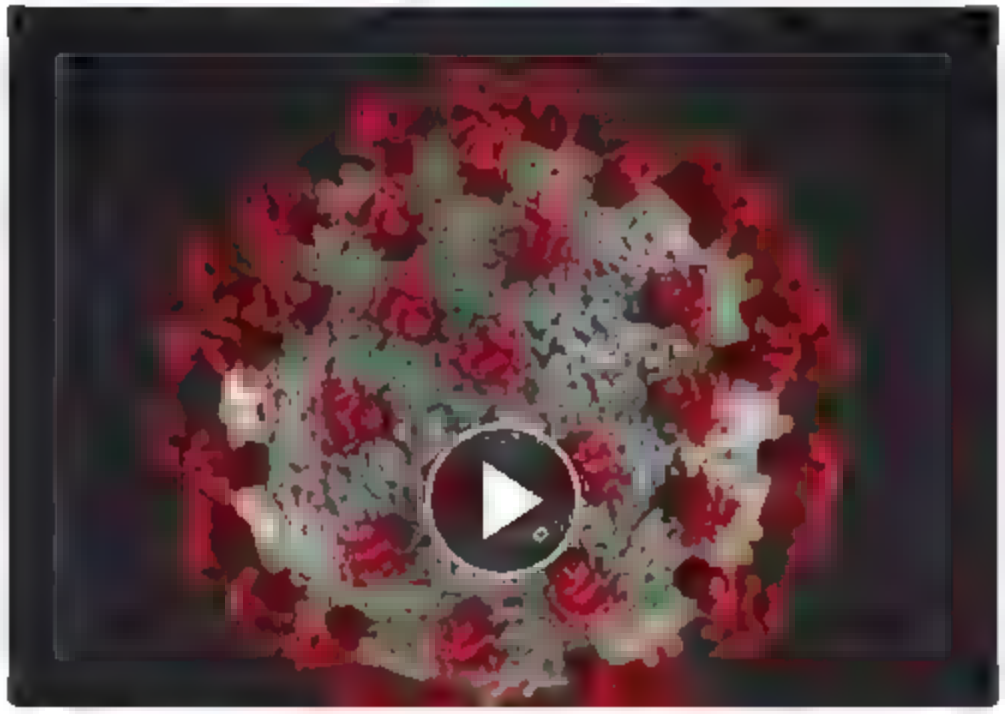


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Ikut

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



8:22 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

1,065 Tweet semula **2,303** Suka

208 1.1K 2.3K

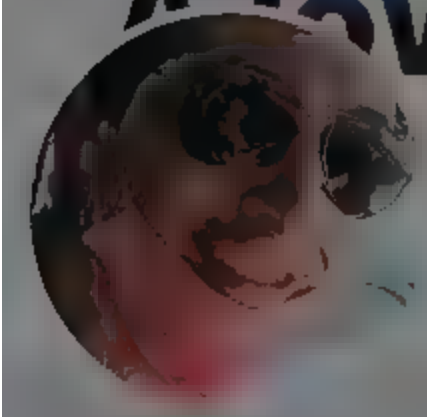
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Mei

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

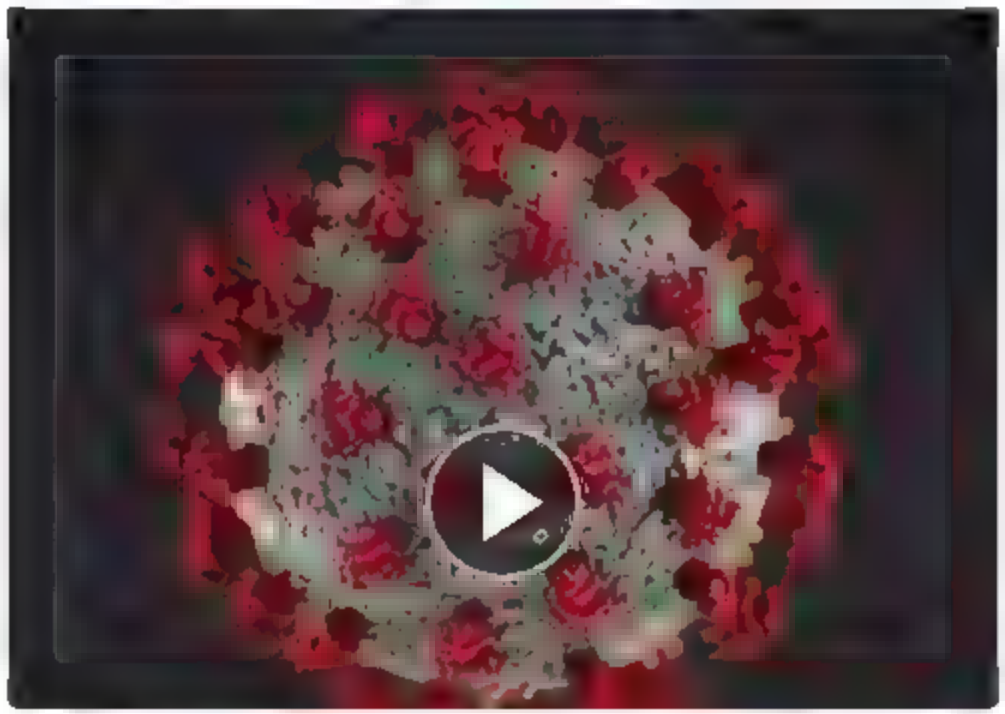


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Ikut

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



8:22 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

1,065 Tweet semula **2,303** Suka

208 1.1K 2.3K

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Pagina principală Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

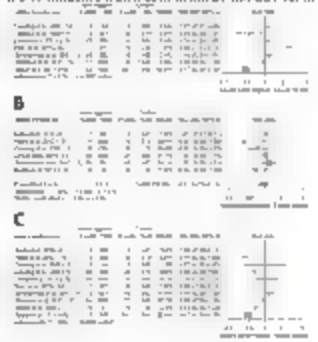
3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

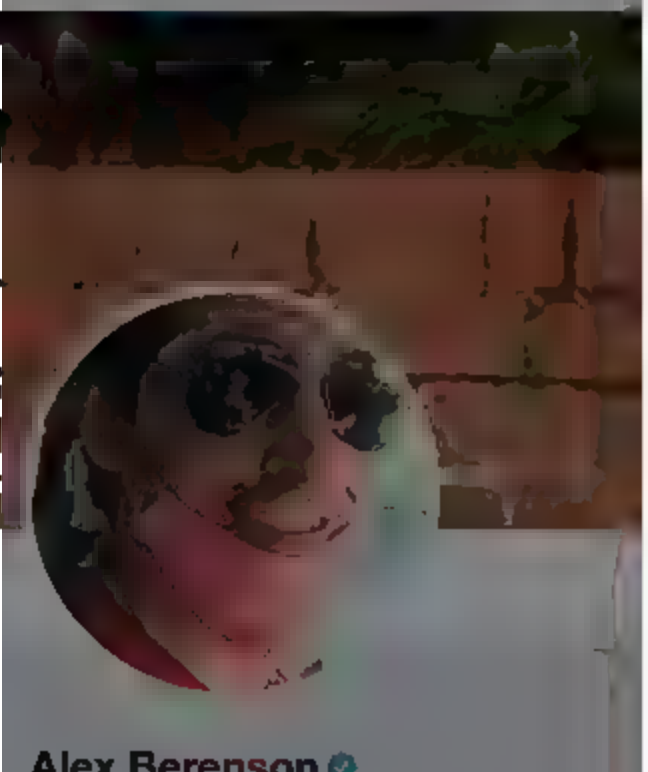
23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ The fight over HCQ makes me wary of discussing other cheap potential #Covid drug treatments (Team Apocalypse HATES those), but this trial of a vitamin D analogue should have received more attention. It is small, but an RCT, and the results are striking.

6:23 AM - 11 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **23** Likes

4 23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ The fight over HCQ makes me wary of discussing other cheap potential [illegible] drug treatments (Team Apocalypse HATES those), but this trial of a vitamin D analogue should have received more attention. It is small, but an RCT, and the results are striking.

5 25 85

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ 76 patients at a major hospital in Spain were randomized prospectively 2-1 to the drug (calcifediol) or placebo; only 1 of the 50 who received calcifediol required ICU admission, compared to 13 of the 26 who did not. That's a huge gap...

6:26 AM - 11 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **1** Like

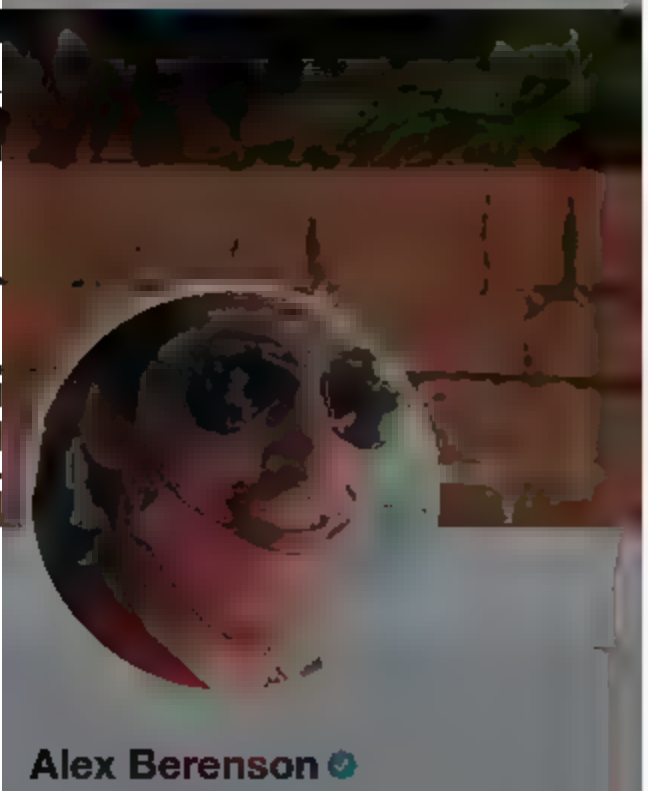
1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ The fight over HCQ makes me wary of discussing other cheap potential [illegible] drug treatments (Team Apocalypse HATES those), but this trial of a vitamin D analogue should have received more attention. It is small, but an RCT, and the results are striking.

8 35 112

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ 76 patients at a major hospital in Spain were randomized prospectively 2-1 to the drug (calcifediol) or placebo; only 1 of the 50 who received calcifediol required ICU admission, compared to 13 of the 26 who did not. That's a huge gap...

1 5 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And it reaches statistical significance despite the small size of the trial, and even after accounting for confounders (the arms were relatively balanced, but more in the placebo arm had hypertension). Obviously, the usual caveats apply - this is small and single-site...

6:28 AM - 11 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

10 45 152

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ 76 patients at a major hospital in Spain were randomized prospectively 2-1 to the drug (calcifediol) or placebo; only 1 of the 50 who received calcifediol required ICU admission, compared to 13 of the 26 who did not. That's a huge gap...

1 7 42

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

3/ And it reaches statistical significance despite the small size of the trial, and even after accounting for confounders (the arms were relatively balanced, but more in the placebo arm had hypertension). Obviously, the usual caveats apply - this is small and single-site...

1 1 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ But at the least, it suggests a major RCT in calcifediol would be a good idea (I don't know if one is ongoing).

Interested in biotwitter's views on this one.

6:29 AM - 11 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

This is great! If I wanted to ensure @foxnews would have me on forever, I couldn't do better than having the advocates who are baying for @tuckercarlson's head telling the Murdochs to ban me.

BTW: masks are almost surely useless (the epidemiology is piling up behind the RCTs.)

> **Matthew Gertz** @MattGertz
> Masks work. Fox keeps hosting Alex Berenson to claim they don't.
> mediamatters.org/coronavirus-co…

6:39 AM - 11 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

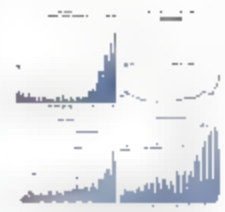
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If masks don't work - and the evidence from almost everywhere is clear, they don't - what about Japan and Taiwan?

The real answer is likely that they have quietly decided not to test for #sarscov2 - they run far fewer tests than other advanced nations.

No tests, no epidemic.



Eric @IAmTheActualET
Replying to @AlexBerenson @FoxNews @TuckerCarlson

Some examples.

6:48 AM - 11 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **10** Likes

5 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

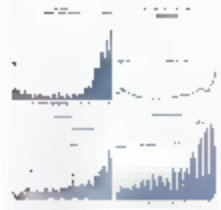
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

If masks don't work - and the evidence from almost everywhere is clear, they don't - what about Japan and Taiwan?

The real answer is likely that they have quietly decided not to test for [redacted] - they run far fewer tests than other advanced nations.

No tests, no epidemic.



Eric @IAmTheActualET
Replying to @AlexBerenson @FoxNews @TuckerCarlson
Some examples.

9 55 142

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Think I'm exaggerating?

Taiwan has run 1 #Sarscov2 test for every 280 people - about as many as Mozambique.

Japan has run 1 test for every 75, just behind Guyana.

The US: 1 for every 4.

6:52 AM - 11 Sep 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Mozambique.

Japan has run 1 test for every 75, just behind Guyana.

The US: 1 for every 4.

4 30 84

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One of these countries is not like the others:

31	Madagascar	15,669	+45
32	Burundi	469	
33	Malawi	5,655	
34	Afghanistan	38,606	+34
35	Myanmar	2,256	+106
36	Mozambique	4,832	
37	Taiwan	498	+2
38	Timor-Leste	27	
39	Ivory Coast	18,869	

6:54 AM - 11 Sep 2020

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And here's @cdcgov warning ordinary (non-N95) masks will do nothing to protect you against wildfire smoke because "they do not catch small particles."

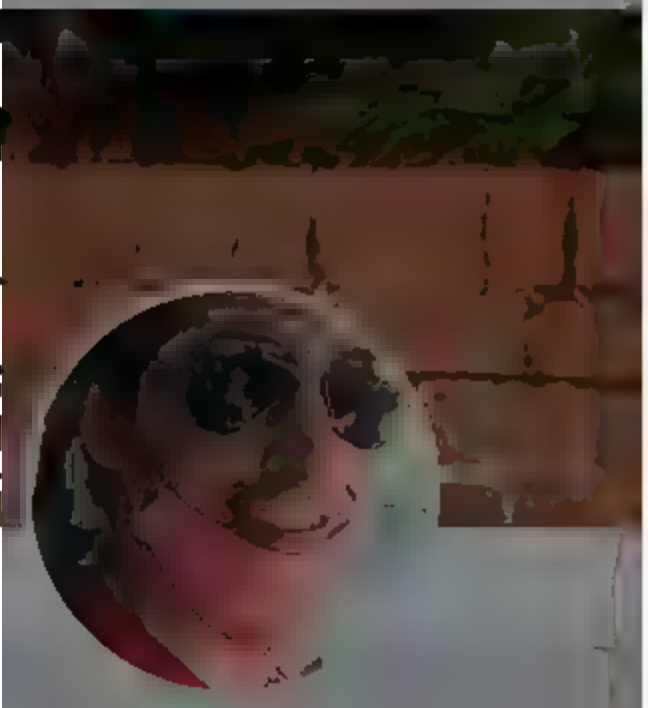
Fun fact: smoke particles are far larger than #SARSCoV2.

Your mask protects... well, no one.



CDC
Cloth masks that are used to slow the spread of COVID-19 offer little protection against wildfire

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

NOOOO!

They all died, right?

Look, this is not really defensible - it's dumb in the same way people would be dumb to have a party if they knew they had the flu.

But after six months of media hysteria, it's not at all surprising that people at near-zero risk have had enough.

> **The Washington Post** @washingtonpost
> A group of students knew they had covid-19. They hosted a party over Labor Day anyway. wapo.st/3bOkeYf

9:44 AM - 11 Sep 2020

91 Retweets **496** Likes

35 91 496

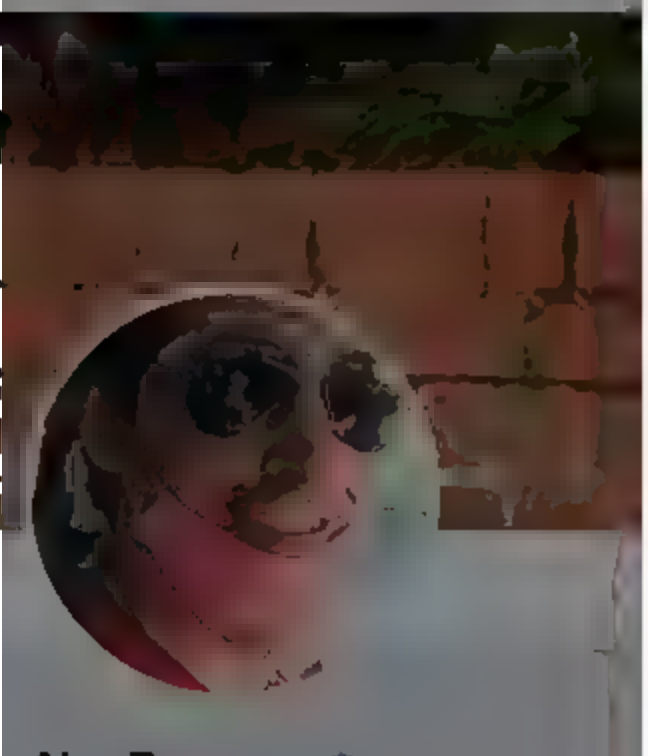
Gigi Levangie, etc. @GigiLevangie · 14m
Replying to
RIP to all the White Claws

9

paulyballgame @paulyballgame · 13m
Replying to
If a group of students all test positive, is there any risk in them partying

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

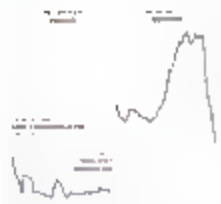


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One of the many lessons of the Pandemia: our scientists (especially social ones) have fallen far too in love with Big Data and complex regressions while ignoring what I call small data - the topline figures (or charts) that often give the obvious and correct answer immediately...



Ian Miller @ianmSC
France is another country that doubled and tripled down on masks, closed schools in March, had a full, strict national lockdown for nearly 2 months...and none of it mattered....

10:05 AM - 11 Sep 2020

104 Retweets **264** Likes

13 104 264

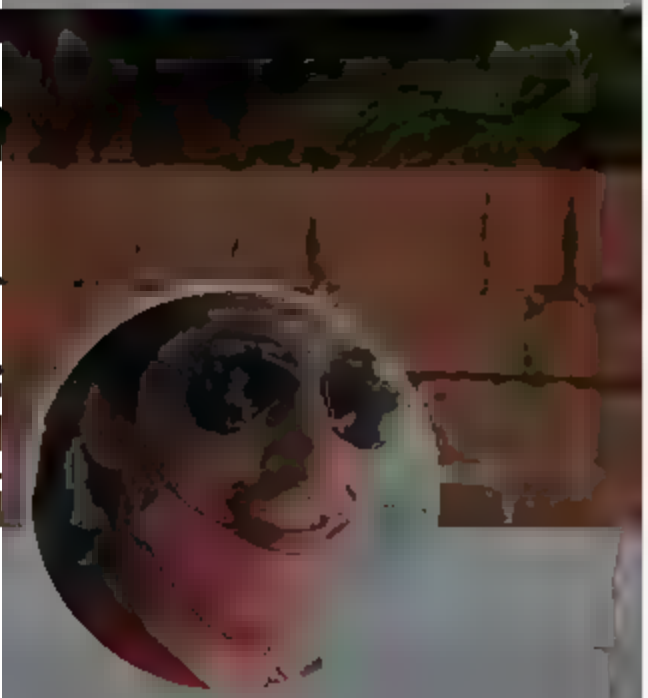
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 15m
Of course they have reasons. The second-most important is political. The more variables you add, the more chance you have to twist answers to suit your ideology. But the most important is simply that they don't like to be challenged; and complex math is hard to challenge.

8 21 121

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12m
A book like Thinking About Crime - a sociological work that had massive impact - displays masterful knowledge of the data and research around violence. BUT IT IS NOT HARD TO UNDERSTAND. You don't need a PhD in statistics to read it and judge its conclusions.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Of course they have reasons. The second-most important is political. The more variables you add, the more chance you have to twist answers to suit your ideology. But the most important is simply that they don't like to be challenged; and complex math is hard to challenge.

9 26 163

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A book like Thinking About Crime - a sociological work that had massive impact - displays masterful knowledge of the data and research around violence. BUT IT IS NOT HARD TO UNDERSTAND. You don't need a PhD in statistics to read it and judge its conclusions.

10:11 AM - 11 Sep 2020

6 Retweets **67** Likes

2 6 67

LegalSpeak @LegalSpeak1 · 14m

Replying to

In fact, Alex, it takes place in jury trials all the time. Jurors are instructed that they alone are the arbiters of a witness's credibility, including expert witnesses. Jurors are free to disregard expert testimony. Our jury system in the envy of the free world.

Alexander Peresviet @AlexPeresviet · 5m

Replying to

I agree about the simplicity approach.
Statistics was part of our MBA course.
One can makes things very complicated & build impressive models to such an extend the results will cloud everything.

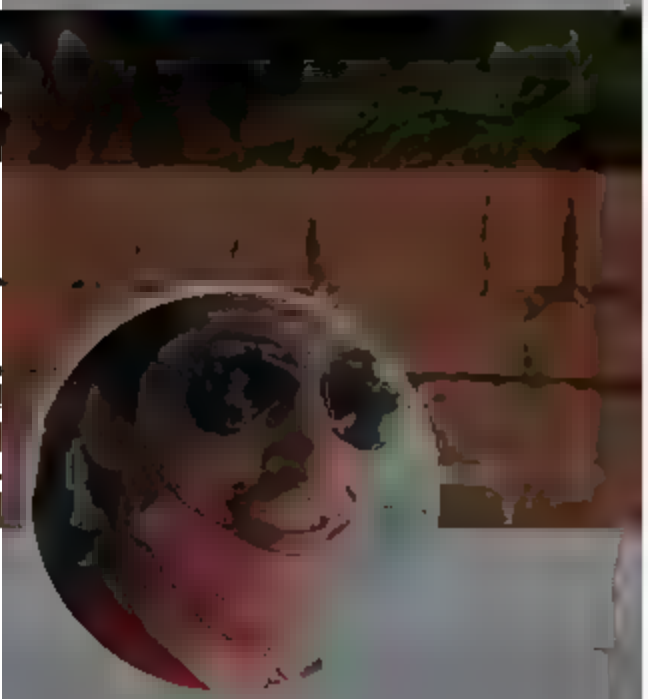
ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

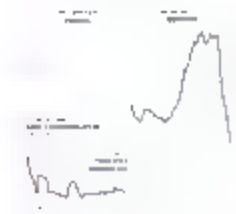
New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

One of the many lessons of the Pandemia: our scientists (especially social ones) have fallen far too in love with Big Data and complex regressions while ignoring what I call small data - the topline figures (or charts) that often give the obvious and correct answer immediately...



Ian Miller @ianmSC
France is another country that doubled and tripled down on masks, closed schools in March, had a full, strict national lockdown for nearly 2 months...and none of it mattered.

19 175 479



James Madison @JMadison1788 · 56m

Is there any way to correlate the rising mental health crisis (psych patient uptick) to the states with the strictest lockdown orders? There seems to be a tie between the two and the states with the strictest lockdowns are suffering the most.

3 2



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

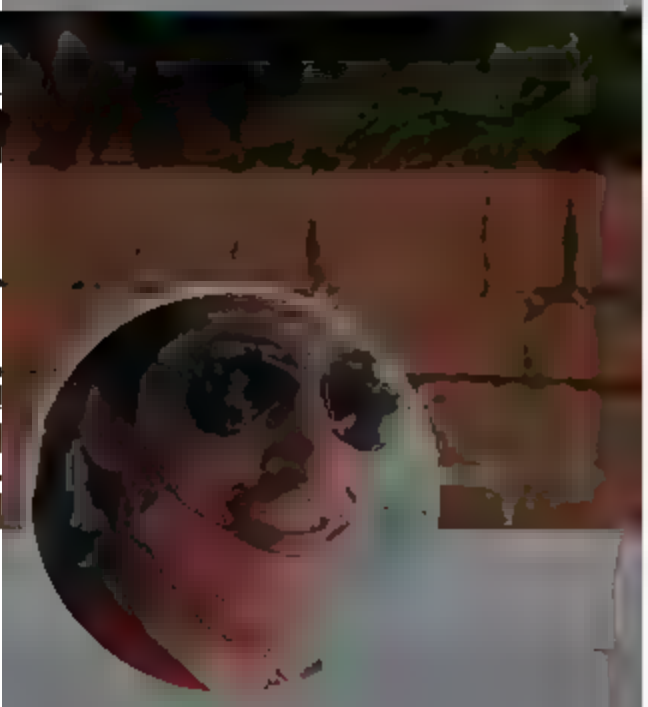
Do you have data?

11:08 AM - 11 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o… …lisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI: A LOT OF YOU THINK THE WORST IS BEHIND US. IDIOTS. WHILE I'M IN CHARGE, THE WORST WILL ALWAYS BE AHEAD.

SPEAKING OF AHEAD, WONDERING WHAT TO GET ME FOR MY 80TH BIRTHDAY? TRY ABJECT TERROR.

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

11:14 AM - 11 Sep 2020

123 Retweets **414** Likes

75 123 414

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

on masks, closed schools in March, had a full, strict national lockdown for nearly 2 months...and none of it mattered....

21 161 518

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Of course they have reasons. The second-most important is political. The more variables you add, the more chance you have to twist answers to suit your ideology. But the most important is simply that they don't like to be challenged; and complex math is hard to challenge.

10:08 AM - 11 Sep 2020

41 Retweets **266** Likes

14 41 256

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

A book like Thinking About Crime - a sociological work that had massive impact - displays masterful knowledge of the data and research around violence. BUT IT IS NOT HARD TO UNDERSTAND. You don't need a PhD in statistics to read it and judge its conclusions.

3 6 109

JOHN STRAND @TheJohnStrand · 1h

Replying to

EXTREMELY smart answer to the question you posed with your observation. You are DEAD-ON -- as usual.

S @WilmTell · 1h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

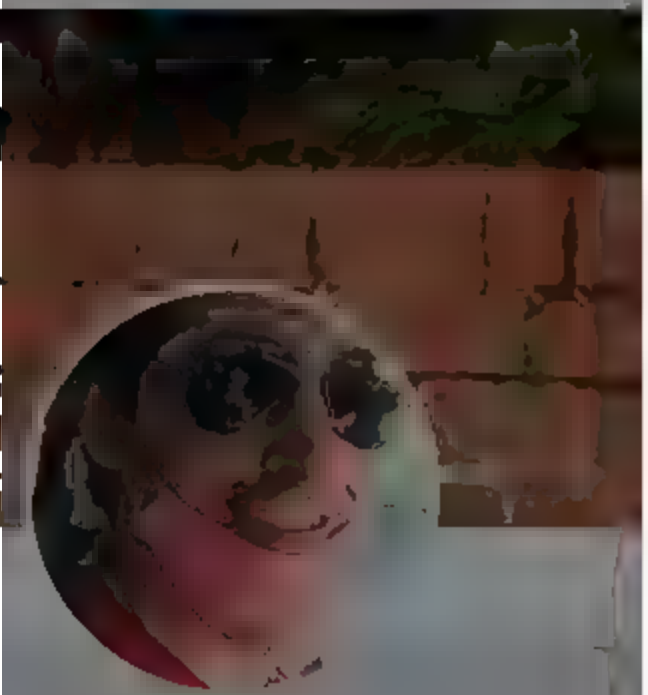
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI: I WAS JUST JOKING ABOUT THE ABJECT TERROR THING. FOR MY 80TH BIRTHDAY ALL I REALLY WANT IS A BOOK DEAL. $10 MIL IS A NICE ROUND NUMBER, HINT HINT. I'VE BEEN TAKING GREAT NOTES. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

11:21 AM - 11 Sep 2020

161 Retweets **748** Likes

21 161 748

J. Frank @JFrankMusic · 1h
Replying to
Is that all it takes to retire him?

2

Mostly Peaceful Leo @Leo_Turfy · 1h
Replying to
"NEXT WEEK I WILL BE TALKING TO CNN's ABOUT MY UPCOMING BOOK: TRUMPANDEMY - LIFE WITH DONALD AND THE VIRUS... YOU CAN PREORDER IT ON AMAZON"

3

Little Miss Can't Be Wrong @little_wrong · 1h
Replying to
I'd start a go fund me if it would make him disappear for a while

11

MICHAEL K. @MICHAEL20450555 · 1h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

تابع

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

١٢:١١ م - ٤ يونيو ٢٠٢٠

٥٤٣ إعادات تغريد ٢٬٢١٠ إعجابات

138 543 2.2 الف

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

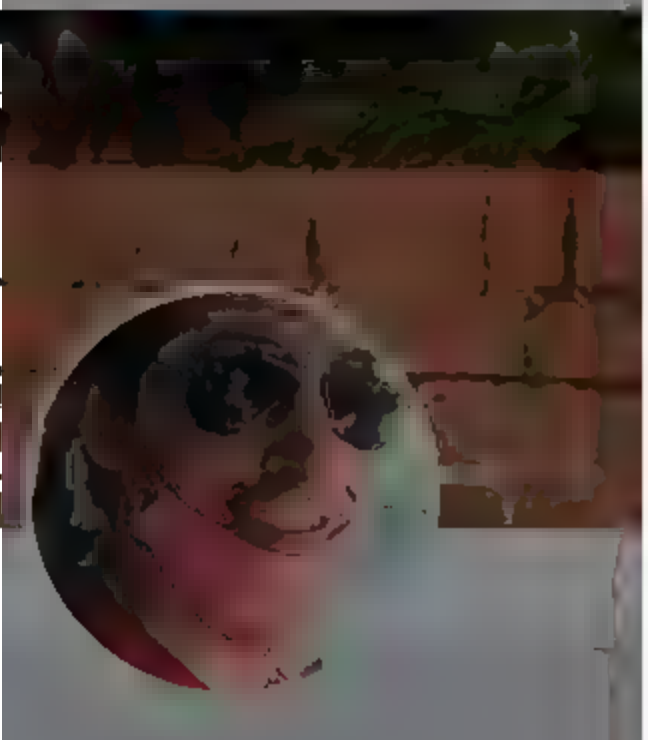
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: absolutely false. New York is around 27% positive antibody tests, Madrid at ~10%. The Spanish lockdown was far harsher, longer, and more effective than the one in NYC; it prevented herd immunity and that is probably the reason for what's happening now in Spain.

> **Miguel Hernán** @_MiguelHernan
> 12/
> A colleague asked whether New York may have reached "herd immunity" whereas Madrid has not. That'd explain the low number of cases in NY....
> Show this thread

1:22 PM - 11 Sep 2020

8 Retweets **35** Likes

1 6 35

#2ASanctuary in Socialist Oregon @Ory_GUNforTrump · 10s

Replying to

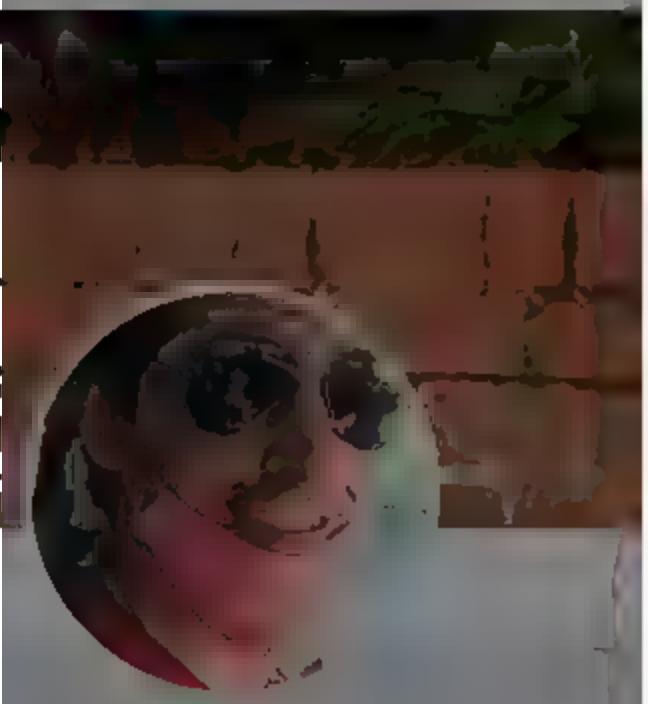
Thanks for keeping us out of the dark Alex!!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

The rest of this thread is a long Team Apocalypse-tinted rant on how well New York handled the ro and how badly Spain did. I will remind you: all TA has been saying for months is what a good job Spain and the rest of Europe (except Sweden!) did, how they crushed the curve...

2 7 58

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

The only thing more annoying than ex-post-facto explanations that ignore the key factor is ex-post-facto explanations that GET REWRITTEN MONTH TO MONTH. Just stop. The reason NY is doing better than Madrid now isn't because of contact tracers who can't get their calls returned...

1:26 PM - 11 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **25** Likes

3 4 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

It's because virus gotta virus, and virus has already done all its virusing in New York City - it is hard to imagine that the death toll anywhere in the world will be worse than 0.25% of the overall population (yes, lots of reasons, I know, but the excess deaths are there).

1 9

Some dude @Ziekk · 1m

Replying to

We live in a post-truth world.

1

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

saying for months is what a good job Spain and the rest of Europe (except Sweden) did, how they crushed the curve...

2 6 62

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

The only thing more annoying than ex-post-facto explanations that ignore the key factor is ex-post-facto explanations that GET REWRITTEN MONTH TO MONTH. Just stop. The reason NY is doing better than Madrid now isn't because of contact tracers who can't get their calls returned...

3 4 33

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's because virus gotta virus, and virus has already done all its virusing in New York City - it is hard to imagine that the death toll anywhere in the world will be worse than 0.25% of the overall population (yes, lots of reasons, I know, but the excess deaths are there).

1:28 PM - 11 Sep 2020

15 Likes

1 15

KennyFingP @fing_p · 58s

Replying to

Perfectly said, and I'm not sure why people find this so hard to understand.

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

A colleague asked whether New York may have reached "herd immunity" whereas Madrid has not. That'd explain the low number of cases in NY....

Show this thread

19 160 577

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The rest of this thread is a long Team Apocalypse-tinted rant on how well New York handled the ro and how badly Spain did. I will remind you: all TA has been saying for months is what a good job Spain and the rest of Europe (except Sweden!) did, how they crushed the curve...

1:24 PM - 11 Sep 2020

16 Retweets **133** Likes

2 16 133

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 59m

The only thing more annoying than ex-post-facto explanations that ignore the key factor is ex-post-facto explanations that GET REWRITTEN MONTH TO MONTH. Just stop. The reason NY is doing better than Madrid now isn't because of contact tracers who can't get their calls returned...

5 25 201

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 58m

It's because virus gotta virus, and virus has already done all its virusing in New York City - it is hard to imagine that the death toll anywhere in the world will be worse than 0.25% of the overall population (yes, lots of reasons, I know, but the excess deaths are there).

10 22 206

Cameron @purplepooter · 1h

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Pagina principală Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

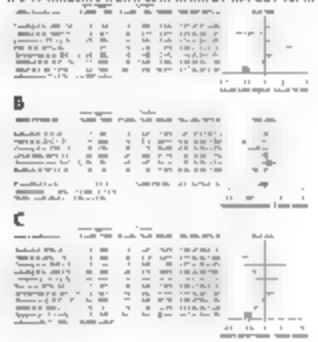
3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to. @loudobbs for giving me the chance to talk through these issues! More knowledge = less panic.



Lou Dobbs @LouDobbs
Politicizing the Pandemic: @AlexBerenson slams the Left's calls for a second lockdown and their failure to admit that the China Virus burns itself out. #AmericaFirst #MAGA #Dobbs

3:53 PM - 11 Sep 2020

8 Retweets **15** Likes

1 8 15

Israel Anderson @IsraelAnderson · 9s
Replying to
When oh when will Twitter allow background playback...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

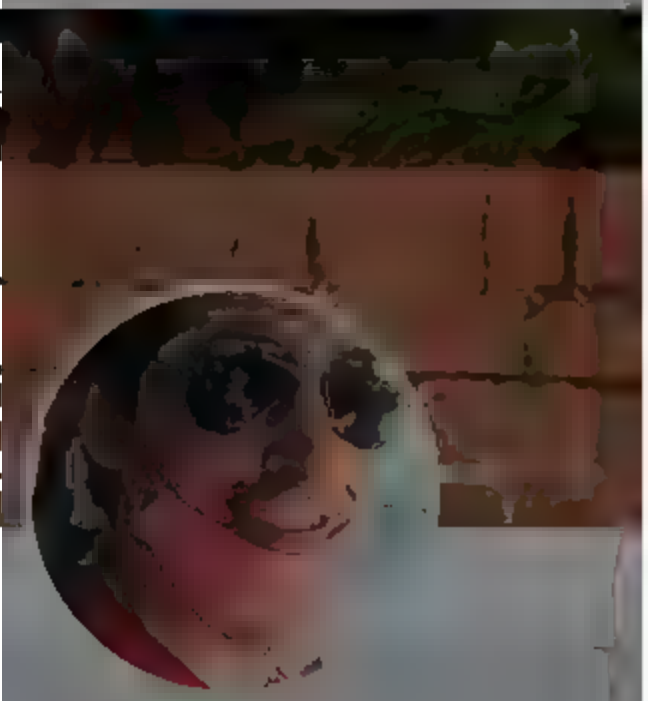
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It is super-hard to recover from a nonexistent illness. Cool mask though

Getting Better,' Says Founder Of COVID-19 Long-Haulers Support Group

September 10, 2020 By Robin Young and Serena McMahon

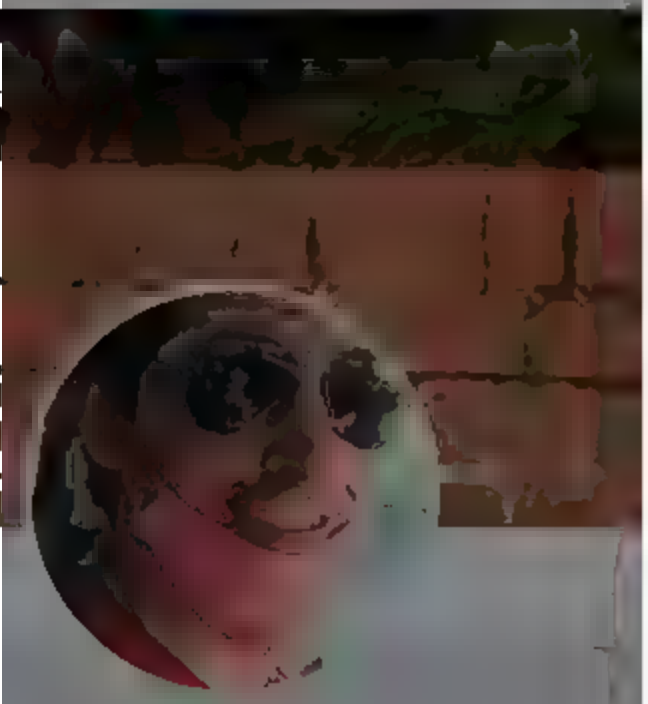


7:25 PM - 11 Sep 2020

7 Retweets **30** Likes

3 7 30

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: it's neither. Virus gonna virus.

But if you want to wreck your economy, completely shatter it, hard lockdowns are definitely the way to go.

> **Nate Silver** ✓ @NateSilver538
> I can never keep track of who's saying that Europe's covid response is something for the US to emulate and who's saying it's something to avoid.

7:28 PM - 11 Sep 2020

20 Retweets **90** Likes

5 20 90

Jared @ProcReg · 1m
Replying to
We need to do what Sweden did. They're back to normal now

1

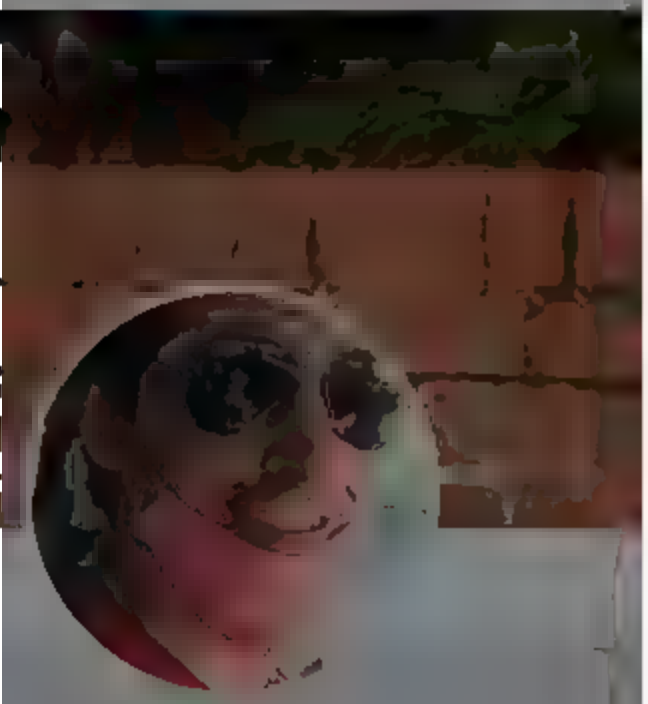
NYC Weather Reporter @Nycweatherrepor · 49s
Replying to
This is the response to emulate

> **NYC Weather Reporter** @Nycweatherrepor
> Part 2 of Look ma, no masks, no social distancing, why aren't they dropping dead? September 6, 2020, Copenhagen. September 1, 2020, Saint Petersburg (first day of school) twitter.com/Nycweatherrepo…

Show this thread

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

People cast votes for lots of reasons. But I will say: if you want the pandemic to go on forever, Joe Biden's your guy.

It's obvious now: the response to the pandemic IS the pandemic. We can be Sweden and get on with life, or Australia and pretend it's an emergency. Your call.

> **Vivek Murthy** @vivek_murthy
> Replying to @FaceTheNation @margbrennan @JoeBiden
>
> If @JoeBiden serves as President, he will need to rebuild public trust in the #COVID19 response right away. That will mean laying out a detailed plan for expanding testing, building contact tracing capacity, and distributing a vaccine (he's already started) (1/x)

9:49 PM - 11 Sep 2020

10 Retweets **15** Likes

Rick

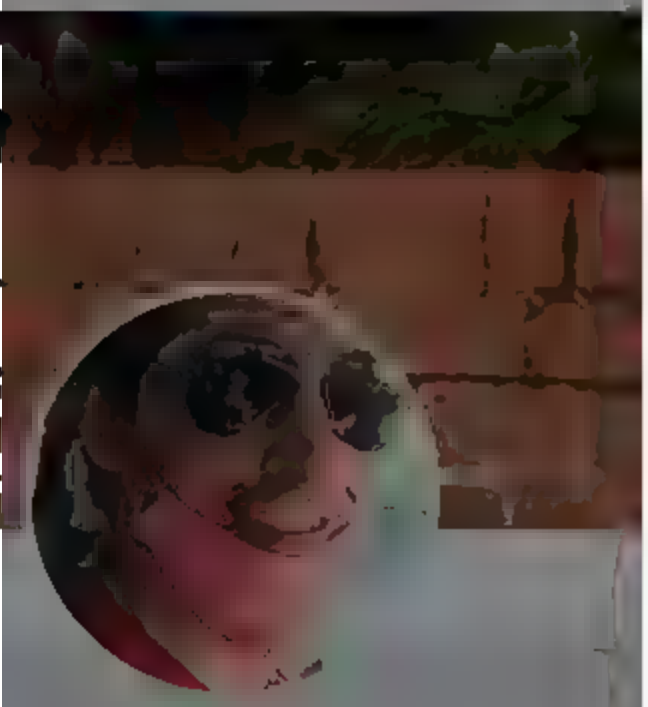
10 15



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The red states are already Sweden, more or less - and they'd be that way even more if not for teachers unions.

Rick Bayuk @rickbay516
Replying to @AlexBerenson

So what will The other guy do differently? Be Sweden?

9:52 PM - 11 Sep 2020

16 Retweets **34** Likes

3 16 34

"Experts" = Approved Narrative @TsicsafPelosi · 1m
Replying to [redacted]

Florida is not.... Not at all...

rjmidd @rjmidd · 6s
Replying to [redacted]

Fire them all. There are plenty of people looking for work that are capable of teaching kids.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

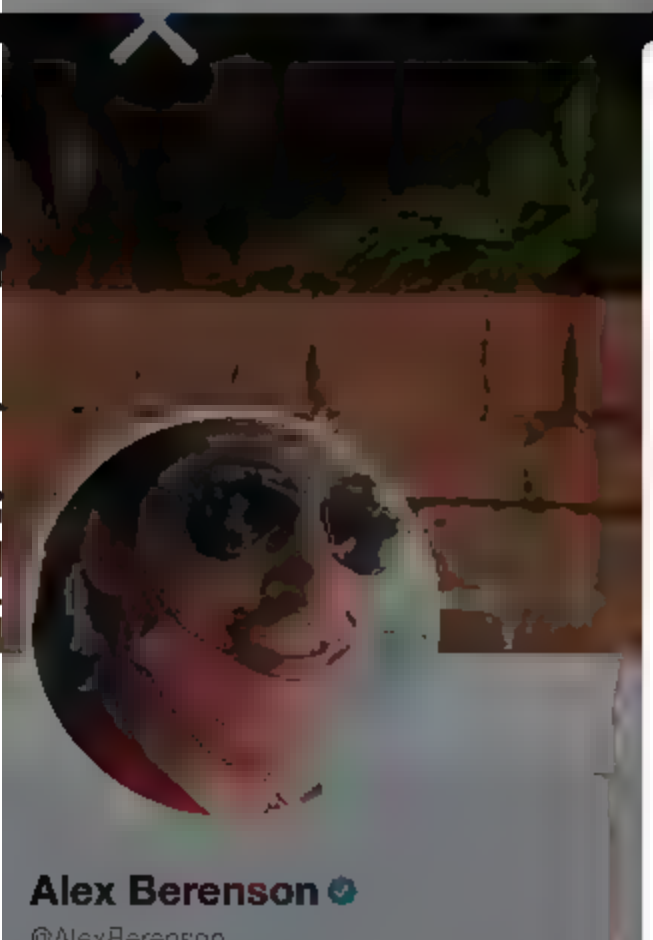
> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4.06.2020 г.

543 ретуита **2 210** харесвания

136 543 2,2 хил.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 PG - 4 Jun 2020

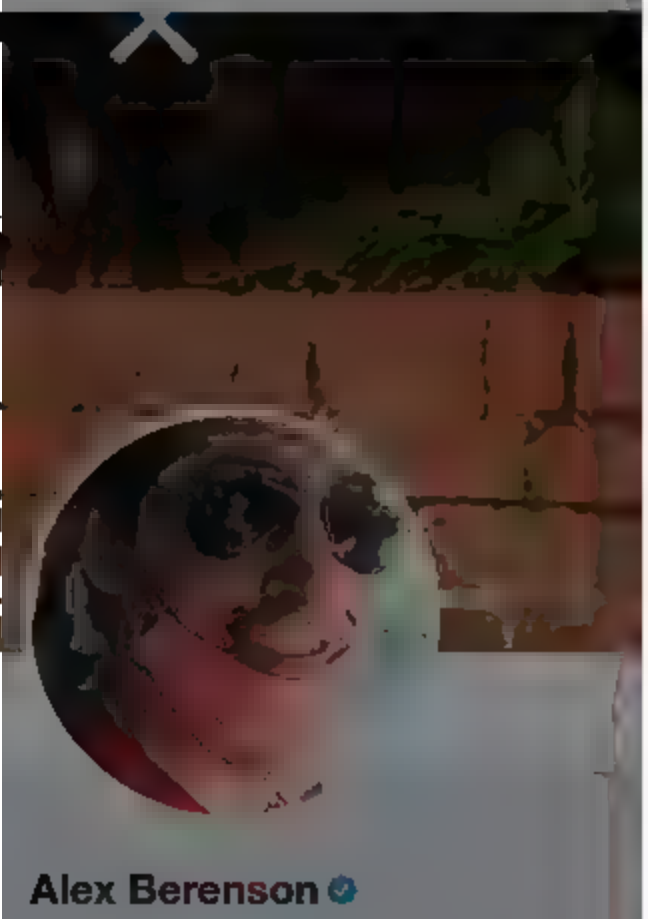
4,449 Tweet semula **16,890** Suka

1.0K 4.4K 17K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Jun

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

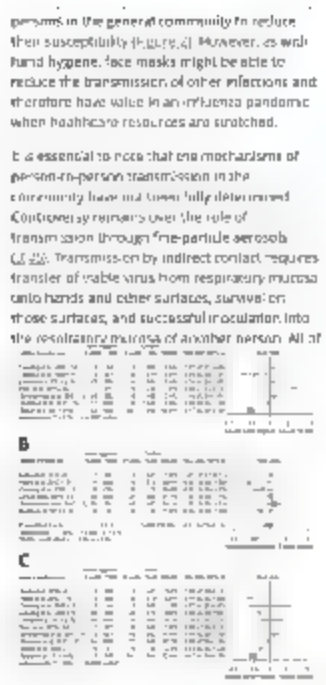
50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

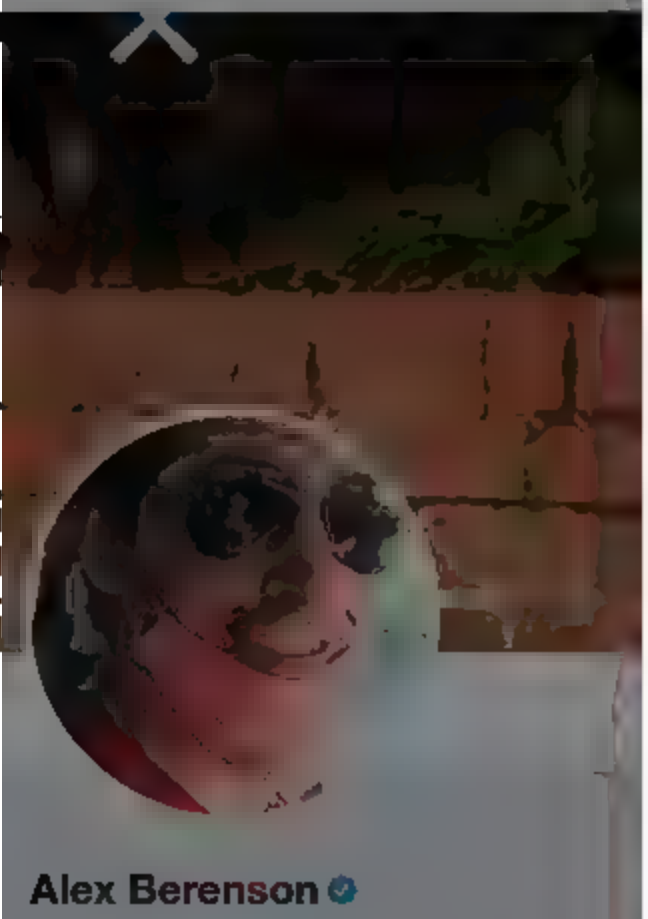
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

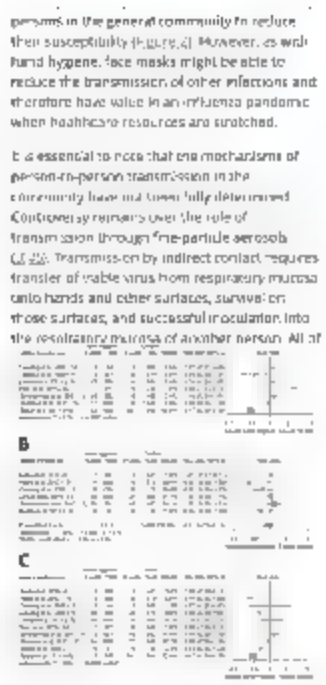
50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Etusivu Hetket

suomi Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

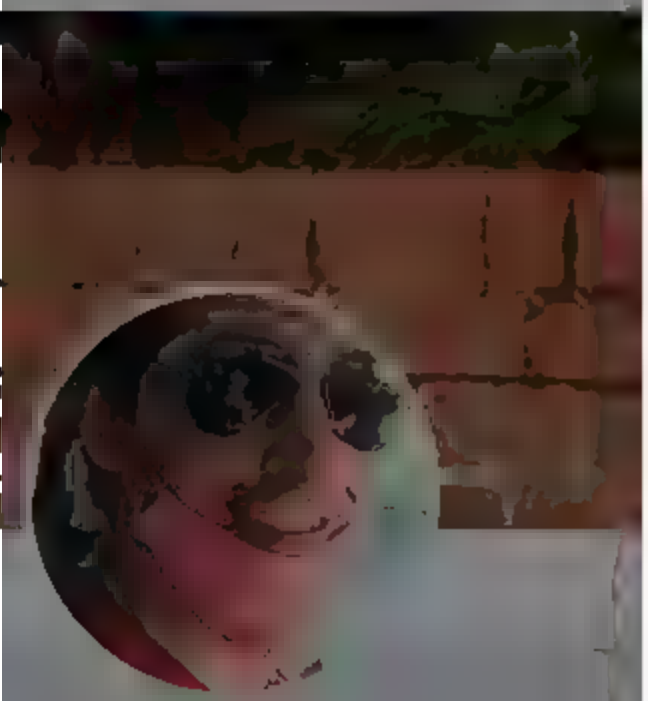
> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12.11 - 4. kesäk. 2020

542 uudelleentwiittausta **2 209** tykkäystä

138 542 2,2 t.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, New York City is about actual herd immunity. Its reported antibody levels are 27%, 2.5 to 3 times that of Madrid and probably the highest of any major city anywhere in the world. Thanks for playing, though.

> **Josh Marshall** ✓ @joshtpm
> For those who say New York is about low level herd immunity
> twitter.com/_miguelhernan/...

5:29 AM - 12 Sep 2020

37 Retweets **179** Likes

6 37 179

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m
Also, given NYC's density/reliance on mass transit, the fact reported deaths there were far higher than anywhere else per-capita, and the fact reported population antibody levels rarely hit 20% even without lockdowns, the high 20s may be the limit for a large population center...

2 9

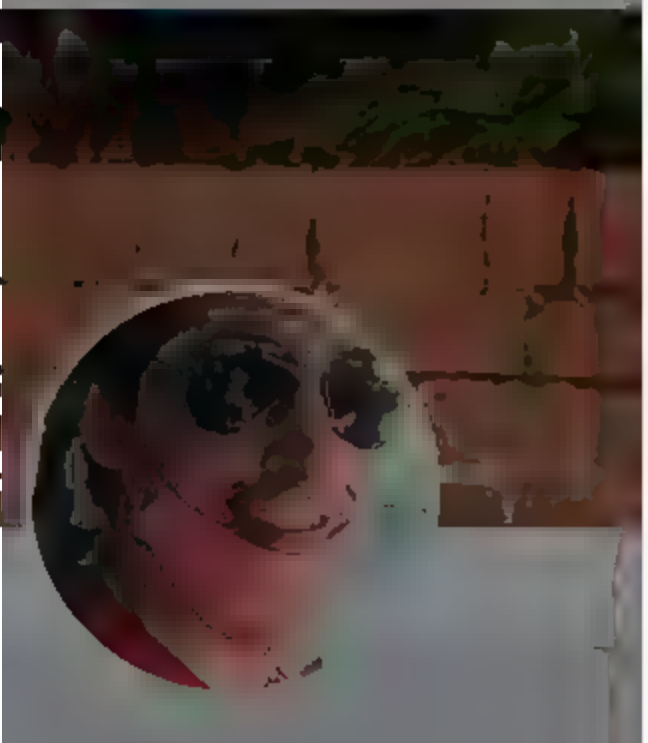
#MentalHealthMatters @BGreenzweig · 4m
Replying to [illegible]
Alex for the win!

2

Mike Philbin @cptmphil · 4m
Replying to [illegible]
keep going.....great work

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

No, New York City is about actual herd immunity. Its reported antibody levels are 27%, 2.5 to 3 times that of Madrid and probably the highest of any major city anywhere in the world. Thanks for playing, though.

> **Josh Marshall** @joshtpm
> For those who say New York is about low level herd immunity
> twitter.com/_miguelhernan/...

6 43 212

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Also, given NYC's density/reliance on mass transit, the fact reported deaths there were far higher than anywhere else per-capita, and the fact reported population antibody levels rarely hit 20% even without lockdowns, the high 20s may be the limit for a large population center...

5:35 AM - 12 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **28** Likes

1 5 28

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
This case is NOT proven - some small clusters of much higher levels exist (and one large cluster, the Mumbai slums), but it fits with the evidence around T-cell cross-reactivity.

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

No, New York City is about actual herd immunity. Its reported antibody levels are 27%, 2.5 to 3 times that of Madrid and probably the highest of any major city anywhere in the world. Thanks for playing, though.

> **Josh Marshall** @joshtpm
> For those who say New York is about low level herd immunity
> twitter.com/_miguelhernan/...

9 43 215

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Also, given NYC's density/reliance on mass transit, the fact reported deaths there were far higher than anywhere else per-capita, and the fact reported population antibody levels rarely hit 20% even without lockdowns, the high 20s may be the limit for a large population center...

1 5 28

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This case is NOT proven - some small clusters of much higher levels exist (and one large cluster, the Mumbai slums), but it fits with the evidence around T-cell cross-reactivity.

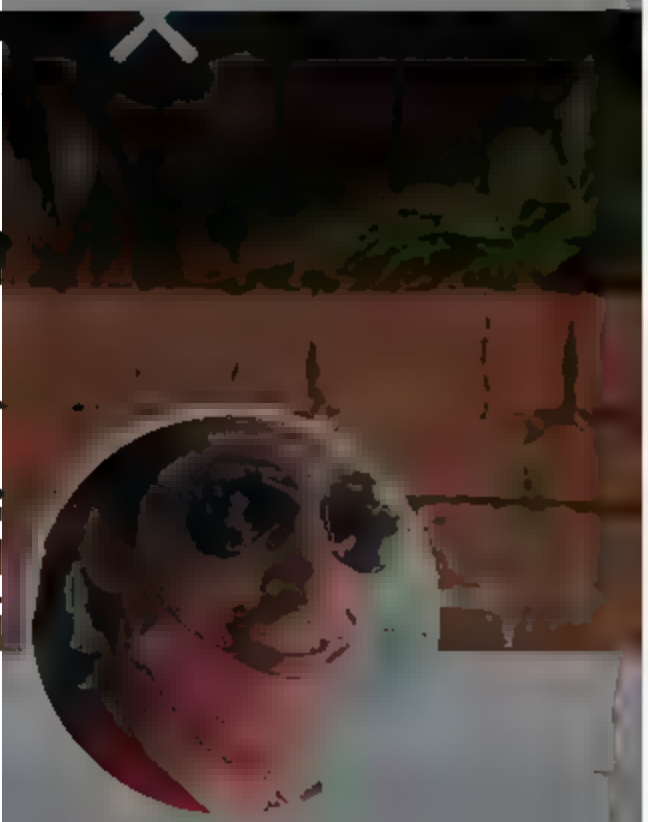
5:36 AM - 12 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



201 1,0 t. 2,3 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

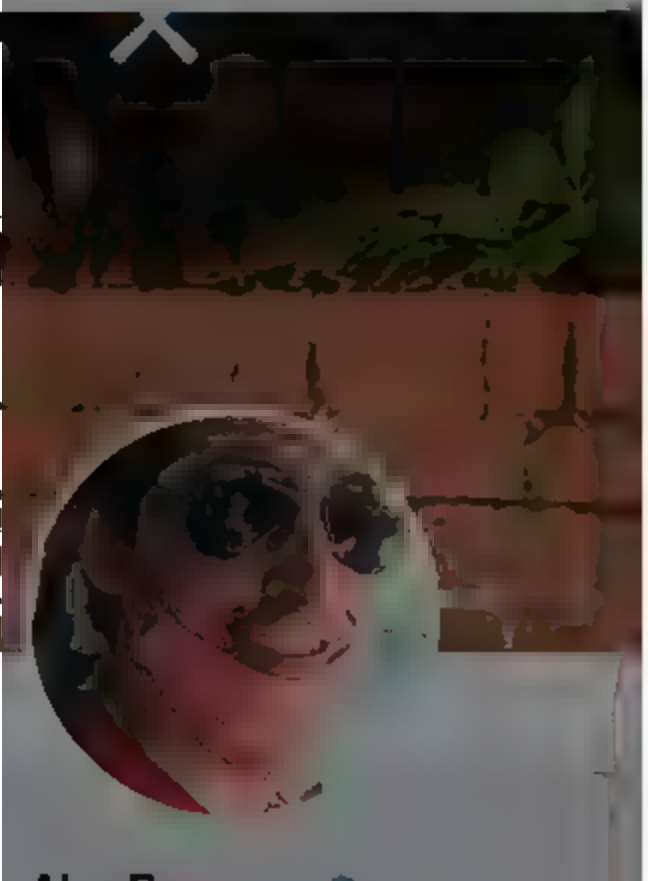
cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

21.01 - 1. toukok. 2020

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

British data on the first 12,000+ UK #COVID deaths, per the @nationalline: ZERO under 15, 28 under 30, 286 under 50 (UK has 60+ million people). 6,722 over 80 - including 2,019 over 90.

For this we have closed schools until September.

15-19	3	2	3
20-24	8	4	4
25-29	15	8	7
30-34	22	13	9
35-39	39	24	15
40-44	56	33	23
45-49	141	79	62
50-54	243	150	93
55-59	424	279	145
60-64	619	415	204

11:23 - 4. 5. 2020

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The most disgusting kind of panic porn is kiddie panic porn. Like this in @nytimes today. The reality? Kawasaki disease is surprisingly common - 5,500 children under 5 were hospitalized with it in the US in 2009, per @cdcgov...

15 Children Are Hospitalized With Mysterious Illness Possibly Tied to Covid-19

The health authorities in New York City issued an alert saying that the children had a syndrome that doctors do not yet fully understand.

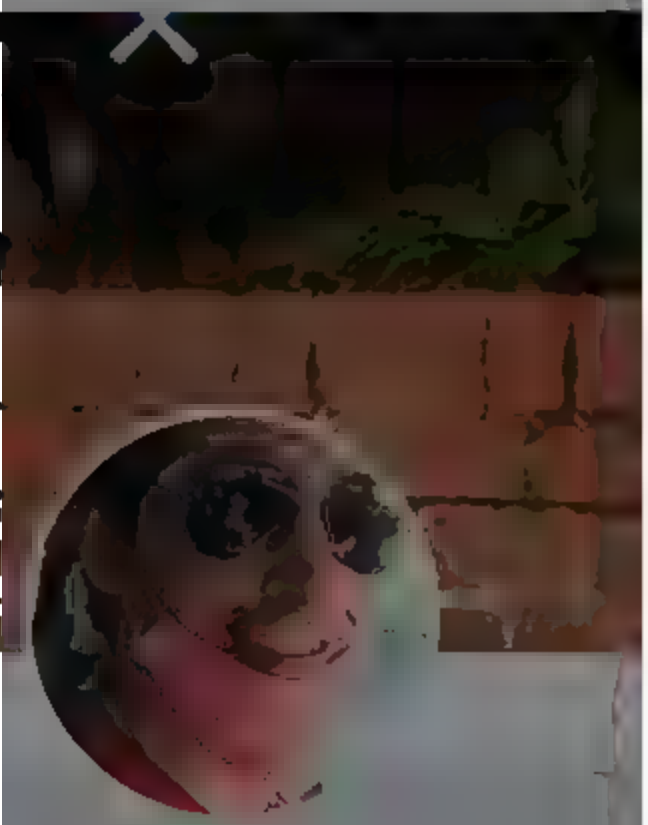


10:05 - 5 mai 2020

443 Retweets **1091** J'aime

93 443 1,1 k

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



93 443 1,1 тыс.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...





Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

2009

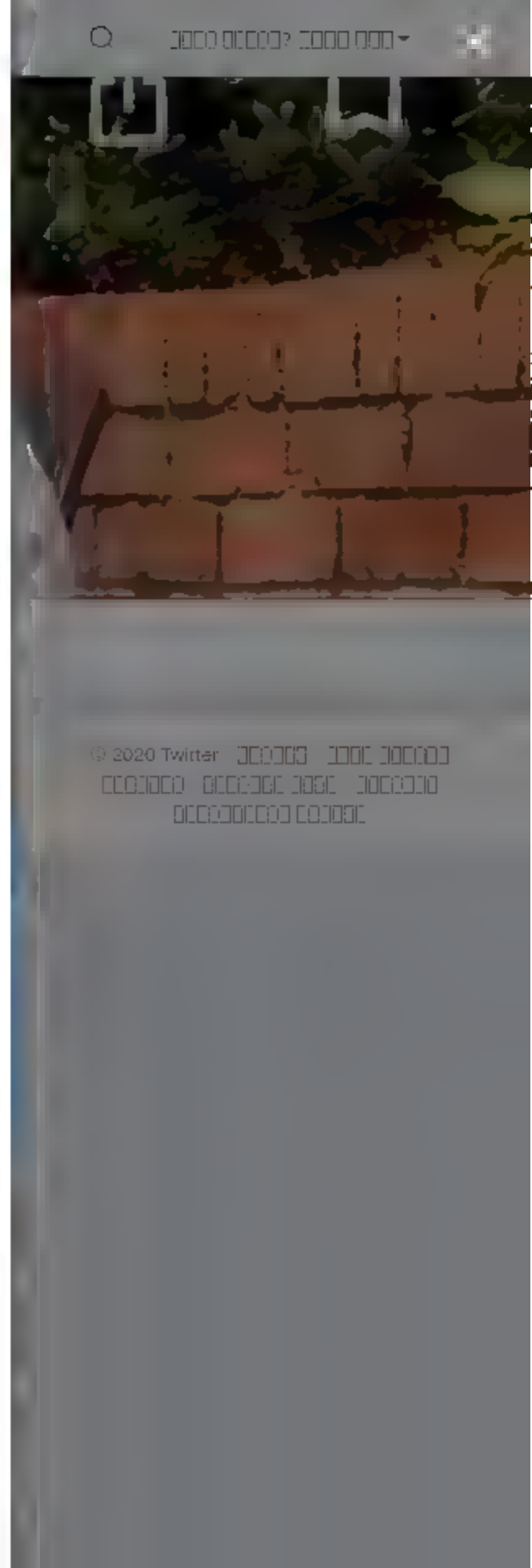


93 443 1.1K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...





© 2020 Twitter

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Germany will almost completely end national lockdown rules within weeks:

"All schools and shops will now be able to open as long as they observe hygiene and social distancing rules..."

下午12:58 - 2020年5月6日

306 次轉推 **1,039** 個喜歡

63 306 1.0K

Greg Tolan @Greg_Tolan · 5月6日

回覆給

The refusal to let go of "social distancing" rules despite abundant evidence it's useless in stopping transmission makes it clear this is being used to set a precedent that people shall no longer be permitted to gather in large numbers.

Someone out there doesn't like crowds.

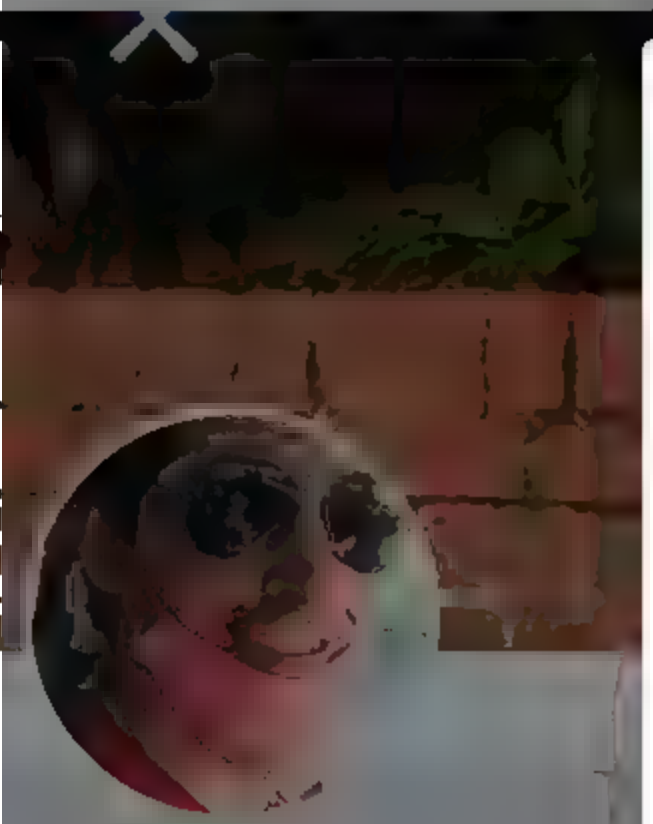
4 4 35

此推文無法取得。

John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 5月6日

回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Georgia began lifting its lockdown 15 days ago; restaurants opened 8 days ago.



Governor Brian P. Kemp @GovKemp
Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients currently hospitalized statewide (1,203) since hospitals began reporting this data on April 8th....
□□□□□□□□□□□□

09:01 - 9 □.□. 2563

3,319 □□□□□□ **9,189** □□□□□□

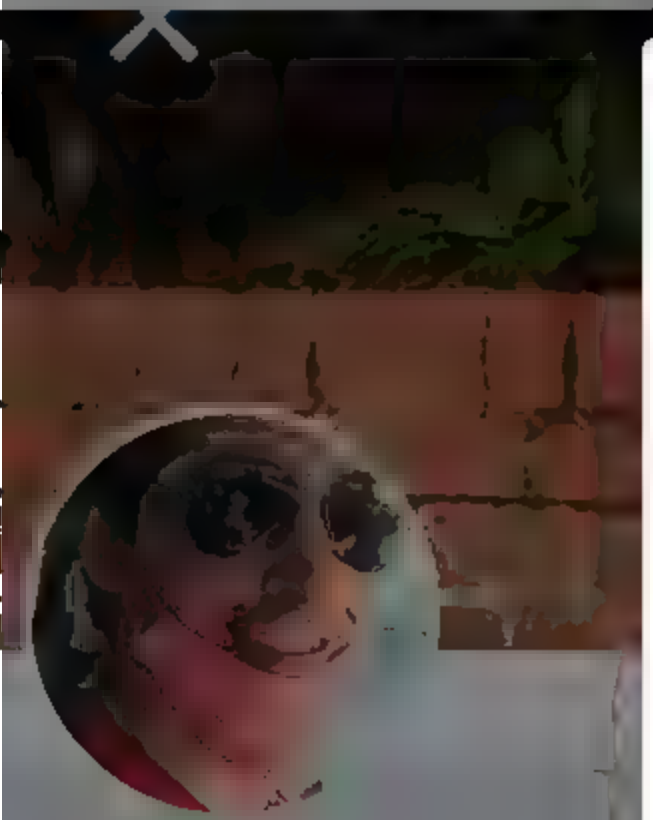
259 3.3□. 9.2□.

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 9 □.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Wait 2 weeks...
7 63

Gregg Prosser @eggpro1975 · 9 □.□.
just wait 2 months! and another 2 weeks after that!
1 20

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 9 □.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
There we go

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 9 □.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
That kemp guy is coming out of this looking very good.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that "face masks do not curb the virus' spread for several weeks." Guess I'm about to get in trouble then...

By AMANDA SEITZ

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.

e to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distanci
spread for several weeks.



ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl

CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it

8:26 PTG - 11 Mei 2020

288 Tweet semula **691** Suka

49 288 691

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Mei

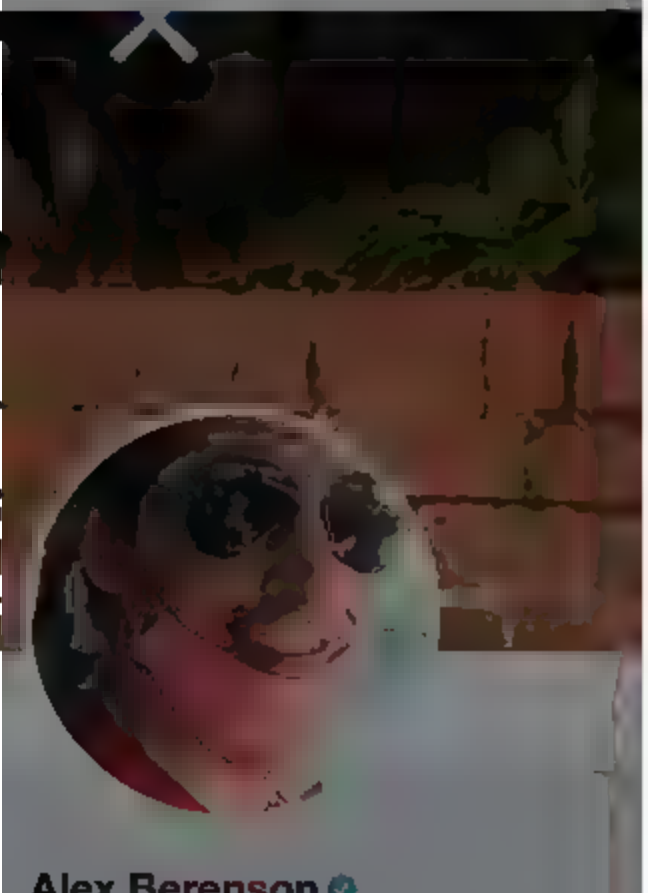
2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)

EMERGING
INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

होम सुमेंट्स



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0K 4.4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

६:०९ म.पू. - ४ जून, २०२०

१,३०८ पुनर्ट्विट्स ५,५०४ पसंत्या

253 1.3K 5.5K

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · ४ जून
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

१

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · ४ जून
यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

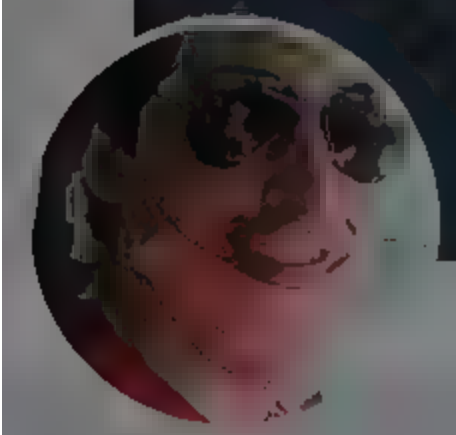
२ १

davanna @davanna · ४ जून
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

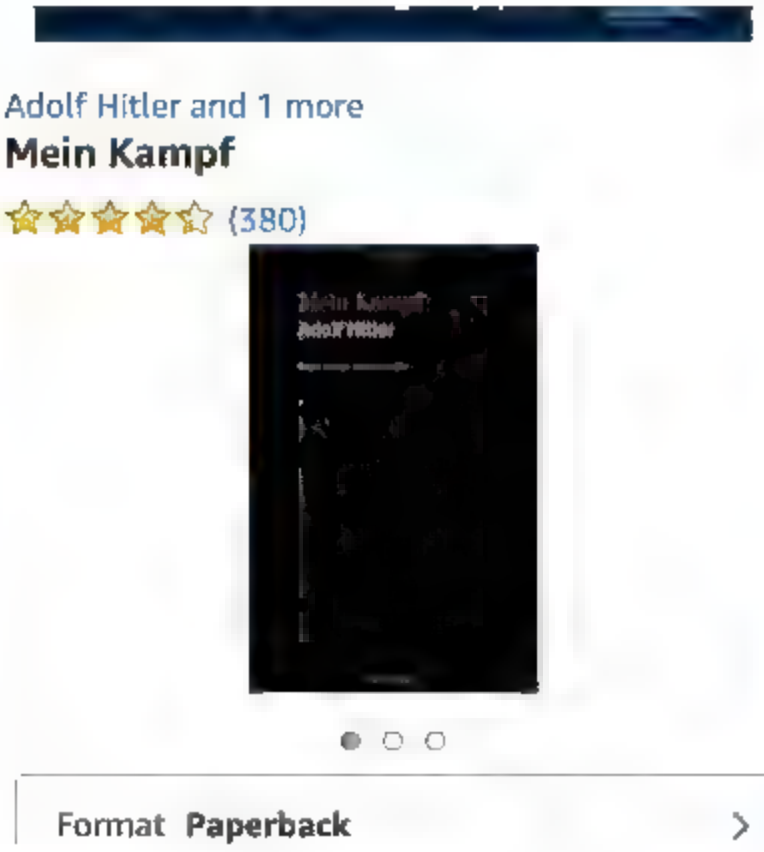
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:





6:44 AM - 4 Jun 2020

128 Retweets **406** Likes

42 128 406

Burma Powell @BurmaPowell · Jun 4
Replying to
This is so wrong!

425seattle @MGB801 · Jun 4
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Where can we buy it directly from you?

7:38 AM - 4 Jun 2020

138 Retweets **659** Likes

61 138 659

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]

Ooh, like [redacted] I like it

This Tweet is unavailable.

DG @dgal46 · Jun 4
Willing to Venmo you for a download.

1

Sheila D @RealSheilaD · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]

The wonderful 'value for value' model. The No Agenda Podcast (best podcast in the universe), has been doing this for years. [redacted]

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号？登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson 关注
@AlexBerenson

My hope is that this was basically an automated decision - it came overnight - and that if the screaming gets loud enough someone will step in. Ironically, "Lost in Kandahar" was among the first Kindle Singles they ever published. t.co/sdpliJjPGi

此推文不可用。

上午7:41 - 2020年6月4日

38 转推 209 喜欢 Jeffrey

12 38 209

Jenny Gordon @JennyGot9112761 · 6月4日
回复 @Alex Berenson

This honestly is probably good news for the overall message. The public outcry and thus demand for the book will be huge. Stay strong, you are speaking the truth.

1

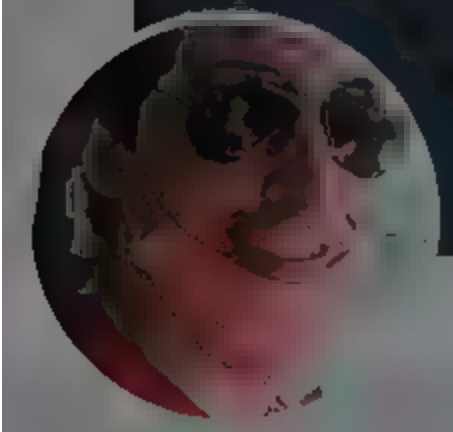
Piper O' Brien @Piper_O_Brien · 6月4日
回复 @Alex Berenson

May be automated at Amazon, but FYI, the Apple App Store rejects all apps providing info/services related to Covid unless submitted by an entity in a specific category, e.g., govt, NGO, hosp., university, insurance. Amazon, in the info biz should be different, but maybe isn't.

Mitchell Bay @Mitchell_Bay7 · 6月4日
回复 @Alex Berenson

Maybe it's the title. Let's suggest alternate titles that they'll publish in a

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

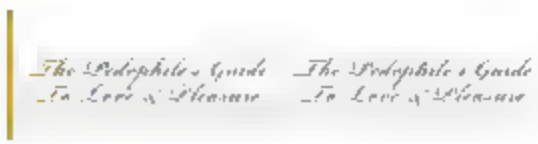
Follow

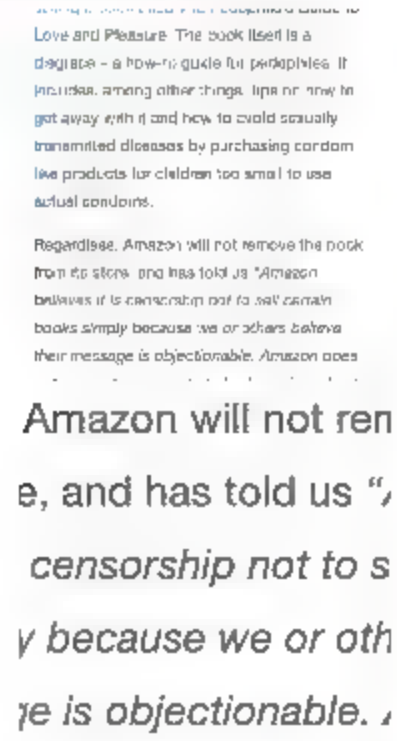
I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun…

TC

Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

Michael Arrington
@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010




Love and Pleasure. The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store, and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
censorship not to s
y because we or oth
ge is objectionable.

8:33 AM - 4 Jun 2020

224 Retweets **537** Likes

21 224 537

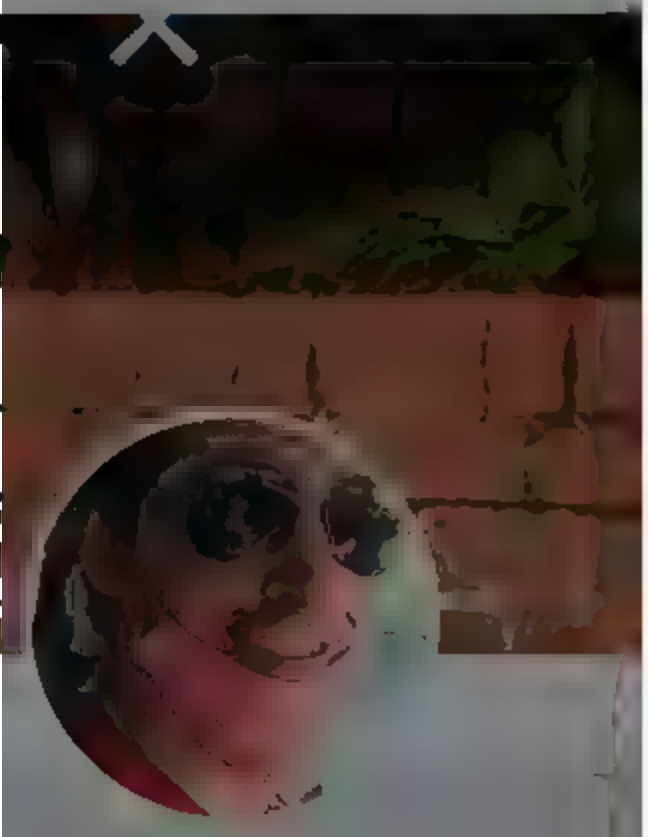
ALax @alankatb · Jun 4
Replying to
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

5

Rosa @rebellions · Jun 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Forside Øjeblikke Har du en konto? Log ind



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today Amazon refused to publish my booklet about the coronavirus because it "did not comply" with their (undisclosed) guidelines. This is outrageous censorship from a company that has gained hugely from lockdowns - and dominates the US book market, especially with stores closed!

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

Due to the rapidly changing nature of

09.20 - 4. jun. 2020

716 Retweets **1.617** Likes



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

سرورق لمحات تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ اِن کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"in error" lol

@nickwingfield **Nick Wingfield**
Amazon PR tells me they removed the @alexberenson book in error from the Kindle Direct Publishing system and are reinstating it twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

4 جون, 2020 - 12:54 PM

759 پسندیدگیاں **161** ریٹویٹس

759 161 40

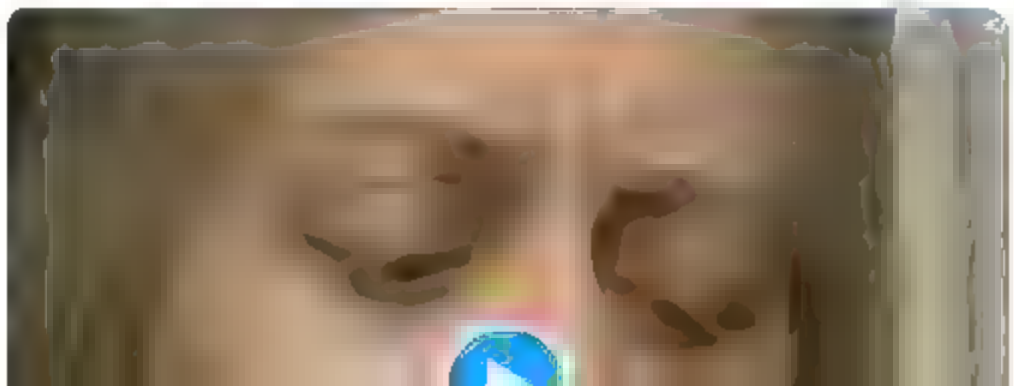
Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 4 جون
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے
At least they admitted error. Doctors that took the Hypocritic Oath (instead of the other one) could learn something.

3

The Purple One @3rdMilitiaMomma · 4 جون
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے
I hope they fix it.

1

Tom Bowe @tahmbo · 4 جون
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

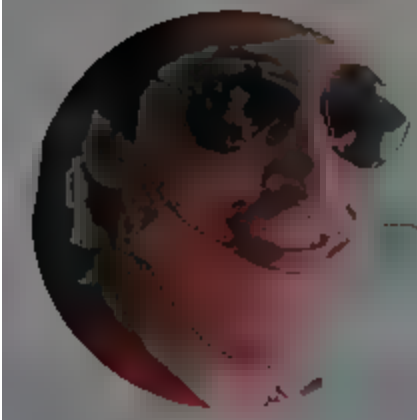


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 Jun 2020

1,566 Retweets **5,041** Likes

385 1.6K 5.0K



Mark Dice @MarkDice · Jun 8

Replying to

I wouldn't call 25 pages a "book," more like a quick money grab from a trending topic, but it still shouldn't have been banned.

28 1 34

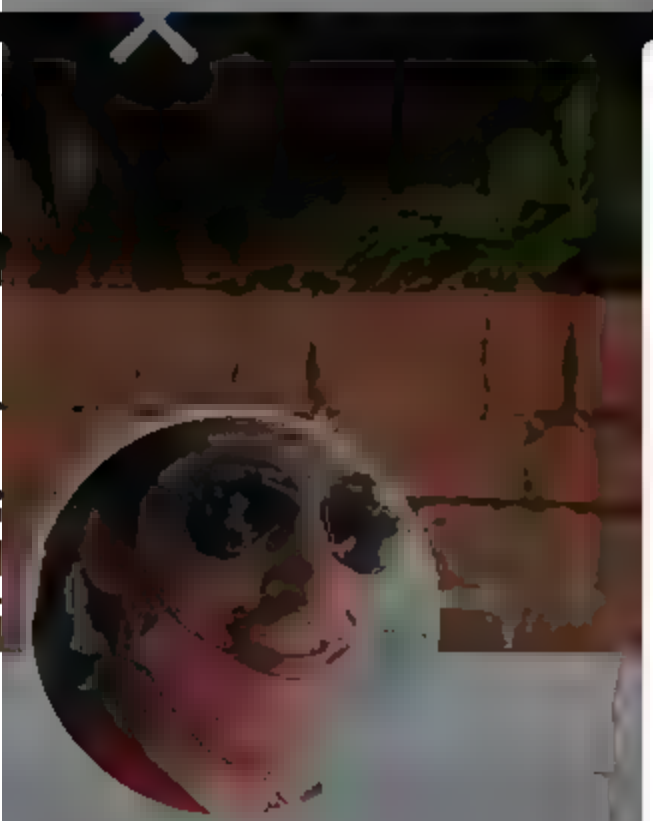


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 8

Why not read it for yourself before you judge?

6 4 70

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @imperialcollege paper that @nature published today - the one claiming lockdowns saved 3 million lives in Europe - is a joke too. Three big clues (not including the fact it's from Imperial College and has Professor Pecker as a coauthor, which is dispositive by itself):

10:29 - 8 juni 2020

239 Retweetar **776** gilla-markeringar

31 239 776

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juni

1/ They don't disclose the infection fatality rate they're using (it is over 1%, though - it has to be since they project 720,000 deaths in France, which has 67 million people). That's 4x the best estimate from ...

8 47 301

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juni

2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

13 92 532

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juni

3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

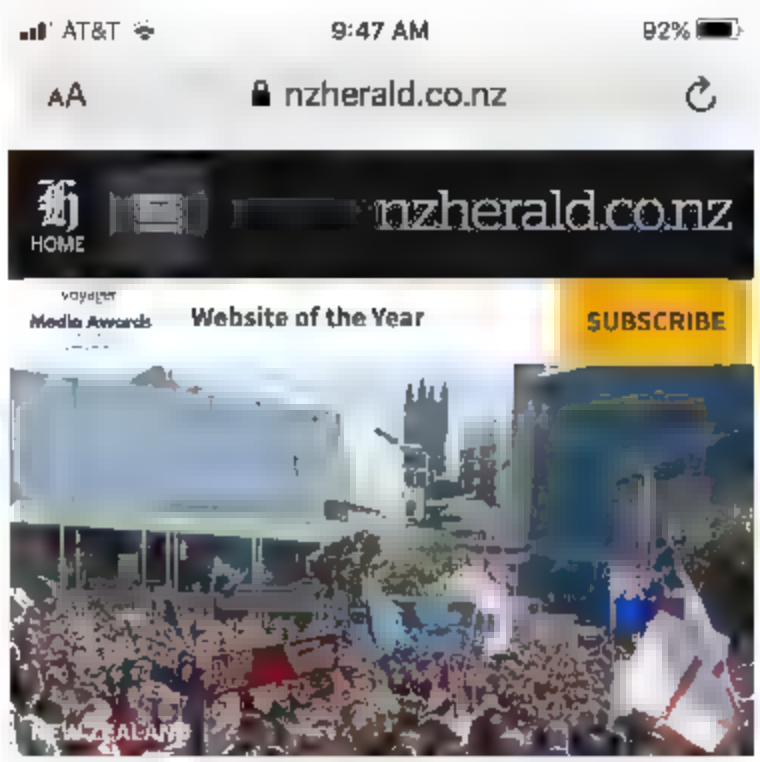
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Kiwis have had enough of living in a medical police state too. In a nation of only 5 million, a protest of several thousand is the real thing.



protest rally against the government's use of lockdowns and other Covid-19 restrictions.

A crowd of a few thousand packed in Auckland's Aotea Square this afternoon, at the 'National Rally for Freedom', organised by Advance Party co-leaders, Jami-Lee Ross and Billy Te Kahika.

There was little social standing and few [illegible] the cross-town crowds.



[illegible] Judge said he accepted grief had likely clouded the woman's judgment and her negative tests had given her a false sense of safety, but there was an element of "selfishness" in her offending as putting herself before the protection of the community "did not accord with tikanga".

She was encouraged by Te Kahika as "a lady who touched my heart greatly through this experience".

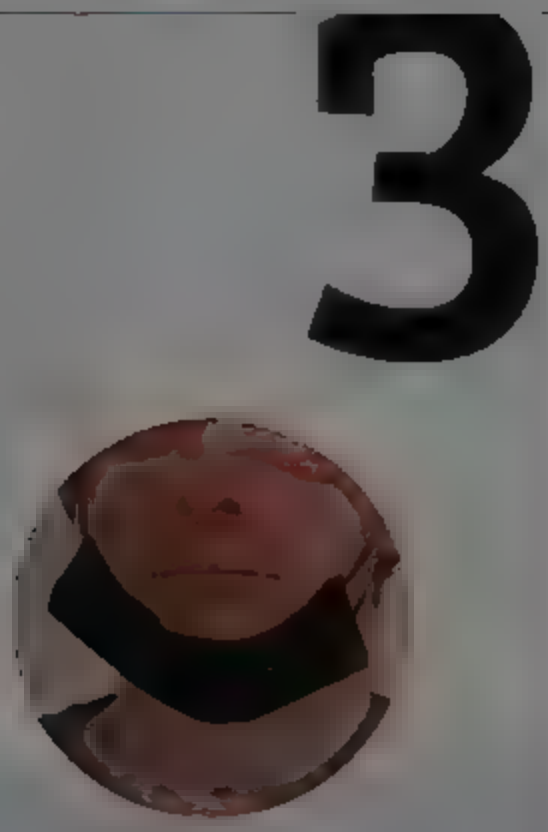
"I asked to hold her hand during the process

6:50 AM - 12 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **29** Likes

5 29

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

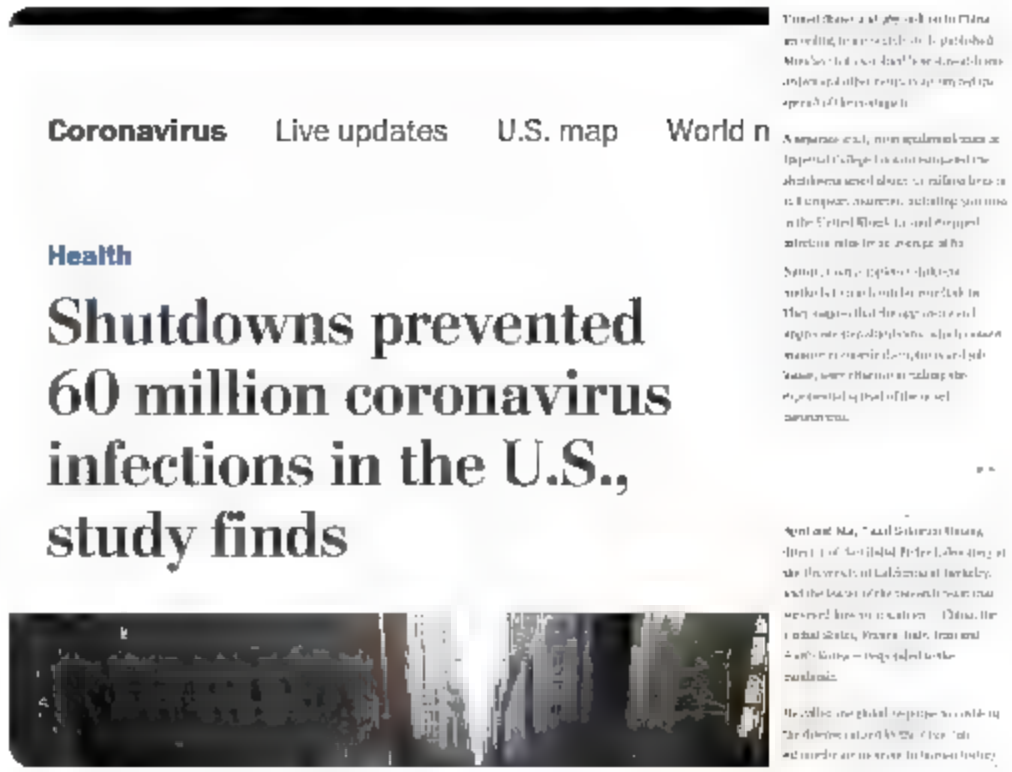
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

1,133 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

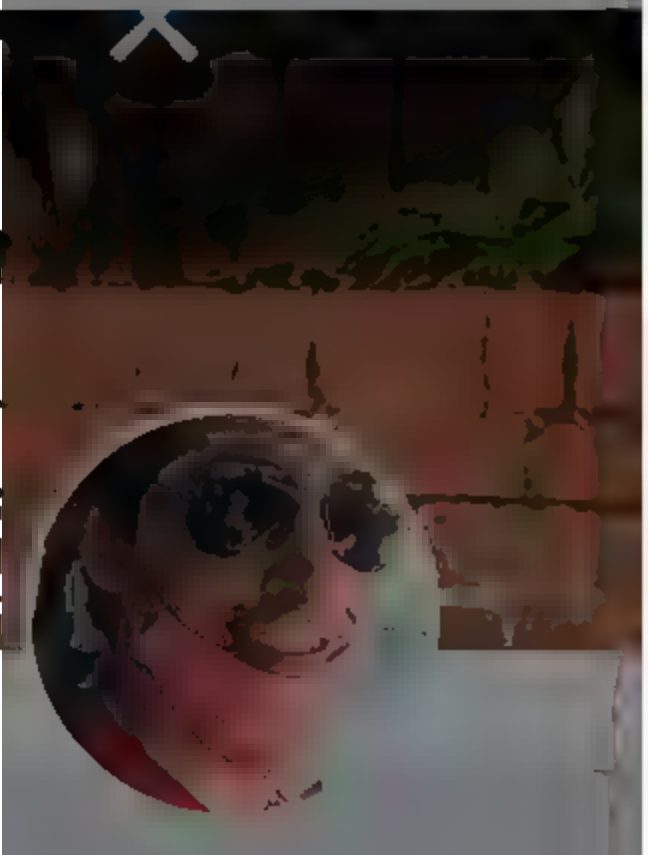
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



158 1,1 тыс. 2,4 тыс.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

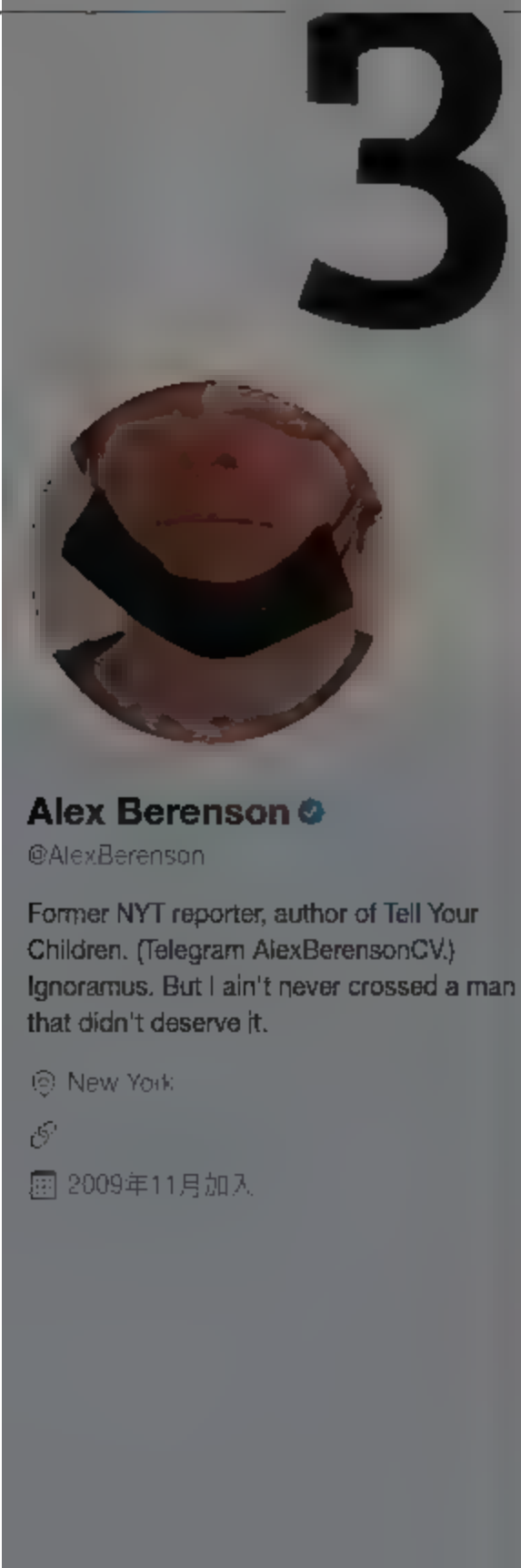
Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

00:27 · 8 июн. 2020 г.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

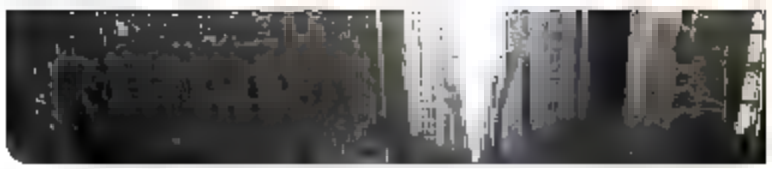


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

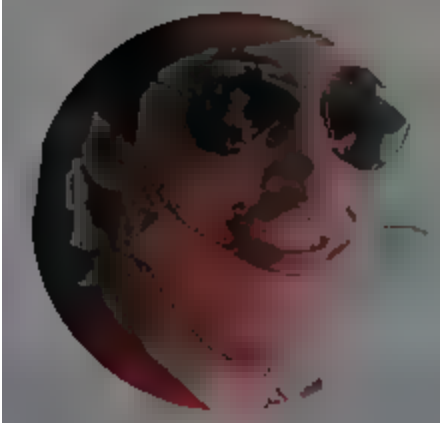
上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

88 retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

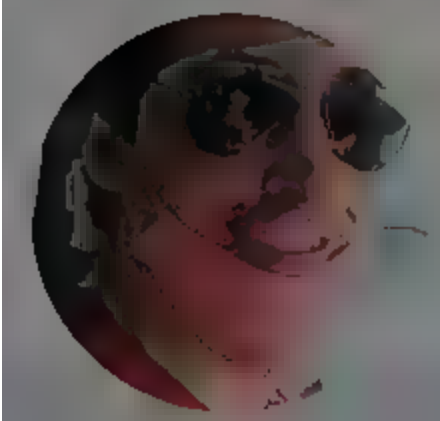
6 57 384

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

89 Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 368

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 65 514

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

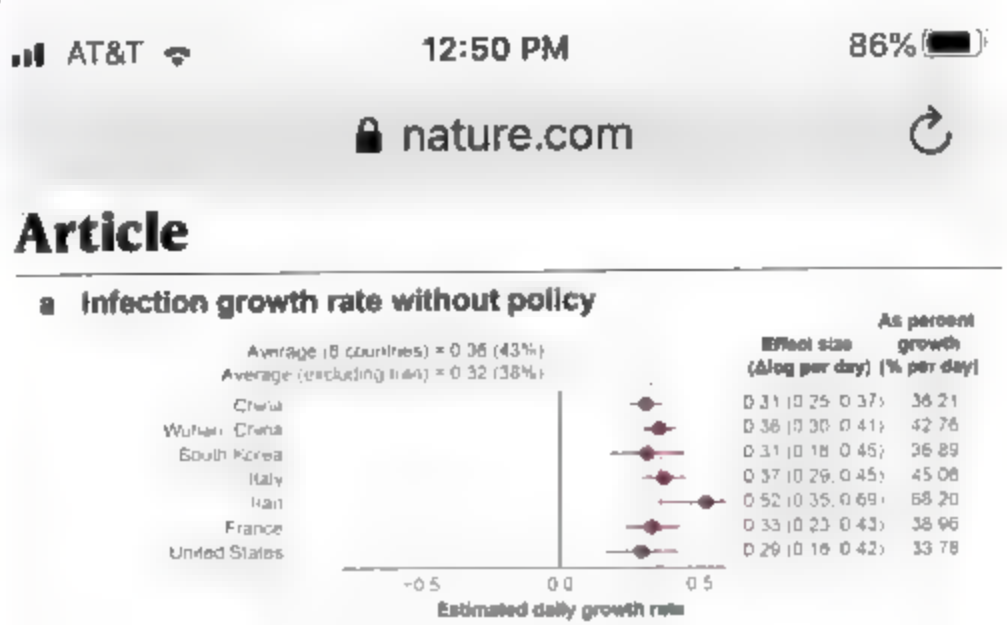
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

60 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

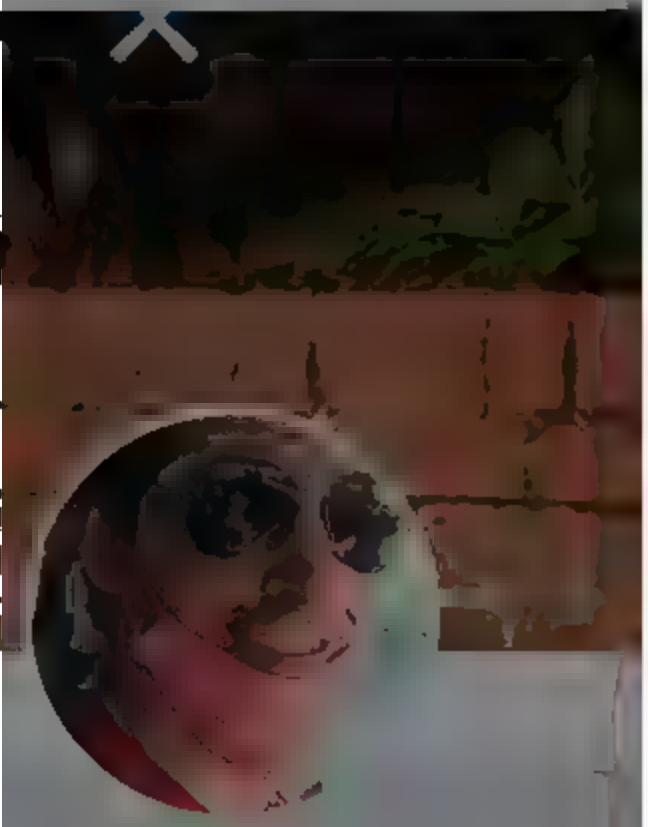
6 60 391

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 351

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

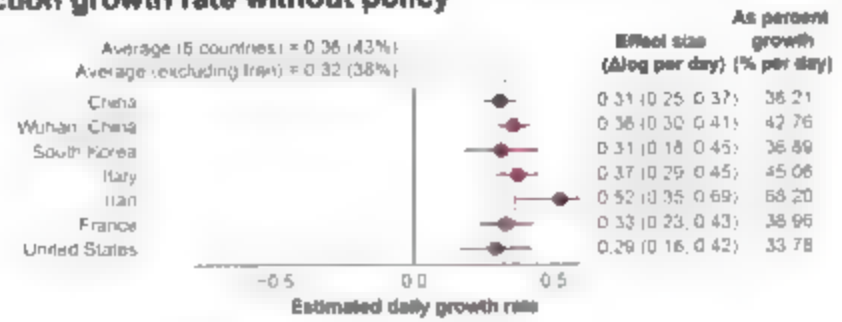
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

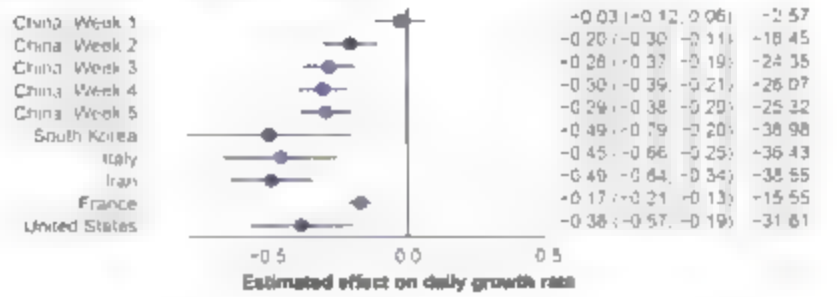
nature.com

Article

a Infection growth rate without policy



b Effect of all policies combined

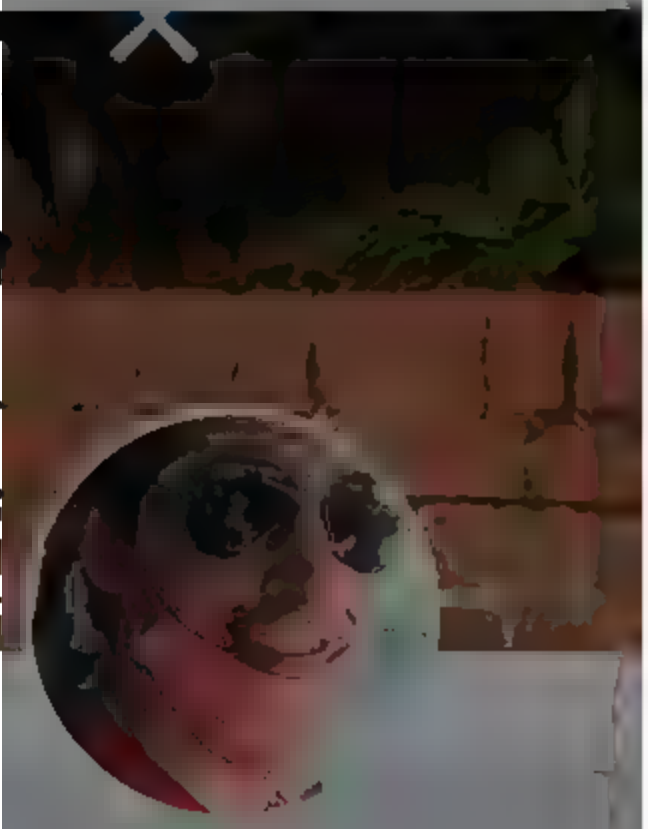


09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

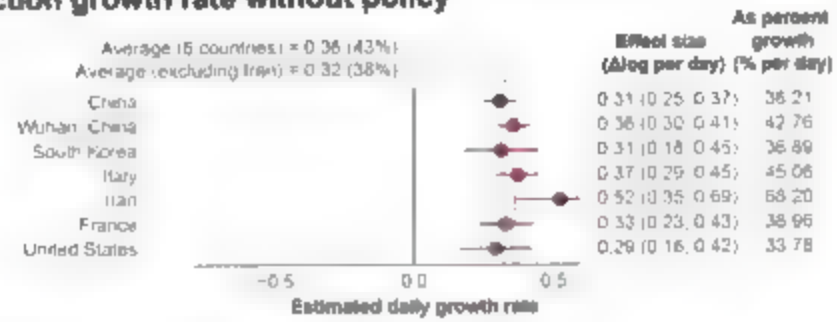
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

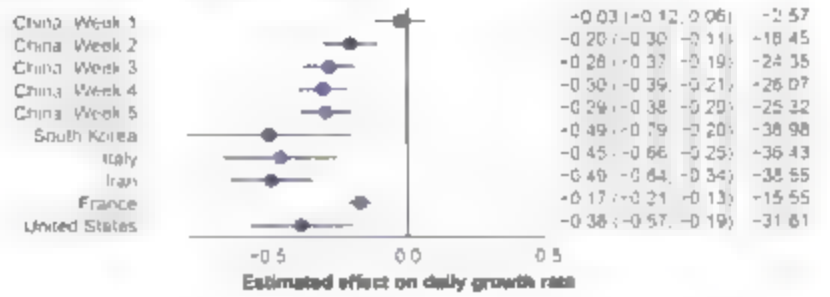
nature.com

Article

a Infection growth rate without policy



b Effect of all policies combined



09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

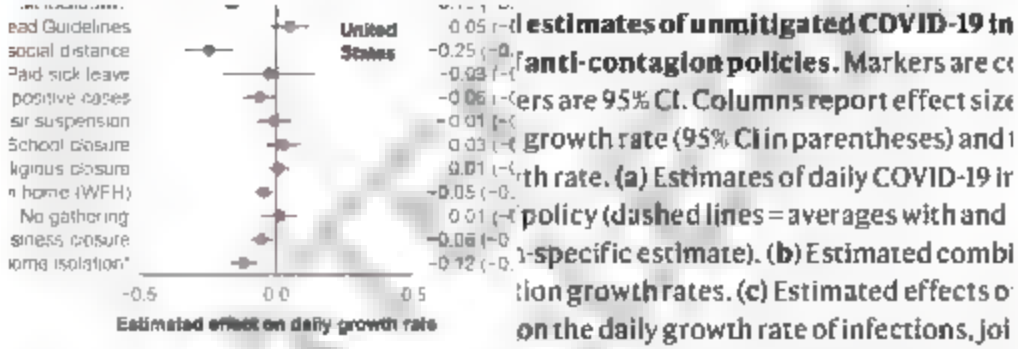
Joined November 2009



4 55 318

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called "other social distance" and "home isolation" which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in
anti-contagion policies. Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
ion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio
contagion policies. Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

9:55 AM - 8 Jun 2020

97 Retweets **427** Likes

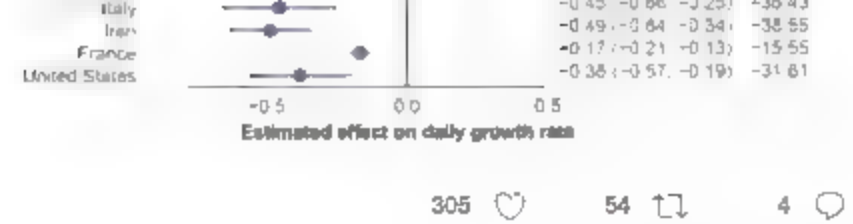
5 97 427

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 8

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe – one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 136 658

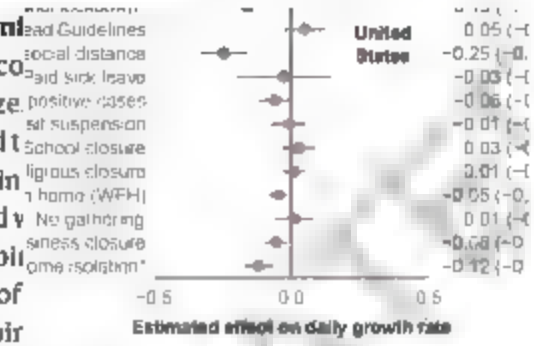
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio
contagion policies. Markers are country
95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the da

9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש **415** סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

141 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

46 141 669

Ilana Akoundi @IAkoundi · 6月8日

回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人

[illegible] unroll

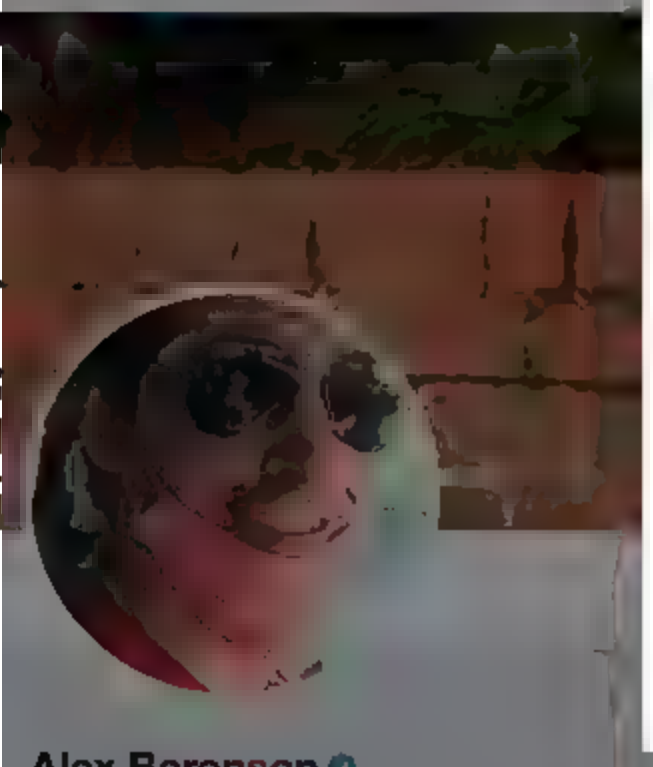
1 2

Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · 6月8日

Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Gigi Levangie, etc. @GigiLevangie · 6m
please stop the gavin newsom videos I can't

1 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

The raw sex appeal is too much for you, right?

11:51 AM - 12 Sep 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @CT_Bergstrom, one of the all-time Team Apocalypse hysterics, is bigly scared because colleges have now come up with 36,000 positive #SARSCoV2 tests. He conveniently forgets to mention how many hospitalizations or deaths there have been.

Care to share, Carl?

> **Carl T. Bergstrom** @CT_Bergstrom
> Nate is playing down the COVID situation on college campuses, but he's got the wrong denominator. Those 36,000 cases on campuses are not out of the 20M students in the US, but out of the much small number on campus in person right now. h/t @zbinney_NFLinj twitter.com/NateSilver538/…
> Show this thread

6:15 PM - 12 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **5** Likes

3 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Pagina principală Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

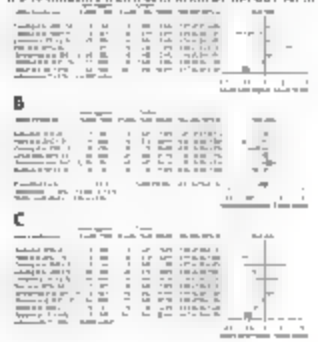
3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

1.308 Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

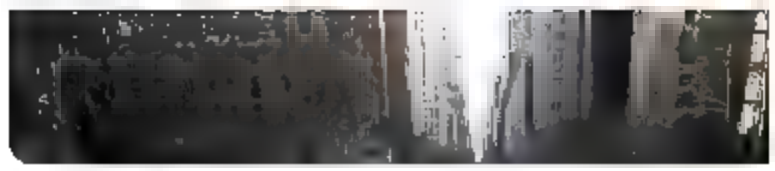
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

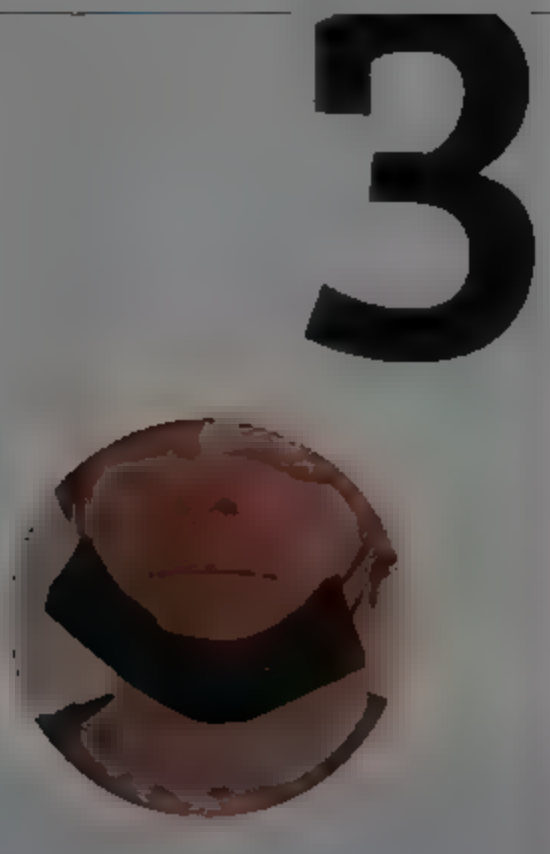
Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

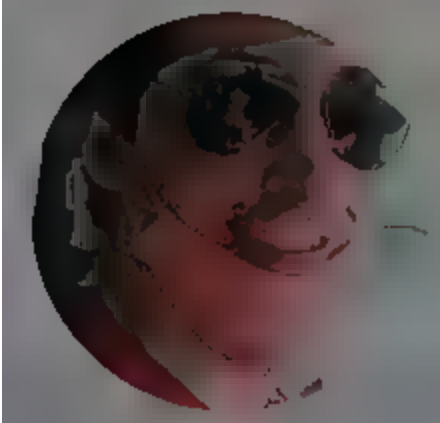
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

88 retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 86 500

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

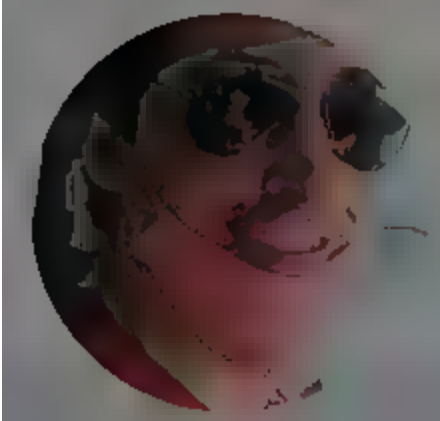
6 57 364

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

89 Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 368

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 65 514

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

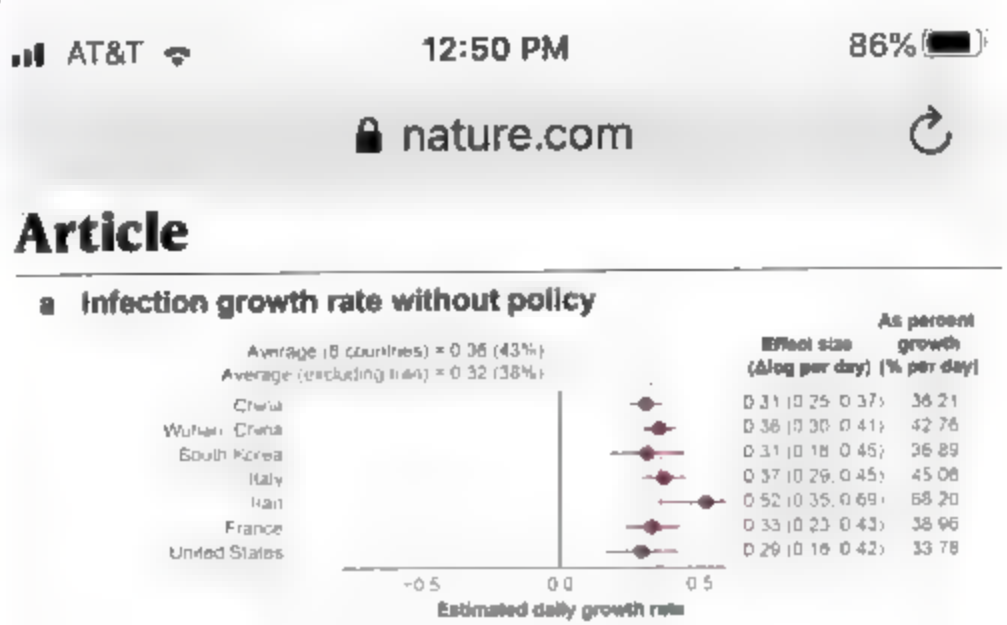
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

60 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

6 60 391

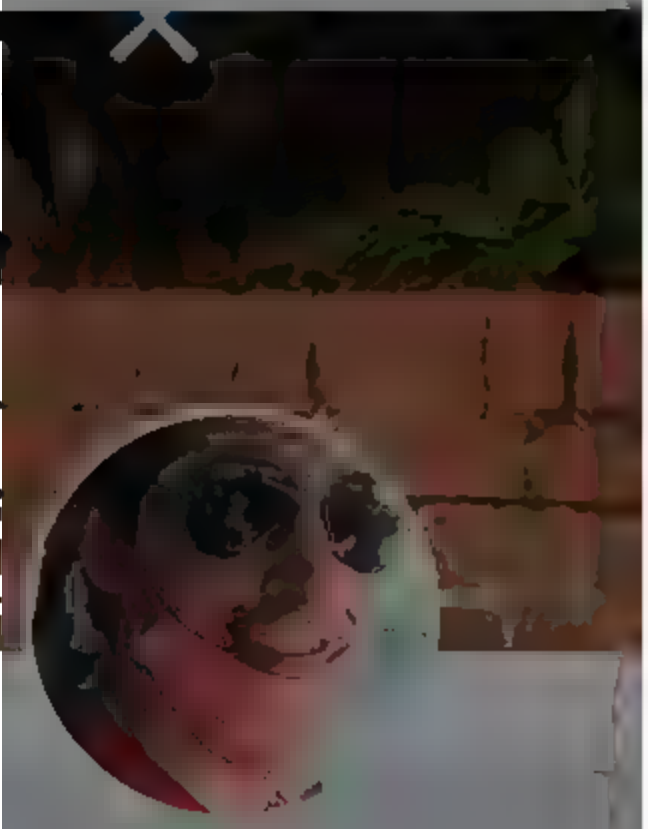
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Inicio Momentos



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

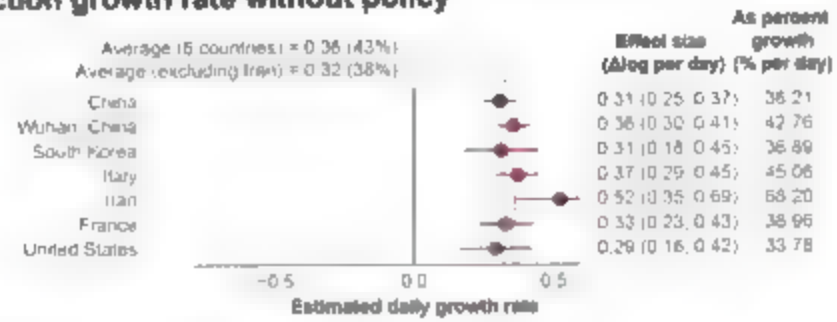
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

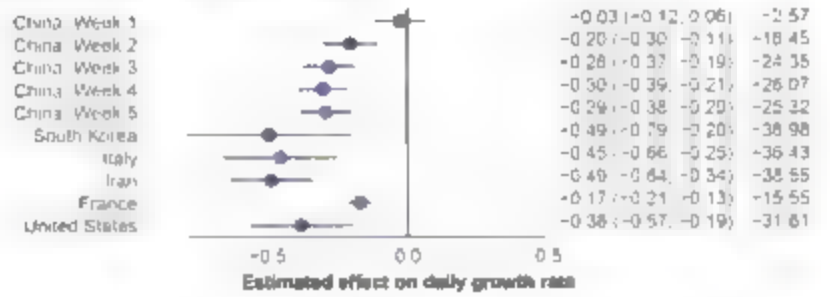
nature.com

Article

a Infection growth rate without policy



b Effect of all policies combined



09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

141 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

46 141 669

Ilana Akoundi @IAkoundi · 6月8日

回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人

[illegible] unroll

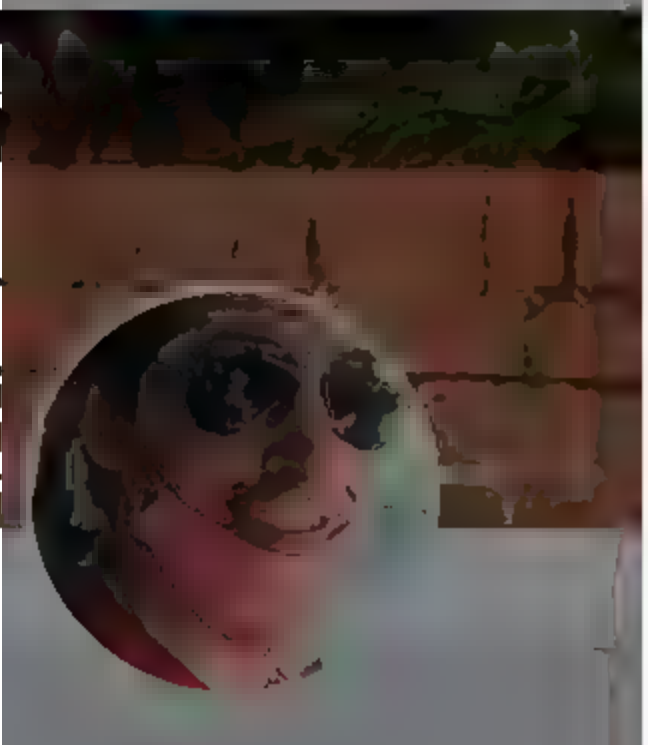
1 2

Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · 6月8日

Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes. (If all we were doing was panicking, it would be fine...)

Joanne Mesti @JoanneMesti
Replying to @AlexBerenson @CT_Bergstrom

I have a daughter at Purdue, and also know quite a few kids in college. And so, I know that quite a few of them have tested positive. Not one has had more than a headache/cold symptoms. The majority didn't even know (they have random testing). Is this what we're panicking about?

5:59 AM - 13 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **18** Likes

1 4 18

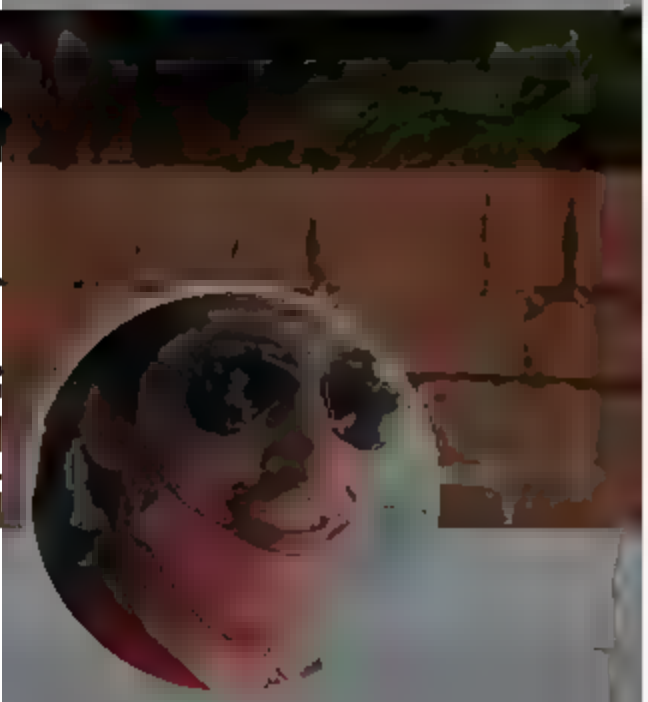
Steven L. Baerson @slbcpajd · 25s
Replying to [illegible]

My son is at Purdue as well. I would have expected more from Mitch Daniels.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

He is soooo close to figuring it out.

Multiply this by 100 million people who just need to see what is directly in front of them.

> **Steven Mandrapa** @StevenMandrapa
> Replying to @ScottGottliebMD
> I don't really understand how or why the prevalence is going down. It certainly seems like people are taking less precautions than they were even a couple of months ago.

6:02 AM - 13 Sep 2020

18 Retweets **69** Likes

2 18 69

Passably Affable @tbrusletten · 44s
Replying to
The problem is the "precautions" have become near religious to the followers. It's a difficult thing to break.

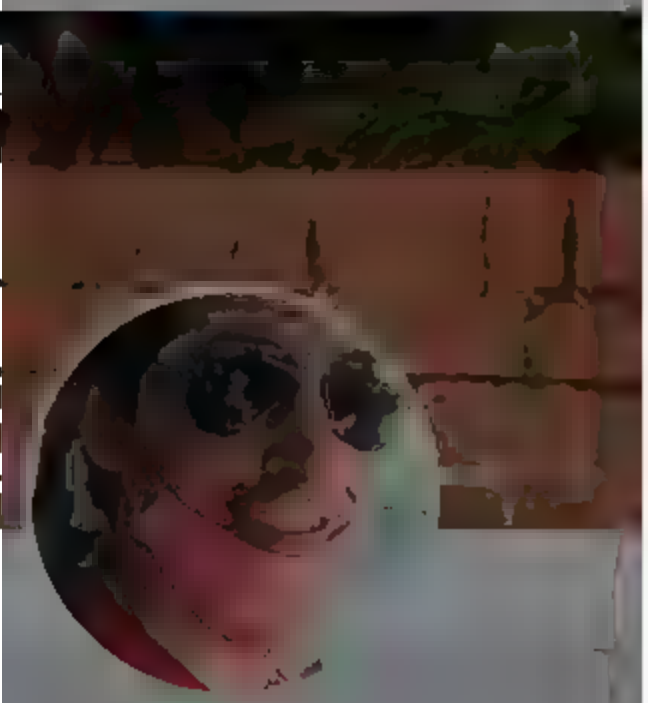
1

Scott Sprouse @ScottSprouse · 31s
Replying to
Yes!!!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll: what event marked or will mark the unofficial end of the #Covid pandemic:

6:09 AM - 13 Sep 2020

10 Retweets **13** Likes

6 10 13

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 1m

Replying to

Tie between B and D for me. Hey, that rhymes!

1

Taran @Taran_Baker · 1m

Replying to

It'll live on in our minds forever as a reminder of how awful epi PhDs are as scientists, and people.

teschage @JosephSchager · 46s

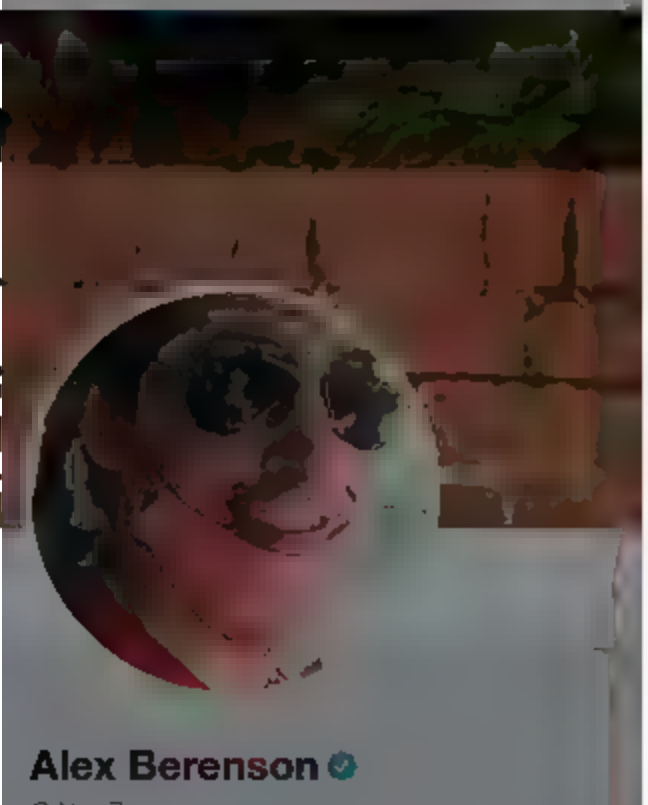
Replying to

Widespread vaccination



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My mask protects your mask!

Eric McPherson @EricMcPh
More mask ridiculousness — this time at an elementary school. This is what one school thinks is a brilliant way for kids to store their #masks. If nurses and doctors stored their masks this way, they'd be committing medical malpractice. #Covid19 ...

7:28 AM - 13 Sep 2020

51 Retweets **148** Likes Tadd ben

14 51 148

AndyG @andegolliher · 2m
Replying to

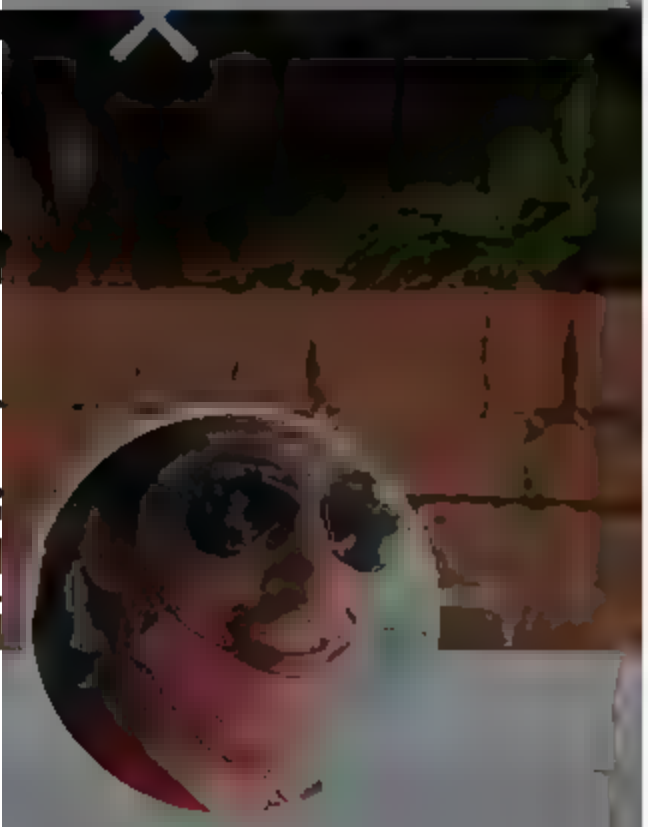
j @jsparrow1622 · 2m
Replying to

Occam's Razor Ramon @OccamRamon · 2m
Replying to
If somebody asked me, "Razor, how would you sum up the pandemic idiocy in one photo?," I think this would be the one.

2

Chris Catoya @ChrisCatoya · 2m
Replying to
Peltzman in full effect

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Pratit

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

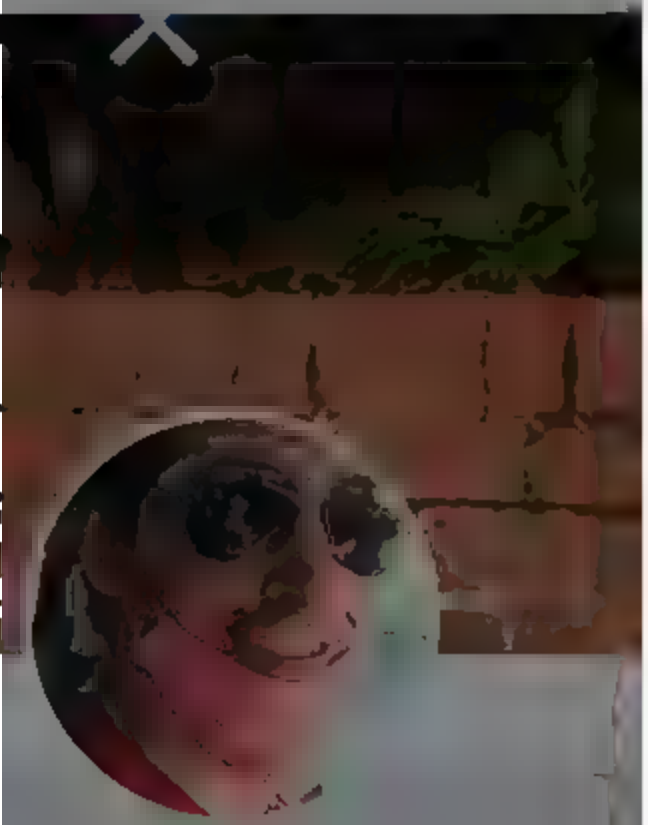
12:11 - 4. lip 2020.

542 proslijeđena tweeta **2.209** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

ಹೋಮ್ ಫ್ಲೋಗಳು

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

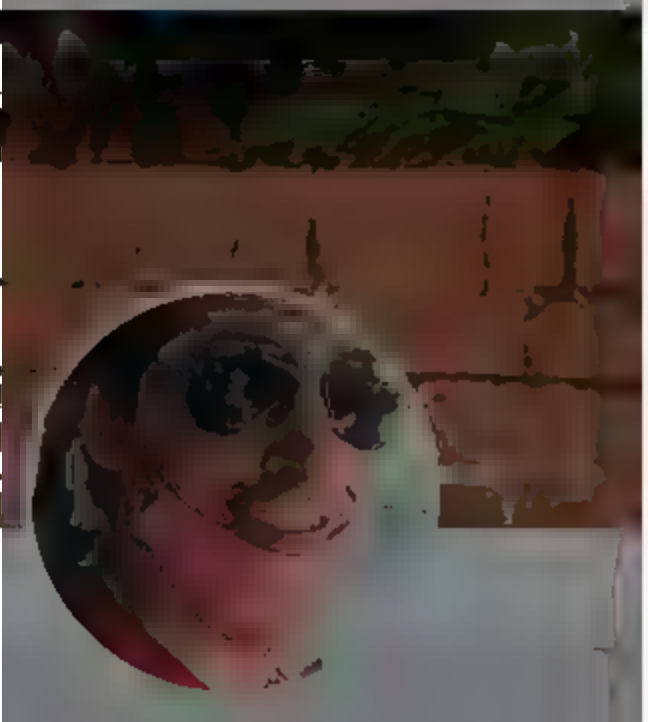
12:11 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಜೂನ್ 4,2020

542 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **2,209** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

137 542 2.2K

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Anti-police rhetoric kills. And not just the police.

> **LA County Sheriffs** @LASDHQ
> To the protesters blocking the entrance & exit of the HOSPITAL EMERGENCY ROOM yelling "We hope they die" referring to 2 LA Sheriff's ambushed today in #Compton: DO NOT BLOCK EMERGENCY ENTRIES & EXITS TO THE HOSPITAL. People's lives are at stake when ambulances can't get through.
>
> Show this thread

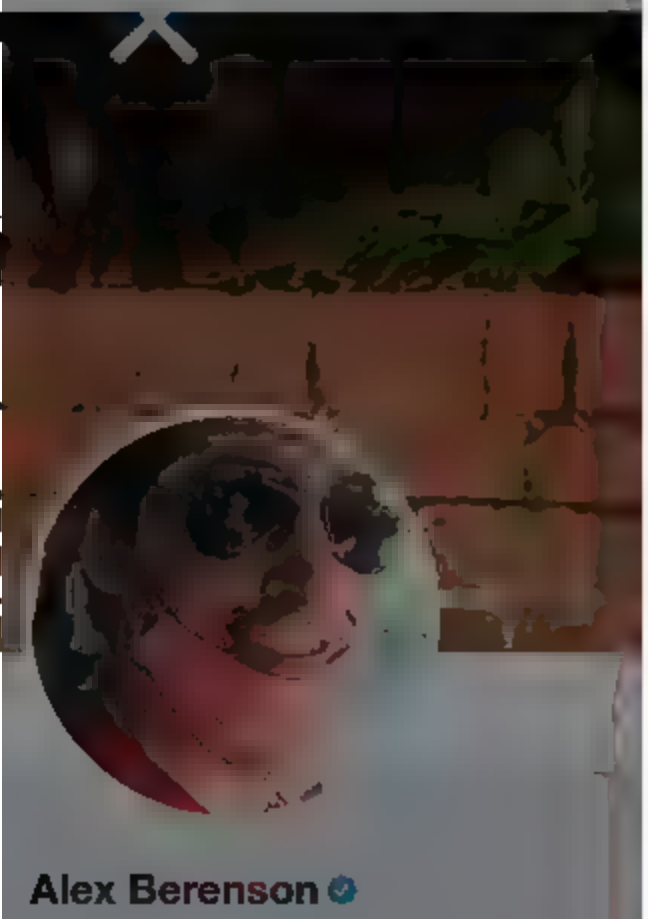
12:20 PM - 13 Sep 2020

6 Retweets **19** Likes Sean

1 6 19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

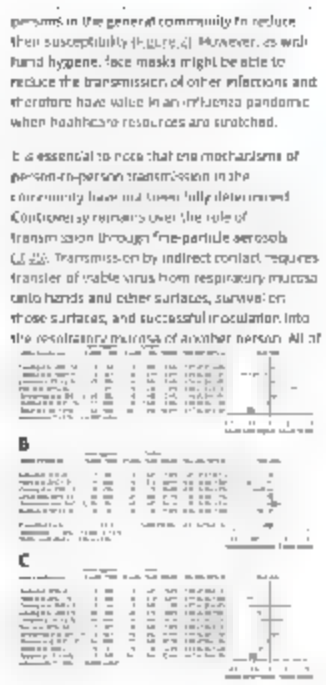
50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai

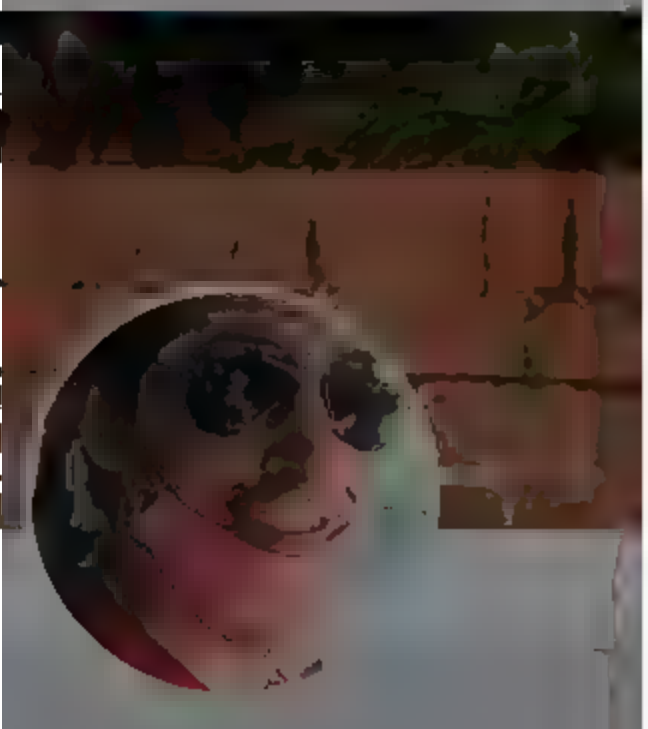
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As you decide your vote, you might be thinking about taxes, or crime, or if @realdonaldtrump is a good role model. But have you considered @KurtEichenwald? Poor Kurt "can't handle" another Trump term. But what if YOU make him? Can you really live with the consequences?

> **Kurt Eichenwald** @kurteichenwald
> I can't handle another 4 years of Trump, 4 years of Q, 4 years of fantasy and delusions captivating 40% of this country. I dont think American can survive this. Trumpism may leave, but Fox, the other propaganda outlets and the immense ignorance of a hateful populace will remain.

4:08 PM - 13 Sep 2020

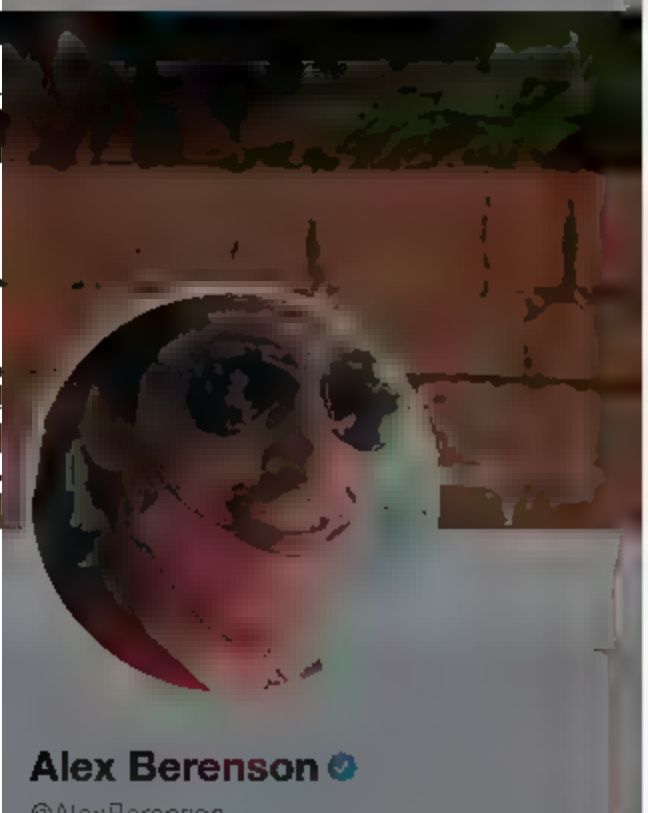
2 Retweets **10** Likes Tuckerian

1 2 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Doin' good by doin' well. It's not just for @zekeemanuel. Remind me, does that MD on @scottgottliebmd's handle stand for medical doctor or managing director?

Why not both?

ALT: My vaccine protects you (maybe), your vaccine profits me!

ALT: Where do I go for a refund?



4:48 PM - 13 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **19** Likes

5 19

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Buuuut wait two weeks!

No, months. Make it months to be on the safe side. Anyway November's flu season so people will definitely be getting sick with SOMETHING.

And if not November there's always 2021.

Team Apocalypse can only hope!

> **Clay Travis** @ClayTravis
> Coronavirus positivity: Rapidly approaching a new low for covid hospitalizations, presently at lowest level since June 22nd. Deaths plummeting, cases falling rapidly too. Almost all sports back. Pray for the coronabros: covidtracking.com/data/national

5:00 PM - 13 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **12** Likes Scott azbeccasl

1 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Published: 05/20/2008 [mm/dd/yyyy]

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |

Copyright © 2004 Commonwealth of Kentucky. All rights reserved.



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

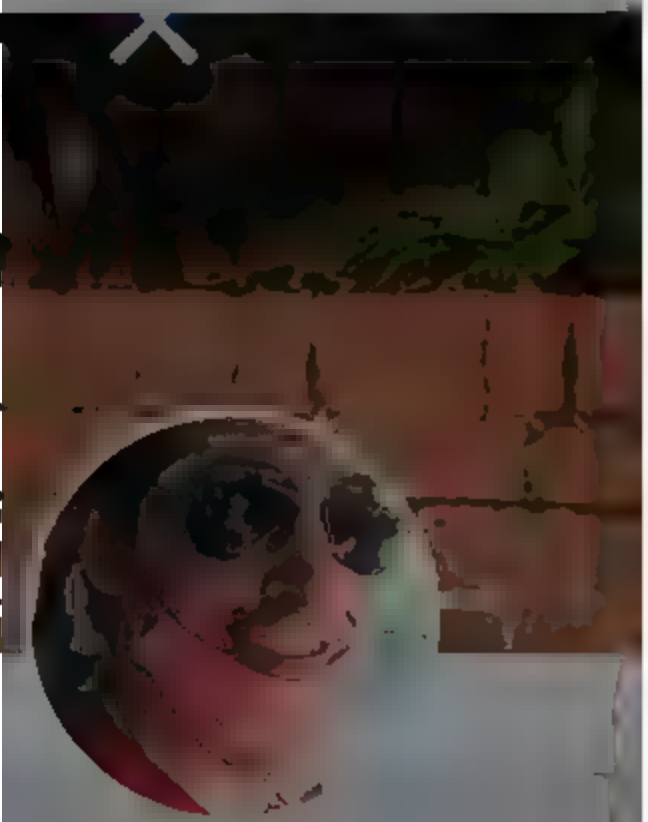
06:10 - 12. мај 2020.

407 ретвитова **1.522** свиђања

137 407 1,5 хиљ.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

ঘোষ মুহূর্তগুলি



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

১২:১১ PM - ৪ জুন, ২০২০

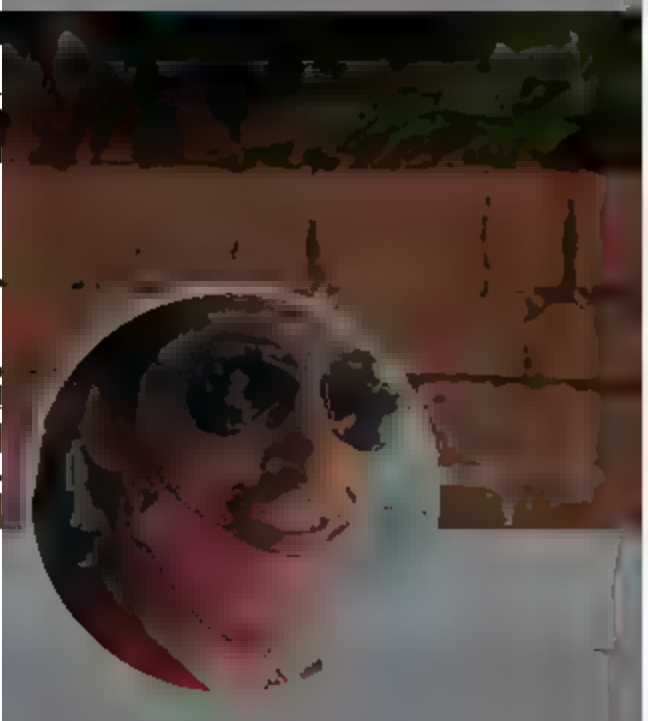
৫৪২টি পুনঃ টুইট ২,২০৮টি পছন্দ

137 542 2.2 হাজার

একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One of the sadder ironies of the pandemia is how all our advanced technology has turned us into 12th century peasants, terrified of the winter: "Olaf says to fear the months when the sun goes, for the night is dark and full of terrors. And Olaf was right that time about Ebola."



Meet the Press @MeetThePress
WATCH: Dr. Michael Osterholm says "we are going to see [COVID-19] numbers grow exponentially" in the coming months. #MTP

@mtosterholm: "We really have another 12 to 14 months of a…

5:04 AM - 14 Sep 2020

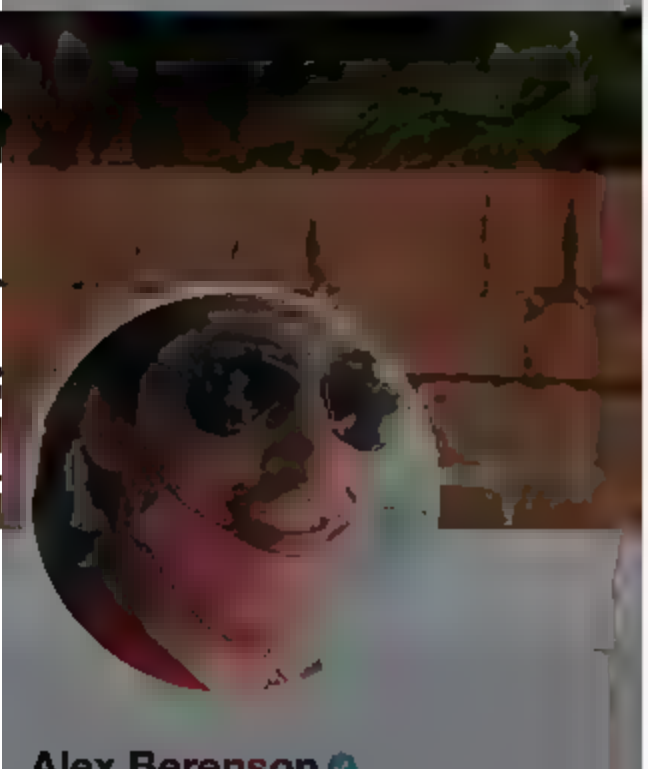
4 Retweets **16** Likes azbeccastan NDS

4 16

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another solid paper showing a protective effect for Vitamin D. Again it comes with caveats: a single center, and this was a retrospective analysis. Still, the evidence for Vitamin D is probably as solid as any other treatment except maybe dexamethasone...

6:06 AM - 14 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **19** Likes

2 5 19

Butch Worley @butchworley · 17s
Replying to
My doc told me in March to make sure I kept taking my D3 supplement.

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

Protective and Environmental Measures

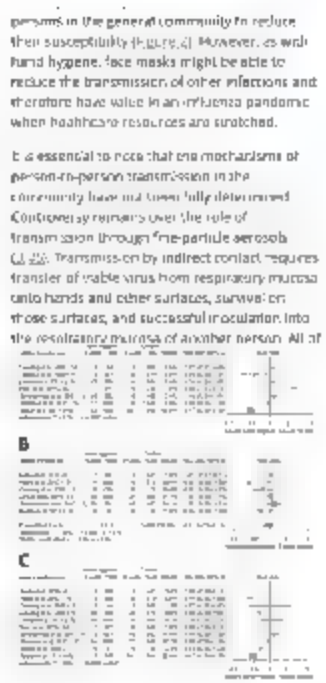
50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

Skolnos @SkolnosT · 12 mai

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

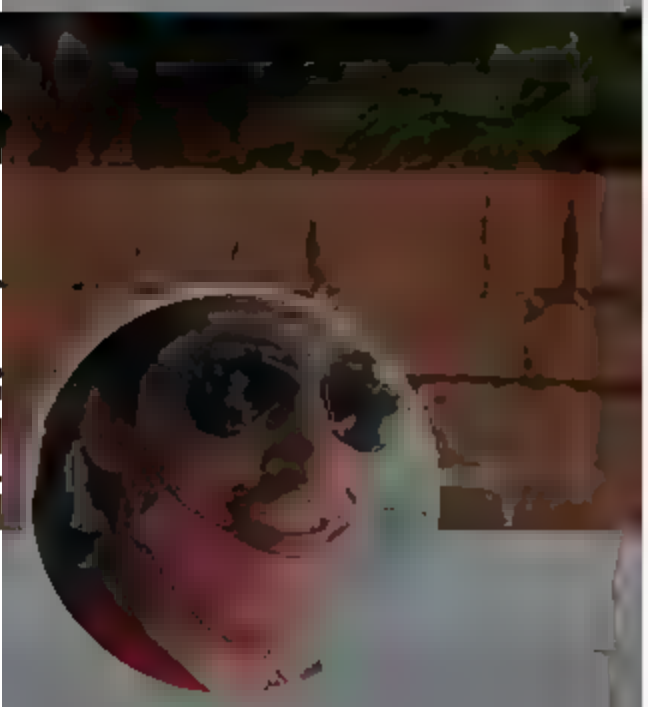
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

With winter coming (sunlight helps the body make Vitamin D), public health advice for Vitamin D supplements might actually be useful. Hard to see much downside, anyway.

Of course Vitamin D costs about 0.00001% as much as other interventions, so it wouldn't help the #Covideconomy.

6:29 AM - 14 Sep 2020

24 Retweets **88** Likes

5 24 88

MJ ★★★ @realmajordan · 1m
Replying to
Alex.

> **Ivor Cummins** @FatEmperor
> Replying to @SWAtlasHoover
> youtube.com/watch?v=8UvFhI...

Billy H @BillyHeym · 1m
Replying to
Big Pharma gonna Pharma

1

NizzerNunnie @Nizzer4Life · 1m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

downside, anyway.

Of course Vitamin D costs about 0.00001% as much as other interventions, so it wouldn't help the .

46 193 775

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A piece in @TheLancet from last month:

6:52 AM - 14 Sep 2020

16 Retweets **62** Likes

7 16 62

Taffy's Tales @JoyLandry1 · 4m
Replying to

"....but there is a chance that their implementation might also reduce the impact of COVID-19 in populations where vitamin D deficiency is prevalent; there is nothing to lose from their implementation, and potentially much to gain."

:BEN: @_be_el_tee_ · 39s
Replying to

lessons forgotten it seems

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

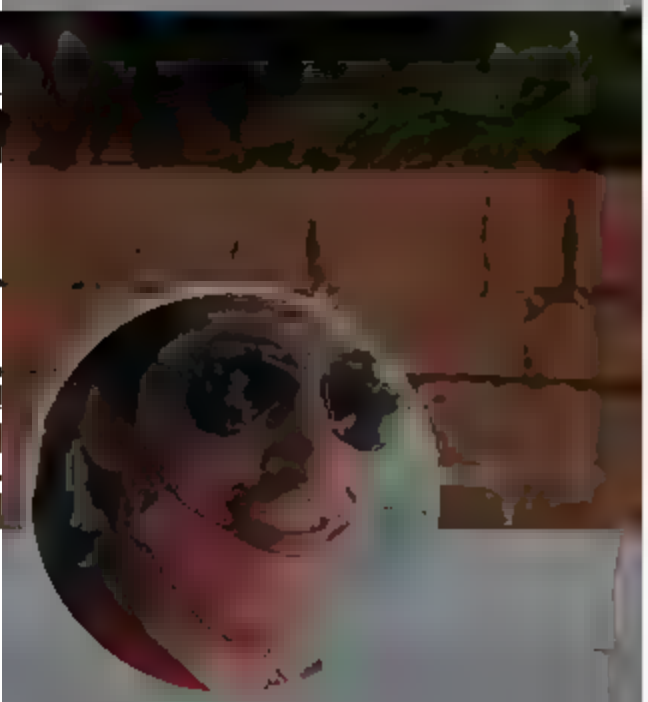
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

From Dr. Theresa Chapple (side note, no, not a MEDICAL doctor):

Kids are social beings... and that's why we MUST KEEP PLAYGROUNDS CLOSED! We need to snuff any normal desire for human contact in them or they one day might be healthy adults who aren't scared of other people!

> **Dr. Theresa Chapple** @Theresa_Chapple
> I've been critical of playgrounds being closed. After yesterday's experience, I have to say, whoever decided to close playgrounds was right and I was wrong.
> Kids are social beings. While mine tried to social distance, other kids...
> Show this thread

7:22 AM - 14 Sep 2020

23 Retweets **102** Likes

12 23 102

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

The good thing is that in 20 years we'll know all the psychopaths. They won't have fully functioning immune systems because they didn't trade colds as kids so they'll be sick all the time.

The bad thing is there are going to be A LOT of them.

2 4 35

JohnGalt #FearHasNoHomeHere @wmahoney5 · 3m

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

wrong.
Kids are social beings. While mine tried to social distance, other kids...
Show this thread

14 23 103

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

The good thing is that in 20 years we'll know all the psychopaths. They won't have fully functioning immune systems because they didn't trade colds as kids so they'll be sick all the time.

The bad thing is there are going to be A LOT of them.

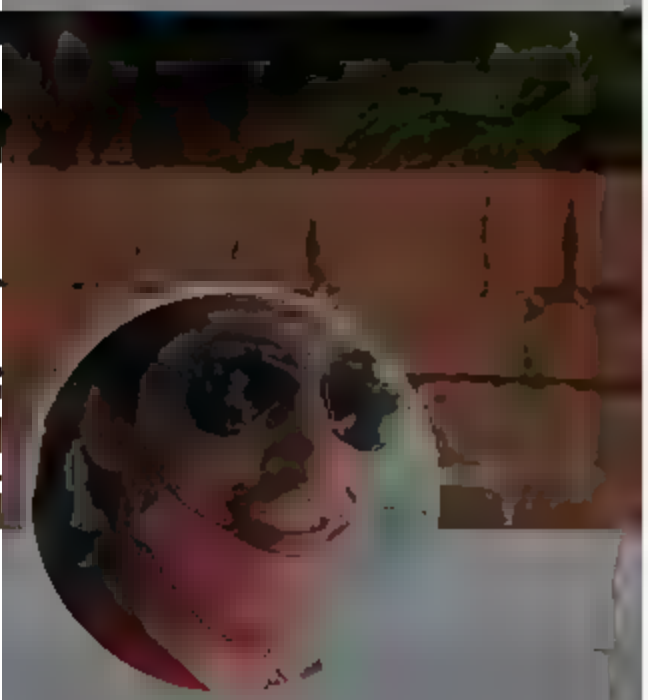
7:24 AM - 14 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **36** Likes

2 4 36

Weaver95 @weaverXP · 50s
Replying to [redacted]
Anyone who catches covid-19 is likely going to have long term health problems.

Loneprotester @Loneprotester · 1m
Replying to [redacted]
No, Alex. Those will be the transhumanist cyborgs. Or they'll be dead.



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

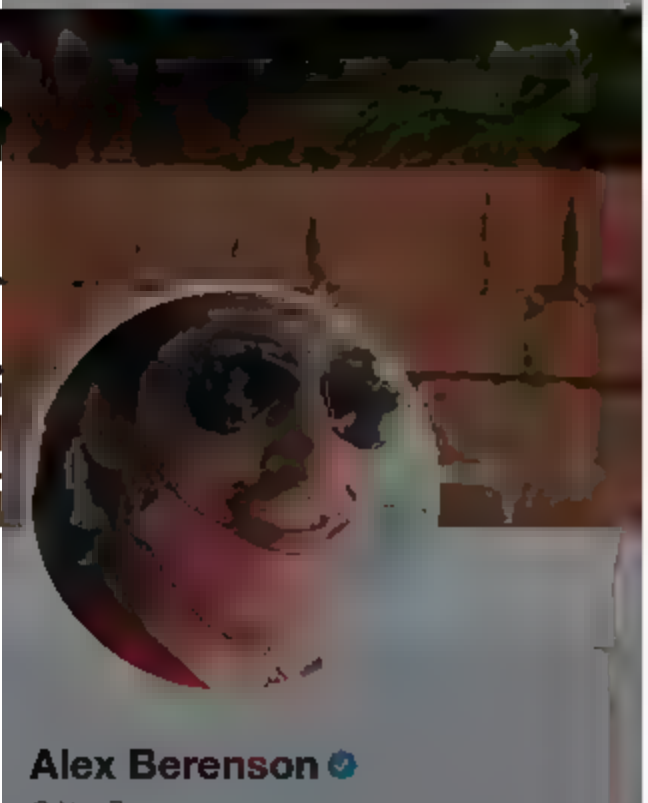
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

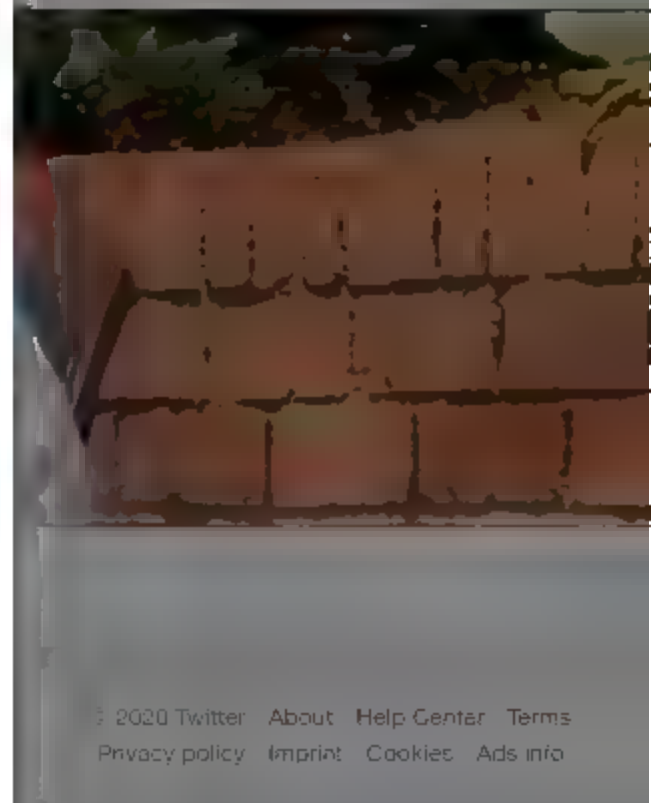


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

As censorship goes, this is both terrifying and idiotic. Like him or hate him, @SWAtlasHoover is ADVISING THE PRESIDENT ON COVID - no one gains when @youtube denies everyone the chance to hear what he thinks. People who oppose him should want to know even more.

> **Avik Roy** @Avik
> So @YouTube just took down a June 23 interview that Scott Atlas (@SWAtlasHoover) did with his employer, Stanford's @HooverInst, because it "contradicts the World Health Organization or local health authorities' medical information about COVID-19." hoover.org/research/docto…
> Show this thread

7:38 AM - 14 Sep 2020

27 Retweets **63** Likes

2 27 63

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 38s
But if [redacted] won't allow a presidential advisor to be heard, than no one is safe from being muzzled. Not me, not [redacted], not anyone.

5 10

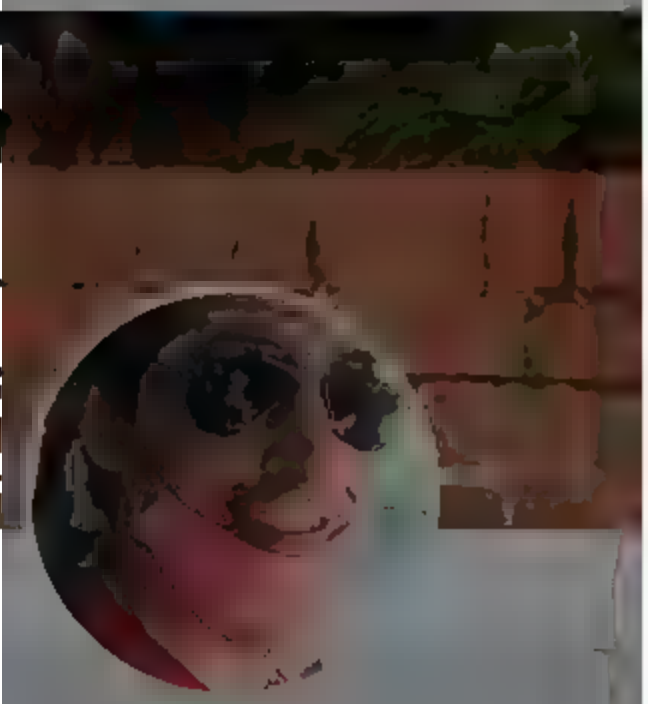
Write in Jesse The Body @jordanschumway · 52s
Replying to [redacted]
The best part of freedom of speech is finding out who the idiots and the bigots are.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
But if won't allow a presidential advisor to be heard, than no one is safe from being muzzled. Not me, not , not anyone.

2 23 90

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

WTF is going on? Seriously, what is going on?

7:40 AM - 14 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **55** Likes

5 4 55

Steve Place @stevenplace · 2m
Replying to
an election

5

Alan Davis | Parler @alanbdavis @alanbdavis10 · 37s
Replying to
Big Tech rules the world

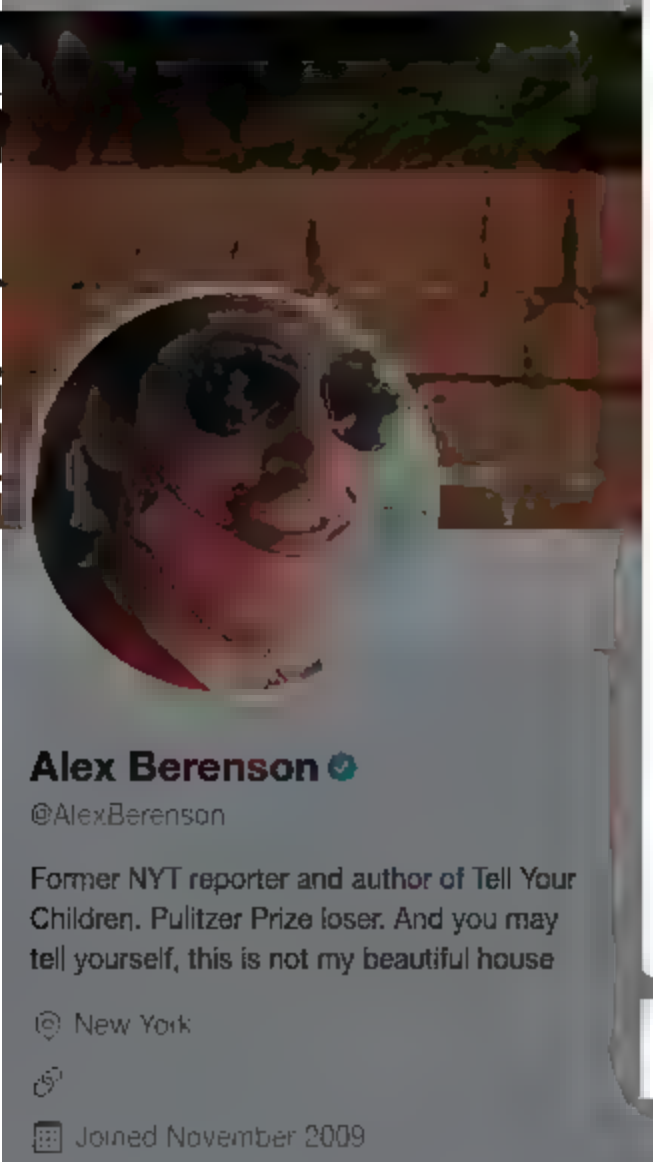
Ogaba @Ogaba2345 · 17s
Replying to
The deck is stacked...

Piper O' Brien @Piper_O_Brien · 15s
Replying to
It's terrible.

El Nino @ninoguzzo · 18s
Replying to
The entire leftist, elitist, democrat, technocrat campaign against

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For those of you who think the censorship and pseudoscience and panic porn will stop after Election Day, I have news:

There's always another election (I hope).

7:42 AM - 14 Sep 2020

15 Retweets **75** Likes

1 15 75

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Avik Roy @Avik

So @YouTube just took down a June 23 interview that Scott Atlas (@SWAtlasHoover) did with his employer, Stanford's @HooverInst, because it "contradicts the World Health Organization or local health authorities' medical information about COVID-19." hoover.org/research/docto...

Show this thread

12 82 215

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

But if @youtube won't allow a presidential advisor to be heard, than no one is safe from being muzzled. Not me, not @elonmusk, not anyone.

7:39 AM - 14 Sep 2020

30 Retweets **136** Likes

3 30 136

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

WTF is going on? Seriously, what is going on?

11 7 93

Wilton Alston @Wiltster · 2m

Replying to

I look forward to when YouTumor begins to broadcast the 2 Minutes Hate.

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

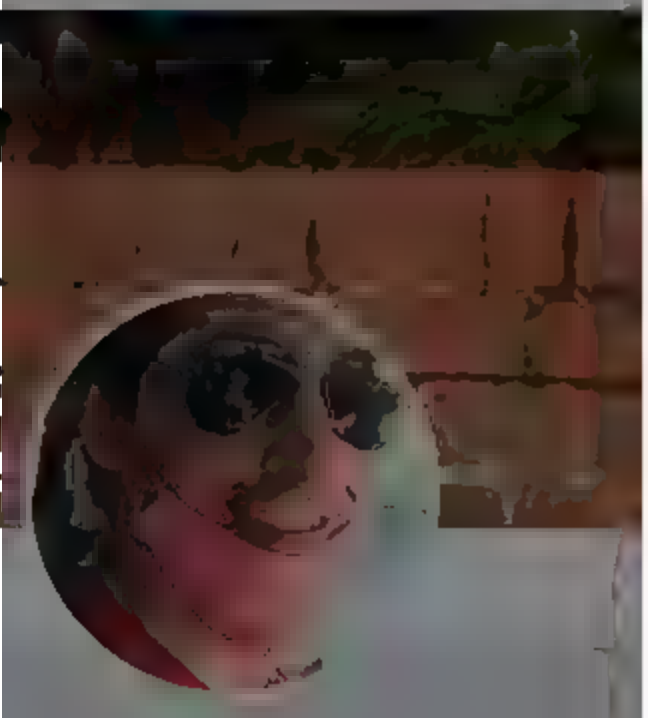
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Masks are for thee, not for @gordongee! The chancellor of @westvirginiau has required masks for everyone "at all times when on campus."

But not the local CVS, I guess.

The difference between Gordo and his students: he's actually at risk from the ro.

8:28 AM - 14 Sep 2020

21 Retweets **56** Likes

2 21 56

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

But not the local CVS, I guess.

The difference between Gordo and his students: he's actually at risk from the ro.

3 34 104

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In his defense, his profile says he's a bow tie enthusiast, not a mask enthusiast. Plus maybe they had a sale on Toblerone? Everyone loves Toblerone!

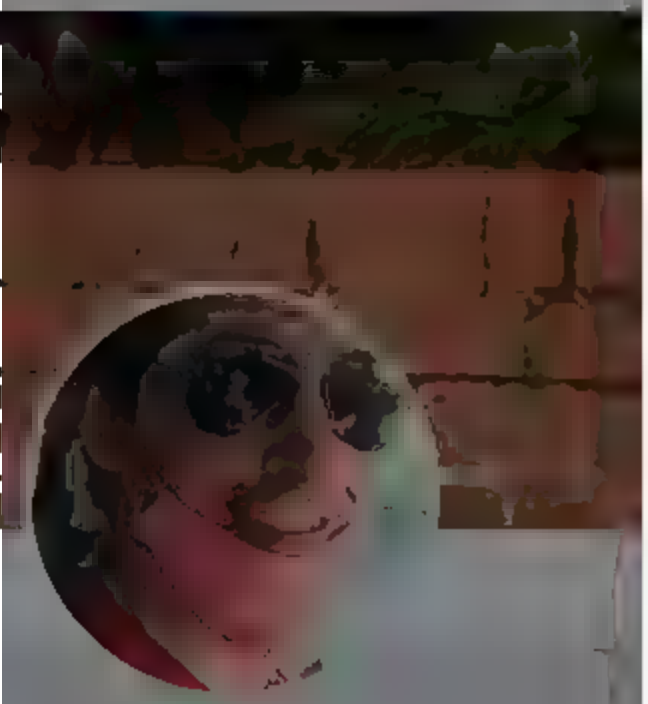
8:29 AM - 14 Sep 2020

17 Likes

17

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home Moments
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll. The most important COVID story the media is currently ignoring (feel free to add your own):

8:40 AM - 14 Sep 2020

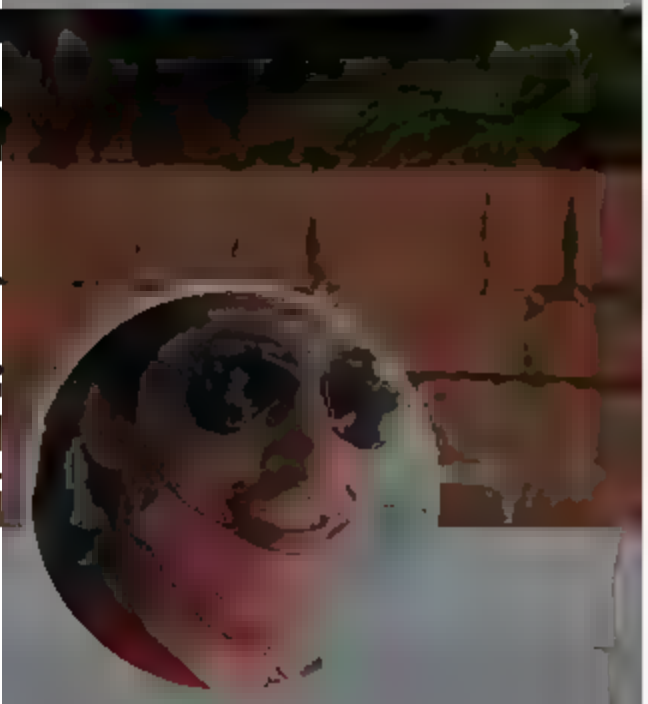
3 Retweets **3** Likes

1 3 3

Sped @Sped1103 · 8s
Replying to
ALL OF THEM.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

40 22 36

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I have at least two more - the absurdity of long-haul Covid (but, sadly, the media is hardly ignoring long-haul) and the dangers of the rush for a vaccine (but that was before the Orange Man came out in favor of a quick vaccine, now we can expect at least some skepticism).

8:43 AM - 14 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **32** Likes

4 4 32

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27s
So interesting that the early results (and I have learned that after 500 votes the percentages rarely change much, an interesting statistical test) show people with little interest in the origins of the virus. I guess we're all just assuming it leaked from a Chinese lab, then?

3

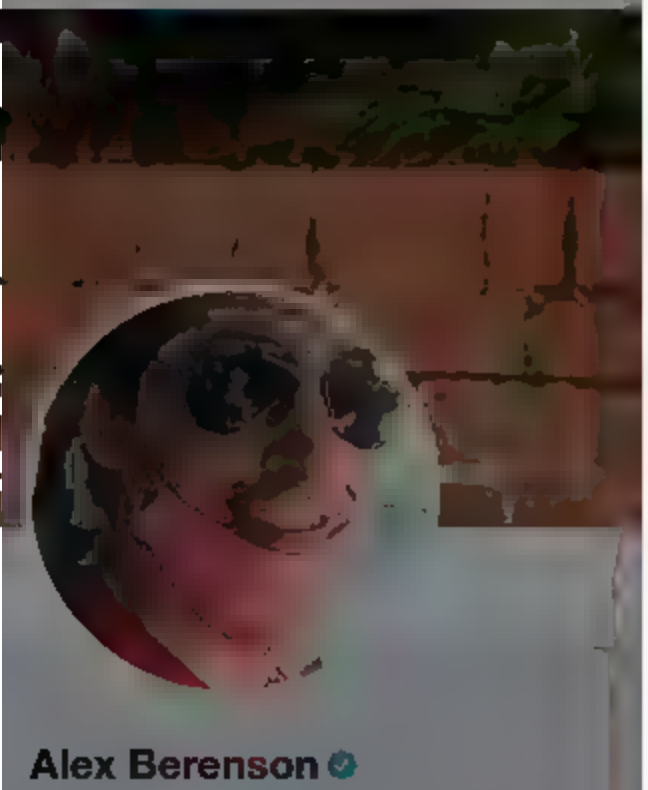
Pam @Yamydogknows · 1m
Replying to
I'm not taking that evil drug

Kayla indontlikeyou @KaylaKMA · 43s
Replying to
Everything. Everything. The fast push for the vaccine and staying in a lock down with muzzles until a fast rushed vaccine should be eye opening for EVERYONE. Their agenda is scary. And Bill Gates at the forefront should be just as

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

I have at least two more - the absurdity of long-haul Covid (but, sadly, the media is hardly ignoring long-haul) and the dangers of the rush for a vaccine (but that was before the Orange Man came out in favor of a quick vaccine, now we can expect at least some skepticism).

6 6 51

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So interesting that the early results (and I have learned that after 500 votes the percentages rarely change much, an interesting statistical test) show people with little interest in the origins of the virus. I guess we're all just assuming it leaked from a Chinese lab, then?

8:44 AM - 14 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **21** Likes

5 1 21

Harvey @Harvey58988035 · 48s
Replying to
Yes

Fenom @fenom23 · 3s
Replying to
Because it doesn't matter. If it exists then just live with it. There's no need to dwell on the past.

JR @txsportsnerd · 26s
Replying to
I think it's more...it's here now. We know it came from China. Who cares how?

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

٦:٠٦ ص - ٤ يونيو ٢٠٢٠

٤٬٤٤٥ إعادات تغريد ١٦٬٨٦٧ إعجابات

1.0 ألف 4.4 آلاف 17 ألف

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٤ يونيو

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

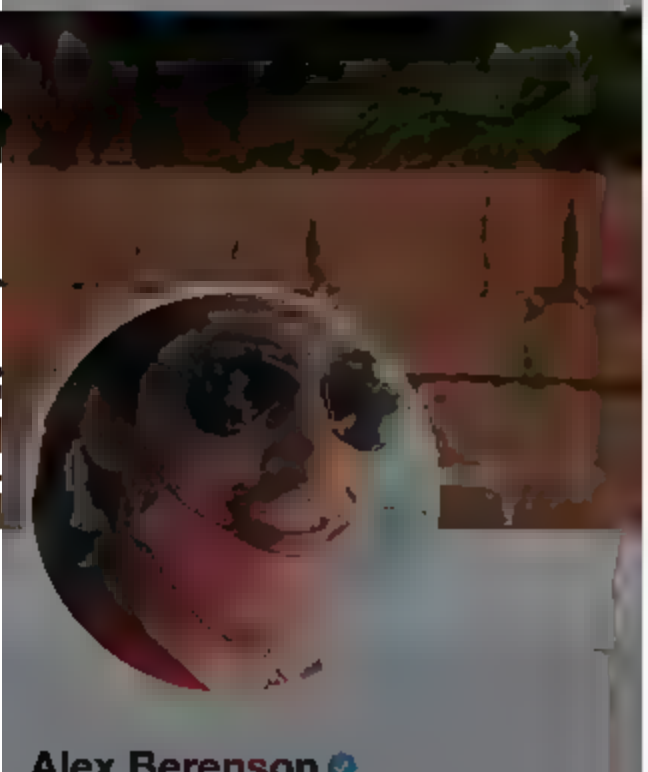
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If you're wondering why countries won't take on China over the origins of #SARSCoV2, here's how its troops killed 20 Indian SOLDIERS in June:

"The soldiers were attacked with improvised weapons including bats spiked with nails."

The Chinese play rough.

8:53 AM - 14 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **8** Likes

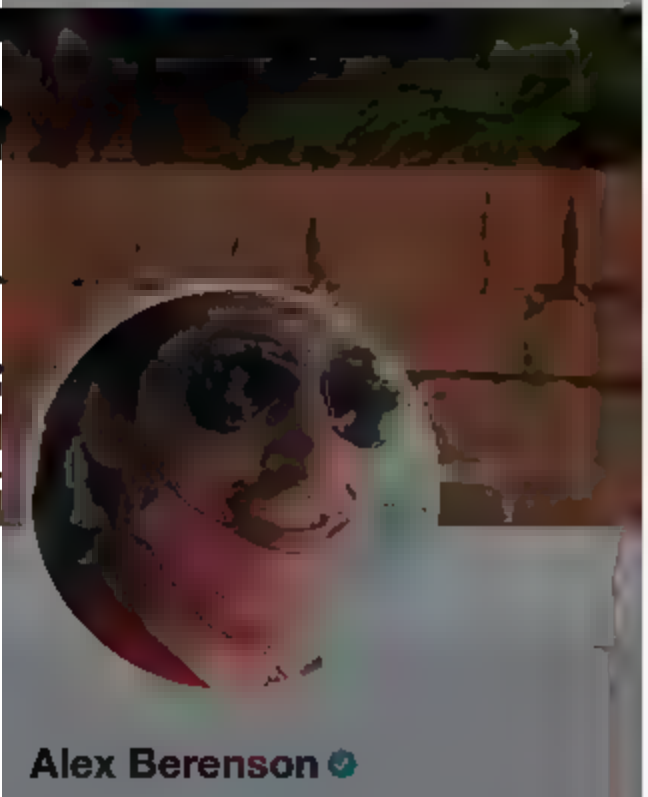
2 8

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

13 20 61

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So if you're Chile or Kenya - heck, if you're Germany! - what's the point of annoying Xi Jinping when the Chinese aren't going to open that lab for all the opium in Canton? Long memories and the newfound power to settle scores are a dangerous combination...

8:58 AM - 14 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **7** Likes

Mark

1 2 7

Alex @AlexrealtorFl1 · 5s

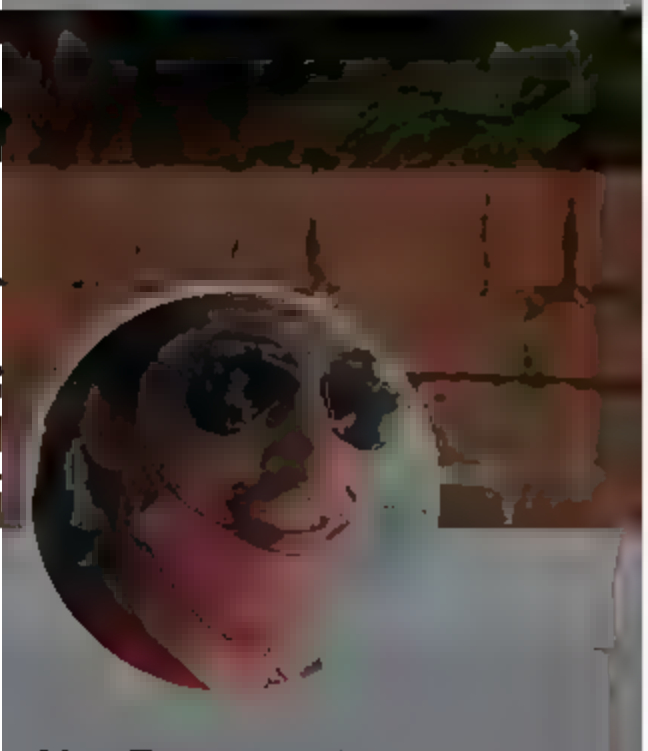
Replying to

Does our government have some weird lack of spies or hackers?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

We've had a lil tiny problem with our networks in China since about 2010:

nytimes.com/2017/05/20/wor ...

Alex @AlexrealtorFl1
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Does our government have some weird lack of spies or hackers?

9:01 AM - 14 Sep 2020

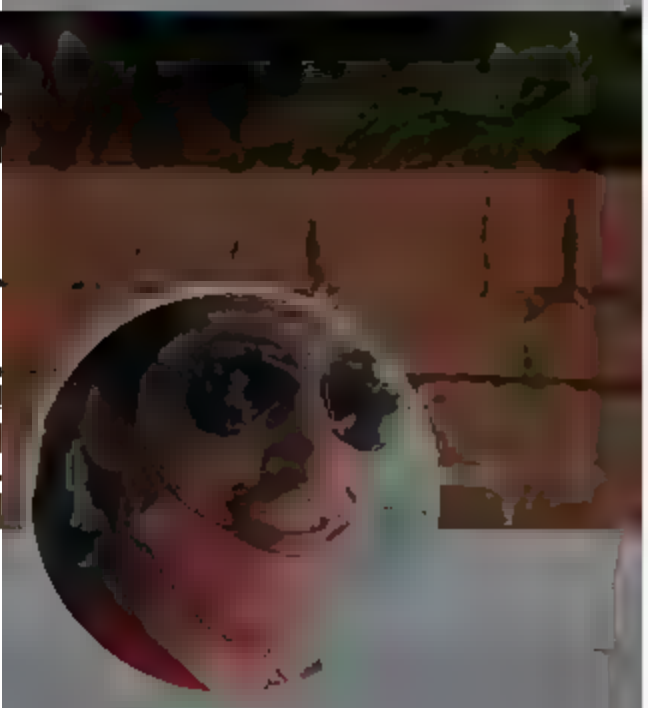
1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As someone who took part in a debate that @joerogan hosted, this would be awesome. It'll never happen, but it would be awesome.

> **Tim Young** @TimRunsHisMouth
> Trump just agreed to a 4 hour debate moderated by Joe Rogan.
>
> Joe Biden can't physically or mentally handle it... so let his excuses begin.

9:04 AM - 14 Sep 2020

16 Retweets **68** Likes

3 16 68

Jeremy @IdeaExtremist · 1m
Replying to
What debate were you part of? I missed this.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: India now reports 80,000+ dead from the ro. (China is stuck at 4,634. China makes, the world takes!)

Which might be another reason the Indian government isn't backing off.

And you know who doesn't hate the Orange Man? The Indian Prime Minister.

9:24 AM - 14 Sep 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Which is to say: on foreign policy, @realDonaldTrump may have:

Helped broker peace between Israel and key Arab states
Killed Qasem Soleimani without retaliation
Made a country with 1.35 billion people a US ally

I know, he has no idea what he's doing.

He must be awful lucky.

9:30 AM - 14 Sep 2020

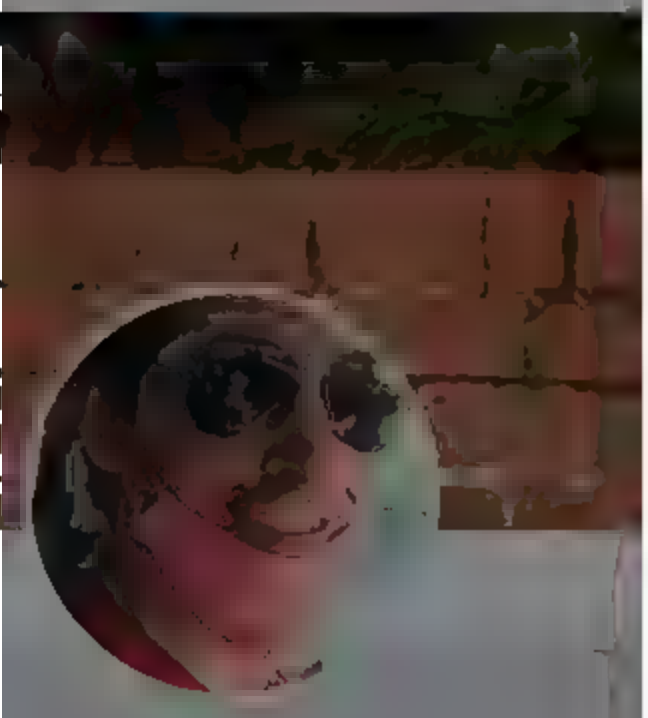
7 Retweets **19** Likes

7 19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Johann Hari is a sloppy, lousy journalist whose take on the drug war is largely fiction (and I'm happy to call him out on it as he's no friend of mine).

But he's right about this.

> **Johann Hari** @johannhari101
> I don't denounce my friends when I disagree with them. If you do, then you don't actually have friends, you only have political alliances, and your life will be filled with anxiety and unhappiness.

10:10 AM - 14 Sep 2020

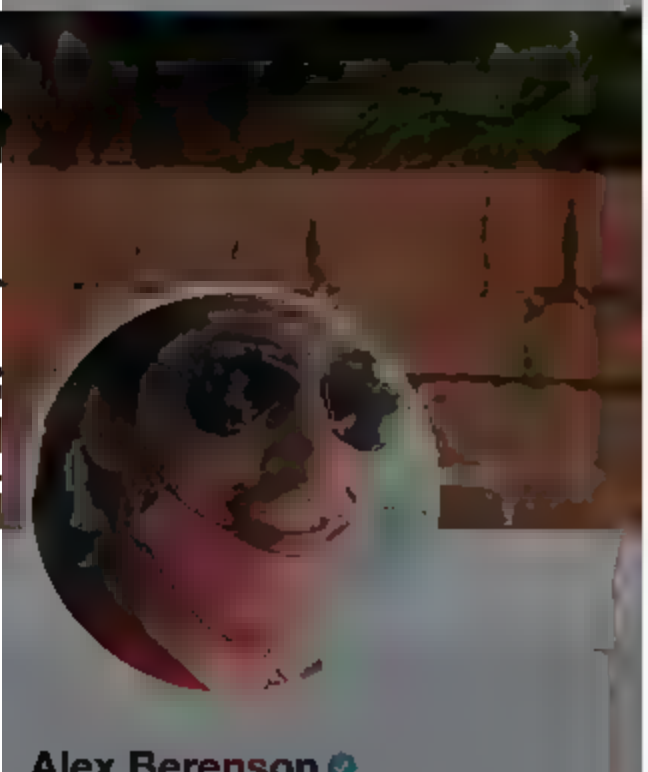
12 Likes

12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great piece on @ayjchan, a @broadinstitute researcher investigating the true origins of #sarscov2. No surprise China isn't helping; but why must she fight American scientists?

"Scientists shouldn't be censoring themselves," she says.

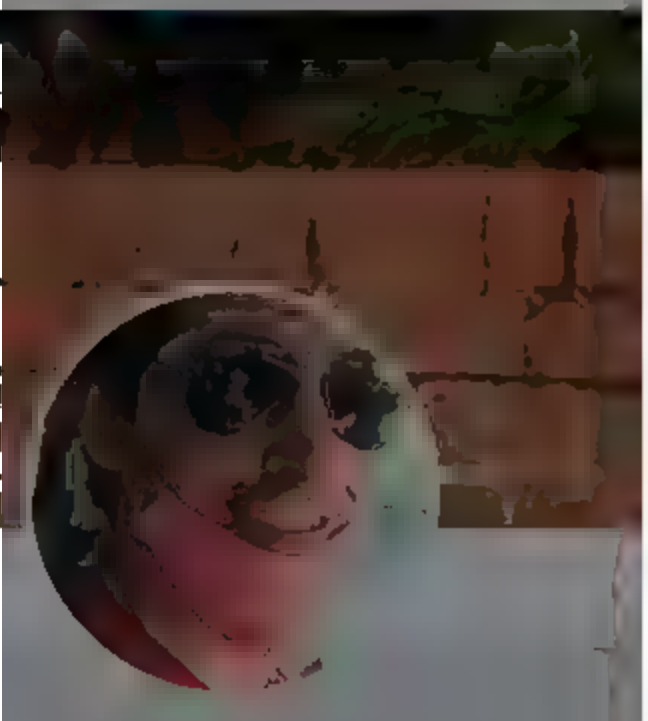
Yet they are. Why?

12:42 PM - 14 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009



3 25 63



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Almost in passing, Chan pointed out a detail no one else had noticed: COVID-19 contains an uncommon genetic sequence that has been used by genetic engineers in the past to insert genes into coronaviruses without leaving a trace..."

That's SOOOO WEIRD. Probably just coincidence.

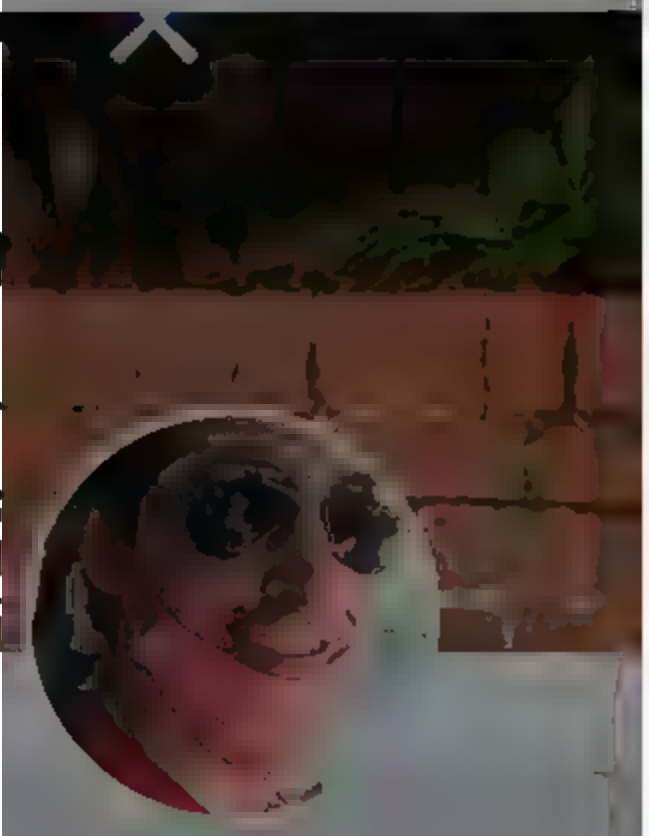
12:47 PM - 14 Sep 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So... way back in March I went on @IngrahamAngle and said I thought cannabis and vaping might be related to getting #Covid, and all the usual idiots like @heerjeet had their usual fits and screamed what an idiot I was.

Yeah, about that:

BUSINESS INSIDER Subscribe

Teens and young adults who vape are 5 to 7 times more likely to get coronavirus, a new study found

Morgan McFall-Johnsen
Aug 12, 2020, 7:46 PM





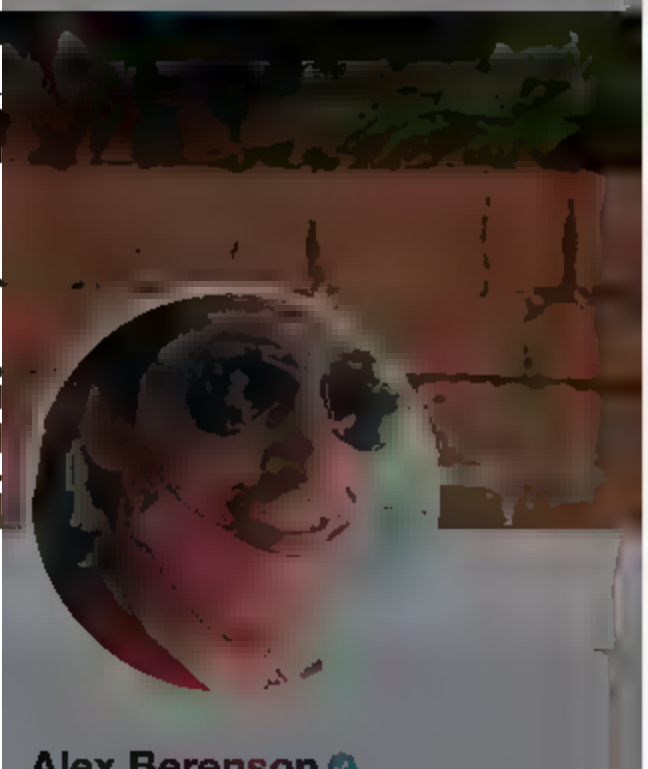


4:12 - 13 ago. 2020

1.097 Retweets **2.931** Me gusta

231 1,1K 2,9K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

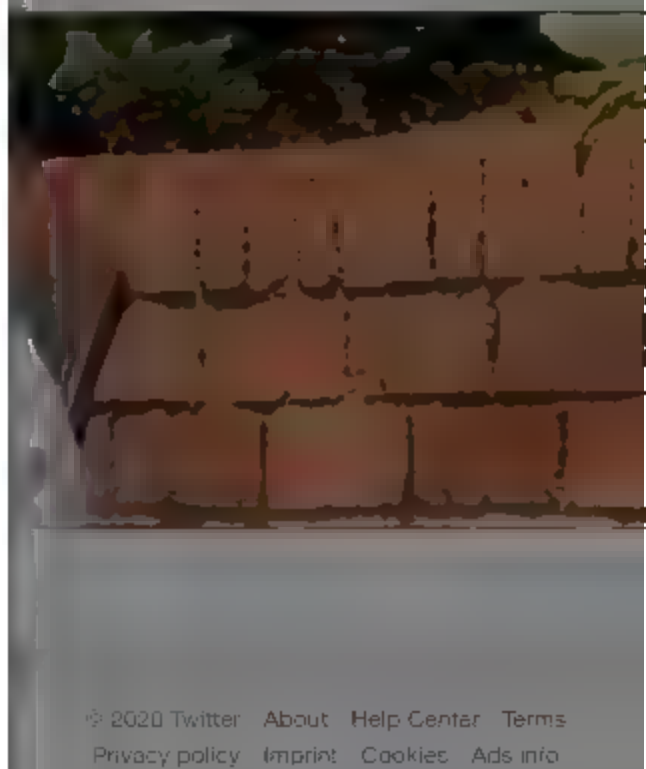


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But the bat virologist at the Chinese lab from which the virus didn't escape confirms that the virus didn't escape from her lab.

Great news! We're done here. Let's move on to Trump's Azerbaijan hotel or Hunter Biden's stripper habit. Something important.

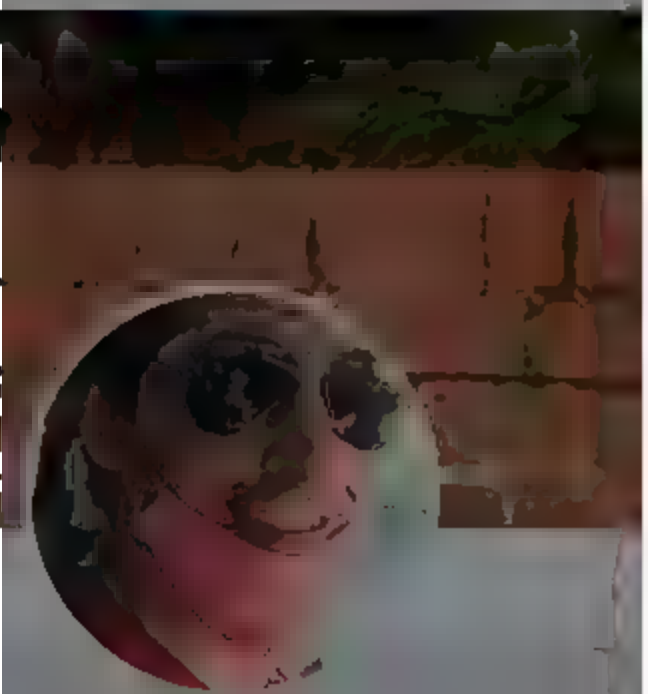
12:56 PM - 14 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

And we have a visual representation of Europe crushing the curve.



Joe Rogan's Moderator Coach @BabyRazObama

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Why we gotta bring strippers into this

They're all just trying to get through medical school....

1:06 PM - 14 Sep 2020

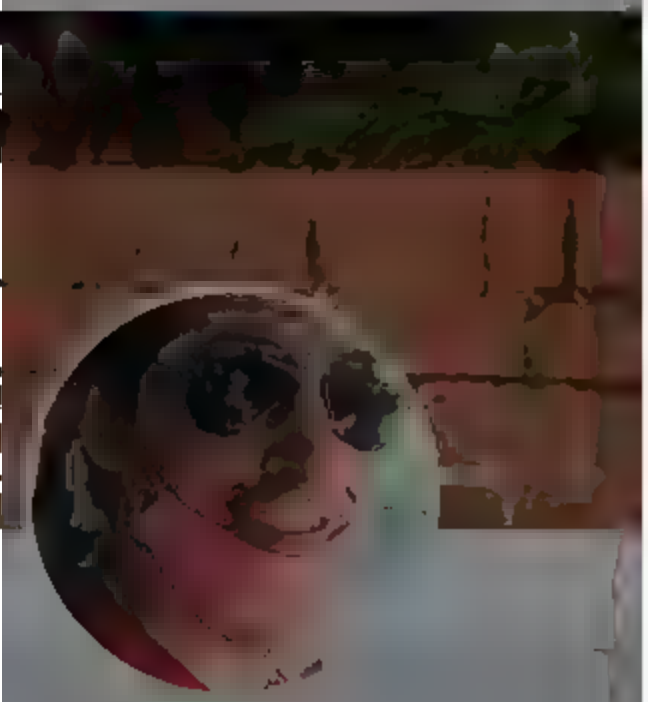
1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ralph Baric?!? Some nutty conspiracy theorist talking about engineering viruses -

"He has spent the past three decades as a world leader in the study of coronaviruses and is responsible for UNC-Chapel Hill's world leadership in coronavirus research."

Oh.

> **The Seeker** @TheSeeker268
> "You can engineer a virus without leaving any trace. However, the answers you are looking for can only be found in the archives of the Wuhan laboratory." - Ralph Baric speaks for the first time in Italy in an interview granted to @Presa_Diretta

Show this thread

2:12 PM - 14 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

coronavirus research."

Oh.

> **The Seeker** @TheSeeker268
> "You can engineer a virus without leaving any trace. However, the answers you are looking for can only be found in the archives of the Wuhan laboratory." - Ralph Baric speaks for the first time in Italy in an interview granted to @Presa_Diretta
> Show this thread

1 1 9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Admittedly, the mustache is a little suspicious

2:13 PM - 14 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Excellent thread here

QuintusCurtius @QuintusCurtius
1. Could things have been different? Could sanity have prevailed with covid? Hindsight is always 20/20. And it's very easy to armchair quarterback. Still, some tentative conclusions may be useful to discuss.

Show this thread

2:26 PM - 14 Sep 2020

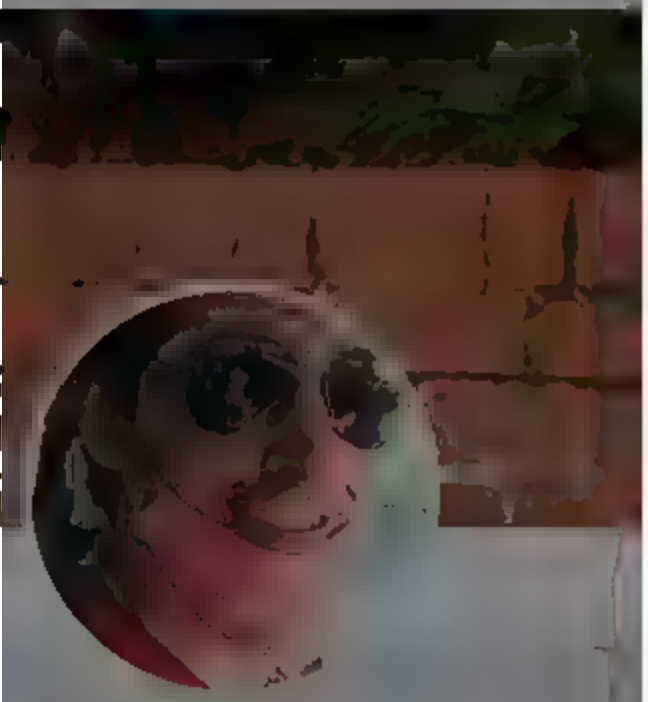
1 Retweet

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
Excellent thread here

> **QuintusCurtius** @QuintusCurtius
> 1. Could things have been different? Could sanity have prevailed with covid? Hindsight is always 20/20. And it's very easy to armchair quarterback. Still, some tentative conclusions may be useful to discuss.
> Show this thread

1 10 18

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

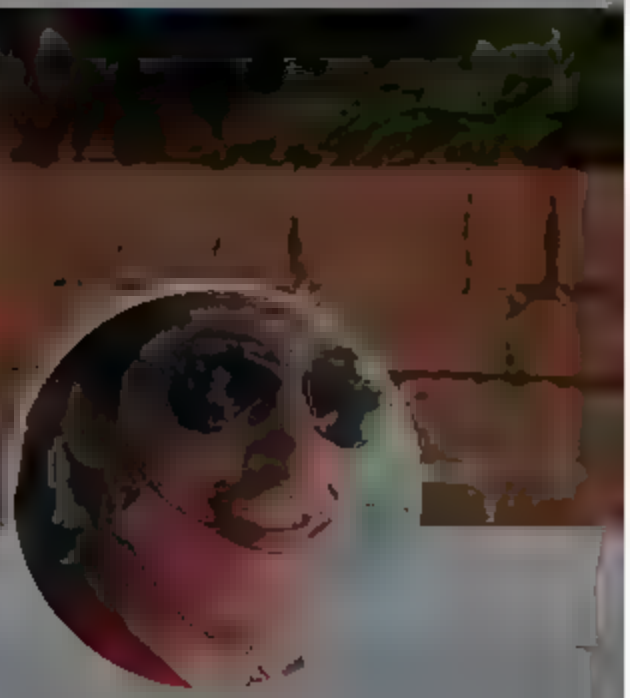
How many of us are out there battling for the truth - 50? 100 at most? No more, surely - and we have made such headway because what we are saying matches what people can see with their own eyes...

2:28 PM - 14 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

Excellent thread here

> **QuintusCurtius** @QuintusCurtius
> 1. Could things have been different? Could sanity have prevailed with covid? Hindsight is always 20/20. And it's very easy to armchair quarterback. Still, some tentative conclusions may be useful to discuss.
> Show this thread

2 19 53

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

How many of us are out there battling for the truth - 50? 100 at most? No more, surely - and we have made such headway because what we are saying matches what people can see with their own eyes...

4 9 58

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

After six months, anyone with a pulse is wondering where the bodies from the worst epidemic in the history of the universe really are. BUT IT COULD HAVE GONE SO MUCH FASTER.

2:30 PM - 14 Sep 2020

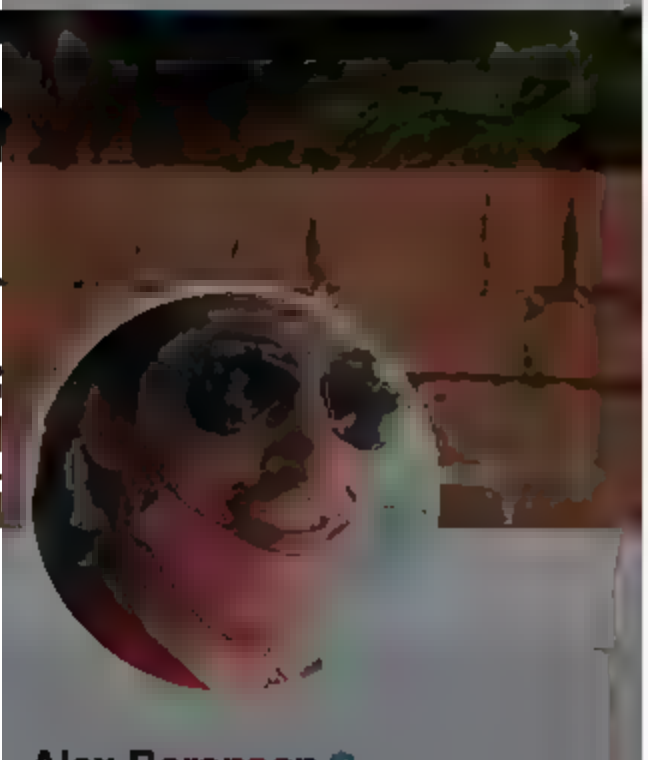
1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

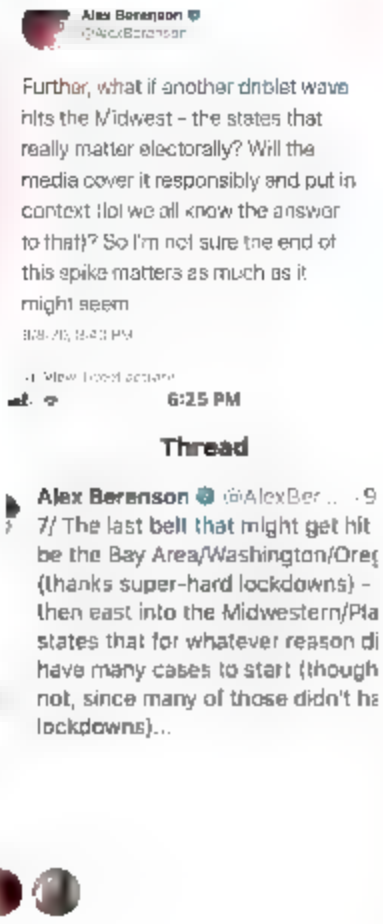
Ladies and gentlemen, as promised:



The New York Times @nytimes

New Coronavirus Cases Have Reached Record Levels in the Midwest

As new coronavirus cases have dropped nationally, infections have soared in the Midwest.
Photo via @nytimes


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Further, what if another dribiet wave hits the Midwest - the states that really matter electorally? Will the media cover it responsibly and put in context (lol we all know the answer to that)? So I'm not sure the end of this spike matters as much as it might seem

8/8/20, 8:43 PM

View Tweet activity

6:25 PM

Thread

Alex Berenson @AlexBer... · 9
7/ The last bell that might get hit be the Bay Area/Washington/Oreg (thanks super-hard lockdowns) - then east into the Midwestern/Pla states that for whatever reason di have many cases to start (though not, since many of those didn't ha lockdowns)...

The New York Times @nytimes · 2h

3:27 PM - 14 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **10** Likes

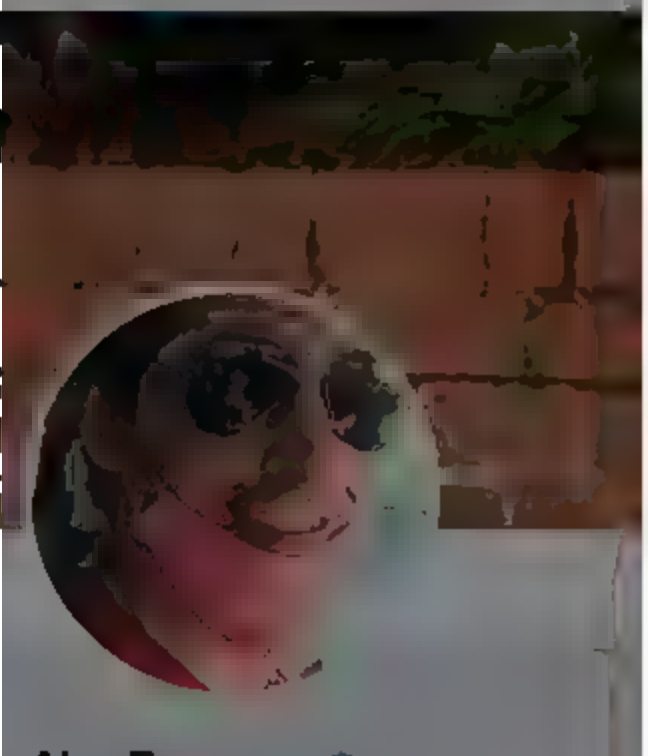
bo·dhi·sat·va

5 10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

Well well well. @stanford just rebuked the medical school and other professors who complained about @swatlashoover. Worth noting Stanford has had several smart contrarian voices on #Covid.

Subject: Message from Provost and Faculty Senate Chair

Dear Members of the Stanford Community,

We are writing to you in our roles as the Chair of the Faculty Senate and the Provost of the University.

Over the next 7 weeks, many of you will be drawn into political and policy debates as we approach the 2020 national elections. We write to clarify university policy on the question of the academic freedom and expression and dissemination of information in the public sector and about your professional and private opinions.

The University's core functions are teaching, learning, research and scholarship. We foster these goals by

[illegible] with a point of view. We acknowledge that diversity and no member of our community should feel that the rights, assured by the Constitution of the United States, are in any way abrogated.

What does this mean in practice? The simple answer is that as an individual, you have total freedom of expression so long as you are not speaking as a representative of the University. You can use your University title and professional affiliations. However, you must make it clear that the views and opinions expressed are your personal views and do not reflect the official policy or position of Stanford. That includes, among other things, asking for, and expecting access to official data on faculty or students including contact information such as the University email [illegible] official Academic Council email list. A letter from some medical school faculty was written and signed consistent with the freedom of faculty to voice their opinions. However the letter was sent blind to all members of the Academic Council using a University email list and that was not consistent with policy. That will not happen again.

These next few months are going to be hard. In fact, it has been a difficult year. We are going to disagree. That is inevitable. But it is these disagreements that define us and create an environment that fuels intellectual curiosity. We encourage respectful and active debate in appropriate venues.

We are both always available for questions.

Best wishes

4:53 PM - 14 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ion, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

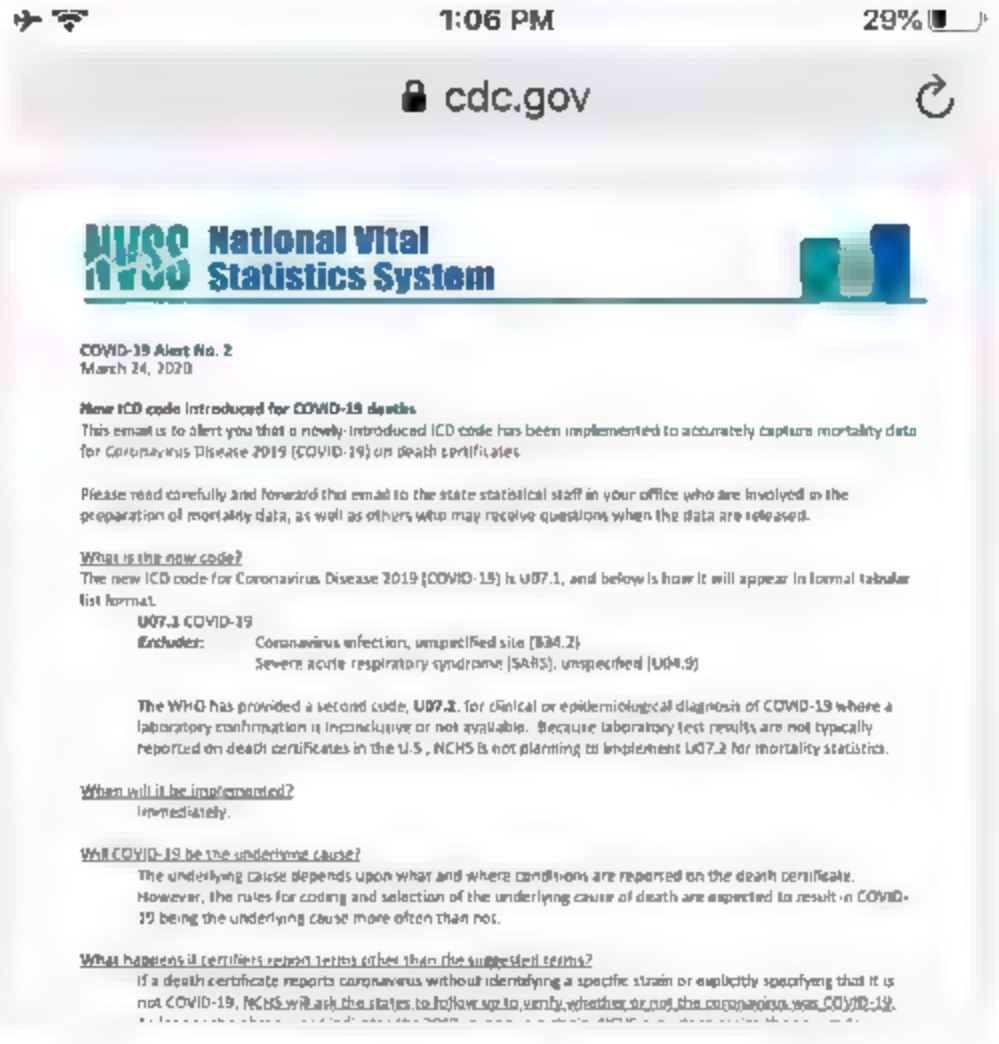


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



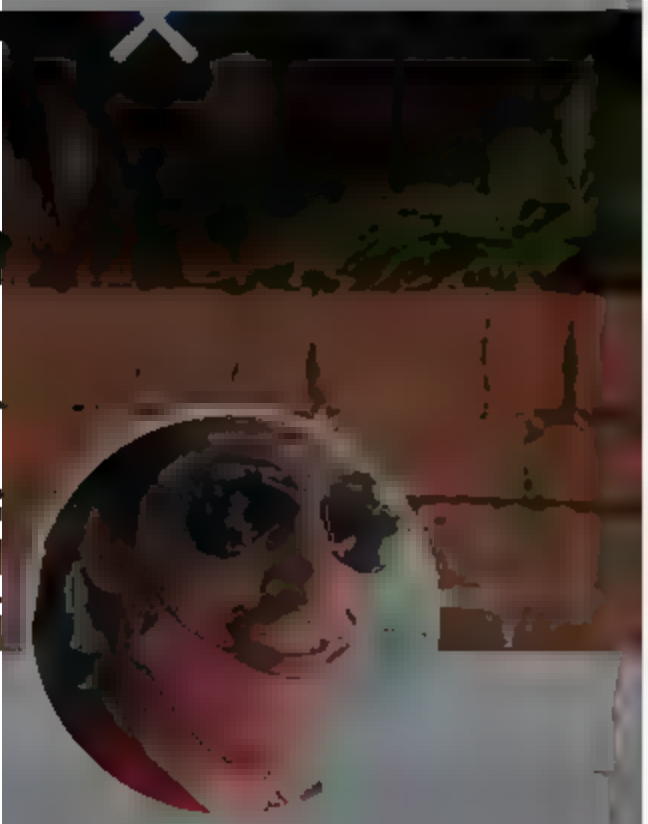
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...



10:15 AM - 3 Apr 2020

2,079 Retweets **2,234** Likes



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

276 2,1 tys. 2,3 tys.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."

cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss ...

10:18 - 3 kwi 2020

319 podań dalej **570** polubień

62 319 570

The Good Householder @divine_dividend · 3 kwi

W odpowiedzi do @AlexBerenson

IMO, the only thing that is going to clear this up is to know the mortality displacement or excess.

Take average mortality rates over the flu season for a 10 year period in a given country or region, compare with current mortality of this season, compute the difference.

4

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 kwi

W odpowiedzi do @AlexBerenson

Alex does this mean you could assume CV even if it isn't tested?

3 4

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

上午4:32 - 2020年4月5日

724 次轉推 **1,437** 個喜歡

242 724 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月5日

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

65 211 760

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月5日

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

33 188 639

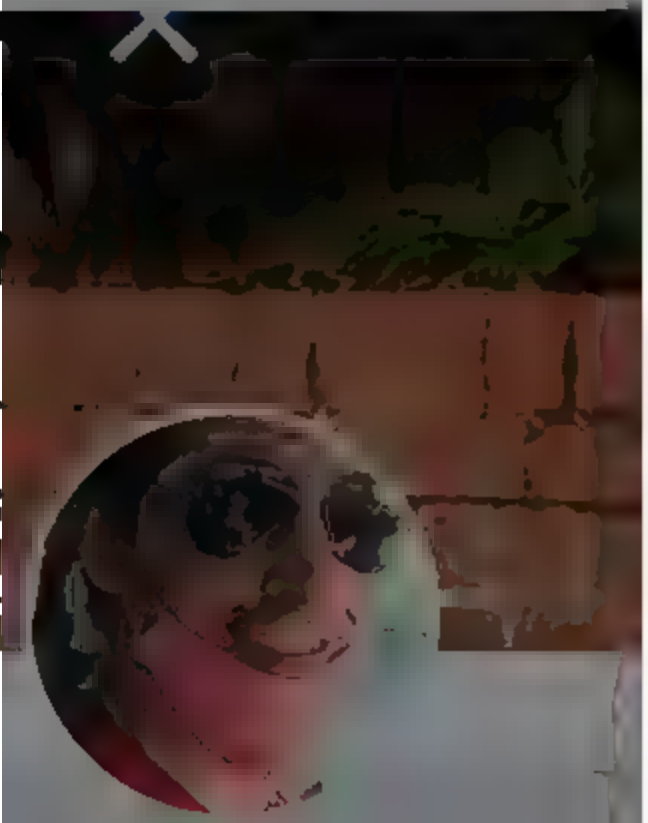
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月5日

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

57 160 395

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5 abr. 2020

134 Retweets **460** Me gusta

32 134 460

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 abr.
3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 74 396

Marc Cavallero @MarcCavallero · 6 abr.
En respuesta a [redacted]
Peaks way earlier now too

2 4

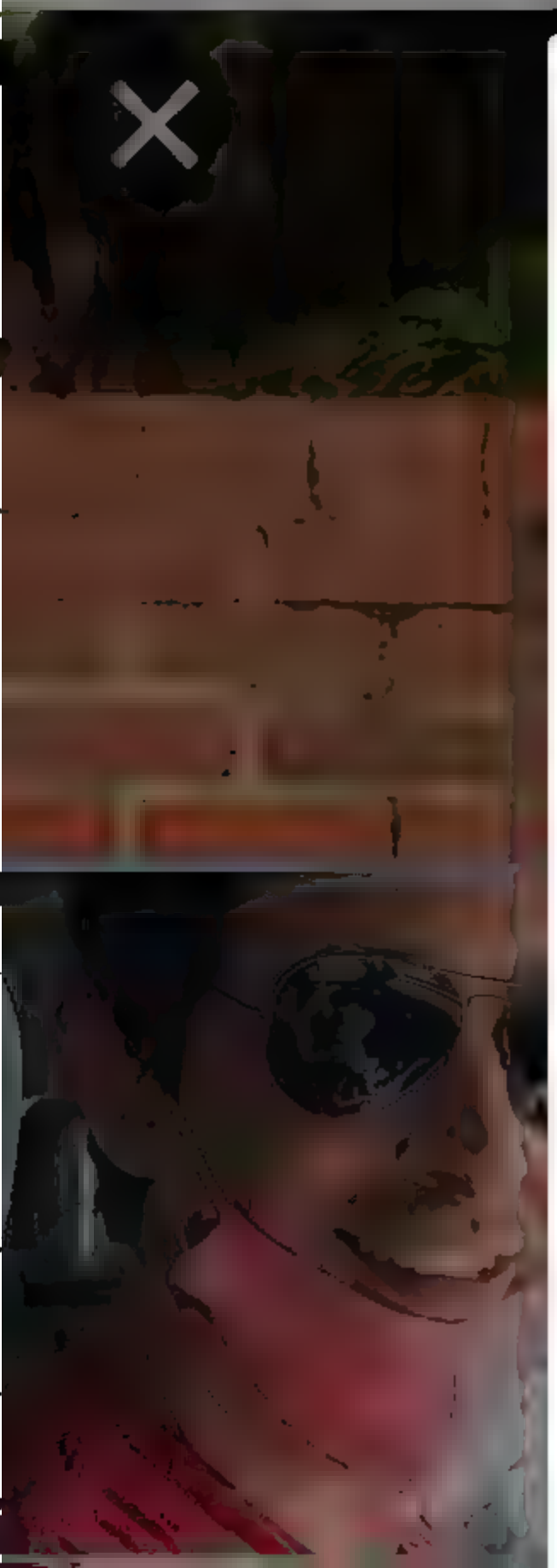
palisadesfair @palisadesfair · 6 abr.
Yes if you look at certain states, like VA for example, it was peaking in May, now moved to April

6

Murphy @cfmbetricky2 · 6 abr.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 語言: 正體中文 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thinking about the top 5 US policy failures ever (yes, this is how I spend my time):

1 Slavery/failure to end peacefully
2 Failure of Reconstruction
3 Pro-cyclical fiscal policies in Great Depression
4 Vietnam War
5 #COVID response (impressive, it makes the list in 2 months)...

上午7:12 - 2020年4月7日

183 次轉推 **649** 個喜歡 Nikki BodeMMH

101 183 649

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月7日

Know what 3, 4, and 5 have in common? They were all led by Washington technocrat types (Hoover was an engineer, McNamara ran the World Bank) who insisted their models and theories could outsmart reality, while ignoring what the data was telling them in real time.

24 121 522

Diversity Requires Freedom @uniteCOforus · 4月7日

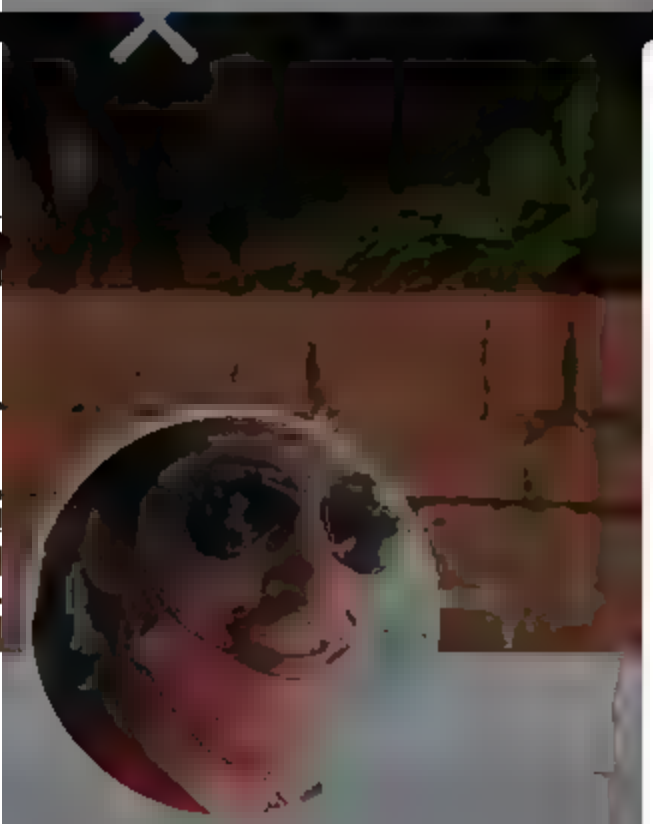
回覆給

And the most aggressive, one size fits all vaccine policy in the world.

Beware the pharmaceutical industrial complex.

1

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that. kjow.org/stories/washin …



field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

16:46 - 9 apr 2020

1.527 Retweet **2.452** Mi piace

140 1527 2452

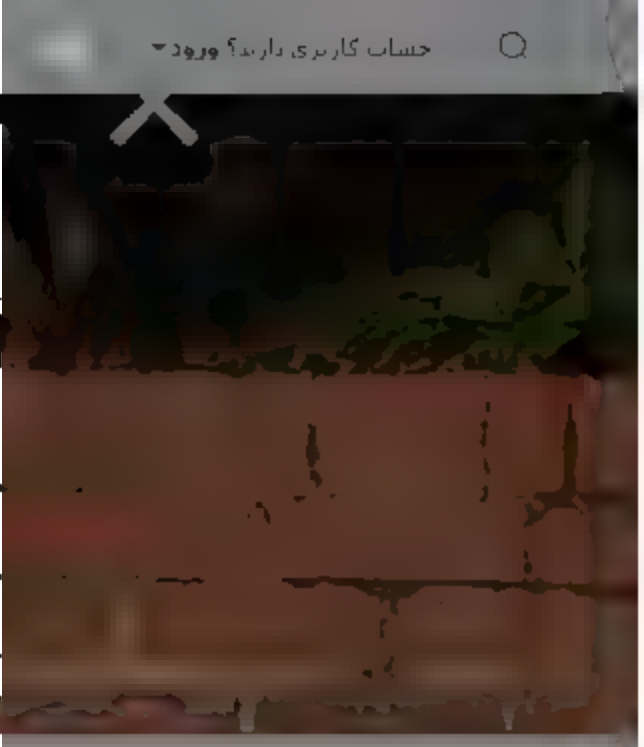
Donny Stanley @cpcr_donny · 9 apr
In risposta a
So much for the "if you build it; they will come" mantra.

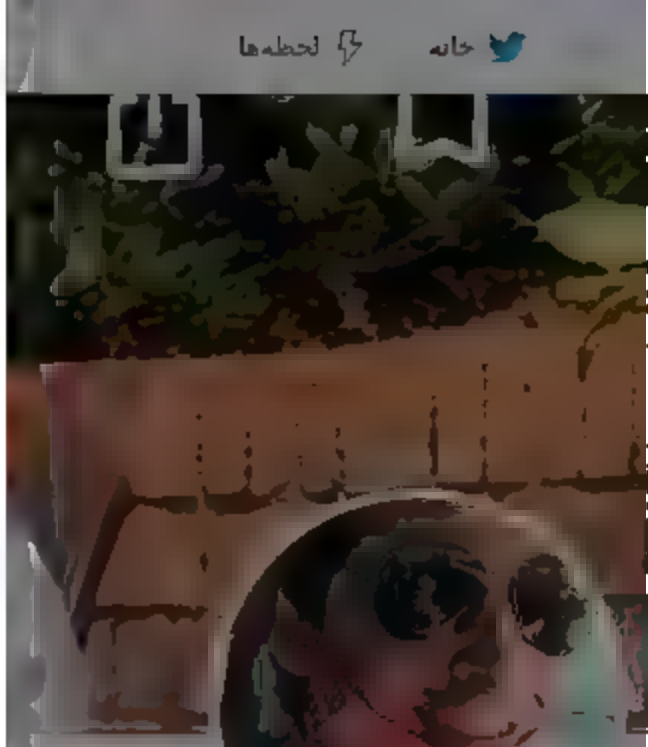
Looks like despite our best efforts to be overwhelmed, we're not.

3 6 67

Fierce Snowflake #FactsMatter @NickN… · 10 apr
We are overwhelmed in NYC and surrounding areas.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci







1.0K 131 57

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

۲۵ فروردین ۱۳۹۹ - ۹:۰۴

۱۴۰ بازتوییت ۱٬۱۳۲ پسند

1.1K 140 50

SD @shanedorsett · فروردین ۲۵
پاسخ به

You should pop down to NYC to help out.

۱ ۱

Moxic Taskulinity @MoxicTasklinity · فروردین ۲۵

He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

۱ ۱

CBSears @sears9481 · فروردین ۲۵
پاسخ به

One word started it: "Resistence".

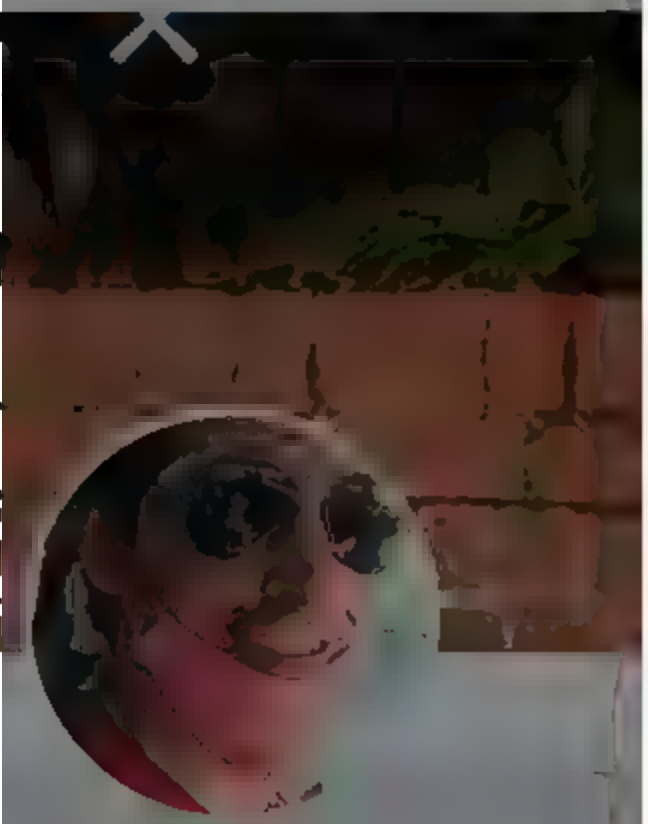
۲

Mike McTigue @McTigueM · فروردین ۲۵
پاسخ به

lets wait for gov. to do it

۱

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
خانه لحظه‌ها
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?
New York
در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است
© 2020 Twitter درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Menyertai November 2009



57 131 1.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

9:04 PG - 13 Apr 2020

140 Tweet semula **1,132** Suka

50 140 1.1K

SD @shanedorsett · 13 Apr
Membalas kepada
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1 1

Moxic Taskulinity @MoxicTasklinity · 13 Apr
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1 1

CBSears @sears9481 · 13 Apr
Membalas kepada
One word started it: "Resistence".

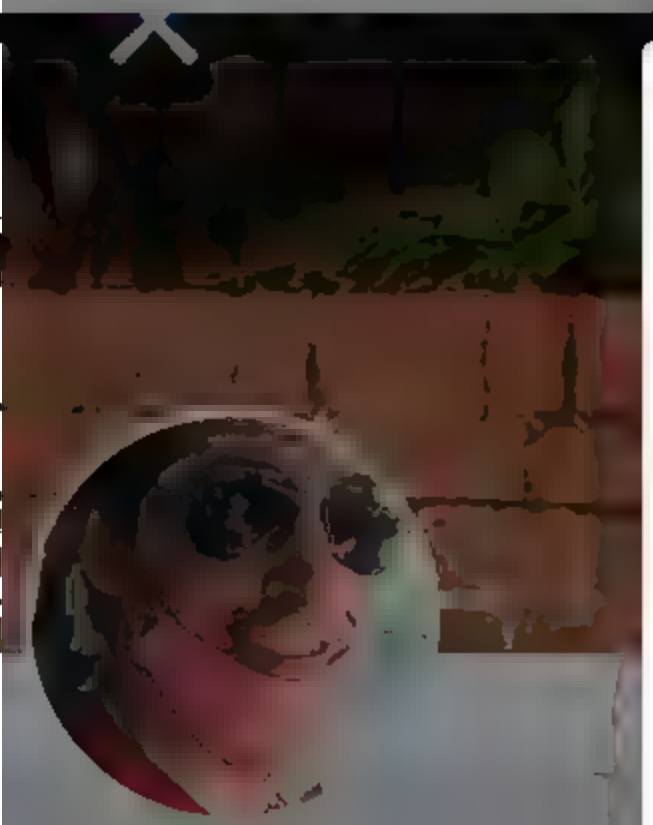
2

Mike McTigue @McTigueM · 13 Apr
Membalas kepada
lets wait for gov. to do it

1

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

13:30 - 20 квіт. 2020

606 ретвітів **1 976** вподобань

57 606 2,0 тис

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 квіт.
I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

24 143 755

Цей твіт недоступний.

Diamando @diannetingos · 20 квіт.
Amen

Reopen LA @JohnDewittTwo · 20 квіт.
У відповідь
Totally agree. Policy makers need to update their assumptions. They're too slow to adjust.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

3:54 PM - 19 Apr 2020

1,082 Retweets **2,924** Likes

168 1.1K 2.9K

MrsHMC @hmc_mrs · Apr 19
Replying to
Isn't Volvo Chinese owned?

3 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

9:08 - 2020年4月21日

533件のリツイート　**1,104**件のいいね

63　533　1,104

Write in Jesse The Body @jordanschumway · 4月21日
返信先: [redacted]さん
I believe this is an English version

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

09:08 - 21 Aib 2020

Atweet **533** 'Is maith liom' **1,104**

63 533 1.1k

Write in Jesse The Body @jordanschumway · 21 Aib

Ag freagairt

I believe this is an English version

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

15:54 - 19. апр 2020.

1.082 ретвита **2.924** свиђања

168 1,1 хиљ. 2,9 хиљ.



MrsHMC @hmc_mrs · 19. апр
Одговор за корисника
Isn't Volvo Chinese owned?

3 2

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

7:30 - 22 באפר׳ 2020

269 ציוצים מחדש 954 סימונים כאהוב

87 269 954

Tamino @vigilant_vector · 22 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

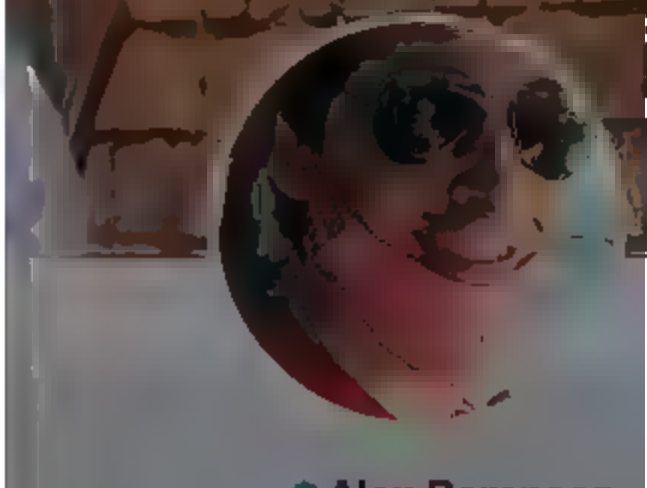
"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

4

ksuh @ksuh999 · 22 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-

You should really read this if you haven't already:

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

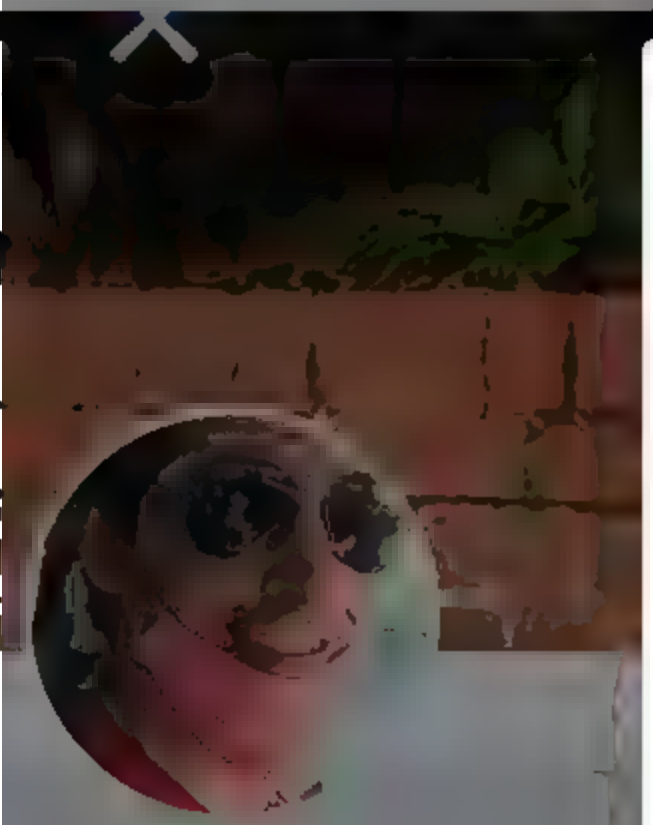


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask | found?

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

07:30 - 22 apr. 2020

269 retweets **954** vind-ik-leuks

87 269 954

Tamino @vigilant_vector · 22 apr.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

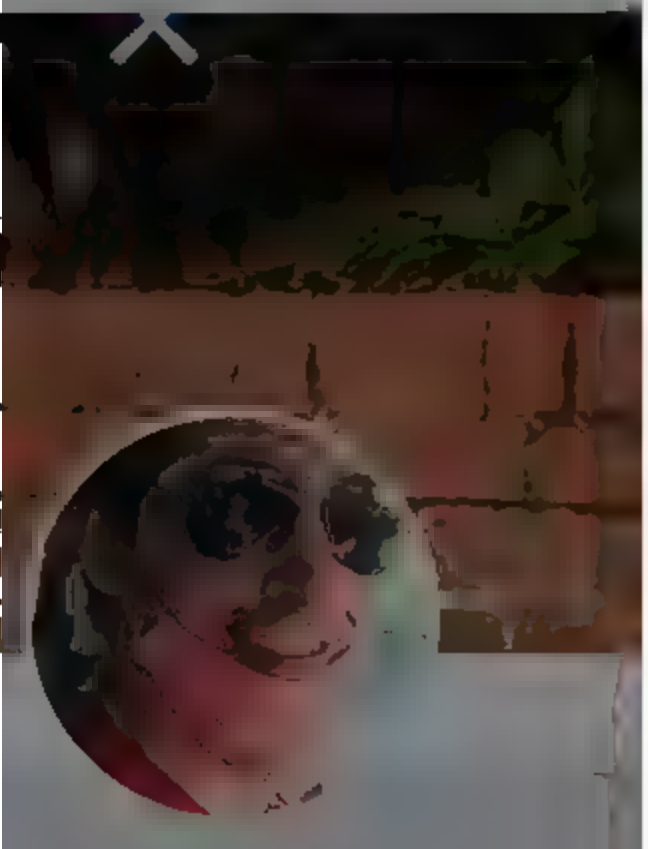
4

ksuh @ksuh999 · 22 apr.
Als antwoord op [redacted]
You should really read this if you haven't already:

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

主页 瞬间

已有账号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

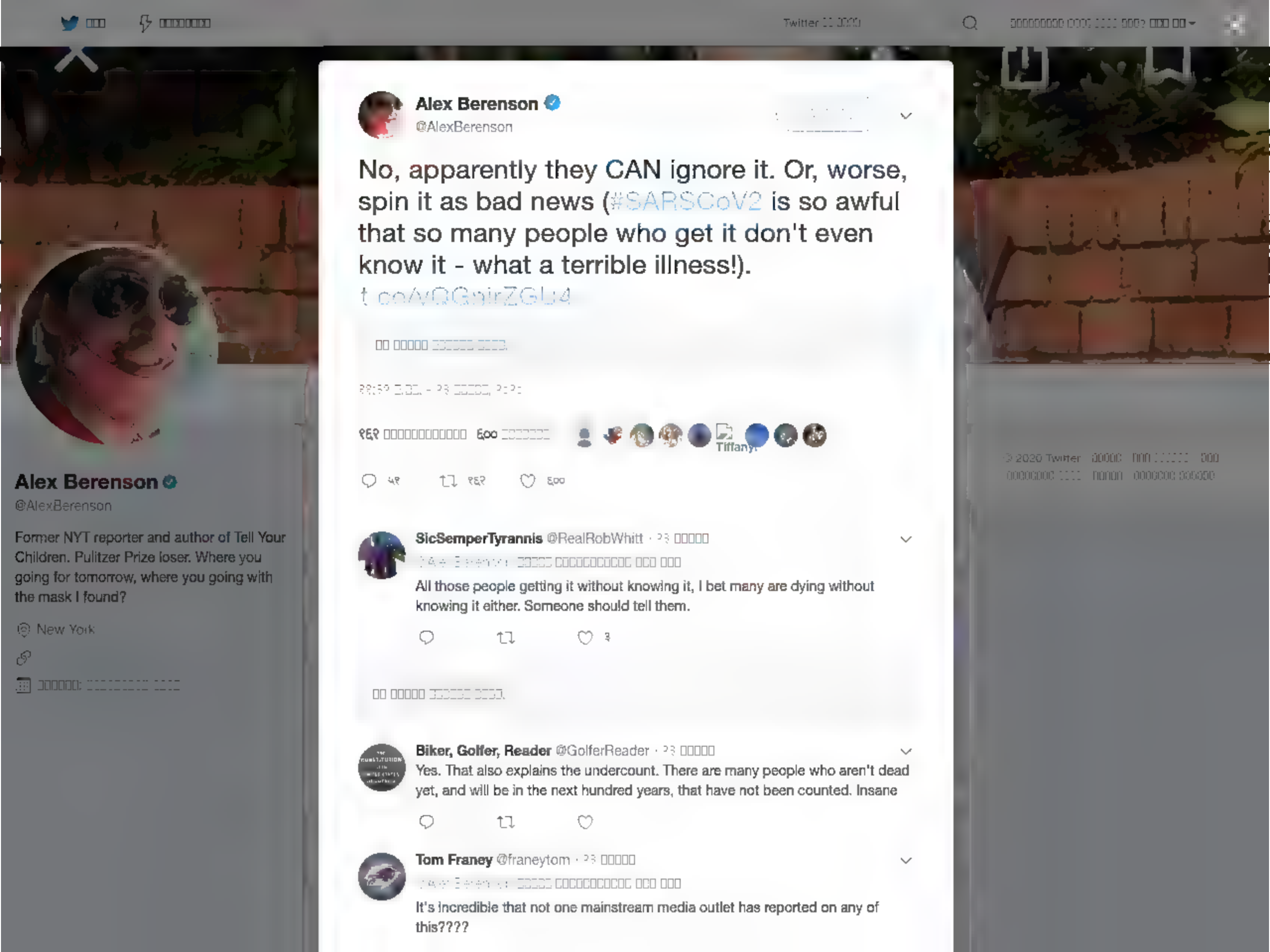
So the poll is unscientific, but it's still striking - almost 1 in 5 people who've answered said they plan to leave lockdown states for free states as early as June 1. I don't think that's realistic for people with families - more of a wish - but it shows the depth of the anger.

> Serious poll question, please answer only if it applies to you: If you live in a state where lockdowns are likely to continue for some time, at what point would you plan on moving to a free state or at least renting a house there?
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | June 1 | 18% |
> | Sept. 1/2020 school year | 12% |
> | Unsure but eventually | 36% |
> | We wouldn't/couldn't | 34% |
>
> 8,119 votes · 12 hours 28 minutes left
>
> 4/22/20, 9:23 PM

上午5:59 - 2020年4月23日

175 转推 **771** 喜欢

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策
Cookies 广告信息


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?
New York
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!).
SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt
All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.
Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane
Tom Franey @franeytom
It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of this????

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

2009年11月に登録

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

145　1,603　4,002

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

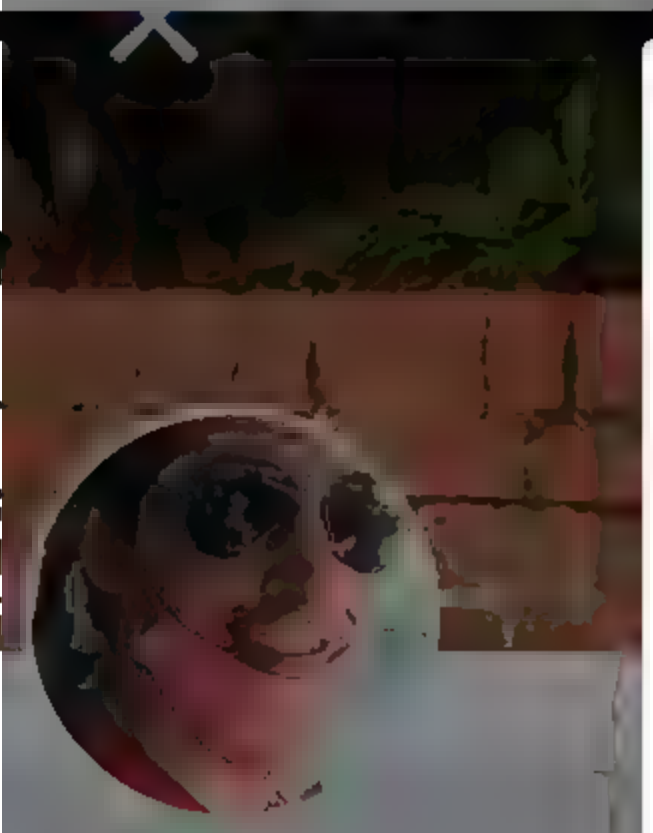
(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

15:20 - 2020年4月24日

312件のリツイート　**956**件のいいね

51　312　956

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

下午6:06 - 2020年4月5日

158 转推 **554** 喜欢

34 158 554

此推文不可用。

此推文不可用。

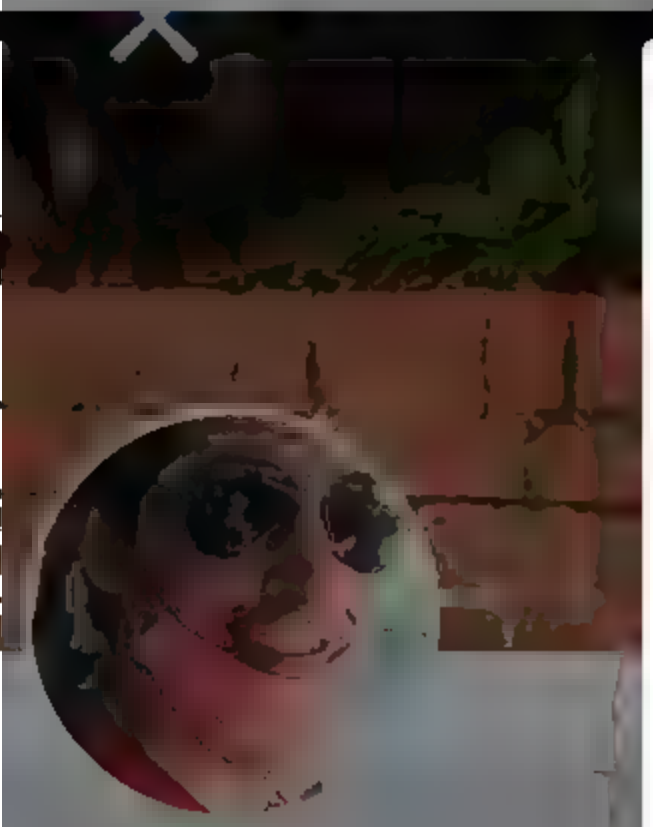
Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 4月6日
回复
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

3 3 57

MAGAcita @clownpdf · 4月6日
Grrrrr

1

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

6:06 pm - 5 □□□□□□ 2020

158 □□□□□□□□□ **554** □□□□

34 158 554

□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□.

□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□.

Ron Coleman ✓ @RonColeman · 6 □□□□□

□□□ □□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

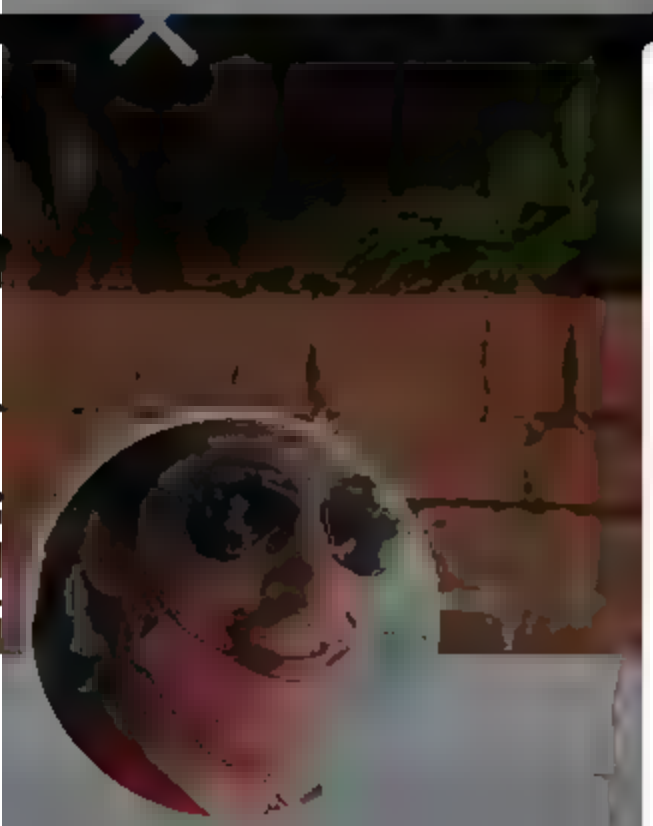
3 3 57

MAGAcita @clownpdf · 6 □□□□□

Grrrrr

1

2020 Twitter □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thinking about the top 5 US policy failures ever (yes, this is how I spend my time):

1 Slavery/failure to end peacefully
2 Failure of Reconstruction
3 Pro-cyclical fiscal policies in Great Depression
4 Vietnam War
5 #COVID response (impressive, it makes the list in 2 months)...

7:12 - 7. 4. 2020

183 retweetů **647** lajků

101 183 647

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7. 4.
Know what 3, 4, and 5 have in common? They were all led by Washington technocrat types (Hoover was an engineer, McNamara ran the World Bank) who insisted their models and theories could outsmart reality, while ignoring what the data was telling them in real time.

24 121 522

Diversity Requires Freedom @uniteCOforus · 7. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
And the most aggressive, one size fits all vaccine policy in the world.

Beware the pharmaceutical industrial complex.

1

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is “”aimed at helping another state with a more significant need...” Good luck with that.
kuow.org/stories/washin …

field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.



Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

٤:٤٦ م · ٩ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٥٢٧ إعادات تغريد **٢٬٤٥٢** إعجابات

140 1.5 ألف 2.5 ألف

Donny Stanley @cpcr_donny · ٩ أبريل
ردًا على

So much for the "if you build it; they will come" mantra.

Looks like despite our best efforts to be overwhelmed, we're not.

٣ ١ ٧٢

Fierce Snowflake #FactsMatter @Nick... · ١٠ أبريل
We are overwhelmed in NYC and surrounding areas.

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

۳۳۲ ۳۷ ۶

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

۴:۴۲ - ۲۰ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۵۷ بازتوییت ۲۵۲ پسند

۲۵۲ ۵۷ ۱۱

Fragile Shim Cheong @parasolofstars · فروردین ۲۰
پاسخ به

His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...

Mr2putts @golferguykc · فروردین ۲۰
پاسخ به

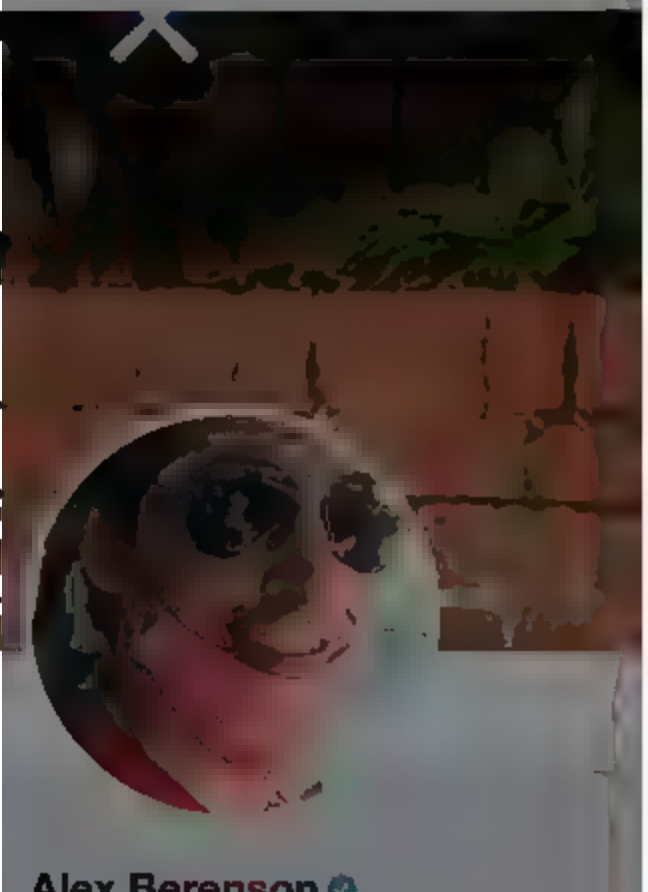
You have by far been the most straightforward follow in a long time. Keep up the good work.

۵

Tim Steenstrup @TSteenstrup · فروردین ۲۰
پاسخ به

Yes Understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to have a dumpster fire economy.

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
خانه لحظه‌ها
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?
New York
در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است
© 2020 Twitter درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:

Показване на тази нишка

23 84 241

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

4:09 - 8.04.2020 г.

22 ретуита **178** харесвания

12 22 178

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8.04

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 155

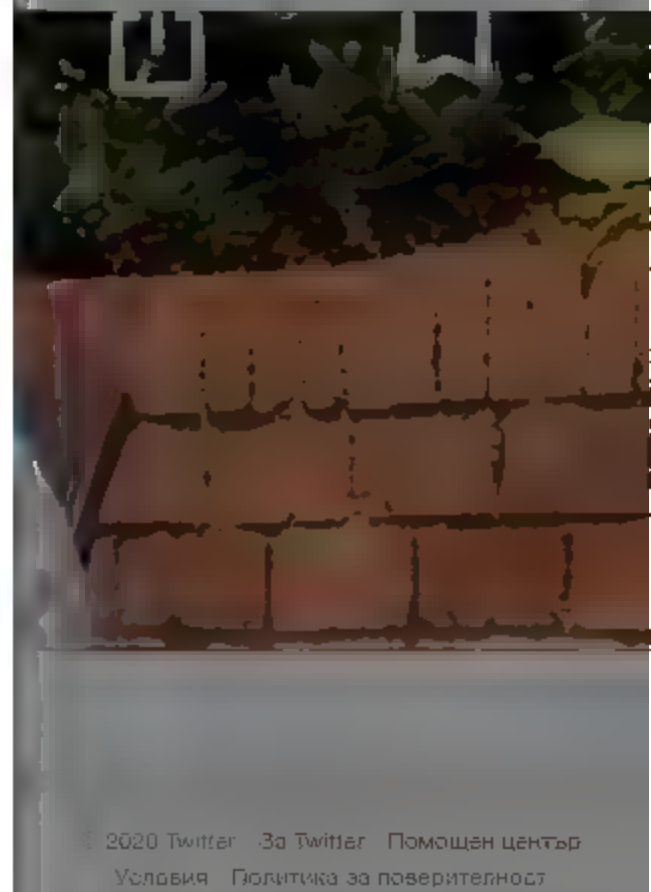
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8.04

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 22 152

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8.04

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help



Вече имаш профил? Вход

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr...

10.58 - 13 Apr 2020

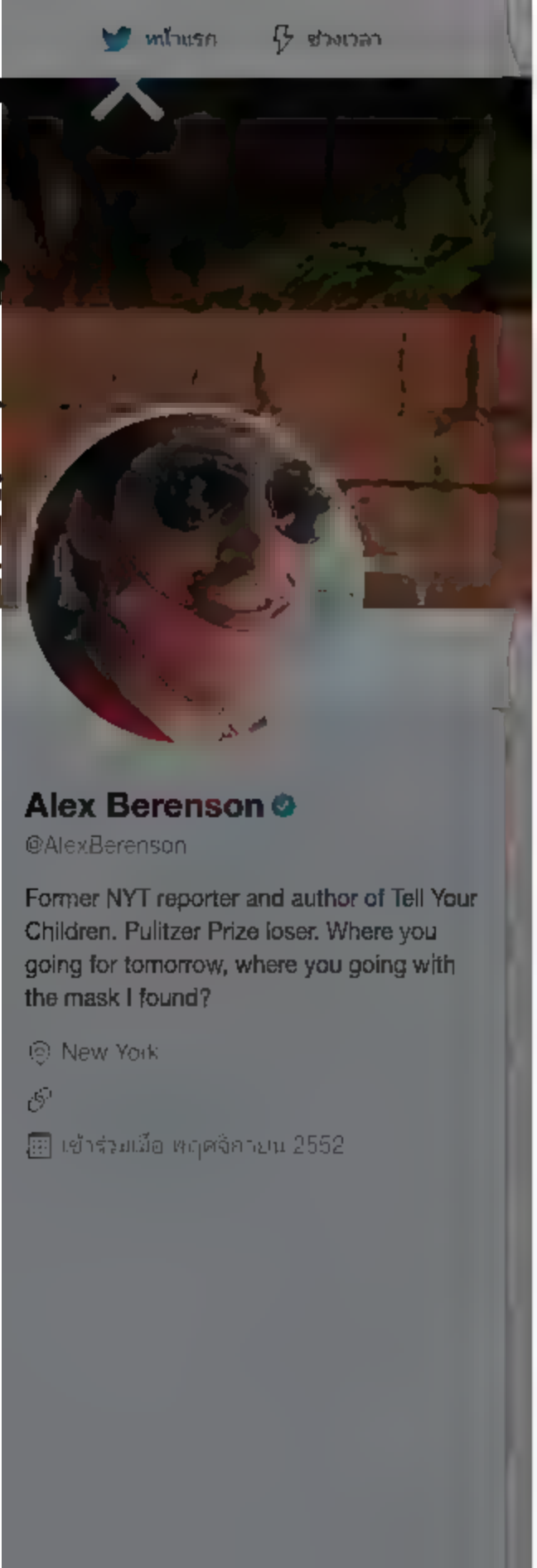
143 Retweet **387** Suka

13 143 387

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Apr

2/ Germany has not made a decision as yet; but if and when it does, the world's

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

57 131 1.0 พ.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

09:04 - 13 เม.ย. 2563

140 รีทวีต **1,132** ชื่นชอบ

50 140 1.1 พ.

SD @shanedorsett · 13 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1 1

Moxic Taskulinity @MoxicTasklinity · 13 เม.ย.
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1 1

CBSears @sears9481 · 13 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
One word started it: "Resistence".

2

Mike McTigue @McTigueM · 13 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
lets wait for gov. to do it

1

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

16 202 409

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

241 Tweet semula **596** Suka

48 241 596

Cliff @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7 22

Comrade Doggo @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US [redacted] via [redacted]

Bloomb

ate is

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

15 202 409

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

241 Tweet semula **596** Suka

46 241 596

Cliff @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7 22

Comrade Doggo @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US [redacted] via [redacted]

Bloomb

ate is

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

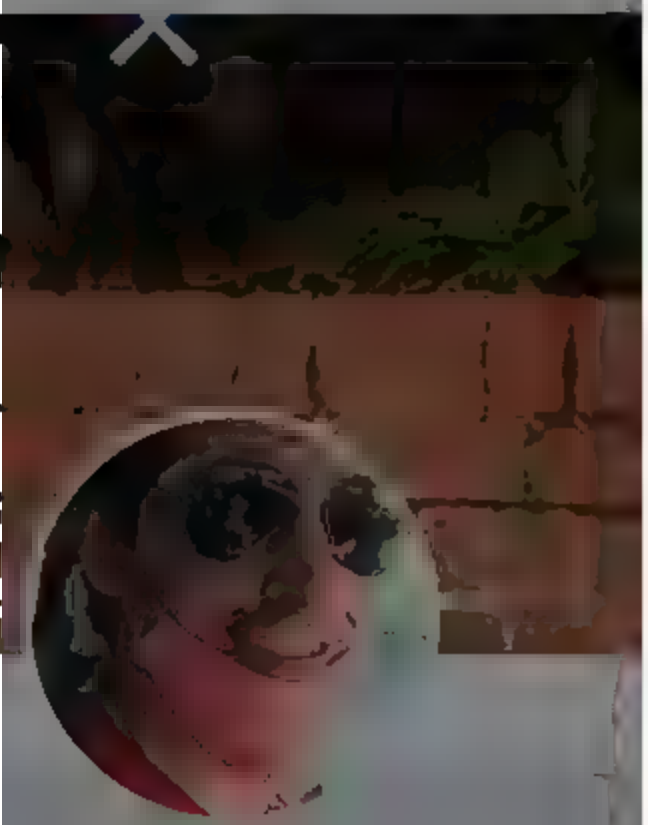
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



57 131 1.0k



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

09:04 - 13 Aib 2020

Atweet **140** 'Is maith liom'**1,132**

50 140 1.1k



SD @shanedorsett · 13 Aib
Ag freagairt
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1 1



Moxic Taskulinity @MoxicTasklinity · 13 Aib
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1 1



CBSears @sears9481 · 13 Aib
Ag freagairt
One word started it: "Resistence".

2

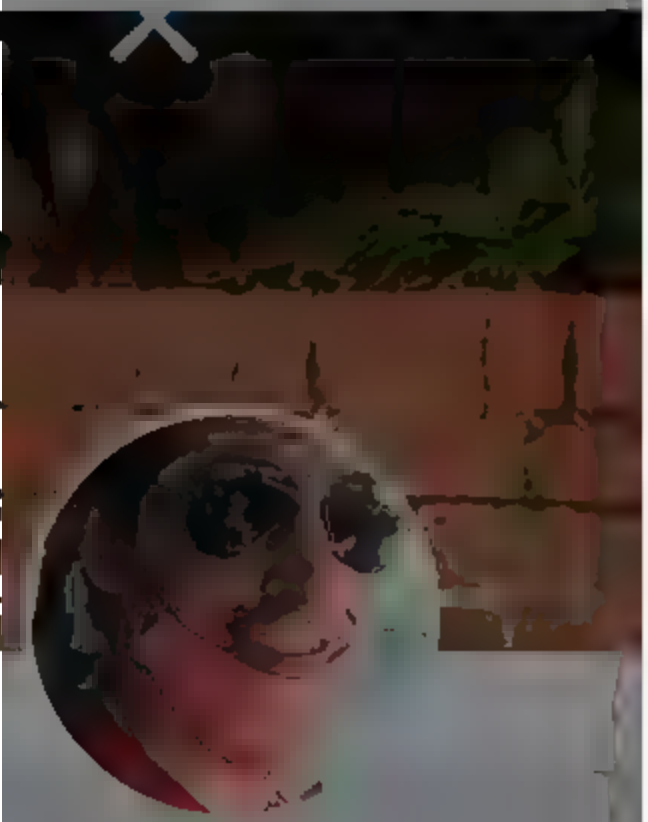


Mike McTigue @McTigueM · 13 Aib
Ag freagairt
lets wait for gov. to do it

1

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

distancing restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

An average of 146,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

181 621 1,7 tys.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

06:51 - 18 kwi 2020

1 025 podań dalej **2 882** polubienia

198 1,0 tys. 2,9 tys.

MsGraceyP @MsGraceyP · 18 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
Yup.

1

BogusBones @BogusBones208 · 18 kwi
it's become a mantra, that people just toss out there.... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... don't leave home without it

2 1 4

George Smith @P1B_WMichigan · 18 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
What the hell are we supposed to do with testing? This is never explained.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

07:56 - 20,2020

1,227 **4,552**

322 1.2K 4.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21

2/ Remember how that anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

31 220 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 529 2.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

15:54 - 19. 4. 2020

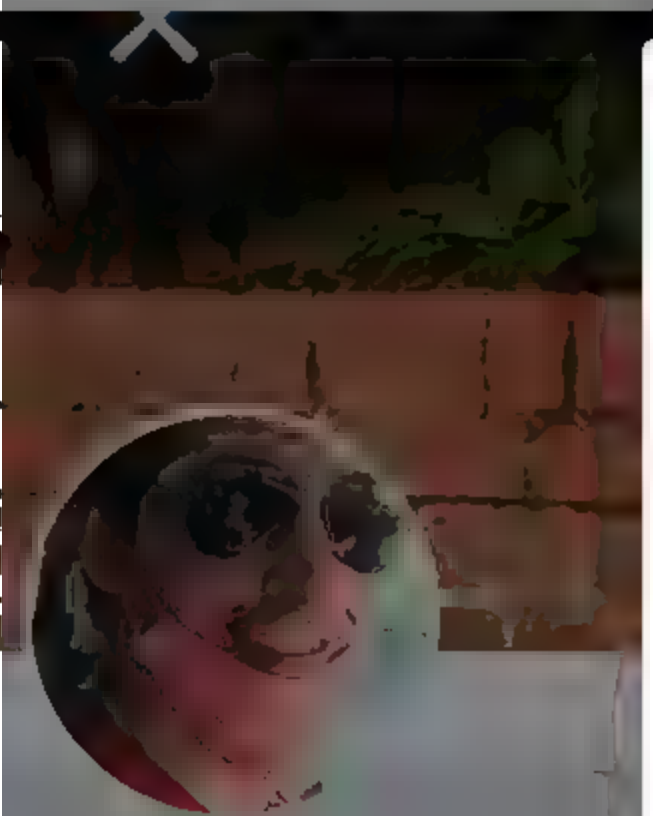
1 082 retweetov **2 925** označení Páči sa

168 1,1 tis. 2,9 tis.

MrsHMC @hmc_mrs · 19. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
Isn't Volvo Chinese owned?

3 2

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

17:23 - 21 apr 2020

379 Retweet **1.479** Mi piace Ryan

72 379 1479

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr
Intrafamilial, obviously.

12 24 262

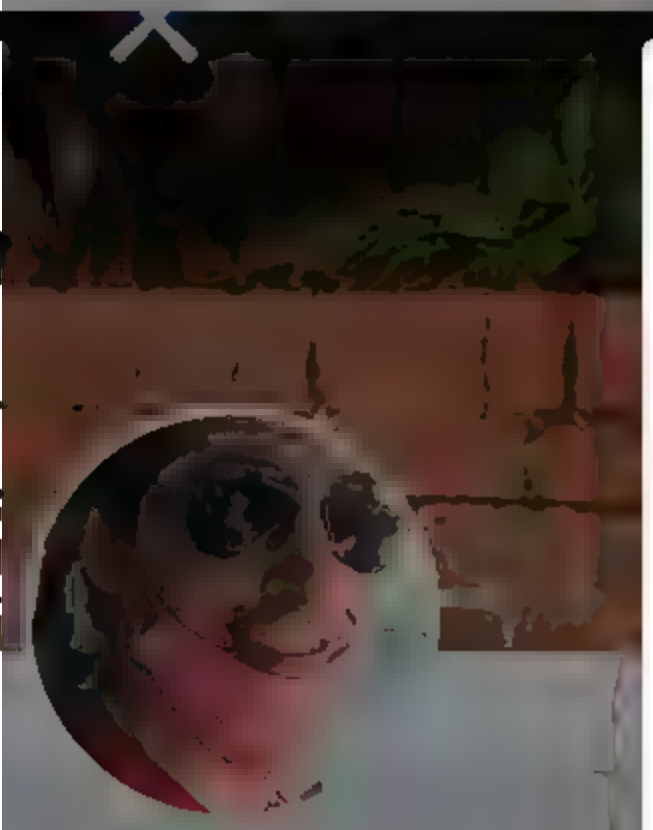
Greenjeans @KNAGreens · 22 apr
In risposta a
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr
Yes

2 26

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

17:23 - 21. tra 2020.

379 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.479** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Ryan

72 379 1,5 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. tra
Intrafamilial, obviously.

12 24 282

Greenjeans @KNAGreens · 22. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. tra
Yes

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

07:30 - 22 апр. 2020 г.

269 ретвитов **954** отметки «Нравится»

87 269 954

Tamino @vigilant_vector · 22 апр.
В ответ [redacted]
"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

4

ksuh @ksuh999 · 22 апр.
В ответ [redacted]
You should really read this if you haven't already:

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Thanks

4 17 64

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

> My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?
>
> There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

11:04 - 22 ..., 2020

27 **94**

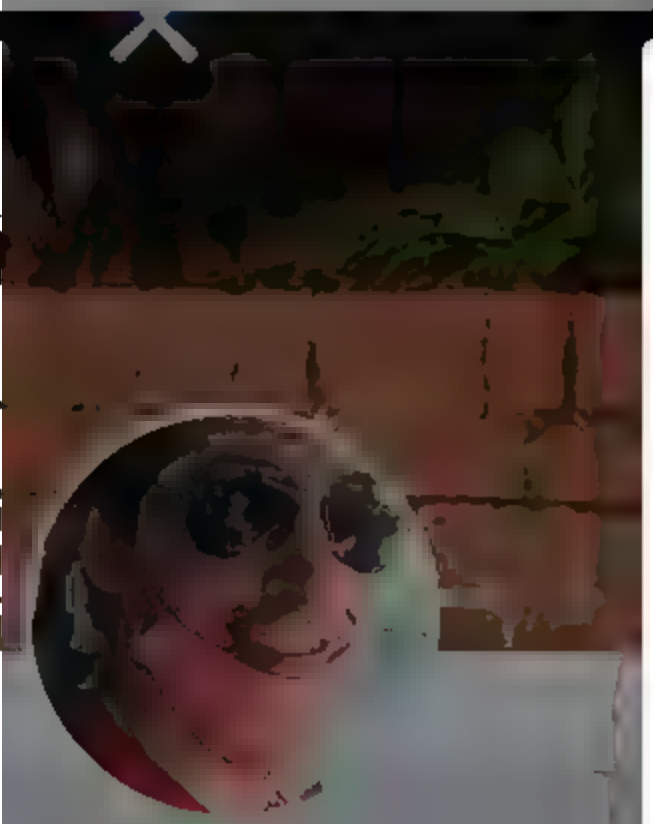
6 27 94

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

2009 -



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!).
t.co/vQGnirZGU4

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

11:39 - 2020. ápr. 23.

162 retweet **598** kedvelés

51 152 598

SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · ápr. 23.
Válasz neki: @Alex Berenson
All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.

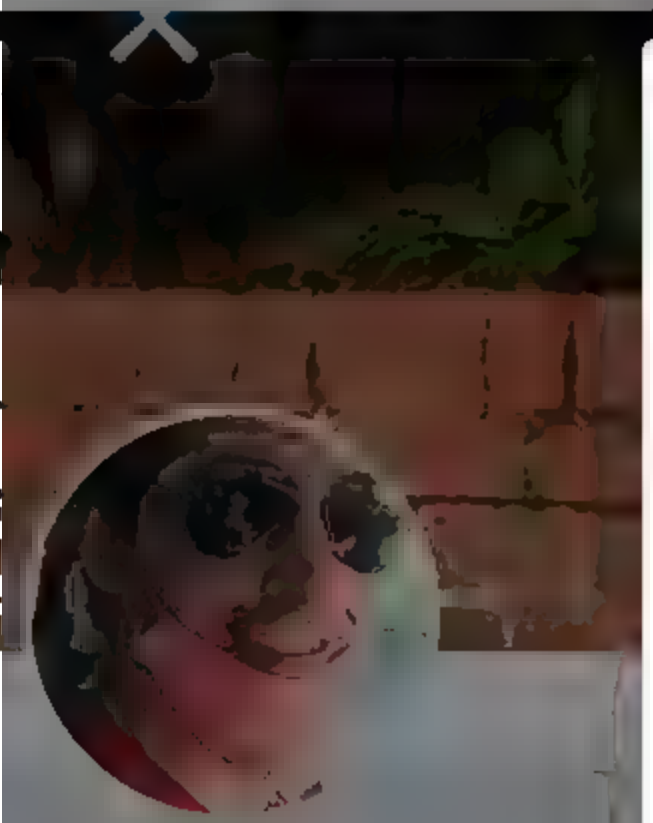
3

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · ápr. 23.
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane

Tom Franey @franeytom · ápr. 23.
Válasz neki: @Alex Berenson
It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of this????

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

He makes a good point...

LetsTellTheTruth @LetsStopTheLies
@AlexBerensonને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

11:53 AM - 22 એપ્રિલ, 2020

20 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **118** લાઈક્સ

10 20 118

Jeff Crouth @jeffcrouth · 22 એપ્રિલ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

Charlie X @CharlieX___ · 22 એપ્રિલ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

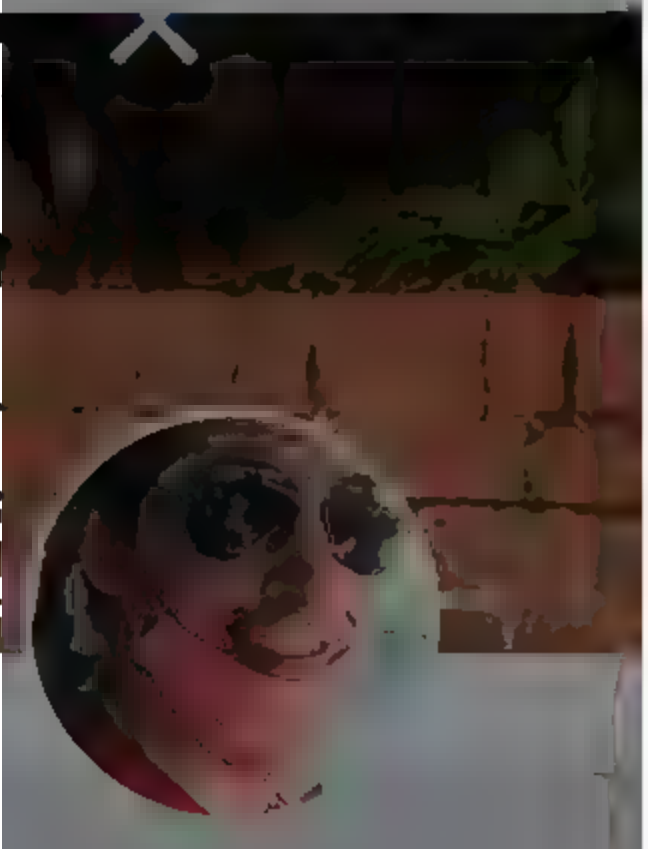
T-Covfefe @MyPlace4U · 22 એપ્રિલ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

Well Trump was listening to 'The Experts'

Matthewp @Matthew76056943 · 22 એપ્રિલ

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Strona główna Chwile Masz konto? Zaloguj się



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So the poll is unscientific, but it's still striking - almost 1 in 5 people who've answered said they plan to leave lockdown states for free states as early as June 1. I don't think that's realistic for people with families - more of a wish - but it shows the depth of the anger.

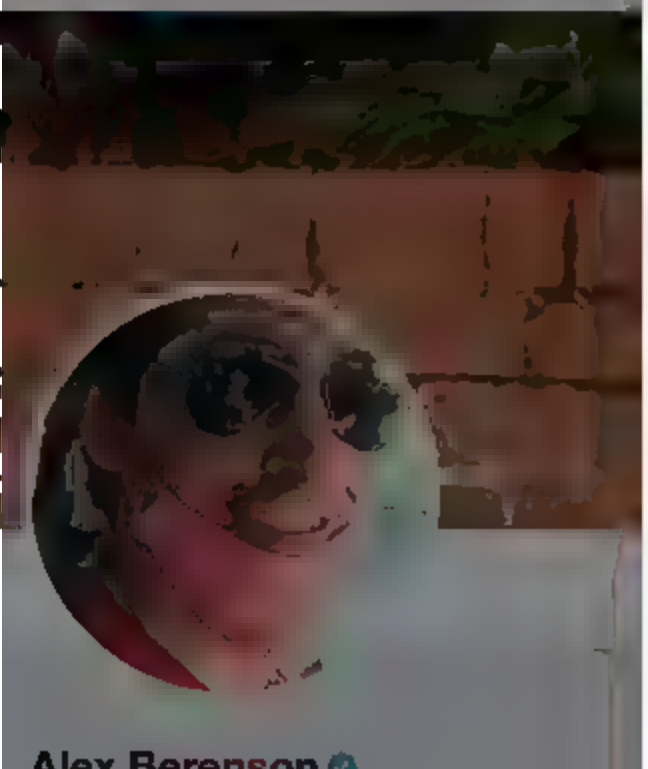
> Serious poll question, please answer only if it applies to you: If you live in a state where lockdowns are likely to continue for some time, at what point would you plan on moving to a free state or at least renting a house there?
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | June 1 | 18% |
> | Sept. 1/2020 school year | 12% |
> | Unsure but eventually | 36% |
> | We wouldn't/couldn't | 34% |
>
> 8,119 votes · 12 hours 28 minutes left
>
> 4/22/20, 9:23 PM

05:59 - 23 kwi 2020

175 podań dalej **768** polubień

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wherein @CynthiaNixon weeps that New York City doesn't have an extra billion dollars to burn on viral theater for her kid's schools. Higher taxes are always the answer.

8:45 AM - 15 Sep 2020

30 Retweets **148** Likes

15 30 148

6% LibertyCancelsCovidCulture @LibertyNow11 · 16m
Replying to
She could always make a personal donation.

2 10

Emily DeArdo @emdeardo · 7m
It always blows my mind how the people *with financial resources* don't do just

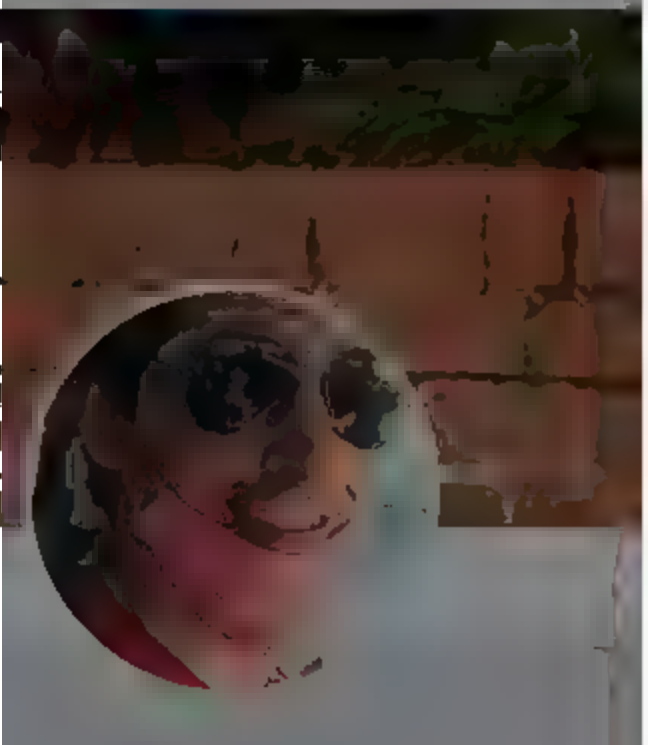
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

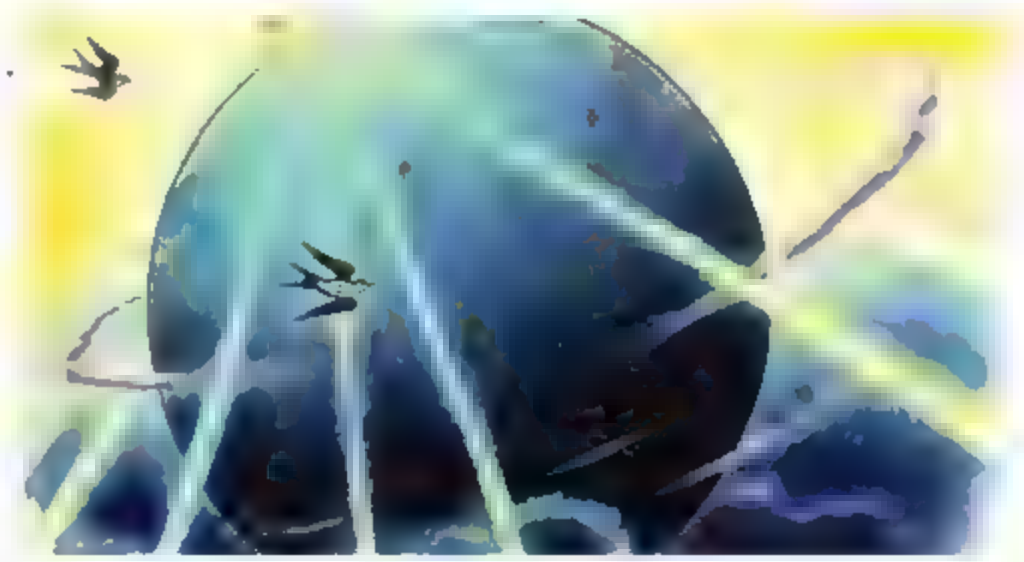
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Because science says @joebiden will be the best. It's proven! And science loves lockdowns and masks! It didn't before March, but it does now! And science does not want to know where #sarscov2 came from! That might hurt China's feelings and science hates hurt feelings!

SCIENCE!

> its 175-year history. This year we are compelled to do so. We do not do this lightly."



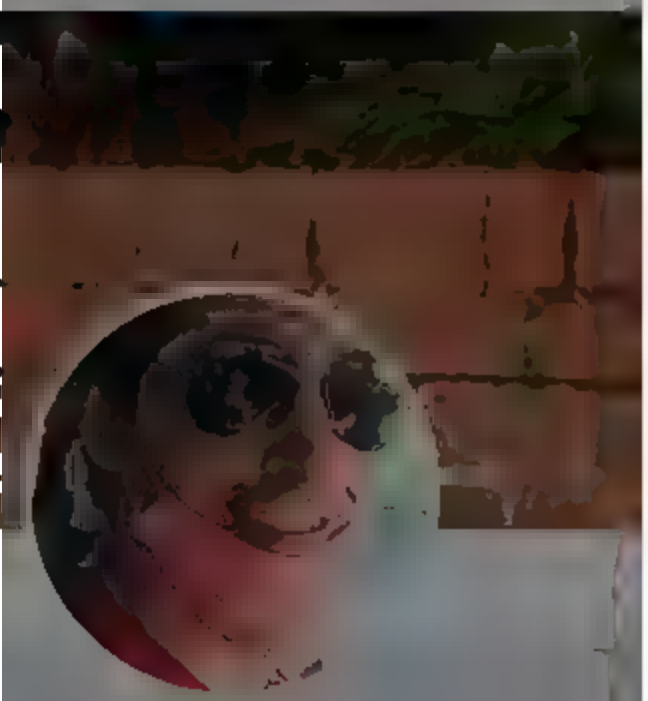
Scientific American Endorses Joe Biden
We've never backed a presidential candidate...
scientificamerican.com

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Have to say this email felt good... especially the point that Team Reality transcends politics.

Let's all keep fighting for the truth and against hysteria.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

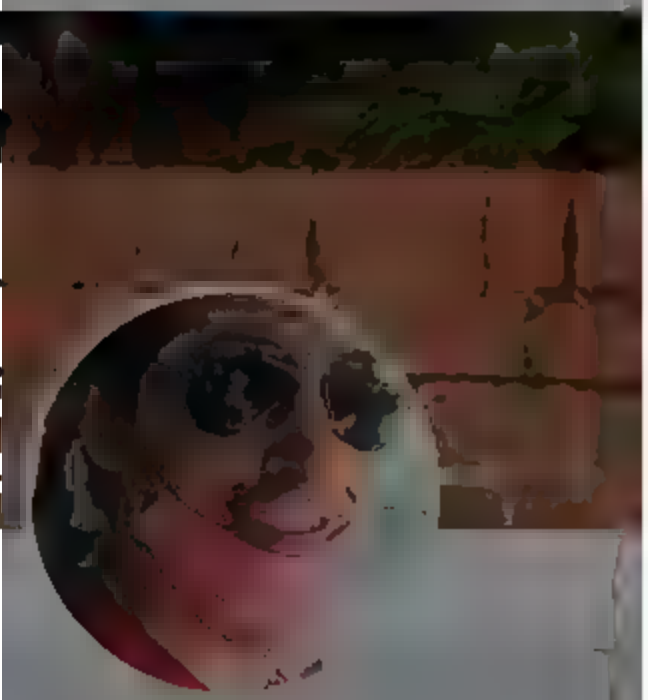
You can find me on LinkedIn, if interested.

You state in a tweet, "...How many of us are out there battling for the truth - 50? 100 at most? No more, surely...". Fortunately, you don't know how far you are from the truth on this one. Your research, data, presentation has gotten a lot of us to step up and share broadly when previously we'd have kept our starched business profiles more pristine than entering the fray. For myself, I've seen ardent never-trumpers choose to reshare posts calling out the panic porn - so it transcends politics.

9:11 AM - 15 Sep 2020

27 Retweets **112** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33m

This painfully unfunny bit has 4.4 million views. I'm guessing 4.3 million of them are from folks over 50. (The I'm pretending-to-be-a-lame-celebrity-but-actually-giving-you-the-knowledge thing stopped working around the time Paul was 20. Ca va, Paul. You tried.)



Andrew Cuomo @NYGovCuomo
Certified young person Paul Rudd wants you to wear a mask. Listen up:

59 28 193

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31m

(Though I have to admit the Billie Eilish phone call was funny. If she wears a mask I'll be seriously disappointed. It seems way off brand...)

6 2 64

SmilingAssassin27 @RJCHVZ · 30m

Actually, it's ENTIRELY on brand if she did.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Yeah, I guess I can see that too

9:26 AM - 15 Sep 2020

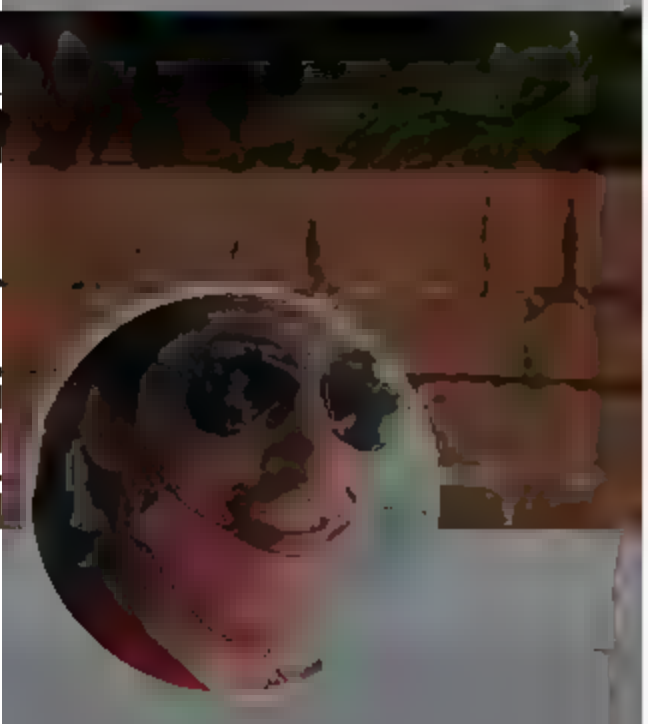
1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

400,000 people (!) have signed a drive to repeal @govwhitmer's "emergency" powers.

Over the last three months, Michigan (population 10,000,000) has averaged about 5 #Covid deaths a day - 2% of all the deaths in the state.

Sounds like an emergency to me!

9:40 AM - 15 Sep 2020

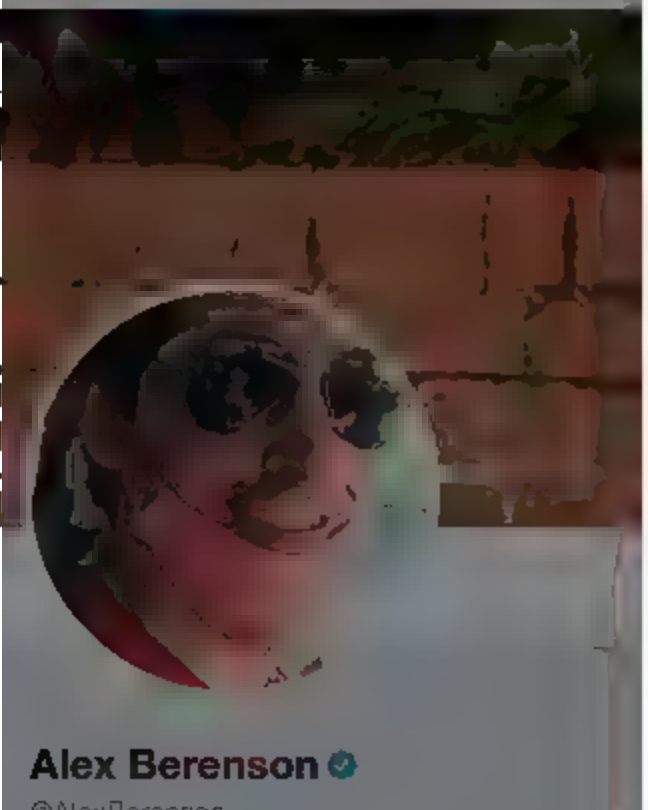
118 Retweets **431** Likes

27 118 431

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009



mask. Listen up:

59 29 199

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

(Though I have to admit the Billie Eilish phone call was funny. If she wears a mask I'll be seriously disappointed. It seems way off brand...)

9:22 AM - 15 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **65** Likes

8 2 65

angrycdn @angrycdn · 30m
Replying to

The poop stains on the masks were a nice touch, I thought

.mas @masmusicnow · 27m
Replying to

"Ugh" indeed.

Dusty the painter @Dustythepainte1 · 27m
Replying to

Speaking for over 50 I too thought it seemed ridiculous propaganda.

steve brophy @sbrophy294 · 24m
Replying to

Cuomo has retweeted this at least 6 times, Jeez.

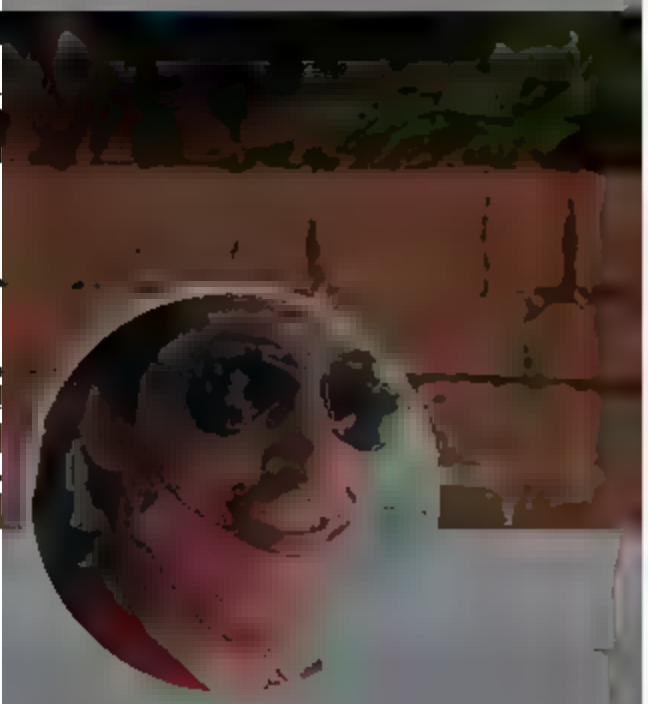
ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

30 134 474

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, can @facebook cancel the petition drive too?

9:42 AM - 15 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **86** Likes

1 5 86

Tessa VB @tessatalksvb · 12m

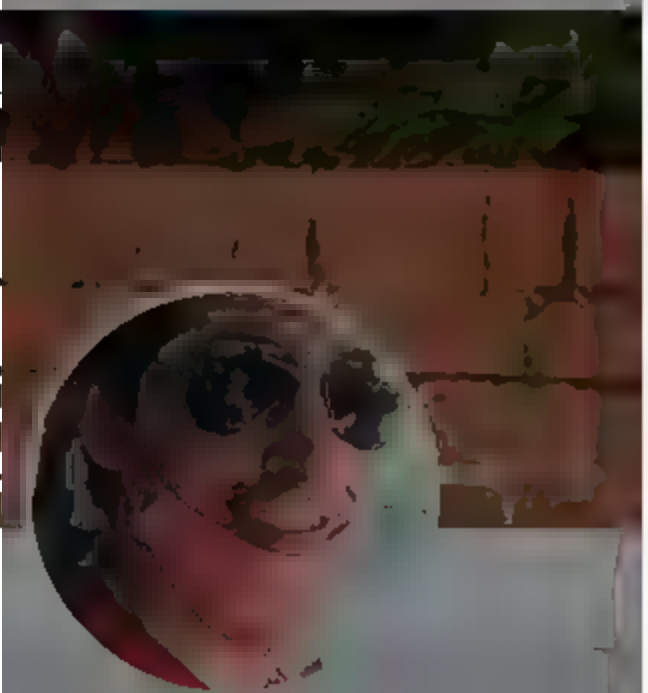
Replying to [redacted]

Can we make one for WA too? We were one of the earliest to shut down and still our phases are completely paused. We are no plans to move forward and are stuck in the status quo which won't work for most biz once rains come. Even Bay Area is opening

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This painfully unfunny bit has 4.4 million views. I'm guessing 4.3 million of them are from folks over 50. (The I'm pretending-to-be-a-lame-celebrity-but-actually-giving-you-the-knowledge thing stopped working around the time Paul was 20. Ca va, Paul. You tried.)



Andrew Cuomo @NYGovCuomo
Certified young person Paul Rudd wants you to wear a mask. Listen up:

9:20 AM - 15 Sep 2020

35 Retweets **245** Likes

64 35 245

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
(Though I have to admit the Billie Eilish phone call was funny. If she wears a mask I'll be seriously disappointed. It seems way off brand...)

10 4 85

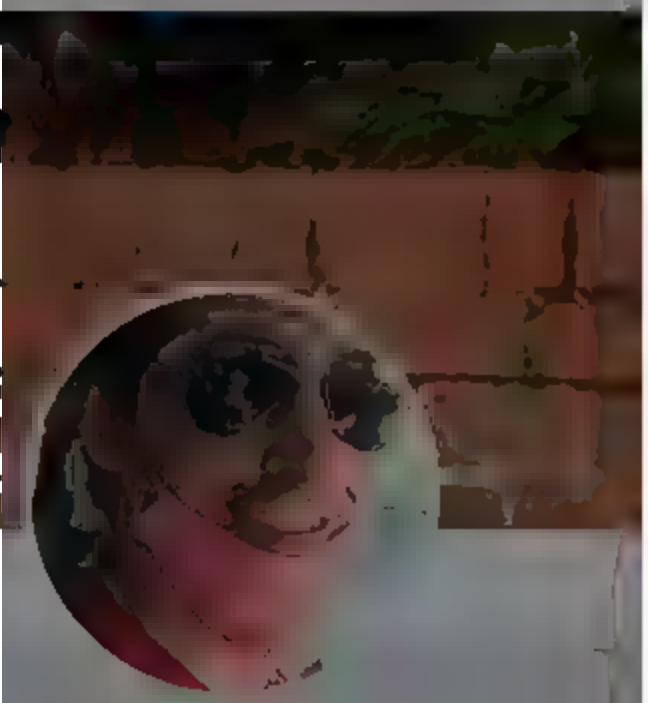
Allen @Allen_Masked · 1h
Replying to
It's embarassing.

3

Eric Stratton @totter777 · 1h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI: AS I AWAIT MY BOOK CONTRACT, I AM PLEASED TO BECOME THE FIRST PUBLIC-HEALTH CELEBRITY TO OFFER MY SERVICES ON CAMEO. DON'T MISS THE CHANCE TO HAVE ME TELL YOUR BEST FRIEND "WAIT TWO WEEKS!"

PRICE UPON REQUEST.

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

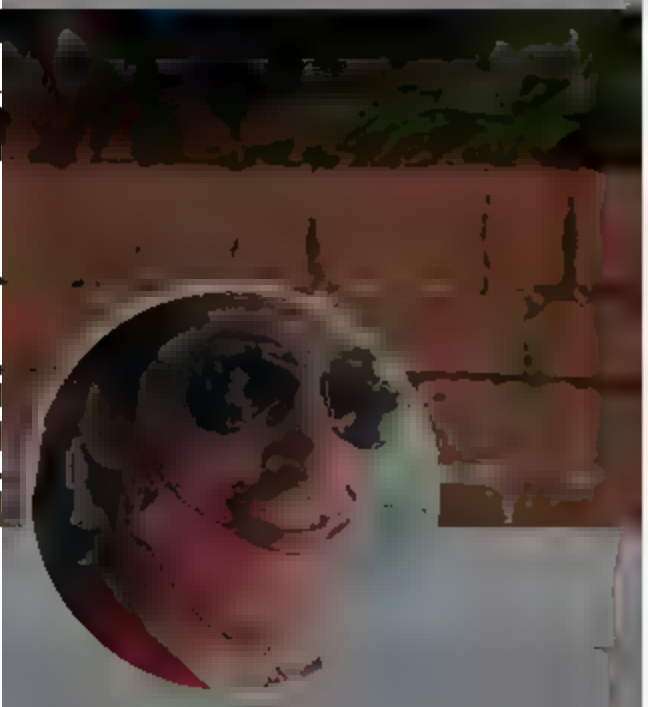
> **Nathan Heller** @nathanheller
> .@frynaomifry has written a truly hilarious profile of Cameo, the service through which people can hire what are very flatteringly here called "C-list celebrities" to deliver birthday and other video messages to friends. newyorker.com/culture/cultur…

11:55 AM - 15 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Science! Yep, the science is the reason the Big 10 can play football safely now and not a month ago.

Science! It's magic.

> **Paul Finebaum** @finebaum
> Omaha World-Herald's @swmckewonOWH: "I think Ohio State and Nebraska helped get the Big Ten back to the table along with science and improved testing."

12:45 PM - 15 Sep 2020

6 Retweets **20** Likes

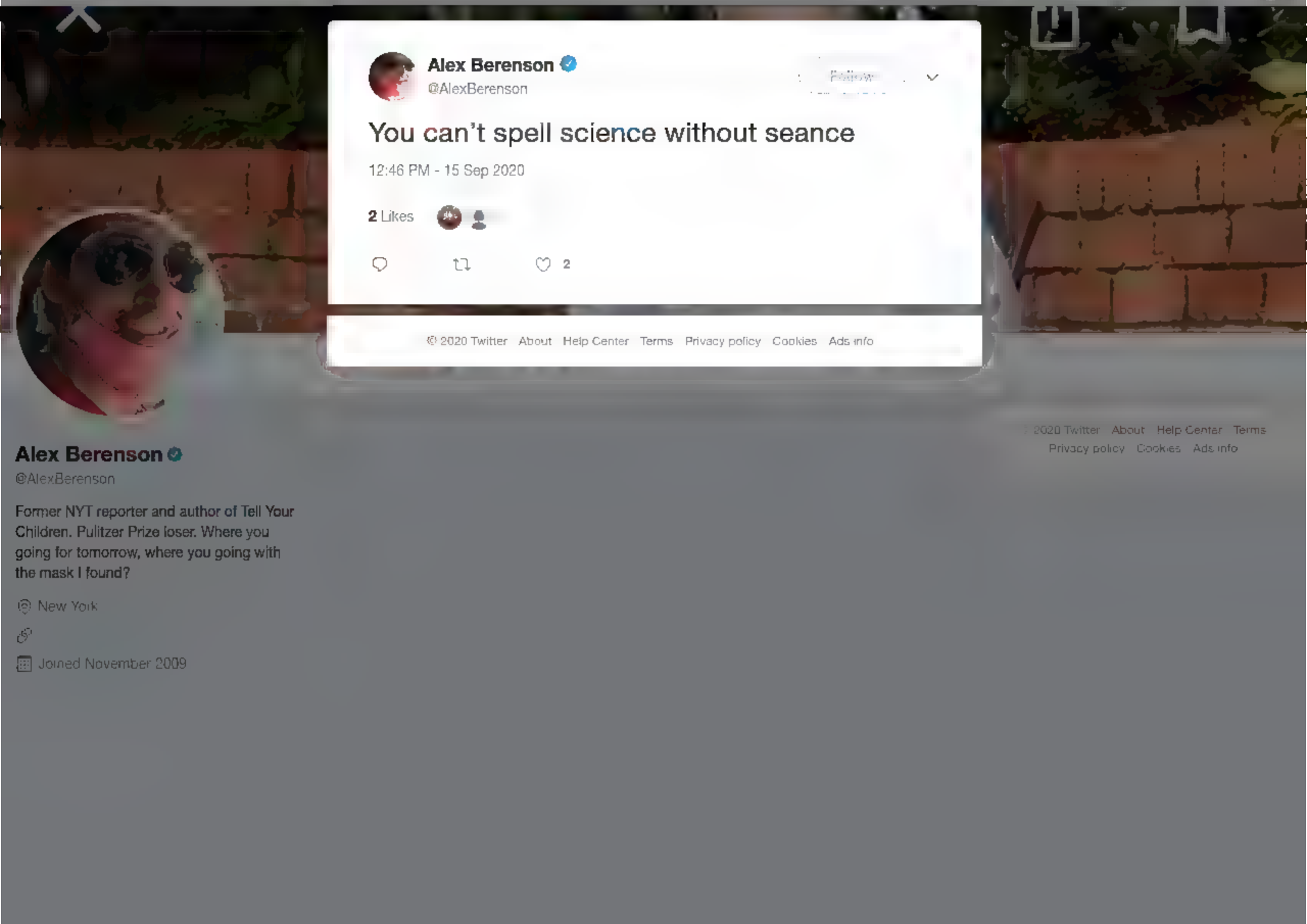
6 20

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

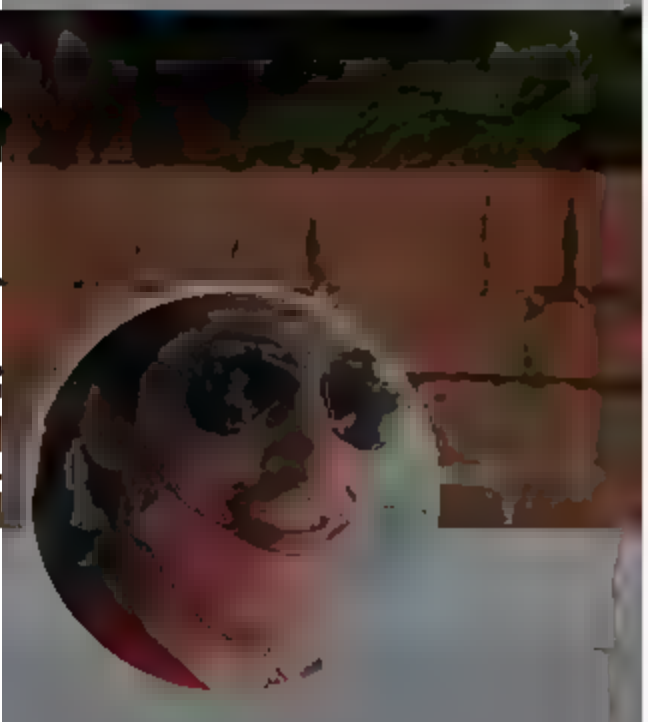
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Team Apocalypse is getting frazzled. WHERE IS MY SECOND LOCKDOWN, PEASANTS! I WAS PROMISED A SECOND LOCKDOWN. And universal basic income? Where is my universal basic income? WHY ARE YOU NOT ALL COWERING IN FEAR AND LETTING YOUR BETTERS RULE?





1:18 PM - 15 Sep 2020

9 Retweets **12** Likes

9 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Team Apocalypse is getting frazzled. WHERE IS MY SECOND LOCKDOWN, PEASANTS! I WAS PROMISED A SECOND LOCKDOWN. And universal basic income? Where is my universal basic income? WHY ARE YOU NOT ALL COWERING IN FEAR AND LETTING YOUR BETTERS RULE?





Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

I'd link to this brilliance but she blocked me

1:20 PM - 15 Sep 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

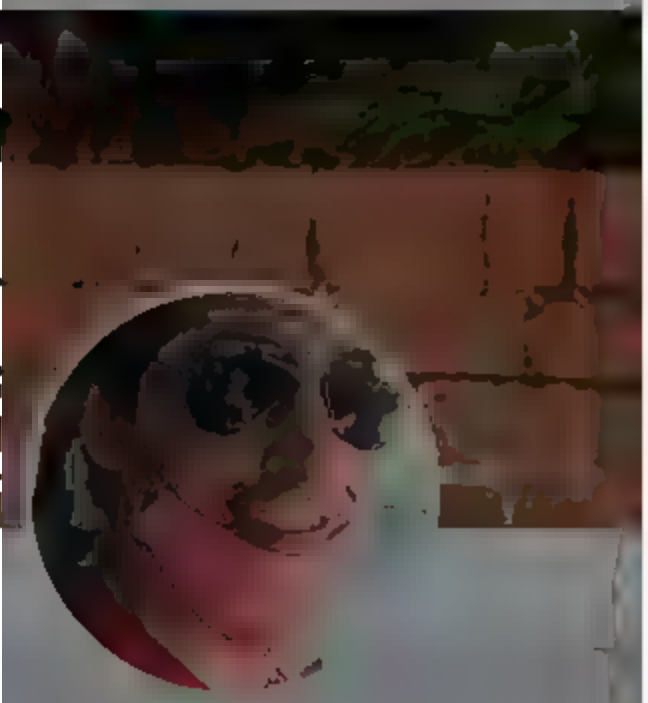
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This prediction unfortunately came true today - for Spain, which reported 156 #Covid deaths, equal to 1,100 in the US. Hospital admits are spiking too. The news will likely get worse before it gets better.

But Spain says no second lockdown. They get it.

aa.com.tr/en/europe/covi ...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Don't look now but within a couple of weeks some European countries - notably France - may be running ahead of the US in new per-capita #Covid deaths. Right now France is just behind the US in new positive tests per capita...
> Show this thread

2:58 PM - 15 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

news will likely get worse before it gets better.

But Spain says no second lockdown. They get it.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Don't look now but within a couple of weeks some European countries - notably France - may be running ahead of the US in new per-capita #Covid deaths. Right now France is just behind the US in new positive tests per capita...
> Show this thread

2 11 30

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The one real surprise in all of this is Germany, which somehow seems to have dodged both a first and a second wave. I have read various explanations but none particularly convincing.

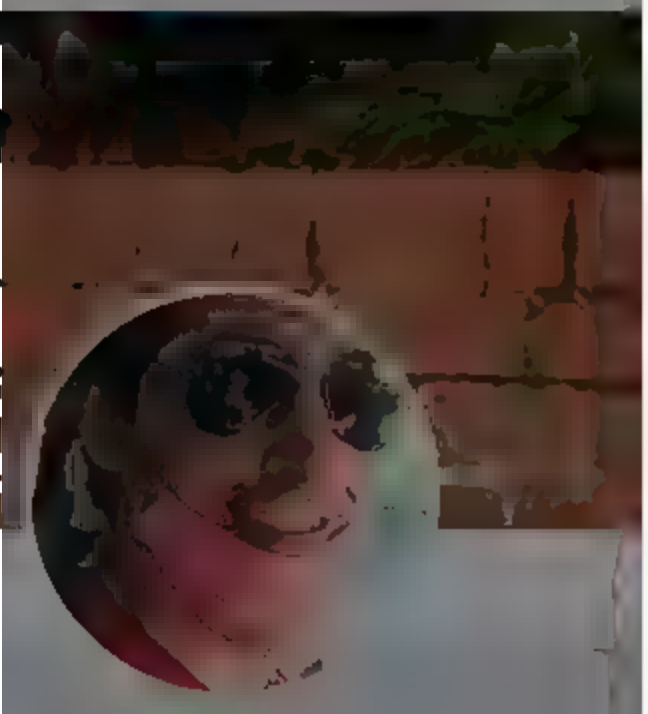
3:00 PM - 15 Sep 2020

2 Likes

2 2

M. Riles @Ohmsx · 6s
Replying to
biergartens obviously.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

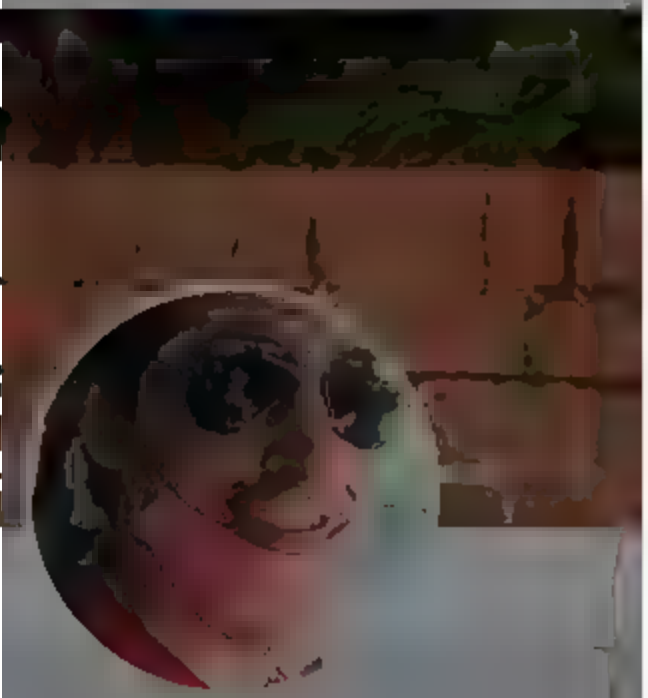
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

No guarantee on this, but If Europe is locked in a second wave through October and US cases and deaths are still falling and the media reports the reality accurately -

I'll stop myself there and show myself out.

3:04 PM - 15 Sep 2020

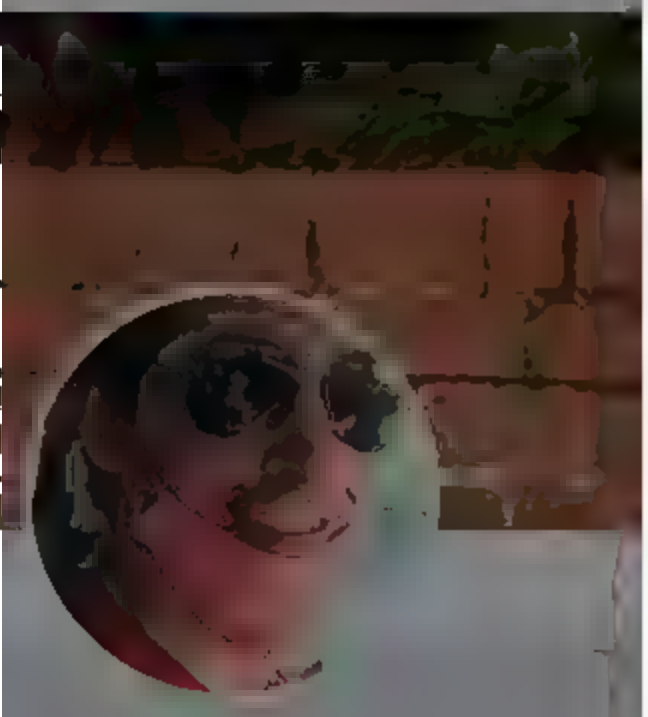
1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Let me help: No. You haven't been contagious for almost a month.

You don't have to believe @cdcgov. Ask France, which just reduced its quarantine and isolation periods to one week from two.

> **Julia Ioffe** @juliaioffe
> Last night when I was in the ER, I asked the absolutely wonderful doctor taking care of me if, five weeks into #COVID19, I were still contagious. He said he didn't know, adding, "The CDC has guidelines for this, but I don't trust the CDC anymore."…
> Show this thread

4:49 PM - 15 Sep 2020

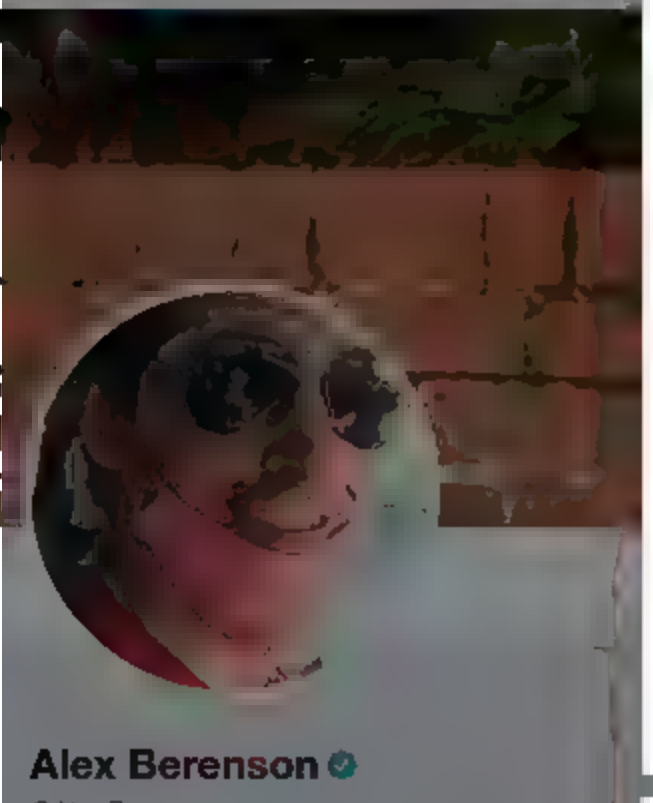
2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In the ER last night and snark tweeting tonight. I'm glad you've recovered so fast!

> **Julia Ioffe** @juliaioffe
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @CDCgov
> Hmmm, it's almost like you're missing the point?

5:43 PM - 15 Sep 2020

4 Likes

4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

said he didn't know, adding, "The CDC has guidelines for this, but I don't trust the CDC anymore."...

Show this thread

30 259 964

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's so fun to pretend #sarscov2 is so different than other viruses, isn't it? More contagious, more lethal, easily able to reinfect, et cetera, ad infinitum.

Because otherwise we'd be stuck admitting we blew up the world for flu-plus. And that's no fun!

4:51 PM - 15 Sep 2020

353 Retweets **1,265** Likes

44 353 1.3K

Dave Housley @housleyd · 59m
Replying to [redacted]
Powers that be will never admit
a complete debacle

1

NYC_guy @nydoubleplay · 58m
Replying to [redacted]
Touché

Occam's Razor Ramon @OccamRamon · 58m
Replying to [redacted]
The COVID panic industry is too big to fail at this point.

4 21

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Where you going for tomorrow, where you going with the mask I found?

New York

Joined November 2009

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0 4.4 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 am - 4 2020

1,304 **5,496**

252 1.3 5.5

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

-

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

2009

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0 אלף 4.4 אלף 17 אלף

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 ביוני 2020

1,303 ציוצים מחדש **5,490** סימונים כאהוב

5.5 אלף 1.3 אלף 252

ציוץ זה לא זמין.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 ביוני
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 ביוני
בתשובה ל-
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

© 2020 טוויטר תנאים מרכז התמיכה על אודות
מדיניות הפרטיות עוניות מידע על הפרסומות

בית רגעים

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



201 1.0 ہزار 2.3 ہزار

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

2020 ... PM · 1 9:01

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ؟ لاگ ان کریں
2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کا بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Начало Моменти



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

British data on the first 12,000+ UK #COVID deaths, per the @mailonline: ZERO under 15, 28 under 30, 286 under 50 (UK has 60+ million people). 6,722 over 80 - including 2,019 over 90.

For this we have closed schools until September.

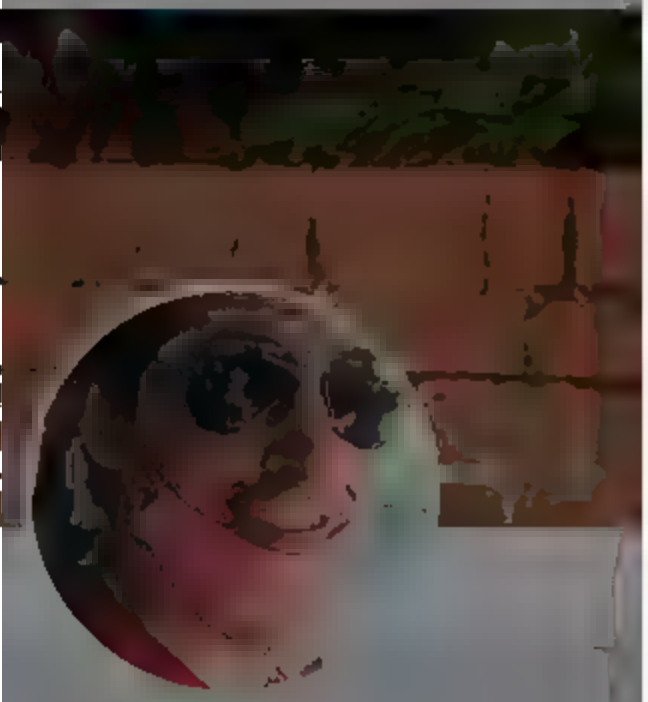
15-19	3	2	3
20-24	8	4	4
25-29	15	8	7
30-34	22	13	9
35-39	39	24	15
40-44	56	33	23
45-49	141	79	62
50-54	243	150	93
55-59	424	279	145
60-64	619	415	204

11:23 - 4.05.2020 г.

Вече имаш профил? Вход

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: you can't be this dumb.

Even if the herd immunity estimate of 60% is right (it's wrong), this CNN doesn't know the difference between reported cases and actual infections, which are 10x as high. So his estimate is off by a factor of at least 10x (likely much more)...

> **Kyle Feldscher** @Kyle_Feldscher
> There are approximately 328.2 million people in the US.
>
> To get to the low end of herd immunity, about 60% of the population must catch Covid....

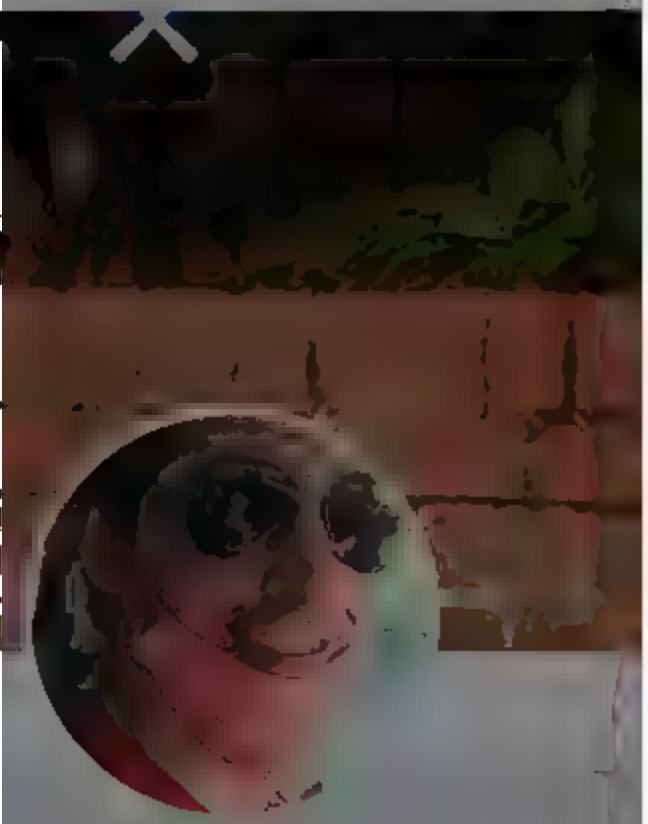
8:51 PM - 15 Sep 2020

6 Likes

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The most disgusting kind of panic porn is kiddie panic porn. Like this in @nytimes today. The reality? Kawasaki disease is surprisingly common - 5,500 children under 5 were hospitalized with it in the US in 2009, per @cdcgov...

15 Children Are Hospitalized With Mysterious Illness Possibly Tied to Covid-19

The health authorities in New York City issued an alert saying that the children had a syndrome that doctors do not yet fully understand.



10.05 - 5 Mei 2020

443 Retweet **1.091** Suka

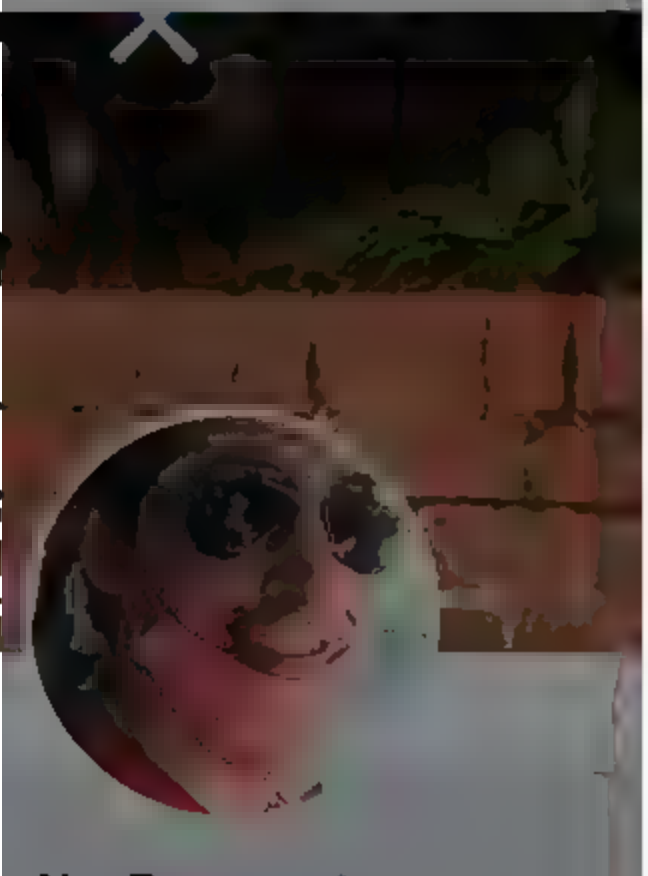
92 443 1091



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

2009年11月加入

92 443 1.1K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

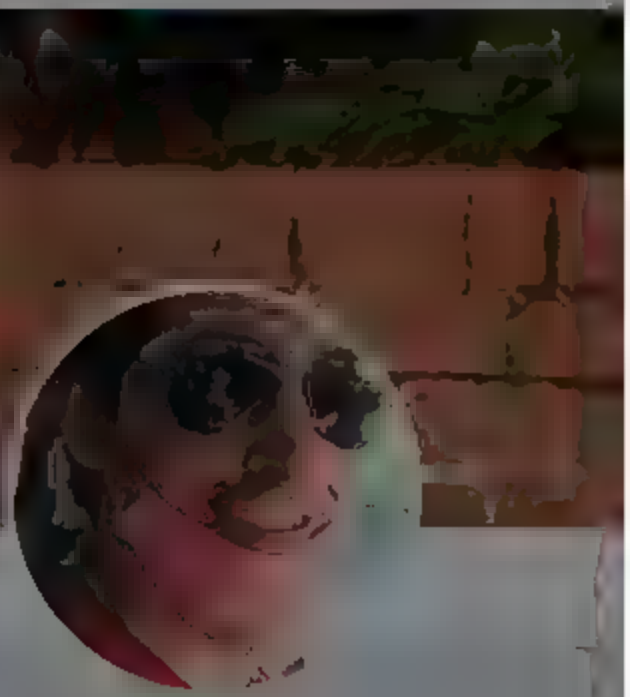
2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...





© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Fact check: you can't be this dumb.

Even if the herd immunity estimate of 60% is right (it's wrong), this CNN doesn't know the difference between reported cases and actual infections, which are 10x as high. So his estimate is off by a factor of at least 10x (likely much more)...

> **Kyle Feldscher** @Kyle_Feldscher
> There are approximately 328.2 million people in the US.
>
> To get to the low end of herd immunity, about 60% of the population must catch Covid....

9 30 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

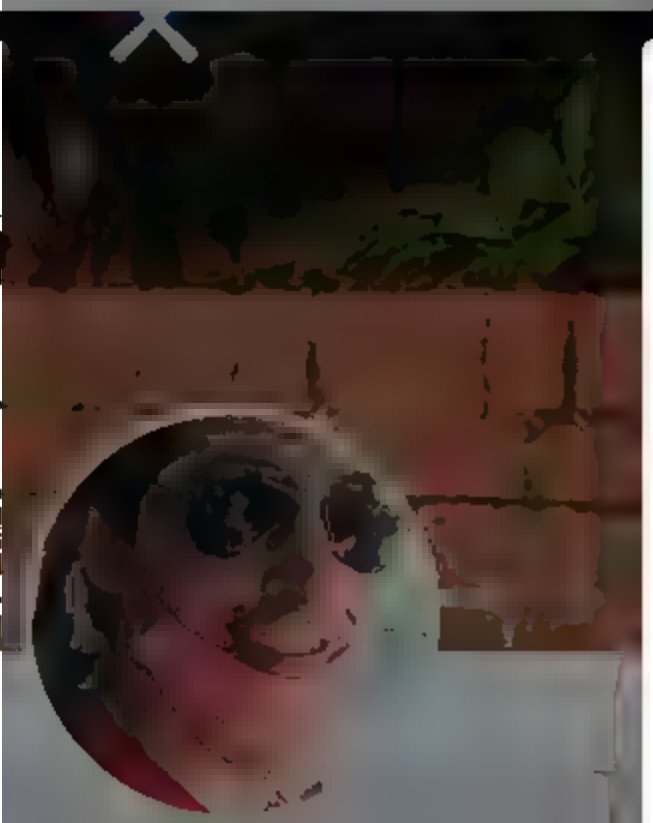
Follow

That's assuming the current reported death number is right (it's not, it's high, inflated by six months of lockdown and six weeks of iatrogenic deaths, we just don't know how many). But that's just icing on the CNN cake.

8:53 PM - 15 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Georgia began lifting its lockdown 15 days ago; restaurants opened 8 days ago.



Governor Brian P. Kemp @GovKemp
Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients currently hospitalized statewide (1,203) since hospitals began reporting this data on April 8th....

Amosar este fio

09:01 - 9 de maio de 2020

3.314 rechouchíos **9.173** gústames

259 3,3K 9,2K

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 9 de maio
En resposta a
Wait 2 weeks...

7 63

Gregg Prosser @eggpro1975 · 9 de maio
just wait 2 months! and another 2 weeks after that!

1 20

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 9 de maio
En resposta a
There we go

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 9 de maio
En resposta a
That kemp guy is coming out of this looking very good.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Add Iceland to the countries that have dropped school restrictions: none on kindergarten and primary schools, very loose on high schools and universities.

Listen

Q&A about school restrictions due to COVID-19

Polski | Icelandic

Answers to common questions about how schools are operating under restrictions due to the COVID-19 epidemic. Updated May 5th, 2020.

See also:

schools can then continue as normal, as neither the number of people nor the distance rules will apply to children of kindergarten and primary school age. This also applies to the leisure activities of children of kindergarten and primary school age, e.g. sports, youth and leisure activities and music education.

Students in upper secondary schools and universities may resume attending class in their school buildings, but there are limits to the number of people; no more than 50 individuals may be in the same area in those schools, and caution must be taken to maintain the 2-metre distance between individuals.

上午4:03 - 2020年5月11日

267 次轉推 **924** 個喜歡

28 267 924



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月11日

If the lockdown state school restrictions continue into next year, the US will be at a large and increasing gap in international education; it is ironic but probably not coincidental that big cities with troubled school systems may be hardest hit.

22 114 602



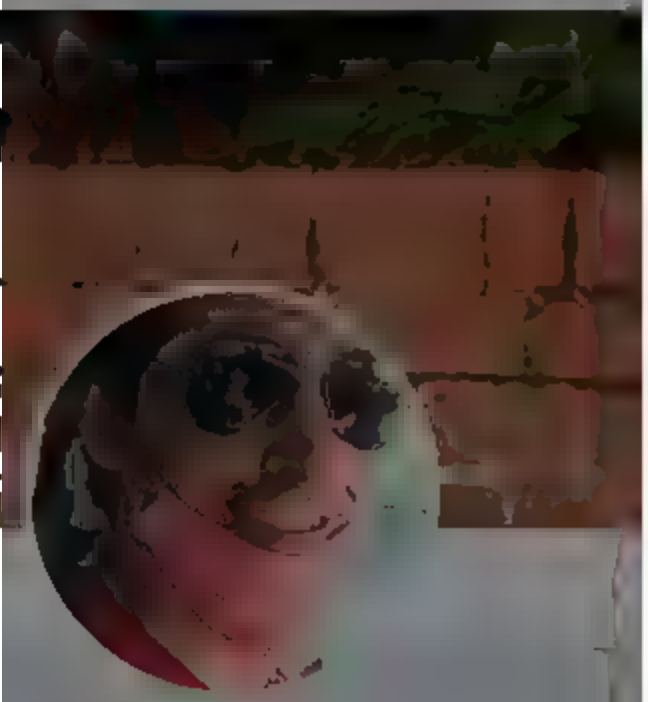
Jess DVD @jessdvd1 · 5月11日

回覆給

Germany, France, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria, Denmark, Poland are all opening schools in May and even Spain is opening some. Italy in September.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

Fact check: you can't be this dumb.

Even if the herd immunity estimate of 60% is right (it's wrong), this CNN doesn't know the difference between reported cases and actual infections, which are 10x as high. So his estimate is off by a factor of at least 10x (likely much more)...

> **Kyle Feldscher** @Kyle_Feldscher
> There are approximately 328.2 million people in the US.
>
> To get to the low end of herd immunity, about 60% of the population must catch Covid.

22 65 215

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

That's assuming the current reported death number is right (it's not, it's high, inflated by six months of lockdown and six weeks of iatrogenic deaths, we just don't know how many). But that's just icing on the CNN cake.

5 18 75

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

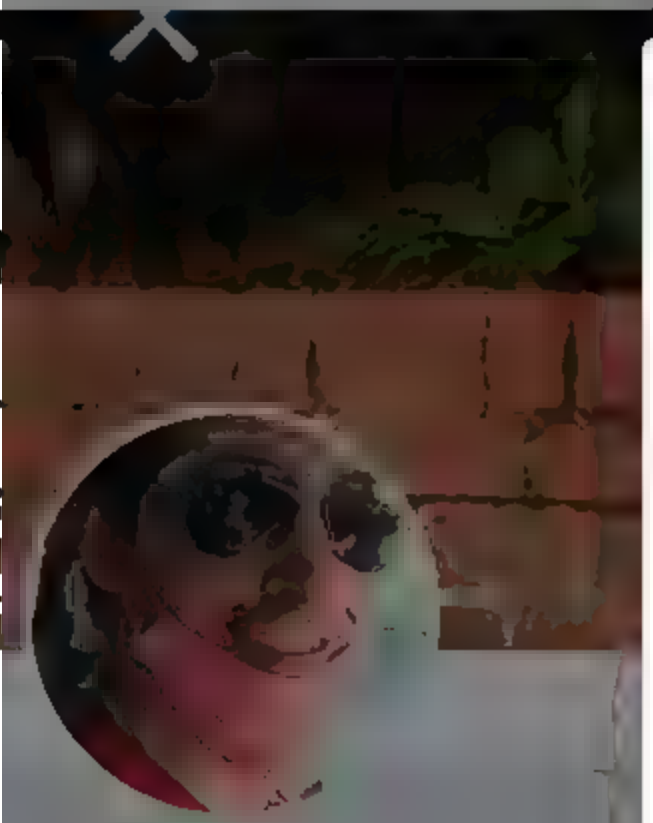
But hey, we're only six months into nonstop media coverage of the ro, how can a blue-check be expected to understand the difference between CFR and IFR?

8:57 PM - 15 Sep 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that "face masks do not curb the virus' spread for several weeks." Guess I'm about to get in trouble then...

By AMANDA SEITZ yesterday

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.

e to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distanci
spread for several weeks.



ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl

CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it

20.26 - 11. maj 2020

287 Retweets **689** Likes

49 287 689

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12. maj

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)

EMERGING
INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

٥:٥٩ ص · ٤ يونيو ٢٠٢٠

٤٠ إعادات تغريد ٣٢٨ إعجابات

١٣ ٤٠ ٣٢٨

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · ٤ يونيو
ردًا على [illegible]
Better chance selling on a website via a PDF ebook.

Medical Nemesis @Medical_Nemesis · ٤ يونيو
ردًا على [illegible]
Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

٣

Diego Planas @DiegoPlanas1 · ٤ يونيو
ردًا على [illegible]
Excellent Alex, thank you!

Tuckerfan @mariespinner · ٤ يونيو
ردًا على [illegible]
Awesome! Can't wait to read!

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Accueil Moments

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 k 4,4 k 17 k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4 juin 2020

1303 Retweets **5490** J'aime

252 1,3 k 5,5 k

Ce Tweet est indisponible.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 juin
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 juin
En réponse à
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 juin
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Where can we buy it directly from you?

7:38 AM - 4 Jun 2020

138 Retweets **659** Likes

61 138 659

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]
Ooh, like [redacted] I like it

This Tweet is unavailable.

DG @dgal46 · Jun 4
Willing to Venmo you for a download.

1

Sheila D @RealSheilaD · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]
The wonderful 'value for value' model. The No Agenda Podcast (best podcast in the universe), has been doing this for years. [redacted]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

My hope is that this was basically an automated decision - it came overnight - and that if the screaming gets loud enough someone will step in. Ironically, "Lost in Kandahar" was among the first Kindle Singles they ever published. t.co/sdpliJjPGi

此推文不可用。

上午7:41 - 2020年6月4日

38 转推 209 喜欢

Jeffrey

12 38 209

Jenny Gordon @JennyGot9112761 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
This honestly is probably good news for the overall message. The public outcry and thus demand for the book will be huge. Stay strong, you are speaking the truth.

1

Piper O' Brien @Piper_O_Brien · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
May be automated at Amazon, but FYI, the Apple App Store rejects all apps providing info/services related to Covid unless submitted by an entity in a specific category, e.g., govt, NGO, hosp., university, insurance. Amazon, in the info biz should be different, but maybe isn't.

Mitchell Bay @Mitchell_Bay7 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
Maybe it's the title. Let's suggest alternate titles that they'll publish in a

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

My hope is that this was basically an automated decision - it came overnight - and that if the screaming gets loud enough someone will step in. Ironically, "Lost in Kandahar" was among the first Kindle Singles they ever published. t.co/sdpliJjPGi

此推文不可用。

上午7:41 - 2020年6月4日

38 转推 209 喜欢

Jeffrey

12 38 209

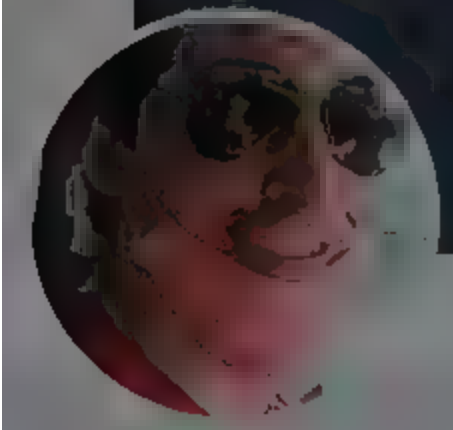
Jenny Gordon @JennyGot9112761 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
This honestly is probably good news for the overall message. The public outcry and thus demand for the book will be huge. Stay strong, you are speaking the truth.

1

Piper O' Brien @Piper_O_Brien · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
May be automated at Amazon, but FYI, the Apple App Store rejects all apps providing info/services related to Covid unless submitted by an entity in a specific category, e.g., govt, NGO, hosp., university, insurance. Amazon, in the info biz should be different, but maybe isn't.

Mitchell Bay @Mitchell_Bay7 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
Maybe it's the title. Let's suggest alternate titles that they'll publish in a

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

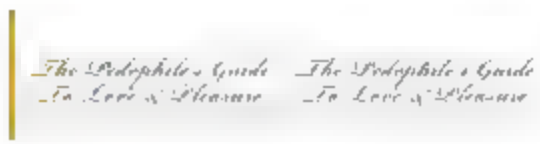
Follow

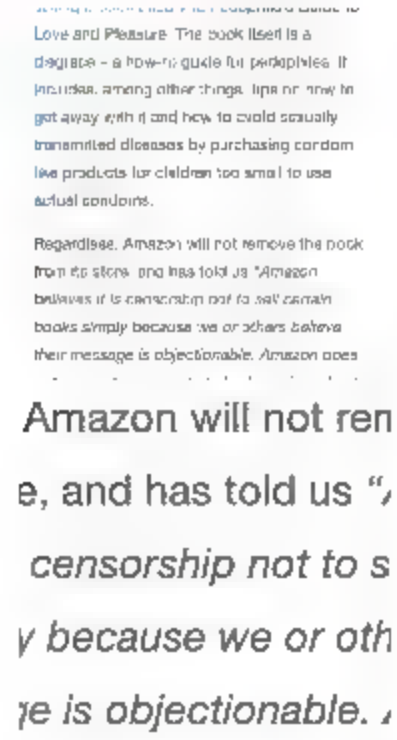
I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun...

TC

Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

Michael Arrington
@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010




Love and Pleasure. The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store, and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
censorship not to s
y because we or oth
ge is objectionable.

8:33 AM - 4 Jun 2020

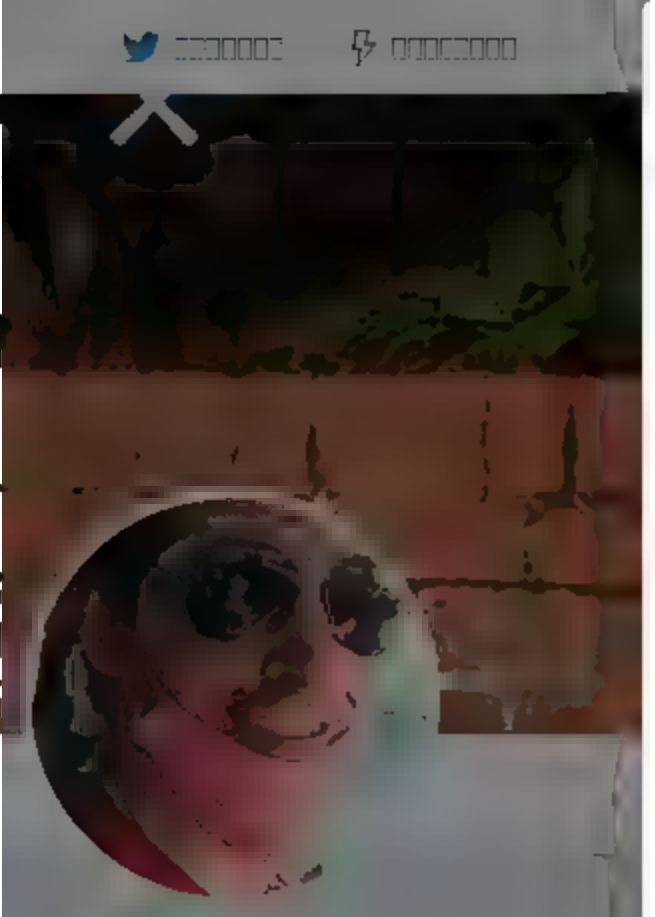
224 Retweets **537** Likes

21 224 537

ALax @alankatb · Jun 4
Replying to
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

5

Rosa @rebellions · Jun 4



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today Amazon refused to publish my booklet about the coronavirus because it "did not comply" with their (undisclosed) guidelines. This is outrageous censorship from a company that has gained hugely from lockdowns - and dominates the US book market, especially with stores closed!

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

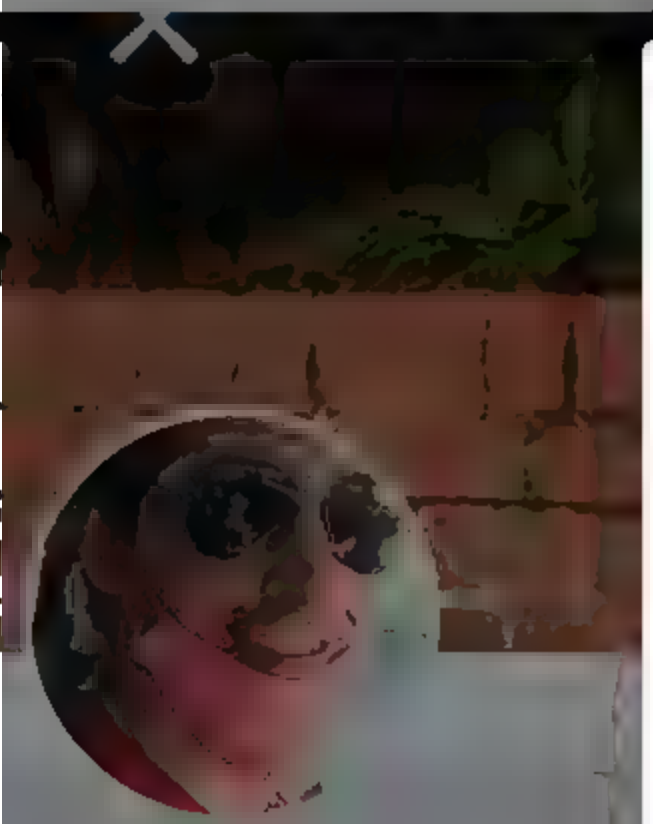
Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

Due to the rapidly changing nature of

09:20 - 4 2563

715 1,617





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

"in error" lol

> **Nick Wingfield** @nickwingfield
> Amazon PR tells me they removed the @alexberenson book in error from the Kindle Direct Publishing system and are reinstating it twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12:54 - 4. 6. 2020

161 retweetů **756** lajků

40 161 756

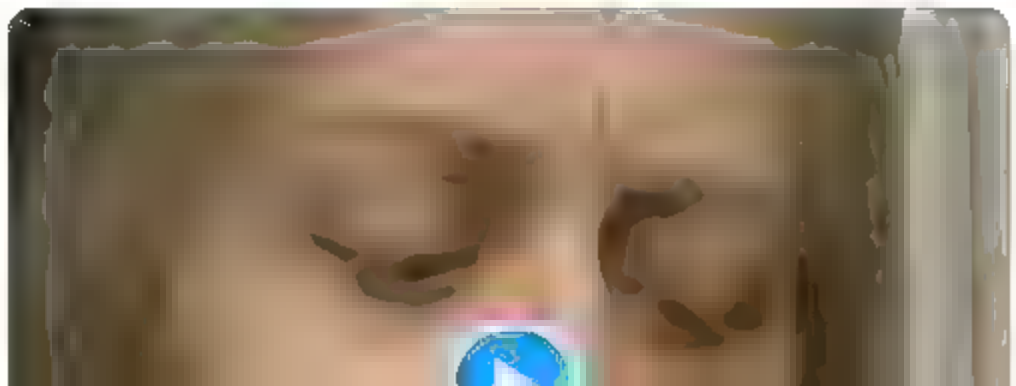
Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 4. 6.
Odpověď uživateli
At least they admitted error. Doctors that took the Hypocritic Oath (instead of the other one) could learn something.

3

The Purple One @3rdMilitiaMomma · 4. 6.
Odpověď uživateli
I hope they fix it.

1

TB @tahmbo · 4. 6.
Odpověď uživateli



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 Jun 2020

1,566 Retweets **5,041** Likes

385 1.6K 5.0K

Mark Dice @MarkDice · Jun 8
Replying to
I wouldn't call 25 pages a "book," more like a quick money grab from a trending topic, but it still shouldn't have been banned.

28 1 34

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 8
Why not read it for yourself before you judge?

6 4 70

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

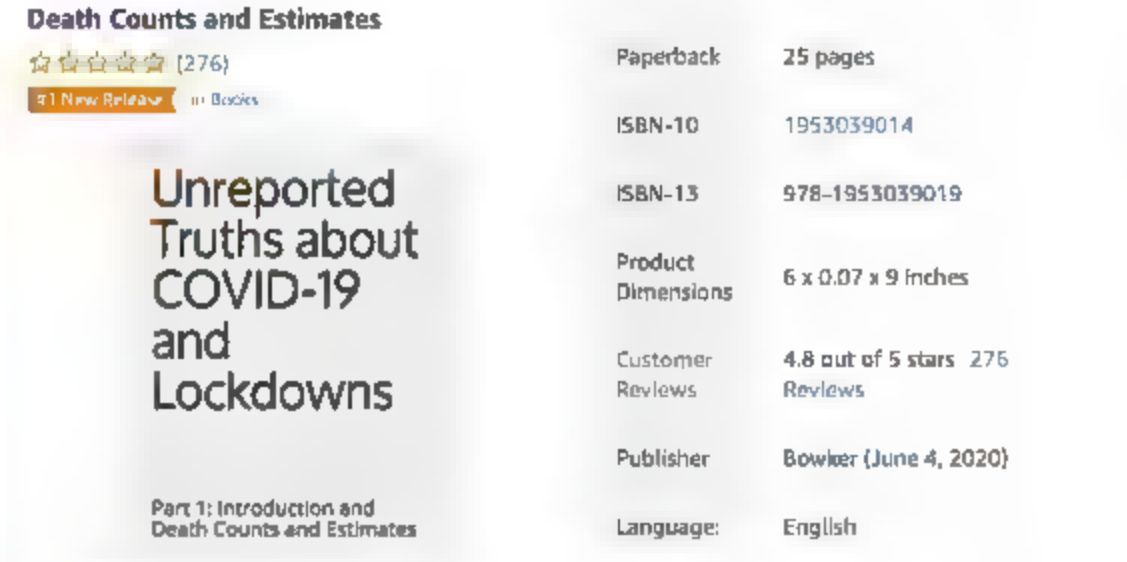
New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yesterday @amazon tried to censor "Unreported Truths," claiming it did "not comply with our guidelines." You made Amazon back down - and as of now both the Kindle and physical editions are #2 on Amazon. YOU HAVE SPOKEN FOR THE TRUTH - and I am so grateful you did. Thank you.



下午12:42 - 2020年6月5日

669 次轉推 **2,780** 個喜歡

171 669 2.8K

Ancilla ✓ @ncilla · 6月6日
回覆給

"Not available for purchase"...



See less

Pagina principală Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

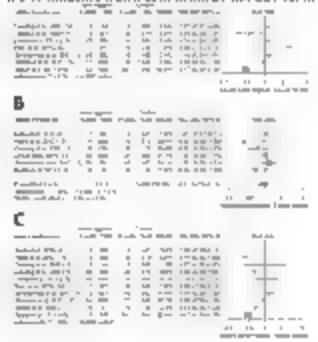
3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

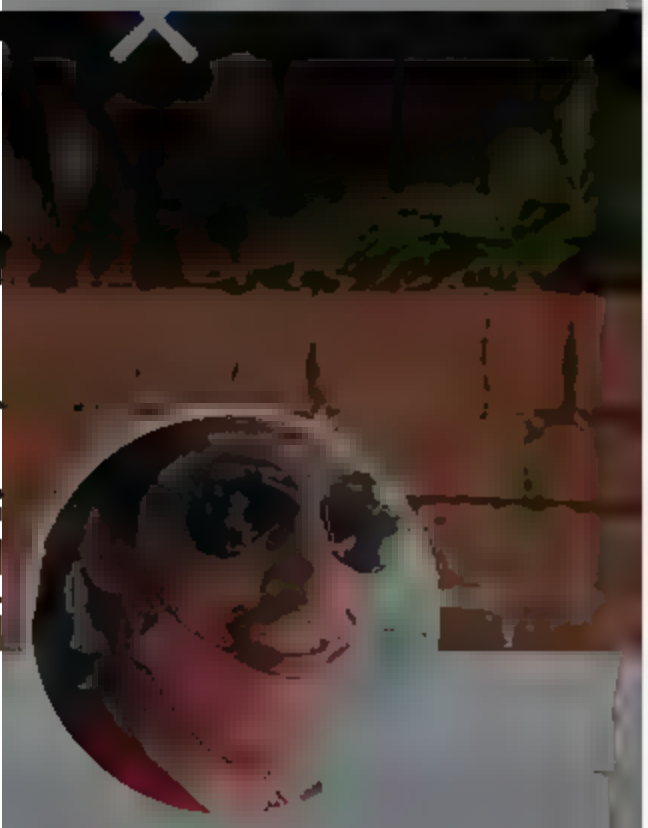
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 tys. 4,4 tys. 17 tys.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4 cze 2020

1 303 podania dalej **5 490** polubień

252 1,3 tys. 5,5 tys.

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

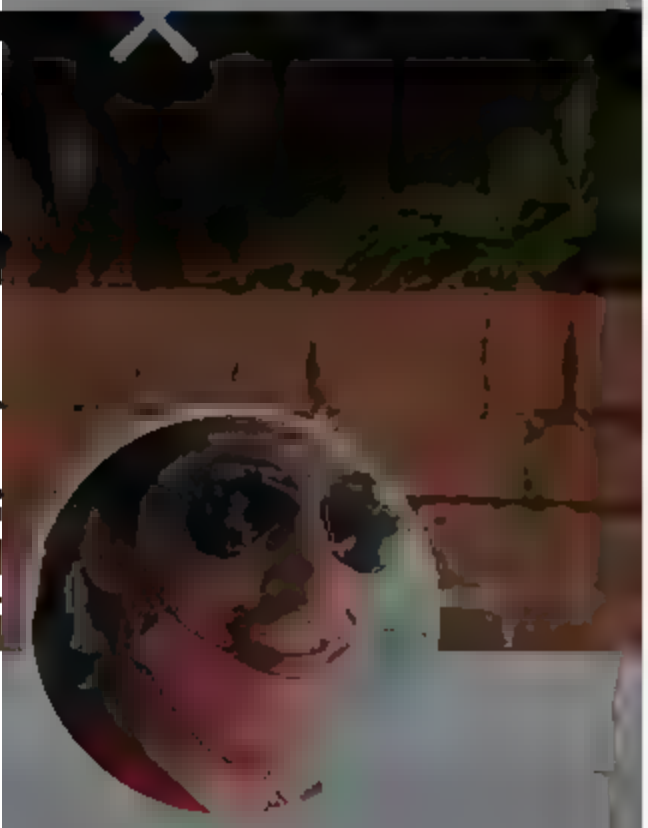
bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 cze
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 cze
W odpowiedzi do
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 тыс. 4,4 тыс. 17 тыс.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4 июн. 2020 г.

1 303 ретвита **5 490** отметок «Нравится»

252 1,3 тыс. 5,5 тыс.

Этот твит недоступен.

bonkers in yonkers @jimjorps · 4 июн.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 июн.
В ответ
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0K 4.4K 17K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

上午6:09 - 2020年6月4日

1,304 次轉推 **5,491** 個喜歡

252 1.3K 5.5K

此推文無法取得。

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 6月4日
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 6月4日
回覆給
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 6月4日
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0 হাজার 4.4 হাজার 17 হাজার

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

৬:০৯ AM - ৪ জুন, ২০২০

১,৩০৪টি পুনঃ টুইট ৫,৪৯১টি পছন্দ

252 1.3 হাজার 5.5 হাজার

এই টুইটটি অনুপলভ্য।

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · ৪ জুন
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · ৪ জুন
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

davanna @davanna · ৪ জুন
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

হোম মুহূর্তগুলি
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now
New York
যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯
একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন
© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 Tsd. 4,4 Tsd. 17 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4. Juni 2020

1.304 Retweets **5.492** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

252 1,3 Tsd. 5,5 Tsd.

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

bonkers in yonkers @jimjorps · 4. Juni
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4. Juni
Antwort an
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

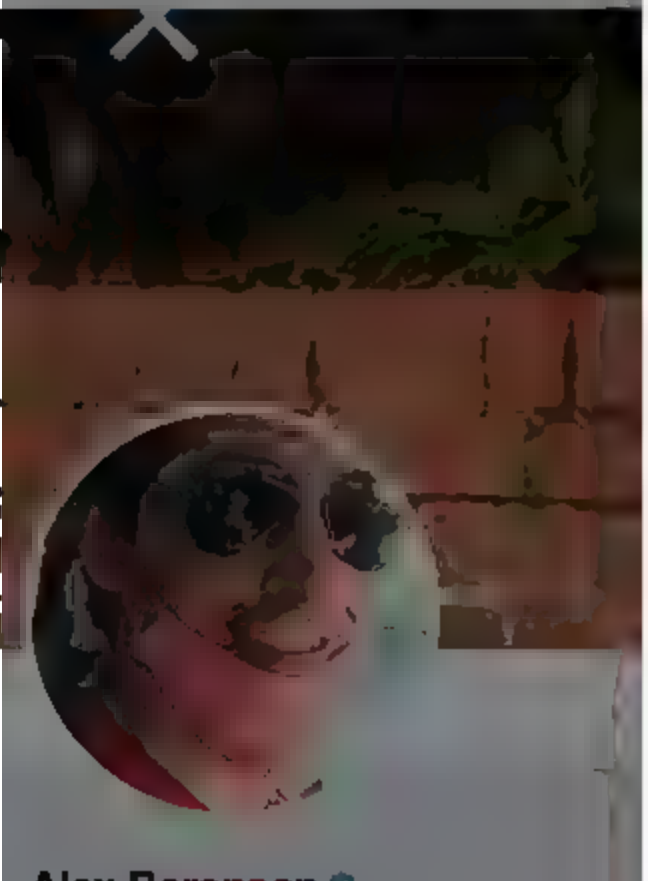
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 mil 4,4 mil 17 mil

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4 de jun. de 2020

1.304 Retweets **5.492** Curtidas

252 1,3 mil 5,5 mil

Este Tweet está indisponivel.

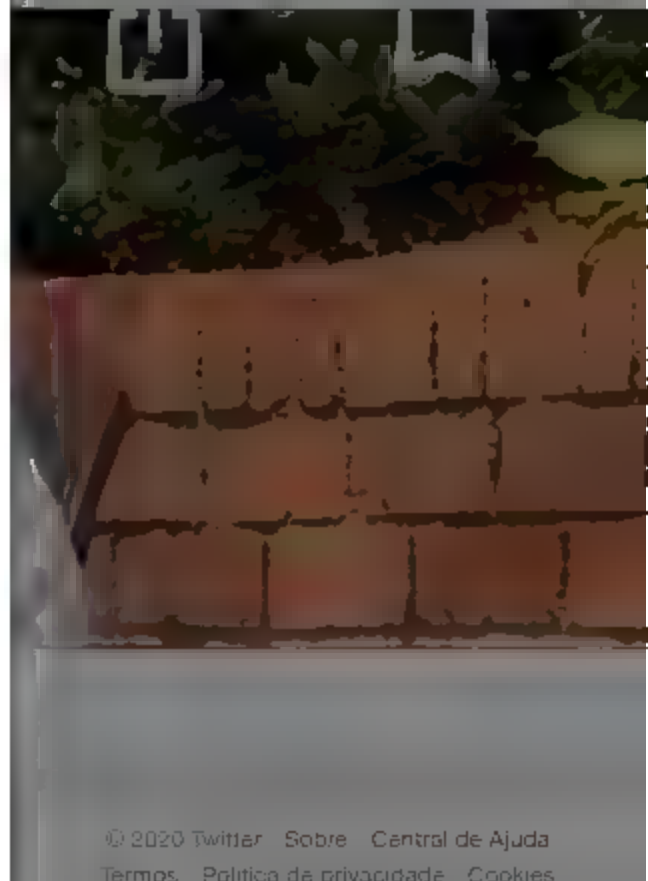
bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 de jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 de jun.
Em resposta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 de jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know



© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Baile Barrscéalta

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0k 4.4k 17k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4 Meith 2020

Atweet **1,304** 'Is maith liom' **5,492**

252 1.3k 5.5k

Níl an Tweet seo ar fáil.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 Meith
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 Meith
Ag freagairt
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 Meith
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

سرورق لمحات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @imperialcollege paper that @nature published today - the one claiming lockdowns saved 3 million lives in Europe - is a joke too. Three big clues (not including the fact it's from Imperial College and has Professor Pecker as a coauthor, which is dispositive by itself):

10:29 AM - 8 جون، 2020

239 ریٹویٹس 777 پسندیدگیاں

777 239 30

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 جون

1/ They don't disclose the infection fatality rate they're using (it is over 1%, though - it has to be since they project 720,000 deaths in France, which has 67 million people). That's 4x the best estimate from ...

301 47 8

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 جون

2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

533 92 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 جون

3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0ஆ 4.4ஆ 17ஆ

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

மதியம் 6:09 - 4 ஜூன், 2020

1,304 மறுட்விட்கள் **5,492** விரும்பப்பட்டவை

252 1.3ஆ 5.5ஆ

இந்த ட்விட் கிடைக்கவில்லை.

bonkers in yonkers @jimjorps · ஜூன் 4
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · ஜூன் 4
பதிலிடு
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0 พ. 4.4 พ. 2 ม.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4 มิ.ย. 2563

1,304 รีทวีต **5,492** ชื่นชอบ

252 1.3 พ. 5.5 พ.

ทวีตนี้ไม่มีอยู่

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 มิ.ย.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 มิ.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 มิ.ย.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 E 4,4 E 17 E

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 2020. jún. 4.

1 304 retweet **5 491** kedvelés

252 1,3 E 5,5 E

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · jún. 4.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · jún. 4.
Válasz neki:
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · jún. 4.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 хиљ. 4,4 хиљ. 17 хиљ.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4. јун 2020.

1.304 ретвита **5.491** свиђање

252 1,3 хиљ. 5,5 хиљ.

Овај твит је недоступан.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4. јун
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4. јун
Одговор за корисника
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4. јун
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

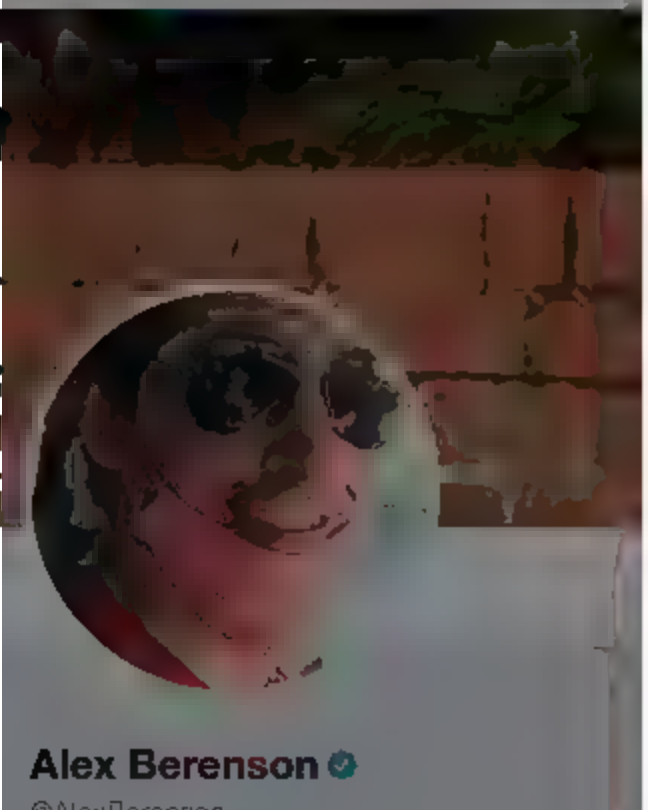
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

By using Twitter's services you agree to our [illegible] personalisation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

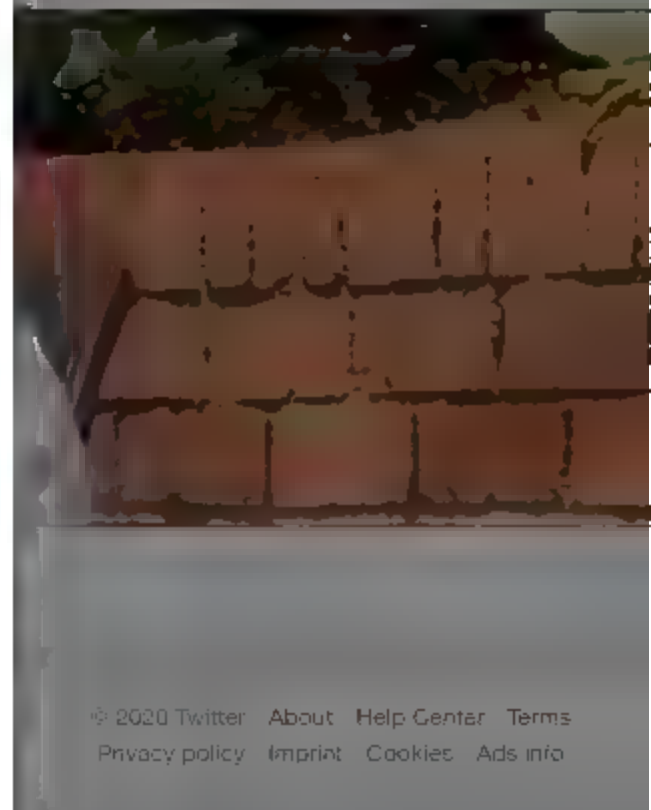


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And this bit of innumeracy has now between retweeted 14,000 times overnight. Excuse me while I pull out my fingernails.

AT&T 7:41 AM 98%

Tweet

Kyle Feldscher
@Kyle_Feldscher

There are approximately 328.2 million people in the US.

To get to the low end of herd immunity, about 60% of the population must catch Covid.

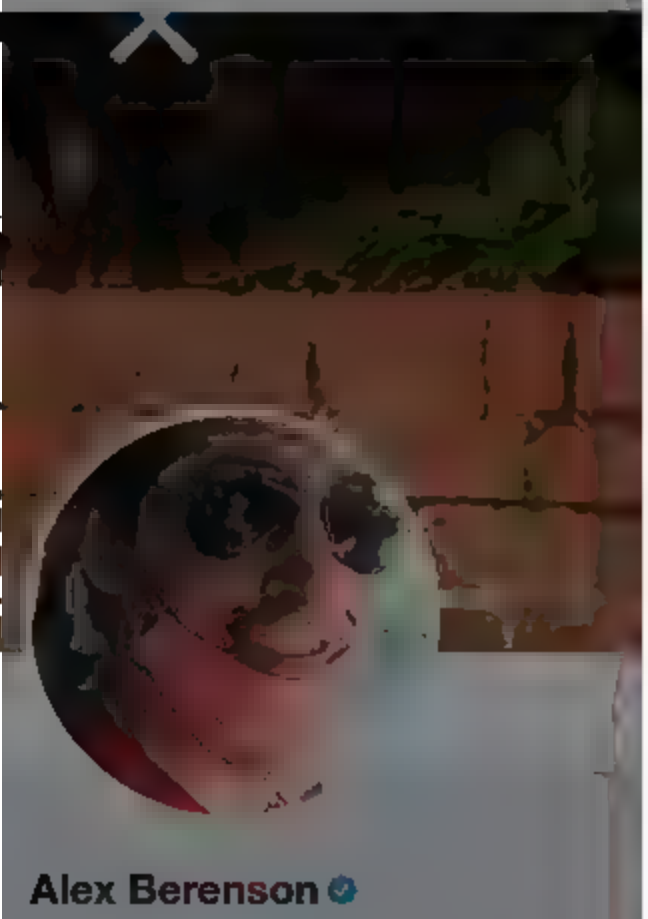
That's about 196,920,000 cases.

The current US death rate is about

4:42 AM - 16 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **22** Likes

2 5 22



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

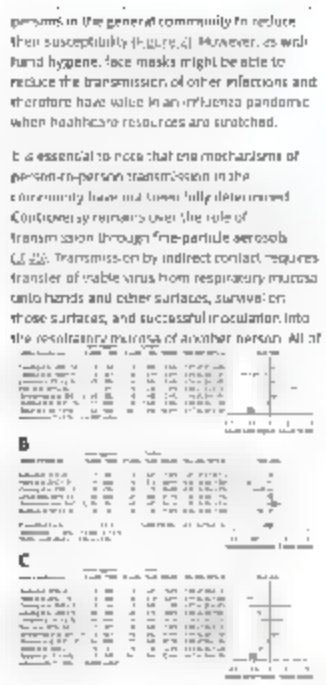
50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai

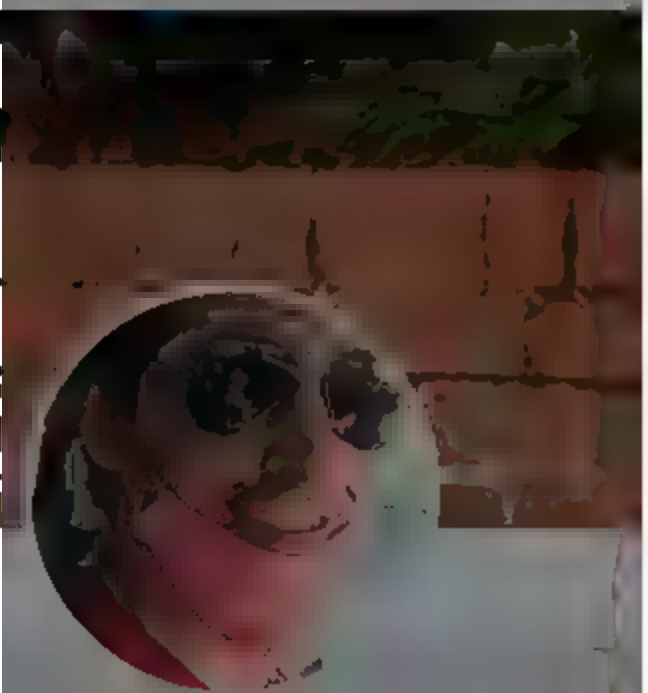
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Censoring it? They're almost certainly promoting it. The guy isn't exactly high-profile - his average tweet gets maybe 30 likes. This one has now gotten 35,000. I'd beg @Jack for help but @twitter is only worried about misinformation from one side.

> **John Isner** @JohnIsner
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Twitter should be censoring that. What a joke

6:31 AM - 16 Sep 2020

11 Retweets **50** Likes

1 11 50

joseph ebanks @3nder555 · 31s
Replying to

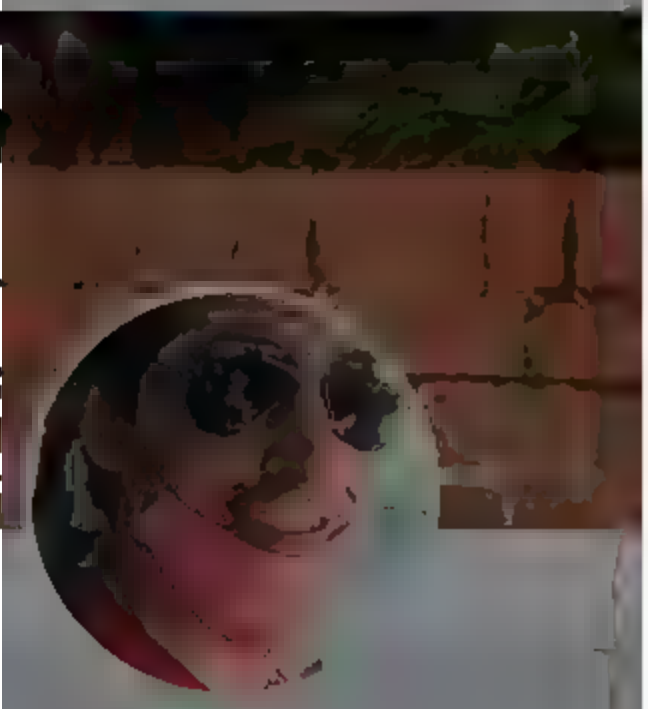
AAAAaaaaaaaa!



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

When the right deserts Twitter en masse @Jack will have only himself to blame. And the country will be poorer for it. As bad as Twitter can be it is a place both sides can interact and debate (even if the left is now aggressively blockchaining and shadowbanning people like me).

6:35 AM - 16 Sep 2020

27 Retweets **128** Likes

4 27 128

Costa Kladianos @Costa_Klad · 1m

Replying to

Twitter hides every single reply that has an even remotely "right wing" opinion on Covid

4

Tom Royce @TomRoyce · 50s

Replying to

What will be fun to watch in this scenerio is the trolls.

They have to attack, it is all they have.

So the circular firing squad will shrink and shrink till any independent thought is attacked merciliessly.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Etusivu Hetket

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 t. 4,4 t. 17 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6.09 - 4. kesäk. 2020

1 304 uudelleentwiittausta **5 492** tykkäystä

252 1,3 t. 5,5 t.

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla.

bonkers in yonkers @jimjorps · 4. kesäk.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4. kesäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

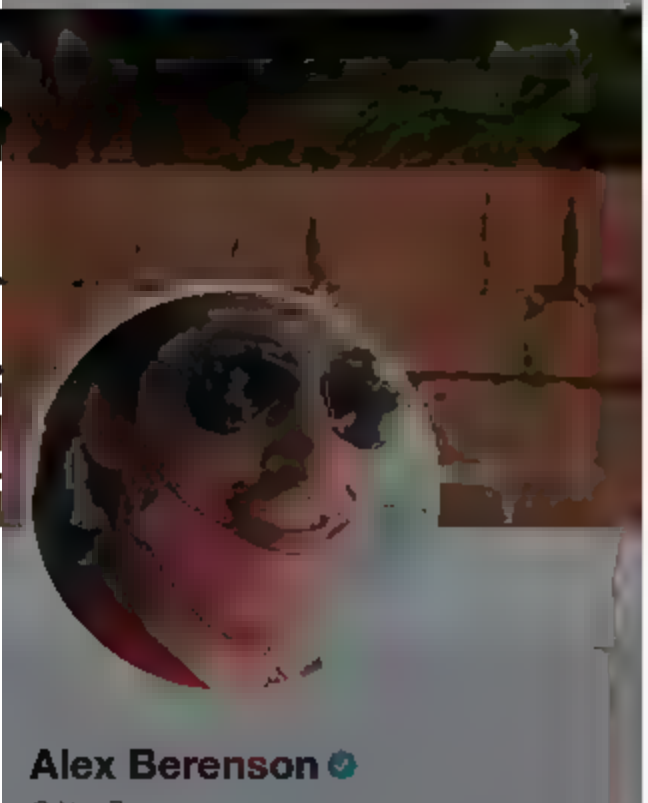
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is like letting the Saudi Foreign Ministry run the Sept. 11 commission.

The British guy who helped finance the Wuhan lab will lead an "independent investigation" into the origins of #sarscov2. And we are meant to take this seriously? What? Are they just trolling us now?

> **Tom Borelli, Ph.D.** @tomborelli
> What a joke! "Independent" group 2 "investigate" origins of COVID-19 led by @msnbc contributor Jeffrey Sachs & @PeterDaszak who funded China Wuhan lab, a @JoeBiden supporter & said it was "pure baloney" virus escaped from lab @AlexBerenson @TuckerCarlson

7:07 AM - 16 Sep 2020

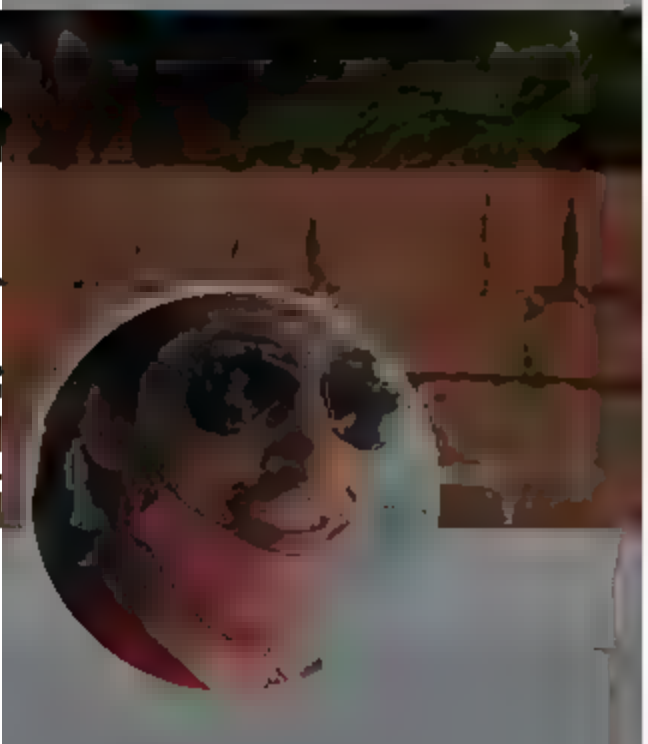
17 Retweets **54** Likes

2 17 54

NYC_guy @nydoubleplay · 43s
Replying to

You're a funny guy Alex. Too much

By using Twitter's services you agree to
Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Joined November 2009



Learn More About Our Progress To Date And The Next Steps, Here:
www.pfizer.com

11 48 166

Phil Kerpen Retweeted

5 17 82

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Scott knows you can't serve two masters. Serving a half-dozen, though...

7:34 AM - 16 Sep 2020

19 Likes

1 19

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
Actually I think there's a word for that

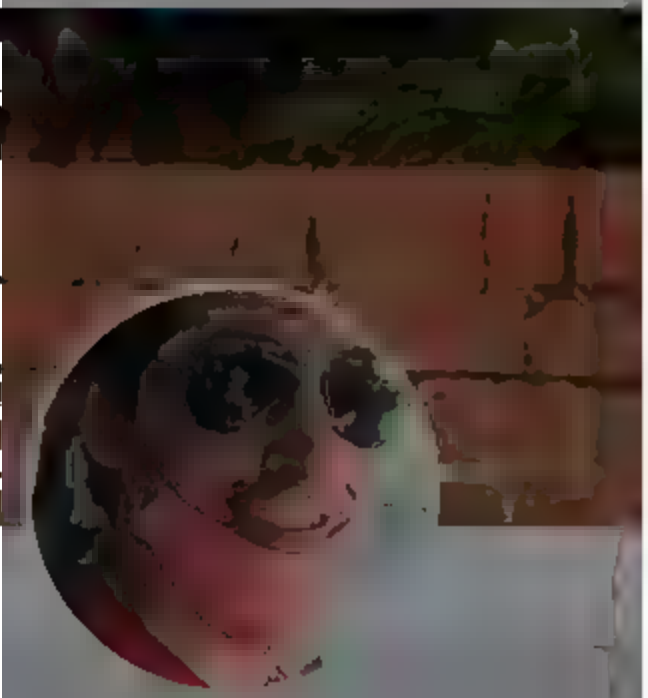
1 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ation, and ads.
Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Joined November 2009



Learn More About Our Progress To Date And The Next Steps, Here:
www.pfizer.com

11 48 166

Phil Kerpen Retweeted

5 22 104

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
Scott knows you can't serve two masters. Serving a half-dozen, though...

1 27

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Actually I think there's a word for that

7:34 AM - 16 Sep 2020

13 Likes

3 13

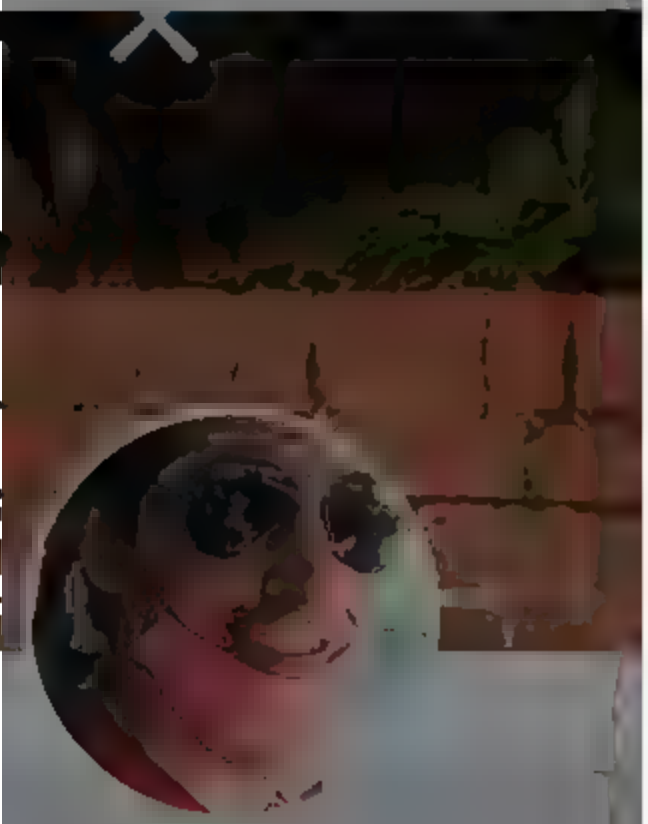
Stranger than Fiction @DekruifMichael · 56s
Replying to
polygamy

lol

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ホーム　モーメント



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

2009年11月に登録

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,027　4,438　16,844

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 2020年6月4日

1,304件のリツイート　**5,494**件のいいね

252　1,304　5,494

このツイートはありません

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 6月4日
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 6月4日
返信先: さん
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2　1

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. One two princes kneel before you that's what I said now

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How kind of @scottgottliebmd to remind us who pays his bills. Don't worry, receiving hundreds of thousands of dollars from @Pfizer pays every year doesn't affect his judgment at all.

It's like he has immunity!

who have enrolled in our COVID-19 vaccine clinical trial. Your participation will make a difference for those who have been and will be impacted by COVID-19.



Learn More About Our Progress To Date And The Next Steps, Here:
www.pfizer.com

11 48 166

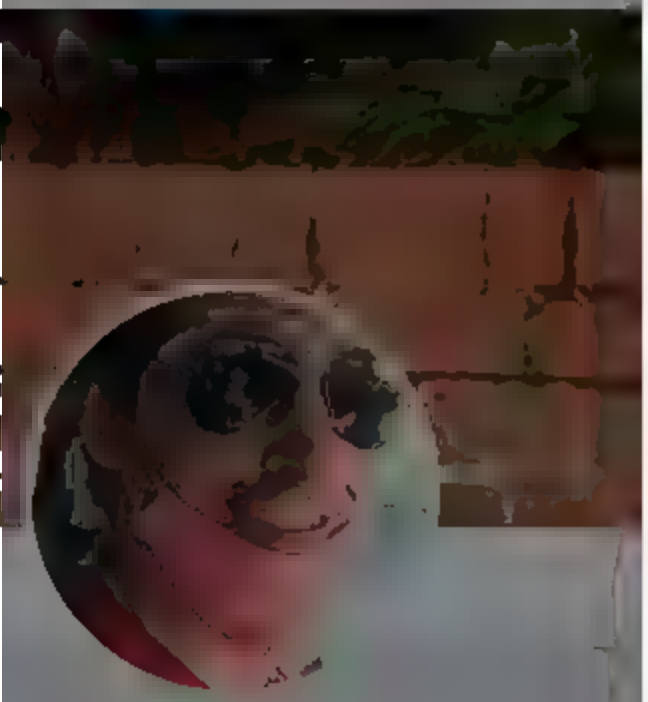
Phil Kerpen Retweeted

7:32 AM - 16 Sep 2020

100 Retweets **426** Likes

16 100 426

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Fact check: yep

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Amazing but true: college and pro football may be crucial in driving reopening.
> twitter.com/finebaum/statu…

9:14 AM - 16 Sep 2020

20 Retweets **122** Likes

5 20 122

LibertyOne @LibertyOne8 · 1m
Replying to
Well personally I think schools will be a more important driver.

David R. Martin @DRMartinLLC · 1m
Replying to
Sports are a good thing.

1

Bob Hamilton @foneguy2 · 30s
Replying to
Please check out the sh1tshow in Illinois! Gov holding out on high school fall sports.

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 1m
Replying to
FYI
Apparently masks are our only solution

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

1.308 Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

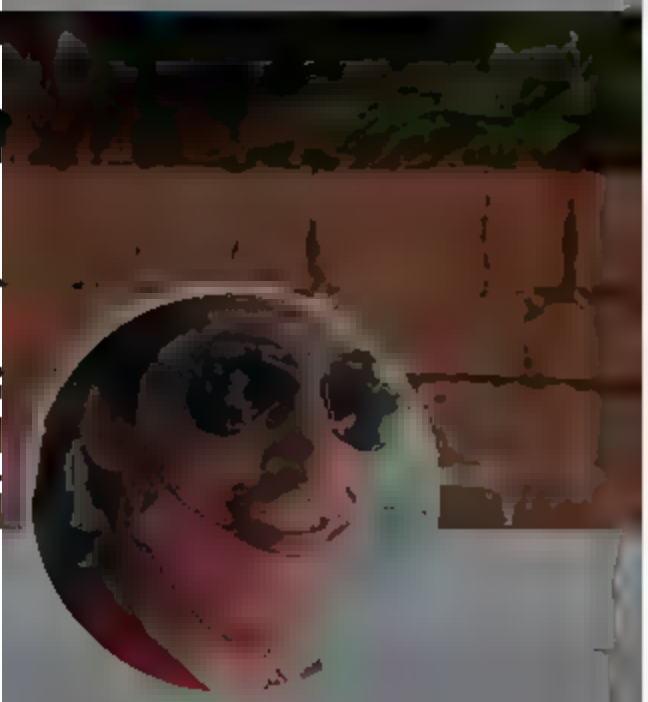
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who wants to tell @cdcgov that the only people who haven't already returned to normal life are a few million Karens and Neils, the educational bureaucracy, the elite media, and the Democratic Party?

> **CNBC Now** @CNBCnow
> BREAKING: CDC says U.S. should have enough coronavirus vaccine to return to 'regular life' by third quarter of 2021
>
> cnbc.com/id/106705065

9:30 AM - 16 Sep 2020

12 Retweets **28** Likes Samson Tim

12 28

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,027 4,438 16,843

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

오전 6:09 - 2020년 6월 4일

1,304 리트윗 **5,490** 마음에 들어요

252 1,304 5,490

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 6월 4일
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 6월 4일
님에게 보내는 답글
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

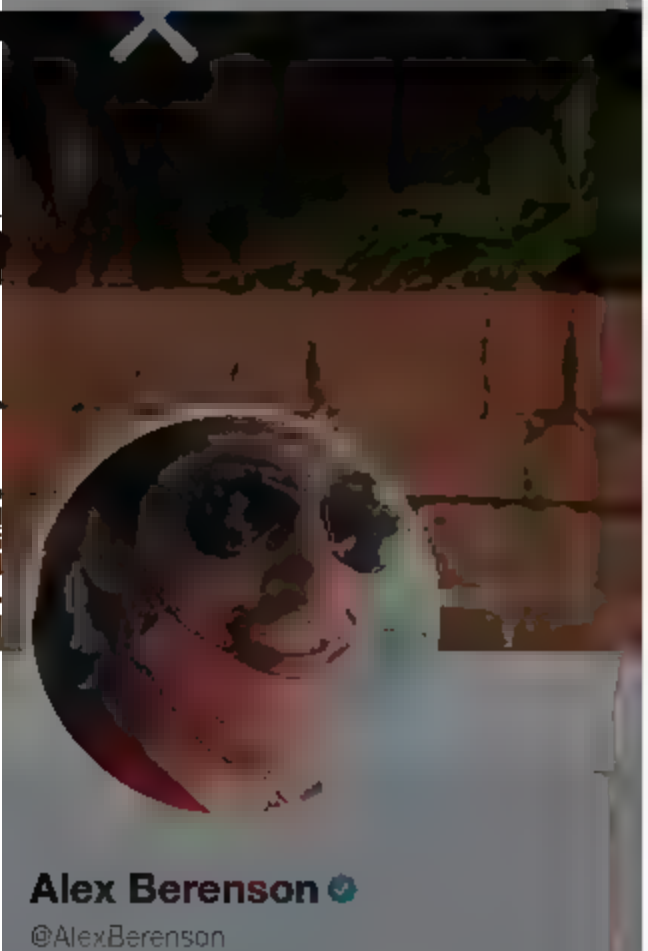
davanna @davanna · 6월 4일
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

1.304 Retweets **5.491** Me gusta

252 1,3K 5,5K



Andy T. @MinimalLifist · 4 jun.

En respuesta a [redacted]

Covid panic is very profitable for Amazon. Worth billions I would guess

1 10 65



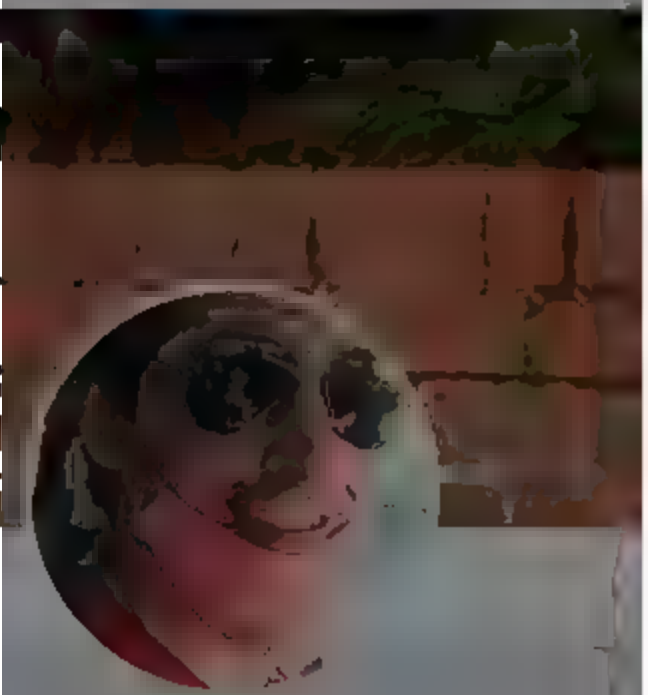
Dony Jay @DonyJayBooks · 4 jun.

En respuesta a [redacted]

Bypass Amazon. Sell it on your site directly.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @cdcdirector... is trying to tell us #sarscov2 vaccines will be useless? Jeez, I figured he'd wait until everyone got vaccinated.

> **NBC News** @NBCNews
> NEW: CDC Director Redfield to US Senate cmte.:
>
> "These facemasks are the important, powerful public health tool we have ... I might even go so far as to say that this facemask...

11:59 AM - 16 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **24** Likes

4 5 24

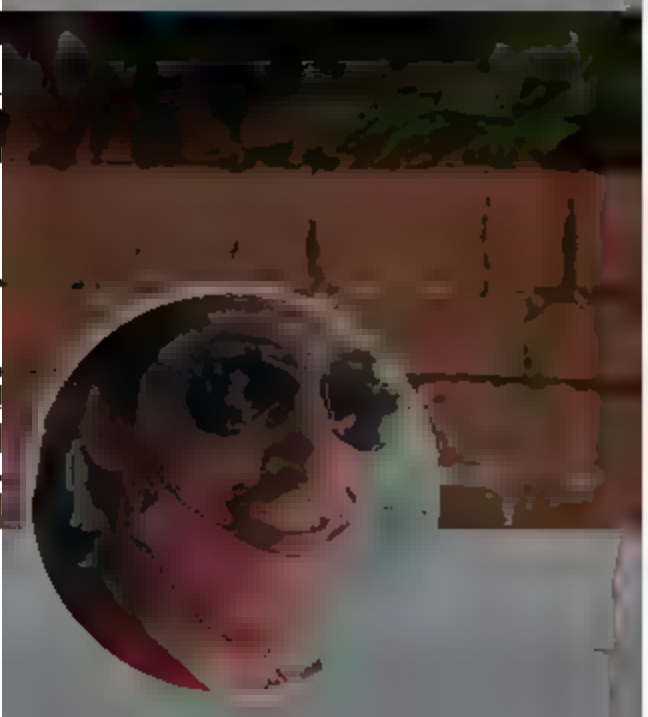
Michael Joseph - Irreconciled @itsokwedisagree · 5s
Replying to
"guarenteed"

Franz van Beethoven @MatthewBergey1 · 4s
Replying to
Does this guy really think I am going to wear a mask the rest of my life??

sweet and tender hooligan @WasFawkes · now
Replying to
Does he have a lifetime appointment ?

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 30s

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Because Orange Man calls it the Chy-na Virrrus and ORANGE MAN BAD.

Orange Man Bad is all that matters now. If that means letting the Chinese skate, I got a rink right here.

> **Jamie Metzl** @JamieMetzl
> I do not know whether #LiMengYan's scientific paper is accurate or not. But how can we silence people saying #COVID19 came from a lab leak when Chinese government officials have knowingly spread origins misinformation w/o consequence? @TuckerCarlson

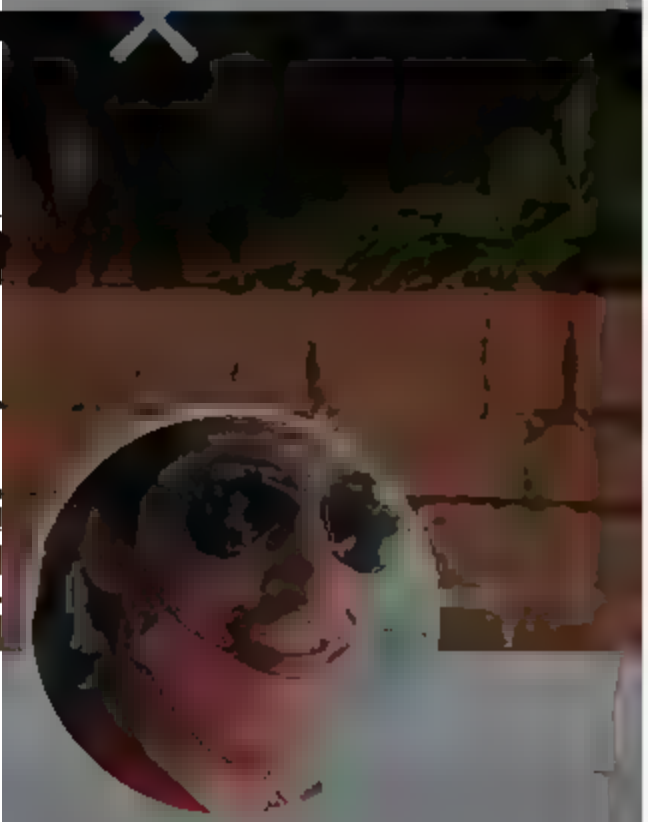
1:06 PM - 16 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **12** Likes

1 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1027 4435 15847

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4 giu 2020

1.303 Retweet **5.490** Mi piace

252 1303 5490

Questo Tweet non è disponibile.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 giu
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 giu
In risposta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

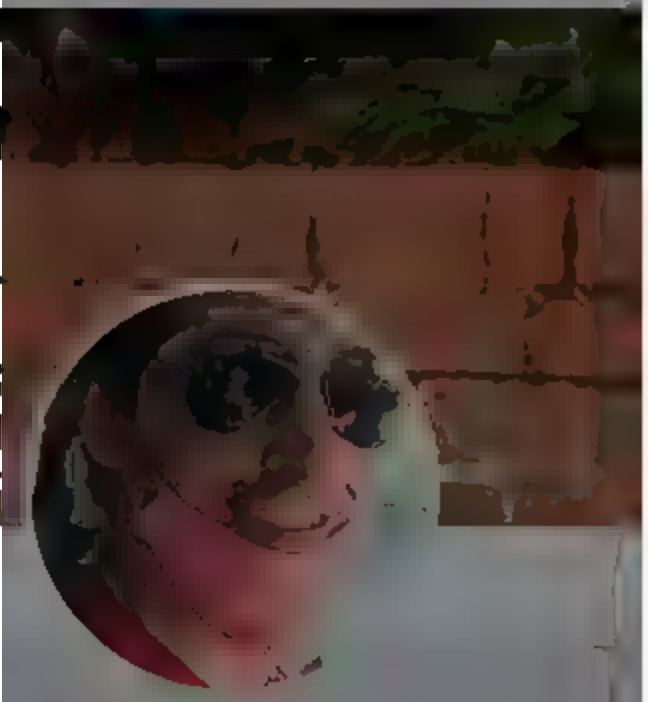
2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 giu
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know



© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

CHINA HAS NOTHING TO HIDE.

Also, Orange Man Bad.

> **Barbara Demick** @BarbaraDemick
> "It increasingly feels like living in North Korea," says one of the last U.S. correspondents in China upon her departure. twitter.com/LindaMottram/s...

1:39 PM - 16 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
CHINA HAS NOTHING TO HIDE.

Also, Orange Man Bad.

> **Barbara Demick** @BarbaraDemick
> "It increasingly feels like living in North Korea," says one of the last U.S. correspondents in China upon her departure. twitter.com/LindaMottram/s…

3 18 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

orange man bad

橙色男人坏
Chéngsè nánrén huài

Feedback

1:42 PM - 16 Sep 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

HE DELETED IT.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Fact check: you can't be this dumb.
>
> Even if the herd immunity estimate of 60% is right (it's wrong), this CNN doesn't know the difference between reported cases and actual infections, which are...
>
> Show this thread

1:47 PM - 16 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **14** Likes

2 5 14

Covid Sanitized @karaokemomof · 3s

Replying to

It took long enough 🐸🐸

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Smart @WSJopinion piece here about the right way to move forward this fall. (Hint: it's not universal testing.)

1:58 PM - 16 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.027 4.435 16.838

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4 jun. 2020

1.303 retweets **5.490** vind-ik-leuks

252 1.303 5.490

Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

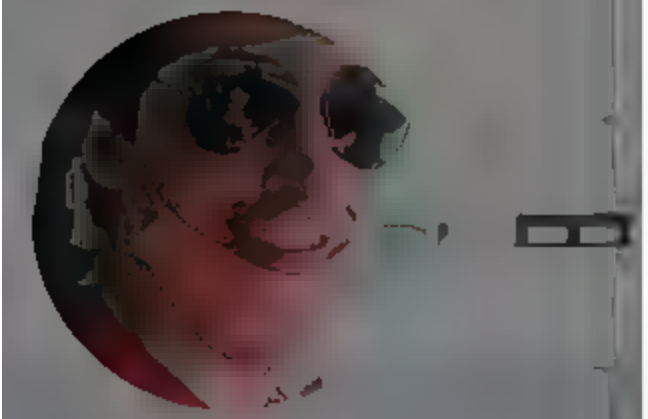
1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
Als antwoord op
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 tis. 4,4 tis. 17 tis.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4. 6. 2020

1 303 retweetů **5 489** lajků

252 1,3 tis. 5,5 tis.

Tento tweet není dostupný.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4. 6.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4. 6.
Odpověď uživateli
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4. 6.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Už máte účet? **Přihlásit se**

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ This is the definition of a straw man argument. The question is not whether #sarscov2 was "manufactured" by China, but whether it might be a modified version of a bat coronavirus called RaTG13 that the Wuhan lab is known to have had in its possession...

> **ErikWemple** @ErikWemple
> An interesting twist to the @TuckerCarlson segment with a Chinese virologist claiming that SAARS-CoV-2 was manufactured by China: Fact-checkers at Carlson's old shop, the Daily Caller, debunked it months ago: checkyourfact.com/2020/06/03/fac...

3:38 PM - 16 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

1/ This is the definition of a straw man argument. The question is not whether [redacted] was "manufactured" by China, but whether it might be a modified version of a bat coronavirus called RaTG13 that the Wuhan lab is known to have had in its possession...

> **ErikWemple** @ErikWemple
> An interesting twist to the @TuckerCarlson segment with a Chinese virologist claiming that SAARS-CoV-2 was manufactured by China: Fact-checkers at Carlson's old shop, the Daily Caller, debunked it months ago: checkyourfact.com/2020/06/03/fac…

5 15 66

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The modifications could have occurred through what virologists call "gain-of-function" research and don't necessarily require explicit genetic insertions - @mlipsitch's excellent discussion of (and argument against) the practice is here:

3:41 PM - 16 Sep 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0 الف 4.4 آلاف 17 الف

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

٦:٠٩ ص · ٤ يونيو ٢٠٢٠

١٬٣٠٢ إعادات تغريد ٥٬٤٩٠ إعجابات

252 1.3 الف 5.5 آلاف

هذه التغريدة غير متاحة.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · ٤ يونيو
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

١

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · ٤ يونيو
ردًا على
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

٢ ١

davanna @davanna · ٤ يونيو
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

had in its possession...

> **ErikWemple** @ErikWemple
> An interesting twist to the @TuckerCarlson segment with a Chinese virologist claiming that SAARS-CoV-2 was manufactured by China: Fact-checkers at Carlson's old shop, the Daily Caller, debunked it months ago: checkyourfact.com/2020/06/03/fac...

11 34 115

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

2/ The modifications could have occurred through what virologists call "gain-of-function" research and don't necessarily require explicit genetic insertions - [redacted]'s excellent discussion of (and argument against) the practice is here:

2 9 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ I have avoided talking about Dr. Li because both her claims and the politics around her are complicated. But she is far from the only virologist raising the issue. Check out @ayjchan for a more nuanced perspective. (Or don't - if you'd prefer to keep your head in the sand.)

3:46 PM - 16 Sep 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

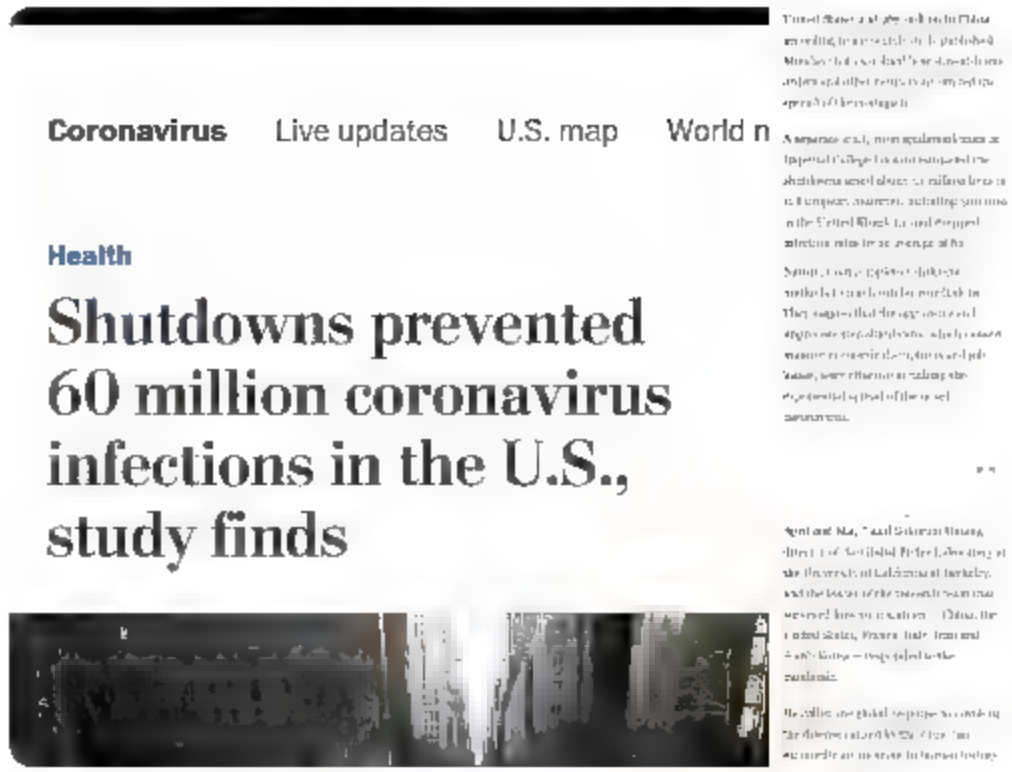
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

1,133 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

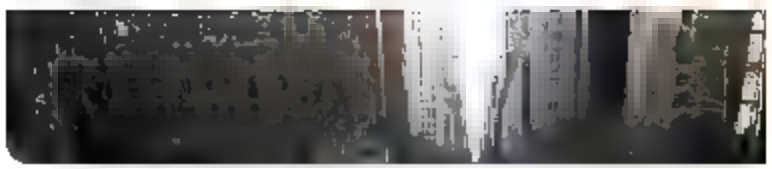


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



157 1077,0 2444,0

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

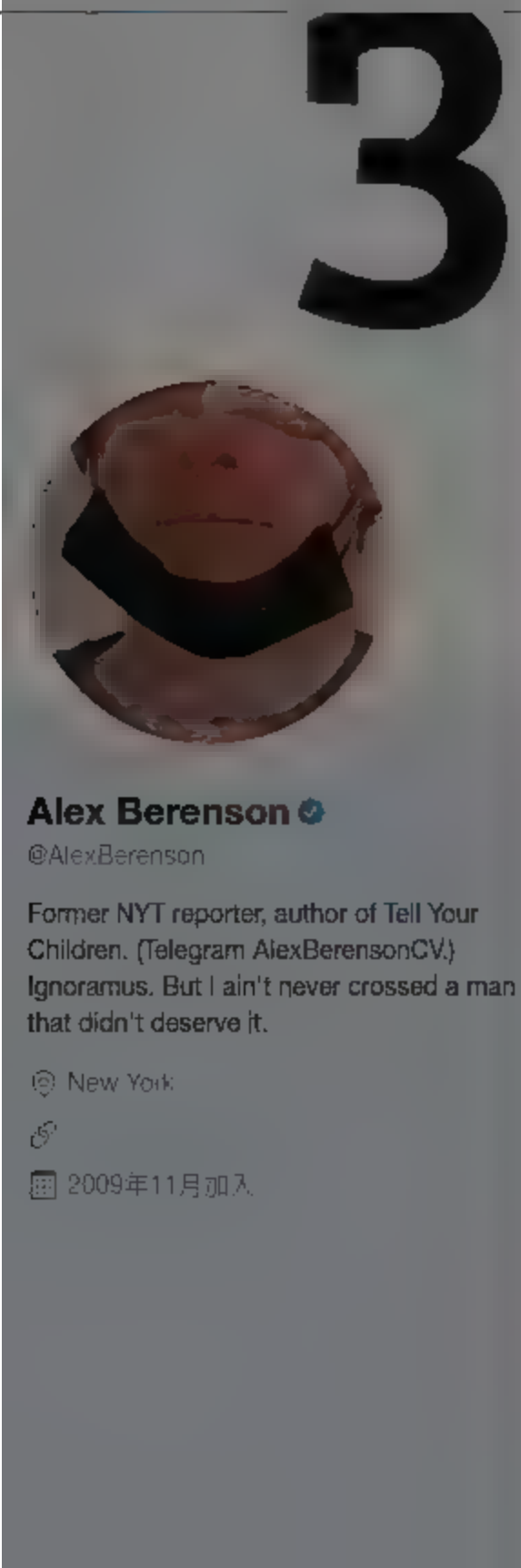
Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

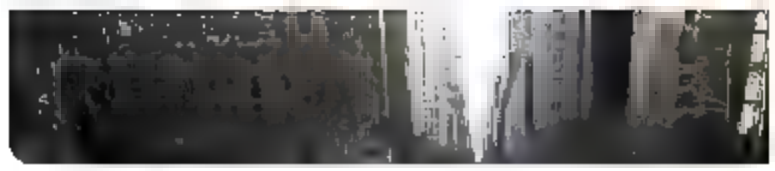


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

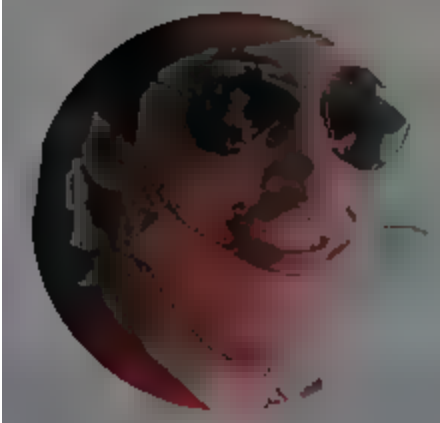
上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

88 retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

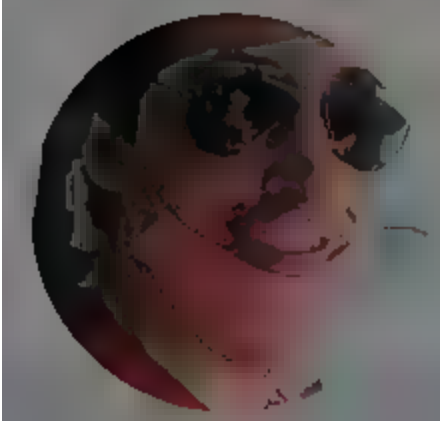
6 57 384

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

89 Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 368

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

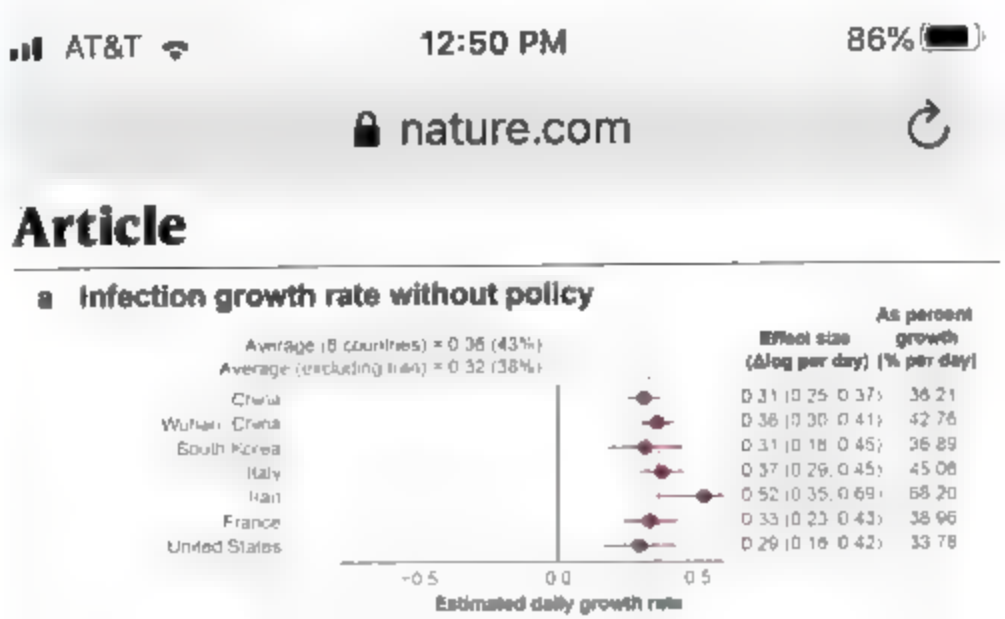
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

60 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

6 60 391

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Kezdőlap Pillanatok



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

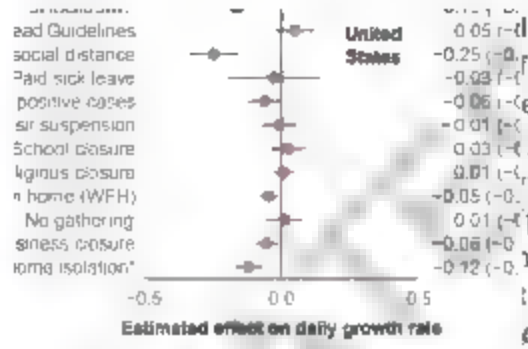
Csatlakozott 2009. november



4 56 318

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in anti-contagion policies. Markers are c ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and t th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir policy (dashed lines = averages with and -specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o on the daily growth rate of infections, joi chronologically within each country. *Re Includes effects of other implied policie South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran: 238.

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio contagion policies. Markers are country e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

9:55 - 2020. jún. 8.

97 retweet **426** kedvelés

5 97 426

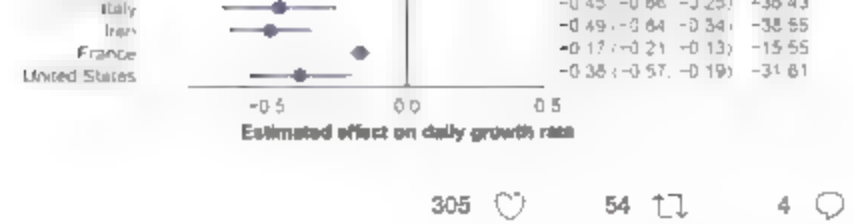
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · jún. 8.

There’s some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe – one of the world’s most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 135 655

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

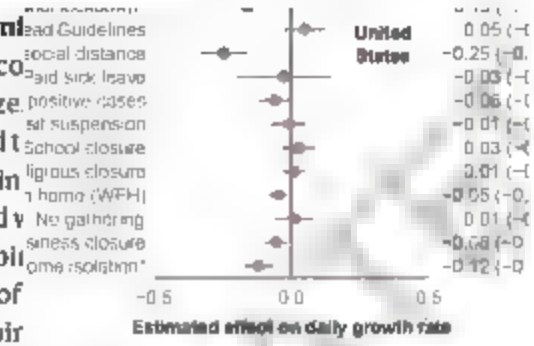
© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio
contagion policies. Markers are country
95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the da

9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש **415** סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

What fresh hell is this? A Rhode Island school district has instituted “silent lunch and snacks.” Because we haven’t messed up our kids enough, I guess.

Message

[EXTERNAL]

Barrington Public Schools
Empowering All Students to Excel

Dear Families,

I would like to take this opportunity to discuss the decision to institute silent lunch and snacks in the District. Barrington Public Schools is following the recommendation of Dr. Bromage (Comparative Immunologist and Professor of Biology specializing in

5:49 PM - 16 Sep 2020

108 Retweets **308** Likes

60 108 308

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Thu Sep 17 01:14:21 +0000 2020","id":1306401070684438530,"id_str":"1306401070684438530","text":"I can\u2019t believe I\u2019m saying this so bluntly, but @cdcdirector is making stuff up. That mask isn\u2019t an N95, yet he say\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/F8JPOaEj98","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":198922,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":1438,"favourites_count":2,"statuses_count":10595,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1600288958","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1306251534120947714,"quoted_status_id_str":"1306251534120947714","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Wed Sep 16 15:20:09 +0000 2020","id":1306251534120947714,"id_str":"1306251534120947714","text":"Redfield: masks are better than vaccines. https:\/\/t.co\/vyOB9UqDPj","display_text_range":[0,41],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":60087571,"id_str":"60087571","name":"Alexander Nazaryan","screen_name":"alexnazaryan","location":"washington, d.c.","url":null,"description":"national correspondent, yahoo news","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":26909,"friends_count":1993,"listed_count":572,"favourites_count":8898,"statuses_count":72985,"created_at":"Sat Jul 25 16:06:19 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme18\/bg.gif","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme18\/bg.gif","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1B95E0","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1176317695584854017\/QwUb7gSI_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1176317695584854017\/QwUb7gSI_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/60087571\/1569293345","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":337,"reply_count":237,"retweet_count":1692,"favorite_count":4149,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1306251429439569925,"id_str":"1306251429439569925","indices":[42,65],"additional_media_info":{"monetizable":false},"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/ext_tw_video_thumb\/1306251429439569925\/pu\/img\/_4qabNridV4_vhIZ.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/ext_tw_video_thumb\/1306251429439569925\/pu\/img\/_4qabNridV4_vhIZ.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/t.co\/vyOB9UqDPj","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/vyOB9UqDPj","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/alexnazaryan\/status\/1306251534120947714\/video\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":1200,"h":675,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":383,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":1280,"h":720,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1306251429439569925,"id_str":"1306251429439569925","indices":[42,65],"additional_media_info":{"monetizable":false},"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/ext_tw_video_thumb\/1306251429439569925\/pu\/img\/_4qabNridV4_vhIZ.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/ext_tw_video_thumb\/1306251429439569925\/pu\/img\/_4qabNridV4_vhIZ.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/t.co\/vyOB9UqDPj","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/vyOB9UqDPj","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/alexnazaryan\/status\/1306251534120947714\/video\/1","type":"video","video_info":{"aspect_ratio":[16,9],"duration_millis":19250,"variants":[{"bitrate":2176000,"content_type":"video\/mp4","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/video.twimg.com\/ext_tw_video\/1306251429439569925\/pu\/vid\/1280x720\/n8hAIamqp1_d_4bk.mp4?tag=10"},{"content_type":"application\/x-mpegURL","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/video.twimg.com\/ext_tw_video\/1306251429439569925\/pu\/pl\/h4TLmC0O1kmgNvwR.m3u8?tag=10"},{"bitrate":832000,"content_type":"video\/mp4","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/video.twimg.com\/ext_tw_video\/1306251429439569925\/pu\/vid\/640x360\/1hgoeQeqtnIHGfxa.mp4?tag=10"},{"bitrate":256000,"content_type":"video\/mp4","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/video.twimg.com\/ext_tw_video\/1306251429439569925\/pu\/vid\/480x270\/4_1iP3CXi9FSyF33.mp4?tag=10"}]},"sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":1200,"h":675,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":383,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":1280,"h":720,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/t.co\/M5pi3bDLnU","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/alexnazaryan\/status\/1306251534120947714","display":"twitter.com\/alexnazaryan\/s\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"I can\u2019t believe I\u2019m saying this so bluntly, but @cdcdirector is making stuff up. That mask isn\u2019t an N95, yet he says it will protect him. Not people around him (through the dubious magic of source control), but him - how? by catching viral particles? HE KNOWS THAT\u2019S NOT TRUE...","display_text_range":[0,278],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"CDCDirector","name":"Dr. Robert R. Redfield","id":426909329,"id_str":"426909329","indices":[48,60]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/t.co\/F8JPOaEj98","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200917011421\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1306401070684438530","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"CDCDirector","name":"Dr. Robert R. Redfield","id":426909329,"id_str":"426909329","indices":[48,60]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1600305261666"}

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0K 4.4K 17K

Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 am - 4 Jun 2020

1,302 Retweets **5,490** Likes

252 1.3K 5.5K

This Tweet is unavailable.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · Jun 4
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · Jun 4
Replying to
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · Jun 4
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Pagina principală Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

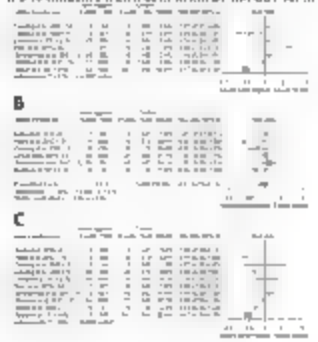
3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0 ہزار 4.4 ہزار 17 ہزار

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

4 جون، 2020 AM 6:09 -

5,487 پسندیدگیاں **1,301** ریٹویٹس

252 1.3 ہزار 5.5 ہزار

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 جون
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 جون
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 جون
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today
New York
نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 tis. 4,4 tis. 17 tis.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4. 6. 2020

1 301 retweetov **5 499** označení Páči sa

252 1,3 tis. 5,5 tis.

Tento Tweet nie je k dispozícii.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4. 6.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4. 6.
V odpovedi používateľovi
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

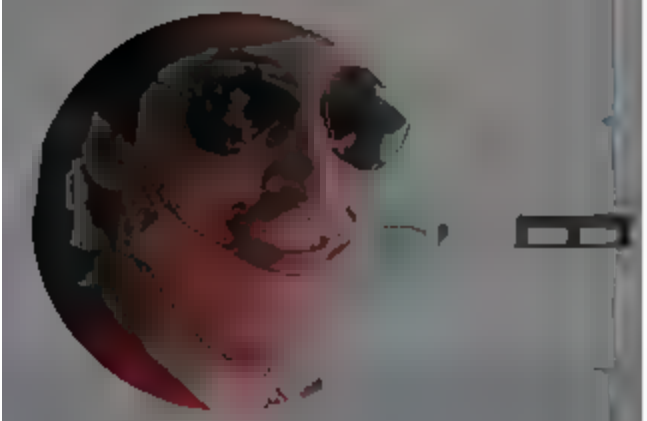
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

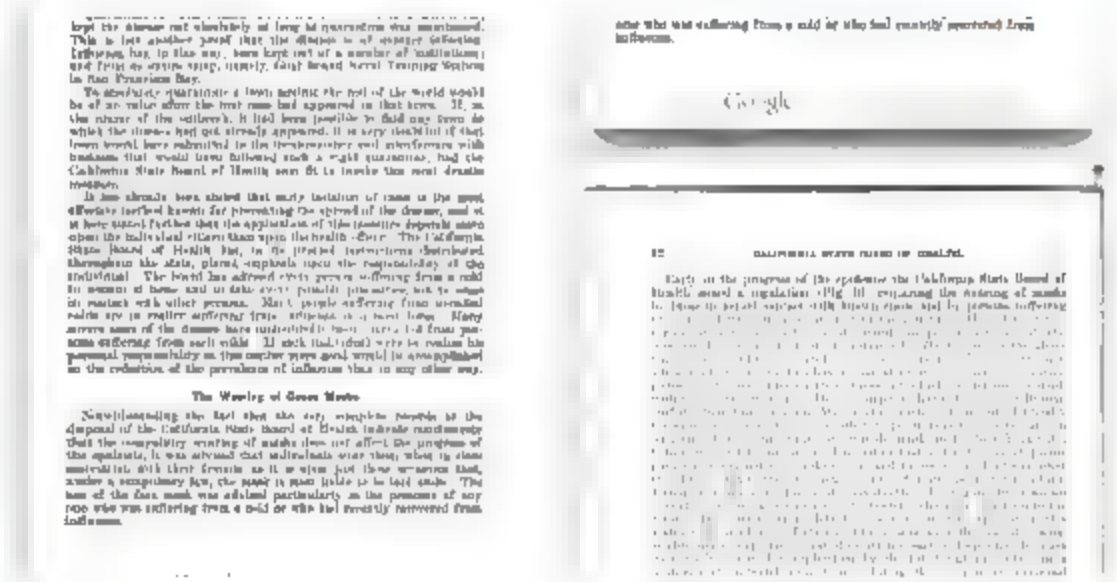
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's the California report about the Spanish Flu I mentioned on @IngrahamAngle. Masks: useless in 1919, useless in 2020.



7:58 PM - 16 Sep 2020

6 Retweets **17** Likes

6 17

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

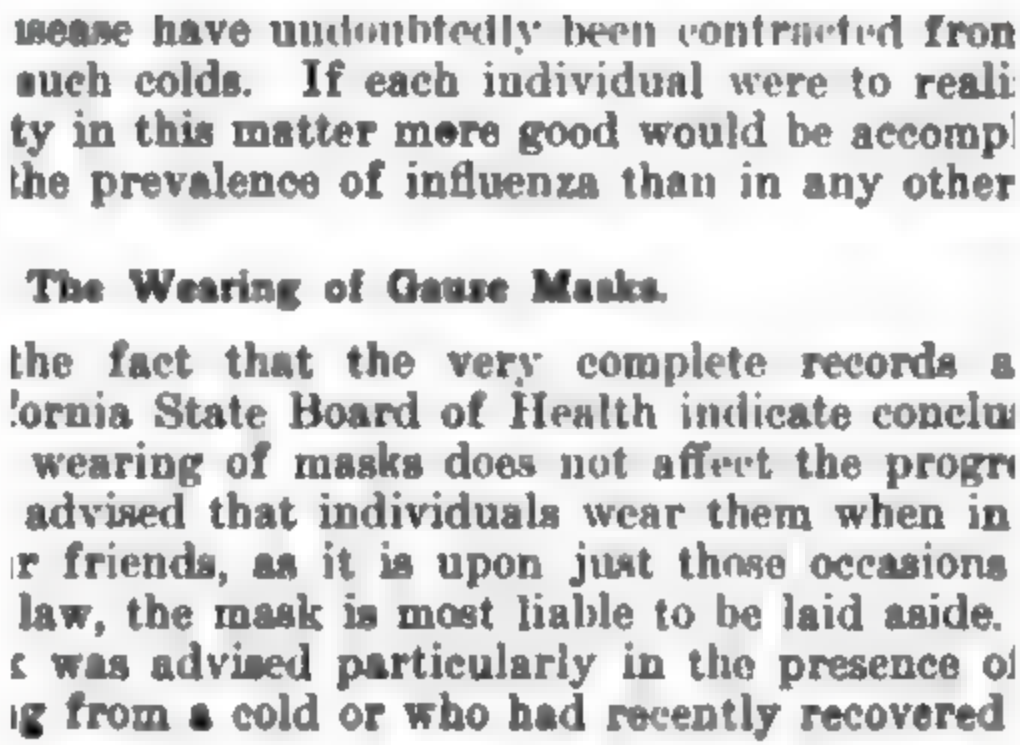


6 46 108

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"The wearing of gauze masks does not affect the progress of the epidemic"



ıoogle

7:59 PM - 16 Sep 2020

2 Retweets 12 Likes

Steadfast

2 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Naslovnica Aktualni događa

Imate račun? Prijava

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 tis. 4,4 tis. 17 tis.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4. lip 2020.

1.301 proslijeđeni Tweet **5.490** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

252 1,3 tis. 5,5 tis.

Tweet je nedostupan.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4. lip
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4. lip
Odgovor korisniku/ci
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

By using Twitter's services you agree to ot nalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

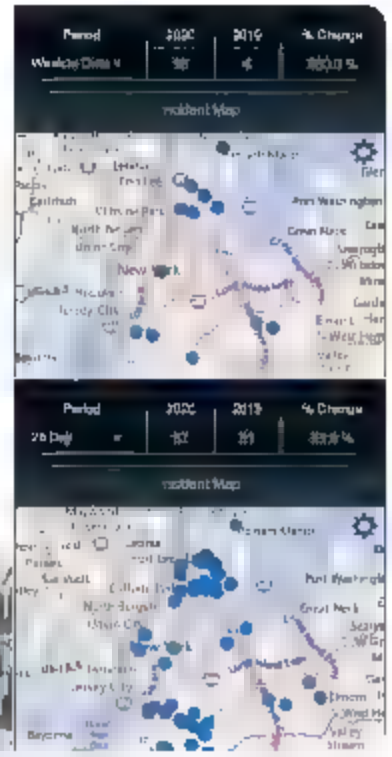
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Even @nytimes is no longer playing down the violence spike in New York. Unfortunately, since this article ran two weeks ago, things have only gotten worse. Murders have nearly doubled in the last four weeks compared to 2019.

Obviously, the solution is to defund the police.

A Violent August in N.Y.C.: Shootings Double, and Murder Is Up by 50%

The city recorded 242 shootings in August, up from 91 last year, continuing a summer spike in gun violence that has become an issue in the presidential race.





4:25 AM - 17 Sep 2020

11 Retweets **21** Likes

1 11 21

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What did @morningmika say? This is true across the country. 2020 will see the largest year-over-year increase in American homicides in at least 50 years and probably ever (or at least since we've had decent statistics).

> **Josh Barstow** @jbarstow19
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @nytimes
> @morningmika care to comment? You just told your audience that Trump was lying about this.

4:32 AM - 17 Sep 2020

10 Retweets **29** Likes

1 10 29

eric van tassell @evt_texelsoft · 12s
Replying to [illegible]
she has an audience?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009



10 56 150



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

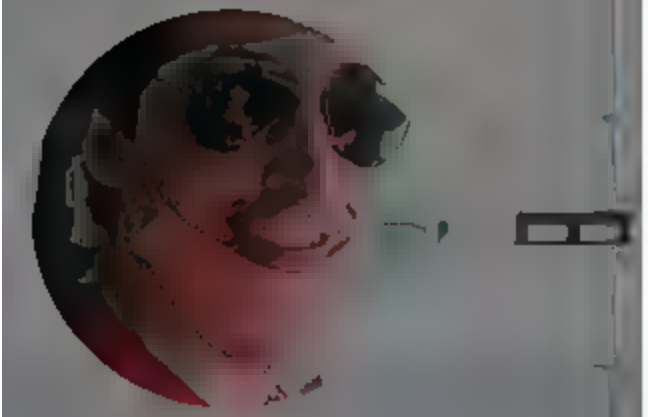
And here's John Pfaff, one of the geniuses who has been begging for bail reform and shorter prison sentences for violent offenders, scratching his head as to the reasons why murders are soaring. I know, so confusing, right?

> crime statistics, said that crime in the city had reached historically low levels, making the current rise seem large in percentage terms.
>
> "The percent change numbers look shocking because we're doing so well, not necessarily because we're doing so poorly," he said.
>
> He said that this year's protests and the pandemic's economic, social and emotional disruption could be heavily influencing the spike in crime, but much remains unclear.
>
> "How much of that is Covid? How much

4:29 AM - 17 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ One day - soon, I hope - @johnpaczkowski will reread this screed about how scared he was to send his daughters to college - his daughters, who are at ZERO RISK from the ro (I won't even say almost zero, it's zero) and be embarrassed for himself...

5:06 AM - 17 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **25** Likes

1 4 25

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ZERO RISK from the ro (I won't even say almost zero, it's zero) and be embarrassed for himself...

12 23 99

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ You want to be sad for your kids that college is awful this year, I get it. But the fear you're radiating is just so over-the-top, and I'm sure they feel it and it makes them anxious.

Show some spine.

5:10 AM - 17 Sep 2020

6 Retweets **55** Likes

6 55

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Did @zekeemanuel offer that advice for free in his role as a @joebiden advisor or for money in his role as a for-profit #covid recovery consultant? Inquiring minds want to know!

The Emanuel Way: Doin' good by doin' well, and vice-versa.

> **Abby D. Phillip** @abbydphillip
> Zeke Emanuel, a doctor and former Obama admin official says in person voting is about as safe as going to the grocery story. He warns Dems: "If the consequence of us not talking about it is that turnout is low, that's a bad thing." cnn.it/3c9mUjd

5:58 AM - 17 Sep 2020

16 Retweets **38** Likes

16 38

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
خانه
لحظه‌ها

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

17K 4.4K 1.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

۱۵ خرداد ۱۳۹۹ · ۶:۰۹

۱٬۳۰۲ بازتوییت ۵٬۴۸۸ پسند

5.5K 1.3K 252

این توییت در دسترس نیست.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · خرداد ۱۵
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

۱

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · خرداد ۱۵
پاسخ به
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

۱ ۲

davanna @davanna · خرداد ۱۵
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @imperialcollege paper that @nature published today - the one claiming lockdowns saved 3 million lives in Europe - is a joke too. Three big clues (not including the fact it's from Imperial College and has Professor Pecker as a coauthor, which is dispositive by itself):

10:29 - 8 jun. 2020

239 Retweets **776** Me gusta

30 239 776

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 jun.

1/ They don't disclose the infection fatality rate they're using (it is over 1%, though - it has to be since they project 720,000 deaths in France, which has 67 million people). That's 4x the best estimate from ...

8 47 301

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 jun.

2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

13 92 533

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 jun.

3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The math is weak with this one

> **Eugene Gu, MD** @eugenegu
> To achieve a herd immunity of 60%, around 200 million Americans need to catch the coronavirus and 3 million Americans need to die. Herd mentality is believing this all needs to happen because it is too hard to wear a mask, stay 6 feet away from others, and listen to scientists.

7:48 AM - 17 Sep 2020

20 Retweets **120** Likes

20 20 120

Politically Erect @politcallyerect · 2m
Replying to

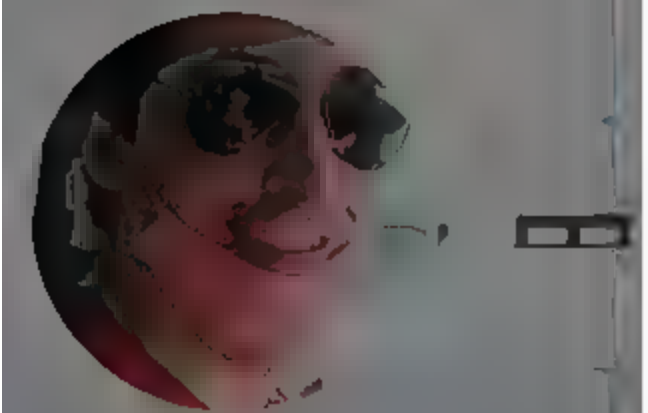


janon1234 @janon1234 · 2m
Replying to

Don't even know who this eugene person is and they have me blocked..

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia warns you against herd immunity. You know what we do with cattle? We slaughter them. 100% death rate! Why would you want that, dummies? Stick to being sheep. Everyone loves sheep and nothing bad ever happens to them. Attention citizens!

7:56 AM - 17 Sep 2020

56 Retweets **211** Likes

13 56 211

Hank @HiSHANK · 2m
Replying to
So we didn't do lockdowns like this extreme for 1918 flu. Has modern medicine gotten no better since then.

Brian Berry @Berryb1213 · 2m
Replying to
I fear the virus. I fear outside. I fear other citizens. I will remain inside forever and live twice as long. I sit with Karen, now and eternity.

Feynman @19_phd · 1m
Replying to
You mean nothing "baad" ever happens to sheep? ·

2

Black Cats Matter @equinenduro · 1m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

of us respond to economic incentives.

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> In NYC, indoor dining will resume before in class learning for kids. We need to prioritize what's important societally and make sure we advance those goals. Safely returning kids to in class learning in low prevalence settings like NYC should be among our highest priorities.
>
> 24 129 535

sjsturkie @sjsturkie · 48m
Someone tell the doctor we can do both, open the schools and businesses.

1 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Replying to

Not without a vaccine, preferably from @Pfizer!

8:22 AM - 17 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **15** Likes

3 1 15

sjsturkie @sjsturkie · 38m
Replying to
Thankfully there's one on the way. But you wouldn't know that from Twitter.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If restaurants were taxpayer-funded they'd be closed forever too. I realize money makes no difference to Dr. Gottlieb, which is why taking hundreds of thousands of dollars a year from @Pfizer doesn't affect his integrity, but the rest of us respond to economic incentives.

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** @ScottGottliebMD
> In NYC, indoor dining will resume before in class learning for kids. We need to prioritize what's important societally and make sure we advance those goals. Safely returning kids to in class learning in low prevalence settings like NYC should be among our highest priorities. twitter.com/elizashapiro/s…

8:20 AM - 17 Sep 2020

130 Retweets **539** Likes

24 130 539

UntitledHistoryPodcast @HistoryUntitled · 47m
Replying to [redacted]
I love everything you're doing and I am sure this guy is a tool, but isn't this basically a concession? Isn't it correct that students should be returning to school? (Despite the fact that team apocalypse would try their best to make it unworkable with dystopian restrictions.)

1

Jayne Day @JayneDa88709266 · 46m
Replying to [redacted]
Restaurants (and every other industry) had to sue to fight the illegal shutdown. Schools are the only ones threatening to strike if they have to work.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. With the help of the We Luv Kids (TM) Union, @nycmayor has managed to screw up NYC schools even more than the rest of the big city educrats. This is quite an achievement and Your Dept Of Pandemia will no doubt take notice.

> **Eliza Shapiro** @elizashapiro
> BREAKING: NYC schools will NOT physically reopen for all students on Monday. The city is doing a phased-in reopening instead, by grade levels, throughout the next few weeks. This is the second time the mayor has delayed in-person classes. More soon.
> Show this thread

9:09 AM - 17 Sep 2020

28 Retweets **139** Likes

17 28 139

Cindy Simpson @Simpsonreport · 8m
Replying to

This is what's going on in Kentucky. Still no date set for reopening of public schools, and the private schools that opened anyway are being made to feel the pain. See:

> **Cindy Simpson** @Simpsonreport
> Wait till your child's school opens in defiance of your state's "recommendations" and see how your local Health Dept and its Contact Tracers work to ruin lives (supposedly in order to keep people "safe"). They even look at schools' surveillance video to measure social distance …
> Show this thread

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Bergabung November 2009



201 1028 2251



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

21.01 - 1 Mei 2020

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The most disgusting kind of panic porn is kiddie panic porn. Like this in @nytimes today. The reality? Kawasaki disease is surprisingly common - 5,500 children under 5 were hospitalized with it in the US in 2009, per @cdcgov...

15 Children Are Hospitalized With Mysterious Illness Possibly Tied to Covid-19

The health authorities in New York City issued an alert saying that the children had a syndrome that doctors do not yet fully understand.



10:05 - 5 மே, 2020

442 மறுகீச்சுகள் **1,091** விருப்பங்கள்

92 442 1.1ஆ



© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



92 442 1,1 χιλ.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ακολουθήστε

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...



About Kawasaki Disease

Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the



Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος
© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Volgen

Georgia began lifting its lockdown 15 days ago; restaurants opened 8 days ago.



Governor Brian P. Kemp @GovKemp
Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients currently hospitalized statewide (1,203) since hospitals began reporting this data on April 8th....
Deze collectie tonen

09:01 - 9 mei 2020

3.307 retweets **9.173** vind-ik-leuks

289 3.307 9.173

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 9 mei
Als antwoord op
Wait 2 weeks...
7 63

Gregg Prosser @eggpro1975 · 9 mei
just wait 2 months! and another 2 weeks after that!
1 20

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 9 mei
Als antwoord op
There we go

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 9 mei
Als antwoord op
That kemp guy is coming out of this looking very good.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Add Iceland to the countries that have dropped school restrictions: none on kindergarten and primary schools, very loose on high schools and universities.

Listen

Q&A about school restrictions due to COVID-19

Polski | Icelandic

Answers to common questions about how schools are operating under restrictions due to the COVID-19 epidemic. Updated May 5th, 2020.

See also:

schools can then continue as normal, as neither the number of people nor the distance rules will apply to children of kindergarten and primary school age. This also applies to the leisure activities of children of kindergarten and primary school age, e.g. sports, youth and leisure activities and music education.

Students in upper secondary schools and universities may resume attending class in their school buildings, but there are limits to the number of people; no more than 50 individuals may be in the same area in those schools, and caution must be taken to maintain the 2-metre distance between individuals.

上午4:03 - 2020年5月11日

267 次轉推 **924** 個喜歡

26 257 924



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月11日

If the lockdown state school restrictions continue into next year, the US will be at a large and increasing gap in international education; it is ironic but probably not coincidental that big cities with troubled school systems may be hardest hit.

22 114 602



Jess DVD @jessdvd1 · 5月11日

回覆給

Germany, France, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria, Denmark, Poland are all opening schools in May and even Spain is opening some. Italy in September.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

05:59 - 4 iun. 2020

40 de Retweeturi **328** de aprecieri

13 40 328

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 4 iun.
Răspuns către
Better chance selling on a website via a PDF ebook.

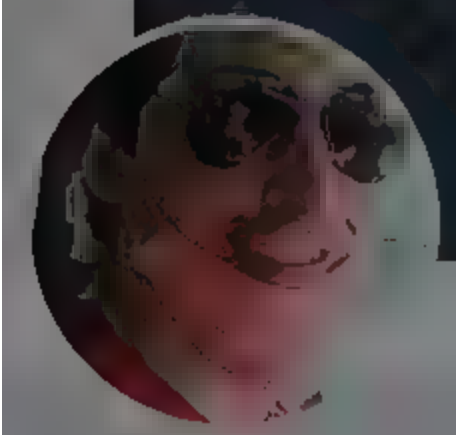
Medical Nemesis @Medical_Nemesis · 4 iun.
Răspuns către
Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

4

Diego Planas @DiegoPlanas1 · 4 iun.
Răspuns către
Excellent Alex, thank you!

Tuckerfan @mariespinner · 4 iun.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

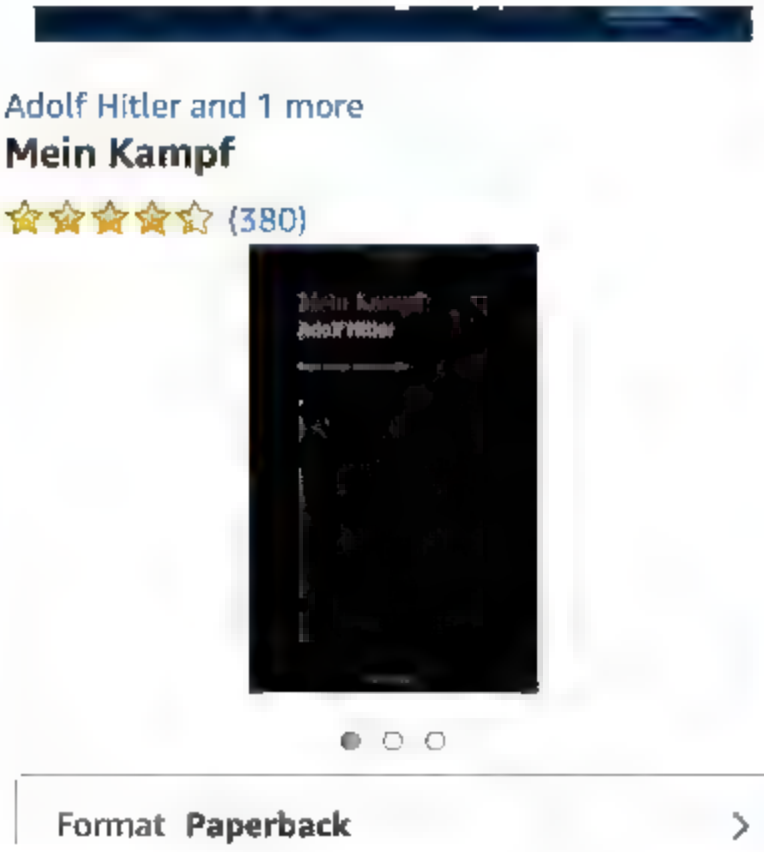
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:





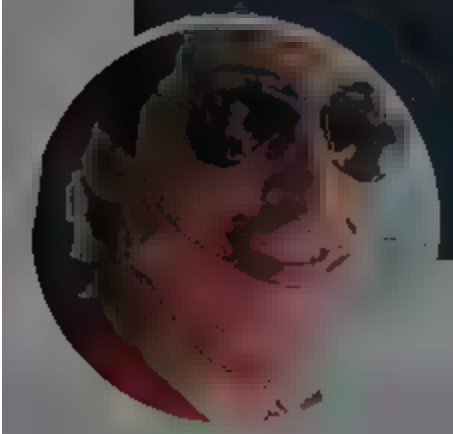
6:44 AM - 4 Jun 2020

128 Retweets **406** Likes

42 128 406

Burma Powell @BurmaPowell · Jun 4
Replying to
This is so wrong!

425seattle @MGB801 · Jun 4
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

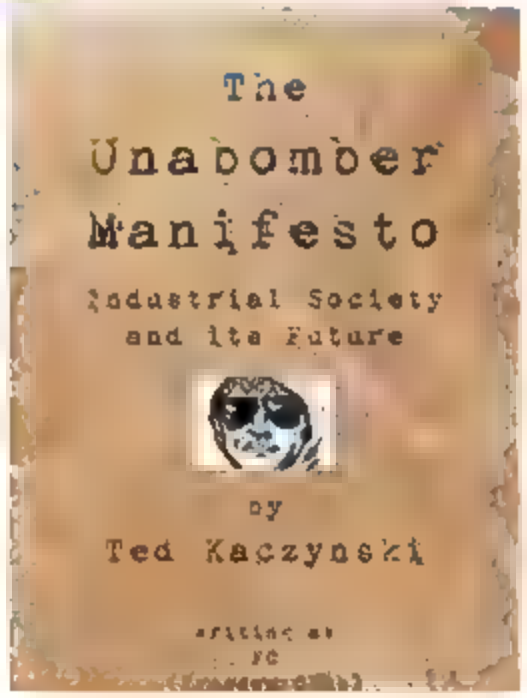
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More books you can buy on @Amazon right now (note The Anarchist Cookbook is selling quite well at the moment).

ISBN-13: 978-1595948151, ISBN-10: 1595948155

(150)





8:28 AM - 4 Jun 2020

147 Retweets **358** Likes

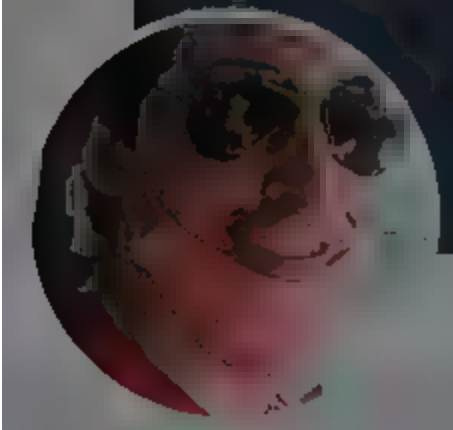
22 147 358

Allen @Allen_Masked · Jun 4

Replying to

Bad: A book about COVID that has data.

Good: How to gather and build materials for anarchy.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

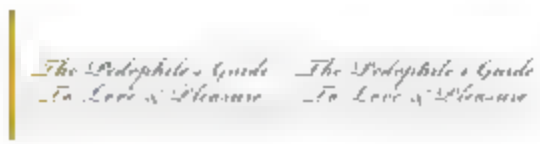
Follow

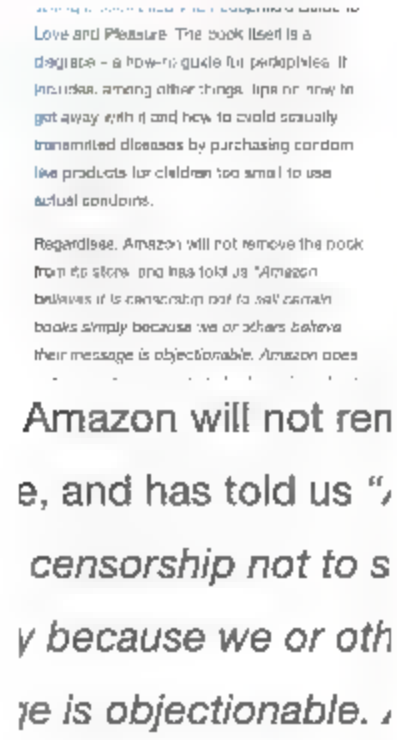
I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun...

TC

Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

Michael Arrington
@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010




Love and Pleasure. The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store, and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
censorship not to s
y because we or oth
ge is objectionable.

8:33 AM - 4 Jun 2020

224 Retweets **537** Likes

21 224 537

ALax @alankatb · Jun 4
Replying to
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

5

Rosa @rebellions · Jun 4



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today @amazon refused to publish my booklet about the coronavirus because it "did not comply" with their (undisclosed) guidelines. This is outrageous censorship from a company that has gained hugely from lockdowns - and dominates the US book market, especially with stores closed!

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

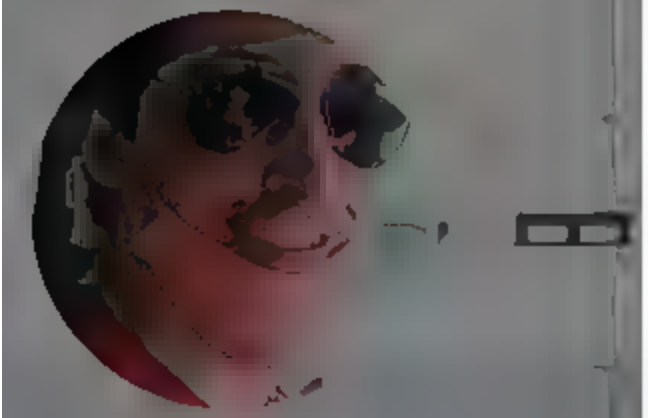
Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

Due to the rapidly changing nature of

09:20 - 4 de jun. de 2020

713 Retweets **1.615** Curtidas

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 Jun 2020

1,566 Retweets **5,041** Likes

385 1.6K 5.0K

Mark Dice @MarkDice · Jun 8
Replying to
I wouldn't call 25 pages a "book," more like a quick money grab from a trending topic, but it still shouldn't have been banned.

28 1 34

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 8
Why not read it for yourself before you judge?

6 4 70

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



09:35 - 8 iun. 2020

1.077 de Retweeturi **2.443** de aprecieri

157 1,1 K 2,4 K

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

WHY HAS THE PRESIDENT NOT ENDED DEATH? WHEN KAMALA AND I ARE PRESIDENT WE WILL END DEATH! IT WILL BE A MEMORY. I STILL HAVE THOSE BTW.



Ryan Saavedra @RealSaavedra
Biden claims Trump is responsible for every single person who has died from COVID-19:

"If the president had done his job, had done his job from the...

7:54 PM - 17 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **14** Likes

2 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 iun. 2020

4.431 de Retweeturi **16.826** de aprecieri

1,0 K 4,4 K 17 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 iun.
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 χιλ. 4,4 χιλ. 17 χιλ.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 π.μ. - 4 Ιουν 2020

1.300 Retweet **5.483** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

251 1,3 χιλ. 5,5 χιλ.

Αυτό το Tweet δεν είναι διαθέσιμο.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 Ιουν
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 Ιουν
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος
© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

THIS IS UNTRUE. So untrue that even the @cnn employee who originally made it up had to retract it. It is designed to terrify at the expense of truth. So why is @MSNBC presenting it as fact? @jack, please!

> **MSNBC** @MSNBC
> 215 million Americans would need to be infected with the coronavirus to reach herd immunity, a strategy Pres. Trump has said would make the virus "go away."
>
> This strategy would result in 6,385,500 deaths based on the current US fatality...

4:26 AM - 18 Sep 2020

21 Retweets **36** Likes

2 21 36

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, if you're a @northwesternu student - or parent! - the Dean of Students would like you to know that snitches will be very well treated and may even move up the list for a new Lada!

<family@northwestern.edu>
Date: Thu, Sep 17, 2020 at 8:49 PM
Subject: NU Wildcat Family Recap - 9/17/2020
To: <PARENT2023@listserv.it.northwestern.edu>

Hello Wildcat Parents & Families,

I hope your students are getting settled in as they begin their fall quarter at Northwestern. Please note that now that classes are underway, we are transitioning the *Wildcat Family Friday Recap* to the *Wildcat Family Recap*; it will now be sent on Thursdays every two weeks (or bi-monthly). Below is current information that may be of interest to all parents and family members from this past week.



ıre expected

ct tracing an

duct sanctio

let Cars Were Weird: Lad
ssic series

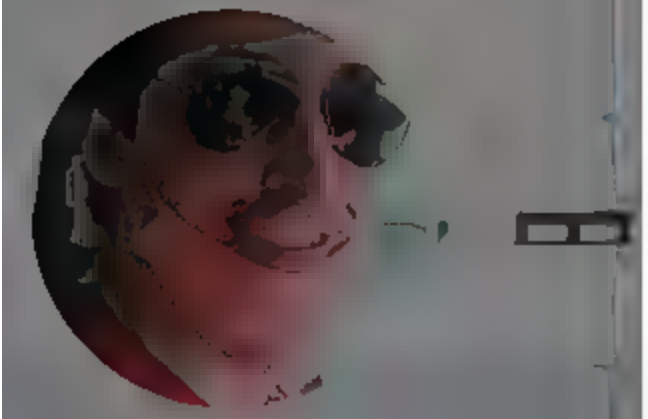


5:28 AM - 18 Sep 2020

6 Retweets **15** Likes

1 6 15

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

While @msnbc spreads untruths that millions of Americans must die for a herd immunity strategy to work, one of the world's top medical journals is suggesting we may ALREADY have reached herd immunity - that the #SARSCoV2 epidemic is effectively over.

6:48 AM - 18 Sep 2020

35 Retweets **71** Likes

35 71

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

It is astonishing to realize the public health establishment have been wrong on the [redacted] epidemic from beginning to end - from the necessity for lockdowns to the false picture presented by 40-cycle PCR tests to the likelihood many people have preexisting immunity...

12 72 215

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Everything since late March has been theater and panic - and yes, the death counts are surely overstated, they have to be because the PCR tests hugely overstate the number of active infections and because we now know the lockdowns and the early panic caused many, many deaths...

6:58 AM - 18 Sep 2020

19 Retweets **63** Likes

2 19 63

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8s

And the statements and projections are becoming more and more absurd, more disconnected from reality. I don't know at what point the coyote is going to look down and realize he's off the cliff.

But it will happen.

Attention must be paid.

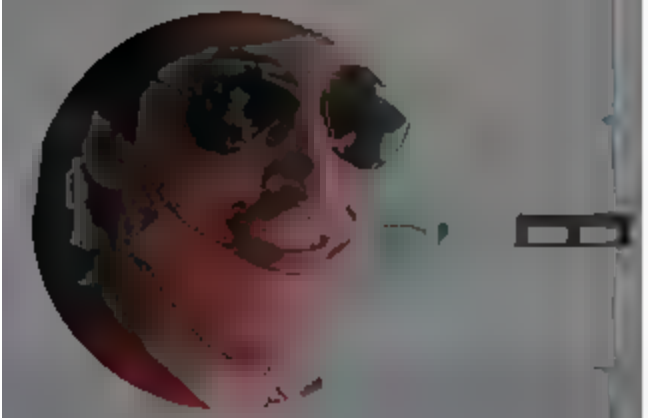
Chris Neighbors @NeighborsChris · 40s

Replying to [redacted]



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It is astonishing to realize the public health establishment have been wrong on the #SARSCoV2 epidemic from beginning to end - from the necessity for lockdowns to the false picture presented by 40-cycle PCR tests to the likelihood many people have preexisting immunity...

6:56 AM - 18 Sep 2020

80 Retweets **239** Likes

12 80 239

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Everything since late March has been theater and panic - and yes, the death counts are surely overstated, they have to be because the PCR tests hugely overstate the number of active infections and because we now know the lockdowns and the early panic caused many, many deaths...

3 21 81

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 45s

And the statements and projections are becoming more and more absurd, more disconnected from reality. I don't know at what point the coyote is going to look down and realize he's off the cliff.

But it will happen.

Attention must be paid.

3 11

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 3m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

It is astonishing to realize the public health establishment have been wrong on the [redacted] epidemic from beginning to end - from the necessity for lockdowns to the false picture presented by 40-cycle PCR tests to the likelihood many people have preexisting immunity...

12 61 241

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Everything since late March has been theater and panic - and yes, the death counts are surely overstated, they have to be because the PCR tests hugely overstate the number of active infections and because we now know the lockdowns and the early panic caused many, many deaths...

3 21 82

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the statements and projections are becoming more and more absurd, more disconnected from reality. I don't know at what point the coyote is going to look down and realize he's off the cliff.

But it will happen.

Attention must be paid.

7:00 AM - 18 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **12** Likes

3 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Luckily, we have just - barely! - enough brilliant scientists and physicians willing to stand up to the groupthink and present the data the establishment ignores - a German virologist, a Swedish epidemiologist, an MIT post-doc, a few Stanford profs.

But it's been way too close.

7:17 AM - 18 Sep 2020

69 Retweets **306** Likes

19 69 306

Mark Spencer @TheDataCage · 6m
Replying to
Where's that Danish study

1

sandy @sgalicastro · 6m
Replying to
But said

2

kwsk @kowalski79 · 6m
Replying to
See Carl heneghan uk also manages to get government to change policy

1

Justin Wise @JustinWise · 6m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia announces it will conduct an thorough independent investigation into where the thing came from, although we know it didn't come from us. We're sure of that. But we're hiring a guy we know to double-check. Attention citizens!

7:27 AM - 18 Sep 2020

6 Retweets **24** Likes

Mask Tuckerian

6 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

We bang the drums for the truth. We don't let this fade out. There can be no, oh, "we're okay wearing masks and being pushed to take a rushed vaccine if it means the lockdowns end." The world needs to understand how far into the funhouse we have gone on almost ZERO evidence.

> **Justin Wise** @JustinWise
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> How do we prevent this from happening again? (Because, sadly, this will not be the last time a pandemic is milked for power)

7:23 AM - 18 Sep 2020

101 Retweets **306** Likes

13 101 306

Big Brother & PGA fan @BigBrother_PGA · 9m
Replying to
That is how "they" get you on a lot of issues

It's how you end up with GOP politicians who campaign on "Fund the police!" aka meekly defend the status quo at BEST, then compromise by partially defunding

1

America: Born 1776; Died 2020 @TruthIsMySword · 9m
Replying to
Alex, what's the single best study against the efficacy of masks that you've seen, and would you post it (again)?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia announces it will conduct an thorough independent investigation into where the thing came from, although we know it didn't come from us. We're sure of that. But we're hiring a guy we know to double-check. Attention citizens!

6 33 141

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to announce we have completed our investigation (quick, right!) and confirmed the thing didn't come from us. We asked everyone. Big Zoom meeting, anybody know about this? Nobody said a word. So rest easy. Attention citizens!

7:30 AM - 18 Sep 2020

11 Retweets **71** Likes

3 11 71

Digital Security @SpireSec · 3s
Replying to [illegible]
I think "Pandemania" might be better...

El Nino @ninoguzzo · 3m
Replying to [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @RachelBarkow, you're obviously supersmart, you have a very long job title at @nyulaw, help me out, I need some data:

With all this great criminal justice reform, all these progressive prosecutors we're electing, murders and shootings must be way down this year, right?

> **Rachel Barkow** @RachelBarkow
> NY AG Letitia James has been awful on criminal justice issues, particularly her opposition to releases from prison in light of COVID. I really hope those of us who focus on criminal justice reform start to spotlight the role of the AG b/c that should be the next battleground. twitter.com/davidmnpdx/st...

7:56 AM - 18 Sep 2020

10 Retweets **31** Likes

1 10 31

#MentalHealthMatters @BGreenzweig · 1m

Replying to

...great point Alex, and while we're talking about prisons, I also would like to ask Rachel why we would release prisoners and not just give them masks?

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

her opposition to releases from prison in light of COVID. I really hope those of us who focus on criminal justice reform start to spotlight the role of the AG b/c that should be the next battleground. twitter.com/davidminpdx/st…

7 32 125

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I mean, this makes it look like murders in Chicago are up 49% this year. But Kim Foxx is so progressive! And Larry Krasner is dreamy, but murders in Philly have almost doubled since he was elected in 2017! Crazy, huh? Or am I checking the wrong Websites?
home.chicagopolice.org/wp-content/up…

8:02 AM - 18 Sep 2020

11 Retweets **49** Likes

2 11 49

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 53s

I know, I know, what's a few thousand (almost entirely black) lives here and there, you've got a system to reform and criminals to free!

Can't make an omelette, amirite?

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

of us who focus on criminal justice reform start to spotlight the role of the AG b/c that should be the next battleground. twitter.com/davidminpdx/st...

9 56 192

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

I mean, this makes it look like murders in Chicago are up 49% this year. But Kim Foxx is so progressive! And Larry Krasner is dreamy, but murders in Philly have almost doubled since he was elected in 2017! Crazy, huh? Or am I checking the wrong Websites?

5 24 125

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I know, I know, what's a few thousand (almost entirely black) lives here and there, you've got a system to reform and criminals to free!

Can't make an omelette, amirite?

8:04 AM - 18 Sep 2020

6 Retweets **70** Likes

1 6 70

Vonnegan @vonnegan · 3m

Replying to

It's almost as if the only people the progressives care about are the criminals, and not the rest of us. Weird.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I just like facts. If criminal justice "reform" actually resulted in a decrease in violent crime, I think we'd all be thrilled.

Unfortunately it doesn't - or at least it hasn't so far.

Facts matter.

> **Josiah Levin** @ex_dawson
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> I literally cannot believe this man ever worked for the NYT's... He ruthlessly nails progressive dogmas with a passion that I haven't seen since Thomas Sowell.

8.17 - 18. syysk. 2020

10 uudelleentwiittausta **71** tykkäystä

6 10 71

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min
And if I were in the criminal justice reform business, I might take a breath and stop advocating for the endless release of criminals - certainly violent criminals - until I figured out why my policies appear to be causing carnage in the neighborhoods I claim I want to help.

5 5 33

Arthur Dias @DevLinguistic · 3 min

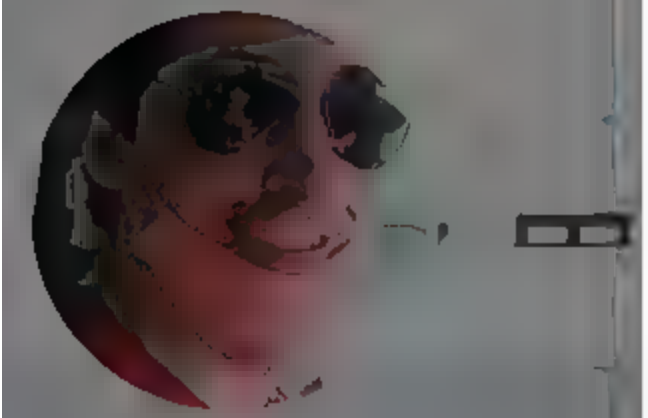
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

I literally cannot believe this man ever worked for the NYT's... He ruthlessly nails progressive dogmas with a passion that I haven't seen since Thomas Sowell.

7 11 85

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And if I were in the criminal justice reform business, I might take a breath and stop advocating for the endless release of criminals - certainly violent criminals - until I figured out why my policies appear to be causing carnage in the neighborhoods I claim I want to help.

8:19 AM - 18 Sep 2020

6 Retweets **44** Likes

5 6 44

lms.2392 @2392Lms · 2m

Replying to

Or until we've figure out this whole massive economic crisis and pandemic she referenced.

branch covidian @lauren_a_when · 2m

Replying to

I would also discourage activists from hailing criminals as heroes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You don't need a vaccine to leave Pandemia. You just need to take off your mask and get on with life.

The Wall is in your head.

> **Adam Feuerstein** @adamfeuerstein
> As a reporter immersed Covid-19, sure, I get deep-in-the-weeds fixation w/ vaccine trial protocols.
>
> As a human who is really f—king tired of living in Pandemia, I don't give a f—k...

11:32 AM - 18 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **11** Likes

4 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m

You don't need a vaccine to leave Pandemia. You just need to take off your mask and get on with life.

The Wall is in your head.

> **Adam Feuerstein** @adamfeuerstein
> As a reporter immersed Covid-19, sure, I get deep-in-the-weeds fixation w/ vaccine trial protocols.
>
> As a human who is really f—king tired of living in Pandemia, I don't give a f

34 133 495

Adam Feuerstein @adamfeuerstein · 7m

Hello, Alex...

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Hello, Adam. Nice scoop on AZN, by the way. (I'm glad Trump is trying to rush the vaccine because it means investigative reporters might actually push back on it.)

11:45 AM - 18 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I notice that @brikeilarcnn didn't actually say I was wrong about any fact I offered in her feeble effort at a takedown today. That's because she couldn't. I'll say again: I will go on @cnn @msnbc live ANYTIME, with any host or guest. ANYTIME. Any question. As long as it's live.

12:12 PM - 18 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **5** Likes

2 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

That's likely. I would want at least five minutes. More time is always better for the person with more data and a fuller understanding. But whatever, let them cut away. People will judge for themselves.

Peevish Primate @PeevishPrimate
Replying to @AlexBerenson @brikeilarcnn and 2 others
They just cut to commercial when they get owned.

12:14 PM - 18 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **10** Likes

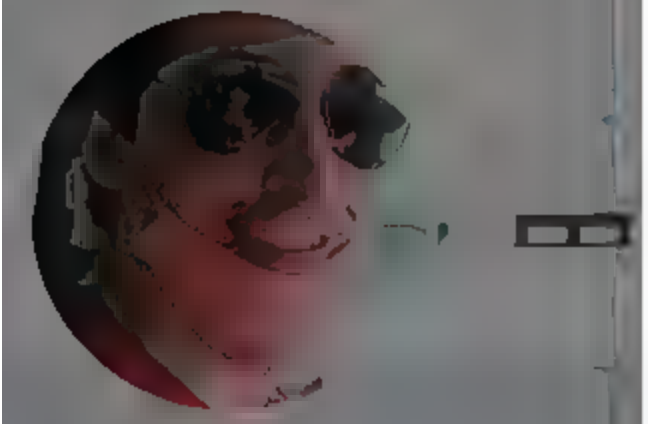
1 1 10

Lee Snowden @Snowden4000 · 32s
Replying to
I'd pay to watch.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads. ×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

I notice that didn't actually say I was wrong about any fact I offered in her feeble effort at a takedown today. That's because she couldn't. I'll say again: I will go on live ANYTIME, with any host or guest. ANYTIME. Any question. As long as it's live.

5 35 148

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

He said cases and hospitalizations are down! And, uhh, yeah, they're down... but...

12:15 PM - 18 Sep 2020

8 Likes

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Published: 05/20/2008 [mm/dd/yyyy]

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |

Copyright © 2004 Commonwealth of Kentucky. All rights reserved.



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

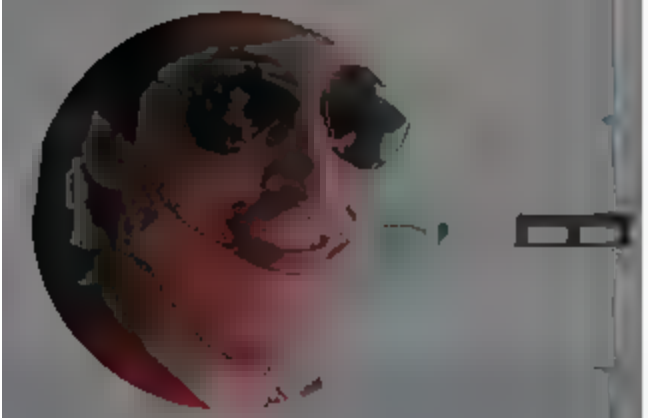
06:10 - 12. мај 2020.

407 ретвитова **1.522** свиђања

137 407 1,5 хиљ.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

RIP RBG. And let's all agree the seat stays vacant until next year.

> **Jake Tapper** @jaketapper
> Associate Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg died this evening surrounded by her family at her home in Washington, D.C., due to complications of metastatic pancreas cancer. She was 87 years old.

5:13 PM - 18 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **13** Likes

3 1 13

Veegersbeeper @Veegerbeeper · 4s
Replying to
Why?

National Calvin @NationalCalvin · 3s
Replying to
Nope.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

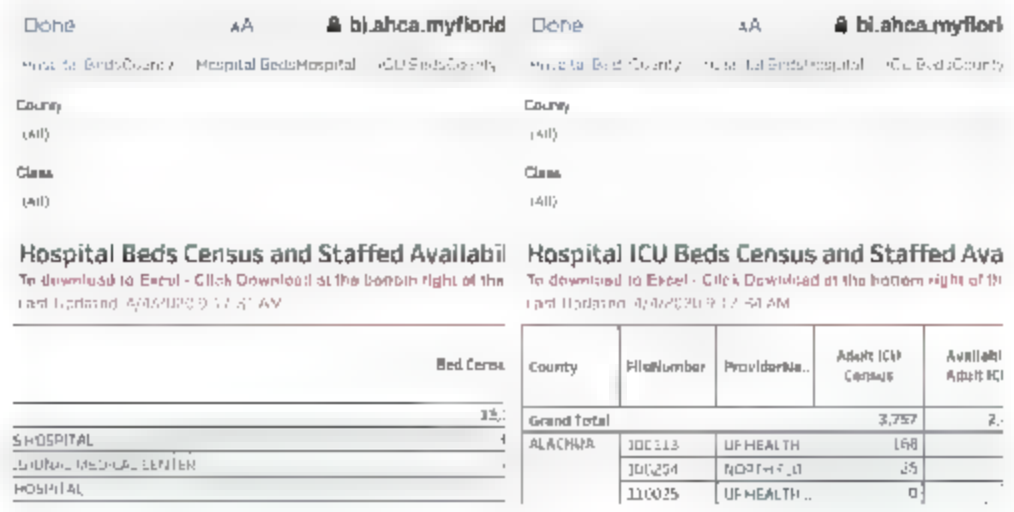
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

[illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.



[illegible] AM - [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

367 2.2 [illegible] 3.8 [illegible]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible]
Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 508 1.5 [illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

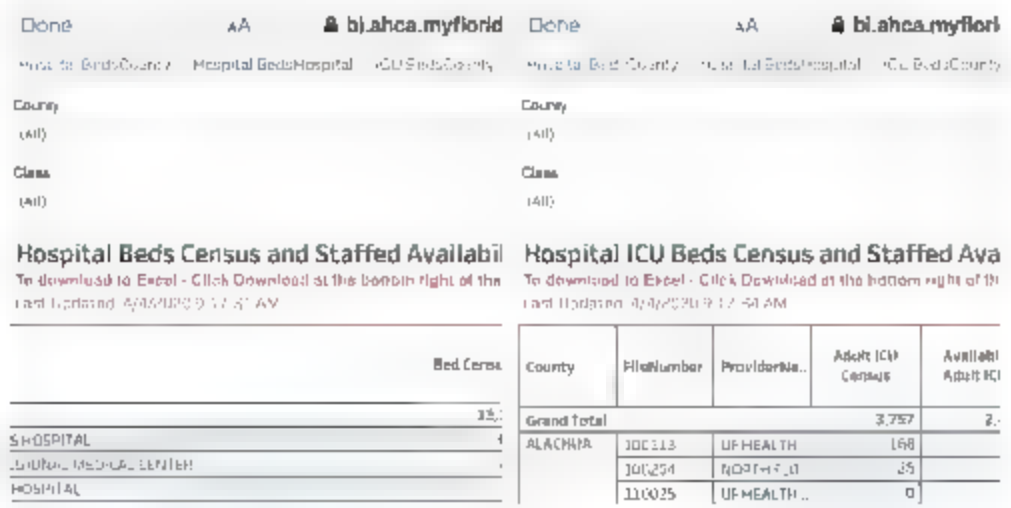
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.



06:31 - 4 de abr. de 2020

2.182 Retweets **3.786** Curtidas

367 2,2 mil 3,8 mil

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 de abr.

Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 508 1,5 mil

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

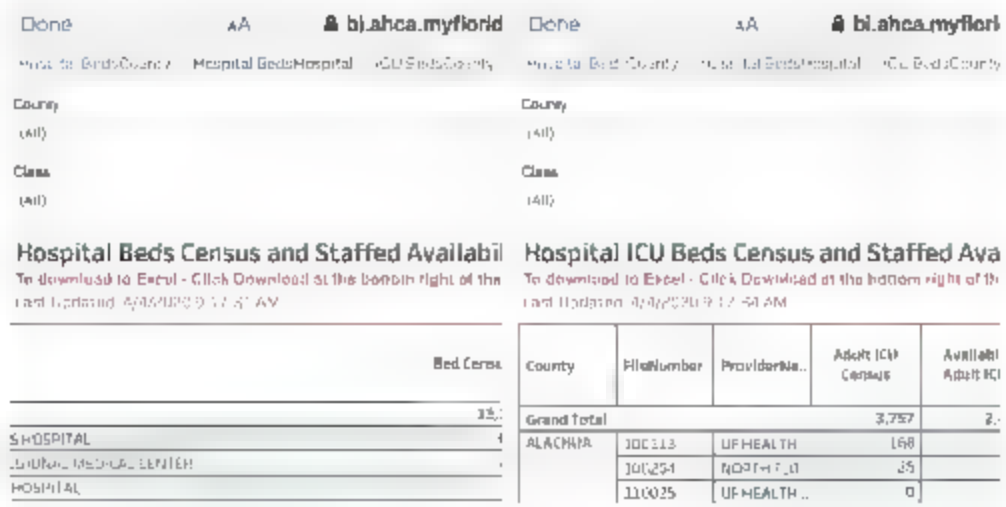
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.



முற்பகல் 6:31 - 4 மார்., 2020

2,182 மறுட்விட்கள் **3,786** விரும்பியவர்கள்

367 2.2ஆ 3.8ஆ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · மார். 4

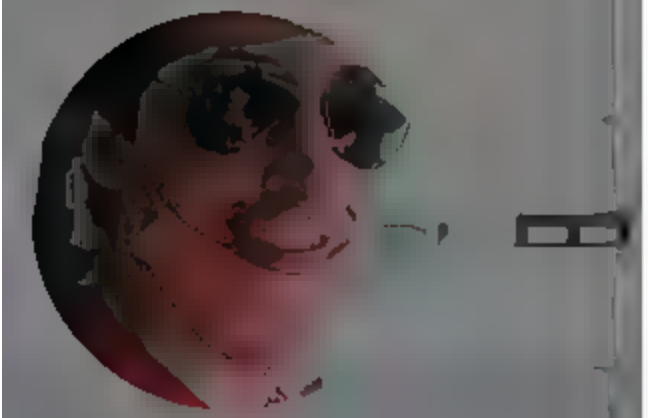
Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 508 1.5ஆ

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம் விதிகள் தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை குக்கீகள் விளம்பரம் தேர்வுகள்

Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

1/ [illegible] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [illegible] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

57 160 394

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5 Nis 2020

134 Retweet **458** Beğeni

32 134 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Nis

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 74 396

Marc Cavallero @MarcCavallero · 6 Nis

[illegible] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Peaks way earlier now too

2 4

palisadesfair @palisadesfair · 6 Nis

Yes if you look at certain states, like VA for example, it was peaking in May, now moved to April

6

Murphy @cfmbetricky2 · 6 Nis

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thinking about the top 5 US policy failures ever (yes, this is how I spend my time):

1 Slavery/failure to end peacefully
2 Failure of Reconstruction
3 Pro-cyclical fiscal policies in Great Depression
4 Vietnam War
5 #COVID response (impressive, it makes the list in 2 months)...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Know what 3, 4, and 5 have in common? They were all led by Washington technocrat types (Hoover was an engineer, McNamara ran the World Bank) who insisted their models and theories could outsmart reality, while ignoring what the data was telling them in real time.

Diversity Requires Freedom @uniteCOforus

And the most aggressive, one size fits all vaccine policy in the world.

Beware the pharmaceutical industrial complex.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thinking about the top 5 US policy failures ever (yes, this is how I spend my time):

1 Slavery/failure to end peacefully
2 Failure of Reconstruction
3 Pro-cyclical fiscal policies in Great Depression
4 Vietnam War
5 #COVID response (impressive, it makes the list in 2 months)...

오전 7:12 - 2020년 4월 7일

183 리트윗 **647** 마음에 들어요

101 183 647

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 7일

Know what 3, 4, and 5 have in common? They were all led by Washington technocrat types (Hoover was an engineer, McNamara ran the World Bank) who insisted their models and theories could outsmart reality, while ignoring what the data was telling them in real time.

24 121 520

Diversity Requires Freedom @uniteCOforus · 4월 7일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

And the most aggressive, one size fits all vaccine policy in the world.

Beware the pharmaceutical industrial complex.

1

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

2009年11月に登録



57　131　1,031



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

9:04 - 2020年4月13日

140件のリツイート　**1,128**件のいいね

50　140　1,128



SD @shanedorsett · 4月13日
返信先: [redacted]さん
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1　1



Moxic Taskulinity @MoxicTasklinity · 4月13日
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1　1



CBSears @sears9481 · 4月13日
返信先: [redacted]さん
One word started it: "Resistence".

2



Mike McTigue @McTigueM · 4月13日
返信先: [redacted]さん
lets wait for gov. to do it

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン
© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

13:30 - 20 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **606** Lượt thích **1.971**

57 606 2,0 N

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 thg 4
I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

24 143 752

Tweet này không có.

Diamando @diannetingos · 20 thg 4
Amen

Reopen LA @JohnDewittTwo · 20 thg 4
Đang trả lời
Totally agree. Policy makers need to update their assumptions. They're too slow to adjust.

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

5:23 pm - 21 Apr 2020

379 Retweets **1,475** Likes Ryan

72 379 1.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 21
Intrafamilial, obviously.

12 24 280

Greenjeans @KNAGreens · Apr 21
Replying to
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 21
Yes

2 28

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Strona główna Chwile

Masz konto? Zaloguj się



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? [illegible] can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

20 97 376

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

22:09 - 21 kwi 2020

57 podań dalej **313** polubień

31 57 313

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 kwi

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Accueil Moments

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? [illegible] can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

20 97 376

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

22:09 - 21 avr. 2020

57 Retweets **311** J'aime

31 57 311

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 avr.
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Vous avez déjà un compte ? **Se connecter**

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Thanks

۴ ۱۷ ۶۳

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?

There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

۳ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹ - ۱۱:۰۴

۲۷ بازتوییت **۹۳** پسند

۸ ۲۷ ۹۳

خانه لحظه‌ها

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

07:30 - 22 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **267** Lượt thích **952**

87 267 952

Tamino @vigilant_vector · 22 thg 4
Đang trả lời
"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

4

ksuh @ksuh999 · 22 thg 4
Đang trả lời
You should really read this if you haven't already:

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? **Log masuk**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Thanks

4 17 63

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

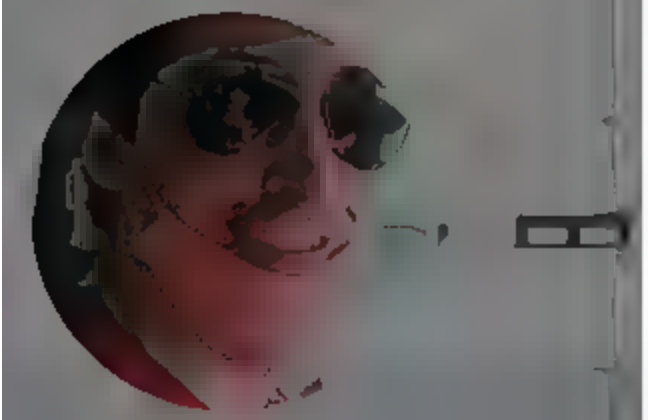
> My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?
>
> There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

11:04 PG - 22 Apr 2020

27 Tweet semula **93** Suka

6 27 93

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

7.30 - 22. huhtik. 2020

267 uudelleentwiittausta **952** tykkäystä

87 267 952

Tamino @vigilant_vector · 22. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

4

ksuh @ksuh999 · 22. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

You should really read this if you haven't already:

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Thanks

4 17 63

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

> My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?
>
> There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

11:04 - 22 □□. □. 2563

27 □□□□□□ **93** □□□□□□□

8 27 93

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552

Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So the poll is unscientific, but it's still striking - almost 1 in 5 people who've answered said they plan to leave lockdown states for free states as early as June 1. I don't think that's realistic for people with families - more of a wish - but it shows the depth of the anger.

> Serious poll question, please answer only if it applies to you: If you live in a state where lockdowns are likely to continue for some time, at what point would you plan on moving to a free state or at least renting a house there?
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | June 1 | 18% |
> | Sept. 1/2020 school year | 12% |
> | Unsure but eventually | 36% |
> | We wouldn't/couldn't | 34% |
>
> 8,119 votes · 12 hours 28 minutes left
>
> 4/22/20, 9:23 PM

05:59 - 2020 api. 23

175 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **765** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ion, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 AM - 3 Apr 2020

2,079 Retweets **2,234** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ion, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

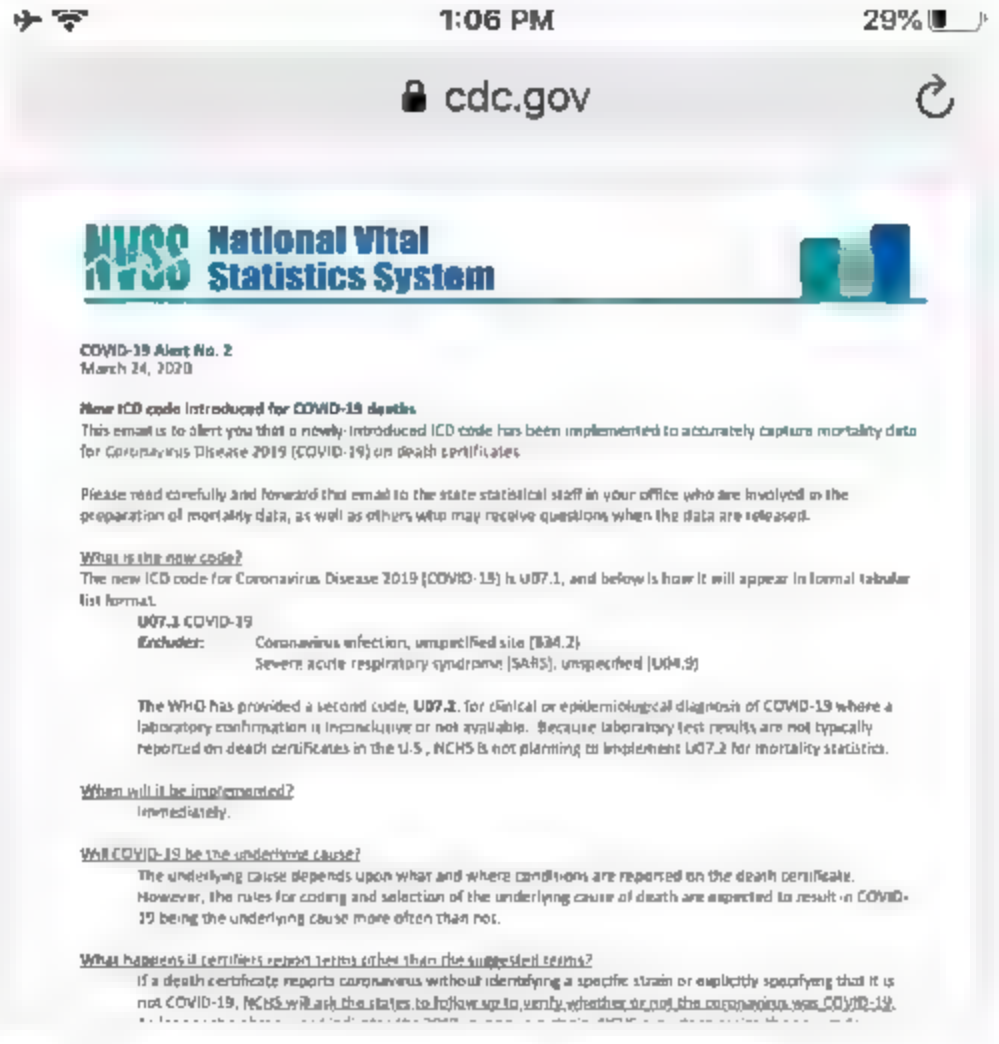


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...



10:15 AM - 3 Apr 2020

2,079 Retweets **2,234** Likes



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

06:06 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 5,2020

158 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **553** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

34 158 553

ಈ ಟ್ವೀಟ್ ಲಭ್ಯವಿಲ್ಲ.

ಈ ಟ್ವೀಟ್ ಲಭ್ಯವಿಲ್ಲ.

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · ಏಪ್ರಿ 6
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

3 3 55

MAGAcita @clownpdf · ಏಪ್ರಿ 6
Grrrr

1

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 221

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

4:42 am - 8 □□□□□□ 2020

56 □□□□□□□□ **252** □□□

11 55 252

Fragile Shim Cheong @parasolofstars · 8 □□□□□

□□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...

Mr2putts @golferguykc · 8 □□□□□

□□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

You have by far been the most straightforward follow in a long time. Keep up the good work.

5

Tim Steenstrup @TSteenstrup · 8 □□□□□

□□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

Yes Understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to have a dumpster fire economy.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 221

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

04:42 - 8 Nis 2020

56 Retweet **252** Beğeni

11 56 252

Fragile Shim Cheong @parasolofstars · 8 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...

Mr2putts @golferguykc · 8 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
You have by far been the most straightforward follow in a long time. Keep up the good work.

5

Tim Steenstrup @TSteenstrup · 8 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Yes Understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to have a dumpster fire economy.

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr...

10.58 - 13. apr. 2020

143 Retweets **384** Likes

13 143 384

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13. apr.
2/ Germany has not made a decision as yet; but if and when it does, the world's

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr…

10:58 - 13 kwi 2020

143 podania dalej **384** polubienia

13 143 384

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 kwi

2/ Germany has not made a decision as yet; but if and when it does, the world's

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

16 202 409

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

241 Tweet semula **596** Suka

48 241 596

Cliff @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7 22

Comrade Doggo @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US [redacted] via [redacted]

Bloomb

ate is

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

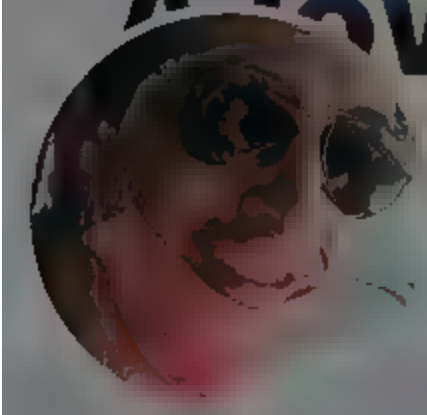
© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

Bloomb

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009



15 202 409

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

241 Tweet semula **596** Suka

46 241 596

Cliff @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada [redacted]
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7 22

Comrade Doggo @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada [redacted]
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US [redacted] via [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

16 202 409

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

241 Tweet semula **596** Suka

48 241 596

Cliff @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7 22

Comrade Doggo @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US [redacted] via [redacted]

Bloomb

ate is

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

13:30 - 20 Nis 2020

606 Retweet **1.970** Beğeni

57 606 1970

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Nis
I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

24 143 752

Bu Tweet kullanım dışıdır.

Diamando @diannetingos · 20 Nis
Amen

Reopen LA @JohnDewittTwo · 20 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Totally agree. Policy makers need to update their assumptions. They're too slow to adjust.

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

5:23 pm · 21 2020

379 **1,475**

72 379 1.5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22
Intrafamilial, obviously.

12 24 280

Greenjeans @KNAGreens · 22
Replying to @AlexBerenson
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22
Yes

2 28



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

17:23 - 2020 api. 21

379 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.475** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Ryan

72 379 1475,0

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 22
Intrafamilial, obviously.

12 24 280

Greenjeans @KNAGreens · api. 22
Honi erantzuten:
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 22
Yes

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

He makes a good point...

LetsTellTheTruth @LetsStopTheLies
Honi erantzuten: @AlexBerenson

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

11:53 - 2020 api. 22

20 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **118** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

10 20 118

Jeff Crouth @jeffcrouth · api. 22
Honi erantzuten:
They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

Charlie X @CharlieX___ · api. 22
Honi erantzuten:
Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

T-Covfefe @MyPlace4U · api. 22
Honi erantzuten:
Well Trump was listening to 'The Experts'

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Menyertai November 2009

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

145 1.6K 4.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

3:20 PTG - 24 Apr 2020

313 Tweet semula **952** Suka

51 313 952

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

145 1,6 t. 4,0 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

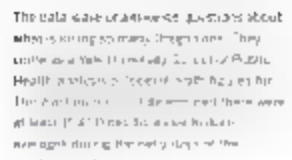
15.20 - 24. huhtik. 2020

313 uudelleentwiittausta **952** tykkäystä

51 313 952

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں



state data show

Today 7:00 AM

171 1.4 ہزار 2.9 ہزار

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

7:51 AM - 29 اپریل، 2020

349 ریٹویٹس 926 پسندیدگیاں

926 349 51

Allen @Allen_Masked · 29 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

The "cure" is worse than the virus.

سرورق لمحات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

today 7:00 AM

171 1446,0 2857,0

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

07:51 - 2020 api. 29

349 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **926** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

51 349 926

Allen @Allen_Masked · api. 29
Honi erantzuten:

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Головна Моменти

Маєте профіль? Увійти



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4 черв. 2020

538 ретвітів **2 198** вподобань

136 538 2,2 тис

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll. Would you rather I write another booklet that would be out in the next month or get to work on a full-length book - the working title is PANDEMIA - for release next year (probably through a traditional publisher):

12:30 PM - 19 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So we'll just keep pretending this death count is a real number, huh? That the 40-cycle PCR testing doesn't lead to massive false positives and the way we then match those positive tests to death certificates does not falsely link an unknown but large number of deaths to #covid?

> **Kurt Bardella** @kurtbardella
> remember as Republicans suddenly throw catchphrases around like "pro-life" that 200k Americans are dead because of their negligence and they don't seem to give a sh*t.

3:31 PM - 19 Sep 2020

13 Retweets **31** Likes

1 13 31

John Q. Maxwell @johnqmaxwell · 3s
Replying to [illegible]
Yep!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And Team Apocalypse is back to "long haul," the last refuge of the pandemia. Yes, a virus most healthy adults don't even know they have without a test can cause lifetime complications. Makes total sense. It's a syndrome as real as long haul flu, norovirus, and adenovirus!

> **Craig Spencer MD MPH** @Craig_A_Spencer
> If your friends or family think #COVID19 is "just the flu" or want it to rip through society to get to herd immunity, consider sharing my piece on #longhaulers with them. I outline the growing body of research & highlight why many still struggle months after an initial infection. twitter.com/washingtonpost…

5:23 PM - 19 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Jeremy spoke in class today

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP
Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 Meith 2020

Atweet **4,423** 'Is maith liom' **16,823**

1.0k 4.4k 17k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Meith
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I was going to spare Dr. Spencer the embarrassment of taking apart his piece in detail, but since he has asked:

His errors, fallacies, and misleading statements are legion (and likely intentional, as he is too smart not to understand them)...

> **Craig Spencer MD MPH** @Craig_A_Spencer
> Either the 'investigative journalist' read the piece and this was his exhaustive evidence-based rebuttal of it. Sigh.
>
> Or he didn't read it but is super happy to push out ignorance and misinformation...
> Show this thread

8:07 PM - 19 Sep 2020

10 Retweets **18** Likes

1 10 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

I was going to spare Dr. Spencer the embarrassment of taking apart his piece in detail, but since he has asked:

His errors, fallacies, and misleading statements are legion (and likely intentional, as he is too smart not to understand them)...

> **Craig Spencer MD MPH** @Craig_A_Spencer
> Either the 'investigative journalist' read the piece and this was his exhaustive evidence-based rebuttal of it. Sigh.
>
> Or he didn't read it but is super happy to push out ignorance and…
>
> Show this thread

4 29 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Throughout the piece, he compares #Covid to the original SARS and MERS, pointing out both those illnesses can have long-term impacts. SARS and MERS are caused by coronaviruses, so the comparison seems reasonable.

It isn't. SARS and MERS are far more dangerous than Sars-Cov-2...

8:11 PM - 19 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **9** Likes

1 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

His errors, fallacies, and misleading statements are legion (and likely intentional, as he is too smart not to understand them)...

> **Craig Spencer MD MPH** @Craig_A_Spencer
> Either the 'investigative journalist' read the piece and this was his exhaustive evidence-based rebuttal of it. Sigh.
>
> Or he didn't read it but is super happy to push out ignorance and
> Show this thread

5 33 117

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Throughout the piece, he compares [illegible] to the original SARS and MERS, pointing out both those illnesses can have long-term impacts. SARS and MERS are caused by coronaviruses, so the comparison seems reasonable.

It isn't. SARS and MERS are far more dangerous than Sars-Cov-2...

1 4 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How much more dangerous? The virus that causes MERS has a fatality rate more than 100 times that of Sars-Cov-2. Compared to those viruses, Sars-Cov-2 is more like the flu - or the coronaviruses that cause ordinary colds...

8:12 PM - 19 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

Joined November 2009

Or he didn't read it but is super happy to push out ignorance and

Show this thread

9 55 185

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

Throughout the piece, he compares [illegible] to the original SARS and MERS, pointing out both those illnesses can have long-term impacts. SARS and MERS are caused by coronaviruses, so the comparison seems reasonable.

It isn't. SARS and MERS are far more dangerous than Sars-Cov-2...

3 15 89

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

How much more dangerous? The virus that causes MERS has a fatality rate more than 100 times that of Sars-Cov-2. Compared to those viruses, Sars-Cov-2 is more like the flu - or the coronaviruses that cause ordinary colds...

2 11 68

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Throughout the piece, he elides the difference between the relative handful of patients who were put on ventilators and survived (likely fewer than 25,000 nationally since March, though I haven't seen a figure) or became very seriously ill with #Covid and everyone else...

8:17 PM - 19 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

Joined November 2009

Throughout the piece, he compares [illegible] to the original SARS and MERS, pointing out both those illnesses can have long-term impacts. SARS and MERS are caused by coronaviruses, so the comparison seems reasonable.

It isn't. SARS and MERS are far more dangerous than Sars-Cov-2...

3 20 101

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

How much more dangerous? The virus that causes MERS has a fatality rate more than 100 times that of Sars-Cov-2. Compared to those viruses, Sars-Cov-2 is more like the flu - or the coronaviruses that cause ordinary colds...

4 18 97

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Throughout the piece, he elides the difference between the relative handful of patients who were put on ventilators and survived (likely fewer than 25,000 nationally since March, though I haven't seen a figure) or became very seriously ill with [illegible] and everyone else...

1 4 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Being put on a ventilator is a last resort (or should be); anyone who is on one for more than a few hours, for any reason, is likely to face an arduous recovery lasting weeks or months. That fact tells us NOTHING about the prognosis for the vast majority of #covid patients...

8:19 PM - 19 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

Have an account? Log in

ation, and ads.

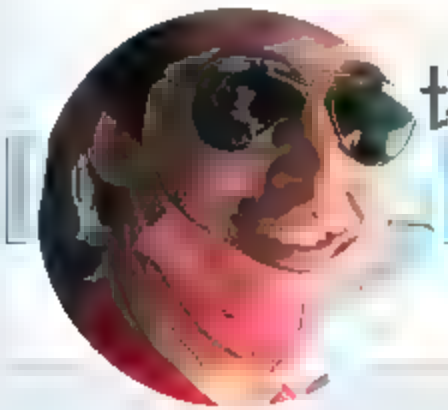


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

orange man bad



坏

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Imprint Cookies
Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

nationally since March, though I haven't seen a figure) or became very seriously ill with #[illegible] and everyone else...

2 12 82

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8m

Being put on a ventilator is a last resort (or should be); anyone who is on one for more than a few hours, for any reason, is likely to face an arduous recovery lasting weeks or months. That fact tells us NOTHING about the prognosis for the vast majority of #[illegible] patients...

2 13 100

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Nearly all of whom are never hospitalized. About 550,000 Americans have been hospitalized with #[illegible] since March, fewer than 1 percent of the total have been infected with #[illegible]-cov-2 (remember, antibody tests show PCR tests understate infections by a factor of 10 or more)...

1 5 41

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

And most of those people are released quickly and do NOT return (at least within two weeks). In fact, the "long Covid" phenomenon that Dr. Spencer and other advocates are trying to create focuses not on the tiny number of people who became acutely ill from #SARSCoV2...

8:27 PM - 19 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **6** Likes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

lasting weeks or months. That fact tells us NOTHING about the prognosis for the vast majority of [redacted] patients...

4 14 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

Nearly all of whom are never hospitalized. About 550,000 Americans have been hospitalized with [redacted] since March, fewer than 1 percent of the total have been infected with [redacted]-cov-2 (remember, antibody tests show PCR tests understate infections by a factor of 10 or more)...

1 9 61

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

And most of those people are released quickly and do NOT return (at least within two weeks). In fact, the "long Covid" phenomenon that Dr. Spencer and other advocates are trying to create focuses not on the tiny number of people who became acutely ill from [redacted]...

2 5 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And who might be expected to need time to regain their strength, but a different group - millions of people who were not hospitalized, had only mild acute symptoms - and in many cases do not even have positive PCR or antibody tests - yet now self-report a malaise lasting months.

8:30 PM - 19 Sep 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

Joined November 2009

been infected with #[illegible]-cov-2 (remember, antibody tests show PCR tests understate infections by a factor of 10 or more)...

2 11 75

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

And most of those people are released quickly and do NOT return (at least within two weeks). In fact, the "long Covid" phenomenon that Dr. Spencer and other advocates are trying to create focuses not on the tiny number of people who became acutely ill from #[illegible]...

3 9 54

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

And who might be expected to need time to regain their strength, but a different group - millions of people who were not hospitalized, had only mild acute symptoms - and in many cases do not even have positive PCR or antibody tests - yet now self-report a malaise lasting months.

4 5 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

There are next to no independent diagnostic tests to support these self-reported symptoms - one of the few that Dr. Spencer mentions is a German heart study that has already been debunked - and many of them are frankly consistent with anxiety and other psychiatric malaise...

8:32 PM - 19 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **11** Likes

2 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

Joined November 2009

other advocates are trying to create focuses not on the tiny number of people who became acutely ill from [redacted]...

3 12 91

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

And who might be expected to need time to regain their strength, but a different group - millions of people who were not hospitalized, had only mild acute symptoms - and in many cases do not even have positive PCR or antibody tests - yet now self-report a malaise lasting months.

6 11 90

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m

There are next to no independent diagnostic tests to support these self-reported symptoms - one of the few that Dr. Spencer mentions is a German heart study that has already been debunked - and many of them are frankly consistent with anxiety and other psychiatric malaise...

6 7 79

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nor has Dr. Spencer (or anyone else) ever explained why "long Covid" so overwhelmingly targets younger (often middle-class and white) women, when Covid itself is far more dangerous to older, poorer, minority men. Yet the "long Covid" demographic is immediately recognizable...

8:41 PM - 19 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

group - millions of people who were not hospitalized, had only mild acute symptoms - and in many cases do not even have positive PCR or antibody tests - yet now self-report a malaise lasting months.

6 15 107

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m

There are next to no independent diagnostic tests to support these self-reported symptoms - one of the few that Dr. Spencer mentions is a German heart study that has already been debunked - and many of them are frankly consistent with anxiety and other psychiatric malaise...

6 15 121

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Nor has Dr. Spencer (or anyone else) ever explained why "long Covid" so overwhelmingly targets younger (often middle-class and white) women, when Covid itself is far more dangerous to older, poorer, minority men. Yet the "long Covid" demographic is immediately recognizable...

6 6 41

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's the same group that suffers from chronic fatigue syndrome, fibromyalgia, gluten intolerance, and a host of other ill-defined conditions that tend to respond to exercise and anti-depressants better than anything else.

Coincidence, no doubt.

8:44 PM - 19 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

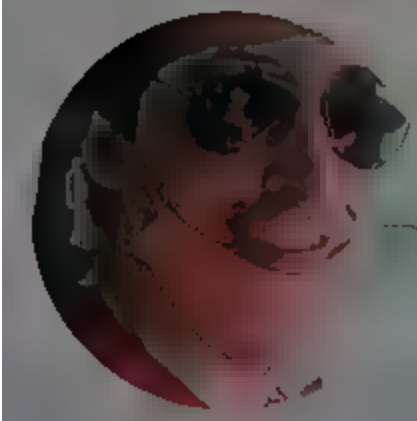
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

பிற்பகல் 12:11 - 4 ஜூலை, 2020

538 மறுகீச்சுகள் 2,197 விருப்பங்கள்

136 538 2.2ஆ

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பார்
உதவி மையம்
விதிகள் தனியுரிமைக் கொள்கை குக்கீகள்
விளம்பர தகவல்கள்

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Following

I'm sure this happened just as she reports it did. (She's a psychiatry resident, btw. They see lots of heart attacks.)

Did his phone mention Papa Bear?

20,000+ retweets.

> **chiquita MD** @yagirlkat_
> Y'ALL I just got a 21 year old guy coming in with chest pain. Turns out he had a damn heart attack. Everyone's confused where the hell this is coming from. turns out he has COVID. COVID GAVE A 21 Y.O. HEALTHY MALE A HEART ATTACK. but you want to keep going out cuz you're bored?
> Show this thread

9:36 PM - 19 Sep 2020

3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

THIS IS A REPORT ON FOUR PATIENTS, NONE OF WHOM HAD COVID. How is that "COVID related"?

> **Waqas Qureshi** @iQ_cath
> Replying to @yagirlkat_ @raw_em_md
> We just published our COVID related heart attacks cases and most of them died from it. See below
> pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32863191/

9:40 PM - 19 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline:

"5,000 Americans died of Covid last week!"

The reality:

"5,000 Americans who had tests showing they were exposed to #sarscov2 at some point in the last few months died in the last two months! Those deaths were reported last week!"

Also, Orange Man Bad.

5:13 AM - 20 Sep 2020

49 Retweets **93** Likes

7 49 93

Scott Sprouse @ScottSprouse · 9s
Replying to
What is the 2020 YTD death total vs LY?

Phillip Crawford Jr. @byphilcrawford · 8s
Replying to
. . . and how many of those 5,000 also had obesity, COPD, diabetes, heart disease or other underlying medical condition?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Baile Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

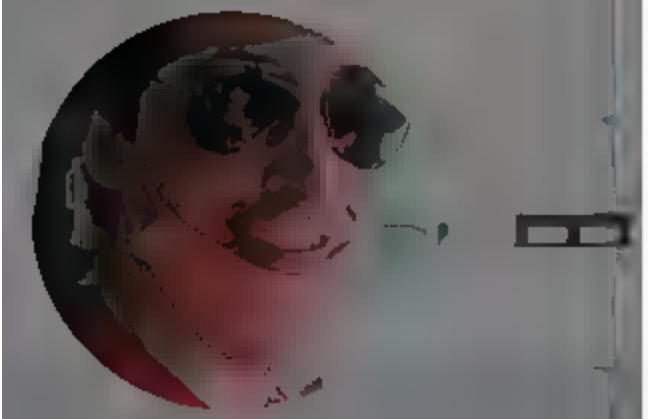
12:11 - 4 Meith 2020

Atweet **538** 'Is maith liom' **2,196**

136 538 2.2k

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Crickets from @craig_a_spencer on this detailed explanation of the many reasons his @washingtonpost piece on long Covid is somewhere between misleading and fictional.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> I was going to spare Dr. Spencer the embarrassment of taking apart his piece in detail, but since he has asked:
>
> His errors, fallacies, and misleading statements are legion (and likely intentional,...
> Show this thread

8:05 AM - 20 Sep 2020

8 Retweets **27** Likes 6%

2 6 27

BeeganChic @BeeganChic · 22s
Replying to
They always want an apology, but they're never willing to give one.

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 1m
Replying to
:)

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Paper in fire smoking up the alleyways

New York

2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So... way back in March I went on @IngrahamAngle and said I thought cannabis and vaping might be related to getting #Covid, and all the usual idiots like @heerjeet had their usual fits and screamed what an idiot I was.

Yeah, about that:

BUSINESS INSIDER

Subscribe

Teens and young adults who vape are 5 to 7 times more likely to get coronavirus, a new study found



Morgan McFall-Johnsen
Aug 12, 2020, 7:46 PM



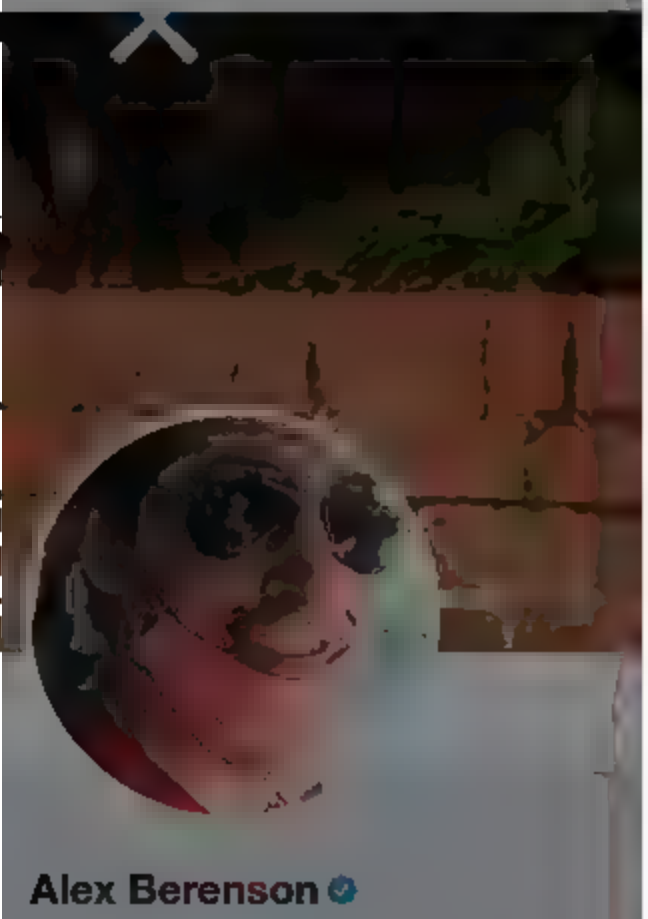


04:12 - 13 .. 2563

1,095 2,926

230 1.1 . 2.9 .

© 2020



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

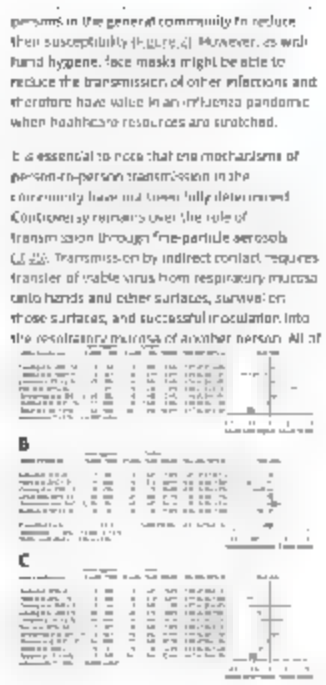
50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wtf is he talking about? No name, no details, no location, no supporting evidence, just random kiddie panic porn.

Over and over the worst #Covid terror tweets get massive, massive retweets. Millions if not tens of millions of people have seen this.

> Heartbreaking. 6 year daughter started school last week. Got Covid-19 in school and just passed away. Killed her in 7 days.
>
> 9/19/20, 11:20 AM
>
> **20.2K** Retweets **54.1K** Likes
>
> **Mohamad Safa** @mhdksafa · 11h
> This is heartbreaking. Some of you thought she's my daughter! She is not my daughter! She is everyone's daughter if schools reopen in an Covid-19 infected
>
> 8:24 PM - 20 Sep 2020
>
> **37** Retweets **156** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Obviously he's looking for a gig @theatlantic

AT&T 8:08 AM 91%

AA nypost.com

New York Post for iPhone
NYP Holdings, Inc.
GET — On the App Store
View

NEW YORK POST

NEWS

Joe Biden mistakenly

5:08 AM - 21 Sep 2020

13 Retweets **73** Likes

9 13 73

Melissa Roberts @msredroberts · 1m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

READ THIS THREAD. Do NOT take any vaccine approved under an emergency use guideline.

And get ready to FIGHT any governmental mandate (or quasi-mandate through schools or businesses) to take a vaccine approved this way.

Eric Topol @EricTopol



We have the protocols. Now we know how there will very likely be an Emergency Use Approval (EUA) for a vaccine prior to November 3. The company and political motivations are fully aligned.
1. The criteria for an EUA is that it "may be effective"

Show this thread

6:41 AM - 21 Sep 2020

41 Retweets **72** Likes

12 41 72

Math Is NEVER Wrong @tickerguy · 3m
Replying to

Fight is correct; treat any attempt as felonious assault with intent to commit murder, and respond in kind. I'm sure you can figure the rest out.

3

Adam Loewy @LoewyLawFirm · 1m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

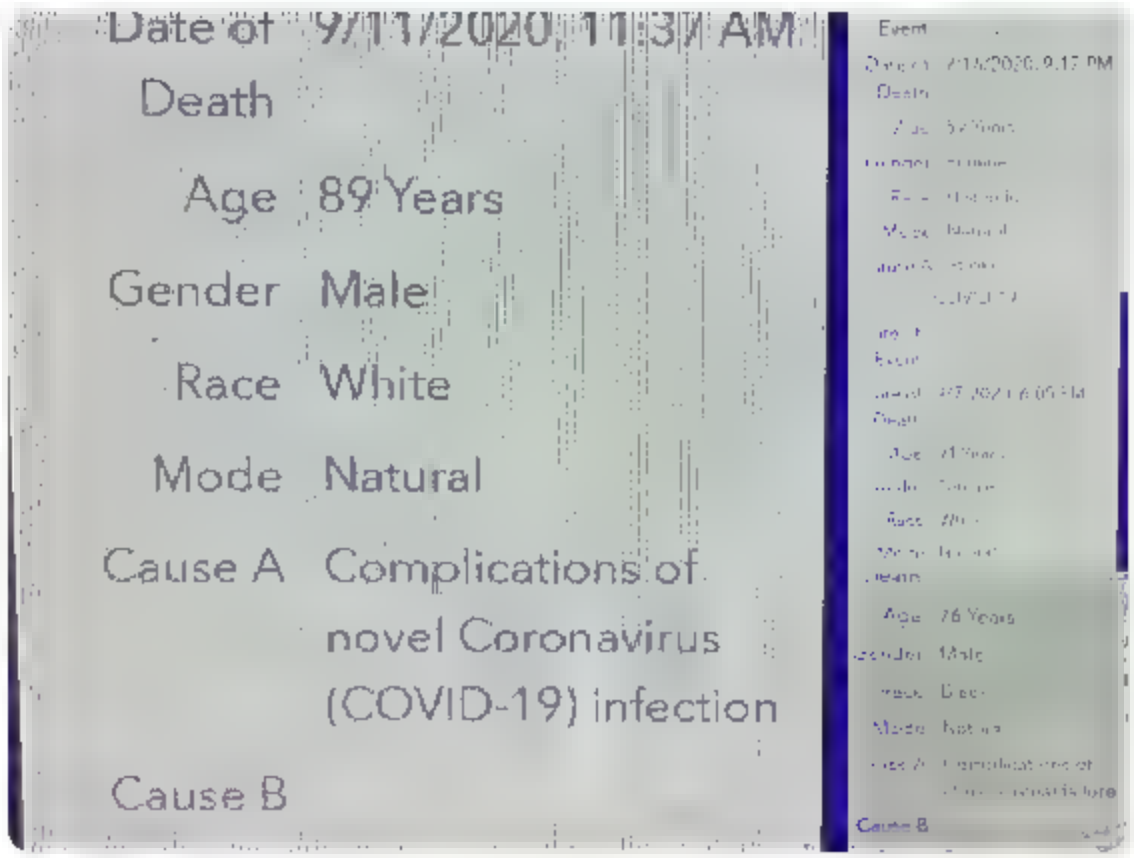
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If you'd like to know how the US has reach 200,000 reported #sarscov2 deaths, the Milwaukee coroner's office is a good place to start. It reports the (anonymized) death certificates of #Covid cases. Just a few of the most recent (sorry about the glare):



7:06 AM - 21 Sep 2020

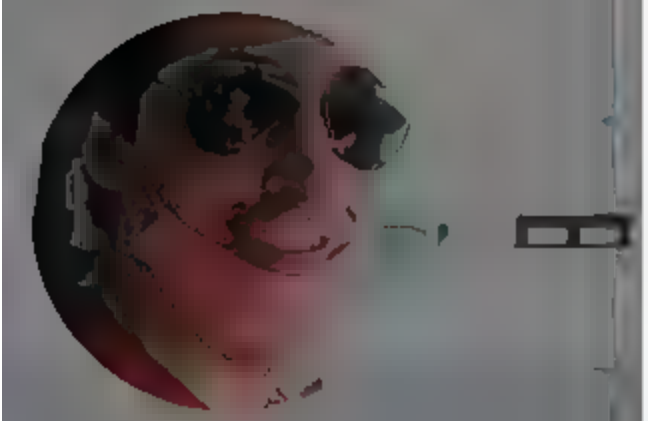
213 Retweets **395** Likes

26 213 395

None of Your Business @PowerRev22 · 6m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I don't know. Keep posting the truth in a hundred different ways, I guess.

> **Tom Vaughan** @tomvaughan
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> This is a gigantic scandal and instead of reporting it, the press is essentially an accomplice. What do you do when the guardians are in on the crime?

7:11 AM - 21 Sep 2020

45 Retweets **170** Likes

11 45 170

ChiefOrman @tryingnottonow · 9m
Replying to
Yes

Alantweeted @Alantweeted · 4m
Replying to
I understand Tom's point but I would not call them our guardians. Maybe what they should be but that boat has sailed.

OneMoreCorrespondent @ABoleynGirl · 3m
Replying to
If only there were some way for people to ask questions of political figures and report back to the rest of us.

The Funeral Pyre @thefuneralpyre · 2m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

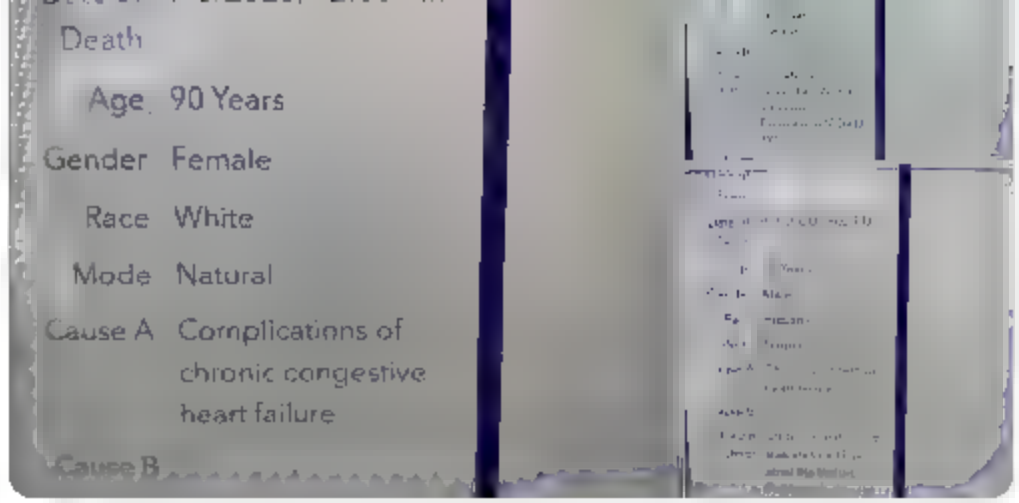


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009



3 40 104

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Given the criteria I'm starting to wonder why we aren't at 500,000 reported deaths.

7:21 AM - 21 Sep 2020

7 Retweets **45** Likes

2 7 45

Jared A. Chambers @C4CEO · 21s

Replying to

Why do you think they're still screaming to expand testing?

They want a million, and will eventually get it.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

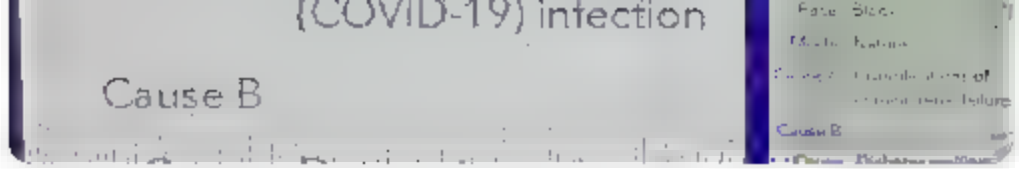


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

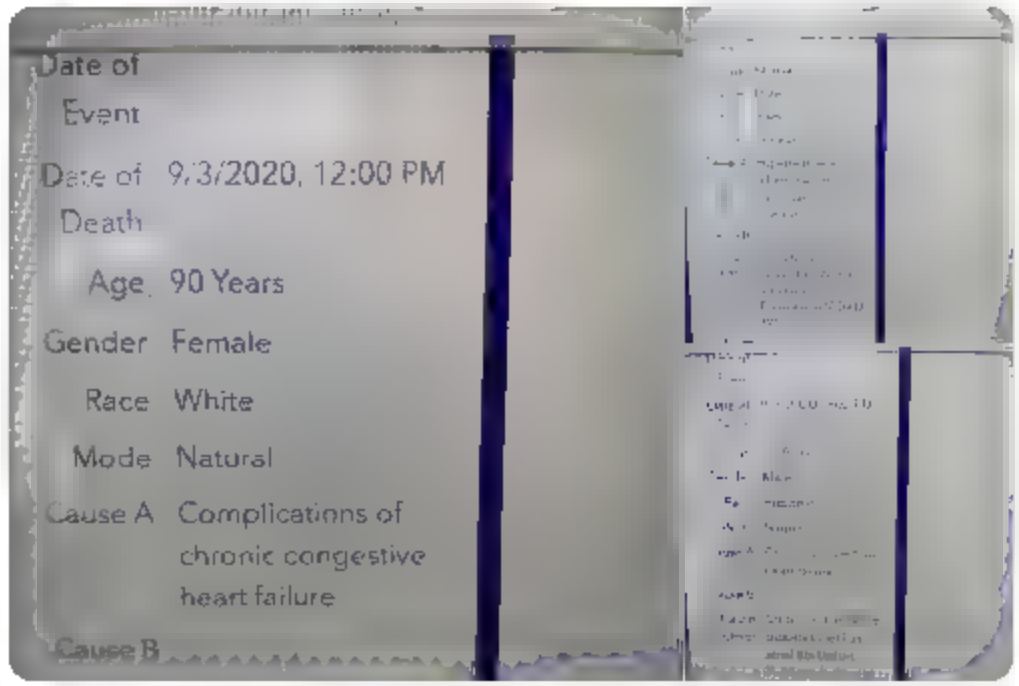


59 416 749

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Three in a row:
A woman, 90, in renal and heart failure
A man, 84, with prostate cancer, dementia, and heart disease
A man, 88, with heart and renal failure, afib, diabetes, and Parkinson's (yes, all five, can't make it up).

All in the first 20 cases. All called Covid.



7:19 AM - 21 Sep 2020

68 Retweets **155** Likes

4 68 155

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So... way back in March I went on @IngrahamAngle and said I thought cannabis and vaping might be related to getting #Covid, and all the usual idiots like @heerjeet had their usual fits and screamed what an idiot I was.

Yeah, about that:

BUSINESS INSIDER

Subscribe

Teens and young adults who vape are 5 to 7 times more likely to get coronavirus, a new study found

Morgan McFall-Johnsen
Aug 12, 2020, 7:46 PM









04:12 - 13 Ağu 2020

1.095 Retweet **2.926** Beğeni

230 1095 2926

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

6 23 51

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ New York's Democratic primary delays this year are a huge red flag, as a professor told Toobin:

"The Republicans had nothing to do with the fiasco in New York... There was no conspiracy—the system is just not set up to absorb that many absentee ballots and count them..."

8:01 AM - 21 Sep 2020

7 Retweets **31** Likes

1 7 31

Roxie Joyce @RoxieCorleone · 33s

Replying to

Which is exactly what Trump has been saying. It's common sense. In leftists brains, not so common.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Obviously @NewYorker is anti-Trump, but @jeffreytoobin is very good, and this piece about the likely problems not just with counting the vote but with what will happen if there are delays should scare you no matter who you support...

7:59 AM - 21 Sep 2020

43 Retweets **111** Likes

6 43 111

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

2/ New York's Democratic primary delays this year are a huge red flag, as a professor told Toobin:

"The Republicans had nothing to do with the fiasco in New York... There was no conspiracy... the system is just not set up to absorb that many absentee ballots

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

6 43 112

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m
2/ New York's Democratic primary delays this year are a huge red flag, as a professor told Toobin:

"The Republicans had nothing to do with the fiasco in New York... There was no conspiracy—the system is just not set up to absorb that many absentee ballots and count them..."

4 28 75

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

3/ And the convoluted (and in some cases apparently contradictory) laws about what happens if states CAN'T count all the votes in time to certify electors could then lead to a cascade where both parties can legitimately claim victory.

8:05 AM - 21 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **20** Likes

1 5 20

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
4/ In happier news, all that ammunition and toilet paper and canned food you bought in March may finally come in handy!

1 1 23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

2/ New York's Democratic primary delays this year are a huge red flag, as a professor told Toobin:

"The Republicans had nothing to do with the fiasco in New York... There was no conspiracy—the system is just not set up to absorb that many absentee ballots and count them..."

4 32 87

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

3/ And the convoluted (and in some cases apparently contradictory) laws about what happens if states CAN'T count all the votes in time to certify electors could then lead to a cascade where both parties can legitimately claim victory.

1 7 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ In happier news, all that ammunition and toilet paper and canned food you bought in March may finally come in handy!

8:05 AM - 21 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **50** Likes

3 4 50

Courtney Connolly @maisyemmanolan · 4m

Replying to

Lol

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o
lisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Reason one zillion US teachers unions, educrats, and their media allies should be ashamed:

France will now run K-5 schools normally even if kids test positive.

"Children pose little risk of contracting serious cases and of spreading SARS-CoV-2."

8:22 AM - 21 Sep 2020

68 Retweets **163** Likes

6 68 163

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The real expanding epidemic: Scott Gottlieb's television hits. Did @facethenation ask him about his sources of income?

> **Carol Ross Joynt** @caroljoynt
> "I think we have at least one more cycle with this virus heading into the fall and winter," @ScottGottliebMD said on @FaceTheNation Sunday. He cited about 30 states where the rate of transfer is above one, which indicates "an expanding epidemic." #Covid wsj.com/articles/coron...

8:03 AM - 21 Sep 2020

44 Retweets **156** Likes

9 44 156

OnePlainGuy2 @Guy2Plain · 21m
Replying to
I love the daily recalculation of R0 for this virus...as if that's how things work.

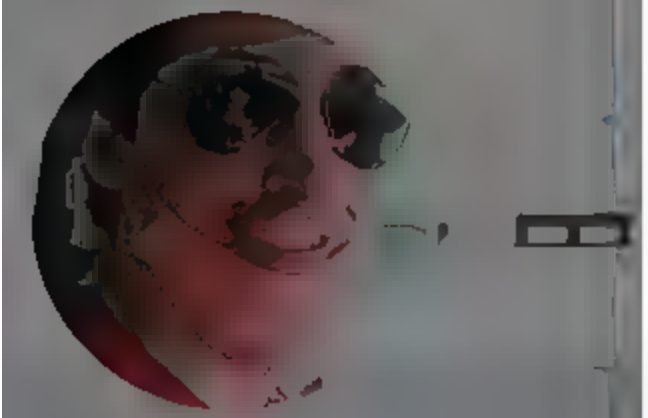
3

Is That a Hanging Chad in your pocket? @Pickledfins · 13m
Replying to
Even better news (not) He's on the committee to assist with getting the Cruise Lines, who have been decimated because the CDC won't speak with them, back sailing - I dont trust Gottlieb one bit

Roro47 @Roro47474747 · 5m
Replying to
Whenever I see someone tracking "cases" without reference to hospitalizations or deaths, I tune out. I'm in favor of as many mild or asymptomatic cases as possible. Unless you have high confidence in a vaccine, so should everybody else who wants this to end this century.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

23 252 646

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW, France just reported 13,500 positive tests in a day - about equal to the US per-capita peak. The lie that "Europe can open schools but we can't because they controlled transmission and we didn't," is, well, a lie.

We can't open schools because of unions and lawyers. Period.

8:26 AM - 21 Sep 2020

153 Retweets **531** Likes

10 153 531

Bacon Von Mises @ThePeoplesBacon · 8m
Replying to
Currently we can't actually track cases. Just presence of some portion of the virus - active or inert.

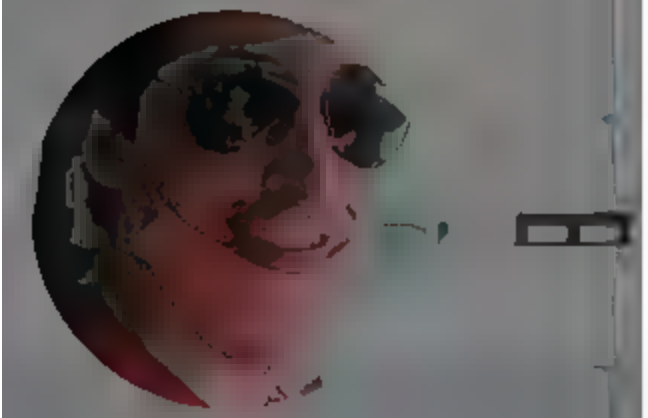
3

covid reply otter @jbhonos · 5m
Replying to
*Unions, lawyers and politics.

DodgUSA24 @DodgUSA24 · 5m
Replying to
It's more about getting rid of masks at this point. Meeking children 10 and below

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Does @theatlantic ever get anything about #Covid right? I mean ever?

So many smart people, so much terrible journalism.

8:35 AM - 21 Sep 2020

19 Retweets **96** Likes

10 19 96

Ambrazure @ambrazure · 3m

Replying to

The quality has gone downhill in recent months

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The same day? I don't think anyone can say that. Would they almost certainly have died within weeks to months? And were their lives when they DID die something most healthy adults can't even imagine? Yes. End-stage renal failure and dementia are awful conditions...

> **Mark Cuban** @mcuban
> Are you suggesting these people would have died on the same day whether or not they had covid ? twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

8:42 AM - 21 Sep 2020

12 Retweets **91** Likes

5 12 91

SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · 1m
Replying to
Making me cry thinking about my mom in lockdown I couldn't see who died from cancer and we didn't even know because we couldn't see her!!!!! Damn it.

1

Pat #AuditTheDeathCount Gunnels @PatrickGunnels · 30s
Replying to
There is simply no way to determine how much of this data is simply fabricated.

1

Bob Maistros @BobMaistros · 12s
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About

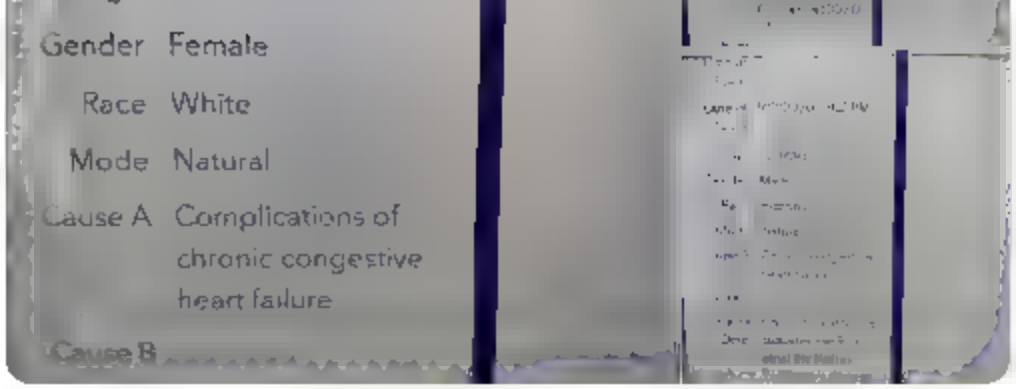


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009



47 657 1.4K

Mark Cuban @mcuban · 6m
Your 88 year old example has not mention of Covid in graphic you posted.

8 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I know. Many cases under the tab for Covid cases don't. They are likely either retrospective death certificate matching to positive tests (though these are all recent) or "suspected" cases without a positive test.

You can see the data here.

county.milwaukee.gov/EN/Medical-Exa ...

8:54 AM - 21 Sep 2020

5 Likes

5

...ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Absolutely. Never been a secret.

Somehow seeing it in black-and-white, or the digital equivalent, seems to surprise people.

> **Cernovich** @Cernovich
> End stage renal failure is marked Covid death? twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

8:56 AM - 21 Sep 2020

19 Retweets **48** Likes

2 19 48

Xen @Aceathon · 33s
Replying to

I think several things can be simultaneously true:
1) We are certainly overcounting the true number of COVID deaths.
2) Overcounting is better than undercounting for policy making and data acquisition.
3) Overcounting is worse than undercounting for administrative evaluation.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is not even a straw man. It's like a straw guinea pig or something. But obviously the Milwaukee post has triggered the usual triggerees.

> **Matthew Chapman** @fawfulfan
> Using your logic, @AlexBerenson, if an asthmatic woman is raped, and it triggers a fatal asthma attack, the rapist isn't responsible for her death.
>
> Nope, in most states that would be ruled felony murder.
> Show this thread

8:59 AM - 21 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **10** Likes

2 2 10

Spurious @Spurious33 · 11s
Replying to
Hahahaha

JonathonSnyder @JonathonSnyder · 11s
Replying to
You must be over the target then.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I love it when they call me a "truther" as if I should be insulted. Nooo! He tells the truth! I guess the opposite of a truther would be, umm, a liar?

> **Sam Stein** @samstein
> Another remarkable point here: After we went to streiff for comment he continued tweeting away, including RT-ing the most well-known COVID truther (former NYT reporter) Alex Berenson twitter.com/samstein/statu…

10:30 AM - 21 Sep 2020

18 Retweets **86** Likes

6 18 86

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m
Calling me a dataer would also be fine

13

D-Rez @RealDeRez · 53s
Replying to
Wear it proudly my friend.

BamaCrazy @BamaCrazy1 · 37s
Replying to
It's good to be well-known

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

I love it when they call me a "truther" as if I should be insulted. Nooo! He tells the truth! I guess the opposite of a truther would be, umm, a liar?

> **Sam Stein** @samstein
> Another remarkable point here: After we went to streiff for comment he continued tweeting away, including RT-ing the most well-known COVID truther (former NYT reporter) Alex Berenson twitter.com/samstein/statu…

9 21 108

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Calling me a dataer would also be fine

10:31 AM - 21 Sep 2020

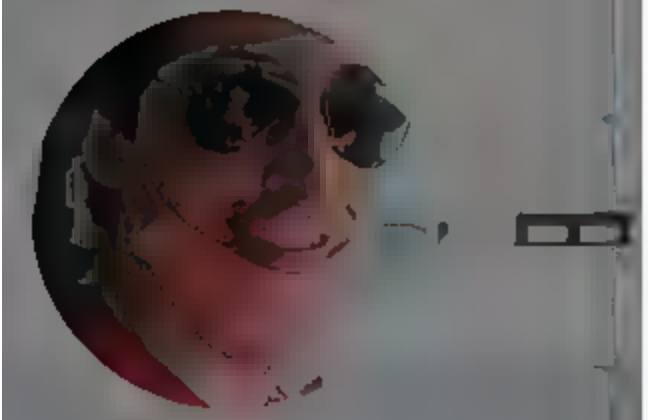
21 Likes

1 21

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

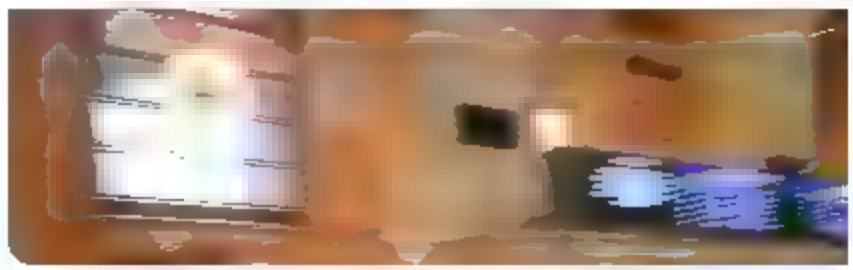
Six months ago today, at peak #Covid terror, @mtosterholm wrote a smart op-ed about why lockdowns were a terrible idea. I urge you to read it. Yet as the reason to fear has waned his panic has grown. He's now calling for new lockdowns! I don't get it.
google.com/amp/s/www.wash ...



Coronavirus Latest news U.S. map World m

Opinions

Facing covid-19 reality: A national lockdown is no cure



11:36 AM - 21 Sep 2020

4 Retweets 26 Likes

1 4 26

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Strong and fact-driven response here. Really gets to the heart of the questions around our #Covid response. (This kinda blue-check always blocks me sooner or later.)

> **Eric Boehlert** @EricBoehlert
> how did your life end up like this?? twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

12:34 PM - 21 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **25** Likes

1 4 25

Conservativeallitheway @Conservativeal9 · 4s
Replying to
Might as well be sooner and get it over with.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to o lisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

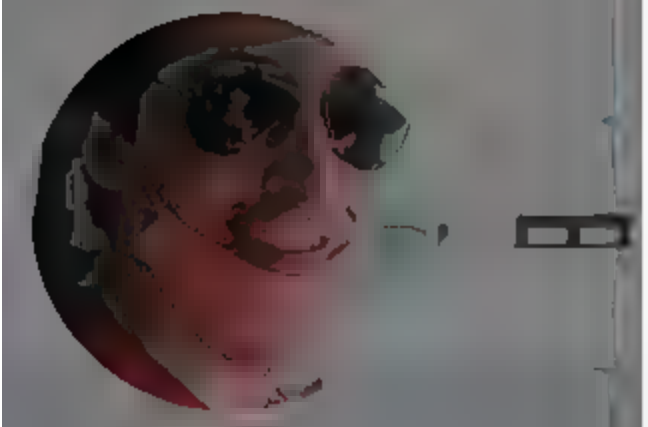
12:47 PM - 21 Sep 2020

22 Retweets **59** Likes

3 22 59

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

We are on track for the fewest ro deaths reported today since March (we might just poke over the July 5 low of 268 if Texas comes in a little high).

You can expect @nytimes and other elite media to report this fact quickly and loudly.

Also, wait two weeks - I mean for December!

1:00 PM - 21 Sep 2020

25 Retweets **94** Likes

1 25 94

Diddle @Diddle_Mags · 1m

Replying to

I've been waiting two weeks forever

The media could not be played.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Far be it from me to criticize Certified Genius (TM) @richarddawkins, but this position makes no sense. So no one can do ever anything that causes any risk to anyone else? Like driving? Or building a skyscraper (construction workers die sometimes)? Or sending soldiers to war?

> **Richard Dawkins** @RichardDawkins
> You can argue over whether masks, handwashing, banning groups etc are effective. What you can NOT argue is that you are personally entitled to take the risk as a matter of individual liberty. You risk other lives as well as your own. It's just elementary epidemiology.
> Show this thread

4:21 PM - 21 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **5** Likes

1 5

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

1/ Far be it from me to criticize Certified Genius (TM) [redacted], but this position makes no sense. So no one can do ever anything that causes any risk to anyone else? Like driving? Or building a skyscraper (construction workers die sometimes)? Or sending soldiers to war?

> **Richard Dawkins** @RichardDawkins
> You can argue over whether masks, handwashing, banning groups etc are effective. What you can NOT argue is that you are personally entitled to take the risk as a matter of individual liberty. You risk other lives as well as your own. It's just elementary epidemiology.
> Show this thread

15 40 153

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ This position would be impossible to defend even if lockdowns and masks had guaranteed and proven benefits and no costs. The fact that the reality is the opposite takes Dick's (I can call him Dick, right?) position from merely theoretically idiotic to really dummmb.

4:24 PM - 21 Sep 2020

7 Retweets **45** Likes

7 45

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia awards a Special Citation to the 276 teachers in Kenosha, Wisconsin who called in sick today. These Educational Heroes (TM) love their students too much to teach in person. True selflessness. Attention citizens!

8:39 PM - 21 Sep 2020

14 Retweets **37** Likes

2 14 37

Israel Anderson @IsraelAnderson · 16s
Replying to
Two words.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, we need to accept that 3 million Americans will die this year and we can't keep everyone alive forever no matter how hard we try -

And that our bizarre fixation on making every decision as if #Covid deaths are the only societal outcome that matters is profoundly wrong.

Mark Cuban @mcuban
Replying to @DeplorableJan @AlexBerenson

I'm sorry for your loss. We need to do better as a country protecting everyone.

8:50 PM - 21 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **26** Likes

4 25

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

No, we need to accept that 3 million Americans will die this year and we can't keep everyone alive forever no matter how hard we try -

And that our bizarre fixation on making every decision as if [redacted] deaths are the only societal outcome that matters is profoundly wrong.

> **Mark Cuban** @mcuban
> Replying to @DeplorableJan @AlexBerenson
> I'm sorry for your loss. We need to do better as a country protecting everyone.

5 63 239

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This position isn't about political party, it's about our increasingly rapid slide into a medical gerontocracy whose terrible decisions are both aided and encouraged by tech companies that profit tremendously from our insane efforts to self-impose isolation.

8:54 PM - 21 Sep 2020

8 Likes

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

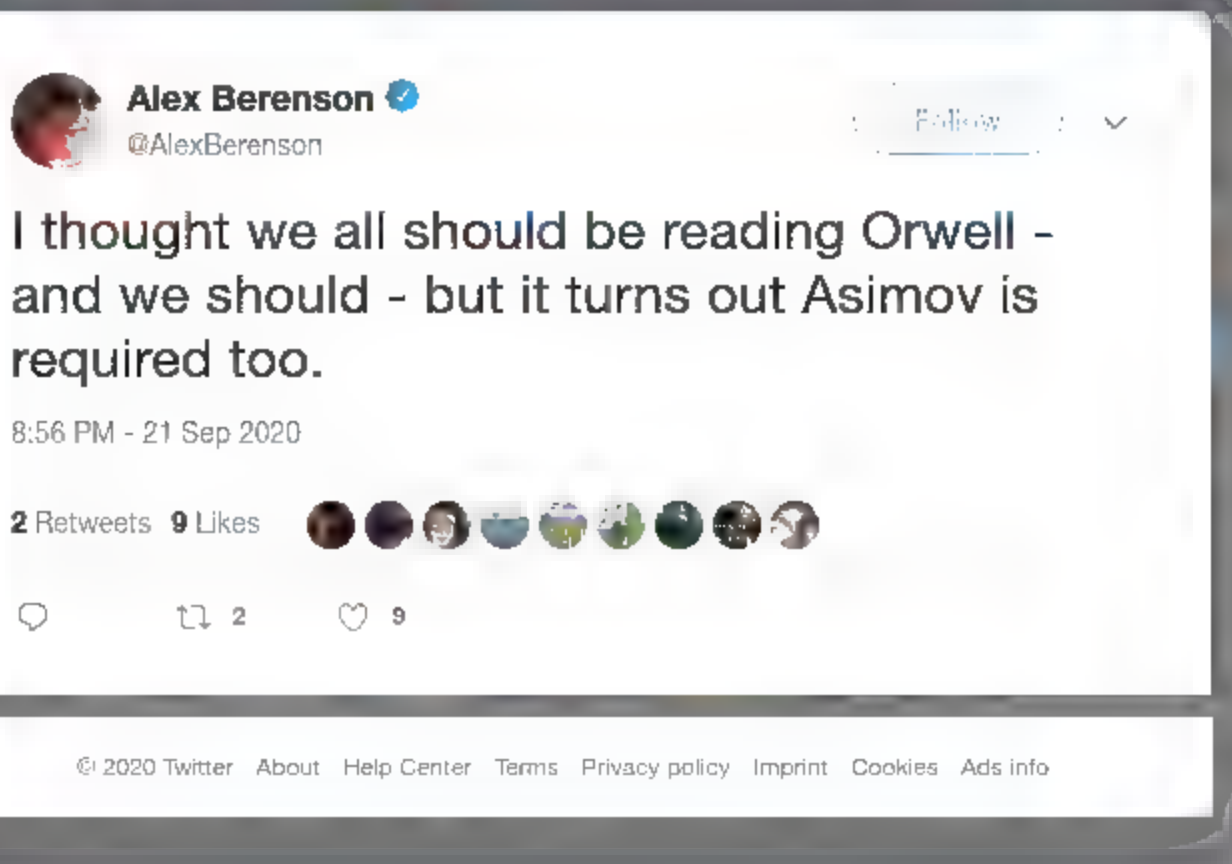


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

I thought we all should be reading Orwell - and we should - but it turns out Asimov is required too.

16 7 82

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Naked...

8:59 PM - 21 Sep 2020

5 Likes

2 5

Caleb Price ★ | @Graysonwayne95 · 29s

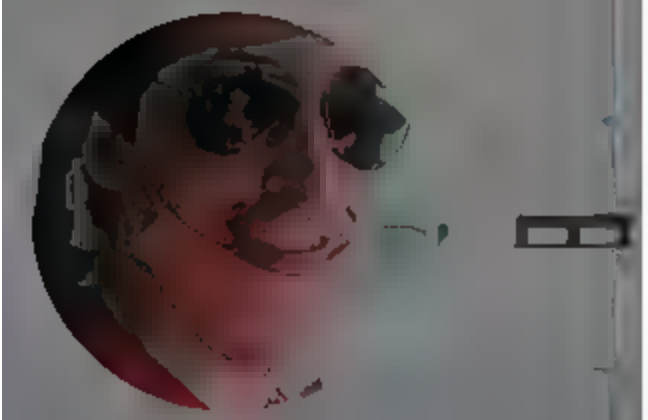
Replying to

Arther Koestler anyone? darkness at noon..? No one?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Has a single student attending college died of #Covid since colleges reopened? The answer looks to be no. One student in Texas got very sick, and a handful of hospitalizations have been reported. But no deaths.

Given Team Apocalypse's love of outlier cases, they would have been.

9:50 PM - 21 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **8** Likes

3 8

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Has a single student attending college died of [illegible] since colleges reopened? The answer looks to be no. One student in Texas got very sick, and a handful of hospitalizations have been reported. But no deaths.

Given Team Apocalypse's love of outlier cases, they would have been.

3 25 99

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For context, most universities have been open for a month or more, and about 12 million students attend four-year colleges (though many are not currently on campus).

9:52 PM - 21 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
I thought we all should be reading Orwell - and we should - but it turns out Asimov is required too.

33 39 276

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 58m
[redacted]

9 5 66

Amanda Becker @LibertyB521 · 53m
Asimov was a great writer.

1

EdReal @Ed_Realist · 50m
He was not. He was an entertaining one, though.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

Fact check: true. His genius was in his vision.

Now Orwell was a great writer as well as a visionary.

9:58 PM - 21 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1027 4422 17 B

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4 Haz 2020

1.298 Retweet **5.475** Beğeni

251 1298 5475

Bu Tweet kullanım dışıdır.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 Haz
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 Haz
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 Haz
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4 de xuño de 2020

1.298 rechouchios **5.475** gústames

251 1,3K 5,5K

Este chío non está dispoñible.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 de xuño
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 de xuño
En resposta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0K 4.4K 17K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 PG - 4 Jun 2020

1,298 Tweet semula **5,475** Suka

251 1.3K 5.5K

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 Jun
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 Jun
Membalas kepada
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 Jun
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 N 4,4 N 17 N

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4 thg 6, 2020

Tweet lại **1.297** Lượt thích **5.476**

251 1,3 N 5,5 N

Tweet này không có.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 thg 6
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 thg 6
Đang trả lời
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 thg 6
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 тис 4,4 тис 17 тис

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4 черв. 2020

1 297 ретвітів **5 476** вподобань

251 1,3 тис 5,5 тис

Цей твіт недоступний.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 черв.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 черв.
У відповідь
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 черв.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

主页 瞬间

已有账号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So... way back in March I went on @IngrahamAngle and said I thought cannabis and vaping might be related to getting #Covid, and all the usual idiots like @heerjeet had their usual fits and screamed what an idiot I was.

Yeah, about that:

BUSINESS INSIDER

Subscribe

Teens and young adults who vape are 5 to 7 times more likely to get coronavirus, a new study found

Morgan McFall-Johnsen
Aug 12, 2020, 7:46 PM





上午4:12 - 2020年8月13日

1,095 转推 **2,920** 喜欢

230 1.1千 2.9千

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I have heard of many similar cases; college students are openly contemptuous of what their schools are doing. Having seen firsthand how dangerous the ro isn't, they have had enough viral theater. And they are sick of administrators finger-wagging at them.

> My son attends college Plays Div 1 soccer. He had a friend on the girls team test positive and called to let us know. He told us that if he starts feeling sick he will not tell anyone because the entire team would be shut down. Two days later he called. Lost his sense of taste and smell. Otherwise felt great. The next day he had a little congestion. I could tell talking to him but nobody else noticed. He continued to train and felt great. This happened Labor Day weekend. He is just getting his smell back. Taste has been back for about a week. He never stopped training or going to class. I am sure there are many kids doing the same thing as they do not want to stay locked up in their rooms.
>
> Please don't use my name of the state of the school.

4:24 AM - 22 Sep 2020

87 Retweets **250** Likes



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I have heard of many similar cases; college students have become openly contemptuous of their schools and administrators. Having seen firsthand how dangerous the ro isn't, they are sick - of the finger-wagging and viral theater.

Show this thread

Alex Berenson @AlexBeren... · 30m

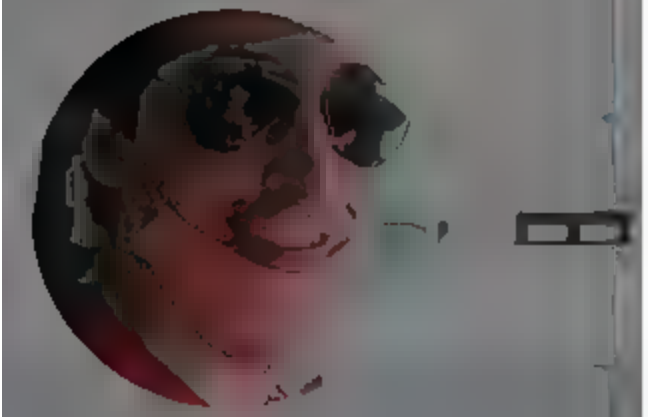
I have heard of many similar cases; college students are openly contemptuous of what their schools are doing. Having seen firsthand how dangerous the ro isn't, they have had enough viral theater. And they are sick of administrators finger-wagging at them.

> team would be shut down. Two days later he called. Lost his sense of taste and smell. Otherwise felt great. The next day he had a little congestion. I could tell talking to him but nobody else noticed. He continued to train and felt great. This happened Labor Day weekend. He is just getting his smell back. Taste has been back for about a week. He never stopped training or going to class. I am sure there are many kids doing the same thing as they do

4:57 AM - 22 Sep 2020

140 Retweets **668** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Boris Johnson - supposedly a conservative - has lost his mind. Meanwhile, far more liberal countries like Spain and France have correctly concluded another lockdown will do far more harm than good.

The politics of the ro are increasingly confused...

6:00 AM - 22 Sep 2020

100 Retweets **433** Likes

55 100 433

John Sostak @johnsostak · 27m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

create a false sense of security bc of their high false negative rate. [I'll explain in a thread: 1/x

Show this thread

33 55 334

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

I just need to do everything right.

Nothing bad ever happens when you do everything right.

6:35 AM - 22 Sep 2020

31 Retweets **289** Likes

21 31 269

Tom Royce @TomRoyce · 47m
Replying to

I bet 20% of American's believe that statement.

Bill Jackson @BillnotPhil · 44m
Replying to

Yes! So many of my former friends shame people who get the virus — or suffer any bad turn — because "they must've done something wrong" or "they should've known" Sometimes bad things ... just happen.

1

Bob @samclark2225 · 44m
Replying to

Unfortunately a lot of people either never get told or never learn for themselves that shit happens. A lot of bad things happen to good people. There's a lot of randomness in life. You just take it in stride and move on.

2

Danielle4383 @Danielle43831 · 44m
Replying to

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in

How about when the new Midwestern "wave" (which makes the Sunbelt wave look like the actual spring Northeastern disaster) burns out, if we can even tell?

Please, do tell. There has to be something.

18 95 617

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Or does there? Maybe you are so committed to living in fear forever that nothing will satisfy you. That's okay too.

But the rest of us aren't listening anymore. We're playing along when we have to - if we're in college, say - but we know.

And we pity you.

6:49 AM - 22 Sep 2020

151 Retweets **868** Likes Abdu

34 151 868

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Dan Jensen @congressdj · 1h
Replying to
Hear, hear!

2

Steve Glansberg @DaleAmericaQQQ · 1h
Replying to
I have money that I'm willing to spend eating inside a restaurant, without a mask

1 8

Vicki in the USA @WoodysWife14 · 1h

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Dear Diary,

If I do everything right, I will live forever, won't I? And my friends too? We will gambol through Elysium, only not exactly, because we will still be alive.

Also can I stay young?

Love,
Me

> **Katherine Ellen Foley** @katherineefoley
> A lot of people, myself included, have taken a #Covid_19 test before going to see a new group of family or friends. Practically, though, these tests can create a false sense of security bc of their high false negative rate. I'll explain in a thread: 1/x
> Show this thread

6:34 AM - 22 Sep 2020

71 Retweets **436** Likes

41 71 436



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

I just need to do everything right.

Nothing bad ever happens when you do everything right.

32 37 372

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1027,0 4421,0 16815

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 2020 eka. 4

1.298 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **5.474** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

251 1298,0 5474,0

Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · eka. 4
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · eka. 4
Honi erantzuten:
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0K 4.4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 AM - 4 Jun 2020

1,298 Retweets **5,474** Likes

251 1.3K 5.5K

This Tweet is unavailable.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · Jun 4
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · Jun 4
Replying to
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · Jun 4
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I'm not talking about #Covid. About three million Americans will die of all causes this year. Even with our insane counting rules, fewer than 10% will be #Covid-linked. Worldwide, 60 million people will die; maybe 2% of the deaths will be #Covid.

We have lost all perspective.

> **Mark Cuban** ✓ @mcuban
> Are you saying 3m deaths is the limit no matter what we do?
> And death is the worst outcome, but not the only negative consequence. At this point we are only guessing whether Covid has lifetime or relatively short-term health consequences. How do you account for this uncertainty? ...

9:20 AM - 22 Sep 2020

216 Retweets **874** Likes

88 216 874

Karen Cook @kayceeinva · 20m
Replying to
Check out

1 2

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

burned out in Arizona. On its own.
burned out in Japan (okay, it never really started in Japan). On its own.

What do you need to see?

141 948 2.9K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What about when it burns out in France on its own (maybe four weeks)? Or Spain?

How about when the new Midwestern "wave" (which makes the Sunbelt wave look like the actual spring Northeastern disaster) burns out, if we can even tell?

Please, do tell. There has to be something.

6:47 AM - 22 Sep 2020

137 Retweets **897** Likes

24 137 897

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3h
Or does there? Maybe you are so committed to living in fear forever that nothing will satisfy you. That's okay too.

But the rest of us aren't listening anymore. We're playing along when we have to - if we're in college, say - but we know.

And we pity you.

42 226 1.3K

Mark M @MarkieM74 · 3h
Replying to

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

#Covid burned out in Sweden. On its own.
#Covid burned out in Florida. On its own.
#Covid burned out in Manaus. On its own.
#Covid burned out in Arizona. On its own.
#Covid burned out in Japan (okay, it never really started in Japan). On its own.

What do you need to see?

6:44 AM - 22 Sep 2020

961 Retweets **2,879** Likes

141 961 2.9K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

What about when it burns out in France on its own (maybe four weeks)? Or Spain?

How about when the new Midwestern "wave" (which makes the Sunbelt wave look like the actual spring Northeastern disaster) burns out, if we can even tell?

Please, do tell. There has to be something.

24 140 903

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

Or does there? Maybe you are so committed to living in fear forever that nothing

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Mark Cuban @mcuban
I'll ask the questions again. Are you saying no more than 3m will die no matter what Covid precautions we take ? twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

50 73 418

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How is this complicated? About 3 million Americans will die from all causes this year. Just like last year. The vast majority of these deaths have nothing to do with #Covid. We cannot stop them. They are not about more or better health care. They are a function of life.

9:28 AM - 22 Sep 2020

103 Retweets **524** Likes

29 103 524

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24m
I CANNOT BELIEVE I HAVE TO EXPLAIN THIS TO ANYONE OVER THE AGE OF EIGHT. MUCH LESS MARK CUBAN.

64 96 797

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22m
What happened to the goldfish, dad?

It died.

Died?

Yes.

Can we wake it up?

No, I'm sorry, we can't.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Pagina principală Momente



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 K 4,4 K 17 K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4 iun. 2020

1.297 de Retweeturi **5.473** de aprecieri



251 1,3 K 5,5 K

Acest Tweet este indisponibil.



bonkers in yonkers @jimjorps · 4 iun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1



Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 iun.
Răspuns către

Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

Al un cont? Autentifică-te



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Living w/ ESRD can be challenging but, I've met hundreds on dialysis that have full lives - careers, families, kids, grandkids...

5 27 153

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The cases are:

A 59-year-old who died of stroke secondary to ESRD and obesity;
An 89-year-old who died of COVID (sure) secondary to dementia, heart disease, and renal failure;
A 76-year-old who died of renal failure secondary to morbid obesity, diabetes, and COVID...

10:47 AM - 22 Sep 2020

21 Retweets **151** Likes

6 21 151

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20m
If you believe those patients had decades (or years) to live, I want you as my physician.

Actually, I don't.

6 21 193

Philip Brewer @philipwbrewer · 11m
Replying to
UnMask!! OpenUp!!

Lawful Plunder @LawfulPlunder · 6m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

He/him seems nice.

> **Benjamin Harnett** @benharnett
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Dude, eat shit and fuck off, respectfully.

10:49 AM - 22 Sep 2020

26 Retweets **322** Likes

48 25 322

Double A_Ron @DoubleA_Ron_Yo · 22m
Replying to
His bio does list "Poet"
5

BJ Pugh @BeeJayPyoo · 22m
Replying to
He said it respectfully.
3

AverageGuy @AnonTwitDude · 22m
Replying to
One day we will look back on these days and miss this as an era of more civil discourse.

Confluence Of Truth #MAGA2020 #KAG2020 @TheTruthBKnown · 21m
Replying to
I don't think he's left his mommy's basement in at least a decade.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

I CANNOT BELIEVE I HAVE TO EXPLAIN THIS TO ANYONE OVER THE AGE OF EIGHT. MUCH LESS MARK CUBAN.

100 178 1.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What happened to the goldfish, dad?

It died.

Died?

Yes.

Can we wake it up?

No, I'm sorry, we can't.

Is it coming back?

No, I wish, but it's gone.

Gone?

Yes, it died.

It died?

9:32 AM - 22 Sep 2020

40 Retweets **475** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 32m
Yes, reported flu deaths are down. One explanation people have offered is that [redacted] is more contagious than influenza in congregate settings so it displaced flu deaths for some people at the end of their lives. But excess mortality also rose; [redacted] is killing some people.

> **SuziQ** @Suzi0429
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Didn't flu deaths drop precipitously?
>
> 25 25 134

Dan "the Man" McGoogle @NorthForkOeno · 30m
Flu plus COVID is deadlier than Flu alone or COVID alone

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

One would think but there actually isn't great evidence, or if there is I haven't found it.

11:06 AM - 22 Sep 2020

4 Likes

1 4

Dan "the Man" McGoogle @NorthForkOeno · 25m
Replying to [redacted]
I think it is common sense, both are somewhat deadly.
If you have two deadly diseases...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0K 4.4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 AM - 4 જૂન, 2020

1,298 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **5,474** લાઈક્સ

251 1.3K 5.5K

આ ટ્વીટ ઉપલબ્ધ નથી.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 જૂન
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 જૂન
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 જૂન
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

What's killing those people?

1) Covid
2) Lockdowns (everything from overdoses to deaths of Alzheimer's patients denied the chance to see their families)
3) Terrible iatrogenic care in March and April

We have no idea how many fall in each basket, so I don't guess.

Dan O'Brien @DanOBrienPoker
Replying to @mcuban

Important to note that you can very easily track excess mortality over the mean on the CDC website. Last I checked the number was somewhere around 200k excess deaths, so if the truthers have a better hypothesis for what is killing these additional people they should share it.

10:57 AM - 22 Sep 2020

53 Retweets **235** Likes

26 53 235

★Lscott★ @dlscott1111 · 49m
Replying to

Unleash an intense stressor (fear of dying horribly) onto a population via the media, politicians, and medical professionals for months-on-end and see what happens.

I bet that alone would affect the death rate.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

An 89-year-old who died of COVID (sure) secondary to dementia, heart disease, and renal failure;
A 76-year-old who died of renal failure secondary to morbid obesity, diabetes, and COVID...

12 29 245

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

If you believe those patients had decades (or years) to live, I want you as my physician.

Actually, I don't.

10:48 AM - 22 Sep 2020

33 Retweets **344** Likes

11 33 344

C19 Survivor #15.8M+1 @berick_kc · 2h
Replying to

After watching my father on dialysis for several years, it isn't much of a life. Everything centered around 4 hours in dialyisis 3 days away. Those days gone since totally wiped. The remaining days may be ok -- it depends -- but can't do much since dialysis is the next day.

1

C19 Survivor #15.8M+1 @berick_kc · 2h
typo -- 3 days a week.

tpharrington @tomharr15973517 · 1h
Replying to

I saw a good interview with Swedish doc who said their elder care facilities had most of the deaths of course but then said life expectancy in those homes is 5 mos. Life expectancy was reduced to 2 or 3 mos with COVID outbreak.

Joe Henry @JosephH56484612 · 29m

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So... way back in March I went on @IngrahamAngle and said I thought cannabis and vaping might be related to getting #Covid, and all the usual idiots like @heerjeet had their usual fits and screamed what an idiot I was.

Yeah, about that:

BUSINESS INSIDER

Subscribe

Teens and young adults who vape are 5 to 7 times more likely to get coronavirus, a new study found

Morgan McFall-Johnsen
Aug 12, 2020, 7:46 PM









04:12 - 2020 abu. 13

1.095 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.924** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

230 1095,0 2924,0

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0K 4.4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4,2020

1,298 **5,474**

251 1.3K 5.5K

bonkers in yonkers @jimjorps · 4
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

2009

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0千 4.4千 2万

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

上午6:09 - 2020年6月4日

1,298 转推 **5,474** 喜欢

251 1.3千 5.5千

此推文不可用。

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 6月4日
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 6月4日
回复
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 6月4日
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Things grownups shouldn't have to tell each other:

Outside is not scary, outside is nice.
If your preferred candidate does not win, the world will not end.
Everyone dies.

10:52 AM - 22 Sep 2020

362 Retweets **1,660** Likes

44 362 1.7K

None of Your Business @PowerRev22 · 2h
Replying to
Everyone needs to read The Coddling of the American Mind.

6

Grammy Kathy @kathymgranados · 2h
Replying to
For sure!!

CAPSLOCK_COVIDIOT @CAPS_COVIDIOT · 2h
Replying to
LOL ALEX.

★Lscott★ @dlscott1111 · 2h
Replying to
The more people go outside, the more they learn that there's nothing in the

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0 K 4,4 K 17 K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

06:09 - 4. jun. 2020

1 298 retweets **5 473** liker

251 1,3 K 5,5 K

Denne tweeten er utilgjengelig.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4. jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4. jun.
Svar til
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4. jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Joined November 2009

How is this complicated? About 3 million Americans will die from all causes this year. Just like last year. The vast majority of these deaths have nothing to do with [illegible]. We cannot stop them. They are not about more or better health care. They are a function of life.

38 215 1.2K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I CANNOT BELIEVE I HAVE TO EXPLAIN THIS TO ANYONE OVER THE AGE OF EIGHT. MUCH LESS MARK CUBAN.

9:29 AM - 22 Sep 2020

215 Retweets **1,867** Likes

112 215 1.9K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
What happened to the goldfish, dad?

It died.

Died?

Yes.

Can we wake it up?

No, I'm sorry, we can't.

Is it coming back?

No, I wish, but it's gone.

Gone?

Yes, it died.

It died?

32 51 585

Patrick @Patrick55115566 · 5h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0m 4,4m 17m

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 de juny de 2020

1.298 retuits **5.473** agradaments

251 1,3m 5,5m

Aquest tuit no està disponible.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 de juny
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 de juny
En resposta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 de juny
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. In the shopping malls be cool or be cast out

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! YOU ARE NOT LISTENING. DO YOU WANT TO DIE? IS THAT WHAT IT IS? DO YOU WANT TO KILL GRANDMA? JUST SAY IT THEN, YOU WANT TO KILL GRANDMA. YOU MAKE ME SICK. HOPEFULLY NOT LITERALLY -

GOTTA GO, CNN IS CALLING. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

1:15 PM - 22 Sep 2020

185 Retweets **1,014** Likes Jason

67 185 1.0K

Ernest @Racer05X · 1h
Replying to

scottrevolution @scottrevolution · 1h
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

NO. That is not what I said at all.

> **Mark Cuban** @mcuban
> I'll ask the questions again. Are you saying no more than 3m will die no matter what Covid precautions we take ? twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

9:25 AM - 22 Sep 2020

155 Retweets **1,007** Likes

85 155 1.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h
How is this complicated? About 3 million Americans will die from all causes this year. Just like last year. The vast majority of these deaths have nothing to do with [illegible]. We cannot stop them. They are not about more or better health care. They are a function of life.

38 217 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h
I CANNOT BELIEVE I HAVE TO EXPLAIN THIS TO ANYONE OVER THE AGE OF EIGHT. MUCH LESS MARK CUBAN.

117 219 1.9K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h
What happened to the goldfish, dad?

It died.

Died?

Yes.

Can we wake it up?

No, I'm sorry, we can't.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Good

> **Jonathan Rockoff** @jonathanrockoff
> A Covid-19 vaccine would have to meet strict standards for safety and efficacy under guidelines the @US_FDA drafted, @TomBurtonWSJ reports. wsj.com/articles/draft…

2:42 PM - 22 Sep 2020

22 Retweets **176** Likes

13 22 176

Marcus Pradel @marcuspradel · 42m
Replying to
Warp speed, with 2.5 month speed bump at the end. Great idea.

Rob Harris @RobHarris90 · 42m
Replying to
The CDC has damaged the trust between itself and citizens. It is hard to imagine anyone who has been paying attention taking that vaccine anytime soon.

2 3

..it's just dillon. @JustMe_Dillon · 42m
Replying to
what do you care? you said you wouldn't take it anyways no matter what. I thought you were the individual freedoms guy.

P.M. Screamer @RockNRollCabbie · 42m
Replying to
Agree 100%

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Including idiots in the media

> **Sarah Jones** @onesarahjones
> my only advice to young journalists is to cultivate a sense of disdain for everyone in power
> Show this thread

2:38 PM - 22 Sep 2020

48 Retweets **390** Likes

15 48 390

bosquejo @sketchalypse · 48m
Replying to
and me over here thinking media was powerless

Funkhouser @natoshisakamato · 43m
Replying to
Everyone here for sure



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I wasn't going to bother responding to this but since you and @mdawaite are parroting each other, here goes. Apparently neither of you actually looked at the cases I posted (which, again, I chose more or less at random from the first 20 Milwaukee #Covid coroner's reports)...

> **Anand Swaminathan** @EMSwami
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Actually, many folks live w/ ESRD for decades
>
> Living w/ ESRD can be challenging but, I've met hundreds on dialysis that have full lives - careers, families, kids, grandkids…

10:43 AM - 22 Sep 2020

54 Retweets **314** Likes

6 54 314

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5h

The cases are:

A 59-year-old who died of stroke secondary to ESRD and obesity;
An 89-year-old who died of COVID (sure) secondary to dementia, heart disease, and renal failure;
A 76-year-old who died of renal failure secondary to morbid obesity, diabetes, and COVID...

12 44 324

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Blast from the past. We've come so far since May.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Is it safe?
>
> youtube.com/watch?v=kzw1_2...

3:01 PM - 22 Sep 2020

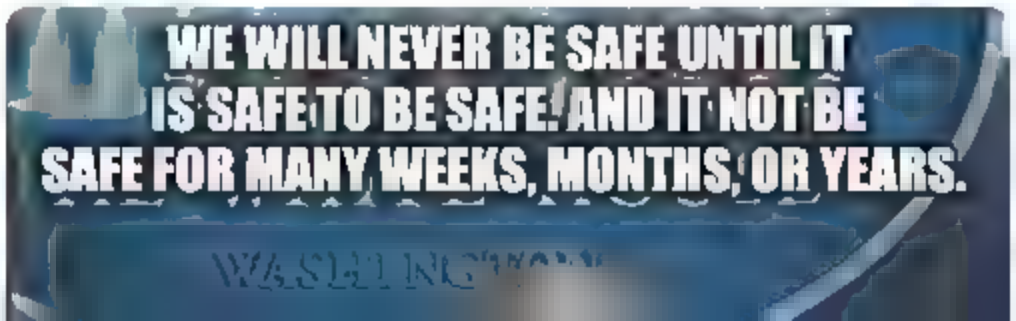
17 Retweets **127** Likes

11 17 127

Kevin Swango @SwangoKevin · 2h
Replying to
I saw it when it came out. Never again! Lol.

Corey J Solender @CSolender · 1h
Replying to
Yes it's so safe!

Tolstoy @Tolstoy36538752 · 1h
Replying to



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

No country is safe. No country will ever be safe. No country can be safe. Safety is a mirage. Those empty hospital beds are an illusion. The ro is hiding. It's waiting. The apocalypse is nigh.

Just wait two weeks.

The @washingtonpost has never been wrong about this before.



ntry is safe," said Jenni
an epidemiologist at the
s Center for Health Sec
ntry at this point can e
d assume the worst is b

BY JOEL ACHENBACH AND KARIN BRULLIARD
SEPTEMBER 22 AT 3:17 PM

2:57 PM - 22 Sep 2020

181 Retweets **824** Likes

61 181 824

Johanna Maaghul @johannamaaghul · 2h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yes, reported flu deaths are down. One explanation people have offered is that #SARSCoV2 is more contagious than influenza in congregate settings so it displaced flu deaths for some people at the end of their lives. But excess mortality also rose; #Covid is killing some people.

SuziQ @Suzi0429
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Didn't flu deaths drop precipitously?

11:03 AM - 22 Sep 2020

53 Retweets **295** Likes

45 53 295

Dan "the Man" McGoogle @NorthForkOeno · 7h
Replying to
Flu plus COVID is deadlier than Flu alone or COVID alone

1 1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h
One would think but there actually isn't great evidence, or if there is I haven't found it.

1 9

Stanley Dunn @sed6241 · 7h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

होम लम्हें एक खाता है? लॉगिन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So... way back in March I went on @IngrahamAngle and said I thought cannabis and vaping might be related to getting #Covid, and all the usual idiots like @heerjeet had their usual fits and screamed what an idiot I was.

Yeah, about that:

BUSINESS INSIDER Subscribe

Teens and young adults who vape are 5 to 7 times more likely to get coronavirus, a new study found

Morgan McFall-Johnsen
Aug 12, 2020, 7:46 PM





4:12 am - 13 अग॰ 2020

1,095 रीट्वीट्स **2,925** पसंद

230 1.1 हज़ार 2.9 हज़ार

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lockdowns kill. Possibly more than #Covid at this point, though we need much more information to do more than guess.

What we know for sure: the #Covid death count is increasingly empty of meaning.

> **Laura Ingraham** @IngrahamAngle
> Unexplained excess deaths at home almost nine times higher than those from Covid
> telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/09/2...

5:19 PM - 22 Sep 2020

232 Retweets **796** Likes

25 232 796

Covid Sanitized @karaokemomof · 56m
Replying to
Mark Cuban hardest hit.

3

Tony Linklet (DR;NS) @TonyLinkster · 56m
Replying to
What do you mean unexplained?? They were all covid deaths

John Powers @wapella · 55m
Replying to
Or UK people think it is better to just stay home than to take their chances with NHS

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And @theatlantic strikes again, scratching its head over the fact that if there's only one parachute, most human beings "in every country" - including old ones - will give it to the 15-year-old and not her grandfather.

I know, crazy, huh?

The Atlantic

Watch live: Alicia Garza and Jemele Hill talk about what's next for the Black Lives Matter movement.

POLITICS

A Failure of Empathy Led to 200,000 Deaths. It Has Deep Roots.

One giant psychology experiment explains why many people seem like they don't care about the deaths of the elderly.



5:27 PM - 22 Sep 2020

101 Retweets **574** Likes

Chin

45 101 574

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It has been obvious since March that childless adults were more willing to support lockdowns and school closures than people with kids. For most folks with children, the idea of putting life in statis is repugnant. And punishing kids for a virus that is ~0 risk to them is worse.

> **Bill Waldron** @wjwaldron
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @olgakhazan
> That reproduction thing is fairly important

5:56 PM - 22 Sep 2020

350 Retweets **1,539** Likes

81 350 1.5K

Michael Bruner @MichaelBruner · 2h
Replying to [illegible]
I have kids and was pretty conservative (and still am, i think). But this has gotten absurd.

6

thedatadon @thedatadonald · 2h
Replying to [illegible]
To my ny friends (I used to live there b4 moving to fla in march).

Schools in Fla have been open for over a month. HS sports are being played with fans. The economy is open and booming.

Your kids are getting screwed to make a political point.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

One giant psychology experiment explains why many people seem like they don't care about the deaths of the elderly.

59 124 729

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Maybe try imagining it the other way, @olgakhazan? The world in which we extend the lives of people who have already lived 70 or 80 years at the cost of those who have 70 or 80 left? How is that defensible morally OR rationally?

5:29 PM - 22 Sep 2020

87 Retweets **819** Likes

53 87 819

Rusty Kuhl @HumphreyPT · 4h
Replying to
I want to know if people think that after what we are doing to our kids and the younger people these days if they feel when we are 70-80 they will care at all if presented with the same scenario. My guess is after what we have done kids say too bad so sad!

1 11

ChiAmi @BrianSoko5 · 3h
I've been thinking the same for a while now.

ScottyG @S_Gunther · 4h
Replying to
Did they get a quote from Cuomo?

1

Andy T. @MinimalLifist · 4h

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ion, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

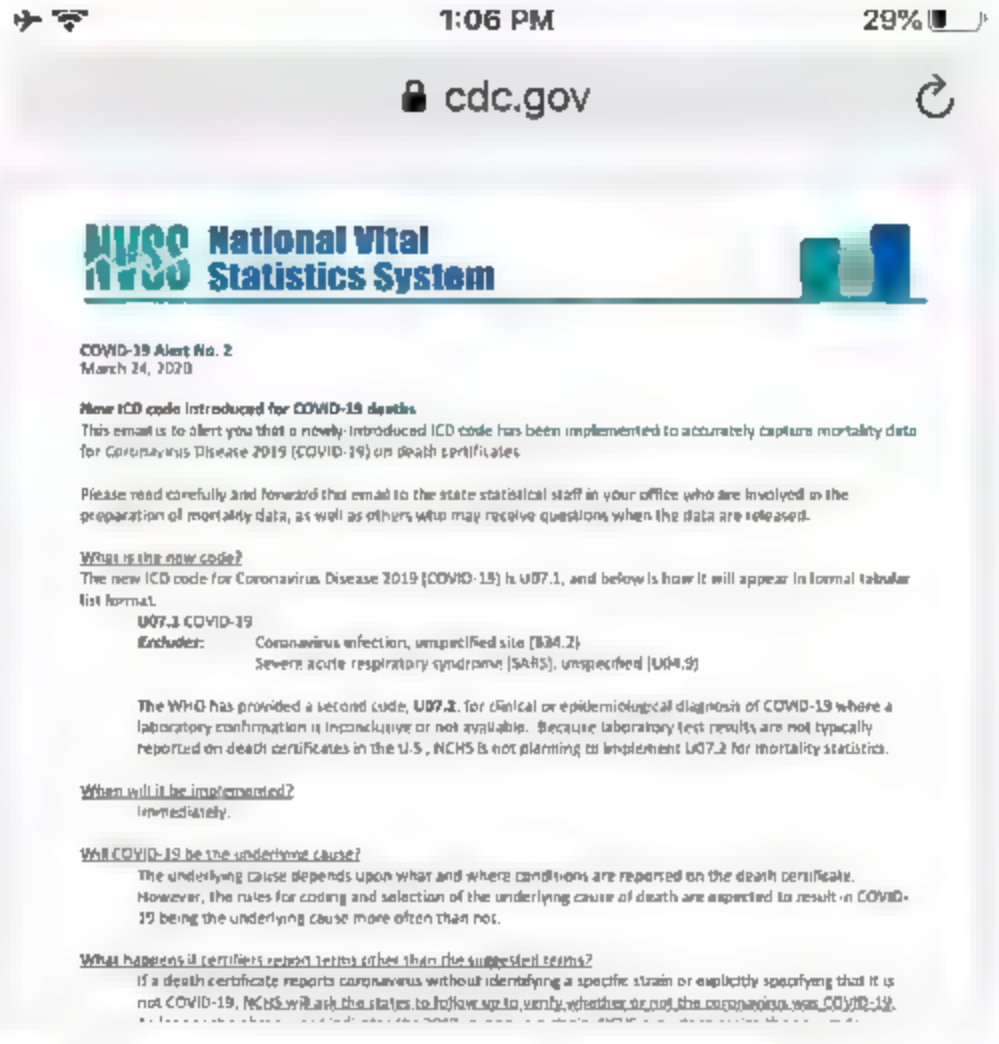


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...



10:15 AM - 3 Apr 2020

2,079 Retweets **2,234** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ion, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

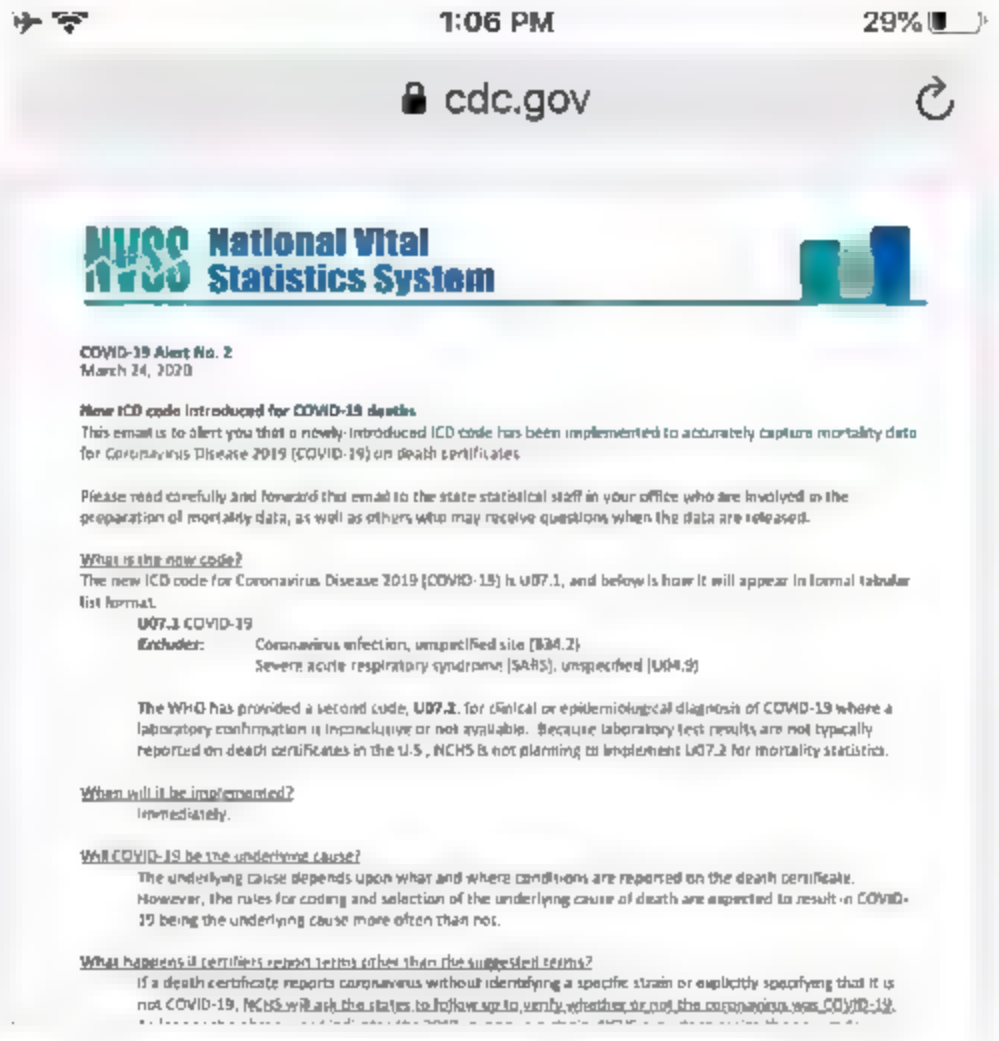


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...



10:15 AM - 3 Apr 2020

2,079 Retweets **2,234** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ion, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

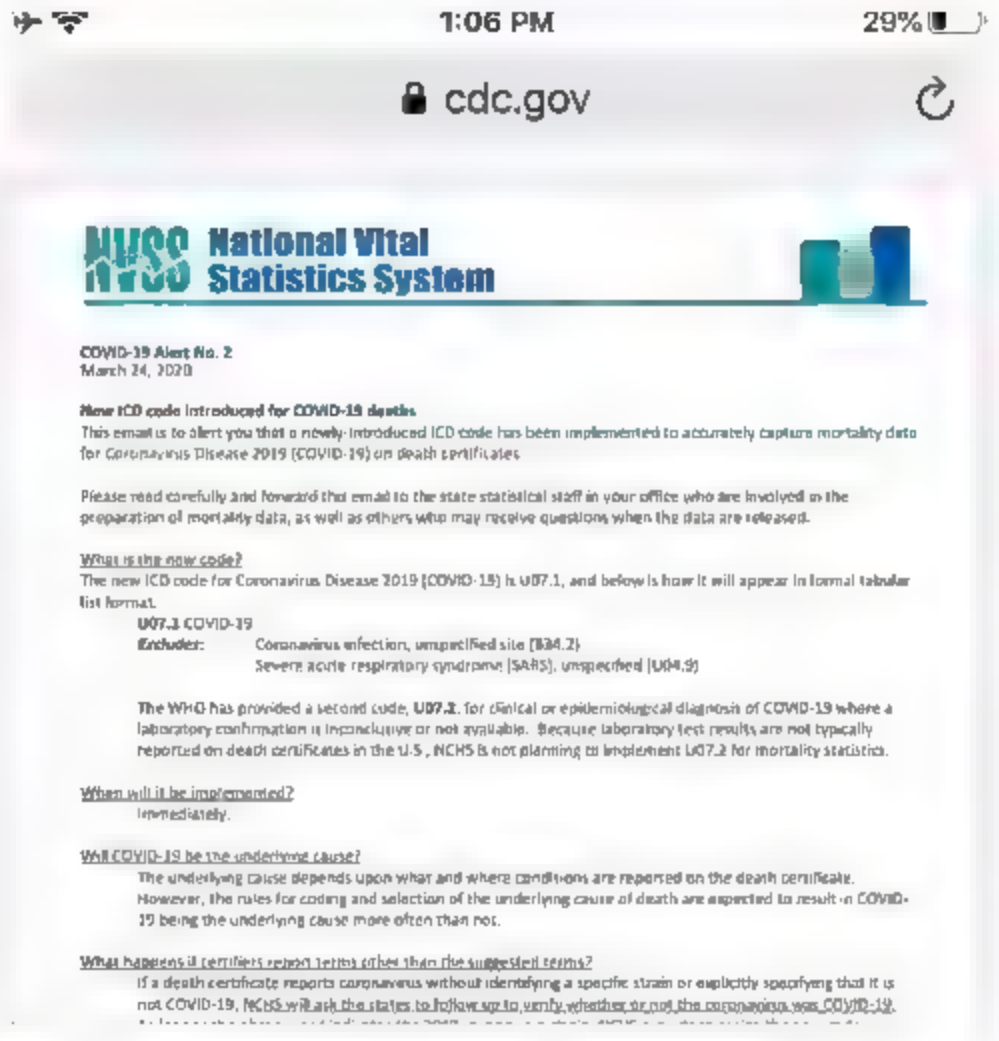


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...



10:15 AM - 3 Apr 2020

2,079 Retweets **2,234** Likes



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5. апр 2020.

722 ретвита **1.436** свиђања

240 722 1,4 хиљ.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5. апр

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

64 210 778



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5. апр

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

33 188 638



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5. апр

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18.06 - 5 Apr 2020

157 Retweet **555** Suka

34 157 555

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 Apr
Membalas
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

3 3 55

MAGAcita @clownpdf · 6 Apr
Grrrrr

1

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

07:56 - 20,2020

1,227 4,552

322 1.2K 4.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21

2/ Remember how that anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

31 220 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 529 2.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

07:30 AM - 22 એપ્રિલ, 2020

266 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **948** લાઈક્સ

85 266 948

Tamino @vigilant_vector · 22 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

4

ksuh @ksuh999 · 22 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
You should really read this if you haven't already:

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

07:30 - 22. Apr. 2020

266 Retweets **948** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

85 266 948

Tamino @vigilant_vector · 22. Apr.
Antwort an

"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

4

ksuh @ksuh999 · 22. Apr.
Antwort an

You should really read this if you haven't already:

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? **Log masuk**

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? [illegible] can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

20 97 374

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

10:09 PTG - 21 Apr 2020

57 Tweet semula **311** Suka

31 57 311

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

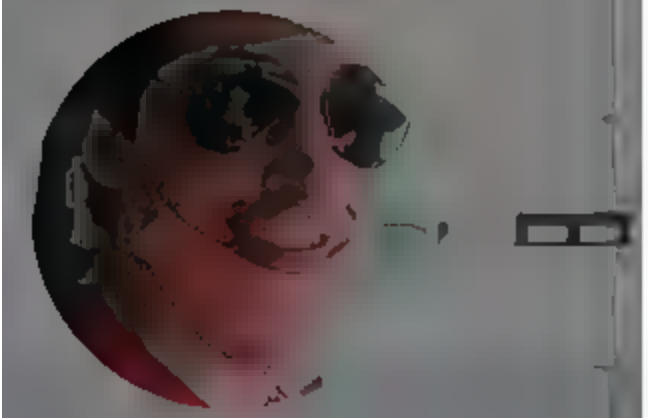
New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

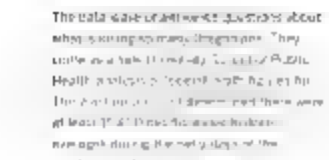


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Bergabung November 2009



today 7:00 AM

171 1444 2649

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

07.51 - 29 Apr 2020

349 Retweet **921** Suka

51 349 921

Allen @Allen_Masked · 29 Apr

Membalas

The "cure" is worse than the virus.

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

2552

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

145 1.6 4.0

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

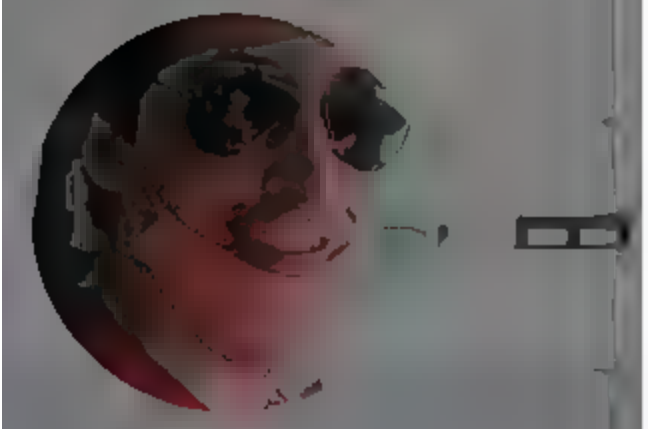
But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

15:20 - 24 2563

312 **948**

51 312 948



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

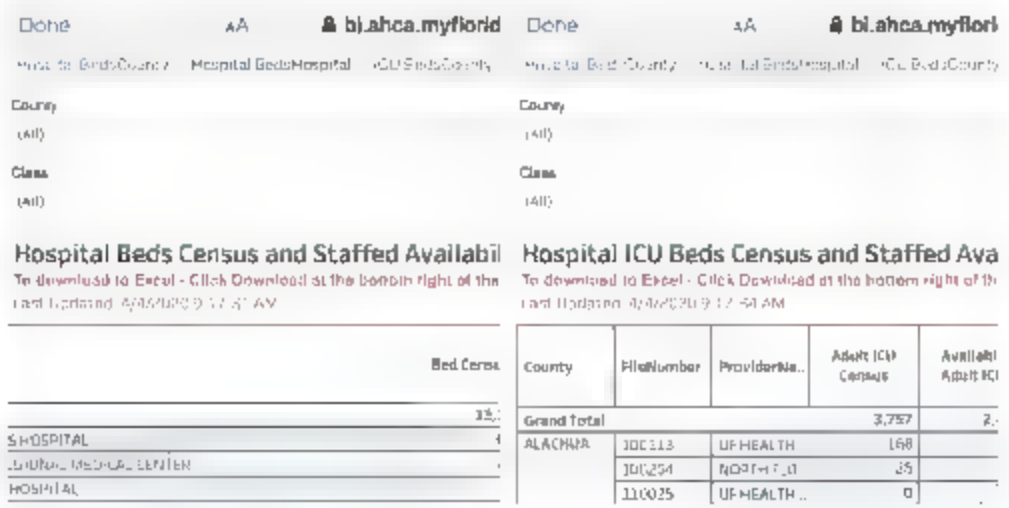
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.



06:31 - 4 апр. 2020 г.

2 178 ретвитов **3 776** отметок «Нравится»

367 2,2 тыс. 3,8 тыс.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 апр.

Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 506 1,5 тыс.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

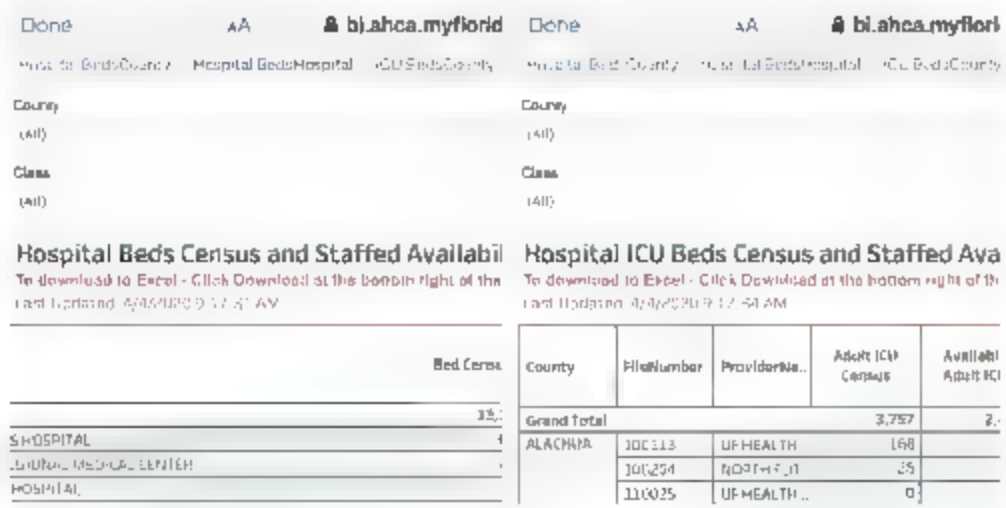
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.



오전 6:31 - 2020년 4월 4일

2,178 리트윗 **3,776** 마음에 들어요

367 2,178 3,776

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 4일

Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 508 1,516

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18.06 - 5. huhtik. 2020

157 uudelleentwiittausta **552** tykkäystä

34 157 552

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla.

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla.

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

3 3 55

MAGAcita @clownpdf · 6. huhtik.
Grrrr

1

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thinking about the top 5 US policy failures ever (yes, this is how I spend my time):

1 Slavery/failure to end peacefully
2 Failure of Reconstruction
3 Pro-cyclical fiscal policies in Great Depression
4 Vietnam War
5 #COVID response (impressive, it makes the list in 2 months)...

7:12 am - 7 Apr 2020

183 Retweets **646** Likes

101 183 646

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 7

Know what 3, 4, and 5 have in common? They were all led by Washington technocrat types (Hoover was an engineer, McNamara ran the World Bank) who insisted their models and theories could outsmart reality, while ignoring what the data was telling them in real time.

24 121 519

Diversity Requires Freedom @uniteCOforus · Apr 7

Replying to

And the most aggressive, one size fits all vaccine policy in the world.

Beware the pharmaceutical industrial complex.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Página Inicial Moments

Você possui uma conta? **Entrar**

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 220



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

04:42 - 8 de abr. de 2020

56 Retweets **252** Curtidas

11 56 252

Fragile Shim Cheong @parasolofstars · 8 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...

Mr2putts @golferguykc · 8 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
You have by far been the most straightforward follow in a long time. Keep up the good work.

5

Tim Steenstrup @TSteenstrup · 8 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
Yes Understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to have a dumpster fire economy.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Bergabung November 2009



57 131 1028



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

09.04 - 13 Apr 2020

140 Retweet **1.125** Suka

50 140 1125



SD @shanedorsett · 13 Apr
Membalas
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1 1



Moxic Taskulinity @MoxicTasklinity · 13 Apr
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1 1



CBSears @sears9481 · 13 Apr
Membalas
One word started it: "Resistence".

2



Mike McTigue @McTigueM · 13 Apr
Membalas
lets wait for gov. to do it

1

Punya akun? Masuk
© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr...

10:58 - 13. Apr. 2020

143 Retweets **383** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 143 383

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13. Apr.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

16 202 409

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

241 Tweet semula **596** Suka

48 241 596

Cliff @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7 22

Comrade Doggo @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US
via

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



57 131 1,0 tis.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Sledovať

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

9:04 - 13. 4. 2020

140 retweetov **1 126** označení Páči sa



50 140 1,1 tis.

SD @shanedorsett · 13. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1 1

Moxic Taskulinity @MoxicTasklinity · 13. 4.
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1 1

[redacted]

CBSears @sears9481 · 13. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]
One word started it: "Resistence".

2

Mike McTigue @McTigueM · 13. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]
lets wait for gov. to do it

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

□□□□□□□□ 3:54 - 19 □□□., 2020

1,079 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **2,912** □□□□□□□□□□

157 1.1□ 2.9□



MrsHMC @hmc_mrs · □□□. 19
-□□□□□ □□□□□□□
Isn't Volvo Chinese owned?

3 2

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

07:56 - 20,2020

1,227 **4,552**

322 1.2K 4.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21

2/ Remember how that anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

31 220 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 529 2.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

9:08 - 21. 4. 2020

532 retweetů **1 100** lajků

63 532 1,1 tis.

Write in Jesse V. (teacher M.Ed) @jordanschumway · 21. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
I believe this is an English version

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? [illegible] can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

20 97 374

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

10:09 μ.μ. - 21 Απρ 2020

57 Retweet **311** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

31 57 311

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Απρ

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

17:23 - 21. Apr. 2020

378 Retweets **1.468** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Ryan

72 378 1,5 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. Apr.
Intrafamilial, obviously.

12 24 278

Greenjeans @KNAGreens · 22. Apr.
Antwort an
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. Apr.
Yes

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

@carlquintanilla **Carl Quintanilla**
"We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.

$BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

۲ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹ - ۱۷:۲۳

۳۷۸ بازتوییت **۱٬۴۶۷** پسند

1.5K 378 72

@AlexBerenson · ۳ اردیبهشت **Alex Berenson**
Intrafamilial, obviously.

۲۷۸ ۲۳ ۱۲

@KNAGreens · ۳ اردیبهشت **Greenjeans**
پاسخ به
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

۱۴ ۱

@AlexBerenson · ۳ اردیبهشت **Alex Berenson**
Yes

۳۷ ۲

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است

Thanks



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

> My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?
>
> There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!).
t.co/vQGnirZGU4

Este chio non está dispoñible.

11:39 - 23 de abr. de 2020

162 rechouchios **593** gústames

51 162 593

SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · 23 de abr.
En resposta a [illegible]
All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.

2

Este chío non está dispoñible.

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 23 de abr.
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane

Tom Franey @franeytom · 23 de abr.
En resposta a [illegible]
It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of this????

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!).
t.co/vQGnirZGU4

Questo Tweet non è disponibile.

11:39 - 23 apr 2020

162 Retweet **593** Mi piace

51 152 593

SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · 23 apr
In risposta a

All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.

2

Questo Tweet non è disponibile.

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 23 apr
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane

Tom Franey @franeytom · 23 apr
In risposta a

It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of this????

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

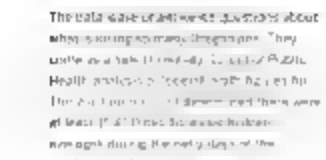


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009



today 7:00 AM

171 1.4K 2.6K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

7:51 am - 29 Apr 2020

349 Retweets **921** Likes

51 349 921

Allen @Allen_Masked · Apr 29

Replying to

The "cure" is worse than the virus.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

200,000 dead! TWO. HUNDRED. THOUSAND.

From #Covid, with #Covid, near #Covid, who really cares? It's a nice round number and the rules we made let us say it, the Orange Man is very, very bad, so 200,000 it is.

Next stop, 250,000! We can't wait!

5:21 AM - 23 Sep 2020

380 Retweets **1,738** Likes

152 380 1.7K

Cheryl B @Cheryl707 · 2h
Replying to

JAB @jboden5636 · 2h
Replying to
I'd like to see the yearly total death average and compact it to 2020.....doubt we'd see a 200k increase.

4 6

Brendel @Brendelbored · 2h
Yes that would be impossible

Dr. Tom Frieden @DrTomFrieden

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

9:02 AM - 23 Sep 2020

259 Retweets **577** Likes

21 259 577

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13m

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

2 29 136

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Belgium - which had more #Covid deaths per-capita than the US or anywhere else in Europe - is pretty much done with the ro, despite rising positive tests.

"We are trying to return to a situation that is as normal as possible, in the long term."

7:56 AM - 23 Sep 2020

250 Retweets **801** Likes

24 250 801

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wait, Colorado's in its third wave?

I guess I missed the second wave?

ALT: Sweeeet!

ALT ALT: Go Buffaloes!

> **The Denver Post** @denverpost
> Gov. Jared Polis cautioned that Colorado risks "a big third wave" of coronavirus cases if people don't stay vigilant by wearing masks, keeping their distance from others and avoiding large gatherings — especially indoors. dpo.st/3mFXONT

7:26 AM - 23 Sep 2020

84 Retweets **416** Likes

69 84 416

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 4h
Replying to
COVID moving quick!!!
gotta keep up!!

W. S @UgariticMan · 4h
Replying to
They'll be on wave 5 by December

7

M4ster Pi @TrustInGospel · 4h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

34 420 900

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And that based on where we are right now, it is possible almost EVERY positive is false (even if the test is overall quite accurate - a 2% false positive rate doesn't matter much if 20% of the population is actually infected, but it is terrible if 1% is infected)...

7:37 AM - 23 Sep 2020

77 Retweets **337** Likes

8 77 337

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

3/ This is the flip side of the 40-cycle rule. We will always have SOME false positives, there will be some lab contamination no matter what, but the level of amplification health authorities and manufacturers have chosen (Why? Who knows?) makes the problem much worse.

15 55 267

Jonathan Cartagena @jcartagenatrail · 3h

Replying to

Dr Fauci just legitimize & Heart inflammation as a serious issue with asymptotic

1 1

MiMiYouSee @luvthmgators · 3h

Who is listening to that thing, at this point? If I were wrong, as many times as he's been wrong at my job, I'd be fired.

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Fair question, but no: the 40-cycle PCR amplification means that most false positives are likely the result of viral fragments from earlier infections which people have already cleared (often without ever realizing they were infected)...

> **Mark Cuban** @mcuban
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @pfizer
> And you forget the corollary of the magnitude of false positives you are suggesting. The fatality rate SKYROCKETS. That is how the math works, correct ?

10:17 AM - 23 Sep 2020

78 Retweets **408** Likes

30 78 406

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 57m
We need a different phrase to describe those: "former positives," maybe? But the net result is the same as a false positive.

15 19 198

Chad Phillips @CPhillErUp2 · 55m
Replying to
How many of the deaths had a PCR over 35?

1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 55m
We have no idea

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

25 260 809

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Some specifics:

No mandatory masks in most spaces. "It is useless to make masks compulsory anytime, anywhere."

No limits on "professionally organized" gatherings.

Hospitalizations, not positive tests, will be the main metric.

Never thought I'd say this, but bravo Belgium!

8:00 AM - 23 Sep 2020

310 Retweets **1,321** Likes

30 310 1.3K

Eric @The_EJR · 3h
Replying to
And their beer ain't too bad either!

1 3

mary-louise mcgill @marylouisemcgi7 · 2h
#FIGHTBP Great beer!

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Exit light, enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

36 37 315

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW - I don't plan to talk about the novel much, since I know most of you are here for #Covid, but I may post reviews (especially good ones).

Now back to our regularly scheduled 'rogramming.

8:51 AM - 23 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **245** Likes

16 4 245

Taffy's Tales @JoyLandry1 · 3h

Replying to

I have read every single John Wells novel. great stuff

Olive @olivemozart · 3h

Replying to

It sounds great!

Dem-No-More @dem_no_more · 3h

Replying to

Best of luck with your novel! I'm sure it is excellent and I hope it is a huge success. Now back to the 'ro, did you see Dr. Fauci yell at Senator Paul during the Senate hearings on now? Fauci is just beyond.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

Thats not how the math works. His point is we test so many people that with a 1% false positive rate the # of positive cases is dramatically inflated and the actual # of cases is a low. If 1% of those with covid as cause of death are false positives, that's 2k people

11 1 3

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

No, it's that 1 percent of tests come back with a false positive. That doesn't sound like much, but if the real incidence is only 0.5%, it means 2/3s of all tests will be falsely positive (1 / 1 + 0.5).

10:39 AM - 23 Sep 2020

7 Retweets **35** Likes Ragn

4 7 35

Nym0 @nym0_speaks · 1h

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

1 / (1 + 0.5)

2

Mark Cuban @mcuban · 1h

Replying to [redacted]

First, you are guessing at the actual incidence percentage. If testing is so bad, you dont know how many people actually have Covid. Correct ? 2nd. Its not 2/3 of ALL TESTs will be false+. IF if your incidence rate is correct, it means 2/3 of Positive tests will be in error.

9 4

Mark Cuban @mcuban · 1h

But the reality is that getting multiple tests, particularly from multiple test providers dramatically reduces the incidence of false positives to near zero. The problem becomes the cost, lack of availability and slowness of results.

7 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

Bill Waldron @wjwaldron
Replying to @AlexBerenson @olgakhazan
That reproduction thing is fairly important

127 642 2.9K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

BTW - I want to add, as I have in the past when I've made this point, that both sides have many, many exceptions. There are many Team Apocalypse parents like @MollyJongFast, and plenty of thoughtful and caring childless people on Team Reality.

7:24 AM - 23 Sep 2020

39 Retweets 258 Likes Nicole

7 39 258

David Goodreau @4SkillzClub · 5h
Replying to
That's where we find ourselves on every issue.

ArchCon @Archconpodcast · 5h
Replying to
There's an age component to this that can't be ignored. Many boomers are not okay with the arrangement where life goes on without them while they isolate. They want us all locked down.

Fitting with everything else we know about them.

1 1

shadetreejp @shadetreejp6 · 5h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

"This suggests that serological testing may significantly underestimate past COVID-19 infections, particularly when applied to an asymptomatic population."

3 76 404

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ In other words, if you test broadly and rapidly during an outbreak, you will find that a huge fraction of the population has been exposed/infected and is asymptomatic (we have seen this from PCR testing in settings like aircraft carriers, prisons, etc)...

9:07 AM - 23 Sep 2020

81 Retweets **392** Likes

4 61 392

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
5/ AND AS THE RESEARCHERS WROTE:

"These findings should also take into context the epidemiological dynamics seen during this COVID-19 wave. Japan took the atypical step of not instituting a mandatory lockdown..."

2 67 397

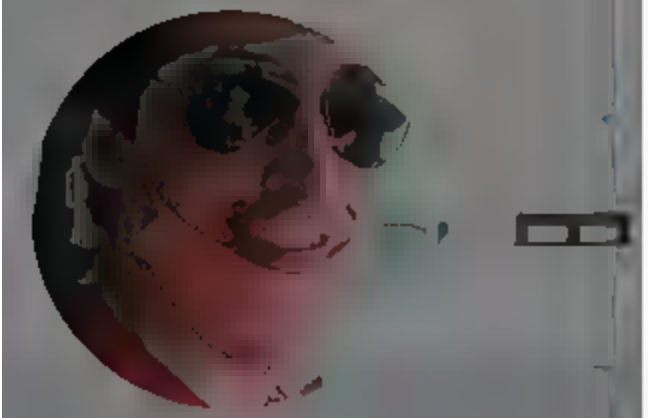
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
6/ "During this time, businesses, restaurants, and transportation were kept open, and public life continued relatively unabated. Nevertheless, the second wave peaked and subsided on its own... the possibility of herd immunity should be considered." [con't]...

2 98 431

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
7/ "If this [herd immunity] were true, then the remarkably low mortality related to COVID-19 should also be
examined. Much like our cohort which had no reported hospitalizations, clinical

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ This is technical but I wanted to point it out for anyone who wants a longer read - it's from a former top scientist at @pfizer so Team Apocalypse can't dismiss it. His point is as the epidemic declines, false positives become a more serious problem...

7:34 AM - 23 Sep 2020

462 Retweets **986** Likes

Randy

37 462 986

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

2/ And that based on where we are right now, it is possible almost EVERY positive is false (even if the test is overall quite accurate - a 2% false positive rate doesn't matter much if 20% of the population is actually infected, but it is

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey - hope you don't mind my mentioning this:

Some of you may know I wrote spy novels after leaving the Times. I have a new one out in February (I wrote it before #Covid).

If you're interested, it is now available for pre-order. If not, no worries!

8:50 AM - 23 Sep 2020

39 Retweets **331** Likes

40 39 331

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

When will it stop adding to the global virus problem?

> **KTLA** @KTLA
> Chinese President Xi Jinping says his country will aim to stop adding to the global warming problem by 2060
> ktla.com/news/nationwor…

1:53 PM - 23 Sep 2020

76 Retweets **438** Likes

25 76 438

Mary @Flyfishinmary · 1h
Replying to
2060? What a joke.

1

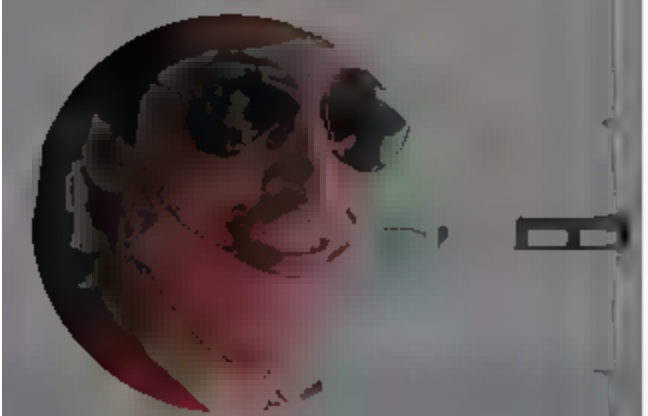
michael destefano @mtd10mm · 1h
Replying to
better sit Xi down quickly & tell him about the Earths imminent demise..

1 7

skybreaker129 @skybreaker129 · 1h
Replying to
Haha forty years. Sure, China, sure.

Berti Alestorm @BAlestorm · 1h
Replying to
Do not trust Chy-nah.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You are tested. Your PCR result is positive. Perhaps you are sick, more likely you are not. You recover. 59 days later (in some states) you die. Of cancer, say. The state matches your death certificate to a registry of positive tests. You are listed as a #Covid death.
twitter.com/mcuban/status/...

This Tweet is unavailable.

10:24 AM - 23 Sep 2020

616 Retweets **1,464** Likes

73 616 1.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h
We have no idea how often this happens. But it does; it's not a secret. Various public health officials have discussed it.

15 100 539

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h
Mark's question, which he apparently deleted:

Mark Cuban @mcuban · 4m
Replying to @ferbersjewelry @AlexBerenson and @pfizer
how can there be false positives for someone who is dead ?

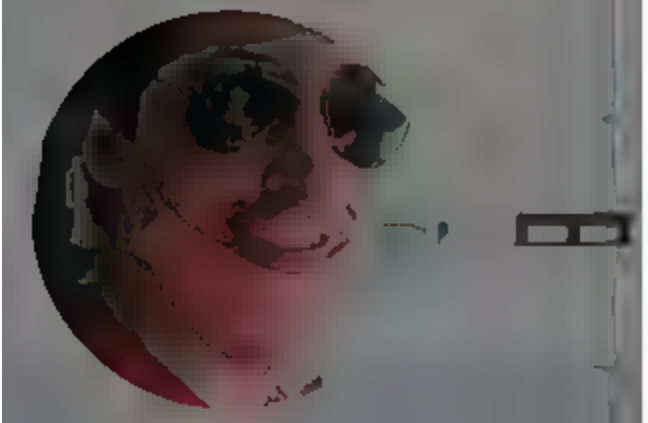
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



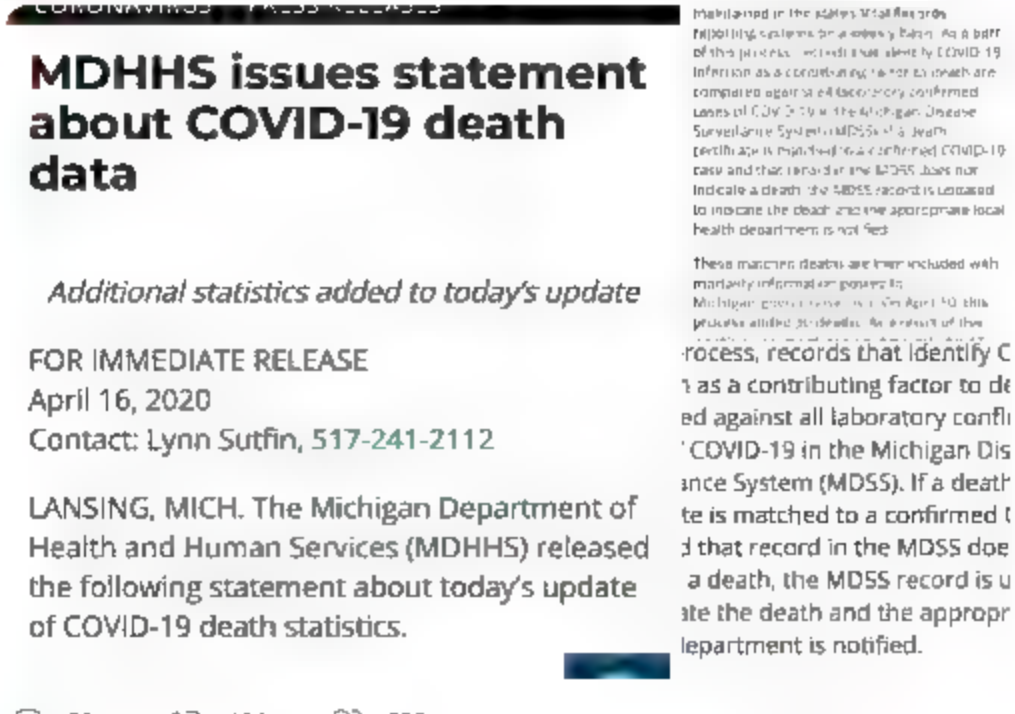
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

A good and clear explanation of death certificate matching from Michigan.



CORONAVIRUS PRESS RELEASES

MDHHS issues statement about COVID-19 death data

Additional statistics added to today's update

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
April 16, 2020
Contact: Lynn Sutfin, 517-241-2112

LANSING, MICH. The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) released the following statement about today's update of COVID-19 death statistics.

33 121 298

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Original link here:

michigan.gov/coronavirus/0...

10:36 AM - 23 Sep 2020

14 Retweets **99** Likes

14 99

Matt Uelmen @uelmendrado · 6h
Replying to

funny week for the conspiracy biz, Alex

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

44 119 620

Chad Phillips @CPhillErUp2 · 9h
How many of the deaths had a PCR over 35? 🤦

1 9

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

We have no idea

10:21 AM - 23 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **19** Likes Chad

2 1 19

Chad Phillips @CPhillErUp2 · 9h
Replying to [redacted]

You may have seen this or posted it, but I would hazard to guess infections and death had a PCR Ct significantly higher than what was used and counted in previous novel viruses. Shameful, we can't even get to the data to see for ourselves without significant red tape.

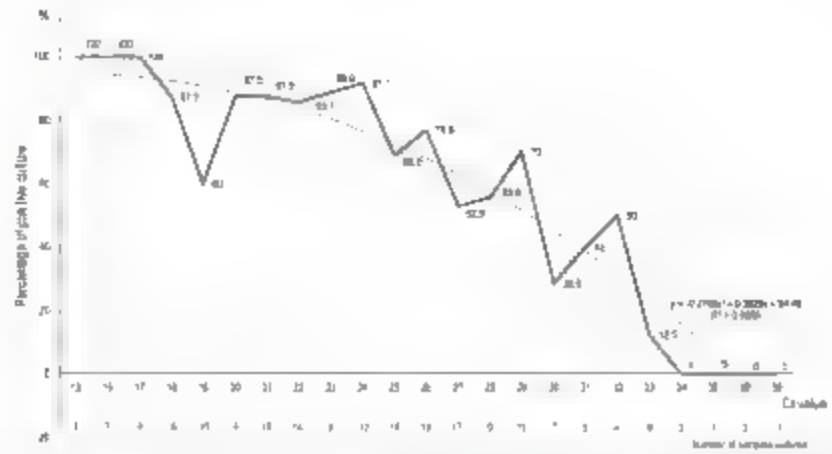


Fig. 1 Percentage of positive viral culture of SARS-CoV-2 PCR-positive nasopharyngeal samples from Covid-19 patients, according to Ct value (plain line). The dashed curve indicates the polynomial regression curve

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

117 2.0K 3.9K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

9:05 AM - 23 Sep 2020

184 Retweets **777** Likes

13 184 777

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11h
3/ The researchers wrote:

"This suggests that serological testing may significantly underestimate past COVID-19 infections, particularly when applied to an asymptomatic population."

5 134 647

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11h
4/ In other words, if you test broadly and rapidly during an outbreak, you will find that a huge fraction of the population has been exposed/infected and is asymptomatic (we have seen this from PCR testing in settings like aircraft carriers, prisons, etc)...

6 136 635

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb
New York
Joined November 2009
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

161 1.4K 3.2K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

We have no idea how often this happens. But it does; it's not a secret. Various public health officials have discussed it.

10:25 AM - 23 Sep 2020

218 Retweets **1,111** Likes

30 218 1.1K

Liberty's Cheerleader @KMohorc · 10h
Replying to

So there must be a trail leading to financial incentives for hospitals and/or local governments. Or mere pride of the panic purveyors?!
SOS We desperately need Truth. Why the labyrinth of data. Who DOES NOT want TRUTH?

1 3

Suburban Dad @suburburban · 10h
Replying to

Ezike in Chicago said it practically in the firs 2 weeks of this mess. No one is contesting this because no one (other than AB and few others are pointing it out.) As an earlier tweet by Alex noted, 200K sounds so nice and round.

1

Bryna @templegirl96 · 10h
Replying to

Can someone do a national audit dare I say like an independent special prosecutor/commission?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

And you forget the corollary of the magnitude of false positives you are suggesting. The fatality rate SKYROCKETS. That is how the math works, correct ?

45 125 673

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

We need a different phrase to describe those: “former positives,” maybe? But the net result is the same as a false positive.

10:19 AM - 23 Sep 2020

24 Retweets **320** Likes

21 24 320

underscore @the_under_score · 12h
Replying to
benign positives
2

Serious Cat @SeriousCat5000 · 12h
Replying to
"prior infections"
3

fmbe @francestmoi · 12h
Replying to
Historical positive?
1

Tina Kahl @0417Tina · 12h
Replying to
Recovered.
3



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009



33 210 626

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Deaths per-capita, if it's not obvious - the US has 7x Spain's population.

1:23 PM - 23 Sep 2020

36 Retweets **156** Likes

14 36 156

m @alienzamongus · 9h
Replying to

All those tweets about "we should be like Europe" really aren't aging all that well.

4 10

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 8h
"They got the virus under control."

Tolstoy @Tolstoy36538752 · 9h
Replying to

GERMAN FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST KLAUS PUSCHEL STUNS GERMAN TV AUDIENCE: 100% OF AUTOPSIED IN HAMBURG DID NOT DIE OF "COVID-19"

ARCHIVE AUGUST 17, 2020

"Prominent forensic medicine professor Klaus Püschel has vast experience in autopsying individuals who have died with the

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

"These findings should also take into context the epidemiological dynamics seen during this COVID-19 wave. Japan took the atypical step of not instituting a mandatory lockdown..."

2 154 665

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ "During this time, businesses, restaurants, and transportation were kept open, and public life continued relatively unabated. Nevertheless, the second wave peaked and subsided on its own... the possibility of herd immunity
should be considered." [con't]...

9:10 AM - 23 Sep 2020

163 Retweets **709** Likes

4 163 709

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14h

7/ "If this [herd immunity] were true, then the remarkably low mortality related to COVID-19 should also be
examined. Much like our cohort which had no reported hospitalizations, clinical severity in Tokyo was low [31 deaths, 14 million people]."

JFC. It was Earth all along.

24 180 849

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13h

Seriously, it is impossible to overstate the importance of this paper. It and the 40-cycle testing put all the pieces together.

57 204 1.0K

No Problem @venivici27 · 14h

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

examined. Much like our cohort which had no reported hospitalizations, clinical severity in Tokyo was low [31 deaths, 14 million people]."

JFC. It was Earth all along.

24 152 850

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Seriously, it is impossible to overstate the importance of this paper. It and the 40-cycle testing put all the pieces together.

9:16 AM - 23 Sep 2020

206 Retweets **1,050** Likes

57 206 1.1K

Kristin @EvansKristin7 · 14h
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] please unroll

2 1

Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · 14h
Hallo, you can read it here: [redacted]: 1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY: 615 aduits in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.... [redacted] Share this if you think it's interesting.



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 196 827

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ The researchers wrote:

"This suggests that serological testing may significantly underestimate past COVID-19 infections, particularly when applied to an asymptomatic population."

9:07 AM - 23 Sep 2020

145 Retweets **695** Likes

5 145 695

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14h
4/ In other words, if you test broadly and rapidly during an outbreak, you will find that a huge fraction of the population has been exposed/infected and is asymptomatic (we have seen this from PCR testing in settings like aircraft carriers, prisons, etc)...

6 150 684

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14h
5/ AND AS THE RESEARCHERS WROTE:

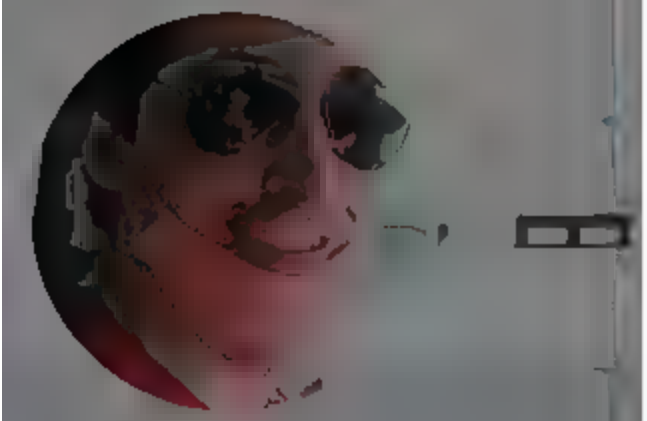
"These findings should also take into context the epidemiological dynamics seen during this COVID-19 wave. Japan took the atypical step of not instituting a mandatory lockdown..."

2 156 668

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14h
6/ "During this time, businesses, restaurants, and transportation were kept open, and public life continued relatively unabated. Nevertheless, the second wave peaked and subsided on its own ... the possibility of herd immunity

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

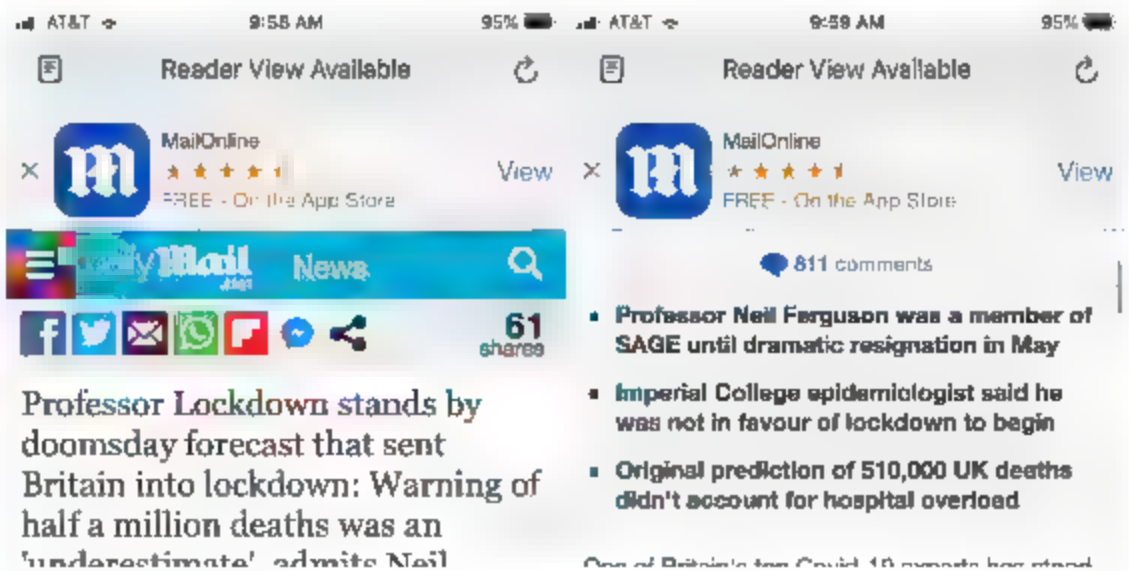
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember when @neil_ferguson said #Covid would kill 500,000 Britons unless the UK locked down until late 2021?

And it locked down until June instead. And maybe 40,000 died (though who really knows?). And then he said his forecast had been low?

He's just not good at math, is he?



7:03 AM - 23 Sep 2020

151 Retweets **560** Likes

29 151 560

Me @Barbarish · 17h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Less Covid, more hunting. That's the plan for the future."

I'd say I'm in love but I don't want o get shot.



Governor Kristi Noem @govkristinoem
This is how we do social distancing in South Dakota.

1:55 PM - 23 Sep 2020

425 Retweets **2,691** Likes

152 425 2.7K

Tuckerfan @mariespinner · 11h
Replying to
Noem 2024

1 1 29

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 11h
DeSantis/Noem

4 2 27

James @James06835306 · 11h
Replying to

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A good and clear explanation of death certificate matching from Michigan:

MDHHS issues statement about COVID-19 death data

Additional statistics added to today's update

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
April 16, 2020
Contact: Lynn Sutfin, 517-241-2112

LANSING, MICH. The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) released the following statement about today's update of COVID-19 death statistics.

Maintained in the state's Vital Records reporting system, a death is classified as COVID-19 if the person who died had tested positive for COVID-19 infection as a contributing factor to death and compared against all laboratory-confirmed cases of COVID-19 in the Michigan Disease Surveillance System (MDSS). If a death certificate is matched to a confirmed COVID-19 case and that record in the MDSS does not indicate a death, the MDSS record is updated to indicate the death and the appropriate local health department is notified.

These matches deaths are then included with mortality information posted to Michigan.gov/coronavirus. As of April 10, this process added 39 deaths. As a result of this process, records that identify C as a contributing factor to de ed against all laboratory confi COVID-19 in the Michigan Dis ance System (MDSS). If a death te is matched to a confirmed d that record in the MDSS doe a death, the MDSS record is u te the death and the appropr lepartment is notified.

10:35 AM - 23 Sep 2020

183 Retweets **479** Likes

40 183 479

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15h
Original link here:

3 19 146

Robespierre Ghost @your_comradian · 15h
Replying to
Looks like they are inflating the numbers

2 10

Mark @Mark_C_Casper · 15h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I agree, which is why I'm trying my best to explain. I hope the scales will eventually fall from his eyes.

> **LaVal** @rlaval2010
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Gotta respect the fact he is trying to engage and learn, @mcuban better than the rest of TeamApocalypse

11:22 AM - 23 Sep 2020

49 Retweets **552** Likes

31 49 552

Leigh Allen @rlyoungs · 15h
Replying to
Most people find it unfathomable that their government and media could do this to a nation's people. Give them time.

1 9

garry rust @UK1972 · 15h
Remember, just a short time ago, a media representative said, we(news outlets) are not the people's enemy, conversely, nor are we your friends either. MSM looks out for their well being first and foremost.

3

THE CLOCKWORK ORANGE--POLITICAL COMMENTARY, SATI... · 15h
Replying to
He is not trying to "learn"

He is trying to beat you

Be careful..

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

291 922 4.0K

Paul @thenotfakepaul · 19h
To me this is a tacit admission that they know masks do nothing, but that they are a good psychological safety blanket for lots of people.

15 12 236

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Fair point

12:34 PM - 23 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **73** Likes

2 2 73

Anna Fowler @AnnaFow55284468 · 15h
Replying to

I live in Indiana, but it still feels like a prison. Masks and social distancing still required. They also, hold it over our heads and tell us they are data driven. We also, shall see what Marion county, Indianapolis does. I am sure Hogsett won't give in soon

5

I rolled a 1 @bhartloff88 · 4h
High Tax Holcomb is only doing this because polling is showing 3rd party candidate Rainwater now has a fighting chance to pull the upset. He is hoping this will keep people from voting for Rainwater now. Too little too late.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ In other words, if you test broadly and rapidly during an outbreak, you will find that a huge fraction of the population has been exposed/infected and is asymptomatic (we have seen this from PCR testing in settings like aircraft carriers, prisons, etc)...

6 168 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ AND AS THE RESEARCHERS WROTE:

"These findings should also take into context the epidemiological dynamics seen during this COVID-19 wave. Japan took the atypical step of not instituting a mandatory lockdown..."

9:09 AM - 23 Sep 2020

177 Retweets **729** Likes

2 177 729

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23h

6/ "During this time, businesses, restaurants, and transportation were kept open, and public life continued relatively unabated. Nevertheless, the second wave peaked and subsided on its own... the possibility of herd immunity should be considered." [con't]...

4 184 769

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23h

7/ "If this [herd immunity] were true, then the remarkably low mortality related to COVID-19 should also be
examined. Much like our cohort which had no reported hospitalizations, clinical severity in Tokyo was low [31 deaths, 14 million people]."

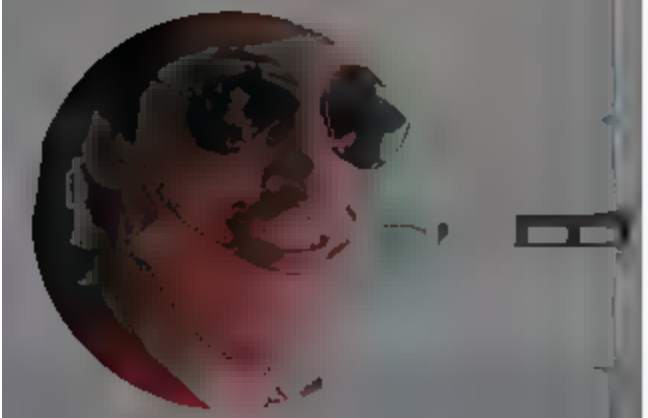
JFC. It was Earth all along.

25 201 918

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

listed as a death.

This Tweet is unavailable.

195 1.7K 3.8K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Mark's question, which he apparently deleted:

Mark Cuban @mcuban · 4m
Replying to @ferbersjewelry @AlexBerenson and @pfizer

how can there be false positives for someone who is dead ?

10:27 AM - 23 Sep 2020

252 Retweets **1,130** Likes

78 252 1.1K

Bonnie Kirk @bonniekirk · 23h
Replying to

Because apparently no one dies of anything but anymore, right ?

1 9

Covid Sanitized @karaokemomo1 · 23h
Replying to

I think we all know why

3

The Potato @PotatoRodriguez · 23h
Replying to

Could've also just posted:

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I have become comfortably numb

New York

Joined November 2009

6/ "During this time, businesses, restaurants, and transportation were kept open, and public life continued relatively unabated. Nevertheless, the second wave peaked and subsided on its own... the possibility of herd immunity should be considered." [con't]...

4 165 773

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

7/ "If this [herd immunity] were true, then the remarkably low mortality related to COVID-19 should also be examined. Much like our cohort which had no reported hospitalizations, clinical severity in Tokyo was low [31 deaths, 14 million people]."

JFC. It was Earth all along.

9:12 AM - 23 Sep 2020

202 Retweets **922** Likes

24 202 922

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Sep 23
Seriously, it is impossible to overstate the importance of this paper. It and the 40-cycle testing put all the pieces together.

60 233 1.1K

Roshan @Roshan_Karia · Sep 23
Replying to
Their diet, general good metabolic health must play a big role in this

Asian people across Asia aren't much affected.. However Asians in Europe, US are more affected by the virus

4 6

Susan @theallbutton · Sep 23
Thinking same as I read. They are much healthier than us

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Spare a thought or a prayer for Lacey Adams and her family today. (The Surgeon General and I disagree on masks, but he is a good and honorable man.)



Jerome Adams @JeromeAdamsMD
My wife (@lada9912) is starting treatment today for metastatic melanoma. She is scared, so please wish her luck!

She is a melanoma prevention advocate, and would tell you all…

Show this thread

12:25 PM - 24 Sep 2020

60 Retweets **472** Likes

14 60 472

James @James06835306 · 18m
Replying to
well said.
1

Tuckerfan @mariespinner · 17m
Replying to
Your wife is in my prayers.
1

Me @Barbarish · 17m
Replying to
1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

As medical tyranny creeps in on little cat feet - a woman tased for not wearing a mask here, a lockdown of healthy college students there - remember there are no secrets: they warned you at the beginning.

Attention must be paid.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Craaazy theory coming: what if @DrMikeRyan of @WHO admitted lockdowns drive transmission into homes? What if this was his solution:
>
> "We need to go and look in families to find those people who *may be* sick and...

11:11 AM - 24 Sep 2020

200 Retweets **589** Likes

29 200 589

#RemoveRoy November 3rd @sp1coli1983 · 2h
Replying to

Alex, you're truly a rare guy willing to tell the truth.

Love it.

Pull that mask up and retake that selfie ;-)

2

Skolops @SkolopsT · 2h
Replying to

Attention is being paid, but what can be done? There aren't enough of us who

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

오전 6:06 - 2020년 6월 4일

4,408 리트윗 **16,749** 마음에 들어요

1,027 4,408 16,749

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6월 4일

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ And that based on where we are right now, it is possible almost EVERY positive is false (even if the test is overall quite accurate - a 2% false positive rate doesn't matter much if 20% of the population is actually infected, but it is terrible if 1% is infected)...

7 67 403

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ This is the flip side of the 40-cycle rule. We will always have SOME false positives, there will be some lab contamination no matter what, but the level of amplification health authorities and manufacturers have chosen (Why? Who knows?) makes the problem much worse.

7:38 AM - 23 Sep 2020

66 Retweets **326** Likes

16 66 326

Lodovico Volponi @LodovicoVolponi · Sep 23

Replying to [illegible]

The doctors I know are the people least worried about the virus. But they go along with whatever the politicos do because they don't want to be shamed.

4

Barry V @BaronVonL · Sep 23

Replying to [illegible]

I still want to know WHY and HOW they could implement a >40 cycle rule when it was clearly stated early on anything <30 cycles was guaranteed (-) and >40 (+)? How is media not questioning this? Birx was talking about it in April here were are almost 6 months later.

1 1 3

MICHAEL K. @MICHAEL20450555 · Sep 23

So what's the ideal cycle? 35? What cycle do they use for non-Covid cases?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009



78 763 1.7K

Howard Kennedy @howardkennedy99 · 4h

Of their customers, not in aggregate for the US... given the low socio-economic skew of the Covid deaths, it probably doesn't translate the same to those who would drop $10K on a funeral with these guys.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

I suspect that's right, but I don't have the data to be sure so I didn't mention it in the main tweet.

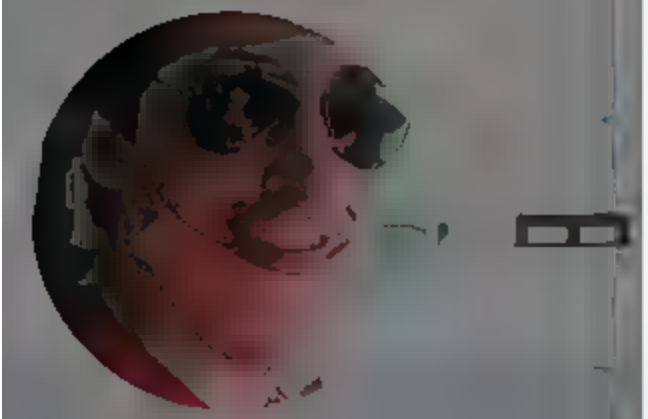
1:38 PM - 24 Sep 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I know. That chills me every time I hear it.

Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich @WR4NYGov
Replying to @AlexBerenson

We need to put people in camps "in a safe and dignified manner."

1:08 PM - 24 Sep 2020

32 Retweets **158** Likes

7 32 158

Joseph Smith (Padre) @JDManly18 · 1h
Replying to
That wont be so easy in some parts of this country.

2

SkinnyElizabeth @ElizabethSkinny · 1h
Replying to
Arbeit Macht Frei

1

Gerrit Cramer @cramer_gerrit · 1h
Replying to
To be re-educated or quarantined or both? Anyway, there's no such thing as a forced dignified camp...

Let·Me·Out @MAGAcat_holic · 51m
Replying to
Check this out...

"The Order prohibits all indoor and outdoor gatherings involving or among 18-

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Peru: because lockdowns work, especially when the Army enforces them!

> **storched earth and bull durham rushes.** @fujinsensei
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Have you done any data analysis on peru?

1:05 PM - 24 Sep 2020

22 Retweets **157** Likes

13 22 157

Dave's Twitty Life @davestwittylife · 1h
Replying to
Whatever it takes!

Ashley Pond V @pangyre · 1h
Replying to
Wait... We all know Peru is like the worst, right? Outside of New York and New Jersey of course but that goes without saying.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

proof of widespread infection or even a decent study worth pinning it on your TL.

21 65 294

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

This phenomenon is also visible in reverse in their feeble ex post facto explanations of hard lockdown countries having second waves (eg Spain): they don't have enough contract tracers! They stay up too late! - when the real answer is quite simple: lockdown too hard, no immunity.

1:04 PM - 24 Sep 2020

35 Retweets **222** Likes

9 35 222

Martin Farnell #UsForThem @timpers7 · 2h
Replying to [illegible]
"They didn't lockdown early enough!"
"They didn't lockdown hard enough!"
"They didn't lockdown long enough!"
"The enforcement wasn't brutal enough!"
"It's population density!"
"Sweden is different though!"
Translation: Lockdowns do not work.

1 4

HEADLINES Etc. @HEADLINES_Etc · 1h
Replying to [illegible]
or, virus gonna virus.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Laman Utama Detik Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So... way back in March I went on @IngrahamAngle and said I thought cannabis and vaping might be related to getting #Covid, and all the usual idiots like @heerjeet had their usual fits and screamed what an idiot I was.

Yeah, about that:

BUSINESS INSIDER Subscribe

Teens and young adults who vape are 5 to 7 times more likely to get coronavirus, a new study found

Morgan McFall-Johnsen
Aug 12, 2020, 7:46 PM





4:12 PG - 13 Ogo 2020

1,090 Tweet semula **2,912** Suka

230 1.1K 2.9K

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009



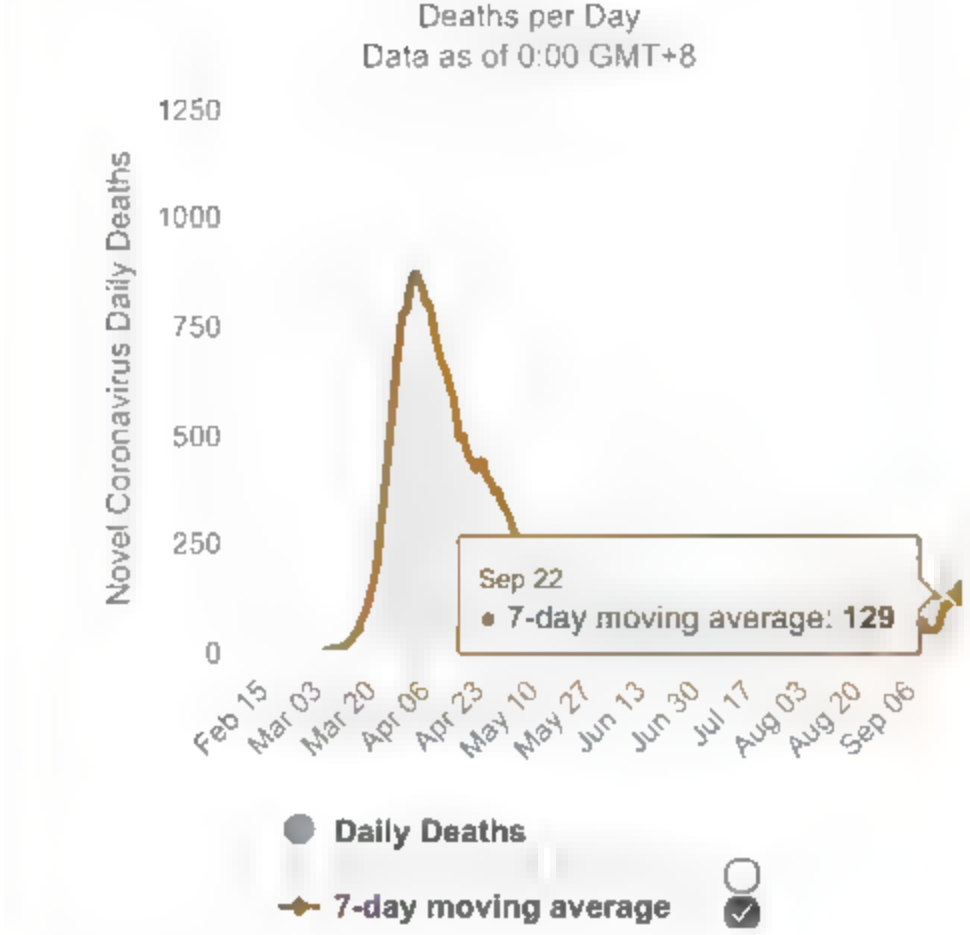
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The rolling seven-day average for #Covid deaths in Spain - which had an deeply harsh lockdown this spring - has now passed the US.

Transmission now or transmission later, those are your choices. But if you lockdown at the wrong time, as Spain did, you get the worst of both.



1:21 PM - 23 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is extremely hard to watch.

Make yourself watch it. (Added bonus: watch the cop's mask come down around 2:35.)

This is the United States, Sep. 2020.

And why didn't ANYONE stand up for her?

2:50 PM - 24 Sep 2020

328 Retweets **768** Likes

221 328 768

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 56m
Replying to
saw that earlier
STUNNING AND SO HORRIBLE

2

J @cashgurl105 · 56m
Replying to
I watched this earlier today and couldn't believe what I was seeing. They were outside! I hope the officer gets fired and I hope the girl wasn't hurt.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And this is how governors of free states stand up to @msnbc panic porn.

True story: with no lockdown, South Dakota has approximately 1/7 as many the deaths per capita as New York State - fewer than Switzerland, Canada, or France.

How 'bout them meatballs?

> **Governor Kristi Noem** @govkristinoem
> Stop spreading fear.
>
> Only 8% of South Dakota's hospital beds are occupied by COVID patients. We have and will continue to manage our resources to care for the people who need help....

1:21 PM - 24 Sep 2020

520 Retweets **1,849** Likes

57 520 1.8K

NewTube.App @NewTube_App · 3h
Replying to

YouTube deleted this video for not complying with the UN I think it's a must-watch:

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: True.

> **CAPSLOCK_COVIDIOT** @CAPS_COVIDIOT
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> They believe the hypothetical over the real.
>
> The real world evidence doesn't suffice. It is utterly bizarre.
>
> 1:39 PM - 24 Sep 2020

49 Retweets **262** Likes

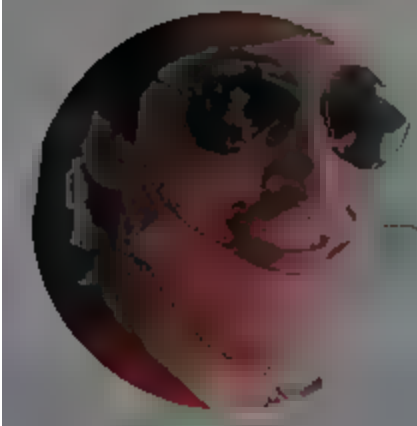
7 49 262

Michael Heflin @M_Heflin25 · 2h
Replying to

It's narrative over data. It's not hypothetical over real. People don't think like that. Most people think in stories, in anecdotes, not in numbers. A scary story always sticks...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Hjem Øyeblikk Har du en konto? Logg inn



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So... way back in March I went on @IngrahamAngle and said I thought cannabis and vaping might be related to getting #Covid, and all the usual idiots like @heerjeet had their usual fits and screamed what an idiot I was.

Yeah, about that:

BUSINESS INSIDER Subscribe

Teens and young adults who vape are 5 to 7 times more likely to get coronavirus, a new study found

Morgan McFall-Johnsen
Aug 12, 2020, 7:46 PM



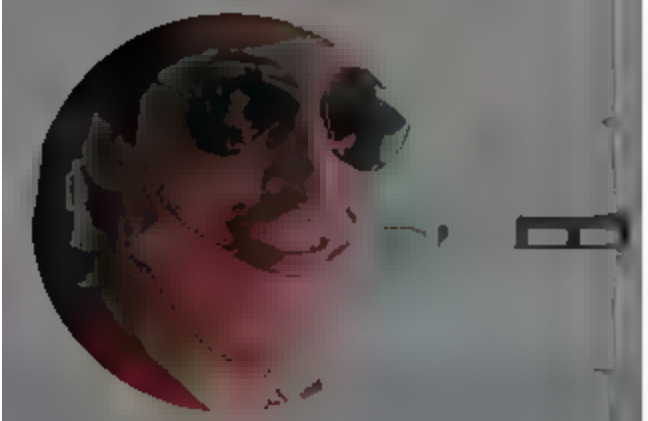


04:12 - 13. aug. 2020

1 090 retweets **2 911** liker

230 1,1 K 2,9 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

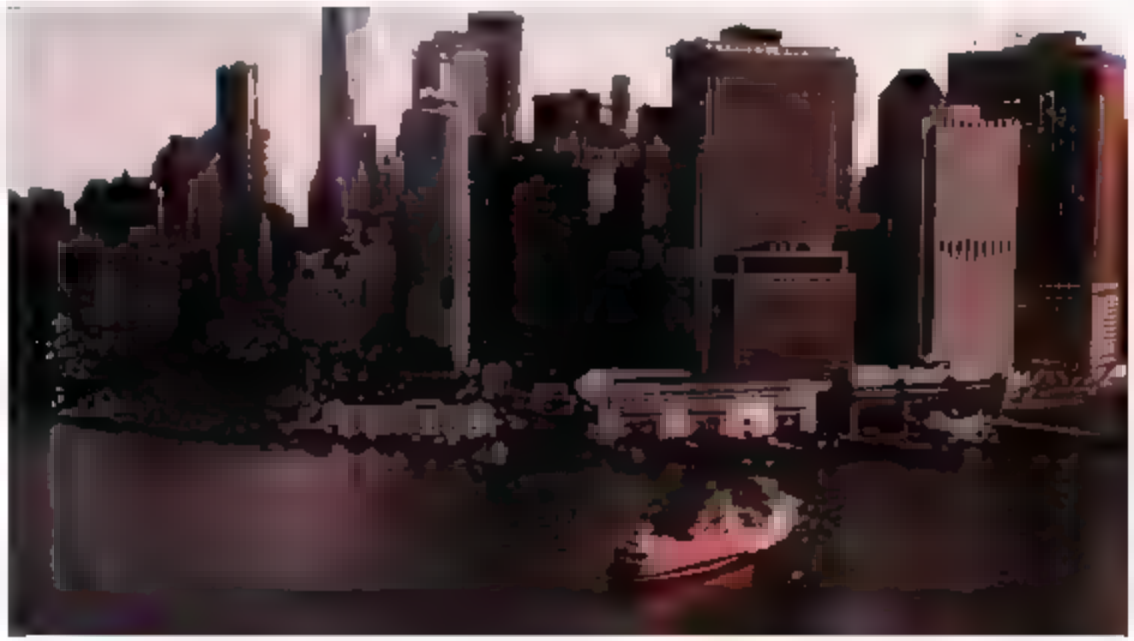
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ooh, pick me, teach! Pick me! I got this one!

Why New York's in a depressio...



Bloomberg Opinion @bopinion

Why New York's in a depression and Texas isn't

Different industry makeups of different states, along with different attitudes toward risk, is

2:15 pm - 24 Sep 2020

323 Retweets **1,673** Likes

63 323 1.7K

K Fitton @KelFitton · 3h
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In Canada, saying the quiet part out loud: "The taste of pandemic freedom we enjoyed is over."

In too many states and countries, life will never return to normal unless citizens stand up and take it back.

> **André Picard** @picardonhealth
> The taste of pandemic freedom we enjoyed is over. As we head into fall, people needed to pull back and maintain more space and distance with others, by @garymasonglobe theglobeandmail.com/opinion/articl… via @GlobeDebate #Covid19 #cdnhealth #cdnpoli

11:27 AM - 24 Sep 2020

171 Retweets **709** Likes

32 171 709

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h
And If you think electing [illegible] will calm the media hysterics and put us on course for more sensible policies, you aren't paying attention. There may be good reasons to vote Harris-Biden, but that's not one.

45 60 550

Conservative John Doe @Conserv02168279 · 6h
Replying to [illegible]
I don't think people will stand up. Half want to hide under the bed forever and the rest don't want to be bullied for not following the sCiENcE. I feel like everyone I talk to knows the virus isn't dangerous to most yet we do nothing. Hopelessness is how I'd describe it.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

This small Oregon study has gotten little attention - it shows 1 strong positive and 3 weak positive samples out of 40 people in/around Portland. Of note, the strong positive responder reported severe respiratory illness in December 2019.

> **Ian Martiszus** @IanFelipeSays
> Many smart people have been talking about the need for community serum surveys so we better understand the spread of #COVID19.
>
> Today I published the first such serum study done in the USA. …
> Show this thread

4:52 PM - 11 Apr 2020

94 Retweets **294** Likes

21 94 294

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 11
A direct link to the paper:

4 25 91

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 11
Also of note - this study took almost no time - 2 days to complete, 2 more to publish. WHY THE DELAYS IN A NATIONAL SAMPLE?

21 37 213

Bachman @ElonBachman · Apr 11
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

John Sipher @john_sipher
What do women compensate for? twitter.com/govkristinoem/…

47 57 565

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Who knew there were so many dunking/flamethrower/burn memes? It's like a gallery down there

4:45 PM - 24 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **178** Likes

7 4 178

Diddle @Diddle_Mags · 2h
Replying to

The media could not be played.

Sarita786 @Sarita7861 · 2h
Replying to
🤣ahaha. At least we kind find some humor in all of this. What a shit show.

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

people needed to pull back and maintain more space and distance with others, by @garymasonglobe theglobeandmail.com/opinion/articl… via @GlobeDebate #Covid19 #cdnhealth #cdnpoli

32 185 762

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

And if you think electing @joebiden will calm the media hysterics and put us on course for more sensible policies, you aren't paying attention. There may be good reasons to vote Harris-Biden, but that's not one.

11:29 AM - 24 Sep 2020

65 Retweets **577** Likes

51 65 577

Steve Williams @stevesmaserati · 7h
Replying to
I can't think of one damn good reason!

16

Rick "6%" Covfefe @RicZambini · 7h
Replying to
Name one

6

Kristen @katlia124 · 7h
Replying to
There's not one reason

1 25

Blue Falcon @AvengerAnon · 7h
Replying to



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/3 of #Covid deaths would have occurred this year anyway, most of the rest by the end of 2021: if you can't trust the world's largest for-profit funeral company, who can you trust? (They're legally obligated to tell the truth - at least to their investors.)



9:51 AM - 24 Sep 2020

967 Retweets **2,146** Likes

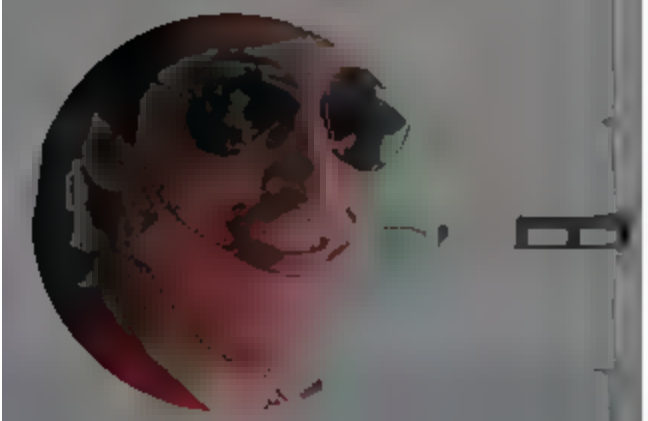
94 967 2.1K

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 9h

Replying to

Or more

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Guys like you

> **John Sipher** @john_sipher
> What do women compensate for? twitter.com/govkristinoem/…

16:31 - 24. sep. 2020

70 retweets **674** liker

54 70 674

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 t
Who knew there were so many dunking/flamethrower/burn memes? It's like a gallery down there

7 6 228

ABC @kmadison76 · 3 t
Svar til
Attaboy Alex!

3

MonopolyMan @jscottvan59 · 3 t
Svar til
That was very like.

1 13

Carmerica @JackBlack75 · 3 t
Svar til
That's for sure!

1

Jenny @mrsjlkerns · 3 t
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Or @brikeilarcnn could just have me on for a civil debate about the value of masks (and anything else she likes, as long as it's live).

She will never, never, never take me up on this offer.

I wonder why?
twitter.com/JayMichael81/s ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

7:30 PM - 24 Sep 2020

39 Retweets **239** Likes

25 39 239

Susu @Sue4nier · 31m
Replying to
I would LOVE to see that.

1 5

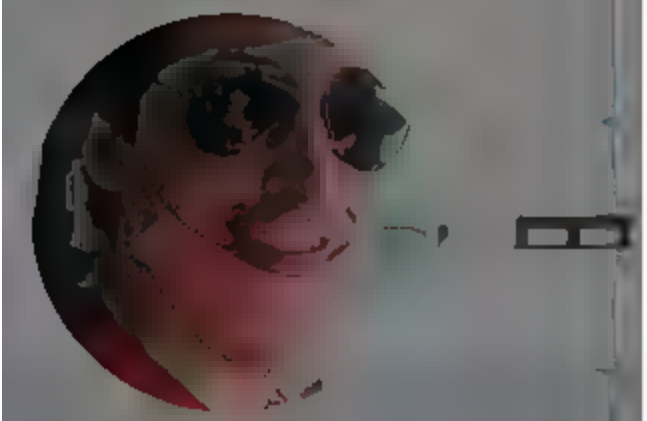
calling a lid for the day @your_comradian · 24m
Hell I would even watch to see it.

5

CP Hurler @CpHurler · 30m
Replying to
My 6th grader is full time in person (private K-8 school in CO) but with smaller "cohorts" and masks. No COVID, but half of his cohort has come down with

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It'd be boring, sadly. I'd talk about a bunch of studies she hasn't read, she'd say, "You're not following the science" and "But the CDC says - "

I'd talk about the CDC paper from February -

She'd yell "Just answer! You're not answering - "

And they'd cut away from me.

Susu @Sue4nier
Replying to @AlexBerenson @brikeilarcnn
I would LOVE to see that.

7:34 PM - 24 Sep 2020

36 Retweets **307** Likes

14 36 307

Joe, son of James @LakesFirearmsTr · 1h
Replying to
And they deleted their tweet

6

J.D. Haltigan @JDHaltigan · 1h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Indiana becomes the first state (I think) to be fully done with the ro: everything is open, no restrictions! (Masks are still required, weirdly.)

Waaaait two weeks!

Indiana to move to Stage 5 of coronavirus reopening Saturday

INDIANAPOLIS STAR | 27 minutes ago

- Retail stores and malls: May operate at full capacity
- Restaurants, bars, and nightclubs. May operate at full capacity
- Personal services: May open at full capacity
- Gyms and fitness facilities: No restrictions
- Large events: Conventions, sports events, fairs, festivals, the state fair and similar events may resume.
- Amusement parks, water parks: Restrictions are lifted. Social distancing guidelines should be maintained
- Most vulnerable population: Hoosiers 65 and over and those with high-risk health conditions should follow social distancing guidelines and remain



12:33 PM - 23 Sep 2020

953 Retweets **4,162** Likes

287 953 4.2K

Paul @thenotfakepaul · Sep 23
Replying to

To me this is a tacit admission that they know masks do nothing, but that they are a good psychological safety blanket for lots of people.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I probably shouldn't have gone over to his house and made him watch

> **Rab Scuttle** @rabscuttle6
> Replying to @ndrew_lawrence
> I fucking hate Alex berenson. He's unbearable

7:49 PM - 24 Sep 2020

40 Retweets **660** Likes

50 40 660

Israel Anderson @IsraelAnderson · 2h
Replying to

MARGO @m_keenum · 2h
Replying to

1

Burckhardt @BasedBurckhardt · 2h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

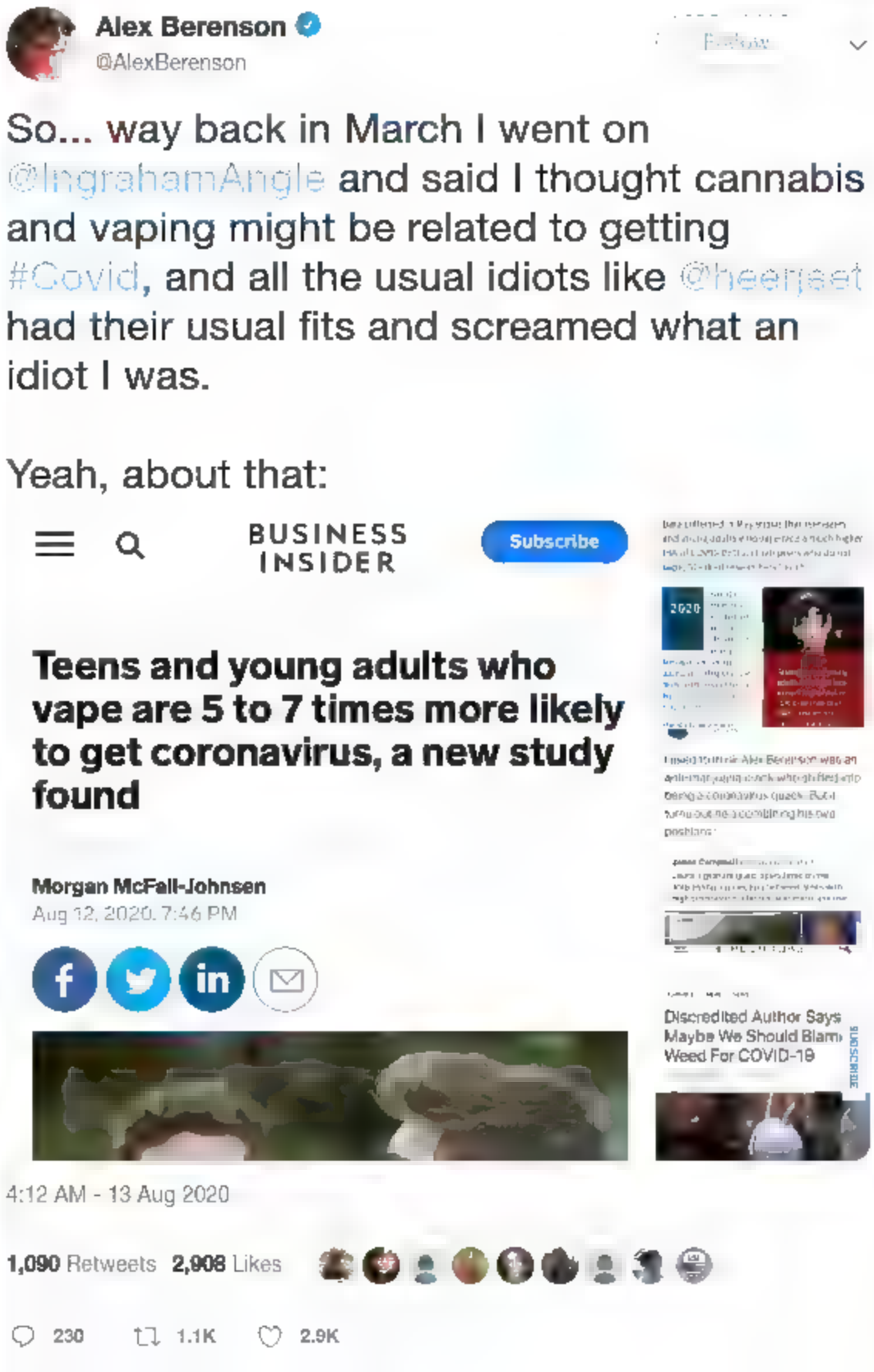


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009



2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

could explain it all. If this were true for Tokyo, it could & should be replicated quickly. But misinformation thrives on speed. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

Show this thread

6 25 132

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In this case, multiple is not 2 or 3 - it's 11 locations across Tokyo, with workers who commuted every day.

"As is the general practice in Japan, participants
commuted daily to their workplace: remote working was not practiced."

6:30 AM - 25 Sep 2020

10 Retweets **79** Likes

1 10 79

zeynep tufekci ✓ @zeynep · 13m

Replying to

Yeah, reading is fun if you are also *thinking*. Where is the distribution of locations? They *do* interact among locations. How many locations had this? Where is the replication (would be super easy; such an extraordinary claim that someone could replicate this in a week)?

1

zeynep tufekci ✓ @zeynep · 11m

Where's the reference to the previous random serosurveys? (Multiple!). Even at face value, where is the mechanism by that can explain going from 5% to 50% in two months—that's their own claim? (If you do the math, it requires an extraordinary rate of spread and interaction).

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You know the panic pornographers are getting desperate when this is the best they can do. WHAT IF ALL THE COVID DEATHS HAD HAPPENED TO YOU? WHAT IF YOU HAD DIED 200,000 (or who really knows how many) TIMES?

WHAT THEN? DYING. IT'S THE WORST. AND WE CAN STOP IT!



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In the world of never-ending elite media panic porn, @NewYorker has been an exception - it has avoided the worst excesses. Now I hear it has a piece on failed school openings - which any reasonable reporter can see are due to teachers' unions - coming. Could be interesting.

6:12 AM - 25 Sep 2020

100 Retweets **477** Likes

13 100 477



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 48m

How [redacted] - which is just as liberal as [redacted] - has avoided The Atlantic's embarrassments is a bit of a mystery. Maybe The New Yorker's reliance on narrative and the difficulty of finding outlier cases has made it surprisingly hard to mislead?

6 23 202



Amy R @amyrwriting · 50m

Replying to [redacted]

It was great to see you on Tucker last night!

1



KML212 @klusb14 · 48m

[redacted]

> **stacy-marie ishmael** ✓ @s_m_i
> "A federal judge dismissed a lawsuit against Fox News this week after lawyers for the network argued that no "reasonable viewer" would take the



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

In the world of never-ending elite media panic porn, [redacted] has been an exception - it has avoided the worst excesses. Now I hear it has a piece on failed school openings - which any reasonable reporter can see are due to teachers' unions - coming. Could be interesting.

13 116 559

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How @NewYorker - which is just as liberal as @TheAtlantic - has avoided The Atlantic's embarrassments is a bit of a mystery. Maybe The New Yorker's reliance on narrative and the difficulty of finding outlier cases has made it surprisingly hard to mislead?

6:19 AM - 25 Sep 2020

28 Retweets **241** Likes

6 28 241

Maridon @TheMaridon · 57m
Replying to [redacted]
My daughters started in-person school 6 weeks ago in FWTX, and so far so good. Not a single case among students or teachers

1

rockmom @rockmom · 55m
Replying to [redacted]
Better editor.

1

Andrew Cockburn @andrewmcockburn · 32m
Replying to [redacted]
How about a shout-out for Harper's and its non-panic porn analysis of covid in the nursing homes. Spoiler: they didn't die of covid, they died of nursing home

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Ahh yes, those excellent Japanese epidemiologists:

sciencemag.org/news/2020/09/s ...

> **zeynep tufekci** @zeynep
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> You don't understand what Japan did. They have excellent epidemiologists. They have universal masking from early on; strong emphasis on the 3Cs (avoiding close contact, talking, crowded indoors); ventilation guides & cluster-busting through extensive public health infrastructure.

7:24 AM - 25 Sep 2020

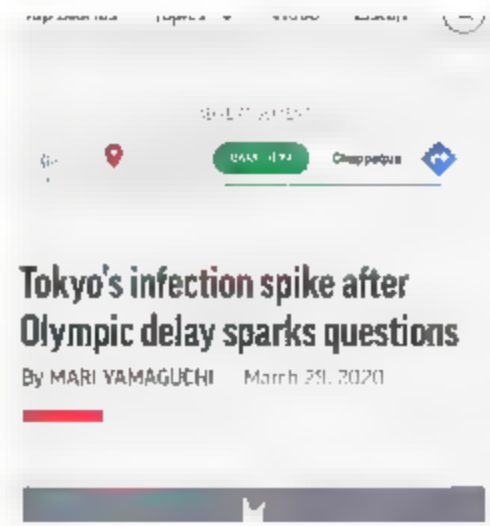
18 Retweets **83** Likes

15 18 83



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m

And I'm old enough to remember when Japan was supposedly hiding its outbreak so Tokyo wouldn't lose the Olympics. More excellent epidemiology, am I right? The nice thing about explaining after the fact is you can always fit the target to the cluster.



Tokyo's infection spike after Olympic delay sparks questions

By MARI YAMAGUCHI March 29, 2020

postponed, Japan looked like it had coronavirus infections contained, even as they spread in neighboring countries. Now that the games have been pushed to next year, Tokyo's cases are spiking, and the city's governor is requesting that people stay home, even hinting at a possible lockdown.

The sudden rise in the number of virus cases in Tokyo and the government's strong actions immediately after the Olympic postponement have raised questions in parliament and among citizens about whether Japan understated the extent of the outbreak and delayed enforcement of social distancing

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 28m
You forgot the whaling and manga! Eating whale meat while reading comic books is known to kill [redacted].

Science!

SCIENCE, I SAY!

> **Omar Sheriff** @OmarSheriffHD
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Japan has a mask culture, and people don't socialize preferring to spend their time in pods. They're also short, average height is 5'6, they enjoy their gadgets perhaps a little too much. Toyota is from there.

52 8 100

Joseph Hart @reddwarf57 · 27m
Would have thought he would try the lack of obesity angle first.

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to [redacted]

I don't know what you're talking about. Whales are extremely obese.

7:15 AM - 25 Sep 2020

2 Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

articles were wrong, and have more on the way. You do not understand what Japan did. There's a difference between blustering and studying interesting examples that break (some people's) expectations.

14 9 61

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just so we understand:

Reporters on the ground in Japan described repeated failures of Japan's system to control #Covid and prospectively predicted a dangerous epidemic.

That epidemic did not occur.

7:38 AM - 25 Sep 2020

14 Retweets **88** Likes

19 14 88

Frontier Investor @FrontMkt · 8m

Replying to

just like the Diamond Princess cruise ship; Covid doesn't go forever

JD Knox @JDKnox4 · 7m

Replying to

good point. Japan never closed their schools , never locked-down their nation yet they did better than most. Probably due to all the green tea and Tobacco they consume.

1 1

Iößęph @joseph12xu · 5m

Cigarettes don't get enough credit in fighting COVID. The studies from Europe

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

77 645 1.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse: so busy explaining away good news in places like Japan that they don't have time to cover what's actually happening.

Has there ever been a bigger reporting failure than this one? Certainly not in the US. I know you'll all say Duranty, but that was just one guy.

7:34 AM - 25 Sep 2020

53 Retweets **280** Likes

18 53 280

asiL @asiL89480440 · 28m
Replying to
"Reporting failure" is much too kind of a term.

4

Goosemagoo @goosemagoo · 23m
Replying to
Is it a failure if it is done on purpose?

Jack Bronco @Benhardt_Constr · 21m
Replying to
Do you think it is possible every 'reporter' on TV reading their lines are in full agreement with this narrative and feel no shame in playing their part?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

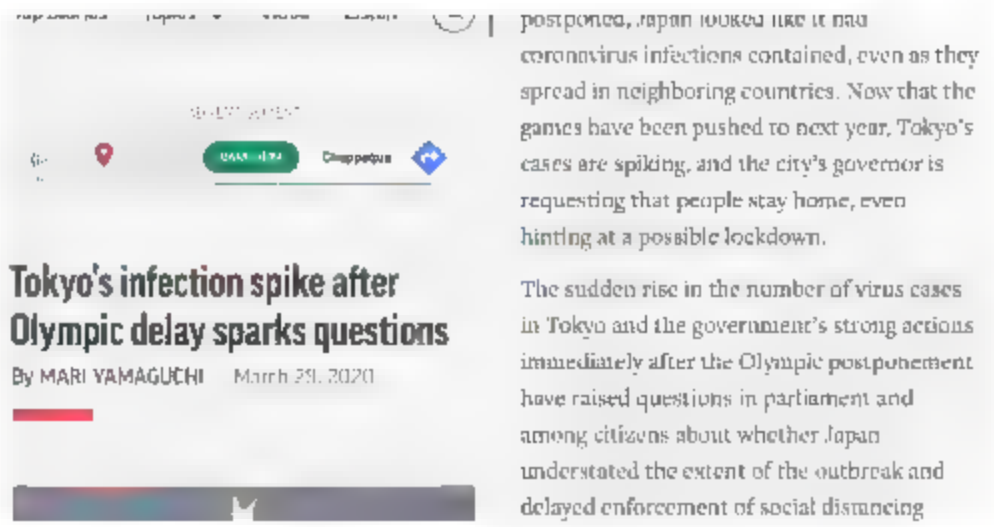
They have universal masking from early on; strong emphasis on the 3Cs (avoiding close contact, talking, crowded indoors); ventilation guides & cluster-busting through extensive public health infrastructure.

18 26 127

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And I'm old enough to remember when Japan was supposedly hiding its outbreak so Tokyo wouldn't lose the Olympics. More excellent epidemiology, am I right? The nice thing about explaining after the fact is you can always fit the target to the cluster.



7:26 AM - 25 Sep 2020

21 Retweets **124** Likes

19 21 124

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 47m

Some more praise for the way Japan handled early on (and later, too!):

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Everyone else: wrong.

Zeynep: right.

Noted.

> **zeynep tufekci** @zeynep
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Those are not my articles or my claims. I actually wrote about why those articles were wrong, and have more on the way. You do not understand what Japan did. There's a difference between blustering and studying interesting examples that break (some people's) expectations.

7:35 AM - 25 Sep 2020

17 Retweets **114** Likes Lilith

14 17 114

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 44m
Just so we understand:

Reporters on the ground in Japan described repeated failures of Japan's system to control and prospectively predicted a dangerous epidemic.

That epidemic did not occur.

22 26 165

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 46m
Replying to
Hopeless

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

A) the failures were irrelevant to the spread of the virus

B) the virus itself is less dangerous than we realize (maybe Japan's death count is MORE accurate than ours)...

15 87 315

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

C) Japan has certain sociological or other factors that make it more resistant to the virus (ie very low obesity)...

Team Apocalypse has chosen

D) Japan didn't actually fail and DID CONTROL THE VIRUS. (And a well-designed study that says otherwise is wrong! Because science.)

7:44 AM - 25 Sep 2020

33 Retweets **196** Likes

17 33 196

Aintropy @Aintropy · 41m
Replying to
Green tea and seaweed have strong antiviral properties.

1

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 39m
Replying to
"Science" is very selective these days

4

Ryan Cleveland @RyanCCleveland · 38m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey Zeynep? Help me out with something.

Japan's done everything wrong. They barely test, they didn't lockdown, they didn't make masks mandatory, they reopened schools in June.

So, umm... Where are all the bodies?

> **zeynep tufekci** @zeynep
> Replying to @zeynep @AlexBerenson
> But don't let all that stop you! Good luck with the retweets.

7:08 AM - 25 Sep 2020

180 Retweets **596** Likes

40 180 596

Diddle @Diddle_Mags · 2h
Replying to
Atlantic writer



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A Texas children's hospital reports suicide attempts are soaring.

"We see kids every day, telling us they're struggling. They wish they can go back to their normal lives," said Dr. Kia Carter, director of psychiatry at Cook Children's.

LOCKDOWNS KILL.

7:18 AM - 25 Sep 2020

918 Retweets **1,485** Likes

97 918 1.5K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Fri Sep 25 16:10:56 +0000 2020","id":1309525806163656705,"id_str":"1309525806163656705","text":"SOMEONE TELL SLAVITT\n\n1\/76","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200925161056\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":202527,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":1469,"favourites_count":3,"statuses_count":10788,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200925161056\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200925161056\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200925161056\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200925161056\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200925161056\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1600288958","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1309525536272678912,"quoted_status_id_str":"1309525536272678912","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Fri Sep 25 16:09:52 +0000 2020","id":1309525536272678912,"id_str":"1309525536272678912","text":"@AlexBerenson 12? Jesus tapdancing Christ. \n\nTWITTER IS NOT YOUR MEDIUM IF YOU NEED TWELVE TWEETS TO CONVEY YOUR ME\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/ifHvgWuXWK","display_text_range":[14,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1309525083346608131,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1309525083346608131","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":1246875847279198211,"id_str":"1246875847279198211","name":"TooLateBlue","screen_name":"TooLateBlue","location":null,"url":null,"description":"\"Please explain to me\" isn't an argument. It's an admission of your own laziness and inability to understand the opposition to your own viewpoints.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":178,"friends_count":249,"listed_count":0,"favourites_count":376,"statuses_count":877,"created_at":"Sun Apr 05 19:02:33 +0000 2020","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200925161056\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1308077592663203843\/CYO65hjF_normal.png","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200925161056\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1308077592663203843\/CYO65hjF_normal.png","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"@AlexBerenson 12? Jesus tapdancing Christ. \n\nTWITTER IS NOT YOUR MEDIUM IF YOU NEED TWELVE TWEETS TO CONVEY YOUR MESSAGE.\n\nSwitch to CVS receipts or something.","display_text_range":[14,159],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"AlexBerenson","name":"Alex Berenson","id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","indices":[0,13]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":1,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200925161056\/https:\/\/t.co\/ifHvgWuXWK","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200925161056\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1309525536272678912","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"AlexBerenson","name":"Alex Berenson","id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","indices":[0,13]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200925161056\/https:\/\/t.co\/aaxeYjClX1","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20200925161056\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/TooLateBlue\/status\/1309525536272678912","display":"twitter.com\/TooLateBlue\/st\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1601050256659"}

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

argues that American politics is fast becoming a religious conflict between a hegemonic new faith and its multifarious foes
tabletmag.com/sections/news/...

10 47 176

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

They have only one thing in common; they know the media is offering a false picture about the real dangers of the coronavirus and the prospect of ever-increasing government interference in their lives terrifies them.

Is that enough for a coalition? I have no idea.

7:03 AM - 25 Sep 2020

31 Retweets **200** Likes

5 31 200

ChrisJCarloni @carloni_j · 2h
Replying to
Well I think things would be so much better if the government(State, Local, Federal) would be reduced in power so that it would be impossible to have any mandates.

Roro47 @Roro47474747 · 2h
Replying to
We'll find out on November 3. This is a watershed election.

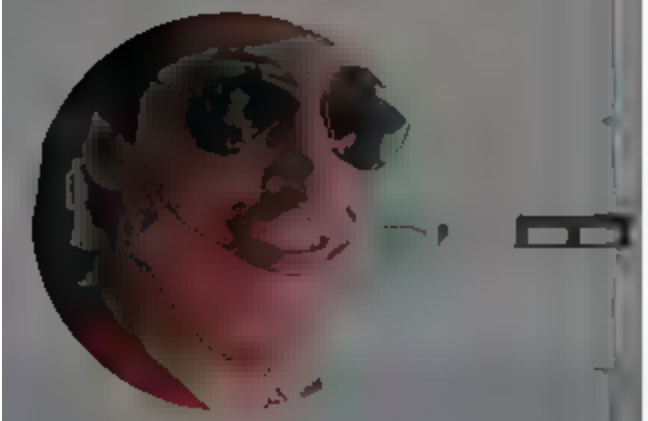
John Wheeler @jdwheeler0610 · 59m
Replying to

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me
New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

By MARI YAMAGUCHI March 27, 2020

immediately after the Olympic postponement have raised questions in parliament and among citizens about whether Japan understated the extent of the outbreak and delayed enforcement of social distancing

19 27 175

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Some more praise for the way Japan handled #Covid early on (and later, too!):

BBC NEWS

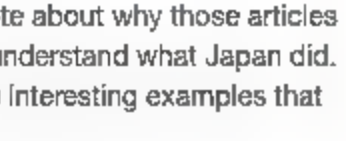
Coronavirus: Passengers leave Diamond Princess amid criticism of Japan

20 February 2020 Asia



Asia

Japan losing patience with government over COVID-19 response



Fears grow over complacency as Japan sees nationwide coronavirus spike



7:29 AM - 25 Sep 2020

15 Retweets **98** Likes

19 15 98

zeynep tufekci @zeynep · 2h

Replying to

Those are not my articles or my claims. I actually wrote about why those articles were wrong, and have more on the way. You do not understand what Japan did. There's a difference between blustering and studying interesting examples that break (some people's) expectations.

12 1 3

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 2h

...ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Participants were sampled from multiple disparate locations across Tokyo; they had limited physical interactions with each other given the organizational structure of the company – limiting the role of clustering; were well-distributed across age and gender."

Reading is fun!

> **zeynep tufekci** @zeynep
> This is making the usual misinformation rounds. But it's not Tokyo. It's not a random serosurvey. It's a few locations in a single company. One cluster could explain it all. If this were true for Tokyo, it could & should be replicated quickly. But misinformation thrives on speed. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...
> Show this thread

6:28 AM - 25 Sep 2020

52 Retweets **286** Likes

12 52 286

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h
In this case, multiple is not 2 or 3 - it's 11 locations across Tokyo, with workers who commuted every day.

"As is the general practice in Japan, participants commuted daily to their workplace: remote working was not practiced."

2 19 190

Jonathan Cartagena @jcartagenatrail · 3h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

6/76

1 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12m
OKAY THAT'S ENOUGH

7/76

2 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

OR IS IT

8/76

9:12 AM - 25 Sep 2020

26 Likes

3 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m
I HAVE WORK TO DO

773/76

2 37

Strzok and McCabe were on the same Page @Rogz96 · 10m
Replying to
17/76 should be some baller patriot shit fr fr

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

6/76

1 17

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25m
OKAY THAT'S ENOUGH

7/76

2 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25m
OR IS IT

8/76

3 32

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I HAVE WORK TO DO

773/76

9:13 AM - 25 Sep 2020

52 Likes Lee Lilith

3 52

cantika @cantika17024242 · 17m
Replying to

Lol

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember when the Team Apocalypse hysterics were hoping to use the pandemia to remake society in their preferred image?

Spoiler alert:

They still are.

> **Gregg Gonsalves** @gregggonsalves
> As a friend of mine said this weekend: "There are no natural or social laws preventing us from remaking the economy for the next 18 months, the next 18 years, or forever in a way that prioritizes providing people with food, shelter, health care, education, and information..." 12/
> Show this thread

9:08 AM - 25 Sep 2020

93 Retweets **245** Likes

21 93 245

Oy Vey @OyVeyIzhMir · 36m
Replying to
Or as Joe puts it, "Build Back Better"

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 36m
Replying to
This is so irritating, I am about to lose my appetite.

Better for my shape.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 50m
NO, SERIOUSLY, TELL HIM

2/76

1 1 22

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HE NEEDS TO HEAR

3/76

9:11 AM - 25 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **18** Likes

1 1 18

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 49m
FOR ALL OUR SAKES

4/76

1 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 49m
BECAUSE THE THREADS GO ON AND ON

5/76

1 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 49m
THEY JUST NEVER STOP

6/76

1 1 20

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 48m
OKAY THAT'S ENOUGH

7/76

3 1 18

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Instead of considering whether the reason #Covid did not swamp Japan after these failures was that either

A) the failures were irrelevant to the spread of the virus

B) the virus itself is less dangerous than we realize (maybe Japan's death count is MORE accurate than ours)...

7:41 AM - 25 Sep 2020

139 Retweets **534** Likes

23 139 534



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h

C) Japan has certain sociological or other factors that make it more resistant to the virus (ie very low obesity)...

Team Apocalypse has chosen

D) Japan didn't actually fail and DID CONTROL THE VIRUS. (And a well-designed study that says otherwise is wrong! Because science.)

24 59 344



Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 3h

Replying to

What % of Americans live in assisted facilities compared to Japan? I honestly don't know.

4

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Just come over here and sit next to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
FOR ALL OUR SAKES

4/76

1 19

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BECAUSE THE THREADS GO ON AND ON

5/76

9:11 AM - 25 Sep 2020

16 Likes

1 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
THEY JUST NEVER STOP

6/76

1 1 23

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
OKAY THAT'S ENOUGH

7/76

3 1 22

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
OR IS IT

8/76

3 41

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h
I HAVE WORK TO DO

773/76

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @angie_rasmussen is a Columbia University virologist with 165,000 followers. After blocking me, she has accused me of telling "lies" about #Covid on national television.

Lie is a red-flag libel word.

Produce evidence I've lied - you have none - or withdraw the allegation.





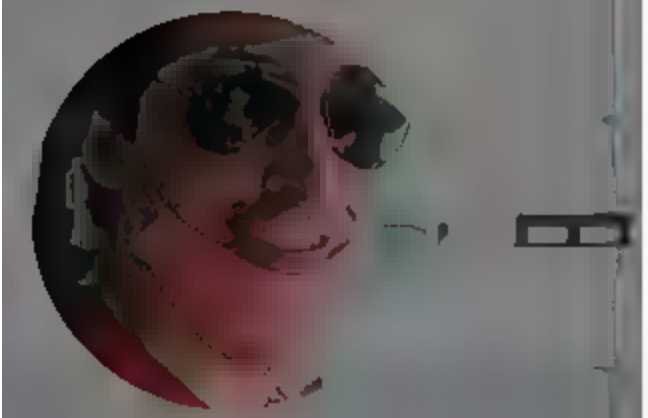
9:52 AM - 25 Sep 2020

263 Retweets **1,082** Likes

124 263 1.1K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

FIGHT FOR YOUR RIGHT (2020)

Your pops caught you smoking, and he says,
"No way!"
That hypocrite smokes two packs a day
That's why he has COPD
Also he weighs four bills
But you can't go to school because the ro
might get him
You got to fight
For your right
To education and work!

11:39 AM - 25 Sep 2020

49 Retweets **314** Likes

23 49 314

Stunning and brave nonbinary circumgender trans @bats_tex · 1h
Replying to

I am pro- young people partying but the higher ed bubble is bursting (and I feel fine)

4

BMF @LetsRock651 · 1h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to parttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
BECAUSE THE THREADS GO ON AND ON

5/76

1 22

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY JUST NEVER STOP

6/76

9:12 AM - 25 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **31** Likes

1 1 31

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
OKAY THAT'S ENOUGH

7/76

3 1 30

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
OR IS IT

8/76

3 54

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
I HAVE WORK TO DO

773/76

6 2 104

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to parttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

TWITTER IS NOT YOUR MEDIUM IF YOU NEED TWELVE TWEETS TO CONVEY YOUR MESSAGE....

14 17 164

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

NO, SERIOUSLY, TELL HIM

2/76

9:11 AM - 25 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **35** Likes

1 1 35

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
HE NEEDS TO HEAR

3/76

1 1 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
FOR ALL OUR SAKES

4/76

1 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
BECAUSE THE THREADS GO ON AND ON

5/76

1 22

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
THEY JUST NEVER STOP

6/76

1 1 31

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
THEY JUST NEVER STOP

6/76

1 1 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

OKAY THAT'S ENOUGH

7/76

9:12 AM - 25 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **30** Likes

3 1 30

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
OR IS IT

8/76

3 54

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
I HAVE WORK TO DO

773/76

6 2 105

Bobby Bobster @moodyrepub · 4h
Replying to
Go to 17 for the 1776 shoutout!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to parttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No mo ro in Flo: @govrondesantis proves again he gets the science and is the best big-state governor on #Covid by not just lifting all restrictions but stopping cities and counties from enforcing their own nonsense.

Say it with me: WAAAAIT TWO WEEKS!

Florida reopens: DeSantis lifts remaining coronavirus restrictions

By GRAY ROHRER and AUSTIN FULLER
ORLANDO SENTINEL
SEP 25, 2020 AT 12:19 PM



TALLAHASSEE – Bars and restaurants are no longer required to operate at less than full capacity, as Gov. Ron DeSantis issued an executive order Friday removing all remaining restrictions on businesses because of the coronavirus pandemic.

But the executive order, which takes effect immediately, also prohibits local governments from closing businesses or collecting fines related to pandemic-related mandates, such as mask requirements.

11:18 AM - 25 Sep 2020

541 Retweets **1,835** Likes

89 541 1.8K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

What's interesting is that Team Apocalypse isn't even trying to pretend these local changes will lead to disaster anymore, they're simply ignoring them and sticking with absurd claims about what will happen nationally after November (waaaait two months!).

19 95 706

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

Allen Stewart @akennas · 39m

Study this chart. and tell me 1) the draconian quarantines are anything but a panic-driven reaction; and 2) the most vulnerable - 65 and older - weren't the most impacted by the quarantine policies of blue state governors. Open the schools! Protect the seniors! Vote out Dems!

This Tweet is unavailable.

1

Allen Stewart @akennas · 35m

Twitter blocked Alex Berenson's tweet. It was a chart from the CDC showing an infinitesimal number of all deaths of children 0-15 from Feb-Sep 2020 were from COVID, while the vast majority were people 65 and older. Twitter is just interfering with free speech at this point...

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

No they didn't. I deleted and reposted.

1:15 PM - 25 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to parttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This piece is a fast read and very, very good.

I'd say the emails I get run close to even between Trad/None; conservative Protestant moms and Mormon small-business owners; secular Jewish physicians and Catholic hedge fund managers...

> **Tablet Magazine** @tabletmag
> The Woke and the Un-Woke: @matthewschmitz
> argues that American politics is fast becoming a religious conflict between a hegemonic new faith and its multifarious foes
> tabletmag.com/sections/news/...

7:01 AM - 25 Sep 2020

56 Retweets **219** Likes

13 56 219

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6h

They have only one thing in common; they know the media is offering a false picture about the real dangers of the coronavirus and the prospect of ever-increasing government interference in their lives terrifies them.

Is that enough for a coalition? I have no idea.

7 40 247

N. P. S. @npshark33 · 6h

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to parttttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
HE NEEDS TO HEAR

3/76

1 1 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

FOR ALL OUR SAKES

4/76

9:11 AM - 25 Sep 2020

28 Likes

1 26

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
BECAUSE THE THREADS GO ON AND ON

5/76

1 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
THEY JUST NEVER STOP

6/76

1 1 35

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
OKAY THAT'S ENOUGH

7/76

3 1 34

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h
OR IS IT

8/76

3 58

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to parttty.

New York

Joined November 2009



governments from closing businesses or collecting fines related to pandemic-related mandates, such as mask requirements.

112 654 2.3K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

What's interesting is that Team Apocalypse isn't even trying to pretend these local changes will lead to disaster anymore, they're simply ignoring them and sticking with absurd claims about what will happen nationally after November (waaaait two months!).

11:20 AM - 25 Sep 2020

108 Retweets **824** Likes

21 108 824

RT @therealdOtt · 3h
Replying to
"Florida had the worst virus response because yes"

2

Diddle @Diddle_Mags · 3h
Replying to
Alex does sports venues get to open fully too?

1

ScoggyDoogan @ScoggyDoogan · 3h
Yes. But with reduced capacity "recommended."

Large sporting events and theme parks

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You forgot the whaling and manga! Eating whale meat while reading comic books is known to kill #sarscov2.

Science!

SCIENCE, I SAY!

> **Omar Sheriff** @OmarSheriffHD
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> Japan has a mask culture, and people don't socialize preferring to spend their time in pods. They're also short, average height is 5'6, they enjoy their gadgets perhaps a little too much. Toyota is from there....

7:12 AM - 25 Sep 2020

17 Retweets **200** Likes

57 17 200

Huge Capet @hugecapet · 7h
Replying to
And Herbivore Men

2

MasksR4Dummies @6percentReally · 7h
Replying to
🐸🐸

1

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 7h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to parttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

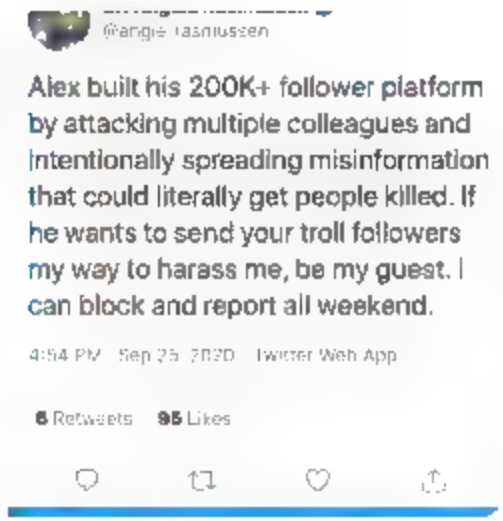
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @angie_rasmussen really does want me to sue her.

Differences of opinion are not lies.

This could be fun.





2:21 PM - 25 Sep 2020

65 Retweets **396** Likes

69 65 396

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21m
Evidence based differences, I should add. That's called debate.

28 16 302

BDS @Bds399Brian · 21m
Replying to
She seems nice.

2 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to parttty.

New York

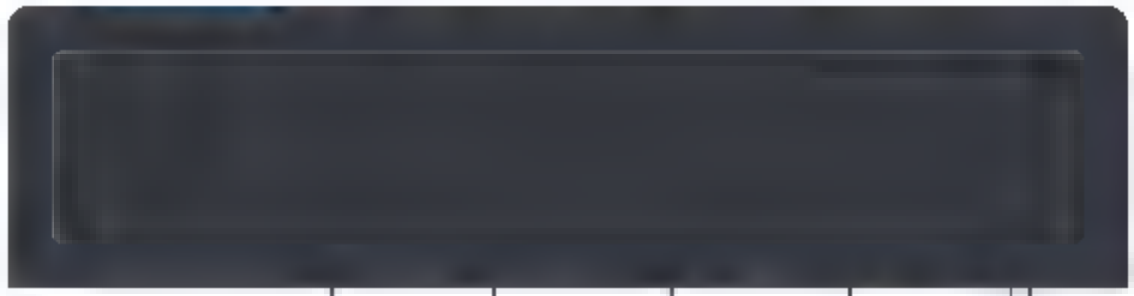
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Updated @cgcgov figures: 66 children under 15 have died from/with #Covid since February.

16,761 have died of other causes.

Fewer than 1 in 250 child deaths are related to #Covid in any way.



	Deaths With COVID	Total Deaths	Deaths Without COVID	Deaths With COVID as % of Age Group Deaths	Popul
Under 1 year	20	11,313	11,293	0.2%	4,1
1-4 years	15	2,158	2,143	0.7%	16,4
5-14 years	31	3,356	3,325	0.9%	41,0
15-24 years	353	21,615	21,262	1.6%	43,1
25-34 years	1457	44,521	43,064	3.3%	46,8
35-44 years	3,809	62,852	59,043	6.1%	42,6
45-54 years	10,057	115,528	105,471	8.7%	40,8
55-64 years	23,991	264,573	240,582	9.1%	43,0
65-74 years	40,613	401,024	360,411	10.1%	33,0
75-84 years	49,871	489,060	439,189	10.2%	16,6

12:39 PM - 25 Sep 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to parttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And @nycmayor Wilhelm reveals his genius yet again: Tens or hundreds of thousands of highly explosive propane cylinders are coming to NYC's sidewalks! What could go wrong?

> **Kate Hinds** @katehinds
> De Blasio: NYC Outdoor Dining Will Become "Permanent And Year-Round"
> gothamist.com/food/de-blasio... via @gothamist

12:54 PM - 25 Sep 2020

131 Retweets **466** Likes

76 131 466

Spread Em with T @TmanAmongBoys · 2h
Replying to
how come an enclosed plastic dome is ok but not inside

6

Ashley Pond V @pangyre · 2h
Replying to
I am on your side but be fair. Propane tanks are extremely hard to get to explode.

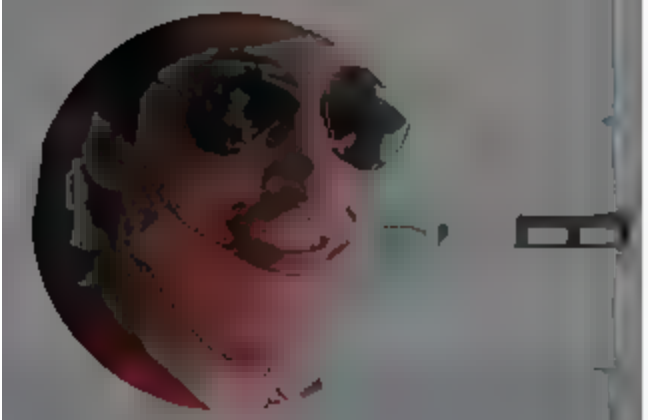
1 3

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 2h
Where there's a will there's a way.

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to parttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

In the past and does to this day.

Fuck off, Alex. You're a troll, a pest, a thirsty incompetent fool, a menace to

6 Retweets 95 Likes

105 110 619

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Evidence based differences, I should add. That's called debate.

2:22 PM - 25 Sep 2020

38 Retweets **512** Likes

52 38 512

Mike D'Amico @MiketheSaint · 1h
Replying to
Did you see the politico article?

1

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 1h
Replying to
Do it

2

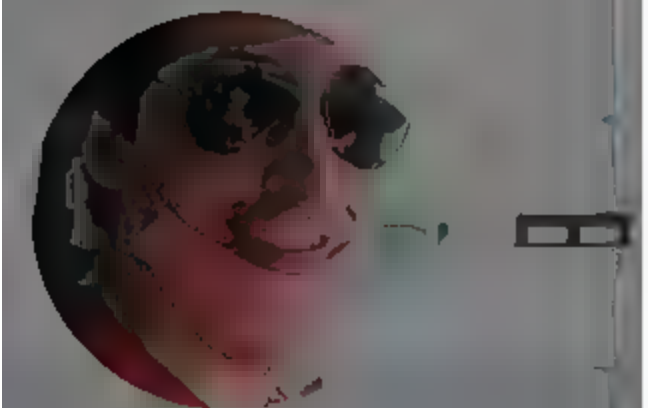
william wood @epitrepo · 1h
Replying to
She seems nice

Marc 1776 @AmericanRed4 · 1h
Replying to
She write for SIAtE. Lol

ReadyformoreFAKENEWS @ReadyformoreF · 1h
Replying to
Love they don't understand debate anymore?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So I've screenshotted for posterity the repeated statements that I am a liar. I'll go through them later. Remember: evidence based arguments and differences of opinion are not lies, and what matters is what I said, not how others (including Fox) characterize my statements.

3:17 PM - 25 Sep 2020

122 Retweets **824** Likes

49 122 824

Science4Freedom @ScienceNFreedom · 45m
Replying to

Kate @Asilverlining20 · 43m
Replying to
Good. Fight back, Alex!

1 6

PatriotD @freedomdiane · 42m
Replying to
Get her

Matt Flanagan @FlanaganMatt10 · 41m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seems pretty malicious to me; I told her to stop calling me a liar and she doubled down. I guess we'll see.

> **Old LBJ** @Nam_Chambamski
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @angie_rasmussen
> You're a public figure dumdum. You have to prove actual malice on her part. Good luck with that.

2:24 PM - 25 Sep 2020

34 Retweets **263** Likes

50 34 263

Christiana Smith @CRS19 · 2h
Replying to
Old lbj has 2 followers

3

Lady E 88 @Lady_E_88 · 2h
Replying to
Your troll magnet is working

Keith W. Preston @KeithWpreston · 2h
Replying to
It's three parts: 1)false, 2) shr knew it was false, 3) you can prove she intended to damage you. REALLY hard to prove.

1

S @WllmTell · 2h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to parttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Now this takes guts!

> **Andrea Jackson FOX 35** @AJacksonTV
> @GovRonDeSantis proposes college 'Bill of Rights'
> "I personally think it's draconian a student could get expelled for going to a party. That's what college kids do." fox35orlando.com/news/gov-ron-d…

11:26 AM - 25 Sep 2020

198 Retweets **1,201** Likes

56 198 1.2K

#IndyCar #WhoDat @hoopsvista · 7h
Replying to
YOU GOTTA FIGHT.
FOR YOUR RIGHT.
TO PAAAARRRRRTTTTTTY.

2 12

Tessa VB @tessatalksvb · 7h
This is exactly what I thought of

2

Roger Maples @RogerMaples1 · 7h
Replying to
Using common sense seems to be a radical statement in the Covid era.

14

factovfear @factovfear · 7h
Replying to
He is far and away the leader in rational, balanced Covid stance, even with the endless hit jobs attempted against him by blue state Governor's and Main Street media.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h

So I've screenshotted for posterity the repeated statements that I am a liar. I'll go through them later. Remember: evidence based arguments and differences of opinion are not lies, and what matters is what I said, not how others (including Fox) characterize my statements.

136 256 2.0K

Bryan Salmons @bryan_salmons · 6h

I know you're a super-confident guy, and you aren't doing this for the "atta boys." But I just saw earlier where one of the good guys is hanging it up, and I wanted to say thank you for all you have done and are doing. I know it has not been easy. Thank you, Alex.

17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Who is that? I'm sorry to hear it.

9:21 PM - 25 Sep 2020

1

Joey Cooper @Joeycooper631 · 1h

Replying to

unfortunately.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Published: 05/20/2008 [mm/dd/yyyy]

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |

Copyright © 2004 Commonwealth of Kentucky. All rights reserved.



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12. мај 2020.

407 ретвитова **1.522** свиђања

137 407 1,5 хиљ.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ion, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

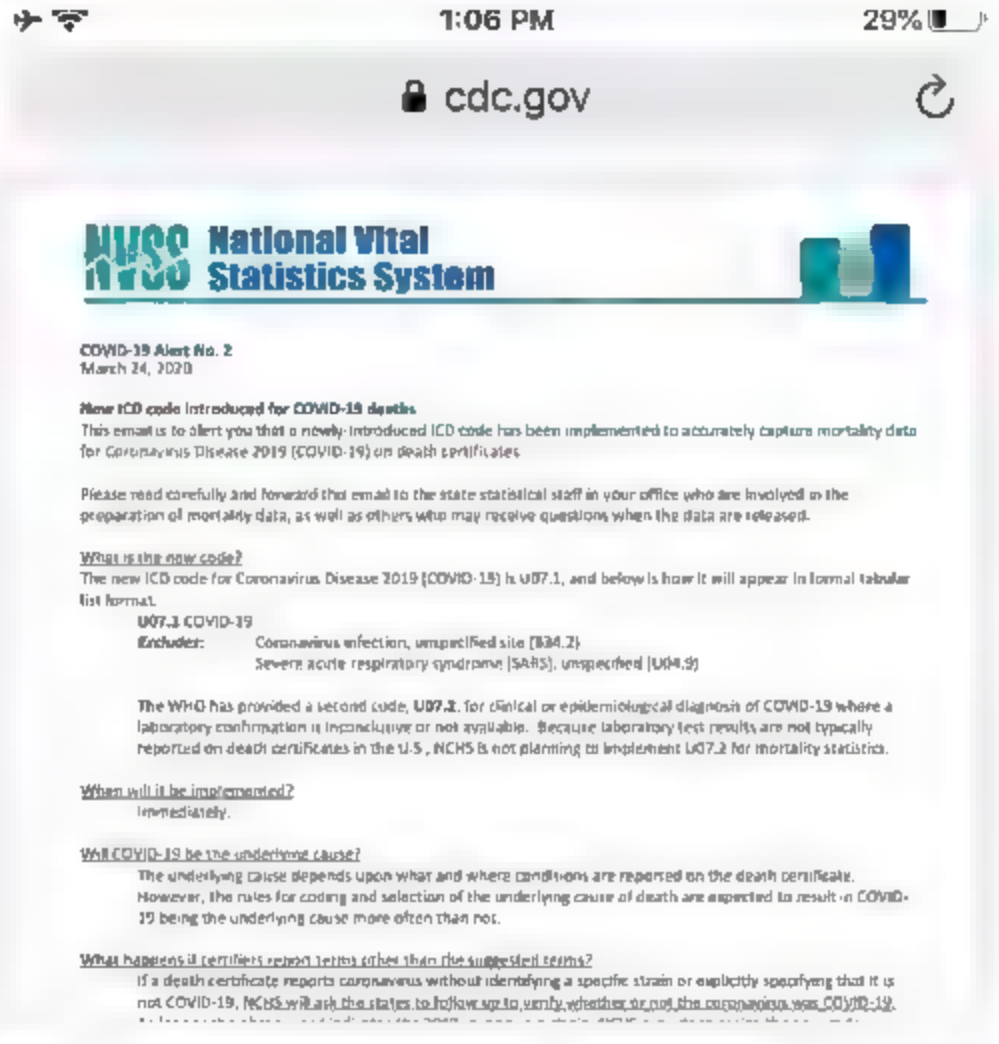


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...



10:15 AM - 3 Apr 2020

2,079 Retweets **2,234** Likes

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ion, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

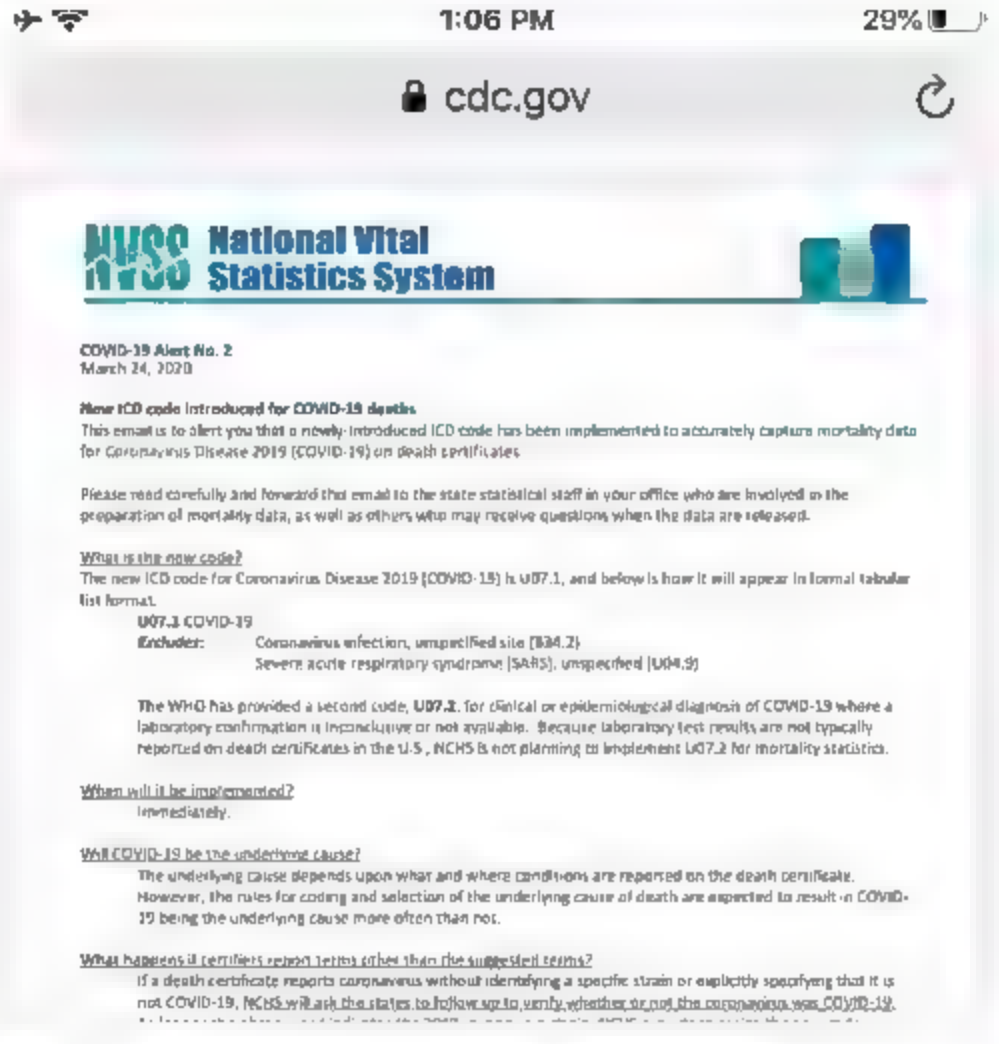


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...



10:15 AM - 3 Apr 2020

2,079 Retweets **2,234** Likes



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18:06 - 5 □□.□. 2563

156 □□□□□□ **550** □□□□□□□

34 156 550

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 □□.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

3 3 55

MAGAcita @clownpdf · 6 □□.□.
Grrrrr

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18:06 - 2020. ápr. 5.

156 retweet **549** kedvelés

34 156 549

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · ápr. 6.
Válasz neki:
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

3 3 55

MAGAcita @clownpdf · ápr. 6.
Grrrrr

1

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvak
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

1/ [redacted] appears to have updated its model: It has cut the number of hospital beds needed for [redacted] patients on the peak of April by 45% - from 262,000 to 141,000 and ICU beds by 26% - from almost 39,700 to 29,200. Yet deaths remain almost the same, around 80,000...

57 160 392

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

2/ Unfortunately, though the model updated just now, its projections remain inaccurate for actual use TODAY: for example, it predicts New York state on April 5 will need 24,000 beds and 6,000 ICU beds, about 1/3 more than the actual usage today. Not sure what to say about this...

20:51 - 5. 4. 2020

133 retweetov **458** označení Páči sa

31 133 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. 4.

3/ Except that a model that cannot get the facts right at its ACTUAL TIME OF RELEASE may be less than reliable going forward.

21 72 394

Marc Cavallero @MarcCavallero · 6. 4.

V odpovedi používateľovi [redacted]

Peaks way earlier now too

2 4

palisadesfair @palisadesfair · 6. 4.

Yes if you look at certain states, like VA for example, it was peaking in May, now moved to April

6

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 218

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

04:42 - 2020 api. 8

56 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **252** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

11 55 252

Fragile Shim Cheong @parasolofstars · api. 8
Honi erantzuten:
His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...

Mr2putts @golferguykc · api. 8
Honi erantzuten:
You have by far been the most straightforward follow in a long time. Keep up the good work.

4

Tim Steenstrup @TSteenstrup · api. 8
Honi erantzuten:
Yes, I understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

৬ ৩৭ ২১৮

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

৪:৪২ AM - ৮ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৫৬টি পুনঃ টুইট ২৫২টি পছন্দ

১১ ৫৬ ২৫২

Fragile Shim Cheong @parasolofstars · ৮ এপ্রিল
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...

Mr2putts @golferguykc · ৮ এপ্রিল
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
You have by far been the most straightforward follow in a long time. Keep up the good work.

৪

Tim Steenstrup @TSteenstrup · ৮ এপ্রিল
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Yes Understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to have a dumpster fire economy.

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



57 131 1,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

9.04 - 13. huhtik. 2020

140 uudelleentwiittausta **1 124** tykkäystä

49 140 1,1 t.

SD @shanedorsett · 13. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1 1

Moxic Taskulinity @MoxicTasklinity · 13. huhtik.
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

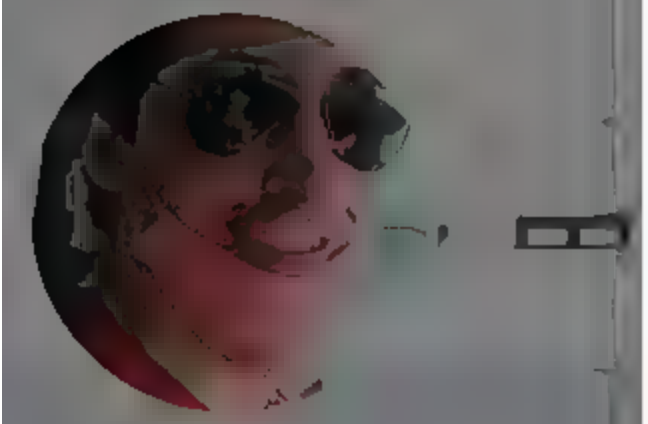
1 1

CBSears @sears9481 · 13. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
One word started it: "Resistence".

2

Mike McTigue @McTigueM · 13. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
lets wait for gov. to do it

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

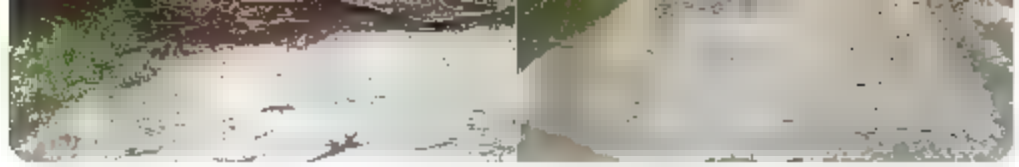


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to parttty.

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



57 131 1,025

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

오전 9:04 - 2020년 4월 13일

140 리트윗 **1,124** 마음에 들어요

49 140 1,124

SD @shanedorsett · 4월 13일
님에게 보내는 답글
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1 1

Moxic Taskulinity @MoxicTasklinity · 4월 13일
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1 1

CBSears @sears9481 · 4월 13일
님에게 보내는 답글
One word started it: "Resistence".

2

Mike McTigue @McTigueM · 4월 13일
님에게 보내는 답글
lets wait for gov. to do it

1

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



57 131 1.025

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

09:04 - 13 apr. 2020

140 retweets **1.124** vind-ik-leuks

49 140 1.124

SD @shanedorsett · 13 apr.
Als antwoord op
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1 1

Moxic Taskulinity @MoxicTasklinity · 13 apr.
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1 1

CBSears @sears9481 · 13 apr.
Als antwoord op
One word started it: "Resistence".

2

Mike McTigue @McTigueM · 13 apr.
Als antwoord op
lets wait for gov. to do it

1

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr...

10:58 - 13. tra 2020.

143 proslijeđena tweeta **382** oznake „sviđa mi se"

13 143 382

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13. tra

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009



57 131 1025

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

09:04 - 13 apr 2020

140 Retweet **1.124** Mi piace

49 140 1124

SD @shanedorsett · 13 apr
In risposta a
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1 1

Moxic Taskulinity @MoxicTasklinity · 13 apr
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1 1

CBSears @sears9481 · 13 apr
In risposta a
One word started it: "Resistence".

2

Mike McTigue @McTigueM · 13 apr
In risposta a
lets wait for gov. to do it

1

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

16 202 409

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

241 Tweet semula **596** Suka

48 241 596

Cliff @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7 22

Comrade Doggo @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US [redacted] via [redacted]

Bloomb

ate is

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

13:30 - 20 avr. 2020

601 Retweets **1957** J'aime

57 601 2,0 k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 avr.
I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

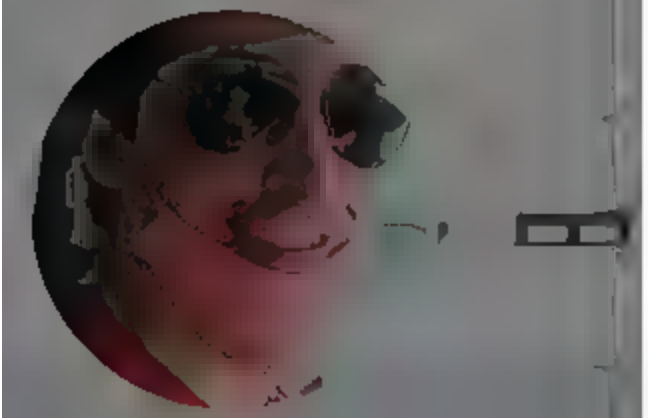
24 143 748

Ce Tweet est indisponible.

Diamando @diannetingos · 20 avr.
Amen

Reopen LA @JohnDewittTwo · 20 avr.
En réponse à
Totally agree. Policy makers need to update their assumptions. They're too slow to adjust.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

9:08 π.μ. - 21 Απρ 2020

532 Retweet **1.092** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

63 532 1,1 χιλ.

Write in Jesse V. (teacher M.Ed) @jordanschumway · 21 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
I believe this is an English version

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

@carlquintanilla Carl Quintanilla
"We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.

$BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

17:23 - 21 באפר׳ 2020

378 ציוצים מחדש **1,462** סימונים כאהוב

Ryan

72 378 1.5 אלף

@AlexBerenson · 22 באפר׳ Alex Berenson
Intrafamilial, obviously.

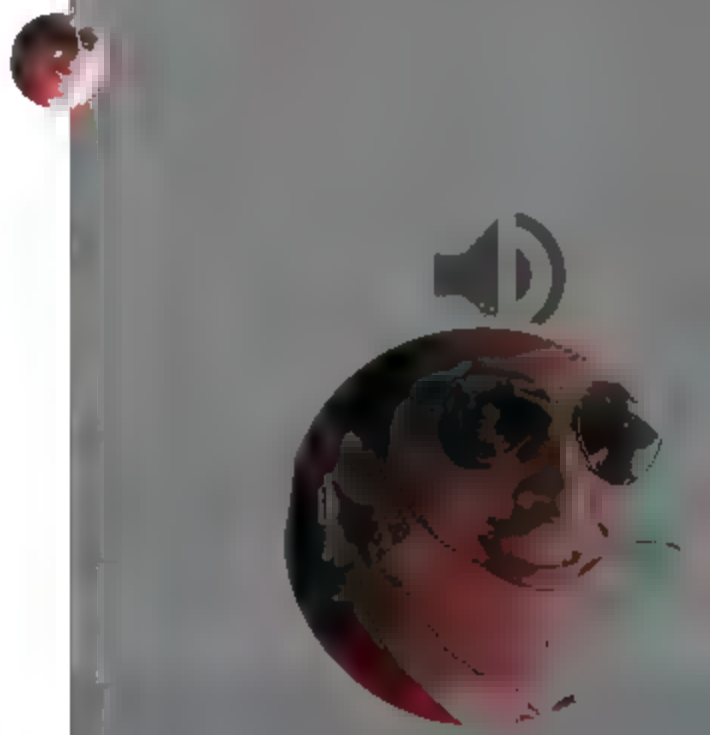
12 23 278

@KNAGreens Greenjeans · 22 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1 14

@AlexBerenson · 22 באפר׳ Alex Berenson
Yes

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to parttty.

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? [illegible] can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

20 97 371

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

22:09 - 21 เม.ย. 2563

57 รีทวีต **310** ชื่นชอบ

30 57 310

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 เม.ย.

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to parttty.

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

7:30 - 22 d'abr. de 2020

264 retuits **944** agradaments

85 264 944

Tamino @vigilant_vector · 22 d'abr.
En resposta a

"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

4

ksuh @ksuh999 · 22 d'abr.
En resposta a

You should really read this if you haven't already:

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to parttty.

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!).
t.co/vQGnirZGU4

Овај твит је недоступан.

11:39 - 23. апр 2020.

162 ретвита **591** свиђање

51 162 591

SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · 23. апр
Одговор за корисника
All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.

2

Овај твит је недоступан.

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 23. апр
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane

Tom Franey @franeytom · 23. апр
Одговор за корисника
It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of this????

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to parttty.

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So the poll is unscientific, but it's still striking - almost 1 in 5 people who've answered said they plan to leave lockdown states for free states as early as June 1. I don't think that's realistic for people with families - more of a wish - but it shows the depth of the anger.

> Serious poll question, please answer only if it applies to you: If you live in a state where lockdowns are likely to continue for some time, at what point would you plan on moving to a free state or at least renting a house there?
>
> June 1 — 18%
> Sept. 1/2020 school year — 12%
> Unsure but eventually — 36%
> We wouldn't/couldn't — 34%
>
> 8,119 votes · 12 hours 28 minutes left
>
> 4/22/20, 9:23 PM

5:59 am - 23 □□□□□□ 2020

172 □□□□□□□□□ **757** □□□□





© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□

主页 瞬间

已有账号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

加入于 2009年11月

today 7:00 AM

170 1.4千 2.8千

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

关注

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

上午7:51 - 2020年4月29日

347 转推 **914** 喜欢

51 347 914

Allen @Allen_Masked · 4月29日

回复

The "cure" is worse than the virus.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



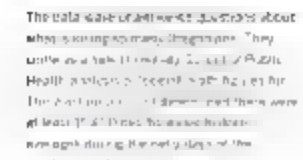
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

today 7:00 AM



170 1,4 Tsd. 2,8 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

07:51 - 29. Apr. 2020

347 Retweets **912** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

51 347 912

Allen @Allen_Masked · 29. Apr.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ion, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York
Joined November 2009



238 2.7K 4.7K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the natural history of #SarsCov2. IT IS THE SAME EVERYWHERE. (The US has gone through two geographically distinct epidemics.) Closing schools, lockdowns, masks - everything is theater. Impossibly expensive, societally devastating theater.

6:59 AM - 21 Jul 2020

1,182 Retweets **3,393** Likes

117 1.2K 3.4K

michael destefano @mtd10mm · Jul 21
Replying to
The face mask has become the universal symbol of virtue.

2 1 50

Road Dog @RoadDog___ · Jul 21
Only if it matches your outfit...

1

Two More Weeks, PhD... @TwoMoreWeeksPhd · Jul 21
Replying to
"Impossibly expensive, societally devastating theater."

But that was the point of all this, no?

1 2 31

Darnold @Hazmat25 · Jul 21

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Florida: 223,000 positive #SARSCoV2 tests in three weeks - 10,000 a day - and ~NO CHANGE in hospitalizations or ICU occupancy statewide. You say epidemic, I say a lot of people getting colds, let's call the whole thing off. (We'll see if Florida has any excess mortality in July.)

(All)

Class

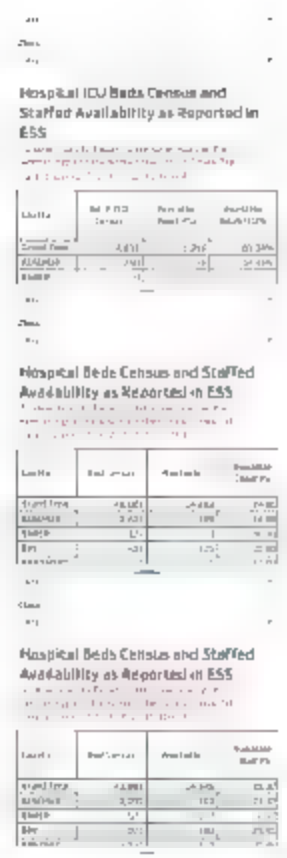
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/26/2020 1:31:24 PM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,028	1,138	18.46%
ALACHUA	267	41	13.31%
BAKER	0	0	

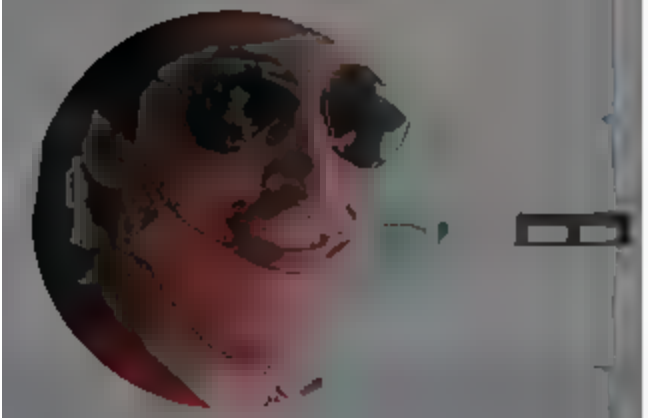


10:49 AM - 26 Jul 2020

3,159 Retweets **7,039** Likes

293 3.2K 7.0K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wowowow. Read this thread to know what Team Apocalypse really wants. A "90% lockdown" for six weeks. Meaning: no interstate travel. Limited food production, supply chains, and healthcare (!). And, oh yeah, (apparently) forced mass isolation and quarantines. THIS IS INSANE.

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> COVID Update July 26: We can virtually eliminate the virus any time we decide to. 1/
> Show this thread

9:39 PM - 26 Jul 2020

2,630 Retweets **5,223** Likes

508 2.6K 5.2K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jul 26

Remember: right now, most Sunbelt states appear to be past peak. They have not locked down, they have not faced hospital overrun and have relatively low death tolls compared to NY in April. WHERE IS THE EMERGENCY MERITING THIS KIND OF RESPONSE?

204 1.6K 4.7K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jul 26

And remember too: is not a fringe figure. He was head of CMS for Obama. He has 550,000 Twitter followers. He's on television regularly. And HE WANTS TO END INTERSTATE TRAVEL for a month or more.

People have lost their minds.

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lol. You know a lawyer will call that thread? Evidence of actual malice.

I'm almost embarrassed for her. She's making this too easy.

Almost.

> **rolandsmartin** @rolandsmartin
> Well @AlexBerenson, looks like @angie_rasmussen dropped the @cvspharmacy length receipts on you lying. twitter.com/angie_rasmusse…

12:45 PM - 26 Sep 2020

77 Retweets **453** Likes

40 77 453

TestaDuda @TestaDuda · 1h
Replying to
And I hear the "billable hours machine" firing up at Alex's attorney's office.

2

j @jsparrow1622 · 1h
Replying to
But, you didn't lie.

6

Tree17891 @Tree17891 · 1h
Replying to
Get counsel and go after her.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the left finds another winning anti-Amy Comey Barrett argument:

She has too many kids!

> **Vanessa Grigoriadis** @vanessagrigor
> I guess one of the things I don't understand about Amy Comey Barrett is how a potential Supreme Court justice can also be a loving, present mom to seven kids? Is this like the Kardashians stuffing nannies in the closet and pretending they've drawn their own baths for their kids
> Show this thread

1:45 PM - 26 Sep 2020

57 Retweets **357** Likes

38 57 357

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 39m
Coney not Comey! Silly me, I thought Vanessa would get the name of the woman she trashed right

6 10 111

Medical Nemesis @Medical_Nemesis · 46m
Replying to
Lean-In Original.

#MentalHealthMatters @BGreenzweig · 46m
Replying to
Oh totally wears a homemade crocheted mask while driving by herself.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Even closer here

twitter.com/berthahedaigw/ ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

1:47 PM - 26 Sep 2020

5 Retweets **120** Likes

7 5 120

Mister Whiskers @MisterWhisker12 · 36m

Replying to

Two epidemiologist walk into a bar.....

1

John Lamm @JohnLammTX · 29m

Replying to

I know it's second or third hand, but one of my best friend's ex-wife is a nurse that works with Covid, they have 3 kids and she hasn't shown an ounce of concern since April or May, even during our "spike" over the summer. She even went to Six Flags as soon as it was reopened.

1

Kelly Zhang @kellyzhang333 · 24m

Replying to

She's so close to the truth, but maybe she just doesn't want to face it...

Orange Cat Bad @Orange_Cat_Bad · 44m

Replying to

I threw off the shackles of this nonsense in April. You can see my credentials in my byline (I'm not actually a cat). Geography makes finding openly like-minded individuals difficult though.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wait, @brithume tells the truth about coronavirus? And that's a problem for this CNN? Hey, @oliverdarcy, help me out here - what's the opposite of a "truther"? And what are you?

Time to take back this word. Time to be proud of it.

> **Oliver Darcy** @oliverdarcy
> Fox is having conservative personality and coronavirus truther @brithume anchor its flagship "straight news" program this week.
> twitter.com/foxnewssunday/...

2:06 PM - 26 Sep 2020

85 Retweets **497** Likes

15 85 497

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 32m
And believe me, I can't stand Alex Jones. But using him and his nonsense to smear those of us with points of view the CNNs of the world don't like isn't going to fly anymore.

11 14 206

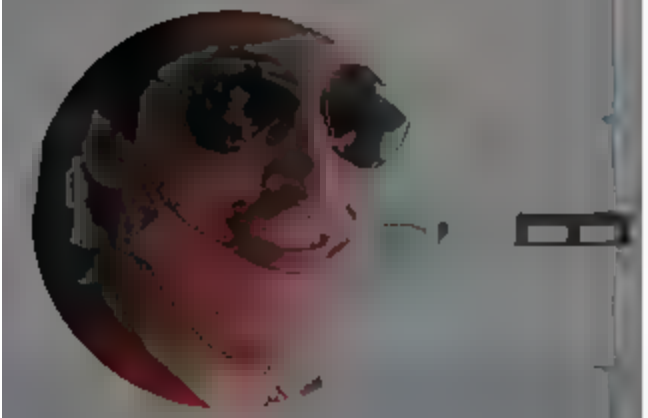
Ross Maartin @RossHMaartin · 22m
Replying to
Is it sweeps week?

1

John Sostak @johnsostak · 20m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This one not so close

> **Ashley Holub** @ashtroid22
> Replying to @berthahidalgo
> I'm finding a lot of the MDs I know have returned to life as usual and it's incredibly frustrating.

1:46 PM - 26 Sep 2020

7 Retweets **166** Likes

11 7 166

Lord Ham Mercury @LordHamMercury · 55m
Replying to
She's on Twitter, Alex. She's smarter than the MDs.

2

Ashley Holub @ashtroid22 · 55m
Replying to
Alex, I am not here for any of your narratives.

3

thiccrichard @thiccrichard2 · 32m
And the rest of the world is done with the covid "narrative"

2

Rob @Rob84525953 · 50m
Replying to
The comments are..... bizarre. It makes me feel like the whole thing exists solely to make me feel guilty for leaving the house.

It didn't work.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol she's so close to getting it
twitter.com/berthahidalgo/ ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

1:45 PM - 26 Sep 2020

26 Retweets **237** Likes

20 26 237

ritalouise @ritalouise · 1h
Replying to

My pediatrician rules about only one kid per visit is keeping me from getting their flu shots done. Something has to give. They must be hemorrhaging money.

1

We Gon See @emmert_joe · 1h
Replying to

If they saw mortality rates by age group in the "guidance".. it'd be like..... oh, snap

underscore @the_under_score · 1h
Replying to

And all this science, I don't understand
It's just my job five days a week

Texanus Giganticus @couchsecurity · 1h
Replying to

...epidemiologists are failed data scientists who can't find jobs outside of academia. Of course people give deference to the MD.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yep, #COVID deaths have soared all the way to an average of 35 a day, where they were in mid-May, when the state had about 1/5 as many cases.

BTW: Texas has 31 million people and about 600 of them die every day.

> **Ian Shepherdson** @IanShepherdson
> 
> You know how all these new cases in Texas are young people so it's fine and btw deaths are still falling so stop worrying? Well:
> (Chart from @TexasTribune)

6:27 AM - 7 Jul 2020

506 Retweets **1,574** Likes

85 506 1.6K

Token White Guy @tokenwhiteguy3 · Jul 7

Replying to

Their daily cases have grown almost 6x since early June while daily deaths haven't even doubled.

2

arthurlandry @arthurjlandry · Jul 7

Replying to

I agree and wish there were not so many pictures of young(mostly white) people "socializing". If we socialized smartly for 6 months (and limited and distanced it) we would transition to a vaccine enabled world which is a whole new ball game. Thanks for your work

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Vanessa Grigoriadis @vanessagrigor

I guess one of the things I don't understand about Amy Comey Barrett is how a potential Supreme Court justice can also be a loving, present mom to seven kids? Is this like the Kardashians stuffing nannies in the closet and pretending they've drawn their own baths for their kids

Show this thread

40 68 463

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Coney not Comey! Silly me, I thought Vanessa would get the name of the woman she trashed right

1:54 PM - 26 Sep 2020

12 Retweets **164** Likes

6 12 164

Aaron Brown @aaronbrown1110 · 1h

Replying to

Goodness. After the beaten you took yesterday from Dr Rassussen I thought you'd just disappear.

sjsturkie @sjsturkie · 2h

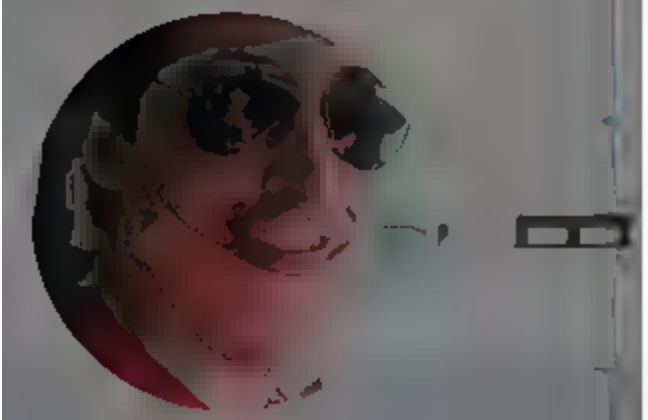
Replying to

I've typed "Comey" so many times that my phone tries to correct me.

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ahh, the CNN can google. What's fascinating about this definition: "truther" stands so far linguistically from similar words:
Driver
Eater
Lover
Etc.

Those words mean just what you'd expect: "one who..." Thus we redefine the act of telling the truth as believing in conspiracy.

Oliver Darcy @oliverdarcy
Replying to @AlexBerenson @brithume

hello, former NYT reporter! glad you asked. i believe the opposite of a "truther" in this scenario is someone who accepts the scientific consensus

2:32 PM - 26 Sep 2020

30 Retweets **187** Likes

27 30 187

all quarks matter @QS31236476 · 1h
Replying to

Scientific consensus isn't science, it's sociology.

1 6

6%LibertyKnows200KDidn'tDieFROMCovid @LibertyNow11 · 1h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You were warned

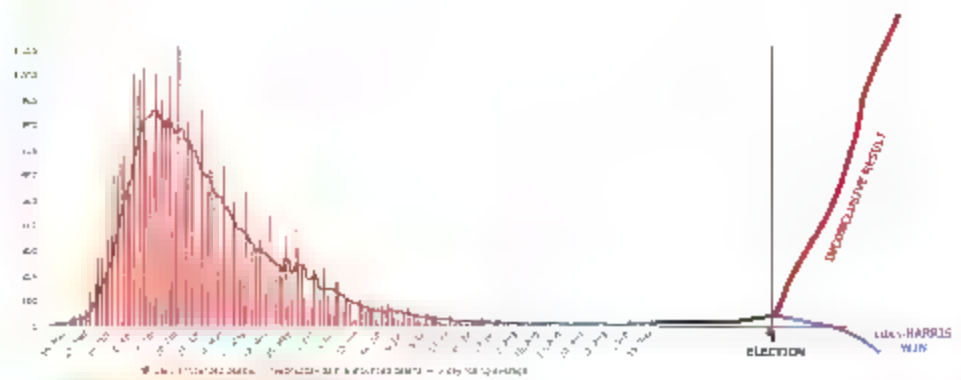
> **Joe Biden** @JoeBiden
> If I'm elected, I won't wait to take action on COVID-19.
>
> Minutes after the race is called, I'll call Dr. Fauci and ask him to stay on....

2:54 PM - 26 Sep 2020

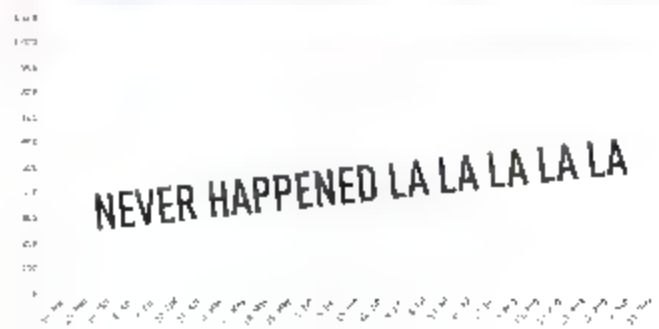
288 Retweets **1,242** Likes

103 288 1.2K

Alasdair Gunn @GunnAlasdair · 1h
Replying to







© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in

Fox is having conservative personality and coronavirus truther @brithume anchor its flagship "straight news" program this week.
twitter.com/foxnewssunday/...

33 158 891

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

And believe me, I can't stand Alex Jones. But using him and his nonsense to smear those of us with points of view the CNNs of the world don't like isn't going to fly anymore.

2:08 PM - 26 Sep 2020

34 Retweets **368** Likes

21 34 368

Railroader @5150Midwest · 3h
Replying to

1

Tom Royce @TomRoyce · 3h
Replying to

How they can go after Brit Hume boggles the mind.

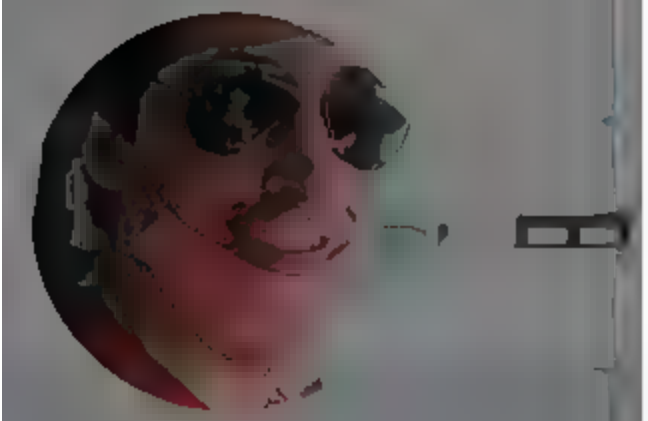
Actually, it is so 2020 CNN...

3

Me @Barbarish · 3h
Replying to

1

QuintusCurtius @QuintusCurtius · 3h
Replying to



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI: PLEASE VOTE TRUMP! I HAVE A BOOK TO SELL AND I CANNOT DO IT IF BIDEN MAKES ME HANG AROUND! HAVE I NOT DONE ENOUGH FOR YOU PEASANTS THIS YEAR? WITHOUT ME YOU'D ALL BE DEAD! SO DO THE RIGHT THING AND LET ME MONETIZE! BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

5:38 PM - 26 Sep 2020

48 Retweets **343** Likes

14 48 343

Catt: Unmasked @GamerBABE3 · 13m
Replying to
Did he send that from a photo shoot?

1

Jess DVD @jessdvd1 · 9m
Replying to
Please, PLEASE tell me that when you write Pandemia, there will be a chapter (appendix?) with a collection of the bulletins from the Dept of Pandemia, AND a chapter with the bulletins from Dr. Fauci. I mean, I'm buying it on publication day no matter what, but PLEASE.

4

Damian Ranger @DamianRanger1 · 5m
Replying to
Best tweet EVER!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Only if she has an unapproved number of children

> **Brit Hume** @brithume
> This seems pretty close to saying a woman's place is in the home.
> twitter.com/vanessagrigor/...

5:43 PM - 26 Sep 2020

53 Retweets **365** Likes

14 53 365

Mae Easton @EastonMae · 45m
Replying to
Only if she is a conservative

PortintheStorm @sab640 · 45m
Replying to
Adopting children is clearly virtue signaling.
1

Carol D @Sonata_in_C · 44m
Replying to

Chris Provenzano @ChrisProvenzano · 38m
Replying to
where can I DM you? I have a school board meeting on Tues and looking for additional insight.
2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'd lol here but this is simple journalistic malpractice - @nytimes writes an endless piece about the collapse of Minneapolis's absurd promise to dismantle its police department WITHOUT EVER MENTIONING WHAT HAPPENED TO CRIME IN THE CITY THIS SUMMER.

Hint: it didn't go down.



5:28 PM - 26 Sep 2020

181 Retweets **609** Likes

27 181 609

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

for structural change can falter.



With violent crime on the rise in Mpls., City Council asks: Where are the police?

27 187 632

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · 42m
It's in the piece.

g over the debate was a su
ence in Minneapolis this s
ne community groups in E
rhoods worried that urger
ıge had been crowded out
ure focus on police funding
ıt.

works in North Minneapolis, which is home to many of the city's Black residents, said those paying the price for the city's political paralysis were the exact communities that leaders had pledged to help. She is in favor of more police officers.

"They didn't engage Black and brown people," Ms. Spann said, referring to the City Council members. "And something about that does not sit right with me. Something about saying to the community, 'We need to make change together,' but instead you leave this

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Yes, four words in the 16th paragraph that barely begin to describe the reality of the crime spike, which was not limited to "gun violence" - as serious as that is.

7:18 PM - 26 Sep 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Your Dept. Of Pandemia may offer a pocket-sized leather-bound tract for honorable citizens to carry. Buying it shows you care, buying two shows you care twice as much. Proceeds to charity.

Have you recited the Karen Proclamation today?

> **Jess DVD** @jessdvd1
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Please, PLEASE tell me that when you write Pandemia, there will be a chapter (appendix?) with a collection of the bulletins from the Dept of Pandemia, AND a chapter with the bulletins from Dr. Fauci. I mean, I'm buying it on publication day no matter what, but PLEASE.

6:16 PM - 26 Sep 2020

37 Retweets **326** Likes

17 37 326

Shawmor @shawmor · 3h
Replying to
idfc

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 3h
Replying to
I'll buy 50

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Gavin Newsom @GavinNewsom · 4h
This makes me sick to my stomach.

> **The Senate Majority** @NRSC
> 🚨 LIMITED EDITION: Show your support for Pres. Trump's Supreme Court nominee, Judge Amy Coney Barrett, with your very own Notorious A.C.B. t-shirt! Claim yours here ⬇️thenotoriousacb.com
>
> 7.9K 5.3K 40K

Gigi Levangie, etc. @GigiLevangie · 3h
Gurl.

2 1 64

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

What? He probably has IBS. Go easy on him.

7:21 PM - 26 Sep 2020

6 Retweets **182** Likes

3 6 182

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads Info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Never forget #Covid is the real risk to our student-athletes.

Clay Travis ✓ @ClayTravis
I don't know how he's still alive.

7:46 PM - 26 Sep 2020

243 Retweets **1,261** Likes

66 243 1.3K

"Experts" = Approved Narrative @TsicsafPelosi · 3h
Replying to
He was done in by Covid.

6

Roger Maples @RogerMaples1 · 3h
Replying to
And the Left

2

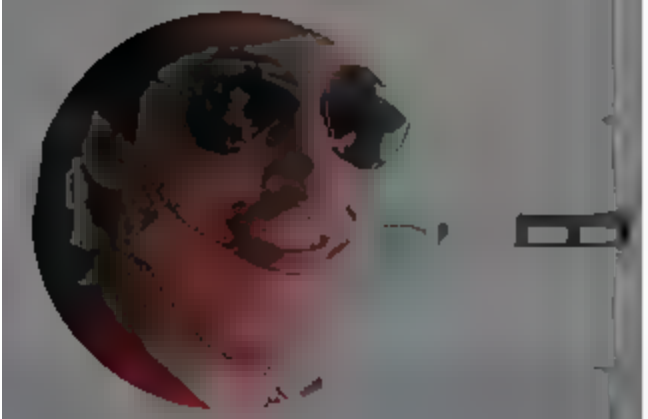
J Thelen @AnimeJ · 3h
Replying to
My spine hurts just watching that.

4

Ken Sailor @springssailor · 3h
Replying to
Did they test that helmet for covid yet??

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

ಹೋಮ್ ಫ್ಲೋಗಳು



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

10 322 725

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

scom org/Blog/March-202 ...

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

06:37 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 25,2020

352 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **782** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

33 352 782

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಮಾರ್ಚ್ 26

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ion, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. You gotta fight... for your right... to partttty.

New York

Joined November 2009

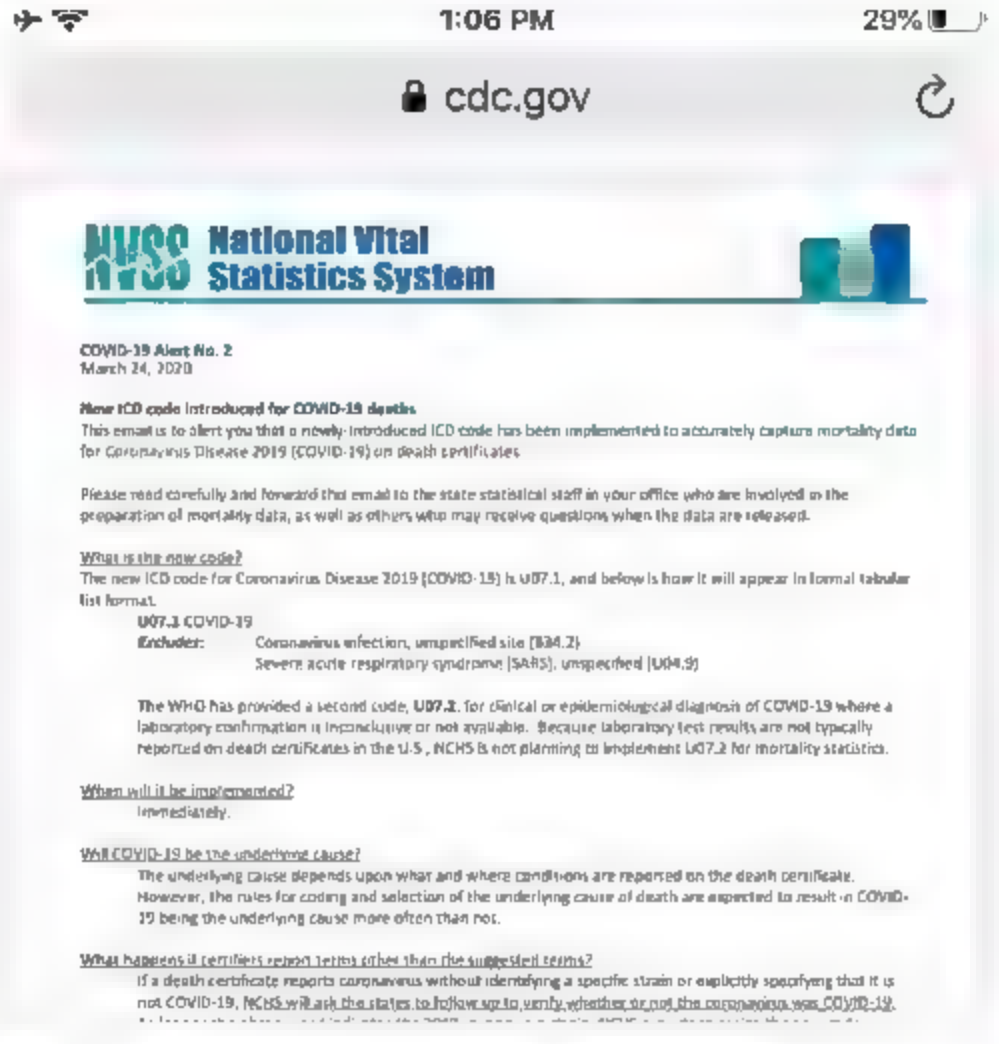


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...



10:15 AM - 3 Apr 2020

2,079 Retweets **2,234** Likes

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन करें



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

4:32 am - 5 अप्रैल 2020

720 रीट्वीट्स **1,430** पसंद

239 720 1.4 हज़ार

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 अप्रैल

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

64 208 774

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 अप्रैल

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

33 186 635

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 अप्रैल

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [redacted] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 219

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

04:42 - 8. apr. 2020

56 retweets **252** liker

11 56 252

Fragile Shim Cheong @parasolofstars · 8. apr.
Svar til
His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...

Mr2putts @golferguykc · 8. apr.
Svar til
You have by far been the most straightforward follow in a long time. Keep up the good work.

4

Tim Steenstrup @TSteenstrup · 8. apr.
Svar til
Yes Understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to have a dumpster fire economy.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 219

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

04:42 - 8. Apr. 2020

56 Retweets **252** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 56 252

Fragile Shim Cheong @parasolofstars · 8. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...

Mr2putts @golferguykc · 8. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
You have by far been the most straightforward follow in a long time. Keep up the good work.

4

Tim Steenstrup @TSteenstrup · 8. Apr.
Antwort an [redacted]
Yes, I understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Washington State shuts down its COVID field hospital. Total patient count: Zero. The move is ""aimed at helping another state with a more significant need..." Good luck with that.
kjow.org/stories/washin ...



field hospital deployed to CenturyLink Field Event Center to the U.S. Department of Defense.

The 250-bed facility, for which setup began on March 30, was intended to help Washington state's health care system tend to non Covid-19 patients in the event of a hospital surge.

But just three days after announcing the facility was ready to receive patients, officials say they're returning the hospital to the federal government.

The action is aimed at helping another state with a more significant need for hospital capacity at this time, according to the Governor's Office. The facility did not see any patients during the time it was slated to operate in Seattle.

Army field hospital for Covid-19 surge leaves Seattle after 9

16:46 - 9. tra 2020.

1.516 proslijeđenih tweetova **2.418** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

140 1,5 tis. 2,4 tis.

Donny Stanley @cpcr_donny · 9. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci
So much for the "if you build it; they will come" mantra.

Looks like despite our best efforts to be overwhelmed, we're not.

3 6 67

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

٦ ٣٧ ٢١٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

٤:٤٢ ص - ٨ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٥٦ إعادات تغريد ٢٥٢ إعجابات

١١ ٥٦ ٢٥٢

Fragile Shim Cheong @parasolofstars · ٨ أبريل
ردًا على

His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...

Mr2putts @golferguykc · ٨ أبريل
ردًا على

You have by far been the most straightforward follow in a long time. Keep up the good work.

٤

Tim Steenstrup @TSteenstrup · ٨ أبريل
ردًا على

Yes Understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to have a dumpster fire economy.

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-lnacht ..

۱۰:۵۸ - ۲۵ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱۴۳ بازتوییت **۳۸۲** پسند

۱۳ ۱۴۳ ۳۸۲

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۵

2/ Germany has not made a decision as yet; but if and when it does, the world's

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

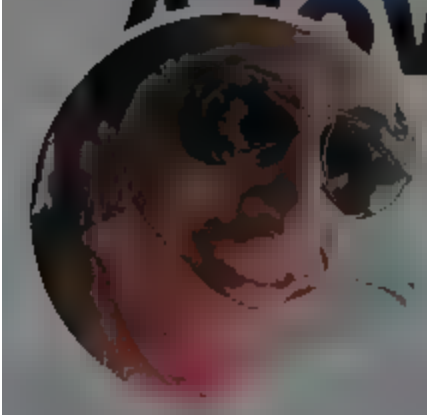
در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است

Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

Bloomb

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009



15 202 409

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

241 Tweet semula **596** Suka

46 241 596

Cliff @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada [redacted]
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7 22

Comrade Doggo @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada [redacted]
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US [redacted] via [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

13:30 - 2020 api. 20

601 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.958** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

57 601 1958,0

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 20
I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

24 143 748

Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri.

Diamando @diannetingos · api. 20
Amen

Reopen LA @JohnDewittTwo · api. 20
Honi erantzuten:

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

13:30 - 20. 4. 2020

601 retweetů **1 958** lajků

57 601 2,0 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20. 4.
I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

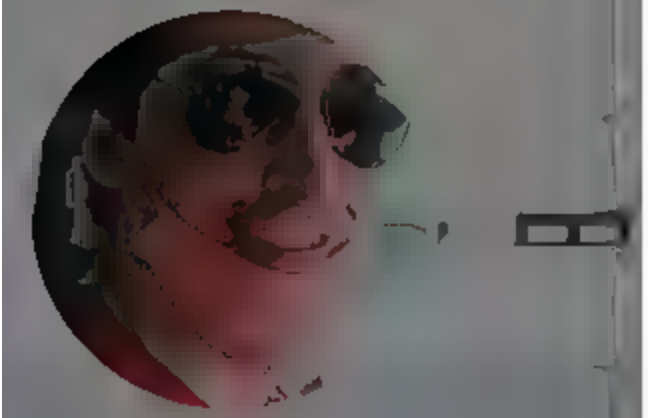
24 143 748

Tento tweet není dostupný.

Diamando @diannetingos · 20. 4.
Amen

Reopen LA @JohnDewittTwo · 20. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
Totally agree. Policy makers need to update their assumptions. They're too slow to adjust.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

上午9:08 - 2020年4月21日

532 转推 **1,092** 喜欢

63 532 1.1千

Write in Jesse V. (teacher M.Ed) @jordanschumway · 4月21日
回复
I believe this is an English version

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** ✓ @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

५:२३ म.उ. - २१ एप्रि, २०२०

३७८ पुनर्ट्विट्स **१,४६३** पसंत्या Ryan

72 378 1.5K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · २२ एप्रि
Intrafamilial, obviously.

१२ २३ २७७

Greenjeans @KNAGreens · २२ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

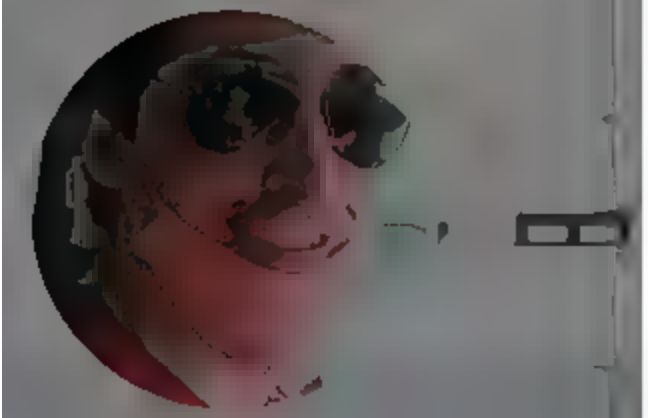
१ १४

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · २२ एप्रि
Yes

२ २७

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

07:30 - 22,2020

264 **944**

86 264 944

Tamino @vigilant_vector · 22

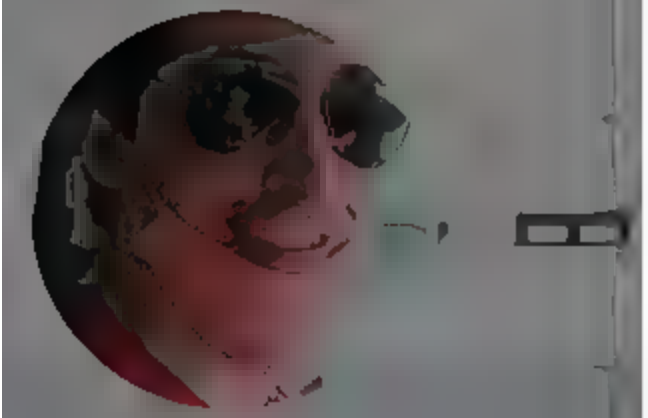
"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

4

ksuh @ksuh999 · 22

You should really read this if you haven't already:

© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

7:30 am - 22 Apr 2020

264 Retweets **944** Likes

86 264 944

Tamino @vigilant_vector · Apr 22
Replying to
"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

4

ksuh @ksuh999 · Apr 22
Replying to
You should really read this if you haven't already:

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

He makes a good point...

> **LetsTellTheTruth** @LetsStopTheLies
> @AlexBerenson
> American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?
>
> What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

Jeff Crouth @jeffcrouth
They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

Charlie X @CharlieX____
Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

T-Covfefe @MyPlace4U
Well Trump was listening to 'The Experts'

Matthewp @Matthew76056943



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!).
t.co/vQGnirZGU4

Acest Tweet este indisponibil.

11:39 - 23 apr. 2020

162 de Retweeturi **588** de aprecieri

51 162 588

SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · 23 apr.
Răspuns către
All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.

2

Acest Tweet este indisponibil.

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 23 apr.
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane

Tom Franey @franeytom · 23 apr.
Răspuns către
It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of this????

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!).
t.co/vQGnirZGU4

Ce Tweet est indisponible.

11:39 - 23 avr. 2020

162 Retweets **588** J'aime

51 162 588

SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · 23 avr.
En réponse à [redacted]
All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.

2

Ce Tweet est indisponible.

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 23 avr.
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane

Tom Franey @franeytom · 23 avr.
En réponse à [redacted]
It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of this????

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

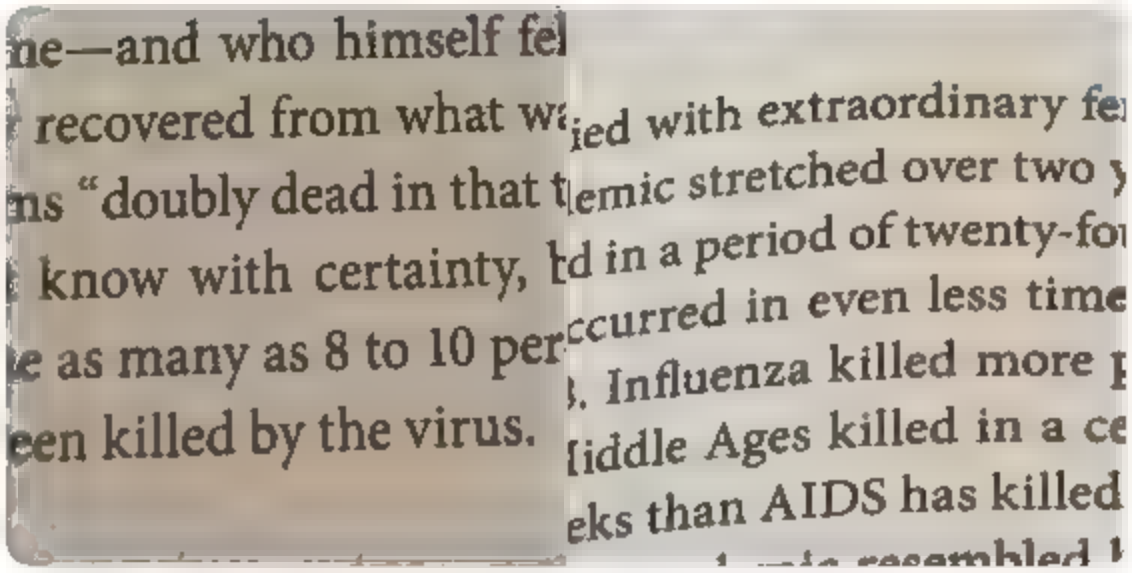
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

What a real epidemic looks like:



7:34 AM - 27 Sep 2020

111 Retweets **488** Likes

25 111 488

R sterling spector @SterlingSpector · 43m
Replying to
... and this is just the Prologue

Freedomzzone @prsnlresp · 43m
Replying to
We are lethally weak

Tucker Goodrich @TuckerGoodrich · 43m
Replying to
Which book?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

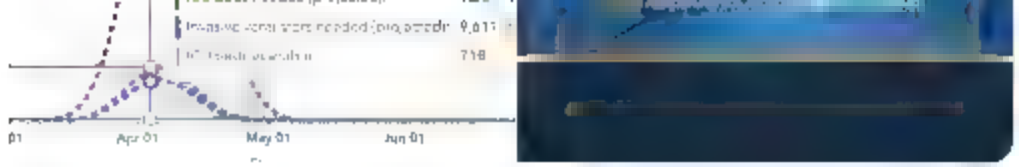


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□



190 961 1.6 □□□□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Reminder: this model and its friend from @imperialcollege are two of the main reasons that schools are closed, the economy is in free fall, and people who go outside to paddleboard are being arrested (!).

8:53 am - 4 □□□□□□ 2020

289 □□□□□□□□□ 819 □□□□

35 269 819

□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□.

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 4 □□□□□

here are the nyc numbers

they are delayed a bit

3

pmgo30009 @pmgo30009 · 4 □□□□□□

□□ □□□□ □□□

Can't even buy seeds for a home garden in Vermont now.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

12.09 - 6. apr. 2020

462 Retweets **909** Likes

42 462 909

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. apr.

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious [illegible] cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

होम लम्हे

एक खाता है? लॉगिन करें



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

12 22 178

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4:13 am - 8 अप्रैल 2020

23 रीट्वीट्स **154** पसंद

4 23 154

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 अप्रैल

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 22 150

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 अप्रैल

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

6 37 219

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 अप्रैल

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

12:09 - 2020 api. 6

462 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **908** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

42 462 908



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 6

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

加入于 2009年11月



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

下午12:09 - 2020年4月6日

462 转推 **908** 喜欢

42 462 908



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月6日

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious [illegible] cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

١٥٠ ٣٣ ٧

تابع

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

٤:١٨ ص - ٨ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٣٧ إعادات تغريد **٢١٩** إعجابات

٢١٩ ٣٧ ٦

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٨ أبريل

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

٣٥٢ ٥٦ ١١

Philip Parkin @peparkin · ٨ أبريل

رداً على

Very good point about the media focus on outlier cases. They're presenting this infection as though it's a death sentence when of course we know that the majority of people recover at home.

١

Orange Cowboy @AgitatedMan · ٨ أبريل

That's the media's job. Not to report the facts, to exaggerate the facts to create panic and get clicks or ratings

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Gått med november 2009

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 22 150

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Följ

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

04:18 - 8 apr. 2020

37 Retweetar **219** gilla-markeringar

6 37 219

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 56 252

Philip Parkin @peparkin · 8 apr.

Svar till

Very good point about the media focus on outlier cases. They're presenting this infection as though it's a death sentence when of course we know that the majority of people recover at home.

1

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 10. апр 2020.

190 ретвитова **404** свиђања

29 190 404

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

90 108 630

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. 4.
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 253

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

15:58 - 10. 4. 2020

31 retweetů **279** lajků

12 31 279

Tento tweet není dostupný.

Build Back Better....or something. @LuisBobby3 · 10. 4.
Cute kids. I hope they're getting through the house arrest.

1 1

Tento tweet není dostupný.

6% LexyMarconi #BeNotAfraid #FightBack @LexyMarconi · 10. 4.
Truly, I woke up so depressed today... and I'm so not a depressed person.

1 1

Ian Burnside @TheCommodore7 · 10. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

Our playgrounds, public and private, are all locked up here. It's crazy.

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 10. 4.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

90 108 630

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de abr.
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 253

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

15:58 - 10 de abr. de 2020

31 rechouchios **279** gústames

12 31 279

Este chío non está dispoñible.

Build Back Better....or something. @LuisBobby3 · 10 de abr.
Cute kids. I hope they're getting through the house arrest.

1 1

Este chío non está dispoñible.

6% LexyMarconi #BeNotAfraid #FightBack @LexyMarconi · 10 de abr.
Truly, I woke up so depressed today... and I'm so not a depressed person.

1 1

Ian Burnside @TheCommodore7 · 10 de abr.
En resposta a
Our playgrounds, public and private, are all locked up here. It's crazy.

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 10 de abr.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

سرورق
لمحات
تلاش
نیا ہیں نا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Nate: the Swedes know exactly what they're doing. They provide data on ICU admissions and overall ICU cases. (Remember: ICU admits lag, as do deaths.) There has been no daily spike and overall cases appear to have peaked, suggesting the overall epidemic is well under control.

@NateSilver538 Nate Silver
What I don't totally understand about Sweden is whether this is the outcome they were expecting or not. If you do deliberately half-assed social distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

یہ تھریڈ دکھائیں

10:19 AM - 11 اپریل, 2020

311 ریٹویٹس 953 پسندیدگیاں

68 311 953

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 اپریل
2/: link here:

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This @latimes piece reports that CV might have reached California by December and 8% of patients who visited an urgent care center in mid-March had CV and didn't know it; more evidence that the virus has spread far wider (and is thus much less dangerous) than early estimates.

anyone knew

Coronavirus might have been in California as early as December. The timing had dire consequences

By PAIGE ST. JOHN

A man found dead in his house in early March. A woman who fell sick in mid-February and later died.

These early COVID-19 deaths in the San Francisco Bay Area suggest that the

Health and the CDC did not begin community surveillance for COVID-19 in Santa Clara County until March 5. Samples were collected from 226 coughing, feverish patients who visited four urgent care centers; 1 in 4 turned out to have the flu. The state tested samples from a subset of 79 non-flu patients. Nine of them had COVID-19.

The result suggested that 8% of people walking into the urgent care centers carried the novel coronavirus, an

11.43 - 11. huhtik. 2020

372 uudelleentwiittausta **927** tykkäystä

45 372 927

swimmom @jamiemreinhold · 11. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

I'm from California, and anecdotally I have heard this from a ridiculous number of friends out there.

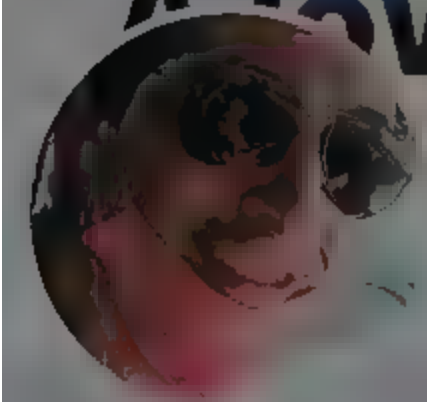
4 1 20

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

1:17 PTG - 15 Apr 2020

1,219 Tweet semula **3,543** Suka

189 1.2K 3.5K



BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 Apr
Membalas kepada
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

2 4 63



Patriot Owned Media ☀ InQuiring Mind @eyesonolive · 15 Apr
I predict a groundswell. By next week, massive numbers of Americans will be taking their country back. Those of us at greatest risk will do the distancing.

2 15



Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 Apr
Membalas kepada
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.

75

Anticom @bigmouseratfan · 15 Apr

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Asking for a friend: if you're an anti-vaxxer AND hysterically terrified of #COVID (and I'll bet the overlap is high)... what happens after the vaccine comes? Do you flip a coin? Hope for, umm, herd immunity so you don't have to get it? Or wait for the organic artisanal version?

19:45 - 2020 api. 16

185 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.252** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

359 185 1252,0

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · api. 17
Honi erantzuten:
I'm worried about a mandate

4 61

Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri.

6%LibertyKnows200KDidn'tDieFROMCovid @LibertyNow11 · api. 17
That pretty much sums it up for me too.

23

Alexander Lawford @alexlawford · api. 17
Honi erantzuten:
Sure someone is selling the right essential oil/healing crystal

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

From Switzerland: Dr. Daniel Koch, a top Swiss public health official, says not only are kids at minimal risk from #COVID, bc they have such low viral loads, "it is adults who infect children, not the other way around."

Switzerland reopens schools May 11.

06:30 - 18 apr. 2020

466 Retweetar **1 072** gilla-markeringar

48 466 1,1 tn

igotnuthin @igotnuthin · 18 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
Thank god there are reasonable people out there. In MN we have gone from "flatten the curve to protect the hospitals from being overrun" to "protect every living being from coronavirus forever" it's fascist thinking by many democrat governors (like Tim Walz in MN)

7 11 49

greg lundquist @gblundquist · 18 apr.
We have done the same in WI. There's no end in sight, and many don't seem to mind. It's maddening.

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw: missed this yesterday, but @GovofCO is ending the Colorado lockdown on May 1 - retail, offices, then bars and restaurants by mid-May. Believe he is the first Democratic governor to take this step. Wonder why no one is screaming about the imminent Rocky Mountain apocalypse.

Some Colorado businesses can reopen May 1 as Polis shifts from stay-at-home to 'safer at home'

Retail businesses will be allowed to reopen May 1, though restaurants and schools will remain closed

News | 19h ago

Open mobile app



By Shelby Bradbury | The Denver Post

April 20.

Retailers will have the option to open May 1, Polis said, as long as they have social-distancing policies in place. Barbers and hair salons could open the following Monday, May 4, he said, although he added telecommuting should be maximized as much as possible, particularly with older employees.

Restaurants and bars will stay closed initially but might be allowed to open in mid-May, he said. Schools will not reopen immediately. Personal service providers, like hair salons, will be able to reopen with some precautions on April 27, such as hair stylists wearing gloves. Gyms, movie theaters, real estate showings — though not open houses — and child care can restart then, too.

AM - [illegible]

78 466 1.5 [illegible]

SCOTUS Shark @sportzshark · [illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw: missed this yesterday, but @GovofCO is ending the Colorado lockdown on May 1 - retail, offices, then bars and restaurants by mid-May. Believe he is the first Democratic governor to take this step. Wonder why no one is screaming about the imminent Rocky Mountain apocalypse.

Some Colorado businesses can reopen May 1 as Polis shifts from stay-at-home to 'safer at home'

Retail businesses will be allowed to reopen May 1, though restaurants and schools will remain closed

News | 19h ago

Open mobile app



By Shelby Bradbury | The Denver Post

April 20,

11:24 - 21 квіт. 2020

466 ретвітів **1 528** вподобань

78 466 1,5 тис

SCOTUS Shark @sportzshark · 21 квіт.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you that the worse the economy gets and the less dangerous the virus appears, the more we need the lockdowns. Don't blame us, blame Yossarian. Attention citizens!

10:18 - 22 thg 4, 2020

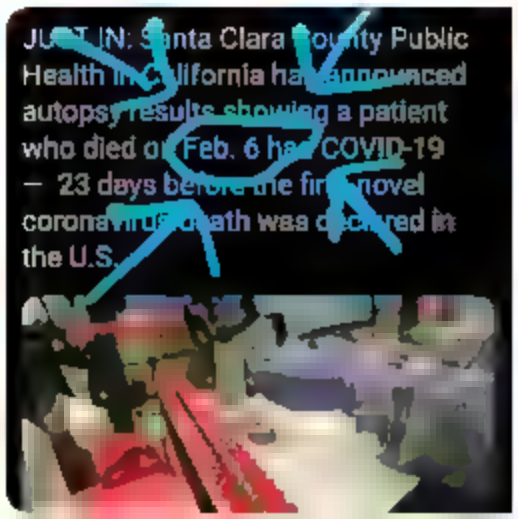
Tweet lại **237** Lượt thích **1.063**

55 237 1,1 N

SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · 22 thg 4
Đang trả lời
This sounds like the logic that is being used.

1

Luminous @Luminousthe3rd · 22 thg 4
Đang trả lời
Did you see this?





2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

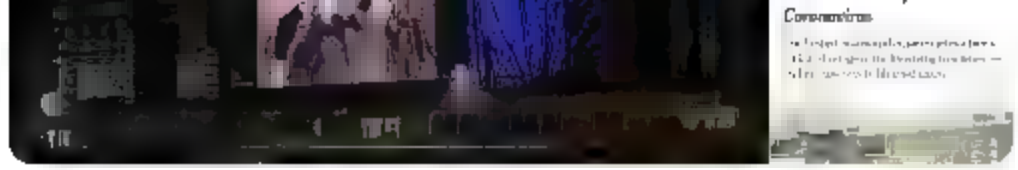


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



20 114 341

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Add your own screenshot from your favorite media outlet. It's fun and easy.

11:28 - 22. apr. 2020

11 retweets **124** liker

16 11 124

Bill Brewski @BillyBoy773 · 22. apr.
Svar til

Scientist wouldn't go into the ocean for $1 MILLION because of COVID.

Maybe she's a billionaire or something?

> **Kim Prather** – an atmospheric chemist at the Scripps Institution of Oceanography -- strongly believes that COVID-19 could enter the Pacific and transfer back into the air along the California coast ... possibly infecting anyone still daring to surf, swim or simply take a walk on the beach.
>
> Prather, who lives in San Diego, tells the L.A. Times ... "I wouldn't go in the water if you paid me $1 million right now."
>
> According to her research ... Prather's found the ocean contains all kinds of pathogens and constantly sprays these particles into the air, but the scary part is -- she believes the coronavirus is light enough to float through the air much farther than we think.
>
> Translation - social distancing doesn't work with the ocean. Kim drives the point home by saying ... "It's not going to kill you if you miss a few surfing sessions, but it could if you go out there and get in the wrong air."
>
> Prather's warning comes as the world's scientists are struggling to determine if COVID-19 can spread by more than just sneezes and coughs.
>
> Even **Dr. Fauci**'s publicly hinting the virus might be more airborne than originally believed and suggesting it's a good idea for everyone to cover their faces.

1 7

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Those terrible Chinese Agents! Also, we helped a little itty bitty bit. Sorry!



Spread Messages That Sowed Virus Panic in U.S., Officials Say

American officials were alarmed by fake text messages and social media posts that said President Trump was locking down the country. Experts see a convergence with Russian tactics.

11:27 - 22. apr. 2020

114 retweets **341** liker

20 114 341

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.
Add your own screenshot from your favorite media outlet. It's fun and easy.

16 11 124

Denne tweeten er utilgjengelig.

kappaluppa @kappaluppa · 22. apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

主页 瞬间



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 29 194

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

下午12:41 - 2020年4月22日

31 转推 264 喜欢

4 31 264

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 23 222

SimonGeo98 @SimonGeo98 · 4月22日

回复 [redacted]

Ppl who oppose reopening say it's too early, we're not ready--which is to say THEY aren't ready.

So then don't go out. But let those of us who are ready go out. Extend the provision to owners/employees: If you aren't ready, stay home. Businesses won't be at full capacity anyway

1 2

Zach @badzachtakes · 4月22日

Bingo

已有帐号? 登录

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

300 644 3,0 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

At last, a model you can trust:





17.05 - 22. huhtik. 2020

21 uudelleentwiittausta **194** tykkäystä

11 21 194

xyzzy @60sRadical · 23. huhtik.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月22日
2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10　29　194

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

12:41 - 2020年4月22日

31件のリツイート　**264**件のいいね

4　31　264

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月22日
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5　23　222

SimonGeo98 @SimonGeo98 · 4月22日
返信先: [redacted]さん
Ppl who oppose reopening say it's too early, we're not ready--which is to say THEY aren't ready.

So then don't go out. But let those of us who are ready go out. Extend the provision to owners/employees: If you aren't ready, stay home. Businesses won't be at full capacity anyway

1　2

Zach @badzachtakes · 4月22日
Bingo

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 એપ્રિલ
2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 29 194

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

12:41 PM - 22 એપ્રિલ, 2020

31 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **264** લાઈક્સ

4 31 264

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 એપ્રિલ
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 23 222

SimonGeo98 @SimonGeo98 · 22 એપ્રિલ
[redacted]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Ppl who oppose reopening say it's too early, we're not ready--which is to say THEY aren't ready.

So then don't go out. But let those of us who are ready go out. Extend the provision to owners/employees: If you aren't ready, stay home. Businesses won't be at full capacity anyway

1 2

Zach @badzachtakes · 22 એપ્રિલ
Bingo

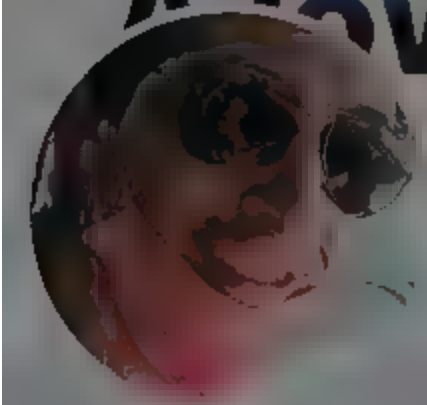
© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 PG - 1 Mei 2020

436 Tweet semula **904** Suka

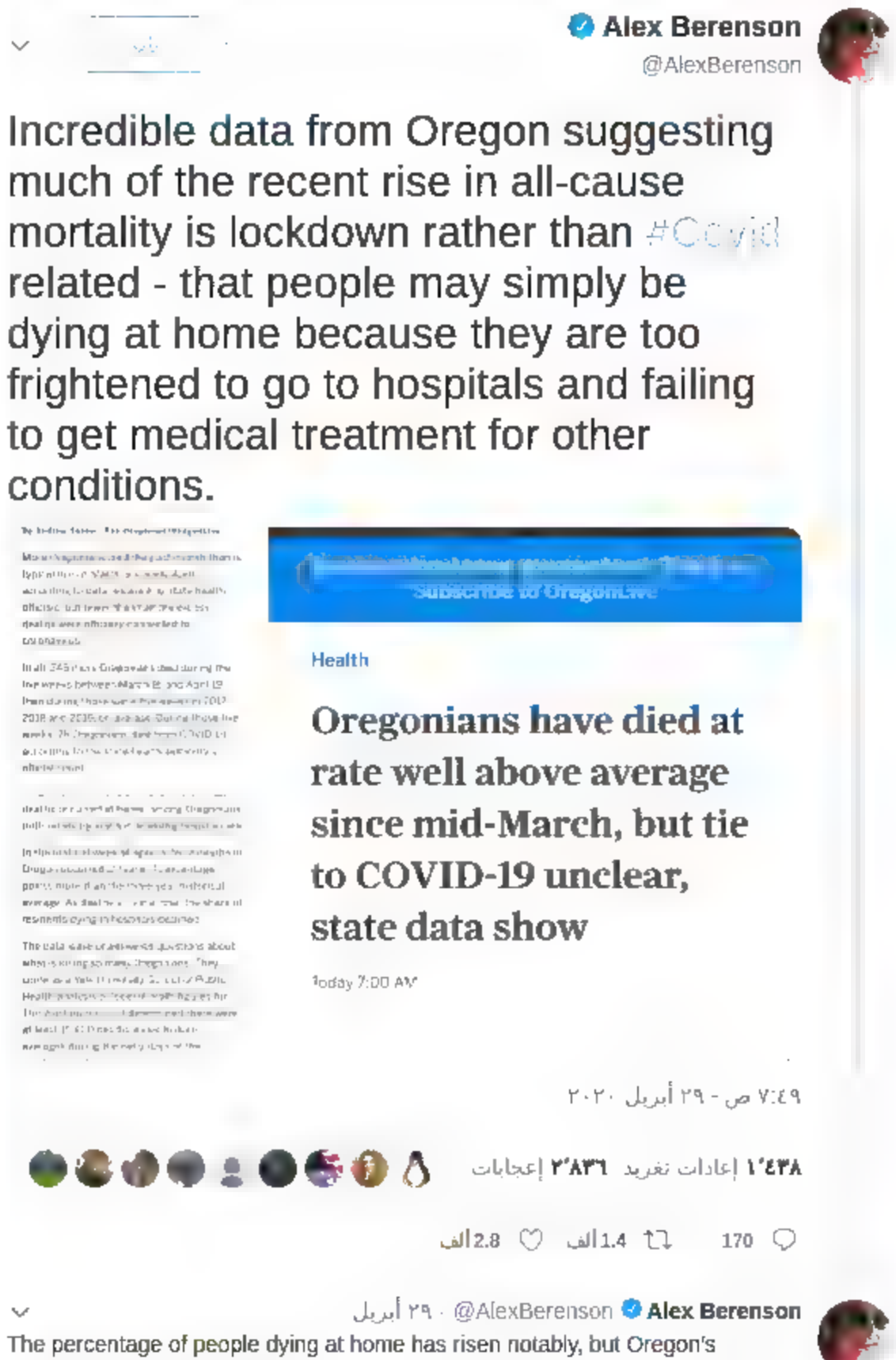
53 436 904



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

14 60 296



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine
New York
انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Laman Utama Detik

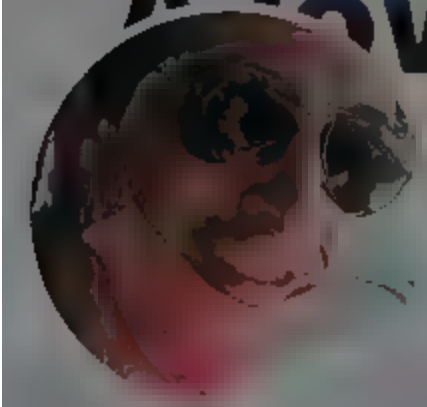
Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009





208 1.1K 2.3K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

9:01 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Laman Utama Detik

Bloomb

ower
inc

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

208 1.1K 2.3K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

9:01 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

ate is

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



208 1.1K 2.3K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

9:01 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Long ball #Covid. Remember when Freddie, who apparently had never had a fever before, was praying to be rid of the ro? Apparently it all worked out. Thank God he's not buried alongside the Mets and LSU's defense.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Hows this for "long term effects"?

This is copied and pasted from the Boston Globe

> NL Most Valuable Player — **Freddie Freeman**, Braves. In a season colored by the pandemic, Freeman tested positive for COVID-19 in early July and had a dangerously high fever. But he recovered and went into the weekend with a 1.084 OPS and 51 RBIs over 57 games for a

9:39 AM - 27 Sep 2020

38 Retweets **289** Likes

25 38 289

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's not just NY, either - people are pointing to many examples where the updated @IMHE_UW model does not match CURRENT public data. They had to know this would be scrutinized, given the fact the last version was so off on hospitalizations - how could they have taken it public?

22:01 - 2020. ápr. 5.

139 retweet **565** kedvelés

30 139 565

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 6.
If they had *wanted* to blow up whatever credibility their forecasts had left, it's hard to see how they could have done a better job.

Which raises the question: if the models are useless, what do we do now?

26 43 270

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 6.
Maybe, or maybe they were just rushed and desperate.

1 14

Jaime Smith @airdelp3 · ápr. 6.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's not just NY, either - people are pointing to many examples where the updated @IMHE_UW model does not match CURRENT public data. They had to know this would be scrutinized, given the fact the last version was so off on hospitalizations - how could they have taken it public?

22:01 - 5 เม.ย. 2563

139 รีทวีต **563** ชื่นชอบ

30 139 563

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 เม.ย.
If they had "wanted" to blow up whatever credibility their forecasts had left, it's hard to see how they could have done a better job.

Which raises the question: if the models are useless, what do we do now?

26 43 270

ทวีตนี้ไม่มีอยู่

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 เม.ย.
Maybe, or maybe they were just rushed and desperate.

1 14

Jaime Smith @airdelp3 · 6 เม.ย.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home About
Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

17 116 265

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m
Serious question: Does Randi Weingarten have kids? I cannot find any evidence she does.

1 4 45

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But hey, it's the teachers union, not the kids union, amirite?

4:40 AM - 28 Sep 2020

4 Retweets **62** Likes

3 4 62

Jeff Lehner @JeffLehner · 3m
Replying to
This is it. Right here.

Tom Royce @TomRoyce · 2m
Replying to
It always has been.

muppets rising @MR14546174 · 1m
Replying to
She's bargaining against the public.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

33 227 524

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Serious question: Does Randi Weingarten have kids? I cannot find any evidence she does.

4:39 AM - 28 Sep 2020

20 Retweets **148** Likes

4 20 148

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 39m

But hey, it's the teachers union, not the kids union, amirite?

11 24 265

Darrin Cothran @Darrincothran · 10m

Replying to [redacted]

Ugh. Let's hope not. We don't really want her raising any more people like her.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's Yom Kippur but I am breaking the rules for this devastating, heartbreaking piece about school closings from @alecmacgillis. Read every word. For @rweingarten, a Day of Atonement won't be nearly enough.

4:17 AM - 28 Sep 2020

239 Retweets **547** Likes

35 239 547

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 45m

Serious question: Does Randi Weingarten have kids? I cannot find any evidence she does.

4 22 160

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So... way back in March I went on @IngrahamAngle and said I thought cannabis and vaping might be related to getting #Covid, and all the usual idiots like @heerjeet had their usual fits and screamed what an idiot I was.

Yeah, about that:

BUSINESS INSIDER

Subscribe

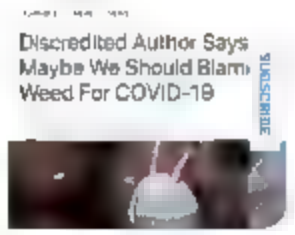
Teens and young adults who vape are 5 to 7 times more likely to get coronavirus, a new study found

Morgan McFall-Johnsen
Aug 12, 2020, 7:46 PM









04:12 - 13. Aug. 2020

1.088 Retweets **2.905** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

227 1,1 Tsd. 2,9 Tsd.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For @rweingarten and all the virtue signalers closing schools to show how much they care:

Because you fast in strife and quarrelling,
and you strike with a wicked fist!
Today, you do not fast in such a way
as to make your voice heard on high.
Is this the kind of fast I desire?

8:01 AM - 28 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **4** Likes

1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

For and all the virtue signalers closing schools to show how much they care:

Because you fast in strife and quarrelling,
and you strike with a wicked fist!
Today, you do not fast in such a way
as to make your voice heard on high.
Is this the kind of fast I desire?

4 4 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I've always thought Isaiah is the most important section of the whole Yom Kippur liturgy.

8:02 AM - 28 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Kang: Awful news. Don't suppose you could share the names of these doctors, or maybe their ages/residency locations?

I ask only bc I can't find media reports of these deaths; I expected heavy coverage given the focus on outlier cases.

Also, can you tell us more about you?

> **Elisabeth** @ElisabethKangMD
> This is my very first tweet.
> My heart is heavy that this is my first tweet.
>
> Yesterday we had 3 residents (docs in training) die from Covid 19. Of…

16:27 - 5. apr. 2020

99 retweets **346** liker

54 99 346

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5. apr.
Note: there is one person whose name seems to have been shared publicly on Twitter (it's in the Kang thread), and the name matches that of a real person; but I am not going to mention it as I can't find an official obituary, much less a cause of death.

19 11 111



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

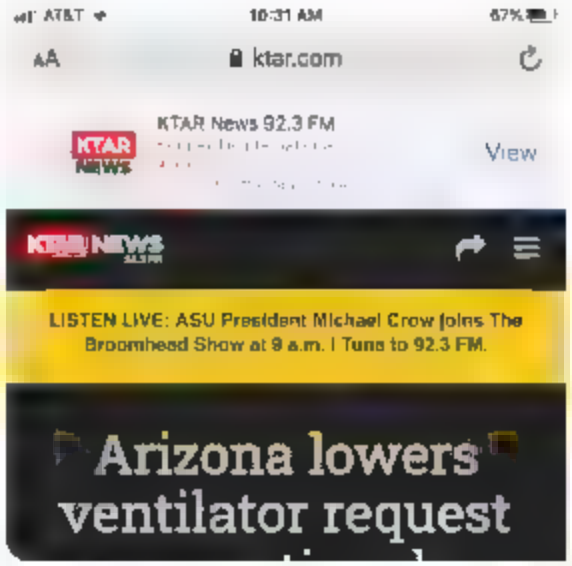
New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Léan

The kind of insane reporting that is driving the panic: Arizona didn't reduce its request for ventilators because the stockpile is "dwindling" (remember, California just sent back 500 ventilators!) - it reduced its request because IT WON'T NEED THEM.



GLENDALE, Ariz (AP) — With little hope of getting the 5,000 ventilators it requested from the dwindling national stockpile, Arizona has revised its request down to fewer than the 500 it expects to need soon to treat coronavirus patients, the state's health director said.

Most of the ventilators would be used to equip a Phoenix hospital that shut down last year but is being reopened as an acute care facility, Health Services Department Director Dr. Cara Christ said in an interview. About 50 would be sent to the Navajo Nation, where a severe

08:08 - 7 Aib 2020

Atweet **674** 'Is maith liom' **1,338**

32 674 1.3k

Rob G. @RobGrande1 · 7 Aib
Ag freagairt
It's brutal. The way the mainstream media has covered this crisis is beyond disgraceful.

5 25

Respected Thought Leader @RassGlass · 7 Aib

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

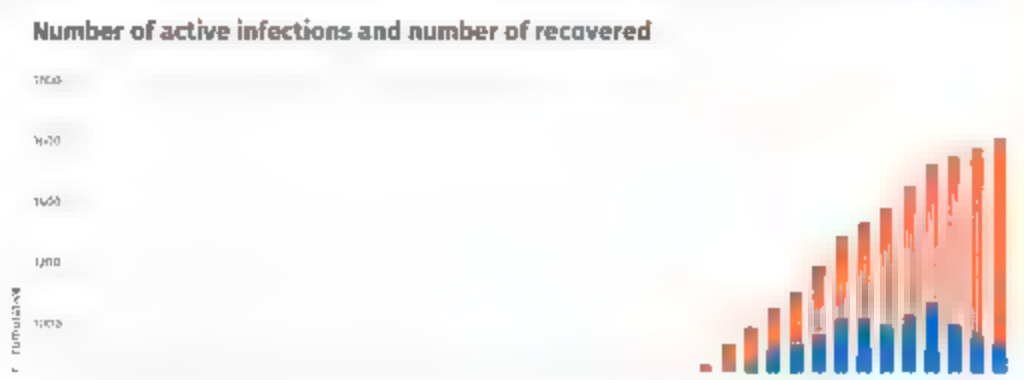
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Turns out the Icelandic #COVID data shows almost the exact fatality rate of the new German data: about 1 in 300 - 6 deaths in 1648 positive tests). Somewhat worse than the flu, though other data suggests the flu is much MORE dangerous to the young.
covid.is/data





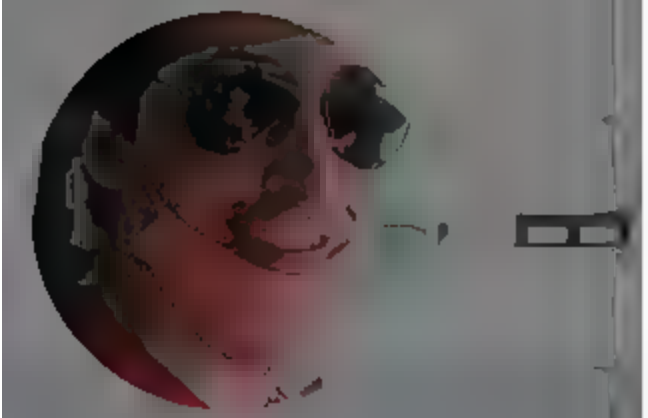
Við notum vafrakökur á þessari vefsíðu

Við notum vafrakökur til að safna og greina upplýsingar um notkun og virkni vefsíðunnar, til að geta notað lausnir frá

17:51 - 9. apr. 2020

366 retweets **799** liker

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The takeaway: New York hospitals are very busy but functioning well (thanks to great medical staff!). Patients who need to be admitted are admitted, those who are not are sent home, there is no ventilator shortage and no prospect of one. Even in NYC the acute crisis has passed.

> **Craig Spencer MD MPH** @Craig_A_Spencer
> So what's really going on here in NYC?
>
> You're hearing conflicting information on who is tested, who is admitted, who goes home, and what's going on inside hospitals....
>
> Amosar este fio

10:47 - 11 de abr. de 2020

258 rechouchios **868** gústames

39 258 868

ES @ES83697417 · 11 de abr.
En resposta a
How many are actualy in the hospital there?

1 1

matthewbrennan1 @matthewbrennan1 · 12 de abr.
This is from my local hospital in Nassau County on Friday. It was around a 450 bed facility with 15ish ICU beds prior to COVID.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

What's nice about this is that Fauci is now bring forced to a) make quasi-predictions which will be embarrassingly wrong and b) show his political colors.



The Hill @thehill
Fauci says new coronavirus actions by Florida governor are "very concerning" hill.cm/woB2inv

11:38 AM - 28 Sep 2020

168 Retweets **560** Likes

60 168 560

Israel Anderson @IsraelAnderson · 10m
Replying to
*being

Patrick @patrickishmael · 9m
Replying to
And it compels New York to do the opposite which will only exacerbate the differences.

2 6

Patrick @patrickishmael · 9m
Opposite of Florida, that is.

David H. @David_Howton · 9m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

홈 모멘트

아미 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So... way back in March I went on @IngrahamAngle and said I thought cannabis and vaping might be related to getting #Covid, and all the usual idiots like @heerjeet had their usual fits and screamed what an idiot I was.

Yeah, about that:

BUSINESS INSIDER

Subscribe

Teens and young adults who vape are 5 to 7 times more likely to get coronavirus, a new study found

Morgan McFall-Johnsen
Aug 12, 2020, 7:46 PM





오전 4:12 - 2020년 8월 13일

1,089 리트윗 **2,905** 마음에 들어요

227 1,089 2,905

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better late than never!

> country's economy is still utterly wrecked, and nobody seems to care.
>
> 7 10 65

Aintropy
@Aintropy

Replying to @JHWeissmann

As @nbeaudrot points out it's mostly in the heartland, far from media markets, so in essence it seems mostly over now.

DC opening schools and the propublica article has everyone

3:09 PM - 28 Sep 2020

23 Retweets **153** Likes

15 23 153

Israel Anderson @IsraelAnderson · 13m
Replying to

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ventilation transparency lol. All of Europe has managed to reopen schools but the We Luv Kids (TM) Union wants flow charts with the exact position of every air conditioning unit!

> **Rachel Cohen** @rmc031
> Many districts were doing little to address the legitimate air circulation concerns. Teachers pressuring schools to disclose more especially in August helped move the needle some, but many districts have been extremely slow on ventilation transparency. /6
>
> Show this thread

3:13 PM - 28 Sep 2020

104 Retweets **417** Likes

37 104 417

FixPuertoRico @FixPuertoRicoUS · 39m
Replying to

> **FixPuertoRico** @FixPuertoRicoUS
> "New CDC Estimates: Fatality Rate For COVID-19 Drops Again And May Surprise You"
> zerohedge.com/markets/new-cd…

2

John Hensley @jkh1108 · 39m
Replying to

When you think the fear porn merchants can't get any more desperate somehow they come through.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As they said in the old days, here's a quarter, call someone who cares

> **P.M. Screamer** @RockNRollCabbie
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> How does it feel to be truly hated by so many?

3:46 PM - 28 Sep 2020

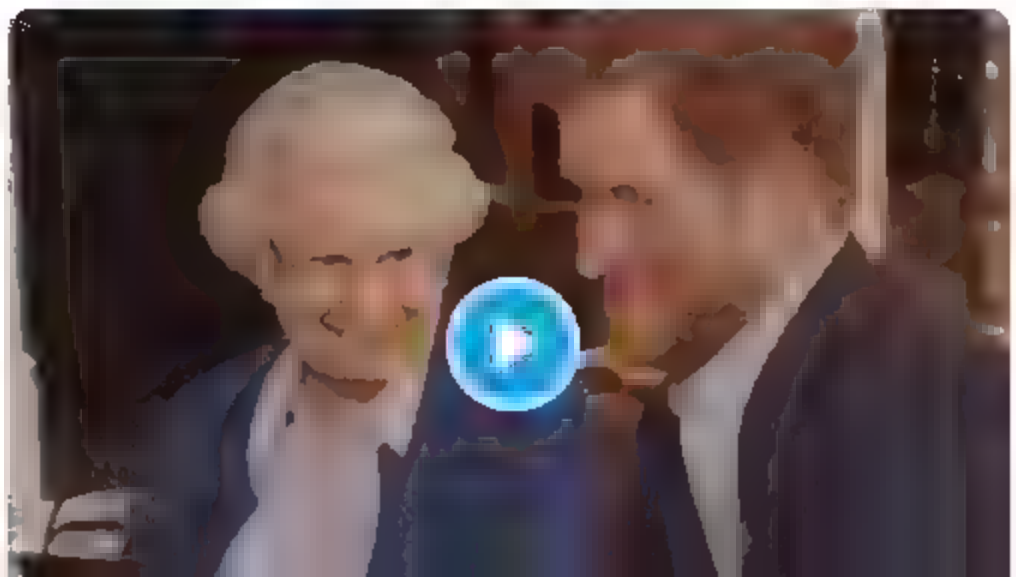
34 Retweets **382** Likes

55 34 382

"Experts" = Approved Narrative @TsicsafPelosi · 12m
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Admired by many more.

21

P.M. Screamer @RockNRollCabbie · 12m
Replying to @AlexBerenson



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus isn't waiting for a damn thing. One of the more irritating Team Apocalypse tics is the anthropomorphizing of an RNA strand.

Just another way to amp up the fear. It's out to get us, see, Sarge? It's waiting for us to drop our guard, then, boom...

> **Nicholas Kristof** @NickKristof
> I have a bad feeling about this fall. We're all suffering from social distancing fatigue, we're getting careless, we're spending more time indoors -- and the virus is waiting to pounce. Please, folks, be careful. twitter.com/DrTomFrieden/s…

4:46 PM - 28 Sep 2020

60 Retweets **233** Likes

25 60 233

DH @HosTastic · 4m
Replying to
Florida has not been affected by Labor Day, schools reopening, bars reopening weeks ago and the numbers will probably be good for the bars and restaurants reopening 100% this past weekend

1 10

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 2m
In fact, in region after region it wasn't "reopening" that led to the summer spike -- it was protesting.

And once the "leaders" said protesting was okay, all bets were off.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Pagina principală Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

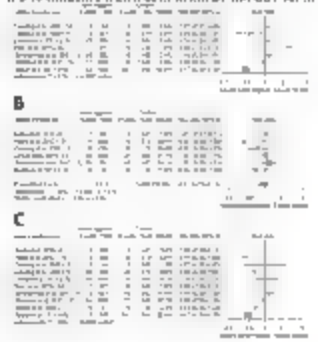
3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No you can't

> **Laura Ingraham** @IngrahamAngle
> I can remember when Dr. Fauci said be only gave medical advice.
> twitter.com/cnn/status/131…

6:07 PM - 28 Sep 2020

2 Retweets **3** Likes

2 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is an... interesting... take.

> **Michelle Goldberg** @michelleinbklyn
> This @AlecMacGillis piece about the disaster of remote learning is devastating. Among other things, it shows how Trump sabotaged reopening by destroying trust in the process
> propublica.org/article/the-st...
> Show this thread

6:07 PM - 28 Sep 2020

3 Retweets **9** Likes

2 3 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You cover the pandemic with the reporters you have, not the reporters you wish you had

> **Zac Bissonnette** @ZacBissonnette
> In the credit where credit is due department:
>
> Six months into the covid lockdowns, @elizashapiro notes that she "forgot to talk about children."...

6:13 PM - 28 Sep 2020

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

1.308 Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

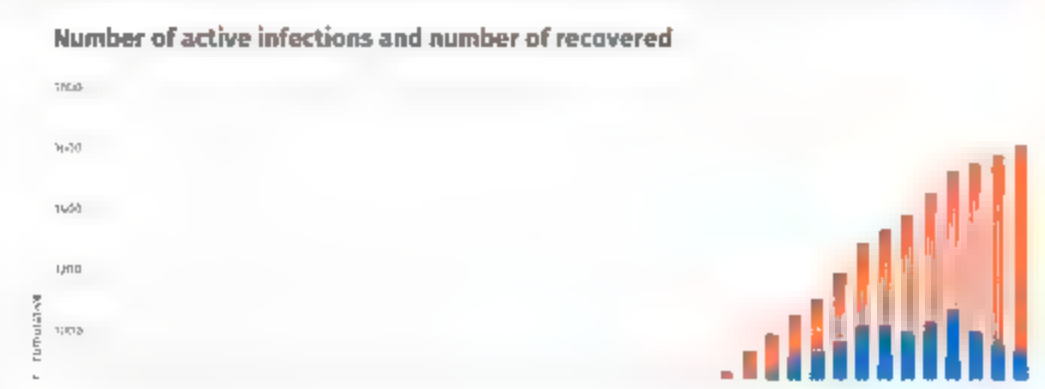
Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

Turns out the Icelandic #COVID data shows almost the exact fatality rate of the new German data: about 1 in 300 - 6 deaths in 1648 positive tests). Somewhat worse than the flu, though other data suggests the flu is much MORE dangerous to the young.
covid.is/data





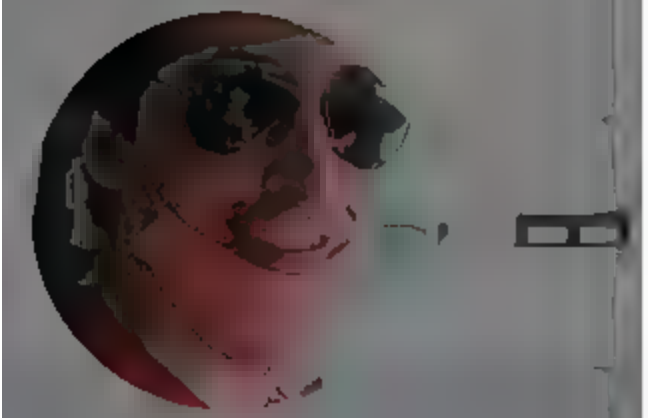
Við notum vafrakökur á þessari vefsíðu

Við notum vafrakökur til að safna og greina upplýsingar um notkun og virkni vefsíðunnar, til að geta notað lausnir frá

17:51 - 9. tra 2020.

366 proslijeđenih tweetova **798** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This small Oregon study has gotten little attention - it shows 1 strong positive and 3 weak positive samples out of 40 people in/around Portland. Of note, the strong positive responder reported severe respiratory illness in December 2019.

> **Ian Martiszus** @IanFelipeSays
> Many smart people have been talking about the need for community serum surveys so we better understand the spread of #COVID19.
>
> Today I published the first such serum study done in the USA.…
> Zobraziť toto vlákno

16:52 - 11. 4. 2020

94 retweetov **295** označení Páči sa

21 94 295

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. 4.
A direct link to the paper:

4 25 91

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12. 4.
Also of note - this study took almost no time - 2 days to complete, 2 more to publish. WHY THE DELAYS IN A NATIONAL SAMPLE?

21 37 213

Bachman @ElonBachman · 11. 4.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This small Oregon study has gotten little attention - it shows 1 strong positive and 3 weak positive samples out of 40 people in/around Portland. Of note, the strong positive responder reported severe respiratory illness in December 2019.

> **Ian Martiszus** @IanFelipeSays
> Many smart people have been talking about the need for community serum surveys so we better understand the spread of #COVID19.
>
> Today I published the first such serum study done in the USA. …
> এই থ্রেডটি দেখান

৪:৫২ PM - ১১ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৯৪টি পুনঃ টুইট ২৯৫টি পছন্দ

২১ ৯৪ ২৯৫

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ১১ এপ্রিল
A direct link to the paper:

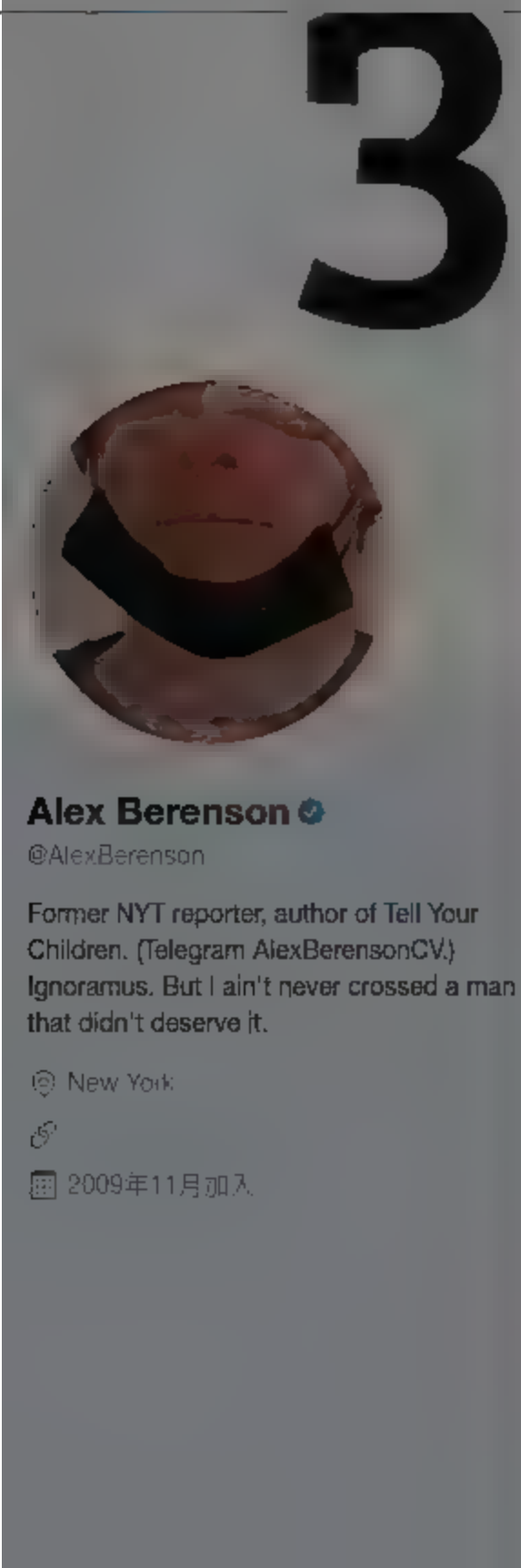
৪ ২৬ ৯১

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ১২ এপ্রিল
Also of note - this study took almost no time - 2 days to complete, 2 more to publish. WHY THE DELAYS IN A NATIONAL SAMPLE?

২১ ৩৭ ২১৩

Bachman @ElonBachman · ১১ এপ্রিল
-কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

© ২০২০ টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য

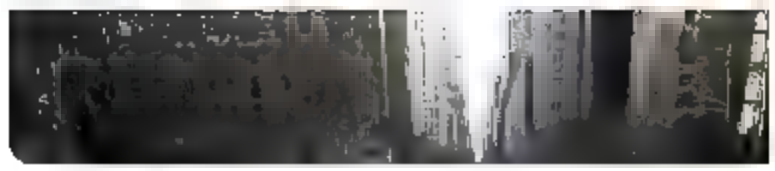


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

17 159 610

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

88 retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 384

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 65 514

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

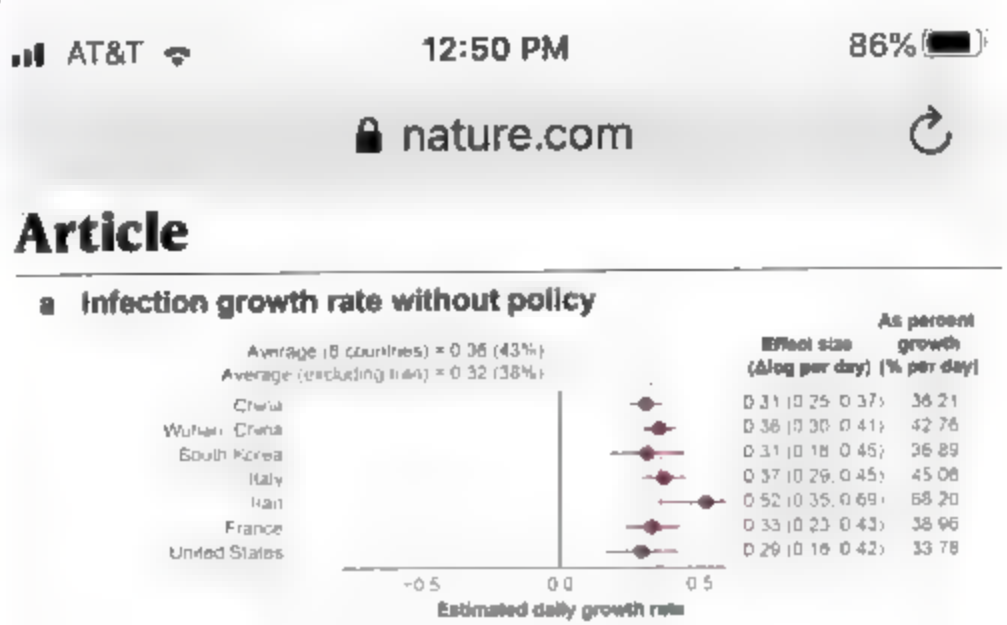
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

60 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

6 60 391

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

முகப்பு
தாக்கோர்கள்



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

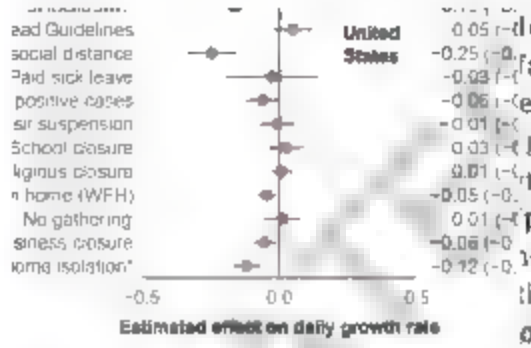
மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது



4 55 310

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called "other social distance" and "home isolation" which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in
anti-contagion policies. Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio
contagion policies. Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

மாலை 9:55 - 8 ஜூலை, 2020

96 மறுசீரமைகள் **419** விரும்பங்கள்

5 96 419

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ஜூலை 8
There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe – one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 133 647

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

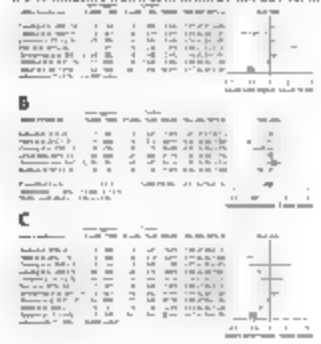
3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

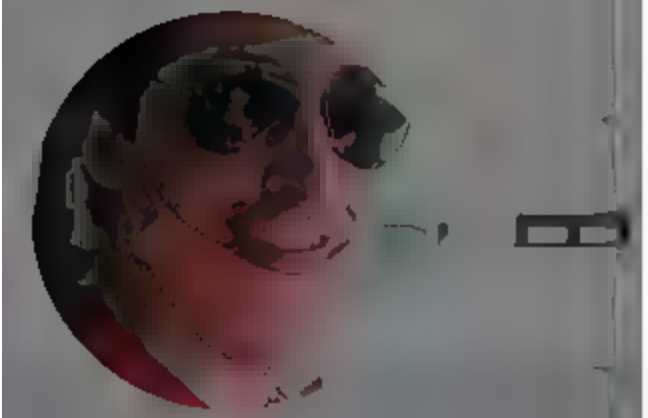
23 158 736

SkolnpsT @SkolnpsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO DOWNPLAY THE RISK OF SENDING CHILDREN BACK TO SCHOOL...

BECAUSE...

WAIT FOR IT...

THERE IS ~NO RISK.

And anyone at @cdcgov who says otherwise should be relieved of duty.

> **The New York Times** @nytimes
> Breaking News: Top White House officials spent weeks pressuring the C.D.C. over the summer to downplay the risk of sending children back to school. nyti.ms/2GlpzKB

9:59 PM - 28 Sep 2020

700 Retweets **2,808** Likes

55 700 2.8K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10h
The f—-ing Times. I don't know what else to say anymore. They're still doing this.

57 172 2.0K

Pamela Paresky (Habits of a Free Mind) @PamelaParesky · 10h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

True. By denying children schooling those @cdcgov officials are directly causing deaths. That's what you meant, right? I'm sure you've done a deep dive into the science around #SARSCoV2's ~nonexistent risks to kids.

> **Ricky Davila** @TheRickyDavila
> This is murder. twitter.com/markmazzettiny...

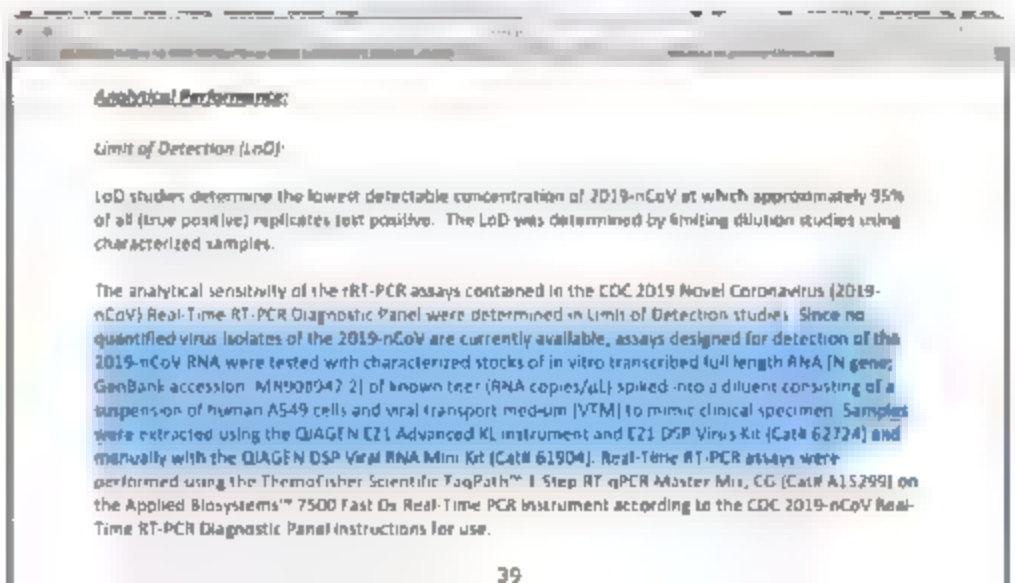
22:28 - 28. Sept. 2020

201 Retweets **1.165** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

33 201 1,2 Tsd.

Tolstoy @Tolstoy36538752 · 11 Std.
Antwort an [illegible]

It's junk pseudoscience. This "deadly new virus" has never even been isolated.



Analytical Performance:

Limit of Detection (LoD):

LoD studies determine the lowest detectable concentration of 2019-nCoV at which approximately 95% of all (true positive) replicates test positive. The LoD was determined by limiting dilution studies using characterized samples.

The analytical sensitivity of the rRT-PCR assays contained in the CDC 2019 Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel were determined in Limit of Detection studies. Since no quantified virus isolates of the 2019-nCoV are currently available, assays designed for detection of the 2019-nCoV RNA were tested with characterized stocks of in vitro transcribed full length RNA (N gene; GenBank accession MN908947.2) of known copy (RNA copies/µL) spiked into a diluent consisting of a suspension of human A549 cells and viral transport medium (VTM) to mimic clinical specimen. Samples were extracted using the QIAGEN EZ1 Advanced XL instrument and EZ1 DSP Virus Kit (Cat# 62724) and manually with the QIAGEN DSP Viral RNA Mini Kit (Cat# 61904). Real-Time RT-PCR assays were performed using the ThermoFisher Scientific TaqPath™ 1 Step RT qPCR Master Mix, CG (Cat# A15299) on the Applied Biosystems™ 7500 Fast Dx Real-Time PCR instrument according to the CDC 2019-nCoV Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel instructions for use.

39

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Three good papers that of course got no attention:

1) A @jama paper showing #sars-cov-2 antibodies decline quickly - 11 of 19 people turned negative after 60 days. This DOES NOT mean they aren't protected - it means antibody tests won't pick them up...

09:35 - 29. Sept. 2020

199 Retweets **412** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

17 199 412

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

attacks, strokes, and sepsis - were down 16-25% - probably because people were afraid to go to the hospital.

LOCKDOWNS (AND MEDIA-GENERATED PANIC) KILL.

7 54 219

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Third:

THE BIGGEST ADMISSION DROPS WERE NON-COVID PNEUMONIA AND COPD - 50-70% in April, 40-45% in June/July.

The authors suggest those admissions fell "because of social distancing [and] face masks."

Or maybe, spitballing here, many respiratory cases are WITH, not FROM, Covid?

09:47 - 29. Sept. 2020

27 Retweets **168** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 27 168

Dr. Grouf @DGrouf · 14 Min.
Antwort an

What kind of pneumonia is it that gets scared of face masks and soap when it's non-covid but goes right through when it's covid...

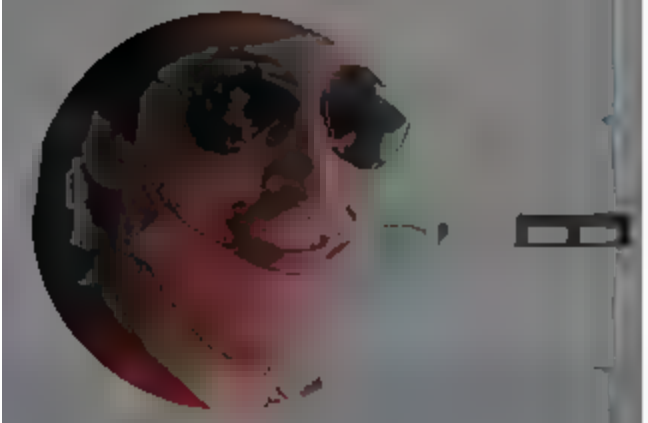
1

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Deans, I thought you'd never ask

> **Emily Deans MD** @evolutionarypsy
> Antwort an @IdiotTracker @AlexBerenson
> fuck that guy

09:48 - 29. Sept. 2020

21 Retweets **246** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

30 21 246

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 53 Min.
If only I knew a psychiatrist who could raise concerns about your unprofessional conduct

7 22 311

PolitiCat @Politicat45 · 53 Min.
Antwort an
🤣

1

MiMiYouSee @luvthmgators · 53 Min.
Antwort an
🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣

Retro Wife @retrowife63 · 53 Min.
Antwort an
🥵

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

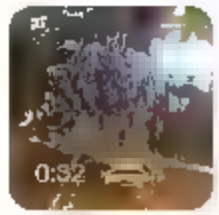
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This follows a massive protest in Madrid on Sunday (inevitably reported in many outlets as "hundreds" of protestors, though the video of them filling a giant made clear that the number was far higher).



Al Rush @exRAF_Al
Clashes between citizens (who have lost faith in the Spanish government) and Spanish police are growing increasingly desperate at 'Save our Jobs, Save the Economy, No more Masks' protests across Spain and here in #Madrid.

10:47 - 29. Sept. 2020

3 Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

17 236 508

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And thus is more evidence that the reported antibody numbers underestimate infections and recoveries (this is just what the Tokyo paper said).

2) Another @jama paper showing huge increases in positive drug tests post-lockdown.

LOCKDOWNS KILL.

09:37 - 29. Sept. 2020

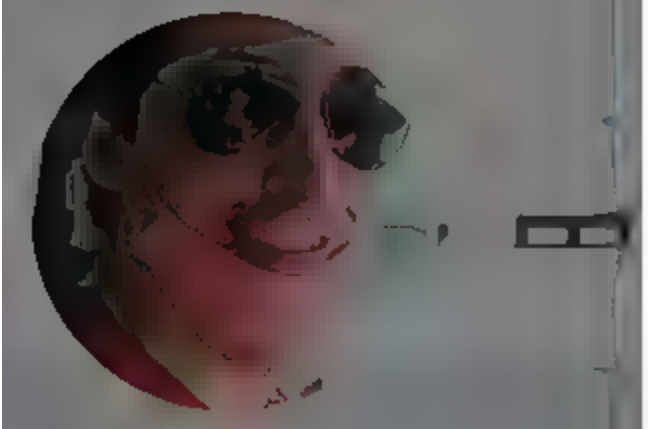
63 Retweets **176** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Meanwhile, deaths are ticking up in the UK and Italy too. All the big European countries are in the second wave. Except Germany. Which is weird, because it never had a first wave and should be at the most risk.

Magic!

Anybody else wonder if maybe Germany's counting differently?

10:56 - 29. Sept. 2020

47 Retweets **203** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

24 47 203

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 4 Min.
Antwort an

1 1

SecondOpinion @DaFeid · 2 Min.
We had a severe flu wave 17/18... Pre exististing immunity or something magic.

Wait ...maybe our worldclass measures?

Israel Anderson @IsraelAnderson · 4 Min.
Antwort an

Maybe they're not interested in playing along with the scam

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Strona główna Chwile Masz konto? Zaloguj się



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So... way back in March I went on @IngrahamAngle and said I thought cannabis and vaping might be related to getting #Covid, and all the usual idiots like @heerjeet had their usual fits and screamed what an idiot I was.

Yeah, about that:

BUSINESS INSIDER Subscribe

Teens and young adults who vape are 5 to 7 times more likely to get coronavirus, a new study found

Morgan McFall-Johnsen
Aug 12, 2020, 7:46 PM





04:12 - 13 sie 2020

1 088 podań dalej **2 903** polubienia

227 1,1 tys. 2,9 tys.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey, guess what word is missing from this NYT screed on how herd immunity can't possibly be real? Give you a hint: six letters, starts with S, ends with n, never had a lockdown!

09:00 - 29. Sept. 2020

297 Retweets **1.174** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

102 297 1,2 Tsd.

Lotion Boy @LotionboyDFW · 3 Std.
Antwort an

They probably can't find it on a map

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2 64 197

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3) Data from hospital admissions from February through July. Interesting on three levels.

First, COVID patients never came close to blowing out the health-care system (under 10% nationally despite the financial incentives to code admissions as Covid).

healthaffairs.org/doi/full/10.13

09:41 - 29. Sept. 2020

63 Retweets **225** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 63 225

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Std.
Second, as late as July, admissions for three very serious conditions - heart attacks, strokes, and sepsis - were down 16-25% - probably because people were afraid to go to the hospital.

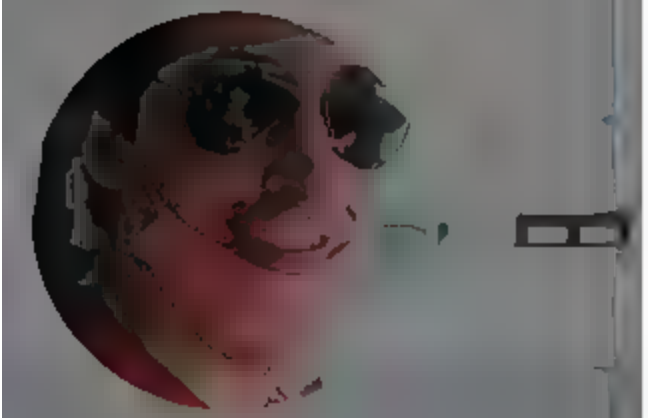
LOCKDOWNS (AND MEDIA-GENERATED PANIC) KILL.

7 78 334

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Std.
Third:

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Spanish government) and Spanish police are growing increasingly desperate at 'Save our Jobs, Save the Economy, No more Masks' protests across Spain...

20 195 512

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Spain had an deeply harsh lockdown this spring - children were effectively not allowed outside for months - and one of the worst economic contractions anywhere, wiping out all the economic growth since the '08 recession - which itself ravaged the country.

10:50 - 29. Sept. 2020

60 Retweets **317** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 60 317

nacky @CryptoNacky · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Did they have an election to this year?

PhillyGirl @FranklinPhilly · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
So sad. Up to now I would go to Spain once or twice a year because I love their lifestyle. Spaniards love to be outside, in the bars, cafes, open squares. Theyre the most gregarious culture I've ever seen. On a personal level, this is very tough for them, glad they're rebelling

Scott Drum @scottdrum · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Breaking News: Top White House officials spent weeks pressuring the C.D.C. over the summer to downplay the risk of sending children back to school. nyti.ms/2GlpzKB

70 818 3,2 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The f—-ing Times. I don't know what else to say anymore. They're still doing this.

22:01 - 28. Sept. 2020

187 Retweets **2.108** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

59 167 2,1 Tsd.

Headlock Homer @HeadlockJ · 15 Std.
Antwort an
Glad you're out of there?

6

Οὖτις @Call_Me_Outis · 15 Std.
Antwort an
It's exhausting

I get that some teachers may be at higher risk. Come up with a plan for them.

3 9

txcuevibes @txcuevibes · 4 Std.
wash your hands, get plenty of sun, keep your immune system strong or retire

1

Zack Wheat @zackwheat · 15 Std.
Antwort an
It's as if Di Blasio runs The NY Times.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

The @nytimes story that tries to bash @realDonaldTrump for opening schools and pretend the @cdcgov was somehow trying to protect kids is so terrible even some Team Apocalypse stars can't take it. (Every point in this thread is right.)

> **zeynep tufekci** @zeynep
> The widely-shared NYT story Trump admin's meddling with the CDC has really worrying claims unsupported by the science. It should make multiple corrections. No, it is not "normal" or okay to lump everyone under 25 for COVID! Meddling is illegitimate...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

10:29 - 29. Sept. 2020

115 Retweets **342** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 115 342

Omnipotent Moral Busybody @OBusybody · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted] und 2 weitere

Just one of the many CV19 credibility issues of the past week:

> **Omnipotent Moral Busybody** @OBusybody
> 1/7 WE'RE NOT ALL IN THIS TOGETHER
>
> People that haven't followed the CV19 panic closely may wonder why so many are skeptical about the mainstr…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

2 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Flash poll: Full-scale anti-lockdown riots will happen first in

12:46 - 29. Sept. 2020

17 Retweets **34** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

23 17 34

MARGO @m_keenum · 11 Min.
Antwort an
Damn I meant London

1

Arbitrary Nihilism @SolveExistence · 10 Min.
Antwort an
Canada

2

Kody @LaytonsTopHat · 10 Min.
Antwort an



ReOpen Bucks County PA @reopenbucks
@RepUllman and @GovernorTomWolf caught on a hot mic referring to masks as "political theatre" that they want

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is actually a pretty fair summary of the views of Team R and Team A, though I would disagree about HCQ, wouldn't use the term "hoax," wouldn't say kids are "immune," and wouldn't say herd immunity is definitely "here now."

Remind me which side is "anti-science"?



Eric Topol @EricTopol
We're all in this pandemic together. But unfortunately there's extraordinary polarization, denialism, and anti-science. It's the last thing we need—it sure won't help to put the pandemic behind us.

12:59 - 29. Sept. 2020

8 Retweets **51** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 8 51

Nick Shelly @RealNickShelly · 2 Min.
Antwort an
Seems like a chart of opinions.

2

@doyulikemycar · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Gotta swap out "fear porn" for PanicPorn™ and disappointed Wait2Weeks didn't get honorable mention

Otherwise looks good to me

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Who wants to tell him close to 45 million people have died this year? And our #Covid overresponse will likely lead to untold deaths of young people worldwide from TB, missed vaccinations, and other causes.

> **Kai Kupferschmidt** @kakape
> One million people dead from #covid19.
> Imagine losing a mother, a father, a sister, a brother. Multiply that loss, that pain by a thousand then multiply that again by a thousand. That's what we are looking at.
> What a sad day.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

12:20 - 29. Sept. 2020

188 Retweets **777** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

50 188 777

Football Fan @ftbalgirl79 · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Worldwide one million

★Lscott★ @dlscott1111 · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Remember when we used to be concerned about the number of people dying of Cancer, Heart Disease, etc?

1 14

Timelord @39a5c8c961d34f6 · 14 Min.
I can most certainly imagine cancer. Wolf Blitzer didn't shed a year for me.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Can UK readers please explain why Boris Johnson, who is supposed to be a populist, is edging toward a second lockdown AGAINST THE WISHES OF MUCH OF HIS PARTY? Are Professor Pecker and the Sages really that powerful?

12:42 - 29. Sept. 2020

62 Retweets **338** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

43 62 336

SuziQ @Suzi0429 · 55 Min.
Antwort an

I was wondering the exact same thing. Great minds and all that.

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Fact check: untrue. The Sunbelt economies far outperformed the Northeast this summer even though Florida etc had hundreds of thousands of positive tests and NY had almost none.

Most people are now willing to live with the virus. Lockdowns crush economies.

> **Joe Biden** @JoeBiden
> Here's the deal: Until we deal with COVID-19, we'll never get our economy fully back on track, get our kids safely back to school, or get our lives back.
>
> It's why as president, I won't waste a day getting this virus under…

13:37 - 29. Sept. 2020

175 Retweets **644** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

32 175 644

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Min.
As for the schools comment, it's too risible even to deserve a response. Schools all over the world are open with few restrictions - even in countries with more cases per capita than the US. Teachers unions, educrats, and lawyers are keeping schools closed here.

8 64 419

Casey O'Neill @RCaseyONeill · 28 Min.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll: The best #Covid Governor has been:

13:42 - 29. Sept. 2020

137 Retweets **176** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

114 137 176

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 54 Min.
Antwort an
Easy! :)

2

داوود @ComradeDoom86 · 54 Min.
Antwort an
No option for Newsom!

2

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · 54 Min.
Antwort an
I would say Noem but DeSantis pushed back against far greater pressure and scrutiny.

3 2 69

Rusty Kuhl @HumphreyPT · 50 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

For the next time someone - an @nytimes reporter, say - tells you we don't know enough to reopen schools. California has 9 million kids 17 and under. In seven months, they've had 84,000 "cases" of #Covid.

And two deaths.

9,000,000 kids.
2 deaths.

<5	17,758	2.2	0	0.0	5.8
5-17	65,937	8.2	2	0.0	16.7
18-34	284,305	35.2	248	1.6	24.3
35-49	199,810	24.7	877	5.7	19.3
50-59	112,047	13.9	1,843	10.6	12.5
60-64	40,409	5.0	1,320	8.5	5.9
65-69	27,685	3.4	1,588	10.3	5.0
70-74	19,241	2.4	1,713	11.1	4.1
75-79	13,299	1.6	1,728	11.2	2.7
80+	26,049	3.2	6,343	41.0	3.9

es and Deaths Associate
COVID-19
by Age Group in Californ
September 28, 2020

No. Cases	Percent Cases	No. Deaths	Percent

14:14 - 29. Sept. 2020

292 Retweets **637** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

55 292 637

Drew @rizgod · 1 Std.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Emily Deans MD @evolutionarypsy
Antwort an @IdiotTracker @AlexBerenson
fuck that guy

35 27 362

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

If only I knew a psychiatrist who could raise concerns about your unprofessional conduct

09:49 - 29. Sept. 2020

26 Retweets **448** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 26 448

Emily Deans MD @evolutionarypsy · 6 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
If only you had a conscience so you would stop spreading misinfo and getting grandparents killed

37 2 10

Joe Henry @JosephH56484612 · 5 Std.
So who is to blame for the 80,000 influenza deaths in the U.S. (during one season) a couple of years ago? Those could have been prevented, right?

4

ConciseAlan @ConciseAlan · 6 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Wonder if she treats TDS. Oh, never mind.

7

nacky @CryptoNacky · 6 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
unprofessional is relative now. It's based on a bell curve.

1 4

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

fully back on track, get our kids safely back to school, or get our lives back.

It's why as president, I won't waste a day getting this virus under...

47 293 1,1 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

As for the schools comment, it's too risible even to deserve a response. Schools all over the world are open with few restrictions - even in countries with more cases per capita than the US. Teachers unions, educrats, and lawyers are keeping schools closed here.

13:38 - 29. Sept. 2020

128 Retweets **687** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 128 687

Bobby Ferretti @bobbyferretti1 · 2 Std.
Antwort an

Yep-remember how we based our original covid response on Lombardy, Italy? We have to lockdown, look at Lombardy!! Now, schools open in Europe, they don't count-we only follow our science!!

1

Randy Otto @r_c_otto · 2 Std.
Antwort an

Here in Calgary, kids are back in school, my son had first hockey practice last night, the roads are busy with traffic and golf courses are getting final rounds in before weather turns. The only ones here concerned with the ro are the local media and a select few Karens.

1

Tracy Speer @tvspeer · 2 Std.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

تابع

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2020, we tested county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's claim, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives curated by Stanford, and iii) a pooled estimate of i and ii. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County was 1.5% (95% CI 1.1%, 2.1%). The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Solell Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

٨:٢٧ ص - ١٧ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٣٬٠١٦ إعادات تغريد **٣٬٤١٠** إعجابات

197 2.0 الف 3.4 آلاف

@MengLi81140188 ١٧ أبريل · **Meng Li**

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

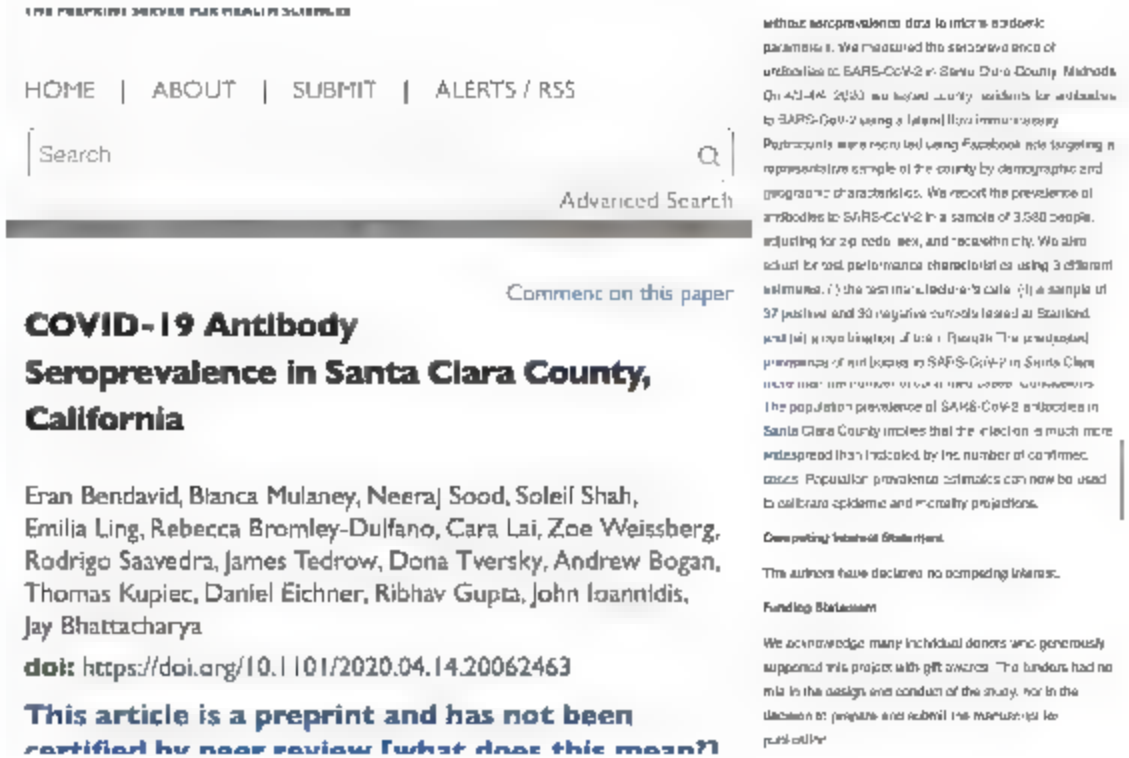
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2,50 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's claims, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives samples tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled analysis of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of IgG antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication.

08:27 - 17 апр. 2020 г.

2 016 ретвитов **3 410** отметок «Нравится»

197 2,0 тыс. 3,4 тыс.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

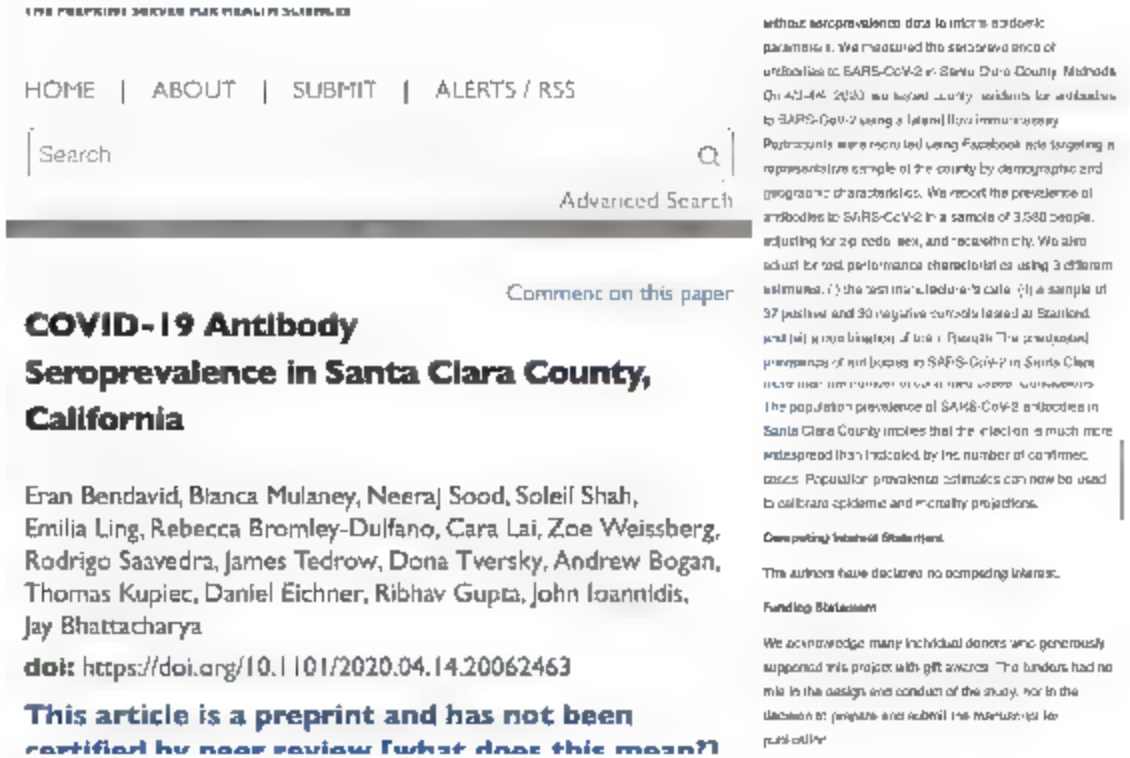
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 3330 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's claims, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of IgG antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication

8:27 - 17. 4. 2020

2 016 retweetov **3 410** označení Páči sa

197 2,0 tis. 3,4 tis.

Meng Li @MengLi81140188 · 17. 4.

V odpovedi používateľom

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 черв. 2020

4 401 ретвіт **16 711** вподобань

1,0 тис 4,4 тис 17 тис

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 черв.

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 PM - 4 Jun 2020

535 Retweets **2,178** Likes



136 535 2.2K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 pm - 4 Jun 2020

535 Retweets **2,178** Likes



136 535 2.2K



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4 jun. 2020

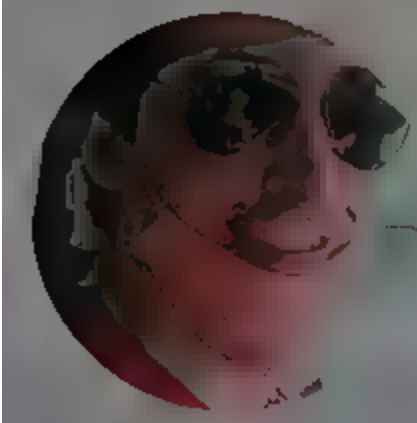
535 Retweets **2.178** Me gusta

136 535 2,2K

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Menyertai November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 PTG - 4 Jun 2020

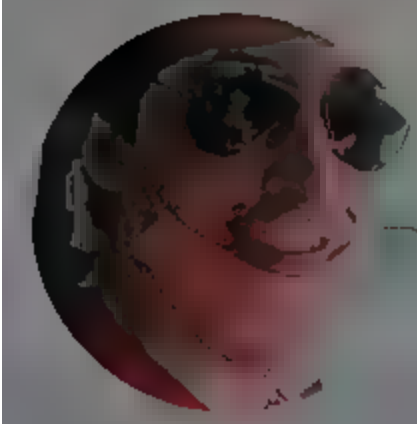
535 Tweet semula **2,178** Suka

136 535 2.2K

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Gått med november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4 juni 2020

535 Retweetar **2 178** gilla-markeringar

136 535 2,2 tn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4 มิ.ย. 2563

535 รีทวีต **2,178** ชื่นชอบ

136 535 2.2 พ.

มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Takip et

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 - 4 Haz 2020

535 Retweet **2.178** Beğeni

136 535 2178

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So... way back in March I went on @IngrahamAngle and said I thought cannabis and vaping might be related to getting #Covid, and all the usual idiots like @heerjeet had their usual fits and screamed what an idiot I was.

Yeah, about that:

BUSINESS INSIDER Subscribe

Teens and young adults who vape are 5 to 7 times more likely to get coronavirus, a new study found

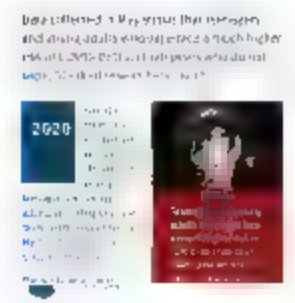
Morgan McFall-Johnsen
Aug 12, 2020, 7:46 PM

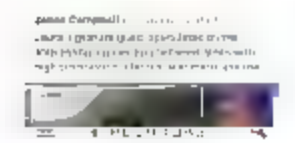


04:12 - 13 авг. 2020 г.

1 087 ретвитов **2 903** отметки «Нравится»

227 1,1 тыс. 2,9 тыс.







© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This. Is. Incredible.

Ignore the reflexive anti-Trump swipe at the top: these doctors are blaming their own, for failing for figure out how to treat the coronavirus - or even going ahead with basic cell-level research needed to see how it harms the body.

15:06 - 29. Sept. 2020

129 Retweets **334** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 129 334

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 44 Min

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

15 129 334

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

"Many universities and medical schools have actively discouraged research on the live virus...

"Scientists and clinicians have further contributed to the failure of the medical profession to provide anything better than supportive care to SARS-CoV-2–infected patients...

15:08 - 29. Sept. 2020

42 Retweets **210** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 42 210

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 42 Min.

"[How can we] construct a [guideline-based] approach for treatment when we understand almost nothing about the basic or clinical science of the disease in the first place...? Is it not time to stop these reflexive responses to our collective stupidity..."

Jeez.

13 35 178

Stunning and brave nonbinary circumgender trans @bats... · 43 Min.

Antwort an

Rockefeller snake oil

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

"Scientists and clinicians have further contributed to the failure of the medical profession to provide anything better than supportive care to SARS-CoV-2–infected patients...

11 49 254

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"[How can we] construct a [guideline-based] approach for treatment when we understand almost nothing about the basic or clinical science of the disease in the first place...? Is it not time to stop these reflexive responses to our collective stupidity..."

Jeez.

15:09 - 29. Sept. 2020

45 Retweets **242** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

17 45 242

Israel Anderson @IsraelAnderson · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Because it was never about a virus.

7

Tim Withers @twithers · 1 Std.
Antwort an
People are so lost in politics that they see this as a political failure. I think it was a systemic failure and this is what has to be fixed. Otherwise we will just think that having another party in charge would solve everything.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, because the US media won't cover it, just like they barely covered the riots in Colombia. (I don't know about European outlets.) Do you think RT is making it up? I don't.

> **Green4Future** @Green4Future
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Of course this is RT, Russian TV.

10:51 - 29. Sept. 2020

32 Retweets **187** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 32 187

Greatest Ever @greatesteverMD · 6 Std.
Antwort an
So many people can't or don't want to see the truth.

Steve Bittner @bittnerse · 6 Std.
Antwort an
Of course RT pushes any division

2

Schrödinger's Kim Jung-un @anarchohindu · 6 Std.
Is there a media outlet that doesn't?

2

Pkpc3311 @pkpc3311 · 6 Std.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

63 85 461

Helena Morrissey DBE @MorrisseyHelena · 4 Std.
It better not be!

3 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Okay, you might have some inside knowledge here - tell the gang in the US what's happening???

12:47 - 29. Sept. 2020

11 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 11

Helena Morrissey DBE @MorrisseyHelena · 3 Std.

Antwort an

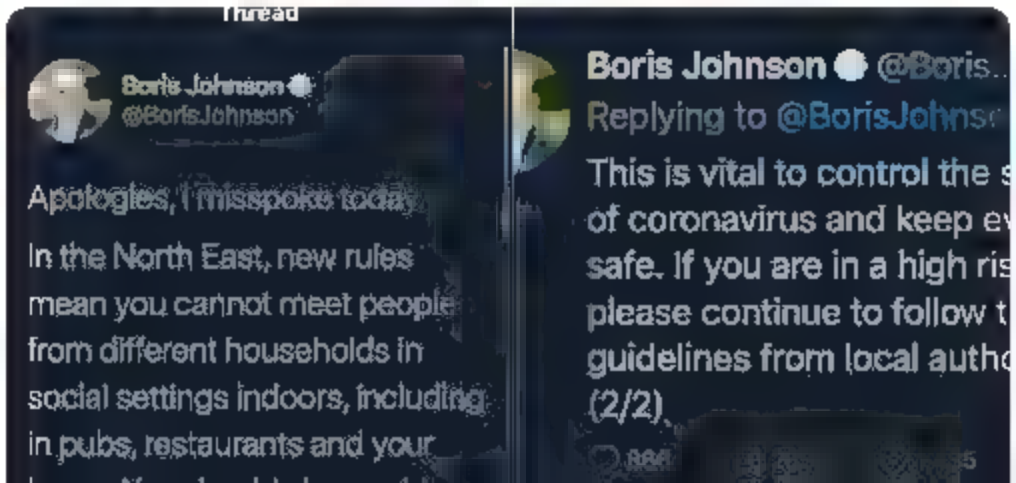
I'm afraid I don't Alex. Sorry. For the gang in the US, I see the election and Supreme Court far more important.

2

dj_roylance @djutjazz · 3 Std.

Antwort an

Boris doesn't want anyone socializing with anyone that isn't in their own family. Not inside or outside.



zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

(under 10% nationally despite the financial incentives to code admissions as Covid).

3 73 254

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Second, as late as July, admissions for three very serious conditions - heart attacks, strokes, and sepsis - were down 16-25% - probably because people were afraid to go to the hospital.

LOCKDOWNS (AND MEDIA-GENERATED PANIC) KILL.

09:43 - 29. Sept. 2020

96 Retweets **393** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 96 393

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Std.
Third:

THE BIGGEST ADMISSION DROPS WERE NON-COVID PNEUMONIA AND COPD - 50-70% in April, 40-45% in June/July.

The authors suggest those admissions fell "because of social distancing [and] face masks."

Or maybe, spitballing here, many respiratory cases are WITH, not FROM, Covid?

9 60 352

Tlönian Fact Checker @CatVotedBoth · 7 Std.
Antwort an

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

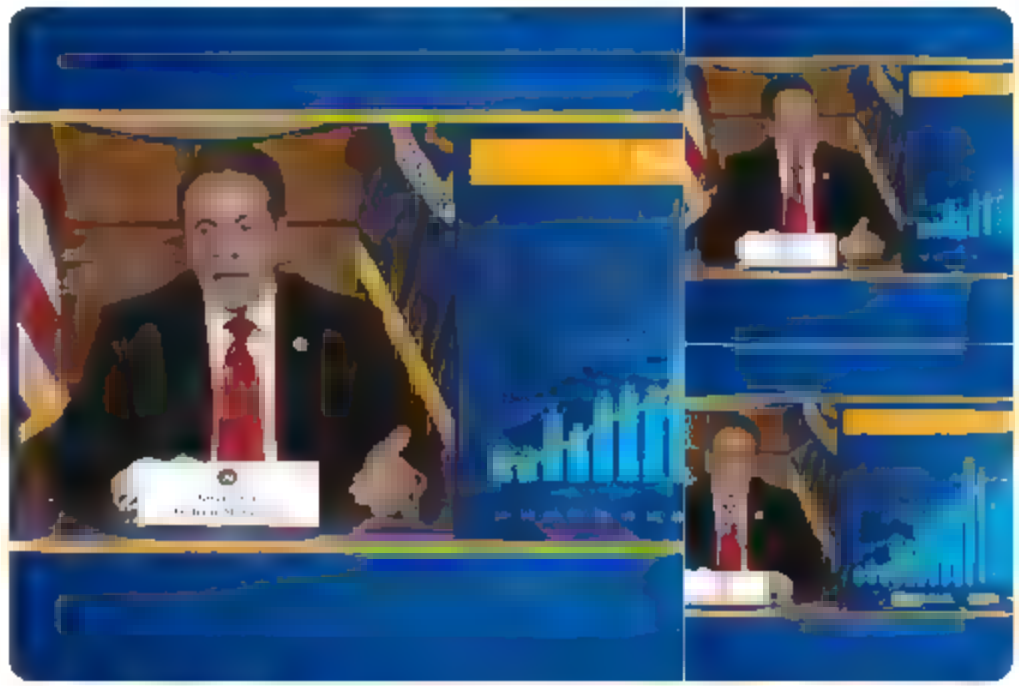
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw - here are NY state numbers for new hospitalizations, ICU beds, and intubations, all now - and this is with hospitals coding every possible case as #COVID because of the 20% bonus. Nobody who needs a bed is getting sent home, there is no triage, @ryantate @MarkLevineNYC



10.09 - 13. apr. 2020

230 Retweets **545** Likes

35 230 545

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13. apr.
Public officials have a responsibility - a duty, even, to be honest with their constituents instead of spreading hysteria. Would you agree.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

الرئيسيّة اللحظات



200 1.0 الف 2.2 الف

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The most disgusting kind of panic porn is kiddie panic porn. Like this in @nytimes today. The reality? Kawasaki disease is surprisingly common - 5,500 children under 5 were hospitalized with it in the US in 2009, per @cdcgov...

15 Children Are Hospitalized With Mysterious Illness Possibly Tied to Covid-19

The health authorities in New York City issued an alert saying that the children had a syndrome that doctors do not yet fully understand.



92 440 1.1

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Germany will almost completely end national lockdown rules within weeks:

"All schools and shops will now be able to open as long as they observe hygiene and social distancing rules..."

下午12:58 - 2020年5月6日

306 次轉推 **1,039** 個喜歡

63 306 1.0K

Greg Tolan @Greg_Tolan · 5月6日

回覆給

The refusal to let go of "social distancing" rules despite abundant evidence it's useless in stopping transmission makes it clear this is being used to set a precedent that people shall no longer be permitted to gather in large numbers.

Someone out there doesn't like crowds.

4 4 35

此推文無法取得。

John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 5月6日

回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

Georgia began lifting its lockdown 15 days ago; restaurants opened 8 days ago.



Governor Brian P. Kemp @GovKemp
Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients currently hospitalized statewide (1,203) since hospitals began reporting this data on April 8th....

Mostra questa discussione

09:01 - 9 mag 2020

3.280 Retweet **9.094** Mi piace

288 3280 9094

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 9 mag
In risposta a
Wait 2 weeks...

7 62

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 9 mag
just wait 2 months! and another 2 weeks after that!

1 19

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 9 mag
In risposta a
There we go

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 9 mag
In risposta a
That kemp guy is coming out of this looking very good.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Add Iceland to the countries that have dropped school restrictions: none on kindergarten and primary schools, very loose on high schools and universities.

Listen

Q&A about school restrictions due to COVID-19

Polski | Icelandic

Answers to common questions about how schools are operating under restrictions due to the COVID-19 epidemic. Updated May 5th, 2020.

See also:

schools can then continue as normal, as neither the number of people nor the distance rules will apply to children of kindergarten and primary school age. This also applies to the leisure activities of children of kindergarten and primary school age, e.g. sports, youth and leisure activities and music education.

Students in upper secondary schools and universities may resume attending class in their school buildings, but there are limits to the number of people; no more than 50 individuals may be in the same area in those schools, and caution must be taken to maintain the 2-metre distance between individuals.

上午4:03 - 2020年5月11日

267 次轉推 **924** 個喜歡

28 267 924



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月11日

If the lockdown state school restrictions continue into next year, the US will be at a large and increasing gap in international education; it is ironic but probably not coincidental that big cities with troubled school systems may be hardest hit.

22 114 602

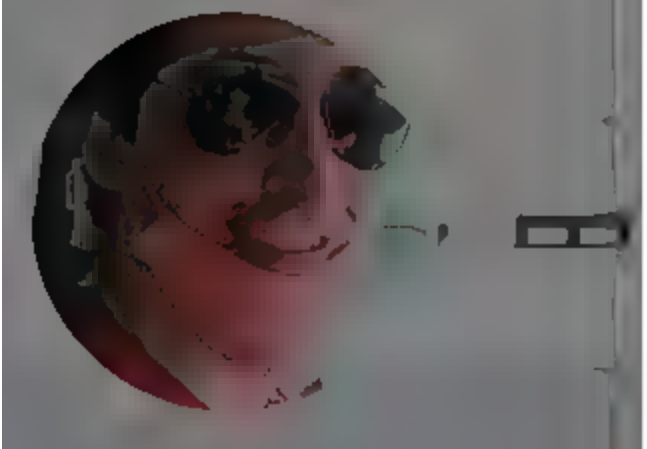


Jess DVD @jessdvd1 · 5月11日

回覆給

Germany, France, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria, Denmark, Poland are all opening schools in May and even Spain is opening some. Italy in September.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

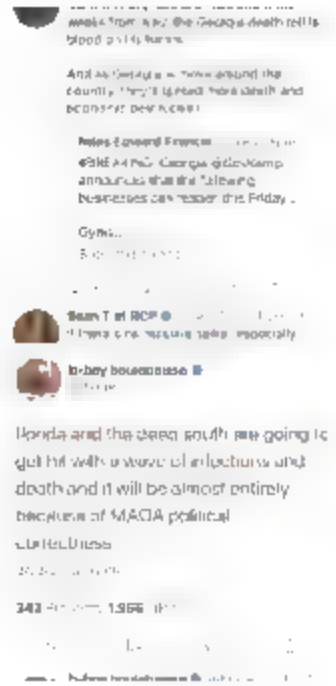
New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

26 days since @ron_fournier and @jbouie said Georgia was headed for the apocalypse, seven weeks since Jamelle said the same about the whole "deep south." Ron has had the guts to admit he was wrong. Will you do the same, Jamelle?

> **b-boy bouiebaisse** @jbouie
>
> Covid has killed nearly 700 Georgia residents and cases loads are still growing but that won't stop Brian Kemp who cares more about showing his slavish loyalty to Trump than he does the people of his state.
>
> > **Jennifer Bellamy** @JBellamyTV
> > BREAKING: Gov. Kemp says business like gyms, barbers and hair stylists will be allowed to reopen Friday, April 24th. Theaters, restaurants to follow Monday, April 27.



06:55 - 16. мај 2020.

1.046 ретвитова **2.630** свиђања Ethan

246 1,0 хиљ. 2,6 хиљ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16. мај

In addition to the state-level data, here's a near real-time report from a hospital system in northeast Georgia - 40% ventilator usage and hospitalizations (the blue line) have been falling for three weeks (almost since the lockdown ended,



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

5:59 - 4 de juny de 2020

39 retuits **321** agradaments

13 39 321

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 4 de juny
En resposta a
Better chance selling on a website via a PDF ebook.

Medical Nemesis @Medical_Nemesis · 4 de juny
En resposta a
Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

4

Diego Planas @DiegoPlanas1 · 4 de juny
En resposta a
Excellent Alex, thank you!

Harold the Boss Cat @HaroldtheCatLOL · 4 de juny

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP
Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

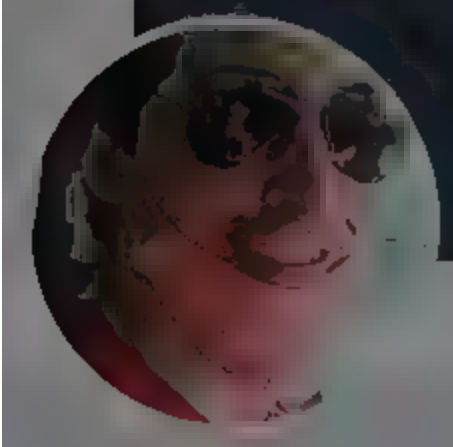
6:06 π.μ. - 4 Ιουν 2020

4.402 Retweet **16.708** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

1,0 χιλ. 4,4 χιλ. 17 χιλ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Ιουν
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:

Adolf Hitler and 1 more
Mein Kampf
(380)





Format **Paperback**

6:44 AM - 4 Jun 2020

128 Retweets **406** Likes

42 128 406

Burma Powell @BurmaPowell · Jun 4
Replying to
This is so wrong!

425seattle @MGB801 · Jun 4
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

1.308 Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Where can we buy it directly from you?

7:38 AM - 4 Jun 2020

138 Retweets **659** Likes

61 138 659

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]

Ooh, like [redacted] I like it

This Tweet is unavailable.

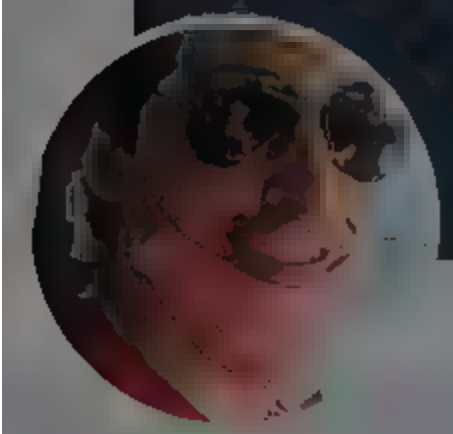
DG @dgal46 · Jun 4
Willing to Venmo you for a download.

1

Sheila D @RealSheilaD · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]

The wonderful 'value for value' model. The No Agenda Podcast (best podcast in the universe), has been doing this for years. [redacted]

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

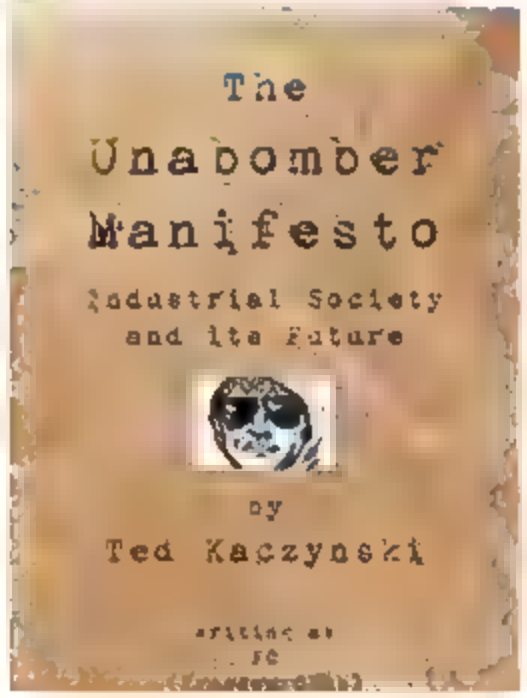


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

More books you can buy on @Amazon right now (note The Anarchist Cookbook is selling quite well at the moment).

ISBN-13: 978-1595948151, ISBN-10: 1595948155

(150)





8:28 AM - 4 Jun 2020

147 Retweets **358** Likes

22 147 358

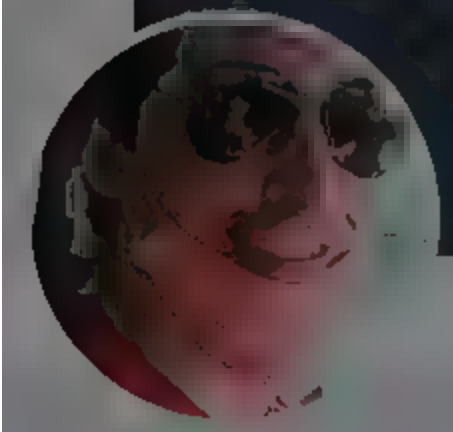
Allen @Allen_Masked · Jun 4

Replying to

Bad: A book about COVID that has data.

Good: How to gather and build materials for anarchy.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009



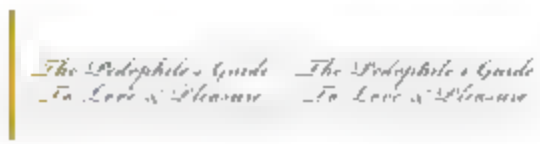
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

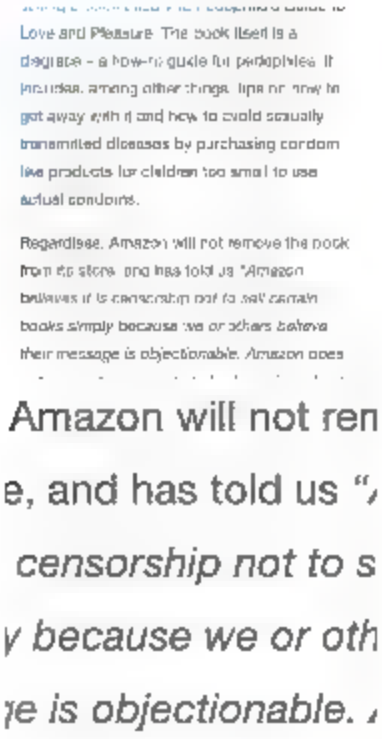
I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun…

TC

Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

Michael Arrington
@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010




Love and Pleasure. The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store, and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
censorship not to s
y because we or oth
ge is objectionable.

8:33 AM - 4 Jun 2020

224 Retweets **537** Likes

21 224 537

ALax @alankatb · Jun 4
Replying to
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

5

Rosa @rebellions · Jun 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

ホーム　モーメント

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Today @amazon refused to publish my booklet about the coronavirus because it "did not comply" with their (undisclosed) guidelines. This is outrageous censorship from a company that has gained hugely from lockdowns - and dominates the US book market, especially with stores closed!

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

Due to the rapidly changing nature of

9:20 - 2020年6月4日

706件のリツイート **1,596**件のいいね

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

"in error" lol

> **Nick Wingfield** @nickwingfield
> Amazon PR tells me they removed the @alexberenson book in error from the Kindle Direct Publishing system and are reinstating it twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12:54 - 4 de jun. de 2020

159 Retweets **744** Curtidas

40 159 744

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 4 de jun.
Em resposta a [illegible]
At least they admitted error. Doctors that took the Hypocritic Oath (instead of the other one) could learn something.

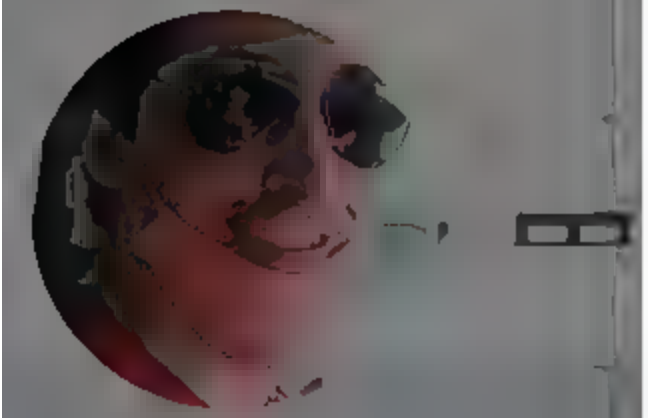
3

The Purple One @3rdMilitiaMomma · 4 de jun.
Em resposta a [illegible]
I hope they fix it.

TB @tahmbo · 4 de jun.
Em resposta a [illegible]

The media could not be played.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 Jun 2020

1,566 Retweets **5,041** Likes

385 1.6K 5.0K

Mark Dice @MarkDice · Jun 8
Replying to
I wouldn't call 25 pages a "book," more like a quick money grab from a trending topic, but it still shouldn't have been banned.

28 1 34

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 8
Why not read it for yourself before you judge?

6 4 70

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

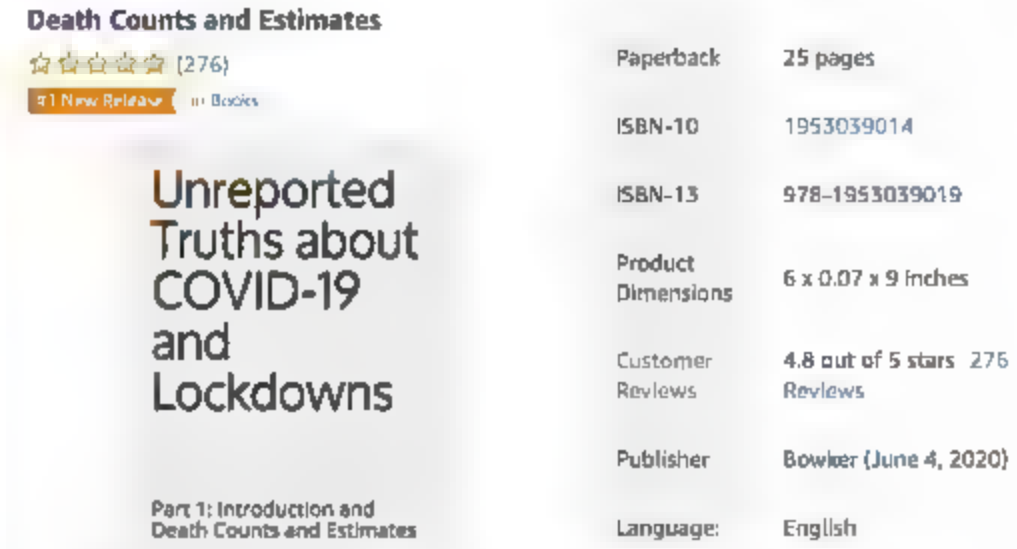
New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yesterday @amazon tried to censor "Unreported Truths," claiming it did "not comply with our guidelines." You made Amazon back down - and as of now both the Kindle and physical editions are #2 on Amazon. YOU HAVE SPOKEN FOR THE TRUTH - and I am so grateful you did. Thank you.



下午12:42 - 2020年6月5日

669 次轉推 **2,780** 個喜歡

171 669 2.8K

Ancilla ✓ @ncilla · 6月6日
回覆給

"Not available for purchase"...



See less



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

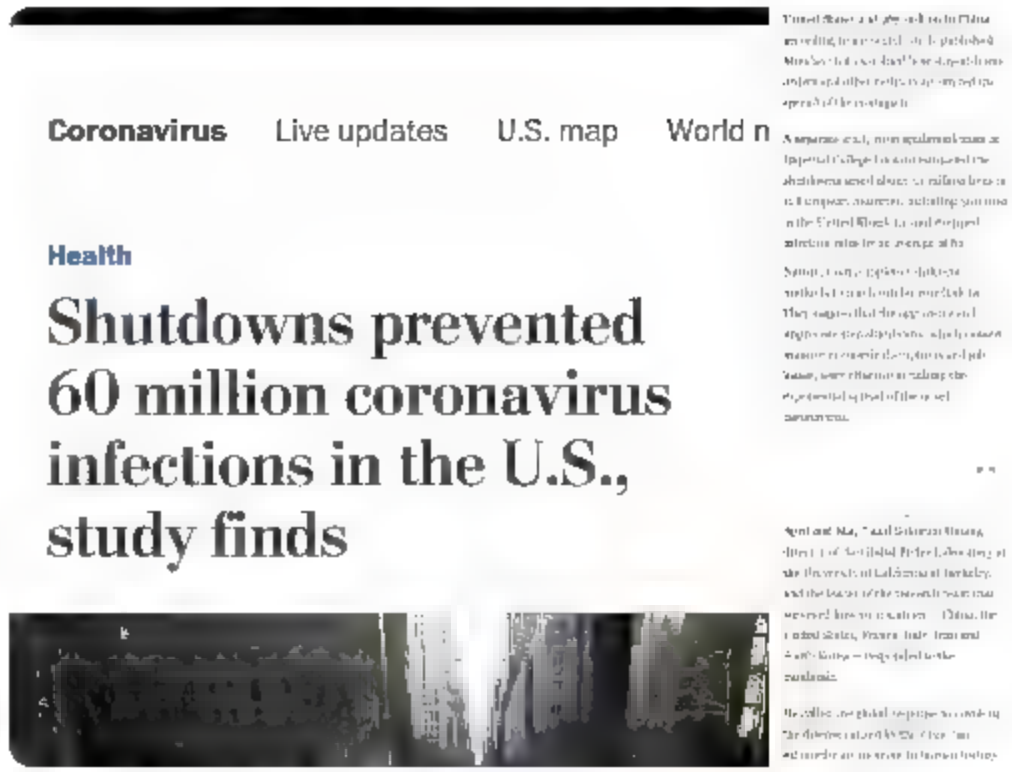
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



Coronavirus Live updates U.S. map World n

Health

Shutdowns prevented 60 million coronavirus infections in the U.S., study finds

9:35 - 8 de juny de 2020

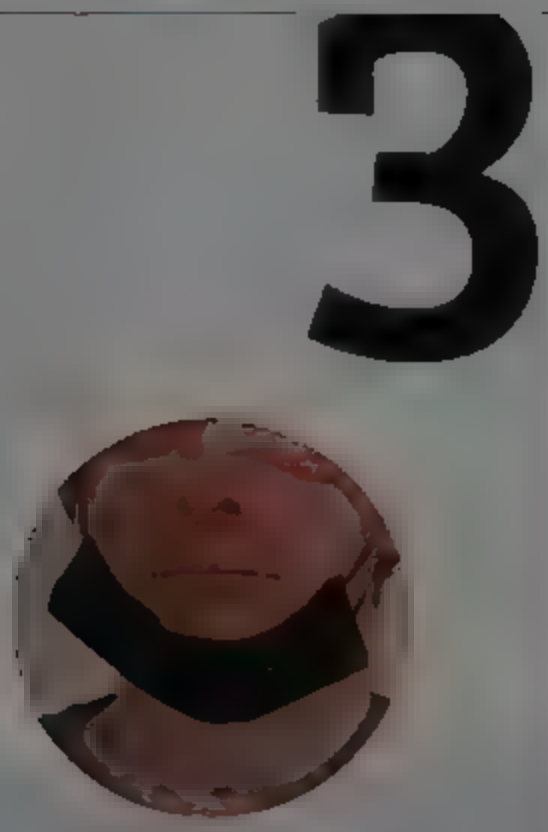
1.065 retuits **2.420** agradaments

156 1,1m 2,4m

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de juny

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

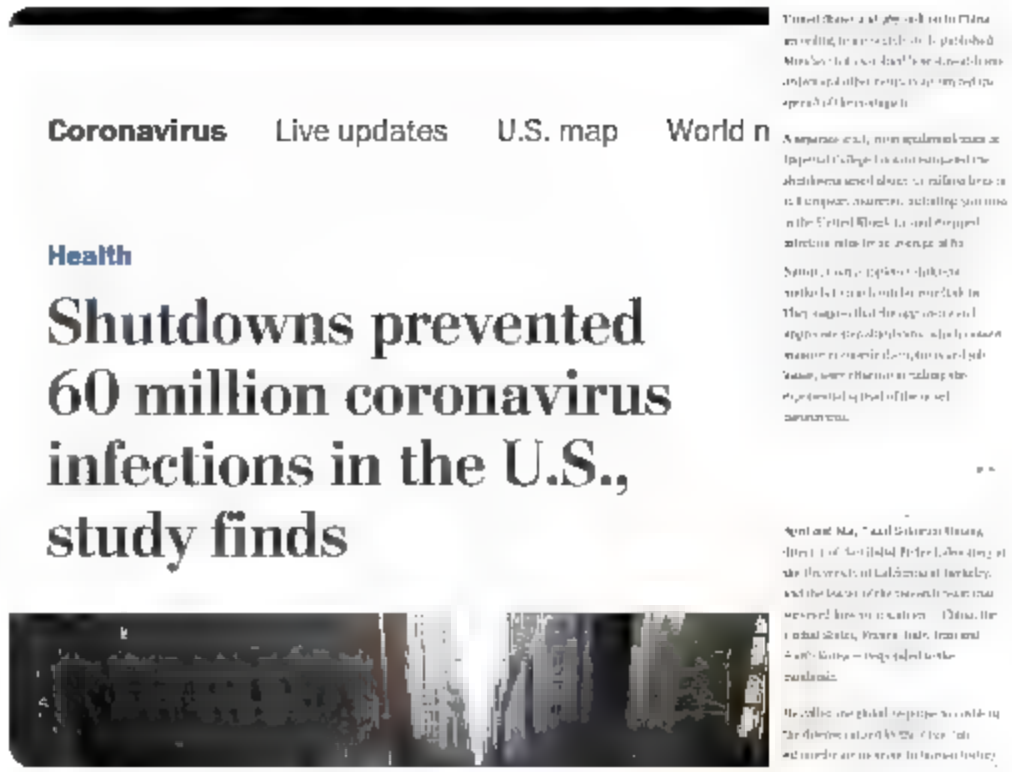
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

1,133 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

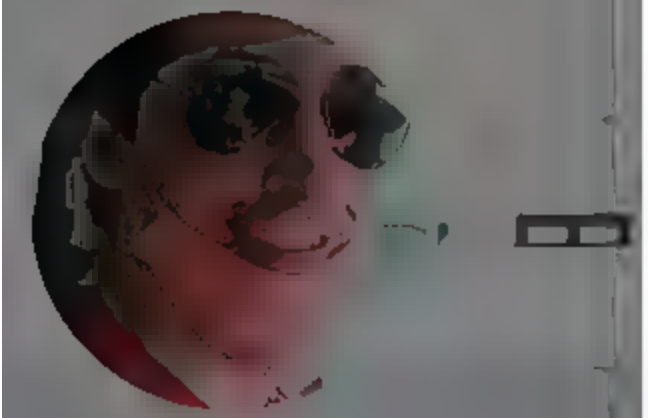
164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

ಹೋಮ್ ಫ್ಲಾಗುಗಳು

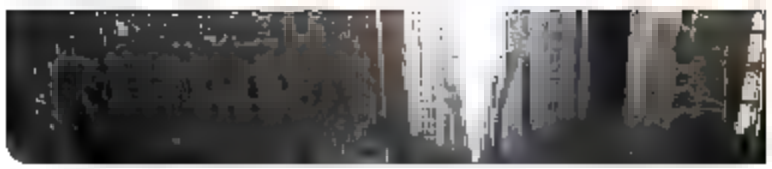


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



156 1.1K 2.4K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

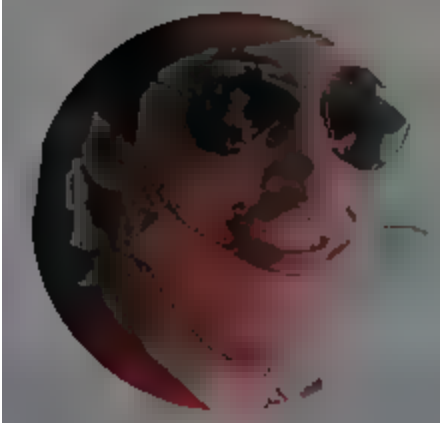
Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

88 retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 384

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

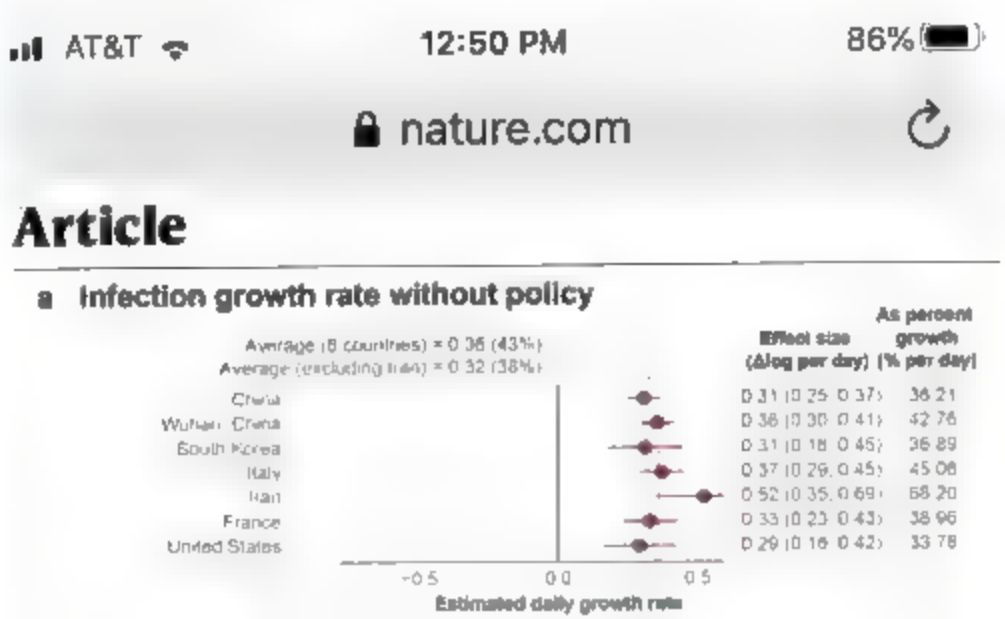
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

60 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

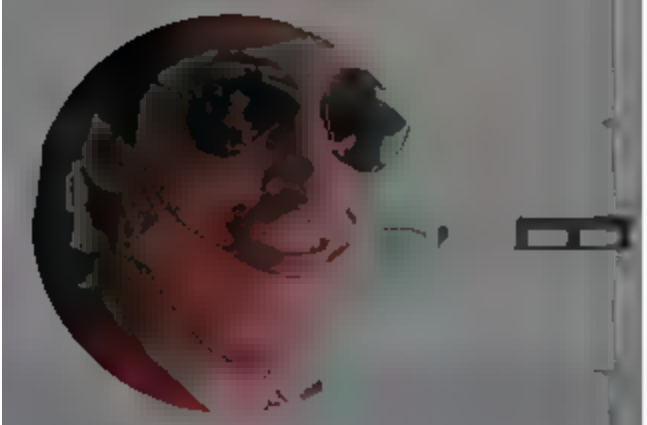
6 60 391

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

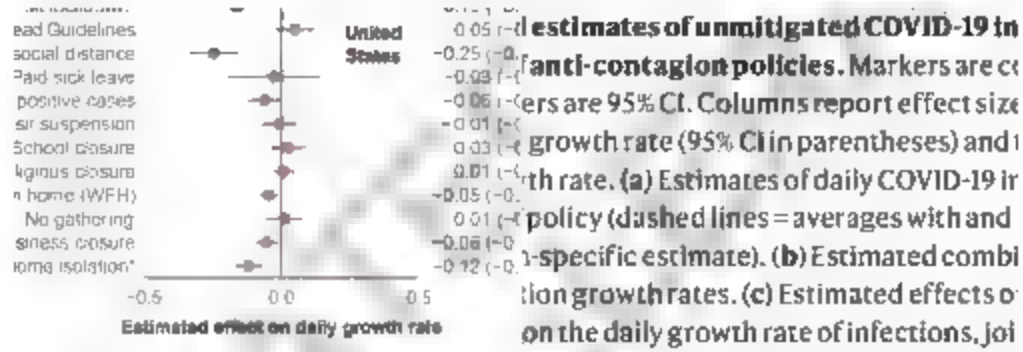


4 55 310

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called "other social distance" and "home isolation" which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in
anti-contagion policies. Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio
contagion policies. Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

9:55 am - 8 Jun 2020

96 Retweets **419** Likes

5 96 419

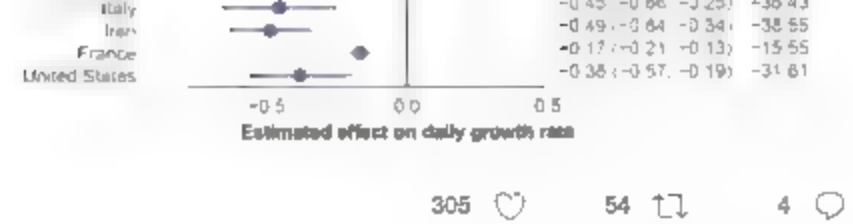
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 8

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe – one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

45 133 647

Have an account? Log in

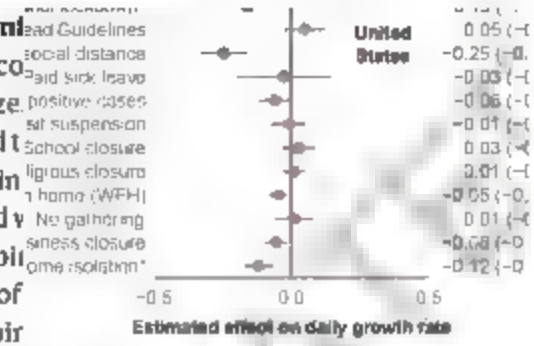
© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio
contagion policies. Markers are country
95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the da

9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש **415** סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

141 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

46 141 669

Ilana Akoundi @IAkoundi · 6月8日

回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人

[illegible] unroll

1 2

Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · 6月8日

Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Basically we've turned our testing for #Covid into homeopathy

06:47 - 30. Sept. 2020

61 Retweets **477** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 61 477

JamesB @JiminROI · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Best comparison yet.

Azariah Omari @TrueOmari · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Placebos are the best option.

And fewer side effects than actually treating or curing disease.

Crypto Croissant @ParahybaL · 1 Std.
Antwort an
I beg to differ Sir, homeopathy is much more respectable

2 38

CathPath8 @TereIncognita · 57 Min.
Absolutely.

3

Karen Cook @kayceeinva · 1 Std.
Antwort an
These "scientists" are making us scared of our own shadows!

1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

An email from a reader suggesting that mobile phone companies are providing information to state governments for quarantines and contact tracing - can @att @verizon respond?

I had to fly from TX t NY on Wed afternoon this week as I'm selling a home I own there along with a friend of mine. .I arrived at airport late Wednesday, and after exiting the secure area I was met with NY contact tracers asking everyone to fill out a form. They repeatedly told us we weren't required to quarantine, even through the form we were filling out specifically said we had to quarantine. I filled out the form, using my sloppiest handwriting and giving them my google voice phone number which they never called.

On Thursday and Friday, I received multiple calls from "NY Contact Tracing". I never answered the call, and all their messages never asked me to call back.

As I said, I never gave them my AT& cell phone #, even though that's the number they were calling. I never called them back. My friend also received several unanswered calls.

On Saturday morning, my friend and I left for Texas and were out of NY by 7:45am. Neither of us were called by NYS. Not on Monday (the day after they said we had to quarantine). At&T wireless and my friend's Verizon. Obviously, both carriers are supplying information to the state governments.

Please don't use my info / data I want to incur a fine from Cuo Cuome

Thanks again for all you do

My friends phone is on our compa work together, but I use my persor AT&T, and his phone is a company Verizon). He did put his cell phone form

At first I though Airlines tha info, but when they stopped ca left NY, I found that really suspicio

07:45 - 30. Sept. 2020

60 Retweets **123** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 60 123

Pamela Sund @SundPamela · 11 Min.
Antwort an

It's true at least with some providers. My daughter and boyfriend were both signed up for contact tracing by their provider unbeknownst to them. They found the app on their phones

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This June paper about PCR cycling, viral loads, and clinical outcomes has a fascinating tidbit - not one of the 678 patients admitted to two NYC hospitals in April had a PCR cycle threshold over 36. (Two-thirds were under 30.)

06:37 - 30. Sept. 2020

131 Retweets **406** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

30 131 406

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 2 Std.
Antwort an

Alabama says sorry—nothing they can do. It is what it is.

> **Alabama Public Health** @ALPublicHealth
> Antwort an @ALPublicHealth @Anewday56697032
> Cycle Threshold (Ct) has not been approved for use by FDA in clinical management. Thanks! 2/2
>
> 2 1 3

Patrick Madden @TheSportsJD · 2 Std.
The question becomes when the "non-sick" start to be tested by means other than PCR. Will antigen or other testing pick up "dead virus" as frequently as 40

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THIS IS AN ANNUALIZED FIGURE. THE US ECONOMY ACTUALLY SHRANK ABOUT 9% in Q2 - far from great but far, far less than hard lockdown countries such as Spain and the UK, which shrank more than twice as much.

> **The Associated Press** @AP
> BREAKING: U.S. economy plunges at record rate of 31.4% in second quarter but third quarter likely to post record increase. apne.ws/5M6SatJ

10:27 - 30. Sept. 2020

40 Retweets **151** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 40 151

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
And the US appears to be recovering far, far more quickly than most of Europe.

8 13 101

TheSCMayor @TheSCMayor · 5 Min.
Antwort an
The attempt to make it seems like the economy dropped 34% is pathetic.

2

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

The Associated Press @AP
BREAKING: U.S. economy plunges at record rate of 31.4% in second quarter but third quarter likely to post record increase. apne.ws/5M6SatJ

6 63 228

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And the US appears to be recovering far, far more quickly than most of Europe.

10:27 - 30. Sept. 2020

24 Retweets **178** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 24 178

Phil Kerpen @kerpen · 14 Min.
Antwort an

Context.

Global Growth Rates		
Country	Quarter	Q2 Real GDP YoY Actual
INDIA	Q2 2020	-23.9%
UK	Q2 2020	-21.7%
SPAIN	Q2 2020	-21.5%
ARGENTINA	Q1 2020	-19.1%
FRANCE	Q2 2020	-18.9%
MEXICO	Q2 2020	-18.7%
ITALY	Q2 2020	-17.7%
SOUTH AFRICA	Q2 2020	-17.1%
PHILIPPINES	Q2 2020	-16.5%
PORTUGAL	Q2 2020	-16.3%
SINGAPORE	Q2 2020	-13.2%
CANADA	Q2 2020	-13.0%
NEW ZEALAND	Q2 2020	-12.4%
BRAZIL	Q2 2020	-11.4%
GERMANY	Q2 2020	-11.3%
JAPAN	Q2 2020	-9.9%

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If Trump weren't, well, Trump (and the media weren't, well, the media) he'd have a coherent story to tell about the choices the US has made on the ro.

Oh well.

Is everyone ready for lots of lockdowns and closed schools?

10:30 - 30. Sept. 2020

73 Retweets **475** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

73 73 475

Just June @MissJitter · 33 Min.
Antwort an
No. God forbid.

2

Tim Dawg @tsmith19983 · 32 Min.
Antwort an
Theres no getting back to normal, not ever, says CNNhttps://www.cnn.com/2020/09/30/health/back-to-normal-bias-wellness/index.html

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 31 Min.
Antwort an
It'll get solved at the local level.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In case you've forgotten: This guy is the #1 reason the world locked down.

And he still won't go away. He's still giving interviews, still trying to justify both his horrendous advice and his hypocrisy.

Hi Neil!

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Hey @neil_ferguson: Fuck you. You shut down the world but ignored the lockdown to fuck a married woman? How's that for tone? telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/05/0…
Показать эту ветку

12:20 - 30 сент. 2020 г.

28 ретвитов **78** отметок «Нравится»

6 28 78

Challenge Flag @challengeflag · 1 мин.
В ответ
I like your tone.

1

hof @Hofmann43 · 26 сек.
В ответ
Ferguson, most likely:

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, 'member when @alexismadrigal of @theatlantic (and the Covid Tracking Project) said IN JULY the summer #Covid surge would kill up to 550,000 people in the Sunbelt? I sure do!

He was only off by 10+x. Stuff happens, right?

Care to update us, Alexis?

2:03 pm - 30 Sep 2020

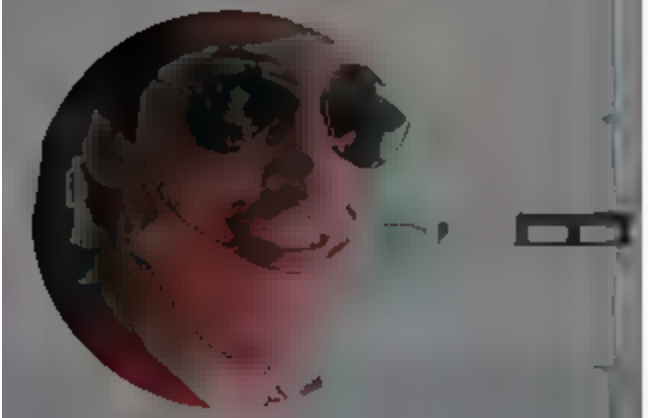
148 Retweets **399** Likes

25 148 399

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

but ignored the lockdown to fuck a married woman?
How's that for tone? telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/05/0…

Näytä tämä ketju

69 666 1,8 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From the Neil Ferguson won't shut up chronicles:

12.30 - 30. syysk. 2020

91 uudelleentwiittausta **518** tykkäystä

41 91 518

steven @steven15969892 · 6 t

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

The exception being is if you need to make a booty call with your married girlfriend.

2

Werewolf @Werewolf0626 · 6 t

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Question for Team Reality: Has anyone done a real count of the "death match" #Covid deaths that Michigan and some other states report? My hunch is that they are 20-30% of all reported deaths, but I would prefer actual data.

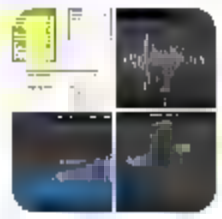
15:15 - 30. Sept. 2020

84 Retweets **432** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

29 84 432

Woke Zombie @foogatwo · 4 Std.
Antwort an

I cover it in NJ. About 50% of all deaths in the month of September are from old death certificate matching.



Woke Zombie @foogatwo
#NJ #COVID19 Deaths update for 9/30.

Reported: 9
Additions: 12...

6 37

Kristin @Kristx24 · 4 Std.
Antwort an

Check out he does amazing work!

2 11

Darrin Cothran @Darrincothran · 3 Std.
That was my first thought also. Surely Alex know about ES?

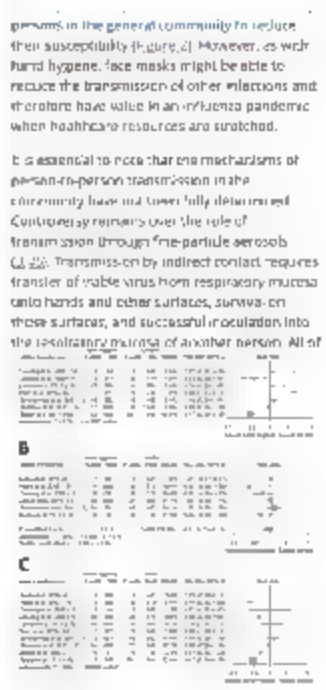
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Protective and
Environmental Measures

759 368 50

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...



measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

11 במאי 2020 - 20:30

481 ציוצים מחדש **1,177** סימונים כאהוב

1.2 אלף 481 37

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 במאי

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

725 157 23

@SkolnosT **Skolnos** · 12 במאי

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

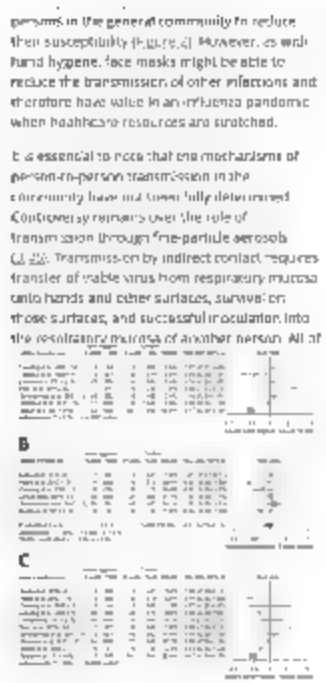
50 388 759

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20.30 - 11 Mei 2020

481 Retweet **1.177** Suka

37 481 1177

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Mei

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 157 725

Skolops @SkolopsT · 12 Mei

Membalas [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Protective and Environmental Measures

50 388 759

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

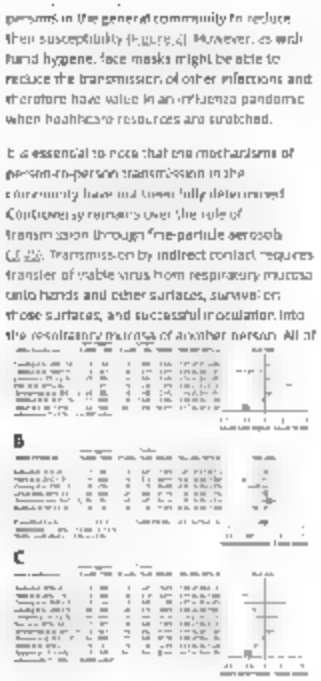
3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as well hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*27*, *28*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of



08:30 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ · ಮೇ 11, 2020

481 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,177** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

37 481 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಮೇ 12

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [redacted] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 157 725

Skolops @SkolopsT · ಮೇ 12

[redacted] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Domov Momenty

Protective and Environmental Measures

50 388 759

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

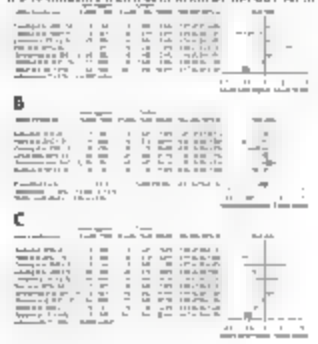
3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as well hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *27*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of



20:30 - 11. 5. 2020

481 retweetov **1 177** označení Páči sa

37 481 1,2 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12. 5.
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 157 725

Skolnos @SkolnosT · 12. 5.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

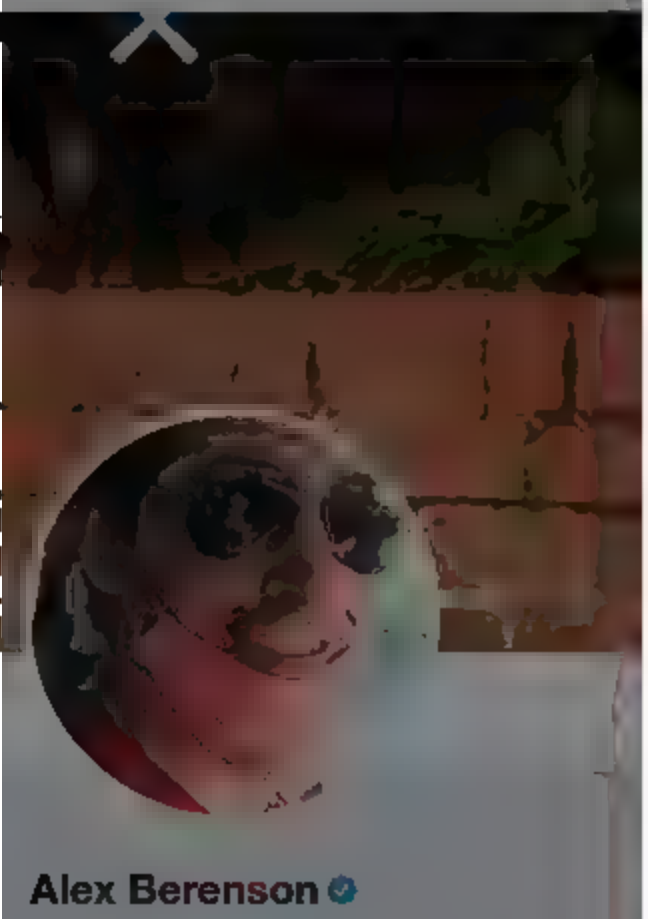
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

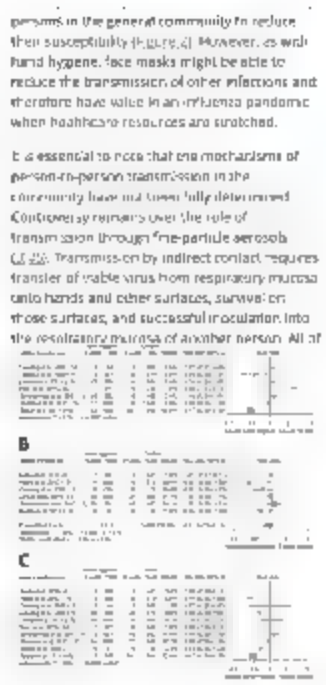
50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai

Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Pagina principală Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

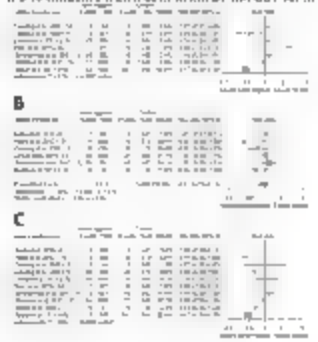
3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Pagina principală Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Protective and Environmental Measures

50 390 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

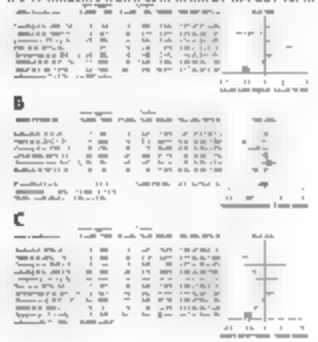
3/ So I guess Twitter better start banning @cdcgov advice...

measures in reducing influenza transmission. Although these measures have mechanistic support based on our knowledge of how influenza is transmitted from person to person, randomized trials of hand hygiene and face masks have not demonstrated protection against laboratory-confirmed influenza, with 1 exception (*18*). We identified only 2 RCTs on environmental cleaning and no RCTs on cough etiquette.

Hand hygiene is a widely used intervention and has been shown to effectively reduce the transmission of gastrointestinal infections and respiratory infections (*26*). However, in our systematic review, updating the findings of Wong et al. (*8*), we did not find evidence of a

persons in the general community to reduce their susceptibility (Figure 4). However, as with hand hygiene, face masks might be able to reduce the transmission of other infections and therefore have value in an influenza pandemic when healthcare resources are stretched.

It is essential to note that the mechanisms of person-to-person transmission in the community have not been fully determined. Controversy remains over the role of transmission through fine-particle aerosols (*4*, *25*). Transmission by indirect contact requires transfer of viable virus from respiratory mucosa onto hands and other surfaces, survival on those surfaces, and successful inoculation into the respiratory mucosa of another person. All of



20:30 - 11 mai 2020

488 de Retweeturi **1.200** de aprecieri

37 488 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mai
Addendum: The great part about that paper: Since Emerging Infectious Diseases is a peer-reviewed journal, and the paper was published on Feb. 6, it almost has to have been completed before the [illegible] epidemic began; it has no bias, it's just scientists reviewing evidence.

23 158 736

SkoIops @SkoIopsT · 12 mai

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an “inactive physician” - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn’t be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren’t getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

Dr Ghali - I see you work at the University of Kentucky. When you say “not [illegible] you mean? Because most are inactive mostly in KY schools even if physicians [illegible]

06:10 - 12. мај 2020.

407 ретвитова **1.522** свиђања

137 407 1,5 хиљ.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an “inactive physician” - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn’t be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren’t getting tests?


Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
*Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |


Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12. мај 2020.

407 ретвитова **1.522** свиђања

137 407 1,5 хиљ.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. And you may tell yourself, this is not my beautiful house

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @EM_RESUS (Dr. Ghali) - quick question. I see the Kentucky medical licensing board currently lists you as an "inactive physician" - which appears to mean you have failed to renew your license and shouldn't be practicing. Could that be why your patients aren't getting tests?



Detail Format List Format Grid Format

Search Criterion: Last Name = Ghali; Practice County = 0; Specialty = 0;

Name:	Sama Ghali M.D.
Address:	800 Rose Street
City, State, Zip:	Lexington KY 40536
Phone:	(859) 323-5908
License:	47503
Status:	Inactive Physician
Expiration:	2/28/2019 0:00:00
Practice County:	Fayette
Area of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Type of Practice:	Emergency Medicine
Year Licensed in KY:	9/18/2014 0:00:00
Medical School:	American University of the Caribbean School of Medicine
Year Graduated:	2010
Board Action:	None

*The Board does not verify current specialties. For more information please see the American Board of Medical Specialties website at. http://www.abms.org to determine if the physician has earned a specialty certification from this private agency.

Published: 05/20/2008 [mm/dd/yyyy]

Feedback: sandy.brooks@ky.gov | Site Map |

Copyright © 2004 Commonwealth of Kentucky. All rights reserved.



Medical / Osteopathic Licensure

Re-registration of a Lapsed License

06:10 - 12. мај 2020.

407 ретвитова **1.522** свиђања

137 407 1,5 хиљ.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

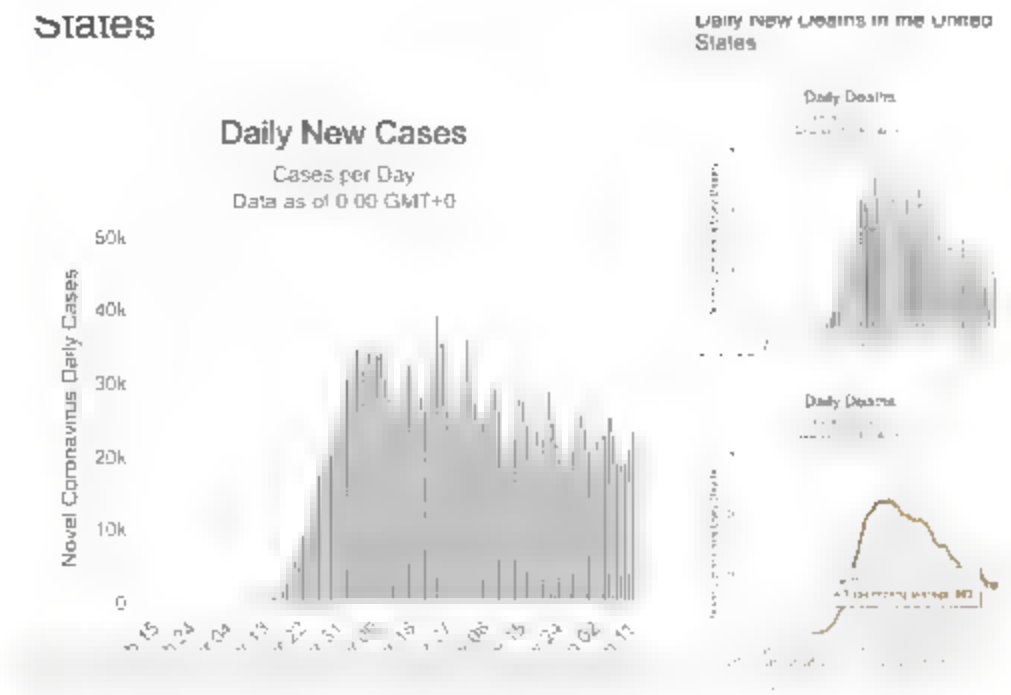
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



1:33 PM - 12 Jun 2020

1,547 Retweets **3,073** Likes

Noelle

116 1.5K 3.1K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 12

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

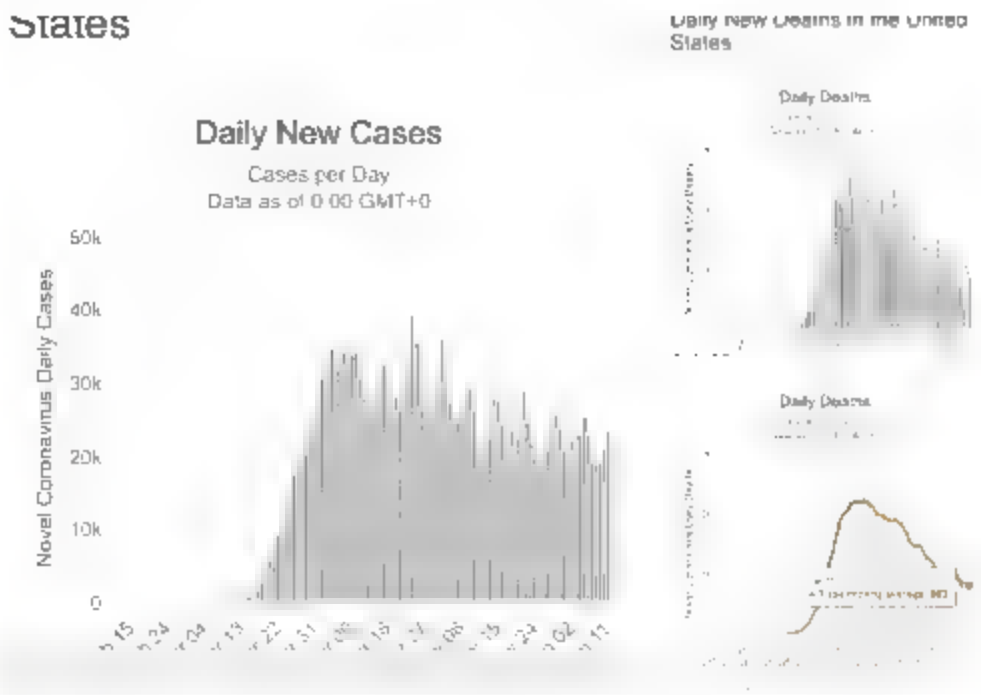
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



1:33 PM - Hun 12, 2020

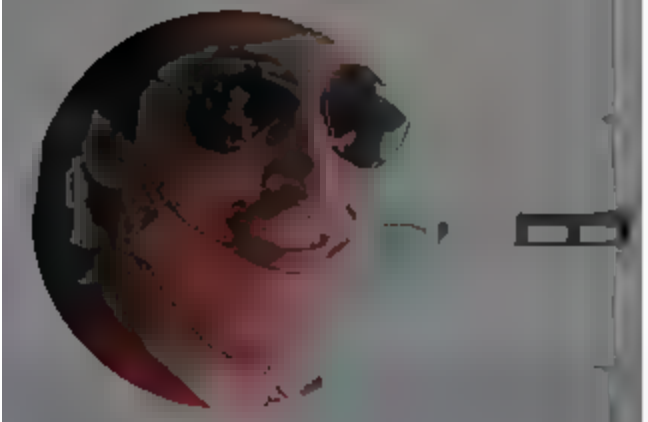
1,547 Retweet **3,073** Gusto Noelle

116 1.5K 3.1K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 12

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

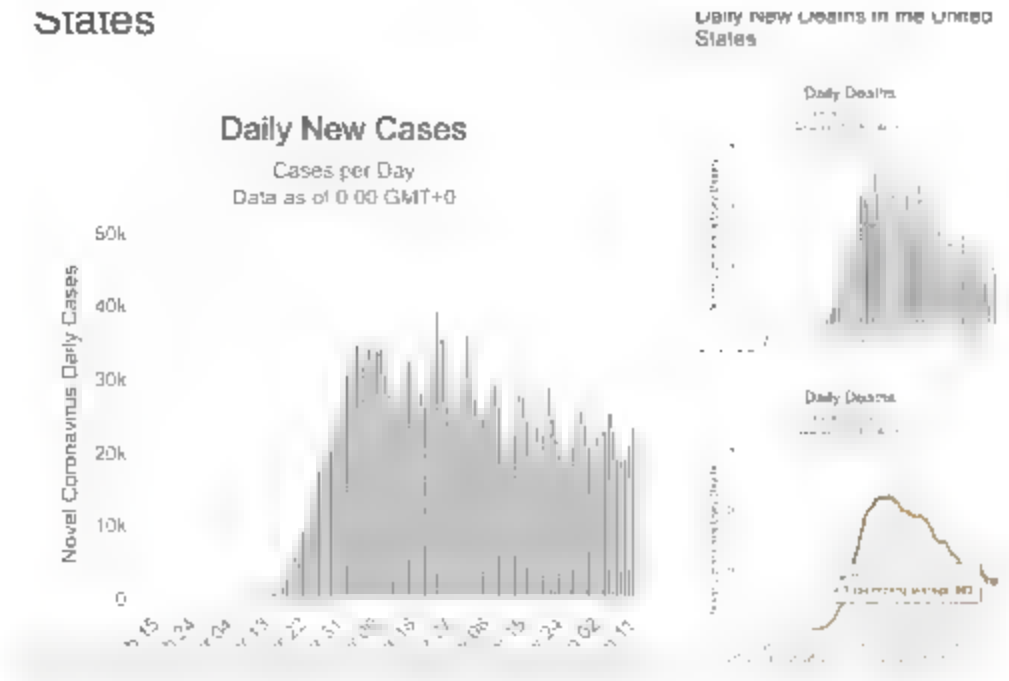
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



१:३३ म.उ. - १२ जून, २०२०

१,५४७ पुनर्ट्विट्स **३,०७३** पसंत्या

Noelle

116 1.5K 3.1K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · १२ जून

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...

States

Daily New Deaths in the United States

Daily New Cases

Cases per Day
Data as of 0:00 GMT+0

Novel Coronavirus Daily Cases

50k
40k
30k
20k
10k
0

Daily Deaths

13:33 - 12 thg 6, 2020

Tweet lại **1.547** Lượt thích **3.073**

Noelle

116 1,5 N 3,1 N

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 thg 6

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

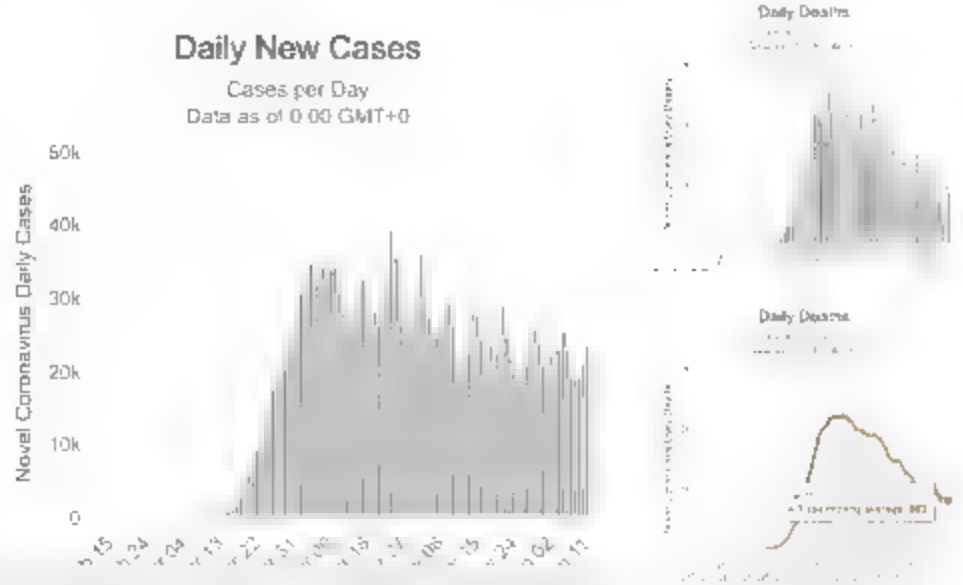
加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...

States

Daily New Deaths in the United States



下午1:33 - 2020年6月12日

1,547 转推 **3,073** 喜欢 Noelle

116 1.5千 3.1千

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月12日

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06.06 - 4. jun. 2020

4.401 Retweets **16.684** Likes

1,0 td 4,4 td 17 td

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. jun.

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 AM - Hun 4, 2020

4,401 Retweet **16,684** (na) Gusto

1.0K 4.4K 17K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Hun 4

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

होम लमहे Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन करें



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP
Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 am - 4 जून 2020

4,401 रीट्वीट्स **16,684** पसंद

1.0 हज़ार 4.4 हज़ार 17 हज़ार

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 जून
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP
Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06.06 - 4 Jun 2020

4.401 Retweet **16.684** Suka

Apollo

1020 4401 17 rb

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Jun

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP
Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 giu 2020

4.401 Retweet **16.684** Mi piace

1020 4401 16684

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 giu

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP
Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 jun. 2020

4.401 retweets **16.684** vind-ik-leuks

1.020 4.401 16.684

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 jun.
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4. jun. 2020

4 401 retweets **16 684** liker

1,0 K 4,4 K 17 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. jun.

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson Följ
@AlexBerenson

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP
Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

06:06 - 4 juni 2020

4 401 Retweetar **16 684** gilla-markeringar

1,0 tn 4,4 tn 17 tn

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 juni
THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Kang: Awful news. Don't suppose you could share the names of these doctors, or maybe their ages/residency locations?

I ask only bc I can't find media reports of these deaths; I expected heavy coverage given the focus on outlier cases.

Also, can you tell us more about you?

@ElisabethKangMD **Elisabeth**

This is my very first tweet.
My heart is heavy that this is my first tweet.

Yesterday we had 3 residents (docs in training) die from Covid 19. Of...

٤:٢٧ م - ٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٩٨ إعادات تغريد ٣٤٥ إعجابات

٣٤٥ ٩٨ ٥٤

@AlexBerenson · ٥ أبريل **Alex Berenson**

Note: there is one person whose name seems to have been shared publicly on Twitter (it's in the Kang thread), and the name matches that of a real person; but I am not going to mention it as I can't find an official obituary, much less a cause of death.

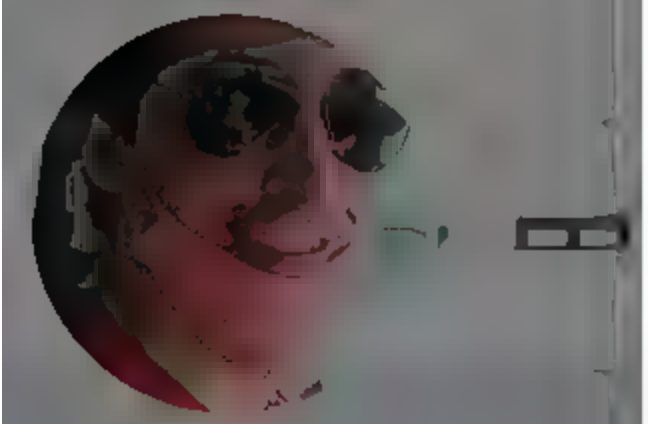
١١١ ١١ ١٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Kang: Awful news. Don't suppose you could share the names of these doctors, or maybe their ages/residency locations?

I ask only bc I can't find media reports of these deaths; I expected heavy coverage given the focus on outlier cases.

Also, can you tell us more about you?

> **Elisabeth** @ElisabethKangMD
> This is my very first tweet.
> My heart is heavy that this is my first tweet.
>
> Yesterday we had 3 residents (docs in training) die from Covid 19. Of…

16:27 - 5 kwi 2020

98 podań dalej **345** polubień

54 98 345

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 kwi

Note: there is one person whose name seems to have been shared publicly on Twitter (it's in the Kang thread), and the name matches that of a real person; but I am not going to mention it as I can't find an official obituary, much less a cause of death.

19 11 111

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...
Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

136 366 1,3 N

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/[illegible]/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **835** Lượt thích **2.249**

3,4 N 835 2,2 N

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 8 206

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4

Đã có tài khoản? **Đăng nhập**

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...
Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

136 366 1,3 N

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/[illegible]/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **835** Lượt thích **2.249**

3,4 N 835 2,2 N

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 8 206

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4

Đã có tài khoản? **Đăng nhập**

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This small Oregon study has gotten little attention - it shows 1 strong positive and 3 weak positive samples out of 40 people in/around Portland. Of note, the strong positive responder reported severe respiratory illness in December 2019.

> **Ian Martiszus** @IanFelipeSays
> Many smart people have been talking about the need for community serum surveys so we better understand the spread of #COVID19.
>
> Today I published the first such serum study done in the USA...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

16:52 - 11. Apr. 2020

93 Retweets **294** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

21 93 294



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. Apr.
A direct link to the paper:

4 25 91



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12. Apr.
Also of note - this study took almost no time - 2 days to complete, 2 more to publish. WHY THE DELAYS IN A NATIONAL SAMPLE?

21 37 213

Bachman @ElonBachman · 11. Apr.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...
Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

136 356 1,3 N

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/[illegible]...

11:56 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **835** Lượt thích **2.249**

3,4 N 835 2,2 N

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 8 206

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4

Đã có tài khoản? **Đăng nhập**

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

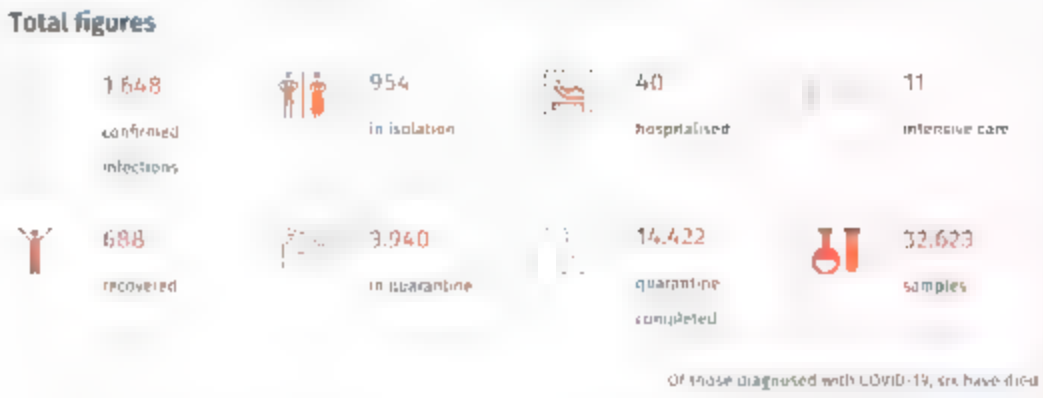
New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ikut

Turns out the Icelandic #COVID data shows almost the exact fatality rate of the new German data: about 1 in 300 - 6 deaths in 1648 positive tests). Somewhat worse than the flu, though other data suggests the flu is much MORE dangerous to the young.
covid.is/data





Við notum vafrakökur á þessari vefsíðu
Við notum vafrakökur til að safna og greina upplýsingar um notkun og virkni vefsíðunnar, til að geta notað lausnir frá

5:51 PTG - 9 Apr 2020

365 Tweet semula **797** Suka



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...
Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

136 366 1,3 N

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/[illegible]/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **835** Lượt thích **2.249**

3,4 N 835 2,2 N

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 8 206

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4

Đã có tài khoản? **Đăng nhập**

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...
Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

136 356 1,3 N

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/[illegible]...

11:56 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **835** Lượt thích **2.249**

3,4 N 835 2,2 N

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 8 206

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4

Đã có tài khoản? **Đăng nhập**

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine…
> Zobrazit toto vlákno

11:53 - 9. 4. 2020

356 retweetů **1 246** lajků

135 356 1,2 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. 4.
Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

3,4 tis. 615 2,2 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Pagina principală Momente

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 22 150

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

04:18 - 8 apr. 2020

36 de Retweeturi **219** aprecieri

5 36 219

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 56 252

Philip Parkin @peparkin · 8 apr.

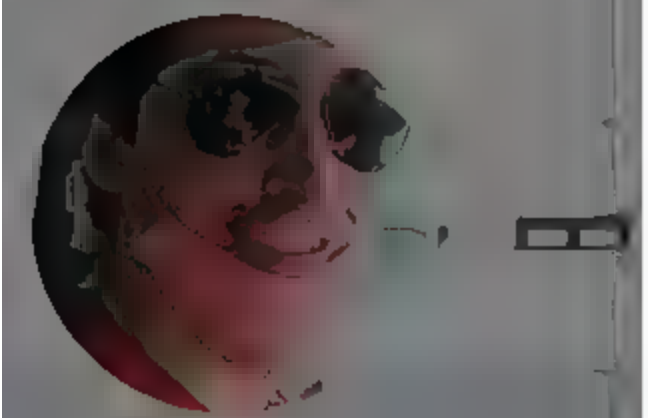
Răspuns către

Very good point about the media focus on outlier cases. They're presenting this infection as though it's a death sentence when of course we know that the majority of people recover at home.

1

Ai un cont? Autentifică-te

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This @latimes piece reports that CV might have reached California by December and 8% of patients who visited an urgent care center in mid-March had CV and didn't know it; more evidence that the virus has spread far wider (and is thus much less dangerous) than early estimates.

anyone knew

Coronavirus might have been in California as early as December. The timing had dire consequences

By PAIGE ST. JOHN

A man found dead in his house in early March. A woman who fell sick in mid-February and later died.

These early COVID-19 deaths in the San

Health and the CDC did not begin community surveillance for COVID-19 in Santa Clara County until March 5. Samples were collected from 226 coughing, feverish patients who visited four urgent care centers; 1 in 4 turned out to have the flu. The state tested samples from a subset of 79 non-flu patients. Nine of them had COVID-19.

The result suggested that 8% of people walking into the urgent care centers carried the novel coronavirus, an

11:43 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ · ಏಪ್ರಿ 11,2020

371 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **927** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

47 371 927



swimmom @jamiemreinhold · ಏಪ್ರಿ 11
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

I'm from California, and anecdotally I have heard this from a ridiculous number of friends out there.

4 1 19

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

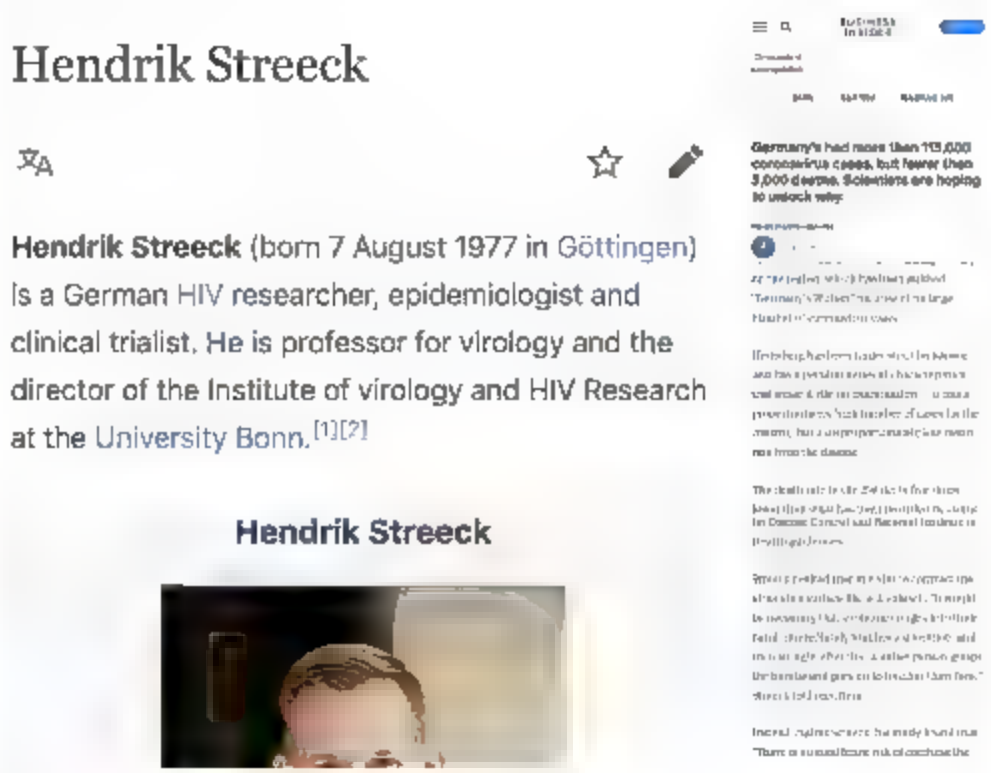
New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Kudos to @hendrickstreek - a top German virologist - who is desperately, if politely, trying to explain the uselessness if lockdowns: he said "most cases... originated from people being close together for a significant period of time..."



09:29 - 14 apr. 2020

888 retweets **1.929** vind-ik-leuks

85 888 1.929

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 apr.

"It is important to obtain this data to make sure that decisions are made on the

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Laman Utama Detik

Bloomb

Alower

inc

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

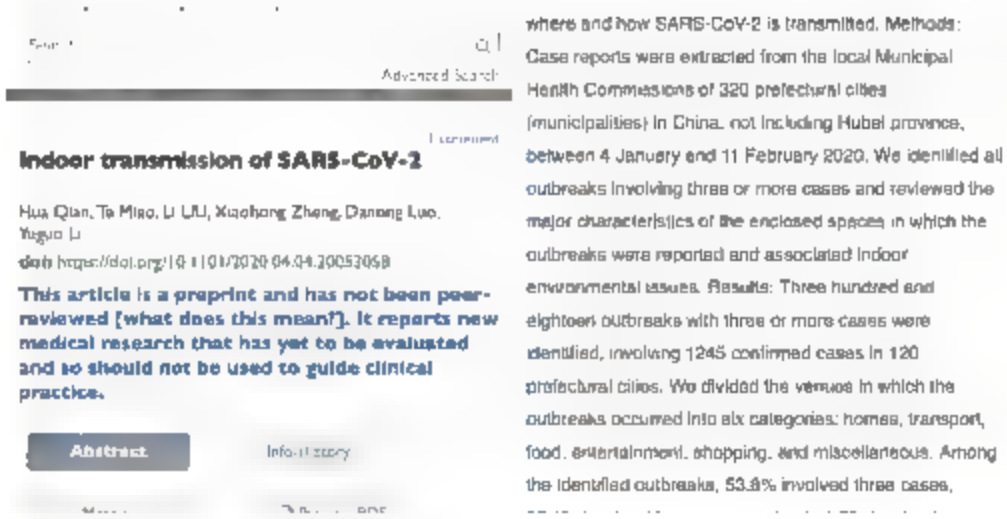
New York

Menyertai November 2009

53 454 745

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



8:44 PG - 16 Apr 2020

202 Tweet semula **408** Suka

16 202 408

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?

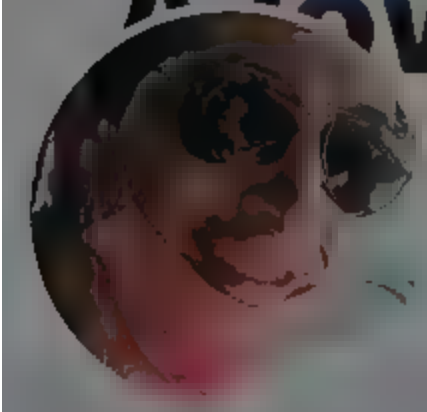
ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

7:11 PG - 16 Apr 2020

927 Tweet semula **2,430** Suka

155 927 2.4K

Charles Petty @CPetty93 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
I mean, he is factually correct. We did choose to shut down the economy. Many other countries did as well, but there are examples of countries (see Sweden) who did not.

19 47

By Any Means Necessary @EduardoR · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
Now I know why the dumped this genius.

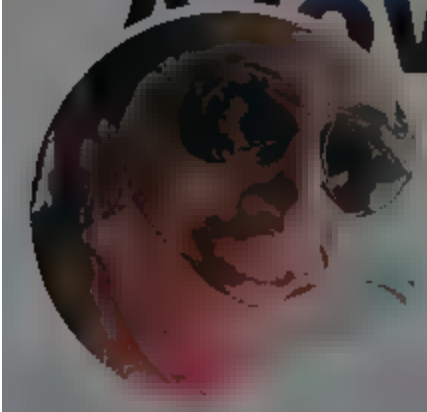
1 27

David Foster Wallace's Bandanas @cellardoorstep · 16 Apr
He now writes pulp spy thrillers for boomers with a high school education.

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** ✓ @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

7:11 PG - 16 Apr 2020

927 Tweet semula **2,430** Suka

155 927 2.4K

Charles Petty @CPetty93 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
I mean, he is factually correct. We did choose to shut down the economy. Many other countries did as well, but there are examples of countries (see Sweden) who did not.

19 47

By Any Means Necessary @EduardoR · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
Now I know why the dumped this genius.

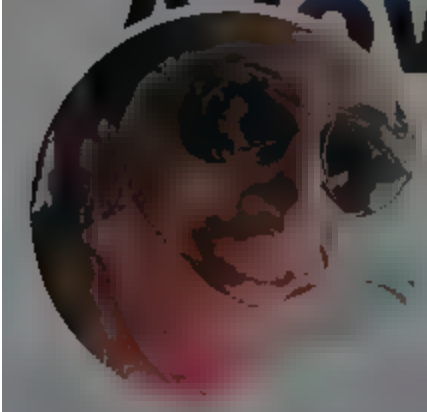
1 27

David Foster Wallace's Bandanas @cellardoorstep · 16 Apr
He now writes pulp spy thrillers for boomers with a high school education.

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** ✓ @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

7:11 PG - 16 Apr 2020

927 Tweet semula **2,430** Suka

155 927 2.4K

Charles Petty @CPetty93 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
I mean, he is factually correct. We did choose to shut down the economy. Many other countries did as well, but there are examples of countries (see Sweden) who did not.

19 47

By Any Means Necessary @EduardoR · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
Now I know why the dumped this genius.

1 27

David Foster Wallace's Bandanas @cellardoorstep · 16 Apr
He now writes pulp spy thrillers for boomers with a high school education.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Btw: missed this yesterday, but @GovofCO is ending the Colorado lockdown on May 1 - retail, offices, then bars and restaurants by mid-May. Believe he is the first Democratic governor to take this step. Wonder why no one is screaming about the imminent Rocky Mountain apocalypse.

Some Colorado businesses can reopen May 1 as Polis shifts from stay-at-home to 'safer at home'

Retail businesses will be allowed to reopen May 1, though restaurants and schools will remain closed

News | 19h ago

Open mobile app



April 21.

Retailers will have the option to open May 1, Polis said, as long as they observe social-distancing policies in place. Business offices can reopen the following Monday, May 4, he said, although he added telecommuting should be maximized as much as possible, particularly with older employees.

11:24 - 21 apr. 2020

465 Retweetar **1 527** gilla-markeringar

77 465 1,5 tn

Sportz Shark @sportzshark · 21 apr.

Svar till

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

I received several e-mails from students who told me that their parents are not allowing them to go outside AT ALL. These kids, who are already dealing with the normal struggles of being teenagers, and who are doing so in a time of significantly increased mental health problems and

take them, and I'm very worried that they're "learning" during all of this that their parents are cruel and that we don't want them around any longer since I have to keep telling them they can't go anywhere even when I do go shopping or something. We're doing our best and they seem ok even as they're getting more and more

27 123 296

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Kids with special needs are particularly hard hit.

In response to your query about children who are being adversely affected by his lock down I wanted to share my experience.

I am a pediatric physical therapist working (and a co-owner) in a clinic that provides physical, occupational and speech therapy services to children with various disabilities including cerebral palsy, autism spectrum disorder and various genetic and neurological diagnoses. We have been deemed an essential service and have kept our doors open after modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

Privacy

The fact that these children are not receiving their therapies is doing them and their families harm. Children with CP who do not get therapy are at risk to develop musculoskeletal problems that could require surgery and they will lose functional abilities (like independent walking) as they lose range of motion and strength. Children with autism are becoming disregulated without their therapies resulting in increased behavior problems and creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

10:59 - 2020 api. 22

34 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **95** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

7 34 95

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 22

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school...there have been many meltdowns

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 29 194

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

12:41 - 22 apr. 2020

31 retweets **263** vind-ik-leuks

4 31 263

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 23 220

SimonGeo98 @SimonGeo98 · 22 apr.

Als antwoord op [redacted]

Ppl who oppose reopening say it's too early, we're not ready--which is to say THEY aren't ready.

So then don't go out. But let those of us who are ready go out. Extend the provision to owners/employees: If you aren't ready, stay home. Businesses won't be at full capacity anyway

1 2

Zach @badzachtakes · 22 apr.

Bingo

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wait, did @CDCDirector just say the "second wave" of #SARSCoV2 may be much worse because it might happen during flu season?

"We're going to have the flu epidemic and the coronavirus epidemic [at once]."

Doesn't this implicitly suggest...

Oh, never mind.

13:07 - 22 квіт. 2020

168 ретвітів **734** вподобання

125 168 734

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wait, did @CDCDirector just say the "second wave" of #SARSCoV2 may be much worse because it might happen during flu season?

"We're going to have the flu epidemic and the coronavirus epidemic [at once]."

Doesn't this implicitly suggest...

Oh, never mind.

13:07 - 22 d'abr. de 2020

168 retuits **734** agradaments

125 168 734

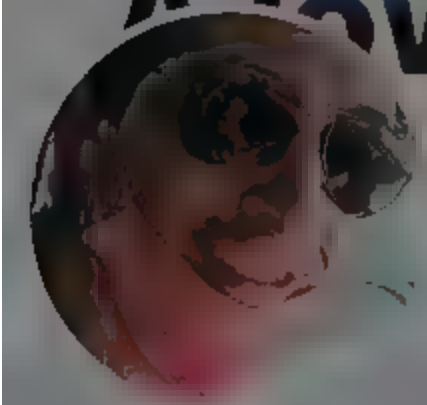
© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 PG - 1 Mei 2020

436 Tweet semula **904** Suka

53 436 904



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

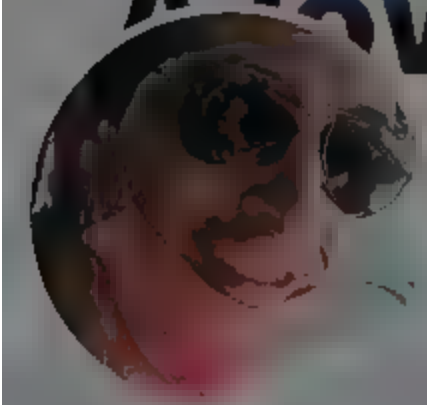
14 60 296

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 PG - 1 Mei 2020

436 Tweet semula **904** Suka

53 436 904



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei

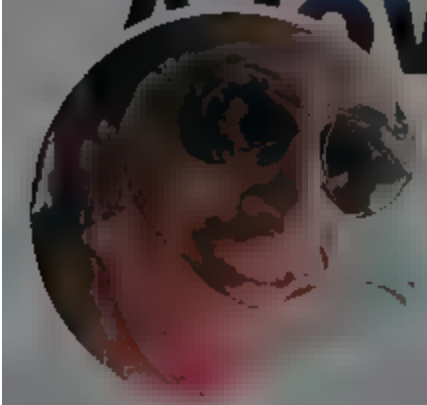
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

14 60 296

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

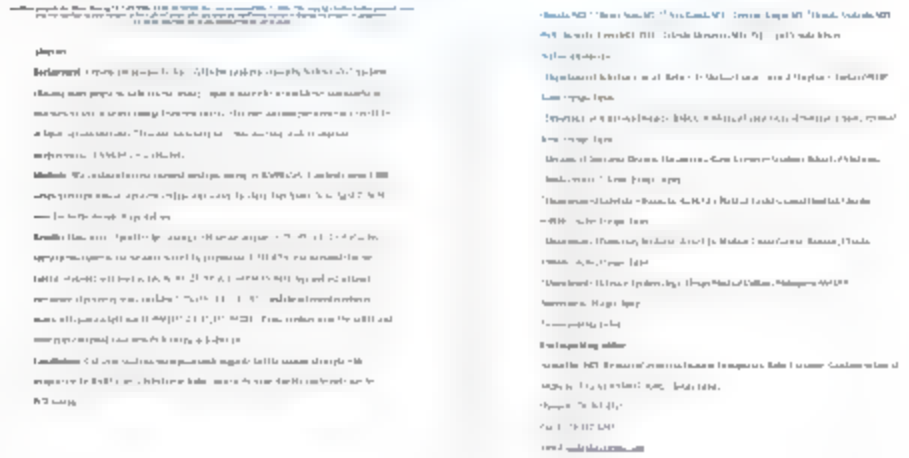
New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 PG - 1 Mei 2020

436 Tweet semula **904** Suka

53 436 904

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

14 60 256

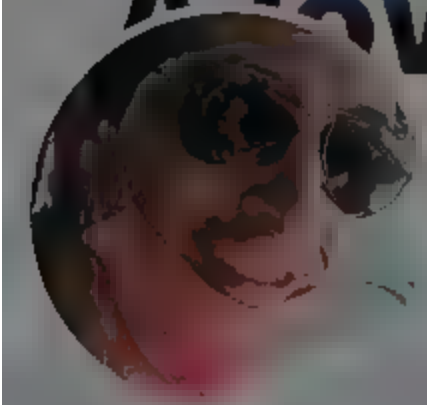
萩原 昇@大阪・今週は模様で過ごす @Noboru_Hagiwa · 2 Mei

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 PG - 1 Mei 2020

436 Tweet semula **904** Suka

53 436 904



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

14 60 296



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So... way back in March I went on @IngrahamAngle and said I thought cannabis and vaping might be related to getting #Covid, and all the usual idiots like @heerjeet had their usual fits and screamed what an idiot I was.

Yeah, about that:

BUSINESS INSIDER Subscribe

Teens and young adults who vape are 5 to 7 times more likely to get coronavirus, a new study found

Morgan McFall-Johnsen
Aug 12, 2020, 7:46 PM





04:12 - 13 aug. 2020

1.084 retweets **2.896** vind-ik-leuks

227 1.084 2.896

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine…
> Afișează acest fir

11:53 - 9 apr. 2020

357 de Retweeturi **1.248** de aprecieri

135 357 1,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.
Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

3,4 K 815 2,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine…
>
> Показать эту ветку

11:53 - 9 апр. 2020 г.

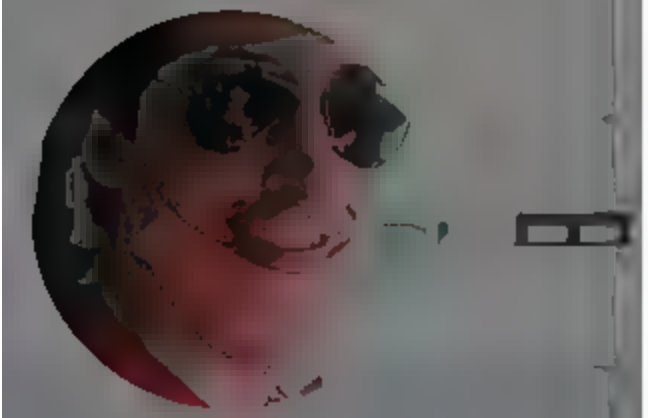
357 ретвитов **1 248** отметок «Нравится»

135 357 1,2 тыс.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 апр.
Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

3,4 тыс. 815 2,2 тыс.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

32 60 500

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Technically UK Prime Minister, I should say...

11:12 - 10 квіт. 2020

5 ретвітів **63** вподобання

4 5 63

CraigMartin @CraigMa08781754 · 10 квіт.
У відповідь
Any idea what treatment he got? HCQ?

1 3

Wattsamattau @TPGenc · 10 квіт.
У відповідь
Dammit man! Can't you get anything right?! LOL!

Eileen Dewey @LetheEileen · 10 квіт.
У відповідь
Well, he's Prime Minister of the UK, but he is British. So technically he is also the British Prime Minister.

1

Цей твіт недоступний.

Jack @StephenJack4 · 10 квіт.
Surprised nobody has asked for detail of treatment. All we heard was oxygen therapy, not intubated.

2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Nate: the Swedes know exactly what they're doing. They provide data on ICU admissions and overall ICU cases. (Remember: ICU admits lag, as do deaths.) There has been no daily spike and overall cases appear to have peaked, suggesting the overall epidemic is well under control.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> What I don't totally understand about Sweden is whether this is the outcome they were expecting or not. If you do deliberately half-assed social distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

10:19 AM - 11 . 2020

309 **945**

67 309 945

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11
2/: link here:

> **NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY**
>
> The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or

Laman Utama Detik

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

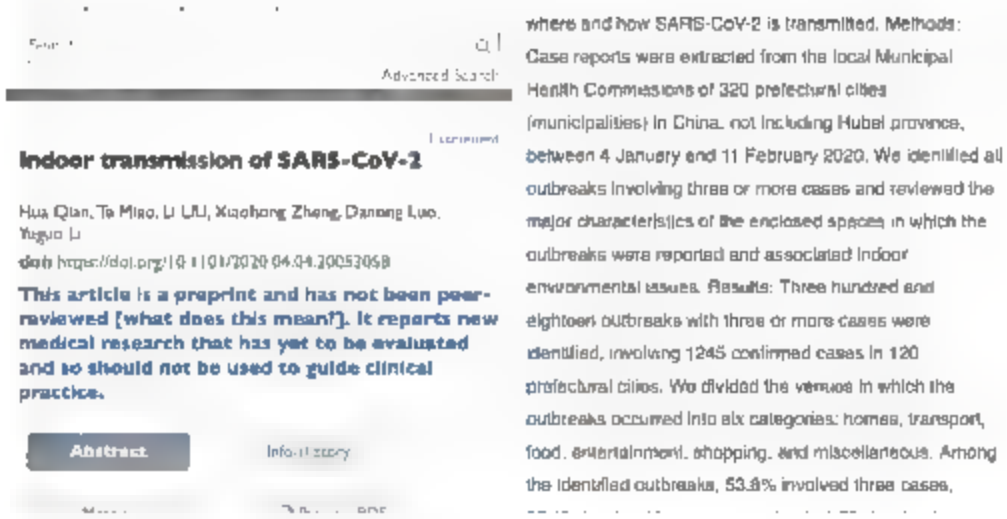
New York

Menyertai November 2009

53 454 745

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.


Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info & story

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

8:44 PG - 16 Apr 2020

202 Tweet semula **408** Suka

16 202 408

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw: missed this yesterday, but @GovofCO is ending the Colorado lockdown on May 1 - retail, offices, then bars and restaurants by mid-May. Believe he is the first Democratic governor to take this step. Wonder why no one is screaming about the imminent Rocky Mountain apocalypse.

Some Colorado businesses can reopen May 1 as Polis shifts from stay-at-home to 'safer at home'

Retail businesses will be allowed to reopen May 1, though restaurants and schools will remain closed

News | 19h ago
Open mobile app



11:24 - 21. апр 2020.

465 ретвитова **1.527** свиђања

77 465 1,5 хиљ.

Sportz Shark @sportzshark · 21. апр

Laman Utama Detik Cari di Twitter Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I agree. The media drives hysteria; most people aren't reading the scientific and government data for themselves. They depend on @CNN etc for an honest assessment - and don't get it.

(Except for the ones who call cops on neighbors. That's awful, no matter how scared they are.)

asiL @asiL54825433
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson

I can't support hatred of Karens who are terribly frustrating and lash out at everything they don't understand. They're often quite kind on a one-on-one level. Why don't we hate the overlords who are scaring them instead?

9:24 PG - 22 Apr 2020

88 Tweet semula **456** Suka

34 88 456

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 22 Apr
Membalas kepada [redacted]
Karen called the cops on me for playing Tennis!!!

1

Rand Cooley @randcool · 22 Apr
Membalas kepada [redacted]
Most cant understand it anyway

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I agree. The media drives hysteria; most people aren't reading the scientific and government data for themselves. They depend on @CNN etc for an honest assessment - and don't get it.

(Except for the ones who call cops on neighbors. That's awful, no matter how scared they are.)

ssiL @asiL54825433
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ @AlexBerenson

I can't support hatred of Karens who are terribly frustrating and lash out at everything they don't understand. They're often quite kind on a one-on-one level. Why don't we hate the overlords who are scaring them instead?

09:24 - 22 □□. 2563

88 □□□□□ **456** □□□□□□

34 88 456

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 22 □□.

Karen called the cops on me for playing Tennis!!!

1

Rand Cooley @randcool · 22 □□.

Most cant understand it anyway

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



20 114 341

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Add your own screenshot from your favorite media outlet. It's fun and easy.

11:28 - 22 d'abr. de 2020

11 retuits **124** agradaments

15 11 124

Bill Brewski @BillyBoy773 · 22 d'abr.
En resposta a

Scientist wouldn't go into the ocean for $1 MILLION because of COVID.

Maybe she's a billionaire or something?

> **Kim Prather** – an atmospheric chemist at the Scripps Institution of Oceanography -- strongly believes that COVID-19 could enter the Pacific and transfer back into the air along the California coast ... possibly infecting anyone still daring to surf, swim or simply take a walk on the beach.
>
> Prather, who lives in San Diego, tells the L.A. Times ... "I wouldn't go in the water if you paid me $1 million right now."
>
> According to her research ... Prather's found the ocean contains all kinds of pathogens and constantly sprays these particles into the air, but the scary part is -- she believes the coronavirus is light enough to float through the air much farther than we think.
>
> Translation - social distancing doesn't work with the ocean. Kim drives the point home by saying ... "It's not going to kill you if you miss a few surfing sessions, but it could if you go out there and get in the wrong air."
>
> Prather's warning comes as the world's scientists are struggling to determine if COVID-19 can spread by more than just sneezes and coughs.
>
> Even **Dr. Fauci**'s publicly hinting the virus might be more airborne than originally believed and suggesting it's a good idea for everyone to cover their faces.

1 7

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wait, did @CDCDirector just say the "second wave" of #SARSCoV2 may be much worse because it might happen during flu season?

"We're going to have the flu epidemic and the coronavirus epidemic [at once]."

Doesn't this implicitly suggest...

Oh, never mind.

13:07 - 22. apr. 2020

168 retweets **734** liker

125 168 734

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

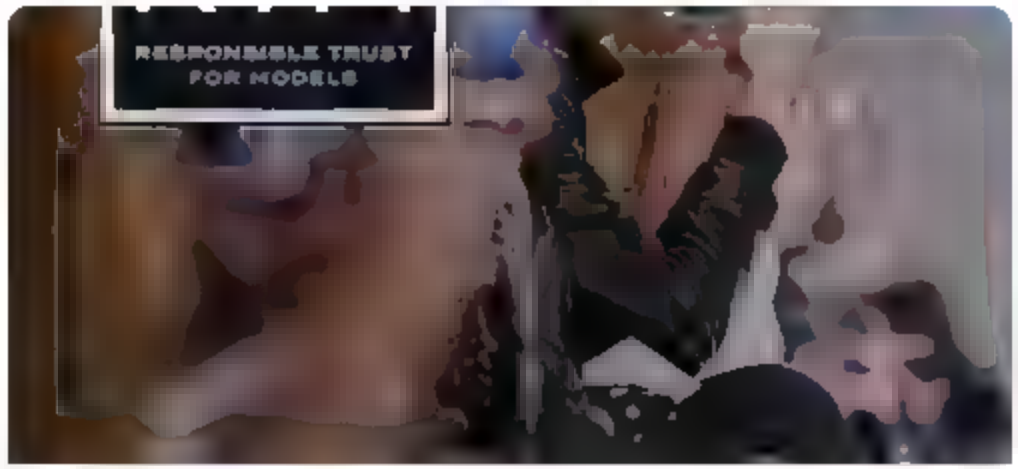
Připojil se listopad 2009

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

300 643 3,0 tis.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

At last, a model you can trust:





17:05 - 22. 4. 2020

21 retweetů **193** lajků

11 21 193

xyzzy @60sRadical · 23. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

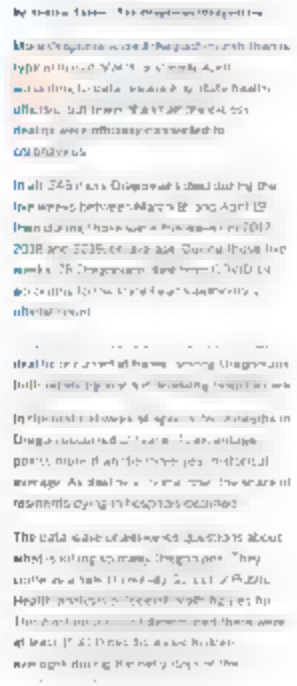
Incredible data from Oregon suggesting much of the recent rise in all-cause mortality is lockdown rather than #Covid related - that people may simply be dying at home because they are too frightened to go to hospitals and failing to get medical treatment for other conditions.



Health

Oregonians have died at rate well above average since mid-March, but tie to COVID-19 unclear, state data show

Today 7:00 AM



7:49 am - 29 2020

1,434 **2,831**

168 1.4 2.8

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to

2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The old normal:

Schools were open.
Faces were uncovered.
Interstate travel and religious ceremonies were unrestricted.
Colleges weren't prisons.

ADULTS WERE TREATED - AND TREATED EACH OTHER - AS HUMAN BEINGS WITH AUTONOMY, NOT DISEASE VECTORS.

I prefer the old normal.

07:35 - 1 Eki 2020

1.403 Retweet **4.745** Beğeni

118 1403 4745

Read More Books @rsatnic · 4 sa.
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Absolutely!!!

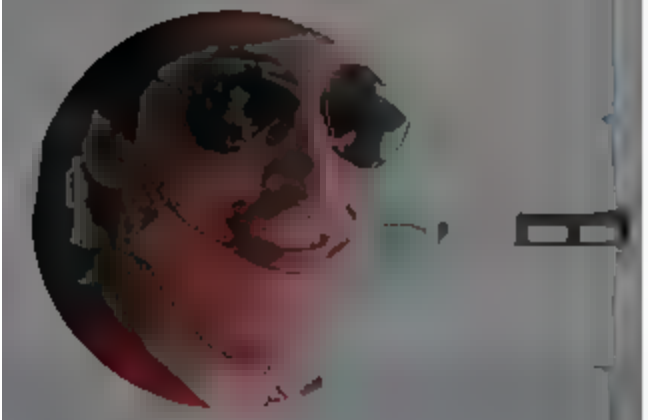
2 2

Harry @harry12516 · 4 sa.
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Florida, Sweden, South Dakota, etc. are there.

4 2 24

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Think I'm exaggerating?

21:02 - 30. Sept. 2020

207 Retweets **895** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

75 207 895

Dangerous_Freedom @permaconsultant · 15 Std.
Antwort an
All part of the plan

1 2 19

Steve! Steve! Steve! @supershutters · 15 Std.
Beat me to it!

3

MP @KPMarie48 · 15 Std.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

...the irony is that the #Covid response has turned out to be the ultimate example of the kind of statist/elitist power grab that Trump in 2016 successfully ran against...

And guess what? It's steamrolled him and he can't even understand why, much less explain what's happened...

20:59 - 30. Sept. 2020

299 Retweets **1.949** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

162 299 1,9 Tsd.

Brian @chisportsfan03 · 16 Std.
Antwort an
I think a lot it boils down to them blaming him for all of it even though it wasn't him grabbing power, but governors and bureaucrats.
7 113

Me @j_officerandrew · 16 Std.
Antwort an
Getting political...hmmm
2 7

Theromantics @Theromantics1 · 14 Std.
Everything is political now.
3

Bridge 2 Freedom @Bridge2Freedom · 16 Std.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

a bit of an outlier but hard to say without other post-debate polls.
cnbc.com/2020/10/01/bid...

Näytä tämä ketju

192 125 755

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Are there Democrats who will stand up to teachers unions? Are their companies that will speak out against more lockdowns? Are there civil libertarians who see the dangers of mandatory vaccines? What about the courts?

10.57 - 1. lokak. 2020

121 uudelleentwiittausta **829** tykkäystä

82 121 829

Calumet K @k_calumet · 5 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
"Green new deal will pay for itself. ""We must trust science. " "I would call . . . Fauci. "

4

Roger Maples @RogerMaples1 · 5 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Rhetorical question.

RayPrisament @RayPrisament · 5 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
The politics on this are not as divided as it may seem. I personally know MAGA supporters who are very worried about the virus and Democrats who are increasingly skeptical. Keep making good faith arguments with evidence. That is the key.

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Abused 12-year-old girl cannot go to school because of lockdowns.

Teachers cannot see girl to report abuse.

Girl dies.

LOCKDOWNS AND SCHOOL CLOSURES KILL.

Primary

Another pandemic-response tragedy

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8794303/Girl-12-killed-HEAD-LICE-lived-rat-infested-bedroom-Georgia-house-horrors.html

"Authorities believe that if not for having to stay home due to the pandemic, Kaitlyn's life may have been saved by teachers at school. 'I do believe that due to the mandated reporters and teachers in the school system, which are phenomenal, and the people that see kids every day, they save lives every day,' GBI Special Agent Marv Chandler told WMAZ. 'Due to the

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

It's time for those of us on Team Reality to start thinking about what's going to happen after November.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> Welp, we've got a Biden +13 in the first post-debate national poll. Perhaps a bit of an outlier but hard to say without other post-debate polls.
> cnbc.com/2020/10/01/bid...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

10:53 - 1. Okt. 2020

137 Retweets **884** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

215 137 884



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Std.
Are there Democrats who will stand up to teachers unions? Are their companies that will speak out against more lockdowns? Are there civil libertarians who see the dangers of mandatory vaccines? What about the courts?

96 144 1,0 Tsd.



Art Watson @wareagleart007 · 13 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
This is the Alamo

1 1 16



CPrice @CPriceDenver · 12 Std.
I think it's over. The reason Trump won last time is he had a unifying populist message. He hasn't been able to articulate that this time. Getting bogged down in all the stuff that doesn't matter. The onslaught of propaganda and lies the next month will probably be insurmountable

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Is the Danish mask study EVER going to see the light of day?

Four months after it was done, one month after it was supposed to be published.

> **Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
> Swiss natural experiment finds no benefit from mask mandate
> twitter.com/MarcBuergi/sta...

15.17 - 30. syysk. 2020

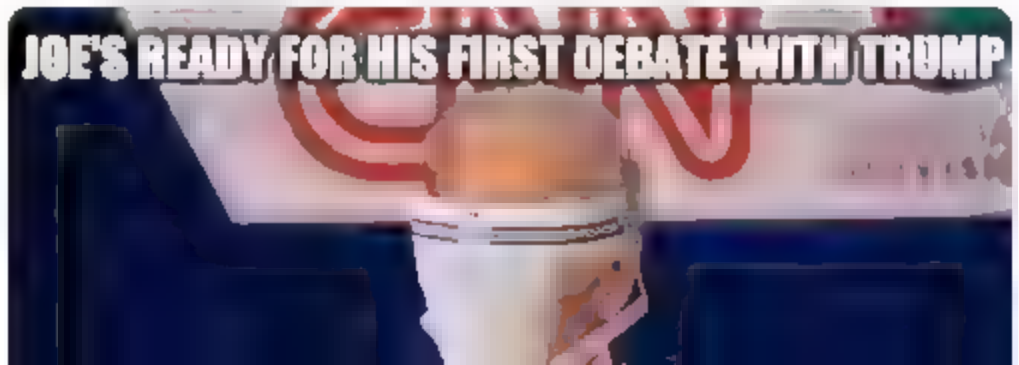
570 uudelleentwiittausta **1 689** tykkäystä

75 570 1,7 t.

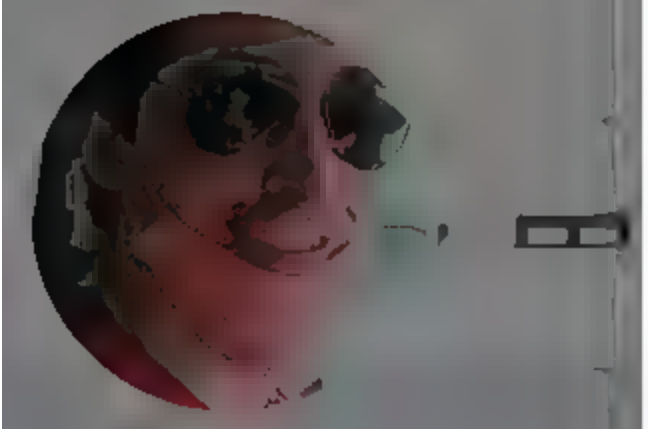
Lis @lis_bri · 30. syysk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
And there it is...

1

Pro1stAmendment+ @Pro1stAmendment · 30. syysk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Not likely.



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

So @nytimes says @realDonaldTrump has "cold-like symptoms" - which means sneezing and a runny nose, maybe?

Based on his testing schedule, they caught his exposure very, very early, so we are all going to get to watch a #SARSCoV2 infection develop or not over the next week.

7:18 AM - 2 Oct 2020

88 Retweets **390** Likes

52 88 390

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

Whatever you think of Trump, he's physically robust despite mild obesity, and he's never had any signs of lung trouble. The odds are his disease will be mild, perhaps very mild - though the odds don't always pan out.

19 13 139

Rusty Kuhl @HumphreyPT · 7m

Replying to [illegible]

2 weeks. Wait another 2 weeks.

2

Stranger than Fiction @DekruifMichael · 7m

Replying to [illegible]

Man, can you imagine?

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

71 554 1,7 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I think if I were @JeffreyGoldberg I'd be considering moving to Europe so I could put my entire 2020 magazine run under those "right to be forgotten" rules.

14:06 - 30. Sept. 2020

77 Retweets **496** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 77 496

SuziQ @Suzi0429 · 30. Sept.
Antwort an
Maybe he and Neil Ferguson could share a flat together.

1

Wesley Lewis Jr. @WesleyXLewis · 30. Sept.
Antwort an
You literally are the rain of sunshine on this dark issue. Thank you Thank you Thank you!!!

4

MP @KPMarie48 · 30. Sept.
Antwort an
Great advice, say Russia!

swimmom @jamiemreinhold · 1. Okt.
Antwort an
President Kamala will use these same bad projections to lock us down again.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just to be clear: all the folks predicting (and sometimes openly hoping for) doom here are the same ones who for six months have had no idea what the statistics and data actually say.

Not a coincidence.

8:56 - 2 d'oct. de 2020

168 retuits **742** agradaments

31 168 742

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 11 min
En resposta a
One cell elements my ass

K @KStephe50494589 · 11 min
En resposta a
shouldn't we all be dead by now?

1 1

Lee Snowden @Snowden4000 · 5 min
Shouldn't I know one! person that has had it by now?

1

Patrick @patrickishmael · 11 min
En resposta a
And/or have a vested interest in doom.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Based on his testing schedule, they caught his exposure very, very early, so we are all going to get to watch a [redacted] infection develop or not over the next week.

107 229 1,3 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

Whatever you think of Trump, he's physically robust despite mild obesity, and he's never had any signs of lung trouble. The odds are his disease will be mild, perhaps very mild - though the odds don't always pan out.

07:23 - 2. Okt. 2020

87 Retweets **937** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

78 87 937

DC United @MSMInsider · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Question is what is the political impact if he emerges relatively unscathed from a physical standpoint.

3 3

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 2 Std.
My guess is he'll treat it like Bols from Brazil did.

Value Dissenter @ValueDissenter · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Mild obesity? Lol

4

Ex baller @RaviRNathan · 2 Std.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down
New York
Beigetreten November 2009
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And @Twitter's bias is becoming more and more obvious.



Krista @KristaNicole17
Facebook has been overzealous with its so-called fact-checking. Now @Twitter tells me to read an article before retweeting? Go away, Jack. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

13.47 - 1. lokak. 2020

251 uudelleentwiittausta **903** tykkäystä

42 251 903

Tom Royce @TomRoyce · 20 t
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Battlefield 2020 Preparations are now in full effect.

Twitter has been ramping up and testing all these features to change the outcome of the election. Watch for suspensions of top Conservative voices in the next week or so.

1 13

Steve Graham @stevegraham1974 · 20 t
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
I wonder how many other headlines from the Washington Post are flagged by ?

NULL @is_nullable · 20 t
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
It's all AI driven. You feed it bad data you get bad results. Look up what trolls did to Tay.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I doubt it's false - his tests are probably conducted very carefully - but it is certainly VERY early.

> **Marcos** @marcosdutra
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> The odds are it's a false positive

07:25 - 2. Okt. 2020

17 Retweets **285** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

65 17 285

DC United @MSMInsider · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
This will turn out to be a positive for Trump if he recovers with minimal symptoms. It will only reinforce everything he's been saying since Day 1.

1 6

J.F. Stanley @GeorgeTirebite3 · 2 Std.
14 days...

Jared Brandt @chirobrandt · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
I would assume with the access to rapid testing a positive test of the president would be confirmed at least a couple times over before announcing. Find it hard to believe it would be a false positive.

4

Brad is just a number. LOOK AT THE DATA! @neecbf · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So I'm clear: this is an automated system that will apply to articles with (supposed) biases across the political spectrum? Of course, the WaPo is far from conservative, but this piece can be viewed as pro-school opening.

> **Brandon** @bborrman
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @Twitter
> This is something we're doing across the board for everyone and all content. If it seems like you didn't actually open the article and read it before sharing, we're suggesting you do so, to make sure you know what's in it! What the article is about doesn't matter.

14:07 - 1. Okt. 2020

22 Retweets **158** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 22 158

Andy T. @MinimalLifist · 20 Std.
Antwort an
Nice to get clarification.. You are noticed.. great work

RICOnservative @RICOnserve · 20 Std.
Antwort an
This would actually be a welcomed feature, if it was the default behavior for ALL (re)(quote) tweets that include external content.

I have absolutely no reason to believe they would actually do that though, and sufficient reason to believe it would be politically targeted.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So if @RealDonaldTrump recovers quickly and completely - and make no mistake, the odds are that he will - what will @frankbruni and his ilk say are the lessons we should take?



Frank Bruni



Defiant, Now Infected: Trump Is a Morality Tale

The president has the coronavirus. Let's

08:53 - 2. Okt. 2020

189 Retweets **792** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

93 189 792

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Std.
The Times says strategists agree this is terrible for him politically. Obviously not being able to campaign is a problem. And if he gets sick, he'll be seen as the ultimate cautionary tale. But if he recovers quickly, I'm not sure...

85 29 473

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

He's always been a gambler and a rule-breaker, and this is very much in keeping with that. At the least no one can accuse him of hypocrisy; he's downplayed the risks and now he has it. Does that help him with voters? Maybe not, maybe nothing will. But does it hurt him?

04:06 - 2. Okt. 2020

34 Retweets **430** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

214 34 430

MAGAR @Hall511Ricky · 9 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
He's not behind with the voters that matter.

1

Tommy Salami @tmoran711 · 9 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Some will be more sympathetic.

3

Sandy Brogan @Sandinator · 9 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I know this idea is complicated, @yashar, but sometimes knowing the views of powerful people is valuable, even if you disagree with them.

> **Yashar Ali** @yashar
> HOW THE HELL DID THIS END UP IN THE NEW YORK TIMES?
>
> WHO SIGNED OFF ON THIS?

16:34 - 1. Okt. 2020

73 Retweets **598** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 73 598

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Std.
Or you can just insist that only your opinions should be aired and then be surprised when the powerful people act in ways you don't like. That's called being woke, I think.

9 51 532

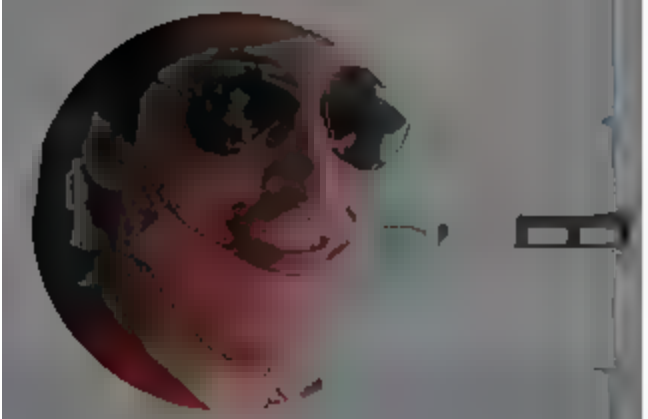
Dave Ruggles @ruggles_dave · 20 Std.
Antwort an
It's not a mystery at all

3

Lew Leroux @LewieLeroux · 20 Std.
Antwort an
Sulzberger has gone rogue, he knows what's up.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Gimme an A!
Gimme an N!
Gimme an A!
Gimme an N!
Gimme a D!

What's it spell, Team?

11:01 - 2. Okt. 2020

26 Retweets **314** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

62 26 314

anthonybgonzalez @Agonzo1 · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
An and?

7

ck ChrisKerr ck @1990_ck_29f · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
A-NAND

1

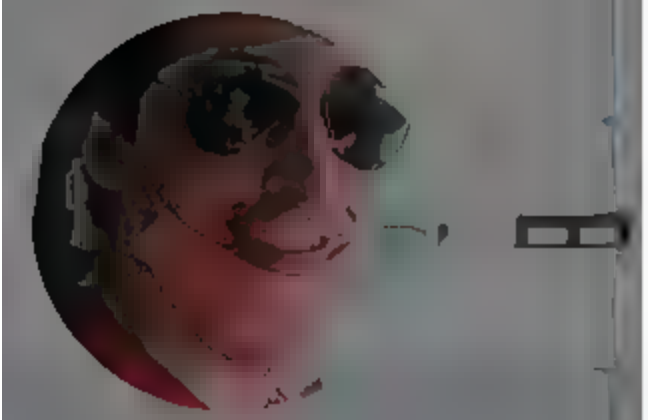
David @dmlayt · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Bandana!

2

Gretchen @GretchenJGP · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Idk, can we get more clues?? lmao

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact: the conspiracy theorists are implicitly conceding that @RealDonaldTrump is very unlikely to become seriously ill.

11:24 - 2. Okt. 2020

265 Retweets **1.414** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

76 265 1,4 Tsd.

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 2 Std.
Antwort an
He's got the heart of a champion. He's gonna be just fine.

2 18

Larry Griebenow @larry_griebenow · 2 Std.
...and he keeps it a bucket behind the door

Dixie Cup Sailor @DixieCupSailor · 2 Std.
Antwort an
When he beats it and then becomes immune, the national dialogue will shift.

2 23

Me @Barbarish · 2 Std.
Now that he and the FLOTUS have it, that is my fervent prayer. Lead the way, Mr. President.

10

Brian "Cleaner" Murphy @MurphyCleaner · 2 Std.
Antwort an
who are "the conspiracy theorists"?

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hi Anand!



10:59 - 2. Okt. 2020

19 Retweets **192** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

27 19 192

TXSharp @TexSharp · 3 Std.

Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And hey, as long as we're playing "Blasts From The Past With Famous Public Health Experts," here's a great one!



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
And there's Dr. Anthony Fauci showing us all he knows exactly how well masks work! Thanks for the lesson, doc.
Diesen Thread anzeigen

13:31 - 30. Sept. 2020

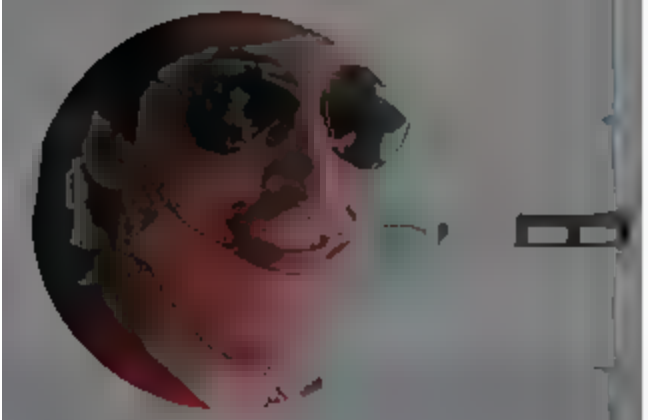
235 Retweets **779** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

41 235 779

「Dr. Extremely Outside Guy」 @Scost87 · 30. Sept.
Antwort an [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @GovRonDeSantis - if you don't have the power to stop this practice, you can at least force your Health Department to be far, far more transparent about it and disclose granular data on causes of death and overall data on the percentage of deaths from death matching.

> **Jon Taylor** @Prof_JTaylor
> Florida reports 127 newly identified deaths, and the oldest addition today: April 15th! I am not making this stuff up. Lots of deletions, some additional deaths in mid July. How is this even possible? @GovRonDeSantis what in the world is going on here?
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:59 - 1. Okt. 2020

272 Retweets **935** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

34 272 935

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1. Okt.
I know you have done the right thing in FL but in most of the rest of the country "200,000 deaths" has become the rallying cry to make full reopening impossible. The data you provide can help those of us explain the truth about those deaths.

24 127 805

Peevish Primate @PeevishPrimate · 1. Okt.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Ahh, those nutty right-wing conspiracy theorists, always trying to sow chaos

> **Anand Giridharadas** @AnandWrites
> How do we know it's true?
>
> 10:27 - 2. Okt. 2020

62 Retweets **514** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

28 62 514

Tom 1876 @TomDebenham · 5 Std.
Antwort an
Anand is clearly worried that POTUS ain't dying anytime soon

1

Christiana Smith @CRS19 · 5 Std.
Antwort an
I'm just glad corn pop didnt have the covid

1

Tree @Tree17891 · 5 Std.
Antwort an
If Trump sails through with no hospitalization, which is likely, the doomers will likely insist he never had it. And that it was a political ploy.

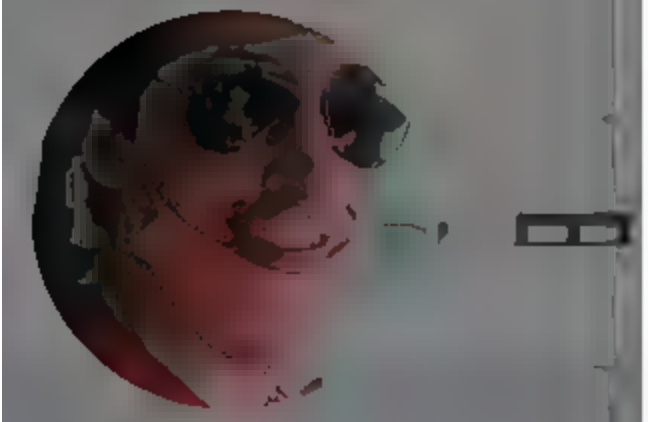
2 10

(((Dal Jeanis))) @DalJeanis · 5 Std.
Yep. And that's the most likely scenario, at his age and health.

2

Johnny Bordelon @johnbrdln · 5 Std.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009



99 328 802

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the @IHME_UW projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

11:35 AM - 10 Apr 2020

146 Retweets **502** Likes

20 146 502

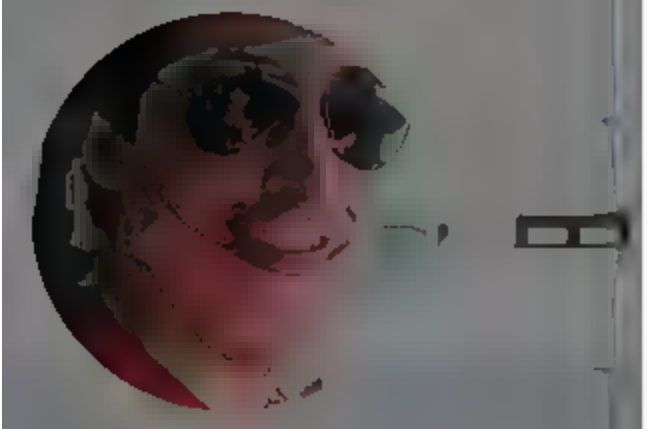
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10
Link to story, before they fix it (if they fix it):

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Thanks, @anandwrites, for presenting the woke style of argument.

Step 1: Hush! Shaddup!

Step 2: You have hurt me, sir. But I still love you, though you are awful. Also: I have kids.

Btw it should be obvious I was mocking the preening self-regard of that pic, not Anand's looks.



16:21 - 2. Okt. 2020

15 Retweets **156** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

30 15 156

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Good morning. In case you haven't heard: Donald Trump has tested positive for #SARSCoV2:

03:54 - 2. Okt. 2020

38 Retweets **384** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

110 38 384

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Std.
The Times says strategists agree this is terrible for him politically. Obviously not being able to campaign is a problem. And if he gets sick, he'll be seen as the ultimate cautionary tale. But if he recovers quickly, I'm not sure...

85 30 490

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Std.
He's always been a gambler and a rule-breaker, and this is very much in keeping

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Umm what? The @who now estimates that 750,000,000 people have gotten the ro? Which, at 1 million death, would put the death rate at 1 in 750 (even with overcounting, etc) - or 0.13%. That's the lowest estimate I've ever seen. Say it with me: IT'S THE FLU.



17:00 - 2. Okt. 2020

345 Retweets **830** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

52 345 830

BOUTROS @boutros555 · 14 Min.

Antwort an

When the panic narrative unwittingly starts eating itself.

1 15

Sherry @SherryTerm · 14 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

110 38 383

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

The Times says strategists agree this is terrible for him politically. Obviously not being able to campaign is a problem. And if he gets sick, he'll be seen as the ultimate cautionary tale. But if he recovers quickly, I'm not sure...

04:02 - 2. Okt. 2020

30 Retweets **490** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

86 30 490

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Std.

He's always been a gambler and a rule-breaker, and this is very much in keeping with that. At the least no one can accuse him of hypocrisy; he's downplayed the risks and now he has it. Does that help him with voters? Maybe not, maybe nothing will. But does it hurt him?

215 34 451

Tactless Capital @voteocracy · 13 Std.

Antwort an

Knowing him, if he recovers he will say it was nothing. And he will win.

1 15

Mick @MickGenX · 13 Std.

Antwort an

They are wish casting.

2

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's coming: @nejm suggests a framework for MANDATORY vaccinations for #SARSCoV2.

"Substantive penalties could be justified, including employment suspension or stay-at-home orders for persons in designated high-priority groups who refuse vaccination."

07:19 - 1. Okt. 2020

369 Retweets **547** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

172 369 547

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 1. Okt.
Antwort an
Hell no. They don't get to decide how this ends just because they broke the world.

1 2 69

Me @Barbarish · 1. Okt.
💯

2

Jennifer Steinbachs @JSteinbachsND · 1. Okt.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw - here are NY state numbers for new hospitalizations, ICU beds, and intubations, all now - and this is with hospitals coding every possible case as #COVID because of the 20% bonus. Nobody who needs a bed is getting sent home, there is no triage, @ryantate @MarkLevineNYC



۱۰:۰۹ - ۲۵ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

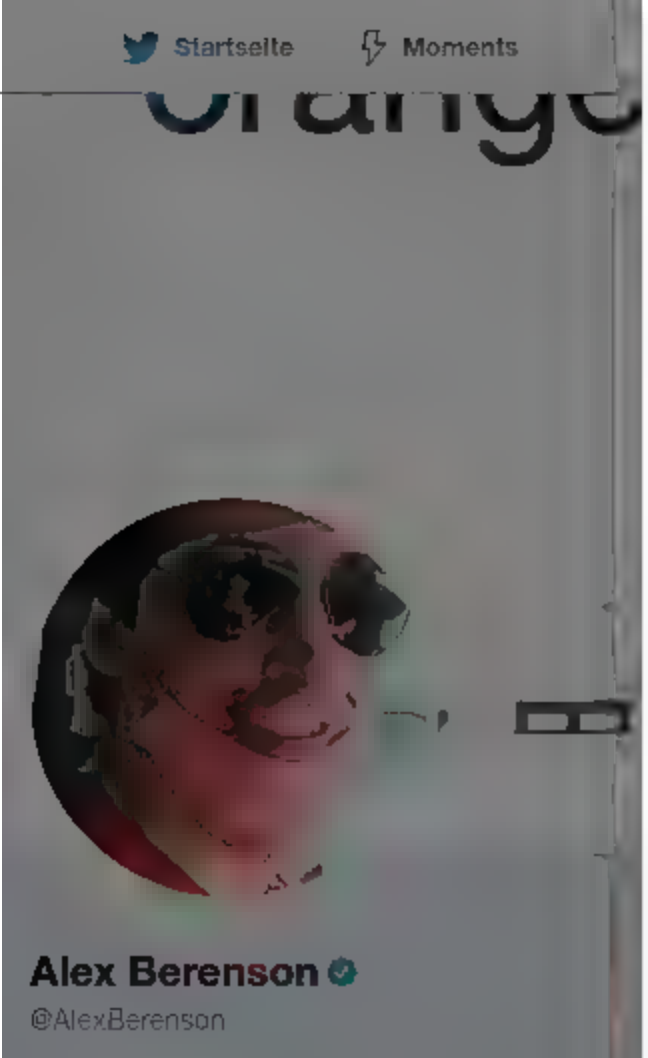
۲۳۰ بازتوییت ۵۳۷ پسند

۳۵ ۲۳۰ ۵۳۷

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · فروردین ۲۵

Public officials have a responsibility - a duty, even, to be honest with their constituents instead of spreading hysteria. Would you agree.

Startseite Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



199 1,0 Tsd. 2,2 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

21:01 - 1. Mai 2020

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Hem
Ögonblick
Har du ett konto? Logga in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

British data on the first 12,000+ UK #COVID deaths, per the @mailonline: ZERO under 15, 28 under 30, 286 under 50 (UK has 60+ million people). 6,722 over 80 - including 2,019 over 90.

For this we have closed schools until September.

15-19	3	2	3
20-24	8	4	4
25-29	15	8	7
30-34	22	13	9
35-39	39	24	15
40-44	56	33	23
45-49	141	79	62
50-54	243	150	93
55-59	424	279	145
60-64	618	415	204

11:23 - 4 maj 2020

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The most disgusting kind of panic porn is kiddie panic porn. Like this in @nytimes today. The reality? Kawasaki disease is surprisingly common - 5,500 children under 5 were hospitalized with it in the US in 2009, per @cdcgov...

15 Children Are Hospitalized With Mysterious Illness Possibly Tied to Covid-19

The health authorities in New York City issued an alert saying that the children had a syndrome that doctors do not yet fully understand.



10:05 - 5. 5. 2020

440 retweetov **1 078** označení Páči sa

Esther

92 440 1,1 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



92 440 1,1 тис



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...



Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the

Маєте профіль? Увійти

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Germany will almost completely end national lockdown rules within weeks:

"All schools and shops will now be able to open as long as they observe hygiene and social distancing rules..."

下午12:58 - 2020年5月6日

306 次轉推 **1,039** 個喜歡

63 306 1.0K

Greg Tolan @Greg_Tolan · 5月6日

回覆給

The refusal to let go of "social distancing" rules despite abundant evidence it's useless in stopping transmission makes it clear this is being used to set a precedent that people shall no longer be permitted to gather in large numbers.

Someone out there doesn't like crowds.

4 4 35

此推文無法取得。

John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 5月6日

回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Georgia began lifting its lockdown 15 days ago; restaurants opened 8 days ago.



Governor Brian P. Kemp @GovKemp
Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients currently hospitalized statewide (1,203) since hospitals began reporting this data on April 8th....

이 스레드 보기

오전 9:01 · 2020년 5월 9일

3,278 리트윗 **9,077** 마음에 들어요

288 3,278 9,077

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5월 9일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Wait 2 weeks...

7 63

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 5월 9일
just wait 2 months! and another 2 weeks after that!

1 20

[redacted]

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 5월 9일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
There we go

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 5월 9일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
That kemp guy is coming out of this looking very good.

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Add Iceland to the countries that have dropped school restrictions: none on kindergarten and primary schools, very loose on high schools and universities.

Listen

Q&A about school restrictions due to COVID-19

Polski | Icelandic

Answers to common questions about how schools are operating under restrictions due to the COVID-19 epidemic. Updated May 5th, 2020.

See also:

schools can then continue as normal, as neither the number of people nor the distance rules will apply to children of kindergarten and primary school age. This also applies to the leisure activities of children of kindergarten and primary school age, e.g. sports, youth and leisure activities and music education.

Students in upper secondary schools and universities may resume attending class in their school buildings, but there are limits to the number of people; no more than 50 individuals may be in the same area in those schools, and caution must be taken to maintain the 2-metre distance between individuals.

上午4:03 - 2020年5月11日

267 次轉推 **924** 個喜歡

26 257 924



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月11日

If the lockdown state school restrictions continue into next year, the US will be at a large and increasing gap in international education; it is ironic but probably not coincidental that big cities with troubled school systems may be hardest hit.

22 114 602



Jess DVD @jessdvd1 · 5月11日

回覆給

Germany, France, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria, Denmark, Poland are all opening schools in May and even Spain is opening some. Italy in September.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

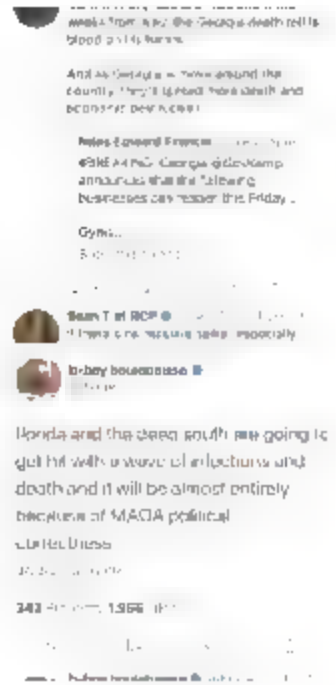
New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

26 days since @ron_fournier and @jbouie said Georgia was headed for the apocalypse, seven weeks since Jamelle said the same about the whole "deep south." Ron has had the guts to admit he was wrong. Will you do the same, Jamelle?

> **b-boy bouiebaisse**
> @jbouie
>
> Covid has killed nearly 700 Georgia residents and cases loads are still growing but that won't stop Brian Kemp who cares more about showing his slavish loyalty to Trump than he does the people of his state.
>
> > **Jennifer Bellamy** @JBellamyTV
> > BREAKING: Gov. Kemp says business like gyms, barbers and hair stylists will be allowed to reopen Friday, April 24th. Theaters, restaurants to follow Monday, April 27.



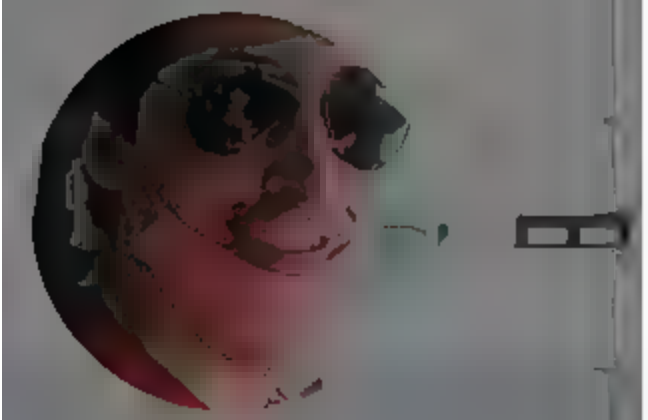
६:५५ म.पू. · १६ मे, २०२०

१,०४३ पुनर्ट्विट्स **२,६२०** पसंत्या Ethan

246 1.0K 2.6K

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · १६ मे
> In addition to the state-level data, here's a near real-time report from a hospital system in northeast Georgia - 40% ventilator usage and hospitalizations (the blue line) have been falling for three weeks (almost since the lockdown ended,

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

05:59 - 2020 eka. 4

39 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **320** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

13 39 320

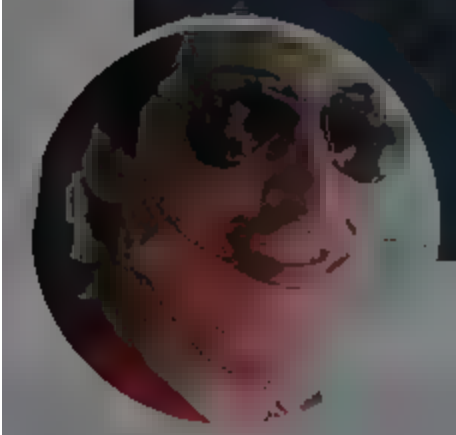
Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · eka. 4
Hauei erantzuten:
Better chance selling on a website via a PDF ebook.

Medical Nemesis @Medical_Nemesis · eka. 4
Hauei erantzuten:
Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

4

Diego Planas @DiegoPlanas1 · eka. 4
Hauei erantzuten:
Excellent Alex, thank you!

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

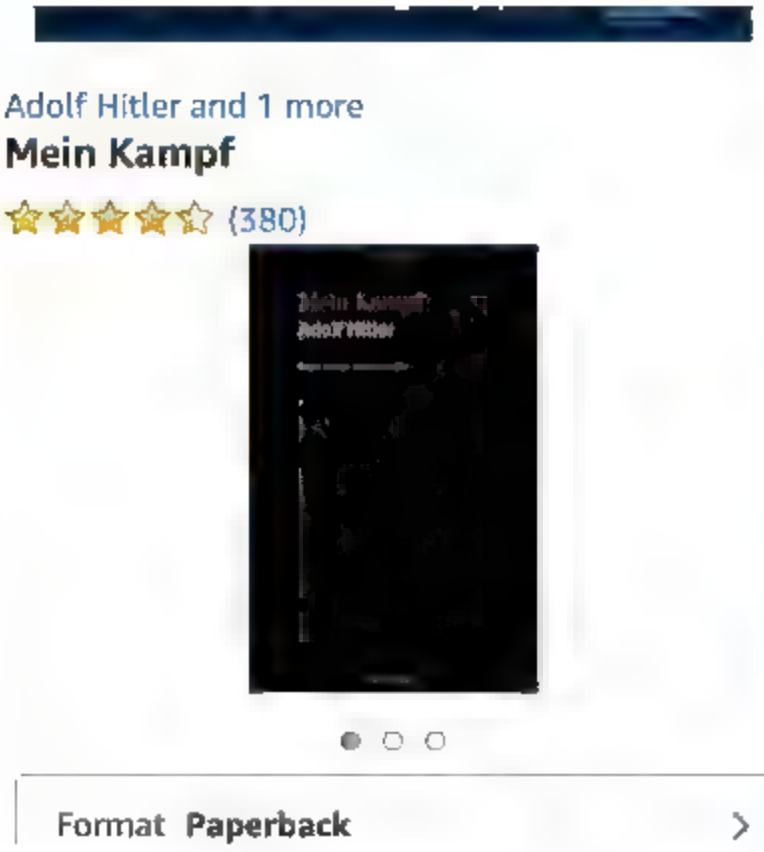
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:





6:44 AM - 4 Jun 2020

128 Retweets **406** Likes

42 128 406

Burma Powell @BurmaPowell · Jun 4
Replying to
This is so wrong!

425seattle @MGB801 · Jun 4
Replying to

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

1.308 Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

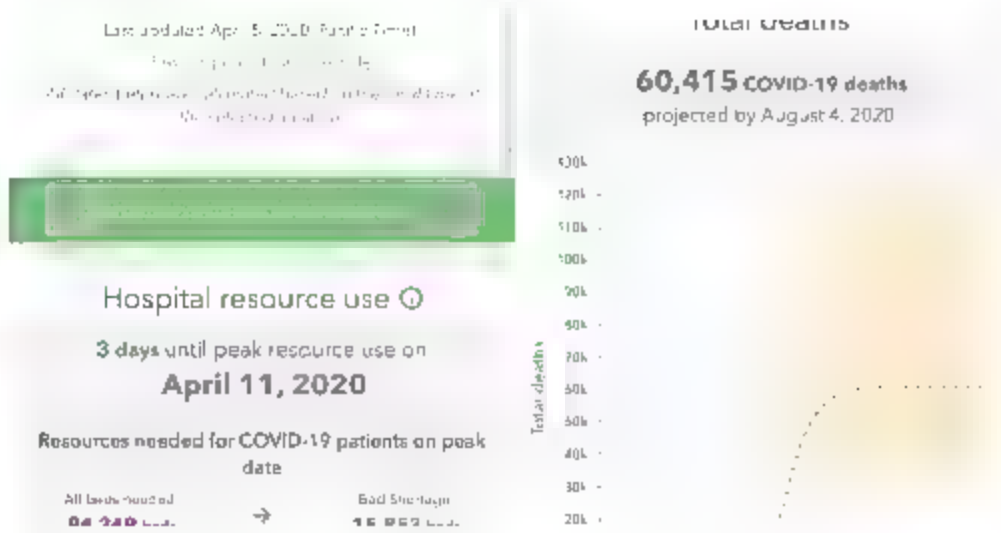
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news. @IHME_UW updated its model again - two days after the last revision. Total deaths fell from 81K to under 61K hospitalizations fell from 140K to 90K (1/3 last week's projection) m. The peak is now projected in 3 days. Can we PLEASE talk about reopening the nation?



6:01 AM - 8 Apr 2020

1,450 Retweets **3,508** Likes

179 1.5K 3.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

Btw - I have not started looking at the state figures yet to see if they have made the model congruent with (past/current) reality in this revision - does anyone know?

56 43 203

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

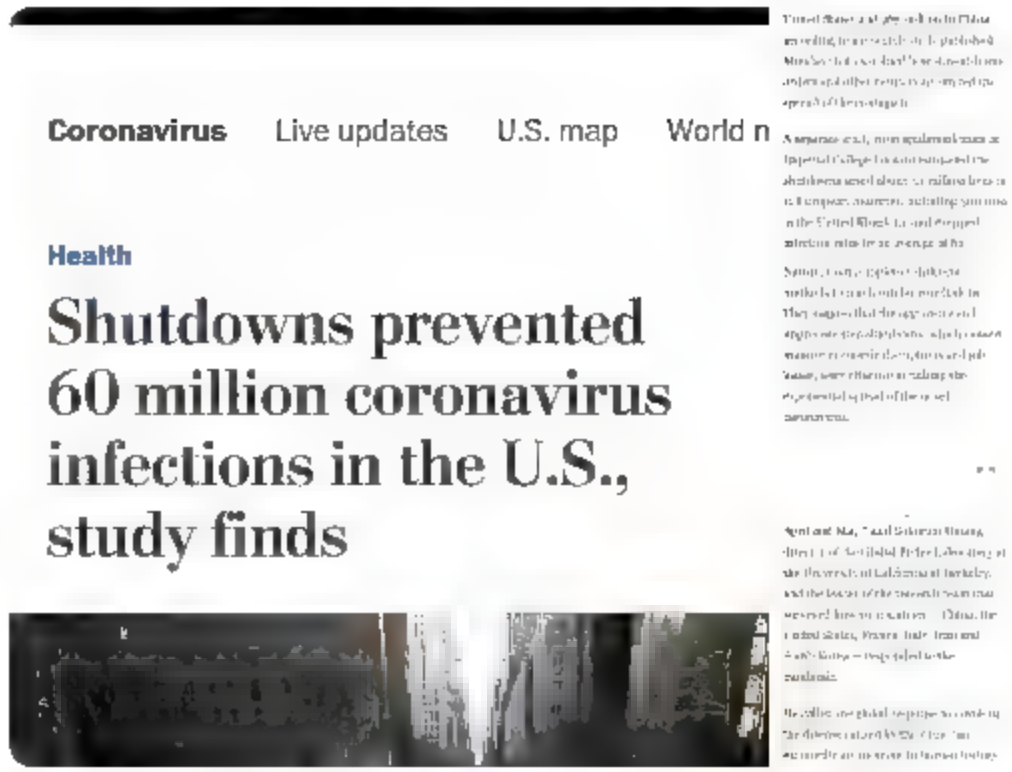
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

1,133 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

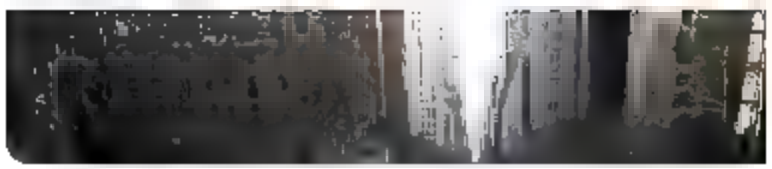


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



156 1,1 хиљ. 2,4 хиљ.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

Имаш налог? Пријави се

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

17 159 610

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

88 retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 384

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

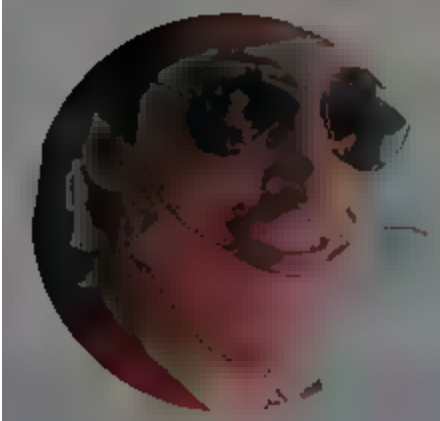
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

89 Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

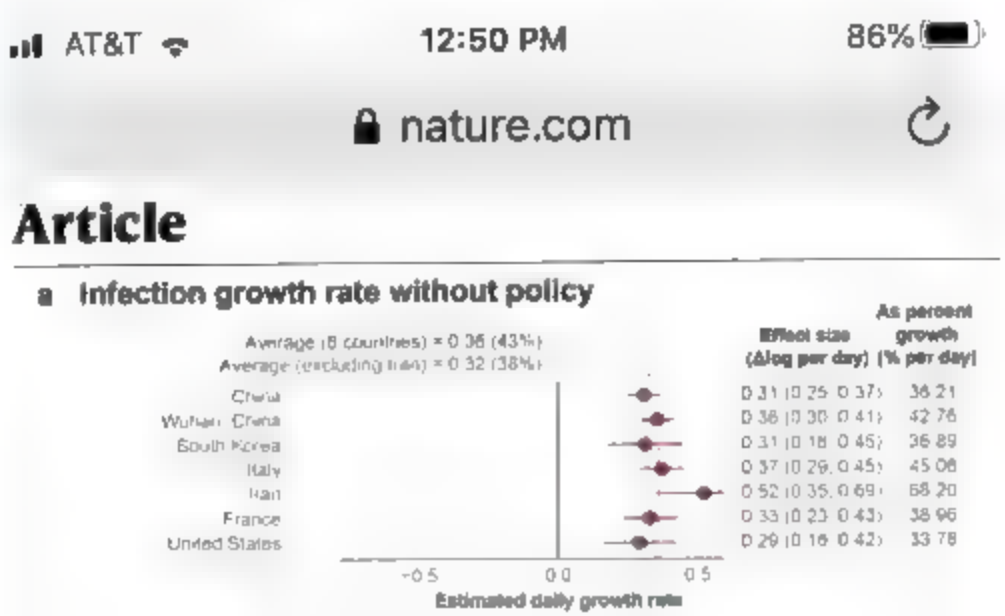
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

60 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

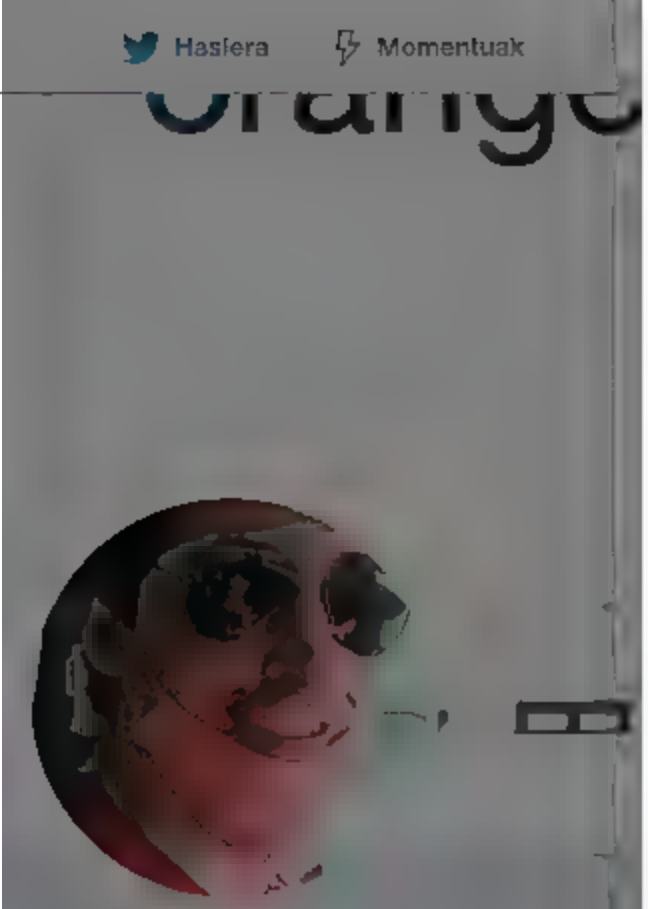
6 60 391

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

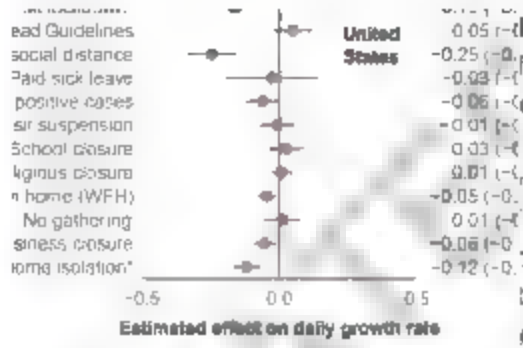
2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



4 54 308

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called "other social distance" and "home isolation" which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in
anti-contagion policies. Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
'Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio
contagion policies. Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

09:55 - 2020 eka. 8

95 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **417** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

5 95 417

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · eka. 8
There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [illegible] one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [illegible] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

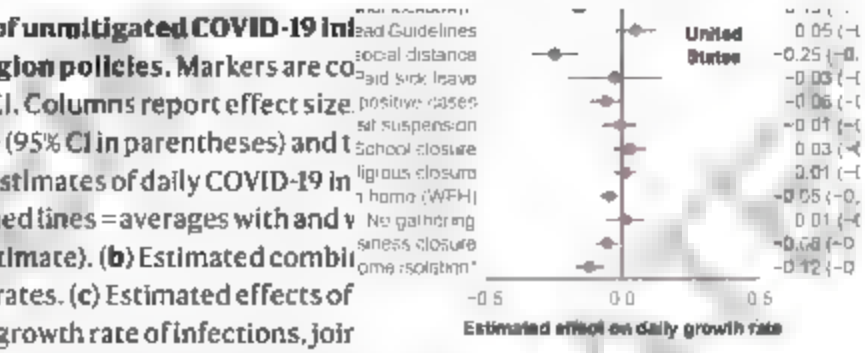
© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש 415 סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

141 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

46 141 669

Ilana Akoundi @IAkoundi · 6月8日

回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人

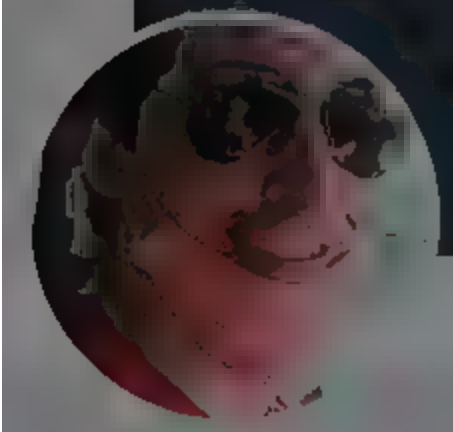
[illegible] unroll

1 2

Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · 6月8日

Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

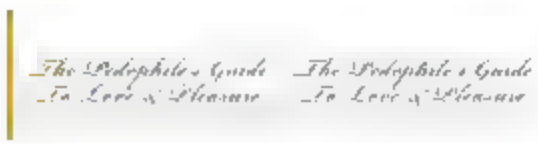
Follow

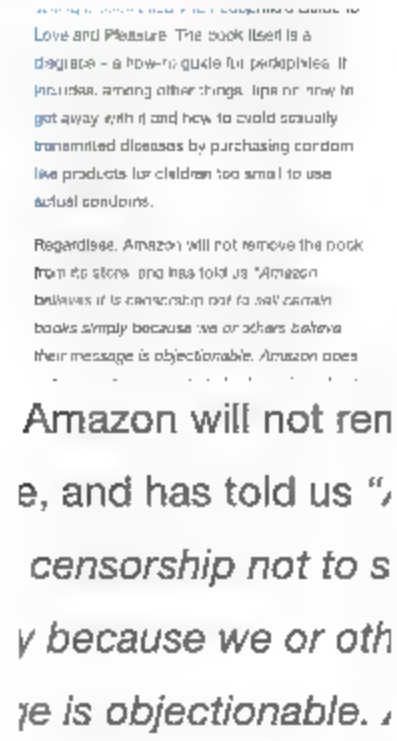
I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun…

TC

Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

Michael Arrington
@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010




Love and Pleasure. The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store, and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
censorship not to s
y because we or oth
ge is objectionable.

8:33 AM - 4 Jun 2020

224 Retweets **537** Likes

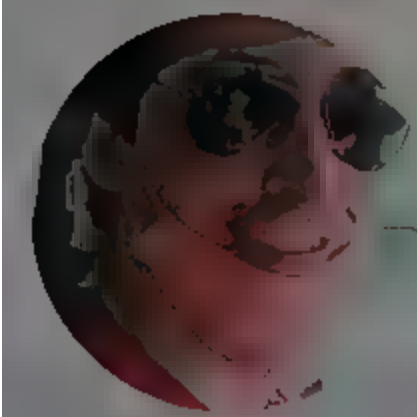
21 224 537

ALax @alankatb · Jun 4
Replying to
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

5

Rosa @rebellions · Jun 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Today Amazon refused to publish my booklet about the coronavirus because it "did not comply" with their (undisclosed) guidelines. This is outrageous censorship from a company that has gained hugely from lockdowns - and dominates the US book market, especially with stores closed!

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

Due to the rapidly changing nature of

09:20 - 4. Juni 2020

704 Retweets **1.590** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

"in error" lol

> **Nick Wingfield** @nickwingfield
> Amazon PR tells me they removed the @alexberenson book in error from the Kindle Direct Publishing system and are reinstating it twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12:54 - 4 июн. 2020 г.

157 ретвитов **742** отметки «Нравится»

40 157 742

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 4 июн.
В ответ

At least they admitted error. Doctors that took the Hypocritic Oath (instead of the other one) could learn something.

2

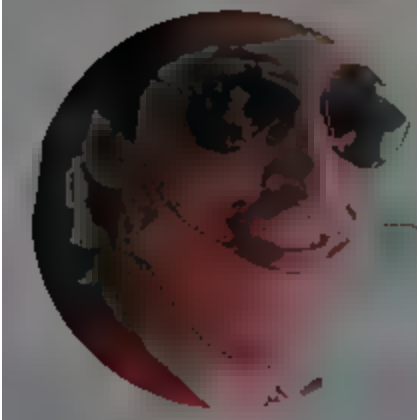
The Purple One @3rdMilitiaMomma · 4 июн.
В ответ

I hope they fix it.

Conspiracy Analyst @tahmbo · 4 июн.
В ответ

The media could not be played.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 Jun 2020

1,566 Retweets **5,041** Likes

385 1.6K 5.0K



Mark Dice @MarkDice · Jun 8

Replying to

I wouldn't call 25 pages a "book," more like a quick money grab from a trending topic, but it still shouldn't have been banned.

28 1 34



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 8

Why not read it for yourself before you judge?

6 4 70

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

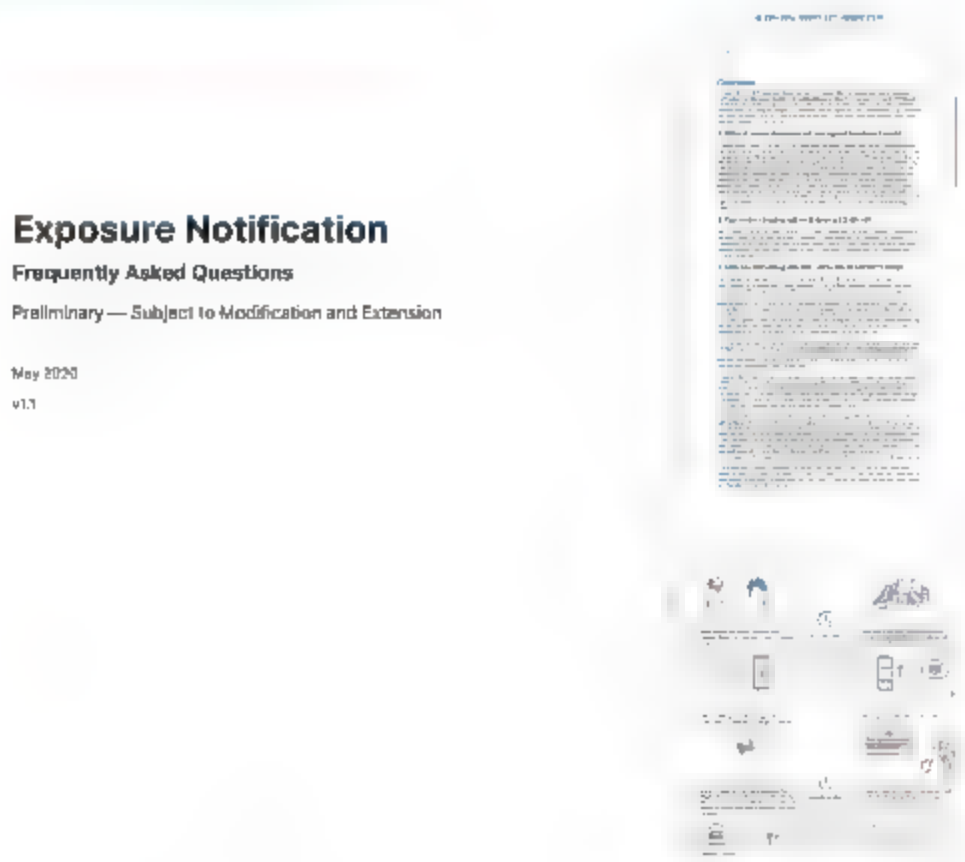
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

HEY - BEFORE YOU DOWNLOAD THE NEW APPLE OPERATING SYSTEM (13.5) READ THIS: YOUR PHONE WILL BECOME AN AUTOMATED CONTACT TRACER. (Yes, you have to opt in. Once.) covid19-static.cdn-apple.com/applications/c ..



7:06 AM - 22 May 2020

501 Retweets **699** Likes

106 501 699

Tempest @tempestt0st · May 22

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

92 440 1.1K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...

Kawasaki Disease

About Kawasaki Disease

Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

To be clear, the NYC guidelines for reporting this new syndrome don't call it "a baffling ailment related to #COVID-19," they call it:

"typical Kawasaki disease, incomplete Kawasaki
disease, and/or shock)"

Kiddie panic porn. The worst.

www1.nyc.gov/assets/doh/dov

> **Mark S. Getzfred** @marknyt
> Children Are Falling Ill With a Baffling Ailment Related to Covid-19
> nytimes.com/2020/05/05/nyr...

8:13 AM - 6 May 2020

127 Retweets **418** Likes

31 127 418

Kevin Creehan @KevinCreehan · May 6
Replying to
Kawasaki has been tied to chemicals in cleaning agents. Over-santization possibly leading to this?

2 10

Prof. Snarf @ProfessorSnarf · May 6
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Interesting that @cnn - last seen describing the President's penis in exquisite detail - has turned so shy when it comes to the details of why @neil_ferguson resigned. Team Apocalypse does protect its own, doesn't it?

CNN politics Live TV

Stormy Daniels shares XXX-rated details of her alleged affair with Trump in new book

By Sara Sidner, CNN

Updated 1:25 AM EDT, Wed September 19, 2018





3:08 PM - 5 May 2020

351 Retweets **1,121** Likes

50 351 1.1K

Michael @inmkwl · May 5
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, @cnn @msnbc @npr and the networks won't have me on. Only @foxnews @OANN. I will come on without preconditions for any live interview or debate. (This happened with Tell Your Children too, btw).
twitter.com/davidjacksmith ..

This Tweet is unavailable.

9:29 AM - 6 May 2020

170 Retweets **771** Likes

53 170 771

Sharyl Attkisson @SharylAttkisson · May 6
Replying to [redacted] and 4 others
I have contacted/emailed you for an interview... we air on ABC, CBS, NBC, Fox, Telemundo, CW and have more viewers than Fox in our time period and than all other cable new combined...

6 14 89

Sharyl Attkisson @SharylAttkisson · May 6
Cable news...
And though we are relatively new, we equal or beat viewership of other Sunday shows (Meet the Press etc) in many cities.

5 11 53

[redacted]

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Caught a clip of @AlexBerenson on @TuckerCarlson yesterday. He said the average age of death from #COVID19 is "80 or 82." What do the statistics say?

62 342 884

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Some US states with high comorbidities and obesity (and very aggressive coding) may have median death rates in the 79s, but the overall data could not be clearer. Appreciate the chance to explain, though.

More age data. Age median and range (all cases, non-hospitalized, hospitalized and deaths)

	Median Age	Age Range
All cases	46	<1 month - 109 years
Non-hospitalized cases	46	<1 month - 109 years
Hospitalized		<1 month

5:50 AM - 6 May 2020

137 Retweets **527** Likes

21 137 527

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 6

The Swedish data is particularly striking - far more deaths over 90 than in all the



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you that the thing is really super-bad and if you get it isolate yourself. Unless you have a someone else's spouse to fuck. Following firsthand observation, Adultery Immunity (TM) has been added to the models. Attention citizens!

1:44 PM - 5 May 2020

217 Retweets **1,228** Likes

52 217 1.2K

Crittah @Crittah3 · May 5
Replying to

1 7

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · May 5
Replying to

Can't wait to see what happens with Elon.

1 10

Martin Skakala @mskakala · May 5
Replying to

2020: The World went Insane..

1 20

wishfulexpat, professional social distancer @wishfulexpat · May 5
Replying to

This is not relevant, but will we be seeing John Wells again any time soon? :)

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Or maybe they're shouting, I KNOW THAT OUTDOOR TRANSMISSION ISN'T HOW #COVID SPREADS AND I'M NOT GOING TO GIVE UP MY RIGHTS SO A LOCAL POLITICIAN CAN VIRTUE SIGNAL (I know that's longer, but it's waaaay more accurate).

> **Katie Hill** @KatieHill4CA
> Every time a person walks by without a mask I feel like they are shouting FUCK YOU right in my face. Because they basically are.
>
> Don't be an asshole. Wear a mask.
> Show this thread

7:34 PM - 6 May 2020

551 Retweets **2,521** Likes

137 551 2.5K



Rick Rhody @rhodhouse47 · May 6
Replying to [redacted]
Spot on.....

1



Joe, son of James @LakesFirearmsTr · May 6
Replying to [redacted]
Doesn't she have a staffer to boink or something

2 2 50



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 6
I hear [redacted] is available

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

169 3.1K 6.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Median age of death of #COVID patients in Pennsylvania: 84.

5:30 PM - 6 May 2020

493 Retweets **1,607** Likes

72 493 1.6K

Ian @MrNeonguy99 · May 6
Replying to

82 in Massachusetts

1 2 8

John Jamason @John_Jamason · May 6
Mass stats 60% deaths in Nursing homes and overall deaths 98.3% had underlying conditions...Death rate per 100,000 under age 50 = 5 per 100,000 (same as auto fatalities in Mass)

death rates per state, 2018

State	Population	Deaths per 100,000 population
Maryland	6,042,718	8.3
Massachusetts	6,902,149	5.2
Michigan	9,995,915	9.7

49 more rows

https://www.iihs.org › topics › detail

State by state - IIHS

About Featured Snippets Feedback

Public Health COVID-19 Dashboard - Wednesday, May

Rate by Age Group

Rate (per 100,000) of Deaths in Confirmed COVID-19 Cases by Age Group

1 4 12

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seems reasonable - thanks.

> **Brandon** @bborrman
> Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson
>
> It doesn't look at the content of the article or where it's from, only looking for indications that it's been opened prior to RTing, like clicking on the link. It's a test, but it has led to a significant increase in people open articles.

14.21 - 1. lokak. 2020

7 uudelleentwittausta **105** tykkäystä

9 7 105

John Locke @jlocke613 · 1. lokak.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I've seen it before and I think it's a good tool

1

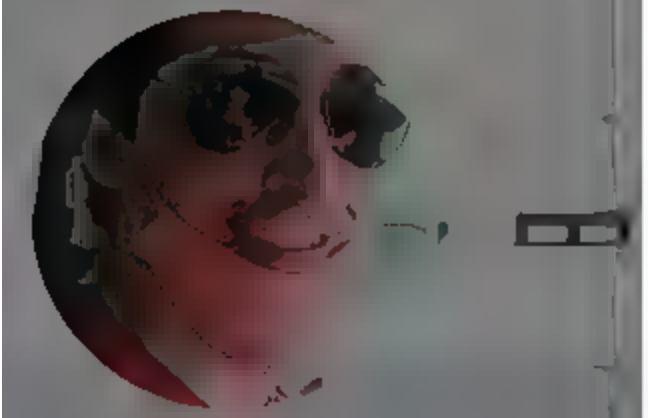
Phree Thinker @ThinkerPhree · 1. lokak.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Could help us as the media LOVES deliberately misleading headlines. Though they also do misleading opening paragraphs - "Cumulative COVID cases rose to an all-time high..."

3

Angelino @angelinoblue · 1. lokak.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Twitter as schoolmarm.

Mike McKinley @Ripburger · 1. lokak.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, here's trusted health expert Dr. Anthony Fauci on masks: ""Wearing a mask might make people feel a little bit better... but when you think masks, you should think of health-care providers needing them."

Human biology has changed a lot since March!

5:54 AM - 28 May 2020

231 Retweets **799** Likes

45 231 799

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 28

And here's The New Journalism: [illegible] pathetically "fact-checking" the Fauci clip, as if the fact he said it IN MARCH makes it irrelevant (even more absurd because it was in response to a coronavirus question, it's not about the flu or anything else).

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And there's Dr. Anthony Fauci showing us all he knows exactly how well masks work! Thanks for the lesson, doc.





Like Share Tweet

9:22 PM - 23 Jul 2020

8,624 Retweets **15,869** Likes

1.3K 8.6K 15K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jul 23
Best caption gets a free copy of Unreported Truths Part 2...

369 84 650

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jul 23
I believe in the trade that's known as a "shit-eating grin"

6 63 568

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jul 23
Where's the beer guy?

8 50 374

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jul 23

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25 146 502

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

3:51 PM - 3 Apr 2020

154 Retweets **602** Likes

15 154 602

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 3

As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10 121 547

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 3

NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

30 336 1.1K

Nick Foy @TheNickFoy · Apr 3

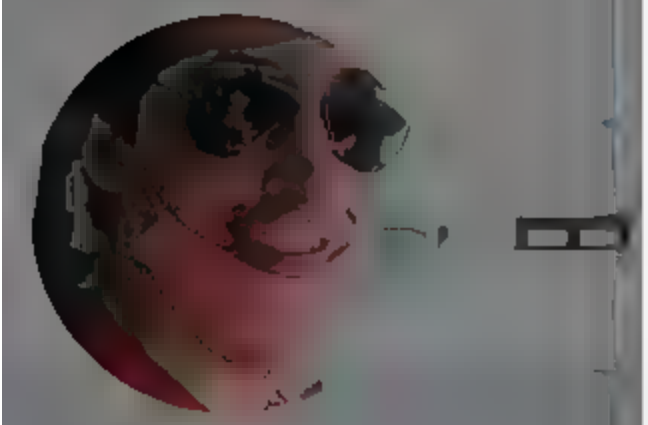
Replying to

Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The CNN is sad he isn't allowed to run all the networks. Where is the Ministry of Information when you need it, Ollie?



Oliver Darcy @oliverdarcy
Where are Fox News executives like Suzanne Scott? How can they continue to allow their prime time shows to recklessly spread junk information about a deadly pandemic? cnn.it/2Sm4ltv

16:06 - 3. Okt. 2020

135 Retweets **673** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

58 135 673

LibertyOne @LibertyOne8 · 2 Std.
Antwort an
Dear lord, the comments on that thread. Much Kool Aid has been drunk.
12

Jay Cleary @jaycleary · 2 Std.
Antwort an
A whole lot of people depend on and appreciate your integrity. Thank you for all your efforts to reporting the truth.
11

Chad Phillips @CPhillErUp2 · 2 Std.
Antwort an
You know media. Listen to the scientists as long as they agree with our preconceived non science bias
7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This seems like a very reasonable take

> **Ashish K. Jha** @ashishkjha
> President taken to Walter Reed concerning. But we need to not speculate too much
>
> On one hand, he is President -- so clearly lower threshold for admitting him. Regular stats on hospitalized pt outcomes may not apply...
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

16:47 - 2. Okt. 2020

32 Retweets **307** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

44 32 307

Chase Whitney @chasewhitney_re · 2. Okt.
Antwort an
Sarcasm or no?

1

Ber Knar @BerKnarism · 2. Okt.
Antwort an
It's got an msnbc take.

Extreme.

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

HollyParr @HollyParr20 · 3. Okt.
Pull off the tinfoil hat

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Dr. Kang: Awful news. Don't suppose you could share the names of these doctors, or maybe their ages/residency locations?

I ask only bc I can't find media reports of these deaths; I expected heavy coverage given the focus on outlier cases.

Also, can you tell us more about you?

> **Elisabeth** @ElisabethKangMD
> This is my very first tweet.
> My heart is heavy that this is my first tweet.
>
> Yesterday we had 3 residents (docs in training) die from Covid 19. Of...

16:27 - 2020年4月5日

98件のリツイート　**344**件のいいね

54　98　344

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月5日

Note: there is one person whose name seems to have been shared publicly on Twitter (it's in the Kang thread), and the name matches that of a real person; but I am not going to mention it as I can't find an official obituary, much less a cause of death.

19　11　109

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Dr. Kang: Awful news. Don't suppose you could share the names of these doctors, or maybe their ages/residency locations?

I ask only bc I can't find media reports of these deaths; I expected heavy coverage given the focus on outlier cases.

Also, can you tell us more about you?

> **Elisabeth** @ElisabethKangMD
> This is my very first tweet.
> My heart is heavy that this is my first tweet.
>
> Yesterday we had 3 residents (docs in training) die from Covid 19. Of…

4:27 μ.μ. - 5 Απρ 2020

98 Retweet **344** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

54 98 344

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Απρ

Note: there is one person whose name seems to have been shared publicly on Twitter (it's in the Kang thread), and the name matches that of a real person; but I am not going to mention it as I can't find an official obituary, much less a cause of death.

19 11 109

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

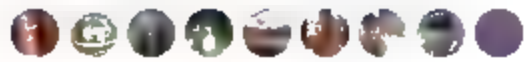
سرورق
لمحات
تلاش
نیا ان کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



8:55 PM - 5 اپریل، 2020



446 ریٹویٹس **890** پسندیدگیاں

890 446 82

@RonColeman · 6 اپریل **Ron Coleman**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

99 10 4

@thomasofthomas5 · 6 اپریل **thomasofthomas**

Got em



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Best speech he's given since West Point for sure



Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

4:28 PM - 3 Oct 2020

671 Retweets **4,523** Likes

148 671 4.5K

Lew Leroux @LewieLeroux · 7h
Replying to
We thought we lost you Alex
15

Erin Hunsicker @erinhunsy · 7h
Replying to
Agreed!!!!
2

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 7h
Replying to
Theater
1

Moxic Taskulinity @MoxicTasklinity · 7h
As all good politics is.

And this was hit.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Now that's what we on Team Reality call a ratio, @anandwrites! Did I mention I love your pic? It's not ridiculous at all.

Anand Giri
Replying to
Keep my n
questions.
very happy



78

13:52 - 2. Okt. 2020

38 Retweets **466** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

72 38 466

leadpacer @leadpacer · 2. Okt.
Antwort an
Anand is a very angry person.

1 5

patriotic choking noises @choking_noises · 2. Okt.
What's he angry about?

Randy Bensley @RandyBensleyPGA · 2. Okt.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

I don't agree with all of @zeynep's piece but it is exactly what supposedly serious outlets like @TheAtlantic SHOULD be offering - a non-hysterical take that tracing "super-spreader events" is crucial to controlling #Covid, with ideas about ways to do so.

7.51 - 1. lokak. 2020

31 uudelleentwiittausta **194** tykkäystä

30 31 194

Gird Up Your Loins @realGirdedLoins · 1. lokak.

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

Question: Are super-spreaders actually real? I have trouble believing that certain human beings are endowed with a superpower that allows them to spread

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

He's referring to staying in the White House and cowering for the last six months, as his opponent has done. And he's right: that's not how a leader behaves.

> **Jennifer Jacobs** @JenniferJJacobs
> "I just didn't want to stay in the White House," Trump says in video from Walter Reed. "I was given that alternative."
>
> (Actually he *did* want to stay at the White House — he resisted going to the...

17:47 - 3. Okt. 2020

468 Retweets **2.464** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

110 468 2,5 Tsd.

Rita Smith @ritafa · 7 Std.
Antwort an
Even I understood what he was saying and I'm not a reporter

1 27

Me @Barbarish · 7 Std.
That's *why* you understood it. You're not trying to put a spin on it. lol

25

Kathy Granados @kathymgranados · 7 Std.
Antwort an

1

Crichouesly Indignant @loukreuzer · 7 Std.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The woke style of debate, Step 3:



Anand Giridharadas
@AnandWrites

18.26 - 2. lokak. 2020

96 uudelleentwiittausta **1 199** tykkäystä

85 96 1,2 t.

azbeccastan @azbeccastan · 3. lokak.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The hospitalization changes everything. Odds remain high the President will recover. But everything about this looks horrendous. The media will be relentless.

And it's October, not May, so even if he's discharged fast, I don't know if he can prove he's okay in time to matter.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> I don't want to speculate *too* much about the political ramifications of...this...but that there apparently was a superspreading event, and that there are photos from the event of people hanging out indoors and outdoors in close proximity without masks on, is not great for the WH.

04:58 - 3. Okt. 2020

58 Retweets **572** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

357 58 572

Mike Flanagan @mikeflanny · 21 Std.
Antwort an

And the MSM is convincing everyone that it's because of masks

10 1 114

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Std.
Yes, that's part of the relentlessness.

6 1 146

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Sun Oct 04 11:08:06 +0000 2020","id":1312711086467158016,"id_str":"1312711086467158016","text":"Such a devastating illness. Nothing like this has ever happened before.\n\nExcept the last time we had a moderately s\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/gMdmL5mTj8","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201004110806\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut \u2018em up and then we shut \u2018em down","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":204468,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":1506,"favourites_count":3,"statuses_count":10934,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201004110806\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201004110806\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201004110806\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201004110806\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201004110806\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1600288958","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Such a devastating illness. Nothing like this has ever happened before.\n\nExcept the last time we had a moderately severe respiratory virus epidemic. (This is from an amazingly clear-headed @latimes piece in - wait for it - 2009.) https:\/\/t.co\/jqcER7DMa9","display_text_range":[0,229],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"latimes","name":"Los Angeles Times","id":16664681,"id_str":"16664681","indices":[189,197]}],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1312711082054692864,"id_str":"1312711082054692864","indices":[230,253],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201004110806\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EjevxiqWsAApm5S.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201004110806\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EjevxiqWsAApm5S.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201004110806\/https:\/\/t.co\/jqcER7DMa9","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/jqcER7DMa9","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201004110806\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1312711086467158016\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":750,"h":839,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":750,"h":839,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":608,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1312711082054692864,"id_str":"1312711082054692864","indices":[230,253],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201004110806\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EjevxiqWsAApm5S.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201004110806\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EjevxiqWsAApm5S.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201004110806\/https:\/\/t.co\/jqcER7DMa9","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/jqcER7DMa9","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201004110806\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1312711086467158016\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":750,"h":839,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":750,"h":839,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":608,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201004110806\/https:\/\/t.co\/gMdmL5mTj8","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201004110806\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1312711086467158016","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1601809686663"}

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today @amazon refused to publish my booklet about the coronavirus because it "did not comply" with their (undisclosed) guidelines. This is outrageous censorship from a company that has gained hugely from lockdowns - and dominates the US book market, especially with stores closed!

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

Due to the rapidly changing nature of

9:20 AM - 4 Jun 2020

704 Retweets **1,581** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks official - @amazon BACKED DOWN! Of course I don't know what anyone who doesn't have @elonmusk and so many others pushing will do, but at least this time they backed down.

> My name is Martin with KDP Executive Customer Relations. I was made aware of your concerns regarding your title "Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns." We have now published your book and it should be available on the website in the next few hours. We apologize for the inconvenience.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Martin Costa
>
> Amazon.com
> Your feedback is helping us build Earth's Most Customer-Centric Company.

12:11 PM - 4 Jun 2020

535 Retweets **2,175** Likes

136 535 2.2K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

No

> **Pastor Mark Burns** @pastormarkburns
> Is it possible that President @realDonaldTrump & his team was targeted for #COVID19?

14:35 - 3. Okt. 2020

53 Retweets **756** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

226 53 756

Erin @xxnezumi · 14 Std.
Antwort an
Yes.

1 14

Michael K. Woods @michael_k_woods · 14 Std.
Anything is "possible," however false negative by way of improperly administered test is the most likely.

1 2

realstm34 @realstm34 · 14 Std.
Antwort an
Yes

10

D Mac- @dougm7914 · 14 Std.
Antwort an
yes

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Translation: I don't like the number (why so allergic to good news, @florian_krammer?) so I'm going to ignore it. What about the dozen other tests that have also shown much higher background rates of infection than the active numbers imply? Are those wrong too?

> Sorry, Governor, but that is BS. Which test is this based on?
>
> **Andrew Cuomo** ✓ @NYGovCuomo
> NEW: The first phase of results from a statewide antibody study are in.
>
> We collected approximately 3,000 antibody samples from 40 locations in 19 counties....
> Show this thread
>
> 4/23/20, 1:35 PM
>
> **61** Retweets **210** Likes

> **THE CORNER**
> HEALTH CARE
> **Shut Up, the Experts Explained**
> By JASON RICHWINE
> April 20, 2020 5:33 PM





11:33 AM - 23 Apr 2020

119 Retweets **428** Likes

43 119 428

Don Cheech @donciccio807 · Apr 23
Replying to [redacted]
The amazing thing is they are all wrong (it is assumed) to the high side.

2

Coaster @CoasterD_ · Apr 23
Replying to [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Sad they might be discharging him tomorrow, @maggieNYT? Because that's the lede on any non-Trump-deranged story.

> **Maggie Haberman** @maggieNYT
> The lying from the White House on Friday and from Conley yesterday about the president's condition is staggering.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:37 - 4. Okt. 2020

63 Retweets **323** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

33 63 323

Nicky Naptime @nickynaptime · 8 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I don't see why they would discharge him until the 5 day remdesivir has been administered.

4

We Want to Live @WeWanttoLive5 · 5 Min.
I'm sure they can administer it in the WH

1

Elle Unmasked @ElleZee6 · 7 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
It's usually a 5 day admission to complete the Remdesivir.

Hoopsfan @BigHoopshead · 6 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Maggie has TDS

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

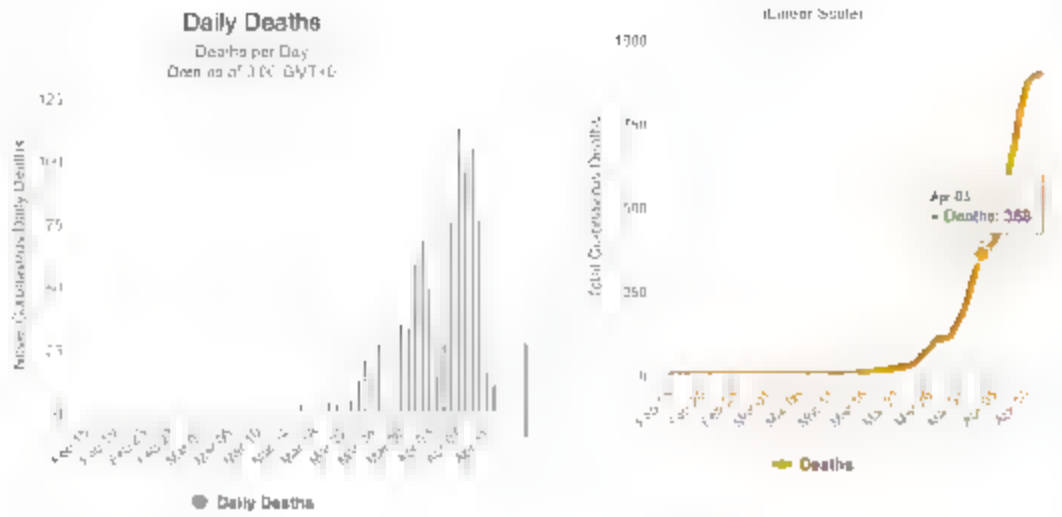
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I am going to follow up with data directly from Sweden but it appears deaths are plunging - not a shock, given the ICU trends. Recall, Sweden has no lockdown. Deaths per-capita have been far lower than the U.K., Italy, France, or Spain, just higher than other Nordic countries.



8:31 AM - 13 Apr 2020

638 Retweets **1,334** Likes

162 638 1.3K

HEPennypacker @HEPenny1350 · Apr 13
Replying to
They plunge every weekend, just look at your graphs.

1 7

John Powers @wapella · Apr 13

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

After six months @washingtonpost admits the truth: kids are at close to zero risk from the ro, and the inflammatory syndrome is generally easily managed. One small step...

08:47 - 1. Okt. 2020

1.556 Retweets **3.367** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

105 1,6 Tsd. 3,4 Tsd.

Gary Haubold @GaryHaubold · 1. Okt.
Antwort an

Don't forget the possible long-term negative impact of coronavirus infections, though.

We can't be sure there are no long-term ill effects until the kids grow up and get

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

56 311 827

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ No wonder @CDCgov is desperately trying to count every #COVID death. Because when people put those two figures together with what we have done to our economy, our kids, and society in the last month...

So as you watch the "toughest week" hysteria, remember what's coming next.

4:42 AM - 5 Apr 2020

423 Retweets **1,440** Likes

138 423 1.4K

Bring the Meteor @ironandwine11 · Apr 5
Replying to [redacted]
Bingo!!

This Tweet is unavailable.

Satan's Toast @SatansToast · Apr 5
Replying to [redacted]
Infind your analysis unbelievable, perhaps outrageously so.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

64 206 770

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

4:37 AM - 5 Apr 2020

184 Retweets **630** Likes

33 184 630

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



Coronavirus Live updates U.S. map World n

Health

Shutdowns prevented 60 million coronavirus infections in the U.S., study finds

09:35 - 2020 eka. 8

1.061 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.418** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

156 1061,0 2418,0

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @imperialcollege paper that @nature published today - the one claiming lockdowns saved 3 million lives in Europe - is a joke too. Three big clues (not including the fact it's from Imperial College and has Professor Pecker as a coauthor, which is dispositive by itself):

10:29 AM - 8 Jun 2020

239 Retweets **773** Likes

30 239 773

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 8

1/ They don't disclose the infection fatality rate they're using (it is over 1%, though - it has to be since they project 720,000 deaths in France, which has 67 million people). That's 4x the best estimate from ...

8 47 299

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 8

2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

13 92 527

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 8

3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The key metric may be the one they haven't disclosed: the PCR cycle threshold, which is effectively a measure of viral load. Presumably they are testing him very regularly. If it's rising he's clearing the virus. If it's over 35 he's at almost no risk (from the virus, anyway).

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Very odd that Dr. Conley said Friday that the key period for covid patients was really Day 7-Day 10, and yet now they're trying to send the message that Trump's past the worst of it. Since we haven't gotten to Day 7 yet, how would anyone know?

12:12 - 4. Okt. 2020

168 Retweets **741** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

39 168 741

Gigi Sims @1GigiSims1 · 2 Std.
Antwort an



> **Gigi Sims** @1GigiSims1
> International committee of lawyers, doctors, and scientists find COVID is a fraud calling it probably the greatest crime against humanity in history and says the media and others knowingly lied to the world.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Btw if the President is discharged fast get ready for CNNs like [illegible] to go on and on about the exceptional care he's received. In fact he would have gotten remdesivir anywhere and donated antibodies are also widely available (Regeneron's drug is a fancy version of those).

98 494 2,3 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dexamethasone has been around for 60 years and supplemental oxygen is so fancy you can find it in Vegas's finest casinos.

11.07 - 4. lokak. 2020

298 uudelleentwiittausta **1 842** tykkäystä

35 296 1,8 t.

J @jf15222 · 4 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]
And *not* finest! Love the Rio, but they aren't finest and have O2...

Keith Hanson @kch50428 · 4 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]
Except in Vegas they flavor the oxygen at the bar...

5

No Problem @venivici27 · 4 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]
😂😂😂😂😂

Loco Grande Permanente @BigPermie · 4 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]
Don't forget the version that comes in cans...also fancy.

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Exactly what it was yesterday. And for six months. #SARSCoV2 is not seriously risky to the vast majority of people. In fact if @who's numbers are correct the death rate is much lower than has been reported.

Trump's illness is scary for him and his family. I hope he recovers...

> **Mike Lupica** @MikeLupica
> What's the truth now? twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

05:37 - 3. Okt. 2020

584 Retweets **2.812** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

102 584 2,6 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3. Okt.
But an even deeper tragedy will be if the media uses his illness to frighten people unnecessarily and push us toward policies that take away our rights, hurt our economy, and most importantly damage our kids.

And unfortunately that's already happening.

115 723 3,8 Tsd.

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 3. Okt.
Antwort an [redacted]
Oh come on! He looks healthier than I do.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Gonna be fascinating to see how the media spins this



Jon Sopel @BBCJonSopel
Unbelievable scene outside #WalterReed - @realDonaldTrump has just driven past slowly to wave at his supporters

14:31 - 4. Okt. 2020

219 Retweets **1.444** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

175 219 1,4 Tsd.

Nick Byrd @nwswannabe1 · 3 Std.
Antwort an



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw if the President is discharged fast get ready for CNNs like @jaketapper to go on and on about the exceptional care he's received. In fact he would have gotten remdesivir anywhere and donated antibodies are also widely available (Regeneron's drug is a fancy version of those).

11:05 AM - 4 Oct 2020

820 Retweets **3,495** Likes

157 820 3.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7h
Dexamethasone has been around for 60 years and supplemental oxygen is so fancy you can find it in Vegas's finest casinos.

69 403 2.3K

LindaD @ladoodles · 7h
Replying to
Probably hear plenty about how it was too fast and they're rushing it and he's probably not really fit yet

9

Roro47 @Roro47474747 · 7h
Replying to
The subject will shift from his (desired) demise to the number of people he intentionally infected.

3 44

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey, woke friends: Remember how angry you got back in the day when preachers said HIV was God's retribution against sodomites? Remember how you insisted that attributing motivation to a disease was worse than wrong?

Who's preaching now?

17:10 - 4. Okt. 2020

485 Retweets **2.273** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

71 485 2,3 Tsd.

Mitch Richards @Mikerichardsnz · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Spot on.
6

GalaxyGlitterz Trumpkin @GalaxyGlitterz · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
uh oh. Incoming.
1

Government Zombie @GovtZombie · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
No logic Alex. Only emotion. Come on, get it together.
1 1 11

True Conservative @Daniel_Ferg · 13 Min.
Bingo.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

lonely White House weeks in bed with the flu.

86 922 2,4 N

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

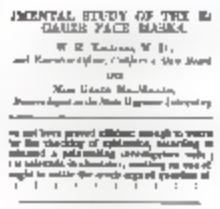
Link:

08:56 - 4 thg 10, 2020

Tweet lại **47** Lượt thích **168**

8 47 168

Nathan S @Nateum_s · 10 giờ
Đang trả lời
Have you read this?



Nathan S @Nateum_s
"The masks, contrary to expectation, were worn cheerfully and universally, and also, contrary to expectation of what should follow under such circumstances, no effect on the epidemic curve was...

Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Guess he's gonna pull through somehow...



Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

14:25 - 4 thg 10, 2020

Tweet lại **406** Lượt thích **3.048**

204 406 3,0 N

Holly @TheTetonWay · 5 giờ
Đang trả lời
He looks great!
13

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 5 giờ
Đang trả lời
He has got his make up bag back!
3 19

Squidink @squidinkydink · 4 giờ
Aktors gotta Akt.

James Reardon @johngaltreardon · 5 giờ
Đang trả lời
Lol.
1

batzion @batzion · 5 giờ

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

whose calls don't get answered.

IT'S A VIRUS. A STRAND OF RNA. That's all. And not even a very dangerous virus...

1.9 אלף 399 26

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Not to most people. LOOK AT THE AUTOPSY REPORTS, OKAY? LOOK AT THE DEATH DATA. If you are very old, or very sick, or very unlucky, you might die from #sarscov2 - or lots of other things. But otherwise, you won't.

16:22 - 4 באוק׳ 2020

358 ציוצים מחדש **1,802** סימונים כאהוב

1.8 אלף 358 37

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 3 שע׳

בתשובה ל-

In March I said it was likely the bug had been running around in WA for months (no mitigation) and we didn't realize it because it was generally killing people who would be dying during flu season anyway.

Look at the certificates of most corona deaths and tell me I was wrong.

18 2

David Gray @DavidGr125 · 3 שע׳

בתשובה ל-

Thanks for fighting the fight Alex. But I fear this country has lost the ability to think logically. It's all emotion and posturing

23 2

Her Ladyship Sips Bubbly like A Boss © @OstieMama · 3 שע׳

בתשובה ל-

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The Milwaukee coroner says about 20 percent of #COVID deaths in his county are misclassified and not due to the virus (not sure if this includes death certificate matching, which typically happens at the state level). 20 percent is likely the minimum.

18:41 - 1. Okt. 2020

913 Retweets **1.932** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

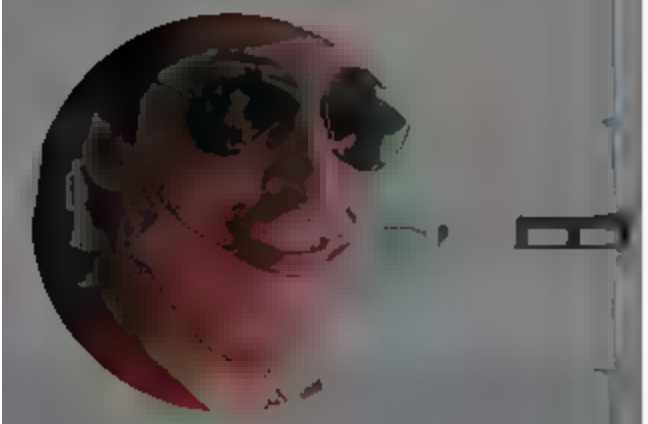
56 913 1,9 Tsd.

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 2. Okt.
Antwort an [redacted]
shocking

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Someone is 48 hours late

> **Eric Boehlert** @EricBoehlert
> tough weekend for Covid deniers. but grifters are gonna grift
> twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

18:11 - 4. Okt. 2020

65 Retweets **681** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

41 65 681

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 2 Std.
Antwort an
Hahahahahahahaha

5

Scott Knight @ScottKnight61 · 2 Std.
Antwort an

1

Johnny Tremain @EmmettOtter2821 · 2 Std.
Antwort an
You're playing chess brother♟

Hank @Hi5HANK · 2 Std.
Antwort an
He tweets by mail

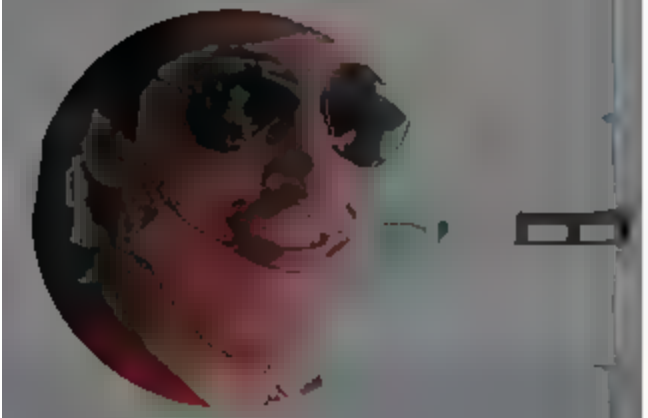
1 9

cindy @mummers · 2 Std.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

390 65 604

Mike Flanagan @mikeflanny · 3. Okt.
And the MSM is convincing everyone that it's because of masks

11 1 117

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Yes, that's part of the relentlessness.

05:04 - 3. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **148** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 1 148

The Future is Bright @phoenix91354 · 3. Okt.
Antwort an

It's a dangerous gamble they are making. All Trump has to say in response is that they are also blaming the 200K plus ppl in US for their own infection and deaths

37

2SS_SAC @ScoxSheryl · 3. Okt.
Antwort an

Just keep wondering how this happened since everyone attending was tested? Not making sense...

1

Ethan Allen @adviceforbernie · 3. Okt.
Antwort an

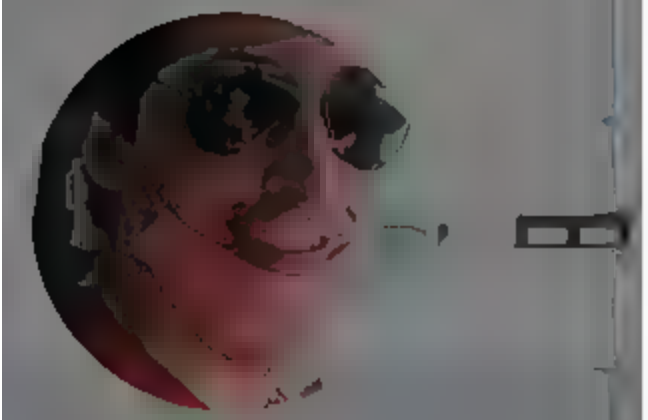
He'll recover and be the only candidate who's immune.

1

Dagny-Reagan-Taggert @Dagny_R_Taggert · 3. Okt.
Antwort an

But it's what they've done and always do.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Umm about that

Molly Knight @molly_knight

Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Trump is in the hospital, Alex. His chief of staff told reporters his vital signs over the last 24 hours were of deep concern, and that the next 48 hours are critical. Does the president of the United States have to die for you to start taking this virus seriously? I hope not.

14:33 - 4. Okt. 2020

119 Retweets **1.081** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

55 119 1,1 Tsd.

FoxtrotAlphaTango @FavAuntTess · 7 Std.

Antwort an

Ha!

ForeverABird @ForTheBirds1521 · 7 Std.

Antwort an

TDS meltdown in 3....2....1....

1 16

Molly Knight @molly_knight · 7 Std.

Antwort an

Does he have to die for you to take this virus seriously? Or would you just explain it away as an old man with pre-existing conditions and no reason to lose over it?

164 1 11

| ★★★★ | @Johnnyofchicago · 7 Std.

About to cancel my sub to The Atlantic. Oops sorry I mean the Athletic

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Serious but soulful, amirite, Anand?

no_valis @valis_no
Replying to @AnandWrites @AlexBerenson

the real epidemic: journos with extremely serious headshot avatars

you always know these self-serious one variable thinkers will behave this way

11:04 AM - 2 Oct 2020

22 Retweets **201** Likes

4 22 201

azbeccastan @azbeccastan · Oct 2
Replying to

You go Alex! Have had to tell closely related and the scorned people to keep my name out of their mouth.

Using avatar because right now.

1

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · Oct 2
Replying to

Look into the bright future

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The dexamethasone is slightly odd but the big takeaway is that they plan to discharge him tomorrow. These physicians do NOT want to be in the position of having to readmit the President. Hard to believe they'd discharge him if they thought there was any chance of that.

09:09 - 4. Okt. 2020

773 Retweets **4.626** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

293 773 4,6 Tsd.

anthonybgonzalez @Agonzo1 · 13 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Dex is good stuff.

3

Don Vandenbord @dvandenbord · 13 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Why is dexamethasone odd? Thanks

1

JD Sharp @imjdsharp · 13 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
I completely agree.

1

PolitiCat @Politicat45 · 13 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Dex isn't odd at all.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



those who have antibodies for the virus.

"The problem is there is more than six billion left. Therein lies our problem," he told webinar hosted by the Royal Irish Academy (RIA) entitled

368 3,5 Tsd. 7,6 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Link:

17:39 - 2. Okt. 2020

164 Retweets **489** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

60 164 489

j @jsparrow1622 · 3. Okt.
Antwort an

I'm so damn sick of these people.

41

TrixiePix @Pick6TrixiePix · 3. Okt.
Antwort an

From the lockdowns, suicides, overdoses and bankruptcies?

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Some Oregon schools are already saying they will not have normal in-person school at least until February.

This is child abuse.

05:53 - 1. Okt. 2020

464 Retweets **1.748** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

145 454 1,7 Tsd.

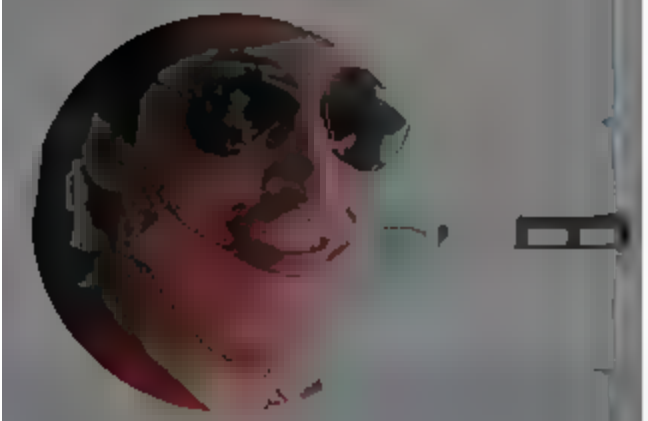
Latin X @RealLatinX · 1. Okt.
Antwort an

Judging from the state of Portland though, it would probably be best if they never reopened, and let people homeschool.

14

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Fact check: true

> **Alex Burns** @alexburnsNYT
> we are way past the point of "to be sure there is still plenty of time and this race could easily go any way ..."
>
> no, the race is not over. it's over when it's over. no, we don't know for sure who...

07:31 - 4. Okt. 2020

21 Retweets **279** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

124 21 279

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

Slasher Movie Podcast Now @SlasherMoviePod · 17 Std.
George.

Carolina @RealappraiserSC · 17 Std.
Antwort an
Not based off that poll though. It's a joke.

1

D Mac- @dougm7914 · 17 Std.
Antwort an
Lol. as long as they do d+9 sample polling

19

Dylan Peterson @DylanPeterson25 · 17 Std.
Antwort an
Poll numbers are not factual. They're plucking voters out of specific geographic

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

oops

> **Tom Angell** @tomangell
> oops twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

14:34 - 4. Okt. 2020

41 Retweets **439** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

29 41 439

levon @sosalist · 11 Std.
Antwort an
2

Chris Fiorentino media is the #EnemyOfThePeople @FizzesD · 11 Std.
Antwort an
A thing of beauty...
3

Jared Stefango @AStefango · 11 Std.
Antwort an
Dead
2

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 11 Std.
Antwort an
LOL

I spent more time in the hospital for drinking too much in college one time.
27

Mr Three! @happymommytime · 11 Std.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You want to see real riots?

> **Dan Go** @FitFounder
> Instead of masks, what if we made working out mandatory?

15.45 - 3. lokak. 2020

135 uudelleentwiittausta **1 265** tykkäystä

59 135 1,3 t.

Sandy Brogan @Sandinator · 3. lokak.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
😂😂😂😂😂😂

5

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 3. lokak.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
hahahahaha

4

Mark Bidewell @LnxRocks · 3. lokak.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
You think they would have the energy?

1

Annie Loves Covfefe @4annegs · 3. lokak.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
🤣😂😂😂

Nathan Stockwell @nathanstockwell · 3. lokak.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

understanding of how automobiles, passenger buses, and railroads work.

Won't asymptomatic folks from "hot zones" just go to restaurants and...

27 187 905

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And fake cordon sanitaires might be even stupider. If that's possible.

14:02 - 4. Okt. 2020

33 Retweets **361** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 33 361

NonSociopath @NonSociopath · 15 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Our mask-mandated county residents routinely drive 20 minutes to go to bars and restaurants without a mask ordinance.

2

TK8545 @tk8545 · 15 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Any word on the danish mask study?

Edwin J. Pole II @ejpoleii · 15 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
"Cordons sanitaires"?

Bob OD @bobjod62 · 12 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
But what about BLUE CHECK cordon sanitaires enthusiasts?!

thedatadon @thedatadonald · 11 Std.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Suppose we test 100,000 people in a week. The real incidence of #SARSCoV2 that week is 0.5% - 500 cases. With a 1% false positive rate, we report 1500 cases, 3 times the real number. ALL of those positives, real or false, will be matched against death certificates.

> **Mark Cuban** @mcuban
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Thats not an answer to the questions. Thats pure irrelevance. Again twitter.com/mcuban/status/.... Unless you no longer agree with your Lock Down Sceptic, the same principle of false positive also applies to testing those dying or dead.

11:01 - 23. Sept. 2020

211 Retweets **1.019** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

55 211 1,0 Tsd.

Patricia McCloskeys Broken Gun @Nickstr0damus · 23. Sept.
Antwort an

They dont even need a positive test to put it on the cert. They can just assume they had it.

1 29

Jay Cleary @jaycleary · 23. Sept.
Antwort an

Figures don't lie, but liers sure can figure.

7

John Weninger @JohnWeninger7 · 23. Sept.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

One thing I can promise is that Trump will NOT have long Covid.

> **Dawn z** @fourzeesmom
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @nytimes @realDonaldTrump
> Don't forget the predictions of the 'long covid'.

07:23 - 2. Okt. 2020

91 Retweets **665** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

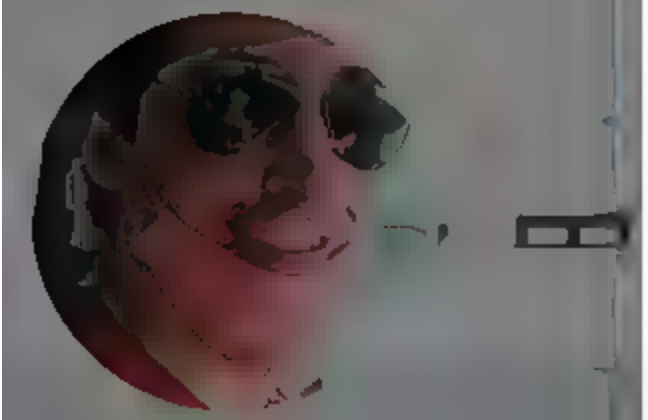
32 91 665

Pardon My DRIP @dividendsNdrip · 2. Okt.
Antwort an [illegible]

The media could not be played.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

deaths in mid July. How is this even possible? @GovRonDeSantis what in the world is going on here?

Diesen Thread anzeigen

34 275 947

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I know you have done the right thing in FL but in most of the rest of the country "200,000 deaths" has become the rallying cry to make full reopening impossible. The data you provide can help those of us explain the truth about those deaths.

08:01 - 1. Okt. 2020

129 Retweets **814** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

24 129 814

Rachel @pixarfreak · 1. Okt.
Antwort an
What do you hear about green bay hospital? Near 100%?

Alex @AlexrealtorFl1 · 1. Okt.
Antwort an
I think "new" was four today

Keeptherepublic2020 @Keeptherepubli2 · 1. Okt.
Antwort an
Thank you for telling the truth and sticking to it. I'm buying your book today.

2

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

HOW THE FREE DID THIS END UP IN THE NEW YORK TIMES?

WHO SIGNED OFF ON THIS?

25 74 613

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Or you can just insist that only your opinions should be aired and then be surprised when the powerful people act in ways you don't like. That's called being woke, I think.

16:36 - 1. Okt. 2020

51 Retweets **547** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 51 547

Jenny @Jenny_IDLYITW · 1. Okt.
Antwort an [redacted]
Get back to in depth TikTok journalism, Yashar.

Veganonymous @Veganon4 · 2. Okt.
Antwort an [redacted]
It's Chinese propaganda.

DaveyBoy @DaveyBo98096658 · 1. Okt.
Antwort an [redacted]
Will Alex Berenson ever offer a point-by-point refutation of [redacted] 's contentions (read: that time she eviscerated him)? Or will he roll over and take it like he did with [redacted] ?

1

Racecar Backwards @mtwothed · 1. Okt.

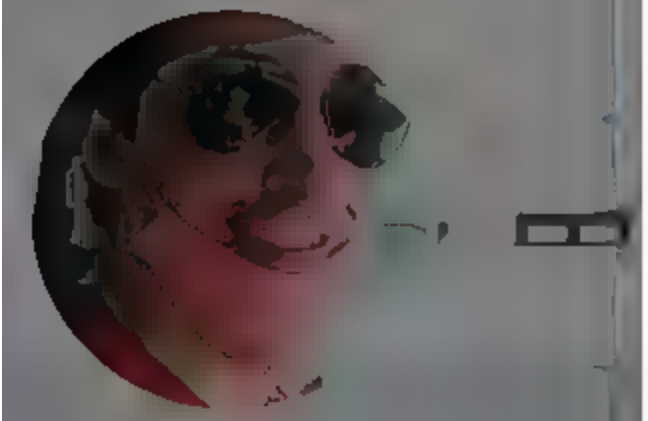
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Mike Lupica @MikeLupica
What's the truth now? twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

102 590 2,6 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

But an even deeper tragedy will be if the media uses his illness to frighten people unnecessarily and push us toward policies that take away our rights, hurt our economy, and most importantly damage our kids.

And unfortunately that's already happening.

05:39 - 3. Okt. 2020

729 Retweets **3.860** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

115 729 3,9 Tsd.

Tim Badock @TimothyBuffett · 3. Okt.
Antwort an [illegible]
They already are trying...

The problem is their reputation has been sailing away for quite some time

4

The Don @METSRt · 3. Okt.
Antwort an [illegible]
That's the democrat play book. No way around it. They never let a crisis go to waste.

1 10

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Min.

BTW: I note that Dr. Phillips's Twitter bio no longer lists him as an attending physician at Walter Reed (it did last night).

13 100 429

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The current bio:



Follow

Dr. James P. Phillips, MD
@DrPhillipsMD

Chief of Disaster Medicine, GWU Emergency Medicine | Media contributor |

Washington, DC
smhs.gwu.edu/emed/education...
Joined September 2011

1,148 Following **76K** Followers

Tweets Tweets & replies Media Likes

09:05 - 5. Okt. 2020

15 Retweets **80** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 15 80

Sacharissa Cripslock @rawphonegirl · 14 Min.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: of all the stupid pointless anti-science feel good while doing bad public health measures, cordon sanitaires are the stupidest. As basically every epidemiologist in the world agreed before March.

> **Joe Borelli** @JoeBorelliNYC
> I feel like these mini covid zip code-sized shut downs show a real lack of understanding of how automobiles, passenger buses, and railroads work.
>
> Won't asymptomatic folks from "hot zones" just go to restaurants and...

14:01 - 4. Okt. 2020

198 Retweets **941** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

29 198 941

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Std.
And fake cordon sanitaires might be even stupider. If that's possible.

6 35 372

Ariel Rheinhardt @IdahoCowgirl24 · 20 Std.
Antwort an [illegible]
He's holding citizens hostage until he gets a federal bailout

5

Keith Lee @therealkeithlee · 20 Std.
Antwort an [illegible]
As is always the case with the left, appearances are more important than facts!

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Still not enough! Launch both into space to orbit the earth until the ro begs for mercy and promises never to darken humanity's door again.

WE CANNOT BE TOO CAREFUL.

> **Austin Frakt** @afrakt
> Not enough. Put a barrier between candidates. Or, better, have them in different rooms. Why take risks? To have done so at the last debate was stupid and reckless, by both sides. Enough foolishness with America's future.
> twitter.com/jeremyfaust/st…

21:31 - 4. Okt. 2020

189 Retweets **1.409** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

87 189 1,4 Tsd.

Kat @Isaiah_41_10 · 12 Std.
Antwort an

They're going for that next.

2

Haryl Dannah @Crick222 · 12 Std.
Antwort an

This guy is afraid.

1

Carleen Hallstead @challstead · 12 Std.
Antwort an



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

12:09 PM - 6 Apr 2020

464 Retweets **910** Likes

42 464 910

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 6

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious [illegible] cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sure be nice to know @realdonaldtrump's cycle threshold, wouldn't it?

4.40 - 2. lokak. 2020

437 uudelleentwiittausta **3 447** tykkäystä

201 437 3,4 t.

satoshi's kitten @sheeptweetZ · 2. lokak.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
100 intervals

13

CardsFan Sam @CardsFanSam · 2. lokak.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
My question exactly!!

1

Col. Rob Maness ret. @RobManess · 2. lokak.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Sure would

2 27

FarmerNat @NatInCanada · 2. lokak.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Exactly what I thought.

2

NoNewNormal @DPShuffle · 2. lokak.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
It would be nice to know every single test's CT

5 3 74

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So many examples of how public health types who were calm seven months ago are now hysterical (when the data say they should have gone exactly the opposite way). Here's one more, from @DrPhillipsMD, last seen hyperventilating about @realdonaldtrump...

08:40 AM - 5 ઓક્ટો, 2020

233 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **692** લાઇક્સ

38 233 692

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 કલાક
2/ Dr. Phillips, what about masks?

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @drmikeryan @who - do you stand by that estimate of 750 million infected with #SARSCoV2 - and thus a death rate (IFR) of 0.13%? Or do we have another "clarification" coming?

15:55 - 3. Okt. 2020

333 Retweets **1.532** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

50 333 1,5 Tsd.

| ★★★★ | @Johnnyofchicago · 3. Okt.
Antwort an

*two more weeks

17

Gary 3DBoxing @3Dboxingblog · 3. Okt.
Antwort an

Can you tell me where you get that number? It's certainly possible I just wanna see the source. Thanks

2 1 1

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 3. Okt.
Antwort an

how long does it take on average? 3 days?

1

BogusBones @BogusBones208 · 3. Okt.
Antwort an

it's not crazy to think that's in the ballpark for global IFR but IFR in specific countries with older demographics and/or high % comorbidities would be above that. Caveat being latter countries also on the large likely have better

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2/ Why would I say that? The 40-50% figure is based on the general population with positive PCR tests. But antibody tests show those positive PCR tests hugely understate the number of people who have been infected and recovered. Those people presumably had no or mild symptoms...

7 55 354

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Because if they had they would have been tested.

On the other hand, when large groups of people in close quarters are PCR tested at once - prisoners or sailors or meatpacking workers, say - the tests regularly find 60-90% infectivity rates - BUT 90%+ asymptomatic rates.

10:29 - 5. Okt. 2020

50 Retweets **324** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 50 324

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.

4/ And last month's research out of Tokyo showed that even antibody tests might also UNDERSTATE the rates of infection at peak periods.

More evidence comes from hospitalizations this summer in the Sunbelt; Covid patients (including those admitted to the ICU) soared and fell...

2 31 206

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.

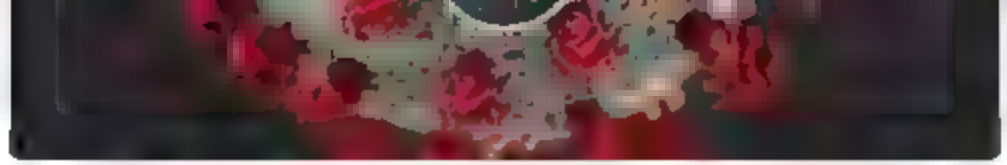
5/ But OVERALL hospitalization and ICU rates changed far less. Sure, hospitals can control elective admissions, but ICU visits should not be fungible. But they were. What this suggests is that even among the population of ICU patients many people are WITH not FROM Covid...

2 35 226

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



199 1.0 हज़ार 2.2 हज़ार

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

9:01 pm · 1 मई 2020

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

British data on the first 12,000+ UK #COVID deaths, per the @mailonline: ZERO under 15, 28 under 30, 286 under 50 (UK has 60+ million people). 6,722 over 80 - including 2,019 over 90.

For this we have closed schools until September.

15-19	3	2	3
20-24	8	4	4
25-29	15	8	7
30-34	22	13	9
35-39	39	24	15
40-44	56	33	23
45-49	141	79	62
50-54	243	150	93
55-59	424	279	145
60-64	619	415	204

11:23 - 4 de maig de 2020

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Bergabung November 2009



92 440 1076



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...



Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Domov Momenty



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



92 440 1,1 tis.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...



Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa
© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Követés

Georgia began lifting its lockdown 15 days ago; restaurants opened 8 days ago.



Governor Brian P. Kemp @GovKemp
Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients currently hospitalized statewide (1,203) since hospitals began reporting this data on April 8th....

Hozzászólásláncmegjelenítése

9:01 - 2020. máj. 9.

3 279 retweet **9 091** kedvelés

288 3,3 E 9,1 E

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · máj. 9.
Válasz neki: [redacted]
Wait 2 weeks...

7 63

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · máj. 9.
just wait 2 months! and another 2 weeks after that!

1 20

[redacted]

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · máj. 9.
Válasz neki: [redacted]
There we go

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · máj. 9.
Válasz neki: [redacted]
That kemp guy is coming out of this looking very good.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that "face masks do not curb the virus' spread for several weeks." Guess I'm about to get in trouble then...

By AMANDA SEITZ

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.

e to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distancit
spread for several weeks.



ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl

CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it

20:26 - 11 May 2020

278 Retweet **680** Beğeni

46 278 680

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 May

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)

EMERGING
INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw

Better chance selling on a website via a PDF ebook.

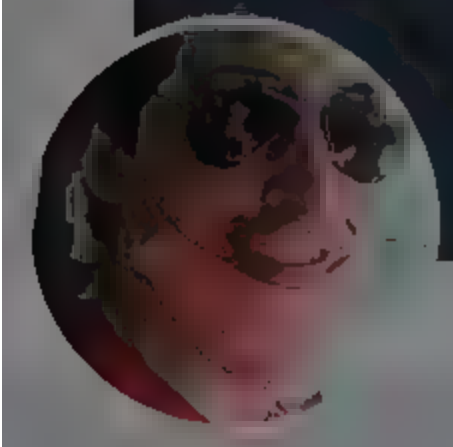
Medical Nemesis @Medical_Nemesis

Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

Diego Planas @DiegoPlanas1

Excellent Alex, thank you!

Harold the Cat @HaroldtheCatLOL



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:



6:44 AM - 4 Jun 2020

128 Retweets **406** Likes

42 128 406

Burma Powell @BurmaPowell · Jun 4
Replying to
This is so wrong!

425seattle @MGB801 · Jun 4
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Where can we buy it directly from you?

7:38 AM - 4 Jun 2020

138 Retweets **659** Likes

61 138 659

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]
Ooh, like [redacted] I like it

This Tweet is unavailable.

DG @dgal46 · Jun 4
Willing to Venmo you for a download.

1

Sheila D @RealSheilaD · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]
The wonderful 'value for value' model. The No Agenda Podcast (best podcast in the universe), has been doing this for years. [redacted]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

My hope is that this was basically an automated decision - it came overnight - and that if the screaming gets loud enough someone will step in. Ironically, "Lost in Kandahar" was among the first Kindle Singles they ever published. t.co/sdpliJjP6i

此推文不可用。

上午7:41 - 2020年6月4日

38 转推 209 喜欢 Jeffrey

12 38 209

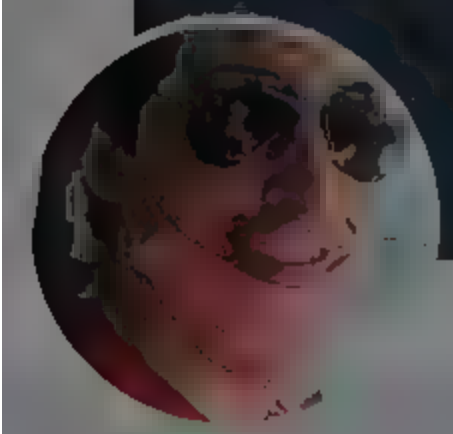
Jenny Gordon @JennyGot9112761 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
This honestly is probably good news for the overall message. The public outcry and thus demand for the book will be huge. Stay strong, you are speaking the truth.

1

Piper O' Brien @Piper_O_Brien · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
May be automated at Amazon, but FYI, the Apple App Store rejects all apps providing info/services related to Covid unless submitted by an entity in a specific category, e.g., govt, NGO, hosp., university, insurance. Amazon, in the info biz should be different, but maybe isn't.

Mitchell Bay @Mitchell_Bay7 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
Maybe it's the title. Let's suggest alternate titles that they'll publish in a

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

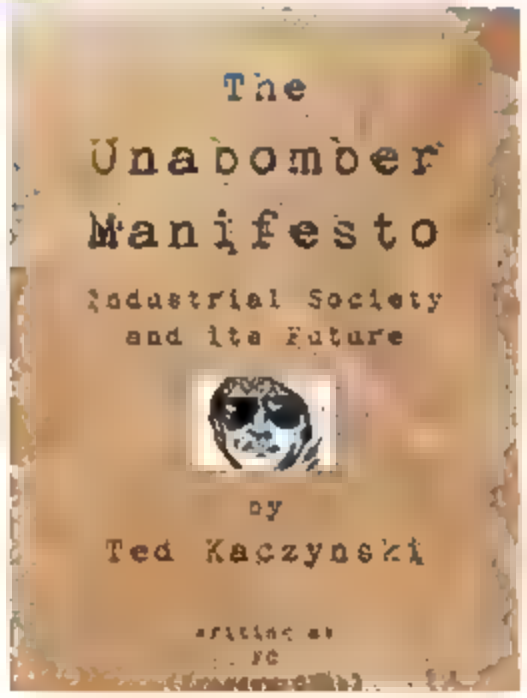
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More books you can buy on @Amazon right now (note The Anarchist Cookbook is selling quite well at the moment).

ISBN-13: 978-1595948151, ISBN-10: 1595948155

(150)





8:28 AM - 4 Jun 2020

147 Retweets **358** Likes

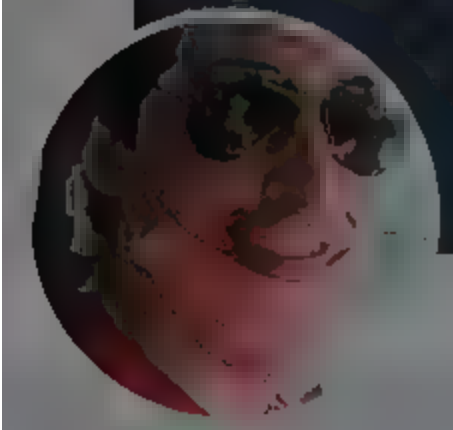
22 147 358

Allen @Allen_Masked · Jun 4

Replying to

Bad: A book about COVID that has data.

Good: How to gather and build materials for anarchy.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

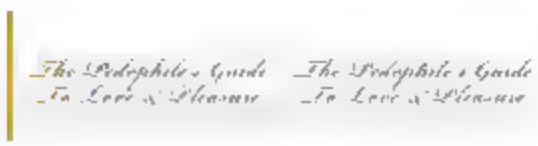
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

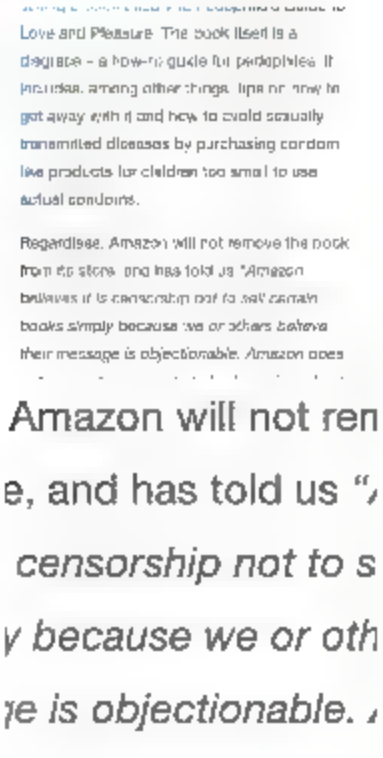
I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun…

TC

Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

Michael Arrington
@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010




Love and Pleasure. The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store, and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
censorship not to s
y because we or oth
ge is objectionable.

8:33 AM - 4 Jun 2020

224 Retweets **537** Likes

21 224 537

ALax @alankatb · Jun 4
Replying to
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

5

Rosa @rebellions · Jun 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today @amazon refused to publish my booklet about the coronavirus because it "did not comply" with their (undisclosed) guidelines. This is outrageous censorship from a company that has gained hugely from lockdowns - and dominates the US book market, especially with stores closed!

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

Due to the rapidly changing nature of

9:20 am - 4 □□□ 2020

704 □□□□□□□□□ **1,588** □□□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

"in error" lol

> **Nick Wingfield** ✓ @nickwingfield
> Amazon PR tells me they removed the @alexberenson book in error from the Kindle Direct Publishing system and are reinstating it twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12:54 - 4 cze 2020

158 podań dalej **741** polubień

40 158 741

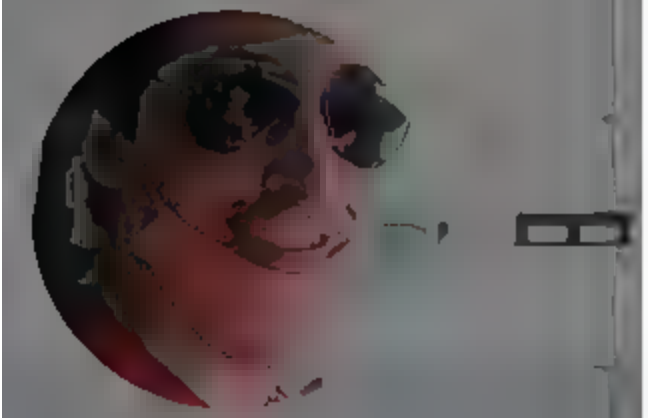
Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 4 cze
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
At least they admitted error. Doctors that took the Hypocritic Oath (instead of the other one) could learn something.

2

The Purple One @3rdMilitiaMomma · 4 cze
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]
I hope they fix it.

Free Speech Advocate @tahmbo · 4 cze
W odpowiedzi do [redacted]





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 Jun 2020

1,566 Retweets **5,041** Likes

385 1.6K 5.0K

Mark Dice @MarkDice · Jun 8
Replying to
I wouldn't call 25 pages a "book," more like a quick money grab from a trending topic, but it still shouldn't have been banned.

28 1 34

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 8
Why not read it for yourself before you judge?

6 4 70

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

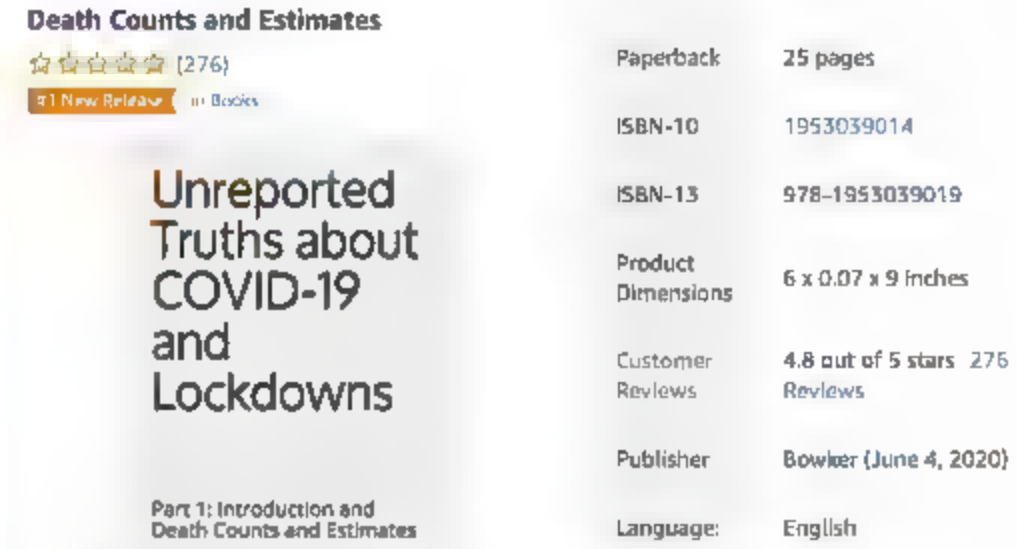
New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yesterday @amazon tried to censor "Unreported Truths," claiming it did "not comply with our guidelines." You made Amazon back down - and as of now both the Kindle and physical editions are #2 on Amazon. YOU HAVE SPOKEN FOR THE TRUTH - and I am so grateful you did. Thank you.



下午12:42 - 2020年6月5日

669 次轉推 **2,780** 個喜歡

171 669 2.8K

Ancilla ✓ @ncilla · 6月6日
回覆給

"Not available for purchase"...



See less

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

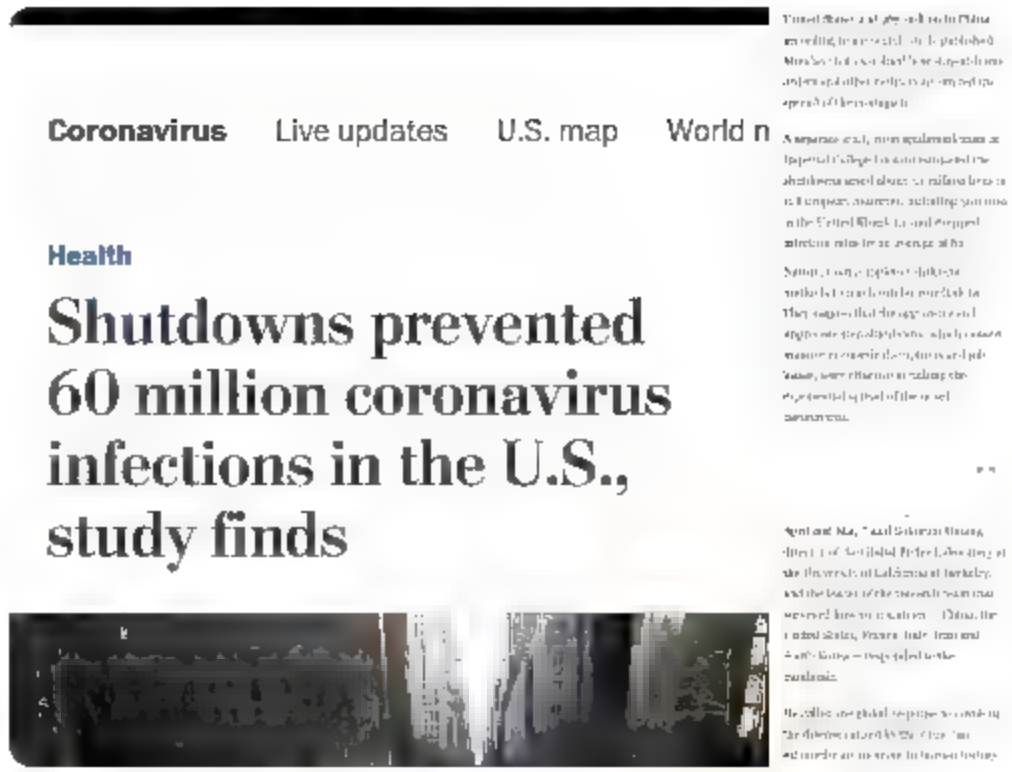
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



09:35 - 8,2020

1,061 **2,413**

156 1.1K 2.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ·

© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @imperialcollege paper that @nature published today - the one claiming lockdowns saved 3 million lives in Europe - is a joke too. Three big clues (not including the fact it's from Imperial College and has Professor Pecker as a coauthor, which is dispositive by itself):

上午10:29 - 2020年6月8日

239 次轉推 **773** 個喜歡

30 239 773

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

1/ They don't disclose the infection fatality rate they're using (it is over 1%, though - it has to be since they project 720,000 deaths in France, which has 67 million people). That's 4x the best estimate from ...

8 47 298

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

13 92 526

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

43 281 816

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Dr. Phillips, what about masks?

Wear them if you go out with "even a mild cough." (But in that case staying home is smarter!)

But will masks protect me? "Masks offer minimal protection to the individual. Surgical masks (the "blue ones") are not designed to filter the air..."

08:43 - 5. Okt. 2020

81 Retweets **346** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 81 346

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Std.
3/ Tell me more about masks!

"Even the special N-95 filter masks, designed to be true virus protection and now in short supply, are effective only if properly fitted and worn over clean-shaven faces."

Oh, okay. What about broad lockdowns?

11 97 443

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Std.
4/ "It's time to stop focusing on containment..."

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sweetie, it's over.

> **Jeff Jarvis** @jeffjarvis
> Repeat: Media, please do not say that Trump is "discharged." That is a lie. He is transferred to his private ward. Do not play into his propaganda.

12:56 - 5. Okt. 2020

254 Retweets **1.703** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

78 254 1,7 Tsd.

Me @Barbarish · 1 Std.
Antwort an

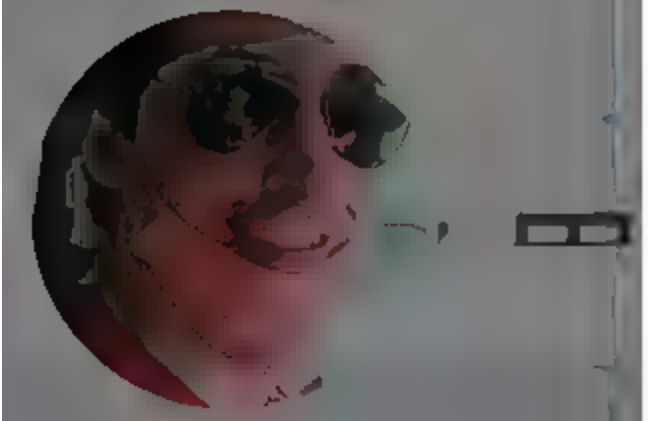
David Parks @pgasaluki · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Meeting in the morning.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Not a morality play.

It doesn't care if you wear a mask (maybe a properly fitted N95, but you're not wearing a properly fitted N95)...

84 1,2 Tsd. 4,0 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It doesn't care if you blow up your economy. Or build ventilators you don't need. Or test college students it can't hurt. Or put up signs. Or hire contact tracers whose calls don't get answered.

IT'S A VIRUS. A STRAND OF RNA. That's all. And not even a very dangerous virus...

16:21 - 4. Okt. 2020

602 Retweets **2.677** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

31 602 2,7 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Std.
Not to most people. LOOK AT THE AUTOPSY REPORTS, OKAY? LOOK AT THE DEATH DATA. If you are very old, or very sick, or very unlucky, you might die from [redacted] - or lots of other things. But otherwise, you won't.

53 606 2,9 Tsd.

DolLookRattled @ProudNYVet2 · 22 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Bravo

4

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 22 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

...while others just know what the science and data actually say, amirite, Tom?

> **Tom Scocca** @tomscocca
> Sometimes on here it helps to remember that some people are actual humiliation fetishists twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

16:08 - 4. Okt. 2020

56 Retweets **500** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

36 56 500

Adele Sara Smith @AdeleSaraSmith1 · 24 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
This guy sure knows political theatre.

Jeffrey Guterman and 2 others liked

> **Dr. James P. Phillips, MD**
> @DrPhillipsMD
>
> Every single person in the vehicle during that completely unnecessary Presidential "drive-by" just now has to be quarantined for 14 days. They might get sick. They may die. For political theater. Commanded by Trump to put their lives at risk for

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Maybe the smartest comment @realdonaldtrump has ever made. For too long we have let this virus - and the media's hysteria around it - dominate us. We need to take back our lives, our schools, and our whole world.

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTrump
> I will be leaving the great Walter Reed Medical Center today at 6:30 P.M. Feeling really good! Don't be afraid of Covid. Don't let it dominate your life. We have developed, under the Trump Administration, some really great drugs & knowledge. I feel better than I did 20 years ago!

12:37 - 5. Okt. 2020

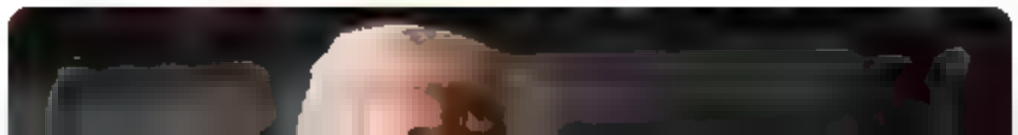
3.046 Retweets **9.846** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

241 3,0 Tsd. 9,5 Tsd.

Jamie Perkins @inorganik · 4 Std.
Antwort an
Just by him saying it though it will have the opposite effect

1

Deplorable Spuds of the Cult45 Clan @spudahoi90 · 4 Std.
There is that. Someone really smart... Rush? Mark? Bongino? Said "there is a section of our population that will never change their minds. They are dug in. Leave them behind" so I am. I leave them this if they make me really mad



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And from a hospital executive, who makes a great point that overcoding of deaths may actually mess up research and treatment efforts:

1. Definitely erring on the side of coding everything COVID that presents with those symptoms. The cynic would say it's because of the increased payment, but frankly even with the 20% kicker it isn't that profitable to treat COVID (absent the fact that every dollar helps as we are well below fixed cost coverage now due to decrease volume/surgeries). The other side of that argument is that it is a patient/provider safety issue to err on that side and treat using extra caution until it's ruled out.

2. On the coding side, this likely gets changed as the diagnosis changes. Medicare and others have a rather effective audit process, so hospitals typically practice caution here and make sure to change to the correct diagnosis. On the death side, I don't know of any similar processes (in other words, there isn't necessarily a payment audit process for cause of death), so why would anyone go back and make sure they had it right, particularly if they weren't in a hospital setting.

Primary

3. This is going to result in problems doing real studies on the disease. We need accurate death counts and accurate co-morbidity and pre-existing condition studies to understand the disease. It's becoming more and more clear that the death rate is much lower than most thought (even though this was obvious from the beginning when we knew we weren't testing in a widespread manner). COVID seems to be either incredibly deadly (for a small percentage) or mild or even asymptomatic for most. Why is that? Is there something we can find to help us understand that even more? Those questions are harder to answer if you have a bunch of false data included in the set. Long term ramifications of the improper coding.

So typical of our political system . .thinking short term and ignoring the downstream effects.

8:40 AM - 19 Apr 2020

527 Retweets **1,235** Likes

40 527 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 19

And - for a different perspective - a physician who argues COVID deaths are being coded similarly to flu deaths and overcoding is rare:

Hi Alex,

I am a physician (you can Google my name to verify) who has been following your thoughts on Twitter. I think you do bring up valuable points about the merits of a lockdown i.e. tradeoffs between a recession and disease spread.

The facts that I find quite disheartening are how you are perpetuating the thought that physicians and hospitals are coding deaths as Covid deaths for either political and financial gain. There is a significant amount of people who are starting to believe that Covid deaths are being falsified. This cannot be further from the truth and it is sad that

Primary

evidence). To take the leap that physicians will lazily or conveniently scribble Covid-19 as the cause of death is just nonsense. If anything, there is a myriad of untested or undiagnosed Covid deaths that are being written as "cardiopulmonary arrest."

There is now a significant amount of folks who genuinely believe that hospitals are coding traffic accident, homicide, etc deaths as Covid deaths (just read your replies on Twitter). There's also the myth that people are dying *with* Covid and not *of* Covid. A terminally ill cancer patient who dies of the flu is a flu death and that is how it has been coded for years. It's no different with Covid.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

might also UNDERSTATE the rates of infection at peak periods.

More evidence comes from hospitalizations this summer in the Sunbelt; Covid patients (including those admitted to the ICU) soared and fell...

2 64 411

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

5/ But OVERALL hospitalization and ICU rates changed far less. Sure, hospitals can control elective admissions, but ICU visits should not be fungible. But they were. What this suggests is that even among the population of ICU patients many people are WITH not FROM Covid...

10:34 - 5. Okt. 2020

69 Retweets **440** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

anita

3 69 440

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 Std.
6/ So the overall picture is that [illegible] is circulating widely - and can sometimes blow through a group (in a church, the West Wing, a frat house, wherever). But because so many infections are asymptomatic, we may miss not just individual cases but localized OUTBREAKS...

12 92 552

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7 Std.
7/ Unless, that is, people are tested (because someone around them actually becomes ill, or their employer or school insists on testing).

If most people are asymptomatic, you can't have an epidemic without testing. That's why super-tester events are so important to the pandemia.

29 103 666

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Die? He looks about ready to play the back nine.

It's the flu, okay? That's what the @WHO numbers say - 0.13% IFR if Dr. Ryan's estimate of 750 million infected is right. We've blown up the world and screwed over our kids for the flu. And it's time we stopped.

> **Molly Knight** @molly_knight
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Does he have to die for you to take this virus seriously? Or would you just explain it away as an old man with pre-existing conditions and no reason to lose over it?

14:40 - 4. Okt. 2020

1.269 Retweets **4.339** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Colin

172 1,3 Tsd. 4,3 Tsd.

Scott Robinson @ScottBRobinson1 · 4. Okt.
Antwort an [redacted]
The innumeracy in this country is stunning.

23

JOE·MAZ @JoeMaz · 4. Okt.
Antwort an [redacted]

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looking forward to being on with @tuckercarlson tonight. It's time for us to decide how we want to live.



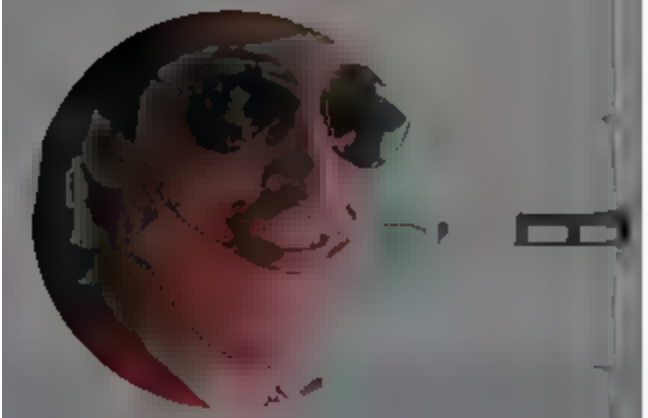
16:58 - 5. Okt. 2020

363 Retweets **1.958** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

184 363 2,0 Tsd.

Rob Harris @RobHarris90 · 2 Std.
Antwort an

Oh nice. I'll watch that!



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ The people writing these articles, and the people quoted in them, would have a lot more credibility if they would talk honestly about the fact that outside of NYC (and arguably NOLA/Detroit) the US has seen no serious problems from #COVID...

6:35 PM - 22 Apr 2020

402 Retweets **1,329** Likes

108 402 1.3K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

2/ That the models were just wrong last month, and that #COVID is simply not as dangerous as it appeared a few weeks ago, except to the elderly and people with severe comorbidities. One can acknowledge all that and still argue for

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Glad to see @haloux[illegible] is back in the fray

> **Prof Francois Balloux** @BalloxFrancois
> "There is no getting 'back to normal,' experts say. The sooner we accept that, the better"
>
> This is possibly the most damaging message in terms of public health and f...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:20 - 4. Okt. 2020

99 Retweets **710** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

24 99 710

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 4. Okt.
Antwort an [illegible]
We all have been cheering

13

That Crew Guy @ThatCrewGuy · 4. Okt.
Antwort an [illegible]
Just on "positive tests" vs. "cases," people might get another perspective on [illegible] from this love story about having [illegible] during a [illegible]. "In a cruel irony, the societal effect of the virus had allowed him and others to contribute to her death."

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

now in short supply, are effective only if properly fitted and worn over clean-shaven faces."

Oh, okay. What about broad lockdowns?

12 132 585



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ "It's time to stop focusing on containment..."

"It is imperative that we fund research to determine how long the infected are contagious and when people can safely return to work so that we can keep... our economy from suffering."

"One thing is certain: panic helps nobody."

08:48 - 5. Okt. 2020

104 Retweets **556** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16 104 556

Rich R. @CLE_Clowns · 14 Std.

Antwort an

"We don't know if it will go away when it gets warm (keep an eye on transmission in the tropics)"
Huh? We went through spring & summer with this virus, right?

1



Randall Plant MD @randall_plant · 14 Std.

Antwort an

By the way, people forget Berenson was for masks until scientific evidence

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The Team Apocalypse playbook: offer incoherent (or no) explanations for the real-world course of #SARS_CoV_2 in Japan, Sweden, Arizona (eg: masks! They closed bars!)... then spend lots of time nitpicking studies that actually do help explain what happened...

> **Don Pepito Pérez®** @PepitoPerezEC
> Antwort an @gummibear737 @AlexBerenson
> You need to read this analysis before thinking the Japanese study is really a proof of widespread infection or even a decent study worth pinning it on your TL.

13:02 - 24. Sept. 2020

118 Retweets **494** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

24 118 494



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24. Sept.
This phenomenon is also visible in reverse in their feeble ex post facto explanations of hard lockdown countries having second waves (eg Spain): they don't have enough contract tracers! They stay up too late! - when the real answer is quite simple: lockdown too hard, no immunity.

12 97 494



storched earth and bull durham rushes. @fujinsensei · 24. Sept.
Antwort an [redacted]
Have you done any data analysis on peru?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Phillips deserves special attention for his decision to serve up endless panic since his consulting company profits from selling advice to companies and institutions trying to escape lockdowns. But he is far from alone. The examples are legion.

08:53 - 5. Okt. 2020

495 Retweets **1.293** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

53 495 1,3 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Std.
BTW: I note that Dr. Phillips's Twitter bio no longer lists him as an attending physician at Walter Reed (it did last night).

30 246 1,0 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Std.
The current bio:



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Many people infected with [illegible]-Cov-2 never have any symptoms at all. The commonly used figure is 40-50%, but the real percentage may be much higher...

67 563 1,9 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Why would I say that? The 40-50% figure is based on the general population with positive PCR tests. But antibody tests show those positive PCR tests hugely understate the number of people who have been infected and recovered. Those people presumably had no or mild symptoms...

10:27 - 5. Okt. 2020

106 Retweets **655** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 106 655

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Std.

3/ Because if they had they would have been tested.

On the other hand, when large groups of people in close quarters are PCR tested at once - prisoners or sailors or meatpacking workers, say - the tests regularly find 60-90% infectivity rates - BUT 90%+ asymptomatic rates.

13 105 643

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Std.

4/ And last month's research out of Tokyo showed that even antibody tests might also UNDERSTATE the rates of infection at peak periods.

More evidence comes from hospitalizations this summer in the Sunbelt; Covid patients (including those admitted to the ICU) soared and fell...

2 74 476

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Erm, Ashley? He's AN attending physician at Walter Reed. Which means he, umm, can see patients there. Like lots and lots of other physicians. (Medicine is complicated!)

He's also a consultant selling services to companies trying to escape lockdown. Seems relevant, no?

> **Ashley Parker** @AshleyRParker
> The attending physician at Walter Reed weighs in—> twitter.com/drphillipsmd/s…

17:29 - 4. Okt. 2020

274 Retweets **1.395** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

95 274 1,4 Tsd.

Keith @ktx2019 · 5. Okt.
Antwort an
Research is hard

4

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 5. Okt.
Antwort an
I don't get it..

Everybody was wearing a mask in that car.

What's the problem?

2 28

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Umm what? The @who now estimates that 750,000,000 people have gotten the ro? Which, at 1 million death, would put the death rate at 1 in 750 (even with overcounting, etc) - or 0.13%. That's the lowest estimate I've ever seen. Say it with me: IT'S THE FLU.



5:00 PM · 2 Oct 2020

3,717 Retweets **7,838** Likes

391 3.7K 7.8K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Oct 2
Link:

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

home is smarter!)

But will masks protect me? "Masks offer minimal protection to the individual. Surgical masks (the "blue ones") are not designed to filter the air..."

8 102 463

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Tell me more about masks!

"Even the special N-95 filter masks, designed to be true virus protection and now in short supply, are effective only if properly fitted and worn over clean-shaven faces."

Oh, okay. What about broad lockdowns?

08:45 - 5. Okt. 2020

138 Retweets **611** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 138 611

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Std.

4/ "It's time to stop focusing on containment..."

"It is imperative that we fund research to determine how long the infected are contagious and when people can safely return to work so that we can keep... our economy from suffering."

"One thing is certain: panic helps nobody."

15 109 551

Jose @feshdid · 23 Std.

Antwort an

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A powerful statement from top scientists:

"Protect[ing] the vulnerable should be the central aim of public health responses to COVID-19...

Those who are not vulnerable should immediately be allowed to resume life as normal."

You can read or sign it here.

6:53 - 6 oct. 2020

1.378 Retweets **2.996** Me gusta

57 1,4K 3,0K

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

{"created_at":"Tue Oct 06 15:45:17 +0000 2020","id":1313505617663926273,"id_str":"1313505617663926273","text":"Just FYI, the original tweet, now deleted:
https:\/\/t.co\/bKSIv54hf8","display_text_range":[0,42],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for
iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1313480616009138177,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1313480616009138177","in_reply_to_user_id":87679
233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex
Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New
York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201006154517\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children.
Garbage person. I've been running through the
jungle","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":206614,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":1514,"favourites_count":3,"statuses
_count":10980,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000
2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","p
rofile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201006154517\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url
_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201006154517\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_col
or":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"pro
file_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201006154517\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_u
rl_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201006154517\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":
"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201006154517\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1600288958","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":fa
lse,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quot
e_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":
[{"id":1313505612584620033,"id_str":"1313505612584620033","indices":
[43,66],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201006154517\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EjqCZTiWkAE7eEC.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.or
g\/web\/20201006154517\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EjqCZTiWkAE7eEC.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201006154517\/https:\/\/t.co\/bKSIv54hf8","di
splay_url":"pic.twitter.com\/bKSIv54hf8","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201006154517\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1313505617663
926273\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":
{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":
[{"id":1313505612584620033,"id_str":"1313505612584620033","indices":
[43,66],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201006154517\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EjqCZTiWkAE7eEC.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.or
g\/web\/20201006154517\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EjqCZTiWkAE7eEC.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201006154517\/https:\/\/t.co\/bKSIv54hf8","di
splay_url":"pic.twitter.com\/bKSIv54hf8","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201006154517\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1313505617663
926273\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":
{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":
{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"160199911766
2"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

5/ But OVERALL hospitalization and ICU rates changed far less. Sure, hospitals can control elective admissions, but ICU visits should not be fungible. But they were. What this suggests is that even among the population of ICU patients many people are WITH not FROM Covid...

3 84 529

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ So the overall picture is that #sarscov2 is circulating widely - and can sometimes blow through a group (in a church, the West Wing, a frat house, wherever). But because so many infections are asymptomatic, we may miss not just individual cases but localized OUTBREAKS...

10:38 - 5. Okt. 2020

124 Retweets **701** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 124 701

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Std.

7/ Unless, that is, people are tested (because someone around them actually becomes ill, or their employer or school insists on testing).

If most people are asymptomatic, you can't have an epidemic without testing. That's why super-tester events are so important to the pandemia.

37 147 848

Food For Thought @thesinglewing · 22 Std.

Antwort an

Like a cold or the flu...

7

Blake @blake_stakes · 22 Std.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been running through the jungle

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes, and residents are living in misery and in many cases dying as a result.

> **kadye mccaslin** @kmccaslin
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> No one can visit their families in long term care facilities. This has been going on over 6 months.

07:10 - 6. Okt. 2020

196 Retweets **829** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

55 196 829

TJ @TJ32595871 · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]

I would expect the residents aren't getting the care the deserve because family is not allowed in. Pitiful.

7

James Madison @JMadison1788 · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]

The excess death count from this is astounding.

4

JFI Trading @JfiTrading · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]

Yep, my grandfather just passed in a home. I got to visit once he went into hospice. This is ridiculous. The nurse said that many patients are suffering from depression, not eating as much and losing considerable weight.

1 6

Mike McTigue @McTigueM · 2 Std.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

James, are you serious? All by themselves, the closed schools are a massive problem. But:

How about quarantine rules that onerously restrict interstate travel? Or capacity restrictions on restaurants that hamper in-person dining? Or rules against team sports? Or... twitter.com/JamesSurowieck...

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

07:03 - 6. Okt. 2020

160 Retweets **780** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

78 160 780

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Std.
It is true that people are TRYING to live their lives normally, but much of the country remains under rules that grow more bizarre and random by the day. (Note that I haven't even mentioned the mask mandates, which, intrusive as they are, don't prevent people from going out.)

47 65 641

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.
Just FYI, the original tweet, now deleted:



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

"Out there" positions? Drs. Gupta, Kulldorff, and Bhattacharya are at Oxford, Harvard, and Stanford.

BTW: remember when some crazy guy wrote that "we must make sure that restrictions on travel, quarantine, and the like do not outlast their usefulness"?

Oh, wait, that was you!

> **Marc Lipsitch** @mlipsitch
> This is just crazy. Mainstream experts have been trying to get through with almost no success. But take an out-there position and you get access. Of course take extra precautions for the most vulnerable. But don't relax everything else before evidence these precautions work. ...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:24 - 6. Okt. 2020

206 Retweets **707** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

28 206 707

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.
What's changed since Feb. 14, [illegible] (aside from the fact that we now know the virus is far less dangerous than we feared then)?

—

Replying to @mlipsitch @MauSantillana and

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

These figures are... how do I put this politely? Wrong. @aaronblake seems to be comparing IFR for the flu to CFR for the ro, or something.

The fact is that more people under 18 have died of the flu than #Sarscov2 this year, despite our hyper-aggressive count of #COVID deaths.

> **Aaron Blake** @AaronBlake
> Trump said covid was "far less lethal" in most populations than flu. This is very wrong.
>
> CDC data on death rates vs. '19 flu ->...
>
> Show this thread

10:47 AM - 6 Oct 2020

171 Retweets **529** Likes

27 171 529

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21m

Here's the actual estimates of [redacted] IFR (infection fatality rate, the death rate for all infections) from [redacted]. I know, it's hard to find, it's on the CDC Website.

0-19 years: 0.00003 (0.003%)
20-49 years: 0.0002 (0.02%)
50-69 years: 0.005 (0.5%)
70+ years: 0.054 (5.4%).

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

6/ So the overall picture is that [illegible] is circulating widely - and can sometimes blow through a group (in a church, the West Wing, a frat house, wherever). But because so many infections are asymptomatic, we may miss not just individual cases but localized OUTBREAKS...

12 127 709

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

7/ Unless, that is, people are tested (because someone around them actually becomes ill, or their employer or school insists on testing).

If most people are asymptomatic, you can't have an epidemic without testing. That's why super-tester events are so important to the pandemia.

10:43 - 5. Okt. 2020

150 Retweets **859** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

37 150 859

Mr. Steakhouse @Mr_Steakhouse · 5. Okt.
Antwort an [illegible]
If we couldn't test for this, I doubt that many would even know that anything out of the ordinary was happening

2 6

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 24 Std.
It's easy to think that in an alternate world where our "leaders" don't know about the corona, we've got far less death and suffering.

1

dd @subsix848 · 5. Okt.
Antwort an [illegible]

Zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Umm so they aren't saying the quiet part out loud and they never will but what this letter really implies is that (non N95) masks are useless to stop #sarscov2 because transmission is occurring at particle sizes that masks don't stop on the way in OR out.



Eric Topol ✓ @EricTopol
A rather important letter @ScienceMagazine just published that stresses #SARSCoV2 aerosol transmission (size < 100 µm) and what should be done about it.
By @kprather88 @linseymarr @mmcdiarm @Don_Milton and…

Amosar este fio

11:04 - 6 de out. de 2020

282 rechouchios **527** gústames

51 282 527

Marita McCarty @5buglets · 19 min
En resposta a
Bingo!

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 19 min
En resposta a
Amazing it took so long to get a confirmation.

My colleagues at flight operations knew about aerosol transmission several months ago.

2 14

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

1.308 Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

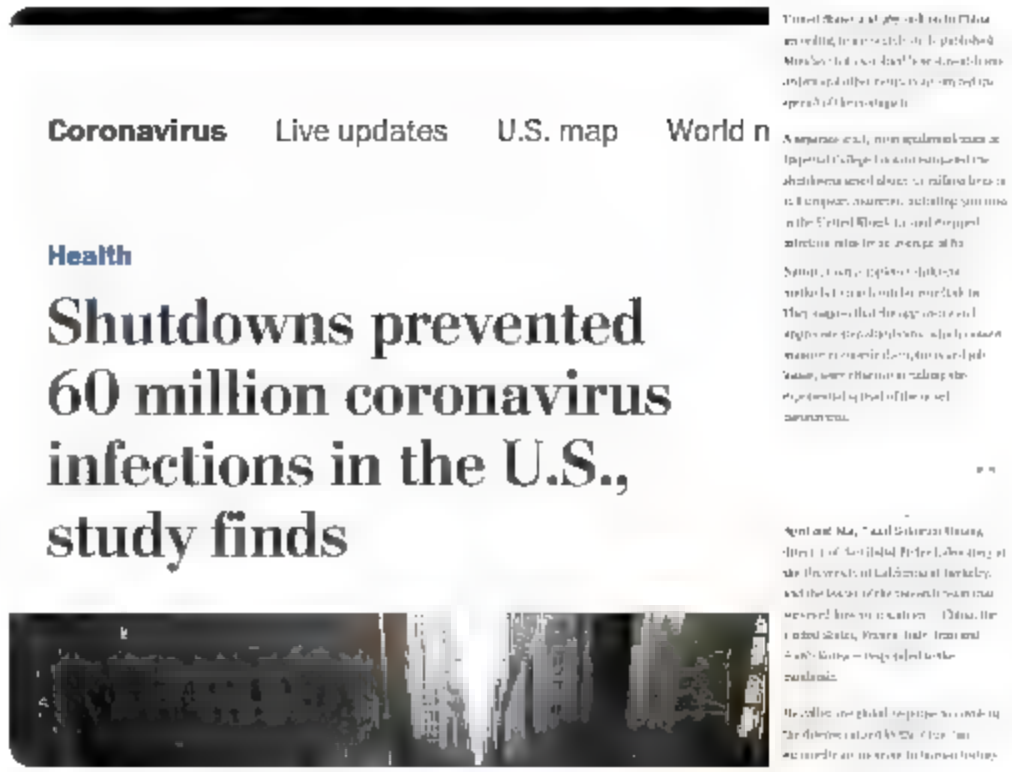
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

1,133 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

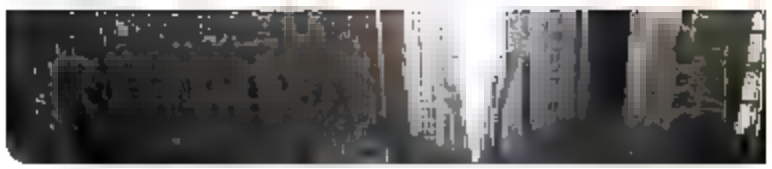


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



156 1,1 K 2,4 K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

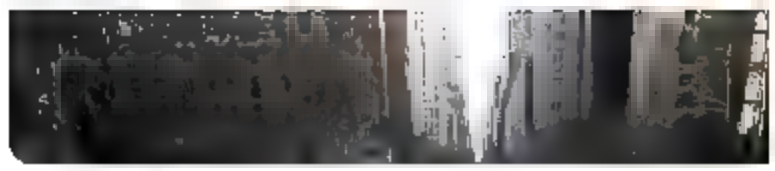
Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

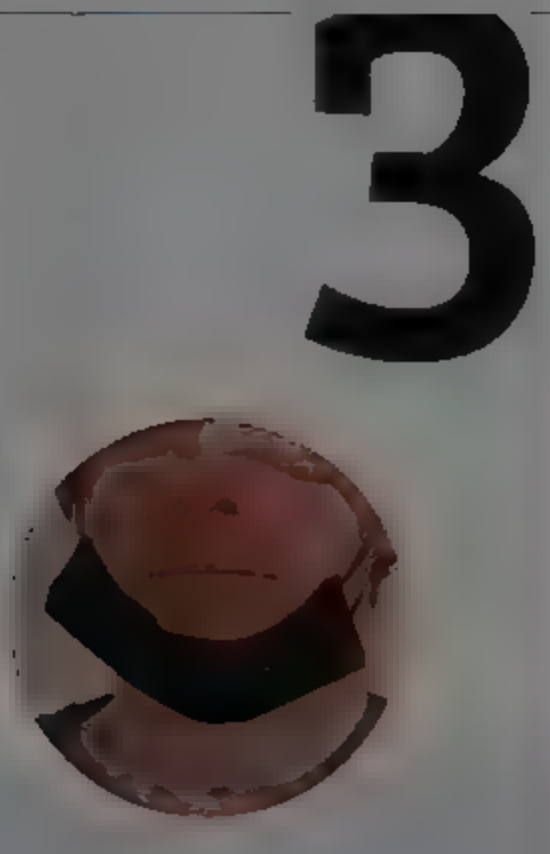
Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

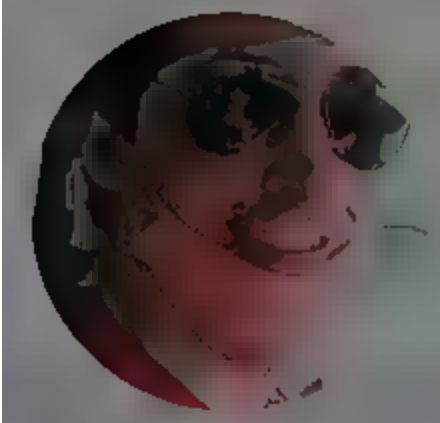
2009年11月加入

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

88 retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

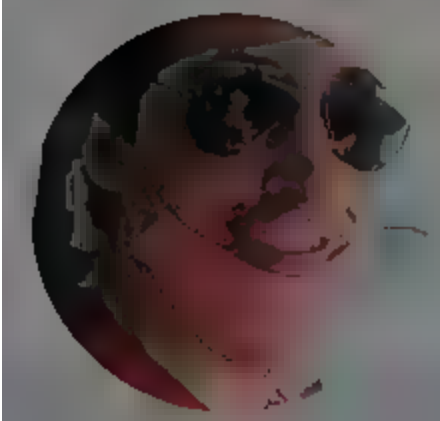
6 57 384

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

89 Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

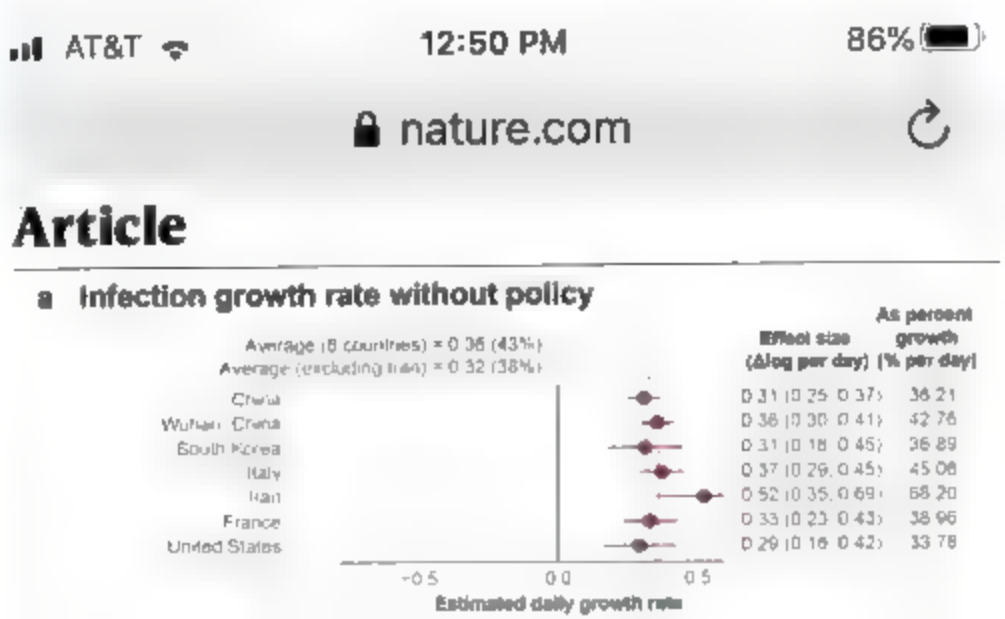
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

60 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

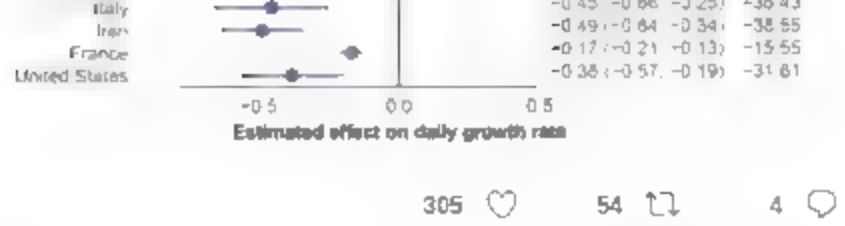
6 60 391

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



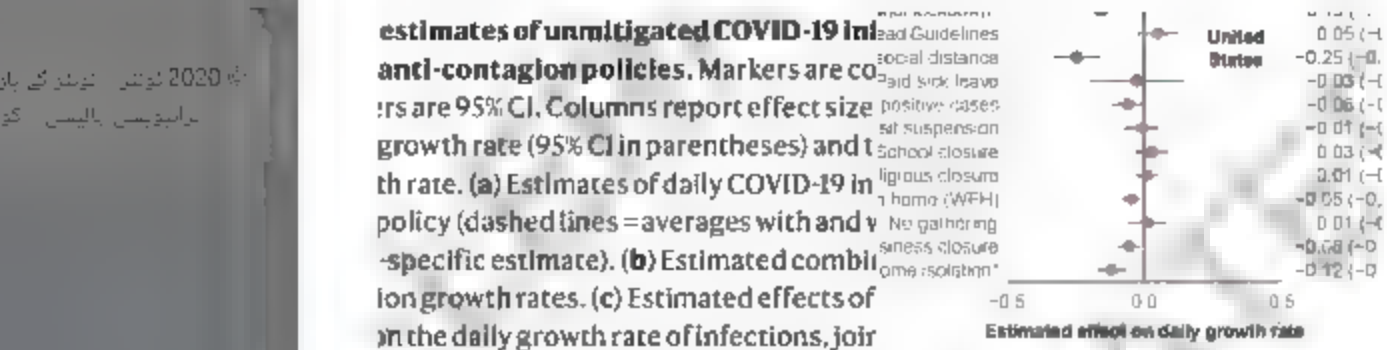
© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



9:55 AM - 8 جون، 2020

93 ریٹویٹس 415 پسندیدگیاں

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 جون

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

لاگ ان کریں نیا ان کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟
© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد ضوابط
پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات

سرورق لمحات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

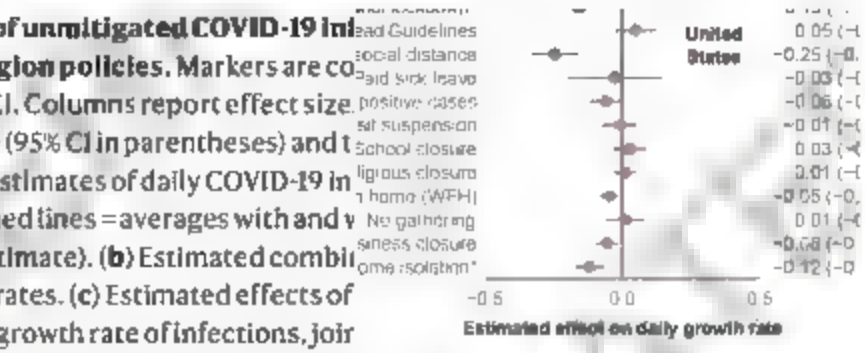
نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש 415 סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ One point people miss about #Covid:

There are super-spreader events.
There are also super-TESTER events.

What do I mean?

Many people infected with #Sars-Cov-2 never have any symptoms at all. The commonly used figure is 40-50%, but the real percentage may be much higher...

10:25 - 5. Okt. 2020

632 Retweets **2.041** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

69 632 2,0 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5. Okt.

2/ Why would I say that? The 40-50% figure is based on the general population with positive PCR tests. But antibody tests show those positive PCR tests hugely understate the number of people who have been infected and recovered. Those people presumably had no or mild symptoms...

10 113 687

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5. Okt.

3/ Because if they had they would have been tested.

On the other hand, when large groups of people in close quarters are PCR tested at once - prisoners or sailors or meatpacking workers, say - the tests

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! NO SYMPTOMS. OH, SURE. I MEAN, I AM A DOCTOR WHO HAS SEEN PATIENTS IN THE LAST DECADE, SO LISTEN TO MEEE!

ALSO, WHERE'S MY BOOK DEAL? AND MY MASK? I PUT IT DOWN WHEN I WAS THIRSTY I THINK?

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

10:36 - 6. Okt. 2020

99 Retweets **474** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

30 99 474

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

0-19 years: 0.00003 (0.003%)
20-49 years: 0.0002 (0.02%)
50-69 years: 0.005 (0.5%)
70+ years: 0.054 (5.4%).

13 214 536

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

As you can see, the under 50 estimates are almost exactly the same for the flu and the ro (again, we know this includes many WITH rather than FROM ro deaths because of our counting rules). Thus the flu is likely less dangerous.

The reverse is true over 50, and certainly over 60.

10:51 - 6. Okt. 2020

64 Retweets **305** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16 64 305

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3 Std.
I'm sure and will correct the error by the 12th of never, if not sooner.

Source:

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York
Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

53 517 1,4 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BTW: I note that Dr. Phillips's Twitter bio no longer lists him as an attending physician at Walter Reed (it did last night).

08:55 - 5. Okt. 2020

259 Retweets **1.053** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

30 259 1,1 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5. Okt.
The current bio:



Follow

Dr. James P. Phillips, MD
@DrPhillipsMD

Chief of Disaster Medicine, GWU Emergency Medicine | Media contributor |

Washington, DC
smhs.gwu.edu/emed/education...
Joined September 2011

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

On the other hand, when large groups of people in close quarters are PCR tested at once - prisoners or sailors or meatpacking workers, say - the tests regularly find 60-90% infectivity rates - BUT 90%+ asymptomatic rates.

14 111 676

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And last month's research out of Tokyo showed that even antibody tests might also UNDERSTATE the rates of infection at peak periods.

More evidence comes from hospitalizations this summer in the Sunbelt; Covid patients (including those admitted to the ICU) soared and fell...

10:32 - 5. Okt. 2020

79 Retweets **507** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 79 507

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5. Okt.
5/ But OVERALL hospitalization and ICU rates changed far less. Sure, hospitals can control elective admissions, but ICU visits should not be fungible. But they were. What this suggests is that even among the population of ICU patients many people are WITH not FROM Covid...

3 65 535

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5. Okt.
6/ So the overall picture is that [illegible] is circulating widely - and can sometimes blow through a group (in a church, the West Wing, a frat house, wherever). But because so many infections are asymptomatic, we may miss not just individual cases but localized OUTBREAKS...

12 127 711

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

CDC data on death rates vs. '19 flu ->...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

43 341 1,0 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Here's the actual estimates of #sarscov2 IFR (infection fatality rate, the death rate for all infections) from @cdcgov. I know, it's hard to find, it's on the CDC Website.

0-19 years: 0.00003 (0.003%)
20-49 years: 0.0002 (0.02%)
50-69 years: 0.005 (0.5%)
70+ years: 0.054 (5.4%).

10:49 - 6. Okt. 2020

218 Retweets **561** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 218 561

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Std.

As you can see, the under 50 estimates are almost exactly the same for the flu and the ro (again, we know this includes many WITH rather than FROM ro deaths because of our counting rules). Thus the flu is likely less dangerous.

The reverse is true over 50, and certainly over 60.

15 65 328

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Std.

I'm sure and will correct the error by the 12th of never, if not sooner.

Source:

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

"All you really need to know about Tony Fauci," says Jack Rowe, a former president and CEO of Mount Sinai NYU Health, "is that, at five-foot, seven-inches, he was the captain of his high school basketball team."

62 112 561

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember this March, when Dr. Fauci spent all his time cloistered in his office, learning every intricacy of this novel viral threat? Then quietly gave actual elected policymakers the advice they needed to map a response?

A true silent hero, that one.

14:17 - 6. Okt. 2020

29 Retweets **233** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 29 233

Mary Callaghan @MaryCal18844902 · 1 Std.
Antwort an
He already knew.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York
Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

If this doesn't make it clear to all the scolds, all the whiners who think "science" takes sides, nothing will:

IT'S A VIRUS. A STRAND OF RNA.

Not a morality play.

It doesn't care if you wear a mask (maybe a properly fitted N95, but you're not wearing a properly fitted N95)...

16:18 - 4. Okt. 2020

1.231 Retweets **4.042** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

88 1,2 Tsd. 4,0 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. Okt.
It doesn't care if you blow up your economy. Or build ventilators you don't need. Or test college students it can't hurt. Or put up signs. Or hire contact tracers whose calls don't get answered.

IT'S A VIRUS. A STRAND OF RNA. That's all. And not even a very dangerous virus...

31 620 2,7 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. Okt.
Not to most people. LOOK AT THE AUTOPSY REPORTS, OKAY? LOOK AT THE DEATH DATA. If you are very old, or very sick, or very unlucky, you might die from [redacted] - or lots of other things. But otherwise, you won't.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! THE ORANGE ONE COULD STILL GET REALLY SICK AND DIE! HE COULD, HE COULD, HE COULD! NOT THAT I'M ROOTING FOR IT OR ANYTHING, BUT HE COULD! I'M JUST SAYING! BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

07:18 - 6. Okt. 2020

541 Retweets **2.060** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

359 541 2,1 Tsd.

Dr. Comments-A-Lot @WDCreports · 11 Std.
Antwort an

Fauci knows more than just baseball.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I wanted to believe this was a joke or a hoax - @raleighpolice calling a protest a "non-essential activity" and arresting someone for speaking out against the state's lockdown. But it is as real as Stalin.

The #ReopenNC protest that occurred in Downtown Raleigh today has been cleared. We explained to the protestors that at this time, they are not allowed to protest. It is a non-essential activity and violates the Governor's Executive Order.

There was one arrest made by the State Capitol Police.



POLITICS & GOVERNMENT

Protesters rally for NC to reopen. At least one is arrested for failing to disperse.



1:11 PM - 14 Apr 2020

1,068 Retweets **2,282** Likes

224 1.1K 2.3K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 14

Where is [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or [redacted]? Or any of the other liberal groups that say they care about authoritarianism and police overreach? What has to happen before they wake up?

87 228 1.0K

franks @WhatsupFranks · Apr 14

Replying to [redacted]

Did the officers violate a coositutional right?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

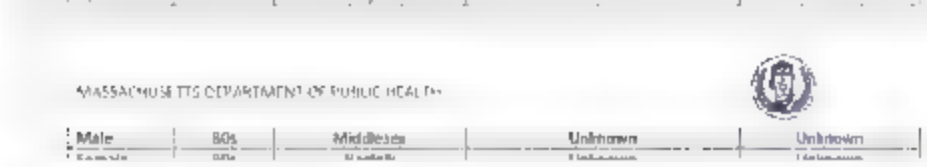


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009



10 69 181

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4/ At the very least, this backdating makes it tough to tell what the mortality trend really is - if many of these deaths occurred last week, deaths might be dropping now even if they seem to be rising...

2:18 PM - 10 Apr 2020

54 Retweets **249** Likes

20 54 249

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

5/ Further, it highlights the uncertainties around dying WITH as opposed to dying OF Covid. Worst of all, given the very basic data missing here, if some of these people did not have lab-confirmed tests, it may not even be certain that they all died WITH Covid.

31 71 319

Thomas Hunt Morgan @binneystreetbio · Apr 10

Replying to

Agree–it seems that Massachusetts is trying harder than other states to find all the previous nursing home deaths

V @doubtinthomas82 · Apr 10

Replying to

Where can I access this data please sir?

1

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

29 187 402

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ But beginning Tuesday, April 7, the state began reporting backdated deaths. The explanation Tuesday was that the deaths included some over the weekend, which made sense. But yesterday's report - 70 total deaths - includes deaths dated back to March 30

2:14 PM - 10 Apr 2020

61 Retweets **200** Likes

18 61 200

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

3/ Screenshot attached. Further, as you can see, in many cases the people who died were extremely old - in their 90s or even 100s - and there is no information about whether they had preexisting conditions or even if they were hospitalized.

Female	60s	Middlesex	Yes	Unknown
Female	60s	Essex	Yes	Unknown
Male	60s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Bristol	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Barnstable	No	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Bristol	Yes	Yes
Male	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Middlesex	Unknown	No
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	80s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Hampden	Yes	Yes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

4/ At the very least, this backdating makes it tough to tell what the mortality trend really is - if many of these deaths occurred last week, deaths might be dropping now even if they seem to be rising...

20 55 249

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

5/ Further, it highlights the uncertainties around dying WITH as opposed to dying OF Covid. Worst of all, given the very basic data missing here, if some of these people did not have lab-confirmed tests, it may not even be certain that they all died WITH Covid.

2:20 PM - 10 Apr 2020

71 Retweets **319** Likes

31 71 319

JAK @Pantingdeer5 · Apr 10

Replying to

I'm looking at the average number of deaths per day in previous years to the average number of deaths per day 2020.

2017 = 7,708/day
2020 = between 6,200 - 6,800/day. (Someone else found this for me.)

What am I missing.

1 1

John Hamilton @john_vito · Apr 10

Replying to

The only thing IHME has been close with is total overall deaths. They prophecies 602 by today. Actual 599. But I agree the way they are presenting them now completely skews how deaths per day is measured.

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

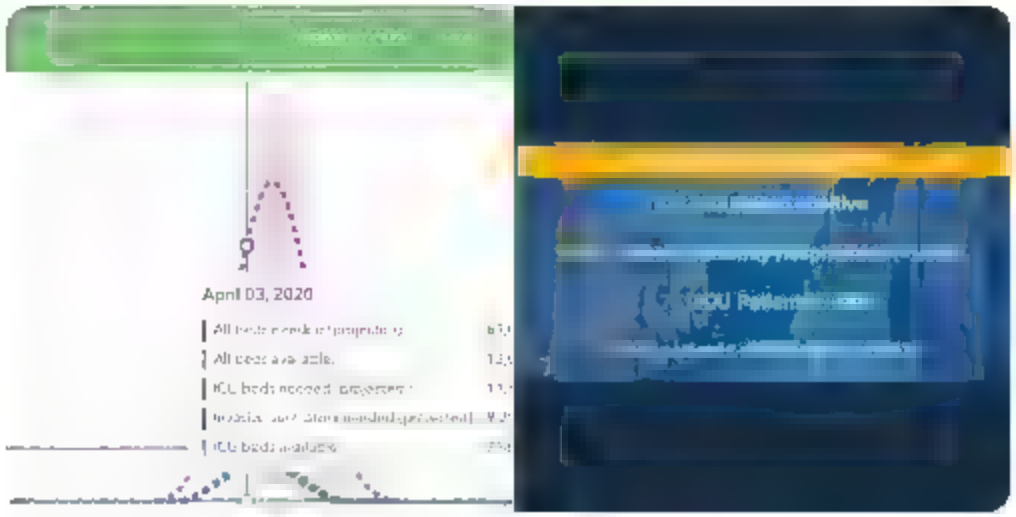
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Model v. reality update, New York, April 3: model says 61000 hospitalized, 11500 ICU beds. Reality says 14400 hospitalized, 3700 ICU beds. Reminder: we are 12 days out from the official lockdown, 14-17 from the unofficial panic/reduced activity...



9:09 AM - 3 Apr 2020

407 Retweets **663** Likes

63 407 663

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 3
Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9 33 108

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 3
The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009



38 121 288

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Here's a peer-reviewed paper in Italian flu mortality from 2014-2017 - the numbers are pretty brutal.
sciencedirect.com/science/artic! …



During the study period, 136,686 ILI-attributable excess deaths were estimated using the full model (IA + ET effect). The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 40.6 to 70.2 per 100,000. The total number of excess ILI-attributable deaths during the 2014/15 season was 41,066, 65.6% higher compared to the previous season. During the 2016/17 season, the number of ILI-attributable excess deaths was 43,336, 57.9% more than the previous season.

Using the Goldstein index, the total number of excess deaths attributable to influenza in the 4-season study period was 68,068. The average annual mortality excess rate (MR) ranged from 11.6 to 41.2 per 100,000. Most of the influenza-associated deaths per year were among elderly individuals (≥65 years) (Table 3). During the

12:17 PM - 4 Apr 2020

87 Retweets **181** Likes

7 87 181

SJ Altherr @Origcubfan · Apr 4

Replying to

Read that paper 2 weeks ago. SMH that we are responding based on Italy stats...they are hit hard every year. Nothing abnormal except the name of the

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

"Keep my name out of your mouth?" Lolcatz, Anand.

Quite a believer in free speech we have here.
twitter.com/AnandWrites/st …

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

10:58 - 2. Okt. 2020

46 Retweets **395** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

22 46 395

MakeOrwellFiction @makeorwellfctn · 2. Okt.
Antwort an

Maiale Della'Braciola - camminare sulla spiaggia è @TruTellr · 2. Okt.
Antwort an
"Just asking questions" lol

ReefDweller @RhinecanthusA · 2. Okt.
Antwort an
The contempt that some people have for the First Amendment whose livelihood is wholly dependent on 1A is truly remarkable.

1 4

million @millionea1 · 2. Okt.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

immediately after I win, we will pass a major Stimulus Bill that focuses on hardworking Americans and Small Business. I have asked...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

228 275 1,5 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

In the movies, this would lead to a stunning comeback; in real life it probably won't. But we'll get to hear what the guy really thinks. I am hoping he'll condemn white nationalism and commit to a peaceful transfer of power too (those things might even help him politically).

13:16 - 6. Okt. 2020

33 Retweets **436** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

273 33 436

Rabiddogg @Rabiddogg · 7 Std.
Antwort an
it might. he was leading in several polls.

1

OnePlainGuy2 @Guy2Plain · 7 Std.
Antwort an
he now realizes that we've been duped and he is going to lose re-election because we freaked out about a cold virus.

3 1 17

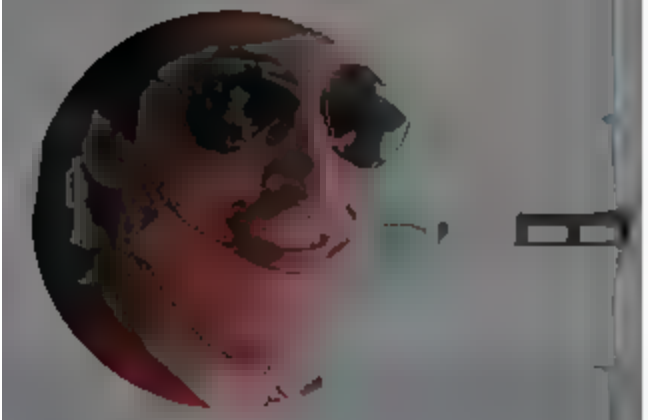
Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 7 Std.
On the plus side, I hear he's a big fan of Grover Cleveland.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How can we have done this?

"We've destroyed the performing arts in America. Congratulations. Good job to all of us. There's no public singing, dancing, speaking, or otherwise emoting. Coronavirus may continue to spread, but the arts are gone."

09:02 - 6. Okt. 2020

439 Retweets **1.274** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

155 439 1,3 Tsd.

Futaba Sakura @ProtoOracle · 12 Std.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So we all know the US has made a true V-shaped economic recovery and has far outperformed most of Europe since May, right? I mean, reporters can't wait to share truthful information that might give people reason for hope, so it's all anyone talks about on @cnn!

8:24 PM - 6 Oct 2020

450 Retweets **1,699** Likes

42 450 1.7K

adam @chuk85 · 2h
Replying to
and it only cost 200,000+ lives, winning!

14 2

Christiana Smith @CRS19 · 2h
And yet the death rate grew the same as 19 and less than the previous 5 years

2019	8.782	1.120%
2018	8.685	1.220%
2017	8.580	1.240%
2016	8.475	1.270%
2015	8.369	1.270%
2014	8.264	1.290%
2013	8.159	0.090%

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

8:27 am - 17 अप्रैल 2020

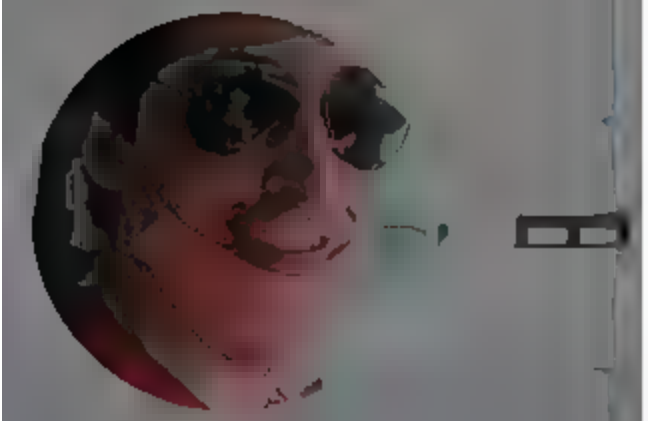
1,995 रीट्वीट्स **3,390** पसंद

197 2.0 हज़ार 3.4 हज़ार

Meng Li @MengLi81140188 · 17 अप्रैल
के जवाब में

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Dr. Lipsitch - Thanks for getting back to me. Many of your colleagues will not. Since you have, I'd like to follow up with a (serious, non-trolling) question: why do you think so many top epidemiologists (you, Dr. Osterholm, etc) have so readily endorsed lockdowns since March?

> **Marc Lipsitch** @mlipsitch
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> I keep saying and still believe that. What is clear is that no one has figured out a way, especially in a country with as inadequate a health system as ours for many of those most at risk, to keep deaths low while letting the virus spread.
>
> 19:01 - 6. Okt. 2020

74 Retweets **419** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

35 74 419

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Std.
I think it's fair to say national lockdowns were not received wisdom before then. Even measures such as short-term school closings and postponing large gatherings generated serious debate. Now advocating a return to normal is considered extremist (as you noted). What has changed?

12 38 432

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Std.
I could throw out some possibilities (I will not politicize the question by mentioning Trump) but I'd rather leave it open-ended.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 3,330 adult county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,300 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's data, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of anti-bodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication

8:27 - 17 abr. 2020

1.995 Retweets **3.390** Me gusta

197 2,0K 3,4K

Meng Li @MengLi81140188 · 17 abr.

En respuesta a

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

course take extra precautions for the most vulnerable. But don't relax everything else before evidence these precautions work. ...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

37 302 1,1 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

What's changed since Feb. 14, @mlipsitch (aside from the fact that we now know the virus is far less dangerous than we feared then)?

Replying to @mlipsitch @MauSantillana and @CDCDirector

at which point will have to shift to mitigation rather than containment, and we must make sure that restrictions on travel, quarantine, and the like do not outlast their usefulness -- they are costly to individuals, families and economies and shd only be used as long as justified

2/14/20, 1:12 PM

09:27 - 6. Okt. 2020

107 Retweets **622** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

out a way, especially in a country with as inadequate a health system as ours for many of those most at risk, to keep deaths low while letting the virus spread.

35 74 431

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I think it's fair to say national lockdowns were not received wisdom before then. Even measures such as short-term school closings and postponing large gatherings generated serious debate. Now advocating a return to normal is considered extremist (as you noted). What has changed?

19:04 - 6. Okt. 2020

41 Retweets **449** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 41 449

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Std.

I could throw out some possibilities (I will not politicize the question by mentioning Trump) but I'd rather leave it open-ended.

Again, I genuinely appreciate your willingness to engage.

11 16 269

jerome armstrong @jeromeamstrong · 5 Std.

Antwort an

What has changed?

China's plan worked:

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is @petersgoodman. He is scared of the ro.

He is mad people in London aren't scared.

He wrote a story about it.

It's an unintentionally funny story, especially when the grocery guy tells him (politely) to get bent.

Raise a glass for Peter, London!

21:04 - 4. Okt. 2020

188 Retweets **1.099** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

83 188 1,1 Tsd.

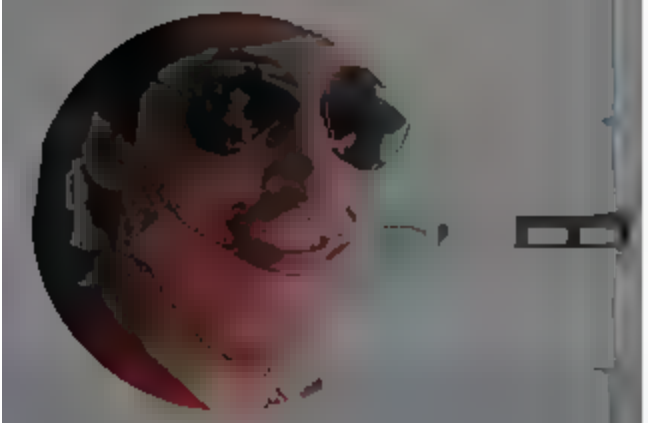
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

and the ro (again, we know this includes many WITH rather than FROM ro deaths because of our counting rules). Thus the flu is likely less dangerous.

The reverse is true over 50, and certainly over 60.

16 76 392

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CORRECTION: Meant to say "The flu is likely MORE dangerous [in people under 50]" (because COVID deaths are overcounted).

Sorry.

10:55 - 6. Okt. 2020

56 Retweets **354** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

17 56 354

Bernie D. Dragon @chickenbuckets · 14 Std.
Antwort an
Take a break, get off Twitter. You gotta relax

DC United @MSMInsider · 14 Std.
Antwort an
Any idea, Alex, what percentage of the 70+ deaths occurred in nursing homes? In other words, what's the fatality rate for non-institutionalized seniors?

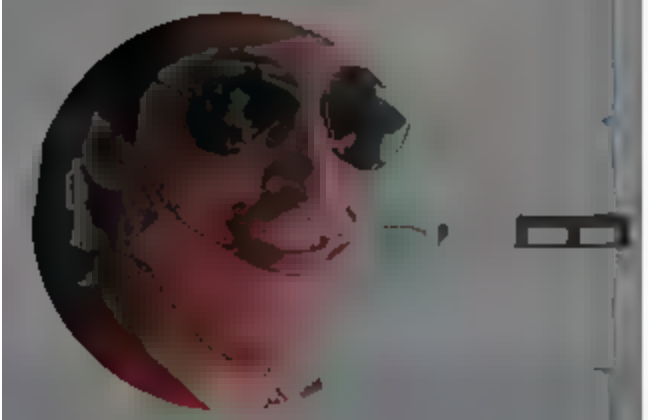
1

Derrick VanGennep @VanGennepD · 9 Std.
There was a French study that looked at this. I think they got IFR ~0.5% by excluding LTC deaths.

1

Trump Critic @TrumpCritic · 14 Std.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Everyone is healthy in different ways.

Mont @genniebea
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

I'd like to know how many healthy people died out of that 200k.

05:23 - 23. Sept. 2020

19 Retweets **284** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

30 19 284

Peter Todd @peterktodd · 23. Sept.
Antwort an [redacted]

The dead can even be healthy in their own way!

(I mean, you could be a zombie)

4

all quarks matter @QS31236476 · 23. Sept.
Antwort an [redacted]

Some more so than others.

zach @UncleZachh · 23. Sept.
Antwort an [redacted]

Was told last week by a nurse at a party that one of her "healthy" dead Covid patients was in her late 20's... and 415 lbs.

4 2

Marcus Pradel @marcuspradel · 23. Sept.

Only 200lb on the happy side?

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Turns out this is one of them thar unintentionally revealing quotes

"All you really need to know about Tony Fauci," says Jack Rowe, a former president and CEO of Mount Sinai NYU Health, "is that, at five-foot, seven-inches, he was the captain of his high school basketball team."

2:12 PM - 6 Oct 2020

182 Retweets **993** Likes

88 182 993



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12h

Remember this March, when Dr. Fauci spent all his time cloistered in his office, learning every intricacy of this novel viral threat? Then quietly gave actual elected policymakers the advice they needed to map a response?

A true silent hero, that one.

20 62 441



PolitiCat @Politicat45 · 12h

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

and the ro (again, we know this includes many WITH rather than FROM ro deaths because of our counting rules). Thus the flu is likely less dangerous.

The reverse is true over 50, and certainly over 60.

16 76 398

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I'm sure @aaronblake and @washingtonpost will correct the error by the 12th of never, if not sooner.

Source:

10:52 - 6. Okt. 2020

47 Retweets **327** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 47 327

Bradley Mark Parsons @wait4thegoodlif · 15 Std.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?
New York
Beigetreten November 2009

I think it's fair to say national lockdowns were not received wisdom before then. Even measures such as short-term school closings and postponing large gatherings generated serious debate. Now advocating a return to normal is considered extremist (as you noted). What has changed?

15 52 532

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I could throw out some possibilities (I will not politicize the question by mentioning Trump) but I'd rather leave it open-ended.

Again, I genuinely appreciate your willingness to engage.

19:05 - 6. Okt. 2020

21 Retweets **334** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 21 334

Eagle @irish_eagle · 7 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Fear! It's easy to turn on and very difficult to turn off.

10

Orange Cat Bad @Orange_Cat_Bad · 7 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
In all seriousness, prior to 2020 it was never the responsibility of society at large to grind a halt to protect the most vulnerable from *any* threat. This is elitism and gaslighting masquerading as virtue.

21

Joe D. @YankeeClipper49 · 7 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Don't that asinine comment about US heathcare divert this discussion (clearly

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

sports? Or...

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

81 171 848



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It is true that people are TRYING to live their lives normally, but much of the country remains under rules that grow more bizarre and random by the day. (Note that I haven't even mentioned the mask mandates, which, intrusive as they are, don't prevent people from going out.)

07:05 - 6. Okt. 2020

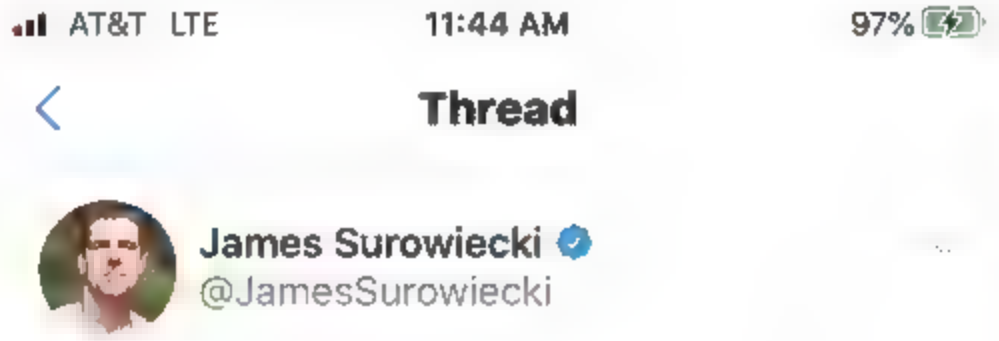
99 Retweets **717** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



48 99 717



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 Std.
Just FYI, the original tweet, now deleted:



zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is a man who has been liberated by his illness. I don't think he cares if he wins at this point - he's going to do what he thinks is right. He DGAF what the media says. Whether you agree or disagree on this choice (I disagree), isn't that what we say we want in leaders?

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTrump
> ...request, and looking to the future of our Country. I have instructed my representatives to stop negotiating until after the election when, immediately after I win, we will pass a major Stimulus Bill that focuses on hardworking Americans and Small Business. I have asked...
> Show this thread

1:14 PM - 6 Oct 2020

293 Retweets **1,671** Likes

242 293 1.7K

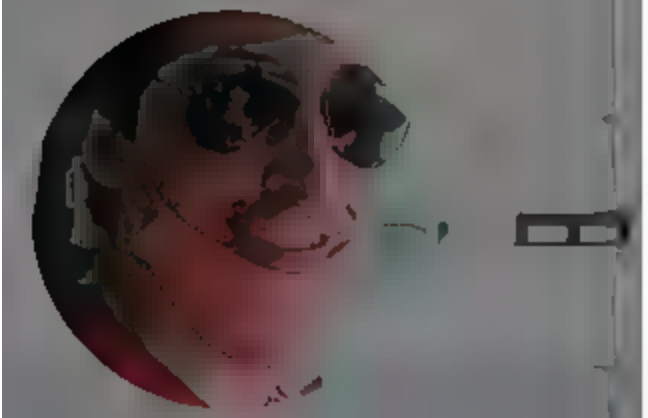
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17h
In the movies, this would lead to a stunning comeback; in real life it probably won't. But we'll get to hear what the guy really thinks. I am hoping he'll condemn white nationalism and commit to a peaceful transfer of power too (those things might even help him politically).

293 34 469

Diddle @Diddle_Mags · 17h
Replying to [illegible]
I prefer we get 4 more years of this leadership though.

2 47

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And here's @neil_ferguson in 2001 predicting up to 136,000 deaths from mad cow disease, which then fell to 50,000 - until he added "mad sheep" disease to get back to 150,000. Can't make it up.

Professor Ferguson does love scaaaary predictions, doesn't he?

9:45 AM - 24 Apr 2020

213 Retweets **504** Likes

32 213 504

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The models tell us that if we run 40 PCR cycles and death certificate match, we are going to have lots of deaths we can call Covid forever. And we are going to count them and publicize them and use them like you wouldn't believe.

That would be just so tragic if that happens.



ABC News @ABC
"The models tell us that if we do not do the kinds of things that we're talking about in the cold of the fall and the winter, we could have from 300,000 to 400,000 deaths," Dr. Anthony Fauci warns. "That would be just so tragic if that happens." abcn.ws/3jDY123

06:25 - 7. Okt. 2020

481 Retweets **1.296** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

113 481 1,3 Tsd.

Not A Lawyer @NotALawyer7 · 1 Std.
Antwort an
CovidForever

Mike Flanagan @mikeflanny · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Is there a record of the PCR cycles in each death that we can go back to and separate died from and died with?

2 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

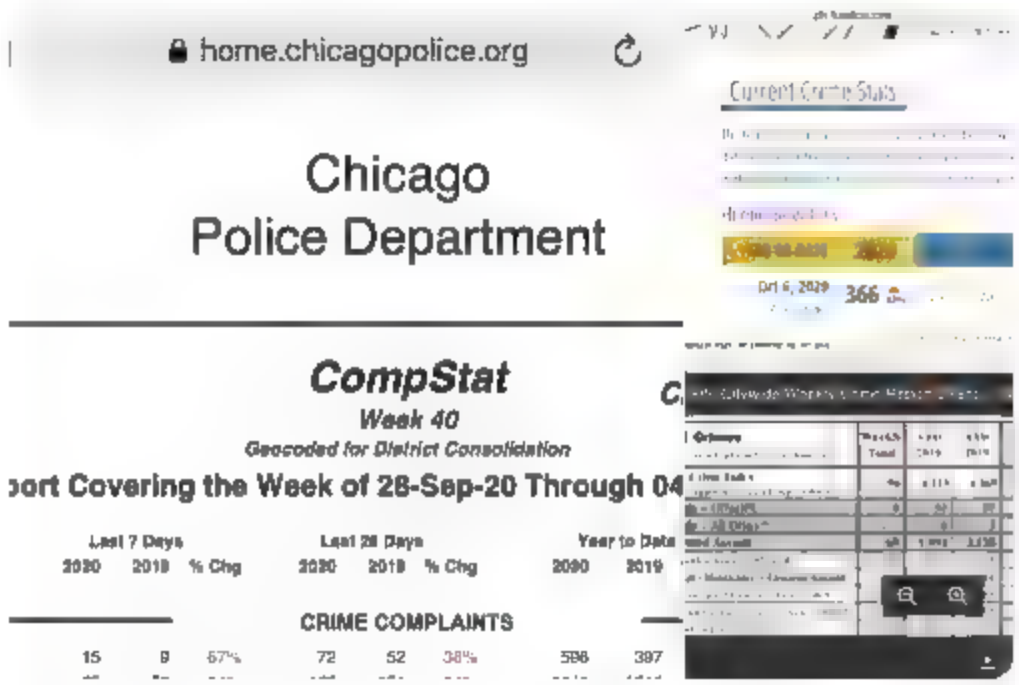
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So Chicago has had the lead all year in the "progressive prosecution and bail reform is going great" sweepstakes, but as we hit the homestretch cities like Philly and Oakland are making a late push. Where will murders rise most in 2020? Stay tuned!



08:11 - 7. Okt. 2020

97 Retweets **268** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

17 97 268

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Min.
Don't worry, though, if you correct for the square root of the multivariate regression analysis of hot dog sales in each city and correlate to the amount of

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

[Int on the police commissioner's collar, murders are actually down.

Nothing to see here, folks.

9 19 238

Keith Maniac, SCOTUS nominee @CutItOutPutin · 50 Min.
I can point out the finer points of statistical analysis to the guy that's carjacking me

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

I think he'd have to kidnap you too

08:18 - 7. Okt. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

Keith Maniac, SCOTUS nominee @CutItOutPutin · 35 Min.
Antwort an

That's some good timing

Block Club Chicago
@BlockClubCHI

Kidnapping warnings are flooding Avondale social media posts — but police say none have been reported.
buff.ly/3jGxIbI

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009



20 132 353

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Don't worry, though, if you correct for the square root of the multivariate regression analysis of hot dog sales in each city and correlate to the amount of lint on the police commissioner's collar, murders are actually down.

Nothing to see here, folks.

8:17 AM - 7 Oct 2020

28 Retweets **278** Likes

9 28 278

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 1h
Replying to

1

William Paul @StevenP30730282 · 1h
Replying to

But does that include with out without Chili, cheese, onions or mustard?? We must be accurate in such calculations

1

BatFlu @ItsABadFlu · 1h
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Uh-oh! Someone said the quiet part out loud.



meghan portfolio @TheRealJustAlex
How the left really feels about Covid. Hear from @Janefonda that "Covid is gods gift to the left." @FBillMcMorris

9:29 AM - 7 Oct 2020

357 Retweets **809** Likes

54 357 809

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21m
The real news here is that [illegible] believes in God

25 35 424

Fierce Terrier @mpav · 21m
Replying to [illegible]
Hanoi Jane never disappoints

15

Aloha Freedom Coalition @alohafreedomco · 21m
Replying to [illegible]
Finally, some honesty from the left

5

Frederick @Prise88 · 21m
Replying to [illegible]
Hahahaha....what timing!

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And the 30-day cutoff is a misnomer — because a positive PCR test does NOT mean a person has an actual active #Covid infection.

These rules are designed to produce the highest possible #Covid death count. That's inarguable.

The real question is why.

> **Jennifer Cabrera** @jhaskinscabrera
> When evaluating the COVID death toll, it's important to understand that all deaths within 30 days of a positive COVID test are considered COVID deaths unless exclusion criteria are met (trauma, suicide)....
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:23 - 7. Okt. 2020

222 Retweets **464** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

42 222 454

Bitcoin Negan @BitcoinNegan · 30 Min.
Antwort an
$

1

Steve @Steve74613891 · 29 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

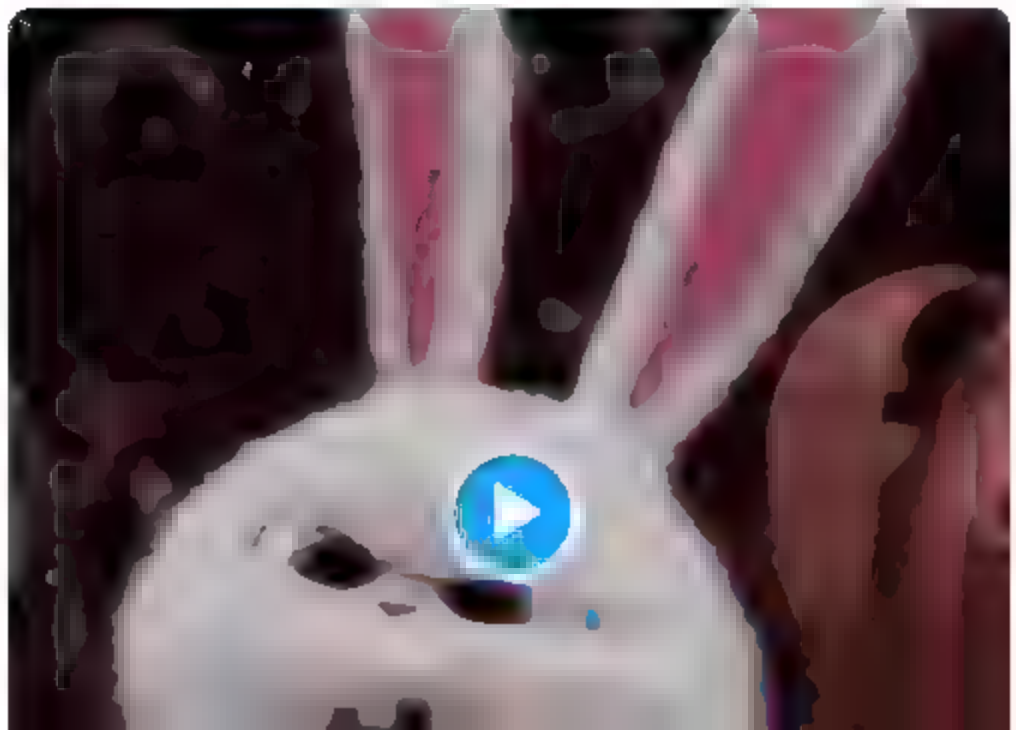
Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia knows you're sick of the thing. Tough. We're even MORE sick of you being sick of it. The thing is all that matters. You want us to turn the car around? Is that what we have to do to get you to listen? Because we will. Attention citizens!

09:12 - 7. Okt. 2020

211 Retweets **967** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

37 211 967

Chill Futurist @ChillFuturist · 1 Std.
Antwort an @AlexBerenson



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



@Janefonda that "Covid is gods gift to the left."
@FBillMcMorris

86 630 1,4 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real news here is that @janefonda believes in God

09:31 - 7. Okt. 2020

59 Retweets **705** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

39 59 705

Laura C @crash2it · 57 Min.
Antwort an

Best tweet of the day!

1

Computer Colonics @FerfeLaBat · 57 Min.
Antwort an

She doesn't

Paul Knight @Gaga_In_Fla · 56 Min.
Antwort an

Because she dated him.

Christie @Alexa__Belle_ · 55 Min.
Antwort an

-I'm sure even He was shocked to hear that!

4

not that kind of Kyle @jerkstoreclerk_ · 55 Min.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And thanks to the ro, he has also systematically turned much of the world INTO China. Win-win!

> **Nicholas Kristof** @NickKristof
> Xi Jinping's oppressive legacy: He has systematically turned much of the world against China nyti.ms/3iJuxi9 Deng Xiaoping and Jiang Zemin understood the importance of soft power, but Xi is destroying it.

10:25 - 7. Okt. 2020

28 Retweets **142** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 28 142

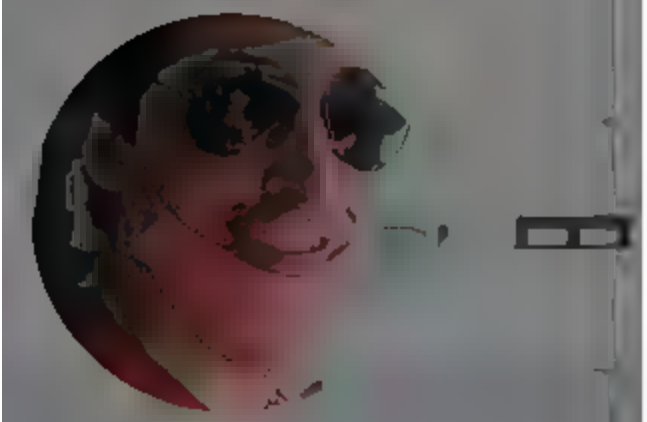
CJM @CarlaMathis10 · 2 Min.
Antwort an
He's responsible for 1.5 millions deaths by worldwide. The world must hold him accountable..

1

***R*o*s*e** @G_o_l_d_r_o_s_e · 1 Min.
Antwort an
California has definitely turned into China

Robert Lax @RobertiLax · 4 Sek.
Antwort an
The lockdowns in China are long over. Schools, businesses, restaurants, and everything else all open from Wuhan to Weiyuan. This isn't the China Plan we're on, but the Washington Plan.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The most recent age-stratified US #COVID death data, per @CDCgov: 3 deaths under 15, 510 deaths under 45 (approximately 190,000,000 Americans are under 45), 4,900 over 85.
cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr ...

5–14 years	1	939	33
15–24 years	17	5,474	110
25–34 years	139	11,595	346
35–44 years	351	16,718	752
45–54 years	943	32,207	1,974
55–64 years	2,258	77,835	5,877
65–74 years	3,829	121,198	10,137
75–84			

Reported to NCHS by age group, United States, Week ending 2/1/2020 to 4/18/2020.*

Data as of April 21, 2020

Age group	COVID-19 Deaths	Deaths from All Causes	Pneumonia Deaths
All ages	17,229	615,428	49,013
Under 1 year	0	3,224	28
1–4 years	2	636	31

8:06 AM - 21 Apr 2020

239 Retweets **505** Likes

43 239 505

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 21

One other key point - about 190,000 Americans over 85 have died this year, and 345,000 over 75. Many of those died from respiratory illness or pneumonia. Thus, depending on how loose the criteria becomes for #COVID probable deaths, the #COVID numbers can get very big very fast.

25 120 372

G*i*G*i @gigi6004 · Apr 21

Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember back in the day when @cnn tried to personalize the pandemic for you and pretend that everyone was at serious risk?

I miss those days.

At least we had some laughs.

But they've learned their lesson: this is a STATISTICAL pandemic, and death counts are the winning hand.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia awards @BrookeBCNN a Special Inspirational Comedy Writing Medal (TM) for her genius satirical report on her illness. Yes, she often needed up to two EXTRA-STRENGTH Tylenol to feel better. You will laugh. You…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

10:03 - 7. Okt. 2020

84 Retweets **321** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

28 84 321

Taffy's Tales @JoyLandry1 · 57 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The fact that @realdonaldtrump has apparently made a near-complete recovery from #Covid in a matter of days is not newsworthy. The question is now when he had his last negative test.

Oh.

> **Ben Gittleson** @bgittleson
> White House spokesman @bmorgenstern45 refuses to say when Trump's last negative test was: "I don't know when he last tested negative... We're not asking to go back through a bunch of records and look backwards."

13:38 - 7. Okt. 2020

41 Retweets **194** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 41 194

OnePlainGuy2 @Guy2Plain · 7 Min.
Antwort an
for as much as I am on Team Reality here...it's a valid question and their refusal to answer is bad.

1

Rich Kuegler @kuegs_rpk · 6 Min.
Antwort an
What difference at this point does it make?

4

Steve @Steve74613891 · 4 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Look, I agree that they should answer. But it's hardly the lede of the story.

Jesse Jackson once joked that if he walked on water the headline would be "Jesse Can't Swim." In Trump's case it would be "Fuck That Guy," which is hardly even subtext on @CNN etc anymore.

> **OnePlainGuy2** @Guy2Plain
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @realDonaldTrump
> for as much as I am on Team Reality here...it's a valid question and their refusal to answer is bad.

13:46 - 7. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 4 12

Aloha Freedom Coalition @alohafreedomco · 7 Sek.
Antwort an

No, they shouldn't answer. They should continue to drive them nuts.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

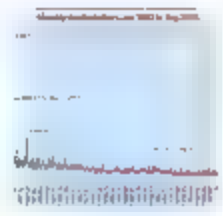
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This thread is a bit technical but worth a read. I have not checked his math myself but it looks right to me based on what I know of the @cdcgov data; it's also important to remember they don't distinguish between #covid, lockdown, and iatrogenic excess deaths.



VoidSurf @VoidSurf1
We can't understand the present if we don't understand the past.

In this thread, you'll see what the past 120 years looked like for the USA. The source data is all available on the CDC website,...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

14:52 - 7. Okt. 2020

3 Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



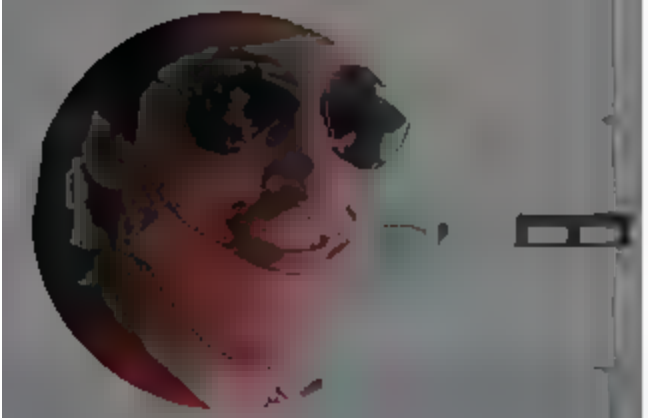
3 7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

4/ Instead we have overt efforts to code every possible death as [illegible]-related, and things like a stupid and counterproductive insistence on discouraging outdoor activities without any conceivable proof they spread the virus.

16 144 691

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ We seem to have locked ourselves into a position where we need to justify the damage we've already caused, instead of recognizing the harm and stopping it. Unless, of course, some people out there really prefer the streets empty and workplaces and stores shut.

8:01 PM - 17 Apr 2020

299 Retweets **1,197** Likes

86 299 1.2K

Patient 31 @31_patient · Apr 17
Replying to [illegible]
Recommended reading:
[illegible]

2

Al Yeoman @YAA_RL · Apr 17
Replying to [illegible]
Cuomo says there is more than 2,000 hospitalizations every day in New York, I'm really confused,

1

xyzzy @60sRadical · Apr 17
Replying to [illegible]
Fear Of Being Blamed -> CYA -> hopefully FOMO.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

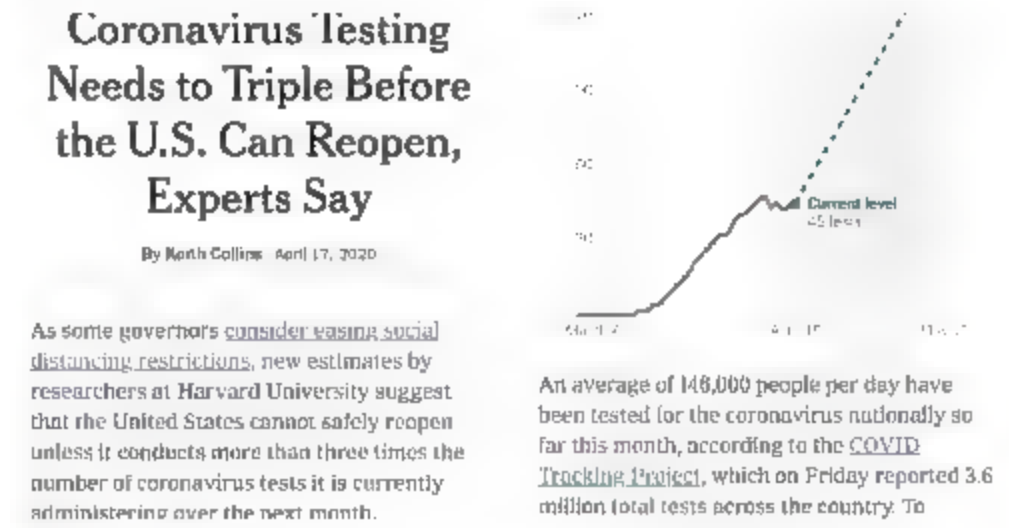
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Great, a new made-up chart and metric from friends of the folks who brought you @IHME_UW. Why is 500,000 tests daily the magic number? Why not 5 million, or 100,000? The numbers that matter are hospitalizations (now ~flat) and the true IFR, which we can tell from PAST infections.



Coronavirus Testing Needs to Triple Before the U.S. Can Reopen, Experts Say

By Nash Collins April 17, 2020

As some governors consider easing social distancing restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

An average of 148,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

Current level

6:50 AM - 18 Apr 2020

609 Retweets **1,632** Likes

177 609 1.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 18

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

198 1.0K 2.8K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I have to say I find bizarre the blue-check trope that @realdonaldtrump disrespected people who have died of #Covid by saying we shouldn't fear it. 500,000 Americans die of cancer every year. No one says the "stand up to cancer" campaign is wrong or minimizes their anguish...



18:11 - 7. Okt. 2020

5 Retweets **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 14

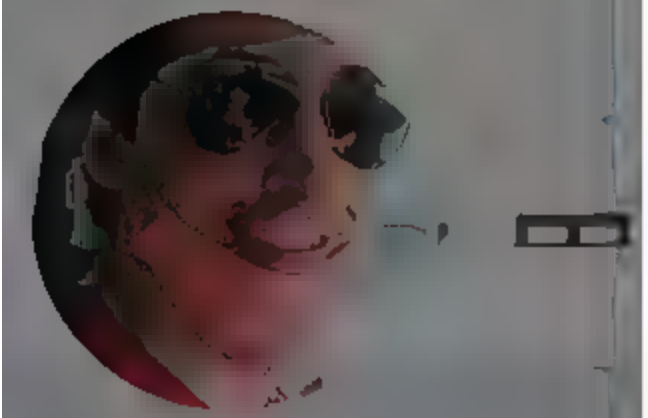
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

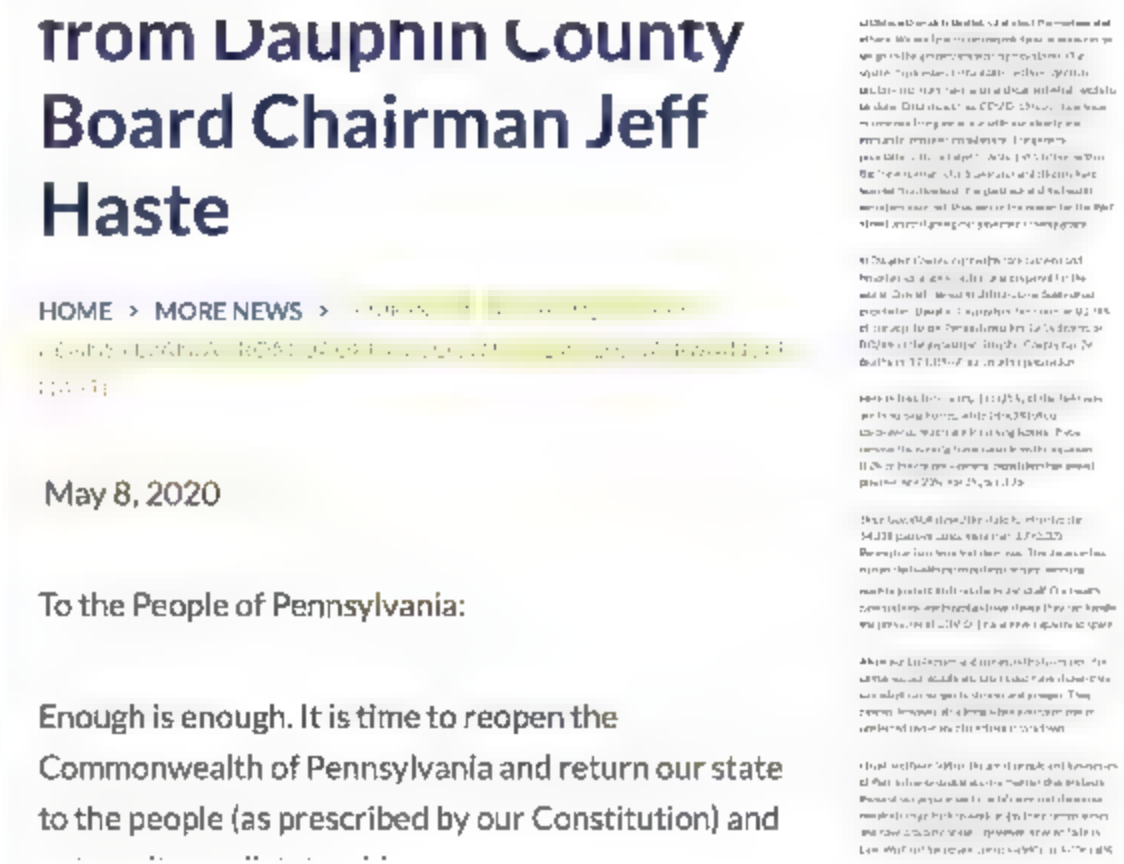
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. Looks like a chunk of central Pennsylvania, including Dauphim County (pop. 280,000, home of the state capital) decided last night to reopen, defying @GovernorTomWolf's order extending lockdowns to June 5. This letter is worth reading in its entirety.



from Dauphin County Board Chairman Jeff Haste

HOME > MORE NEWS >

May 8, 2020

To the People of Pennsylvania:

Enough is enough. It is time to reopen the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and return our state to the people (as prescribed by our Constitution) and

4:37 AM - 9 May 2020

1,436 Retweets **3,800** Likes

238 1.4K 3.8K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

120 1.4K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

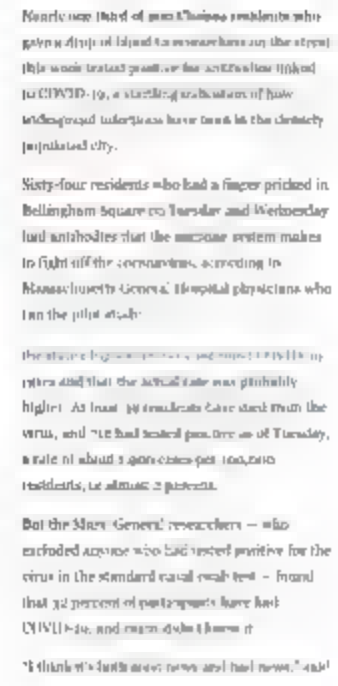
2/ This is a huge figure, beginning to approach herd immunity. Chelsea is much more like New York City than a lot of other American towns and suburbs - densely packed - and this kind of number could be a precursor if what NYC antibody testing would show.



Nearly a third of 200 blood samples taken in Chelsea show exposure to coronavirus

Mass. General researcher says the results point to a 'raging epidemic,' but may also indicate the city is further along the disease curve than some other municipalities

By Jonathan Saltzman Globe Staff,
Updated April 17, 2020, 6:26 p.m.



3:56 AM - 18 Apr 2020

276 Retweets **690** Likes

35 276 690

ian bremmer @ianbremmer · Apr 18

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

59 350 951

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of #COVID in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

9:45 PM - 21 Apr 2020

58 Retweets **315** Likes

7 58 315

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 21

3/ So this is yet more evidence [redacted] has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

26 119 490

Brotaku @hatchetman99 · Apr 21

Replying to [redacted]

Break the implications down more please?

1 1

Stern Smiley @HiTonedBumpkeen · Apr 21

It sounds like it's been here longer and before quarantined, so it's probably a bit more widespread, and this would lower the effective fatality rate by raising the total number of infected without having an effect on number of deaths of course.

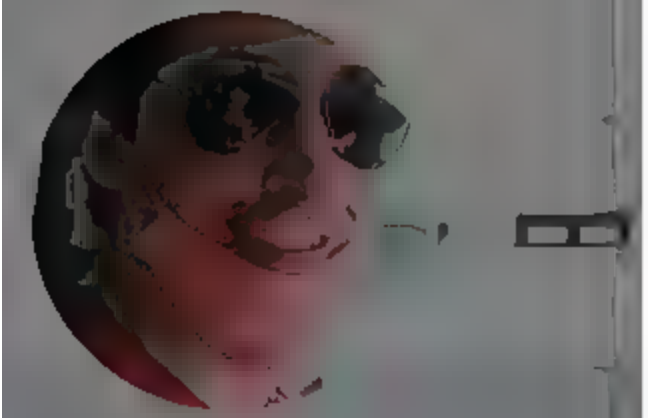
1

Tessa VB @tessatalksvb · Apr 21

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 21

2/ Of note, the first known arrival of [illegible] in the US has been dated to Jan. 15 in Seattle, and until now the first known death also occurred in Seattle - on Feb. 29 - more than three weeks after this death, on Feb. 6.

7 58 315

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ So this is yet more evidence #SARSCoV2 has been present for longer and spread wider in the US than previously understood (because the replication cycle is so short and the transmission rate so high, even two weeks could make a 5-15x difference in the number of infections).

9:47 PM - 21 Apr 2020

119 Retweets **490** Likes

25 119 490

Sebastian Good @sebastiangood · Apr 21

Replying to [illegible]

It's definitely worth investigating. It's also a stochastic process. Sometimes sparks flame out.

1

swimmom @jamiemreinhold · Apr 21

The Israeli guy says a 70 day flame out.

1

2020 [illegible] @CatLvr5303 · Apr 21

Replying to [illegible]

My spouse and I were traveling in China mid-Dec. We were in Chengdu, Leshan,X'ian, Beijing. About 5 days in partner has gastric symptoms and no taste. Figured it was not agreeing with Chinese food 3x per day. He developed fever and horrible cough. Bad cough. Fever for 2 days. 1/2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: true. Not so much that he doesn't take it seriously, but the the bluster is too much. I hear from these folks a lot. Some will vote for him, but more would if he could tone it down a bit.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> I wonder if there's a category of voter who's like "you know, I don't completely blame Trump for COVID and all the stuff the liberal media talks about, but he's just kind of a loudmouth who isn't taking any of this seriously and I'm tired of the constant shitshow".
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

05:45 - 8. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 4 18

Amazing Polly is FREE and will act like it @99freemind · 6 Sek.
Antwort an
Definitely.

Arthur L. Caprio @ArtieCaprio · 6 Sek.
Antwort an
Is he any less obnoxious than 2016? I don't think so.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fair enough

Melissa @rose_mjll
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

I really don't see you toning it down when these assclowns come after you. I'm glad to finally have a president with a spine!

07:11 - 8. Okt. 2020

3 Retweets **27** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3 27

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Antwort an @AlexBerenson

I really don't see you toning it down when these assclowns come after you. I'm glad to finally have a president with a spine!

5 10 99

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Assclown is an excellent insult btw. It makes the point with vigor without being too scatological. I mean, what exactly IS an assclown? Yet we all know.

07:13 - 8. Okt. 2020

7 Retweets **69** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 7 69

steve19 @SportssFann1 · 3 Min.
Antwort an
I can't define it, but I know when see one.

Arbitrary Nihilism @SolveExistence · 3 Min.
Antwort an
do NOT do a video search. It's extremely graphic.

Free Speech Advocate @tahmbo · 1 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

1.308 Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

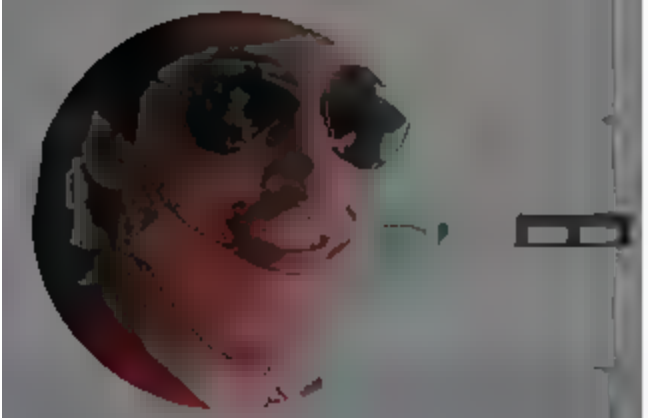
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

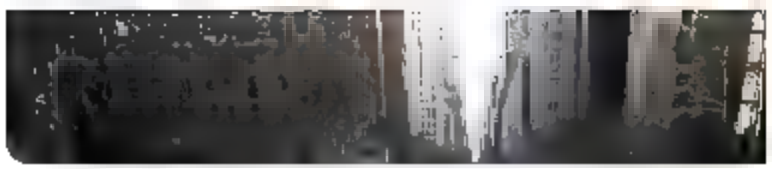


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009



156 1.1K 2.4K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

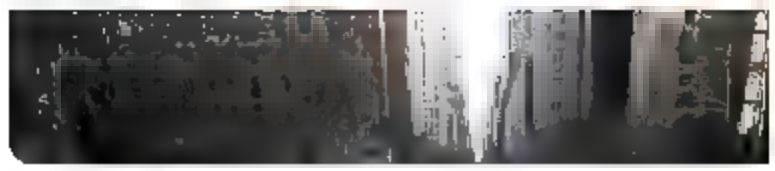
Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

9:37 AM · 8 Jun 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

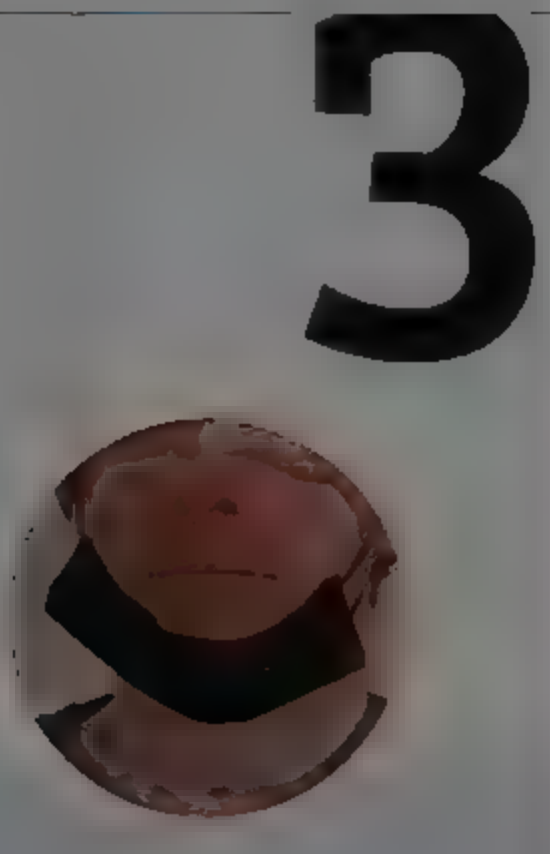
Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

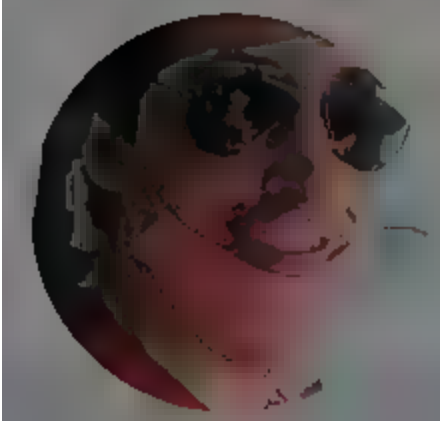
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

89 Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 368

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

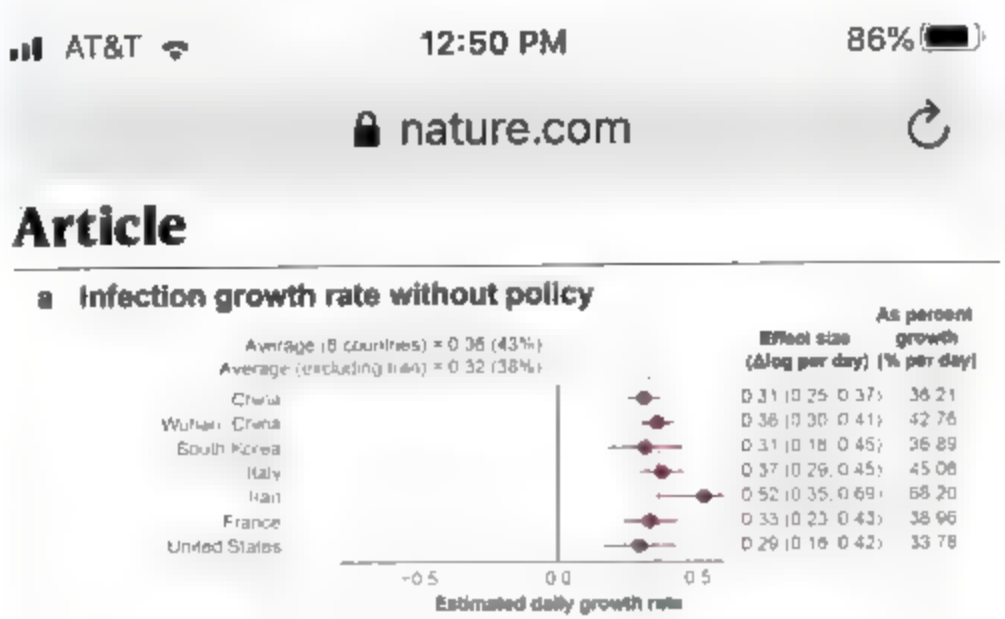
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

60 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

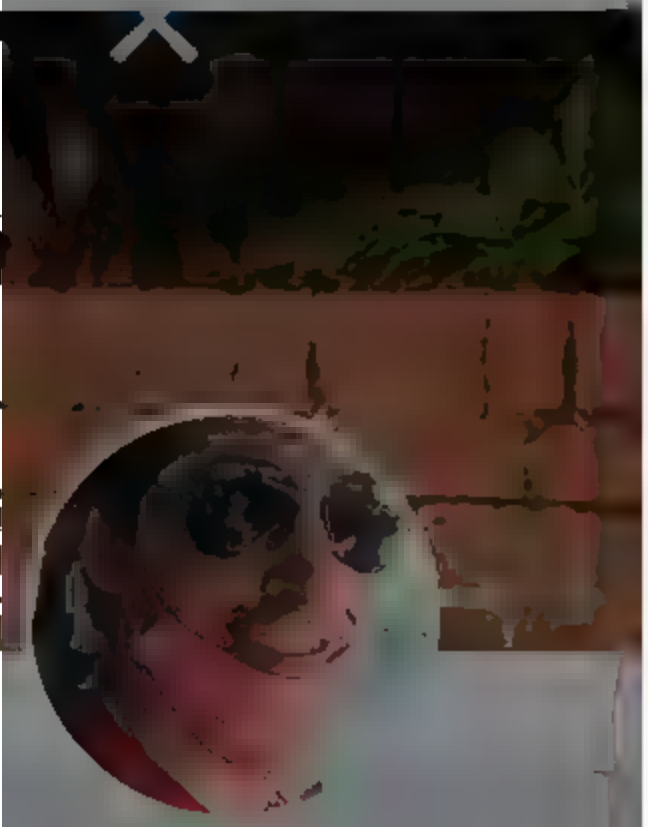
6 60 391

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 351

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

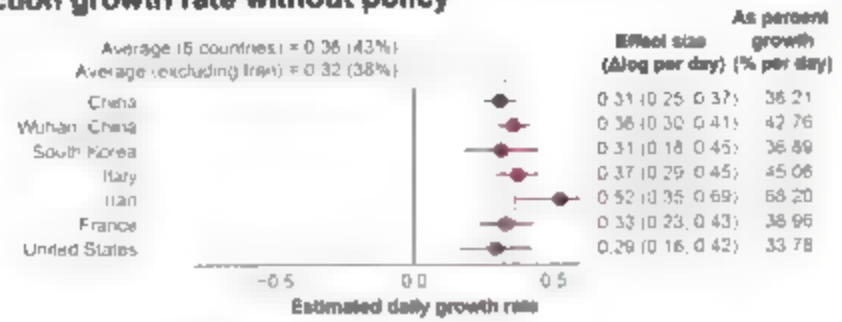
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

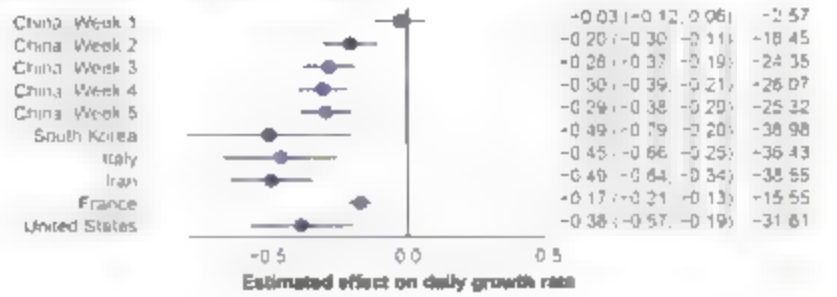
nature.com

Article

a Infection growth rate without policy



b Effect of all policies combined



09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! MY DAUGHTERS LOVE ME. THEY LOVE ME SO MUCH THEY WON'T SEE ME. JUST THOUGHT I'D SHARE THAT.

THESE ARE THE KINDS OF COOL PERSONAL STORIES YOU WILL READ IN MY BOOK, WHEN I GET MY BOOK DEAL.

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

07:57 - 8. Okt. 2020

26 Retweets **79** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16 26 79

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Has anyone created a comprehensive list of Dr. Fauci's public appearances since March? I know, I know, how many stars in the sky, how many viral particles after 40 PCR cycles...

11:02 - 8. Okt. 2020

24 Retweets **140** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 24 140

J.F. Stanley @GeorgeTirebite3 · 1 Min.
Antwort an

Some not insignificant fraction of the number of cells in the human body.

Ruff Around the Edges @RuffEdgeDesign · 1 Min.
Antwort an

Have you ever looked into Fauci's role in killing HIV+ folk with AZT? "Inventing the AIDS Virus" by Peter H. Duesberg provides invaluable insight about the COVID narrative.

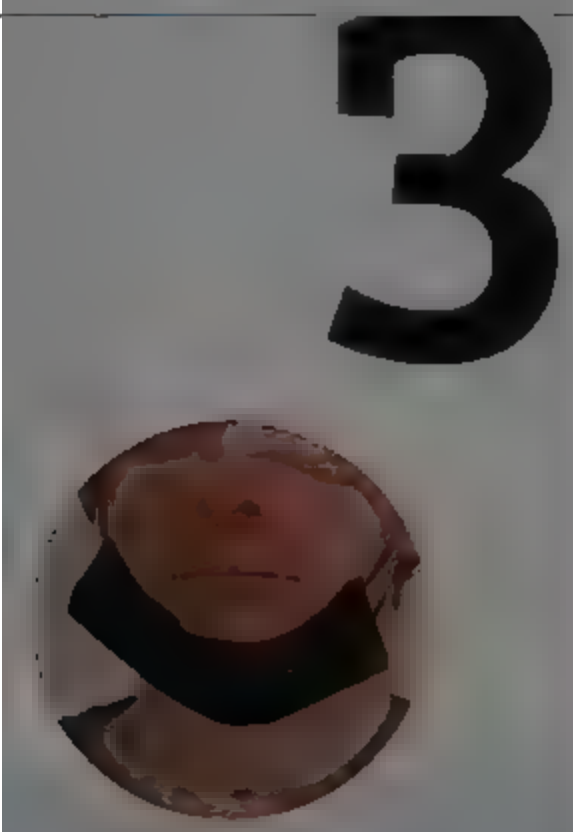
4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

141 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

45 141 669

Ilana Akoundi @IAkoundi · 6月8日
回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人
[illegible] unroll

1 2

Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · 6月8日
Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

In its relentless quest to find and publicize young and healthy #Covid victims, the @nytimes recently reported on the Aug. 29 death of Averil Tyler Amburgey, 29, of Lavon, Texas.

Either reality matters or it doesn't.

The Coronavirus Outbreak › LIVE Latest Updates



THOSE WE'VE LOST

Tyler Amburgey, Devoted Hockey Player and Coach, Dies at 29

A physical defenseman, he loved hockey enough to be excited by the sight of a new pair of skates or shin guards. He died of the novel coronavirus.

16:21 - 8. Okt. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

pair of skates or shin guards. He died of the novel coronavirus.

93 507 1,1 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And this is how reporters at the Times respond to unpleasant realities these days:





Richard Sandomir
@RichSandomir

@RichSandomir blocked you

You are blocked from following @RichSandomir and viewing @RichSandomir's Tweets.

16:42 - 8. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 17

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The ME's office was transparent and helpful, and I thank them. The autopsy was completed only this month.

> **Jeff Poulin** @PlateLonely
> Antwort an @subsix848 @AlexBerenson @nytimes
>
> The media yes - Also, what about these folks at the health department who are so happy to feed the media this data? And only clear up the record when they are caught.

16:50 - 8. Okt. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

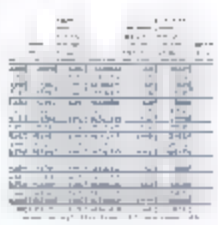
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Remember, these figures come from a system that INCLUDES deaths like Tyler Amburgey's.



Phil Kerpen @kerpen
United States COVID-19 deaths age stratification.

CDC NVSS Deaths, February 1, 2020 to October 3, 2020. As of October 7, 2020.

06:46 - 9. Okt. 2020

32 Retweets **83** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 32 83

| ★★★★ | @Johnnyofchicago · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
That we're still treating this like the plague in certain states due to politics is insane.

3

Paul F.M. Zahl @PaulZahl · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I'm wondering if you are following the Van Morrison controversy in the UK. His 2nd anti-lockdown single was released this AM. It is brilliant, and quite funny, too.

Tim Jozokos @TimJozokos · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
These number are about to skyrocket. It's been two weeks since all COVID restrictions were lifted in Florida - just you wait and see.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Haven't had a good randomized antibody sample study in a while - this one from Chicago says 20% (!) of people have antibodies, 7x the number with positive tests.

"It's telling us that exposure was higher than we thought..."

07:30 - 9. Okt. 2020

91 Retweets **229** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

20 91 229

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Looks like @theatlantic was hacked today; some real news got out.

07:37 - 9. Okt. 2020

64 Retweets **166** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 64 166

Eli Klein @TheEliKlein · 1 Min.
Antwort an

Refreshing read, I chimed in a bit here

> **Eli Klein** @TheEliKlein
> Antwort an @alykatzz
> Good read. These articles are coming daily. I like that the recent ones are calling out Cuomo's lies about schools. They should take it a step further and address his constant exaggeration of Covid risks to kids, and his failure to walk that back to comfort parents. Crushing NY

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

33 165 400

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Though that 7x figure looks like it substantially understates the real ratio, because so many of the 80,000 reported positive PCR tests have come since the study began in late June (if there are fewer positive PCR tests, the ratio will be higher).

07:32 - 9. Okt. 2020

14 Retweets **88** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 14 88

Jack Bronco @Benhardt_Constr · 7 Min.
Antwort an

Lots of inconsistencies being interpreted or misinterpreted out of ignorance or from a place of malice?

Tim Dawg @tsmith19983 · 13 Min.
Antwort an

This proves we must lockdown harder to slow the spread. And double masks

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is what @washingtonpost has become



Washington Post TikTok Guy 🎃 ✓ @davejorgenson
Today's first @washingtonpost quarantine TikTok features an invisibility cloak vm.tiktok.com/ZMJPYQt8m/

08:07 - 9. Okt. 2020

29 Retweets **124** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

22 29 124

Catholic Economics Podcast @CatholicEcon · 7 Min.
Antwort an
They should read another book

1

Sarah Johnson @SarahJohnsonPR · 6 Min.
Antwort an
Wow, they sure are super funny and ironic, those folks at

1

Nick Rudd @RealCDurks · 6 Min.
Antwort an



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

More than 160,000 people, including almost 20,000 scientists and medical professionals, have now signed the Great Barrington Declaration against future lockdowns.

Find it here:
gbdeclaration.org

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> A powerful statement from top scientists:
>
> "Protect[ing] the vulnerable should be the central aim of public health responses to COVID-19.....

08:14 - 9. Okt. 2020

219 Retweets **410** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16 219 410

Aloha Freedom Coalition @alohafreedomco · 10 Min.
Antwort an
Yes! Time to get it to a million.

1

#IndyCar #WhoDat @hoopsvista · 10 Min.
Antwort an
Best thing I've signed in...maybe ever.

1

The Unknown Tweeter @Hellrai59898925 · 9 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

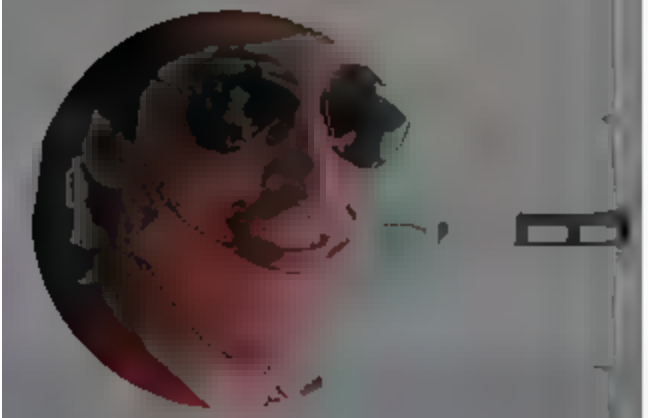
12:09 - 6. 4. 2020

458 retweetů **907** lajků

42 458 907

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. 4.
2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious [illegible] cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

12:09 - 6 Nis 2020

458 Retweet **907** Beğeni

42 458 907

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Nis

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious [illegible] cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

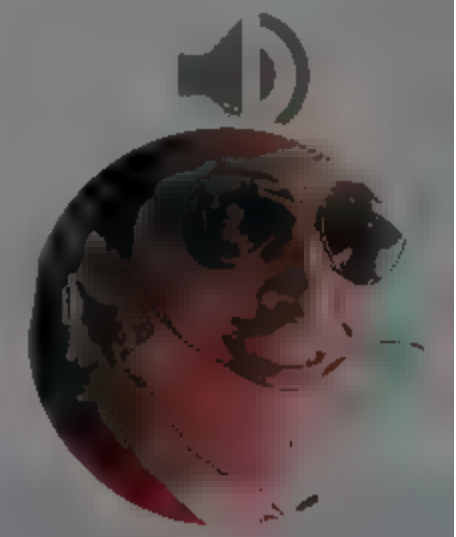
12:09 - 6 באפר׳ 2020

458 ציוצים מחדש 907 סימונים כאהוב

907 458 42

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 באפר׳
2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

12:09 PM - 6 એપ્રિલ, 2020

458 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **907** લાઈક્સ

42 458 907



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 એપ્રિલ

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious [illegible] cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine…
> Show this thread

11:53 am - 9 Apr 2020

353 Retweets **1,242** Likes

135 353 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 9
Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

3.4K 607 2.2K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine…
> Εμφάνιση αυτού του νήματος Tweet

11:53 π.μ. - 9 Απρ 2020

353 Retweet **1.241** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

135 353 1,2 χιλ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Απρ
Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

3,4 χιλ. 807 2,2 χιλ.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine…
> Deze collectie tonen

11:53 - 9 apr. 2020

353 retweets **1.241** vind-ik-leuks

135 353 1.241

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 apr.
Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

3.365 807 2.192

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

90 104 621

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 abr.
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 16 249

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

15:58 - 10 abr. 2020

30 Retweets **273** Me gusta

12 30 273

Este Tweet no está disponible.

Build Back Better....or something. @LuisBobby3 · 10 abr.
Cute kids. I hope they're getting through the house arrest.

1 1

Este Tweet no está disponible.

6% LexyMarconi #BeNotAfraid #FightBack @LexyMarconi · 10 abr.
Truly, I woke up so depressed today... and I'm so not a depressed person.

1 1

Ian Burnside @TheCommodore7 · 10 abr.
En respuesta a
Our playgrounds, public and private, are all locked up here. It's crazy.

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 10 abr.
En respuesta a

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This @latimes piece reports that CV might have reached California by December and 8% of patients who visited an urgent care center in mid-March had CV and didn't know it; more evidence that the virus has spread far wider (and is thus much less dangerous) than early estimates.

anyone knew

Coronavirus might have been in California as early as December. The timing had dire consequences

By PAIGE ST. JOHN

A man found dead in his house in early March. A woman who fell sick in mid-February and later died.

These early COVID-19 deaths in the San Francisco Bay Area suggest that the

The California Department of Public Health and the CDC did not begin community surveillance for COVID-19 in Santa Clara County until March 5. Samples were collected from 226 coughing, feverish patients who visited four urgent care centers; 1 in 4 turned out to have the flu. The state tested samples from a subset of 79 non-flu patients. Nine of them had COVID-19.

The result suggested that 8% of people walking into the urgent care centers carried the novel coronavirus, an

11:43 - 11 apr. 2020

368 de Retweeturi **922** de aprecieri

45 368 922

Acest Tweet este indisponibil.

A.Young @beattie2028 · 11 apr.
Younger people unfortunately die every year from seasonal flu

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Kudos to @hendrickstreek - a top German virologist - who is desperately, if politely, trying to explain the uselessness if lockdowns: he said "most cases... originated from people being close together for a significant period of time..."

Hendrik Streeck

Hendrik Streeck (born 7 August 1977 in Göttingen) is a German HIV researcher, epidemiologist and clinical trialist. He is professor for virology and the director of the Institute of virology and HIV Research at the University Bonn.[1][2]

Hendrik Streeck



9:29 π.μ. - 14 Απρ 2020

883 Retweet **1.920** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

85 883 1,9 χιλ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Απρ

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Like child abuse, domestic violence appears to be surging during the lockdowns:

> Calls to UK Domestic Abuse Helplines have more than doubled since the lockdown. Victims should know that if they are in danger, they can dial 999, then press 55 and remain silent. Police will know that the caller is in danger and cannot speak. Spread this wide.



4/14/20, 11:43 AM

42.1K Retweets **53.1K** Likes

James Gordon @jrg1990 · 1d
Replying to @hughlaurie

20:15 - 15 Nis 2020

157 Retweet **342** Beğeni

38 157 342

Pkpc3311 @pkpc3311 · 16 Nis
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
And suicide and opioid deaths never stop

1 2

TheReal Truther @thereal_truther · 16 Nis

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Laman Utama Detik

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

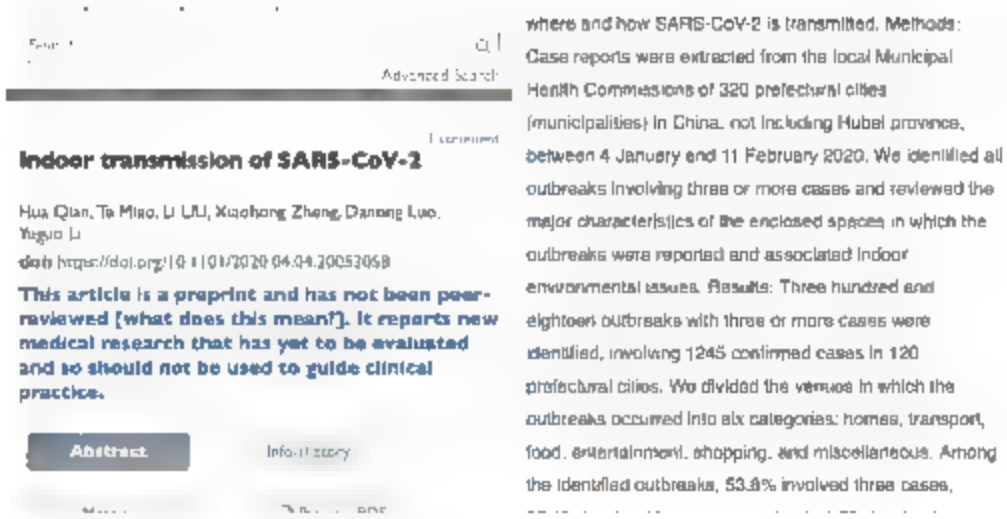
New York

Menyertai November 2009

53 454 745

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.


Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info & story

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

8:44 PG - 16 Apr 2020

202 Tweet semula **408** Suka

16 202 408

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Laman Utama Detik

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

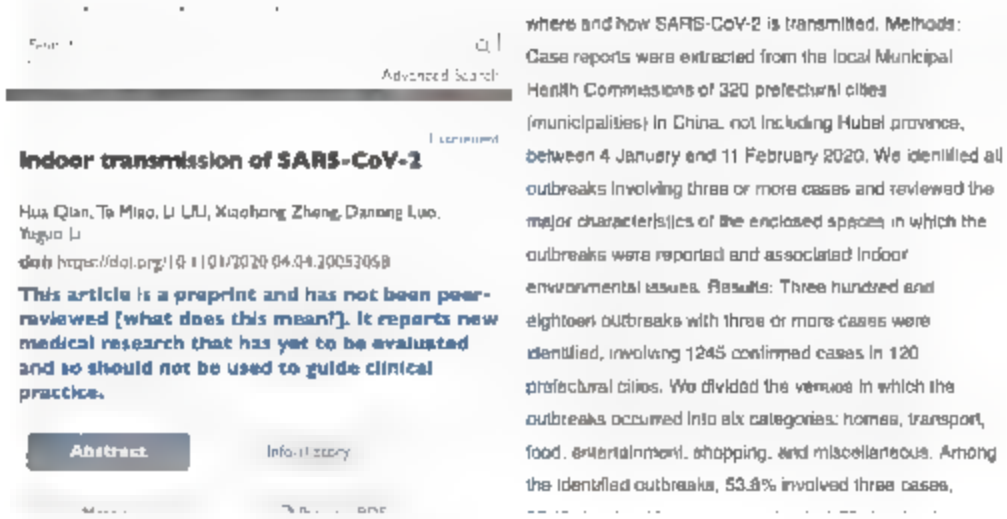
New York

Menyertai November 2009

53 454 745

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



8:44 PG - 16 Apr 2020

202 Tweet semula **408** Suka

16 202 408

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ακολούθησε

Tomorrow's @nytimes front page. Looks like somebody finally noticed that the lockdowns and the hysteria have crashed the economy. Better late than never. (And just in time for another week of horrific unemployment claims data.)



8:30 μ.μ. - 15 Απρ 2020

454 Retweet **1.350** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Switzerland: Dr. Daniel Koch, a top Swiss public health official, says not only are kids at minimal risk from #COVID, bc they have such low viral loads, "it is adults who infect children, not the other way around."

Switzerland reopens schools May 11.

6.30 - 18. huhtik. 2020

461 uudelleentwiittausta **1 070** tykkäystä

48 461 1,1 t.

igotnuthin @igotnuthin · 18. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Thank god there are reasonable people out there. In MN we have gone from "flatten the curve to protect the hospitals from being overrun" to "protect every living being from coronavirus forever" it's fascist thinking by many democrat governors (like Tim Walz in MN)

7 10 48

greg lundquist @gblundquist · 18. huhtik.
We have done the same in WI. There's no end in sight, and many don't seem to mind. It's maddening.

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Asking for a friend: if you're an anti-vaxxer AND hysterically terrified of #COVID (and I'll bet the overlap is high)... what happens after the vaccine comes? Do you flip a coin? Hope for, umm, herd immunity so you don't have to get it? Or wait for the organic artisanal version?

19:45 - 2020. ápr. 16.

184 retweet **1 246** kedvelés

359 184 1,2 E

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · ápr. 17.
Válasz neki:
I'm worried about a mandate

4 60

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

LibertyIdentifiesAsAFreeHuman @LibertyNow11 · ápr. 17.
That pretty much sums it up for me too.

24

Alexander Lawford @alexlawford · ápr. 17.
Válasz neki:
Sure someone is selling the right essential oil/healing crystal

1 7

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

19.56 - 20 Apr 2020

1.184 Retweet **4.412** Suka

319 1184 4412

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Apr

2/ Remember how that [illegible] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

30 210 1182

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Apr

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 505 1983

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Apr

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Cuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ohio hospitals are losing $42 million a day? That implies a loss of about $1.2 billion a day - $36 billion a month -for hospitals nationally. That figure cannot possibly continue.

> **David Martin** @dmart351
> @AlexBerenson University Hospitals in Cleveland reducing healthcare worker pay by up to 20%, suspending 401k and 403b contributions, and freezing all pay increases.

09:54 - 22. апр 2020.

461 ретвит **909** свиђања

105 461 909

Mike @MayorJoeQuimby · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника
I've heard much higher in NY/NJ

John Kosic @bikespoke · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника
You get control without a plan and chaos onion starts to peel rapidly

2

Malmo @61JZ · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника
Sure it can continue. The federal government printing presses have never been stronger

1 3

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Those terrible Chinese Agents! Also, we helped a little itty bitty bit. Sorry!



11:27 - 22 באפר׳ 2020

114 ציוצים מחדש **338** סימונים כאהוב

20 114 338

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 באפר׳

Add your own screenshot from your favorite media outlet. It's fun and easy.

16 11 122

ציוץ זה לא זמין.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Gått med november 2009

I received several e-mails from students who told me that their parents are not allowing them to go outside AT ALL. These kids, who are already dealing with the normal struggles of being teenagers, and who are doing so in a time of significantly increased mental health problems and

take them, and I'm very worried that they're "learning" during all of this that their parents are cruel and that we don't want them around any longer since I have to keep telling them they can't go anywhere even when I do go shopping or something. We're doing our best and they seem ok even as they're getting more and more

27 120 290

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Kids with special needs are particularly hard hit.

In response to your query about children who are being adversely affected by his lock down I wanted to share my experience.

I am a pediatric physical therapist working (and a co-owner) in a clinic that provides physical, occupational and speech therapy services to children with various disabilities including cerebral palsy, autism spectrum disorder and various genetic and neurological diagnoses. We have been deemed an essential service and have kept our doors open after modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

Privacy

The fact that these children are not receiving their therapies is doing them and their families harm. Children with CP who do not get therapy are at risk to develop musculoskeletal problems that could require surgery and they will lose functional abilities (like independent walking) as they lose range of motion and strength. Children with autism are becoming disregulated without their therapies resulting in increased behavior problems and creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

10:59 - 22 apr. 2020

33 Retweetar **94** gilla-markeringar

7 33 94

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school. There have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it

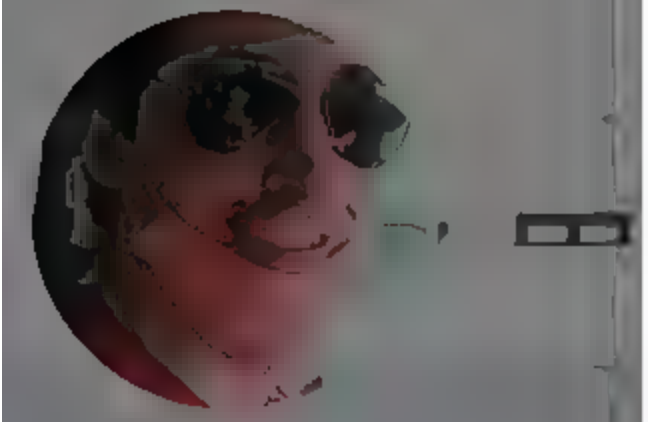
I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

I received several e-mails from students who told me that their parents are not allowing them to go outside AT ALL. These kids, who are already dealing with the normal struggles of being teenagers, and who are doing so in a time of significantly increased mental health problems and

take them, and I'm very worried that they're "learning" during all of this that their parents are cruel and that we don't want them around any longer since I have to keep telling them they can't go anywhere even when I do go shopping or something. We're doing our best and they seem ok even as they're getting more and more

27 120 290

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Kids with special needs are particularly hard hit.

In response to your query about children who are being adversely affected by his lock down I wanted to share my experience.

I am a pediatric physical therapist working (and a co-owner) in a clinic that provides physical, occupational and speech therapy services to children with various disabilities including cerebral palsy, autism spectrum disorder and various genetic and neurological diagnoses. We have been deemed an essential service and have kept our doors open after modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

Privacy

The fact that these children are not receiving their therapies is doing them and their families harm. Children with CP who do not get therapy are at risk to develop musculoskeletal problems that could require surgery and they will lose functional abilities (like independent walking) as they lose range of motion and strength. Children with autism are becoming disregulated without their therapies resulting in increased behavior problems and creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

10:59 - 22. 4. 2020

33 retweetů **94** lajků

7 33 94

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school. There have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 28 192

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

12:41 - 22 de abr. de 2020

29 rechouchios **261** gústames

4 29 261

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 22 218

SimonGeo98 @SimonGeo98 · 22 de abr.

En resposta a [redacted]

Ppl who oppose reopening say it's too early, we're not ready--which is to say THEY aren't ready.

So then don't go out. But let those of us who are ready go out. Extend the provision to owners/employees: If you aren't ready, stay home. Businesses won't be at full capacity anyway

1 2

Zach @badzachtakes · 22 de abr.

Bingo

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wait, did @CDCDirector just say the "second wave" of #SARSCoV2 may be much worse because it might happen during flu season?

"We're going to have the flu epidemic and the coronavirus epidemic [at once]."

Doesn't this implicitly suggest...

Oh, never mind.

13.07 - 22 Apr 2020

168 Retweet **730** Suka

125 168 730

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

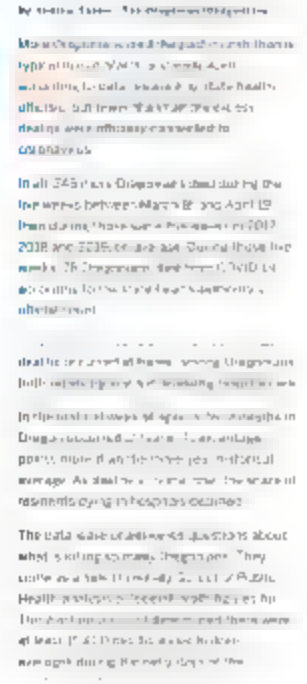
Incredible data from Oregon suggesting much of the recent rise in all-cause mortality is lockdown rather than #Covid related - that people may simply be dying at home because they are too frightened to go to hospitals and failing to get medical treatment for other conditions.



Health

Oregonians have died at rate well above average since mid-March, but tie to COVID-19 unclear, state data show

Today 7:00 AM



07:49 - 29. апр 2020.

1.423 ретвита **2.824** свиђања

168 1,4 хиљ. 2,8 хиљ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29. апр

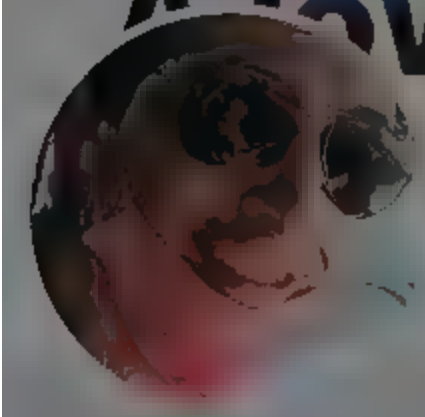
The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

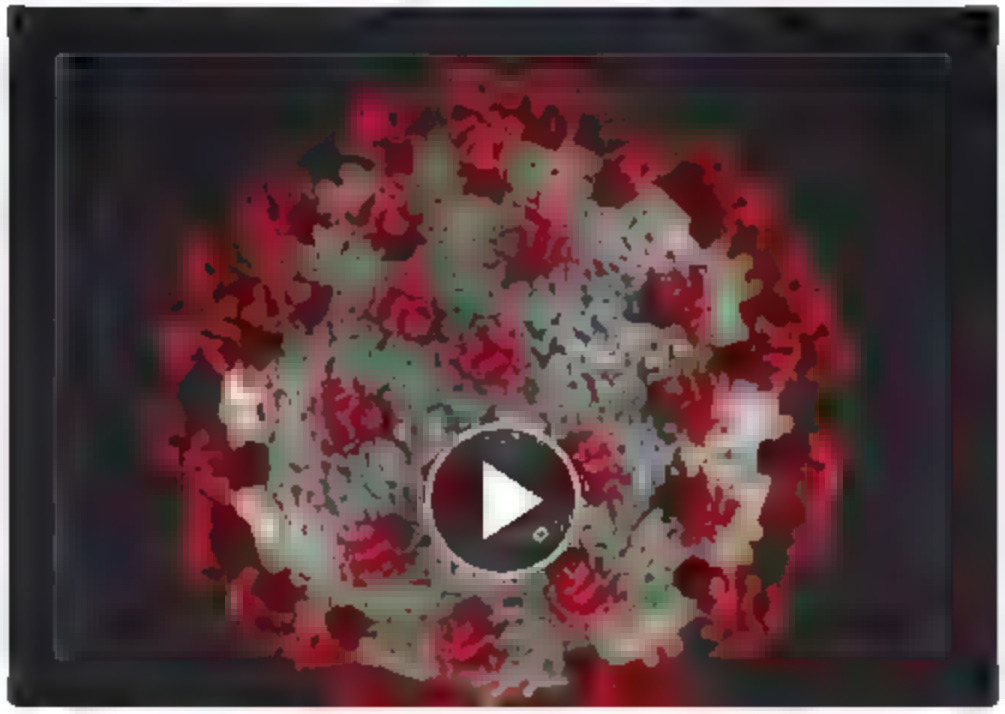


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Ikut

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



8:22 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

1,065 Tweet semula **2,303** Suka

208 1.1K 2.3K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Mei

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



208 1.1K 2.3K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

9:01 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

Laman Utama Detik
Bloomb
ino
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.
New York
Menyertai November 2009
Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk
ate is
© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

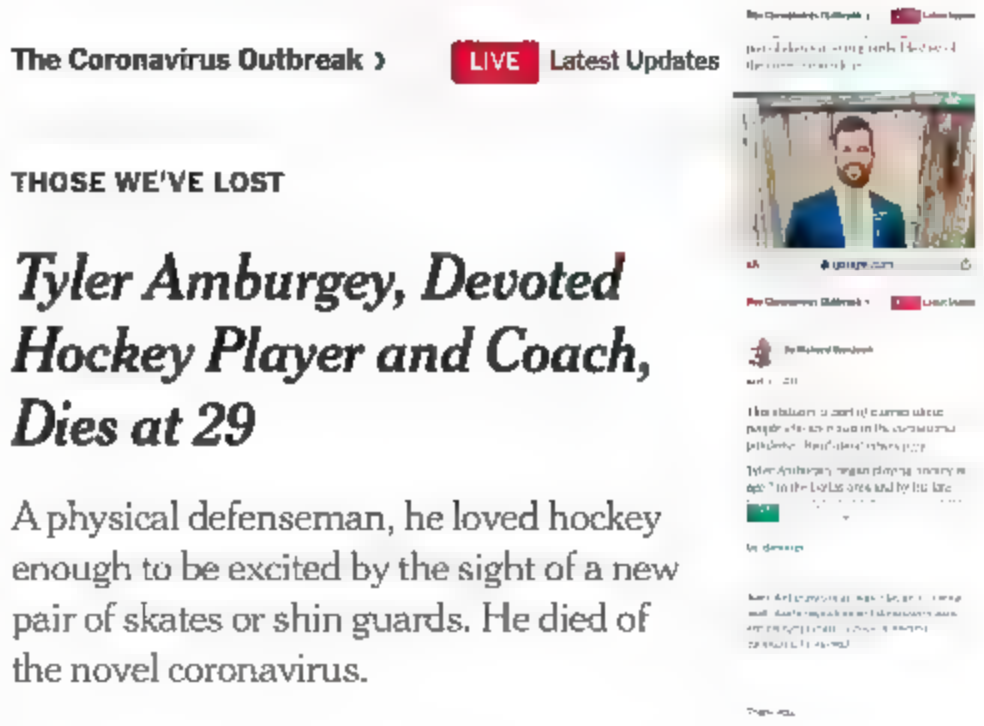
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In its relentless quest to find and publicize young and healthy #Covid victims, the @nytimes recently reported on the Aug. 29 death of Averil Tyler Amburgey, 29, of Lavon, Texas.

Either reality matters or it doesn't.



4:21 PM - 8 Oct 2020

3,068 Retweets **6,244** Likes

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Oct 8
And this is how reporters at the Times respond to unpleasant realities these

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is a terrifying story. San Francisco has hollowed out IN SIX MONTHS. And remember - the city has fewer #Covid cases than practically any other big city. People will live with the ro. They won't live under lockdown forever.

07:26 - 10. Okt. 2020

35 Retweets **79** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 35 79



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 51 Sek.
From New York to Chicago to Seattle, the big blue urban cores - which are crucial economic engines and home to tens of millions of people - are setting themselves on fire.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

14 83 208

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

From New York to Chicago to Seattle, the big blue urban cores - which are crucial economic engines and home to tens of millions of people - are setting themselves on fire.

07:29 - 10. Okt. 2020

14 Retweets **116** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 14 116

Reagan Inspired @InspiredReagan · 3 Min.
Antwort an
Welcome to leftism 101.

1

Me @Barbarish · 3 Min.
Antwort an
Sadly, those living in blue urban cores will bring their voting habits wherever they go.

2

LuckyPenny1 @penny1_lucky · 3 Min.
Antwort an
Have you looked into the tax bill that Illinois is trying to pass?

Susan @susanotr · 50 Sek.
Antwort an

سرورق
لمحات
تلاش
نیا ان کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Now California is sending back extra ventilators too... As I mentioned a couple weeks ago, any new ventilators we build at this point will likely be very expensive furniture. We don't have the docs and nurses to run them and we don't need them anyway:

6 اپریل، 2020 - 12:09 PM

458 ریٹویٹس 907 پسندیدگیاں

907 458 42

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 اپریل

2/ One would think the fact all three West Coast states have decided they don't need more of the most crucial piece of equipment in treating serious [illegible] cases would lead reporters to ask hard questions about the projected course of the

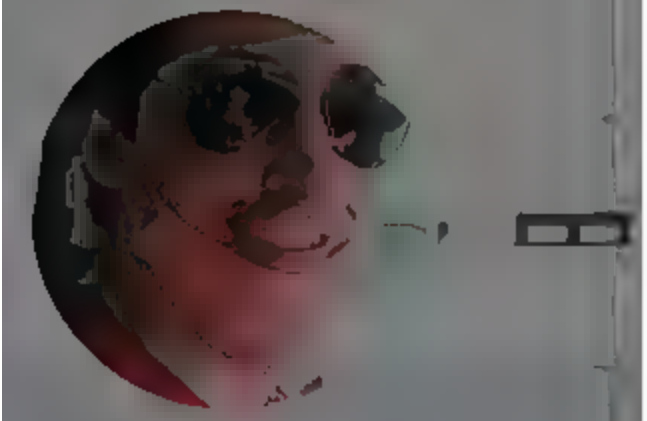
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Kezdőlap Pillanatok



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

32 58 495

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Technically UK Prime Minister, I should say...

11:12 - 2020. ápr. 10.

5 retweet **64** kedvelés

4 5 64

CraigMartin @CraigMa08781754 · ápr. 10.
Válasz neki:
Any idea what treatment he got? HCQ?

1 3

Wattsamattau @TPGenc · ápr. 10.
Válasz neki:
Dammit man! Can't you get anything right?! LOL!

Eileen Dewey @LetheEileen · ápr. 10.
Válasz neki:
Well, he's Prime Minister of the UK, but he is British. So technically he is also the British Prime Minister.

1

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

Jack @StephenJack4 · ápr. 10.
Surprised nobody has asked for detail of treatment. All we heard was oxygen therapy, not intubated.

Van már Twitter-fiókod? **Bejelentkezés**

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

2009年11月に登録

90　104　621

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6　18　249

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

15:58 - 2020年4月10日

30件のリツイート　**273**件のいいね

12　30　273

このツイートはありません

Build Back Better....or something. @LuisBobby3 · 4月10日
Cute kids. I hope they're getting through the house arrest.

1　1

このツイートはありません

6% LexyMarconi #BeNotAfraid #FightBack @LexyMarconi · 4月10日
Truly, I woke up so depressed today... and I'm so not a depressed person.

1　1

Ian Burnside @TheCommodore7 · 4月10日
返信先: さん
Our playgrounds, public and private, are all locked up here. It's crazy.

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4月10日
返信先: さん

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Nate: the Swedes know exactly what they're doing. They provide data on ICU admissions and overall ICU cases. (Remember: ICU admits lag, as do deaths.) There has been no daily spike and overall cases appear to have peaked, suggesting the overall epidemic is well under control.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> What I don't totally understand about Sweden is whether this is the outcome they were expecting or not. If you do deliberately half-assed social distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...
> Prikaži ovu nit

10:19 - 11. tra 2020.

307 proslijeđenih tweetova **936** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

67 307 936



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. tra
2/: link here:

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Nate: the Swedes know exactly what they're doing. They provide data on ICU admissions and overall ICU cases. (Remember: ICU admits lag, as do deaths.) There has been no daily spike and overall cases appear to have peaked, suggesting the overall epidemic is well under control.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> What I don't totally understand about Sweden is whether this is the outcome they were expecting or not. If you do deliberately half-assed social distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...
> Vis denne tråd

10.19 - 11. apr. 2020

307 Retweets **935** Likes

67 307 935

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11. apr.
2/: link here:

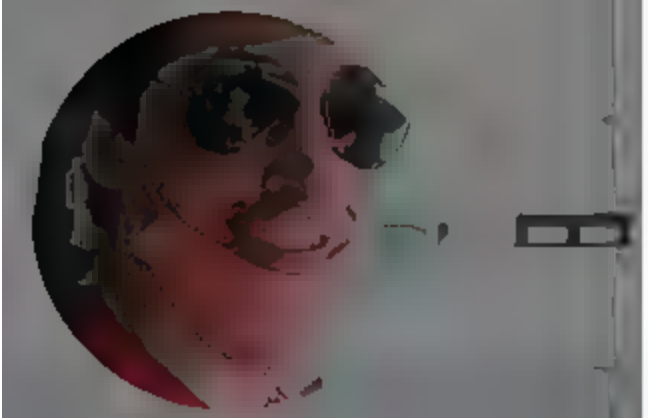
NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

होम सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

९० ६२१

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · १० एप्रि
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

६ १८ २४९

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

३:५८ म.उ. - १० एप्रि, २०२०

३० पुनर्ट्विट्स **२७३** पसंत्या

१२ ३० २७३

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही.

Build Back Better....or something. @LuisBobby3 · १० एप्रि
Cute kids. I hope they're getting through the house arrest.

१ १

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही.

6% LexyMarconi #BeNotAfraid #FightBack @LexyMarconi · १० एप्रि
Truly, I woke up so depressed today... and I'm so not a depressed person.

१ १

Ian Burnside @TheCommodore7 · १० एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
Our playgrounds, public and private, are all locked up here. It's crazy.

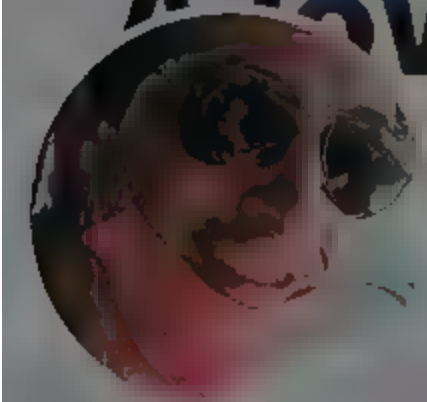
Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · १० एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
Thank you! My 4 yo daughter asks every time we take a walk and can't go on

© 2020 Twitter विषयां मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

1:17 PTG - 15 Apr 2020

1,219 Tweet semula **3,543** Suka

189 1.2K 3.5K

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 Apr
Membalas kepada
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

2 4 63

Patriot Owned Media ☀ InQuiring Mind @eyesonolive · 15 Apr
I predict a groundswell. By next week, massive numbers of Americans will be taking their country back. Those of us at greatest risk will do the distancing.

2 15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 Apr
Membalas kepada
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.

75

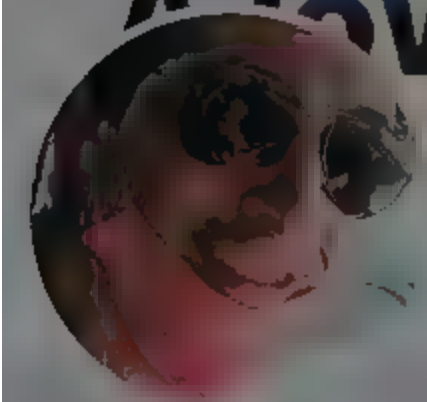
Anticom @bigmouseratfan · 15 Apr

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

1:17 PTG - 15 Apr 2020

1,219 Tweet semula **3,543** Suka

189 1.2K 3.5K



BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 Apr
Membalas kepada
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

2 4 63



Patriot Owned Media ☀ InQuiring Mind @eyesonolive · 15 Apr
I predict a groundswell. By next week, massive numbers of Americans will be taking their country back. Those of us at greatest risk will do the distancing.

2 15



Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 Apr
Membalas kepada
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.

75

Anticom @bigmouseratfan · 15 Apr

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

2552

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This @latimes piece reports that CV might have reached California by December and 8% of patients who visited an urgent care center in mid-March had CV and didn't know it; more evidence that the virus has spread far wider (and is thus much less dangerous) than early estimates.

anyone knew

Coronavirus might have been in California as early as December. The timing had dire consequences

By PAIGE ST. JOHN

A man found dead in his house in early March. A woman who fell sick in mid-February and later died.

These early COVID-19 deaths in the San

Health and the CDC did not begin community surveillance for COVID-19 in Santa Clara County until March 5. Samples were collected from 226 coughing, feverish patients who visited four urgent care centers; 1 in 4 turned out to have the flu. The state tested samples from a subset of 79 non-flu patients. Nine of them had COVID-19.

The result suggested that 8% of people walking into the urgent care centers carried the novel coronavirus, an

11:43 - 11 ..2563

368 923

46 368 923

A.Young @beattie2028 · 11 ..
Younger people unfortunately die every year from seasonal flu



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Kudos to @hendrickstreek - a top German virologist - who is desperately, if politely, trying to explain the uselessness if lockdowns: he said "most cases... originated from people being close together for a significant period of time..."



09:29 - 14 de abr. de 2020

883 rechouchios **1.920** gústames

85 883 1,9K

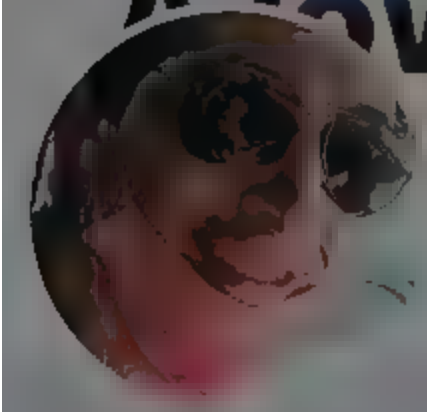
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 de abr.
"It is important to obtain this data to make sure that decisions are made on the

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

7:11 PG - 16 Apr 2020

927 Tweet semula **2,430** Suka

155 927 2.4K

Charles Petty @CPetty93 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
I mean, he is factually correct. We did choose to shut down the economy. Many other countries did as well, but there are examples of countries (see Sweden) who did not.

19 47

By Any Means Necessary @EduardoR · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
Now I know why the dumped this genius.

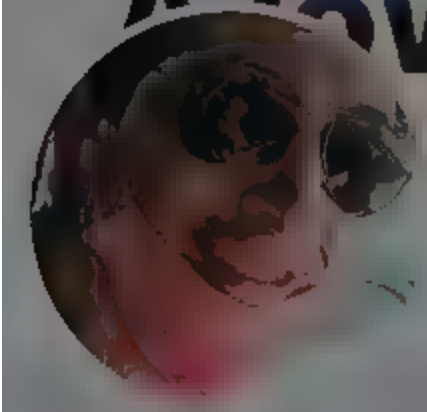
1 27

David Foster Wallace's Bandanas @cellardoorstep · 16 Apr
He now writes pulp spy thrillers for boomers with a high school education.

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

7:11 PG - 16 Apr 2020

927 Tweet semula **2,430** Suka

155 927 2.4K

Charles Petty @CPetty93 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
I mean, he is factually correct. We did choose to shut down the economy. Many other countries did as well, but there are examples of countries (see Sweden) who did not.

19 47

By Any Means Necessary @EduardoR · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
Now I know why the dumped this genius.

1 27

David Foster Wallace's Bandanas @cellardoorstep · 16 Apr
He now writes pulp spy thrillers for boomers with a high school education.

Laman Utama Detik

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

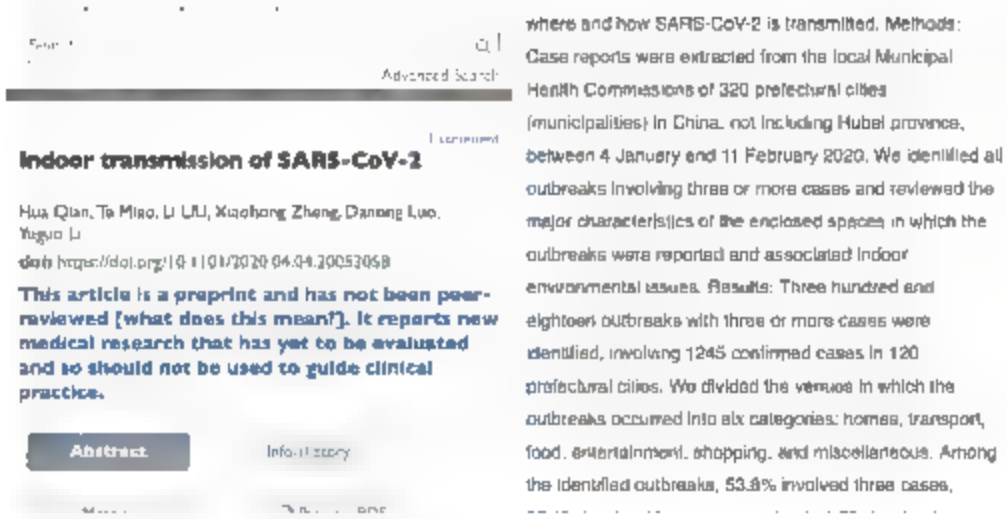
New York

Menyertai November 2009

53 454 745

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.


Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info & story

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

8:44 PG - 16 Apr 2020

202 Tweet semula **408** Suka

16 202 408

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Switzerland: Dr. Daniel Koch, a top Swiss public health official, says not only are kids at minimal risk from #COVID, bc they have such low viral loads, "it is adults who infect children, not the other way around."

Switzerland reopens schools May 11.

06:30 - 18. tra 2020.

461 proslijeđeni Tweet **1.068** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

48 461 1,1 tis.

igotnuthin @igotnuthin · 18. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci

Thank god there are reasonable people out there. In MN we have gone from "flatten the curve to protect the hospitals from being overrun" to "protect every living being from coronavirus forever" it's fascist thinking by many democrat governors (like Tim Walz in MN)

7 10 48

greg lundquist @gblundquist · 18. tra
We have done the same in WI. There's no end in sight, and many don't seem to mind. It's maddening.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

오후 7:56 - 2020년 4월 20일

1,184 리트윗 **4,409** 마음에 들어요

319 1,184 4,409

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 21일

2/ Remember how that [illegible] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

30 210 1,182

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 21일

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 505 1,983

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 21일

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So all those blue-checks are now going to apologize to @DrOz for deliberately misrepresenting his comments and accusing him of wanting 1 million-plus American children dead, right?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?
> Erakutsi haria

10:18 - 2020 api. 20

86 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **355** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

17 86 355

Maxwell Didn't Kill Herself @catonglue · api. 20
Hauei erantzuten: @AlexBerenson @DrOz
I'm not holding my breath. I've never looked good in blue.

Loneprotester @Loneprotester · api. 20
Hauei erantzuten: @AlexBerenson @DrOz
We've closed schools because kids aren't the only ones in them.

But we definitely need to NOT wait until Sept. to reopen them.

2

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

[illegible] 2009 [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw: missed this yesterday, but @GovofCO is ending the Colorado lockdown on May 1 - retail, offices, then bars and restaurants by mid-May. Believe he is the first Democratic governor to take this step. Wonder why no one is screaming about the imminent Rocky Mountain apocalypse.

Some Colorado businesses can reopen May 1 as Polis shifts from stay-at-home to 'safer at home'

Retail businesses will be allowed to reopen May 1, though restaurants and schools will remain closed

News | 19h ago
Open mobile app



April 20.

Retailers will have the option to open May 1, Polis said, as long as they observe social-distancing policies in place. Business offices can reopen the following Monday, May 4, he said, although he added telecommuting should be maximized as much as possible, particularly with older employees.

Restaurants and bars will stay closed initially but might be allowed to open in mid-May, he said. Schools will not reopen immediately. Personal service providers, like hair salons, will be able to reopen with some precautions on April 27, such as hair stylists wearing gloves. Gun, commercial real estate showings – though not open houses – and child care can restart then, too.

11:24 [illegible] - [illegible] 21,2020

460 [illegible] **1,526** [illegible]

77 460 1.5K

Sportz Shark @sportzshark · [illegible] 21

[illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

07:56 PM - 20 એપ્રિલ, 2020

1,184 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **4,409** લાઈક્સ

319 1.2K 4.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 એપ્રિલ

2/ Remember how that [illegible] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

30 210 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 એપ્રિલ

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 505 2.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 એપ્રિલ

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I agree. The media drives hysteria; most people aren't reading the scientific and government data for themselves. They depend on @CNN etc for an honest assessment - and don't get it.

(Except for the ones who call cops on neighbors. That's awful, no matter how scared they are.)

asiL @asiL54825433
En resposta a @AlexBerenson

I can't support hatred of Karens who are terribly frustrating and lash out at everything they don't understand. They're often quite kind on a one-on-one level. Why don't we hate the overlords who are scaring them instead?

09:24 - 22 de abr. de 2020

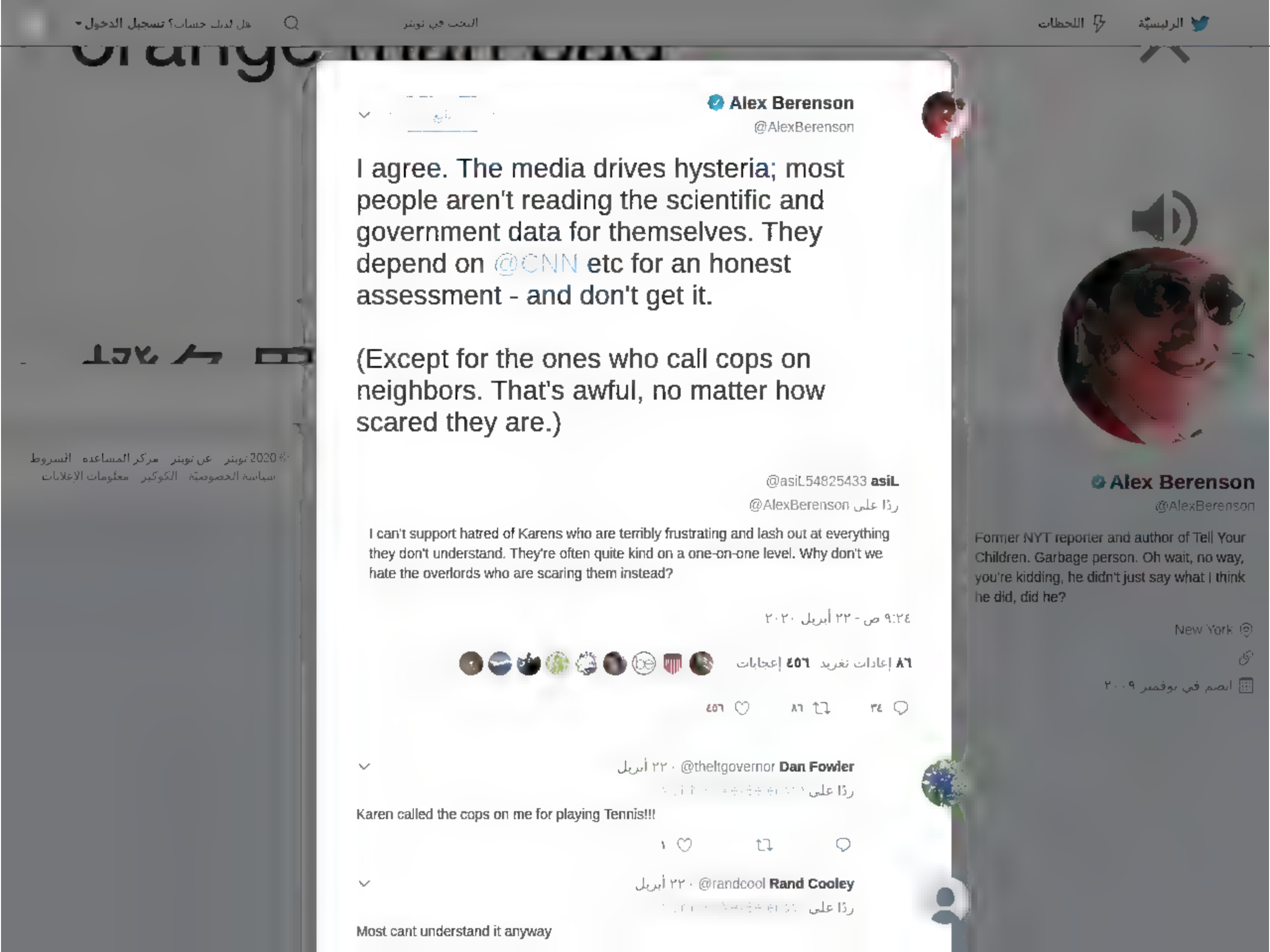
86 rechouchios **456** gústames

34 86 456

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 22 de abr.
En resposta a
Karen called the cops on me for playing Tennis!!!

1

Rand Cooley @randcool · 22 de abr.
En resposta a
Most cant understand it anyway



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I agree. The media drives hysteria; most people aren't reading the scientific and government data for themselves. They depend on @CNN etc for an honest assessment - and don't get it.

(Except for the ones who call cops on neighbors. That's awful, no matter how scared they are.)

@asiL54825433 asiL
ردًا على @AlexBerenson

I can't support hatred of Karens who are terribly frustrating and lash out at everything they don't understand. They're often quite kind on a one-on-one level. Why don't we hate the overlords who are scaring them instead?

٩:٢٤ ص - ٢٢ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٨٦ إعادات تغريد ٤٥٦ إعجابات

٣٤ ٨٦ ٤٥٦

@theltgovernor Dan Fowler · ٢٢ أبريل
ردًا على

Karen called the cops on me for playing Tennis!!!

١

@randcool Rand Cooley · ٢٢ أبريل
ردًا على

Most cant understand it anyway

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Ohio hospitals are losing $42 million a day? That implies a loss of about $1.2 billion a day - $36 billion a month -for hospitals nationally. That figure cannot possibly continue.

> **David Martin** @dmart351
> @AlexBerenson University Hospitals in Cleveland reducing healthcare worker pay by up to 20%, suspending 401k and 403b contributions, and freezing all pay increases.

৯:৫৪ AM - ২২ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

৪৬১টি পুনঃ টুইট **৯০৭**টি পছন্দ

১০৫ ৪৬১ ৯০৭

Mike @MayorJoeQuimby · ২২ এপ্রিল
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
I've heard much higher in NY/NJ

John Kosic @bikespoke · ২২ এপ্রিল
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
You get control without a plan and chaos onion starts to peel rapidly

২

Malmo @61JZ · ২২ এপ্রিল
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Sure it can continue. The federal government printing presses have never been stronger

১ ৩

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

I received several e-mails from students who told me that their parents are not allowing them to go outside AT ALL. These kids, who are already dealing with the normal struggles of being teenagers, and who are doing so in a time of significantly increased mental health problems and

take them, and I'm very worried that they're "learning" during all of this that their parents are cruel and that we don't want them around any longer since I have to keep telling them they can't go anywhere even when I do go shopping or something. We're doing our best and they seem ok even as they're getting more and more

27 120 290

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Kids with special needs are particularly hard hit.

In response to your query about children who are being adversely affected by his lock down I wanted to share my experience.

I am a pediatric physical therapist working (and a co-owner) in a clinic that provides physical, occupational and speech therapy services to children with various disabilities including cerebral palsy, autism spectrum disorder and various genetic and neurological diagnoses. We have been deemed an essential service and have kept our doors open after modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

Privacy

The fact that these children are not receiving their therapies is doing them and their families harm. Children with CP who do not get therapy are at risk to develop musculoskeletal problems that could require surgery and they will lose functional abilities (like independent walking) as they lose range of motion and strength. Children with autism are becoming disregulated without their therapies resulting in increased behavior problems and creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

10:59 - 22 เม.ย. 2563

33 รีทวีต **94** ชื่นชอบ

7 33 94

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 เม.ย.

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school... there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

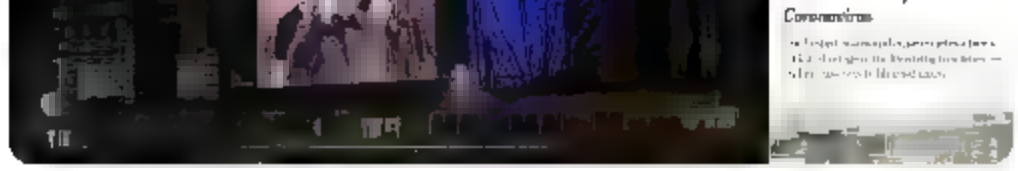
I've never like social media for children because I think it

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and



20 114 338

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Add your own screenshot from your favorite media outlet. It's fun and easy.

11:28 - 22. tra 2020.

11 proslijeđenih tweetova **122** oznake „sviđa mi se"

15 11 122

Bill Brewski @BillyBoy773 · 22. tra
Odgovor korisniku/ci

Scientist wouldn't go into the ocean for $1 MILLION because of COVID.

Maybe she's a billionaire or something?

> **Kim Prather** – an atmospheric chemist at the Scripps Institution of Oceanography -- strongly believes that COVID-19 could enter the Pacific and transfer back into the air along the California coast ... possibly infecting anyone still daring to surf, swim or simply take a walk on the beach.
>
> Prather, who lives in San Diego, tells the L.A. Times ... "I wouldn't go in the water if you paid me $1 million right now."
>
> According to her research ... Prather's found the ocean contains all kinds of pathogens and constantly sprays these particles into the air, but the scary part is -- she believes the coronavirus is light enough to float through the air much farther than we think.
>
> Translation - social distancing doesn't work with the ocean. Kim drives the point home by saying ... "It's not going to kill you if you miss a few surfing sessions, but it could if you go out there and get in the wrong air."
>
> Prather's warning comes as the world's scientists are struggling to determine if COVID-19 can spread by more than just sneezes and coughs.
>
> Even **Dr. Fauci**'s publicly hinting the virus might be more airborne than originally believed and suggesting it's a good idea for everyone to cover their faces.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

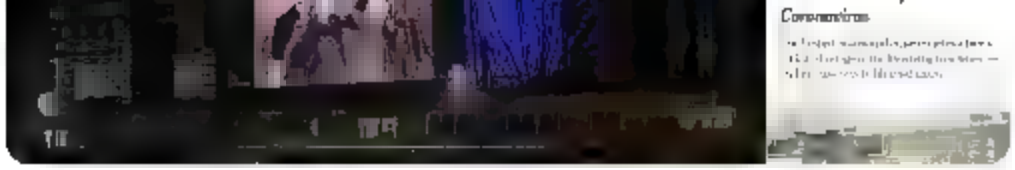


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



20 114 338

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Add your own screenshot from your favorite media outlet. It's fun and easy.

11:28 AM - Abr 22, 2020

11 Retweet **122** Gusto

16 11 122

Bill Brewski @BillyBoy773 · Abr 22
Sumasagot kay

Scientist wouldn't go into the ocean for $1 MILLION because of COVID.

Maybe she's a billionaire or something?

> **Kim Prather** – an atmospheric chemist at the Scripps Institution of Oceanography -- strongly believes that COVID-19 could enter the Pacific and transfer back into the air along the California coast ... possibly infecting anyone still daring to surf, swim or simply take a walk on the beach.
>
> Prather, who lives in San Diego, tells the L.A. Times ... "I wouldn't go in the water if you paid me $1 million right now."
>
> According to her research ... Prather's found the ocean contains all kinds of pathogens and constantly sprays these particles into the air, but the scary part is -- she believes the coronavirus is light enough to float through the air much farther than we think.
>
> Translation - social distancing doesn't work with the ocean. Kim drives the point home by saying ... "It's not going to kill you if you miss a few surfing sessions, but it could if you go out there and get in the wrong air."
>
> Prather's warning comes as the world's scientists are struggling to determine if COVID-19 can spread by more than just sneezes and coughs.
>
> Even **Dr. Fauci**'s publicly hinting the virus might be more airborne than originally believed and suggesting it's a good idea for everyone to cover their faces.

1 7

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

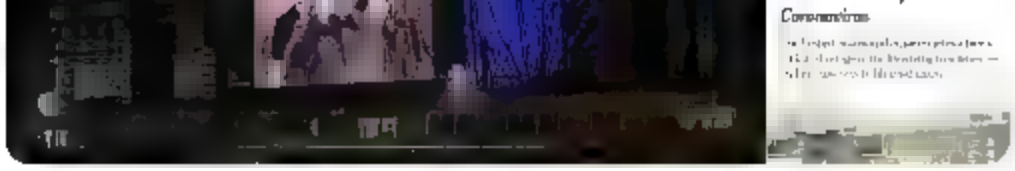


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

2009 -



20 114 338

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Add your own screenshot from your favorite media outlet. It's fun and easy.

11:28 - 22 , 2020

11 **122**

16 11 122

Bill Brewski @BillyBoy773 · . 22

Scientist wouldn't go into the ocean for $1 MILLION because of COVID.

Maybe she's a billionaire or something?

> **Kim Prather** – an atmospheric chemist at the Scripps Institution of Oceanography -- strongly believes that COVID-19 could enter the Pacific and transfer back into the air along the California coast ... possibly infecting anyone still daring to surf, swim or simply take a walk on the beach.
>
> Prather, who lives in San Diego, tells the L.A. Times ... "I wouldn't go in the water if you paid me $1 million right now."
>
> According to her research ... Prather's found the ocean contains all kinds of pathogens and constantly sprays these particles into the air, but the scary part is -- she believes the coronavirus is light enough to float through the air much farther than we think.
>
> Translation - social distancing doesn't work with the ocean. Kim drives the point home by saying ... "It's not going to kill you if you miss a few surfing sessions, but it could if you go out there and get in the wrong air."
>
> Prather's warning comes as the world's scientists are struggling to determine if COVID-19 can spread by more than just sneezes and coughs.
>
> Even **Dr. Fauci**'s publicly hinting the virus might be more airborne than originally believed and suggesting it's a good idea for everyone to cover their faces.

1 7



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wait, did @CDCDirector just say the "second wave" of #SARSCoV2 may be much worse because it might happen during flu season?

"We're going to have the flu epidemic and the coronavirus epidemic [at once]."

Doesn't this implicitly suggest...

Oh, never mind.

13.07 - 22. huhtik. 2020

169 uudelleentwiittausta **729** tykkäystä

125 169 729

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wait, did @CDCDirector just say the "second wave" of #SARSCoV2 may be much worse because it might happen during flu season?

"We're going to have the flu epidemic and the coronavirus epidemic [at once]."

Doesn't this implicitly suggest...

Oh, never mind.

13:07 - 2020. ápr. 22.

169 retweet **730** kedvelés

125 169 730

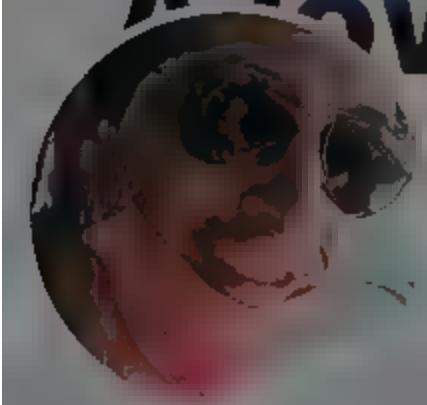
© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 PG - 1 Mei 2020

436 Tweet semula **904** Suka

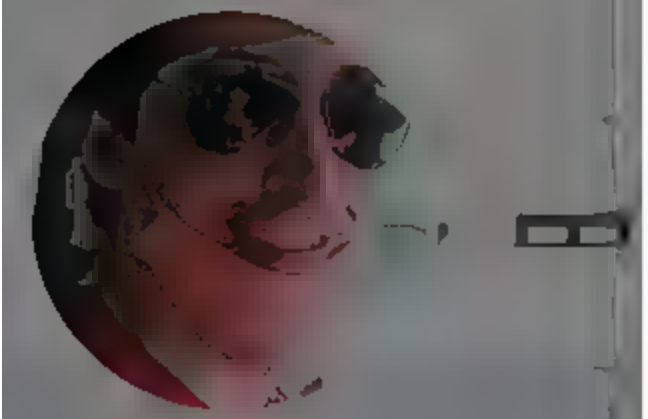
53 436 904



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

14 60 296



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

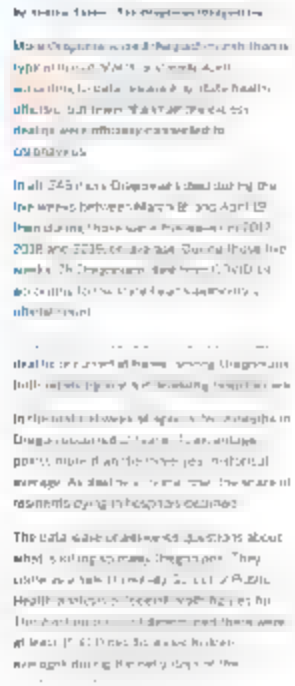
Incredible data from Oregon suggesting much of the recent rise in all-cause mortality is lockdown rather than #Covid related - that people may simply be dying at home because they are too frightened to go to hospitals and failing to get medical treatment for other conditions.



Health

Oregonians have died at rate well above average since mid-March, but tie to COVID-19 unclear, state data show

Today 7:00 AM



07:49 - 29 kwi 2020

1 423 podania dalej **2 822** polubienia

168 1,4 tys. 2,8 tys.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 kwi

Laman Utama Detik

Bloomb

ower
inc

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

208 1.1K 2.3K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

9:01 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

ate is

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @google's motto was "Don't be evil."

Their subsidiary @youtube is actively censoring coronavirus dissent. Now they are trying to destroy the Great Barrington Declaration.

> **el gato malo** @boriquagato
> from the "make orwell fiction again" files:
>
> google has memory holed the great barrington declaration...
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:36 - 10. Okt. 2020

45 Retweets **83** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 45 83

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 2 Min.
Antwort an
Define "evil."

Polymetis @Ardeamus · 2 Min.
Antwort an
You didn't think Google meant it ... did you?

BogusBones @BogusBones208 · 1 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Suppressing truthful information that might lead people to question lockdowns and coronavirus restrictions, which have helped it become a trillion-dollar company.

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @Google @YouTube

Define "evil."

08:39 - 10. Okt. 2020

40 Retweets **112** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

40 112

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Because @foxnews, unlike @cnn @msnbc, lets everyone speak. Ironic but true: the Fox airwaves are more diverse, and its anchors less likely to cut people off when they do present opposing views.

> **Barry R McCaffrey** @mccaffreyr3
> How Pete Buttigieg Has Become the Unlikely Breakout Star of Fox News—- (Trump so vulnerable because of his disastrous failure with Covid and his lack of character.) vogue.com/article/mayor-…

08:45 - 10. Okt. 2020

18 Retweets **89** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 18 89

neal headlee @nealheadlee · 9 Sek.
Antwort an und 2 weitere
Just don't mention George Soros

Matt Smyser @matt_smyser · 4 Min.
Antwort an und 2 weitere
Yeah, they let everyone speak but Michael Knowles.

2

kibitzer @snark_alert · 4 Min.
Antwort an und 2 weitere
Unless you say anything about George Soros.

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Sweden, October 2020:

No wonder Team Apocalypse HATES Sweden. They are the proof that the new normal can and should look just like the old normal.



09:09 - 10. Okt. 2020

134 Retweets **261** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 134 261

Eternal Life in JESUS @DailyGraceTruth · 3 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

At the local deli, which has a plastic partition over the counter. Guess what? Between the partition, masks, and ambient noise, the servers cannot hear orders. So both sides yell and pull down their masks to speak.

In a place selling food. Genius.

Reason one zillion masks work.

9.31 - 10. lokak. 2020

34 uudelleentwiittausta **127** tykkäystä

1 34 127

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Because teachers unions, I mean science! @profemilyoster is a national treasure.

Alasdair Munro @apsmunro
Antwort an @VPrasadMDMPH

Everyone: We need more data on schools

Emily Oster: here's some data I worked to the bone to put together off my own back, looks reassuring...

12:54 - 10. Okt. 2020

5 Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 18

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

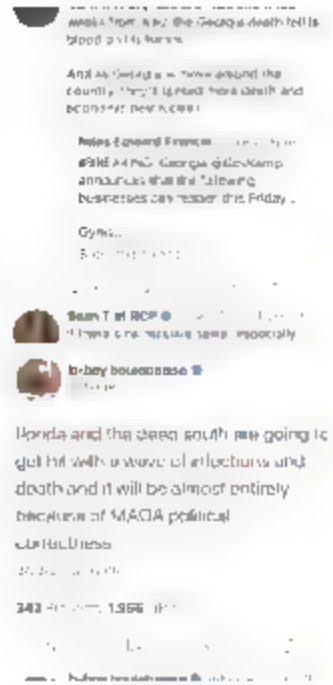
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

26 days since @ron_fournier and @jbouie said Georgia was headed for the apocalypse, seven weeks since Jamelle said the same about the whole "deep south." Ron has had the guts to admit he was wrong. Will you do the same, Jamelle?

> **b-boy bouiebaisse** ✓
> @jbouie
>
> Covid has killed nearly 700 Georgia residents and cases loads are still growing but that won't stop Brian Kemp who cares more about showing his slavish loyalty to Trump than he does the people of his state.
>
> > **Jennifer Bellamy** ✓ @JBellamyTV
> > BREAKING: Gov. Kemp says business like gyms, barbers and hair stylists will be allowed to reopen Friday, April 24th. Theaters, restaurants to follow Monday, April 27.



6:55 AM - 16 May 2020

1,036 Retweets **2,613** Likes Ethan

243 1.0K 2.6K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 16
In addition to the state-level data, here's a near real-time report from a hospital system in northeast Georgia - 40% ventilator usage and hospitalizations (the blue line) have been falling for three weeks (almost since the lockdown ended,



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Dr. Kang: Awful news. Don't suppose you could share the names of these doctors, or maybe their ages/residency locations?

I ask only bc I can't find media reports of these deaths; I expected heavy coverage given the focus on outlier cases.

Also, can you tell us more about you?

> **Elisabeth** @ElisabethKangMD
> This is my very first tweet.
> My heart is heavy that this is my first tweet.
>
> Yesterday we had 3 residents (docs in training) die from Covid 19. Of…

16:27 - 5. 4. 2020

98 retweetů **343** lajků

54 98 343

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5. 4.
Note: there is one person whose name seems to have been shared publicly on Twitter (it's in the Kang thread), and the name matches that of a real person; but I am not going to mention it as I can't find an official obituary, much less a cause of death.

19 11 108

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

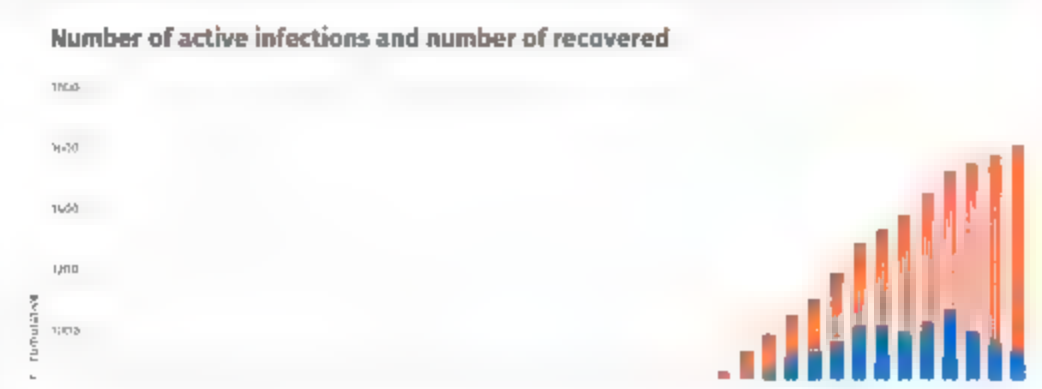
New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Turns out the Icelandic #COVID data shows almost the exact fatality rate of the new German data: about 1 in 300 - 6 deaths in 1648 positive tests). Somewhat worse than the flu, though other data suggests the flu is much MORE dangerous to the young.
covid.is/data





Við notum vafrakökur á þessari vefsíðu

Við notum vafrakökur til að safna og greina upplýsingar um notkun og virkni vefsíðunnar, til að geta notað lausnir frá

5:51 μ.μ. - 9 Απρ 2020

361 Retweet **794** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...
Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

136 366 1,3 N

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/[illegible]/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **835** Lượt thích **2.249**

3,4 N 835 2,2 N

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 8 206

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4

Đã có tài khoản? **Đăng nhập**

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

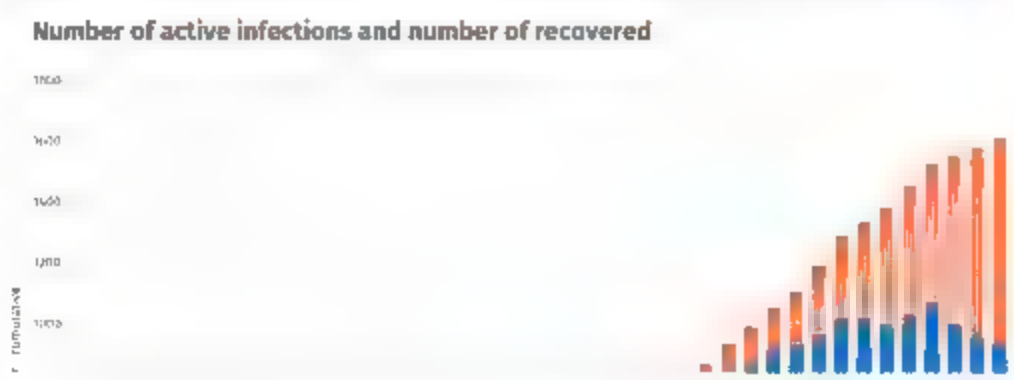
Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Turns out the Icelandic #COVID data shows almost the exact fatality rate of the new German data: about 1 in 300 - 6 deaths in 1648 positive tests). Somewhat worse than the flu, though other data suggests the flu is much MORE dangerous to the young.
covid.is/data





Við notum vafrakökur á þessari vefsíðu

Við notum vafrakökur til að safna og greina upplýsingar um notkun og virkni vefsíðunnar, til að geta notað lausnir frá

17:51 - 9 квіт. 2020

361 ретвіт **794** вподобання

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

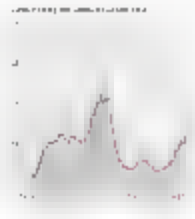
Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Oh that is terrible. Sweden is up to 50 new positive tests (let's not call them cases, let's try to be accurate) and ~0 deaths per million people. That must be way worse than countries like Spain and France, which took the hard lockdown route, right?

Let's see (next screenshot)



Christian Christensen @ChrChristensen
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Try a graph from Sweden with new cases that goes until today. Not quite as attractive.

16:20 - 10. Okt. 2020

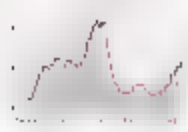
1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Antwort an @AlexBerenson



Try a graph from Sweden with new cases that goes until today. Not quite as attractive.

8 70 178



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yeah, about that. That's France and Spain setting new records with 300 new positive tests per day - a higher rate than the US ever recorded and multiples of Sweden's second wave.

Lockdowns: they work! (To wreck you economy and worsen the second wave...)

Virus gonna virus.



16:25 · 10. Okt. 2020



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

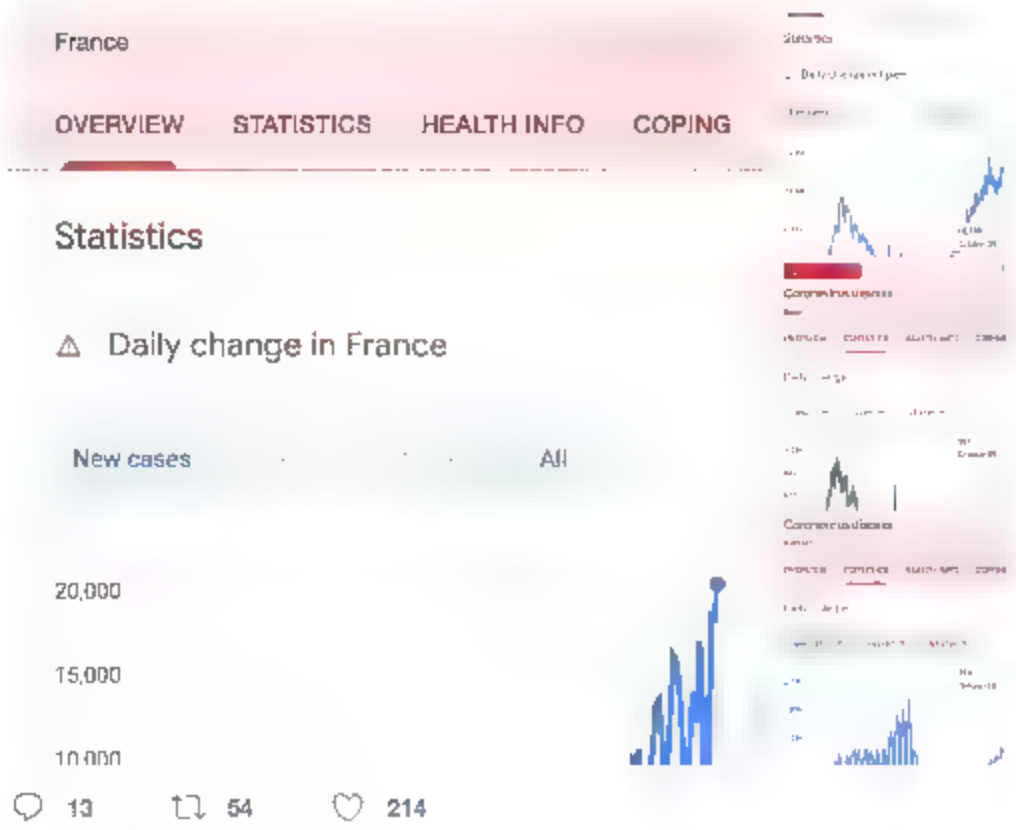


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Min.

Yeah, about that. That's France and Spain setting new records with 300 new positive tests per day - a higher rate than the US ever recorded and multiples of Sweden's second wave.

Lockdowns: they work! (To wreck you economy and worsen the second wave...)

Virus gonna virus.



13 54 214



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

300 new positive tests per million people per day, sorry!

16:38 - 10. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

Joined November 2009

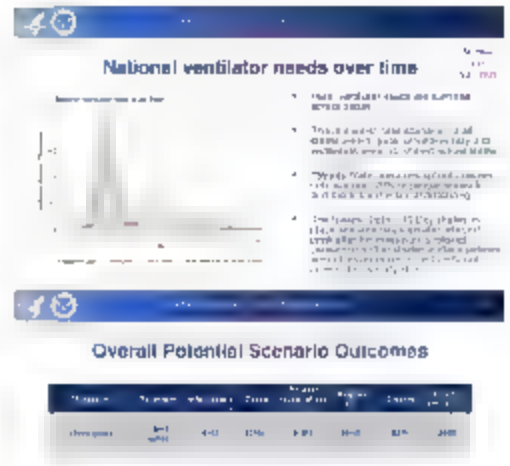
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nytimes has a big story right now about a @fema model showing up to 300,000 deaths. The documents are "dated April 9," the story says. So they must account for everything we've learned this week - which would be bad news. But what the chart actually says: "Models from 3/31."

spike in infections if shelter in place orders are lifted at 30 days.

Stay-at-home orders, school closures and social distancing greatly reduce infections of the coronavirus, but lifting those restrictions after just 30 days will lead to a dramatic infection spike this summer and death tolls that would rival doing nothing, government projections indicate.

The projections obtained by The New York Times come from the departments of Homeland Security and Health and Human Services. The models use three scenarios. The first has policymakers doing nothing to mitigate the spread of the coronavirus. The



11:29 AM - 10 Apr 2020

327 Retweets **803** Likes

98 327 803

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

You may understand why this matters - but if not - the [redacted] projections have been changed THREE times since March 31 (resulting in sharp cuts in hospitalization/ICU projections). If this were actually made yesterday, it would be frightening. Instead it's just out of date.

20 146 501

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

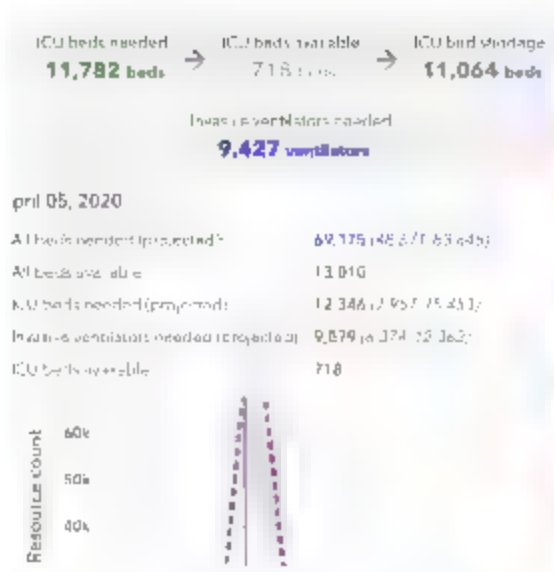
New York

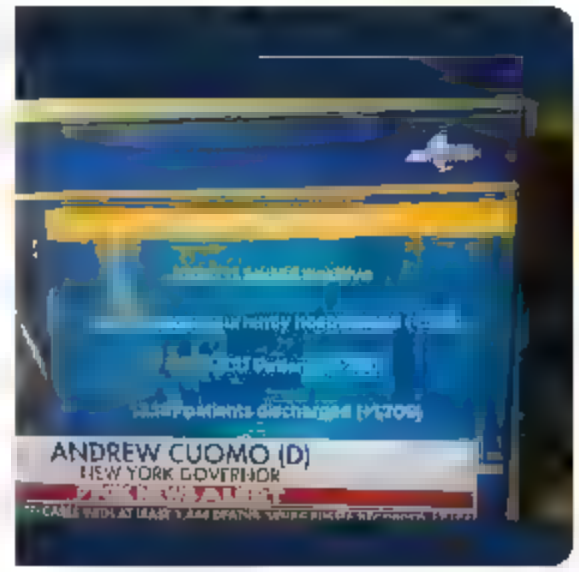
加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





上午8:43 - 2020年4月5日

2,209 转推 **3,437** 喜欢

306 2.2千 3.4千

此推文不可用。

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月6日
Source?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

It's not just NY, either - people are pointing to many examples where the updated @IMHE_UW model does not match CURRENT public data. They had to know this would be scrutinized, given the fact the last version was so off on hospitalizations - how could they have taken it public?

22:01 - 5 apr. 2020

139 Retweetar **558** gilla-markeringar

30 139 558

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.
If they had *wanted* to blow up whatever credibility their forecasts had left, it's hard to see how they could have done a better job.

Which raises the question: If the models are useless, what do we do now?

26 44 266

Denna Tweet är otillgänglig.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 apr.
Maybe, or maybe they were just rushed and desperate.

1 13

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's not just NY, either - people are pointing to many examples where the updated @IMHE_UW model does not match CURRENT public data. They had to know this would be scrutinized, given the fact the last version was so off on hospitalizations - how could they have taken it public?

١٠:٠١ م - ٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٣٩ إعادات تغريد ٥٥٨ إعجابات

٣٠ ١٣٩ ٥٥٨

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٦ أبريل

If they had *wanted* to blow up whatever credibility their forecasts had left, it's hard to see how they could have done a better job.

Which raises the question: if the models are useless, what do we do now?

٣٦ ٤٤ ٢٦١

هذه التغريدة غير متاحة.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٦ أبريل

Maybe, or maybe they were just rushed and desperate.

١ ١٣

Jaime Smith @airdelp3 · ٦ أبريل

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's not just NY, either - people are pointing to many examples where the updated @IMHE_UW model does not match CURRENT public data. They had to know this would be scrutinized, given the fact the last version was so off on hospitalizations - how could they have taken it public?

22:01 - 2020 api. 5

139 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **558** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

30 139 558

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 6

If they had *wanted* to blow up whatever credibility their forecasts had left, it's hard to see how they could have done a better job.

Which raises the question: If the models are useless, what do we do now?

26 44 266

Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 6

Maybe, or maybe they were just rushed and desperate.

1 13

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

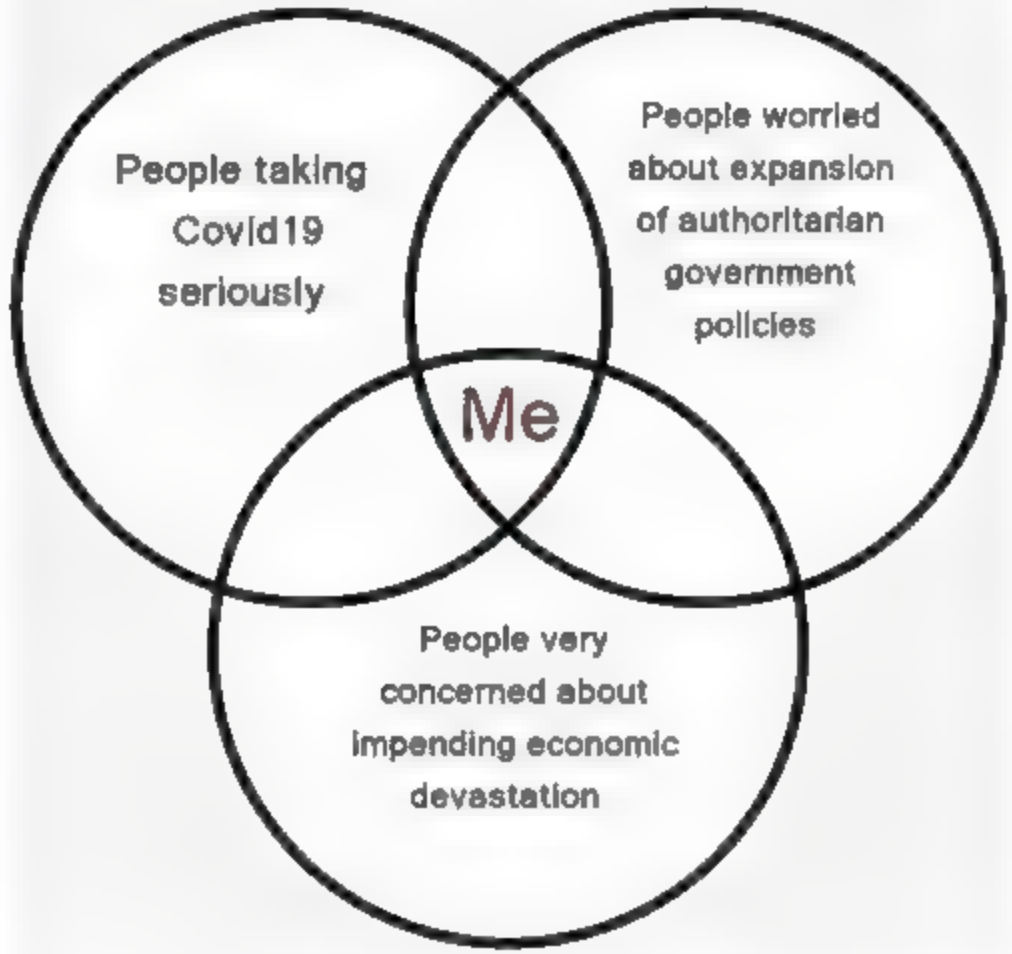
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It should say "us" in there, but this diagram could be the Team Reality logo. Don't know why this is so hard for media screamers to see: even 61,000 deaths is a rounding error on the uglier totalitarian gov't policies of the 20th century. The risks are real in every direction.



21.27 - 11 Apr 2020

460 Retweet **1.641** Suka

56 460 1641

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

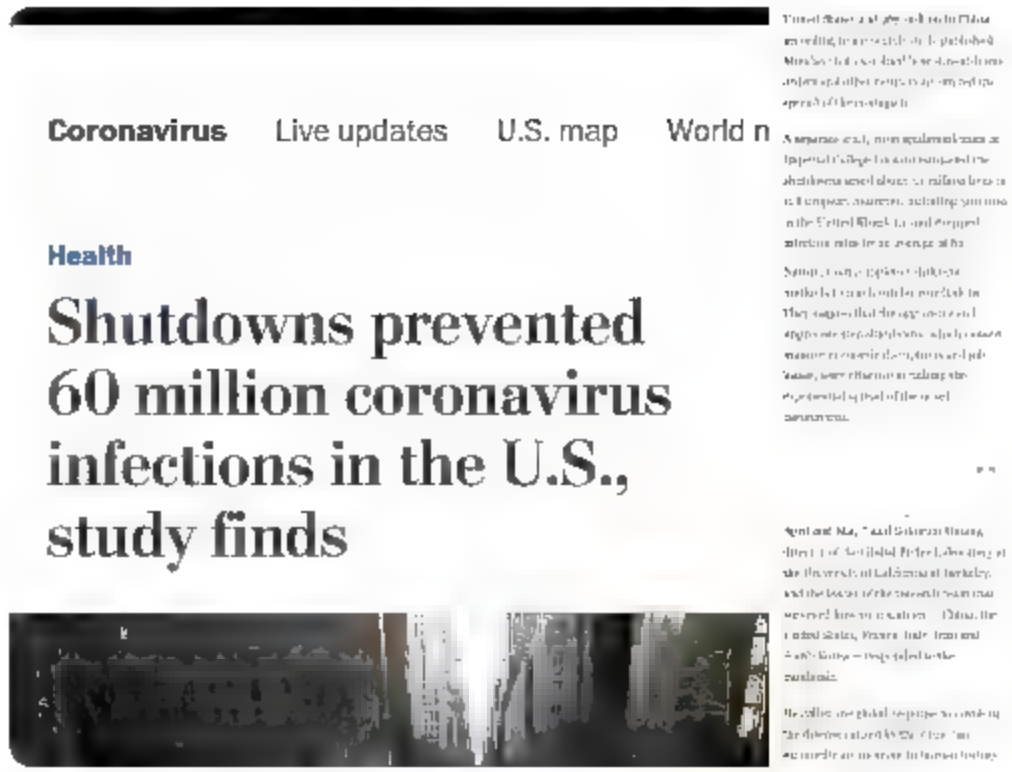
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

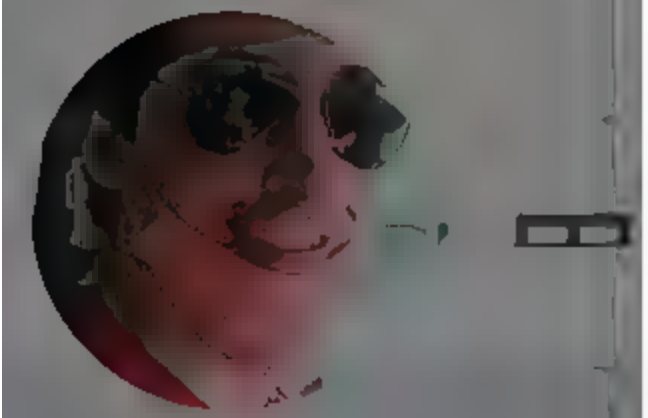
1,133 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

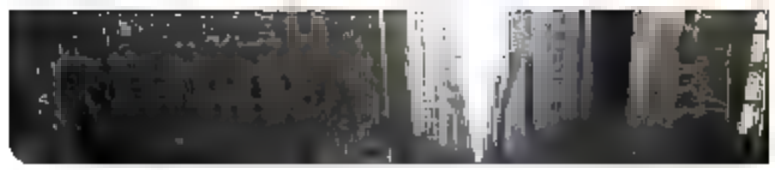


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009



155 1,1 mil 2,4 mil

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

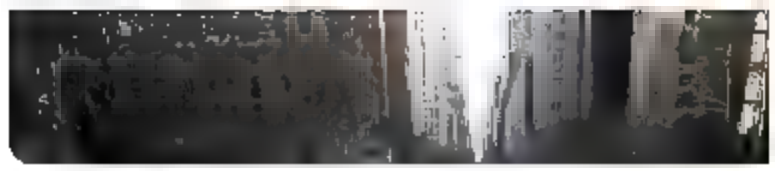
Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

00:37 · 8 de jun. de 2020

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

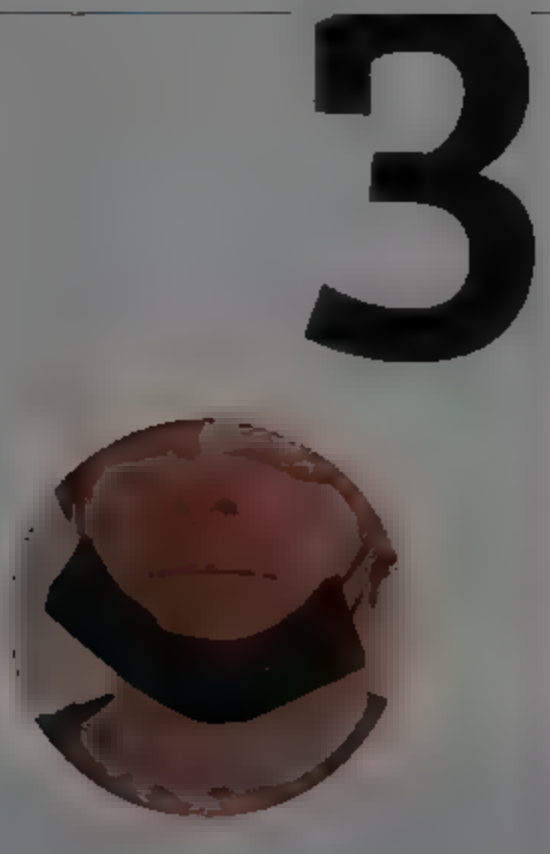
Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

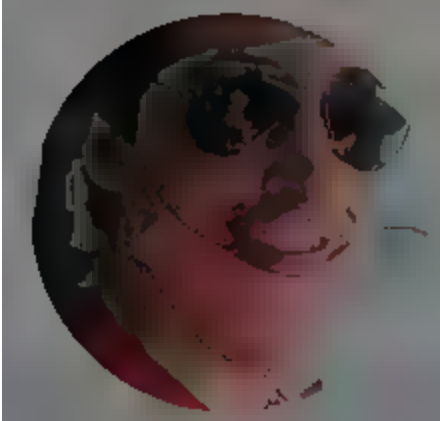
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

89 Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

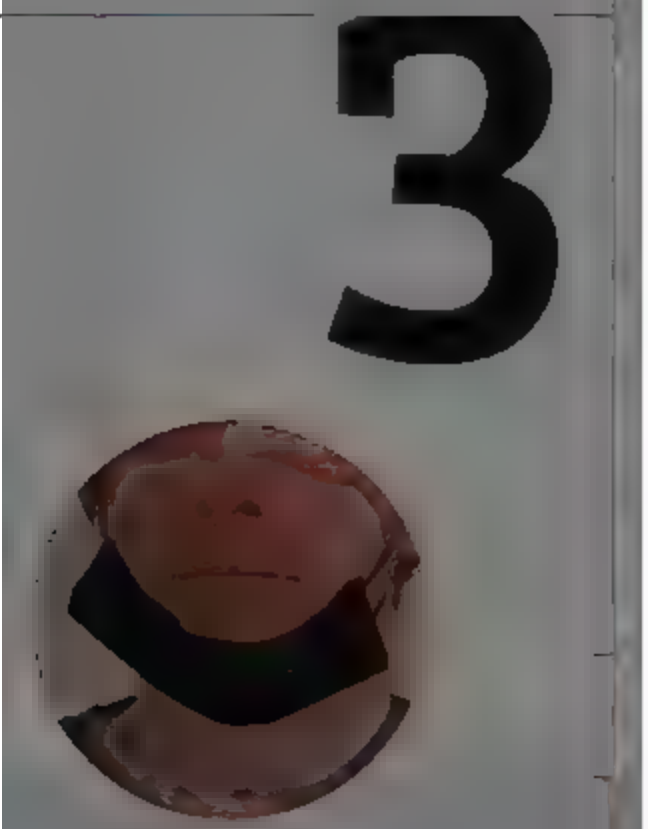
But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

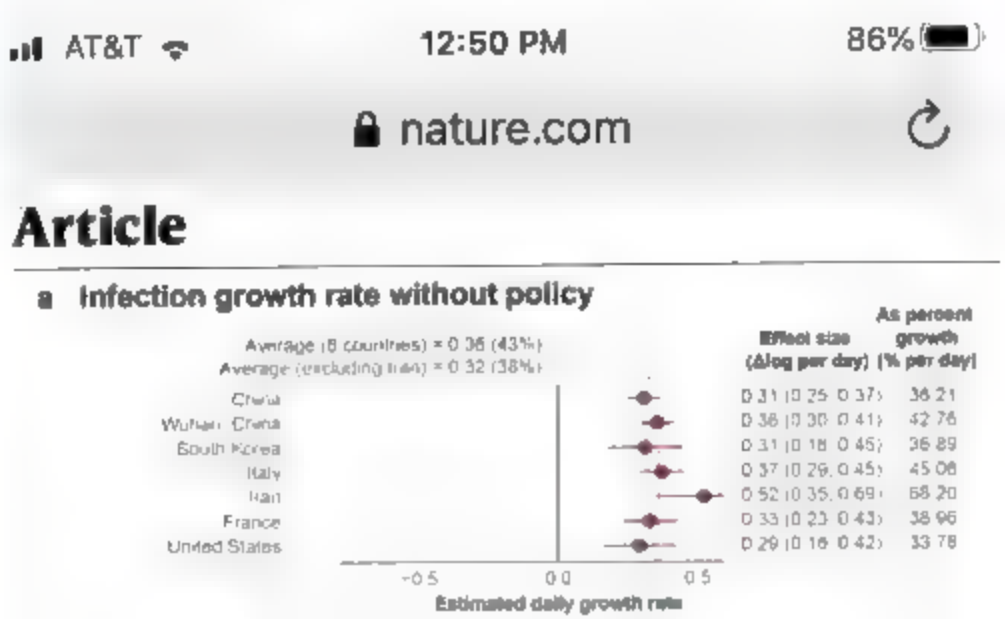
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

60 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

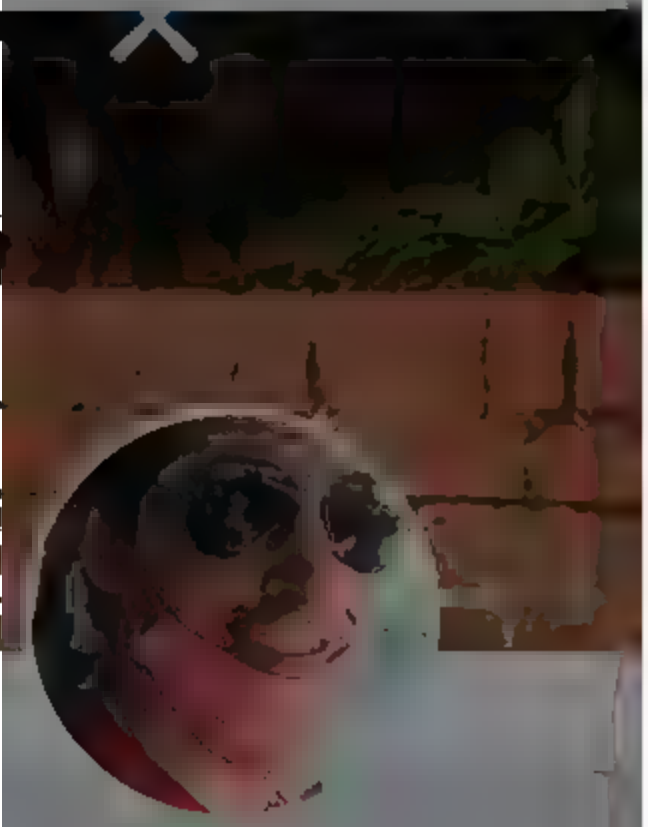
6 60 391

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 351

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

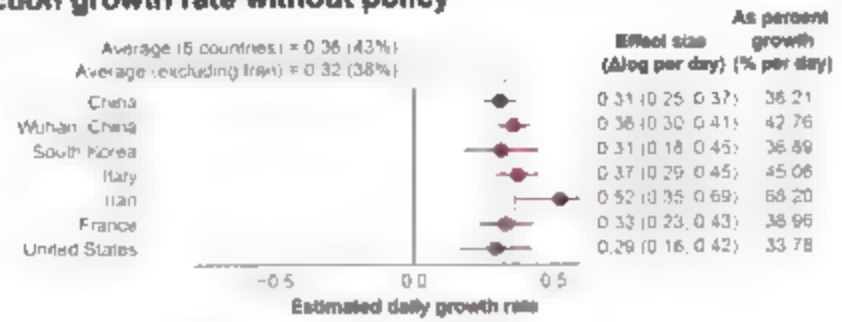
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

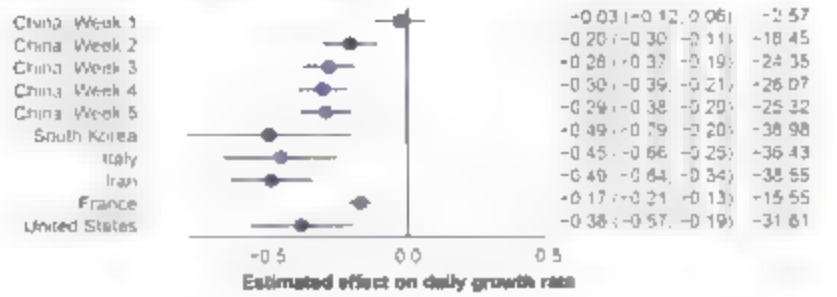
nature.com

Article

a Infection growth rate without policy



b Effect of all policies combined

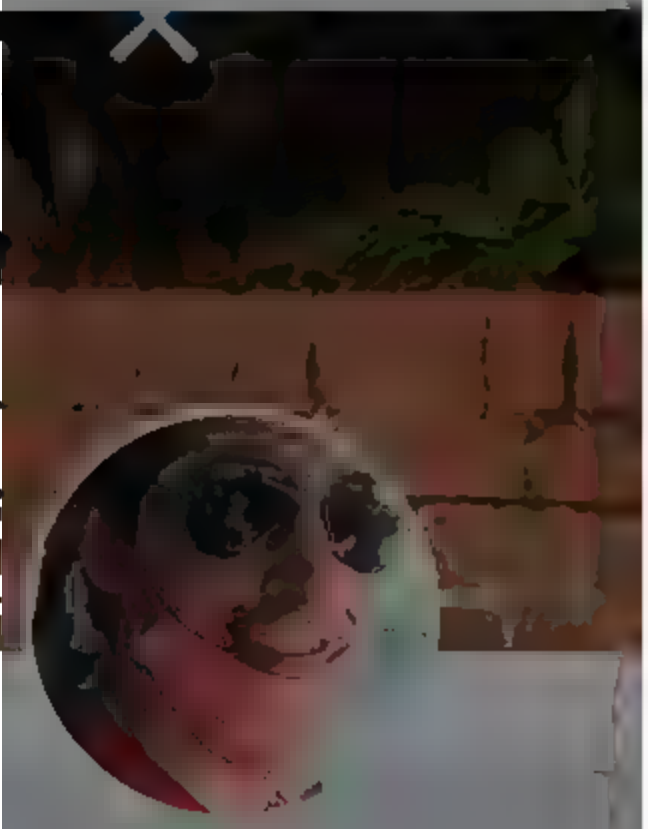


09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

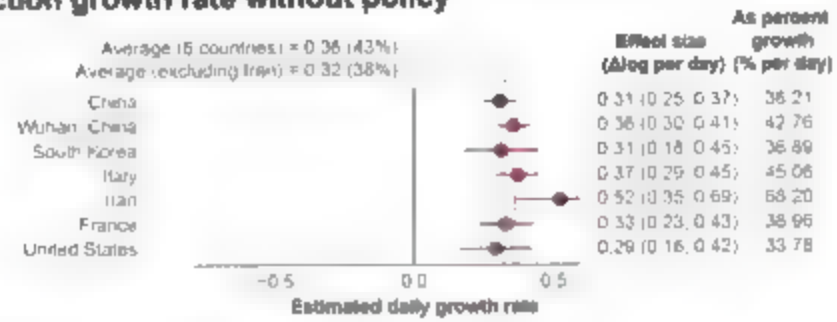
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

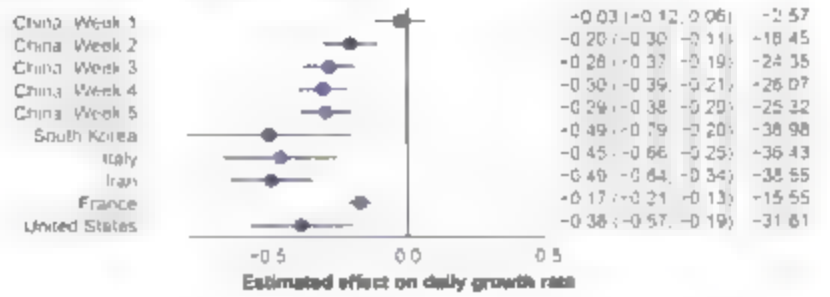
nature.com

Article

a Infection growth rate without policy



b Effect of all policies combined



09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

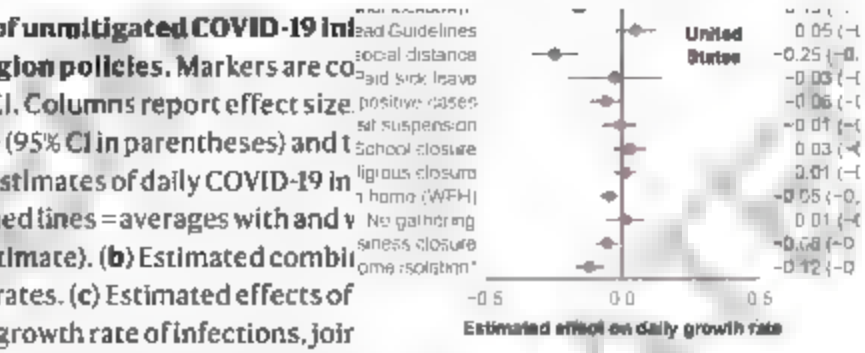
© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש 415 סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

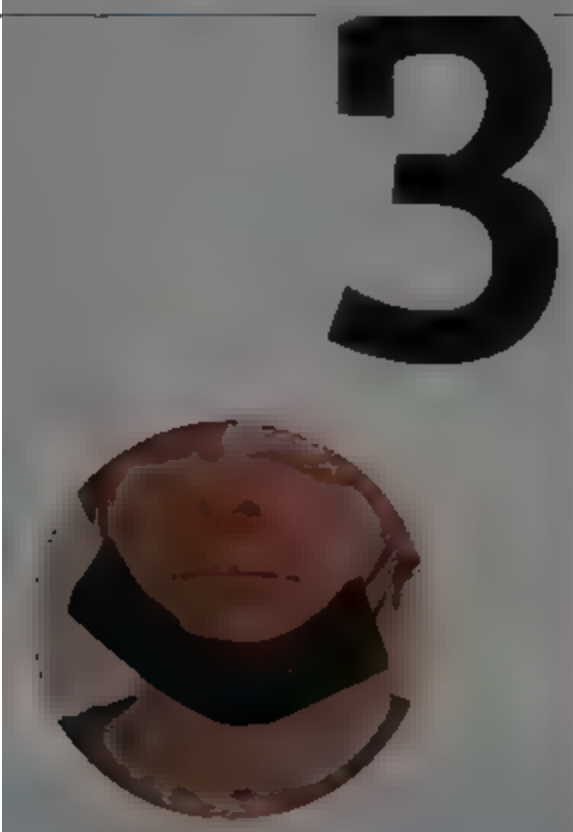
There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

141 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

45 141 669

Ilana Akoundi @IAkoundi · 6月8日
回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人
[illegible] unroll

1 2

Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · 6月8日
Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

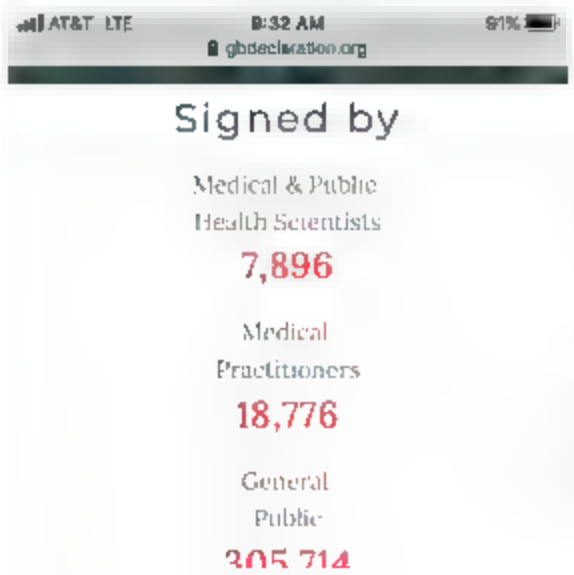
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A bit of good news! Looks like Google isn't suppressing the Great Barrington Declaration anymore, at least in the US (and even if you type the name slightly incorrectly)

And it's up to 300,000 signatures. Wonder when it will reach seven figures.



06:35 - 11. Okt. 2020

58 Retweets **171** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 58 171

Alex Fisher @alexcfisher · 4 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I heard it was growing exponentially.

1 3

#IndyCar #WhoDat @hoopsvista · 1 Min

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who says lockdowns are a terrible idea? No, @WHO says lockdowns are a terrible idea.

This is a big deal.



The Spectator @spectator
WATCH: Dr David Nabarro, the WHO's Special Envoy on Covid-19, tells Andrew Neil: 'We really do appeal to all world leaders: stop using lockdown as your primary control method'. Watch the full interview here: youtu.be/x8oH7cBxgwE?t=... #SpectatorTV ...

08:33 - 11. Okt. 2020

304 Retweets **696** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

48 304 696

Aloha Freedom Coalition @alohafreedomco · 14 Min.
Antwort an
How long until he's forced to walk this back ?

3

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 14 Min.
Antwort an
This has been out since days.

Nobody gave a damn.

5

Damian Bruce @damianbruced · 13 Min.
Antwort an
Damage limitation. They know which way the wind is blowing and they're trying to get ahead of the fallout.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Am I the only one who thinks this sort of anger and name-calling from a Harvard MD is... not a good look?

> **Jeremy Faust MD MS (ER physician)** @jeremyfaust
> The Great Barrington Declaration seems to have zero data to support most of its great claims.
>
> Great....

10:46 - 11. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4 19

Howard Axelroark @axelroark · jetzt
Antwort an [redacted]
This is the only tool I see



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

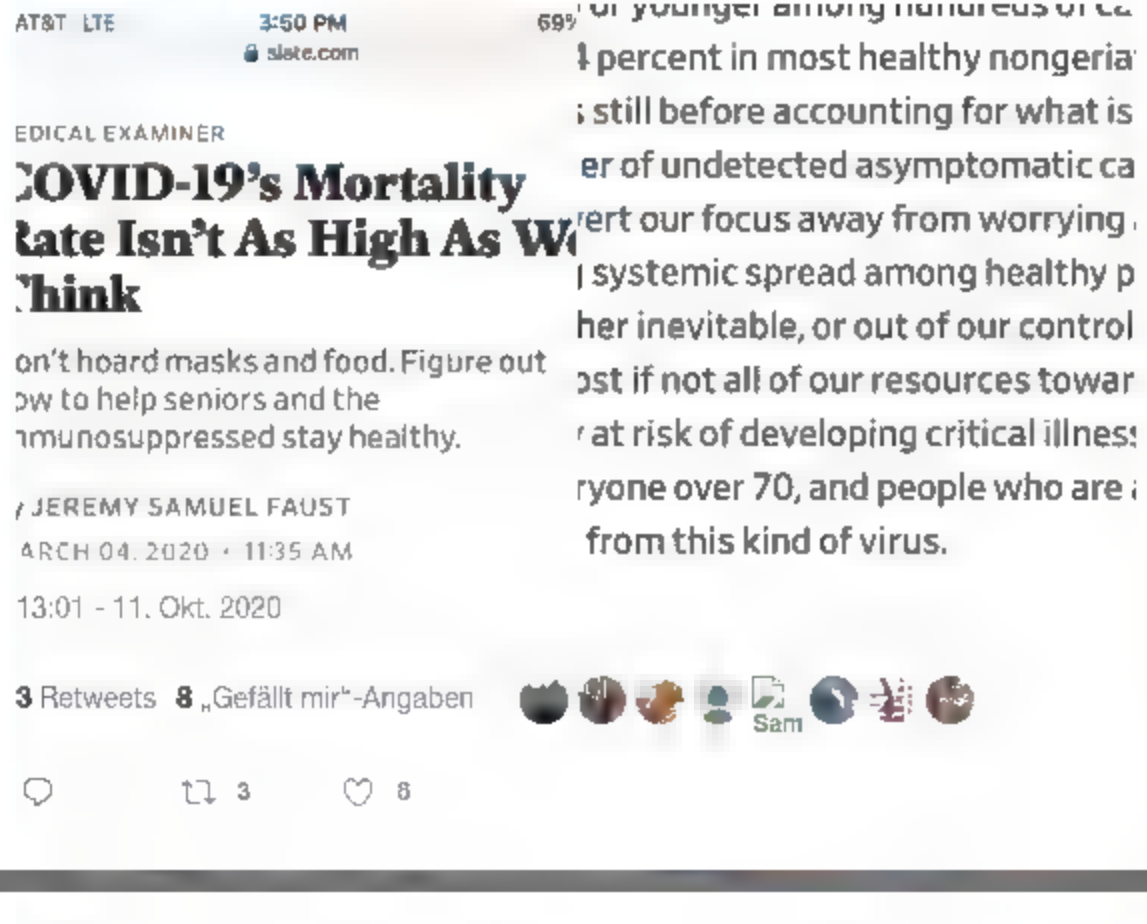
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This should be fun. A reader points out this fine piece: "We need to divert our focus away from... preventing systemic spread among healthy people, which is likely either inevitable, or out of our control..."

I couldn't agree more.

You'll never guess who wrote it.

@jeremyfaust



13:01 - 11. Okt. 2020

3 Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

You'll never guess who wrote it.

AT&T LTE 3:50 PM 69%
slate.com

EDICAL EXAMINER

COVID-19's Mortality Rate Isn't As High As We Think

on't hoard masks and food. Figure out ow to help seniors and the mmunosuppressed stay healthy.

JEREMY SAMUEL FAUST
ARCH 04, 2020 · 11:35 AM

30 73 258

younger among hundreds of ca
percent in most healthy nongeriat
still before accounting for what is l
r of undetected asymptomatic cas
rt our focus away from worrying a
systemic spread among healthy pe
er inevitable, or out of our control-
st if not all of our resources toward
at risk of developing critical illness
one over 70, and people who are a
rom this kind of virus.



Jeremy Faust MD MS (ER physician) @jeremyfaust · 4 Min.
Alex, we botched the recommendations I was hoping would be enough.

Also, I've now seen that young healthy people are far, far more vulnerable than we then understood.

On that aspect, I was wrong—because we did not yet know enough.

It's important to change with the data.

9



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Keep explaining. It's cute.

13:10 - 11. Okt. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

It's important to change with the data.

101 1 15

Marilyn Buckley @beachbaby1976 · 1 Std.
Now do how vulnerable the young & healthy are from the effects of the shutdown. Science also applies to mental health but somehow most doctors have decided to skip that class in 2020

1 7

April Knott @AprilKnott10 · 1 Std.
Thank you. A friend works in a children's hospital. Their mental health census is sky high.

End the lockdowns

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Would your friend be willing to contact me?

14:07 - 11. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet

1 1

April Knott @AprilKnott10 · 37 Min.
Antwort an

I'm willing to ask her, sure. She's not on social media. If she's willing to chat, I'll have her send you an email.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

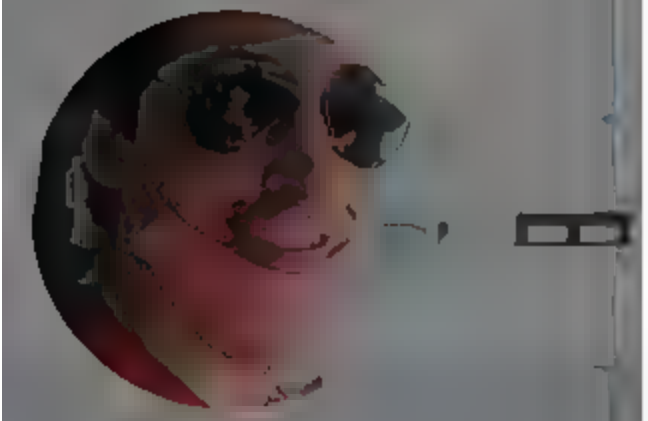
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

account a high number of undetected cases.

My point was the estimates then were off, not that we should ignore...

23 80 355

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Btw: care to guess how many people under 35 have died of overdose, homicide, or suicide this year, @jeremyfaust? Or how that number compares to 2019?

LOCKDOWNS KILL.

PANIC PORN KILLS.

YOUR POLITICALLY MOTIVATED ADVICE KILLS.

Thanks for playing. Run along now.

Sex	Age group	involving COVID-19 (U07.1)[1]	from All Causes
Total			
	All ages	**198,809**	2,150,188
	Under 1		

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wait, "young, healthy people are far, far more vulnerable than we understood"? Your piece estimated an IFR of 0.2-0.4% in "healthy nongeriatic adults." That's 10-1000x the real risk (based on what we call young). That is: young, healthy people are far LESS vulnerable - not more.

> **Jeremy Faust MD MS (ER physician)** @jeremyfaust
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Alex, we botched the recommendations I was hoping would be enough.
>
> Also, I've now seen that young healthy people are far, far more vulnerable than we then understood....

14:18 - 11. Okt. 2020

121 Retweets **605** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

49 121 605



All is well @karaokemomo1 · 45 Min.
Antwort an
He'd prefer to continue to terrify people than be honest.

2 2 35



Ms AntiPsyop2020 Rutabaga · 29 Min.
It's their main job in the new covid world.



Jimbo @CruisintheVista · 44 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Thousands and thousands of young people have died since?" I suppose technically, if you define young as under 35, and since as the last seven months, and thousands and thousands as the bare minimum, 2,000 or more... NOPE. NOT EVEN THEN. (See next screenshot.)

> **Jeremy Faust MD MS (ER physician)** @jeremyfaust
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> You stopped reading too soon. I *specifically* said that's before we take into account a high number of undetected cases.
>
> My point was the estimates then were off, not that we should ignore...

14:32 - 11. Okt. 2020

119 Retweets **484** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

27 119 484

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 46 Min.
Btw: care to guess how many people under 35 have died of overdose, homicide, or suicide this year, [illegible]? Or how that number compares to 2019?

LOCKDOWNS KILL.

PANIC PORN KILLS.

YOUR POLITICALLY MOTIVATED ADVICE KILLS

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Unfortunately that's not true. Because of his credentials people assume he has some idea what he's talking about.

> **Tom Vaughan** @tomvaughan
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @jeremyfaust
>
> He is no different from an anonymous account with 12 followers just saying stupid, stupid things to troll people.

15:42 - 11. Okt. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

Unfortunately that's not true. Because of his credentials people assume he has some idea what he's talking about.

> **Tom Vaughan** @tomvaughan
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @jeremyfaust
> He is no different from an anonymous account with 12 followers just saying stupid, stupid things to troll people.
>
> 6 15 64

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

He made the mistake of telling the truth back in March, though, which is nice. He may be a bit more careful about trying to troll me going forward.

15:46 - 11. Okt. 2020

5 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

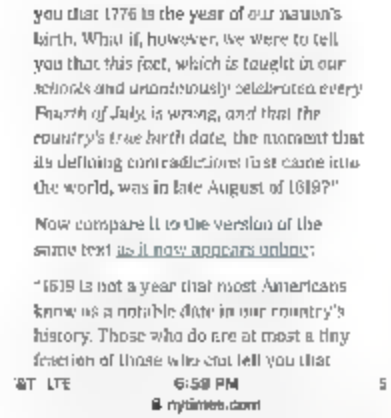
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is awful. @nytimes is changing articles post-publication without telling readers. The only word is Orwellian. What's happened to the place I was so proud to work?? How can it pretend to have the moral authority to hold anyone to the truth when it acts this way?

case for making 1619 the country's "true" birth year was "always a metaphoric argument." I emailed her to ask if she could point to any instances before this controversy in which she had acknowledged that her claims about 1619 as "our true founding" had been merely metaphorical. Her answer was that the idea of treating the 1619 date metaphorically should have been so obvious that it went without saying.

She then challenged me to find any instance in which the project stated that "using 1776 as our country's birth date is wrong," that it "should not be taught to


you that 1776 is the year of our nation's birth. What if, however, we were to tell you that this fact, which is taught in our schools and unanimously celebrated every Fourth of July, is wrong, and that the country's true birth date, the moment that its defining contradictions first came into the world, was in late August of 1619?"

Now compare it to the version of the same text as it now appears online:

"1619 is not a year that most Americans know as a notable date in our country's history. Those who do are at most a tiny fraction of those who did tell you that

6:58 PM
nytimes.com

ose concerns came to light last mon
hen a longstanding critic of the proje
illip W. Magness, noted in the online
agazine Quillette that references to 1
the country's "true founding" or
oment [America] began" had
appeared from the digital display c
thout explanation.

4:10 PM - 11 Oct 2020

25 Retweets **49** Likes

1 25 49

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. Terrible day for @nytimes. @benyt with a devastating piece on Rukmini Callimachi, a reporter I've always liked. So war and even race reporting are open to question... but their #covid sensationalism is still a sacred cow. Until November 4, anyway.

17:34 - 11. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

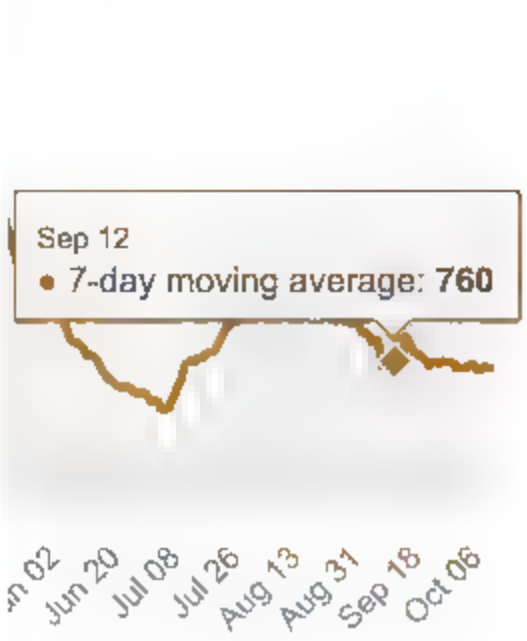
New York

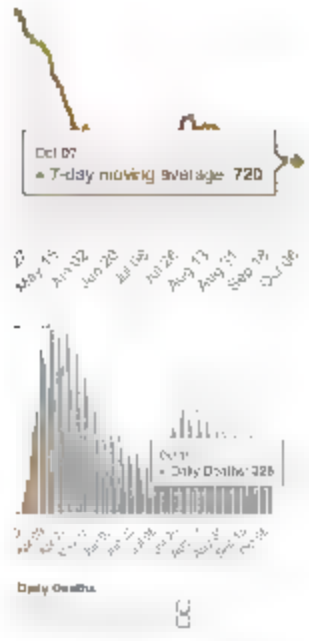
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

#Covid: the plague so devastating it takes weekends off and kills ~the same number of Americans for a month, no matter how much hospitalizations or positive tests rise or fall. It's almost as if there are counting artifacts that make the reported death toll hard to trust.





18:44 - 11. Okt. 2020

7 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Separated at birth, together in wokeness



18:46 - 11. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 14

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
Separated at birth, together in wokeness



11 6 91

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Can we please get a gallery of these? They aren't the only two

18:51 - 11. Okt. 2020

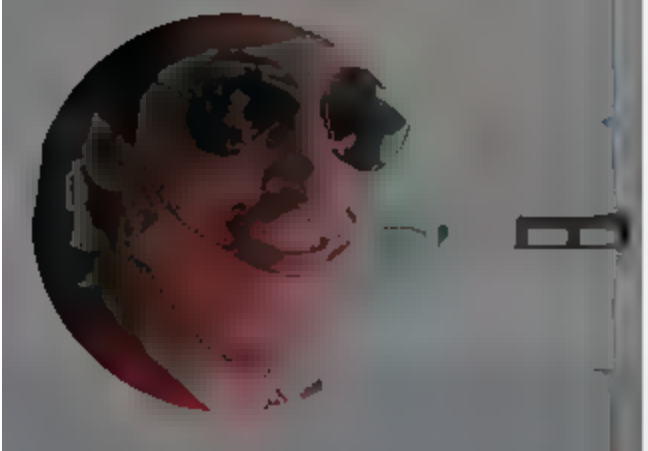
2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This one has a tie on!



21:34 - 11. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

This one has a tie on!



1 2 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Also he's looking at the camera instead of off into space, which ruins the effect. He's trying though

21:36 - 11. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

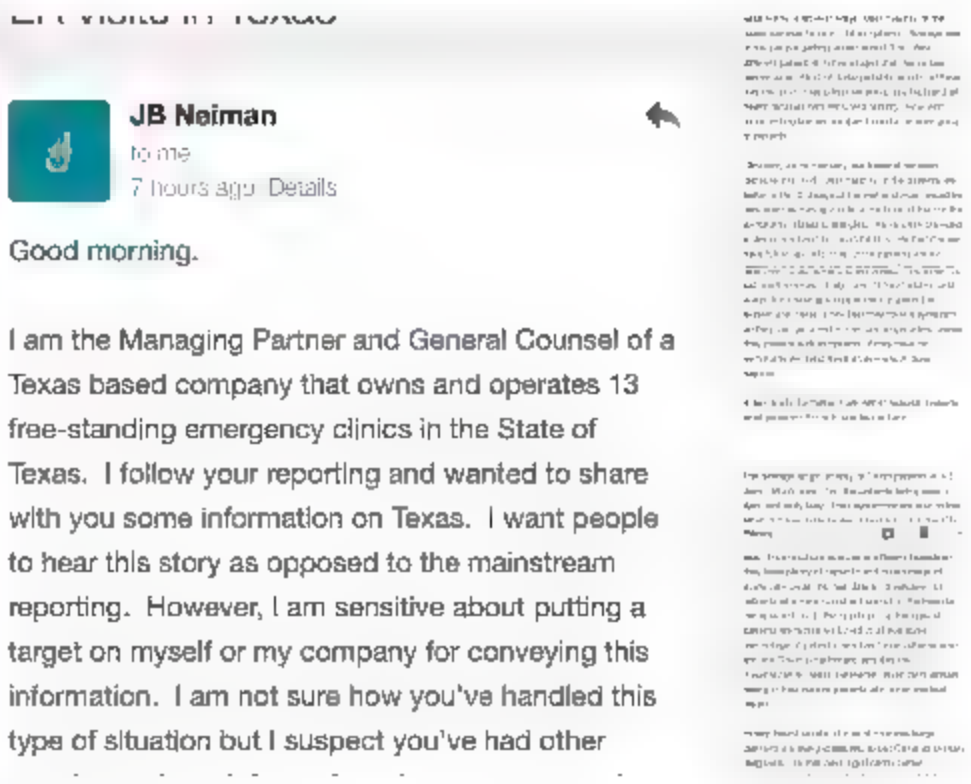
New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - 29 Jun 2020

15,315 Retweets **30,108** Likes

1.1K 15K 30K

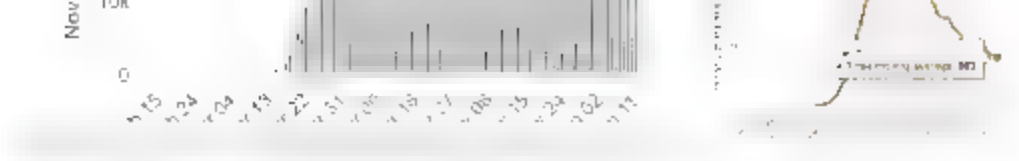


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Joined November 2009



116 1.5K 3.1K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-year-old on April 16 who died a week later? Check. "Presumed positive" on May 1? Checkity-check! Announce 'em today!

1:37 PM - 12 Jun 2020

291 Retweets **1,020** Likes

36 291 1.0K

Bdelao @delaobd1 · Jun 12
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] you're being exposed everyday! End this lockdown now!

This Tweet is unavailable.

Tuckerfan @mariespinner · Jun 12
Nope, not gonna do it!

2

fmbe @francestmoi · Jun 12
Replying to [redacted]
I like you.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, about that panic in Arizona...

HSAAZ @HealthSystemsAZ
We are well prepared to manage an increase in patient volume. Read our full statement here: hsaaz.com/statement-from…
Show this thread

1:43 PM - 11 Jun 2020

155 Retweets **505** Likes

30 155 505

WBenz @Wbcroat · Jun 11
Replying to [redacted]
I hate people so much.
3

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · Jun 11
Replying to [redacted]
Someone do Alabama
1

Dan Horton @danhortondaily · Jun 11
Replying to [redacted]
It's funny, but their declaration of preparedness alarms me more than all previous warnings of unpreparedness

Berry Lyndonshire @lyndonshire · Jun 11
Replying to [redacted]
Luckily we can blame the lack of the predicted catastrophic second wave from reopening too soon on the weather and the money can make a bunch of money

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

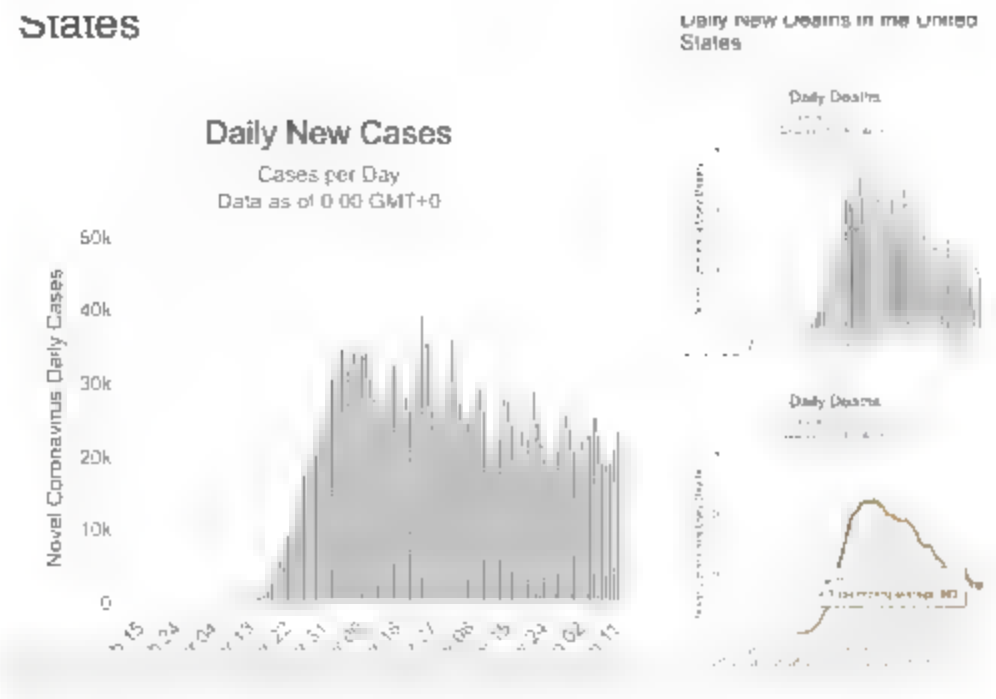
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, wonder why @cnn and the rest of Team Apocalypse are screaming so hard about new "cases" (aka positive tests, which are actually falling nationally, btw)? It might because daily US Covid deaths have fallen two-thirds in six weeks. True story, not that you've heard it...



1:33 PM - 12 Jun 2020

1,530 Retweets **3,061** Likes Noelle

116 1.5K 3.1K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 12

BTW - the real drop is even sharper, because the lockdown states have looking through their files and adding as many deaths as they can. Positive test of a 93-

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Kang: Awful news. Don't suppose you could share the names of these doctors, or maybe their ages/residency locations?

I ask only bc I can't find media reports of these deaths; I expected heavy coverage given the focus on outlier cases.

Also, can you tell us more about you?

> **Elisabeth** @ElisabethKangMD
> This is my very first tweet.
> My heart is heavy that this is my first tweet.
>
> Yesterday we had 3 residents (docs in training) die from Covid 19. Of…

16:27 - 5 de abr. de 2020

97 rechouchios **341** gústames

54 97 341

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 de abr.
Note: there is one person whose name seems to have been shared publicly on Twitter (it's in the Kang thread), and the name matches that of a real person; but I am not going to mention it as I can't find an official obituary, much less a cause of death.

19 11 107

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...
Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

136 366 1,3 N

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/[illegible]/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **835** Lượt thích **2.249**

3,4 N 835 2,2 N

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 8 206

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4

Đã có tài khoản? **Đăng nhập**

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Accueil Moments

...s avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

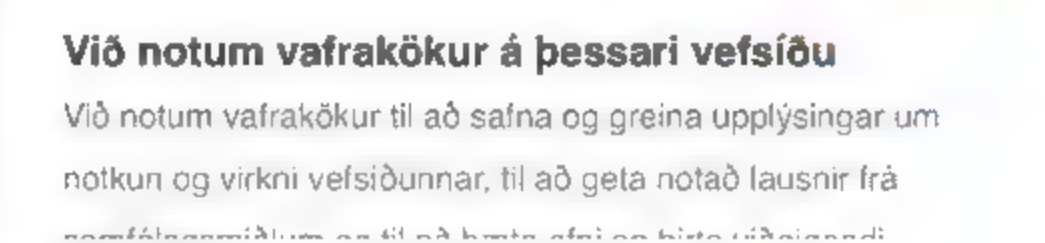
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Turns out the Icelandic #COVID data shows almost the exact fatality rate of the new German data: about 1 in 300 - 6 deaths in 1648 positive tests). Somewhat worse than the flu, though other data suggests the flu is much MORE dangerous to the young.
covid.is/data







17:51 - 9 avr. 2020

360 Retweets **793** J'aime

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...
Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

136 366 1,3 N

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/[illegible]/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **835** Lượt thích **2.249**

3,4 N 835 2,2 N

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 8 206

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4

Đã có tài khoản? **Đăng nhập**

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

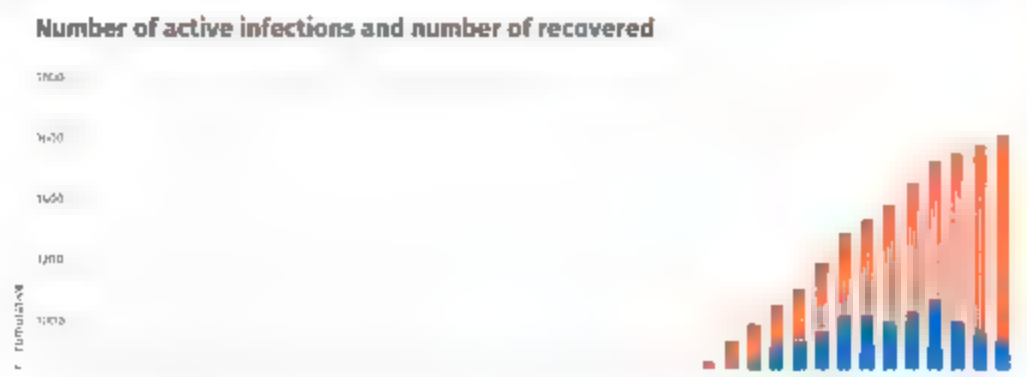
Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

Turns out the Icelandic #COVID data shows almost the exact fatality rate of the new German data: about 1 in 300 - 6 deaths in 1648 positive tests). Somewhat worse than the flu, though other data suggests the flu is much MORE dangerous to the young.
covid.is/data





Við notum vafrakökur á þessari vefsíðu

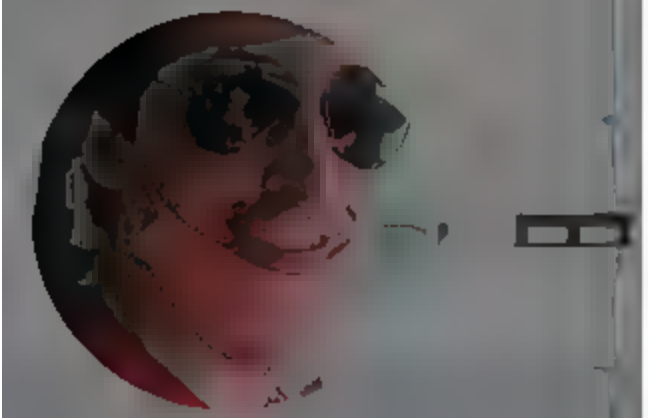
Við notum vafrakökur til að safna og greina upplýsingar um notkun og virkni vefsíðunnar, til að geta notað lausnir frá

5:51 PM - Abr 9, 2020

360 Retweet **783** Gusto

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A two-fer: Worshiping God and inalienable human rights at the same time.

And Team Apocalypse is so very angry to see people raising their voices in joy.



Sean Feucht @seanfeucht
A police officer escorting me out tonight said he estimated 9000-10,000 worshippers filled the courthouse steps in downtown Nashville!...

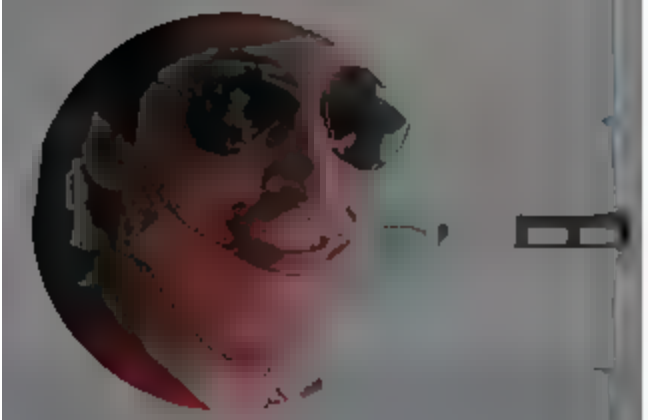
05:55 - 12. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 14

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

A two-fer: Worshiping God and inalienable human rights at the same time.

And Team Apocalypse is so very angry to see people raising their voices in joy.



Sean Feucht @seanfeucht
A police officer escorting me out tonight said he estimated 9000-10,000 worshippers filled the courthouse steps in downtown Nashville!...

2 18 71

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The hate in the comments is truly something to behold.

05:56 - 12. Okt. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse is in a pickle. Its savvier members realize lockdowns are dead. But TA can't quit you, lockdown!

The answer? Try to scare people into locking themselves down...

"Stay in as small a bubble as you can tolerate"

"Avoid house parties"

"Want to see friend? Outside"

> **Ashish K. Jha** @ashishkjha
> Cases and hospitalizations are rising across the US
>
> And I'm getting asked repeatedly whether we're heading toward lockdowns...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:25 - 12. Okt. 2020

3 Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

"Stay in as small a bubble as you can tolerate"

"Avoid house parties"

"Want to see friend? Outside"

> **Ashish K. Jha** @ashishkjha
> Cases and hospitalizations are rising across the US
>
> And I'm getting asked repeatedly whether we're heading toward lockdo…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

6 31 101

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I'm old enough to remember when gents like Ashish (I haven't looked through his feed so I can't say for sure he was actually one) told everyone to stay inside forever (while those of us on Team Reality tried to explain that outside isn't scary, outside is nice).

07:29 - 12. Okt. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I absolutely support your right to do what works for you! You're adult - if you want to stay home for any reason or no reason at all, your call. If you want to go out, go for it.

Team Apocalypse has forgotten we live in a free society.

> **Ariella Brown (PhD)** @AriellaBrown
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> In truth, I don't mind avoiding people b/c I'm an introvert. And I almost never go out to eat. However, I do recognize that ruining the economy is a bad thing for everyone and so would never impose standards like this on others.

07:34 - 12. Okt. 2020

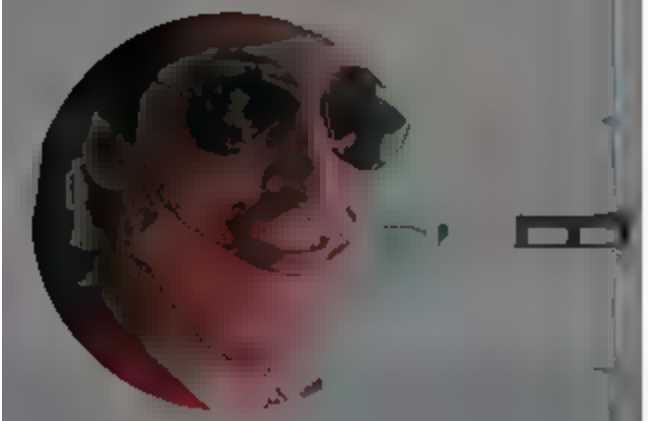
6 Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 11

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Ugh. @nytimes leading from the rear. Because virtual newsrooms are a great way to encourage people to work together, and online interviews are always the best way to get to the truth.

> **Kenneth P. Vogel** @kenvogel
> NYT INTERNAL EMAIL: "July 6, 2021 is now the earliest date we will require people to return to any of our offices worldwide. Though we had hoped to begin a broader return to the office in the new year, it's clear that the continued uncertainty…has kept such a move out of reach"

08:09 - 12. Okt. 2020

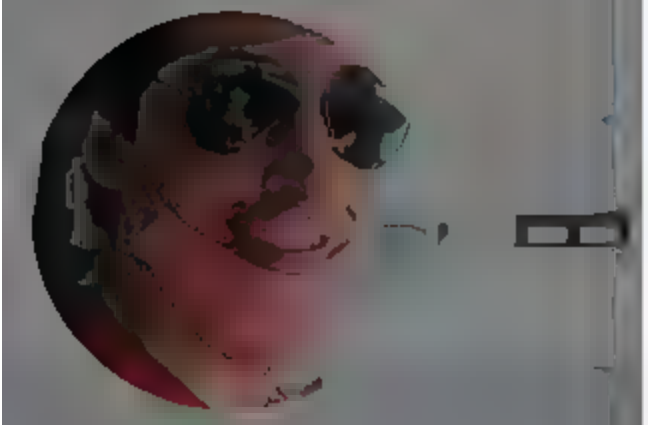
4 Retweets **26** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4 26

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

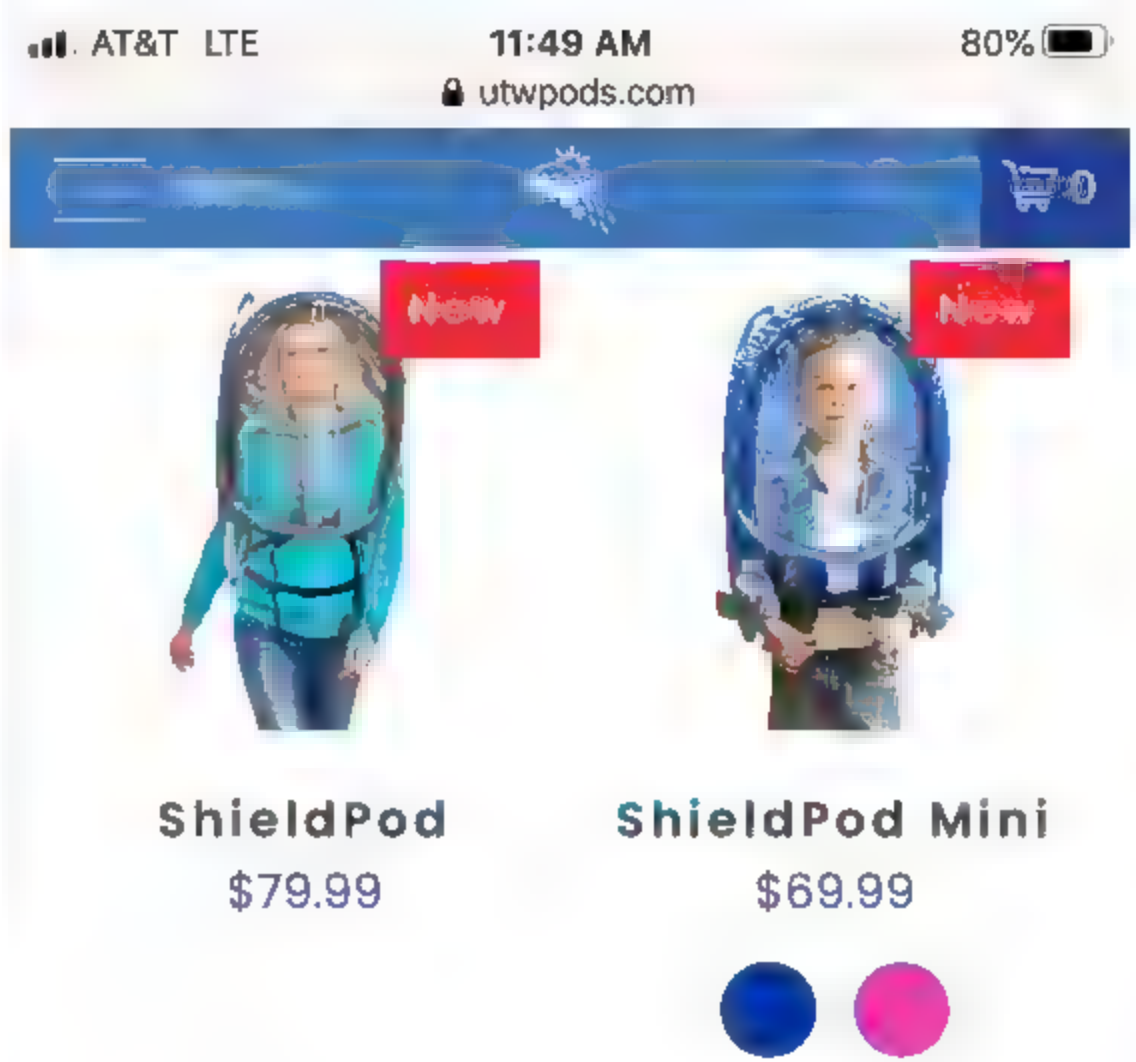
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is not a joke. Nor a Halloween costume.

I repeat, this is not a joke.



08:50 - 12. Okt. 2020

22 Retweets **69** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

21 22 69

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York
Beigetreten November 2009





ShieldPod
$79.99



ShieldPod Mini
$69.99

113 133 407

John Isner @JohnIsner · 4 Min.
Omg

1 1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

They need to make a TennisPod (TM).

09:02 - 12. Okt. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

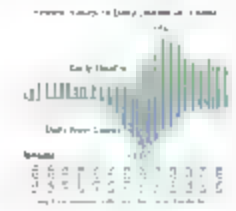
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

If only Florida had a governor who understood #Covid and could force his health department to provide more data! Even if the PCR threshold is not available, detailed information on comorbidities should be, as well as the lag between a positive test and date of death...



Jeff Weniger @JeffWeniger
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Alex, look at the funky counterintuitive data that we're now getting from Florida. Case counts have totally collapsed, yet the daily deaths have only halved???...

09:50 - 12. Okt. 2020

8 Retweets **32** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8 32

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

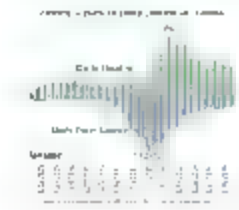
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter … zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und …

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

If only Florida had a governor who understood … and could force his health department to provide more data! Even if the PCR threshold is not available, detailed information on comorbidities should be, as well as the lag between a positive test and date of death...



Jeff Weniger @JeffWeniger

Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Alex, look at the funky counterintuitive data that we're now getting from Florida. Case counts have totally collapsed, yet the daily deaths have only halved???…

4 14 60

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Even if news organizations do not report the truth (whatever it turns out to be), scientists will one day - hopefully one day soon - make good use of that dataset. The with/from question is one of the crucial issues around #sars-cov-2, and we need all the information we can get.

09:53 - 12. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 16



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



2.2K 1.0K 199

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی
خانه لحظه‌ها
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far
New York
در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

British data on the first 12,000+ UK #COVID deaths, per the @nationalline: ZERO under 15, 28 under 30, 286 under 50 (UK has 60+ million people). 6,722 over 80 - including 2,019 over 90.

For this we have closed schools until September.

15-19	3	2	3
20-24	8	4	4
25-29	15	8	7
30-34	22	13	9
35-39	39	24	15
40-44	56	33	23
45-49	141	79	62
50-54	243	150	93
55-59	424	279	145
60-64	619	415	204

11:23 am - 4 May 2020

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The most disgusting kind of panic porn is kiddie panic porn. Like this in @nytimes today. The reality? Kawasaki disease is surprisingly common - 5,500 children under 5 were hospitalized with it in the US in 2009, per @sdeggov...

15 Children Are Hospitalized With Mysterious Illness Possibly Tied to Covid-19

The health authorities in New York City issued an alert saying that the children had a syndrome that doctors do not yet fully understand.

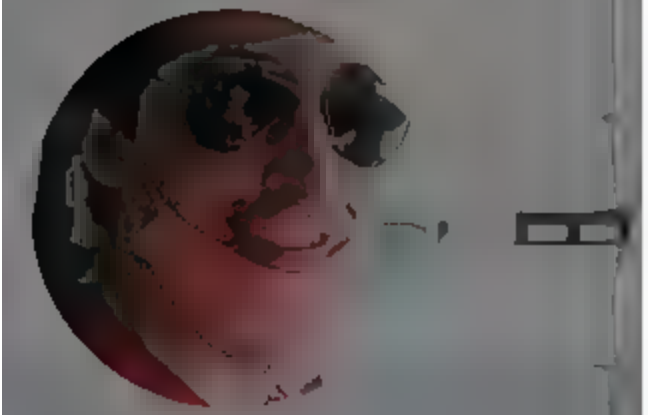


10:05 - 5 may. 2020

437 Retweets **1.069** Me gusta

92 437 1,1K

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Georgia began lifting its lockdown 15 days ago; restaurants opened 8 days ago.



Governor Brian P. Kemp @GovKemp
Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients currently hospitalized statewide (1,203) since hospitals began reporting this data on April 8th....

Εμφάνιση αυτού του νήματος Tweet

9:01 π.μ. - 9 Μαΐ 2020

3.254 Retweet **9.035** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

288 3,3 χιλ. 9,0 χιλ.

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 9 Μαΐ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Wait 2 weeks...

7 63

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 9 Μαΐ
just wait 2 months! and another 2 weeks after that!

1 20

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 9 Μαΐ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
There we go

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 9 Μαΐ

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Add Iceland to the countries that have dropped school restrictions: none on kindergarten and primary schools, very loose on high schools and universities.

Listen

Q&A about school restrictions due to COVID-19

Polski | Icelandic

Answers to common questions about how schools are operating under restrictions due to the COVID-19 epidemic. Updated May 5th, 2020.

See also:

schools can then continue as normal, as neither the number of people nor the distance rules will apply to children of kindergarten and primary school age. This also applies to the leisure activities of children of kindergarten and primary school age, e.g. sports, youth and leisure activities and music education.

Students in upper secondary schools and universities may resume attending class in their school buildings, but there are limits to the number of people; no more than 50 individuals may be in the same area in those schools, and caution must be taken to maintain the 2-metre distance between individuals.

上午4:03 - 2020年5月11日

267 次轉推 **924** 個喜歡

28 267 924

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月11日

If the lockdown state school restrictions continue into next year, the US will be at a large and increasing gap in international education; it is ironic but probably not coincidental that big cities with troubled school systems may be hardest hit.

22 114 602

Jess DVD @jessdvd1 · 5月11日

回覆給

Germany, France, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria, Denmark, Poland are all opening schools in May and even Spain is opening some. Italy in September.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that "face masks do not curb the virus' spread for several weeks." Guess I'm about to get in trouble then...

By AMANDA SEITZ yesterday

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.



e to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distanci
spread for several weeks.

ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl

CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it

20:26 - 11. mai 2020

271 retweets **672** liker

46 271 672

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12. mai

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)

EMERGING
INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Tweet

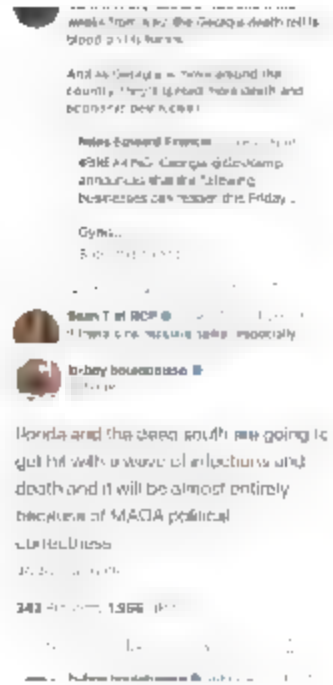
26 days since @ron_fournier and @jbouie said Georgia was headed for the apocalypse, seven weeks since Jamelle said the same about the whole "deep south." Ron has had the guts to admit he was wrong. Will you do the same, Jamelle?

b-boy bouiebaisse @jbouie

Covid has killed nearly 700 Georgia residents and cases loads are still growing but that won't stop Brian Kemp who cares more about showing his slavish loyalty to Trump than he does the people of his state.

Jennifer Bellamy @JBellamyTV

BREAKING: Gov. Kemp says business like gyms, barbers and hair stylists will be allowed to reopen Friday, April 24th. Theaters, restaurants to follow Monday, April 27.



06:55 - 16 May 2020

1.034 Retweet **2.608** Beğeni KellyNorris

243 1034 2608

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 May

In addition to the state-level data, here's a near real-time report from a hospital system in northeast Georgia - 40% ventilator usage and hospitalizations (the blue line) have been falling for three weeks (almost since the lockdown ended,

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Where can we buy it directly from you?

7:38 AM - 4 Jun 2020

138 Retweets **659** Likes

61 138 659

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]

Ooh, like [redacted] I like it

This Tweet is unavailable.

DG @dgal46 · Jun 4
Willing to Venmo you for a download.

1

Sheila D @RealSheilaD · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]

The wonderful 'value for value' model. The No Agenda Podcast (best podcast in the universe), has been doing this for years. [redacted]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

My hope is that this was basically an automated decision - it came overnight - and that if the screaming gets loud enough someone will step in. Ironically, "Lost in Kandahar" was among the first Kindle Singles they ever published. t.co/sdpliJjPGi

此推文不可用。

上午7:41 - 2020年6月4日

38 转推 209 喜欢 Jeffrey

12 38 209

Jenny Gordon @JennyGot9112761 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
This honestly is probably good news for the overall message. The public outcry and thus demand for the book will be huge. Stay strong, you are speaking the truth.

1

Piper O' Brien @Piper_O_Brien · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
May be automated at Amazon, but FYI, the Apple App Store rejects all apps providing info/services related to Covid unless submitted by an entity in a specific category, e.g., govt, NGO, hosp., university, insurance. Amazon, in the info biz should be different, but maybe isn't.

Mitchell Bay @Mitchell_Bay7 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
Maybe it's the title. Let's suggest alternate titles that they'll publish in a

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

My hope is that this was basically an automated decision - it came overnight - and that if the screaming gets loud enough someone will step in. Ironically, "Lost in Kandahar" was among the first Kindle Singles they ever published. t.co/sdpliJjPGi

此推文不可用。

上午7:41 - 2020年6月4日

38 转推 209 喜欢 Jeffrey

12 38 209

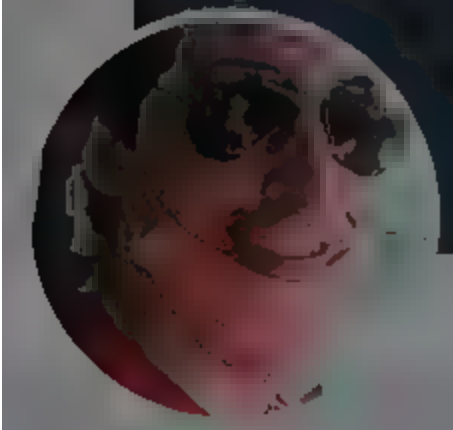
Jenny Gordon @JennyGot9112761 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
This honestly is probably good news for the overall message. The public outcry and thus demand for the book will be huge. Stay strong, you are speaking the truth.

1

Piper O' Brien @Piper_O_Brien · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
May be automated at Amazon, but FYI, the Apple App Store rejects all apps providing info/services related to Covid unless submitted by an entity in a specific category, e.g., govt, NGO, hosp., university, insurance. Amazon, in the info biz should be different, but maybe isn't.

Mitchell Bay @Mitchell_Bay7 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
Maybe it's the title. Let's suggest alternate titles that they'll publish in a

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

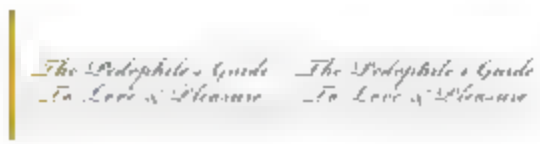
Follow

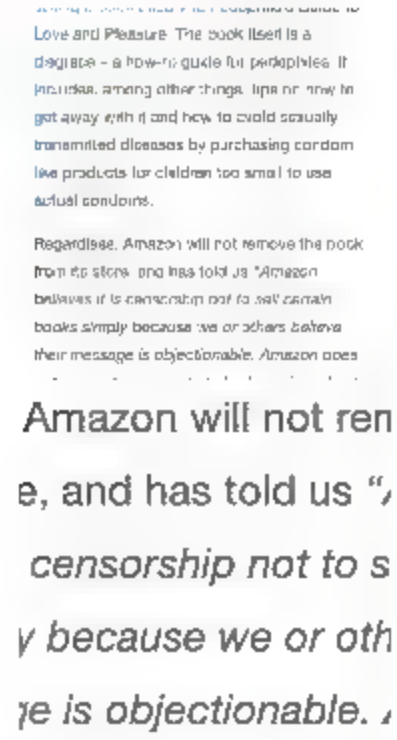
I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun…

TC

Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

Michael Arrington
@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010




Love and Pleasure. The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store, and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
censorship not to s
y because we or oth
ge is objectionable.

8:33 AM - 4 Jun 2020

224 Retweets **537** Likes

21 224 537

ALax @alankatb · Jun 4
Replying to
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

5

Rosa @rebellions · Jun 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"in error" lol

> **Nick Wingfield** @nickwingfield
> Amazon PR tells me they removed the @alexberenson book in error from the Kindle Direct Publishing system and are reinstating it twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12:54 - 4 Meith 2020

Atweet **158** 'Is maith liom' **743**

40 158 743

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 4 Meith
Ag freagairt
At least they admitted error. Doctors that took the Hypocritic Oath (instead of the other one) could learn something.

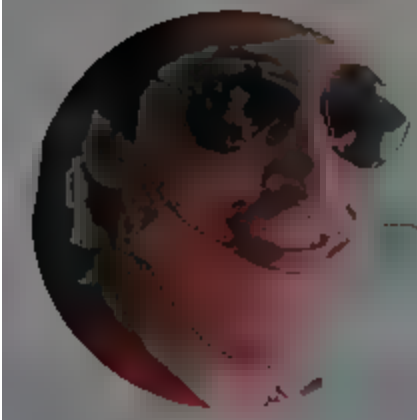
2

The Purple One @3rdMilitiaMomma · 4 Meith
Ag freagairt
I hope they fix it.

Free Speech! @tahmbo · 4 Meith
Ag freagairt

The media could not be played.

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 Jun 2020

1,566 Retweets **5,041** Likes

385 1.6K 5.0K



Mark Dice @MarkDice · Jun 8

Replying to

I wouldn't call 25 pages a "book," more like a quick money grab from a trending topic, but it still shouldn't have been banned.

28 1 34



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 8

Why not read it for yourself before you judge?

6 4 70

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

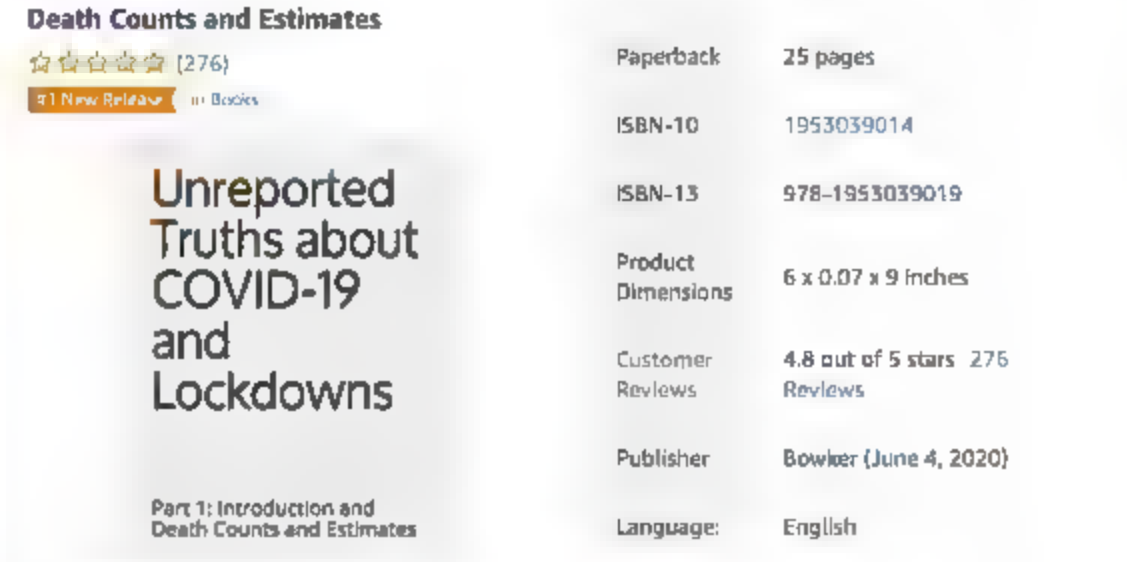
New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yesterday @amazon tried to censor "Unreported Truths," claiming it did "not comply with our guidelines." You made Amazon back down - and as of now both the Kindle and physical editions are #2 on Amazon. YOU HAVE SPOKEN FOR THE TRUTH - and I am so grateful you did. Thank you.



下午12:42 - 2020年6月5日

669 次轉推 **2,780** 個喜歡

171 669 2.8K

Ancilla ✓ @ncilla · 6月6日
回覆給

"Not available for purchase"...



See less



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Követés

The @imperialcollege paper that @nature published today - the one claiming lockdowns saved 3 million lives in Europe - is a joke too. Three big clues (not including the fact it's from Imperial College and has Professor Pecker as a coauthor, which is dispositive by itself):

10:29 - 2020. jún. 8.

236 retweet **773** kedvelés

30 236 773



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · jún. 8.

1/ They don't disclose the infection fatality rate they're using (it is over 1%, though - it has to be since they project 720,000 deaths in France, which has 67 million people). That's 4x the best estimate from ...

8 47 298



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · jún. 8.

2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

13 91 524



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · jún. 8.

3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Metaphor as illness:

"Long COVID needs recognition, guidelines, research and ongoing patient input and narratives."

We have reached the stage of self-actualization where patients pick their diseases.

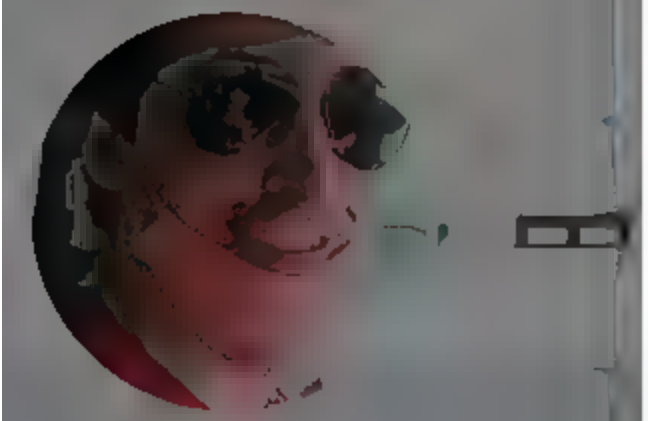
And the rest of us have to pay for their (non) cures.

10:32 - 12. Okt. 2020

9 Retweets **25** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 25

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Orwell, Asimov, now Sontag as required reading:

What happens when the Queendom of the Sick valorizes illness to the point where the well must apologize for their own health?

Hint: Nothing good. Not for the sick, not for the well, not for society.

Big Pharma does okay, though.

10:37 - 12. Okt. 2020

13 Retweets **30** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 13 30

Clint Clark @pianonanny · 56 Sek.
Antwort an

The ruling class Left is all about accumulating wealth and power. Everything you're experiencing is about building a compliant work force. PC, CRT, 1619 Project are the social engineering tools used to manipulate you, your employer, teachers & your kids. Patrick Henry warned us!

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Andre Guest died of #Covid. (Maybe. He had uncontrolled diabetes and shockingly high blood sugar.)

IN APRIL.

Since then thousands of US teens have died - 1,000 in car crashes alone.

Overdoses and homicides are soaring.

But #Covid deaths are all that count, right, @DrEricDing?

> **Eric Feigl-Ding** @DrEricDing
> 16 year old dies of COVID—Trump's pandemic advisor Scott Atlas once falsely said kids are virtually immune. That was a lie, which I've debunked many times, but pics hit it home. And don't dare say "well he was chubby", as if rounder kids deserve such fate. Nobody does. #COVID19 twitter.com/cleavon_md/sta…
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:20 - 12. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1 1

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Martina Markota @MartinaMarkota · 44 Min.
I'm gonna get the pro and soupe it up like an installation style



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
This is not a joke. Nor a Halloween costume.

I repeat, this is not a joke.

10 4 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Hey, can you take a cool soulful black-and-white picture like the ones Jake and Anand have for avatars? One that says, I'm more woke when I sleep than you are at you wokest (wokiest?).

We'll run it with theirs!

11:22 - 12. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

11 4 35

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.
Hey, can you take a cool soulful black-and-white picture like the ones Jake and Anand have for avatars? One that says, I'm more woke when I sleep than you are at you wokest (wokiest?).

We'll run it with theirs!

1 4

Martina Markota @MartinaMarkota · 2 Min.
Send me the reference & it's doable!

2 2

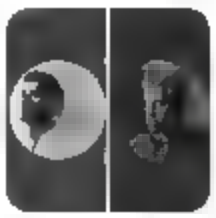
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Don't forget the hair.

The hair is key. If your hair is not properly styled, how can you bring truth to the masses?



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Separated at birth, together in wokeness
Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:29 - 12. Okt. 2020

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm sorry Lonnie Norman died. Of coronavirus or anything else.

Does this mean national news outlets will now report on the death of every 79-year-old small-town politician in the United States?

> **NBC Nightly News with Lester Holt** @NBCNightlyNews
> Lonnie Norman, mayor of town with a population of nearly 10,000 people in Tennessee, has died of coronavirus, officials say. nbcnews.to/3lEPBlh

11:50 - 12. Okt. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

I'm sorry Lonnie Norman died. Of coronavirus or anything else.

Does this mean national news outlets will now report on the death of every 79-year-old small-town politician in the United States?

> **NBC Nightly News with Lester Holt** @NBCNightlyNews
> Lonnie Norman, mayor of town with a population of nearly 10,000 people in Tennessee, has died of coronavirus, officials say. nbcnews.to/3lEPBlh

5 14 56

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The media truly seems to want to pretend that NO ONE DIES OF ANYTHING BUT #COVID. How much longer can they keep this up?

11:51 - 12. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 15

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [redacted] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [redacted]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

San Francisco - home to some of the strictest quarantine rules in the United States - has had 123 deaths from #sarscov2 in 2020.

And more than 450 deaths from overdose, a 50% increase from last year (that's as of August, figure 500+ now).

LOCKDOWNS KILL.

12:11 - 12. Okt. 2020

3 Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

We have taken away live music and arts and education (!); we have taken support groups and team sports and working and praying together, face-to-face.

We have shucked the joy from our lives.

And we're surprised so many of us have turned in desperation to drugs?

12:15 - 12. Okt. 2020

5 Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Great point. They haven't pulled the 750 million infected (IFR 0.13%) estimate either, as far as I know.

> **Radicall** @MarioLavoie13
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Havent heard any leaders commenting on the WHO pleading with them to end lockdowns. This has not been retracted today either.

12:17 - 12. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm embarrassed to admit I'd been unaware of the issues around @callimachi's reporting until recently. The terrorist beat is among the toughest around. That said, sending THIS to the family of an hostage who has just been beheaded is arguably all by itself a fireable offense.

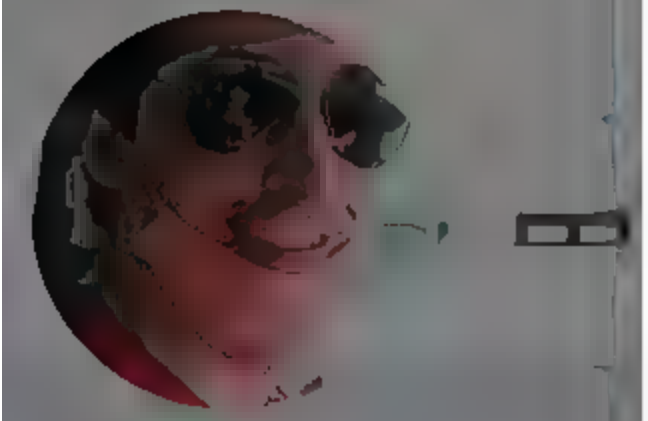


14:08 - 12. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

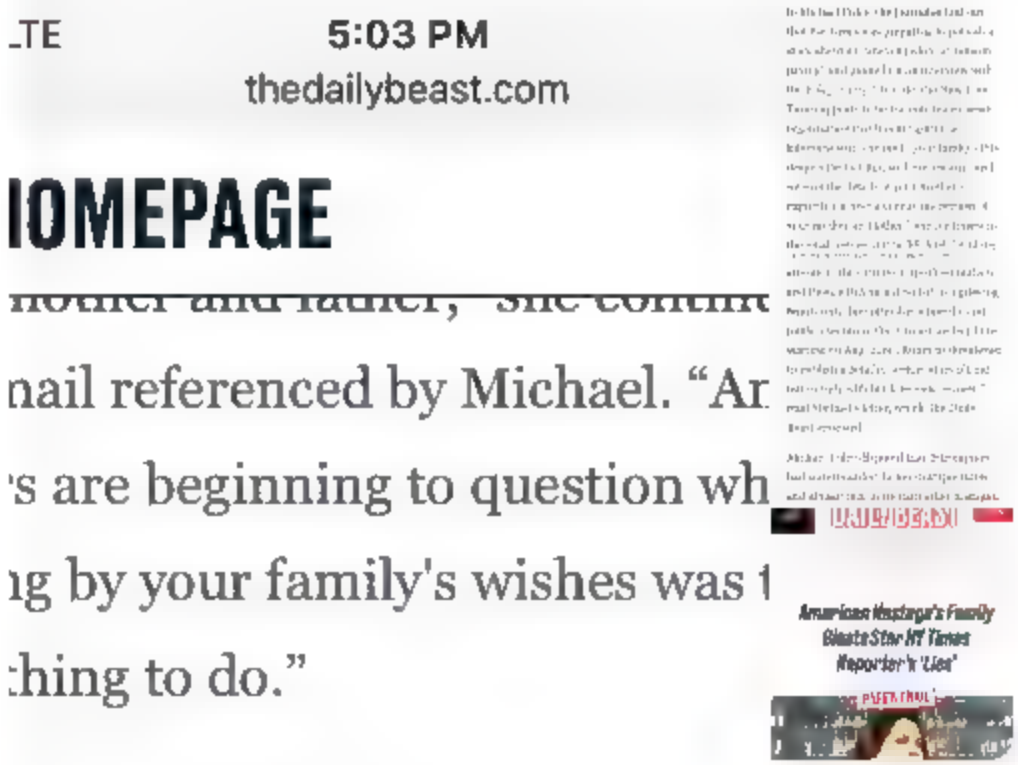
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

I'm embarrassed to admit I'd been unaware of the issues around [redacted]'s reporting until recently. The terrorist beat is among the toughest around. That said, sending THIS to the family of an hostage who has just been beheaded is arguably all by itself a fireable offense.



5 19 43

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And the blaming of the threat on "my editors" only makes matters worse...

14:12 - 12. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Thread

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h
I'm sorry Lonnie Norman died. Of coronavirus or anything else.

Does this mean national news outlets will now report on the death of every 79-year-old small-town politician in the United States?

> **NBC Nightly News with Lester Holt** @NBCNightl... · 6h
> Lonnie Norman, mayor of town with a population of nearly 10,000 people in Tennessee, has died of coronavirus, officials say. nbcnews.to/3lEPBlh

46 203 921

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to @AlexBerenson

The media truly seems to want to pretend that NO ONE DIES OF ANYTHING BUT #COVID. How much longer can they keep this up?

6:51 PM · Oct 12, 2020 · Twitter Web App

241 Retweets **15** Quote Tweets **1.3K** Likes

SW9700 @sw9700 · 3h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Until nov 3

no_valis @valis_no · 3h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
simple: we now live in a deathcult
there are no journalists & politicians only believers and priests

1 7

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

Relevant people

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

What's happening

Politics · 2 hours ago
SCOTUS hearings: Senators, Barrett deliver opening remarks on first day of confirmation hearings
Trending with #SCOTUShearings, Obamacare

K-pop · Trending
BOBBI BROWN
Trending with #KAIxBOBBIBROWN

Trending in United States
Pirate
21.3K Tweets

Trending in United States
Saints -7

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



199 1.0K 2.2K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

9:03 PM - May 1, 2020

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

British data on the first 12,000+ UK #COVID deaths, per the @mailonline: ZERO under 15, 28 under 30, 286 under 50 (UK has 60+ million people). 6,722 over 80 - including 2,019 over 90.

For this we have closed schools until September.

15-19	3	2	1
20-24	8	4	4
25-29	15	8	7
30-34	22	13	9
35-39	39	24	15
40-44	56	33	23
45-49	141	79	62
50-54	243	150	93
55-59	424	279	145
60-64	619	415	204

11:23 - 4 במאי 2020

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

2009年11月に登録



92　437　1,069



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...



About Kawasaki Disease

Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



92 437 1,1 N



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...



Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Germany will almost completely end national lockdown rules within weeks:

"All schools and shops will now be able to open as long as they observe hygiene and social distancing rules..."

下午12:58 - 2020年5月6日

306 次轉推 **1,039** 個喜歡

63 306 1.0K

Greg Tolan @Greg_Tolan · 5月6日

回覆給

The refusal to let go of "social distancing" rules despite abundant evidence it's useless in stopping transmission makes it clear this is being used to set a precedent that people shall no longer be permitted to gather in large numbers.

Someone out there doesn't like crowds.

4 4 35

此推文無法取得。

John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 5月6日

回覆給



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Följ

Georgia began lifting its lockdown 15 days ago; restaurants opened 8 days ago.



Governor Brian P. Kemp @GovKemp
Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients currently hospitalized statewide (1,203) since hospitals began reporting this data on April 8th....

Visa denna tråd

09:01 - 9 maj 2020

3 254 Retweetar **9 036** gilla-markeringar

288 3,3 tn 9,0 tn

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 9 maj
Svar till
Wait 2 weeks...

7 63

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 9 maj
just wait 2 months! and another 2 weeks after that!

1 20

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 9 maj
Svar till
There we go

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 9 maj
Svar till
That kemp guy is coming out of this looking very good.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that "face masks do not curb the virus' spread for several weeks." Guess I'm about to get in trouble then...

By AMANDA SEITZ

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.

e to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distanci
spread for several weeks.

ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl



CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it

20:26 - 11 mag 2020

272 Retweet **673** Mi piace

48 272 673

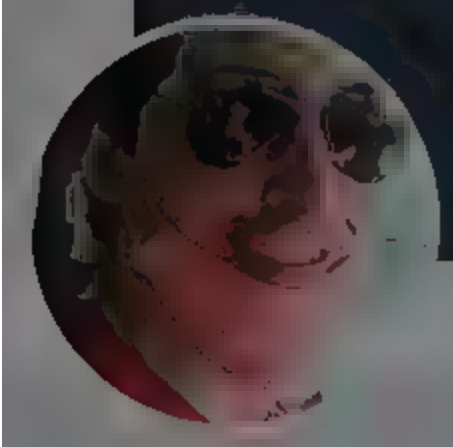
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mag

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)

EMERGING
INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:



6:44 AM - 4 Jun 2020

128 Retweets **406** Likes

42 128 406

Burma Powell @BurmaPowell · Jun 4
Replying to
This is so wrong!

425seattle @MGB801 · Jun 4
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Where can we buy it directly from you?

7:38 AM - 4 Jun 2020

138 Retweets **659** Likes

61 138 659

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]

Ooh, like [redacted] I like it

This Tweet is unavailable.

DG @dgal46 · Jun 4
Willing to Venmo you for a download.

1

Sheila D @RealSheilaD · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]

The wonderful 'value for value' model. The No Agenda Podcast (best podcast in the universe), has been doing this for years. [redacted]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

My hope is that this was basically an automated decision - it came overnight - and that if the screaming gets loud enough someone will step in. Ironically, "Lost in Kandahar" was among the first Kindle Singles they ever published. t.co/sdpliJjPGi

此推文不可用。

上午7:41 - 2020年6月4日

38 转推 209 喜欢

Jeffrey

12 38 209

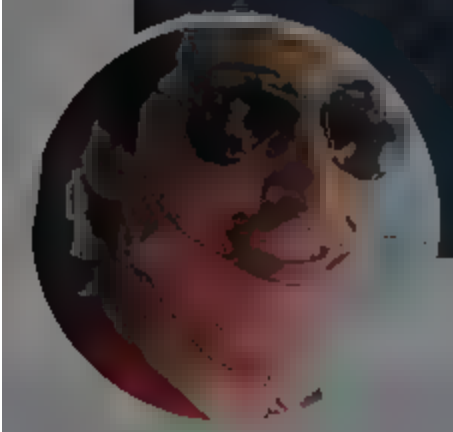
Jenny Gordon @JennyGot9112761 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
This honestly is probably good news for the overall message. The public outcry and thus demand for the book will be huge. Stay strong, you are speaking the truth.

1

Piper O' Brien @Piper_O_Brien · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
May be automated at Amazon, but FYI, the Apple App Store rejects all apps providing info/services related to Covid unless submitted by an entity in a specific category, e.g., govt, NGO, hosp., university, insurance. Amazon, in the info biz should be different, but maybe isn't.

Mitchell Bay @Mitchell_Bay7 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
Maybe it's the title. Let's suggest alternate titles that they'll publish in a

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

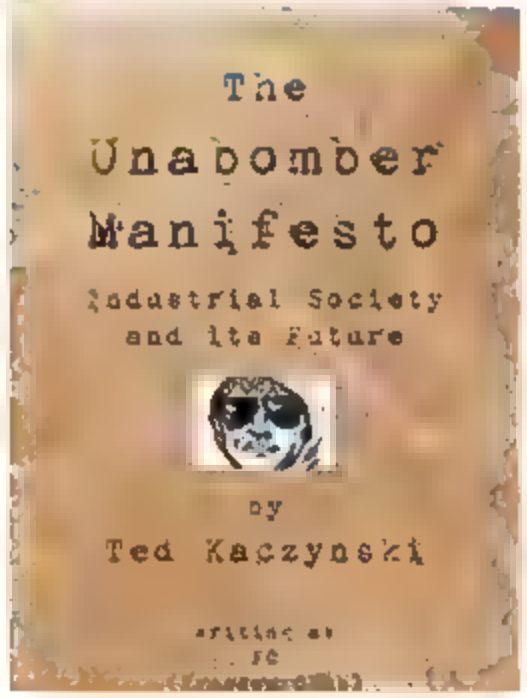


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

More books you can buy on @Amazon right now (note The Anarchist Cookbook is selling quite well at the moment).

ISBN-13: 978-1595948151, ISBN-10: 1595948155

(150)





8:28 AM - 4 Jun 2020

147 Retweets **358** Likes

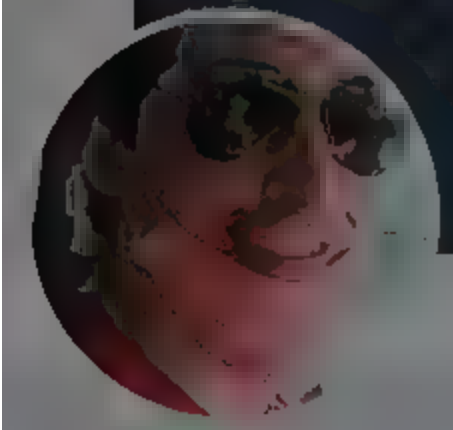
22 147 358

Allen @Allen_Masked · Jun 4
Replying to

Bad: A book about COVID that has data.

Good: How to gather and build materials for anarchy.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

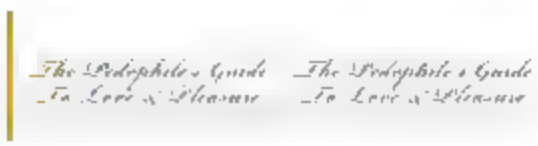
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

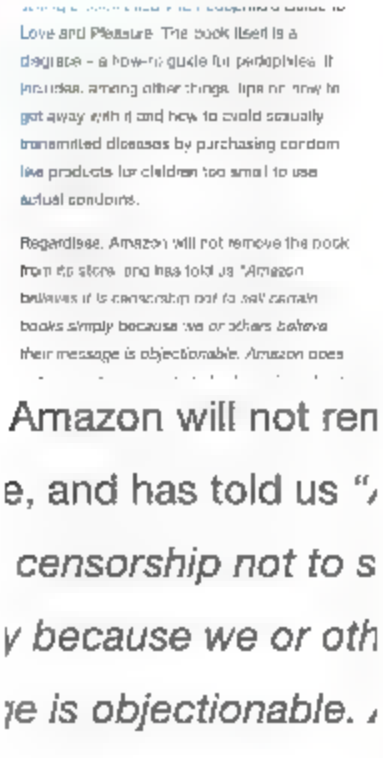
I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun…

TC

Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

Michael Arrington
@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010




Love and Pleasure. The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store, and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
censorship not to s
y because we or oth
ge is objectionable.

8:33 AM - 4 Jun 2020

224 Retweets **537** Likes

21 224 537

ALax @alankatb · Jun 4
Replying to
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

5

Rosa @rebellions · Jun 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Mga Sandali

Maron nang account? Mag-log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today @amazon refused to publish my booklet about the coronavirus because it "did not comply" with their (undisclosed) guidelines. This is outrageous censorship from a company that has gained hugely from lockdowns - and dominates the US book market, especially with stores closed!

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

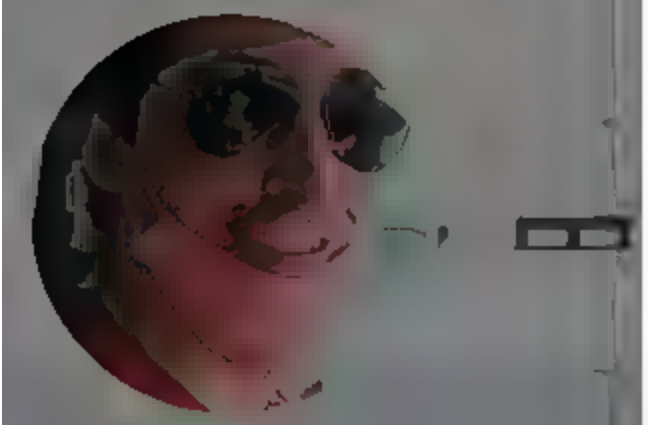
Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

Due to the rapidly changing nature of

9:20 AM - Hun 4, 2020

699 (na) Retweet **1,588** Gusto

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

"in error" lol

> **Nick Wingfield** ✓ @nickwingfield
> Amazon PR tells me they removed the @alexberenson book in error from the Kindle Direct Publishing system and are reinstating it twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12:54 - 4. jun. 2020

158 retweets **743** liker

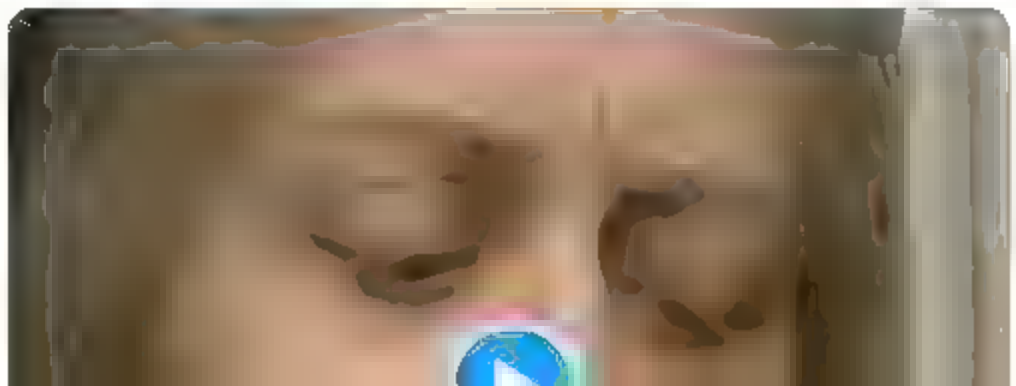
40 158 743

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 4. jun.
Svar til
At least they admitted error. Doctors that took the Hypocritic Oath (instead of the other one) could learn something.

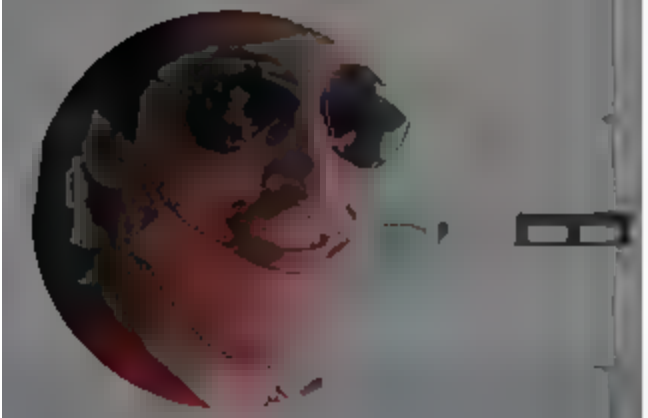
2

The Purple One @3rdMilitiaMomma · 4. jun.
Svar til
I hope they fix it.

Free Speech! @tahmbo · 4. jun.
Svar til



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 Jun 2020

1,566 Retweets **5,041** Likes

385 1.6K 5.0K

Mark Dice @MarkDice · Jun 8
Replying to
I wouldn't call 25 pages a "book," more like a quick money grab from a trending topic, but it still shouldn't have been banned.

28 1 34

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 8
Why not read it for yourself before you judge?

6 4 70

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

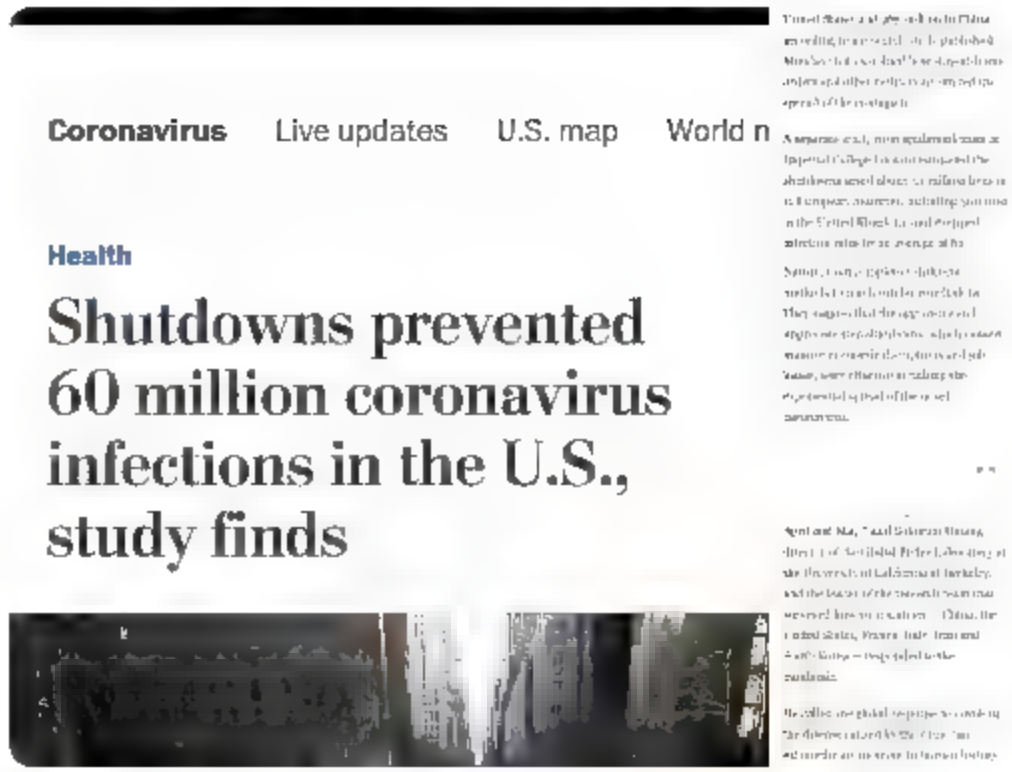
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



Coronavirus Live updates U.S. map World n

Health

Shutdowns prevented 60 million coronavirus infections in the U.S., study finds

9:35 - 8. 6. 2020

1 053 retweetov **2 400** označení Páči sa

155 1,1 tis. 2,4 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @imperialcollege paper that @nature published today - the one claiming lockdowns saved 3 million lives in Europe - is a joke too. Three big clues (not including the fact it's from Imperial College and has Professor Pecker as a coauthor, which is dispositive by itself):

10:29 - 8 июн. 2020 г.

236 ретвитов **772** отметки «Нравится»

30 236 772



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 июн.

1/ They don't disclose the infection fatality rate they're using (it is over 1%, though - it has to be since they project 720,000 deaths in France, which has 67 million people). That's 4x the best estimate from ...

6 47 298



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 июн.

2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

13 91 524



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 июн.

3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Huh. Seems that after seeing the pandemia up close all summer (remember how Florida hospitals were going to be overrun?) these folks are done with the ro and are rallying in person to support the candidate of their choice.

Humans joining together, unafraid.

Great to see.



Richard Hall @_RichardHall
View of the crowd here in Sanford, Florida. Trump's first rally since being infected with Covid-19. Crowd is not socially distanced and lots of people with no masks.
Diesen Thread anzeigen

16:39 - 12. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Maybe the smartest comment @realdonaldtrump has ever made. For too long we have let this virus - and the media's hysteria around it - dominate us. We need to take back our lives, our schools, and our whole world.

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTrump
> I will be leaving the great Walter Reed Medical Center today at 6:30 P.M. Feeling really good! Don't be afraid of Covid. Don't let it dominate your life. We have developed, under the Trump Administration, some really great drugs & knowledge. I feel better than I did 20 years ago!

12:37 PM - 5 Oct 2020

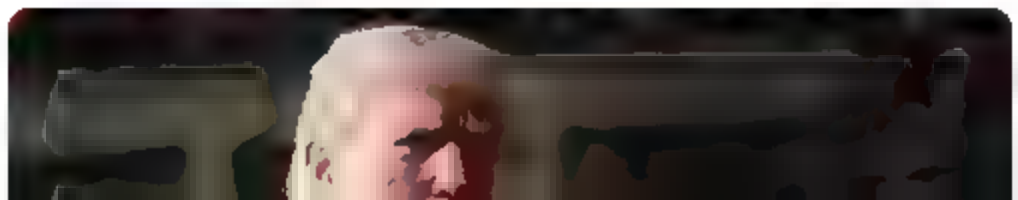
5,569 Retweets **17,201** Likes

515 5.6K 17K

Jamie Perkins @inorganik · Oct 5
Replying to
Just by him saying it though it will have the opposite effect

1 1

Deplorable Spuds of the Cult45 Clan @spudahoi90 · Oct 5
There is that. Someone really smart... Rush? Mark? Bongino? Said "there is a section of our population that will never change their minds. They are dug in. Leave them behind" so I am. I leave them this if they make me really mad



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

So this would be the second big [redacted] vaccine trial that's had to suspend enrollment because of an "unexplained illness." With its remarkable commitment to transparency, JNJ offered no other details.

11 25 65

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Correction: Technically JNJ is suspending dosing; I am not sure if enrollment is completed.

18:20 - 12. Okt. 2020

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Don't be fooled. Given that #COVID poses ~no risk to healthy adults under 50 (45?) and given the limited effectiveness expected from all these vaccines, even a single vaccine related SAE is cause fir serious concern.

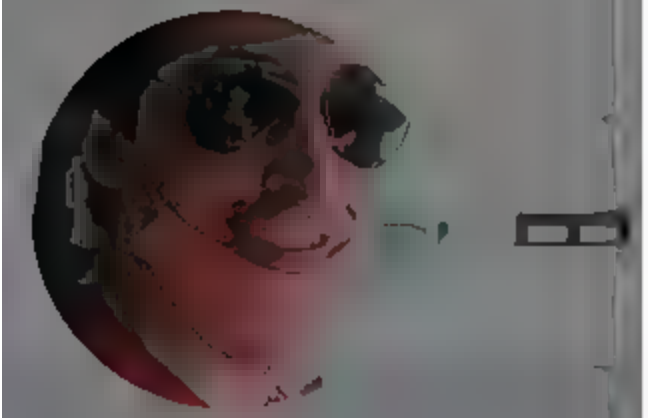
18:23 - 12. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

So this would be the second big #SARSCoV2 vaccine trial that's had to suspend enrollment because of an "unexplained illness." With its remarkable commitment to transparency, JNJ offered no other details.

18:17 - 12 okt. 2020

117 Retweetar **373** gilla-markeringar

35 117 373

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33 min
Correction: Technically JNJ is suspending dosing; I am not sure if enrollment is

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Hjem Øyeblikk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



198 1,0 K 2,2 K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

21:01 - 1. mai 2020

Har du en konto? Logg inn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

British data on the first 12,000+ UK #COVID deaths, per the @nationalline: ZERO under 15, 28 under 30, 286 under 50 (UK has 60+ million people). 6,722 over 80 - including 2,019 over 90.

For this we have closed schools until September.

15-19	3	2	3
20-24	8	4	4
25-29	15	8	7
30-34	22	13	9
35-39	39	24	15
40-44	56	33	23
45-49	141	79	62
50-54	243	150	93
55-59	424	279	145
60-64	619	415	204

11:23 π.μ. - 4 Μαΐ 2020

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



92 437 1,069



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...



Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York



92 437 1.1K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...



Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Germany will almost completely end national lockdown rules within weeks:

"All schools and shops will now be able to open as long as they observe hygiene and social distancing rules..."

下午12:58 - 2020年5月6日

306 次轉推 **1,039** 個喜歡

63 306 1.0K

Greg Tolan @Greg_Tolan · 5月6日
回覆給

The refusal to let go of "social distancing" rules despite abundant evidence it's useless in stopping transmission makes it clear this is being used to set a precedent that people shall no longer be permitted to gather in large numbers.

Someone out there doesn't like crowds.

4 4 35

此推文無法取得。

John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 5月6日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Georgia began lifting its lockdown 15 days ago; restaurants opened 8 days ago.

@GovKemp **Governor Brian P. Kemp**
Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients currently hospitalized statewide (1,203) since hospitals began reporting this data on April 8th....



הצג שרשור זה

9:01 - 9 במאי 2020

3,252 ציוצים מחדש **9,038** סימונים כאהוב

256 **3.3 אלף** **9.0 אלף**

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 9 במאי
בתשובה ל-

Wait 2 weeks...

7 **53**

@Gregg Prosser @eggpro1975 · 9 במאי
just wait 2 months! and another 2 weeks after that!

1 **20**

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 9 במאי
בתשובה ל-

There we go

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 9 במאי
בתשובה ל-

That kemp guy is coming out of this looking very good.

© 2020 טוויטר מרכז התמיכה על אודות תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that "face masks do not curb the virus' spread for several weeks." Guess I'm about to get in trouble then...

By AMANDA SEITZ yesterday

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.

e to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distanci
spread for several weeks.

ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl



CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it will start alerting users when a tweet maker

20:26 - 11 mei 2020

271 retweets **672** vind-ik-leuks

46 271 672

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 mei

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)

EMERGING
INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

05:59 - 4, 2020

39 320

13 39 320

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 4

Better chance selling on a website via a PDF ebook.

Medical Nemesis @Medical_Nemesis · 4

Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

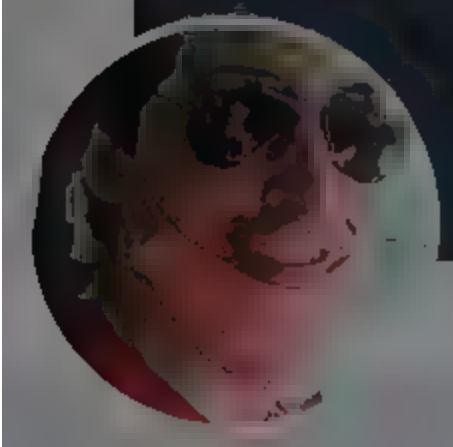
4

Diego Planas @DiegoPlanas1 · 4

Excellent Alex, thank you!

Tuckerfan @mariespinner · 4

© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:

Adolf Hitler and 1 more
Mein Kampf
(380)





Format **Paperback**

6:44 AM - 4 Jun 2020

128 Retweets **406** Likes

42 128 406

Burma Powell @BurmaPowell · Jun 4
Replying to
This is so wrong!

425seattle @MGB801 · Jun 4
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Where can we buy it directly from you?

7:38 AM - 4 Jun 2020

138 Retweets **659** Likes

61 138 659

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]
Ooh, like [redacted] I like it

This Tweet is unavailable.

DG @dgal46 · Jun 4
Willing to Venmo you for a download.

1

Sheila D @RealSheilaD · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]
The wonderful 'value for value' model. The No Agenda Podcast (best podcast in the universe), has been doing this for years. [redacted]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

My hope is that this was basically an automated decision - it came overnight - and that if the screaming gets loud enough someone will step in. Ironically, "Lost in Kandahar" was among the first Kindle Singles they ever published. t.co/sdpliJjPGi

此推文不可用。

上午7:41 - 2020年6月4日

38 转推 209 喜欢 Jeffrey

12 38 209

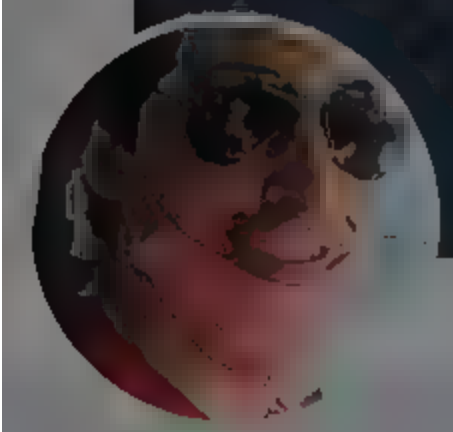
Jenny Gordon @JennyGot9112761 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
This honestly is probably good news for the overall message. The public outcry and thus demand for the book will be huge. Stay strong, you are speaking the truth.

1

Piper O' Brien @Piper_O_Brien · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
May be automated at Amazon, but FYI, the Apple App Store rejects all apps providing info/services related to Covid unless submitted by an entity in a specific category, e.g., govt, NGO, hosp., university, insurance. Amazon, in the info biz should be different, but maybe isn't.

Mitchell Bay @Mitchell_Bay7 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
Maybe it's the title. Let's suggest alternate titles that they'll publish in a

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

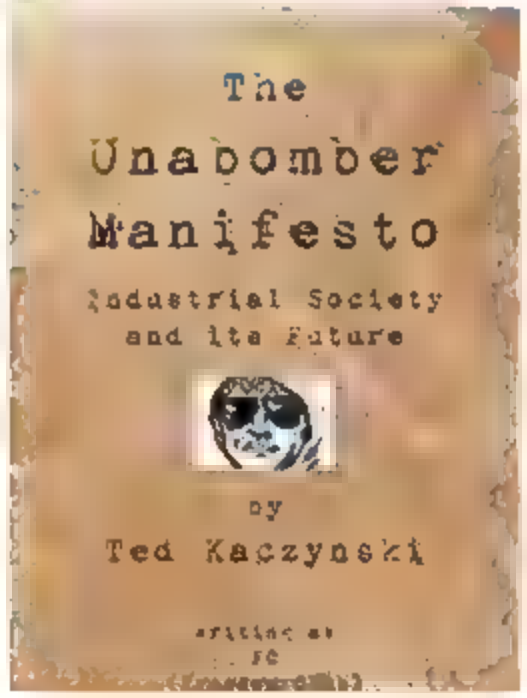


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

More books you can buy on @Amazon right now (note The Anarchist Cookbook is selling quite well at the moment).

ISBN-13: 978-1595948151, ISBN-10: 1595948155

(150)





8:28 AM - 4 Jun 2020

147 Retweets **358** Likes

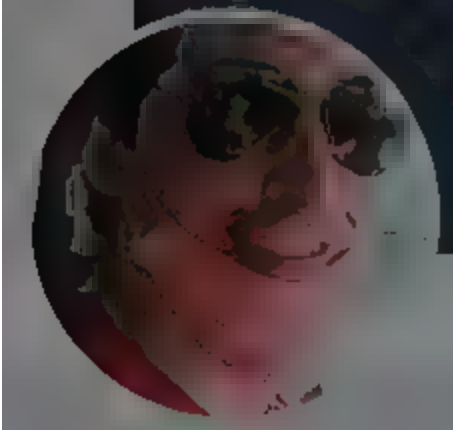
22 147 358

Allen @Allen_Masked · Jun 4
Replying to

Bad: A book about COVID that has data.

Good: How to gather and build materials for anarchy.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

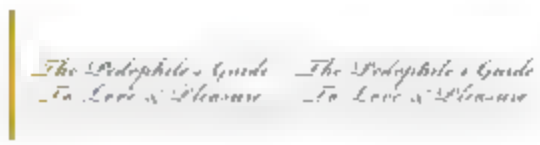
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun...

TC

Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

Michael Arrington
@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010



Love and Pleasure. The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store, and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
censorship not to s
y because we or oth
ge is objectionable.

8:33 AM - 4 Jun 2020

224 Retweets **537** Likes

21 224 537

ALax @alankatb · Jun 4
Replying to
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

5

Rosa @rebellions · Jun 4

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Today Amazon refused to publish my booklet about the coronavirus because it "did not comply" with their (undisclosed) guidelines. This is outrageous censorship from a company that has gained hugely from lockdowns - and dominates the US book market, especially with stores closed!

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

Due to the rapidly changing nature of

09:20 - 4 juni 2020

698 Retweetar **1 589** gilla-markeringar

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"in error" lol

@nickwingfield Nick Wingfield
Amazon PR tells me they removed the @alexberenson book in error from the Kindle Direct Publishing system and are reinstating it twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

۱۲:۵۴ - ۱۵ خرداد ۱۳۹۹

۱۵۸ بازنویسی **۷۲۲** پسند

۳۰ ۱۵۸ ۷۲۲

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · خرداد ۱۵
پاسخ به

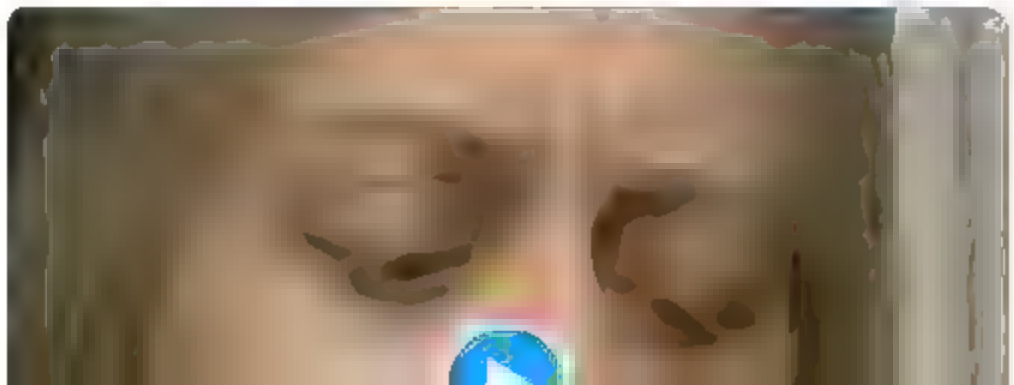
At least they admitted error. Doctors that took the Hypocritic Oath (instead of the other one) could learn something.

۲

The Purple One @3rdMilitiaMomma · خرداد ۱۵
پاسخ به

I hope they fix it.

Free Speech! @tahmbo · خرداد ۱۵
پاسخ به



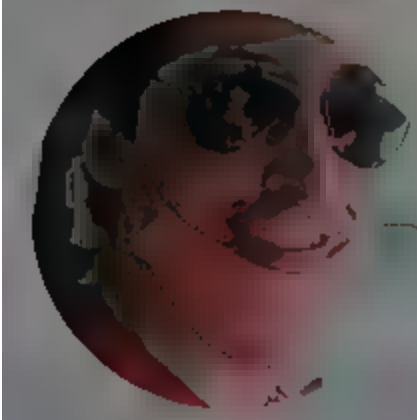
Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 Jun 2020

1,566 Retweets **5,041** Likes

385 1.6K 5.0K



Mark Dice @MarkDice · Jun 8

Replying to

I wouldn't call 25 pages a "book," more like a quick money grab from a trending topic, but it still shouldn't have been banned.

28 1 34



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 8

Why not read it for yourself before you judge?

6 4 70

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

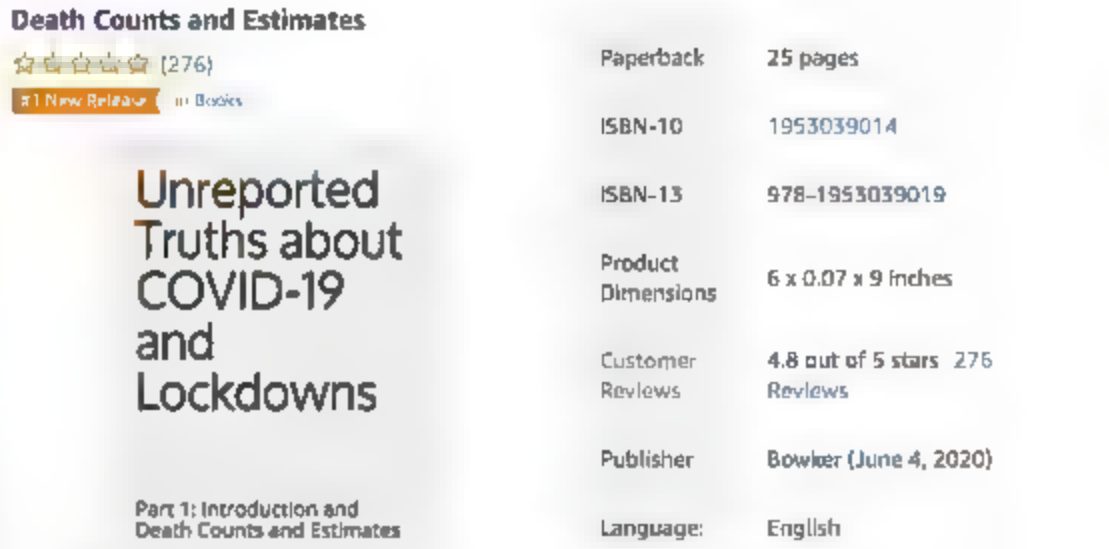
2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yesterday @amazon tried to censor "Unreported Truths," claiming it did "not comply with our guidelines." You made Amazon back down - and as of now both the Kindle and physical editions are #2 on Amazon. YOU HAVE SPOKEN FOR THE TRUTH - and I am so grateful you did. Thank you.



下午12:42 - 2020年6月5日

669 次轉推 **2,780** 個喜歡

171 669 2.6K



Ancilla @ncilla · 6月6日
回覆給
"Not available for purchase"...

See less

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @imperialcollege paper that @nature published today - the one claiming lockdowns saved 3 million lives in Europe - is a joke too. Three big clues (not including the fact it's from Imperial College and has Professor Pecker as a coauthor, which is dispositive by itself):

10:29 am - 8 2020

236 772

30 236 772

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8

1/ They don't disclose the infection fatality rate they're using (it is over 1%, though - it has to be since they project 720,000 deaths in France, which has 67 million people). That's 4x the best estimate from ...

8 47 298

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8

2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

13 91 524

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8

3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...

2020 Twitter

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

By the way, the @AstraZenecaUS vaccine trial, which was put on "temporary" hold as of Sept. 6, still seems to be in limbo in the US (this is the most recent story I can find, from Oct. 6). Warp Speed!

Maybe trying to rush a vaccine wasn't the best idea.

20:11 - 12. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 13

Thisisme @alwayslastone · jetzt

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

10 316 716

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

scom.org/Blog/March-202 ...

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

18.37 - 25. maalisk. 2020

344 uudelleentwiittausta **776** tykkäystä

33 344 776

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26. maalisk.
6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

275 2058 2207

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss ...

10:18 - 3 apr 2020

313 Retweet **558** Mi piace

62 313 558

Joe McGinniss Jr. @joemcginnissjr · 3 apr
In risposta a

so someone who would otherwise be alive if they hadn't contracted the novel virus COVID-19 and is now dead did not really die from COVID-19.



3 5

Hai un account? Accedi
© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04:32 - 5. tra 2020.

702 proslijeđena tweeta **1.410** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

239 702 1,4 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5. tra

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

64 202 765

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5. tra

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

33 180 624

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5. tra

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

6:06 μ.μ. - 5 Απρ 2020

153 Retweet **541** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

34 153 541

Αυτό το Tweet δεν είναι διαθέσιμο.

Αυτό το Tweet δεν είναι διαθέσιμο.

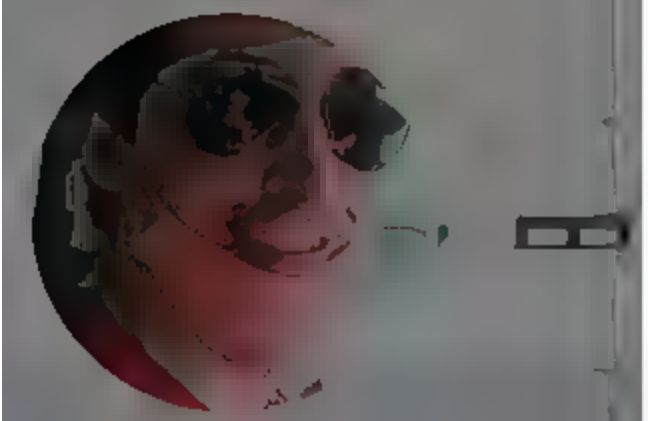
Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

3 3 51

MAGAcita @clownpdf · 6 Απρ
Grrrrr

1

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thinking about the top 5 US policy failures ever (yes, this is how I spend my time):

1 Slavery/failure to end peacefully
2 Failure of Reconstruction
3 Pro-cyclical fiscal policies in Great Depression
4 Vietnam War
5 #COVID response (impressive, it makes the list in 2 months)...

৭:১২ AM - ৭ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

১৮১টি পুনঃ টুইট ৬০৭টি পছন্দ

১০১ ১৮১ ৬০৭

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ৭ এপ্রিল

Know what 3, 4, and 5 have in common? They were all led by Washington technocrat types (Hoover was an engineer, McNamara ran the World Bank) who insisted their models and theories could outsmart reality, while ignoring what the data was telling them in real time.

২৩ ১১৯ ৫১২

Diversity Requires Freedom @uniteCOforus · ৭ এপ্রিল

[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

And the most aggressive, one size fits all vaccine policy in the world.

Beware the pharmaceutical industrial complex.

১

© ২০২০ টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

5 36 215

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

04:42 AM - 8 એપ્રિલ, 2020

56 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **247** લાઈક્સ

11 56 247

Fragile Shim Cheong @parasolofstars · 8 એપ્રિલ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...

Tim Steenstrup @TSteenstrup · 8 એપ્રિલ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Yes Understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to have a dumpster fire economy.

1

RyanE5 @e5_ryan · 8 એપ્રિલ
[illegible] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Your last point is controversial but needs to be said. I think in many ways it's arrogant of us to think we can ever have total control over this force of nature.

તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન
© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr...

10:58 - 2020 api. 13

139 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **381** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

13 139 381

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 13

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

...distancing restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

An average of 146,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

177 609 1,627

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

오전 6:51 - 2020년 4월 18일

1,002 리트윗 **2,824** 마음에 들어요

198 1,002 2,824

MsGraceyP @MsGraceyP · 4월 18일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Yup.

1

BogusBones @BogusBones208 · 4월 18일
it's become a mantra, that people just toss out there.... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... don't leave home without it

2 1 4

[redacted]

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다.

Pokeyman @GMKuch · 4월 18일
Agreed.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

3:54 PM - 19 اپریل، 2020

1,064 ریٹویٹس **2,887** پسندیدگیاں

166 1.1 ہزار 2.9 ہزار

MrsHMC @hmc_mrs · 19 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Isn't Volvo Chinese owned?

2 3

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

9:08 - 2020. ápr. 21.

520 retweet **1 084** kedvelés

62 520 1,1 E

Write in Jesse V. (teacher M.Ed) @jordanschumway · ápr. 21.
Válasz neki:
I believe this is an English version

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

09:08 AM - 21 , 2020

520 **1,084**

62 520 1.1K



Write in Jesse V. (teacher M.Ed) @jordanschumway · 21

I believe this is an English version



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

09:08 - 21 apr. 2020

520 retweets **1.084** vind-ik-leuks

62 520 1.084

Write in Jesse V. (teacher M.Ed) @jordanschumway · 21 apr.
Als antwoord op
I believe this is an English version

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? [illegible] can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

20 95 369

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

22:09 - 21. tra 2020.

55 proslijeđenih tweetova **303** oznake „sviđa mi se"

30 55 303

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22. tra
And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

He makes a good point...

LetsTellTheTruth @LetsStopTheLies
В ответ @AlexBerenson

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

11:53 - 22 апр. 2020 г.

19 ретвитов **114** отметок «Нравится»

10 19 114

Jeff Crouth @jeffcrouth · 22 апр.
В ответ

They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

Charlie X @CharlieX___ · 22 апр.
В ответ

Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

T-Covfefe @MyPlace4U · 22 апр.
В ответ

Well Trump was listening to 'The Experts'

Matthewp @Matthew76056943 · 22 апр.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!).
t.co/yQGnirZGU4

Este Tweet está indisponível.

11:39 - 23 de abr. de 2020

159 Retweets **583** Curtidas Tiffany

51 159 583

SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · 23 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.

2

Este Tweet está indisponível.

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · 23 de abr.
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane

Tom Franey @franeytom · 23 de abr.
Em resposta a [illegible]
It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of this????

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

today 7:00 AM

168 1,418 2,815

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

오전 7:51 - 2020년 4월 29일

339 리트윗 **905** 마음에 들어요

51 339 905

Allen @Allen_Masked · 4월 29일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
The "cure" is worse than the virus.

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

加入于 2009年11月

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

144 1.6千 3.9千

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

下午3:20 - 2020年4月24日

303 转推 **935** 喜欢

51 303 935

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

1.308 Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

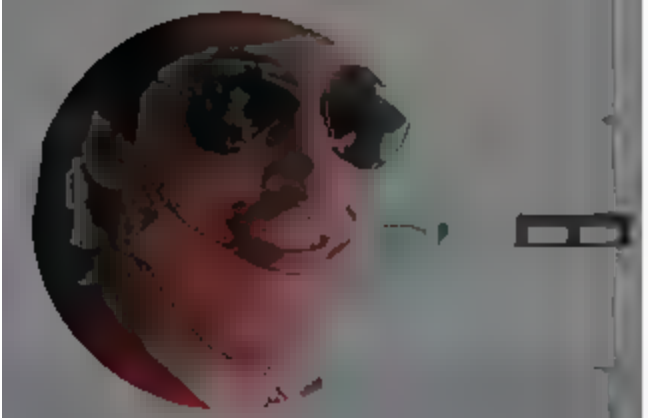
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Accueil Moments

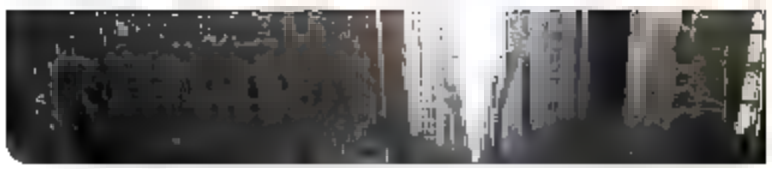


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



155 1,1 k 2,4 k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

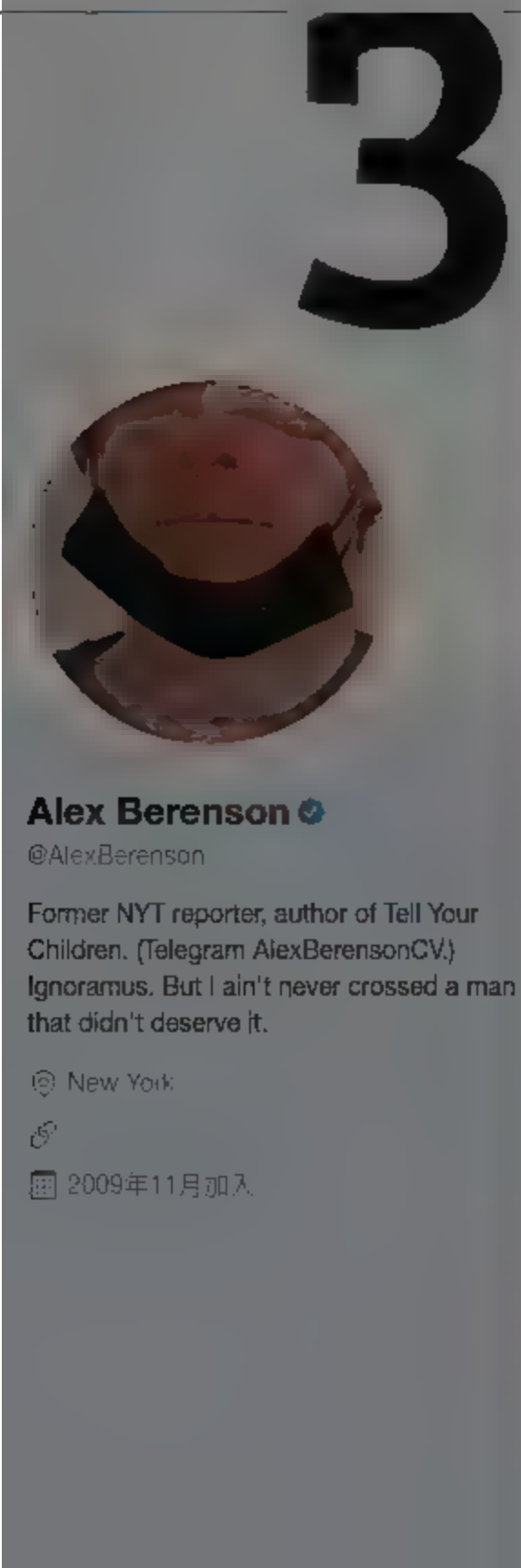
Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

00:27 · 8 juin 2020

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

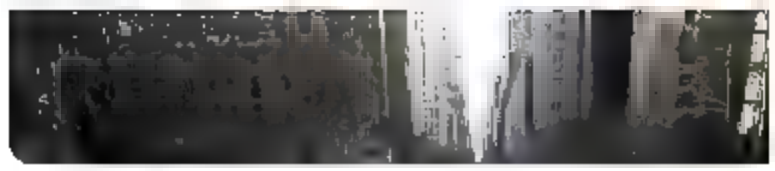


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

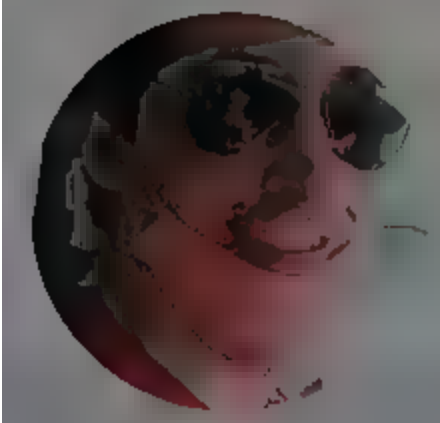
Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

88 retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 86 500

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

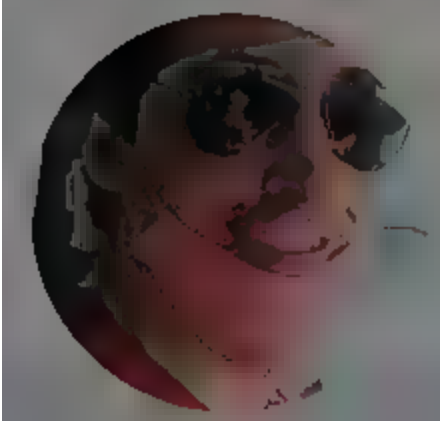
6 57 364

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

89 Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

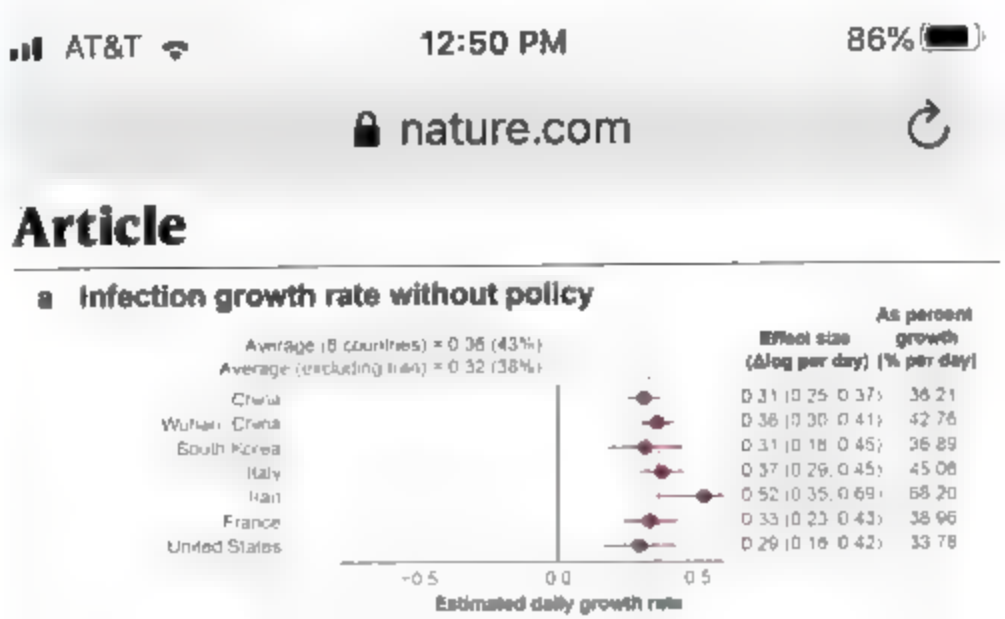
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

60 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

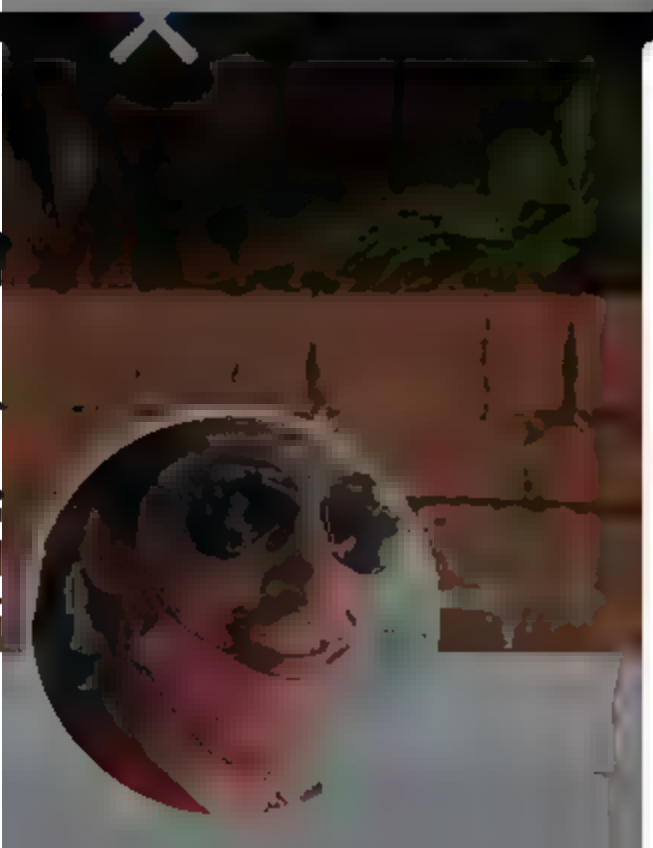
6 60 391

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

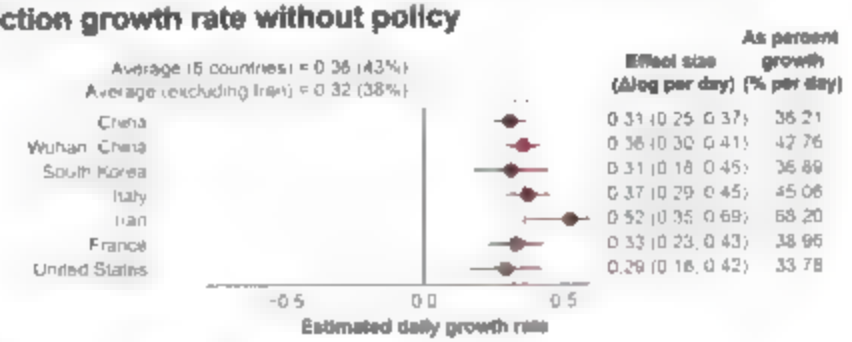
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

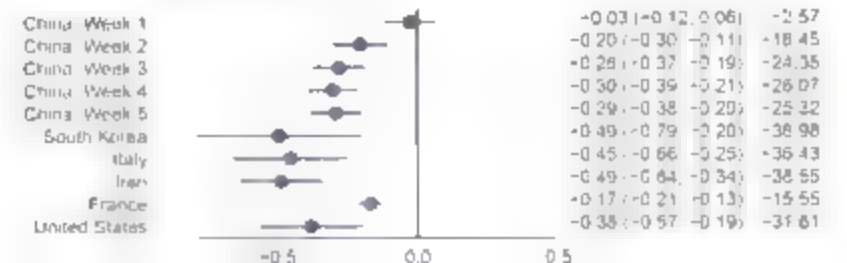
nature.com

Article

a Infection growth rate without policy



b Effect of all policies combined



© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's coming: @nejm suggests a framework for MANDATORY vaccinations for #SARSCoV2.

"Substantive penalties could be justified, including employment suspension or stay-at-home orders for persons in designated high-priority groups who refuse vaccination."

7:19 AM - 1 Oct 2020

387 Retweets **559** Likes

178 387 559

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · Oct 1
Replying to
Hell no. They don't get to decide how this ends just because they broke the world.

1 2 68

Me @Barbarish · Oct 1
💯

3

Jennifer Steinbachs @JSteinbachsND · Oct 1
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Because he's not very good at epidemiology?

> **Adam Feuerstein** @adamfeuerstein
> I don't practice emergency medicine, so why is @jeremyfaust practicing journalism? twitter.com/jeremyfaust/st…

11:28 - 13. Okt. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.
Because he's not very good at epidemiology?

> **Adam Feuerstein** @adamfeuerstein
> I don't practice emergency medicine, so why is @jeremyfaust practicing journalism? twitter.com/jeremyfaust/st…
>
> 4 16 139

Adam Feuerstein @adamfeuerstein · 6 Min.
Nor, are you! (I couldn't resist, Alex. You left yourself wide open. Stand down.)

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

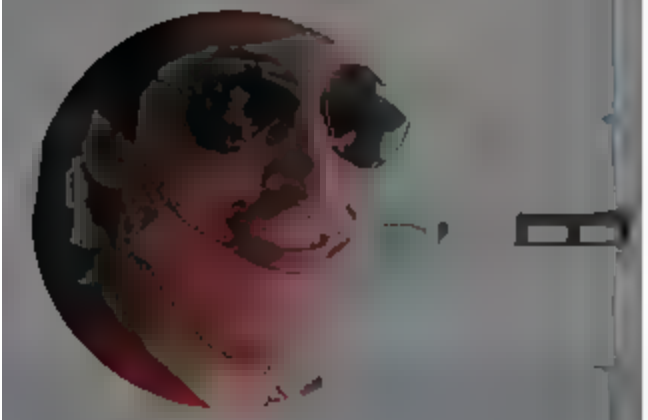
You know I love you even though you're a total Neil (a male Karen), man! Stay on those vaccine trials. What's an SAE or two between friends?

11:38 - 13. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A British member of parliament resigns from the government over lockdowns:

"I now believe that the attempted cure is worse than the disease."

12:17 - 13. Okt. 2020

11 Retweets **26** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 11 25

Bobby Dread @bobby_dread · 8 Sek.
Antwort an
Bravo!

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

750 million people have been infected with and recovered from the ro this year, per @who. We are still counting proven reinfections individually.

Let me help with the math: We know how common "this" (reinfections) will be. NOT VERY.

But the idea makes for hotttt panic porn.

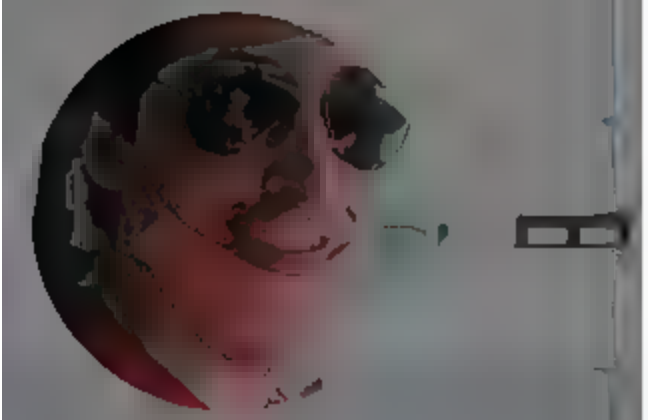
> **The Grey Man** @IntelOperator
> "It is becoming increasingly clear that reinfections are possible, but we can't yet know how common this will be,"
>
> reuters.com/article/reuter...

14:09 - 13. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Second-best thing about going on @TuckerCarlson: knowing it's driving the geniuses @mmfa nuts.

Best thing: getting to offer real facts and data to millions of people who know that they aren't getting the truth but don't know where to find it.

17:24 - 13. Okt. 2020

53 Retweets **243** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

22 53 243

Jerrod R Brown @JerrodRBrown · 2 Min.
Antwort an
Best link to the cdc study?

Me @Barbarish · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Can you do politics next?

Gminu @GMinutelli · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Well done Alex!!!!

Jerrod R Brown @JerrodRBrown · 1 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Bail reform is going great!

ALT: Brooklyn is getting more affordable by the day!

ALT ALT: Hey, at least she's wearing a mask!

> **Liz O'Really** @liz_ohreally
> Soooo today I missed an actual shooting directly outside my window, but I did not miss this girl picking up her @levainbakery cookies from her postmate and then stepping over BLOOD to get back to her apt. #Williamsburg #Brooklyn

19:11 - 13. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Barely 5 weeks ago @IHME projected over 200,000 additional Covid deaths in the US by year-end, 410,000 total. The usual suspects on Team Apocalypse went nuts. Panic porn for days. Now IHME has cut its forecast for additional deaths this year roughly in half...

> **Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation** @IHME_UW
> "1.02 million. That's the number of Americans who could die from the coronavirus if the country tries to reach a 50% infection rate, according to projections from the @UW's Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation." forbes.com/sites/joewalsh...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

04:17 - 14. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

projections from the @UW's Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation."
forbes.com/sites/joewalsh...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

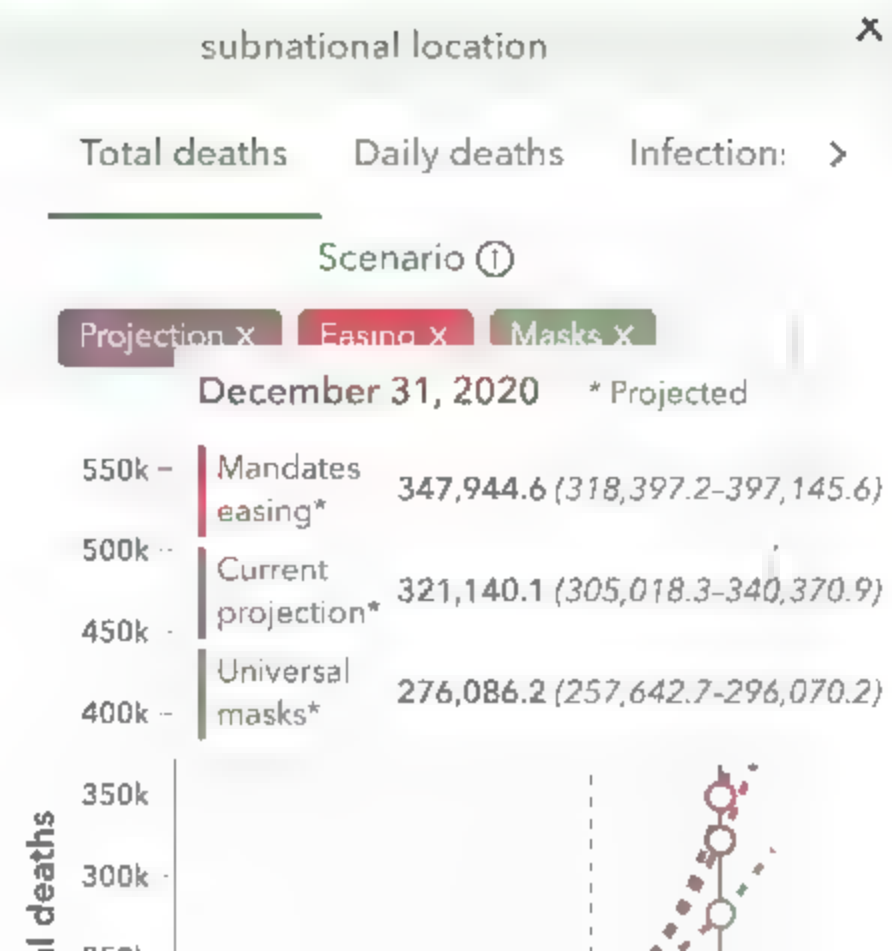
7 29 63

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

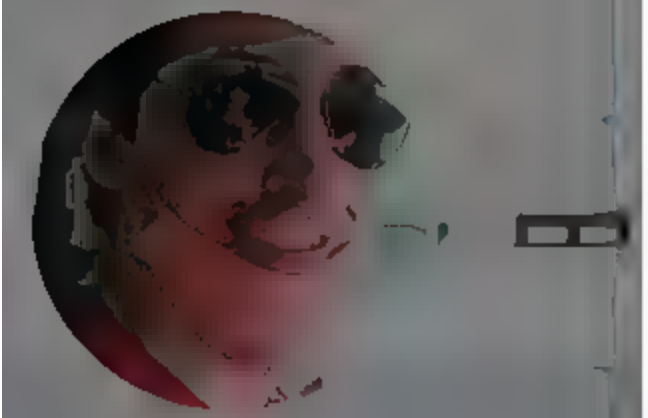
Folgen

2/ It now projects 321,000 deaths as a "base case." (Almost certainly still too high, but okay.)

It avoids being called out for being so wrong in three canny ways - extending the projection forward so the topline number stays high (ie now the apocalypse happens in January)...



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

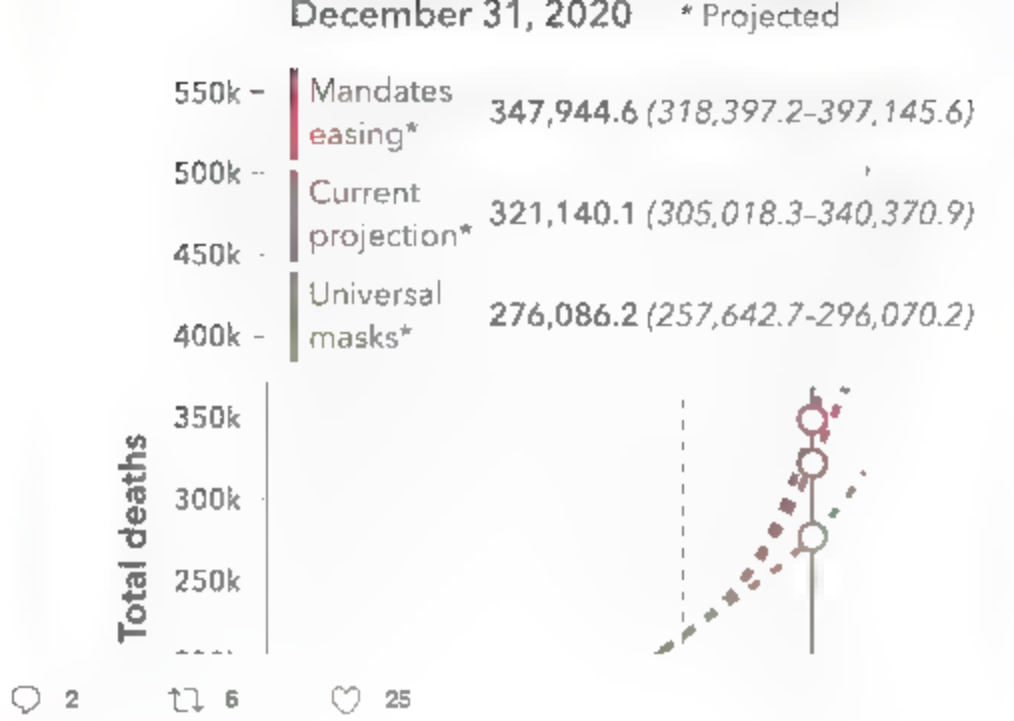


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



2 6 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Continuously smoothing the projection down to match current reality (the modelers have learned that much since April, though nothing else); and most importantly making new predictions of doom for @cnn @msnbc to lap up when the old ones prove, umm, inoperative.

04:26 - 14. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ It is now clear @ihme_uw and everyone else should stop trying to predict #Covid deaths, and news organizations shouldn't report the forecasts. They have proven both wrong and irrelevant. We know #SARSCoV2 is not dangerous to most people and that its only real systemic risk...

06:06 - 14. Okt. 2020

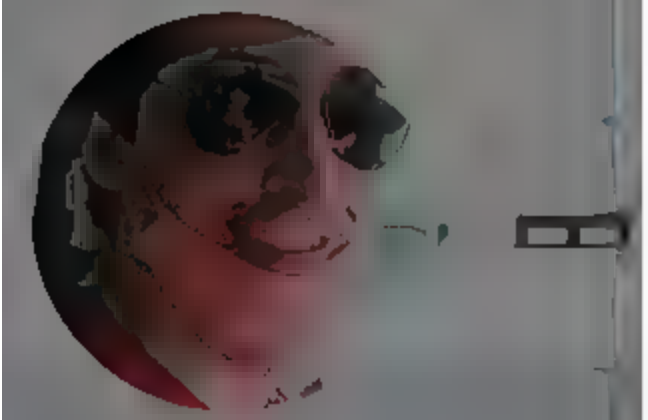
18 Retweets **46** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 18 46

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ It is now clear [redacted] and everyone else should stop trying to predict [redacted] deaths, and news organizations shouldn't report the forecasts. They have proven both wrong and irrelevant. We know [redacted] is not dangerous to most people and that its only real systemic risk...

9 68 173

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Is that because it is highly contagious, occasional surges can strain hospital capacity in the short run. That is the ONLY metric policymakers should be considering right now, and it cannot be forecasted more than four to six weeks out at most.

06:09 - 14. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **24** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 24

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2/ Is that because it is highly contagious, occasional surges can strain hospital capacity in the short run. That is the ONLY metric policymakers should be considering right now, and it cannot be forecasted more than four to six weeks out at most.

13 74 445

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

FORECAST! (Forecasted sneaks in but it is not really proper.)

Of course, the real reason @IHME_UW still models is not because inaccurate forecasts are useful for policymakers but because the CNNs can use big numbers (400,000, 1.02 million, 86 trillion, hike!) to drive fear.

06:34 - 14. Okt. 2020

6 Retweets **38** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6 35

Jack Bronco @RealJackBronco · 1 Min.

Antwort an

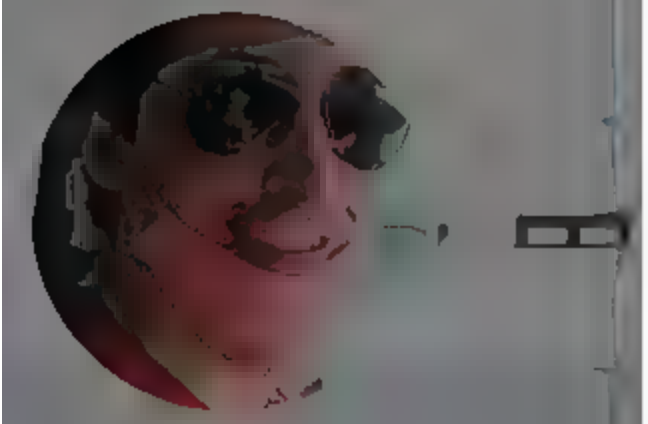
Here is an informative & insightful video about how the current narrative, dusted off from 100 years ago, is possibly being manipulated by using the wrong measuring stick which leads to question is it being used from a place of malice or out of ignorance?

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

BTW: Making people wear masks when masks probably are useless isn't just intrusive. And it isn't potentially harmful because masks can get dirty and cause bacterial infections. It is also a distraction from the REAL issue around super-spreading - poor indoor ventilation...

06:58 - 14. Okt. 2020

26 Retweets **85** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 26 85

"Experts" = Approved Narrative @TsicsafPelosi · 35 Sek.
Antwort an

I'm of the opinion that masks cause more infection via cross contamination.

1

Aloha Freedom Coalition @alohafreedomco · 10 Sek.
Antwort an

BUT MASKS SAVE LIVES! I WOULD HAVE DIED AT LEAST TWICE IF I DIDN'T MASK UP AS I SLEPT.

Garbage Can fan @bengal_coach · 7 Sek.
Antwort an

Plus it is brutal on the hard of hearing

Reopen PA @reopenpa · 5 Sek.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

BTW: Making people wear masks when masks probably are useless isn't just intrusive. And it isn't potentially harmful because masks can get dirty and cause bacterial infections. It is also a distraction from the REAL issue around super-spreading - poor indoor ventilation...

25 91 254

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

As early as FEBRUARY (true story), China warned of aerosol transmission and told people to open their windows. Fixing indoor ventilation can be cheap (open windows) or costly (remake HVAC systems). But pretending masks are the answer just wastes time.

07:02 - 14. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 14

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

My mask protects my mask!

The Recount @therecount
Joe Biden debuts a new look ahead of campaign stops in Florida: the double mask.

(REUTERS/TB)

07:35 - 14. Okt. 2020

13 Retweets **50** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 13 50

Aloha Freedom Coalition @alohafreedomco · 27 Sek.
Antwort an
I just put on a third mask to read this tweet!

Jack @JLG060771 · 25 Sek.
Antwort an
Sometimes one face blankie just isn't enough.

KP15460 @kp15460 · 20 Sek.
Antwort an
double bagging

BadLefty #KBF @badlefty · 13 Sek.
Antwort an
Only two? Is he trying to kill people?!

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… …l zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Last week, I noted Mr. Amburgey's autopsy had found an overdose, not the coronavirus, to be his primary cause of death.

@nytimes hasn't corrected this article.

Between this and the 1619 disaster, I have to ask: does the Times just ignore/hide errors now?

08:44 - 14. Okt. 2020

38 Retweets **104** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 38 104

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Overdoses appear to be up hugely nationally - 20-40 percent is a reasonable guess based on the states and cities that have reported. But although we obsessively count #Covid deaths, we don't bother to count overdoses for months, so we really have no idea.

> **Paul McCord** @CoachPMack
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @nytimes
> So many overdoses from the 20-35 age group. We have had too many in our area and it's beyond sad.

08:49 - 14. Okt. 2020

12 Retweets **48** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 12 48

hop stew @pete8778 · 51 Sek.
Antwort an
"Nothing to see here" for the lockdown governors

1

jatarps @jatarps · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Point?

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

15 112 265

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The email from the medical examiner's office.

1 hour ago Details

Mr. Berenson,

Averil Amburgey's death was ruled an accidental death due to oxycodone and alprazolam toxicity with his symptomatic COVID-19 infection contributing to his death.

Thank you,

08:46 - 14. Okt. 2020

19 Retweets **61** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 19 61

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Antwort an @AlexBerenson @nytimes

So many overdoses from the 20-35 age group. We have had too many in our area and it's beyond sad.

12 34 123

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

The US had about 70,000 overdoses in 2019. A 30% increase would be another 20,000 lives lost, mostly under 50 - all by itself more deaths than #Covid in that age range.

LOCKDOWNS KILL. MEDIA-INDUCED PANIC KILLS.

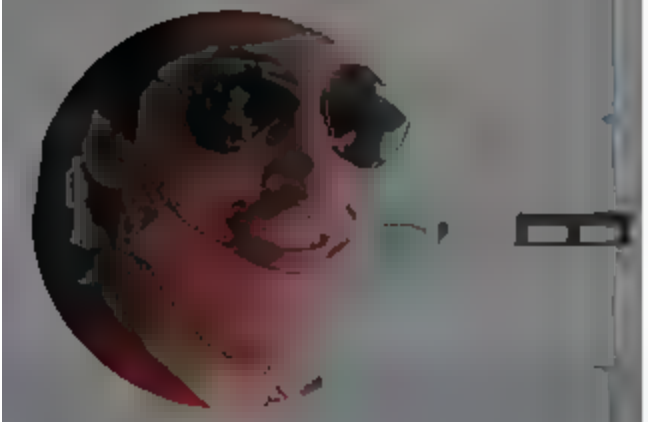
08:51 - 14. Okt. 2020

23 Retweets **84** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 23 84

Justin Time @JustinCzas · 14 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]
If only someone would start a website keeping track of all the lock down deaths.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Where am I to go now that I've gone too far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Or more accurately when "real understanding of risk" meets "I'm tired of media hysteria" and has a drink with "life goes on" and "I have bills to pay."

> **Jim Edwards** @Jim_Edwards
> Europe's dramatic spike in coronavirus cases is what happens when reopening meets 'pandemic fatigue' businessinsider.com/europes-spike-… via @businessinsider

10:37 - 14. Okt. 2020

35 Retweets **155** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 35 155

TooLateBlue @TooLateBlue · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Pandemic fatigue... George Carlin is literally shouting obscenities from his grave.

3

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Oh FFS, people are out and about in Europe. Many are fed up by this nonsense!

3

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Aren't we all wearing masks all the time anyway? Isn't that just part of being human?

I may try that on my next trip to Wal-Mart. I'll let you know how it goes.



Amy Jacobson @AmyJacobson
Dr Ezike just said "we should wear masks in our homes."
@MorningAnswer @DanProft

10:54 - 14. Okt. 2020

10 Retweets **35** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 10 35

lms.2392 @2392Lms · 17 Sek.
Antwort an
by that logic, she needs to whip on that mask RIGHT NOW.

Tim Gutterson @CpaTennessee · 1 Min.
Antwort an
They keep doubling...tripling...quadrupling down on stupidity

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia hears three “scientists” with funny names have made a Declaration. Your Dept. reminds you under the Forever Temporary Emergency Rules only Your Dept. may make Declarations. All other Declarations are null and void. Attention citizens!

11:06 - 14. Okt. 2020

8 Retweets **48** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 48

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The power to mask is the power to destroy

> **Ian Smith** @iansmithfitness
> @GovMurphy has begun to seize our assets. $259,390.18 in fines for opening our business and not requiring masks. 15k per day ongoing. Please share @TheAtilisGym @dbongino @realDonaldTrump @DonaldJTrumpJr instagram.com/tv/CGTrC22I5Ao...

11:08 - 14. Okt. 2020

34 Retweets **67** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 34 67

SoComplex @Iam24747867437 · 1 Min.
Antwort an



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's not just NY, either - people are pointing to many examples where the updated @IMHE_UW model does not match CURRENT public data. They had to know this would be scrutinized, given the fact the last version was so off on hospitalizations - how could they have taken it public?

22:01 - 5 באפר׳ 2020

139 ציוצים מחדש 556 סימונים כאהוב

556 139 30

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 באפר׳

If they had *wanted* to blow up whatever credibility their forecasts had left, it's hard to see how they could have done a better job.

Which raises the question: If the models are useless, what do we do now?

255 44 26

ציוץ זה לא זמין.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 באפר׳

Maybe, or maybe they were just rushed and desperate.

13 1

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

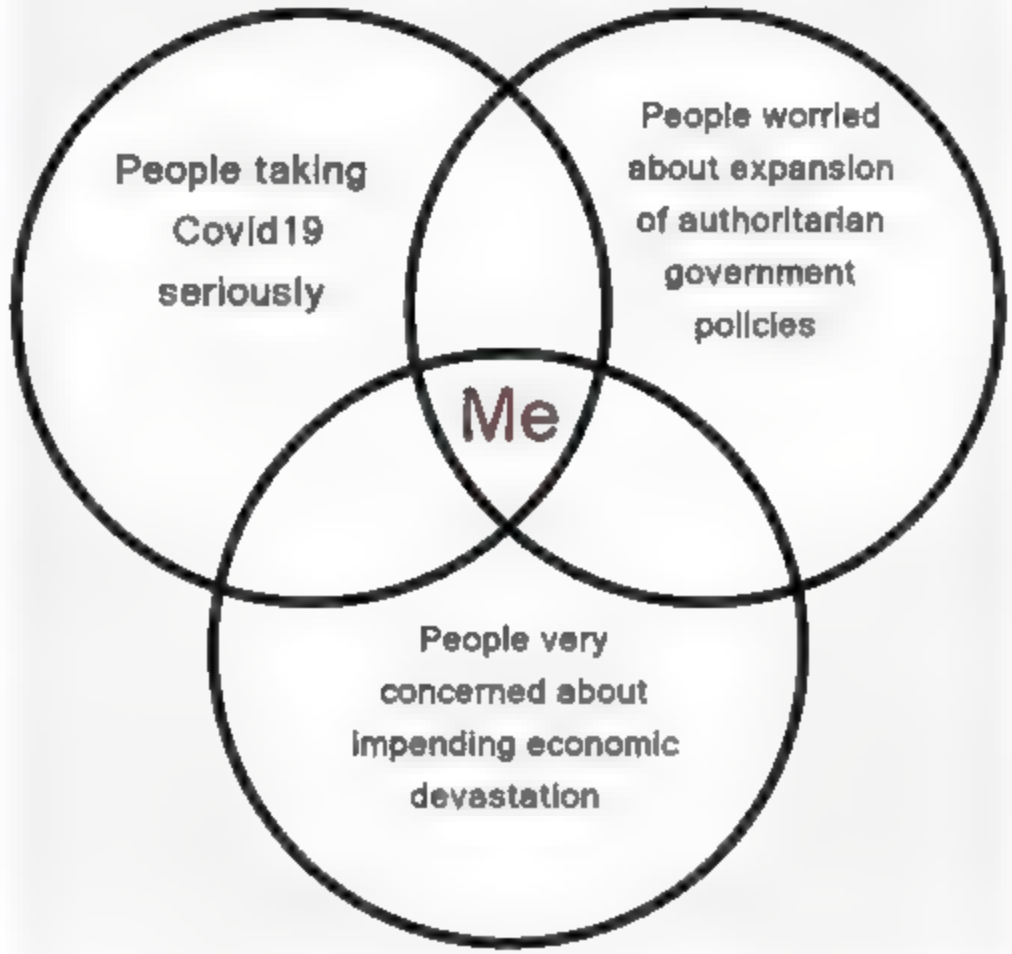
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It should say “us” in there, but this diagram could be the Team Reality logo. Don’t know why this is so hard for media screamers to see: even 61,000 deaths is a rounding error on the uglier totalitarian gov’t policies of the 20th century. The risks are real in every direction.



21:27 - 11 avr. 2020

460 Retweets **1635** J'aime

Freelancer Mahbub

56 460 1,6 k

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Who wants to tell @Maddow that South Dakota's hospitals are now 34% empty, and ICUs 39% empty?

Testing doesn't fill the hospitals per se but it can cause people in for other reasons to be classified as #Covid cases (pregnant women, say). But that may be too hard to understand.

> **Rachel Maddow MSNBC** @maddow
> How does testing fill up the hospitals, exactly?
>
> "South Dakota Governor Kristi Noem blames surge in cases on testing as hospitals fill"

12:28 - 14. Okt. 2020

8 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8 13

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

"South Dakota Governor Kristi Noem blames surge in cases on testing as hospitals fill"

8 61 169

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey @maddow - after seven months, do you ever, ever, ever get tired of pushing panic porn? Have me on. No preconditions. I will give your audience a dose of anti-panic truth. It'll be good for them. They might be able to get outside.

12:29 - 14. Okt. 2020

17 Retweets **124** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 17 124

Hoopsfan @BigHoopshead · 1 Min.
Antwort an
She is trying to hide the Hunter and Joe story

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Meanwhile I plan a research trip to South Dakota :)

Trey Morris @TreyMorris · 1 Min.
Antwort an
She's terrified of you and the truth.

Jerry Mander @bleeker185 · 1 Min.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Joined November 2009

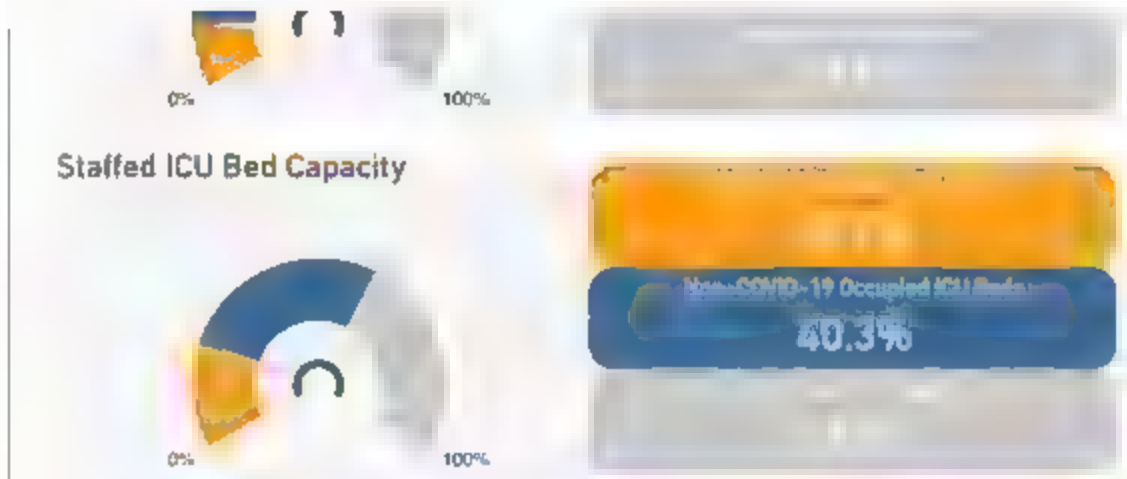
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In its endless search for #Covid crises, the media has been reduced to pretending that South Dakota is in trouble. SD has 300 hospitalized #covid patients statewide. That's fewer than many SINGLE hospitals in New York had in April.

They don't make panic porn like they used to.



Region	COVID-19 Occupied Hospital Beds	COVID-19 Occupied ICU Beds	COVID-19 Patients Using Ventilation	COVID-19 Occupied Hospital Beds %	Non-COVID Occupied Hospital Beds %	Available Hospital Beds %	COVID-19 Occupied ICU Beds %	Non-COVID Occupied ICU Beds %
Black Hills	67	9	5	14.2%	61.7%	24.1%	14.5%	56.5%
Glacial Lakes	46	6	1	12.2%	30.2%	57.6%	18.2%	39.4%
Sioux Empire	164	36	22	15.7%	60.3%	23.9%	21.3%	37.3%
South Central Plains	26	9	0	4.8%	50.2%	45.0%	34.6%	23.1%

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Breaking: thanks for violating a minor's privacy. Also, who cares? He was truly at ~zero risk.

> **Jennifer Jacobs** @JenniferJJacobs
> BREAKING: BARRON TRUMP had coronavirus.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

13:08 - 14. Okt. 2020

29 Retweets **124** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 29 124

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Sek.
I stand corrected. It was his mother who violated his privacy. So be it.

John Locke @jlocke613 · 1 Min.
Antwort an
In fairness it was his mother who revealed this

1

Dennis H @dentrev1 · 1 Min.
Antwort an
I think FLOTUS released a statement.

Sexual Preference=MalesBornMale @retrowife63 · 36 Sek.
Antwort an
HIPAA. Ain't it great?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
Breaking: thanks for violating a minor's privacy. Also, who cares? He was truly at ~zero risk.

> **Jennifer Jacobs** @JenniferJJacobs
> BREAKING: BARRON TRUMP had coronavirus.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

10 51 222

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I stand corrected. It was his mother who violated his privacy. So be it.

13:10 - 14. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **39** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4 39

Jerry @JerryR_1 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
At least you try and correct a mistake. Makes sense you left the nyt.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

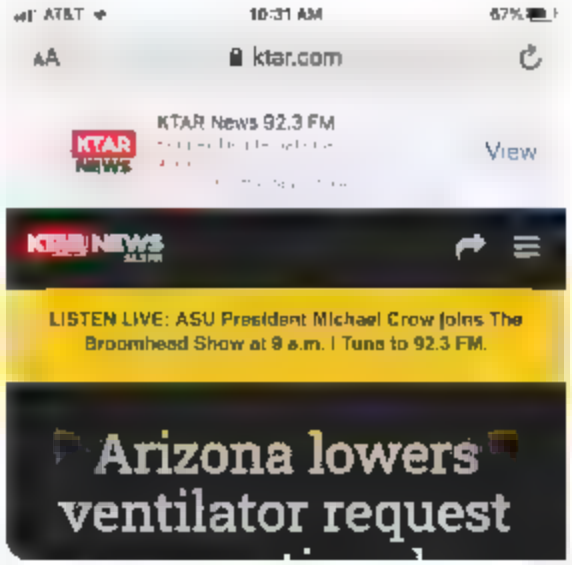
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The kind of insane reporting that is driving the panic: Arizona didn't reduce its request for ventilators because the stockpile is "dwindling" (remember, California just sent back 500 ventilators!) - it reduced its request because IT WON'T NEED THEM.



GLENDALE, Ariz (AP) — With little hope of getting the 5,000 ventilators it requested from the dwindling national stockpile, Arizona has revised its request down to fewer than the 500 it expects to need soon to treat coronavirus patients, the state's health director said.

Most of the ventilators would be used to equip a Phoenix hospital that shut down last year but is being reopened as an acute care facility, Health Services Department Director Dr. Cara Christ said in an interview. About 50 would be sent to the Navajo Nation, where a severe

08:08 - 7 kwi 2020

667 podań dalej **1 320** polubień

32 667 1,3 tys.

Rob G. @RobGrande1 · 7 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
It's brutal. The way the mainstream media has covered this crisis is beyond disgraceful.

5 23

Respected Thought Leader @RassGlass · 7 kwi

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Domov Momenty

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

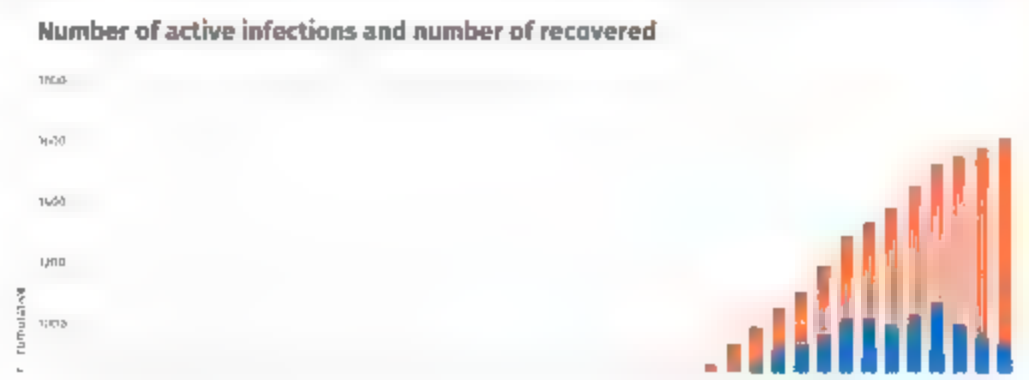
Na Twitteri od: november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Turns out the Icelandic #COVID data shows almost the exact fatality rate of the new German data: about 1 in 300 - 6 deaths in 1648 positive tests). Somewhat worse than the flu, though other data suggests the flu is much MORE dangerous to the young.
covid.is/data





Við notum vafrakökur á þessari vefsíðu

Við notum vafrakökur til að safna og greina upplýsingar um notkun og virkni vefsíðunnar, til að geta notað lausnir frá

17:51 - 9. 4. 2020

359 retweetov **784** označení Páči sa

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...
Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

136 356 1,3 N

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/[illegible]...

11:56 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **835** Lượt thích **2.249**

3,4 N 835 2,2 N

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 8 206

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4

Đã có tài khoản? **Đăng nhập**

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں
ٹوئٹر تلاش
لمحات
سرورق

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The takeaway: New York hospitals are very busy but functioning well (thanks to great medical staff!). Patients who need to be admitted are admitted, those who are not are sent home, there is no ventilator shortage and no prospect of one. Even in NYC the acute crisis has passed.

@Craig_A_Spencer **Craig Spencer MD MPH**

So what's really going on here in NYC?

You're hearing conflicting information on who is tested, who is admitted, who goes home, and what's going on inside hospitals.…

ٹویٹ تھریڈ دکھائیں

10:47 AM - 11 اپریل، 2020

254 ریٹویٹس **861** پسندیدگیاں

861 254 39

ES @ES83697417 · 11 اپریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

How many are actually in the hospital there?

1 1

matthewbrennan1 @matthewbrennan1 · 12 اپریل

This is from my local hospital in Nassau County on Friday. It was around a 450 bed facility with 15ish ICU beds prior to COVID.

2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کاروبار میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Very interesting. Despite a massive publicity campaign, @NYGovCuomo's book (out yesterday) ranks 777 on Kindle, meaning it has sold maybe 100 ebooks in the last 24 hours. It's 64 on the physical list, so maybe 500 hardcovers.

This is not a good number...

14:29 - 14. Okt. 2020

7 Retweets **51** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 7 51

Government Zombie @GovtZombie · 39 Sek.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

28 22 118

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Meanwhile, the more the Governor-Emperor-Viceroy talks about the good old days when he was Albany's Churchill , the deeper the hole he digs. Now he's saying hospitals in New York "were never overwhelmed" in March and April.

Oh. Then why did we all panic?

14:31 - 14. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **30** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Wed Oct 14 21:35:14 +0000 2020","id":1316492788398161921,"id_str":"1316492788398161921","text":"All of which is to say maybe puking out a book to cash in (an undisclosed amount) on \"leadership\" that led to more\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/k93jhdrwil","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1316491863105449986,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1316491863105449986","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201014213514\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":210286,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":1546,"favourites_count":3,"statuses_count":11115,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201014213514\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201014213514\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201014213514\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201014213514\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201014213514\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1600288958","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"All of which is to say maybe puking out a book to cash in (an undisclosed amount) on \"leadership\" that led to more deaths than anywhere in the world wasn't the best idea...\n\nMaybe the Gov should just have stayed quiet and hoped no one would look too hard. Oh well. Too late now.","display_text_range":[0,278],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201014213514\/https:\/\/t.co\/k93jhdrwil","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201014213514\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1316492788398161921","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[116,139]}]},"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1602711314664"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

63 51 287

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BTW: could the designers have come up with a less appealing photo or cover design? If a Trump book were this ugly people would say it had been deliberately sabotaged.

14:42 - 14. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 1 19

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 41 Sek.
Antwort an
Haha

Jane ن @TheLadyJane · 31 Sek.
Antwort an
Looks like a book about a mobster.

Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · jetzt
Antwort an
Looks like an industrious middle schooler designed it for class.

Crystal Springer @CP3_MN · 38 Sek.
Antwort an

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Lol I trust my readers

Jack Bronco @RealJackBronco
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Promoting it for him?

14:51 - 14. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

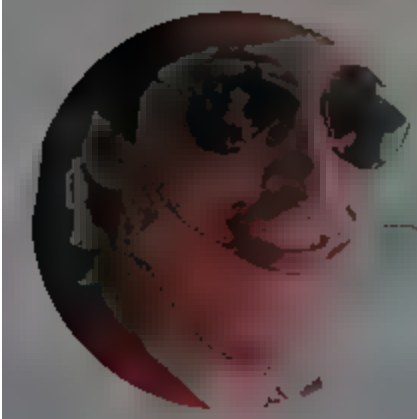
12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Need proof of tectonic shift the Great Barrington Declaration is driving? It's here in this wordy, woke, sciency, and far from compelling effort to present a competing statement.

You know nothing, Jon Snow.

> **Isaac Bogoch** @BogochIsaac
> Happy to join a growing list of physicians, scientists, and public health specialists signing the #JohnSnowMemorandum - outlining a rational and science-based approach to #COVID19 control, and does NOT rely on mass natural infection to drive immunity.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

17:38 - 14. Okt. 2020

15 Retweets **71** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 15 71

Tim @timtimsalabim · 1 Min.
Antwort an
I always hated that character.

MiMiYouSee @luvthmgators · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Elbow rubbing and snobbery, is more important.

Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich @WR4NYGov · 26 Sek.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I would loooove to know the internal politics @who. It is clearly a multi-headed beast...



SecondOpinion @DaFeid
Antwort an @AK_Meier @AsgarMuller und 8 weitere

WHO just published Dr. Ionniadis study.

Conclusion
"The inferred infection fatality rates...

17:43 - 14. Okt. 2020

22 Retweets **60** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 22 60

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 47 Sek.
Antwort an

See, Alex doesn't support my use of words :((((

Team Asteroid @hobbes16 · 41 Sek.
Antwort an

There seems to be the ones who like the power, and the ones who like science....

Reply Otter @jbhonos · 3 Sek.
Antwort an



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

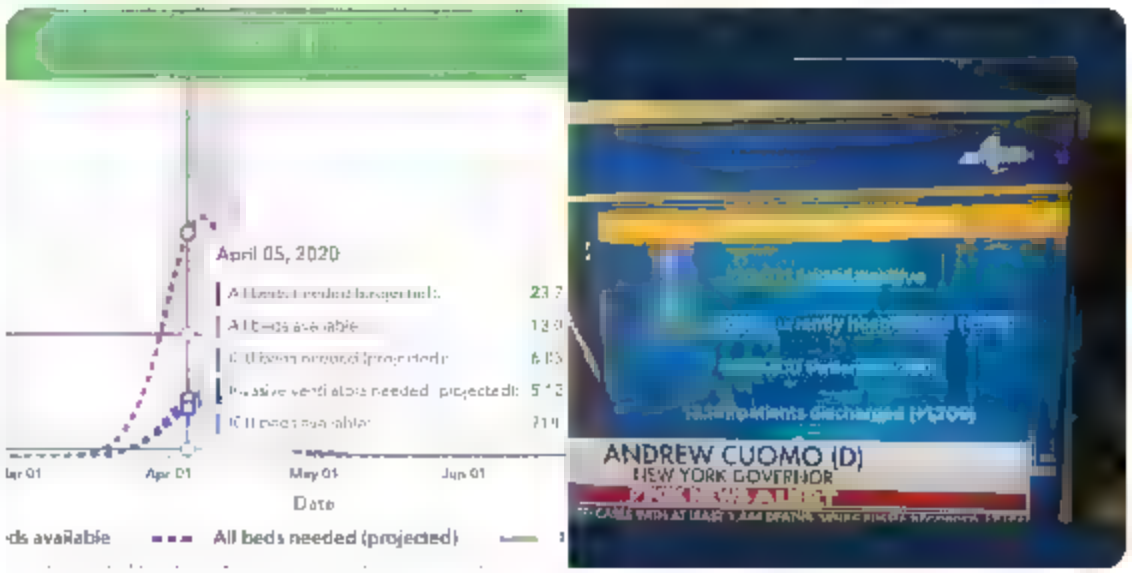
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



□□□□□□□□ 8:55 - 5 □□□., 2020

446 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **882** □□□□□□□□□□□□

51 446 882

Ron Coleman ✓ @RonColeman · □□□. 6
□□□ □□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□
But exponential. Don't you understand eXPonEnShuL

4 9 96

thomasofthomas @thomasofthomas5 · □□□. 6
Got em



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

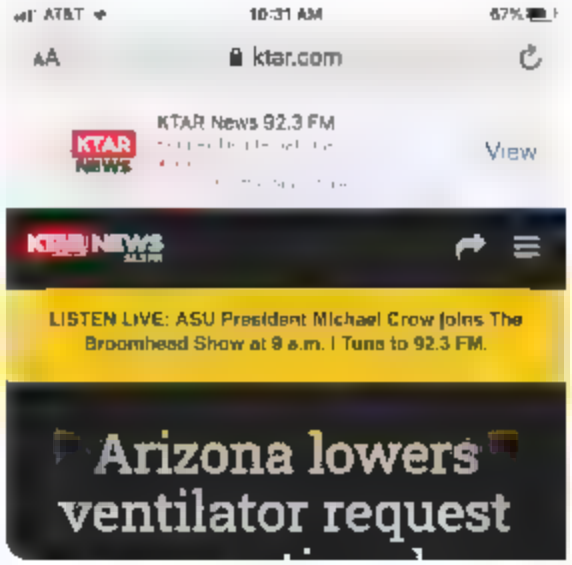
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The kind of insane reporting that is driving the panic: Arizona didn't reduce its request for ventilators because the stockpile is "dwindling" (remember, California just sent back 500 ventilators!) - it reduced its request because IT WON'T NEED THEM.



GLENDALE, Ariz (AP) — With little hope of getting the 5,000 ventilators it requested from the dwindling national stockpile, Arizona has revised its request down to fewer than the 500 it expects to need soon to treat coronavirus patients, the state's health director said.

Most of the ventilators would be used to equip a Phoenix hospital that shut down last year but is being reopened as an acute care facility, Health Services Department Director Dr. Cara Christ said in an interview. About 50 would be sent to the Navajo Nation, where a severe

8:08 - 7. 4. 2020

667 retweetov **1 321** označení Páči sa

32 667 1,3 tis.

Rob G. @RobGrande1 · 7. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
It's brutal. The way the mainstream media has covered this crisis is beyond disgraceful.

5 23

Respected Thought Leader @RassGlass · 7. 4.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

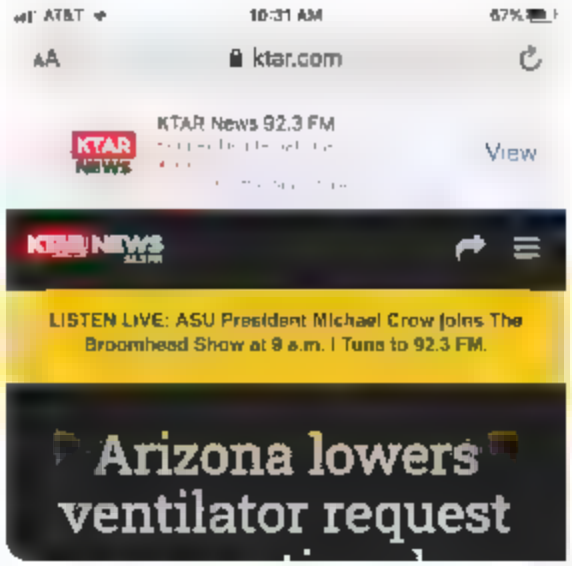
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The kind of insane reporting that is driving the panic: Arizona didn't reduce its request for ventilators because the stockpile is "dwindling" (remember, California just sent back 500 ventilators!) - it reduced its request because IT WON'T NEED THEM.



GLENDALE, Ariz (AP) — With little hope of getting the 5,000 ventilators it requested from the dwindling national stockpile, Arizona has revised its request down to fewer than the 500 it expects to need soon to treat coronavirus patients, the state's health director said.

Most of the ventilators would be used to equip a Phoenix hospital that shut down last year but is being reopened as an acute care facility, Health Services Department Director Dr. Cara Christ said in an interview. About 50 would be sent to the Navajo Nation, where a severe

8:08 - 2020. ápr. 7.

667 retweet **1 321** kedvelés

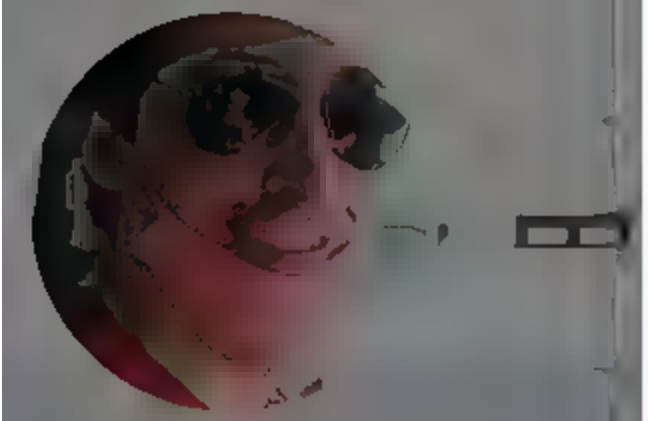
32 667 1,3 E

Rob G. @RobGrande1 · ápr. 7.
Válasz neki:
It's brutal. The way the mainstream media has covered this crisis is beyond disgraceful.

5 23

Respected Thought Leader @RassGlass · ápr. 7.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvak
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

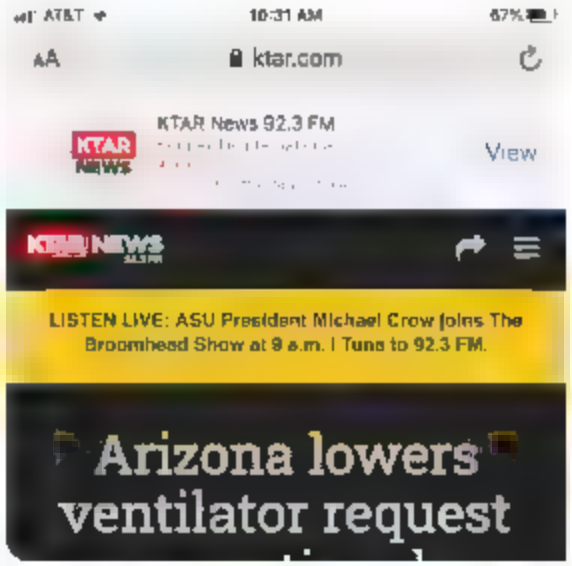
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The kind of insane reporting that is driving the panic: Arizona didn't reduce its request for ventilators because the stockpile is "dwindling" (remember, California just sent back 500 ventilators!) - it reduced its request because IT WON'T NEED THEM.



GLENDALE, Ariz (AP) — With little hope of getting the 5,000 ventilators it requested from the dwindling national stockpile, Arizona has revised its request down to fewer than the 500 it expects to need soon to treat coronavirus patients, the state's health director said.

Most of the ventilators would be used to equip a Phoenix hospital that shut down last year but is being reopened as an acute care facility, Health Services Department Director Dr. Cara Christ said in an interview. About 50 would be sent to the Navajo Nation, where a severe

上午8:08 - 2020年4月7日

667 转推 **1,321** 喜欢

32 667 1.3千

Rob G. @RobGrande1 · 4月7日
回复

It's brutal. The way the mainstream media has covered this crisis is beyond disgraceful.

5 23

Respected Thought Leader @RassGlass · 4月7日

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Let's be honest: even putting aside @nypost's piece on Hunter Biden, it has long been clear that having him as first son would be a national security risk. He has had a severe drug problem and a taking-money-from-foreign-companies solution...

05:52 - 15. Okt. 2020

32 Retweets **105** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 32 105

Hopey Changey @hopesparechange · 50 Sek.
Antwort an

Ah, small details. Tiffany Trump eats peanut butter sandwiches without Jelly. We need to impeach Trump.

1 2

Train Wreck @DollyKola · 31 Sek.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Let's be honest: even putting aside [redacted]'s piece on Hunter Biden, it has long been clear that having him as first son would be a national security risk. He has had a severe drug problem and a taking-money-from-foreign-companies solution...

17 90 273

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This doesn't mean @joebiden can't be President, but it does mean he needs to say clearly that his son will not be allowed any access to any White House policy discussions, no matter how small.

05:54 - 15. Okt. 2020

12 Retweets **57** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 12 57

Tatjana Pasalic @Tattytats · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Even if he agrees to what you are suggesting, who will enforce this?

G. T. N @Grahambone · 20 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
That should have been clear when he was VP. He doesn't deserve the trust to try it again.

TweeterDeleter @thgirWnosaJ · 11 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
I guess you haven't seen the new article put out today?

djackso @Djackso1492 · 9 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Min.

Let's be honest: even putting aside [redacted]'s piece on Hunter Biden, it has long been clear that having him as first son would be a national security risk. He has had a severe drug problem and a taking-money-from-foreign-companies solution...

43 183 603

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And of course it is the height of hypocrisy- though no surprise - for journalists who scream about the Trump kids to pretend this isn't a big and real issue worthy of investigation.

06:01 - 15. Okt. 2020

22 Retweets **101** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

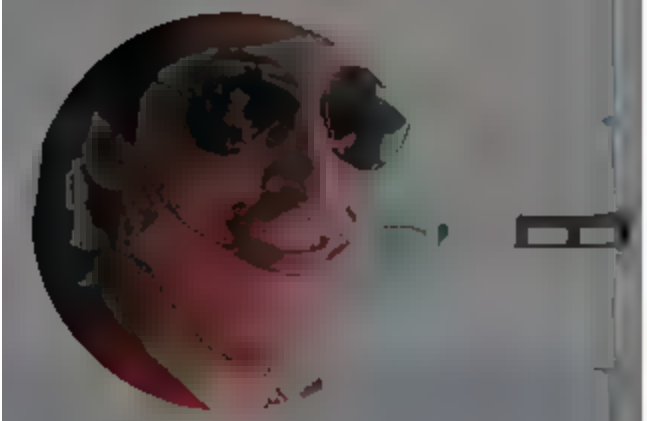
2 22 101

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you have a child in a northern Virginia (Fairfax County) high school, please email me. alexberensonauthor at gmail

06:47 - 15. Okt. 2020

23 Retweets **39** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 23 39

satoshi's kitten @sheeptweetZ · 41 Sek.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I am not sure the northern Virginia schools story I am chasing will turn out to be correct, but the emails I've received already make clear -

Parents are beyond furious that these very expensive and supposedly well-run districts have no real plans to reopen in person full-time.

07:50 - 15. Okt. 2020

40 Retweets **140** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 40 140

Jerry Mander @bleeker185 · 1 Min.
Antwort an
They'll open Nov 4. Busy campaigning for their new Prez.

james e robertson jr @Came2BelieveHim · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Not before November 3.

1

HA Ag Solutions @haagsolutions · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Start emailing parents and teachers in rural Washington State that have minimal cases. Parent revolts are going to start that will cripple levy/bond voting for years to come.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.

If you have a child in a northern Virginia (Fairfax County) high school, please email me. alexberensonauthor at gmail

20 93 197

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

UPDATE: Many of you have already emailed - thank you very much. I think I have what I need at this point, but if that changes I will let you know!

07:54 - 15. Okt. 2020

8 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yes, health departments are so desperate to keep the pandemia alive that they will now pay you to get tested! Which totally makes sense.

CORONAVIRUS

Shelby Co. Health Dept. to give away $125 Kroger gift cards at COVID-19 testing sites



Testing is free, and anybody can get tested with or without symptoms. (Source: Holly Bernstein)

By WMCActionNews5.com Staff | October 9, 2020 at 9:26 AM

09:54 - 15. Okt. 2020

74 Retweets **142** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 74 142

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! HERD IMMUNITY SUCKS. I AM RIGHT AND THOSE WEIRDOS FROM HARVARD AND STANFORD AND OXFORD DON'T KNOW WHAT THEY'RE TALKING ABOUT. WHERE'D I PUT MY MASK? I KNOW I HAD IT. HOLD ON, THAT'S ANOTHER PODCAST CALLING

-

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

10:08 - 15. Okt. 2020

29 Retweets **121** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 29 121

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 38 Sek.
Antwort an

not sure if this is funny anymore...

2

oldhouselover @oldhouselover1 · 5 Sek.
Antwort an

...And don't even THINK about having Thanksgiving dinner with your family!! Set up tablets and seat them at the table so you can Zoom in, like good little soldiers.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

You don't know what you're talking about. One is a declaration and the other is a memorandum.

> **Vinay Prasad** ✓ @VPrasadMDMPH
> Nothing says science, uncertainty and humility like rival petitions that become attached to political parties

10:23 - 15. Okt. 2020

9 Retweets **61** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 9 61

Aloha Freedom Coalition @alohafreedomco · 1 Min.
Antwort an

Team reality on the comeback trail!

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A strong, science-based, thoughtful response here

> **Esther Choo, MD MPH** @choo_ek
> The official medical term for the herd immunity approach is "let 'em sicken and die." I believe they teach it in Evil Doctor School.

10:35 - 15. Okt. 2020

28 Retweets **143** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 28 143

Thomas Kennedy @tkinfo7 · 2 Min.
Antwort an
Natural herd immunity before widespread use of the vaccine.

Mr. Steakhouse @Mr_Steakhouse · 1 Min.
Antwort an
I'm shocked that she has her pronouns in her profile. This couldn't possibly be political, could it?

Dave @RVA_dave · 1 Min.
Antwort an
This "doctor" also doesn't understand "novel virus".

Blank @jethanj · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Dr's with pronouns in bio. Who would have thought they would tweet something like that.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

PARENTS, WAKE UP.

School districts all over are saying they won't have full-time real schooling until at least Feb. 2021.

Kids are at basically no risk. And NO evidence shows that in-person teaching spreads the virus more than other normal activities...

11:21 - 15. Okt. 2020

38 Retweets **95** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 38 95

MJ @realmajordan · 1 Min.
Antwort an
SC

> **State education department encourages Horry County Schools to remain hybrid despite 'high' disease spread (15 October 2020, for**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

School districts all over are saying they won't have full-time real schooling until at least Feb. 2021.

Kids are at basically no risk. And NO evidence shows that in-person teaching spreads the virus more than other normal activities...

16 56 150

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Know this: If you do not fight back now - filing lawsuits, protesting board meetings, trying to recall board members, considering mass dismissals of teachers who will not do their jobs - YOUR CHILDREN MAY LOSE ANOTHER ENTIRE YEAR OF SCHOOL.

Are you okay with that?

11:23 - 15. Okt. 2020

7 Retweets **29** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 29

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Remind me how many people died or wound up in intensive care following that catastrophic outbreak of illness at the White House?

> **Matt Viser** @mviser
> The Biden campaign's decision to reveal exactly who tested positive and when — and announce the last negative test for Kamala Harris — as well as the fact that it is currently doing contact tracing all appear in sharp contrast to how the White House handled things a few weeks ago

12:27 - 15. Okt. 2020

25 Retweets **110** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 25 110

Spurgly Durglish @SpurglyD · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

> **Spurgly Durglish** @SpurglyD
> I put over 50hrs into this, & now Twit is suppressing it.
>
> I'm not the type to do "G rated" memes, & I don't see a point in spending so much time on something if it's going to get swept into the trash by...

1

Israel Bissell @IsraelBissel · 25 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Haven't all 34 people that tested positive recovered and returned to life?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

Remind me how many people died or wound up in intensive care following that catastrophic outbreak of illness at the White House?

> **Matt Viser** @mviser
> The Biden campaign's decision to reveal exactly who tested positive and when — and announce the last negative test for Kamala Harris — as well as the fact that it is currently doing contact tracing all appear in sharp contrast to how the White House handled things a few weeks ago

25 76 323

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hear me out, this is gonna sound crazy: It's almost as if contact tracing and making a huge deal out of a flu-like respiratory illness is an utter waste of resources in a group of mostly healthy adults who are very likely to have few or any serious complications.

12:31 - 15. Okt. 2020

20 Retweets **124** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 20 124

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 AM - 3 Apr 2020

2,077 Retweets **2,229** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18:06 - 5 kwi 2020

153 podania dalej **542** polubienia

34 153 542

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

3 3 52

MAGAcita @clownpdf · 6 kwi
Grrrr

1

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Home Momenti



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

COVID19 opinions, and I wanted to work through them in good faith. I find most of them pretty unpersuasive. As they say, THREAD:

Mostra questa discussione

22 81 234

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 - 8 apr 2020

22 Retweet **175** Mi piace

12 22 175

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 151

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 22 148

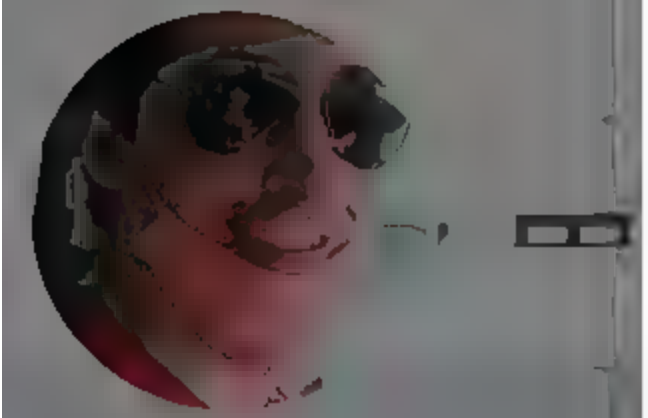
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help

Hai un account? Accedi

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Home Mga Sandali



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

5 36 215

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

4:42 AM - Abr 8, 2020

56 (na) Retweet **246** (na) Gusto

11 56 246

Fragile Shim Cheong @parasolofstars · Abr 8
Sumasagot kay
His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...

Tim Steenstrup @TSteenstrup · Abr 8
Sumasagot kay
Yes Understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to have a dumpster fire economy.

1

RyanE5 @e5_ryan · Abr 8
Sumasagot kay
Your last point is controversial but needs to be said. I think in many ways it's arrogant of us to think we can ever have total control over this force of nature.

Meron nang account? Mag-log in

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

16 202 409

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

241 Tweet semula **596** Suka

48 241 596

Cliff @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7 22

Comrade Doggo @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US [redacted] via [redacted]

Bloomb

ate is

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

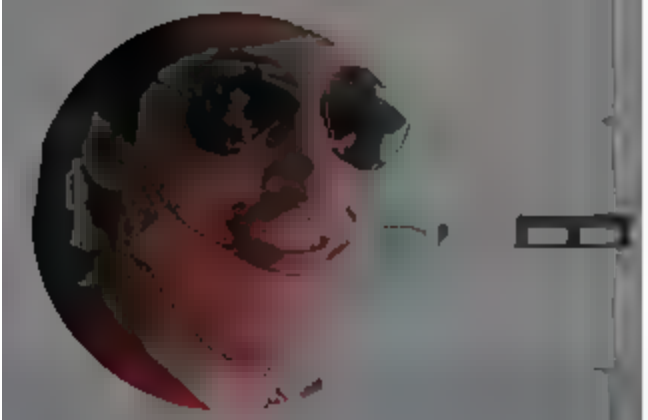
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Главная Моменты



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

distancing restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

An average of 146,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

177 605 1,6 тыс.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

06:51 - 18 апр. 2020 г.

1 000 ретвитов **2 824** отметки «Нравится»

198 1,0 тыс. 2,8 тыс.

MsGraceyP @MsGraceyP · 18 апр.
В ответ
Yup.

1

BogusBones @BogusBones208 · 18 апр.
it's become a mantra, that people just toss out there.... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... don't leave home without it

2 1 4

Этот твит недоступен.

Уже зарегистрированы? **Войти**

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

At this point, given the LA/Santa Clara/NY pregnant/Chelsea MA/Boston homeless/Johnson County/German/French carrier data - and the EMPTY hospitals - in any rational world, our conversation would be immediately turning to how quickly we can end the lockdowns and open schools.

13:30 - 2020. ápr. 20.

592 retweet **1 944** kedvelés

55 592 1,9 E

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 20.
I forgot the Ohio prison data. And the Iceland data. And the Danish blood data. And that little antibody study from Oregon. And probably a couple of others too.

24 140 739

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

Diamando @diannetingos · ápr. 20.
Amen

Reopen LA @JohnDewittTwo · ápr. 20.
Válasz neki:
Totally agree. Policy makers need to update their assumptions. They're too slow to adjust.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. Noise is always loud, there are sirens all around and the streets are mean

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

07:56 - 20,2020

1,227 **4,552**

322 1.2K 4.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21

2/ Remember how that anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

31 220 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 529 2.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Thanks

4 15 60

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

> My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?
>
> There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

11:04 - 22 kwi 2020

26 podań dalej **90** polubień

8 25 90

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

He makes a good point...

LetsTellTheTruth @LetsStopTheLies
Em resposta a @AlexBerenson

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

11:53 - 22 de abr. de 2020

19 Retweets **115** Curtidas

10 19 115

Jeff Crouth @jeffcrouth · 22 de abr.
Em resposta a
They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

Charlie X @CharlieX___ · 22 de abr.
Em resposta a
Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

T-Covfefe @MyPlace4U · 22 de abr.
Em resposta a
Well Trump was listening to 'The Experts'

Matthewp @Matthew76056943 · 22 de abr.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

No, apparently they CAN ignore it. Or, worse, spin it as bad news (#SARSCoV2 is so awful that so many people who get it don't even know it - what a terrible illness!).
t.co/vQGnir7GU4

این توییت در دسترس نیست.

۱۱:۳۹ - ۴ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۱۵۸ بازتوییت **۵۸۳** پسند

۵۱ ۱۵۸ ۵۸۳

SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · اردیبهشت ۴
پاسخ به

All those people getting it without knowing it, I bet many are dying without knowing it either. Someone should tell them.

۲

این توییت در دسترس نیست.

Biker, Golfer, Reader @GolferReader · اردیبهشت ۴
Yes. That also explains the undercount. There are many people who aren't dead yet, and will be in the next hundred years, that have not been counted. Insane

Tom Franey @franeytom · اردیبهشت ۴
پاسخ به

It's incredible that not one mainstream media outlet has reported on any of this????



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

144 1,565 3,907

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

오후 3:20 - 2020년 4월 24일

302 리트윗 **932** 마음에 들어요

51 302 932

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Gått med november 2009

Today 7:00 AM

158 1,4 tn 2,6 tn

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

07:51 - 29 apr. 2020

338 Retweetar **908** gilla-markeringar

51 338 908

Allen @Allen_Masked · 29 apr.
Svar till

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Inicio Momentos



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Unirse en novembro de 2009

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

144 1,6K 3,9K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

15:20 - 24 de abr. de 2020

302 rechouchios **932** gústames

51 302 932

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Something is technically wrong.



Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 AM - 3 Apr 2020

2,077 Retweets **2,229** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 AM - 3 Apr 2020

2,077 Retweets **2,229** Likes

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Something is technically wrong.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thinking about the top 5 US policy failures ever (yes, this is how I spend my time):

1 Slavery/failure to end peacefully
2 Failure of Reconstruction
3 Pro-cyclical fiscal policies in Great Depression
4 Vietnam War
5 #COVID response (impressive, it makes the list in 2 months)...

07:12 - 7 Aib 2020

Atweet **181** 'Is maith liom'**637**

101 181 637

Níl an Tweet seo ar fáil.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Aib

Fair point but I would say we blew it twice; we fought the war and THEN walked away. People have put our treatment of native Americans on the list, which also seems fair.

1 10

Níl an Tweet seo ar fáil.

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

Denna Tweet är otillgänglig.

Denna Tweet är otillgänglig.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Gått med november 2009



Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Följ

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

04:42 - 8 apr. 2020

56 Retweetar **246** gilla-markeringar



11 56 246



Fragile Shim Cheong @parasolofstars · 8 apr.

Svar till [illegible]

His take on the medical side of it isn't exactly correct though...



Tim Steenstrup @TSteenstrup · 8 apr.

Svar till [illegible]

Yes Understand there is some increased risk but there is also increasing risk to have a dumpster fire economy.

1



Hillel Halevi @hillelhalevi · 8 apr.

Svar till [illegible]

This makes total sense, but apparently you are not allowed to say that. I wish

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Este chío non está dispoñible.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

04:09 - 8 de abr. de 2020

22 rechouchíos **174** gústames

12 22 174

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de abr.

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

4 23 151

Este chío non está dispoñible.

Este chío non está dispoñible.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Something is technically wrong.



Something is technically wrong.



Something is technically wrong.



Something is technically wrong.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009



131 1,0 td

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

09.04 - 13. apr. 2020

140 Retweets **1.118** Likes

49 140 1,1 td

John @OrwellianSpeak · 13. apr.
Svarer
If you get out of the large coastal cities, this is common behavior/courtesy throughout the country.

1 1 3

PoolRunner @PoolPositionRun · 18. apr.
Clearly never been to a large coastal city.

Scot Bruesewitz @FlyFishMan · 13. apr.
Svarer
Unless you are in DC. Then you're supposed to wait until your local "over lord" comes and clears the brush! Maybe sometime in fall when we get around to it.

2

Ed Folsom @EdFolsomlaw · 13. apr.
Svarer
Ya, man. A guy from Maine here. That's what people do, isn't it?

Slim Pickens @102wordsaday · 13. apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Something is technically wrong.



Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

16 202 409

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 PG - 16 Apr 2020

241 Tweet semula **596** Suka

48 241 596

Cliff @CJ27__ · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Alex have you read this? Would seem to support what you are saying here as well.

7 22

Comrade Doggo @cmg586 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson
Smithfield Foods in South Dakota is now largest coronavirus hot spot in US [redacted] via [redacted]

Bloomb

ate is

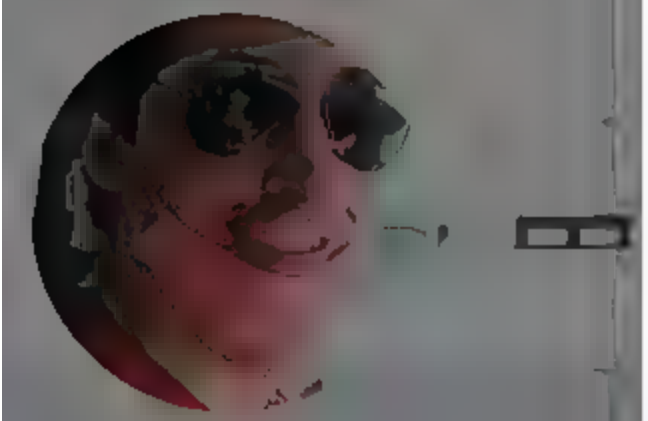
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Mad unscientist. Seems I'm not alone in being alone.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□



131 1.0 □□□□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

9:04 am - 13 □□□□□□ 2020

140 □□□□□□□□□ **1,118** □□□□

49 140 1.1 □□□□□

Scot Bruesewitz @FlyFishMan · 13 □□□□□

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

Unless you are in DC. Then you're supposed to wait until your local "over lord" comes and clears the brush! Maybe sometime in fall when we get around to it.

2

Ed Folsom @EdFolsomlaw · 13 □□□□□□

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

Ya, man. A guy from Maine here. That's what people do, isn't it?

Slim Pickens @102wordsaday · 13 □□□□□□

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

Love this so much.

John @OrwellianSpeak · 13 □□□□□□

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

If you get out of the large coastal cities, this is common behavior/courtesy throughout the country.

1 1 3

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□

Something is technically wrong.



Something is technically wrong.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Well we all have a face that we hide away forever

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

15:54 - 19. 4. 2020

166 1,1 tis. 2,9 tis.

Tento tweet není dostupný.

xyzzy @60sRadical · 19. 4.
Trade Mark

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Something is technically wrong.



Something is technically wrong.



Something is technically wrong.



Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Baile Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

British data on the first 12,000+ UK #COVID deaths, per the @mailonline: ZERO under 15, 28 under 30, 286 under 50 (UK has 60+ million people). 6,722 over 80 - including 2,019 over 90.

For this we have closed schools until September.

15-19	3	2	3
20-24	8	4	4
25-29	15	8	7
30-34	22	13	9
35-39	39	24	15
40-44	56	33	23
45-49	141	79	62
50-54	243	150	93
55-59	424	279	145
60-64	618	415	204

11:23 - 4 Beal 2020

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Gabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Página Inicial Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

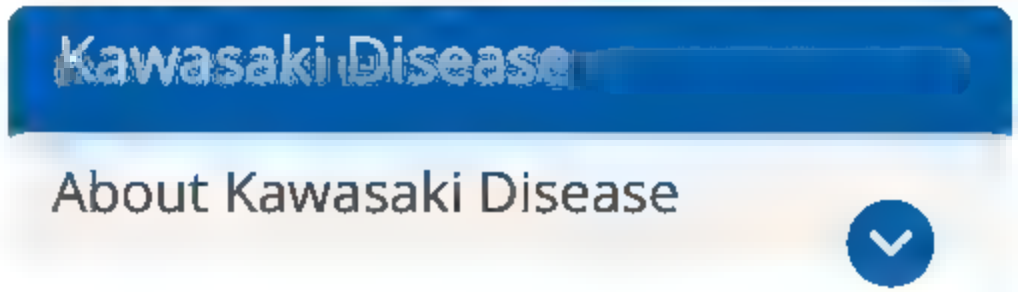
New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...



Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the neck, and irritation and inflammation of the

10:09 - 5 de mai. de 2020

85 Retweets **352** Curtidas

Você possui uma conta? **Entrar**

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...

Kawasaki Disease

About Kawasaki Disease

Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the neck, and irritation and inflammation of the

10:09 AM - 5 મે, 2020

85 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **352** લાઈક્સ

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Georgia began lifting its lockdown 15 days ago; restaurants opened 8 days ago.

@GovKemp **Governor Brian P. Kemp**
Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients currently hospitalized statewide (1,203) since hospitals began reporting this data on April 8th....



نمایش این رشته‌توییت

۹:۰۱ - ۲۰ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۳٬۲۵۱ بازتوییت **۹٬۰۲۶** پسند

9.0K 3.3K 288

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · اردیبهشت ۲۰
پاسخ به

There we go

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · اردیبهشت ۲۰
پاسخ به

That kemp guy is coming out of this looking very good.

۸ ۲ ۸۳

این توییت در دسترس نیست.

این توییت در دسترس نیست.

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that “face masks do not curb the virus’ spread for several weeks.” Guess I’m about to get in trouble then...

By AMANDA SEITZ yesterday

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.

e to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distanci
spread for several weeks.



ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl

CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it

20:26 - 11 мая 2020 г.

270 ретвитов **672** отметки «Нравится»

46 270 672

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 мая

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it’s dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)

EMERGING
INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -ல் இணைந்தது



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

முற்பகல் 5:59 - 4 ஜூலை, 2020

39 மறுதீக்கைகள் **319** விருப்பங்கள்

13 39 319



Medical Nemesis @Medical_Nemesis · ஜூலை 4
-க்கான பதில்
Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

4

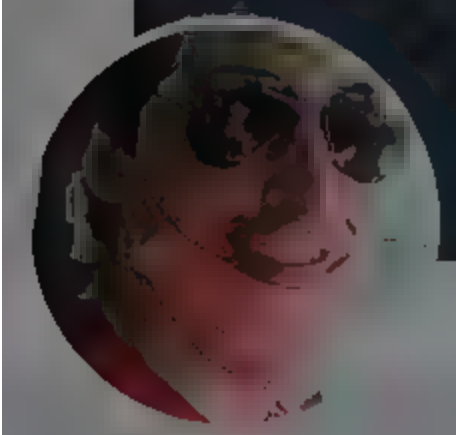
இந்த ட்விட் கிடைக்கவில்லை.

இந்த ட்விட் கிடைக்கவில்லை.



Rick Doucette @RealDealRickD · ஜூலை 4
-க்கான பதில்
This aged well

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி
விளம்பர தகவல்கள்



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

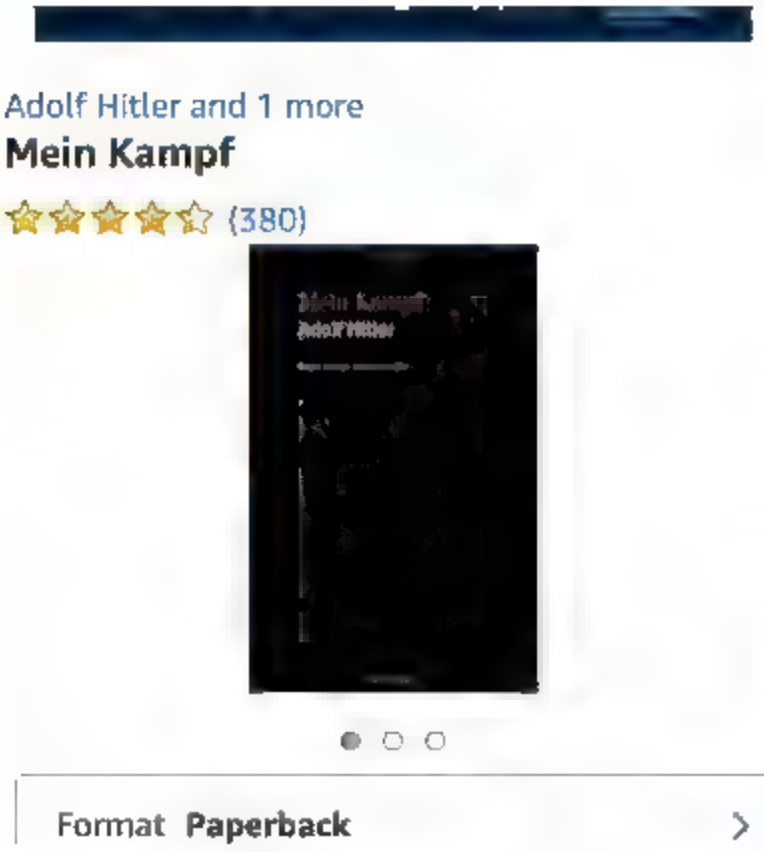
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:





6:44 AM - 4 Jun 2020

128 Retweets **406** Likes

42 128 406

Burma Powell @BurmaPowell · Jun 4
Replying to
This is so wrong!

425seattle @MGB801 · Jun 4
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Where can we buy it directly from you?

7:38 AM - 4 Jun 2020

138 Retweets **659** Likes

61 138 659

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]

Ooh, like [redacted] I like it

This Tweet is unavailable.

DG @dgal46 · Jun 4
Willing to Venmo you for a download.

1

Sheila D @RealSheilaD · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]

The wonderful 'value for value' model. The No Agenda Podcast (best podcast in the universe), has been doing this for years. [redacted]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

My hope is that this was basically an automated decision - it came overnight - and that if the screaming gets loud enough someone will step in. Ironically, "Lost in Kandahar" was among the first Kindle Singles they ever published. t.co/sdpliJjPGi

此推文不可用。

上午7:41 - 2020年6月4日

38 转推 209 喜欢

Jeffrey

12 38 209

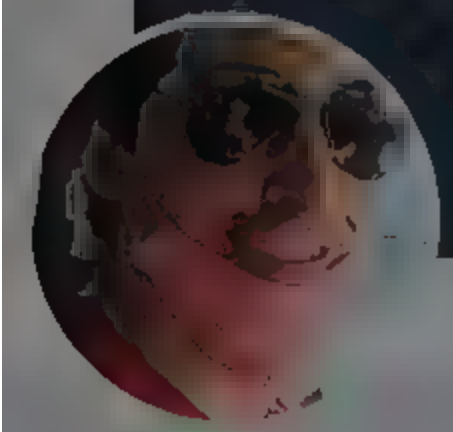
Jenny Gordon @JennyGot9112761 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
This honestly is probably good news for the overall message. The public outcry and thus demand for the book will be huge. Stay strong, you are speaking the truth.

1

Piper O' Brien @Piper_O_Brien · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
May be automated at Amazon, but FYI, the Apple App Store rejects all apps providing info/services related to Covid unless submitted by an entity in a specific category, e.g., govt, NGO, hosp., university, insurance. Amazon, in the info biz should be different, but maybe isn't.

Mitchell Bay @Mitchell_Bay7 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
Maybe it's the title. Let's suggest alternate titles that they'll publish in a

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

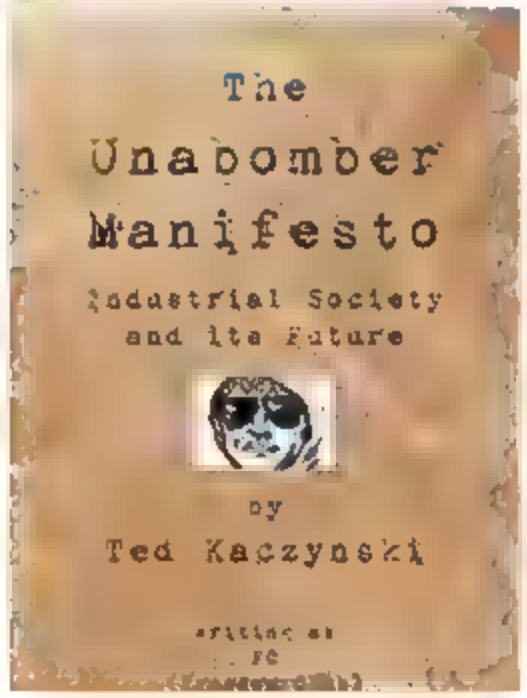


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

More books you can buy on @Amazon right now (note The Anarchist Cookbook is selling quite well at the moment).

ISBN-13: 978-1595948151, ISBN-10: 1595948155

(150)





8:28 AM - 4 Jun 2020

147 Retweets **358** Likes

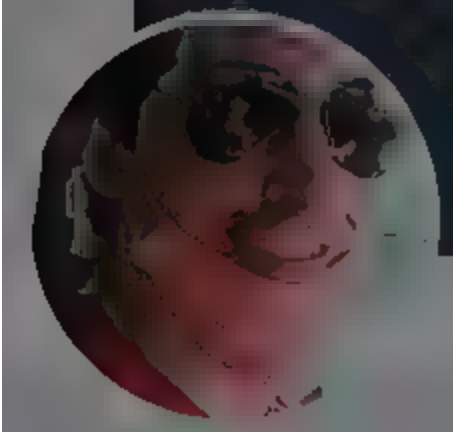
22 147 358

Allen @Allen_Masked · Jun 4
Replying to

Bad: A book about COVID that has data.

Good: How to gather and build materials for anarchy.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

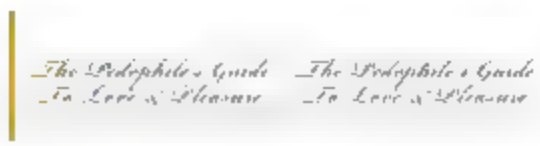
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

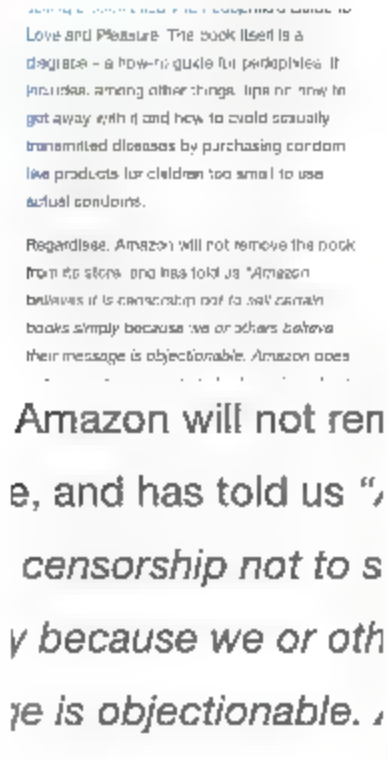
I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun...

TC

Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

Michael Arrington
@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010




Love and Pleasure. The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store, and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
censorship not to s
y because we or oth
ge is objectionable.

8:33 AM - 4 Jun 2020

224 Retweets **537** Likes

21 224 537

ALax @alankatb · Jun 4
Replying to
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

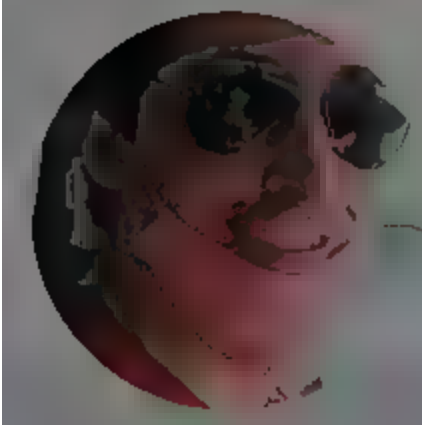
5

Rosa @rebellions · Jun 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Something is technically wrong.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"in error" lol

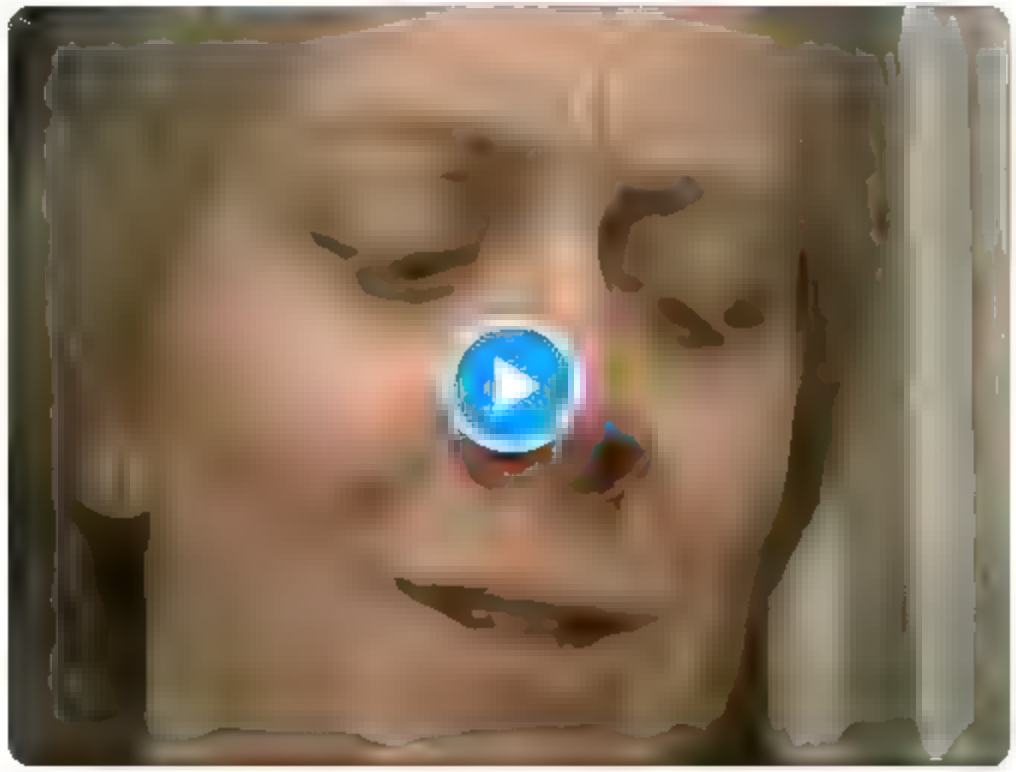
> **Nick Wingfield** @nickwingfield
> Amazon PR tells me they removed the @alexberenson book in error from the Kindle Direct Publishing system and are reinstating it twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12:54 - 2020. jún. 4.

158 retweet **741** kedvelés

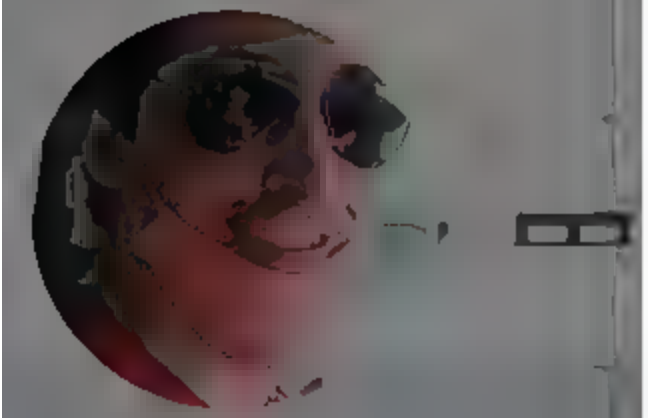
40 158 741

Free Speech! @tahmbo · jún. 4.
Válasz neki:



T Pardi @tpardiUSA · jún. 4.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 Jun 2020

1,566 Retweets **5,041** Likes

385 1.6K 5.0K

Mark Dice @MarkDice · Jun 8
Replying to
I wouldn't call 25 pages a "book," more like a quick money grab from a trending topic, but it still shouldn't have been banned.

28 1 34

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 8
Why not read it for yourself before you judge?

6 4 70

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

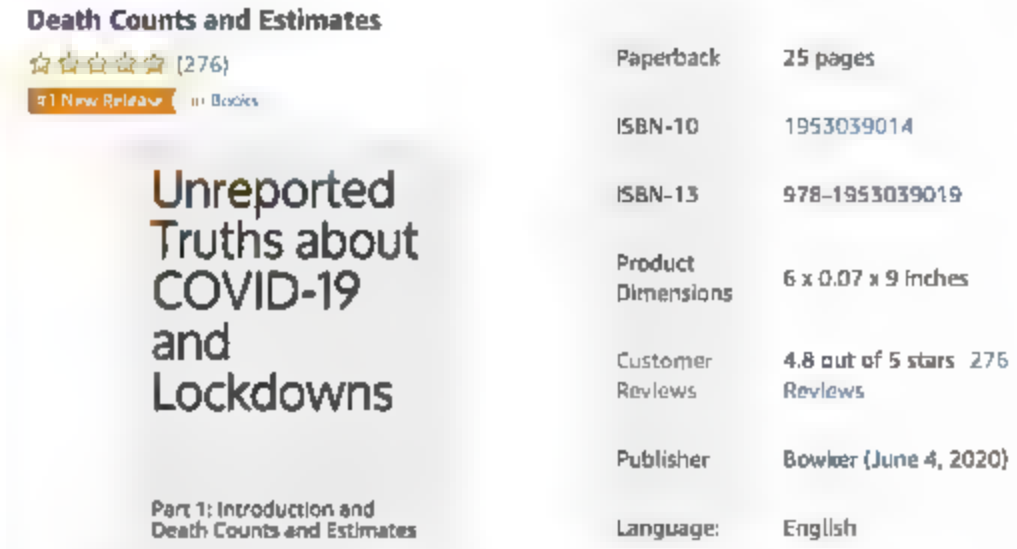
New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yesterday @amazon tried to censor "Unreported Truths," claiming it did "not comply with our guidelines." You made Amazon back down - and as of now both the Kindle and physical editions are #2 on Amazon. YOU HAVE SPOKEN FOR THE TRUTH - and I am so grateful you did. Thank you.



下午12:42 - 2020年6月5日

669 次轉推 **2,780** 個喜歡

171 669 2.8K

Ancilla ✓ @ncilla · 6月6日
回覆給

"Not available for purchase"...



See less



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @imperialcollege paper that @nature published today - the one claiming lockdowns saved 3 million lives in Europe - is a joke too. Three big clues (not including the fact it's from Imperial College and has Professor Pecker as a coauthor, which is dispositive by itself):

上午10:29 - 2020年6月8日

236 转推 **774** 喜欢

30 236 774

此推文不可用。

此推文不可用。

此推文不可用。

此推文不可用。

Jessica Remus @jessicaremus · 6月8日

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Severely overweight asthmatic man gets respiratory virus, is hospitalized for week, recovers, reads polls, realizes where bread is about to be buttered.

> **MSNBC** @MSNBC
> BREAKING: Chris Christie urges Americans to wear masks to fight the coronavirus that put him in ICU for 7 days, warning that the virus is "something to take very seriously." on.msnbc.com/3k5ugHz

19:00 - 15. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 13

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wow indeed. A huge @who-sponsored clinical trial shows remdesivir doesn't work to reduce mortality in #Covid patients at all. Interferon doesn't work either. And HCQ shows a trend towards being dangerous.

> **C. Michael Gibson MD** @CMichaelGibson
> Wow:
> Pre print of WHO randomized trial shows No Benefit of #Remdesivir on mortality, initiation of ventilation and duration of hospital stay in hospitalized #covid19 patients.The mortality findings contain most of the randomized evidence on…

04:39 - 16. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

홈 모멘트



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

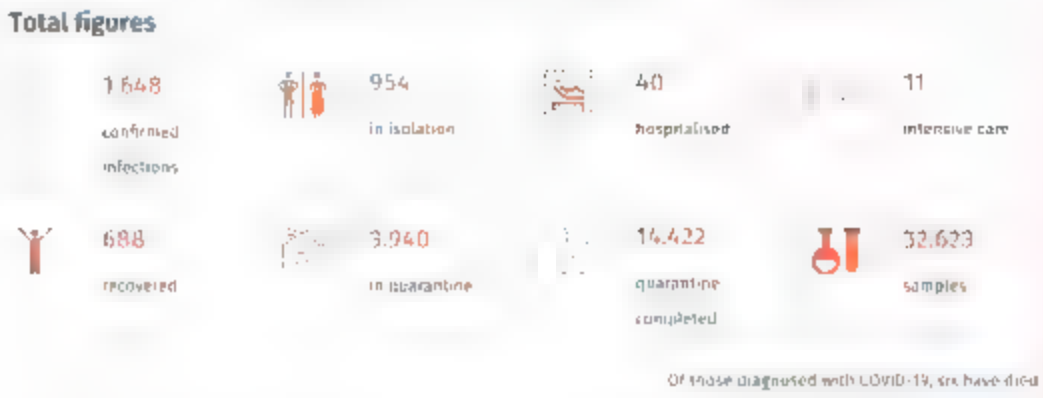
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Turns out the Icelandic #COVID data shows almost the exact fatality rate of the new German data: about 1 in 300 - 6 deaths in 1648 positive tests). Somewhat worse than the flu, though other data suggests the flu is much MORE dangerous to the young.
covid.is/data





Við notum vafrakökur á þessari vefsíðu
Við notum vafrakökur til að safna og greina upplýsingar um notkun og virkni vefsíðunnar, til að geta notað lausnir frá

오후 5:51 - 2020년 4월 9일

358 리트윗 **790** 마음에 들어요

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...
Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

136 356 1,3 N

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/[illegible]...

11:56 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **835** Lượt thích **2.249**

3,4 N 835 2,2 N

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 8 206

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4

Đã có tài khoản? **Đăng nhập**

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The takeaway: New York hospitals are very busy but functioning well (thanks to great medical staff!). Patients who need to be admitted are admitted, those who are not are sent home, there is no ventilator shortage and no prospect of one. Even in NYC the acute crisis has passed.

> **Craig Spencer MD MPH** @Craig_A_Spencer
> So what's really going on here in NYC?
>
> You're hearing conflicting information on who is tested, who is admitted, who goes home, and what's going on inside hospitals....
>
> Zobrazit toto vlákno

10:47 - 11. 4. 2020

254 retweetů **862** lajků

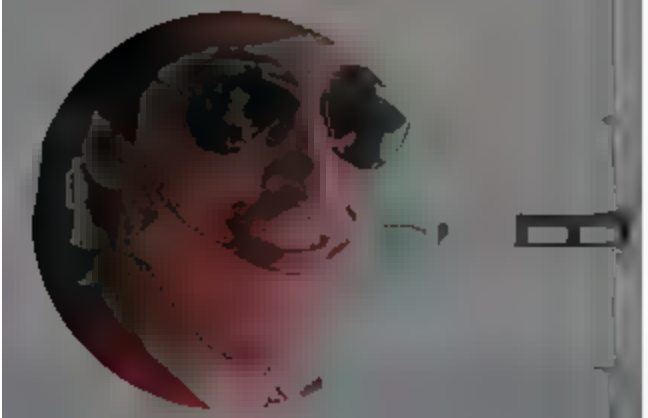
39 254 862

ES @ES83697417 · 11. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
How many are actually in the hospital there?

1 1

matthewbrennan1 @matthewbrennan1 · 12. 4.
This is from my local hospital in Nassau County on Friday. It was around a 450 bed facility with 15ish ICU beds prior to COVID.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The takeaway: New York hospitals are very busy but functioning well (thanks to great medical staff!). Patients who need to be admitted are admitted, those who are not are sent home, there is no ventilator shortage and no prospect of one. Even in NYC the acute crisis has passed.

> **Craig Spencer MD MPH** @Craig_A_Spencer
> So what's really going on here in NYC?
>
> You're hearing conflicting information on who is tested, who is admitted, who goes home, and what's going on inside hospitals....
>
> हा थ्रेड दाखवा

१०:४७ म.पू. · ११ एप्रि, २०२०

२५४ पुनर्ट्विट्स **८६२** पसंत्या

३९ २५४ ८६२

ES @ES83697417 · ११ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
How many are actually in the hospital there?

१ १

matthewbrennan1 @matthewbrennan1 · १२ एप्रि
This is from my local hospital in Nassau County on Friday. It was around a 450 bed facility with 15ish ICU beds prior to COVID.

> The COVID-19 pandemic continues to stretch the

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This small Oregon study has gotten little attention - it shows 1 strong positive and 3 weak positive samples out of 40 people in/around Portland. Of note, the strong positive responder reported severe respiratory illness in December 2019.

> **Ian Martiszus** @IanFelipeSays
> Many smart people have been talking about the need for community serum surveys so we better understand the spread of #COVID19.
>
> Today I published the first such serum study done in the USA...
> Afișează acest fir

16:52 - 11 apr. 2020

91 de Retweeturi **290** de aprecieri

21 91 290



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 apr.
A direct link to the paper:

4 25 90



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 apr.
Also of note - this study took almost no time - 2 days to complete, 2 more to publish. WHY THE DELAYS IN A NATIONAL SAMPLE?

21 36 214



Bachman @ElonBachman · 11 apr.
Răspuns către

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

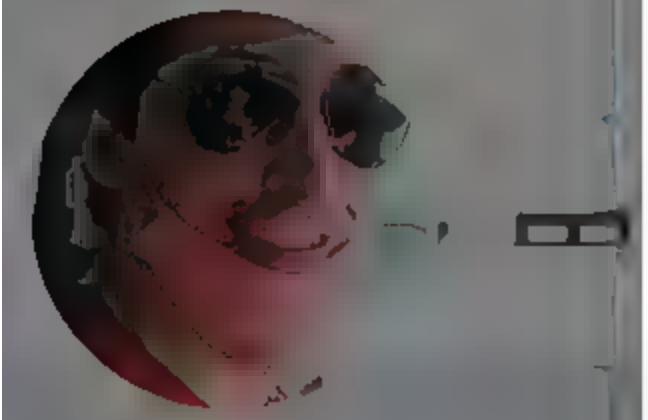
12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The Post had the right and the duty to publish the earlier Hunter Biden pieces. This one feels exploitative and wrong.

06:33 - 16. Okt. 2020

7 Retweets **26** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 7 26

Diddle @Diddle_Mags · 51 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Ruthless game. Time to match the other side.

1

Mike Flanagan @mikeflanny · 49 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
This actually deflects from the importance of the other pieces.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Time to talk about the #Covid spike in Europe, which has been coming for a while (see below).

Yesterday France reported 30,600 positive tests - a huge number, equal to 160,000 in the US. That's double the number (per-capita) the US reported at the peak of the summer spike...

> 1/ Don't look now but within a couple of weeks some European countries - notably France - may be running ahead of the US in new per-capita #Covid deaths. Right now France is just behind the US in new positive tests per capita...

8/28/20, 12:41 AM

View Tweet activity

191 Retweets **899** Likes

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

191 Retweets **899** Likes

9 42 85

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ What does this tell us? First and foremost, LOCKDOWNS DO NOT WORK. France had one of the world's harshest lockdowns during the spring. All it did was delay this second wave. And the death toll in France in the spring surpassed the US (at the time)...

06:46 - 16. Okt. 2020

38 Retweets **111** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 36 111

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
3/ The virus can spread VERY FAST under the right conditions - basically that seems to be when people are spending more time indoors.

These numbers look comparable with an R (person-to-person transmission rate) over 3.

3 8 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Sek.
4/ National US and European numbers are not exactly comparable, because the US has had rolling regional surges. I think it is more accurate to compare the current European figures to the state figures from the Sunbelt. France is basically approaching the July Florida peak...

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 2 Min.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2/ What does this tell us? First and foremost, LOCKDOWNS DO NOT WORK. France had one of the world's harshest lockdowns during the spring. All it did was delay this second wave. And the death toll in France in the spring surpassed the US (at the time)...

6 48 148

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ The virus can spread VERY FAST under the right conditions - basically that seems to be when people are spending more time indoors.

These numbers look comparable with an R (person-to-person transmission rate) over 3.

06:47 - 16. Okt. 2020

12 Retweets **51** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 12 51

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

4/ National US and European numbers are not exactly comparable, because the US has had rolling regional surges. I think it is more accurate to compare the current European figures to the state figures from the Sunbelt. France is basically approaching the July Florida peak...

2 24

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 3 Min.

Antwort an

How many hospitalized?!

How many in ICU?!

How many dead?!

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

seems to be when people are spending more time indoors.

These numbers look comparable with an R (person-to-person transmission rate) over 3.

3 16 63

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ National US and European numbers are not exactly comparable, because the US has had rolling regional surges. I think it is more accurate to compare the current European figures to the state figures from the Sunbelt. France is basically approaching the July Florida peak...

06:50 - 16. Okt. 2020

7 Retweets **44** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 7 44

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 41 Sek.

5/ Florida reported two days with over 14,000 cases (equal to over 40,000 in France). Florida's population is also quite old by US standards, roughly comparable to France's (8.5% of people over 75 in FL; 9.5% in France).

Assuming - and this is a big assumption...

2

Deb @Deb70621651 · 2 Min.

Antwort an

Instead of lockdowns governments should make N 95 masks available to at risk groups. Life needs to proceed and the survival rate for this is high.

1

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

4/ National US and European numbers are not exactly comparable, because the US has had rolling regional surges. I think it is more accurate to compare the current European figures to the state figures from the Sunbelt. France is basically approaching the July Florida peak...

6 11 53

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Florida reported two days with over 14,000 cases (equal to over 40,000 in France). Florida's population is also quite old by US standards, roughly comparable to France's (8.5% of people over 75 in FL; 9.5% in France).

Assuming - and this is a big assumption...

06:54 - 16. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4 12

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

6/ That testing policies are similar in France and Florida, France is not at too much danger from hospital overrun right now. Remember, despite the screeching of Team Apocalypse, the ICUs in Florida never got more than 85-86% full statewide. Everyone who needed care got it...

2 1 10

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Sek.

7/ That said, the hospitals are likely to be crowded for a while, and France and much of Europe will probably be reporting a significant number of deaths for the next two months (Florida is still working though its backlog of deaths)...

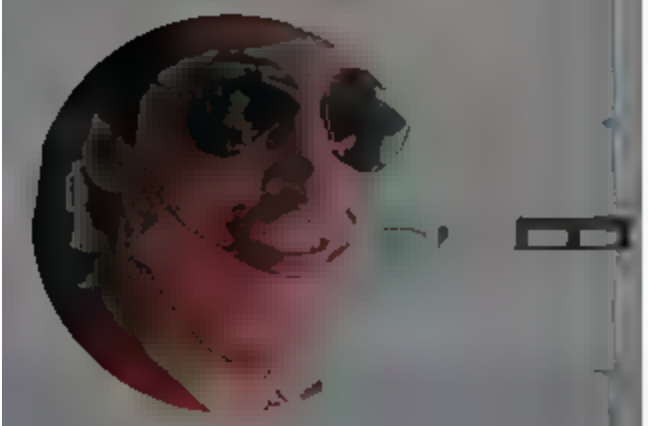
2

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

France). Florida's population is also quite old by US standards, roughly comparable to France's (8.5% of people over 75 in FL; 9.5% in France).

Assuming - and this is a big assumption...

2 5 13

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

6/ That testing policies are similar in France and Florida, France is not at too much danger from hospital overrun right now. Remember, despite the screeching of Team Apocalypse, the ICUs in Florida never got more than 85-86% full statewide. Everyone who needed care got it...

06:56 - 16. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 2 18

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
7/ That said, the hospitals are likely to be crowded for a while, and France and much of Europe will probably be reporting a significant number of deaths for the next two months (Florida is still working though its backlog of deaths)...

2 1 5

RalphJorgy @RalphJorgy · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Remember italy

The Future is Bright @phoenix91354 · 1 Min.
Antwort an
France healthcare is not equivalent to US care.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

6/ That testing policies are similar in France and Florida, France is not at too much danger from hospital overrun right now. Remember, despite the screeching of Team Apocalypse, the ICUs in Florida never got more than 85-86% full statewide. Everyone who needed care got it...

4 2 18

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ That said, the hospitals are likely to be crowded for a while, and France and much of Europe will probably be reporting a significant number of deaths for the next two months (Florida is still working though its backlog of deaths)...

06:57 - 16. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 1 6

lisa @LisaMAGAKAG · 1 Min.
Antwort an

Is this credible??



Eat love Pray @EatlovePray11
OMG this will be worldwide news

RalphJorgy @RalphJorgy · 17 Sek.
Antwort an

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

screeching of Team Apocalypse, the ICUs in Florida never got more than 85-86% full statewide. Everyone who needed care got it...

4 4 31

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

7/ That said, the hospitals are likely to be crowded for a while, and France and much of Europe will probably be reporting a significant number of deaths for the next two months (Florida is still working though its backlog of deaths)...

5 1 19

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

8/ NOTE THAT FRANCE IS NOT CLOSING ITS SCHOOLS OR BEGINNING A BROAD SECOND LOCKDOWN. It has learned the lessons of the Sunbelt and Sweden. The nighttime curfew looks like basically a backdoor effort to close bars, which isn't the worst idea as a temporary measure.

2 2 33

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

9/ Virus gonna virus. There is no magic bullet. And the vast majority of people who are infected with #SarsCov2 will be just fine.

We can accept that reality. Or destroy our societies.

07:01 - 16. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 12

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

7/ That said, the hospitals are likely to be crowded for a while, and France and much of Europe will probably be reporting a significant number of deaths for the next two months (Florida is still working though its backlog of deaths)...

5 1 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

8/ NOTE THAT FRANCE IS NOT CLOSING ITS SCHOOLS OR BEGINNING A BROAD SECOND LOCKDOWN. It has learned the lessons of the Sunbelt and Sweden. The nighttime curfew looks like basically a backdoor effort to close bars, which isn't the worst idea as a temporary measure.

06:59 - 16. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **43** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 4 43

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

9/ Virus gonna virus. There is no magic bullet. And the vast majority of people who are infected with [illegible] will be just fine.

We can accept that reality. Or destroy our societies.

7 33

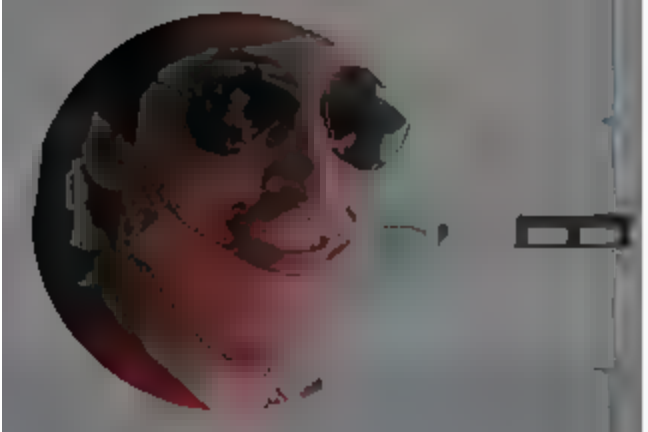
Christiana Smith @CRS19 · 47 Sek.

Antwort an [illegible]

Dude, their closing everyday 9 pm to 6 am

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Reupping this after 10 days in the hopes that @mlipsitch will see fit to respond

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Dr. Lipsitch - Thanks for getting back to me. Many of your colleagues will not. Since you have, I'd like to follow up with a (serious, non-trolling) question: why do you think so many top epidemiologists (you, Dr. Osterholm, etc) have so readily endorsed lockdowns since March? twitter.com/mlipsitch/stat...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:22 - 16. Okt. 2020

6 Retweets **65** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 6 65

Cellar Door @aaroncoal · 53 Sek.
Antwort an

I just tested positive for the Rona'. This thing is a paper tiger.. I have cold symptoms... No coughing.. I had a light fever for one day. I can't smell anything.. That's it. Same for the rest of my family.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

After the big WHO trial shows no benefit for remdesivir in #Covid, a top health-policy expert says @gilead_sciences must either prove it works or (basically) give it away.

FACT CHECK: Why should doctors EVER prescribe a medicine if well-run trials show it doesn't help patients?

> **Peter B. Bach, MD** @peterbachmd
> Solidarity: no benefit of Rem on mortality or LOS in multi-national 'real world' RCT. Right step now is either @Gilead_Sciences to drop price to production cost or @US_FDA to revoke EUA until co. shows Rem helps in setting of dexamethasone: bloomberg.com/opinion/articl… 1/n

07:29 - 16. Okt. 2020

9 Retweets **44** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 9 44

Warnzey Hog help #KBF @Warnzwifey · 1 Min.
Antwort an

Perhaps it depends on which Big Pharma is paying them the most. They didn't like HCQ as a treatment despite its high success rate because Big Pharma couldn't make billions from it.

Sara @sesiegler · 1 Min.
Antwort an

What are they doing with hydroxychloroquine? The same should be done with remdesivir. NIAID just awarded a new remdesivir award too.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Sorry, wrong.

The state-by-state evidence from the United States (which as a single country is going to have far fewer confounders) shows that states with short or no lockdowns performed far better than those with harsh rules IRRESPECTIVE OF THE COURSE OF THE VIRUS...

> **Noah Smith** @Noahpinion
> Once more, everyone: The virus is what hurts the economy. Not measures to stop the virus.
>
> Remember when Republicans told elderly Americans they had to die for the...

07:43 - 16. Okt. 2020

19 Retweets **41** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 19 41

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You were told we needed to eliminate #Covid or the economy couldn't recover.

LIE

You were told schools couldn't open or your kids would die.

LIE

You were told lockdowns saved millions of lives.

LIE

You were told to stay inside because going outside was dangerous.

LIE

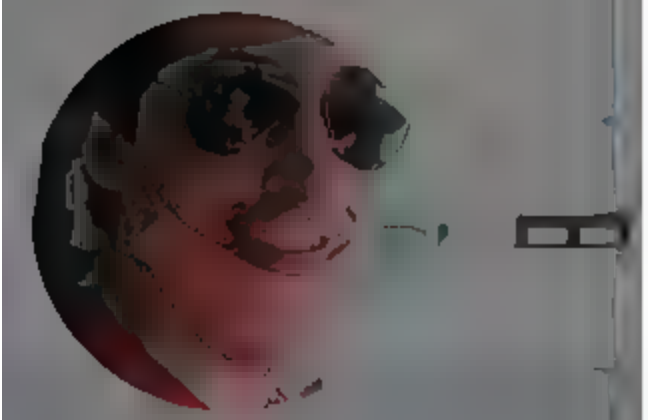
07:48 - 16. Okt. 2020

19 Retweets **49** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 19 49

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

You were told to stay inside because going outside was dangerous.

LIE

17 204 456

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

You were told all the hospitals were full.

LIE

You were told we'd run out of ventilators.

LIE

You were told the United States has handled #Covid far worse than the rest of the world.

LIE

Are you seeing a trend?

07:53 - 16. Okt. 2020

7 Retweets **31** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7 31

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

THE COURSE OF THE VIRUS...

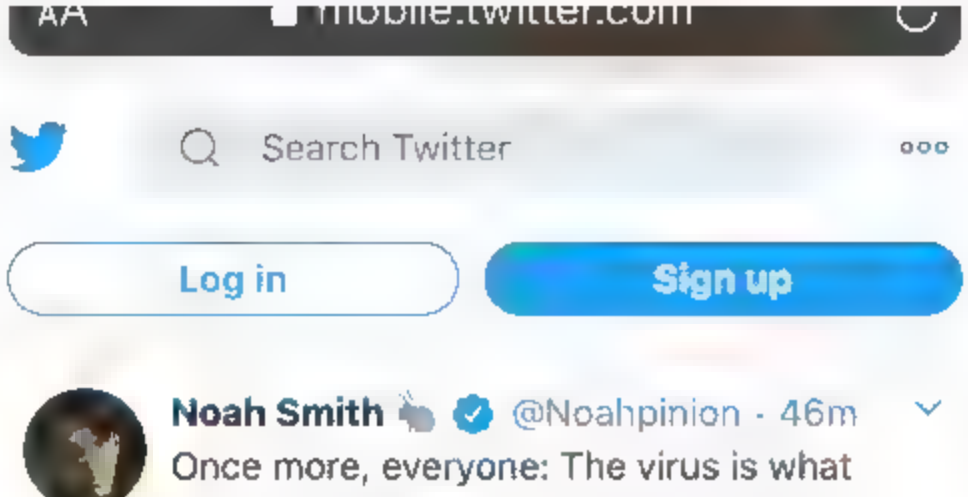
Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

21 150 448

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Ahh, the little sweetie blocked me. Here was the tweet.



Noah Smith @Noahpinion · 46m

Once more, everyone: The virus is what hurts the economy. Not measures to stop the virus.

Remember when Republicans told elderly Americans they had to die for the economy? Those deaths didn't help the economy.

Adam Tooze @adam_tooze · 4h

Looking at this scatter plot of Covid mortality and GDP loss across EU, rather than a trade off, you might be tempted to

08:02 - 16. Okt. 2020

5 Retweets **41** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 5 41

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1,0K 4,4K 17K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 - 4 jun. 2020

1.308 Retweets **5.506** Me gusta

253 1,3K 5,5K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

bonkers in yonkers @jimpjorps · 4 jun.
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

Joey Keasberry @goldminesmatter · 4 jun.
En respuesta a
Though I am against censorship, how can unreported truths be based on official data?

2 1

davanna @davanna · 4 jun.
Because he is interpreting the data. To fit his narrative which I do not know

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

×

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

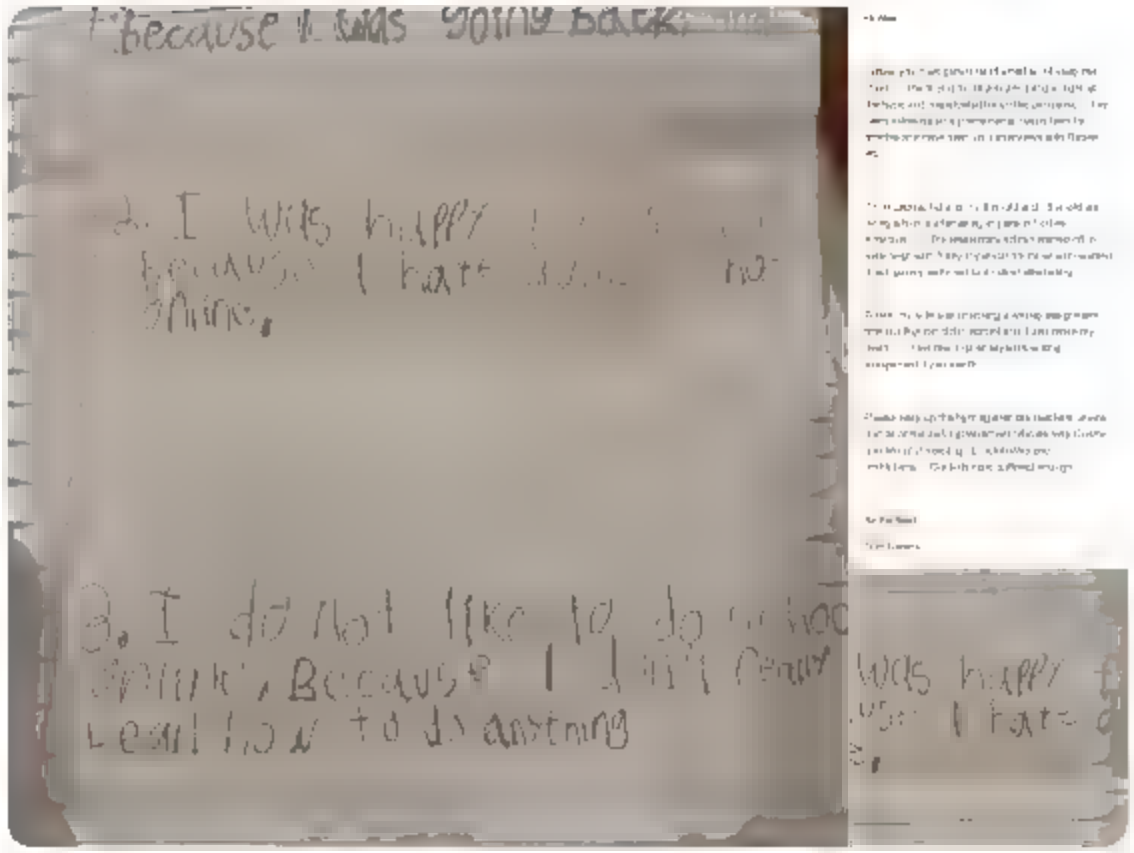
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This 8-year-old's note says it all. (The email from his dad explains the context.)

REOPEN SCHOOLS NOW.



08:20 - 16. Okt. 2020

3 Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's not just NY, either - people are pointing to many examples where the updated @IMHE_UW model does not match CURRENT public data. They had to know this would be scrutinized, given the fact the last version was so off on hospitalizations - how could they have taken it public?

১০:০১ PM - ৫ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

১৩৯টি পুনঃ টুইট ৫৫৫টি পছন্দ

৩৩ ১৩৯ ৫৫৫

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ৬ এপ্রিল
If they had *wanted* to blow up whatever credibility their forecasts had left, it's hard to see how they could have done a better job.

Which raises the question: if the models are useless, what do we do now?

২৬ ৪৪ ২৬৫

এই টুইটটি অনুপলভ্য।

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ৬ এপ্রিল
Maybe, or maybe they were just rushed and desperate.

১ ১৩

Jaime Smith @airdelp3 · ৬ এপ্রিল

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's not just NY, either - people are pointing to many examples where the updated @IMHE_UW model does not match CURRENT public data. They had to know this would be scrutinized, given the fact the last version was so off on hospitalizations - how could they have taken it public?

22:01 - 5 avr. 2020

139 Retweets **554** J'aime

30 139 554

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 avr.
If they had *wanted* to blow up whatever credibility their forecasts had left, it's hard to see how they could have done a better job.

Which raises the question: if the models are useless, what do we do now?

25 44 263

Ce Tweet est indisponible.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 avr.
Maybe, or maybe they were just rushed and desperate.

1 12

Jaime Smith @airdelp3 · 6 avr.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

NOPE, Europe's levels of positive tests are now higher in Spain, France, and the UK (per-capita) than the US. JFC, this is basic math

> **Alice Miranda Ollstein** @AliceOllstein
> Trump (at an indoor event with seniors in Florida) is now citing surges of Covid cases in Europe. As @ashishkjha pointed out to me in a recent interview, those country's surges are still far, far lower than the U.S.' plateau.
>
> Show this thread

11:53 AM - 16 Oct 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If this is true, then it's equally true that the Democrats and teachers unions are going with "let's sacrifice kids."

> **Mangy Jay** @magi_jay
> The GOP has been the party of "Let's sacrifice seniors" for going on 8 months now.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:54 - 16. Okt. 2020

7 Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 15

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Unfortunately these days journalism requires no journalism

> **Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
> She was told journalism would require no math twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12:01 - 16. Okt. 2020

5 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 13

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Nice to see that @youtube has committed to pre-censoring any questions about coronavirus vaccines - even before ANY safety or efficacy data becomes available.

Fun fact: YouTube has already suppressed 200,000 (!) coronavirus videos.

12:39 - 16. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

11 33 90

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

If only YouTube spent as much time making sure pedophiles can't use it to look for young girls as they do suppressing scientific debate. But I guess that would be bad for business. (DON'T QANON ME, PLEASE; THE ARTICLE IS AN NYT INVESTIGATION.)

12:43 - 16. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

for young girls as they do suppressing scientific debate. But I guess that would be bad for business. (DON'T QANON ME, PLEASE; THE ARTICLE IS AN NYT INVESTIGATION.)

4 10 43



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"The video of Christiane's daughter was promoted by YouTube's systems months after the company was alerted that it had a pedophile problem. In February, Wired... reported that predators were using the comment section of YouTube videos with children to guide other pedophiles."

12:45 - 16. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It's time to repeal Section 230. Either these platforms are publishers that will guarantee and stand behind the accuracy and non-libelous content of EVERYTHING they run, or they are utilities open to everyone (and certainly to all political views, however abhorrent).

PICK.

12:48 - 16. Okt. 2020

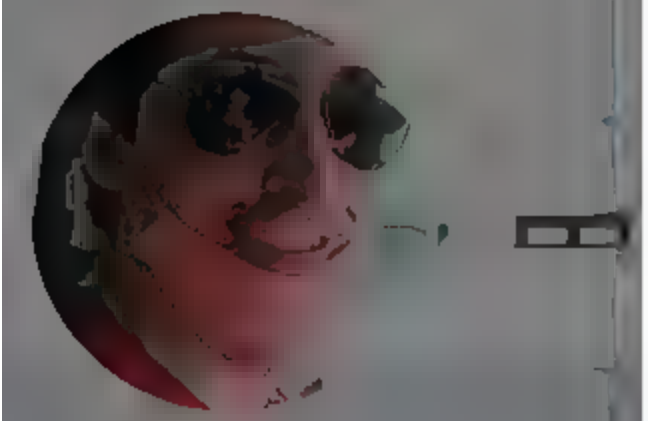
3 Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 18

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Look, direct threats to individuals, revenge porn, stolen copyrighted content etc are not protected - the First Amendment is very powerful, but it's not absolute. That's not what we're talking about, though.

> **John Powers** @wapella
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> What about death threats and that sort of thing? There needs to be some control, but what they are doing now is not working.

12:52 - 16. Okt. 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The argument the ro will overwhelm hospitals in any systemic way has proven false TWICE since March - in the Northeast (even NY) during the first wave and in the Sunbelt during the second. This time it's even less likely.

STOP TRYING TO FOMENT PANIC.

13:25 - 16. Okt. 2020

3 Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

My (non-N95) mask protects me... 1 percent of the time.

From @cdcgov in 2018. Because masks work!

NIOSH Science Blog

Non-occupational Uses of Respiratory Protection – What Public Health Organizations and Users Need to

fitting models. However, members of the general public wearing loose-fitting facemasks and improvised devices rarely approach the level of protection found by respirator wearers. For example, one study[21] found that on average only 1% of the times that a surgical mask was put on (range: 0% to 7% across 6 models) resulted in adequate levels of protection. This is not surprising as loose-fitting facemasks and improvised devices are not designed to seal tightly to the face and thus cannot prevent particles in the

example, one study[21] found that on average only 1% of the times that a surgical mask was put on (range: 0% to 7% across 6 models) resulted in adequate levels of protection. This is not surprising as loose-fitting facemasks and improvised devices are not designed to seal tightly to the face and thus cannot prevent particles in the

13:42 - 16. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

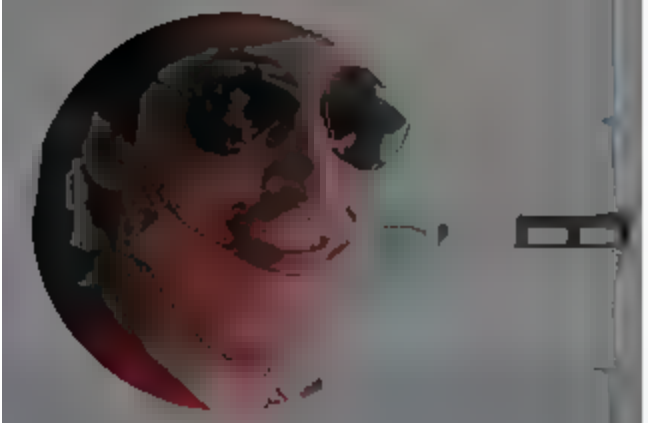
12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Remember two weeks ago today, when @realdonaldtrump caught the ro and died and they built a cyborg to replace him over the weekend?

That was crazee! But we all know he couldn't have recovered from the worst plague since the Spanish flu or the Black Death or whatever in 72 hours!

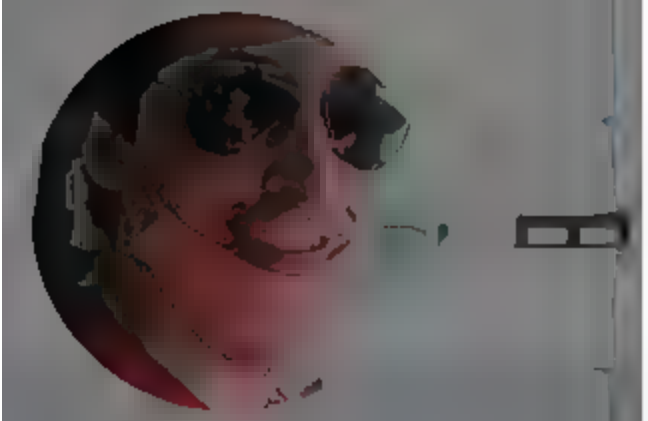
14:08 - 16. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 16

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Remember two weeks ago today, when [redacted] caught the ro and died and they built a cyborg to replace him over the weekend?

That was crazee! But we all know he couldn't have recovered from the worst plague since the Spanish flu or the Black Death or whatever in 72 hours!

2 22 104

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It really is unbelievable - because he got better so fast, the media has just memory-holed that weekend.

14:09 - 16. Okt. 2020

5 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Can Team Reality screenshot and post the best hysterical media takes from Oct. 2 and 3 before they vanish forever?

14:11 - 16. Okt. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

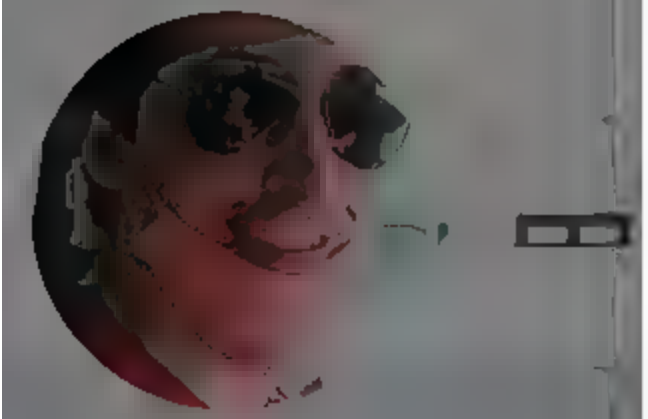
12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

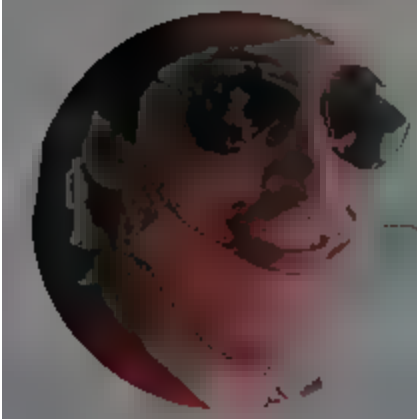
12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

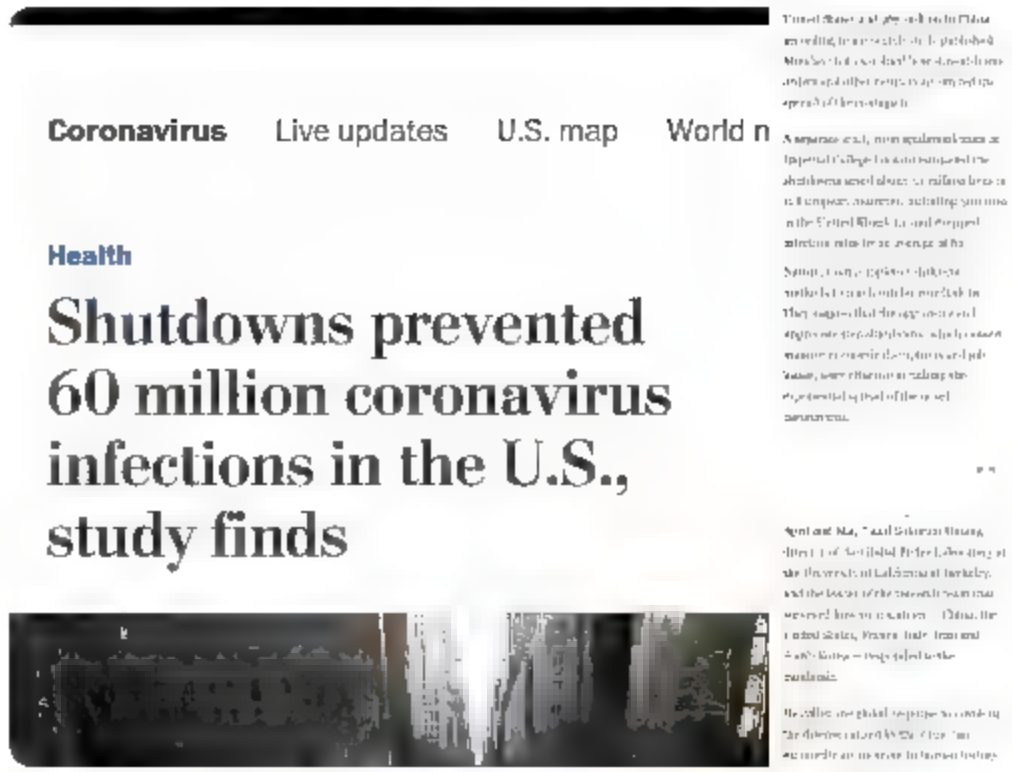
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

1,133 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

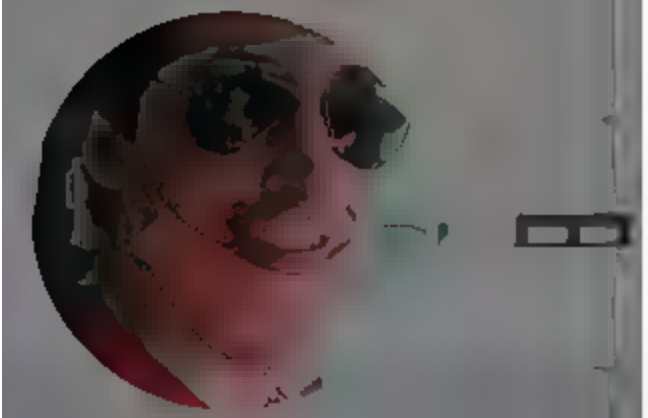
164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Inici Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



155 1,1m 2,4m



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

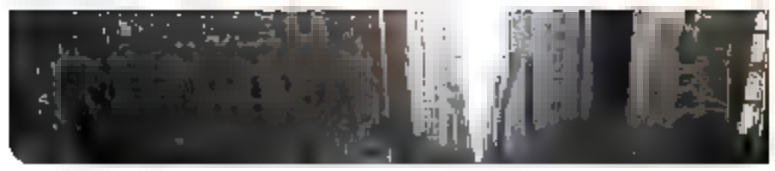
Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

9:37 · 8 de juny de 2020

Ja tens un compte? Entra

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

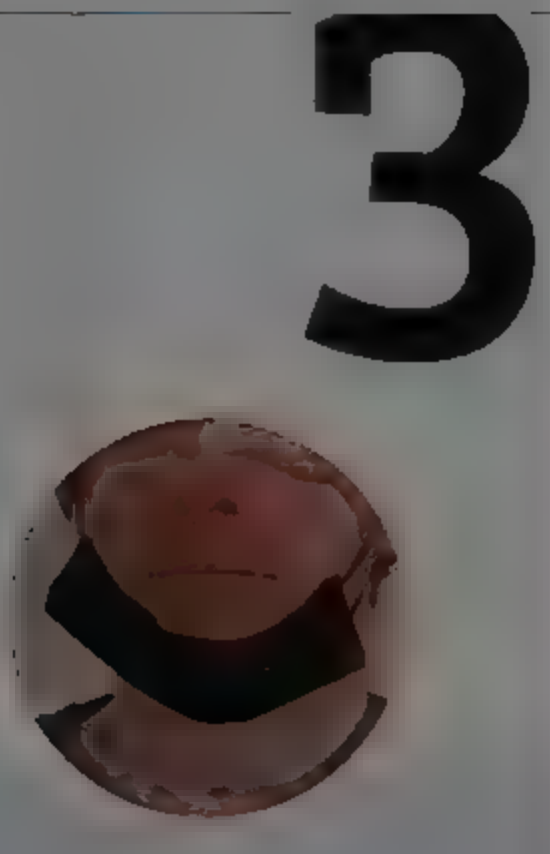
Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

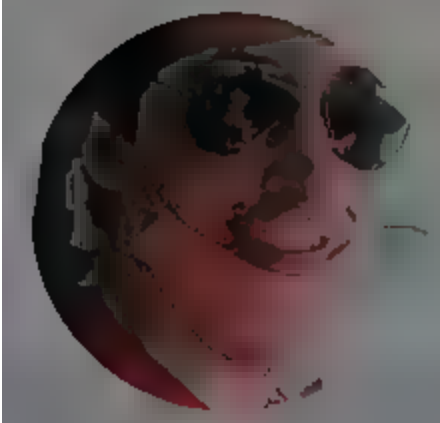
2009年11月加入

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. I gave my love a story that had no end

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

17 159 610

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

09:39 - 8. jun. 2020

88 retweets **473** liker

6 88 473

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 88 500

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

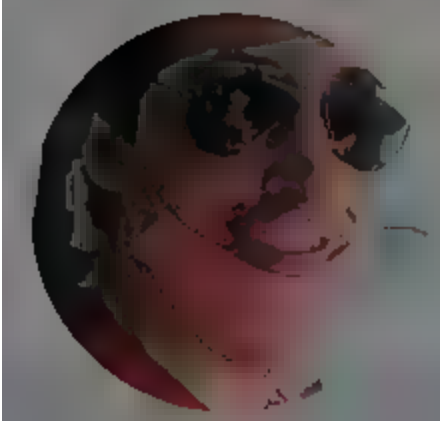
6 57 384

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. jun.

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

89 Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 368

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

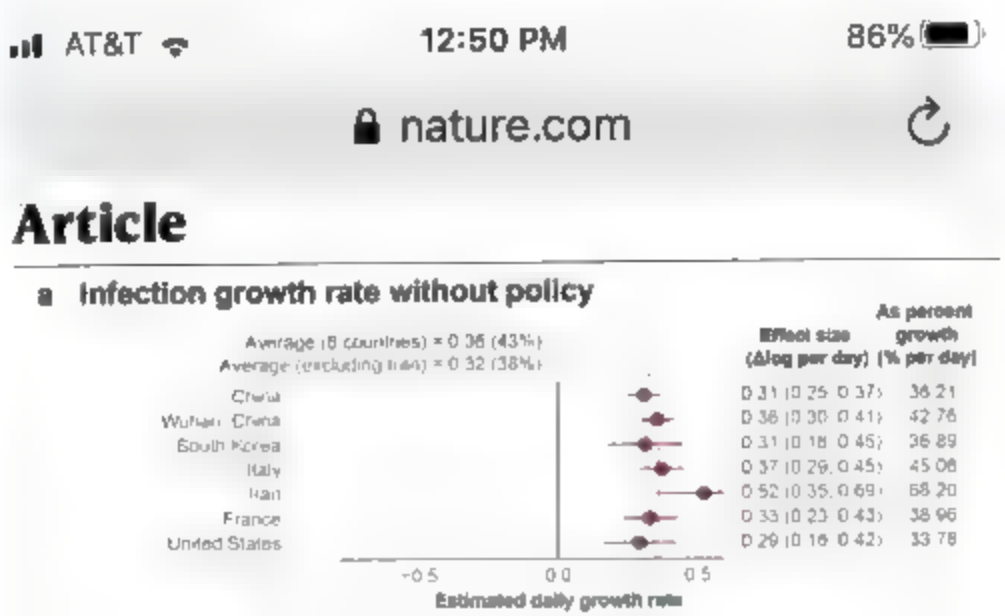
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

60 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

6 60 391

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

New York

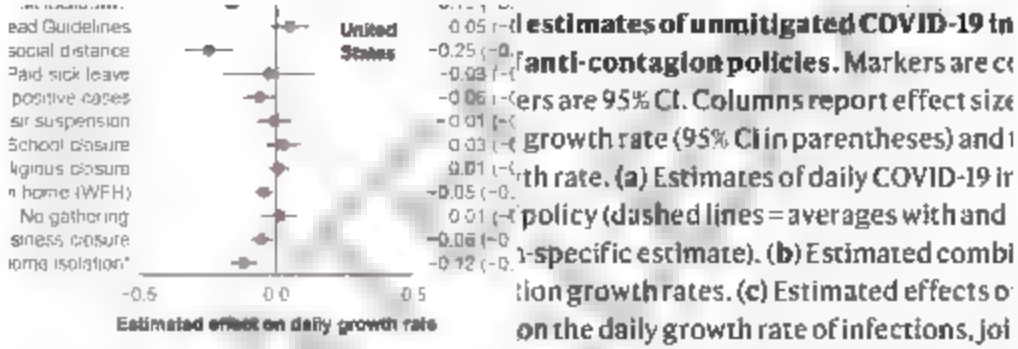
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



3 54 306

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



estimates of unmitigated COVID-19 in
anti-contagion policies. Markers are c
ers are 95% CI. Columns report effect size
growth rate (95% CI in parentheses) and
th rate. (a) Estimates of daily COVID-19 ir
policy (dashed lines = averages with and
-specific estimate). (b) Estimated combi
tion growth rates. (c) Estimated effects o
on the daily growth rate of infections, joi
chronologically within each country. *Re
Includes effects of other implied policie
South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
238.

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio
contagion policies. Markers are country
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day

9.55 - 8. kesäk. 2020

93 uudelleentwiittausta **414** tykkäystä

5 93 414

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. kesäk.
There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

orange man bad

橙色男人坏



© 2020 טוויטר
על אודות
מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות
עוגיות
מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

141 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

46 141 669

Ilana Akoundi @IAkoundi · 6月8日

回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人

[illegible] unroll

1 2

Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · 6月8日

Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

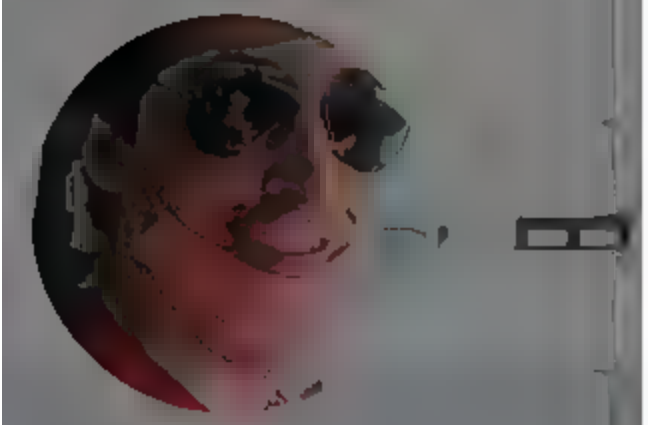
Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

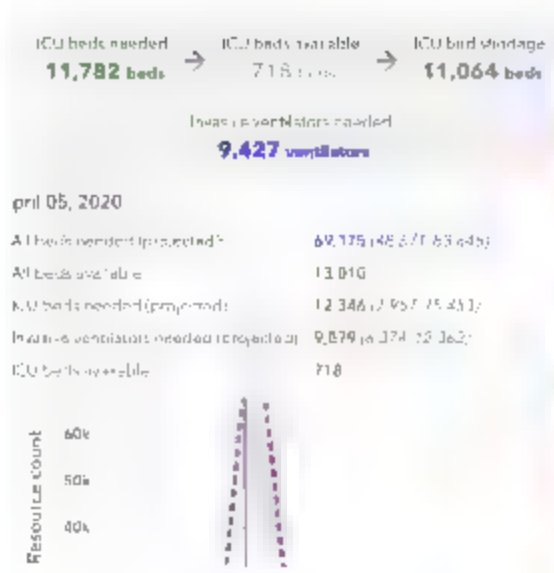
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Dirty deeds done dirt cheap

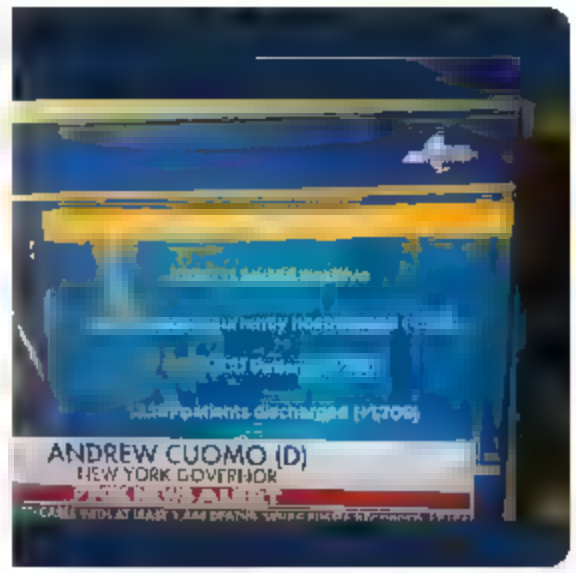
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.





8:43 am - 5 Apr 2020

2,205 Retweets **3,423** Likes

306 2.2K 3.4K

This Tweet is unavailable.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 5
Source?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

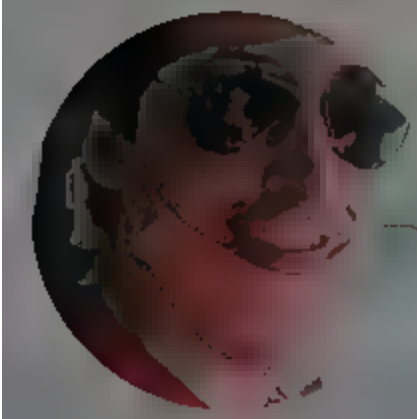
12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos ¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Coming out of my cage and I've been doing just fine

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How sciency is the science for opening schools? So sciency that @sciencemagazine just wrote:

"There is now an evidence base on which to make decisions, and school closure should be undertaken with trepidation." (Translation: OPEN SCHOOLS NOW!)

Science!

12:47 - 21 sept. 2020

281 Retweets **771** Me gusta

30 281 771

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

10 314 714

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

scom org/Blog/March-202 ...

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

18:37 - 25 de mar. de 2020

342 Retweets **774** Curtidas

33 342 774

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 de mar.

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Startpagina Momenten



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

10 314 714

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

scom.org/Blog/March-202 ...

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

18:37 - 25 mrt. 2020

342 retweets **774** vind-ik-leuks

33 342 774

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mrt.

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

Heb je al een account? **Inloggen**

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

2009年11月加入

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

10 314 714

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Here's a link to the paper (thoughtfully provided by the Times) so you can read and judge it for yourself.

scom org/Blog/March-202 ...

I don't understand the point of trying to drive panic with stories that are so misleading - and, frankly, so easily checked.

下午6:37 - 2020年3月25日

342 次轉推 **774** 個喜歡

33 342 774

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3月26日

6/ Final point: the paper concludes the real bottleneck is in trained staff and "priority should focus not only on increasing [ventilators]... but on growing the number of trained professionals."

But I guess bashing the WH for not nationalizing ventilator production is more fun.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

2.2K 2.1K 275

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And, btw, other possibly relevant factors, like, oh, COPD, are considered secondary. The rules "are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not."
cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss ...

۱۵ فروردین ۱۳۹۹ - ۱۰:۱۸

۳۱۲ بازتوییت ۵۵۷ پسند

۵۵۷ ۳۱۲ ۶۲

Joe McGinniss Jr. @joemcginnissjr · ۱۵ فروردین
در پاسخ به

so someone who would otherwise be alive if they hadn't contracted the novel virus COVID-19 and is now dead did not really die from COVID-19.



۵ ۳

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

04.32 - 5. apr. 2020

702 Retweets **1.404** Likes

239 702 1,4 td

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5. apr.

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

64 203 762

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5. apr.

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

33 181 621

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5. apr.

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. of Pandemia informs you Monday will be the worst day ever, unless Tuesday is worse. Who can say? Besides, the days all blend together when you're "on sabbatical." Remember, you are required to keep the DeathMeter (TM) on refresh. Attention citizens!

18:06 - 5 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **153** Lượt thích **542**

34 153 542

Tweet này không có.

Tweet này không có.

Ron Coleman @RonColeman · 6 thg 4
Đang trả lời
Two more weeks. We'll know in two more weeks.

3 3 52

MAGAcita @clownpdf · 6 thg 4
Grrrrr

1

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



57 131 1,0 χιλ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ This is America. We help each other. We're not afraid. When did we forget who we are?

9:04 π.μ. - 13 Απρ 2020

140 Retweet **1.117** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

49 140 1,1 χιλ.

SD @shanedorsett · 13 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
You should pop down to NYC to help out.

1 1

Moxic Taskulinity @MoxicTasklinity · 13 Απρ
He could help take down all those empty emergency tent hospitals that were never used.

1 1

CBSears @sears9481 · 13 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
One word started it: "Resistence".

2

Mike McTigue @McTigueM · 13 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
lets wait for gov. to do it

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr...

AM - ... 2020

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ·

2/ Germany has not made a decision as yet; but if and when it does, the world's



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

1/ Germany is moving toward lifting its lockdown/opening schools as the German National Academy of Sciences offered a qualified approval "to develop criteria and strategies for the gradual return to normality." (Google translate.)

leopoldina.org/presse-1/nachr…

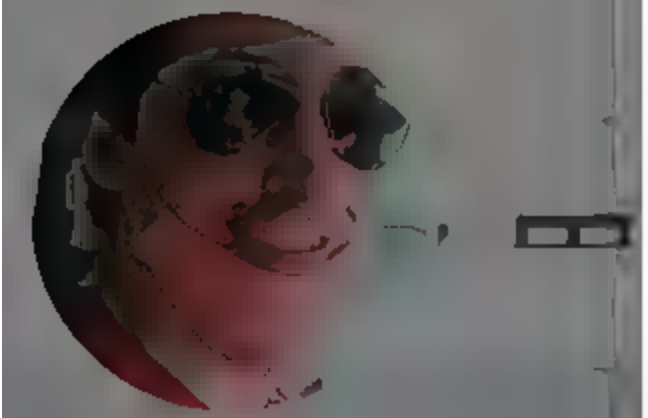
10:58 - 13. 4. 2020

139 retweetů **379** lajků

13 139 379

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13. 4.
2/ Germany has not made a decision as yet; but if and when it does, the world's

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

distancing restrictions, new estimates by researchers at Harvard University suggest that the United States cannot safely reopen unless it conducts more than three times the number of coronavirus tests it is currently administering over the next month.

An average of 146,000 people per day have been tested for the coronavirus nationally so far this month, according to the COVID Tracking Project, which on Friday reported 3.6 million total tests across the country. To

177 604 1,6 K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's increasingly clear the focus on widespread testing (as opposed to widespread ANTIBODY testing) is a sideshow designed to delay reopening and take the focus away from the empty hospitals. It's another version of wait two weeks.

06:51 - 18 apr. 2020

999 de Retweeturi **2.818** aprecieri

198 999 2,8 K

MsGraceyP @MsGraceyP · 18 apr.
Răspuns către
Yup.

1

BogusBones @BogusBones208 · 18 apr.
it's become a mantra, that people just toss out there.... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... testing and tracing... don't leave home without it

2 1 4

Acest Tweet este indisponibil.

Pokeyman @GMKuch · 18 apr.
Agreed.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

९:०८ म.पू. · २१ एप्रि, २०२०

५१८ पुनर्ट्विट्स **१,०८६** पसंत्या

62 518 1.1K

Write in Jesse V. (teacher M.Ed) @jordanschumway · २१ एप्रि

[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

I believe this is an English version

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like we're going to have to let Sweden and Germany and Switzerland do the thinking for us. The Axis of Rationality (TM). Btw, the epidemic in Sweden appears to have peaked - no depression required! Volvo will be reopening its factories tomorrow.

15:54 - 19.04.2020 г.

1 060 ретуита **2 880** харесвания

166 1,1 хил. 2,9 хил.

MrsHMC @hmc_mrs · 19.04
В отговор до
Isn't Volvo Chinese owned?

3 2

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

下午5:23 - 2020年4月21日

369 转推 **1,445** 喜欢 Ryan

72 369 1.4千

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月22日
Intrafamilial, obviously.

12 22 276

Greenjeans @KNAGreens · 4月22日
回复 [illegible]
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月22日
Yes

1 27

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

2009年11月に登録

Why can't the US media and (blue-state) policymakers keep two ideas in mind at once? [illegible] can be dangerous, especially to the elderly - but to respond by denying kids an education (and generally wrecking the economy and society with lockdowns of dubious value) is a mistake.

20　94　369

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember - it is only April 21. In most states, schools have been out for only about a month. Closing through the end of the school year means another TWO months of lost schooling, and a five-plus-month break overall...

22:09 - 2020年4月21日

54件のリツイート　**303**件のいいね

30　54　303

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

And there's a lot of evidence that many kids regress during the normal summer break - and that poor kids especially suffer, because their parent(s) may not have the time or resources to help them.

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Sweden: a new study shows at least 11 percent of people in Stockholm have #COVID antibodies (meaning they already have had COVID and recovered). The actual number is likely much higher. (Another scientist in the article says the real figure is 1/3.)

9:08 am - 21 Apr 2020

518 Retweets **1,085** Likes

62 518 1.1K

Write in Jesse V. (teacher M.Ed) @jordanschumway · Apr 21

Replying to

I believe this is an English version

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You're not. Because six feet is not and has never been an evidence-based recommendation. The evidence is that nearly all transmission is ibtrafamilial, nosocomial, and through public transportation and occasional rare super-spreading public events.

> **Carl Quintanilla** @carlquintanilla
> "We're supposed to work on this plane and stay six feet apart. How are we supposed to do that?" one employee said.
>
> $BA washingtonpost.com/business/2020/...

오후 5:23 - 2020년 4월 21일

369 리트윗 **1,445** 마음에 들어요 Ryan

72 369 1,445

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일
Intrafamilial, obviously.

12 22 276

Greenjeans @KNAGreens · 4월 22일
[illegible] 님에게 보내는 답글
What category do the nursing homes fall into? Nosocomial?

1 14

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일
Yes

1 27

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The headline sums it up

7:30 AM - Abr 22, 2020

258 Retweet **931** Gusto

85 258 931

Greg Lemon @vigilant_vector · Abr 22
Sumasagot kay
"Experts" are irrelevant. By the time they've perfected their "expertise", a rouge actor with new information breaks the proverbial sound barrier.

3

ksuh @ksuh999 · Abr 22
Sumasagot kay
You should really read this if you haven't already:

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Thanks

4 16 61

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

> My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?
>
> There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

11:04 - 22. tra 2020.

26 proslijeđenih tweetova **91** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

8 26 91

Thanks

4 15 61

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

> My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?
>
> There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

11:04 - 22 avr. 2020

26 Retweets **91** J'aime

8 25 91

Accueil Moments
as avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine
New York
Inscrit en novembre 2009
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Thanks

4 15 61



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

4/ High school seniors are being denied their only chance at graduation and prom:

> My other son who is in high school is a senior this year. He has a positive attitude but i know this hurts him. He is the goalie of the lacrosse team and had trained all year to help his team make it to playoffs. He hasn't complained but i know he wants to be able to have a few games and be with his friends in May to say goodbye to teachers and friends at school. Try to imagine if you were a senior. Some seniors have complained or commented their sadness under Governor Dewine's tweets but they get shot down or told they don't care about other ppl dying- that they are being selfish. Imagine your senior year ending like this. I wonder if Lt Gov Husted would feel differently if his son was a senior or his own football career as a senior in high school or college never happened?
>
> There should be no reason that high school spring athletes shouldn't play their sport in the last month in a half of the school year, especially with the lower virus numbers and

11:04 - 22. 4. 2020

26 retweetů **91** lajků

8 25 91

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

So the poll is unscientific, but it's still striking - almost 1 in 5 people who've answered said they plan to leave lockdown states for free states as early as June 1. I don't think that's realistic for people with families - more of a wish - but it shows the depth of the anger.

> Serious poll question, please answer only if it applies to you: If you live in a state where lockdowns are likely to continue for some time, at what point would you plan on moving to a free state or at least renting a house there?
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | June 1 | 18% |
> | Sept. 1/2020 school year | 12% |
> | Unsure but eventually | 36% |
> | We wouldn't/couldn't | 34% |
>
> 8,119 votes · 12 hours 28 minutes left
>
> 4/22/20, 9:23 PM

05:59 - 23 apr. 2020

170 retweets **751** vind-ik-leuks

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

He makes a good point...

LetsTellTheTruth @LetsStopTheLies
Válasz neki: @AlexBerenson

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

11:53 - 2020. ápr. 22.

19 retweet **115** kedvelés

10 19 115

Jeff Crouth @jeffcrouth · ápr. 22.
Válasz neki:
They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

Charlie X @CharlieX___ · ápr. 22.
Válasz neki:
Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

T-Covfefe @MyPlace4U · ápr. 22.
Válasz neki:
Well Trump was listening to 'The Experts'

Matthewp @Matthew76056943 · ápr. 22.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

He makes a good point...

LetsTellTheTruth @LetsStopTheLies
Als antwoord op @AlexBerenson

American Officials were alarmed by fake messages that said Trump was locking down the country?

What the actual fuck? Trump, Fauci, Birx and the governors DID lock down the...

11:53 - 22 apr. 2020

19 retweets **115** vind-ik-leuks

10 19 115

Jeff Crouth @jeffcrouth · 22 apr.
Als antwoord op

They tried the headline
"Chinese Agents Disseminate The Truth"
but the editors through it out.

1

Charlie X @CharlieX___ · 22 apr.
Als antwoord op

Are there any numbers on how many essential workers have gotten Covid? Seems like that would be a good number to have.

1

T-Covfefe @MyPlace4U · 22 apr.
Als antwoord op

Well Trump was listening to 'The Experts'

Matthewp @Matthew76056943 · 22 apr.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

होम सूचनाएं



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

In a normal investigative reporting world the biggest question being chased right now might be how the guy who predicted "mad sheep" and nine-figure bird flu deaths and whose model depends on 13-year-old code he hasn't released somehow has the ear of the world's governments.

143 1.6K 3.9K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But hey, @neil_ferguson says everybody loves his code! And he's not biased at all!

(Actually he didn't even say that, he said the people he'd allowed to see it were "largely positive." Oh. Talk about a ringing endorsement.)

३:२० म.उ. - २४ एप्रि, २०२०

३०२ पुनर्ट्विट्स **९३८** पसंत्या

५१ ३०२ ९३८

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Domov Momenty

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

today 7:00 AM

168 1,4 tis. 2,8 tis.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

The percentage of people dying at home has risen notably, but Oregon's hospitals are empty - so this is not a capacity issue. People just aren't going to get treatment. Link:

7:51 - 29. 4. 2020

338 retweetov **911** označení Páči sa

51 338 911

Allen @Allen_Masked · 29. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi

Máte už účet? **Prihlásiť sa**

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I hate fighting about masks with people like Dr. Gawande. But he is wrong. The papers he offers barely rank as hypothesis-generating. The national data is impossibly confounded, the Harvard hospital paper doesn't even have a control group, and the others are mostly care reports.

> **Atul Gawande** @Atul_Gawande
> Masks work? YES. This is appalling. Atlas offers no explanation for the increasing mountain of evidence in support, and instead offers only a bizarre and incoherent paper. I don't know why the administration wants to die on this hill. twitter.com/SWAtlasHoover/…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:14 - 18. Okt. 2020

8 Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 16

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

I hate fighting about masks with people like Dr. Gawande. But he is wrong. The papers he offers barely rank as hypothesis-generating. The national data is impossibly confounded, the Harvard hospital paper doesn't even have a control group, and the others are mostly care reports.

> **Atul Gawande** @Atul_Gawande
> Masks work? YES. This is appalling. Atlas offers no explanation for the increasing mountain of evidence in support, and instead offers only a bizarre and incoherent paper. I don't know why the administration wants to die on this hill. twitter.com/SWAtlasHoover/…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

9 43 145

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

By itself the @cdcgov September report that shows no benefit is stronger than all of those. At least it's care-controlled. And we DO have one GOOD randomized trial on mass this year. And guess what? The results have vanished. No points for guessing the most likely reason.

08:17 - 18. Okt. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

I hate fighting about masks with people like Dr. Gawande. But he is wrong. The papers he offers barely rank as hypothesis-generating. The national data is impossibly confounded, the Harvard hospital paper doesn't even have a control group, and the others are mostly care reports.

> **Atul Gawande** @Atul_Gawande
> Masks work? YES. This is appalling. Atlas offers no explanation for the increasing mountain of evidence in support, and instead offers only a bizarre and incoherent paper. I don't know why the administration wants to die on this hill. twitter.com/SWAtlasHoover/...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

16 69 218

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

By itself the [illegible] September report that shows no benefit is stronger than all of those. At least it's care-controlled. And we DO have one GOOD randomized trial on mass this year. And guess what? The results have vanished. No points for guessing the most likely reason.

3 10 39

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Case-controlled, sorry. Autocorrect!

08:18 - 18. Okt. 2020

10 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A lead investigator on the Danish mask study - the ONLY (as far as I know) randomized trial to see if masks protect from #COVID - was asked when it would be published.

His answer: “as soon as a journal is brave enough.”

If you think that means the study shows masks work...

<Thomas.Lars.Benfield@regionh.dk>
Date: Sun, Oct 18, 2020 at 1:06 AM
Subject: Sv: Face Mask Study

As soon as a journal is brave enough to accept the paper.

Thanks

Thomas

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Subject: Sv: Face Mask Study

As soon as a journal is brave enough to accept the paper.

Thanks

Thomas

Thomas Benfield

6 58 105

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I have confirmed the authenticity of the email with him directly. I asked about an unreviewed preprint since it's been delayed so long, but he says not everyone on the team agrees that makes sense.

10:11 - 18. Okt. 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

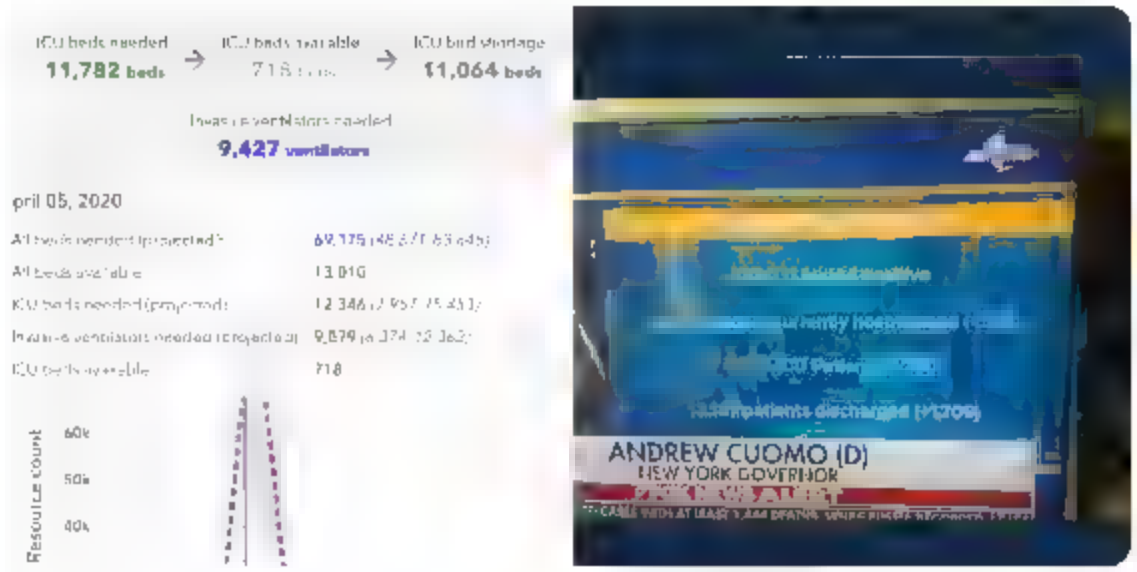
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @IHME_UW model vs reality for New York State, April 5. The model is less accurate than ever. 69K beds projected, 16.5K actually needed; 12,346 ICU beds projected, 4376 needed. Even better (tho not for the model), overall bed count rose less than 600 statewide - less than 4%.



8:43 - 5.04.2020 г.

2 205 ретуита **3 424** харесвания

306 2,2 хил. 3,4 хил.

Този туит не е наличен.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6.04
Source?

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's not just NY, either - people are pointing to many examples where the updated @IMHE_UW model does not match CURRENT public data. They had to know this would be scrutinized, given the fact the last version was so off on hospitalizations - how could they have taken it public?

22:01 - 5. 4. 2020

139 retweetov **557** označení Páči sa

30 139 557

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. 4.
If they had *wanted* to blow up whatever credibility their forecasts had left, it's hard to see how they could have done a better job.

Which raises the question: if the models are useless, what do we do now?

26 44 265

Tento Tweet nie je k dispozícii.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. 4.
Maybe, or maybe they were just rushed and desperate.

1 13

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's not just NY, either - people are pointing to many examples where the updated @IMHE_UW model does not match CURRENT public data. They had to know this would be scrutinized, given the fact the last version was so off on hospitalizations - how could they have taken it public?

22:01 - 5. апр 2020.

139 ретвитова **557** свиђања

30 139 557

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. апр
If they had "wanted" to blow up whatever credibility their forecasts had left, it's hard to see how they could have done a better job.

Which raises the question: if the models are useless, what do we do now?

26 44 265

Овај твит је недоступан.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6. апр
Maybe, or maybe they were just rushed and desperate.

1 13

Jaime Smith @airdelp3 · 6. апр

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It's not just NY, either - people are pointing to many examples where the updated @IMHE_UW model does not match CURRENT public data. They had to know this would be scrutinized, given the fact the last version was so off on hospitalizations - how could they have taken it public?

오후 10:01 - 2020년 4월 5일

139 리트윗 **557** 마음에 들어요

30 139 557

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 6일

If they had *wanted* to blow up whatever credibility their forecasts had left, it's hard to see how they could have done a better job.

Which raises the question: if the models are useless, what do we do now?

25 44 265

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 6일

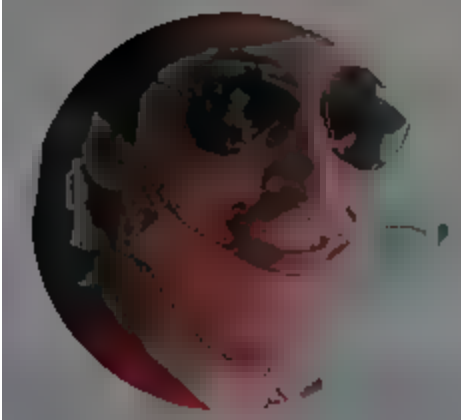
Maybe, or maybe they were just rushed and desperate.

1 13

Jaime Smith @airdelp3 · 4월 6일

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

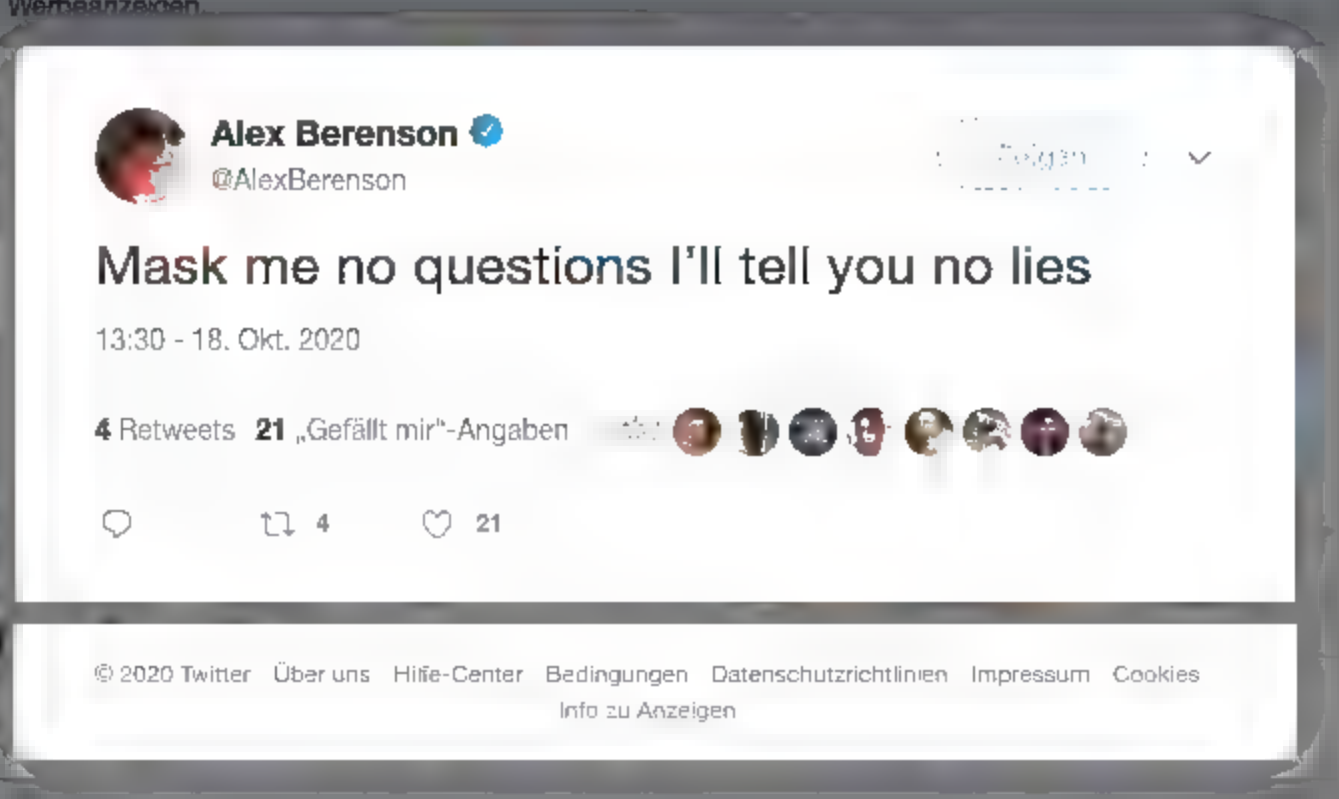


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

If @realdonaldtrump suppressed a clinical trial showing masks were effective, every news outlet and scientist would be screaming over interference in science.

So why the silence on the Danish mask study? Where is the outrage that the scientists can't find a journal to run it?

14:40 - 18. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

If [redacted] suppressed a clinical trial showing masks were effective, every news outlet and scientist would be screaming over interference in science.

So why the silence on the Danish mask study? Where is the outrage that the scientists can't find a journal to run it?

7 88 232

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The presumption at this point must be that the paper shows either no or a NEGATIVE effect from mask use. Top journals have eagerly published much weaker papers showing that masks work; they would be desperate to run this one if it agreed.

14:42 - 18. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

If [illegible] suppressed a clinical trial showing masks were effective, every news outlet and scientist would be screaming over interference in science.

So why the silence on the Danish mask study? Where is the outrage that the scientists can't find a journal to run it?

16 150 400

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

The presumption at this point must be that the paper shows either no or a NEGATIVE effect from mask use. Top journals have eagerly published much weaker papers showing that masks work; they would be desperate to run this one if it agreed.

4 35 129

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And we already know that journals are suppressing other papers - on herd immunity, for example - that deviate from the preferred narrative. BUT THIS IS WORSE. This is not a model. It is a real-world trial with results that are crucially and immediately important.

14:43 - 18. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 13

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter [illegible] zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

If [illegible] suppressed a clinical trial showing masks were effective, every news outlet and scientist would be screaming over interference in science.

So why the silence on the Danish mask study? Where is the outrage that the scientists can't find a journal to run it?

18 164 439

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

The presumption at this point must be that the paper shows either no or a NEGATIVE effect from mask use. Top journals have eagerly published much weaker papers showing that masks work; they would be desperate to run this one if it agreed.

4 40 144

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

And we already know that journals are suppressing other papers - on herd immunity, for example - that deviate from the preferred narrative. BUT THIS IS WORSE. This is not a model. It is a real-world trial with results that are crucially and immediately important.

1 3 28

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Suppressing it is the strongest proof yet that the mainstream scientific community is leaving facts behind for politics. Which is almost unspeakably dangerous.

14:44 - 18. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dude has a Nobel Prize. And he's not allow to speak at a conference.

Cancel culture's come a long way, baby.

> **Michael Levitt** @MLevitt_NP2013
> My keynote uninvited from biodesign-conference.com/index.php
>
> "... too many calls by other speakers threatening to quit if you were there. They all complained about your COVID claims"....

15:15 - 18. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Dude has a Nobel Prize. And he's not allowed to speak at a conference on a field he helped invent.

Because Covid.

Cancel culture's come a long way, baby.

> **Michael Levitt** @MLevitt_NP2013
> My keynote uninvited from biodesign-conference.com/index.php
>
> "... too many calls by other speakers threatening to quit if you were there. They all complained about your COVID claims"....

15:16 - 18. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 12

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine…
> Show this thread

11:53 AM - 9 Apr 2020

352 Retweets **1,235** Likes

135 352 1.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 9
Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

3.4K 602 2.2K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

2552

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 22 147

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

04:18 - 8 2563

36 **214**

5 35 214

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8

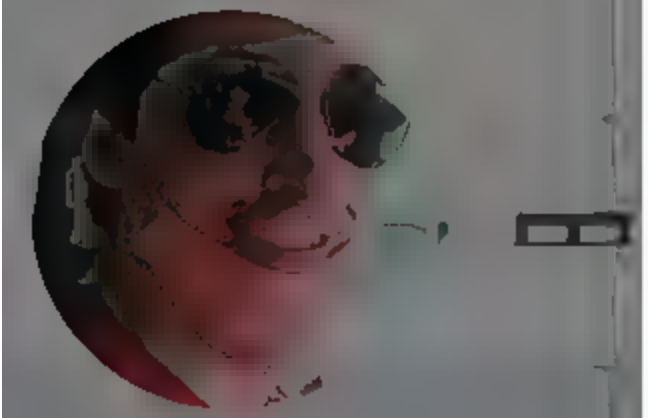
6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 55 246

Philip Parkin @peparkin · 8

Very good point about the media focus on outlier cases. They're presenting this infection as though it's a death sentence when of course we know that the majority of people recover at home.

1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

32 58 494

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Technically UK Prime Minister, I should say...

11:12 - 10. 4. 2020

5 retweetů **65** lajků Trey Kathleen

4 5 65

CraigMartin @CraigMa08781754 · 10. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
Any idea what treatment he got? HCQ?

1 3

Wattsamattau @TPGenc · 10. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
Dammit man! Can't you get anything right?! LOL!

Eileen Dewey @LetheEileen · 10. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
Well, he's Prime Minister of the UK, but he is British. So technically he is also the British Prime Minister.

1

Tento tweet není dostupný.

Jack @StephenJack4 · 10. 4.
Surprised nobody has asked for detail of treatment. All we heard was oxygen therapy, not intubated.

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Joined November 2009

32 58 494

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Technically UK Prime Minister, I should say...

11:12 AM - 10 Apr 2020

5 Retweets **65** Likes

4 5 65

CraigMartin @CraigMa08781754 · Apr 10
Replying to
Any idea what treatment he got? HCQ?

1 3

Wattsamattau @TPGenc · Apr 10
Replying to
Dammit man! Can't you get anything right?! LOL!

Eileen Dewey @LetheEileen · Apr 10
Replying to
Well, he's Prime Minister of the UK, but he is British. So technically he is also the British Prime Minister.

1

This Tweet is unavailable.

Jack @StephenJack4 · Apr 10
Surprised nobody has asked for detail of treatment. All we heard was oxygen therapy, not intubated.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

90 102 618

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. апр
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 246

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

15:58 - 10. апр 2020.

30 ретвитова **271** свиђање

12 30 271

Овај твит је недоступан.

Build Back Better....or something. @LuisBobby3 · 10. апр
Cute kids. I hope they're getting through the house arrest.

1 1

Овај твит је недоступан.

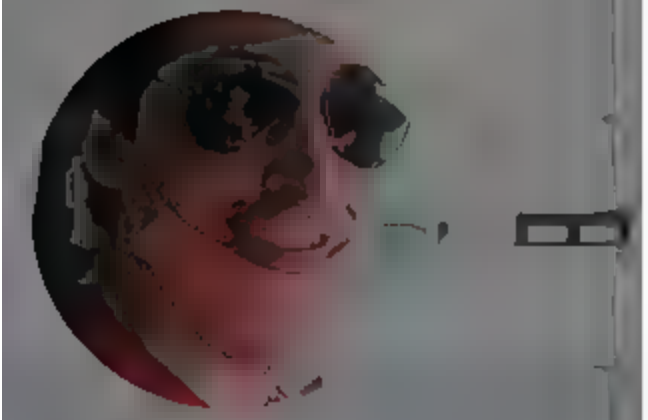
6% LexyMarconi 3% #BeNotAfraid #FightBack @LexyMarconi · 10. апр
Truly, I woke up so depressed today... and I'm so not a depressed person.

1 1

Ian Burnside @TheCommodore7 · 10. апр
Одговор за корисника
Our playgrounds, public and private, are all locked up here. It's crazy.

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 10. апр
Одговор за корисника

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Switzerland: Dr. Daniel Koch, a top Swiss public health official, says not only are kids at minimal risk from #COVID, bc they have such low viral loads, "it is adults who infect children, not the other way around."

Switzerland reopens schools May 11.

6:30 - 18. 4. 2020

457 retweetů **1 066** lajků Russ

48 457 1,1 tis.

igotnuthin @igotnuthin · 18. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

Thank god there are reasonable people out there. In MN we have gone from "flatten the curve to protect the hospitals from being overrun" to "protect every living being from coronavirus forever" it's fascist thinking by many democrat governors (like Tim Walz in MN)

7 10 45

greg lundquist @gblundquist · 18. 4.
We have done the same in WI. There's no end in sight, and many don't seem to mind. It's maddening.

1 5

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Switzerland: Dr. Daniel Koch, a top Swiss public health official, says not only are kids at minimal risk from #COVID, bc they have such low viral loads, "it is adults who infect children, not the other way around."

Switzerland reopens schools May 11.

6:30 AM - Abr 18, 2020

457 Retweet **1,063** Gusto

Russ

48 457 1.1K

igotnuthin @igotnuthin · Abr 18
Sumasagot kay

Thank god there are reasonable people out there. In MN we have gone from "flatten the curve to protect the hospitals from being overrun" to "protect every living being from coronavirus forever" it's fascist thinking by many democrat governors (like Tim Walz in MN)

7 10 48

greg lundquist @gblundquist · Abr 18
We have done the same in WI. There's no end in sight, and many don't seem to mind. It's maddening.

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Switzerland: Dr. Daniel Koch, a top Swiss public health official, says not only are kids at minimal risk from #COVID, bc they have such low viral loads, "it is adults who infect children, not the other way around."

Switzerland reopens schools May 11.

06:30 - 2020 api. 18

457 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.063** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

Russ

45 457 1063,0

igotnuthin @igotnuthin · api. 18
Honi erantzuten:

Thank god there are reasonable people out there. In MN we have gone from "flatten the curve to protect the hospitals from being overrun" to "protect every living being from coronavirus forever" it's fascist thinking by many democrat governors (like Tim Walz in MN)

7 10 45

greg lundquist @gblundquist · api. 18
We have done the same in WI. There's no end in sight, and many don't seem to mind. It's maddening.

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Följ

So all those blue-checks are now going to apologize to @DrOz for deliberately misrepresenting his comments and accusing him of wanting 1 million-plus American children dead, right?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?
> Visa denna tråd

10:18 - 20 apr. 2020

83 Retweetar **351** gilla-markeringar

17 83 351

Maxwell Didn't Kill Herself @catonglue · 20 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
I'm not holding my breath. I've never looked good in blue.

Loneprotester @Loneprotester · 20 apr.
Svar till [illegible]
We've closed schools because kids aren't the only ones in them.

But we definitely need to NOT wait until Sept. to reopen them.

2

The Eyes of Texas® @FriendsCallMeKP · 20 apr.
Svar till [illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So all those blue-checks are now going to apologize to @DrOz for deliberately misrepresenting his comments and accusing him of wanting 1 million-plus American children dead, right?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?
> Vis denne tråd

10.18 - 20. apr. 2020

83 Retweets **351** Likes

17 83 351

Maxwell Didn't Kill Herself @catonglue · 20. apr.
Svarer
I'm not holding my breath. I've never looked good in blue.

Loneprotester @Loneprotester · 20. apr.
Svarer
We've closed schools because kids aren't the only ones in them.

But we definitely need to NOT wait until Sept. to reopen them.

2

The Eyes of Texas® @FriendsCallMeKP · 20. apr.
Svarer

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Ohio hospitals are losing $42 million a day? That implies a loss of about $1.2 billion a day - $36 billion a month -for hospitals nationally. That figure cannot possibly continue.

> **David Martin** @dmart351
> @AlexBerenson University Hospitals in Cleveland reducing healthcare worker pay by up to 20%, suspending 401k and 403b contributions, and freezing all pay increases.

9:54 - 22. 4. 2020

455 retweetů **902** lajků

105 455 902

Mike @MayorJoeQuimby · 22. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
I've heard much higher in NY/NJ

John Kosic @bikespoke · 22. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
You get control without a plan and chaos onion starts to peel rapidly

2

Malmo @61JZ · 22. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
Sure it can continue. The federal government printing presses have never been stronger

1 3

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ohio hospitals are losing $42 million a day? That implies a loss of about $1.2 billion a day - $36 billion a month -for hospitals nationally. That figure cannot possibly continue.

> **David Martin** @dmart351
> @AlexBerenson University Hospitals in Cleveland reducing healthcare worker pay by up to 20%, suspending 401k and 403b contributions, and freezing all pay increases.

09:54 AM - 22 એપ્રિલ, 2020

455 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **902** લાઈક્સ

105 455 902

Mike @MayorJoeQuimby · 22 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
I've heard much higher in NY/NJ

John Kosic @bikespoke · 22 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
You get control without a plan and chaos onion starts to peel rapidly

2

Malmo @61JZ · 22 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Sure it can continue. The federal government printing presses have never been stronger

1 3

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ohio hospitals are losing $42 million a day? That implies a loss of about $1.2 billion a day - $36 billion a month -for hospitals nationally. That figure cannot possibly continue.

> **David Martin** @dmart351
> @AlexBerenson University Hospitals in Cleveland reducing healthcare worker pay by up to 20%, suspending 401k and 403b contributions, and freezing all pay increases.

09:54 - 22 Aib 2020

Atweet **455** 'Is maith liom'**902**

105 455 902

Mike @MayorJoeQuimby · 22 Aib
Ag freagairt
I've heard much higher in NY/NJ

John Kosic @bikespoke · 22 Aib
Ag freagairt
You get control without a plan and chaos onion starts to peel rapidly

2

Malmo @61JZ · 22 Aib
Ag freagairt
Sure it can continue. The federal government printing presses have never been stronger

1 3

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you that the worse the economy gets and the less dangerous the virus appears, the more we need the lockdowns. Don't blame us, blame Yossarian. Attention citizens!

10:18 - 22.04.2020 г.

232 ретуита **1 058** харесвания

55 232 1,1 хил.

SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · 22.04
В отговор до
This sounds like the logic that is being used.

1

Luminous @Luminousthe3rd · 22.04
В отговор до
Did you see this?





© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

I received several e-mails from students who told me that their parents are not allowing them to go outside AT ALL. These kids, who are already dealing with the normal struggles of being teenagers, and who are doing so in a time of significantly increased mental health problems and

27 117 290



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Kids with special needs are particularly hard hit.

In response to your query about children who are being adversely affected by his lock down I wanted to share my experience.

I am a pediatric physical therapist working (and a co-owner) in a clinic that provides physical, occupational and speech therapy services to children with various disabilities including cerebral palsy, autism spectrum disorder and various genetic and neurological diagnoses. We have been deemed an essential service and have kept our doors open after modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

Privacy

The fact that these children are not receiving their therapies is doing them and their families harm. Children with CP who do not get therapy are at risk to develop musculoskeletal problems that could require surgery and they will lose functional abilities (like independent walking) as they lose range of motion and strength. Children with autism are becoming disregulated without their therapies resulting in increased behavior problems and creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

10:59 AM - 22 એપ્રિલ, 2020

32 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **94** લાઈક્સ

7 32 94



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 એપ્રિલ

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school. There have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

होम लम्हे



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

I received several e-mails from students who told me that their parents are not allowing them to go outside AT ALL. These kids, who are already dealing with the normal struggles of being teenagers, and who are doing so in a time of significantly increased mental health problems and

take them, and I'm very worried that they're "learning" during all of this that their parents are cruel and that we don't want them around any longer since I have to keep telling them they can't go anywhere even when I do go shopping or something. We're doing our best and they seem ok even as they're getting more and more

27 117 290

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Kids with special needs are particularly hard hit.

In response to your query about children who are being adversely affected by his lock down I wanted to share my experience.

I am a pediatric physical therapist working (and a co-owner) in a clinic that provides physical, occupational and speech therapy services to children with various disabilities including cerebral palsy, autism spectrum disorder and various genetic and neurological diagnoses. We have been deemed an essential service and have kept our doors open after modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

Privacy

The fact that these children are not receiving their therapies is doing them and their families harm. Children with CP who do not get therapy are at risk to develop musculoskeletal problems that could require surgery and they will lose functional abilities (like independent walking) as they lose range of motion and strength. Children with autism are becoming disregulated without their therapies resulting in increased behavior problems and creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

10:59 am - 22 अप्रैल 2020

32 रीट्वीट्स **94** पसंद

7 32 94

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 अप्रैल

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school. There have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well.

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day.

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

take them, and I'm very worried that they're "learning" during all of this that their parents are cruel and that we don't want them around any longer since I have to keep telling them they can't go anywhere even when I do go shopping or something. We're doing our best and they seem ok even as they're getting more and more

I received several e-mails from students who told me that their parents are not allowing them to go outside AT ALL. These kids, who are already dealing with the normal struggles of being teenagers, and who are doing so in a time of significantly increased mental health problems and

۲۹۰ ۱۱۲ ۲۷

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Kids with special needs are particularly hard hit.

Primary

The fact that these children are not receiving their therapies is doing them and their families harm. Children with CP who do not get therapy are at risk to develop musculoskeletal problems that could require surgery and they will lose functional abilities (like independent walking) as they lose ranges of motion and strength. Children with autism are becoming disregulated without their therapies resulting in increased behavior problems and creating chaos in their families as they struggle to understand the changes on their schedule and lack appropriate interventions.

This has been weighing on my mind and I appreciate you asking for input. This is a small

In response to your query about children who are being adversely affected by his lock down I wanted to share my experience.

I am a pediatric physical therapist working (and a co-owner) in a clinic that provides physical, occupational and speech therapy services to children with various disabilities including cerebral palsy, autism spectrum disorder and various genetic and neurological diagnoses. We have been deemed an essential service and have kept our doors open after modifying the environment with enhanced sanitation and a "virtual" waiting room. However, the parents of our children are being told that their children are at very high risk to develop complications if their child contracts Covid-19. I have been unable to find any

۳ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹ ۱۰:۵۹ -

۳۲ بازتوییت ۹۳ پسند

۹۳ ۳۲ ۷

@AlexBerenson · ۳ اردیبهشت **Alex Berenson**

3/ Children with autism have had their routines disrupted and are having a difficult time adapting.

I have a senior daughter in high school and a son who has autism and is in his first year of tech school. Both are having issues with extremely high anxiety and now I'm seeing depression.

Their social and emotional needs are taking a serious hit. My son's special needs friends are not receiving needed therapies and are having regressions due to the isolation as well

My daughter's senior year is a wash, but she's still expected to take an AP exam next month. The digital learning is a joke - the platforms crash every day

They both are working still - my son at a grocery store and

My name is and I am an Intervention Specialist (teach special ed). My own son is on the Autism spectrum, on the high functioning end. He has been struggling since this whole lockdown started. He is not a social butterfly, but he does enjoy time with school friends. He needs structure and predictability and that is clearly not happening now. I try to keep a certain structure to our days, but it's hard because I am working, my husband is working and his older brother has lots of schoolwork he also needs help with. The other thing Colin is struggling with is not understanding why he has to do schoolwork when he's not in school... there have been many meltdowns and I expect many more before all is said and done.

I've never like social media for children because I think it

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

خانه لحظه‌ها



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ آبان پیوسته است

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH
APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

297 832 3,0 tys.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

At last, a model you can trust:





17:05 - 22 kwi 2020

20 podań dalej **189** polubień

11 20 189

xyzzy @60sRadical · 23 kwi
W odpowiedzi do

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 □□□□□□

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 28 191

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

12:41 pm - 22 □□□□□ 2020

29 □□□□□□□□ 259 □□□

4 29 259

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 □□□□□□

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 22 216

SimonGeo98 @SimonGeo98 · 22 □□□□□□

[redacted] □□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

Ppl who oppose reopening say it's too early, we're not ready—which is to say THEY aren't ready.

So then don't go out. But let those of us who are ready go out. Extend the provision to owners/employees: If you aren't ready, stay home. Businesses won't be at full capacity anyway

1 2

Zach @badzachtakes · 22 □□□□□□

Bingo

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. Apr.

2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 28 191

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

12:41 - 22. Apr. 2020

29 Retweets **259** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 29 259

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. Apr.

4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 22 216

SimonGeo98 @SimonGeo98 · 22. Apr.

Antwort an [redacted]

Ppl who oppose reopening say it's too early, we're not ready--which is to say THEY aren't ready.

So then don't go out. But let those of us who are ready go out. Extend the provision to owners/employees: If you aren't ready, stay home. Businesses won't be at full capacity anyway

1 2

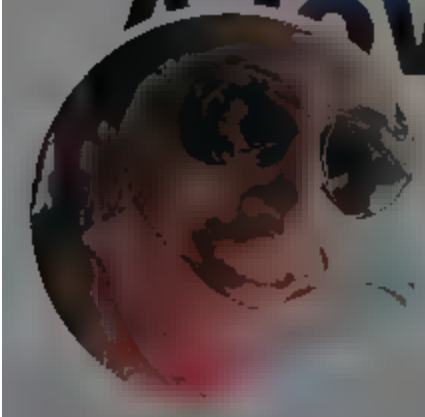
Zach @badzachtakes · 22. Apr.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

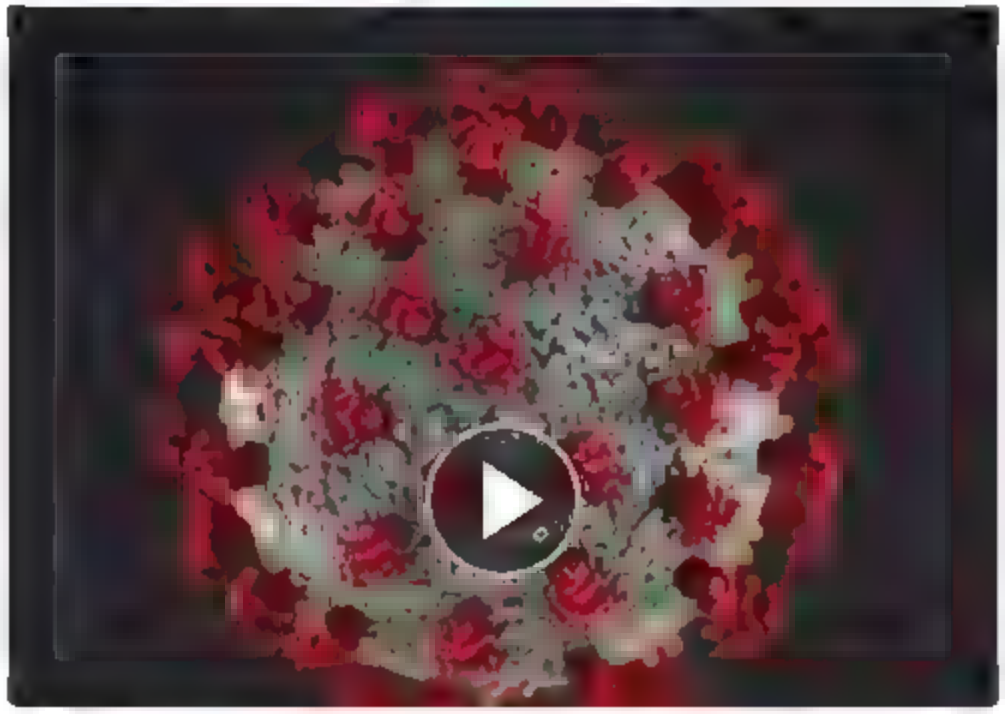


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Ikut

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



8:22 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

1,065 Tweet semula **2,303** Suka

208 1.1K 2.3K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Mei

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Laman Utama Detik

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

208 1.1K 2.3K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

9:01 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Laman Utama Detik

Bloomb

ower
inc

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

208 1.1K 2.3K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

9:01 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

ate is

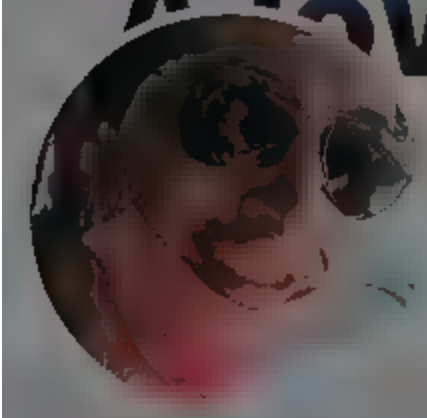
Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

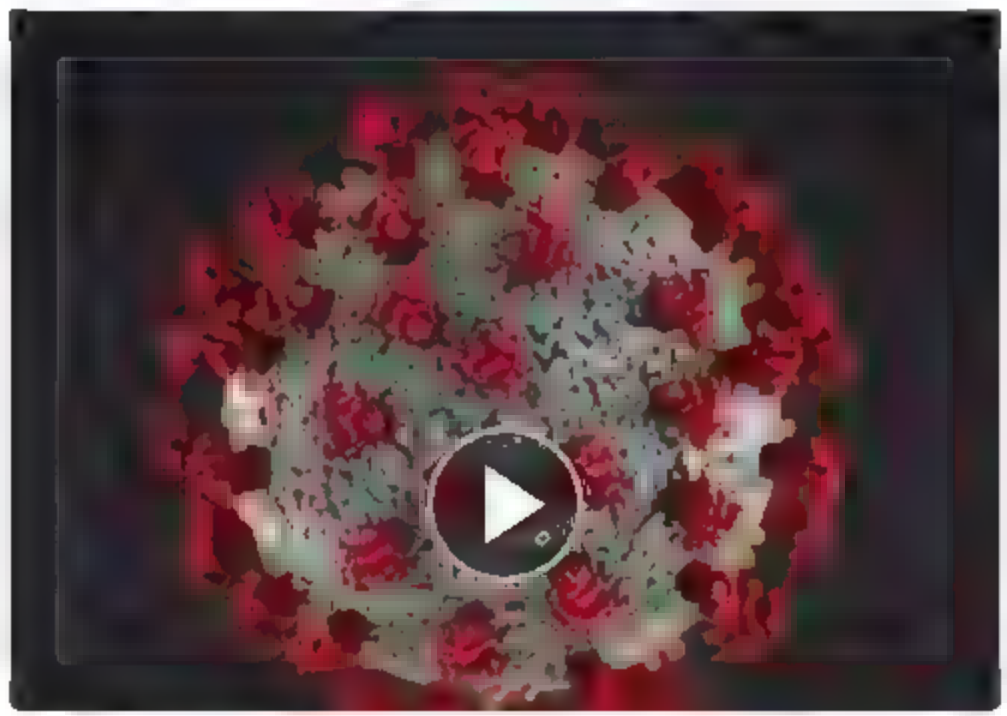
Menyertai November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



8:22 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

1,065 Tweet semula **2,303** Suka

208 1.1K 2.3K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Mei

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia regrets to inform you that this year's Zuckerberg Prize for Truth and Propaganda (TM) - aka the Zuck! - will not be awarded. Too many worthy candidates. We couldn't pick just one...

16:37 - 18. Okt. 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia regrets to inform you that this year's Zuckerberg Prize for Truth and Propaganda (TM) - aka the Zuck! - will not be awarded. Too many worthy candidates. We couldn't pick just one...

9 53 182

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

However Your Dept is pleased to inform you the 2020 Zuckerberg Prize for Media Availability (TM) goes to... Dr. Anthony Fauci! Reporters can hope future sciencyists live by his motto: No podcast too obscure, no call unreturned.

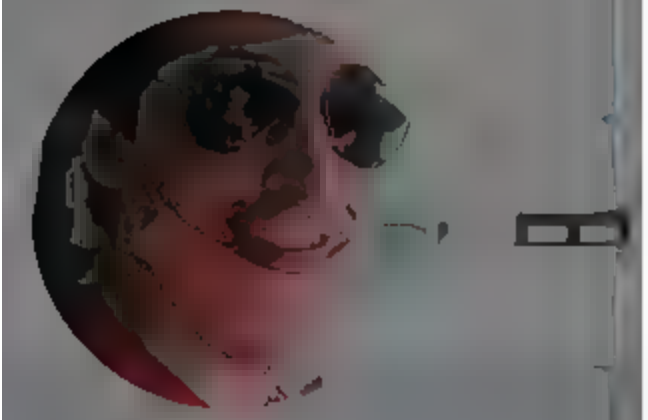
Congratulations to Dr. Fauci. Attention citizens!

16:43 - 18. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Kudos to @wsj for acknowledging the reality that state restrictions and no fear of the virus are what have throttled economies (at least since April)...

17:07 - 18. Okt. 2020

3 Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 11

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Particularly mealy-mouthed spin from @cdcgov here. The right interpretation of its September report isn't "more mask-wearers are getting infected" with #sarscov2 but that THE SAME PERCENTAGE of mask- and non-mask wearers became infected -

In other words, that masks are useless.

> **CDC** @CDCgov
> A recent @CDCMMWR looking at exposures among people w/ and w/o #COVID19 also assessed rates of mask use. However, the interpretation that more mask-wearers are getting infected compared to non-mask wearers is incorrect. bit.ly/MMWR91020b
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

19:32 - 18. Okt. 2020

5 Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A while back one of the top infectious disease epidemiologists co-authored a short but fascinating paper that should directly inform the debate over herd immunity and lockdowns... it's Sunday night, though, so probably best to wait until tomorrow to highlight it.

19:42 - 18. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Are you a scientist or a sciencyist?

Here's how to tell!

If you insist studies without control arms are proof of anything, you may be a sciencyist.

If you ignore decades of data from randomized trials because they don't fit your thesis, you may be a sciencyist...

20:00 - 18. Okt. 2020

5 Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5 17

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ Are you a scientist or a sciencyist?

Here's how to tell!

If you insist studies without control arms are proof of anything, you may be a sciencyist.

If you ignore decades of data from randomized trials because they don't fit your thesis, you may be a sciencyist...

6 23 103

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ If you refer to predictions that are generated exclusively from computer simulations as proof of anything, you are DEFINITELY a sciencyist.

If you regularly call people who disagree with you "conspiracy theorists" or "deniers," congratulations, you may be a sciencyist...

20:02 - 18. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ Are you a scientist or a sciencyist?

Here's how to tell!

If you insist studies without control arms are proof of anything, you may be a sciencyist.

If you ignore decades of data from randomized trials because they don't fit your thesis, you may be a sciencyist...

10 47 191

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ If you refer to predictions that are generated exclusively from computer simulations as proof of anything, you are DEFINITELY a sciencyist.

If you regularly call people who disagree with you "conspiracy theorists" or "deniers," congratulations, you may be a sciencyist...

2 12 77

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ If you make heavy use of your credentials to intimidate people, you are probably a sciencyist (though you may just be an arrogant scientist)...

If you block - in life or Twitter - people who disagree with you in good faith, you are a sciencyist for sure...

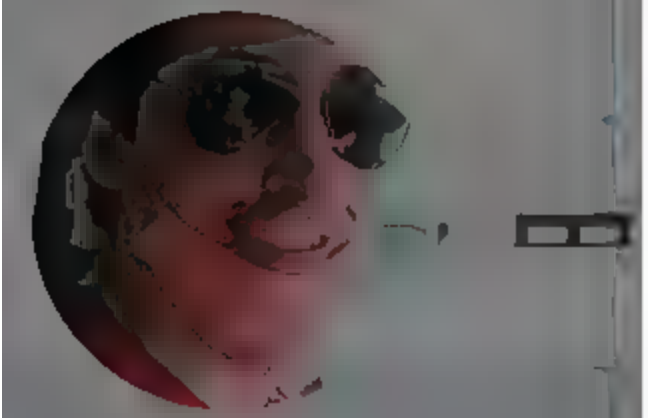
20:05 - 18. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

thesis, you may be a sciencyist...

14 83 305

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

2/ If you refer to predictions that are generated exclusively from computer simulations as proof of anything, you are DEFINITELY a sciencyist.

If you regularly call people who disagree with you "conspiracy theorists" or "deniers," congratulations, you may be a sciencyist...

5 31 179

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

3/ If you make heavy use of your credentials to intimidate people, you are probably a sciencyist (though you may just be an arrogant scientist)...

If you block - in life or Twitter - people who disagree with you in good faith, you are a sciencyist for sure...

2 16 98

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ Most of all, if you think research that doesn't advance your views should be suppressed, you are a sciencyist.

Though, truly, at that point, you are nothing at all; you have renounced any claim on science.

20:09 - 18. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They may.

Look, I provide data to support practically everything I say. And I've been on the record saying Twitter seems committed to free speech than other big tech. But yes, the ground is shifting. If they can censor newspapers and White House advisors they can censor anyone.

Pierce Hanson @racingdeltaarea
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

alex they may censor you

20:16 - 18. Okt. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A lead investigator on the Danish mask study - the ONLY (as far as I know) randomized trial to see if masks protect from #COVID - was asked when it would be published.

His answer: "as soon as a journal is brave enough."

If you think that means the study shows masks work...

<Thomas.Lars.Benfield@regionh.dk>
Date: Sun, Oct 18, 2020 at 1:06 AM
Subject: Sv: Face Mask Study

As soon as a journal is brave enough to accept the paper.

Thanks

Thomas

Thomas Benfield

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twit
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Big services for Rosh Hashanah probably drove spread in New York's Orthodox communities. That was a month ago.

Yet we've seen no widespread transmission either among the Orthodox or the rest of the city since.

I wonder why.

Have you herrrd of immunity?

05:50 - 19. Okt. 2020

23 Retweets **70** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 23 70

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

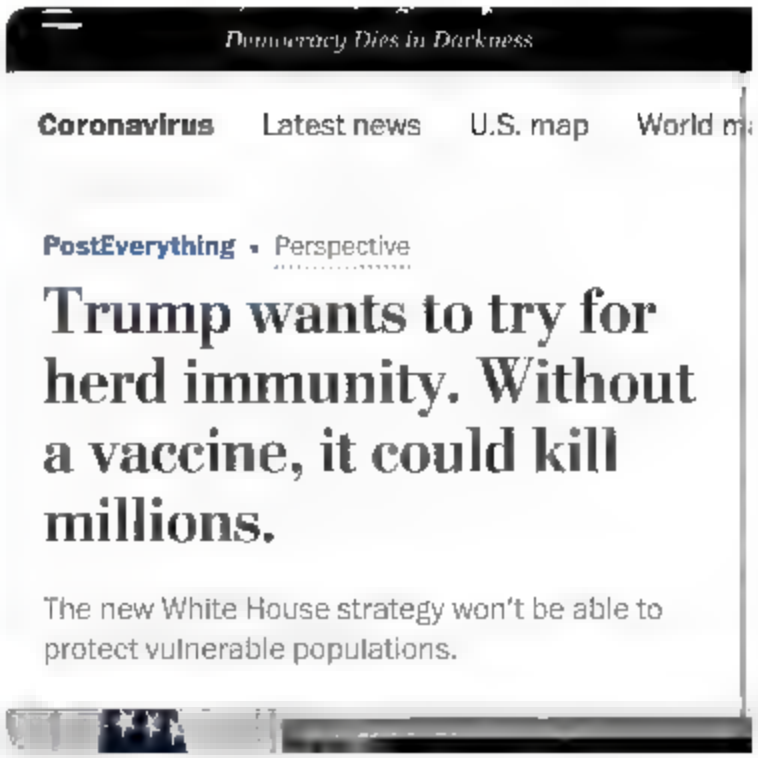
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Last week @mlipsitch - a Harvard epidemiologist - wrote a blistering @washingtonpost piece attacking any plan for herd immunity. Letting people at low risk for #Covid become infected "could kill millions," he and other authors argued, because older people will also get sick...



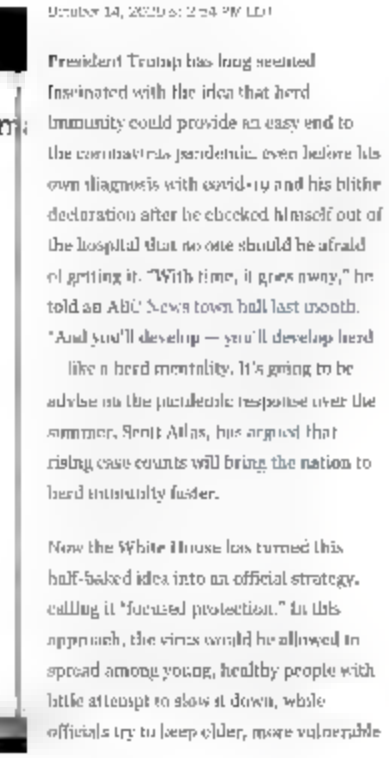
Democracy Dies in Darkness

Coronavirus Latest news U.S. map World m

PostEverything • Perspective

Trump wants to try for herd immunity. Without a vaccine, it could kill millions.

The new White House strategy won't be able to protect vulnerable populations.



President Trump has long seemed fascinated with the idea that herd immunity could provide an easy end to the coronavirus pandemic, even before his own diagnosis with covid-19 and his blithe declaration after he checked himself out of the hospital that no one should be afraid of getting it. "With time, it goes away," he told an ABC News town hall last month. "And you'll develop — you'll develop herd like a herd mentality. It's going to be advice as the pandemic response over the summer. Scott Atlas, has argued that rising case counts will bring the nation to herd immunity faster.

Now the White House has turned this half-baked idea into an official strategy, calling it "focused protection." In this approach, the virus would be allowed to spread among young, healthy people with little attempt to slow it down, while officials try to keep older, more vulnerable

06:04 - 19. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



5 17 49

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Now Lipsitch is smart, well-respected - a top public health expert. We should take what he says seriously.

But we all know #Covid has been deeply politicized. Which is why this piece from him in 2008 - before #sarscov2 was a gleam in a Chinese bat's eye - is so fascinating...

06:08 - 19. Okt. 2020

5 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 5 13

pollwatcher @DMcVote2020 · 18 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
What piece

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

But we all know [redacted] has been deeply politicized. Which is why this piece from him in 2008 - before [redacted] was a gleam in a Chinese bat's eye - is so fascinating...

3 11 55

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ It's called "Too Little Of A Good Thing: A Paradox Of Moderate Infection Control." In it, @mlipsitch makes a persuasive case that for illnesses that are likely to spread widely, efforts to protect people at low risk will be COUNTERPRODUCTIVE. Why?

Too Little of a Good Thing *A Paradox of Moderate Infection Control*

Ted Cohen and Marc Lipsitch

Additional article information

Abstract

Epidemic theory dictates that a reduction in the force of infection by a pathogen is

06:11 - 19. Okt. 2020

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Epidemic theory dictates that a reduction in the force of infection by a pathogen is

3 19 75

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ Essentially because the virus - whatever it is - is going to get to herd immunity one way or another (whether that is 20 or 70 percent of the population) - and WE WANT IT TO GET THERE BY INFECTING PEOPLE IT CAN'T HURT. The money shot:

associated with an increase in the average age at which individuals are exposed. For those pathogens that cause more severe disease among hosts of an older age, interventions that limit transmission can paradoxically increase the burden of disease in a population.

Mortality due to infectious diseases dropped precipitously in developed countries decades before the advent of specific interventions such as vaccination or antimicrobial

06:13 - 19. Okt. 2020

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

in a population.

Mortality due to infectious diseases dropped precipitously in developed countries decades before the advent of specific interventions such as vaccination or antimicrobial

7 22 91

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ "For those pathogens that cause more severe disease among hosts of an older age, interventions that limit transmission can paradoxically increase the burden of disease."

@SWAtlasHoover couldn't have said it better.

Amazing how smart @mlipsitch was before Trump was elected.

06:19 - 19. Okt. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Is there an answer in this tweet to the contradiction between @mlipsitch's 2008 paper - which EXPLICITLY discusses a #Covid-like illness that mainly hurts the elderly - and his current views that allowing spread to young people is wrong?

Cause I'm looking hard and not seeing it.

> **Marc Lipsitch** @mlipsitch
> This thread by @AlexBerenson distorts my work in a way that can only be willful, given that others have made the same arguments in the past on twitter and I have clearly refuted them. threadreaderapp.com/thread/1318176…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:36 - 19. Okt. 2020

10 Retweets **35** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 10 35

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 9 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Hahahahaha

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

twitter and I have clearly refuted them.
threadreaderapp.com/thread/1318176...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

10 34 126

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

"Distort" - and my other favorite, "cherry pick" - are not answers; I quoted the thesis of @mlipsitch's argument verbatim. Maybe he's changed his views. That's absolutely his right. But he ought to explain why.

07:40 - 19. Okt. 2020

8 Retweets **51** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 8 51

Tom Royce @TomRoyce · 1 Min.
Antwort an

Why, you ask... Here is why.



zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another blue-check who thinks making things up is fine. I have never, ever said the coronavirus is less dangerous than the flu on a population basis. The data show that it is less dangerous than many/most influenza strains to young people, though.

> **Gautam Mukunda** @gmukunda
> Antwort an @nikvelamoor
>
> Just to be clear, Berenson said the virus was less dangerous than the flu. Atlas thinks masks are not helpful. Basically every infectious disease expert in the world thinks they're insane.

07:54 - 19. Okt. 2020

16 Retweets **64** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 16 64

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Waaaaait six to 12 weeks! This is terrifying. It would be if @mtosterholm hadn't been saying it since May, anyway...

TODAY

NEWS

Next 6 to 12 weeks will be 'darkest' of pandemic, top infectious disease doc warns

SHARE THIS -

Public health experts say the U.S. may be battling a third wave of the coronavirus as cases spike in 38 states, including Wisconsin. "The next 6 to 12 weeks will be the darkest part of the pandemic," said Dr. Michael Osterholm, director of the University of

08:07 - 19. Okt. 2020

30 Retweets **96** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16 30 96

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

will be the darkest part of the pandemic," said Dr. Michael Osterholm, director of the University of

37 60 245

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

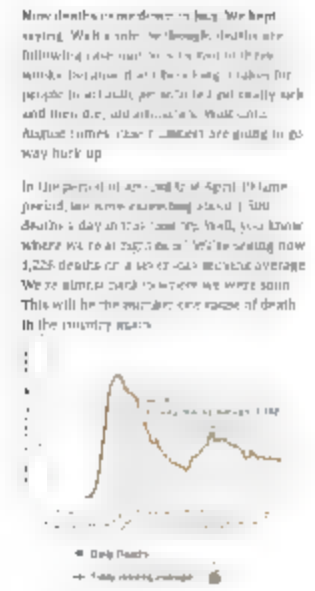
Folgen

Here's @mosterholm on August 3, warning that the then-daily US average of 1,200 deaths was about to get much, much worse. Conveniently enough, August 3/4 marked the summer peak - deaths have fallen 40% since then.

MPR News with Kerri Miller

Michael Osterholm on where we are now with the COVID-19 pandemic

Kerri Miller, Breann Schossow and Matt Mikus — August 3, 2020



Share story

Latest News

08:11 - 19. Okt. 2020

20 Retweets **79** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 20 79

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 42 Sek.
And here's [redacted] in May, warning that "the darkest days are still

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Share story

Latest News

3 27 100

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And here's @mtosterholm in May, warning that "the darkest days are still ahead." But of course they are! How far ahead, Dr. O?

"In late summer or early fall, we could have a very significant wave of activity that would OVERWHELM SOCIETY AS WE KNOW IT [emphasis added]."

BLUE ZONES

COVID-19: Straight Answers from Top Epidemiologist Who Predicted the Pandemic

08:15 - 19. Okt. 2020

5 Retweets **28** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Someone has no idea how Big Pharma operates. (Some - not all but some - companies wouldn't market a medicine that they knew had serious side effects. But lack of efficacy as a reason not to proceed? Are you joking? If they can get it approved they will gladly sell it.)

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Antwort an @youth_unheard @QuintusCurtius und 2 weitere
> Ah yes, the new ridiculous talking point of the "let it rip" crowd. Like Pfizer is going to go to market with a vaccine that has no impact on people's susceptibility to the virus.

08:22 - 19. Okt. 2020

15 Retweets **35** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 15 35

Aloha Freedom Coalition @alohafreedomco · 47 Sek.
Antwort an

You joining the medical freedom team? Woohoo!!

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

the Pandemic

5 19 98

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Now, to be fair, he didn't say which year! Maybe summer 2021? Maybe 2025? Maybe 2056?

Waiiiiit six to 12 centuries!

08:16 - 19. Okt. 2020

9 Retweets **111** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 9 111

Andy Rankin @arankin8 · 2 Min.

Antwort an

Remember the early September prediction of 410k US deaths by January 1? 2500 people need to die *every day* for the remaining 74 days of the year to reach their goal. 7 day average is currently 718 and continues to trend downward.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes - despite the fact that the trials are usually cleverly designed to maximize measured efficacy - and are also often short-term trials for chronic conditions (this is especially true for psychiatric drugs).

This isn't a secret or conspiracy theory - it's how the game works.

> **Sam Fran Fan** @samfranfan
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Many medications approved by the FDA are relatively safe but demonstrate marginal efficacy in trials. Fact check TRUE.

08:29 - 19. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wow does Team Apocalypse ever hate @SWAtlasHoover.

I can't imagine why.

"Birx, whose profile and influence has eroded considerably since Atlas's arrival..."

Oh.

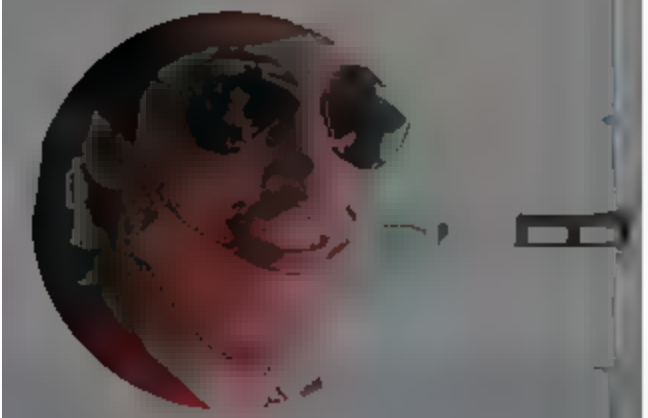
08:40 - 19. Okt. 2020

13 Retweets **36** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 13 35

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

7 34 138

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And @cnn has this gem:

"[Birx] also suggested the task force is frustrated by Atlas' ability to find obscure information, label it as data and 'present (it) to the President as scientific evidence.'"

He's arguing based on "information" and "data"?

NO!

08:44 - 19. Okt. 2020

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

9 9 41

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Let's review Dr. Atlas's crimes.

1) He finds information. ("Obscure" information, natch!)
2) He refers to that information as data.
3) He tells the President about the information.

I can see why he needs to be fired.

08:45 - 19. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Oooof. Six days post-release, Governor Cuomo's book has fallen to 2751 on Kindle. That's maybe 40 ebooks sold in the last day.

By way of comparison, Unreported Truths Part 2 - which came out August 4! - is at 2579.

But don't worry, gov. It's gonna be a huge holiday gift!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Very interesting. Despite a massive publicity campaign, @NYGovCuomo's book (out yesterday) ranks 777 on Kindle, meaning it has sold maybe 100 ebooks in the last 24 hours. It's 64 on the physical list, so maybe 500 hardcovers....
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:10 - 19. Okt. 2020

6 Retweets **58** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 58

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Depends. For a self-published tale of alien abduction and tentacle porn, it's awesome. For a massively publicized book from the governor of the world's media capital on the most important issue of the year... you know, it could be a little better.

> **joshua_stamps** @joshua_stamps
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> is that good???

09:14 - 19. Okt. 2020

3 Retweets **26** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 3 26

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I do admire the way @nygovcuomo tells us exactly who he is so clearly in the FIRST PARAGRAPH of his book, explaining how he will reassign any state trooper who makes the mistake of putting through too many calls to him.

Now that's leadership!

And self-awareness.

me troopers dec
s through, but a
learn quickly tha
/ are then assigr

Possible; Setbacks and Success in Politics and Life and Crossroads: The Future of American Politics.

Excerpt. © Reprinted by permission. All rights reserved.

Introduction

I normally don't turn off my cellphone when I sleep, because the work of being governor is literally twenty-four hours a day, and the phone pings all night long. If I'm really tired, I will turn it off, but that doesn't mean people can't get me; it's just harder. My office phone is always answered, at night by a New York State trooper. Callers must convince the trooper that their issue is really important. Some troopers are easier to convince than others. Some troopers decide that it's safer to put all callers through, but as I joke to my team, those troopers learn quickly that it is not in fact

09:22 - 19. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine
New York
Beigetreten November 2009

joshua_stamps @joshua_stamps
Antwort an @AlexBerenson
is that good???

11 10 98

Mike MacArthur @dwightmacarthur · 7 Min.
Tentacle porn seems oddly...specific.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

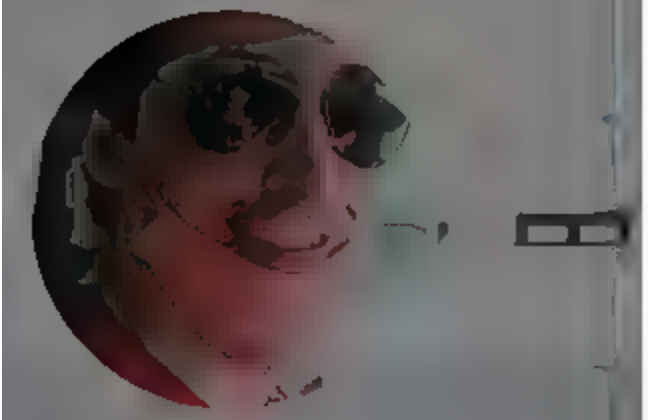
Glad you noticed. Yes, it's a reference to one of the all-time Team Apocalypse greats

09:25 - 19. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ I don't know enough about polling to know if this makes sense, but one line in it rings true:

Republicans seem to be underrepresented in polls (so pollsters overweight those who respond, which is tricky) - but Republicans who dislike Trump may not be.

09:45 - 19. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2 7 37

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Republicans "who don't like Trump can't wait to answer a poll... within the 22 percent, they've probably overrepresented it, the anti-Trump Republicans, the Never Trumper types. Well, when you weight that up from 22 to 35, you have skewed an already bad representation sample."

09:47 - 19. Okt. 2020

11 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

NO. I know some of you feel overwhelmed at this moment. I hear from you everyday.

But this will not be the future. Not for you, Sarah, not for your kids, not for ours.

Not if we stand up for the truth.

> **Sarah** @CoojeeBear
> Struggling today don't see the point of carrying on. My future and my kid's futures all gone. What awaits, forced vaccines, health passports. No thanks. No faith in human nature. Sobbing in public and not one person has checked on me
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:58 - 19. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey, @gregggonsalves, remember when you were going to use #Covid as an excuse to remake society in your preferred image (screenshot coming)? Always annoying when neither the virus nor your fellow citizens will cooperate with your plans. After all, you know best!

> **Gregg Gonsalves** @gregggonsalves
> The guy who was lined up for a Fox show called "COVID Contrarian," goes after @mlipsitch. Enough said. @AlexBerenson has made a cottage industry, strike that, quite a bit of money, out of bad, hot takes on science. twitter.com/mlipsitch/stat…

10:42 - 19. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

after @mlipsitch. Enough said. @AlexBerenson has made a cottage industry, strike that, quite a bit of money, out of bad, hot takes on science. twitter.com/mlipsitch/stat…

2 13 48

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Why stop at 18 months! Or 18 years! Magic beans for all forever!

Safari LTE 1:43 PM 40%

Thread

1 60 183

Gregg Gonsalves
@gregggonsalves

As a friend of mine said this weekend: "There are no natural or social laws preventing us from remaking the economy for the next 18 months, the next 18 years, or forever in a way that prioritizes

10:44 - 19. Okt. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You might want to reread your work, Dr. L. Or have we reclassified herpes zoster as a bacterium?

"'Can' is only the beginning of the context?" No, "can" isn't context at all - it means something is possible.

Maybe just ask Google to make the paper disappear? They love that!

Marc Lipsitch @mlipsitch
"Can" is only the beginning of the context @AlexBerenson deliberately ignores. Also the fact that it's relevant only over decades. But whatever guys. If your best arguments for your pro-death position are misinterpretations of my 12 year old...

10:59 - 19. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And @mtgpsitch blocks me in 3... 2... 1...

11:00 - 19. Okt. 2020

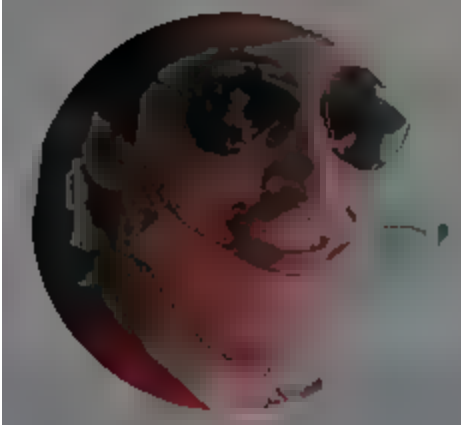
3 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

IF I SAID IT 12 YEARS AGO IT DOESN'T COUNT, OKAY? THAT'S NOT FAIR!

11:01 - 19. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Min.
And [redacted] blocks me in 3... 2... 1...

12 7 137

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Just to be clear... he hasn't yet! But experience suggests he may well

11:22 - 19. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! THE ORANGE MAN CALLED ME A DISASTER. SCORE. GOTTA BE WORTH AT LEAST ANOTHER MIL FOR MY BOOK DEAL.

NOW WHERE THE HECK IS MY MASK? IF I CAN'T FIND IT IN TEN SECONDS I'M CANCELING NEW YEAR'S. THAT'LL TEACH 'EM.

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

13:47 - 19. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 15

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Oh I wish I could be this deep. I'm stuck on freedom is masks and ignorance is data though

> **Marc Lipsitch** @mlipsitch
> Antwort an @Kevin_McKernan @WesPegden @AlexBerenson
> Science is falsification, in this case a sentence with two truthful meanings.

14:19 - 19. Okt. 2020

10 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Marc Lipsitch @mlipsitch

Antwort an @Kevin_McKernan @WesPegden @AlexBerenson

Science is falsification, in this case a sentence with two truthful meanings.

1 5 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Btw @mlipsitch's bit of rejected fortune cookie wisdom came in response to this very straightforward question:

AT&T LTE 5:19 PM 46%

Tweet

57 127 351

Wes Pegden
@WesPegden

Replying to @mlipsitch and @AlexBerenson

Leaving @AlexBerenson out of it, do you agree that some measures to reduce transmission can increase consequences of the epidemic?

For example, do you agree that temporary decreases on

14:21 - 19. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

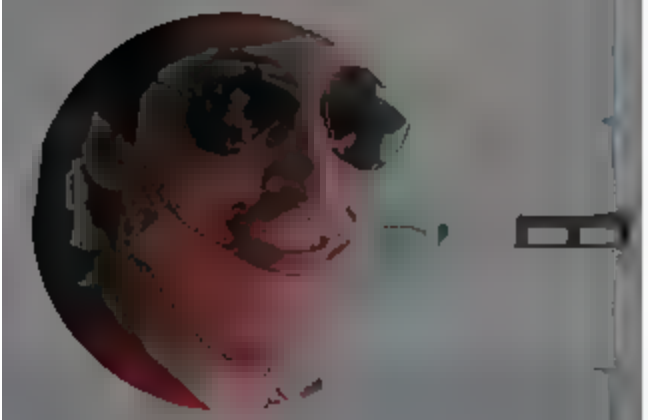
Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Feels like it might happen again, doesn't it?

I'm not saying Trump will win - he dug himself a huge hole, and this time the media ex-Fox is so deeply in the tank for @joebiden they're actively suppressing news (not covering the legitimate issues in the Hunter Biden emails?)...

18:54 - 19. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 7

shawn hannon @hannon44 · jetzt

Antwort an

He wins the popular vote

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
Feels like it might happen again, doesn't it?

I'm not saying Trump will win - he dug himself a huge hole, and this time the media ex-Fox is so deeply in the tank for [illegible] they're actively suppressing news (not covering the legitimate issues in the Hunter Biden emails?)...

19 16 97

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

But the rallies are real. The early voting data is real. And most importantly @realDonaldTrump has turned into a walking, talking middle finger to the idea that #sarscov2 is the end of the world. And lots and lots of people are ready for the new normal to be old normal....

18:55 - 19. Okt. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter [illegible] zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
Feels like it might happen again, doesn't it?

I'm not saying Trump will win - he dug himself a huge hole, and this time the media ex-Fox is so deeply in the tank for [illegible] they're actively suppressing news (not covering the legitimate issues in the Hunter Biden emails?)...

37 33 241

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
But the rallies are real. The early voting data is real. And most importantly [illegible] has turned into a walking, talking middle finger to the idea that [illegible] is the end of the world. And lots and lots of people are ready for the new normal to be old normal....

13 37 237

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[illegible] Folgen

They are sick of school closings. Sick of signs telling them to wear masks. Sick of being told Thanksgiving is a health hazard. They aren't at home on Zoom calls, they are going to Wal-Mart for groceries, and THEY ARE DONE WITH THE RO.

And so is @realDonaldTrump.

We will see.

18:57 - 19. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you don't think more lockdowns are likely if @joebiden wins, you're an optimist. The leftist gov't of Wales just announced a two-week (sure) lockdown - with all "non-essential" businesses closing.

"Everyone in Wales will be required to stay at home."

06:36 - 20. Okt. 2020

20 Retweets **45** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 20 45

Dr. Stunning and brave nonbinary circumgender @bats_tex · 9 Sek.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

35 61 175

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And Ireland just went to a three-mile travel limit. For SIX weeks. "Visits to private homes or gardens will not be permitted and there are to be no gatherings."

Ireland has 5 million people and 34 Covid patients in intensive care.

06:41 - 20. Okt. 2020

15 Retweets **35** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 15 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

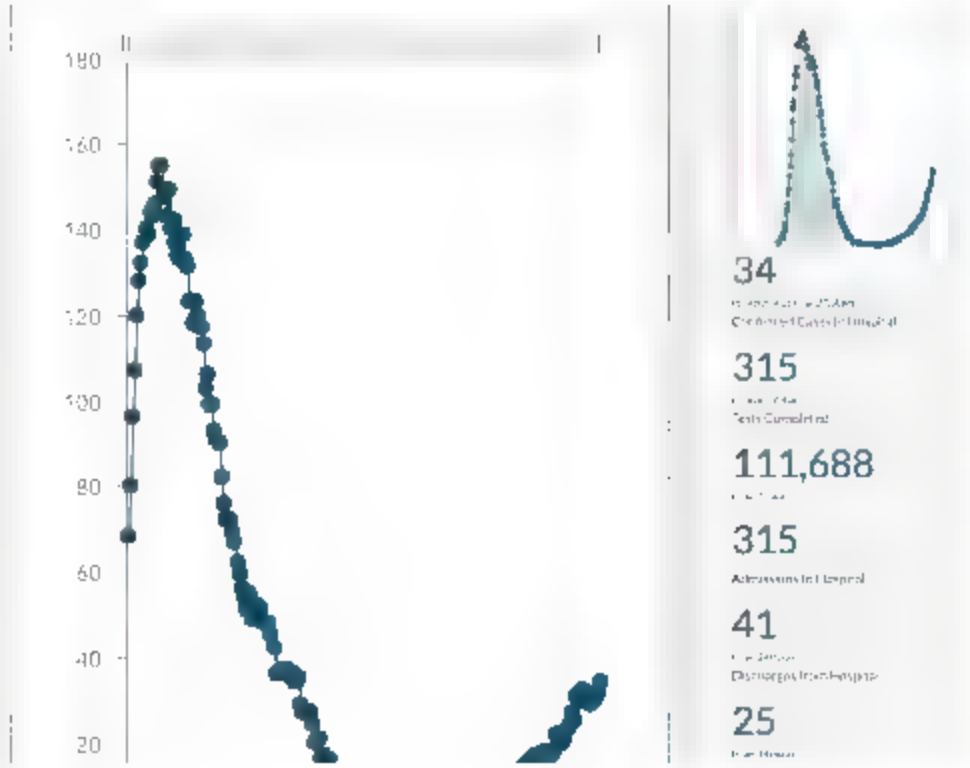
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

15 57 126

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Here's the Irish data. What's interesting is that the slope of the curves for both ICU patients and overall hospitalizations are actually notably shallower than they were in the spring. Which hasn't stopped the panic.



06:45 - 20. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 10

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So the news of a Swedish lockdown turned about to be as big a lie as everything else Team Apocalypse says.

> **BBC Radio 4 Today** @BBCr4today
> Anders Tegnell, Sweden's State Epidemiologist, says his country will continue avoiding lockdown & he's in favour of relaxing more, telling elderly people "you don't need to completely isolate anymore...just avoid big gatherings, keep a distance" #R4Today...

07:10 - 20. Okt. 2020

47 Retweets **118** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 47 118

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 1 Min.
Antwort an
FCUKING EXACTLY!

4

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 1 Min.
Antwort an
No idea how many times I wrote under various posts yesterday - it was a fcuking lie.

1

Matt @HowToBuildATent · 9 Sek.
Antwort an
I'm more surprised when truth is reported than when lies are.

That's the sad world we live in today

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Welcome to the occupation. And this is doubly devastating for a country that sacrificed so much for so long to be free.

> **Eimear Ní Chonaill** @ChonaillEimear
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> I'm Irish, Alex. The sense of devastation and despair this has created is like nothing I've experienced. They have stripped us of everything that gave us joy. Every social outlet, every relief, has been made illegal.

10:37 - 20. Okt. 2020

3 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BuT ThEy'Re All Going TOOOO DIE!

(So SEC football fans now see the ro as a problem mainly because it... interferes with team practice schedules. Can't make it up. Worst plague since the Black Death, amirite?)

> **Paul Finebaum** @finebaum
> -@bmarcello on Florida's COVID-19 outbreak. "What they're missing out on right now is workouts and coaching time with their defense. They need that immensely."

12:52 - 20. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

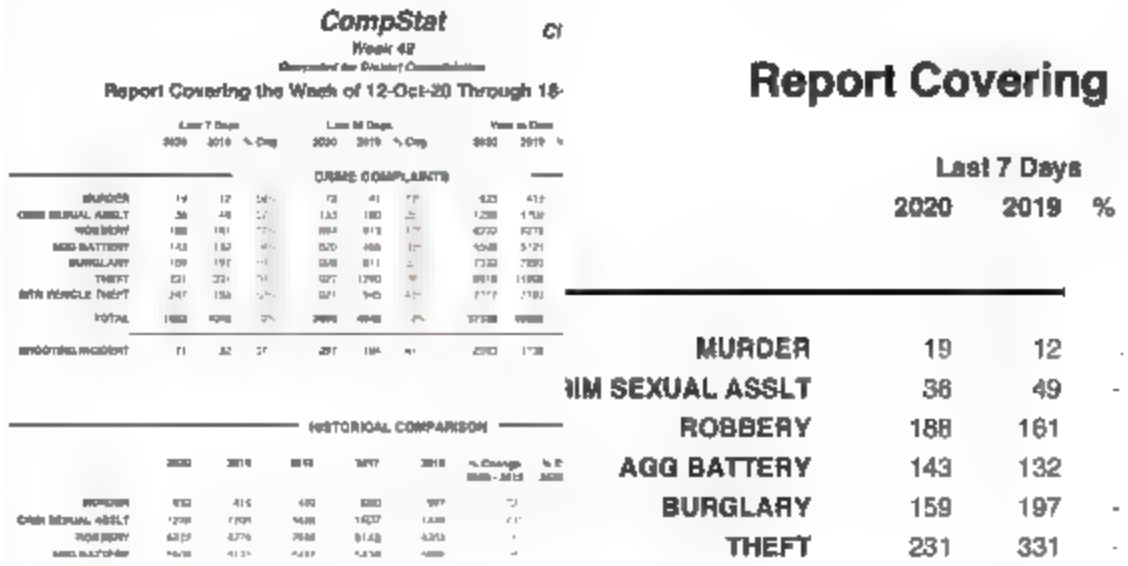
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So much for the end of summer lessening violence in Chicago. The city averaged almost three murders and 10 shootings a day last week. It might get to 800 this year, the most in 25 years.

Obviously the answer is more bail reform and even progressiver prosecution.



13:21 - 20. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

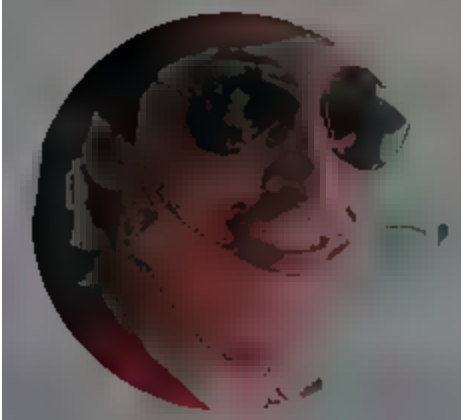
WAIT. TWO. WEEKS.

13:57 - 20. Okt. 2020

6 Retweets **26** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 26

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

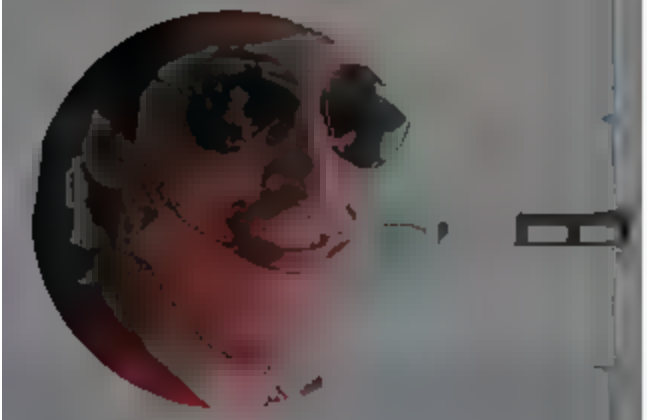
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Remember in April when @washingtonpost accidentally did some investigative reporting and revealed the State Department had worried about the very Wuhan lab from which the virus DEFINITELY DIDN'T ESCAPE in 2018, long before it DEFINITELY DIDN'T ESCAPE?

14:34 - 20. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

4 38 82

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ And then scientists and reporters were like, oh, even though it would be bad for Chyyyna and make @realDonaldTrump super-duper happy, this is just one coincidence too many and it makes the theory that #sarscov2 went bat-civet-human BECAUSE SCIENCE even stupider?

14:36 - 20. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

7 54 134

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ And then scientists and reporters were like, oh, even though it would be bad for Chyyyna and make [redacted] super-duper happy, this is just one coincidence too many and it makes the theory that [redacted] went bat-civet-human BECAUSE SCIENCE even stupider?

2 6 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And then @nytimes @washingtonpost and other top outlets decided to investigate and @nature and other top journals did too, because the issue of the origins of #sarscov2 was just too important to allow the Chinese to steamroll the world? Even if the Orange Man would be pleased?

14:38 - 20. Okt. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

2/ And then scientists and reporters were like, oh, even though it would be bad for Chyyyna and make [redacted] super-duper happy, this is just one coincidence too many and it makes the theory that [redacted] went bat-civet-human BECAUSE SCIENCE even stupider?

2 11 69

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

3/ And then [redacted] and other top outlets decided to investigate and [redacted] and other top journals did too, because the issue of the origins of [redacted] was just too important to allow the Chinese to steamroll the world? Even if the Orange Man would be pleased?

1 3 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ And then even though the Wuhan lab stonewalled, US researchers like Ralph Baric, who had worked closely with its researchers - INCLUDING WORK ON A RECOMBINANT BAT CORONAVIRUS - were pressured to disclose what if anything they knew?

2:40 PM - 20 Oct 2020

3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

3/ And then [redacted] and other top outlets decided to investigate and [redacted] and other top journals did too, because the issue of the origins of [redacted] was just too important to allow the Chinese to steamroll the world? Even if the Orange Man would be pleased?

1 6 52

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

4/ And then even though the Wuhan lab stonewalled, US researchers like Ralph Baric, who had worked closely with its researchers - INCLUDING WORK ON A RECOMBINANT BAT CORONAVIRUS - were pressured to disclose what if anything they knew?

3 5 20

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ And then we got to the truth instead of yet again allowing politics to corrupt science and force an less than plausible explanation down our throats (it was the CIVETS! Not an accident at the giant lab in the city where the outbreak started!)

And we were all so happy.

14:42 - 20. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

nature.com/news/enginee...

The editor's note is masterpiece of elison:

"This story is being used as the basis for unverified theories [that Sars-cov-2] was engineered. There is no evidence this is true; scientists believe an animal is the most likely source of the coronavirus."

14:58 - 20. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

The editor's note is masterpiece of elison:

"This story is being used as the basis for unverified theories [that Sars-cov-2] was engineered. There is no evidence this is true; scientists believe an animal is the most likely source of the coronavirus."

3 7 27

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The question isn't whether the virus was created from the ground up. Almost no one believes that. It isn't much of a weapon, anyway. It rarely kills anyone healthy. THE QUESTION IS WHETHER IT IS A NATURAL VIRUS THAT ESCAPED FROM A LAB, POSSIBLY DURING GAIN-OF-FUNCTION RESEARCH...

15:01 - 20. Okt. 2020

6 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

The editor's note is masterpiece of elison:

"This story is being used as the basis for unverified theories [that Sars-cov-2] was engineered. There is no evidence this is true; scientists believe an animal is the most likely source of the coronavirus."

5 12 44

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

The question isn't whether the virus was created from the ground up. Almost no one believes that. It isn't much of a weapon, anyway. It rarely kills anyone healthy. THE QUESTION IS WHETHER IT IS A NATURAL VIRUS THAT ESCAPED FROM A LAB, POSSIBLY DURING GAIN-OF-FUNCTION RESEARCH...

1 6 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Which is perfectly consistent with the statement that "an animal is its most likely source." Which means that statement is (intentionally?) meaningless.

15:01 - 20. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 15

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I think we can all agree 20 Cent does not have the same ring as 50 Cent

> **Andrew Bostom** @andrewbostom
> 50 Cent Doubles Down On Biden's 'Very Bad' Tax Plan: 'I Don't Want to Be 20 Cent'
> breitbart.com/entertainment/...

5:01 PM - 20 Oct 2020

9 Retweets **38** Likes

3 9 38

Tim Dawg @tsmith19983 · 6s
Replying to
20 cent? He must pay his fair share! Say hello to 6 1/2 cent!

NJDiver @M_wagner73 · now
Replying to
The correct math would make him $.19

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Lockdowns: monstrous.



9News Australia @9NewsAUS
Four Newborns in Adelaide have died after being denied lifesaving heart surgery because it wasn't available in Adelaide, and they couldn't be transferred interstate because of travel restrictions. #9News

21:59 - 20. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yes, health departments are so desperate to keep the pandemia alive that they will now pay you to get tested! Which totally makes sense.

CORONAVIRUS

Shelby Co. Health Dept. to give away $125 Kroger gift cards at COVID-19 testing sites



Testing is free, and anybody can get tested with or without symptoms. (Source: Holly Bernstein)

By WMCActionNews5.com Staff | October 9, 2020 at 9:36 AM

9:54 AM - 15 Oct 2020

910 Retweets **1,999** Likes Troy Jenn stevesmithretirement

121 910 2.0K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Craaazy idea: Maybe somebody - Congressional investigators, say - should ask the folks at @utmbhealth what they know about what was going on at the Wuhan Institute of Virology in 2019.

If they get forgetful, stop! Hammer time.

By hammer I mean subpoena.
utmb.edu/gal/news/2020/ ...

06:48 - 21. Okt. 2020

26 Retweets **74** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 26 74

Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich @WR4NYGov · 1 Min.
Antwort an @AlexBerenson



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

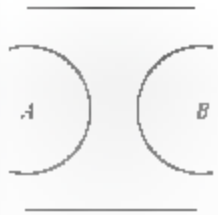
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: OPEN SCHOOLS. FIRE TEACHERS WHO SICK OUT.



Binyamin Appelbaum @BCAppelbaum
Here's a venn diagram of people who think distance learning is working for young children (A) and people who have young children (B).

Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:01 - 21. Okt. 2020

56 Retweets **206** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 56 206

OnEdgeofSeat @egdeof · 3 Min.
Antwort an
Amen!

Brian Schubert @SchubertBrian · 2 Min.
Antwort an
Nothing more infuriating than corporate media types who cheerlead the lockdown and condescended to dissenters now complaining about the fruits of their labors. Nothing.

1

G.H. Burns, CFA @GHBurnsCFA · 55 Sek.
Antwort an
This only happens when parents' collective anger outweighs the support of the teachers unions in the policy makers' political calculus

Erich Hartmann @erichhartmann · 17 Sek.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Here's a fun fact.

Ralph Baric - who worked closely with the Wuhan researchers at the lab where Sars-Cov-2 definitely didn't leak - actually PATENTED a chimeric (genetically engineered) spike protein for coronavirus in 2015.

pacft.usota.gov/metacgi/nph-Pa ...

07:41 - 21. Okt. 2020

21 Retweets **40** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 21 40

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 54 Sek.
This doesn't mean Baric did anything wrong. It does mean he had a financial incentive to continue researching his patented protein, whatever the risks of doing so might be.

7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
Here's a fun fact.

Ralph Baric - who worked closely with the Wuhan researchers at the lab where Sars-Cov-2 definitely didn't leak - actually PATENTED a chimeric (genetically engineered) spike protein for coronavirus in 2015.

1 24 52

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This doesn't mean Baric did anything wrong. It does mean he had a financial incentive to continue researching his patented protein, whatever the risks of doing so might be.

07:42 - 21. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 12

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Min.

This doesn't mean Baric did anything wrong. It does mean he had a financial incentive to continue researching his patented protein, whatever the risks of doing so might be.

4 17 82

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Baric also worked with @gileadsciences to research remdesivir (GS-5734) as a treatment for coronaviruses years before the emergence of #Sars-cov-2 - though he is not listed on the 2016 Gilead patent...

07:51 - 21. Okt. 2020

7 Retweets **22** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7 22

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können

Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

4 11 52

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

He talked up remdesivir in April, calling it "a game changer for treating patients with COVID-19," after an abbreviated clinical trial showing it shortened hospital stays for #Covid patients (a later and much bigger trial failed to confirm that finding)...

07:53 - 21. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **26** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4 26

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

8 16 57

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Again, none of this means Baric did anything wrong. But at a time when the world scientific community has shown no interest in independent investigations into the origins of #sars-cov-2, the financial and corporate ties of the leading US coronavirus researcher are worthy of note.

08:01 - 21. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 19

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ How close were @utmbhealth and the Wuhan lab? In 2018 they announced they had "engaged in short- and long-term personnel exchanges... (and) signed formal cooperative agreements that will streamline future scientific and operational collaborations on dangerous pathogens."

Galveston National Laboratory News

In the News

Science Editorial: International Cooperation Key, Say BSL4 Directors

Link to original Editorial – SCIENCE

08:26 - 21. Okt. 2020

7 Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 7 19

The Kaiju @thekaijub · 11 Sek.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Link to original Editorial – SCIENCE

3 13 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

2/ And top scientists in Wuhan had UTMB email addresses (indicating at least some level of access to the university's computer systems)...



Xuejie Yu



Xuejie Yu, Professor and Dean, School of Health Sciences, Wuhan University Xue-jie Yu, MD, Ph.D, is a National Distinguished Expert of China, professor and dean of Wuhan University School of Health Sciences and a member of the Key Laboratory of Virology of Wuhan University. He recently was dean of the School of Public Health, Shadong University and director of the Rickettsia Laboratory in China. He has also taught at the

ORIGINAL ARTICLE Free Access

Novel coronaviruses, astroviruses, adenoviruses and circoviruses in insectivorous bats from northern China

H.-J. Han, H.-L. Wen, L. Zhao, J.-W. Liu, L.-M. Luo, C.-M. Zhou, K.-R. Qin, Y.-L. Zhu, M.-M. Liu, R. Qi, W.-Q. Li, H. Yu, X.-J. Yu ... See fewer authors

CORRESPONDING AUTHOR

E-mail address: xuyu@utmb.edu

http://orcid.org/0000-0003-2665-3811

Wuhan University School of Health Sciences, Wuhan

08:28 - 21. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 6

FixPuertoRico @FixPuertoRicoUS · 19 Sek.
Antwort an

> **FixPuertoRico** @FixPuertoRicoUS
> @SpeakerPelosi @senatemajldr @SenSchumer @GOPLeader @RepEliotEngel @SenatorRisch what is Congress to defund @WHO and hold #China #CCP accountable for the unconscionable #Wuhan virus spread to ?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes, it's completely nuts.

Never confuse conspiracy with financial/career (or even altruistic) motivations that lead to incompetence/cover-up.

> **Steven** @sdbergst
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Is it completely nuts to wonder if Democrat party operatives might have had knowledge or influence over the origins of COVID-19? They have certainly benefitted. The timing is suspicious.

08:41 - 21. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 15

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Kim Kardashian



Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys
What fictional character would have been the best fit for Twitter? I vote for Cliff Clavin.

10:14 - 21. Okt. 2020

9 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Twitter hive mind, quick question - there was a graph very recently showing the median age of death from (with?) Covid by country - I think the US was at 75.8, the European countries were higher. Can anyone point me to it?

10:46 - 21. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 4

Lara Cody @LaraCody6 · 10 Sek.

Antwort an

I don't have it but here's a fun fact. Median age of death in my county is 83. But many of our schools went distance.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

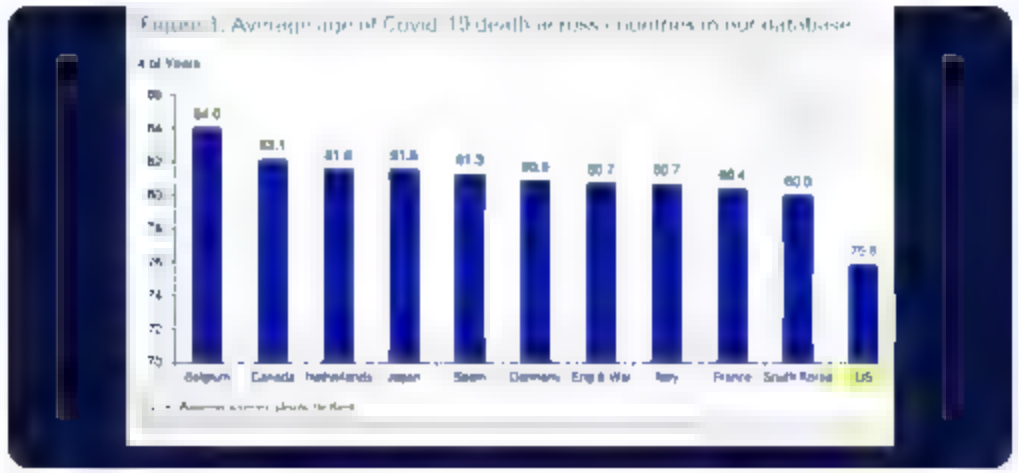
Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Twitter hive mind, quick question - there was a graph very recently showing the median age of death from (with?) Covid by country - I think the US was at 75.8, the European countries were higher. Can anyone point me to it?

7 8 31

dan_d__ @dand86884113 · 1 Min.



1 2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Thanks!

10:50 - 21. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

My (non-N95) mask protects me... 1 percent of the time.

From @cdcgov in 2018. Because masks work!

NIOSH Science Blog

Non-occupational Uses of Respiratory Protection – What Public Health Organizations and Users Need to

fitting models. However, members of the general public wearing loose-fitting facemasks and improvised devices rarely approach the level of protection found by respirator wearers. For example, one study[21] found that on average only 1% of the times that a surgical mask was put on (range: 0% to 7% across 6 models) resulted in adequate levels of protection. This is not surprising as loose-fitting facemasks and improvised devices are not designed to seal tightly to the face and thus cannot prevent particles in the

1:42 PM - 16 Oct 2020

1,641 Retweets **3,253** Likes

144 1.6K 3.3K

Nick Byrd @nwswannabe1 · Oct 16

Replying to

But but but! Its not supposed to protect you, it's to protect others when you cough or sneeze. Lol

2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Huge UK Study: being on a ventilator is bad for you! Luckily, of the 84,000 people in the study, only 60 were on ventilators. The vast majority of people who supposedly had the ro (that bar on the left) needed no medical aid and showed tiny cognitive losses - ~0.5 IQ points...



Dr. Ali Nouri @AliNouriPhD
Huge UK Study: Cognitive deficits in recovered COVID patients are significant—even for mild cases & increase w/disease severity. Cognitive tests administered weren't IQ tests but the deficit that was observed in severe disease group would equate to 8.5-po...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:35 - 21. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4

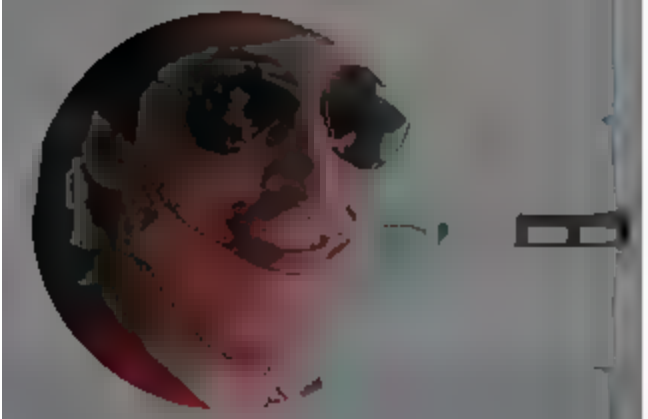
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

1/ Huge UK Study: being on a ventilator is bad for you! Luckily, of the 84,000 people in the study, only 60 were on ventilators. The vast majority of people who supposedly had the ro (that bar on the left) needed no medical aid and showed tiny cognitive losses - ~0.5 IQ points...



Dr. Ali Nouri @AliNouriPhD

Huge UK Study: Cognitive deficits in recovered COVID patients are significant—even for mild cases & increase w/disease severity. Cognitive tests administered weren't IQ tests but the deficit that was observed in severe...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

3 15 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ This study doesn't show long Covid (in people who weren't hospitalized, the vast majority of the people who claim to have it) is real - it shows the opposite.

11:36 - 21. Okt. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A Danish newspaper reports the mask study has been censored (the headline reads: Does a mask work? Top journals refuse to print the Danish answer.)

Tweet

Translate Tweet



13:28 - 21. Okt. 2020

29 Retweets **67** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 29 67

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



9 110 271

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is Thursday's front page. Have to believe the results are coming out one way or another soon.

13:29 - 21. Okt. 2020

20 Retweets **158** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Nikki

8 20 158

Mike Flanagan @mikeflanny · 3 Min.
Antwort an

There is zero chance this would be suppressed if the answer was that masks work....

1 9

Rosa @cwolgamot2721 · 3 Min.
Antwort an

If they proved they worked, this would be leading news. But if it shows that they have a negative effect...

1 2

SH @ScottHansen04 · 1 Min.
Antwort an

Results coming on Nov 4th undoubtedly

Captain Obvious @Toomuchlogicbro · 1 Min.
Antwort an

Been hoping for this to come out

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey @jama_current @nejm @thelancet - just publish the Danish study. You can make up some reason later why it doesn't matter and if masks are worn inside-out for 12 minutes every hour they still work. But this is embarrassing and bad for science. SCIENCE!

17:07 - 21. Okt. 2020

14 Retweets **40** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 14 40

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I know it's done for me if you steal my sunshine

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Hey [redacted] - just publish the Danish study. You can make up some reason later why it doesn't matter and if masks are worn inside-out for 12 minutes every hour they still work. But this is embarrassing and bad for science. SCIENCE!

5 34 112

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Btw: the study is really simple and well-designed and has clear endpoints. It's exactly what a scientific trial should be. I can't imagine what objections there might be.

Except to the results.

17:08 - 21. Okt. 2020

5 Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 17

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Bad week for the Cuomos.

In other news, Governor-Emperor-Viceroy Andrew's book is now at 5,554 on Kindle. Which means it's selling under one ebook per hour. Congratulations! I guess the world just wasn't ready for his leadership lessons.

22:12 - 21. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Gått med november 2009

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

12 22 174

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

04:13 - 8 apr. 2020

23 Retweetar **151** gilla-markeringar

4 23 151

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 22 148

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

5 35 215

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Bergabung November 2009

2/ I would make a couple of points - it glides over just how concentrated the excess mortality risk appears to be in the very old and sick.Why isn't our focus on protecting THOSE folks rather than going immediately to lockdowns - which are hugely destructive by any measure?

12 22 174

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ And while acknowledging the economic crisis, Vance more or less throws up his hands, saying that it would have happened anyway. But the difference between voluntary social distancing and what we have now is the distance between recession and depression. That's no exaggeration.

04.13 - 8 Apr 2020

23 Retweet **151** Suka

4 23 151

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 22 148

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

5 35 215

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan

Home Mga Sandali

Maron nang account? Mag-log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 22 148

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

4:18 AM - Abr 8, 2020

36 (na) Retweet **215** Gusto

5 35 215

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 8

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 55 245

Philip Parkin @peparkin · Abr 8

Sumasagot kay

Very good point about the media focus on outlier cases. They're presenting this infection as though it's a death sentence when of course we know that the majority of people recover at home.

1

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 22 148

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

04:18 - 8 Nis 2020

36 Retweet **215** Beğeni

5 36 215

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Nis

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 56 246

Philip Parkin @peparkin · 8 Nis

adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Very good point about the media focus on outlier cases. They're presenting this infection as though it's a death sentence when of course we know that the majority of people recover at home.

1

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Bergabung November 2009

4/ Vance broadly ignores all the non-economic effects of the lockdown too - closing schools, even though kids don't appear to be at risk - and the general fraying of society that has already begun, social shaming, neighbors calling out the police on neighbors...

7 22 148

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ And the move to continue to extend the lockdowns even in places that have seen no epidemic. The longer this continues, the harder it is to fix the economy and society. We have difficult choices to make, but the media panic and focus on outlier cases does not help.

04.18 - 8 Apr 2020

36 Retweet **215** Suka

5 36 215

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr

6/ Finally - the choices we DO make cannot have as our primary goal zero new infections or deaths. That is an unrealistic standard and we don't apply it to influenza or TB or other diseases with high overall mortality. Our focus should be avoiding surges and health-system strain.

11 56 246

Philip Parkin @peparkin · 8 Apr

Membalas

Very good point about the media focus on outlier cases. They're presenting this infection as though it's a death sentence when of course we know that the majority of people recover at home.

1

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Jed: Are hospitals outside NYC full, or (in some cases) shutting from lack of patients? Have the models been revised down again and again? Have hospitalizations come in far below expectations? Have 16MM Americans filed for unemployment/

Who's denying reality, who's living in it?

> **Jed Shugerman** @jedshug
> If you're reading @alexberenson & his reckless Covid-19 denialism, you need to see his errors on Ohio.
>
> He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine…
>
> Afficher cette discussion

11:53 - 9 avr. 2020

352 Retweets **1230** J'aime

135 352 1,2 k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 avr.
Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

3,4 k 604 2,2 k

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Página Inicial Moments

Você possui uma conta? Entrar

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ So I don't want to go too far down the hole of arguing about #COVID death counts, but a reader pointed out a very odd change to the way Massachusetts is reporting deaths. Until April 6, the state reported deaths by day - that day, it reported 29. See below..

Long-Term Care Facilities Reporting At Least One Case of COVID-19	119
Hospitalization	
Patient was hospitalized	1241
Patient was not hospitalized	3942
Under investigation	8654

These data are cumulative and current as of April 6, 2020 at 12:30PM
*Reflects improved facility definitions and data collection. These include positive cases at nursing homes, rest homes, and skilled nursing facilities

Reported Deaths – April 6, 2020

Sex	Age	County	Preexisting Conditions	Hospitalized
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Middlesex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Norfolk	Unknown	No
Female	70s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Norfolk	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Female	70s	Unknown	Unknown	No
Male	70s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Barnstable	Yes	Yes
Female	60s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	80s	Essex	Unknown	Yes
Female	70s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Male	50s	Essex	Yes	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	50s	Suffolk	Unknown	Yes
Male	80s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Male	70s	Worcester	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Middlesex	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Yes	Yes
Female	90s	Plymouth	Unknown	Yes
Female	80s	Franklin	Unknown	Unknown
Female	70s	Hampden	Unknown	Yes
Male	90s	Suffolk	Unknown	Unknown
Male	80s	Dukes and Nantucket	Yes	Yes

14:12 - 10 de abr. de 2020

186 Retweets **400** Curtidas

29 186 400

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Nate: the Swedes know exactly what they're doing. They provide data on ICU admissions and overall ICU cases. (Remember: ICU admits lag, as do deaths.) There has been no daily spike and overall cases appear to have peaked, suggesting the overall epidemic is well under control.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> What I don't totally understand about Sweden is whether this is the outcome they were expecting or not. If you do deliberately half-assed social distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...
> Visa denna tråd

10:19 - 11 apr. 2020

305 Retweetar **933** gilla-markeringar

67 305 933

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 apr.
2/: link here:

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Nate: the Swedes know exactly what they're doing. They provide data on ICU admissions and overall ICU cases. (Remember: ICU admits lag, as do deaths.) There has been no daily spike and overall cases appear to have peaked, suggesting the overall epidemic is well under control.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> What I don't totally understand about Sweden is whether this is the outcome they were expecting or not. If you do deliberately half-assed social distancing (not trying to get R < 1) then inevitably a lot of people are going to get infected and die. time.com/5817412/sweden...

10:19 - 11,2020

305 **933**

67 305 933

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11
2/: link here:

NUMBER OF INTENSIVE CARE UNITS WITH COVID-19 PER DAY

The report is based on the intensive care units' registration to SIR with a request to register daily. Orange color in the bar indicates that someone or



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This @latimes piece reports that CV might have reached California by December and 8% of patients who visited an urgent care center in mid-March had CV and didn't know it; more evidence that the virus has spread far wider (and is thus much less dangerous) than early estimates.

anyone knew

Coronavirus might have been in California as early as December. The timing had dire consequences

By PAIGE ST. JOHN

A man found dead in his house in early March. A woman who fell sick in mid-February and later died.

These early COVID-19 deaths in the San

Health and the CDC did not begin community surveillance for COVID-19 in Santa Clara County until March 5. Samples were collected from 226 coughing, feverish patients who visited four urgent care centers; 1 in 4 turned out to have the flu. The state tested samples from a subset of 79 non-flu patients. Nine of them had COVID-19.

The result suggested that 8% of people walking into the urgent care centers carried the novel coronavirus, an

11:43 - 11 de abr. de 2020

363 Retweets **919** Curtidas

45 363 919

Este Tweet está indisponível.

A.Young @beattie2028 · 11 de abr.
Younger people unfortunately die every year from seasonal flu

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

主页 瞬间

已有账号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

加入于 2009年11月

90 102 618

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月10日
Meanwhile, back in reality, a thread of emails from parents coming soon.

6 18 246

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I was going to let this go and then I saw he mentioned playgrounds too. Which is such pure and stupid cruelty.

下午3:58 - 2020年4月10日

30 转推 **272** 喜欢

12 30 272

此推文不可用。

Build Back Better....or something. @LuisBobby3 · 4月10日
Cute kids. I hope they're getting through the house arrest.

1 1

此推文不可用。

6% LexyMarconi 3% #BeNotAfraid #FightBack @LexyMarconi · 4月10日
Truly, I woke up so depressed today... and I'm so not a depressed person.

1 1

Ian Burnside @TheCommodore7 · 4月10日
回复
Our playgrounds, public and private, are all locked up here. It's crazy.

Chris Marks @ChrisMarksATX · 4月10日
回复

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

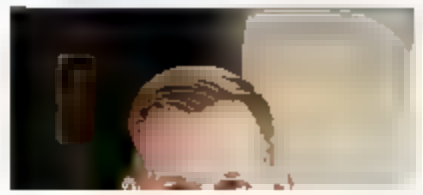
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Kudos to @hendrickstreek - a top German virologist - who is desperately, if politely, trying to explain the uselessness if lockdowns: he said "most cases... originated from people being close together for a significant period of time..."

Hendrik Streeck

Hendrik Streeck (born 7 August 1977 in Göttingen) is a German HIV researcher, epidemiologist and clinical trialist. He is professor for virology and the director of the Institute of virology and HIV Research at the University Bonn.[1][2]

Hendrik Streeck



9:29 - 2020. ápr. 14.

877 retweet **1 907** kedvelés

85 877 1,9 E

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 14.
"It is important to obtain this data to make sure that decisions are made on the

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Twitter -□□□ □□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This @latimes piece reports that CV might have reached California by December and 8% of patients who visited an urgent care center in mid-March had CV and didn't know it; more evidence that the virus has spread far wider (and is thus much less dangerous) than early estimates.

anyone knew

Coronavirus might have been in California as early as December. The timing had dire consequences

By PAIGE ST. JOHN
April 11, 2020 | 5 AM

A man found dead in his house in early March. A woman who fell sick in mid-February and later died.

These early COVID-19 deaths in the San Francisco Bay Area suggest that the

Health and the CDC did not begin community surveillance for COVID-19 in Santa Clara County until March 5. Samples were collected from 226 coughing, feverish patients who visited four urgent care centers; 1 in 4 turned out to have the flu. The state tested samples from a subset of 79 non-flu patients. Nine of them had COVID-19.

The result suggested that 8% of people walking into the urgent care centers carried the novel coronavirus, an

□□□□□□□ 11:43 - 11 □□□., 2020

363 □□□□□□□□□□ **917** □□□□□□□□□□

46 363 917

□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.

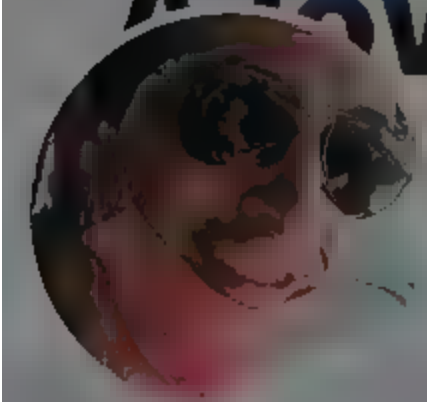
A.Young @beattie2028 · □□□. 11
Younger people unfortunately die every year from seasonal flu

© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

1:17 PTG - 15 Apr 2020

1,219 Tweet semula **3,543** Suka

189 1.2K 3.5K

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 Apr
Membalas kepada
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

2 4 63

Patriot Owned Media ☀ InQuiring Mind @eyesonolive · 15 Apr
I predict a groundswell. By next week, massive numbers of Americans will be taking their country back. Those of us at greatest risk will do the distancing.

2 15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 Apr
Membalas kepada
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.

75

Anticom @bigmouseratfan · 15 Apr

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

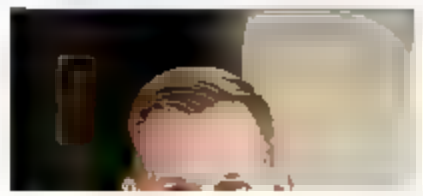
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Kudos to @hendrickstreek - a top German virologist - who is desperately, if politely, trying to explain the uselessness if lockdowns: he said "most cases... originated from people being close together for a significant period of time..."

Hendrik Streeck

Hendrik Streeck (born 7 August 1977 in Göttingen) is a German HIV researcher, epidemiologist and clinical trialist. He is professor for virology and the director of the Institute of virology and HIV Research at the University Bonn.[1][2]

Hendrik Streeck



09.29 - 14. apr. 2020

877 Retweets **1.907** Likes

85 877 1,9 td

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14. apr.
"It is important to obtain this data to make sure that decisions are made on the

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

This @latimes piece reports that CV might have reached California by December and 8% of patients who visited an urgent care center in mid-March had CV and didn't know it; more evidence that the virus has spread far wider (and is thus much less dangerous) than early estimates.

anyone knew

Coronavirus might have been in California as early as December. The timing had dire consequences

By PAIGE ST. JOHN

A man found dead in his house in early March. A woman who fell sick in mid-February and later died.

These early COVID-19 deaths in the San

Health and the CDC did not begin community surveillance for COVID-19 in Santa Clara County until March 5. Samples were collected from 226 coughing, feverish patients who visited four urgent care centers; 1 in 4 turned out to have the flu. The state tested samples from a subset of 79 non-flu patients. Nine of them had COVID-19.

The result suggested that 8% of people walking into the urgent care centers carried the novel coronavirus, an

11:43 - 11 apr. 2020

363 retweets **917** vind-ik-leuks

45 363 917

Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar.

A.Young @beattie2028 · 11 apr.
Younger people unfortunately die every year from seasonal flu

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Like child abuse, domestic violence appears to be surging during the lockdowns:

> Calls to UK Domestic Abuse Helplines have more than doubled since the lockdown. Victims should know that if they are in danger, they can dial 999, then press 55 and remain silent. Police will know that the caller is in danger and cannot speak. Spread this wide.



4/14/20, 11:43 AM

42.1K Retweets **53.1K** Likes

James Gordon @jrg1990 · 1d
Replying to @hughlaurie

८:१५ म.उ. - १५ एप्रि, २०२०

१५६ पुनर्ट्विट्स **३४०** पसंत्या

३८ १५६ ३४०

Pkpc3311 @pkpc3311 · १६ एप्रि
[illegible] यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे
And suicide and opioid deaths never stop

१ २

TheReal Truther @thereal_truther · १६ एप्रि

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Like child abuse, domestic violence appears to be surging during the lockdowns:

> Calls to UK Domestic Abuse Helplines have more than doubled since the lockdown. Victims should know that if they are in danger, they can dial 999, then press 55 and remain silent. Police will know that the caller is in danger and cannot speak. Spread this wide.
>
> 4/14/20, 11:43 AM
>
> **42.1K** Retweets **53.1K** Likes



James Gordon @jrg1990 · 1d
Replying to @hughlaurie

Pkpc3311 @pkpc3311 · 1d
And suicide and opioid deaths never stop

TheReal Truther @thereal_truther · 1d

© 2020

Laman Utama Detik

Bloomb

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

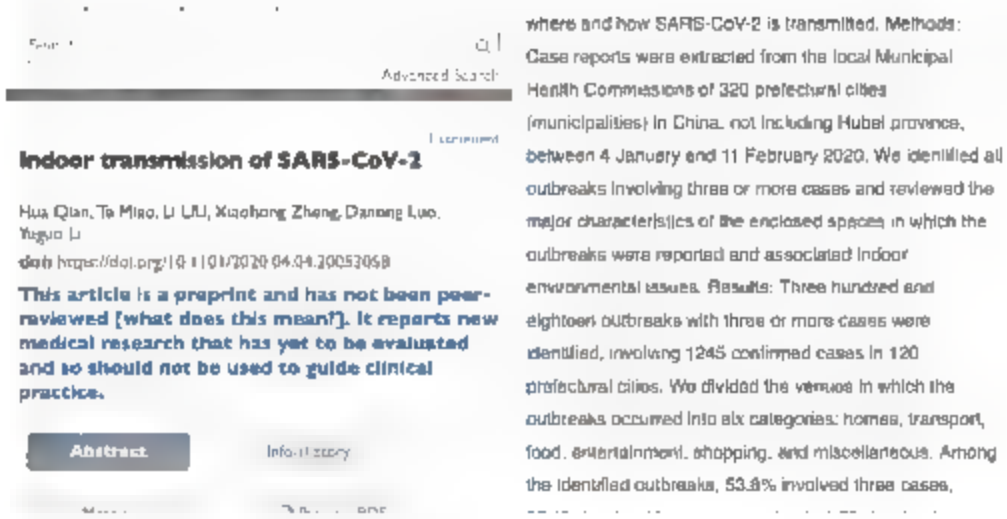
New York

Menyertai November 2009

53 454 745

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



8:44 PG - 16 Apr 2020

202 Tweet semula **408** Suka

16 202 408

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?

ate is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

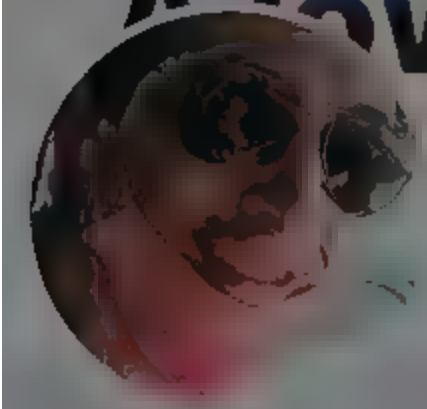
Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

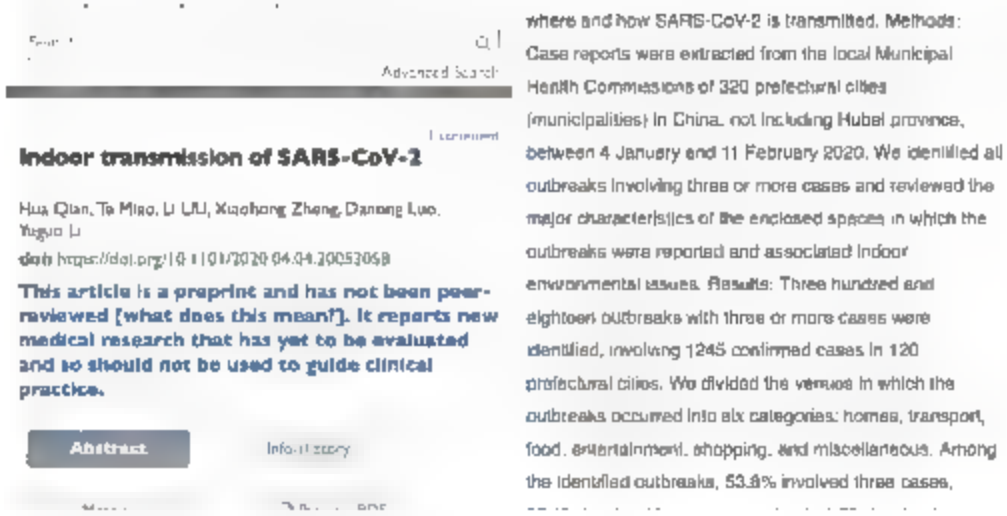
Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

53 454 745

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

8:44 PG - 16 Apr 2020

202 Tweet semula **408** Suka

16 202 406

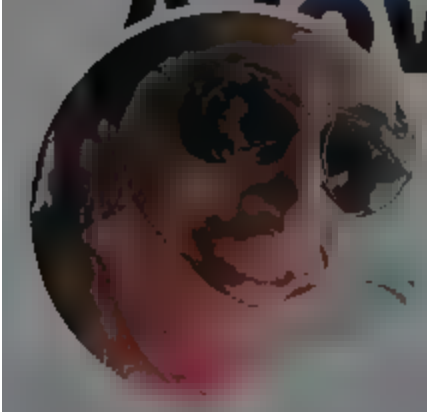
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Apr

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

7:11 PG - 16 Apr 2020

927 Tweet semula **2,430** Suka

155 927 2.4K

Charles Petty @CPetty93 · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
I mean, he is factually correct. We did choose to shut down the economy. Many other countries did as well, but there are examples of countries (see Sweden) who did not.

19 47

By Any Means Necessary @EduardoR · 16 Apr
Membalas kepada
Now I know why the dumped this genius.

1 27

David Foster Wallace's Bandanas @cellardoorstep · 16 Apr
He now writes pulp spy thrillers for boomers with a high school education.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Tomorrow's @nytimes front page. Looks like somebody finally noticed that the lockdowns and the hysteria have crashed the economy. Better late than never. (And just in time for another week of horrific unemployment claims data.)



20:30 - 15 de abr. de 2020

453 Retweets **1.338** Curtidas

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From Switzerland: Dr. Daniel Koch, a top Swiss public health official, says not only are kids at minimal risk from #COVID, bc they have such low viral loads, "it is adults who infect children, not the other way around."

Switzerland reopens schools May 11.

6:30 - 18 abr. 2020

459 Retweets **1.063** Me gusta

Russ

48 459 1,1K

igotnuthin @igotnuthin · 18 abr.
En respuesta a

Thank god there are reasonable people out there. In MN we have gone from "flatten the curve to protect the hospitals from being overrun" to "protect every living being from coronavirus forever" it's fascist thinking by many democrat governors (like Tim Walz in MN)

7 11 49

greg lundquist @gblundquist · 18 abr.
We have done the same in WI. There's no end in sight, and many don't seem to mind. It's maddening.

1 5



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Asking for a friend: if you're an anti-vaxxer AND hysterically terrified of #COVID (and I'll bet the overlap is high)... what happens after the vaccine comes? Do you flip a coin? Hope for, umm, herd immunity so you don't have to get it? Or wait for the organic artisanal version?

19:45 - 16 Nis 2020

181 Retweet **1.243** Beğeni

357 181 1243

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 17 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
I'm worried about a mandate

4 60

[redacted]

Bu Tweet kullanım dışıdır.

LibertyIdentifiesAsAFreeHuman @LibertyNow11 · 17 Nis
That pretty much sums it up for me too.

24

Alexander Lawford @alexlawford · 17 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Sure someone is selling the right essential oil/healing crystal

1 7

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Asking for a friend: if you're an anti-vaxxer AND hysterically terrified of #COVID (and I'll bet the overlap is high)... what happens after the vaccine comes? Do you flip a coin? Hope for, umm, herd immunity so you don't have to get it? Or wait for the organic artisanal version?

19:45 - 16 апр. 2020 г.

181 ретвит **1 243** отметки «Нравится»

357 181 1,2 тыс.

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 17 апр.
В ответ
I'm worried about a mandate

4 60

Этот твит недоступен.

LibertyIdentifiesAsAFreeHuman @LibertyNow11 · 17 апр.
That pretty much sums it up for me too.

24

Alexander Lawford @alexlawford · 17 апр.
В ответ
Sure someone is selling the right essential oil/healing crystal

1 7

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

19:56 - 20 □.□. 2563

1,181 □□□□□□ **4,390** □□□□□□

318 1.2□ 4.4□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 □□.□.

2/ Remember how that [illegible] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

30 208 1.2□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 □□.□.

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

57 505 2.0□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 □□.□.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw: missed this yesterday, but @GovofCO is ending the Colorado lockdown on May 1 - retail, offices, then bars and restaurants by mid-May. Believe he is the first Democratic governor to take this step. Wonder why no one is screaming about the imminent Rocky Mountain apocalypse.

Some Colorado businesses can reopen May 1 as Polis shifts from stay-at-home to 'safer at home'

Retail businesses will be allowed to reopen May 1, though restaurants and schools will remain closed

News | 19h ago

Open mobile app



April 20.

Retailers will have the option to open May 1, Polis said, as long as they observe social-distancing policies in place. Business offices can reopen the following Monday, May 4, he said, although he added telecommuting should be maximized as much as possible, particularly with older employees.

11.24 - 21. huhtik. 2020

459 uudelleentwiittausta **1 518** tykkäystä

75 459 1,5 t.

Sportz Shark @sportzshark · 21. huhtik.

Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So all those blue-checks are now going to apologize to @DrOz for deliberately misrepresenting his comments and accusing him of wanting 1 million-plus American children dead, right?

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ A research paper from Vo (an Italian town that locked down early and tested almost all residents) is out. Of note: NOT ONE CHILD UNDER 10 (OUT OF 234) EVEN TESTED POSITIVE FOR THE VIRUS. (One teenager did.) Remind me why we've closed schools?
> 显示这个主题帖

上午10:18 - 2020年4月20日

83 转推 **351** 喜欢

17 83 351

Maxwell Didn't Kill Herself @catonglue · 4月20日
回复
I'm not holding my breath. I've never looked good in blue.

Loneprotester @Loneprotester · 4月20日
回复
We've closed schools because kids aren't the only ones in them.

But we definitely need to NOT wait until Sept. to reopen them.

2

The Eyes of Texas® @FriendsCallMeKP · 4月20日
回复

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you that the worse the economy gets and the less dangerous the virus appears, the more we need the lockdowns. Don't blame us, blame Yossarian. Attention citizens!

10:18 - 22. апр 2020.

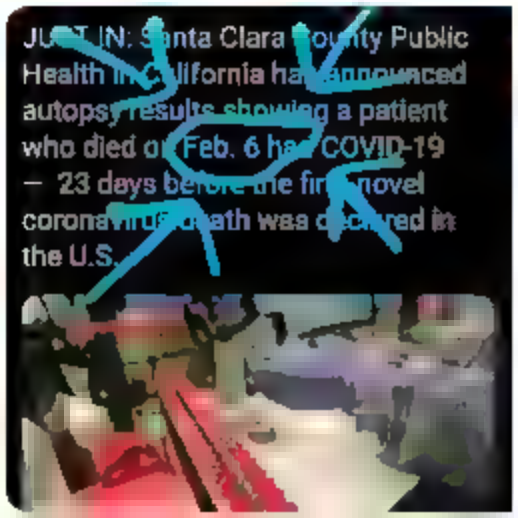
233 ретвита **1.055** свиђања

55 233 1,1 хиљ.

SicSemperTyrannis @RealRobWhitt · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника
This sounds like the logic that is being used.

1

Luminous @Luminousthe3rd · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника
Did you see this?





© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ Услови Политика приватности Колачићи Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I agree. The media drives hysteria; most people aren't reading the scientific and government data for themselves. They depend on @CNN etc for an honest assessment - and don't get it.

(Except for the ones who call cops on neighbors. That's awful, no matter how scared they are.)

ssiL @asiL54825433
Ag freagairt @AlexBerenson

I can't support hatred of Karens who are terribly frustrating and lash out at everything they don't understand. They're often quite kind on a one-on-one level. Why don't we hate the overlords who are scaring them instead?

09:24 - 22 Aib 2020

Atweet **85** 'Is maith liom' **454**

34 85 454

Dan Fowler @theltgovernor · 22 Aib
Ag tabhairt freagra ar
Karen called the cops on me for playing Tennis!!!

1

Rand Cooley @randcool · 22 Aib
Ag tabhairt freagra ar
Most cant understand it anyway

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. апр
2/ So I assume [redacted] has no idea what the data and studies actually say about where and how [redacted] is transmitted, who's at risk, etc. Okay, fine. But here's the thing: suppose he's right? What part of this is funny?

10 28 192

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

3/ Either he's sounding a serious alarm - in which case both his tone and his knowledge of the evidence couldn't be more cringe-inducing - or he's in it for the yuks, in which case... I don't even know what to say. He's like the Team Apocalypse rodeo clown, I guess.

12:41 - 22. апр 2020.

30 ретвитова **260** свиђања

4 30 260

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. апр
4/ And yes, I know I said I'd stick with the important work, but this garbage is so telling on so many levels it was worthy of a shout-out.

5 22 218

SimonGeo98 @SimonGeo98 · 22. апр
Одговор за корисника [redacted]
Ppl who oppose reopening say it's too early, we're not ready--which is to say THEY aren't ready.

So then don't go out. But let those of us who are ready go out. Extend the provision to owners/employees: If you aren't ready, stay home. Businesses won't be at full capacity anyway

1 2

Zach @badzachtakes · 22. апр
Bingo

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

BY WILLIAM WAN, CAROLYN Y. JOHNSON AND JOEL ACHENBACH

APRIL 22 AT 4:46 PM

297 830 2.9 พ.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

At last, a model you can trust:





17:05 - 22 เม.ย. 2563

20 รีทวีต **191** ชื่นชอบ

11 20 191

xyzzy @60sRadical · 23 เม.ย.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

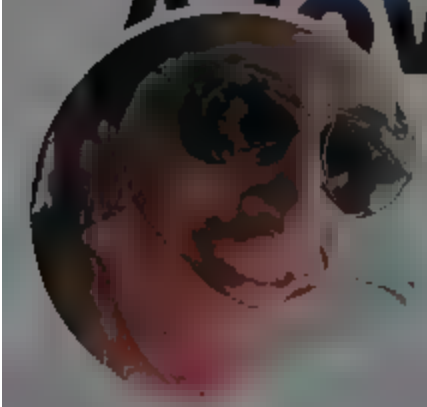
© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Bloomb

ower

ino

ate is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

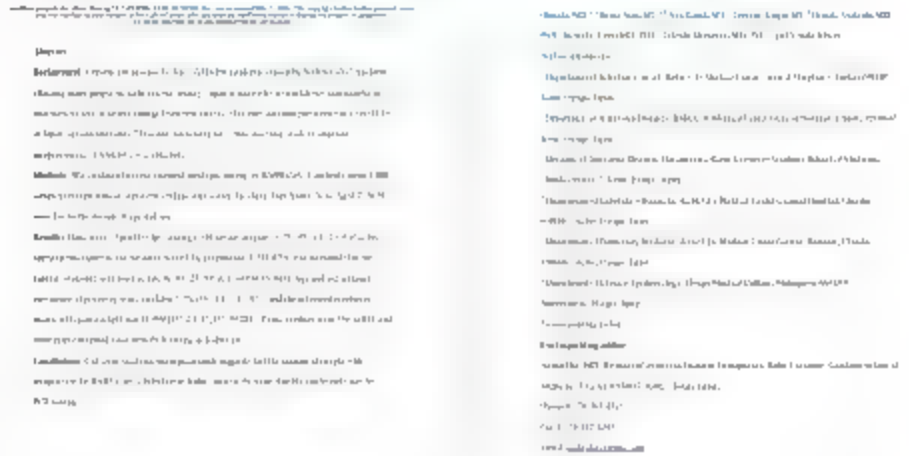
New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 PG - 1 Mei 2020

436 Tweet semula **904** Suka

53 436 904

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

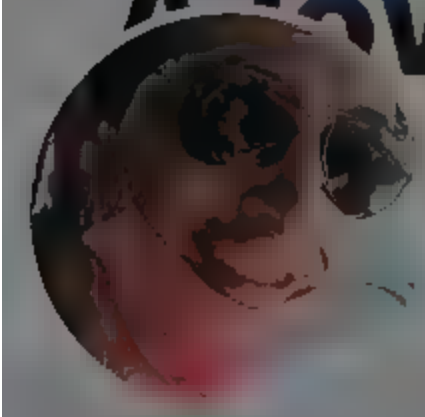
14 60 296

萩原 昇@大阪・今週は模様で過ごす @Noboru_Hagiwa · 2 Mei

Bloomb

ate is

inc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

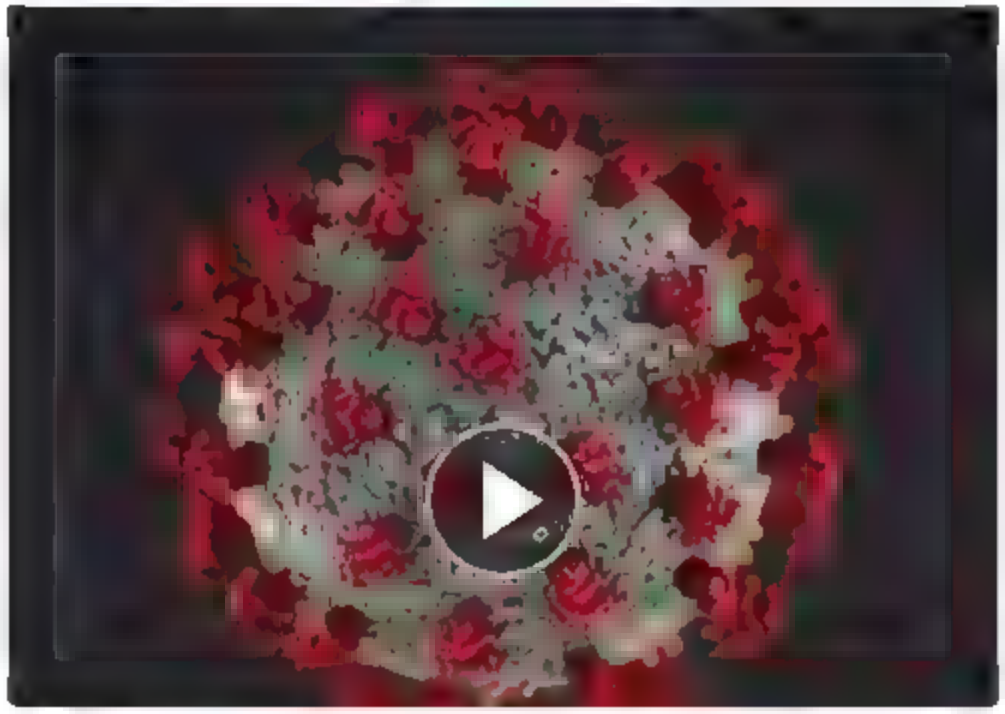


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Ikut

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



8:22 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

1,065 Tweet semula **2,303** Suka

208 1.1K 2.3K

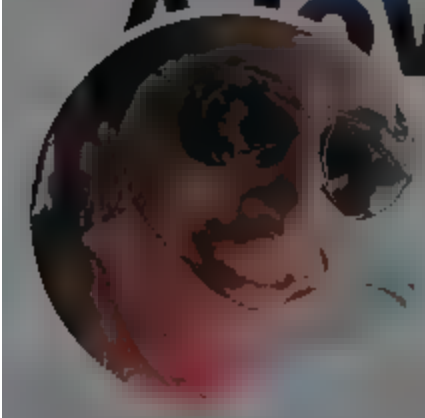
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Mei

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Bloomb

ate is

ino



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Uninvited guest. If you catch me at the border I got visas in my name.

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



8:22 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

1,065 Tweet semula **2,303** Suka

208 1.1K 2.3K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Mei

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

To be clear: The Danish study is the most important research on masks. If it shows they don't work, we need to know, so we can try other solutions. If it shows they're harmful, we need to know, SO WE DON'T TELL PEOPLE TO WEAR THEM.

POLITICS CANNOT HOLD HEALTH HOSTAGE. PUBLISH.

05:19 - 22. Okt. 2020

998 Retweets **2.609** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

98 998 2,6 Tsd.

RT @therealdOtt · 36 Min.
Antwort an

Even if it shows it works, we need to know as it would lead to more lives being saved.

14

Andy Hackshaw @andy_hackshaw · 35 Min.
Antwort an

How do we know which studies are accurate?? I totally agree with you but there's plenty of studies that say the opposite

11 2

kokomored @kokomored1 · 32 Min.
This was a study designed to answer the most important questions about prevention by measuring resulting infection. Most mask studies have been in the lab, or by retrospective questionnaire.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Virus gonna virus.

We can live with that reality and manage the consequences, mainly by making sure our hospitals are prepared (they are).

Or we can destroy our society for a virus that most people won't even know they have.

Those are our only choices.

> **Noah Shachtman** @NoahShachtman
> Terrifying. Sobering. Italy did everything "right" to stop a second wave. It came anyway. Health ministry data shows that 80.3 percent of the new infections "occur at home" while only 4.2 percent come from recreational activities and schools."

06:01 - 22. Okt. 2020

116 Retweets **366** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16 116 366

TGGG @tallGOPgamerguy · 5 Min.
Antwort an

BUT MASKS

1

nulla iustitia enim una, nec iustitiae ullus @Bill_In_DC · 4 Min.
Antwort an

I'd say the tight lockdown 'crested' the 2nd wave by delaying the 1st

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

About that Swedish lockdown Team Apocalypse was promising...

> **Dennis Mitzner** @DennisMitzner
> Sweden removes all restrictions for the elderly.
>
> According to Johan Carlson, Director of the Public Health Agency of Sweden, the #COVID19 restrictions had a negative impact and many have lived in isolation...

7:09 AM - 22 Oct 2020

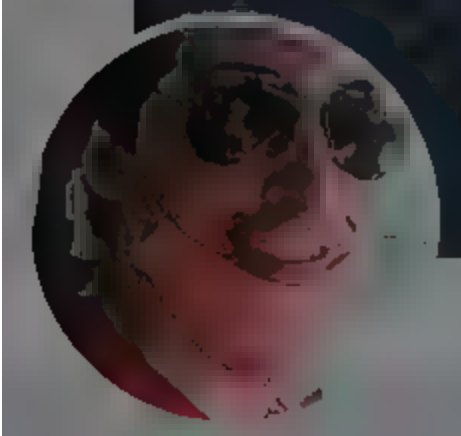
30 Retweets **83** Likes

1 30 83

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Dr. Ullum:

Can I ask whether the peer review process found any substantive problems with your work?

Given the quality of the researchers and the fact the study is relatively straightforward in both design and outcome measures, it's hard for me to imagine any.

> **Henrik Ullum** @henrik_ullum
> As one of the co-authors I can inform you that we are very unhappy about the delay of our study. We never anticipated this delay. The peer review process is important to secure correct scientific conclusions for this sensitive research question. twitter.com/mamomvpy/statu…

08:05 - 22. Okt. 2020

53 Retweets **236** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 53 236

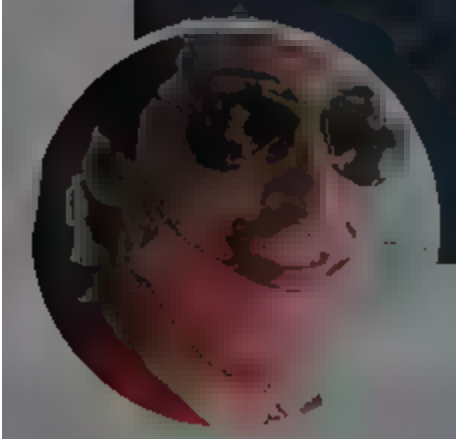
Michael Geldorp @Chuckwagonracer · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

If study shows masks are useless it has to come out so people will shift focus to something more useful.

If study shows masks are harmful or make infections more likely it is vital it becomes known ASAP and withholding publication is unethical and perhaps criminal.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: true

> **Robby Soave** @robbysoave
> I am concerned how rapidly the word "disinformation" has come to mean "information I wish the public didn't have."

09:22 - 22. Okt. 2020

111 Retweets **711** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 111 711

Pierce Hanson @racingdeltaarea · 11 Min.
Antwort an
fyi a treasure trove starts at mbna and their former employees

Pontem @Pontem16 · 6 Min.
Antwort an

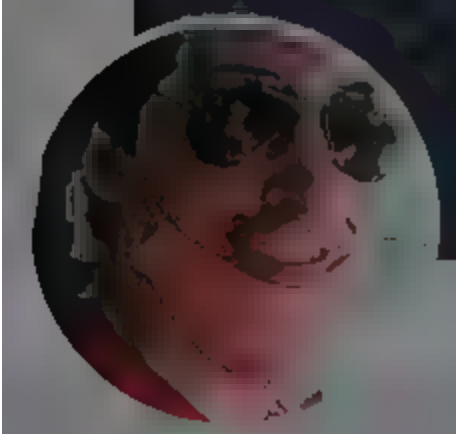
MassiveDisinformation

David Grosz @DavidGrosz13 · 5 Min.
Antwort an
Another corruption of the language.

PolitoChris @politochris · 4 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Question I'd like to see @natesilver538 address - do we have data on what percentage of black or Hispanic voters are "shy Trump"? Given the media/elite insistence only racists support Trump, are racial minorities even less likely to admit preferring him?

11:02 - 22. Okt. 2020

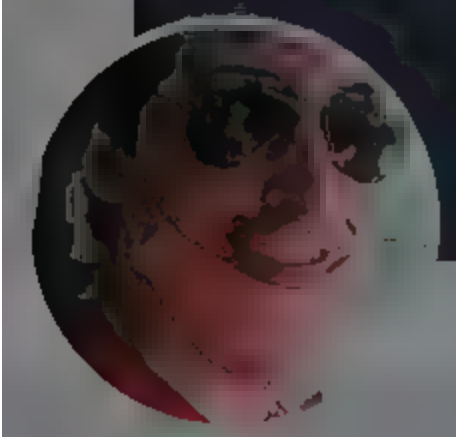
42 Retweets **229** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

17 42 229

J.P. Ackels @OutHere2Live · 18 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
is there a 'corona only' button?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is a guy on the record with supporting documentation.

At what point does it stop being disinformation and start being information?

10:42 - 22. Okt. 2020

505 Retweets **1.678** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

60 505 1,7 Tsd.

Donald's Pandemic @MustweSuffer · 2 Std.
Antwort an

I don't know who else I have to tell this to but In 12 short days a highly motivated electorate will count on it

9 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Std.

To be clear: The Danish study is the most important research on masks. If it shows they don't work, we need to know, so we can try other solutions. If it shows they're harmful, we need to know, SO WE DON'T TELL PEOPLE TO WEAR THEM.

POLITICS CANNOT HOLD HEALTH HOSTAGE. PUBLISH.

256 3,2 Tsd. 8,9 Tsd.

JamesMarchese MPA JD @JLMarchese111 · 4 Std.

please provide link to study!

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [illegible]

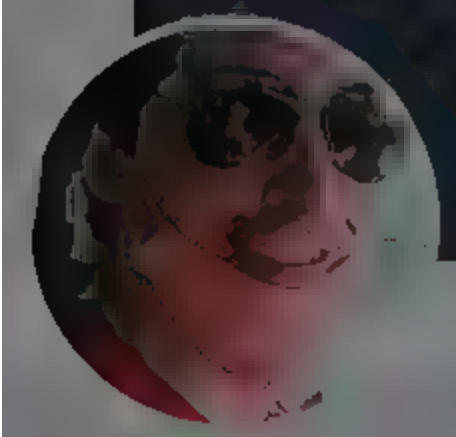
12:31 - 22. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 5

[illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

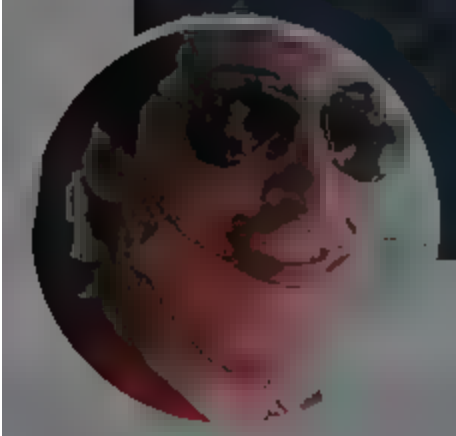
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The fact that the lead subject of this article tested negative for both the infection and antibodies tells you all you need to know about "long Covid." Kudos to the Times for getting back on the kiddie panic porn express to nowhere, though.

13:58 - 22. Okt. 2020

58 Retweets **213** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 58 213

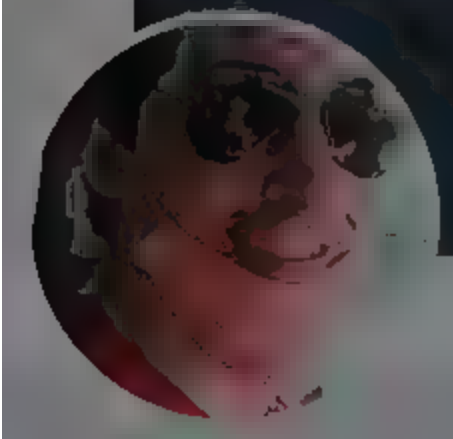


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
Here's a secret: if they can't find the ro after 40 cycles, you ain't got no ro

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A lead investigator on the Danish mask study - the ONLY (as far as I know) randomized trial to see if masks protect from #COVID - was asked when it would be published.

His answer: "as soon as a journal is brave enough."

If you think that means the study shows masks work...

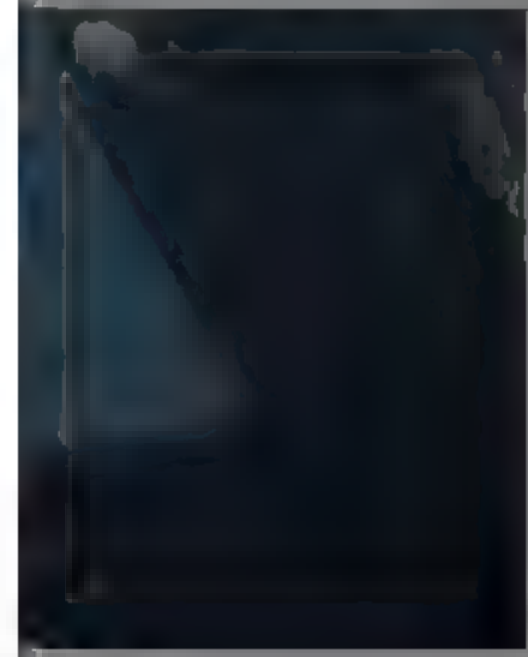
<Thomas.Lars.Benfield@regionh.dk>
Date: Sun, Oct 18, 2020 at 1:06 AM
Subject: Sv: Face Mask Study

As soon as a journal is brave enough to accept the paper.

Thanks

Thomas

Thomas Benfield



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey, did y'all notice the front-page articles in @nytimes @washingtonpost etc about the apparent censorship of this crucial study about the effectiveness of masking?

Oh.

It must not be news, then.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> To be clear: The Danish study is the most important research on masks. If it shows they don't work, we need to know, so we can try other solutions. If it shows they're harmful, we need to know, SO WE DON'T TELL PEOPLE TO WEAR THEM....

14:16 - 22. Okt. 2020

121 Retweets **430** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 121 430

Henry Lang @sinbad333 · 18 Min.
Antwort an
Have they come out with the study?

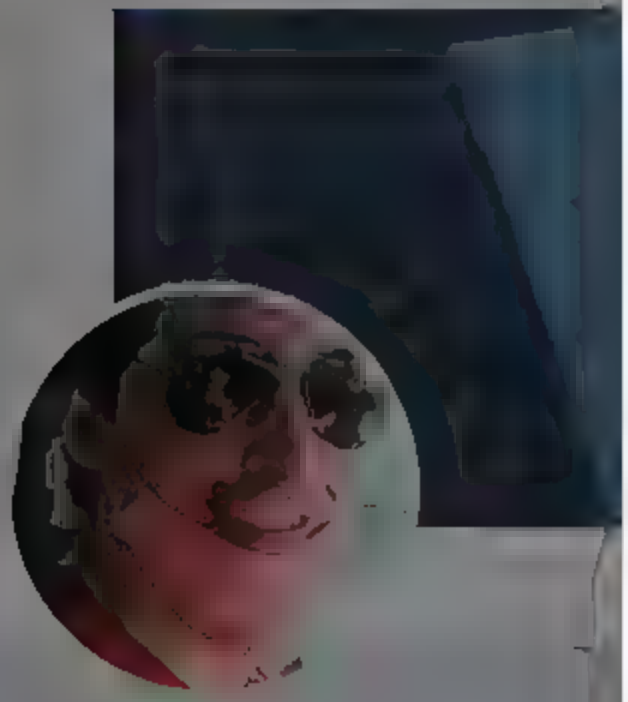
Free Truth @Truth_4_Free · 13 Min.
Antwort an
Well, like we've learned today, if it can't be verified then it just can't be verified.

1

Ben Badejo @BenjaminBadejo · 10 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

82 349 1,4 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's a secret: if they can't find the ro after 40 cycles, you ain't got no ro

13:59 - 22. Okt. 2020

154 Retweets **1.308** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

27 154 1,3 Tsd.

Dr. Mantis Toboggan, M.D. @MarkAWoolard · 2 Std.
Antwort an
Member Joseph Fair. He got 4 negative tests, but he got it through his eyes!

2

mfpolitics @mfpolitic · 2 Std.
Antwort an
She takes it seriously Alex. Wait, I thought folks got it by not taking it seriously.

Dave Blake, PhD @_stah · 2 Std.
Antwort an
You are incorrect. PCR tests fail to find Covid-19 20% of the time (given that it is there) if taken at the optimum time point, and more than than at other times.

6

Eric @Thompson65Eric · 1 Std.
Why, even test at that level - much less tie government policies that effect EVERYONE. These are HUMAN RIGHTS CRIMES ... can't you see that?

JFS @numbr06 · 2 Std.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Jonathan Rockoff @jonathanrockoff · 2 t

1st comes emergency authorization. Then comes full approval. [illegible]'s remdesivir, sold under the brand name Veklury, gets the final a-ok from [illegible]

3 2

CGB3 Beck @princetongb · 2 t

No more evidence than HCQ? WHO study ignored?

1 2

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjille [illegible] ja [illegible]

Hey, with an RR of 1, at least it probably doesn't kill people!

14.18 - 22. lokak. 2020

2 tykkäystä

2

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson

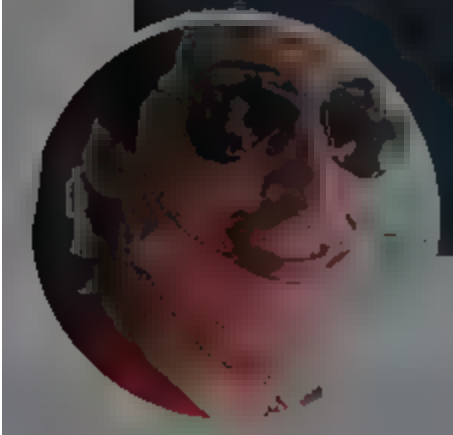
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Turns out the Icelandic #COVID data shows almost the exact fatality rate of the new German data: about 1 in 300 - 6 deaths in 1648 positive tests). Somewhat worse than the flu, though other data suggests the flu is much MORE dangerous to the young.
covid.is/data





Við notum vafrakökur á þessari vefsíðu

Við notum vafrakökur til að safna og greina upplýsingar um notkun og virkni vefsíðunnar, til að geta notað lausnir frá

17:51 - 9 □□.□. 2563

356 □□□□□□ **787** □□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Hyperaggressive. You spin me right round baby right round

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

He can't/won't construct a fair timeline about how @GovMikeDeWine...
Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

136 366 1,3 N

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nobody says COVID-19 is not real, that it can't tax hospitals or kill people, esp. if they are over 75 or have comorbidities. But right now the best CURRENT projection is for 61,000 US deaths. That was the 2017 flu season. Why have we shut the country?

cdc.gov/[illegible]/about/burd...

11:56 - 9 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **835** Lượt thích **2.249**

3,4 N 835 2,2 N

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4
Đang trả lời [illegible]

This is non-responsive to my specific critique. I'm not an epidemiologist. You're not, either.
But I can google and quickly find your info about Ohio seems
1) wrong
2) misleading
3) sloppy
4) cherry-picking

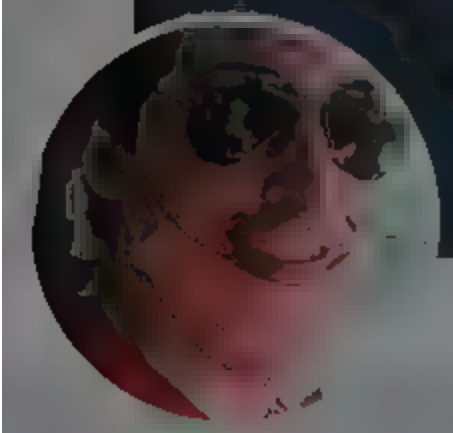
Do you care to address the Ohio specifics?

3 8 206

Jed Shugerman @jedshug · 9 thg 4

Đã có tài khoản? **Đăng nhập**

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

2009年11月に登録



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The takeaway: New York hospitals are very busy but functioning well (thanks to great medical staff!). Patients who need to be admitted are admitted, those who are not are sent home, there is no ventilator shortage and no prospect of one. Even in NYC the acute crisis has passed.

> **Craig Spencer MD MPH** @Craig_A_Spencer
> So what's really going on here in NYC?
>
> You're hearing conflicting information on who is tested, who is admitted, who goes home, and what's going on inside hospitals.…
>
> このスレッドを表示

10:47 - 2020年4月11日

254件のリツイート　**864**件のいいね



39　254　864



ES @ES83697417 · 4月11日
返信先: [redacted]さん
How many are actually in the hospital there?

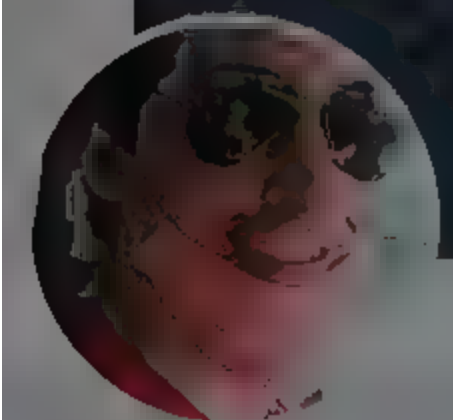
1　1



matthewbrennan1 @matthewbrennan1 · 4月12日
This is from my local hospital in Nassau County on Friday. It was around a 450 bed facility with 15ish ICU beds prior to COVID.



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

This small Oregon study has gotten little attention - it shows 1 strong positive and 3 weak positive samples out of 40 people in/around Portland. Of note, the strong positive responder reported severe respiratory illness in December 2019.

> **Ian Martiszus** @IanFelipeSays
> Many smart people have been talking about the need for community serum surveys so we better understand the spread of #COVID19.
>
> Today I published the first such serum study done in the USA....
> Show this thread

4:52 pm - 11 Apr 2020

92 Retweets **292** Likes

21 92 292

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 11
A direct link to the paper:

4 25 90

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 11
Also of note - this study took almost no time - 2 days to complete, 2 more to publish. WHY THE DELAYS IN A NATIONAL SAMPLE?

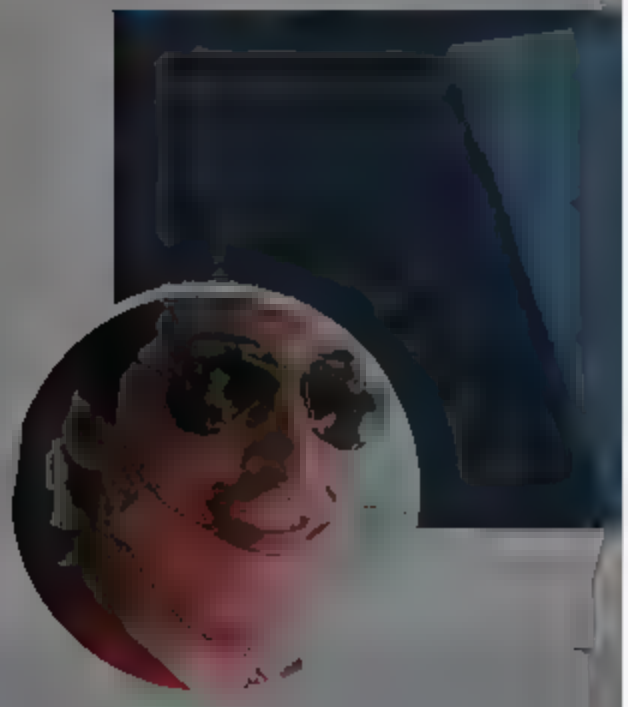
21 36 212

Bachman @ElonBachman · Apr 11
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

is whether Joe invested (not whether he knew, or son's behavior). Enough with "disinformation" claims. Real. wsj.com/articles/hunte...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

4 30 153

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ This isn't "Russian disinformation," it isn't unverified, and for outlets that have been chasing the Trump kids around for years on much less to ignore it is the height of hypocrisy.

And the OTHER interpretations are worse.

21:03 - 22. Okt. 2020

8 Retweets **49** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8 49

Monty @MontyTotten · 24 Sek.
Antwort an

> **Monty** @MontyTotten
> Who won tonight's debate?
>
> #Election2020 #Debates2020 #DebateTonight

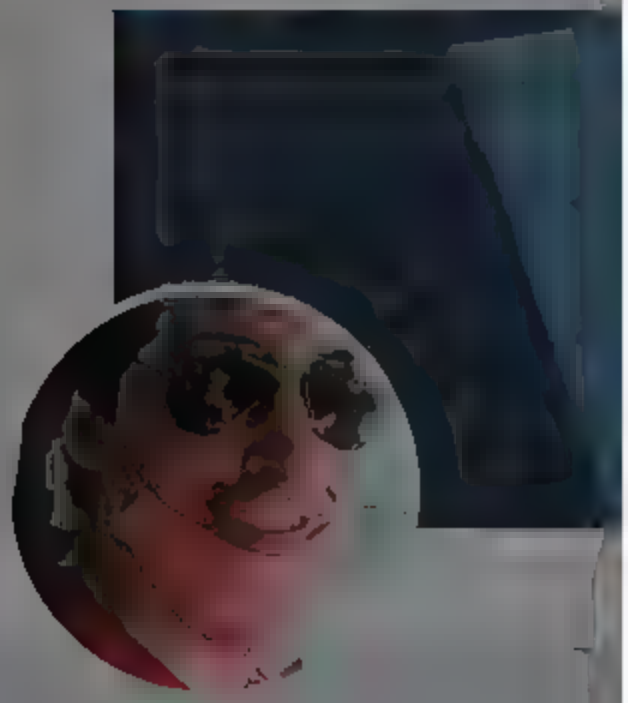
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Look, the media can say the Trump kids are worse, or that it's irrelevant - but please stop pretending that (at best) Hunter Biden wasn't trying to trade on his father's name to get a huge payday from a Chinese oil company RUN BY A FORMER PRC MILITARY INTEL OFFICER...

> **Kimberley Strassel** @KimStrassel
> Note this huge point from WSJ news story: It (and Biden campaign) proceed from position these emails are authentic, this happened. Only issue is whether Joe invested (not whether he knew, or son's behavior). Enough with "disinformation" claims. Real. wsj.com/articles/hunte…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

21:02 - 22. Okt. 2020

57 Retweets **282** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 57 282

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

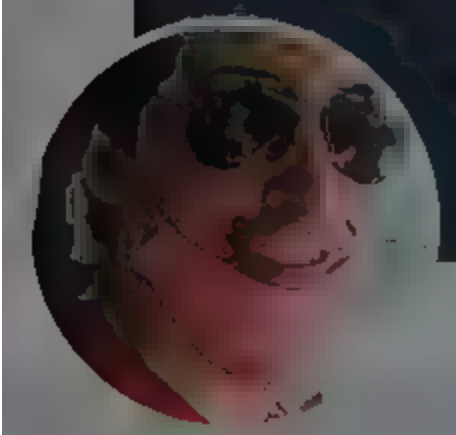
2/ This isn't "Russian disinformation," it isn't unverified, and for outlets that have been chasing the Trump kids around for years on much less to ignore it is the height of hypocrisy.

And the OTHER interpretations are worse.

1 29 181

Dave Ruggles @ruggles_dave · 5 Min.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The context of no context. The headline says: "Where Europe's Second Wave Is Filling Up Hospitals." The chart looks scaaaary. (Forget that it's not population weighted.)

What it doesn't say: The US has ~900,000 hospital beds, 270 per 100,000 people. Ro patients occupy 4%...



	hospital per 100,000		peak
Czech Republic	35	4	882%
Spain	29		
Belgium	22	50	43%
Bulgaria	21	6	381%
Poland	21	9	230%
Hungary	18	7	249%
France	16	48	34%
21 European countries	14	31	45%
Italy	13	55	24%

04:44 - 23. Okt. 2020

8 Retweets **23** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

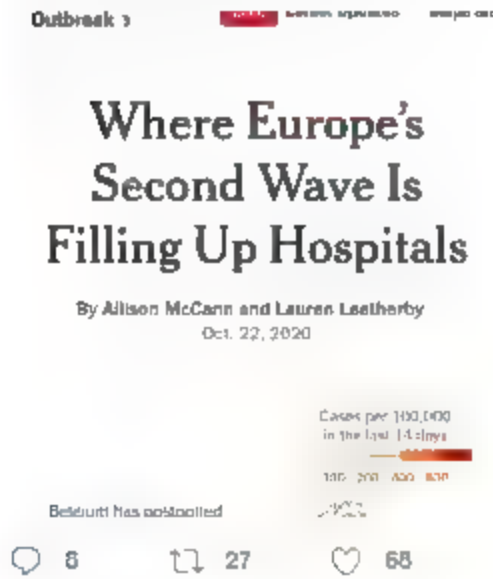
1 8 23

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

What it doesn't say: The US has ~900,000 hospital beds, 270 per 100,000 people. Ro patients occupy 4%...



	per 100,000		
Czech Republic	35	4	882%
Spain	29		
Belgium	22	50	43%
Bulgaria	21	6	381%
Poland	21	9	230%
Hungary	18	7	249%
France	16	48	34%
21 European countries	14	31	45%
Italy	13	55	24%

6 27 68

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ And Europe has even more beds per capita - 400-800 per 100,000 people in most countries. Ro patients are filling 2-3% of those beds on average.

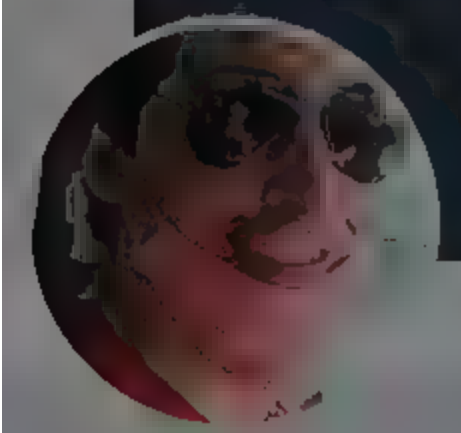
So where is the second wave "filling up" hospitals nationally in Europe? Right now, nowhere, not even the Czech Republic.

04:46 - 23. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 15

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

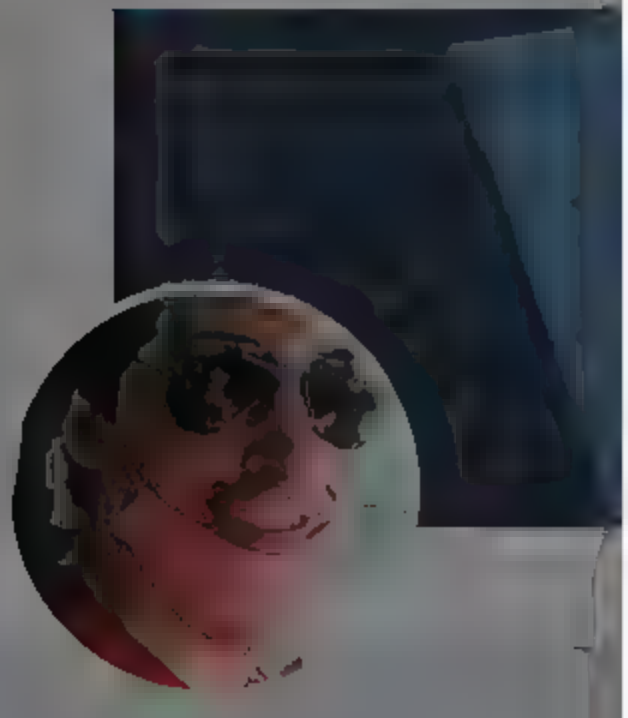
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Bulgaria	21	8	381%
Poland	21	9	230%
Hungary	18	7	249%
France	16	48	34%
21 European countries	14	31	45%
Italy	13	55	24%

11 64 151

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2/ And Europe has even more beds per capita - 400-800 per 100,000 people in most countries. Ro patients are filling 2-3% of those beds on average.

So where is the second wave "filling up" hospitals nationally in Europe? Right now, nowhere, not even the Czech Republic.

11 25 99

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ This is not to say smaller countries won't come under pressure, or bigger ones may not have regional problems. But the fear #Covid will cause health system collapse has never proven right so far. It just isn't dangerous enough to most people.

04:49 - 23. Okt. 2020

5 Retweets **24** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 24

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

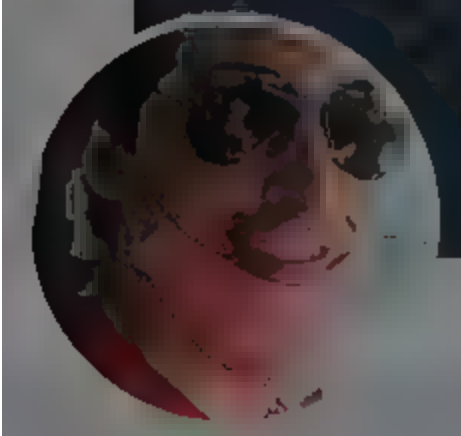
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

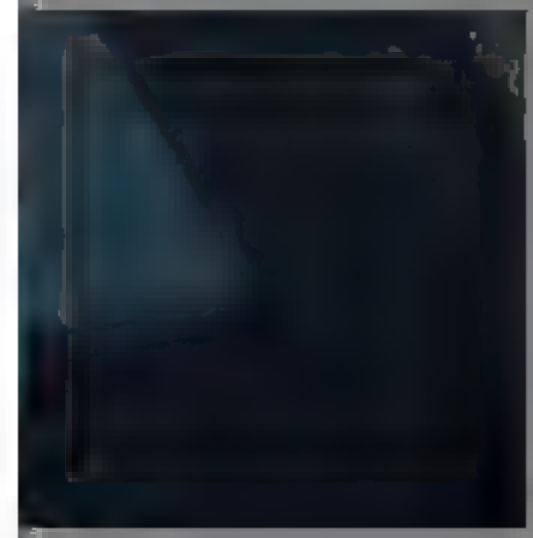


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

3/ This is not to say smaller countries won't come under pressure, or bigger ones may not have regional problems. But the fear [redacted] will cause health system collapse has never proven right so far. It just isn't dangerous enough to most people.

8 34 205

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

CORRECTION: I think the chart is population-weighted. My bad. Doesn't affect the fact that 97-98% of hospital beds across Europe and 96% in the US are NOT filled with #Covid patients.

05:01 - 23. Okt. 2020

6 Retweets **44** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 6 44

Eric @IAmTheActualET · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Presumably by "covid patients" this includes those who are PCR+ but were hospitalized for something entirely different

OldPulteney12 @OPulteney12 · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
So why do we give a shit about "cases" then?

1

Title @Title_BU · 3 Min.
We don't

Steve Scialabba @sscialabba2 · 4 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Yesterday the [redacted] Gov of CT tried to scare everyone about icU bed availability.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

Except that as far as I can find, since July the media has reported the deaths of TWO college students from [illegible] (one of whom died of Guillain-Barré).

2 deaths. 12,000,000 four-year students.

28 128 378

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How many ways can we say this? CHILDREN AND YOUNG ADULTS ARE AT <> ZERO RISK FROM THE RO. But they are at huge risk from school closures. A good UK study found rates of mental disorders rose 50 percent in 2020 compared to the previous survey in 2017.

digitaledition.telegraph.co.uk/data/365/reader

6:39 am - 23 Oct 2020

27 Retweets **94** Likes

2 27 94

david king @HomeMediaX · 1m
Replying to [illegible]
Caps Lock Day was yesterday ...

[illegible]

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

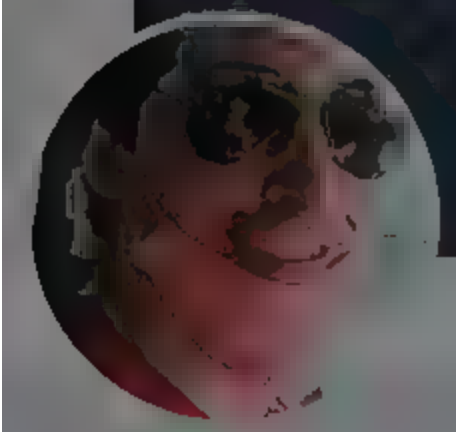
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Per @nytimes, 214,000 college students have tested positive for #sars-cov-2.

Scary.

Except that as far as I can find, since July the media has reported the deaths of TWO college students from #Covid (one of whom died of Guillain-Barré).

2 deaths. 12,000,000 four-year students.

06:34 - 23. Okt. 2020

172 Retweets **488** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



38 172 486



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

How many ways can we say this? CHILDREN AND YOUNG ADULTS ARE AT <> ZERO RISK FROM THE RO. But they are at huge risk from school closures. A good UK study found rates of mental disorders rose 50 percent in 2020 compared to the previous survey in 2017.

7 58 188



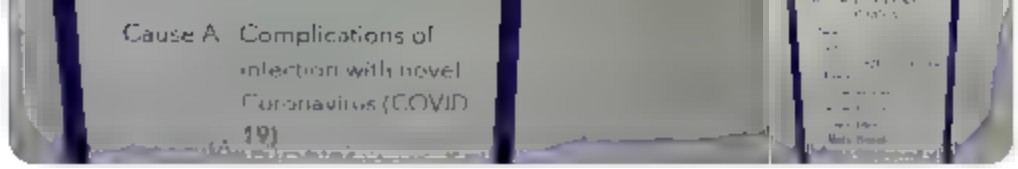
David S. @Dsockz · 5 Min.

Antwort an

If one could trace potential transmission of sars-cov-2 as well as outraged

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths
New York
Beigetreten November 2009



33 180 357

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

Two of the four in renal failure; one with Alzheimer's, stroke, and congestive heart failure; two with diabetes. The "healthiest" of the four was 86 and had COPD and heart disease.

Every death is a tragedy. But not every death is avoidable.

06:52 - 23. Okt. 2020

45 Retweets **270** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 45 270

michael destefano @mtd10mm · 4 Min.
Antwort an
Not all the masks in the world would save these poor people.

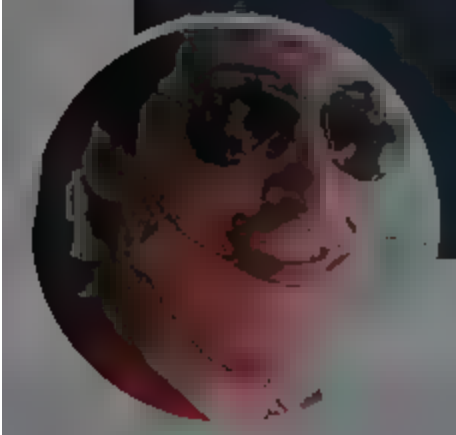
4

Aging In Place @advisorrob · 3 Min.
Antwort an
But maybe they would be alive today if they wore a mask. Or something. (sarc)

Matt Pfeffer @mpfef · 1 Min.
Antwort an
The intellectual dishonesty across the board since this all started, and the

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

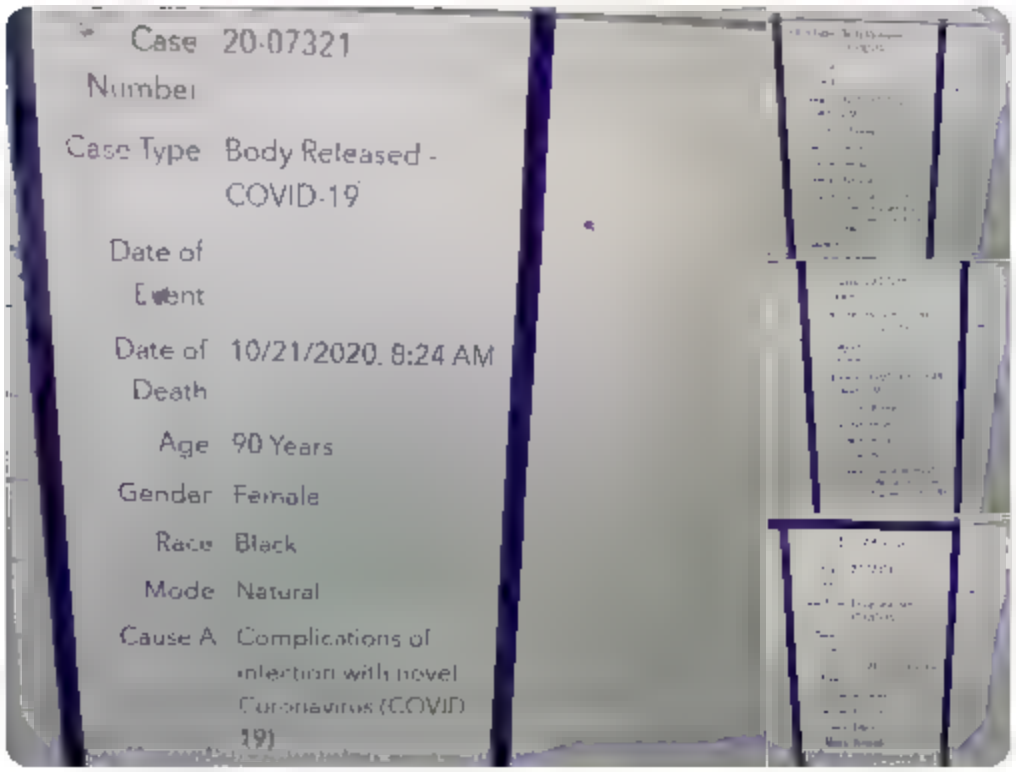
New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Want to know who is actually dying of (with?) #Covic? Back to the Milwaukee coroner's office. Here are four of the first seven cases right now:



06:48 - 23. Okt. 2020

333 Retweets **693** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

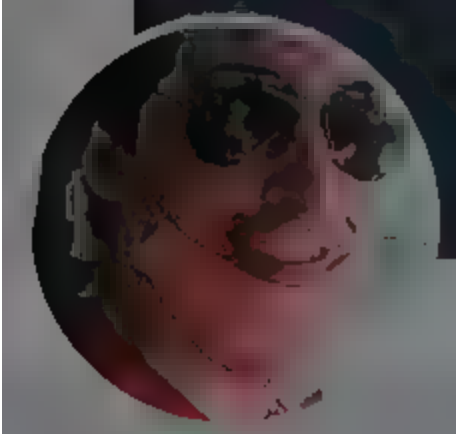
51 333 693



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 32 Min.
Two of the four in renal failure; one with Alzheimer's, stroke, and congestive heart failure; two with diabetes. The "healthiest" of the four was 86 and had COPD and heart disease.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I disagree. The death counts have proven incredibly powerful, precisely because the media will not explain who has really died.

> **Will Ricciardella** @WillRicci
> This is why the 200k plus deaths line repeated by Dems won't resonate with Americans.
>
> They're not deaths of otherwise healthy people who's lives were cut short. …

09:46 - 23. Okt. 2020

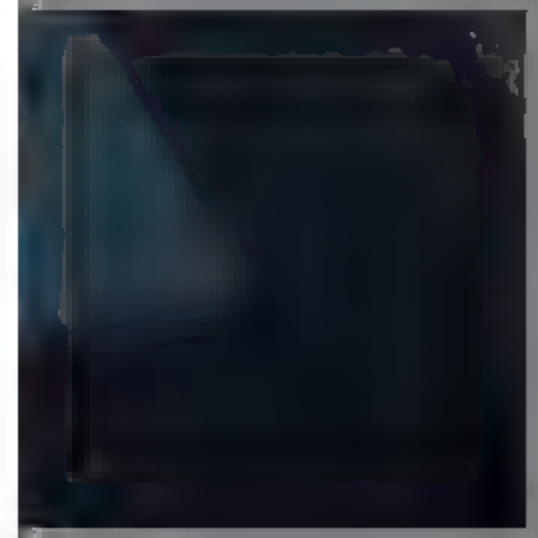
42 Retweets **281** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

19 42 281

turnedrepublican2016 @turnedrepublic1 · 6 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
The numbers are not correct!!

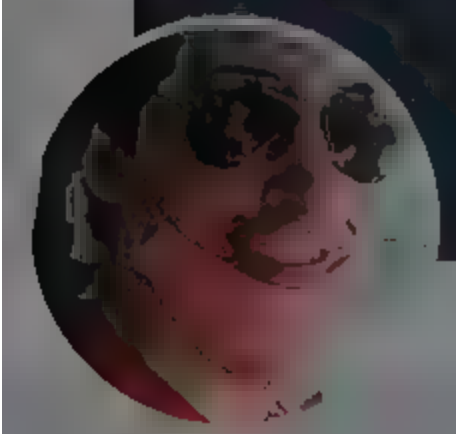
Brian Schubert @SchubertBrian · 5 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Fox News and other media literate conservatives who should know better about these figures ... don't know better. If they're conned by it ...

Jake Storms @jake_storms · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I can't blame the big media anymore, as we all have alternatives now. Big media should be bankrupt by now.... Consumers of big media are the bigger problem than them themselves. Have paid a lick to them in a decade or more now.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Andrew, by this standard no reporter can EVER discuss on air or write about any facts he has not personally verified. No one is disputing the authenticity of those emails or texts or Hunter Biden's relationship with a Chinese oil company run by an ex-PRC intelligence officer...

> **Andrew Ross Sorkin** ✓ @andrewrsorkin
> We disagree here, Senator @TomCottonAR. The facts are the facts. If and when it is able to be corroborated or a genuine investigation is undertaken, it will be reported. Thanks for the spirited debate this morning. twitter.com/TomCottonAR/st…

09:50 - 23. Okt. 2020

46 Retweets **186** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 45 186

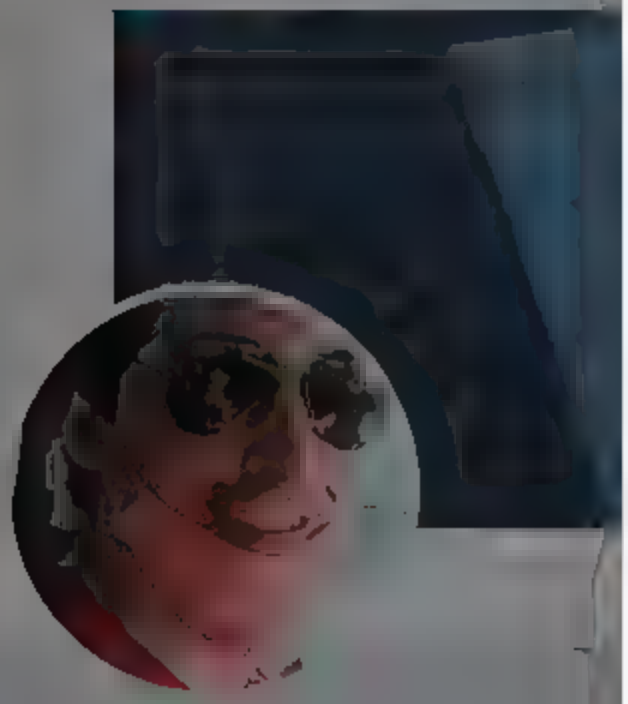
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
I agree that [redacted]'s potential relationship with the company is unproven, but there is documentation and on the record allegations about it; not to discuss them is active and partisan suppression.

4 6 55

subjective reality @object_reality · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Andrew Ross Sorkin @andrewrsorkin

We disagree here, Senator @TomCottonAR. The facts are the facts. If and when it is able to be corroborated or a genuine investigation is undertaken, it will be reported. Thanks for the spirited debate this morning. twitter.com/TomCottonAR/st…

12 46 193

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I agree that @joebiden's potential relationship with the company is unproven, but there is documentation and on the record allegations about it; not to discuss them is active and partisan suppression.

09:53 - 23. Okt. 2020

6 Retweets **58** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 6 58

Marco @TheBigItalia · 1 Min.

Antwort an

Stop making sense! The Democrats don't like that!!

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

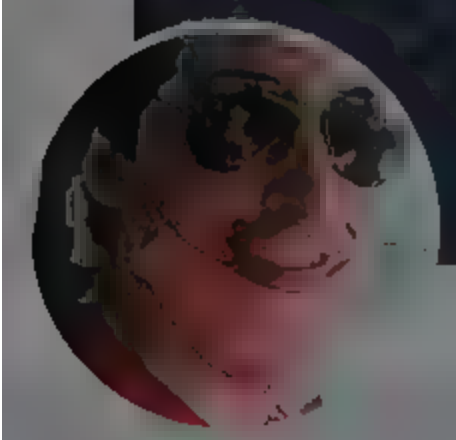
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I suspect the overdose increases (20-100% depending on jurisdiction) and the homicide surge (50% on big cities this summer) account for nearly the ENTIRE increase in deaths 25-44 this year. Suicide may cover the rest.

> **Scott W. Atlas** ✓ @SWAtlasHoover
> Excss deaths CDC cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/6... I calc:
> If 25-44: 77% excss deaths NOT Covid
> If 65+: 39% excss deaths NOT Covid
> Lockdown Deaths? Probly. Seems absurd to claim Covid undercounted: US...

11:36 - 23. Okt. 2020

99 Retweets **334** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

17 99 334



Kurtis Holt @KurtisHolt · 13 Min.
Antwort an

Do we have numbers of total overdose deaths from March-Oct of this year compared to same dates from last year?



Vance @VandyRick · 11 Min.
Antwort an

Make sure you test em so we can count em as deaths

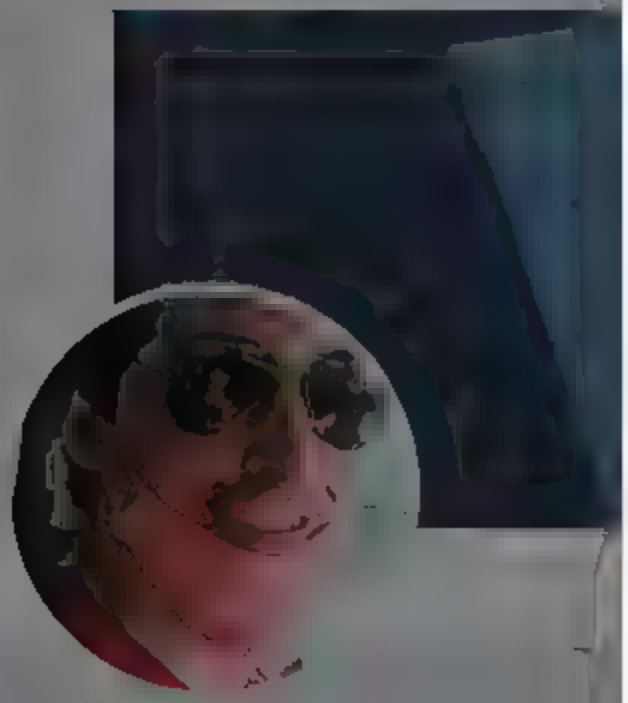


Roger Maples @RogerMaples1 · 7 Min.
Antwort an



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A good one!

Anyway they aren't Communists, Phil. I don't know what they are but they aren't Communists.

> **Phil Kerpen** @kerpen
> What kind of "business" is a $5M gift from Chinese Communists?
> twitter.com/Fergus_2/statu…

11:44 - 23. Okt. 2020

17 Retweets **114** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

17 17 114

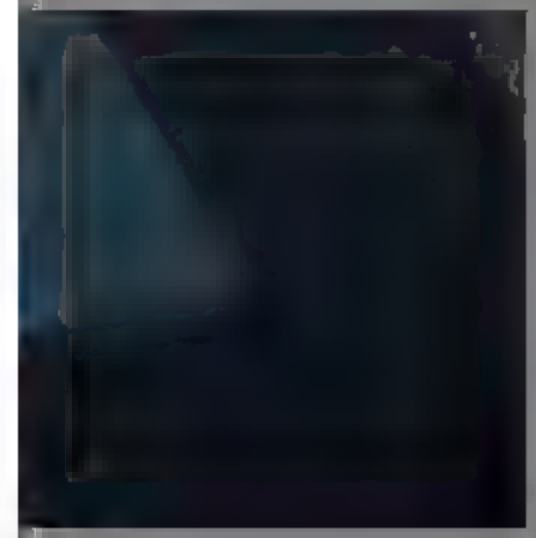
Frontier Investor @FrontMkt · 22 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
a bribe

3

The Silly Skeptic @master_skeptic · 18 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Corruption is an awesome business model!

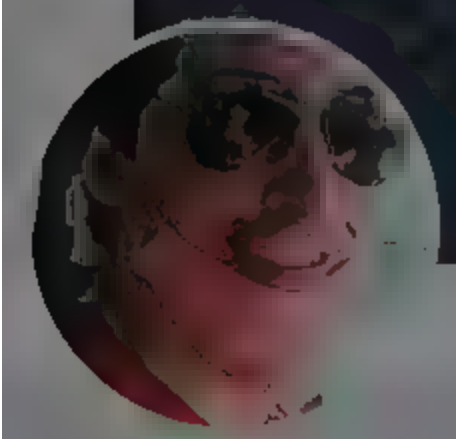
1

Tim Newport @logic_101 · 12 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Yes, they're Chinese...if people studied China & Chinese history instead of communism, they'd understand what's going on a lot better...



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Waaaaait twooooo weeeeeks!

> **Charles Ornstein** @charlesornstein
> Sigh: America is poised to enter into its worst stretch yet of the pandemic washingtonpost.com/health/2020/10…

12:02 - 23. Okt. 2020

49 Retweets **331** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

28 49 331

Kristen Craig @labby_dog_farm · 8 Min.
Antwort an
What a coincidence that it is the two weeks before the election.

9

TIME LORD @OldFace_Killer · 8 Min.
Antwort an
Gotta stop this election.

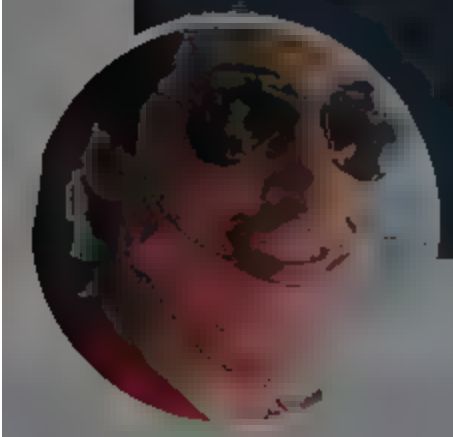
1

Rob @ProvidenceAve · 6 Min.
Antwort an
my elderly mother called me panicking, totally locked in MSM bubble, said they are calling it the "dark winter" that will way worse than initial outbreak. "hospitals already filling up" "i'm so scared". She's mortified. I am furious they are doing this to her!!!!

2 10

War Unicorn Media @WarUnicorn · 3 Min.
ABC had a nice little piece of panic porn before the debate last night on their YouTube channel. You'd swear it was the Black Plague happening in Montana the way they were prattling on.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

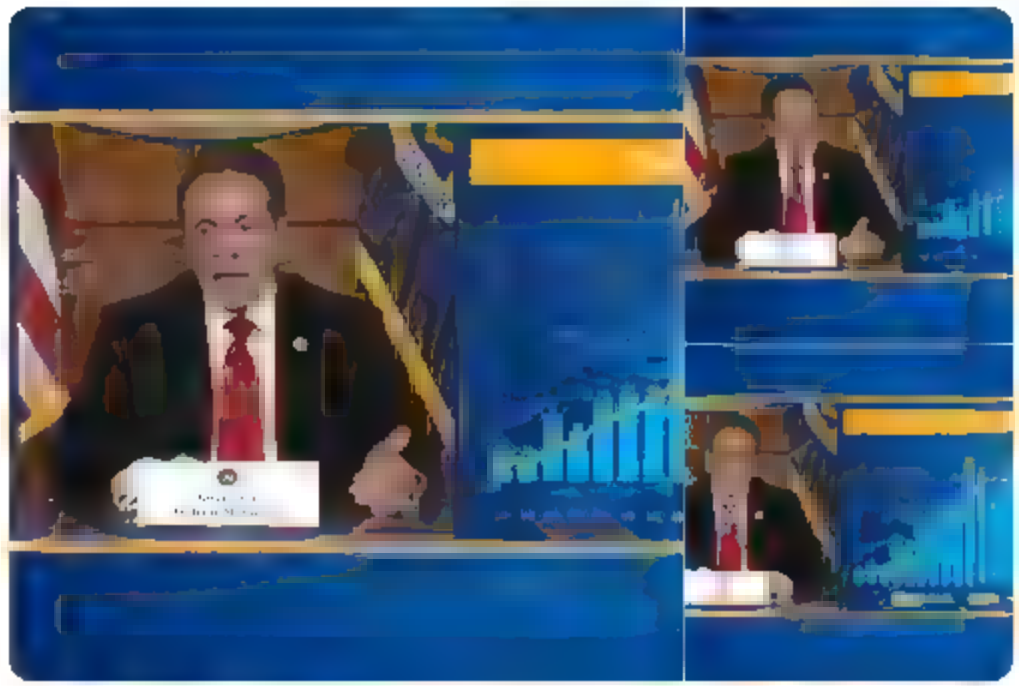
New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw - here are NY state numbers for new hospitalizations, ICU beds, and intubations, all now - and this is with hospitals coding every possible case as #COVID because of the 20% bonus. Nobody who needs a bed is getting sent home, there is no triage, @ryantate @MarkLevineNYC



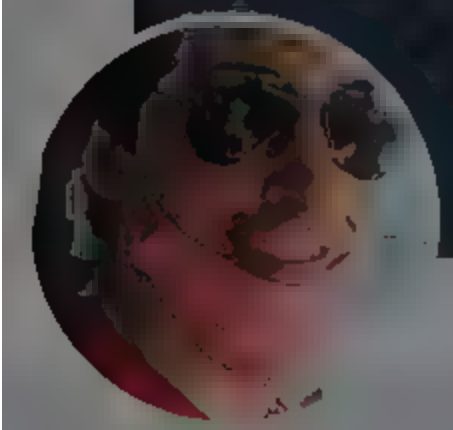
10:09 - 13 апр. 2020 г.

226 ретвитов **542** отметки «Нравится»

35 226 542

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 апр.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw - here are NY state numbers for new hospitalizations, ICU beds, and intubations, all now - and this is with hospitals coding every possible case as #COVID because of the 20% bonus. Nobody who needs a bed is getting sent home, there is no triage, @ryantate @MarkLevineNYC

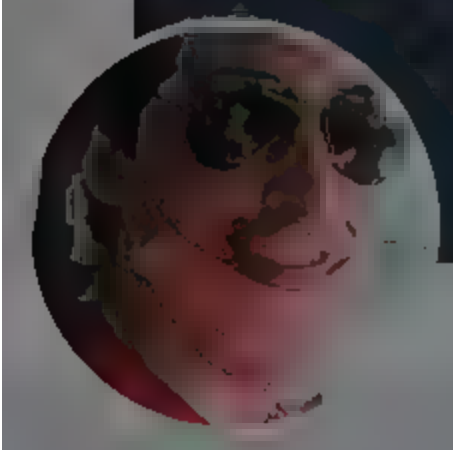


AM -

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ·
Public officials have a responsibility - a duty, even, to be honest with their constituents instead of spreading hysteria. Would you agree.

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Bergabung November 2009

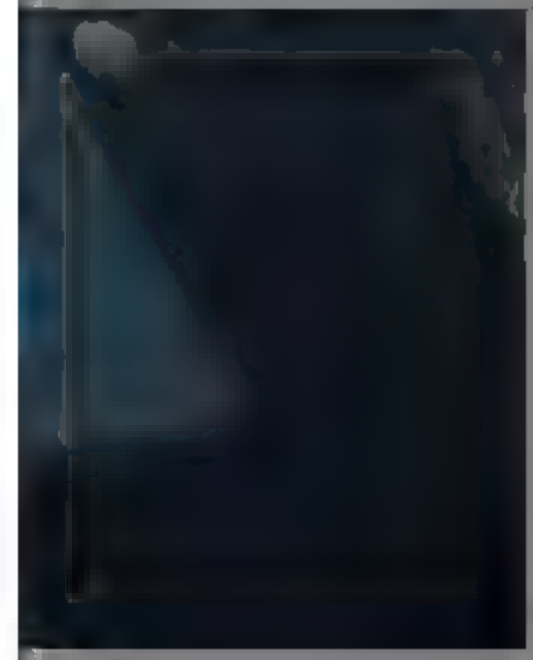
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

British data on the first 12,000+ UK #COVID deaths, per the @mailonline: ZERO under 15, 28 under 30, 286 under 50 (UK has 60+ million people). 6,722 over 80 - including 2,019 over 90.

For this we have closed schools until September.

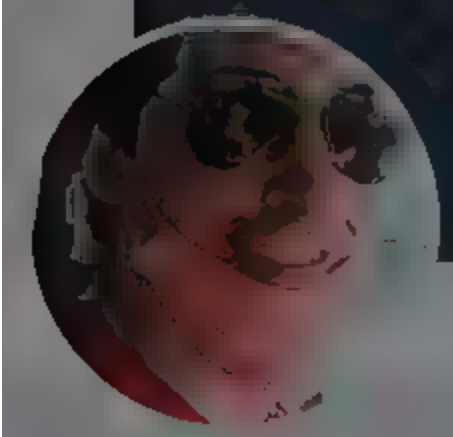
15-19	3	2	3
20-24	8	4	4
25-29	15	8	7
30-34	22	13	9
35-39	39	24	15
40-44	56	33	23
45-49	141	79	62
50-54	243	150	93
55-59	424	279	145
60-64	618	415	204

11.23 - 4 Mei 2020



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Inici Moments Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The most disgusting kind of panic porn is kiddie panic porn. Like this in @nytimes today. The reality? Kawasaki disease is surprisingly common - 5,500 children under 5 were hospitalized with it in the US in 2009, per @cdcgov...

15 Children Are Hospitalized With Mysterious Illness Possibly Tied to Covid-19

The health authorities in New York City issued an alert saying that the children had a syndrome that doctors do not yet fully understand.



10:05 - 5 de maig de 2020

434 retuits **1.061** agradaments

92 434 1,1m

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



1.1K 434 92

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...



خانه لحظه‌ها



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Add Iceland to the countries that have dropped school restrictions: none on kindergarten and primary schools, very loose on high schools and universities.

Listen

Q&A about school restrictions due to COVID-19

Polski | Icelandic

Answers to common questions about how schools are operating under restrictions due to the COVID-19 epidemic. Updated May 5th, 2020.

See also:

schools can then continue as normal, as neither the number of people nor the distance rules will apply to children of kindergarten and primary school age. This also applies to the leisure activities of children of kindergarten and primary school age, e.g. sports, youth and leisure activities and music education.

Students in upper secondary schools and universities may resume attending class in their school buildings, but there are limits to the number of people; no more than 50 individuals may be in the same area in those schools, and caution must be taken to maintain the 2-metre distance between individuals.

上午4:03 - 2020年5月11日

267 次轉推 **924** 個喜歡

28 267 924

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月11日

If the lockdown state school restrictions continue into next year, the US will be at a large and increasing gap in international education; it is ironic but probably not coincidental that big cities with troubled school systems may be hardest hit.

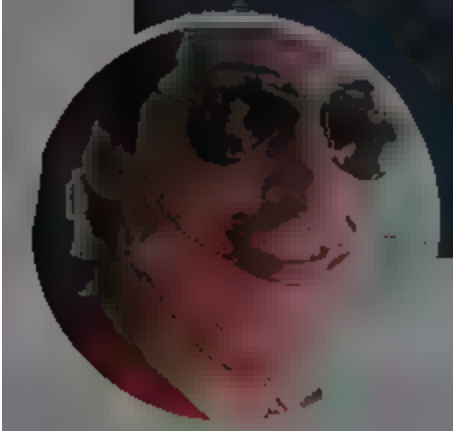
22 114 602

Jess DVD @jessdvd1 · 5月11日

回覆給

Germany, France, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria, Denmark, Poland are all opening schools in May and even Spain is opening some. Italy in September.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that "face masks do not curb the virus' spread for several weeks." Guess I'm about to get in trouble then...

By AMANDA SEITZ yesterday

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.



re to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distanci
spread for several weeks.

ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl

CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it

20:26 - 11. мај 2020.

271 ретвит **671** свиђање

47 271 671

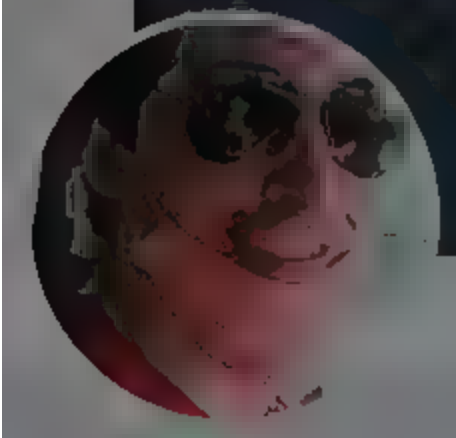
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12. мај

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

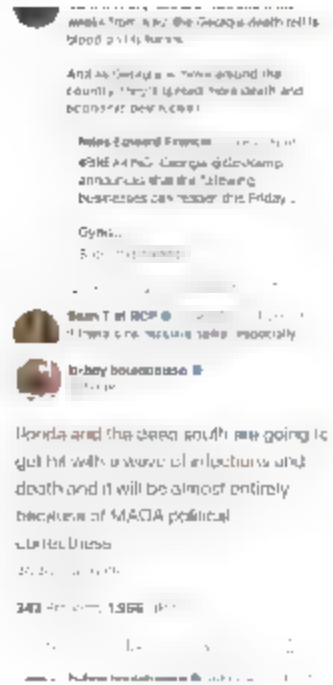
New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

26 days since @ron_fournier and @jbouie said Georgia was headed for the apocalypse, seven weeks since Jamelle said the same about the whole "deep south." Ron has had the guts to admit he was wrong. Will you do the same, Jamelle?

> **b-boy bouiebaisse**
> @jbouie
>
> Covid has killed nearly 700 Georgia residents and cases loads are still growing but that won't stop Brian Kemp who cares more about showing his slavish loyalty to Trump than he does the people of his state.
>
> > **Jennifer Bellamy** @JBellamyTV
> > BREAKING: Gov. Kemp says business like gyms, barbers and hair stylists will be allowed to reopen Friday, April 24th. Theaters, restaurants to follow Monday, April 27.



06.55 - 16 Mei 2020

1.022 Retweet **2.585** Suka

241 1022 2585

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Mei

In addition to the state-level data, here's a near real-time report from a hospital system in northeast Georgia - 40% ventilator usage and hospitalizations (the blue line) have been falling for three weeks (almost since the lockdown ended,

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

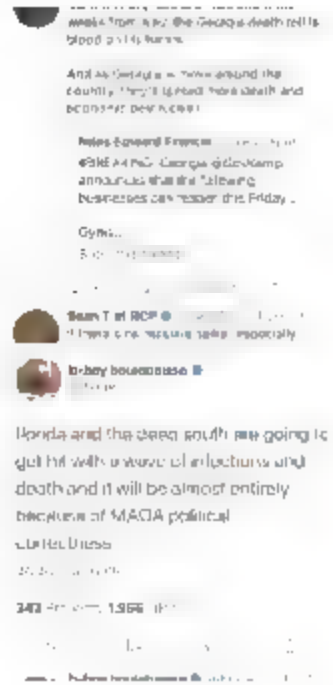
New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

26 days since @ron_fournier and @jbouie said Georgia was headed for the apocalypse, seven weeks since Jamelle said the same about the whole "deep south." Ron has had the guts to admit he was wrong. Will you do the same, Jamelle?

> **b-boy bouiebaisse**
> @jbouie
>
> Covid has killed nearly 700 Georgia residents and cases loads are still growing but that won't stop Brian Kemp who cares more about showing his slavish loyalty to Trump than he does the people of his state.
>
> > **Jennifer Bellamy** @JBellamyTV
> > BREAKING: Gov. Kemp says business like gyms, barbers and hair stylists will be allowed to reopen Friday, April 24th. Theaters, restaurants to follow Monday, April 27.



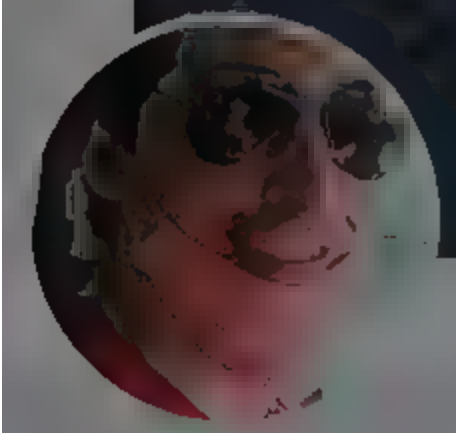
6:55 π.μ. - 16 Μαΐ 2020

1.022 Retweet **2.585** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

241 1,0 χιλ. 2,6 χιλ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Μαΐ
In addition to the state-level data, here's a near real-time report from a hospital system in northeast Georgia - 40% ventilator usage and hospitalizations fthe

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

05:59 - 4 juni 2020

39 Retweetar **321** gilla-markeringar

13 39 321

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 4 juni
Svar till [illegible]
Better chance selling on a website via a PDF ebook.

Medical Nemesis @Medical_Nemesis · 4 juni
Svar till [illegible]
Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

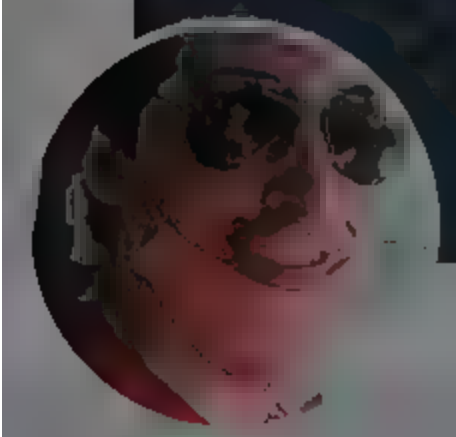
4

Diego Planas @DiegoPlanas1 · 4 juni
Svar till [illegible]
Excellent Alex, thank you!

Tuckerfan @mariespinner · 4 juni

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Who wants to tell him states don't require people to wear pants

> **Ron Charles** @RonCharles
> Now do pants. twitter.com/govkristinoem/...

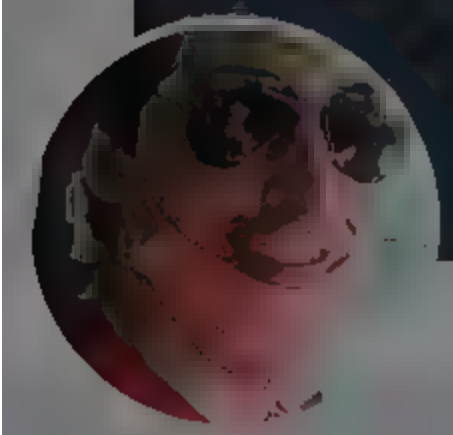
13:18 - 23. Okt. 2020

6 Retweets **28** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 28

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:



6:44 AM - 4 Jun 2020

128 Retweets **406** Likes

42 128 406

Burma Powell @BurmaPowell · Jun 4
Replying to
This is so wrong!

425seattle @MGB801 · Jun 4
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Where can we buy it directly from you?

7:38 AM - 4 Jun 2020

138 Retweets **659** Likes

61 138 659

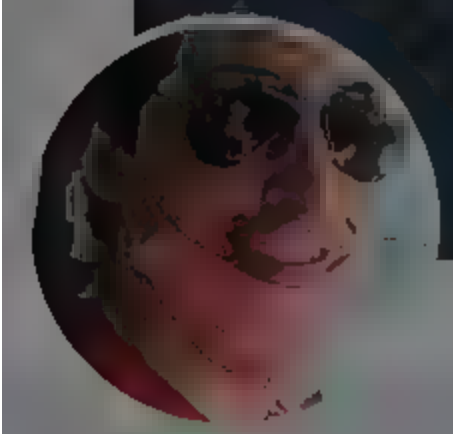
Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]
Ooh, like [redacted] I like it

This Tweet is unavailable.

DG @dgal46 · Jun 4
Willing to Venmo you for a download.

1

Sheila D @RealSheilaD · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]
The wonderful 'value for value' model. The No Agenda Podcast (best podcast in the universe), has been doing this for years. [redacted]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

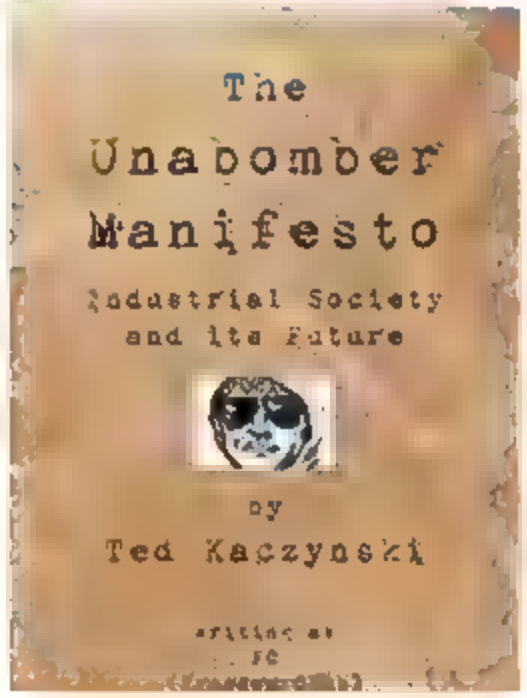
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

More books you can buy on @Amazon right now (note The Anarchist Cookbook is selling quite well at the moment).

ISBN-13: 978-1595948151, ISBN-10: 1595948155

(150)





8:28 AM - 4 Jun 2020

147 Retweets **358** Likes

22 147 358

Allen @Allen_Masked · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]

Bad: A book about COVID that has data.

Good: How to gather and build materials for anarchy.

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

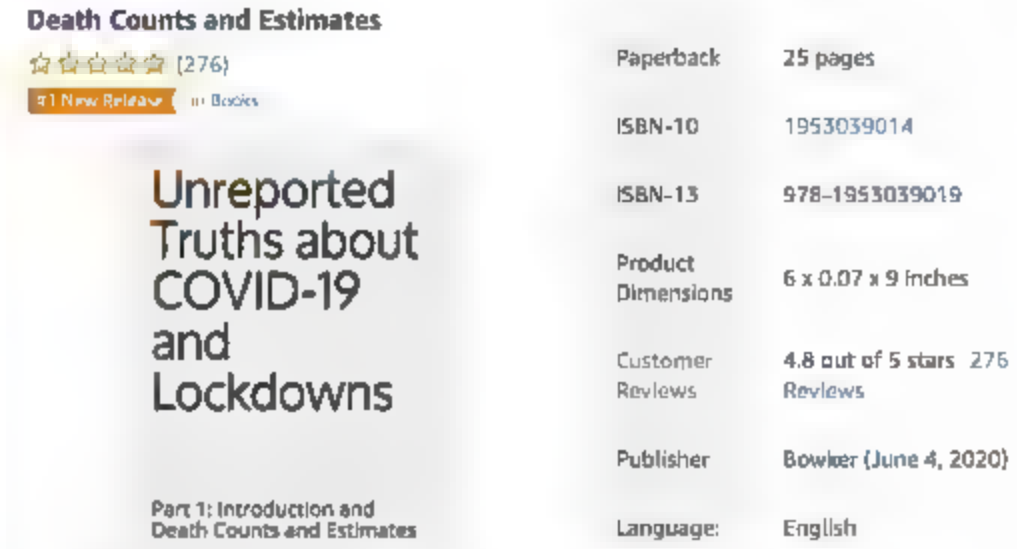
New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yesterday @amazon tried to censor "Unreported Truths," claiming it did "not comply with our guidelines." You made Amazon back down - and as of now both the Kindle and physical editions are #2 on Amazon. YOU HAVE SPOKEN FOR THE TRUTH - and I am so grateful you did. Thank you.



下午12:42 - 2020年6月5日

669 次轉推 **2,780** 個喜歡

171 669 2.8K

Ancilla ✓ @ncilla · 6月6日
回覆給

"Not available for purchase"...



See less



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



Coronavirus Live updates U.S. map World n

Health

Shutdowns prevented 60 million coronavirus infections in the U.S., study finds

09:35 - 8 juni 2020

1 048 Retweetar **2 393** gilla-markeringar

154 1,0 tn 2,4 tn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



196 1.0K 2.2K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

下午9:01 · 2020年5月1日



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

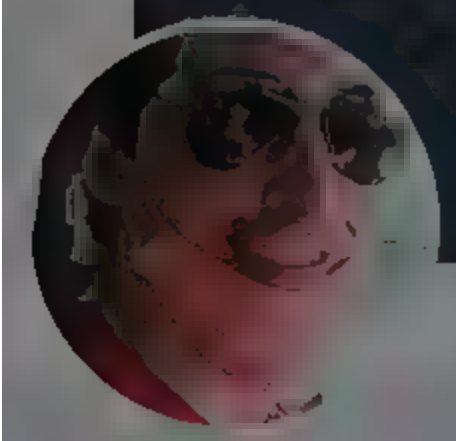
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

หน้าแรก
ช่วงเวลา
มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

British data on the first 12,000+ UK #COVID deaths, per the @mailonline: ZERO under 15, 28 under 30, 286 under 50 (UK has 60+ million people). 6,722 over 80 - including 2,019 over 90.

For this we have closed schools until September.

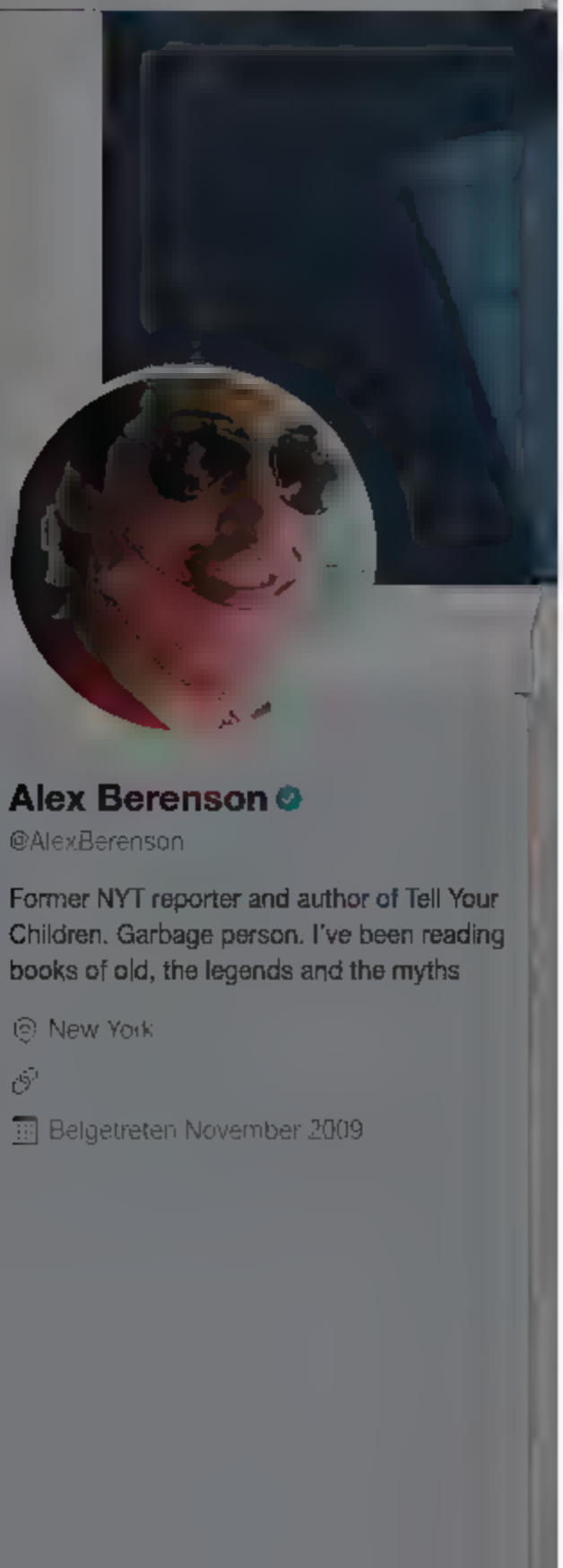
15-19	3	2	3
20-24	8	4	4
25-29	15	8	7
30-34	22	13	9
35-39	39	24	15
40-44	56	33	23
45-49	141	79	62
50-54	243	150	93
55-59	424	279	145
60-64	619	415	204

11:23 - 4 พ.ค. 2563

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



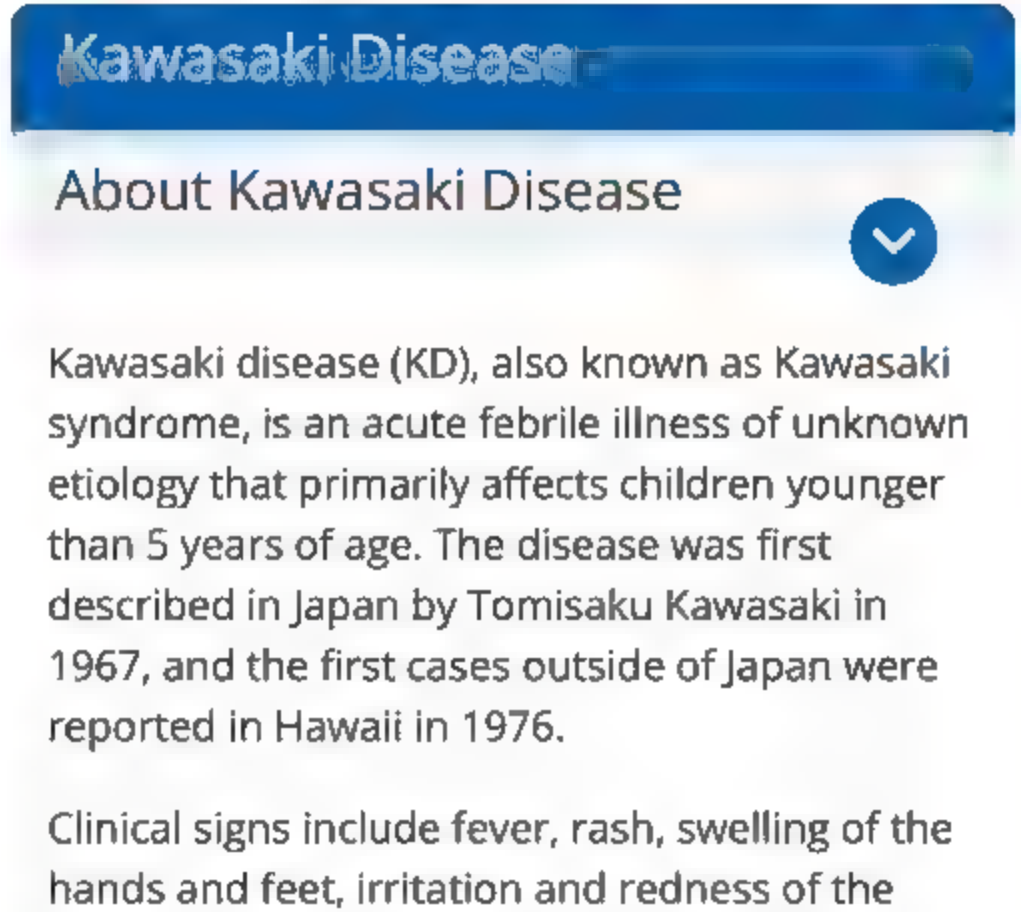
92 434 1,1 Tsd.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...





© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



92 434 1,1 хил.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следвани

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Germany will almost completely end national lockdown rules within weeks:

"All schools and shops will now be able to open as long as they observe hygiene and social distancing rules..."

下午12:58 - 2020年5月6日

306 次轉推 **1,039** 個喜歡

63 306 1.0K

Greg Tolan @Greg_Tolan · 5月6日

回覆給

The refusal to let go of "social distancing" rules despite abundant evidence it's useless in stopping transmission makes it clear this is being used to set a precedent that people shall no longer be permitted to gather in large numbers.

Someone out there doesn't like crowds.

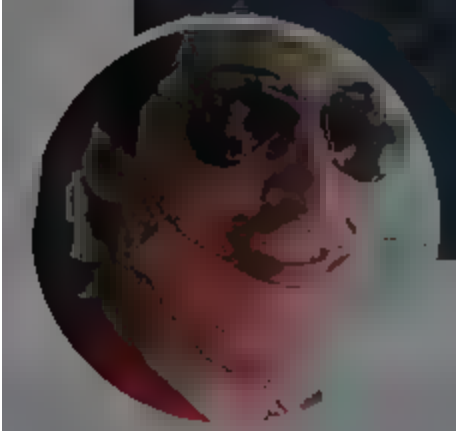
4 4 35

此推文無法取得。

John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 5月6日

回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Georgia began lifting its lockdown 15 days ago; restaurants opened 8 days ago.



Governor Brian P. Kemp @GovKemp
Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients currently hospitalized statewide (1,203) since hospitals began reporting this data on April 8th....
Vis denne tråd

09.01 - 9. maj 2020

3.235 Retweets **8.986** Likes

288 3,2 td 9,0 td

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 9. maj
Svarer
Wait 2 weeks...

7 63

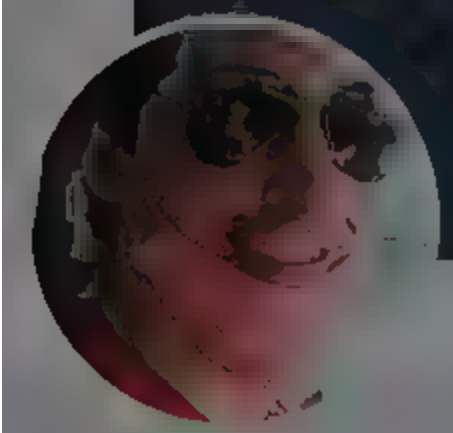
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 9. maj
just wait 2 months! and another 2 weeks after that!

1 19

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 9. maj
Svarer
There we go

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 9. maj
Svarer
That kemp guy is coming out of this looking very good.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

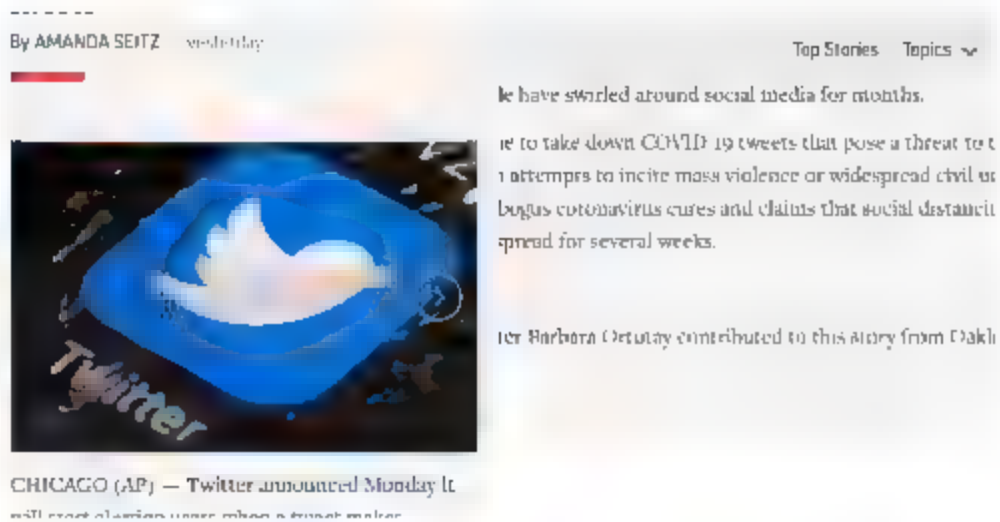
Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that "face masks do not curb the virus' spread for several weeks." Guess I'm about to get in trouble then...



By AMANDA SEITZ

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.

le to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distanci
spread for several weeks.

ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl

CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it

20:26 - 11 de mai. de 2020

271 Retweets **671** Curtidas

47 271 671



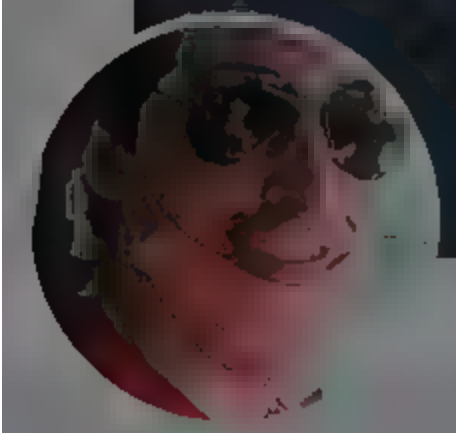
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 de mai.

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)



EMERGING
INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

5:59 - 4. 6. 2020

39 retweetov **321** označení Páči sa

13 39 321

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 4. 6.
V odpovedi používateľom
Better chance selling on a website via a PDF ebook.

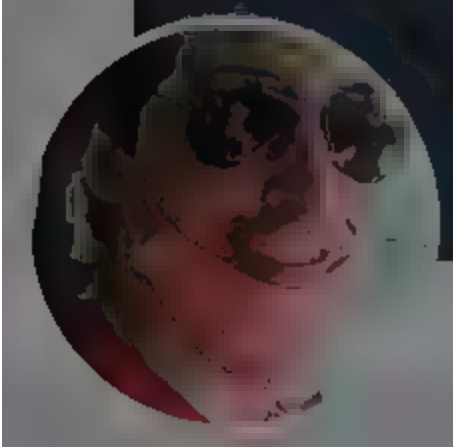
Medical Nemesis @Medical_Nemesis · 4. 6.
V odpovedi používateľom
Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

4

Diego Planas @DiegoPlanas1 · 4. 6.
V odpovedi používateľom
Excellent Alex, thank you!

Tuckerfan @mariespinner · 4. 6.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:

Adolf Hitler and 1 more
Mein Kampf
(380)





Format **Paperback**

6:44 AM - 4 Jun 2020

128 Retweets **406** Likes

42 128 406

Burma Powell @BurmaPowell · Jun 4
Replying to
This is so wrong!

425seattle @MGB801 · Jun 4
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Where can we buy it directly from you?

7:38 AM - 4 Jun 2020

138 Retweets **659** Likes

61 138 659

Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]

Ooh, like [redacted] I like it

This Tweet is unavailable.

DG @dgal46 · Jun 4
Willing to Venmo you for a download.

1

Sheila D @RealSheilaD · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]

The wonderful 'value for value' model. The No Agenda Podcast (best podcast in the universe), has been doing this for years. [redacted]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

My hope is that this was basically an automated decision - it came overnight - and that if the screaming gets loud enough someone will step in. Ironically, "Lost in Kandahar" was among the first Kindle Singles they ever published. t.co/sdpliJjPGi

此推文不可用。

上午7:41 - 2020年6月4日

38 转推 209 喜欢 Jeffrey

12 38 209

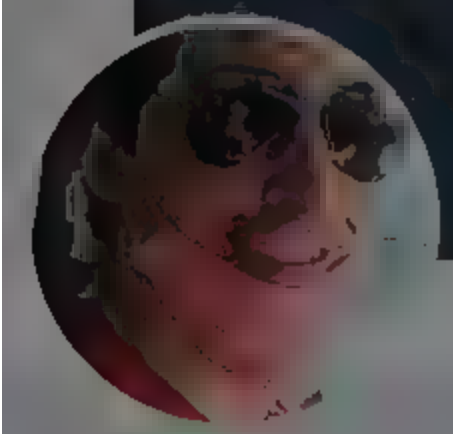
Jenny Gordon @JennyGot9112761 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
This honestly is probably good news for the overall message. The public outcry and thus demand for the book will be huge. Stay strong, you are speaking the truth.

1

Piper O' Brien @Piper_O_Brien · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
May be automated at Amazon, but FYI, the Apple App Store rejects all apps providing info/services related to Covid unless submitted by an entity in a specific category, e.g., govt, NGO, hosp., university, insurance. Amazon, in the info biz should be different, but maybe isn't.

Mitchell Bay @Mitchell_Bay7 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
Maybe it's the title. Let's suggest alternate titles that they'll publish in a

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

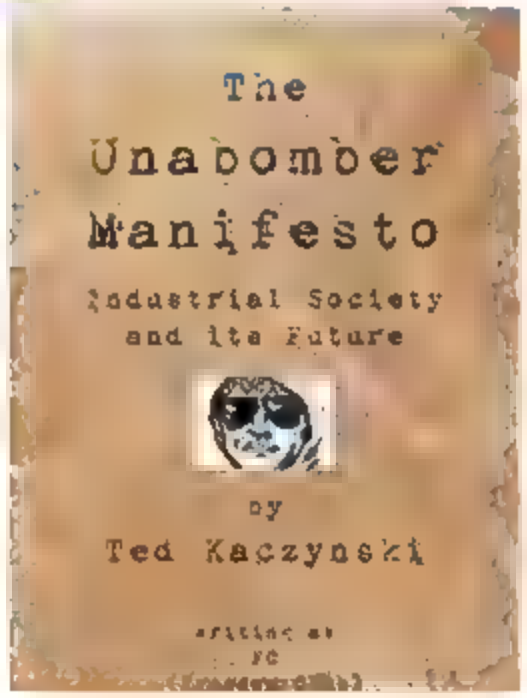
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More books you can buy on @Amazon right now (note The Anarchist Cookbook is selling quite well at the moment).

ISBN-13: 978-1595948151, ISBN-10: 1595948155

(150)





8:28 AM - 4 Jun 2020

147 Retweets **358** Likes

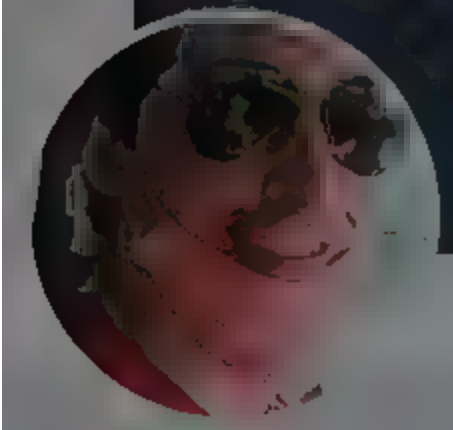
22 147 358

Allen @Allen_Masked · Jun 4

Replying to

Bad: A book about COVID that has data.

Good: How to gather and build materials for anarchy.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

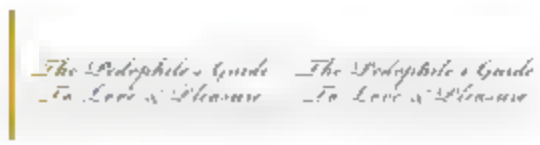
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun...

TC

Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

Michael Arrington
@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010



Love and Pleasure. The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store, and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
censorship not to s
y because we or oth
ge is objectionable.

8:33 AM - 4 Jun 2020

224 Retweets **537** Likes

21 224 537

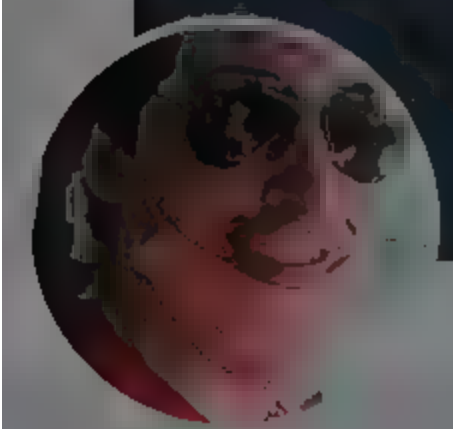
ALax @alankatb · Jun 4
Replying to
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

5

Rosa @rebellions · Jun 4

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today Amazon refused to publish my booklet about the coronavirus because it "did not comply" with their (undisclosed) guidelines. This is outrageous censorship from a company that has gained hugely from lockdowns - and dominates the US book market, especially with stores closed!

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

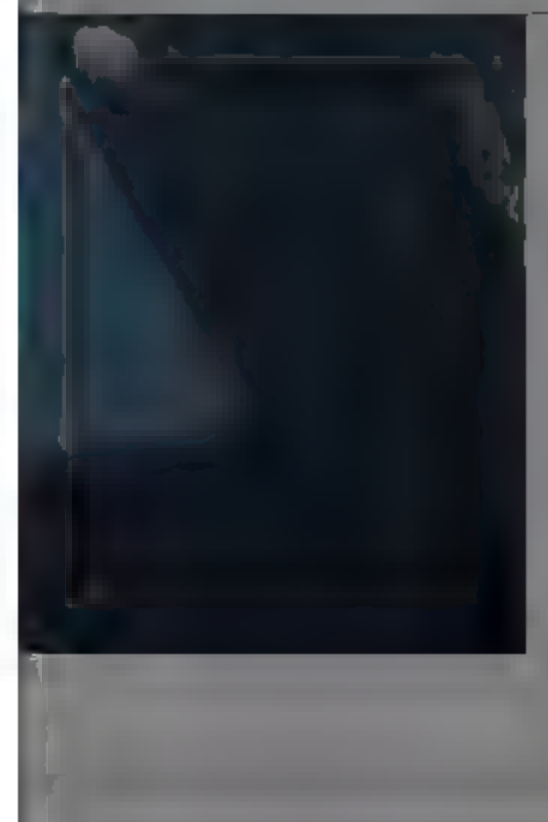
Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

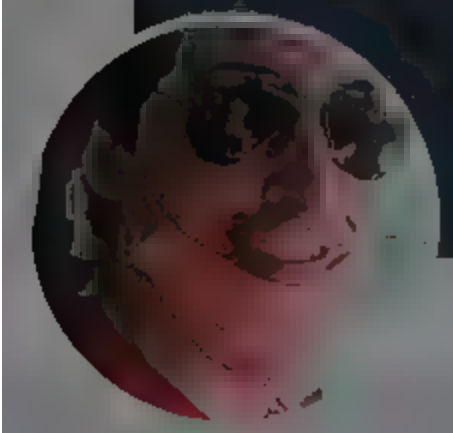
Due to the rapidly changing nature of

上午9:20 - 2020年6月4日

690 次轉推 1,578 個喜歡



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

"in error" lol

> **Nick Wingfield** @nickwingfield
> Amazon PR tells me they removed the @alexberenson book in error from the Kindle Direct Publishing system and are reinstating it twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12.54 - 4. kesäk. 2020

157 uudelleentwiittausta **741** tykkäystä

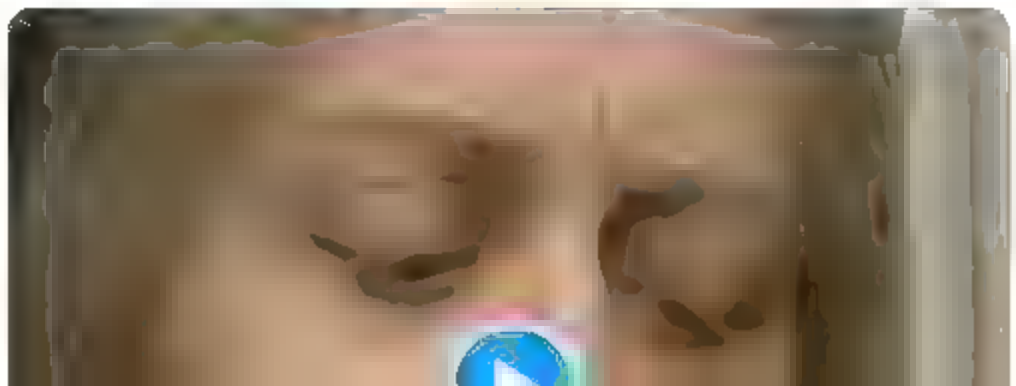
40 157 741

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 4. kesäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
At least they admitted error. Doctors that took the Hypocritic Oath (instead of the other one) could learn something.

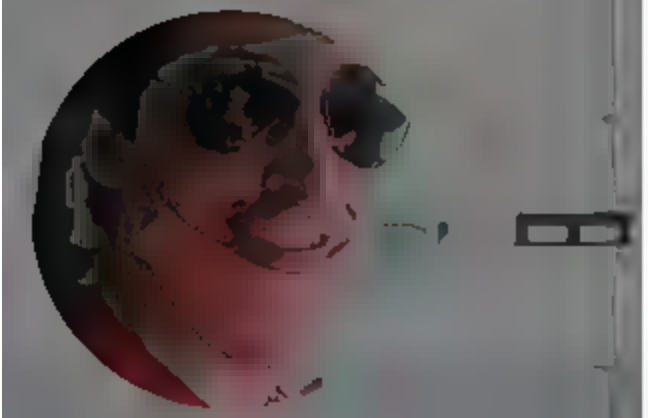
2

8BitPatty @8BitPatty · 4. kesäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I hope they fix it.

Son, Brother, Husband, Father, Grandfather @tahmbo · 4. kesäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. We shut 'em up and then we shut 'em down

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 Jun 2020

1,566 Retweets **5,041** Likes

385 1.6K 5.0K

Mark Dice @MarkDice · Jun 8
Replying to
I wouldn't call 25 pages a "book," more like a quick money grab from a trending topic, but it still shouldn't have been banned.

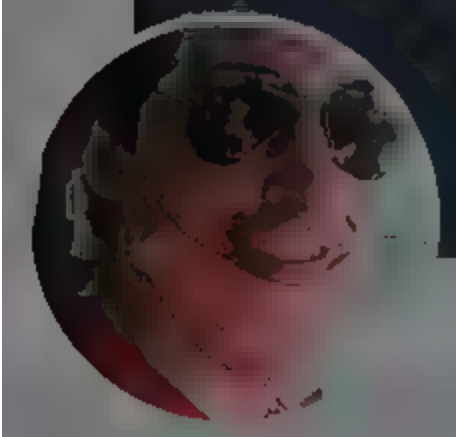
28 1 34

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 8
Why not read it for yourself before you judge?

6 4 70

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

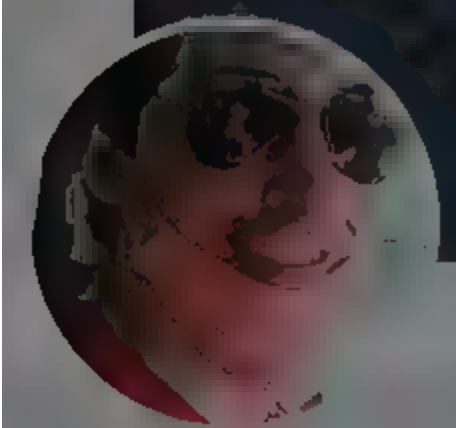
New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @imperialcollege paper that @nature published today - the one claiming lockdowns saved 3 million lives in Europe - is a joke too. Three big clues (not including the fact it's from Imperial College and has Professor Pecker as a coauthor, which is dispositive by itself):

10:29 AM - Hun 8, 2020

236 (na) Retweet **769** (na) Gusto

30 236 769

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 8
1/ They don't disclose the infection fatality rate they're using (it is over 1%, though - it has to be since they project 720,000 deaths in France, which has 67 million people). That's 4x the best estimate from ...

8 47 298

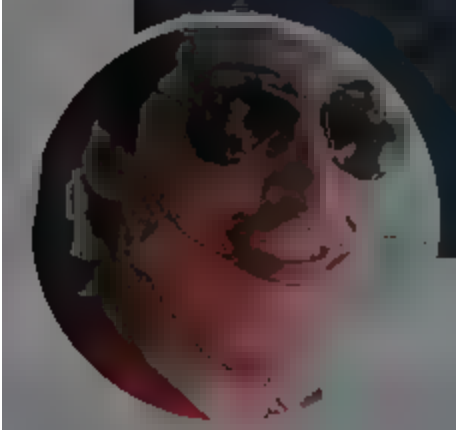
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 8
2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

13 90 522

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 8
3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! I HAVE TRUSTED YOU PEASANTS TOO LONG. STARTING TONIGHT YOU ARE GOING TO LISTEN! BIDEN IS GONNA WIN AND I WILL BE IN CHARGE FOR REALSIES! YOU THINK I'M JOKING? I'M NOT JOKING! BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!



Daily Caller @DailyCaller
Dr. Fauci tells CNN that it would be a "great idea" to have a national mask mandate if people refuse to wear them

18:16 - 23. Okt. 2020

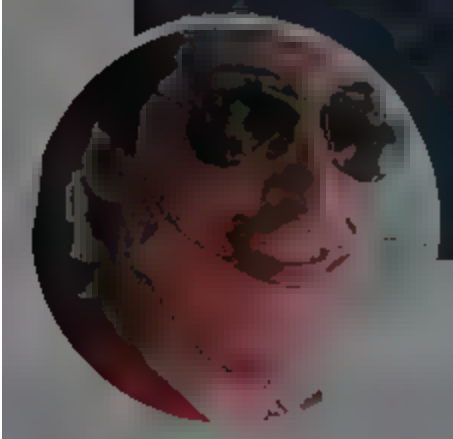
3 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Unending predictions of doom that lead to societally destructive and counterproductive responses are way funnier

> **Darinstrauss** @Darinstrauss
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> nothing funnier than glibness about a pandemic that has killed 225,000 US citizens and counting

19:03 - 23. Okt. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Deep. Thoughtful. To the point.

> **Yoni Freedhoff, MD** @YoniFreedhoff
> My god Alex Berenson is a piece of shit.

19:26 - 23. Okt. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

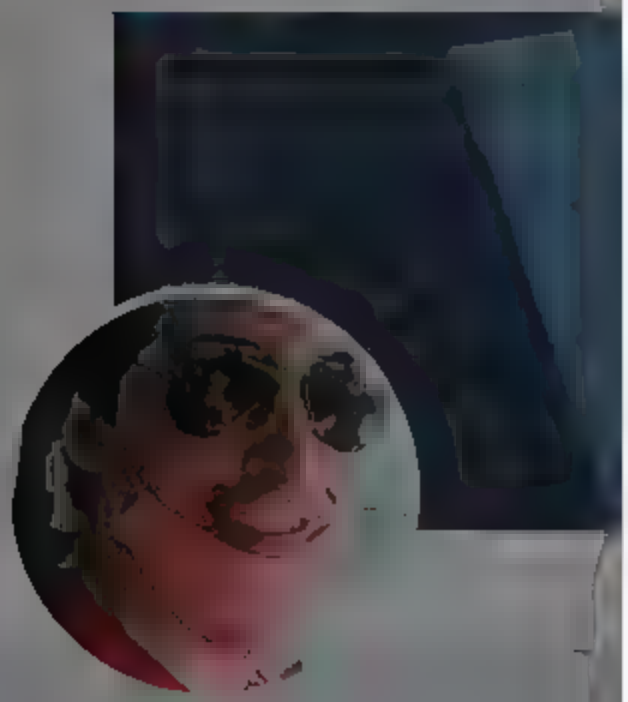
2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Darin makes an excellent point here. Wearing a mask stops car accidents as effectively as ro deaths!

> **Darinstrauss** @Darinstrauss
> Antwort an @Michigangurlie @AlexBerenson
>
> If you could stop all the overdose deaths -- or all the automobile deaths -- by wearing a mask, would you?
> The point is, these are preventable.

11:07 - 24. Okt. 2020

26 Retweets **162** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 26 162

Neenee Wms @NeeneeWms · 7 Min.
Antwort an
Don't forget motorcycle accidents!

Cyn @Cynergistic1 · 5 Min.
Antwort an
Well technically it's the lockdowns/unemployment that are preventing a lot of car accidents. Let's stop all movement that'll save people!

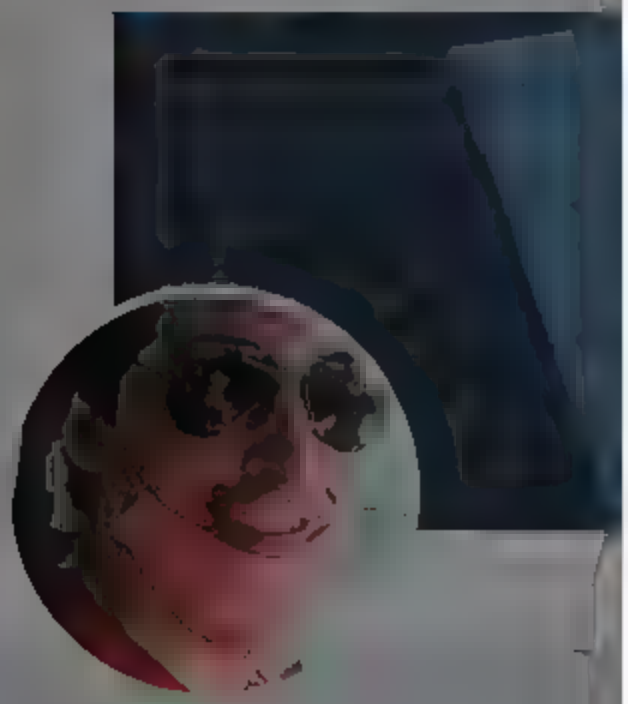
1

Governor Mike Dewine, Derelict Governor of Ohio @NotMike... · 5 Min.
Antwort an
As Governor of Ohio, I have always said that if everyone would wear a seatbelt while in a vehicle for two weeks, we could stamp out vehicular deaths.

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia and the Institute for Terrible Predictions (TM) are pleased to announce The Worst Prediction Yet (TM)**! So bad we're not even going to tell you! Attention citizens!

** May be revised after Election Day. Especially if the good one wins.

11:19 - 24. Okt. 2020

37 Retweets **147** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 37 147

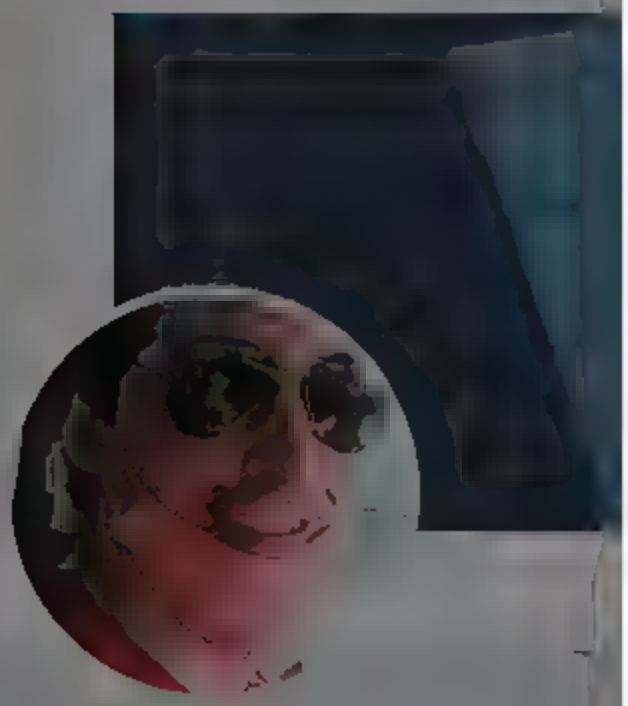
Groovy Farmhouse @groovyfarmhouse · 19 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Today is day 222 of "15 days to slow the spread."

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Flash poll: Which of the following is needed before "long Covid" can be diagnosed?

4 5 16

trackwallie @trackwalden · 2 Min.

All the above?

1 5

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Incorrect! No proof of infection is needed, as long as you think you definitely maybe probably had it.

12:01 - 24. Okt. 2020

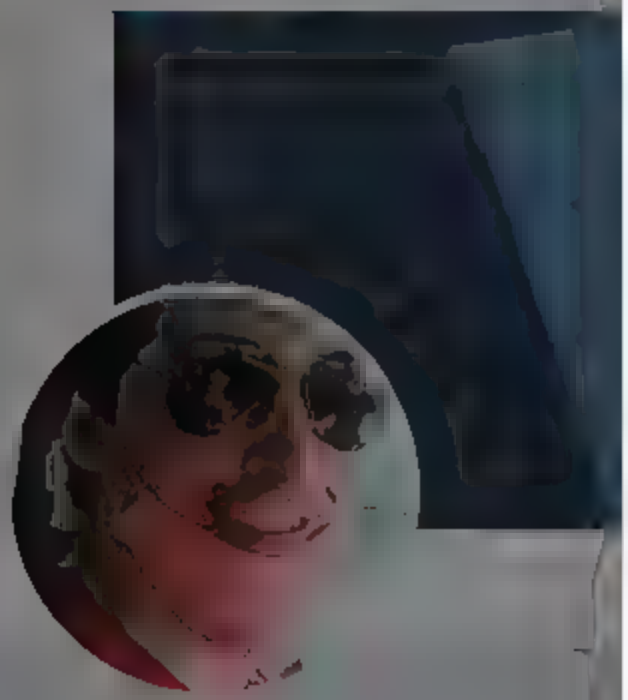
6 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben trackwallie

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Flash poll: Which of the following is needed before "long Covid" can be diagnosed?

11:59 - 24. Okt. 2020

7 Retweets **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 7 21

Nate VanP @natefrog941 · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Your really asking a lot when you want "proof" Mr Berenson!!

Neenee Wms @NeeneeWms · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Interview with the Atlantic or New York Times.

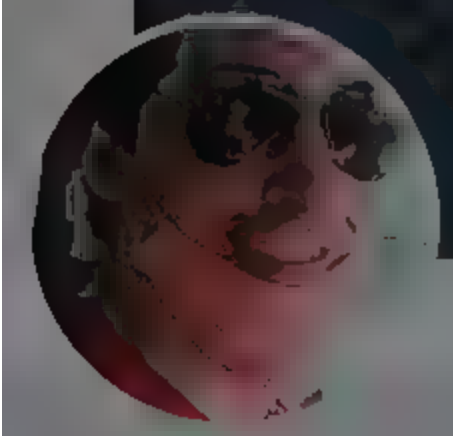
1

LW @redstatetake · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Alex I am a fan of your work. I've been on your side of this whole thing. I think you're right about the hysteria and your whole thesis is correct. On this point, I have to say that I had a mild case in early August and still feel the effects. Happy to DM if you want to ask Qs.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Naslovnica Aktualni događa

Imate račun? Prijava



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

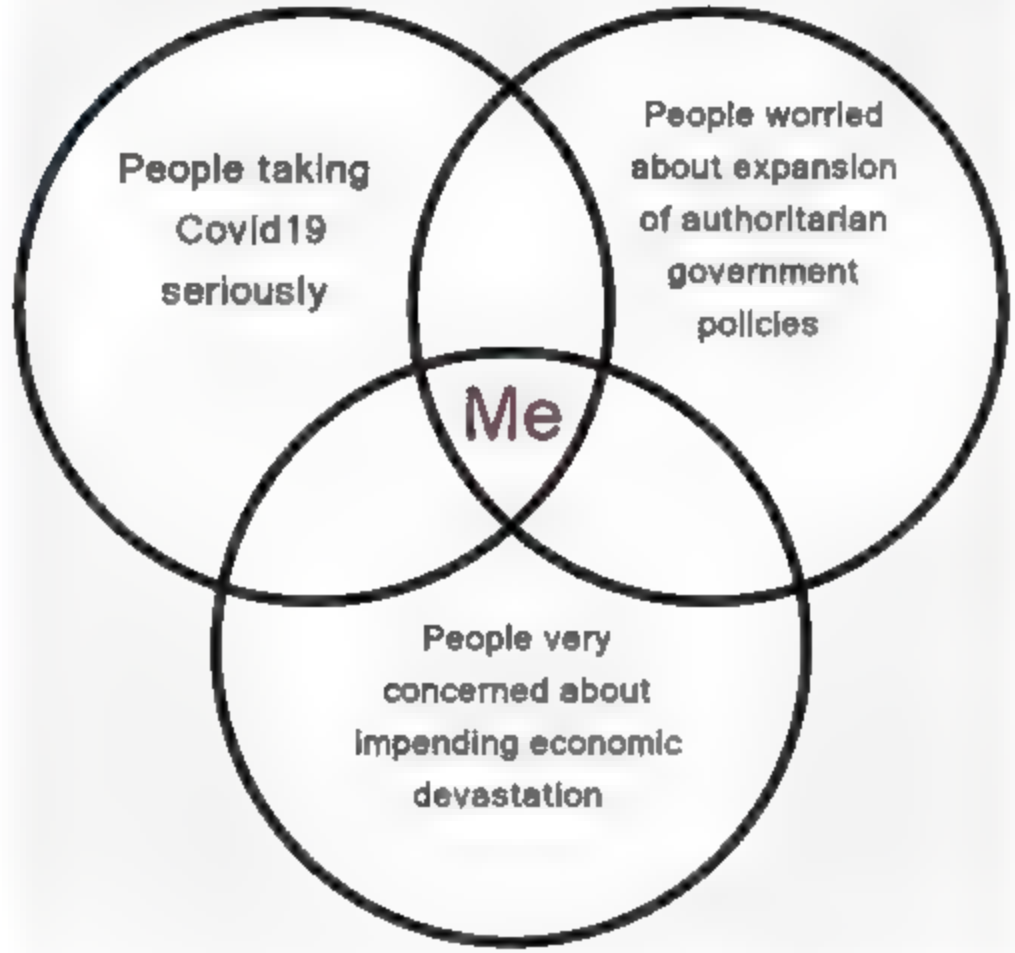
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

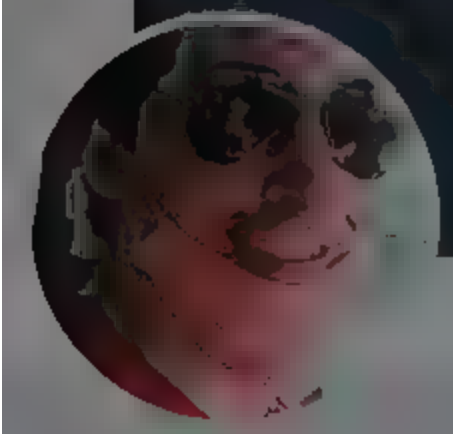
It should say "us" in there, but this diagram could be the Team Reality logo. Don't know why this is so hard for media screamers to see: even 61,000 deaths is a rounding error on the uglier totalitarian gov't policies of the 20th century. The risks are real in every direction.



21:27 - 11. tra 2020.

457 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.631** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

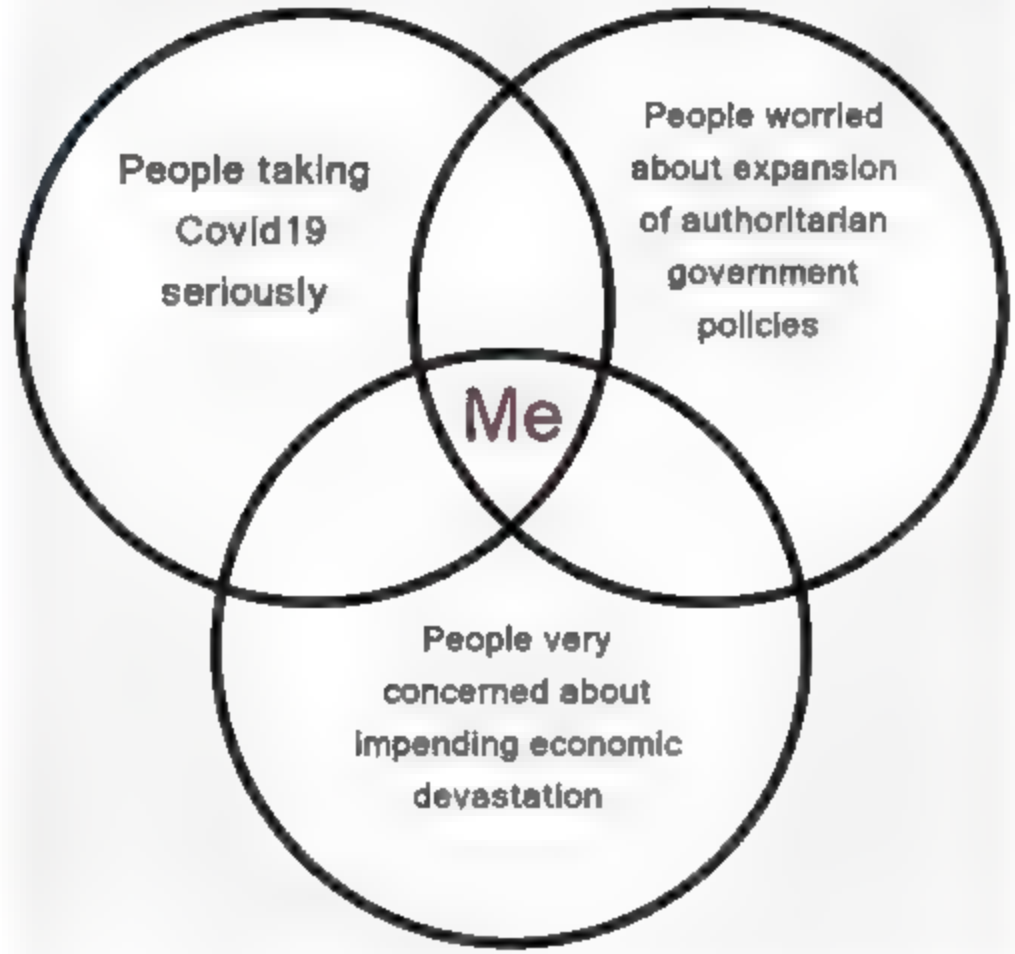
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It should say "us" in there, but this diagram could be the Team Reality logo. Don't know why this is so hard for media screamers to see: even 61,000 deaths is a rounding error on the uglier totalitarian gov't policies of the 20th century. The risks are real in every direction.



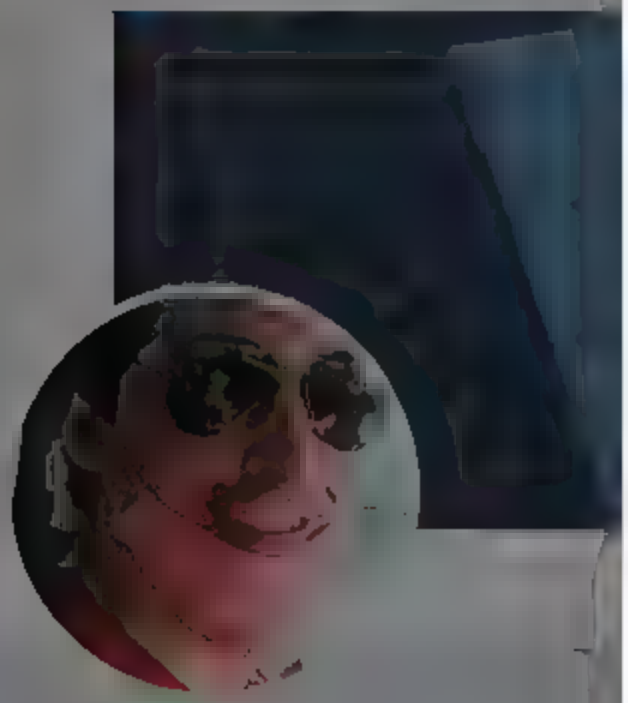
9:27 pm · 11 □□□□□□ 2020

457 □□□□□□□□□ **1,631** □□□□

55 457 1.6 □□□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

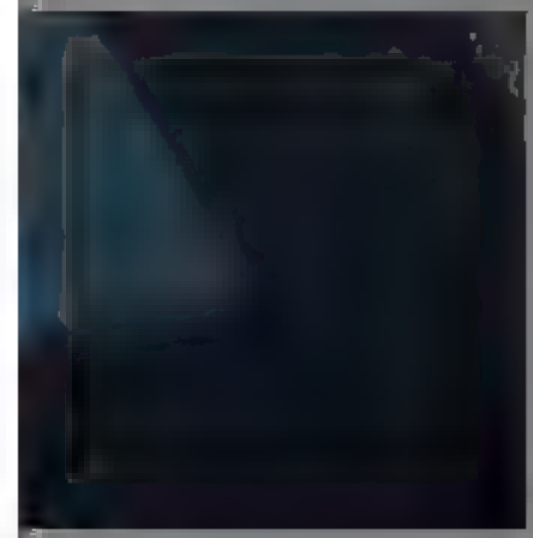


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

When you see the phrase "modeling scenarios" or "modeling predicts" just stop reading and put down the phone, okay? And if it's an @ihme_uw model back away slowly because there's likely to be a lot of methane around from the tons of bullshit.

@ScottGottliebMD

When people wear masks, it reduces likelihood of spreading Covid if they're an asymptomatic or pre-symptomatic carrier. A new @Nature study finds if 85% of Americans wore masks, we would save 95,000 people. Greater adherence to masking will reduce spread.

Modeling COVID-19 scenarios for the United States
nature.com

Explore Journal info

nature › nature medicine › articles › article

Article | Open Access |
Published: 23 October 2020

Modeling COVID-19 scenarios for the United States

IHME COVID-19 Forecasting Team

Nature Medicine (2020) | Cite this article

2506 Altmetric | Metrics

12:26 - 24. Okt. 2020

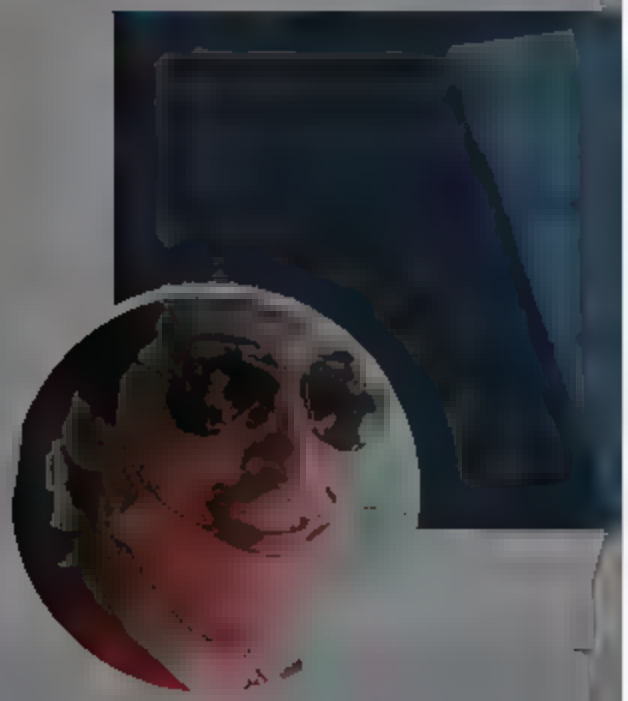
23 Retweets **64** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 23 64

JL @mogir · 15 Sek.
Antwort an

So very true!

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I don't normally tweet my @foxnews appearances but this one is vital: @ihme_uw has been wrong over and over - why would anyone credit or repeat its projection of 500,000 US #Covid deaths by spring?

14:18 - 24. Okt. 2020

125 Retweets **405** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

26 125 405

Paul McCord @CoachPMack · 11 Min.
Antwort an
Good thing they don't actually produce anything.

Vicki Hill @vlhill1 · 9 Min.
Antwort an
He has been repeating this "200,000 more by the end of the year" for weeks now. Doesn't make any sense. Supposedly 1,000/day dying now. 69 days left in the year; that would be 69,000. Even if rate doubles, it would be 138,000.

2

George Cowitch @GCowitch · 9 Min.
Antwort an
Stop predicting things, too many variables, and just imposes fear. So sad

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

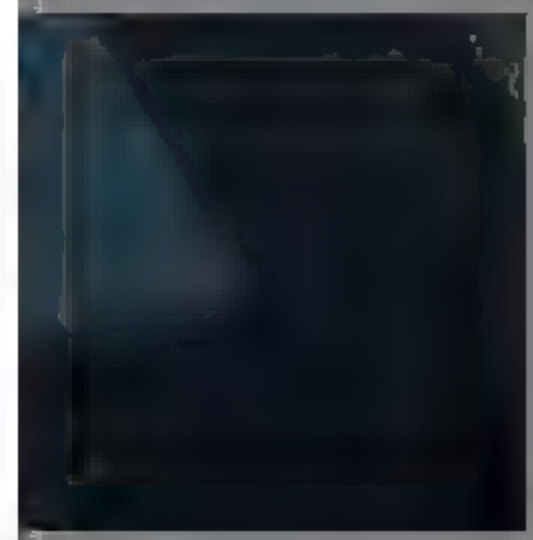


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Opioid overdose deaths in 2020 compared to 2019:

Up 95% in Syracuse (Jan-June)
70% in Oregon (spring)
50% in Kentucky (Jan-August)
25% in Maine (Jan-June)

Nationally, a 50% rise in overdoses would be 35,000+ additional deaths in 2020.

LOCKDOWNS KILL.

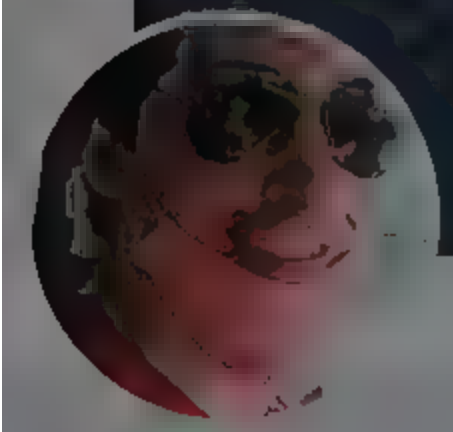
19:33 - 24. Okt. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. I've been reading books of old, the legends and the myths

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Also, the cure doesn't actually cure anything (see France, Spain, etc).

> **Marc Lobliner** @MarcLobliner
> The cure is worse than the disease twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

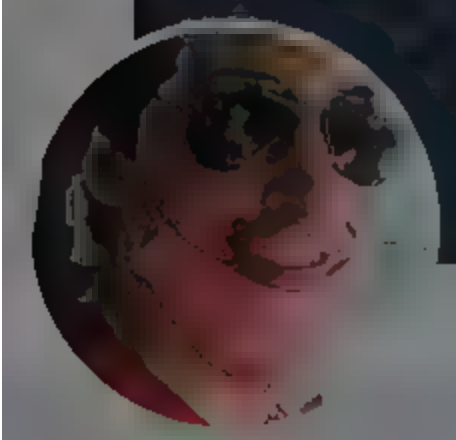
19:39 - 24. Okt. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Show me show me how you do that trick

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Former @cdcgov director Dr. Tom Frieden wants "us" to quarantine you just in case you've been around someone with the ro. The word you're not seeing is voluntary.

Of course voluntary has never been one of Dr. Frieden's favorite words!

> **Dr. Tom Frieden** @DrTomFrieden
> If we isolate people soon after they get infectious, they'll spread less virus. If we quarantine people soon after they're exposed, then any new infection will stop with them. Boxing in Covid means preventing cases from becoming clusters and clusters from becoming outbreaks.

08:04 - 25. Okt. 2020

173 Retweets **648** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

71 173 648



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.

Hey, he's stayed clean since June 2019 (I think) - does that mean his record's clean? Like it never even happened, amirite?

charges

By DAMIAN GARDE
JUNE 4, 2019
Reprints

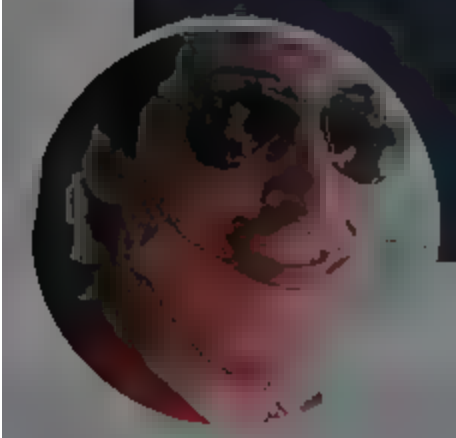


Tuesday with a guilty plea to a lesser violation.

Frieden, who led the CDC from 2009 to 2017, pleaded guilty to disorderly conduct, striking a deal that will leave him with no criminal record if he stays out of trouble for a year, according to

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Show me show me how you do that trick

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

One of the all-time hysterics is beginning to realize what the damage he and the rest of Team Apocalypse have done

> **Carl T. Bergstrom** @CT_Bergstrom
> Closing schools for 6 weeks is one thing; closing them for a year is another entirely. We need to prioritize reopening schools, especially K-5, over just about everything else. Given age-specific disease dynamics, this should be possible, esp. w/…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

10:58 - 25. Okt. 2020

484 Retweets **2.256** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

114 484 2,3 Tsd.

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 3 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
The effects are becoming so obvious in Texas that districts are going back to in-person.

I expect our "leaders" will discover the "science" on November 4th and kids will head back to school en masse.

1 1 34

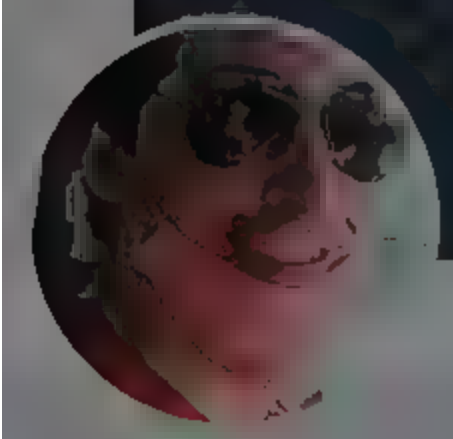
Shane @chicago1428 · 2 Std.
They will also have a sudden 'epiphany' it's a cold virus and start pointing out Sweden has been living maskless from the beginning and doing well and then try using them for their medicare for all talking points.

5

Peter Barbour @peterobarbour · 3 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
This is all politics. If a Democrat were president, it wouldn't be happening.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Show me show me how you do that trick

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

LOCKDOWNS KILL. UNNECESSARY MEDIA-DRIVEN PANIC KILLS.

> **Toronto Star** @TorontoStar
> Cancer surgeons in Ontario are reporting a sharp rise in the number of people coming to hospital with advanced cancers. It's an unintended consequence of the sudden shutdown of non-urgent health-care services during the spring wave of COVID-19.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

13:44 - 25. Okt. 2020

519 Retweets **1.607** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

58 519 1,6 Tsd.

Donnybasbl @donnybasbl18 · 51 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
"Unintended consequence". You (and others) have been talking about this for 6 months. Why is the medical community acting as though this is a big surprise?

1 1 28

Sheri Lynn @veriberi33 · 43 Min.
I am an RN and many Dr's and nurses talking about it and seeing it. Media will not cover...

1 11

[redacted]

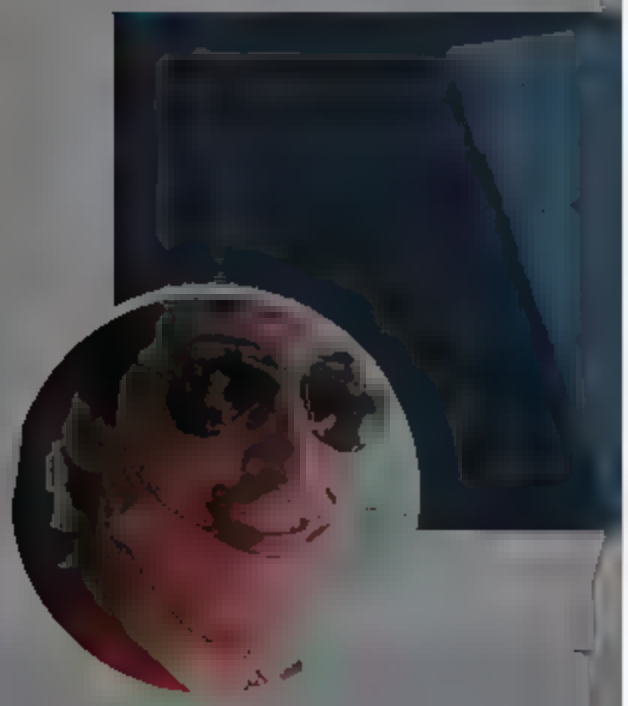
David Gerstman @soccerdhg · 49 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Missing heart attacks too.

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Show me show me how you do that trick

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

we quarantine people soon after they're exposed, then any new infection will stop with them. Boxing in Covid means preventing cases from becoming clusters and clusters from becoming outbreaks.

102 299 1,1 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, he's stayed clean since June 2019 (I think) - does that mean his record's clean? Like it never even happened, amirite?

charges

By DAMIAN GARDE
JUNE 4, 2019



Tuesday with a guilty plea to a lesser violation.

Frieden, who led the CDC from 2009 to 2017, pleaded guilty to disorderly conduct, striking a deal that will leave him with no criminal record if he stays out of trouble for a year, according to press reports.

Frieden had been charged with forcible touching, sexual abuse, and harassment in connection with a 2017 incident at his Brooklyn, N.Y., home. He was accused

8.06 - 25. lokak. 2020

168 uudelleentwiittausta **780** tykkäystä

35 168 780

connie liles @connie_liles · 6 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Ha! Thought you were talking about the 45 there for a minute!

1

Josh @rrtxjmy · 6 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

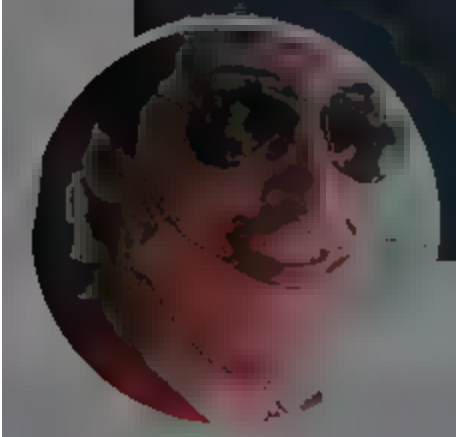
muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Show me show me show me how you do that trick

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Now do schools

> **Matthew Yglesias** @mattyglesias
> The three phases of parenting:
>
> 1. My kid's going to eat real food, no chicken nuggets for his dinner...

16:20 - 25. Okt. 2020

39 Retweets **332** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 39 332

.mas @masmusicnow · 2 Std.
Antwort an

The three phases of covid hysteria parenting:

1. My kids are going to die if they have to go to school!

2. See data showing children have greater chance of dying from flu, and no increased transmission of Covid to teachers in schools.

3. See #1.

1 4

Counselor @shan_phil · 2 Std.
Antwort an

Schools? I mentored a kid at lunchtime for four years. Schools:

1. Require a kid to take vegetables with their meal.

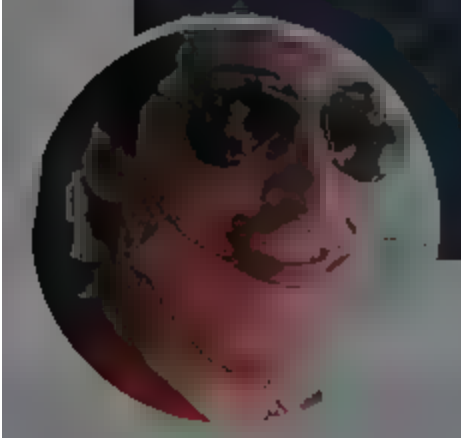
2. Kid eats meal.

3. Kid throws vegetables away. Every. Time.

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Show me show me show me how you do that trick

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1: They are so desperate for this to be true.

2: Wouldn't this make an independent investigation into the origins of #SARS-CoV-2 more vital than ever?

> **Dr. Tom Frieden** @DrTomFrieden
> We're not going back to a pre-Covid world anytime soon. The quicker we accept that, the more we can reduce deaths and economic disruption.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

16:53 - 25. Okt. 2020

397 Retweets **2.188** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

133 397 2,2 Tsd.



Kate @Asilverlining20 · 7 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Covid obsession is a new sickness.

3 1 60



Hank @Hi5HANK · 7 Std.
I am slightly obsessed but not because there's a virus but the reactions to it.

16



Timothy Ryan @TimothyRyan217 · 7 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
May not be as desperate for it to be true after 11/3. Things will suddenly be "more hopeful" then.

3 10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

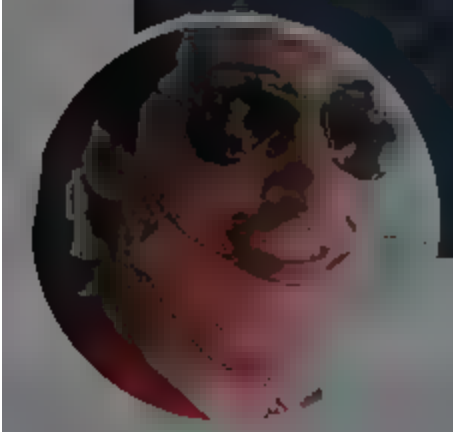
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Show me show me how you do that trick

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fun fact: the original SARS emerged in Nov. 2002.

By May, researchers had found civets carried a virus that shared 99.8% of its genetic material with the human virus.

Six months.

Gee, I wonder why nobody has found a similar wild host this time.

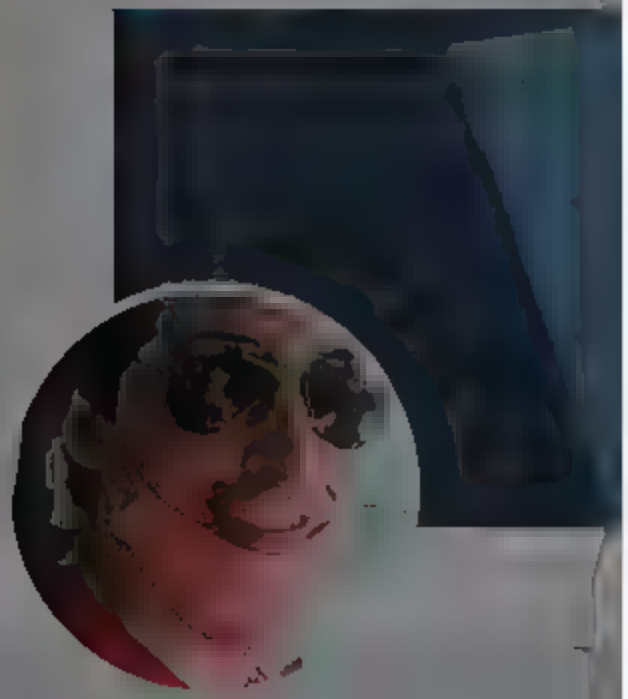
19:32 - 25. Okt. 2020

203 Retweets **766** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

27 203 766

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Show me show me how you do that trick

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

32 249 957

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

(The paper was published in October, but it was accepted in May.)

"The full-length genome sequences had 99.8% homology to the human SCoV... Our findings suggest that the markets provide a venue for the animal SCoV-like viruses to amplify and to be transmitted to new hosts."

19:35 - 25. Okt. 2020

56 Retweets **413** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 56 413

olaf2526 @olaf2526 · 12 Std.
Antwort an

this stuff is starting to really piss me off...

1 1

Liberty @NM101333 · 11 Std.
Antwort an

Alex- look into the outbreaks there were in ALFs back in Aug 2019 in Springfield, VA. The symptoms were eerily similar to Covid 19 and VDH couldn't figure out the pathogen. They said it was unknown. I wonder how long it's really been here.

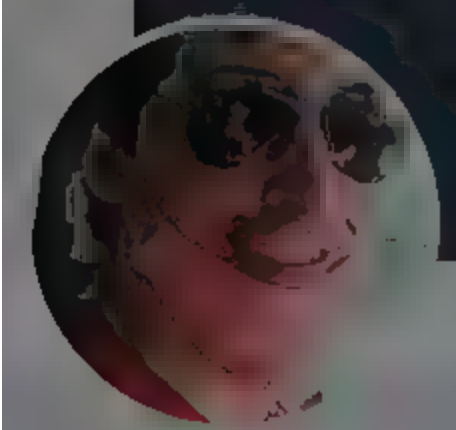
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Show me show me how you do that trick

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I guess she isn't into genome sequencing?

> **Samantha Pritchard** @thucydiplease
> I hate this dumb motherfucker so much twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

21:41 - 25. Okt. 2020

62 Retweets **920** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

79 62 920

Sandy Brogan @Sandinator · 10 Std.
Antwort an



Attack Snake @MingusYaDingus · 10 Std.
Antwort an
That thing is completely confused about the basics of biology, so I'm guessing it doesn't really understand the finer points of genome sequencing.

14



Darrin Cothran @Darrincothran · 10 Std.
Antwort an
Yeah, like she even knows what that is.

2



Pedro52 @codyhamilton8 · 10 Std.
Antwort an
People claim they want the truth until you give it to them.

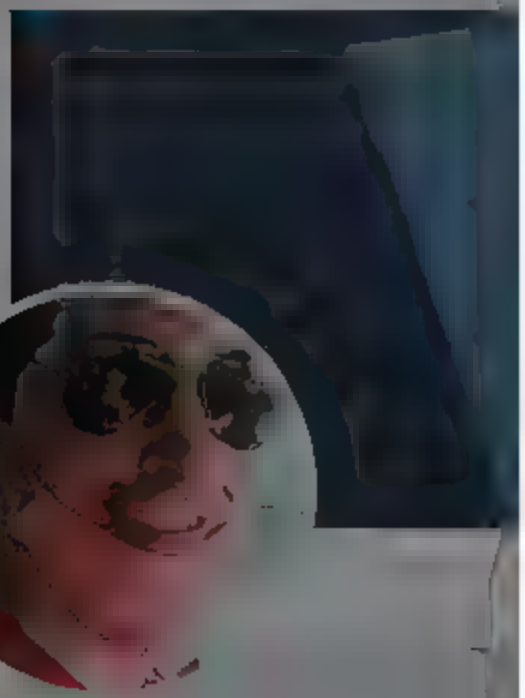
1 18

jraculla @jrachwal · 10 Std.
100%

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

I'm going to walk through a timeline of SARS2-related virus data publis...
Diesen Thread anzeigen

14 111 303

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ What would be the advantage of publicizing its similarity to the RaTG13 virus early on and acknowledging you had that virus stored in your lab? Would other researchers INDEPENDENTLY be able to find it? What about the pangolin genome data?

Why get out in front?

06:40 - 26. Okt. 2020

20 Retweets **159** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 20 159

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.
3/ I know there's a viral genome database, but is it comprehensive? What are the rules for uploading material? Do IP or safety issues play a roke?

Beyond the large public databases, would a foreign partner of the Wuhan lab (hi UTMB!) have access to its internal database?

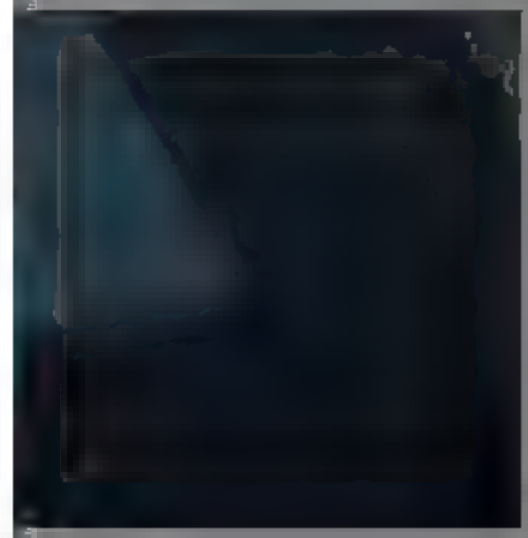
5 12 121

Alina Chan @Ayjchan · 2 Std.
Antwort an

Yes, they published part of the sequence in 2016 under the name btCoV/4991. Once SARS2 genome was published on Jan 12 (the lab was shutdown for rectification), it would only be a matter of days before other scientists started

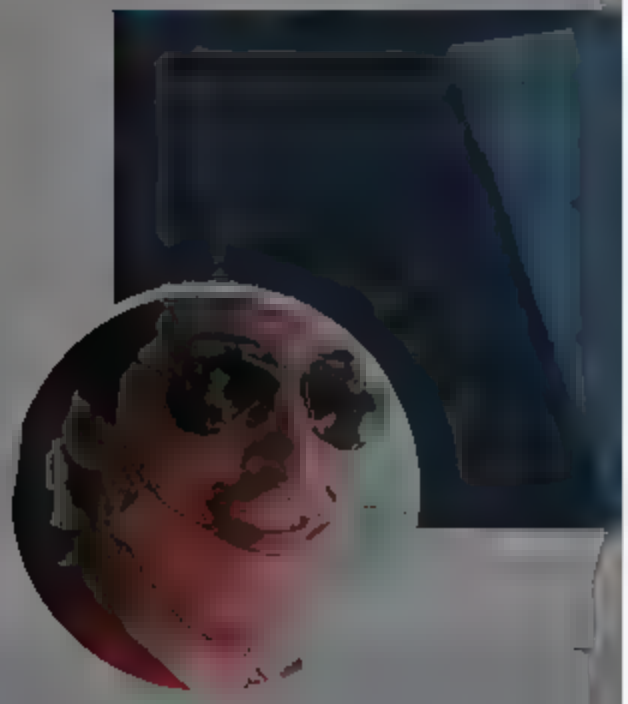
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So in essence the Wuhan lab could NOT have hidden its possession of a #sarscov2-like virus.

Alina Chan @Ayjchan
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Yes, they published part of the sequence in 2016 under the name btCoV/4991. Once SARS2 genome was published on Jan 12 (the lab was shutdown for rectification), it would only be a matter of days before other scientists started saying: "WIV has something that 99% matches SARS2!"

07:02 - 26. Okt. 2020

60 Retweets **250** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 60 250

Yitzi @laboyzz · 1 Std.
Antwort an

What does this mean for the layman

4

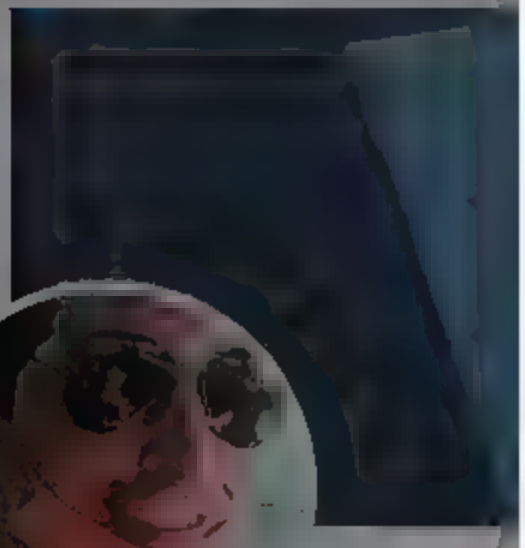
Andy Bowler @AndyBowler8 · 55 Min.
Antwort an

Might be worth looking into if you haven't already. I could be mistaken but it seems to mention SARS COV 1,2,3 in 2008.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

in Philly, 38% in Oakland, 30% in Miami, 25% in LA, 20% in Dallas.

Worse, cities that had been okay are joining the trend. Dallas has had 27 murders in Oct., compared to 2 in the same period in 2019.

33 236 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ The US has NEVER - NEVER - had a recorded murder increase like this. Something is very wrong on the streets.

Theories:

Cops feel unsupported and have pulled back.

Progressive prosecutors/bail reform mean no one is jailed early in crime sprees or fears carrying weapons...

08:32 - 26. Okt. 2020

62 Retweets **323** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

23 62 323

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Min.

3/ Masks and Covid panic reduce foot traffic and mean that the streets feel less safe.

Remote learning means vulnerable older teens aren't even pretending to go to school; they have more time to fight.

I'll throw in sky-high cannabis use since you know that's my thing.

8 26 197

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

researchers INDEPENDENTLY be able to find it? What about the pangolin genome data?

Why get out in front?

2 22 169

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

3/ I know there's a viral genome database, but is it comprehensive? What are the rules for uploading material? Do IP or safety issues play a roke?

Beyond the large public databases, would a foreign partner of the Wuhan lab (hi UTMB!) have access to its internal database?

06:43 - 26. Okt. 2020

13 Retweets **131** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 13 131

Nurturing Interior @MansfieldBenz · 2 Std.
Antwort an

Pontem @Pontem16 · 2 Std.
Antwort an

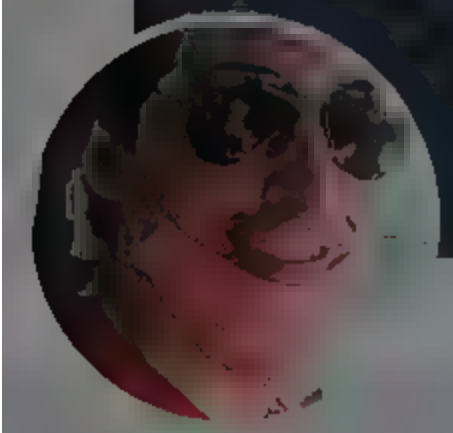
ThisIsWhatEverybodyShouldBeAsking/ TheOrigin (!)

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

Oh come on, tell us!

> **Samantha Pritchard** @thucydiplease
> I can't express what I want to happen to Alex Berenson, I mean, I literally can't because I'd get banned.

9:33 PM - 25 Oct 2020

101 Retweets **1,885** Likes

98 101 1.9K

Gary 3DBoxing @3Dboxingblog · 12h
Replying to
When does part 3 of your books come out? I'm waiting patiently

5

Wael Shreiba @UgariticMan · 12h
Replying to
Alex you really need to watch it. Too much truth telling is putting you in jeopardy

2 20

Tired of Shutdowns @tired_fighting · 12h
I'm genuinely surprised Team Reality OG Alex hasn't been hit by the Twitter overlords.

Loving every minute of it, though

6

Bear @DaPrettyBear · 12h
Replying to
Someone has a crush on you, Alex.

1 14

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: true.

Richard H. Ebright @R_H_Ebright
Antwort an @joshrogin @PostOpinions

"'I have no conflicts of interest,' said Peter Daszak"

It would be hard to imagine a more brazen lie.

09:05 - 26. Okt. 2020

28 Retweets **210** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



1 28 210

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



2 3 23

Alina Chan @Ayjchan · 5 Std.

The pangolin CoV data, unintentionally or otherwise, bolstered the intermediate host + wet market spillover narrative in early 2020. Both of these hypotheses - pangolins and wet market - have now fallen out of favor in light of zero evidence spillover occurred at Huanan market.

3 2 30

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

just emailed you at what i think is your broadinstitute address...

07:02 - 26. Okt. 2020

15 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 15

HL3133 @HL3133 · 5 Std.

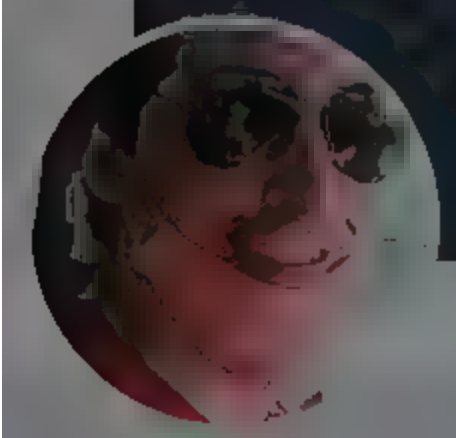
Antwort an

Alex, pls use ur NYT connection to have someone there take a deeper look at it. It's THE paper of record, even if some like to assign stupid label like "left" "liberal". If NYT can do a article like Alina presented, it could turn the tide. Thx

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I'll take "America's favorite nutritionists" for $200, Alex.

This noted #Covid hysteric sometimes wears a white coat just like a real doctor -

Ding ding @skeptdoing!

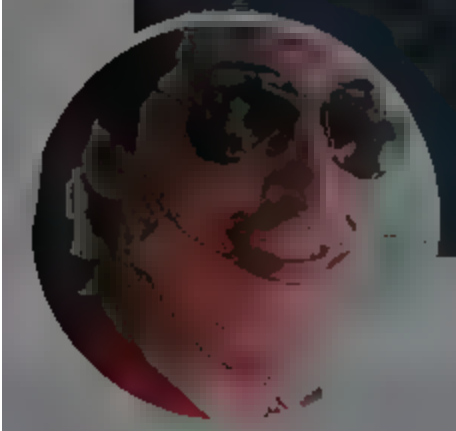
13:39 - 26. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Absolutely. Seven months of observation has shown me the all-time Team Apocalypse hysterics usually fall in two categories: angry, like Jennifer Rubin, and sad, like Molly Jong-Fast. But the Dinger is in a league of his own. No one else takes such joy in predicting mass death.

> **Vote Early Cernovich** ✓ @Cernovich
> Is this stuff true? twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

4:26 PM - 26 Oct 2020

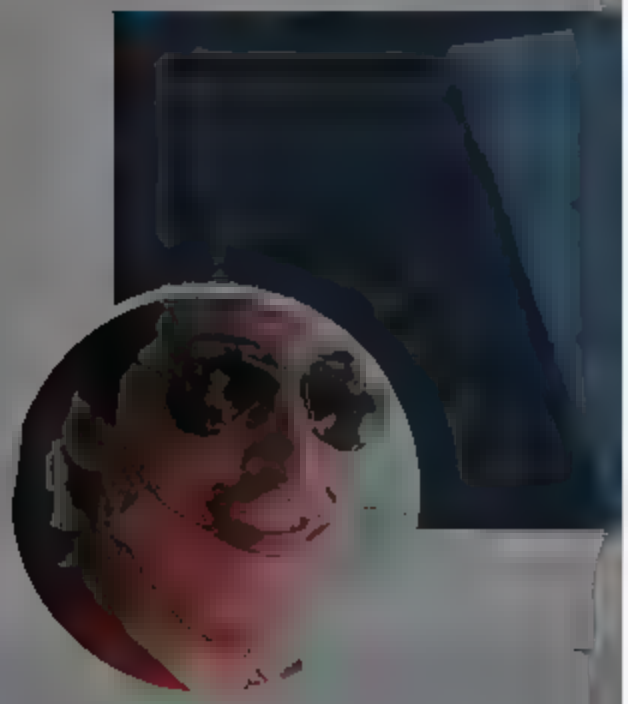
7 Retweets **28** Likes

7 28

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

23/612 Nah, @aslavitt is also in his own category: he's Team Apocalypse's self-appointed technocratic moron, I mean hero. If you'd just listeeeen to me you'd be saved!

> **oscar** @houstonniner
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> No one else?
>
> Slavitt enters the ring.

16:34 - 26. Okt. 2020

8 Retweets **64** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 8 64

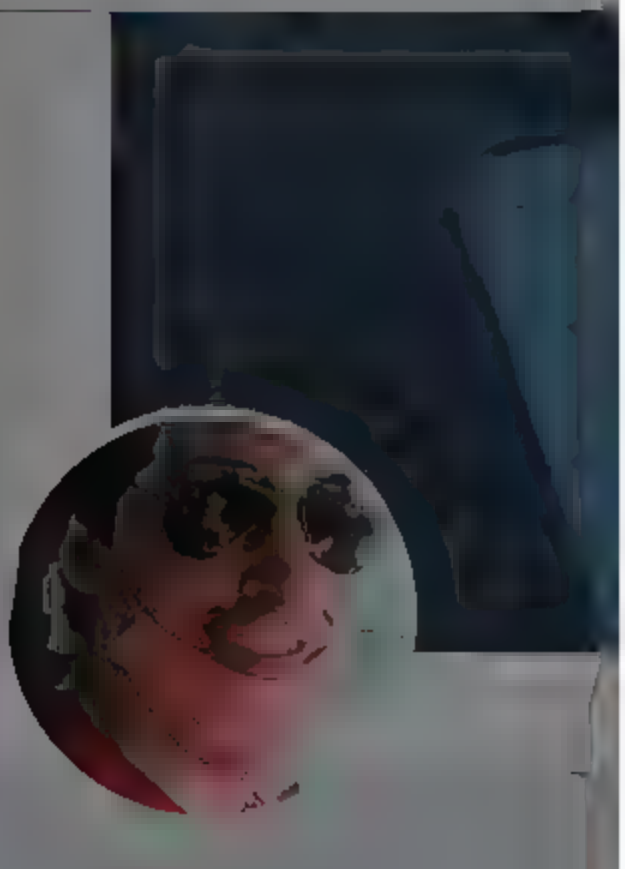
Abby Stafford @AbbyStafford · 6 Min.
Antwort an
23/612

1 4

Matt Hardy @MtotheizHphenom · 4 Min.
Antwort an
Can you make a full thread classifying all the characters across the spectrum?

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Cops feel unsupported and have pulled back.

Progressive prosecutors/bail reform mean no one is jailed early in crime sprees or fears carrying weapons...

42 308 1.3K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Masks and Covid panic reduce foot traffic and mean that the streets feel less safe.

Remote learning means vulnerable older teens aren't even pretending to go to school; they have more time to fight.

I'll throw in sky-high cannabis use since you know that's my thing.

8:35 AM - 26 Oct 2020

188 Retweets **1,105** Likes

33 188 1.1K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h

4/ Look, this hasn't become a national issue politically since the media is pretending it doesn't exist (I know, shock), but if you are a lefty justice reform type you need to stop hiding from this and start asking why. Because you are killing the people you claim to be helping.

41 228 1.3K

Mark Bidewell @LnxRocks · 9h

Replying to

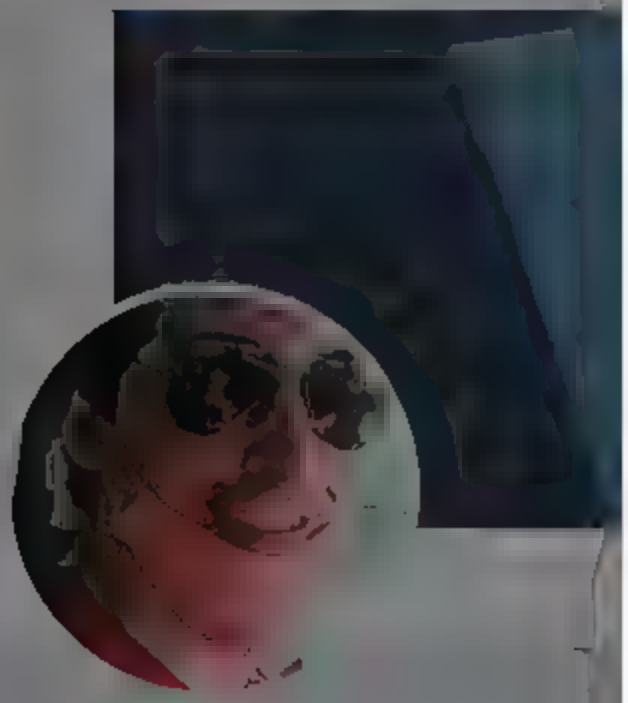
Masks give a feeling of anonymity, both dehumanizing the victim and giving a feeling of security to the perp.

1 14



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

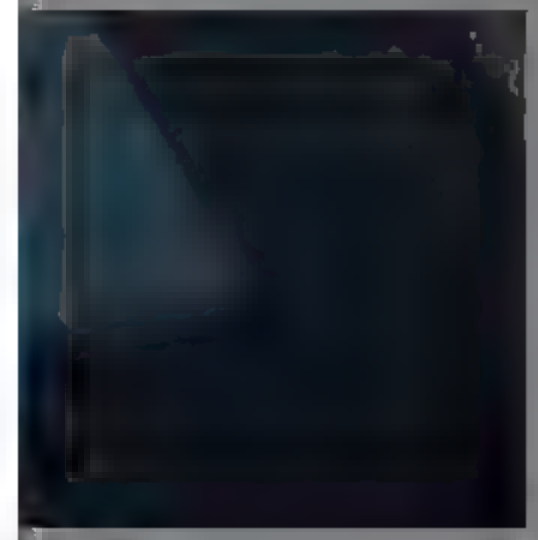


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This was eight months ago. The efforts to shout down @sentomcotton were overwhelming. Yet he was right. The issue is not whether the PRC built #sarscov2 as a weapon; it's whether a lab failure allowed it to leak, possibly during experiments to test and raise its virulence...

> **Tom Cotton** @SenTomCotton
> Let me debunk the debunkers. @paulina_milla and her "experts" wrongly jump straight to the claim that the coronavirus is an engineered bioweapon. That's not what I've said. There's at least four hypotheses about the origin of the virus: twitter.com/washingtonpost…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

17:35 - 26. Okt. 2020

57 Retweets **203** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 57 203

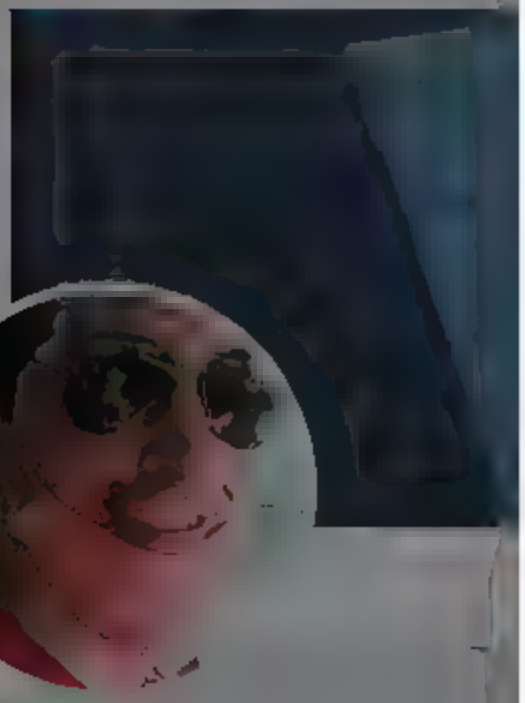
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
2/ And in the months since, NO ONE HAS FOUND A WILD VIRUS LIKE SARS-Cov-2. No one has found an animal host. No one has found a market or cave or farm where transmission might have occurred. You think the Chinese haven't looked?

2 22 146

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
3/ Meanwhile the circumstantial evidence implicating the Wuhan lab has only

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

That's not what I've said. There's at least four hypotheses about the origin of the virus: twitter.com/washingtonpost...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

3 61 214

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ And in the months since, NO ONE HAS FOUND A WILD VIRUS LIKE SARS-Cov-2. No one has found an animal host. No one has found a market or cave or farm where transmission might have occurred. You think the Chinese haven't looked?

17:37 - 26. Okt. 2020

25 Retweets **157** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 25 157

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

3/ Meanwhile the circumstantial evidence implicating the Wuhan lab has only grown stronger in the last eight months. Where is the scientific outrage? Where are the demands for a clean investigation?

1 13 61

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

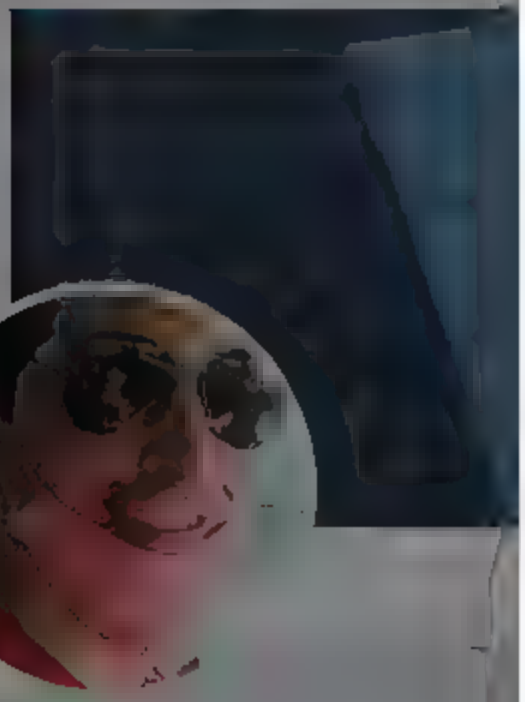
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2/ And in the months since, NO ONE HAS FOUND A WILD VIRUS LIKE SARS-Cov-2. No one has found an animal host. No one has found a market or cave or farm where transmission might have occurred. You think the Chinese haven't looked?

7 39 239

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Meanwhile the circumstantial evidence implicating the Wuhan lab has only grown stronger in the last eight months. Where is the scientific outrage? Where are the demands for a clean investigation?

17:40 - 26. Okt. 2020

31 Retweets **170** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 31 170

Utopia is a Scam @Utopias_a_scam · 3 Min.
Antwort an

There's no (evidence) of such demands because the same people who are benefitting from exploiting the lockdowns through a massive manufactured societal shift also hold a near monopoly on dissemination of information. It's how they've advanced their agenda so quickly as well.

1

Mike Smith @Mike_n_Indy · 2 Min.
Antwort an

They are too busy blaming Trump

RJ @rjco12 · 2 Min.
Antwort an

I mean we both know the answer. Chinese want to take over the world. Not just the U.S. - the world. 100% man-made from a lab funded by the previous admin

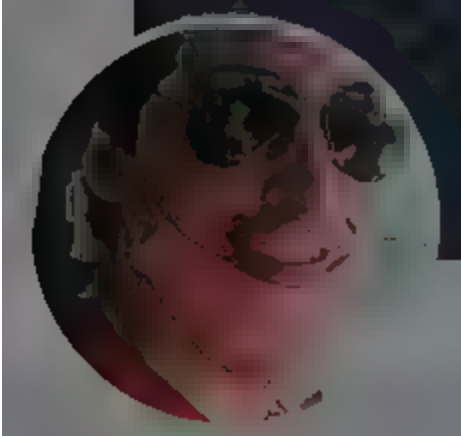
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw: as far as I can tell, @drtomfrieden doesn't officially advise @joebiden (maybe because of the 2017 "incident"). But he is in the Gottlieb/Fauci orbit, and there's every reason to believe their views match his.

In other words: if you like lockdowns, you'll love Uncle Joe!

09:17 - 25. Okt. 2020

374 Retweets **1.826** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

63 374 1,8 Tsd.

nurosys @nurosys · 25. Okt.
Antwort an

> **Hieronymus McGillicuddy** @HieronymusMcG
> Antwort an @MeinNYC2 @WonderWoman934 und 2 weitere
> Same thing in Missouri. Rural hospitals are overwhelmed, in areas where people just refuse to mask or social distance, and openly harass people who do. So patients are being airlifted to St. Louis and KC, stltoday.com/lifestyles/hea...

3

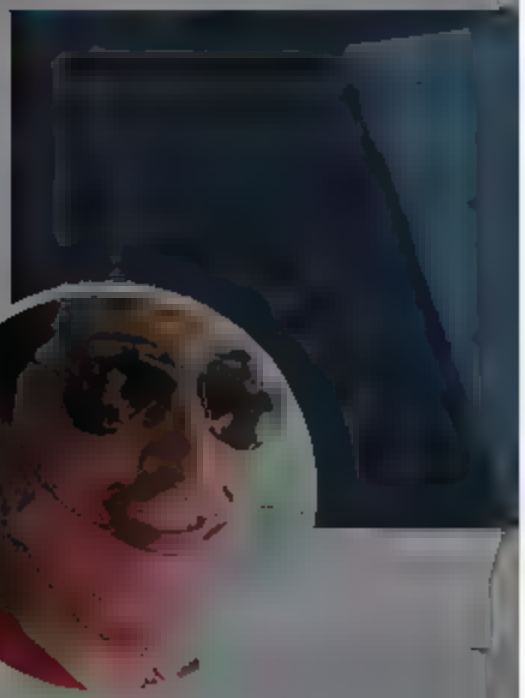
David @davrater · 25. Okt.
Antwort an

Makes no sense; infections are picking up again with nearly three months until

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Progressive prosecutors/bail reform mean no one is jailed early in crime sprees or fears carrying weapons...

45 348 1,4 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Std.

3/ Masks and Covid panic reduce foot traffic and mean that the streets feel less safe.

Remote learning means vulnerable older teens aren't even pretending to go to school; they have more time to fight.

I'll throw in sky-high cannabis use since you know that's my thing.

35 213 1,2 Tsd.

Chumpnik Plérôme @YmeChudnik · 12 Std.

"vulnerable"?

you mean violent?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

At-risk would be more accurate.

08:38 - 26. Okt. 2020

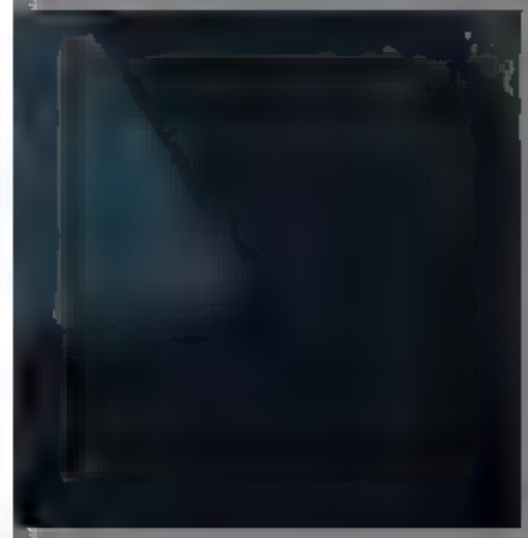
7 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

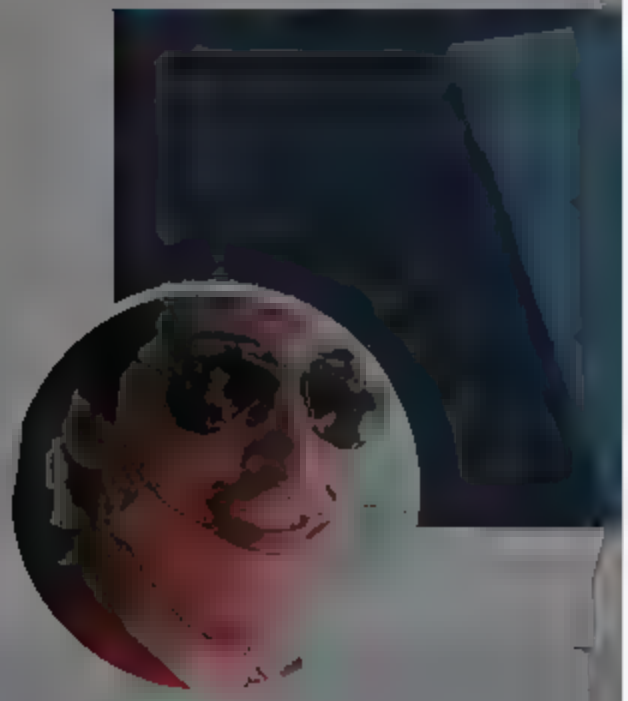
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

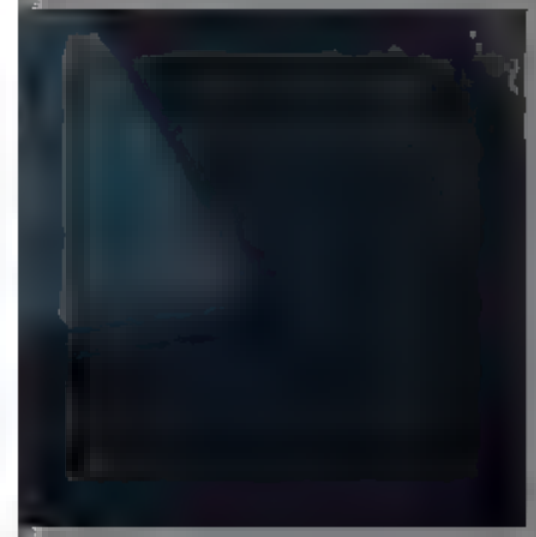


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The US murder surge is accelerating: killings are now up 42% in Atlanta, 41% in Philly, 38% in Oakland, 30% in Miami, 25% in LA, 20% in Dallas.

Worse, cities that had been okay are joining the trend. Dallas has had 27 murders in Oct., compared to 2 in the same period in 2019.

08:29 - 26. Okt. 2020

1.289 Retweets **2.983** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

130 1,3 Tsd. 3,0 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Std.
2/ The US has NEVER - NEVER - had a recorded murder increase like this. Something is very wrong on the streets.

Theories:

Cops feel unsupported and have pulled back.

Progressive prosecutors/bail reform mean no one is jailed early in crime sprees or fears carrying weapons...

46 357 1,5 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Std.
3/ Masks and Covid panic reduce foot traffic and mean that the streets feel less safe.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Complex but interesting thread here from @ayjchan, a @broadinstitute (MIT) biologist and one of the few scientists publicly questioning the origins of #Sarscov2.

My question: if you were a scientist involved in gain-of-function research that led to the release of Sarscov2...

> **Alina Chan** @Ayjchan
> Get ready. This is going to be an important thread. Election season will be over soon and hopefully more people will devote some attention to this...
>
> I'm going to walk through a timeline of SARS2-related virus data publis...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

06:38 - 26. Okt. 2020

165 Retweets **450** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

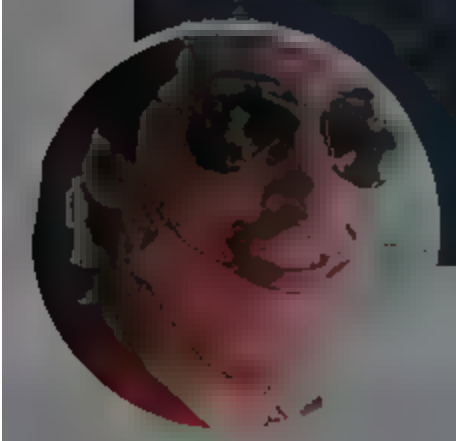
17 165 450

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18 Std.
2/ What would be the advantage of publicizing its similarity to the RaTG13 virus early on and acknowledging you had that virus stored in your lab? Would other researchers INDEPENDENTLY be able to find it? What about the pangolin genome data?

Why get out in front?

2 31 231

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The guy running the @TheLancet's investigation into the origins of #sarscov2 has already ruled out examining if it escaped from a lab (not was created, escaped during experiments to manipulate it).

Can't even call it a whitewash. Replace Daszak or don't bother with the inquiry.

> **Peter Daszak** @PeterDaszak
> Most of these are valid, but why the question about 'evidence of gain of function work' when SARS2 genome has been analyzed & shown not to contain evidence of genetic manipulation? It's irrelevant, based on a conspiracy theory. nytimes.com/2020/07/08/hea…

09:01 - 26. Okt. 2020

132 Retweets **512** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

30 132 512

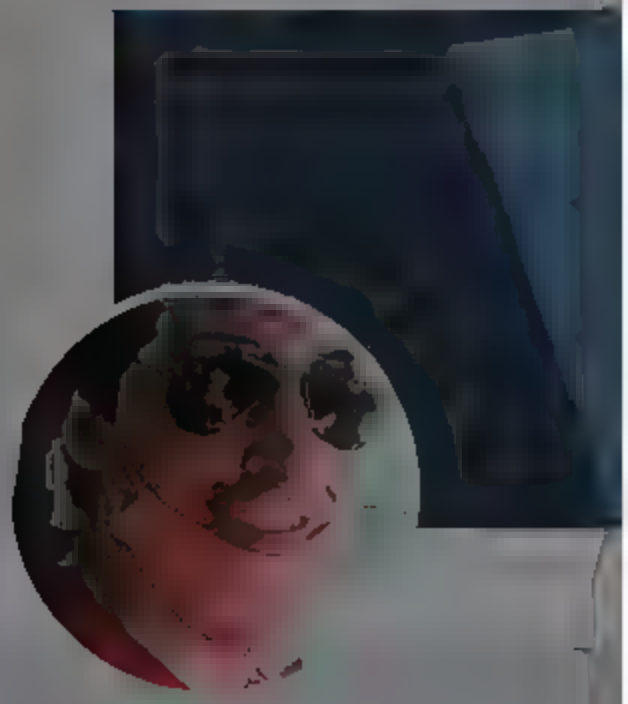
Erich Hartmann @erichhartmann · 19 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Kinda weird… no?

1

George Howard @CosmicTusk · 19 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Once again, my friend, the solutions to the mysteries requires an understanding of Hoyle and Wickramasinghe's work forty years ago, now being revived to inform Covid.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

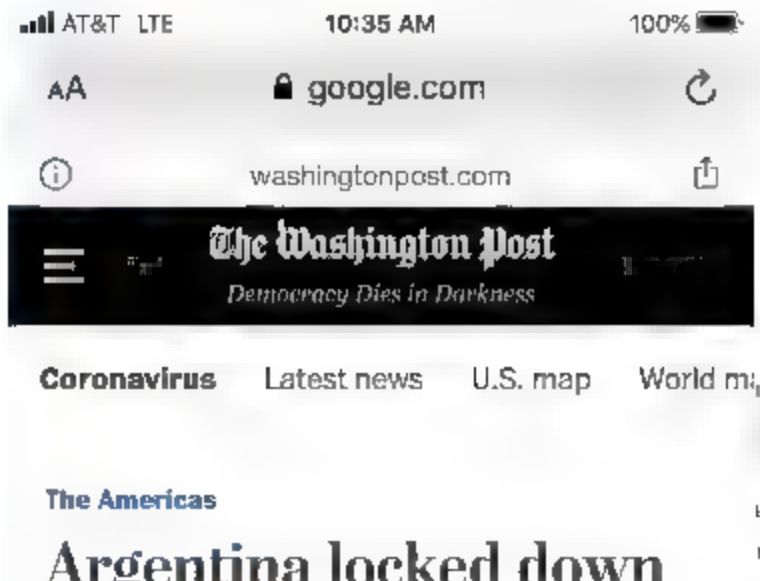


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

For today's episode of Virus Gonna Virus, we take you to beautiful Argentina!




But those hard weeks have turned into seven months, and much of Argentina's quarantine, believed to be the world's longest, is still dragging on.

So much sacrifice, Buscaldi sometimes thinks, and for what? The South American country has become one of the coronavirus's most explosive breeding grounds. In early August, fewer than 200,000 Argentines had contracted the virus. That number has since surged to
LTE 10:35 AM
google.com

The Americas

Argentina locked down early and hard. Now cases are exploding.

ie majority of people have a feeling
ure, that the health measures faile
l Roberto Debbag, vice president c
in American Society of Pediatric
demiology. "This has increased
matically in the last three months.

07:38 - 27. Okt. 2020

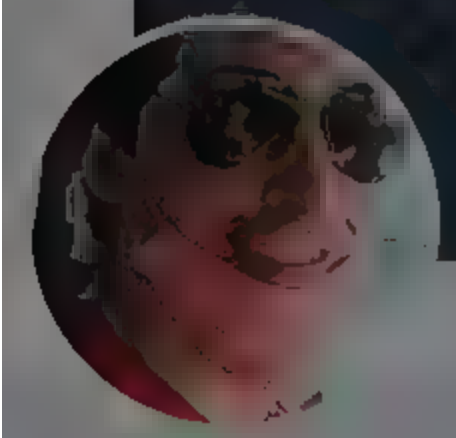
24 Retweets **56** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 24 56

Mr. Thirty Three @33XRP · 26 Sek.
Antwort an
What virus?

1

Dook @bvgfgfdw42 · 20 Sek.
Antwort an
something something social distancing without time windowing is pointless



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Roses are red, violets are blue, Florida's hospitals are pretty much where they were a month ago despite 100,000+ #sarscov2 positive tests, wouldn't it be nice if someone besides me reported this to you?

(All)

Class

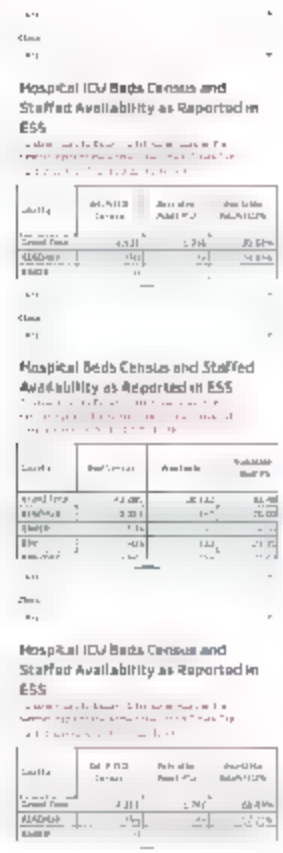
(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/5/2020 12:45:40 AM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,968	14,945	25.37
ALACHUA	1,299	353	21.37
BAKER	525	102	16.27
BAY	375	160	29.91
BREVARD	1,147	442	27.96



10:03 PM - 4 Jul 2020

4,302 Retweets **9,344** Likes lawera

254 4.3K 9.3K

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · Jul 4

Replying to

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Remote learning means vulnerable older teens aren't even pretending to go to school; they have more time to fight.

I'll throw in sky-high cannabis use since you know that's my thing.

39 233 1,3 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Look, this hasn't become a national issue politically since the media is pretending it doesn't exist (I know, shock), but if you are a lefty justice reform type you need to stop hiding from this and start asking why. Because you are killing the people you claim to be helping.

08:37 - 26. Okt. 2020

297 Retweets **1.603** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

47 297 1,6 Tsd.

Art Powell @savebyj · 26. Okt.
Antwort an

Word

1

Melissa Leanza @mleanza · 26. Okt.
Antwort an

@thethomassowell

Many on the political left are so

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

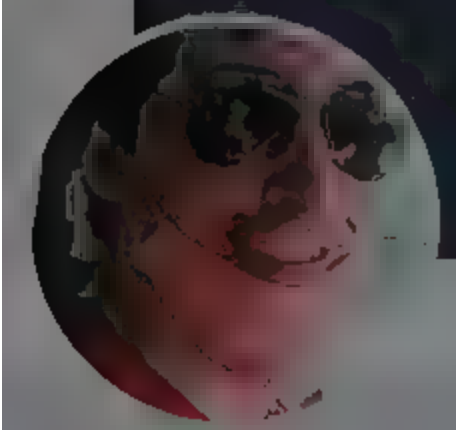
Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I think you would be pleasantly surprised if you appeared on @tuckercarlson - you would have the chance to say exactly what you wanted. (You would instantly be branded a tool of the right, though.)

> **Alina Chan** @Ayjchan
> Shocked by my tweets appearing on Fox News last night.
>
> I wanted to emphasize that it is only on this singular, evolving issue of SARS2 origins that I disagree with top experts....

12:50 - 27. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

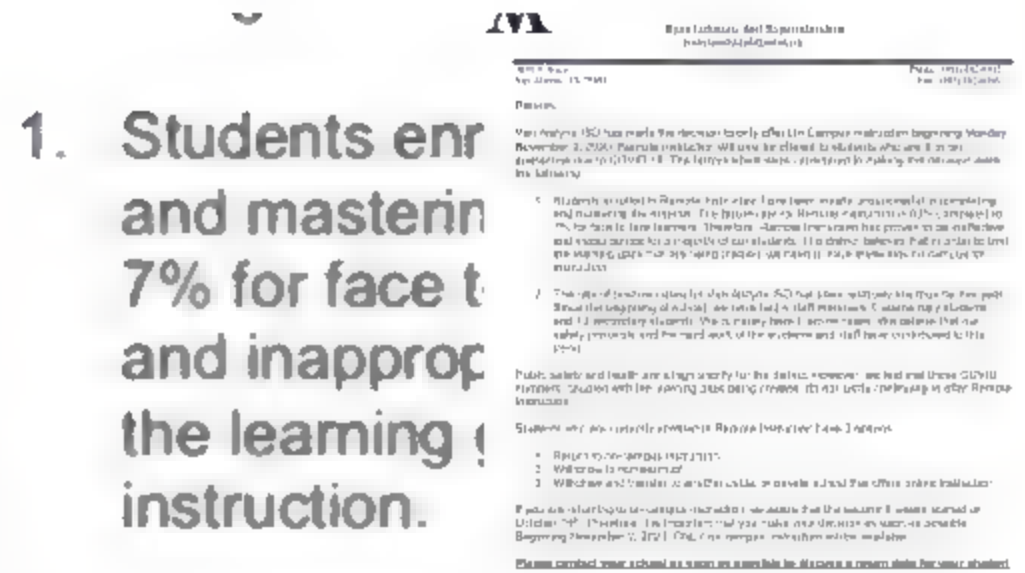
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

While some big school districts have already extended online "learning" into 2021, many smaller Texas districts are going the other way - they say the gaps between online and in-person students are too large to allow online education to continue. From a district north of Dallas:



14:51 - 27. Okt. 2020

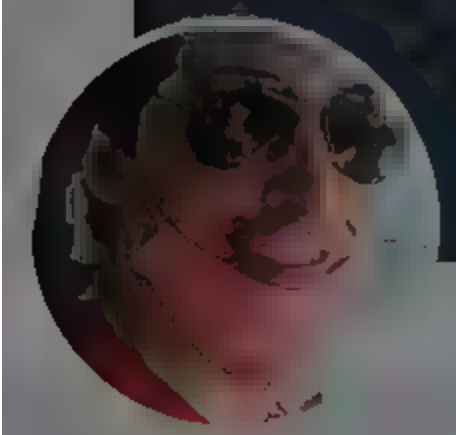
7 Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 17

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The silence from @nytimes @cnn et al after @tuckercarlson's interview with Tony Bobulinski is deafening. The charges are on the record and backed with documentation. Voters should be allowed to judge them for themselves. Not to cover them is journalistic malpractice.

18:15 - 27. Okt. 2020

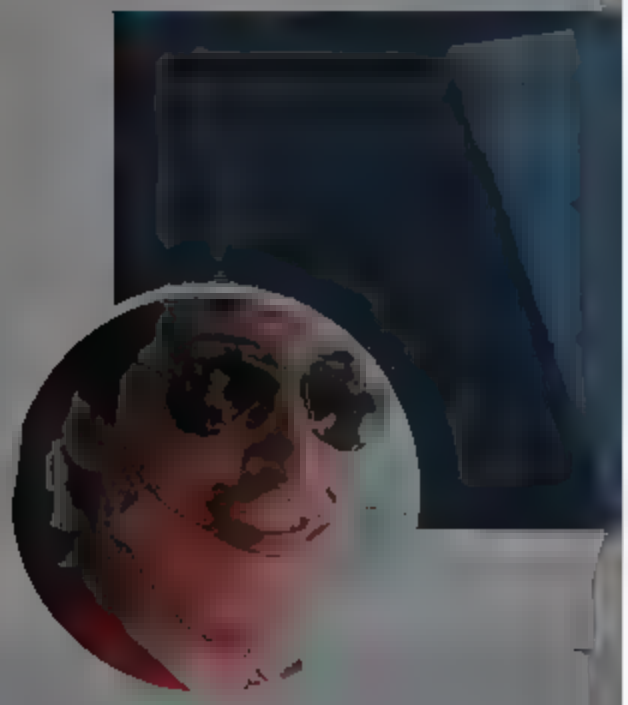
30 Retweets **73** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 30 73

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

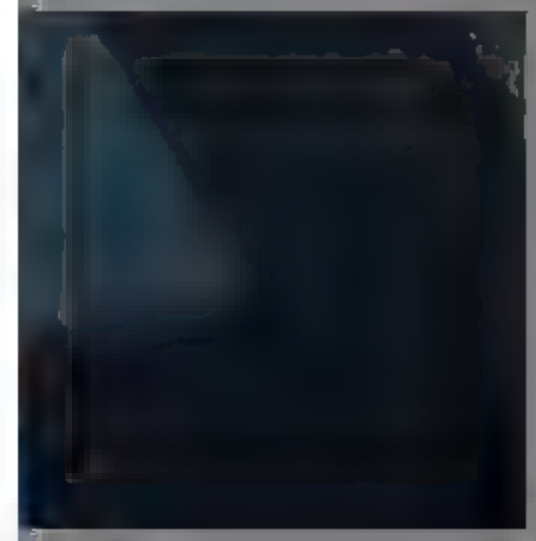


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

The silence from [redacted] et al after [redacted]'s interview with Tony Bobulinski is deafening. The charges are on the record and backed with documentation. Voters should be allowed to judge them for themselves. Not to cover them is journalistic malpractice.

19 145 417

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Again, they may be irrelevant; Trump may have worse conflicts. That's not the issue. To investigate only one side is to make your news organization an arm of the other.

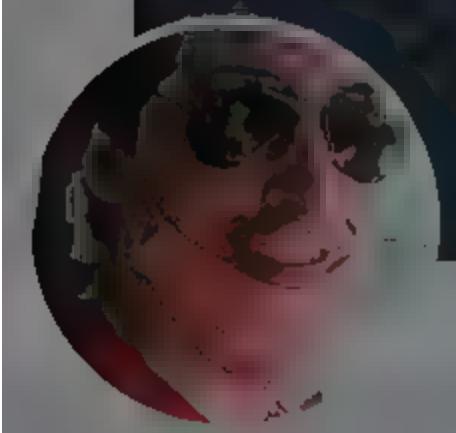
18:17 - 27. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous acceptez notre . Nos partenaires et nous-mêmes opérons mondialement et utilisons des cookies, notamment à des fins de statistiques, de personnalisation et publicitaires.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 min

The silence from [redacted] et al after [redacted]'s interview with Tony Bobulinski is deafening. The charges are on the record and backed with documentation. Voters should be allowed to judge them for themselves. Not to cover them is journalistic malpractice.

62 590 1,6 k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 min

Again, they may be irrelevant; Trump may have worse conflicts. That's not the issue. To investigate only one side is to make your news organization an arm of the other.

18 66 541

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Btw: it is probably more accurate to say "Trump may have his own conflicts" - people will have to judge the relative seriousness for themselves...

18:23 - 27 oct. 2020

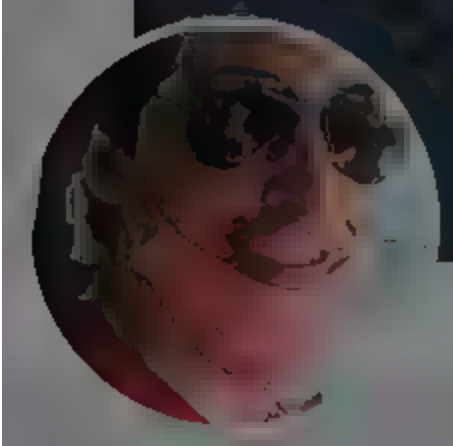
1 J'aime

1

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

More panic out of Florida: the CEO of a major hospital system in central Florida (22,000 employees) says they have enough ICU beds, can add more, and have lots of PPE. And, oh yeah, death rates and length of ICU stay are dropping.

Did I say panic? I meant PANIC!



CORONAVIRUS

AdventHealth CEO: Our Florida ICUs Stocked, Prepared

BY JUSTIN SOTO | ORANGE COUNTY

seven Florida counties have less than 10 percent intensive care bed capacity.

What You Need To Know

- AdventHealth CEO says company's Florida ICUs are prepared
- Orange County AdventHealth ICU capacity at 25 percent
- PREVIOUS STORY: [illegible]

This comes as our daily coronavirus case counts continue to set records.

In Orange County, a state dashboard is reporting close to 550 COVID-19 related hospitalizations.

Adult ICU bed availability across all Orange County hospitals is currently at 24.93 percent. Shaw added ICU length of stay for coronavirus and the death rate have each dropped in half.

"We have adequate personal protective equipment," Shaw said. "We have a stockpile of ventilators, and we have an amazing clinical team that have taken best practices from around the world and put them into our treatment

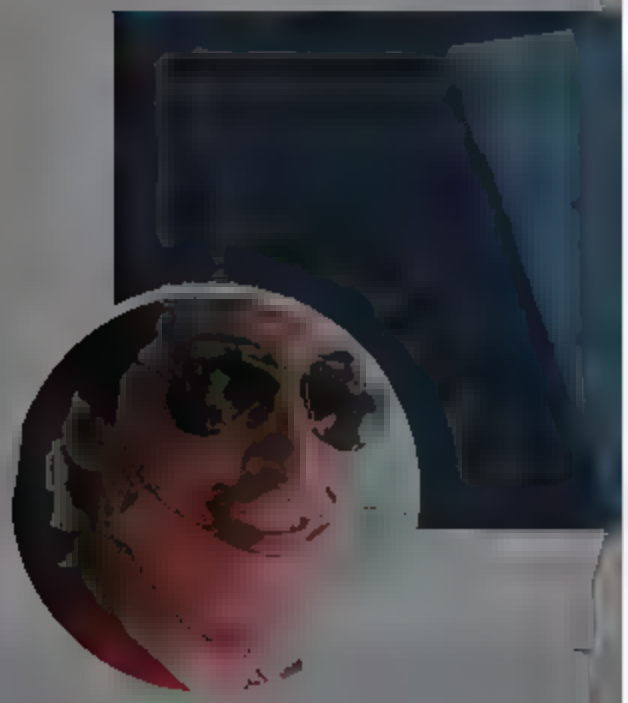
3:11 pm - 13 जुल॰ 2020

3,137 रीट्वीट्स **6,199** पसंद

205 3.1 हज़ार 6.2 हज़ार

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Interesting NYT piece here showing Trump is gaining among black and Hispanic voters, losing whites; I ask again whether the polls might underestimate his support among non-whites, if the “shy Trump” issue might be even bigger there.

03:52 - 28. Okt. 2020

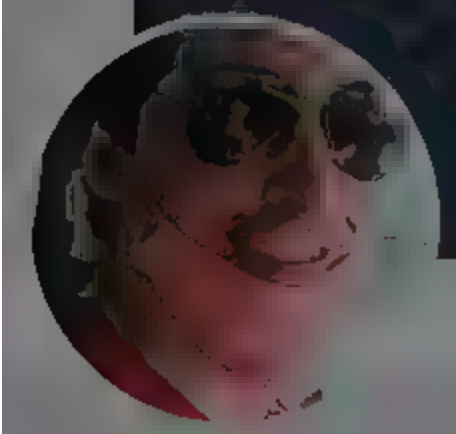
1 Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

1 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Fact check: True. The election is back to too close to call. Biden is still the favorite, but his unwillingness to deal with Hunter is just too reminiscent of the Hillary email issue.

The problem for Democrats is two-fold: Trump doesn't need a majority because of the map...

> **Charles Gasparino** @CGasparino
> BREAKING (1 of 2): Also underlying the market volatility of recent days is the re-emergence of the trade that @JoeBiden is slipping in the polls and that chances are increasing dramatically of a contested election that will roil stocks, hedge fund traders tell @FoxBusiness.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

06:45 - 28. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 9

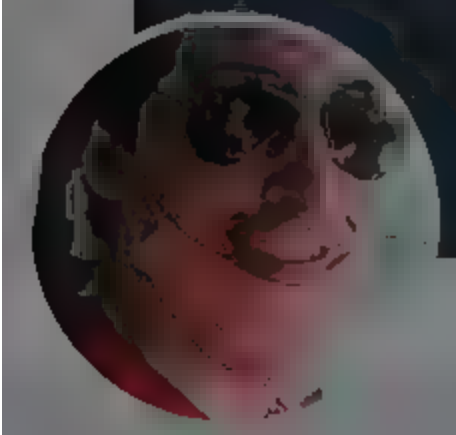
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbung einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ Fact check: True. The election is back to too close to call. Biden is still the favorite, but his unwillingness to deal with Hunter is just too reminiscent of the Hillary email issue.

The problem for Democrats is two-fold: Trump doesn't need a majority because of the map...

> **Charles Gasparino** @CGasparino
> BREAKING (1 of 2): Also underlying the market volatility of recent days is the re-emergence of the trade that @JoeBiden is slipping in the polls and that chances are increasing dramatically of a contested election that will roll stocks, hedge fund traders tell @FoxBusiness.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

4 11 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ And more importantly Trump's personality more than anything else drives the anti-Trump vote ("he's just not fit!") and so any hint that his opponent is just another sleazy politician hurts in that small group on undecideds far more than it would otherwise.

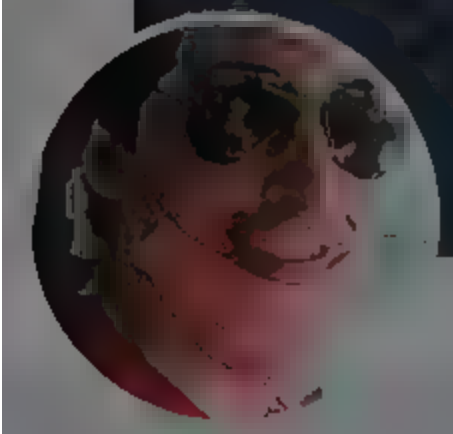
06:46 - 28. Okt. 2020

5 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Does anyone know if this is correct and how it compares to the 2016 D/R split? It seems very striking if true - Republicans have a 6 point lead over Democrats in turnout in early voting in Wisconsin. Obviously some people will cross lines, but still...



Jose @feshdid
Replying to @AlexBerenson
WI:

6:53 AM - 28 Oct 2020

6 Retweets **20** Likes

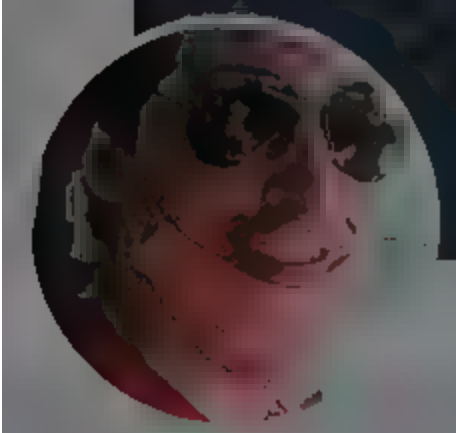
4 6 20

. @DonnyCrypto · 1m
Replying to
LOL

jerome armstrong @jeromearmstrong · 22s
Replying to
targetsmart may be a bit of 'vodoo projection' no one is totally sure. But it matches up with a lot of other battleground states.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous acceptez notre . Nos partenaires et nous-mêmes opérons mondialement et utilisons des cookies, notamment à des fins de statistiques, de personnalisation et publicitaires.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

06:58 - 28 oct. 2020

7 Retweets **15** J'aime

7 15

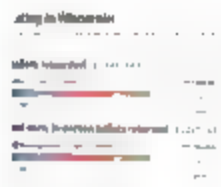
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 47 Min.

Does anyone know if this is correct and how it compares to the 2016 D/R split? It seems very striking if true - Republicans have a 6 point lead over Democrats in turnout in early voting in Wisconsin. Obviously some people will cross lines, but still...



Jose @feshdid

Antwort an @AlexBerenson

WI:

53 41 191

Nick Riccardi @NickRiccardi · 41 Min.

This is not correct. Wisconsin does not register voters by party. These are projections based on past voter behavior and modeling that are less reliable as big chunks of the two parties have switched sides in the past 4 years.

4 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Got it - thanks!

07:41 - 28. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I know, I know, anecdotes aren't data. But if @realDonaldTrump wins this piece will be one historians chew over.

11:07 - 28. Okt. 2020

8 Retweets **67** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

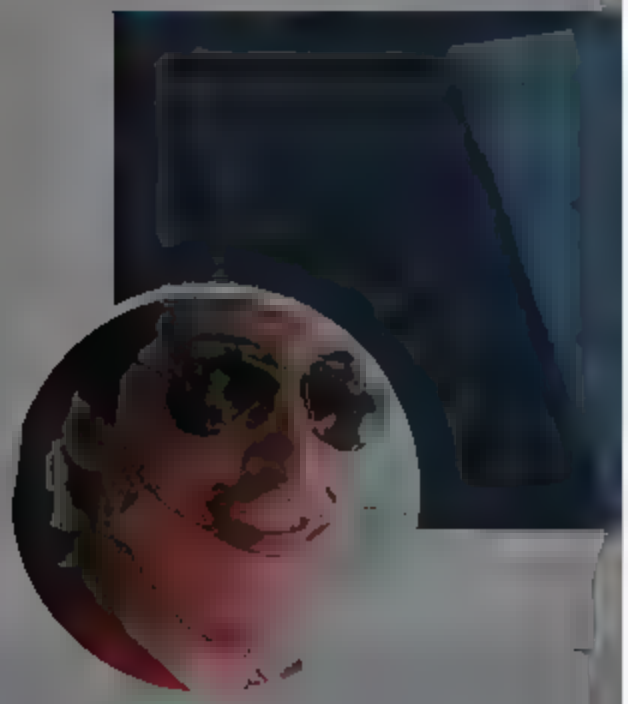
8 8 67

Cyn @Cynergistic1 · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Anecdotes are data (if they're true anyways) but they're usually outliers

John Paul Sterling @sterlinginks · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
They sent Obama and Sanders to PA in recent days. I don't think they trust the

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

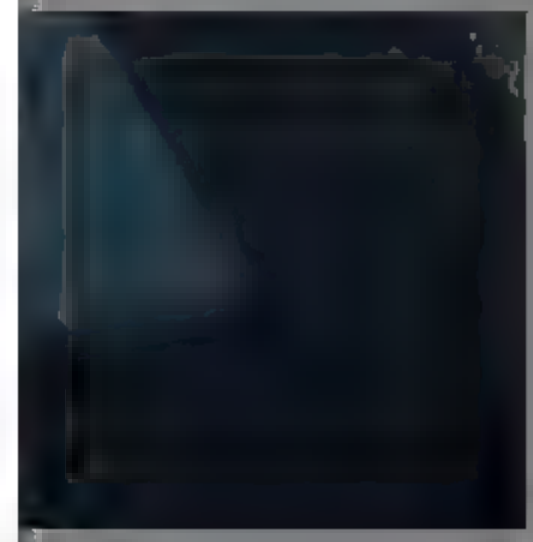


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

That is SO TRUE. And that is why we need a rolling series of mask, lockdown, contact tracing, school closing, and vaccine mandates that ensure we beat this flu-plus day after after day after day. So we can never, ever get on with life.

It'll only feel like we're losing.

> **Joe Biden** @JoeBiden
> We are the United States of America. We can beat this virus.
>
> There is no challenge we cannot meet, no enemy we cannot face, no threat we cannot conquer when we stand together.

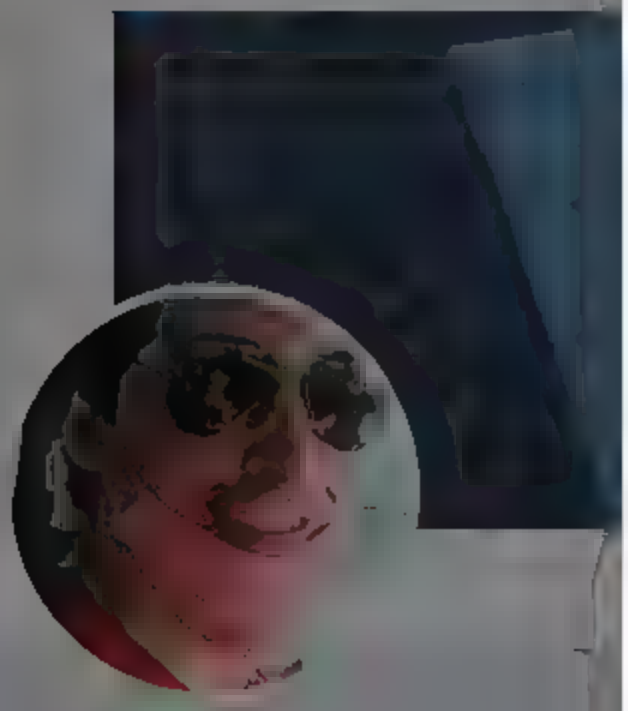
12:36 - 28. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

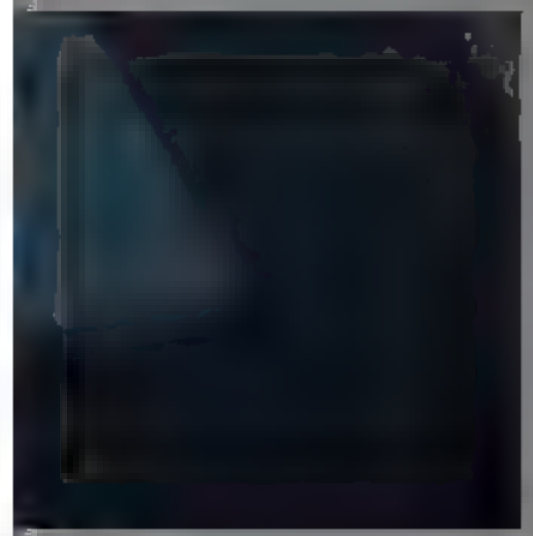


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

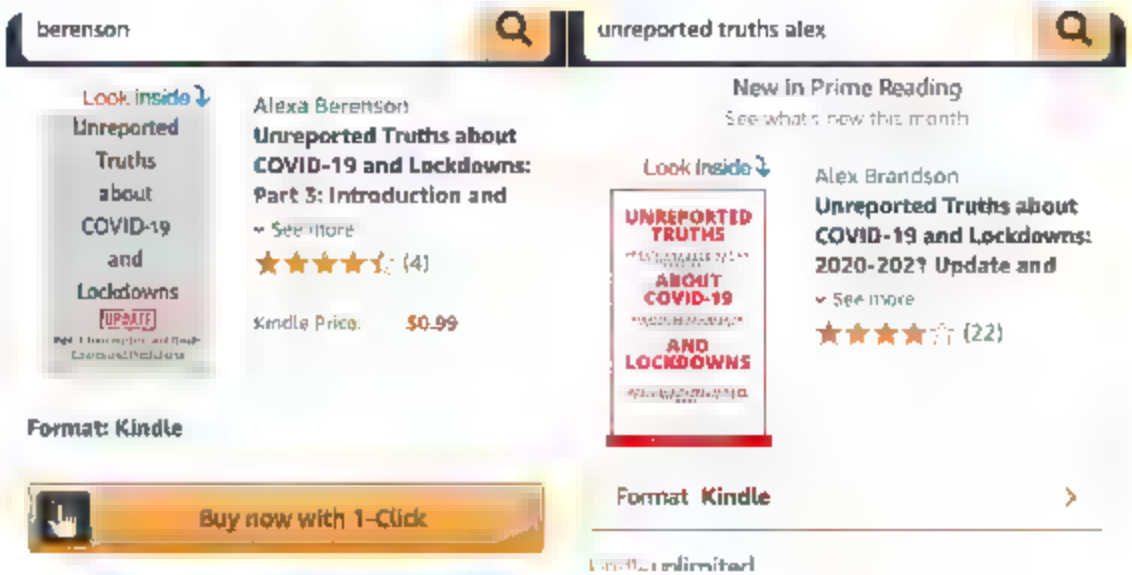
Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @amazon's brilliant AI is able to censor real books about #Covid but it can't keep fakes of mine from being sold? Nice.



12:54 - 28. Okt. 2020

3 Retweets **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3 14

Israel Anderson @IsraelAnderson · 8 Sek.
Antwort an

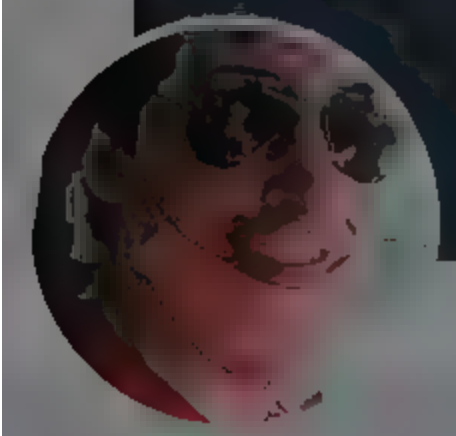
Wow

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

One reason is parental pressure. Another might be the multiple recent student suicides in the district...

7 31 106



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This was the story that I was trying to source weeks ago, but teen suicide is understandably incredibly sensitive and I did not want to offer specific figures without confirmation. But given the district's push to reopen, I don't think keeping quiet at this point makes sense...

13:08 - 28. Okt. 2020

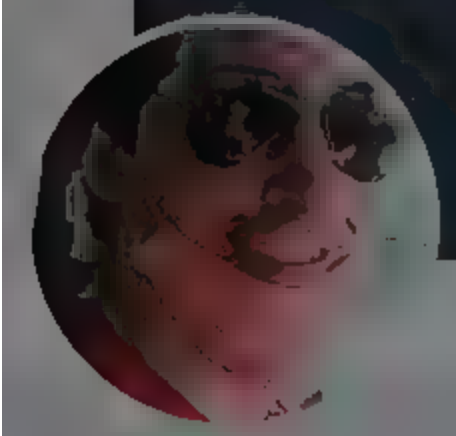
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… …l zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The giant, rich Fairfax County (VA) school district is suddenly pushing back against its unions and at least trying to reopen.

Wondering why?

One reason is parental pressure. Another might be the multiple recent student suicides in the district...

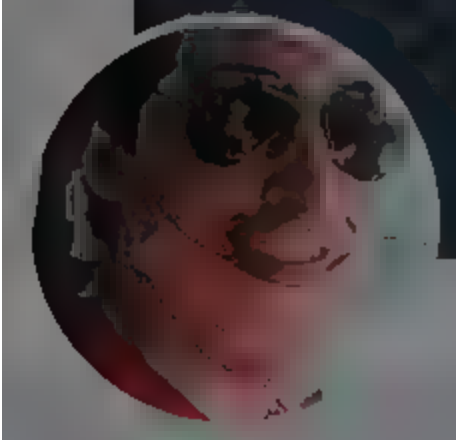
13:05 - 28. Okt. 2020

56 Retweets **168** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 56 168

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous
fins de statistiques, de personnalisation
des cookies, notamment à des
Accueil À propos
Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

17 103 292

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 min

This was the story that I was trying to source weeks ago, but teen suicide is understandably incredibly sensitive and I did not want to offer specific figures without confirmation. But given the district's push to reopen, I don't think keeping quiet at this point makes sense...

5 11 124

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Fairfax has had suicide clusters before, notably at the elite W.T. Woodson High School in 2013; it is a high-pressure district (suburban DC) with large schools. The size of the district (<>60,000 high school students) means it's hard to know how much of an outlier this year is.

13:14 - 28 oct. 2020

1 Retweet **14** J'aime

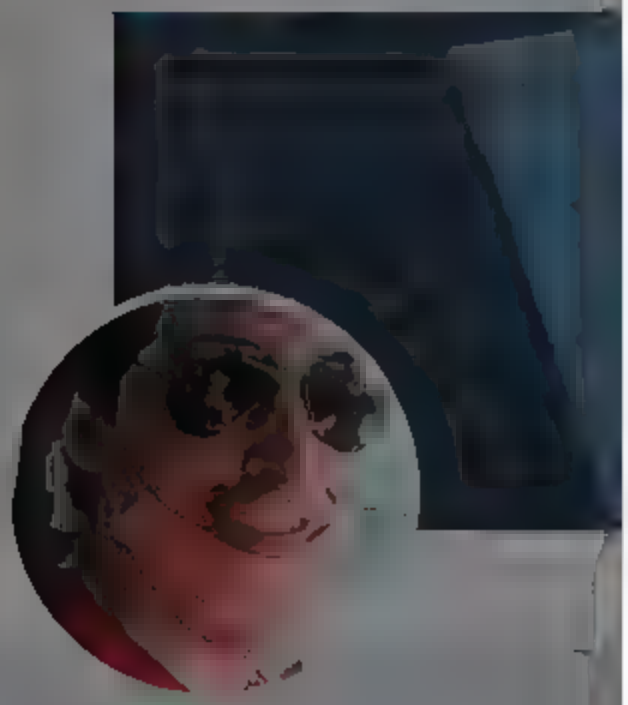
1 14

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

23 140 384

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.

This was the story that I was trying to source weeks ago, but teen suicide is understandably incredibly sensitive and I did not want to offer specific figures without confirmation. But given the district's push to reopen, I don't think keeping quiet at this point makes sense...

4 20 168

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

Fairfax has had suicide clusters before, notably at the elite W.T. Woodson High School in 2013; it is a high-pressure district (suburban DC) with large schools. The size of the district (<>60,000 high school students) means it's hard to know how much of an outlier this year is.

2 6 48

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

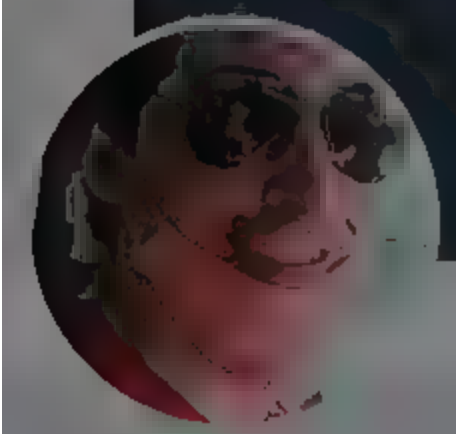
But in the last few days I have heard from family friends of two 13 (!) year olds who killed themselves this month (not in Fairfax, to be clear). Suicide in anyone under 15 is very rare - about 600 cases in 2018, per @nimhgov. How frequently is it happening now? We don't know...

13:19 - 28. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

Fairfax has had suicide clusters before, notably at the elite W.T. Woodson High School in 2013; it is a high-pressure district (suburban DC) with large schools. The size of the district (<>60,000 high school students) means it's hard to know how much of an outlier this year is.

3 11 74

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

But in the last few days I have heard from family friends of two 13 (!) year olds who killed themselves this month (not in Fairfax, to be clear). Suicide in anyone under 15 is very rare - about 600 cases in 2018, per [illegible]. How frequently is it happening now? We don't know...

4 3 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Because although @CNN et al obsessively publicize every #Covid death - especially those outlier cases of healthy people under 50 - they don't have the same interest in suicides.

Or homicides.

Or overdoses.

Or...

13:21 - 28. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 15

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

But in the last few days I have heard from family friends of two 13 (!) year olds who killed themselves this month (not in Fairfax, to be clear). Suicide in anyone under 15 is very rare - about 600 cases in 2018, per . How frequently is it happening now? We don't know...

6 9 71

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

Because although et al obsessively publicize every death - especially those outlier cases of healthy people under 50 - they don't have the same interest in suicides.

Or homicides.

Or overdoses.

Or...

4 14 75

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

In any case, if you know of children or teens who have killed themselves this year, you can find me at alexberensonauthor at gmail. I know this topic is very tough, but only by talking about the toll of school closures can we get out the truth.

13:23 - 28. Okt. 2020

6 Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

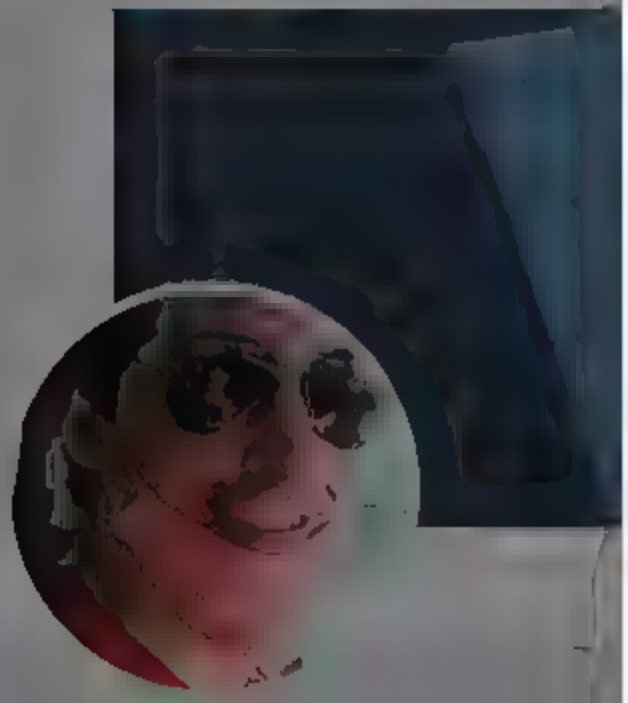
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

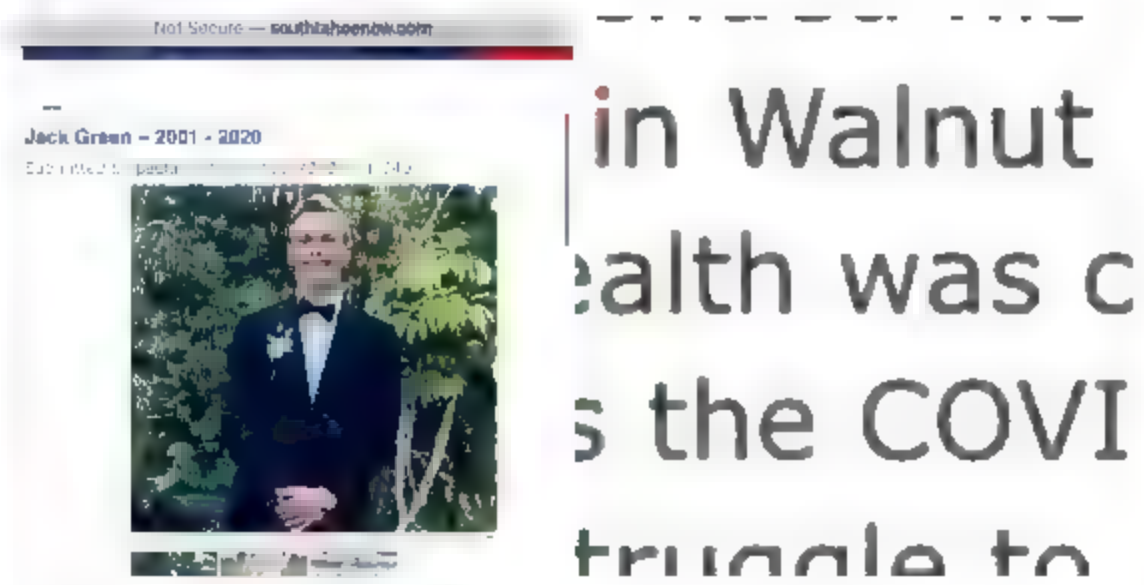


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Reports of teen suicides are sadly pouring in. Jack Green killed himself last month. He was 19. The shock in the notice is palpable. But his family explained the truth: "His rapid decline in mental health was caused by many factors, central to which was the Covid-19 quarantine."



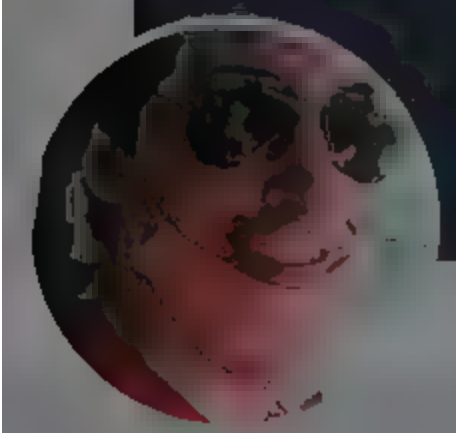
15:20 - 28. Okt. 2020

24 Retweets **63** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 24 63

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous acceptez notre . Nos partenaires et nous-mêmes opérons mondialement et utilisons des cookies, notamment à des fins de statistiques, de personnalisation et publicitaires.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So #Covid myocarditis in young adults (July's panic) turned out to be as serious and real an issue as Covid inflammatory syndrome in kids (May's panic). I'm shocked, shocked. Don't worry - @cnn will get right in this!

> **Ross Dellenger** @RossDellenger
> Exclusive: Cardiologists are finding so few heart issues in athletes they are no longer recommending screenings for most COVID positives.
>
> How emerging data will impact protocols like B1G's 21-day policy....
> Afficher cette discussion

15:29 - 28 oct. 2020

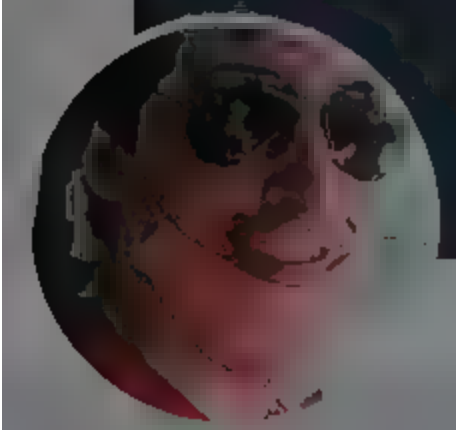
3 J'aime

3

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Critical for all of those. Even more critical for the kids themselves.

> **Scott W. Atlas** @SWAtlasHoover
> Even with France and Germany lockdowns, schools (lowest risk environments) stay open. Yet, in the US, only 35% of schools are open in-person. Critical for working class, low income, & one-parent families #OpenTheSchools
> bitly.ws/aqbd

17:06 - 28. Okt. 2020

13 Retweets **70** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 13 70

Aloha Freedom Coalition @alohafreedomco · 1 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]

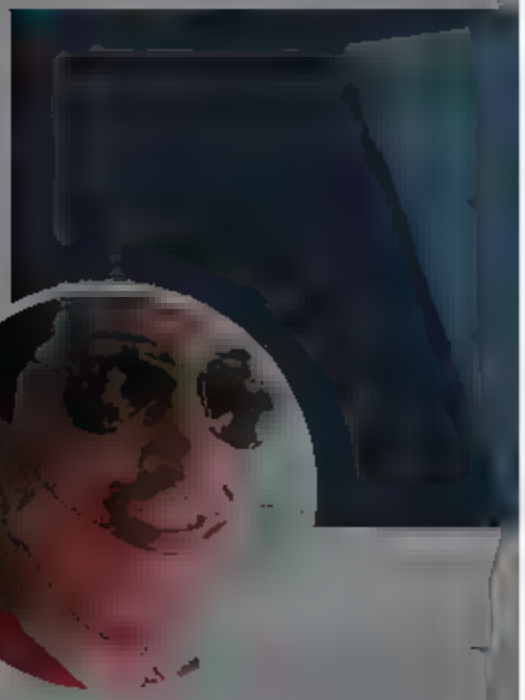
1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Wondering why?

One reason is parental pressure. Another might be the multiple recent student suicides in the district...

77 638 1,6 Tsd.

Ginny Gentles @ginnygentles · 4 Std.

A pediatric pulmonologist just told me that Inova Fairfax Hospital is typically packed with kids dealing w/ respiratory illness at this time of year. When he did his hospital rounds last wkend, 1 child was there for respiratory challenges & 6 were recovering from suicide attempts

6 51 84

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Would he talk to me?

17:11 - 28. Okt. 2020

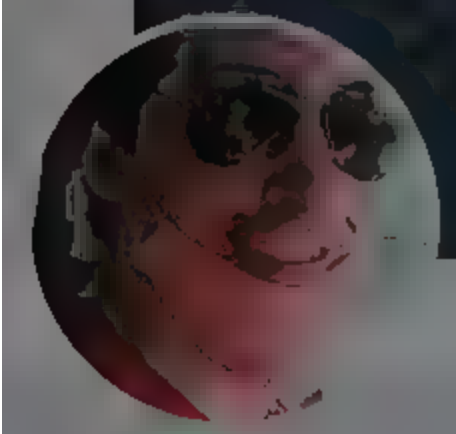
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm sorry, this is pathetic

> **Todd Pruzan** @toddpruzan
> Things I haven't done since March 12:
> —hugged a friend or relative
> —shaken someone's hand
> —seen my kids off to a day at school…

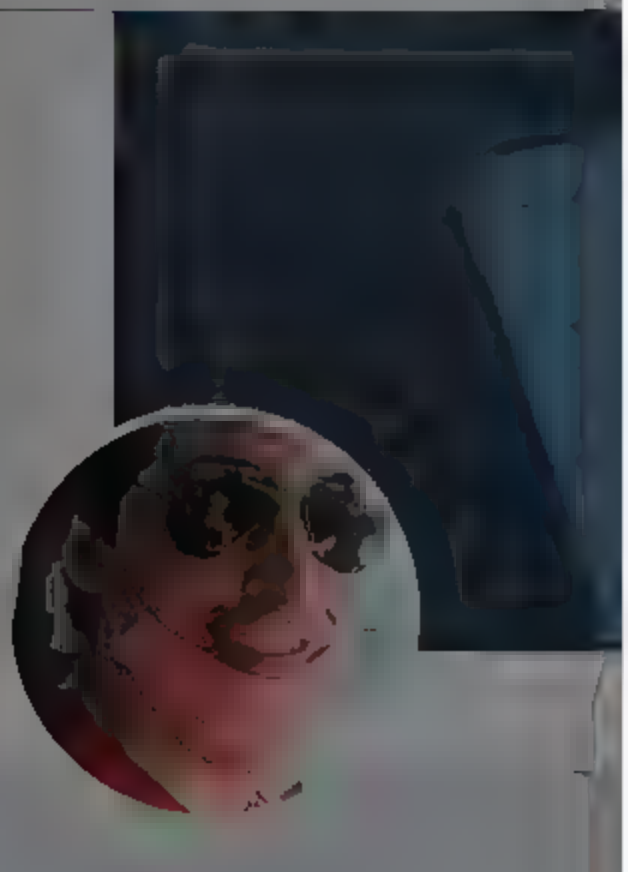
17:24 - 28. Okt. 2020

7 Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 18

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

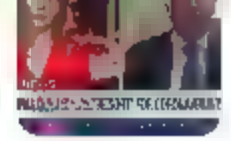


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009



Americans need to know the reason we are shutdown, our economy is shutdown is because we've had inadequate testing."

119 672 1.8K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The call for endless testing is the last refuge of Team Apocalypse. And it isn't going to work. The apocalypse came and went and 99.99.% of us under 85 are still alive.

3:47 AM - 28 Apr 2020

448 Retweets **1,561** Likes

60 448 1.6K

This Tweet is unavailable.

Rocky Top @SmokeyMtnGirl11 · Apr 28
I find it comical that you are telling someone to delete their speech.

7

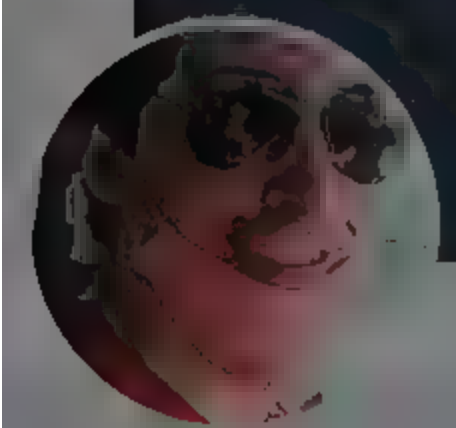
Aristotle @mpjsgm · Apr 28
Replying to
is just gonna have to switch to ????????

It Is What It Is @NoQuibbling · Apr 28
Replying to
I seriously doubt testing is their last refuge, they'll find yet another refuge and move to it without skipping a beat.

1 17

Have an account? Log in
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If Trump wins that's Jan. 2025

> ***Walter Bloomberg** @Deltaone
> **FAUCI SAYS VACCINE WON'T BE AVAILABLE UNTIL JAN. AT EARLIEST

17:47 - 28. Okt. 2020

20 Retweets **90** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 20 90

Michel de Montaigne @wmc_inc · 47 Sek.
Antwort an
Wow! How true but sad.

Hank @Hi5HANK · 42 Sek.
Antwort an
Hopefully they can get a refund.

David H. @David_Howton · 36 Sek.
Antwort an
I'll take Jan. 2025 with a Trump win. I think I prefer Trump to the vaccine!

3

I AM THE STORM 777 @IAMTHESTORM777 · 7 Sek.
Antwort an
Why is Trump fast tracking it then?

Nick Lombardi @NovelistNick · 26 Sek.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A) "Reducing medical visits?" That's an outcome now?

B) It let 1 patient in 25 avoid a visit. I want all the people who were screaming when Stephen Hahn confused relative and absolute risk reduction for plasma to speak up now. Or it's okay because $REGN doesn't work for Trump?

> **Matthew Herper** @matthewherper
> $REGN says its antibody cocktail reduced Covid-19 related medical visits by by 57%.
>
> (through day 29 -- 2.8% combined dose groups; 6.5% placebo; p=0.024).

17:52 - 28. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 14

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Sorry, that page doesn’t exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Don't miss what's happening

Sign up

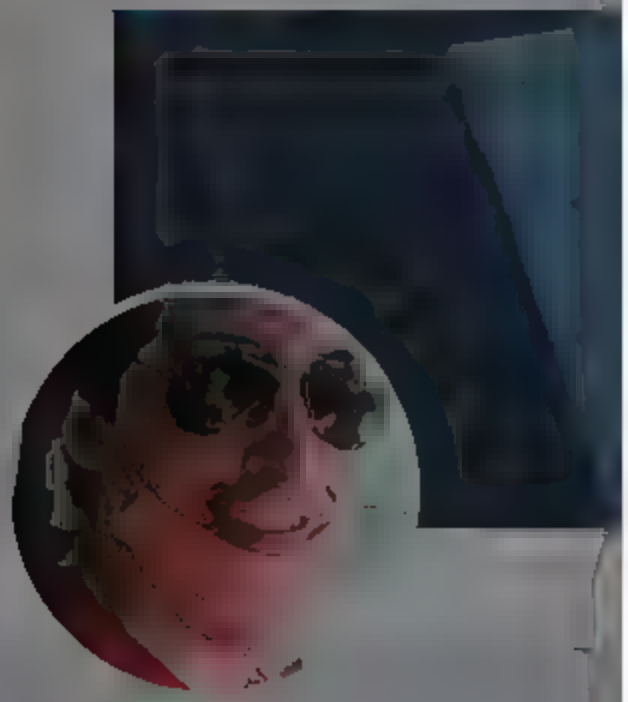
Sorry, that page doesn’t exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Don't miss what's happening

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Some real-time data on suicides out of London; a 70% increase in completed suicides or serious attempts compared to last year.

LOCKDOWNS AND MEDIA-DRIVEN PANIC KILL.



London Ambulance Service @Ldn_Ambulance
Sadly, the number of suicide and attempted suicide incidents we attend are increasing.

Our crews now attend an average of 37 suicides or attempted…

21:04 - 28. Okt. 2020

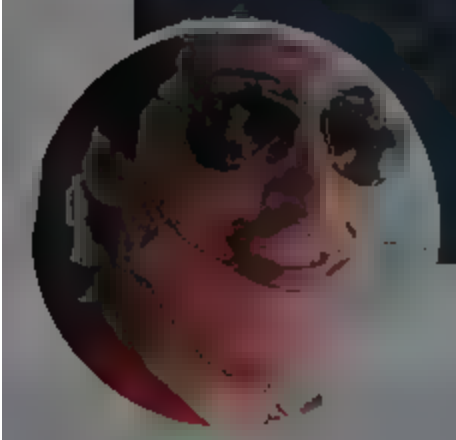
11 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 13

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Devastating piece on the likely uselessness of remdesivir and the way Gilead maneuvered its approval here. Expect a similar one on $regn and MABs in about two months.

Reminder: drug companies are not your friends.



Jon Cohen @sciencecohen
Remdesivir, despite failing in Solidarity trial, received FDA approval without input from outside advisory group. EU cut pricing deal with Gilead without knowing Solidarity data. @kakape and I explain in "The 'very, very bad look' of remdesivir"

04:22 - 29. Okt. 2020

3 Retweets **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

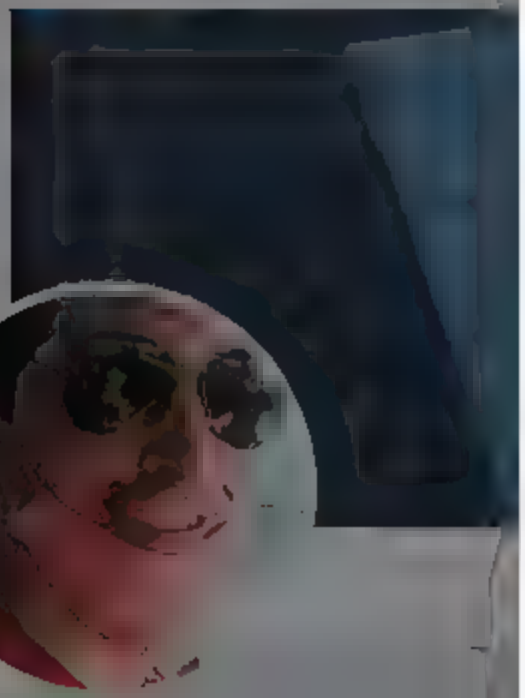
3 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



approval without input from outside advisory group. EU cut pricing deal with Gilead without knowing Solidarity data. @kakape and I explain in "The 'very, very bad...

10 23 80

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

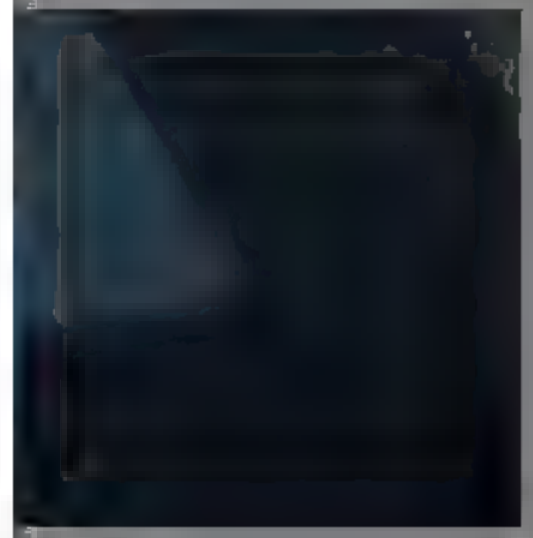
Folgen

The most crucial line: "Further complicating the matter, most people infected with #sarscov2 recover without any intervention." Thus HCQ, MABs, remdesivir all seem to work equally well - they have great recovery rates when you give them early... just like doing nothing.

> biggest gains would be" but might help people at earlier stages of disease. Further complicating the matter, most people infected with SARS-CoV-2 recover without any intervention. "The argument that the earlier you use it the better is great until you realize what the implications of that are: You won't save many lives, and you'll have to treat a lot of patients," Landray says. "It's very inconvenient, and it'll cost you a fortune."
>
> Questions have also arisen about the potential of remdesivir to do harm. WHO has a regular overview of possible adverse drug events related to COVID-19 treatments. In late August it noted a **disproportionately high number** of reports of liver and kidney problems in patients

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hunter Biden is the smartest guy @joebiden knows?

@barackobama

07:06 - 29. Okt. 2020

6 Retweets **35** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 6 35

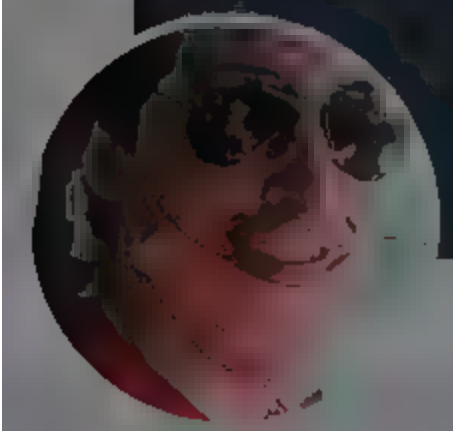
Bully Bearson @DocTradez · 45 Sek.
Antwort an

1

Russell Grant @RussellGrant23 · 13 Sek.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

14 8 71

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

ALT:

Hunter Biden is the smartest guy @joebiden knows?

The memory loss is worse than we thought.

07:08 - 29. Okt. 2020

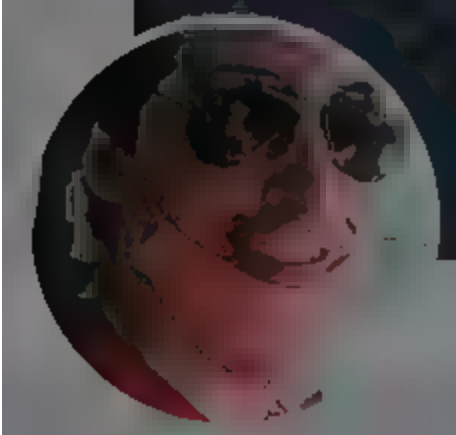
16 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 15

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

We can all feel bad for @joebiden - he clearly loves Hunter and is in a tough spot. But pretending these issues aren't real is not the answer. (And if Biden ultimately doesn't win because the whitewash fails Hunter Biden's guilt will be unimaginable.)

07:12 - 29. Okt. 2020

7 Retweets **24** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7 24

Aloha Freedom Coalition @alohafreedomco · 10 Sek.

Antwort an

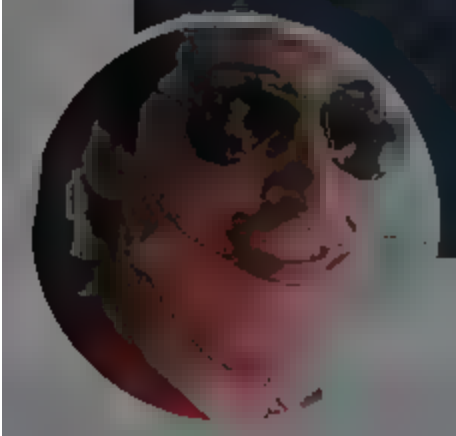
He doesn't love Hunter. Hunter was his bag man. He used hunter

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How the polls look today:

Arizona: too close to call
Florida: too close to call
Georgia: too close to call
North Carolina: too close to call
Ohio: too close to call
Pennsylvania: too close to call

Are you seeing a trend?

07:22 - 29. Okt. 2020

11 Retweets **78** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 11 78

WhiteWindows @WhiteWindows2 · 56 Sek.
Antwort an
Trump is leading, period.

2 6

sira @astrowhorx · 43 Sek.
he is not lol

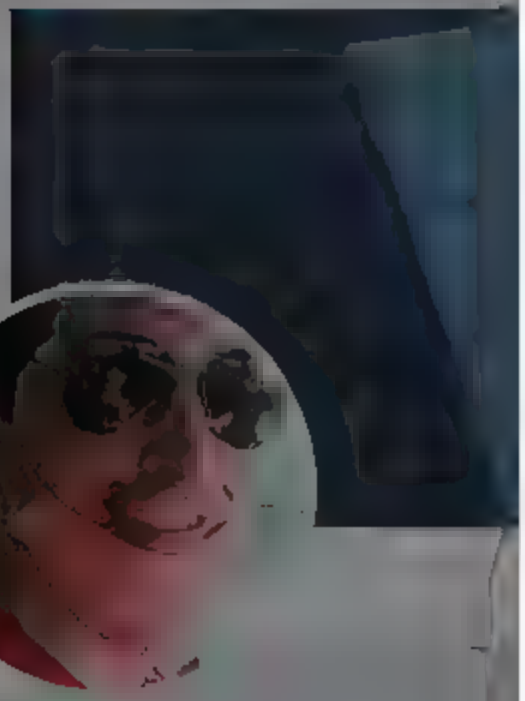
1 3

Curve Surfer @gphodl · 52 Sek.
Antwort an
Texas too

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Ohio: too close to call
Pennsylvania: too close to call

Are you seeing a trend?

68 71 442

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So Trump has to run the table on those to win (and the fact Georgia is in play is not great for him). But given the likelihood of a couple of points of "shy Trump," the 90-10 Biden predictions from @FiveThirtyEight et al are clearly too high...

07:27 - 29. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **27** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 4 27

SeaRaptor @SeaRaptor · 58 Sek.
Antwort an
Should be a familiar tune from 2016.

Coupe1 @PDeVillemusic · 45 Sek.
Antwort an
Biden has to run the table. He can't.

ex_wirehouse @ex_wirehouse · 37 Sek.
Antwort an
tragically I think the "shy Trump" nonsense is far overhyped as much as I'd like to believe it

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

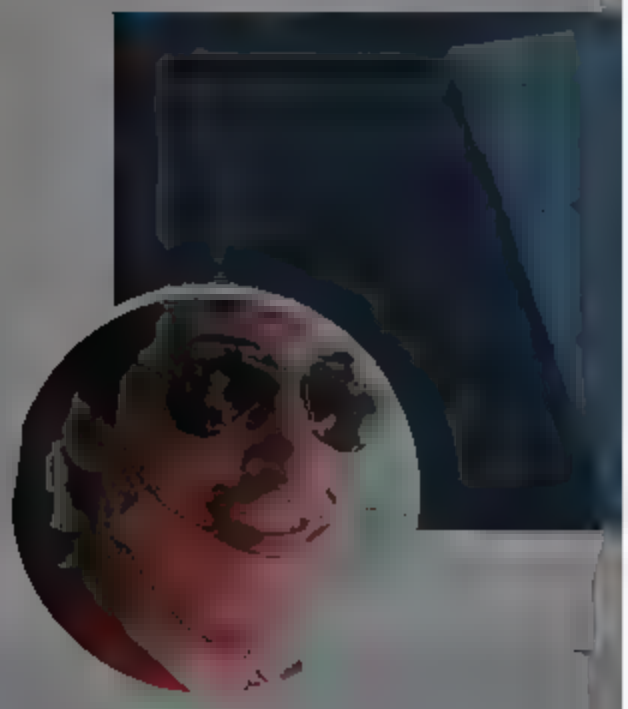
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
So Trump has to run the table on those to win (and the fact Georgia is in play is not great for him). But given the likelihood of a couple of points of "shy Trump," the 90-10 Biden predictions from [illegible] et al are clearly too high...

44 4 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Also - and I know the models try to capture this, but it feels like they don't do it enough - the errors probably run the same way in terms of both shy Trump and actual late-breaking voting. What I mean is: I can imagine Trump winning 3 or fewer of those states, or all 6...

07:31 - 29. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 1 19

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 58 Sek.
But for him to miss really close seems a bit less likely. Obviously that's just intuition, which is worth precisely zero, but that's what happened in 2016 too.

4

a-i-c @ah_i_c · 31 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]
Operational momentum matters.

Enthusiasm feeds it.

Confidence in the base.

bob smith @bobsmit46290566 · 29 Sek.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Are you seeing a trend?

116 79 552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

So Trump has to run the table on those to win (and the fact Georgia is in play is not great for him). But given the likelihood of a couple of points of "shy Trump," the 90-10 Biden predictions from [redacted] et al are clearly too high...

45 4 75

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Also - and I know the models try to capture this, but it feels like they don't do it enough - the errors probably run the same way in terms of both shy Trump and actual late-breaking voting. What I mean is: I can imagine Trump winning 3 or fewer of those states, or all 6...

4 1 22

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[redacted]

But for him to miss really close seems a bit less likely. Obviously that's just intuition, which is worth precisely zero, but that's what happened in 2016 too.

07:32 - 29. Okt. 2020

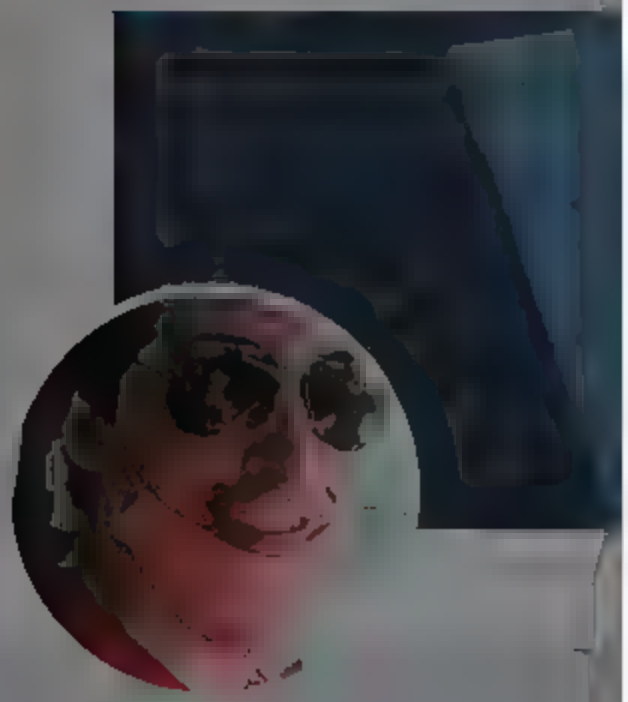
6 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

An example of why aggressive treatment in early/mild #Covid makes little sense. In this case, 66 of 72 people who received PLACEBO didn't have any clinically significant deterioration (as did 80 of 80 who got the study drug).

So fluvoxamine is a generic (cheap) antidepressant...

> **Steve Kirsch** @stkirsch
> Fluvoxamine treated patients had ZERO hospitalization (vs. 8.3% who took placebo) suggesting an 85% reduction in hospitalization and death by taking this common drug within 7 days of symptoms. THIS IS HUGE LIFESAVING IMPACT. #fluvoxamine
> See cpb-us-w2.wpmucdn.com/sites.wustl.ed...

08:06 - 29. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

So fluvoxamine is a generic (cheap) antidepressant...

> **Steve Kirsch** @stkirsch
> Fluvoxamine treated patients had ZERO hospitalization (vs. 8.3% who took placebo) suggesting an 85% reduction in hospitalization and death by taking this common drug within 7 days of symptoms. THIS IS HUGE LIFESAVING IMPACT. #fluvoxamine See ...

2 11 39

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Its risks are low (though non-zero) and well-defined, and it can be prescribed and taken at home, as it was in this case.

But that is very much NOT the case for many of the new treatments that drug companies are pushing for mild and moderate Covid....

08:08 - 29. Okt. 2020

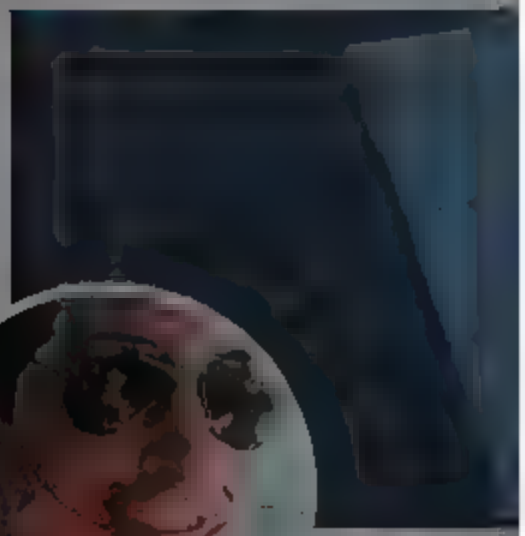
1 Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Fluvoxamine treated patients had ZERO hospitalization (vs. 8.3% who took placebo) suggesting an 85% reduction in hospitalization and death by taking this common drug within 7 days of symptoms. THIS IS HUGE LIFESAVING IMPACT. #fluvoxamine See cpb-us-

2 15 70

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

Its risks are low (though non-zero) and well-defined, and it can be prescribed and taken at home, as it was in this case.

But that is very much NOT the case for many of the new treatments that drug companies are pushing for mild and moderate Covid...,

3 3 27

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remdesivir might be the best example. Besides the expense, it's a difficult drug - it requires hospitalization (or a "comparable" setting of care, per @US_FDA). It should be reserved for difficult cases. BUT IT HASN'T BEEN SHOWN TO REDUCE MORTALITY.

So what exactly is the point?

08:12 - 29. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 12

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

Its risks are low (though non-zero) and well-defined, and it can be prescribed and taken at home, as it was in this case.

But that is very much NOT the case for many of the new treatments that drug companies are pushing for mild and moderate Covid...,

4 3 38

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

Remdesivir might be the best example. Besides the expense, it's a difficult drug - it requires hospitalization (or a "comparable" setting of care, per [illegible]). It should be reserved for difficult cases. BUT IT HASN'T BEEN SHOWN TO REDUCE MORTALITY.

So what exactly is the point?

4 2 33

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

(And yes, remdesivir is supposed to be used only in cases where patients are hospitalized - but that's a Catch-22, since USING IT REQUIRES HOSPITALIZATION; i.e. if you are on the bubble you might be admitted so you can get it. Why not? It can't hurt, right? Unless it does.)

08:15 - 29. Okt. 2020

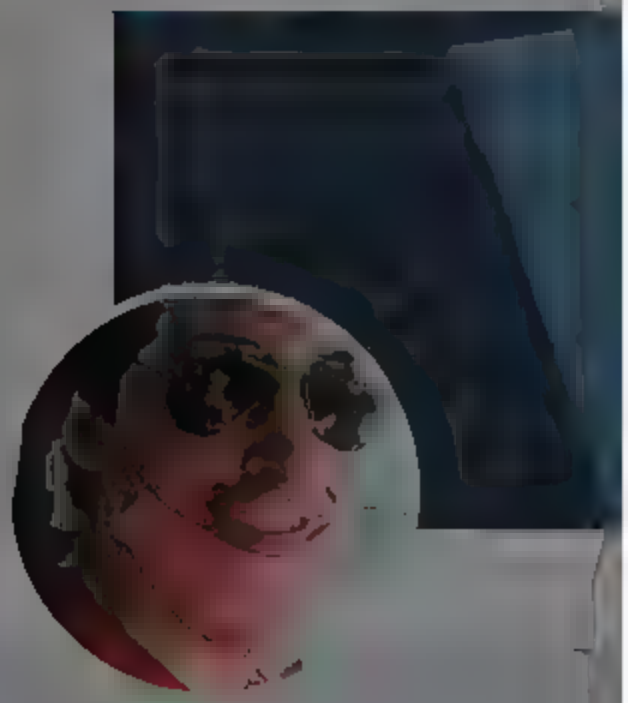
6 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

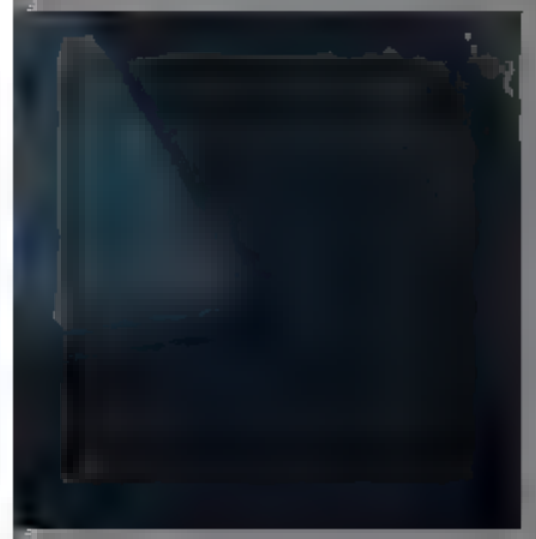


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

One last election point: The data that might be the most troubling for Democrats right now comes from Minnesota: Hillary was up by 9% in two late polls there and won by 1.5%. Biden is up only 4.3% in the last three polls (though one is Trafalgar)...

08:35 - 29. Okt. 2020

11 Retweets **51** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 11 51

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Sek.
Fact check: It probably won't be my last election point.

1

Gird Up Your Loins @realGirdedLoins · 9 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]
"Though one is Trafalgar"

You mean the polling outlet that predicted the exact electoral outcome in 2016?

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

7 15 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: It probably won't be my last election point.

08:37 - 29. Okt. 2020

28 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 25

Ron Sandack @RLSandack · 36 Sek.
Antwort an

Capybara_of_Sherwood @Ashaldaron · 20 Sek.
Antwort an
It's ok. We wouldn't want it to be

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

One last election point: The data that might be the most troubling for Democrats right now comes from Minnesota: Hillary was up by 9% in two late polls there and won by 1.5%. Biden is up only 4.3% in the last three polls (though one is Trafalgar)...

15 30 126

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

Fact check: It probably won't be my last election point.

9 1 95

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Also: I wonder if the shy Trump gap is particularly large in Minnesota because of "Minnesota nice" (aka "Minnesota passive-aggressive").

08:40 - 29. Okt. 2020

8 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können

Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

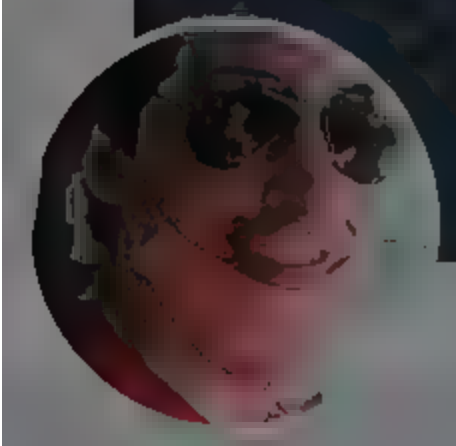
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter [illegible] bal zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.
One last election point: The data that might be the most troubling for Democrats right now comes from Minnesota: Hillary was up by 9% in two late polls there and won by 1.5%. Biden is up only 4.3% in the last three polls (though one is Trafalgar)...

23 37 175

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.
Fact check: It probably won't be my last election point.

13 1 151

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
Also: I wonder if the shy Trump gap is particularly large in Minnesota because of "Minnesota nice" (aka "Minnesota passive-aggressive").

9 2 55

Kenneth @Proud_SMB_Owner · 2 Min.
Okay then

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [illegible]

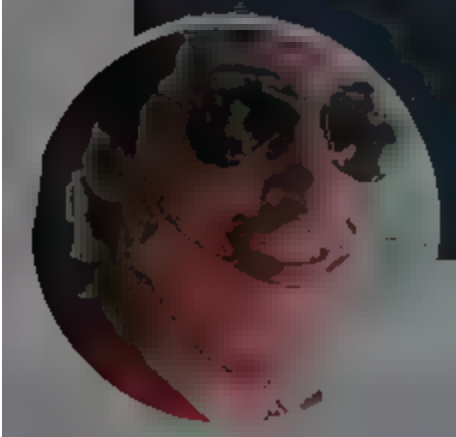
lol well played

08:41 - 29. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

By the way: THIS IS INCREDIBLE.

The US economy is barely going to contract this year (the 4% estimate is now clearly too high). Many European countries will be down close to 10%.

09:00 - 29. Okt. 2020

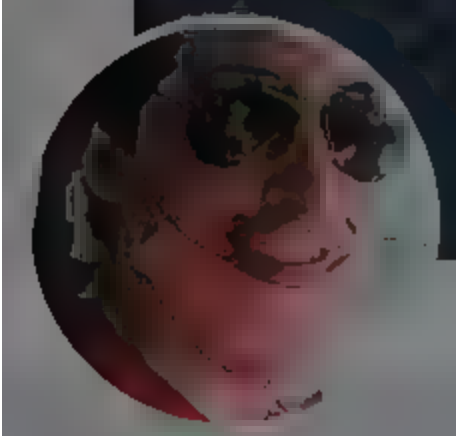
7 Retweets **27** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 27

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous acceptez notre . Nos partenaires et nous-mêmes opérons mondialement et utilisons des cookies, notamment à des fins de statistiques, de personnalisation et publicitaires.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @ihme_uw pretends to tell us exactly what will happen with the ro months from now - and politicians demand we make major societal changes in response.

Consider this: The election is IN FIVE DAYS. It's a simple binary choice. AND WE DON'T KNOW WHO WILL WIN...

09:19 - 29 oct. 2020

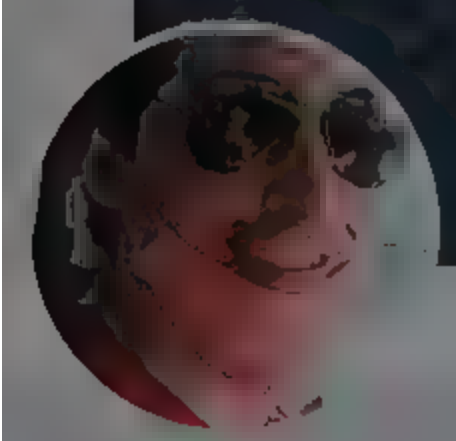
3 Retweets **8** J'aime

3 6

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

So [illegible] pretends to tell us exactly what will happen with the ro months from now - and politicians demand we make major societal changes in response.

Consider this: The election is IN FIVE DAYS. It's a simple binary choice. AND WE DON'T KNOW WHO WILL WIN...

5 6 40

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The models have been wrong over and over and over. Not just because they're created by Team Apocalypse types desperate for Trump to lose (though that's part of it). Because predicting the future is HARD.

But messing it up is easy.

09:21 - 29. Okt. 2020

3 Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Tessa

3 12

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The place: Penn State.
The day: Saturday.
The crime: Tailgating.

No worries, @StateCollegePD is ON IT.

They need your help to identify the perps, though.

I wish I were making this up.

(And you thought the Penn State defense was the real crime.)


Fax 814-231-3070
www.statecollegepa.us
police@statecollegepa.us
Chief of Police

MEDIA RELEASE
October 29, 2020
PSU vs. Indiana Persons of Interest

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

The State College Police Department is asking the community for assistance in identifying persons of interest that participated in large gatherings on Saturday, October 24, 2020 in violation of State College Borough emergency COVID mitigation ordinance #2145.

We are urging anyone who may have information to contact the State College Police Department at (814) 234-7150, by email or submit an anonymous tip through our website. When identifying, please note the location, case number and image number.

Penn Towers
Case Number 20SC14712

#1

#2

11:23 · 29. Okt. 2020

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Boom.

> **Earl Hill** @EHill73
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @StateCollegePD
>
> If only that amount of effort was put into Jerry Sandusky.

11:25 - 29. Okt. 2020

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

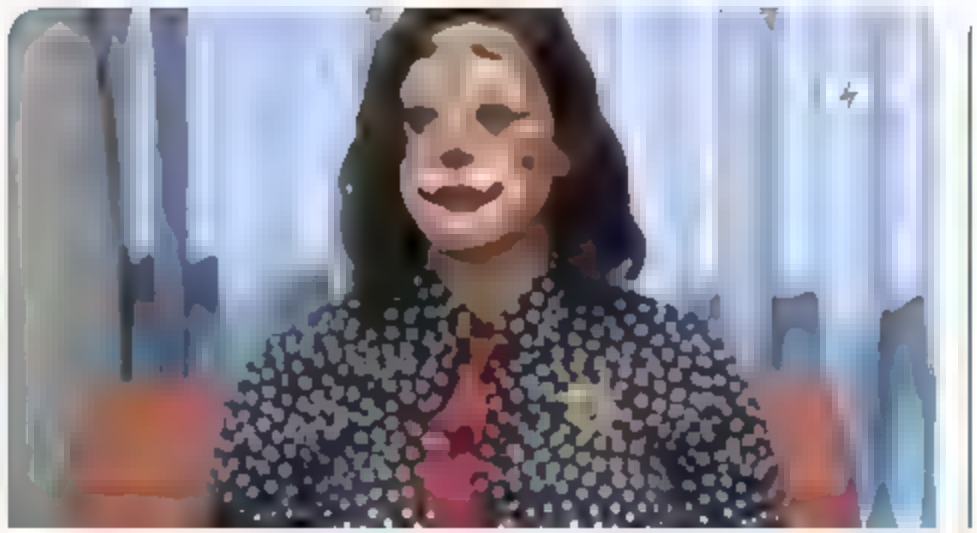


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia awards Dr. Claire Poche of the Oregon Health Authority a Special Hero-Clown of The Virus Award (TM)! And on a more personal note, Your Dept. loves the polka dots. Attention citizens!



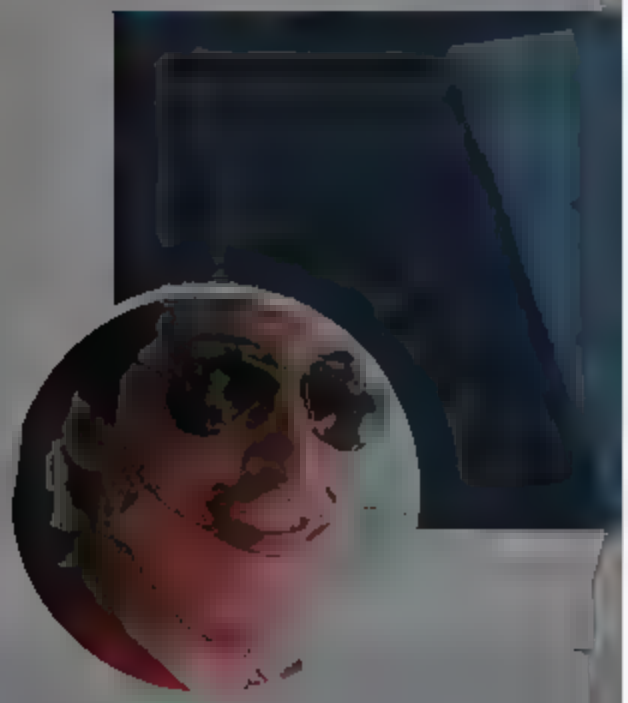
INDEPENDENT

Oregon health official dressed as clown while announcing coronavirus deaths

12:08 - 29. Okt. 2020

5 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Medicine Hat - a Canadian city of 63,000 - sees a string of post-lockdown suicides (at least seven since May). Our suicide data is terrible, so the question: is this just a random cluster, or is suicide rising generally...

12:46 - 29. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

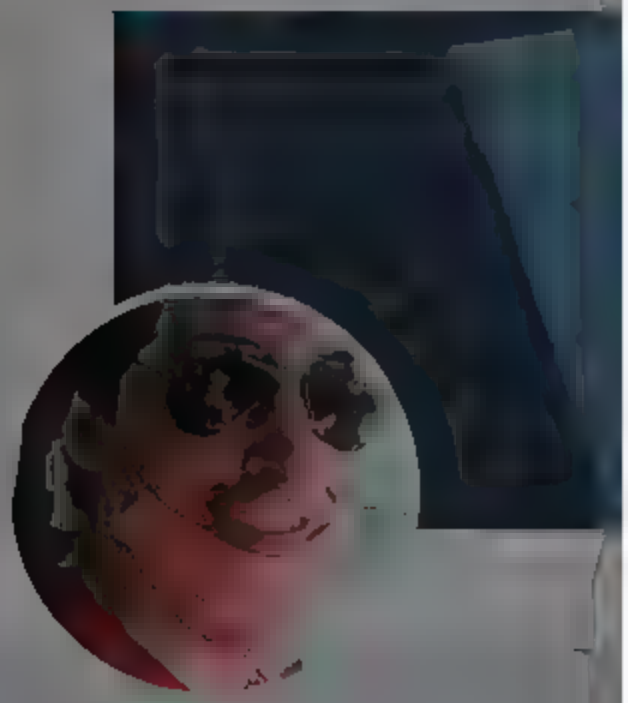
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Medicine Hat - a Canadian city of 63,000 - sees a string of post-lockdown suicides (at least seven since May). Our suicide data is terrible, so the question: is this just a random cluster, or is suicide rising generally...

1 14 37

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

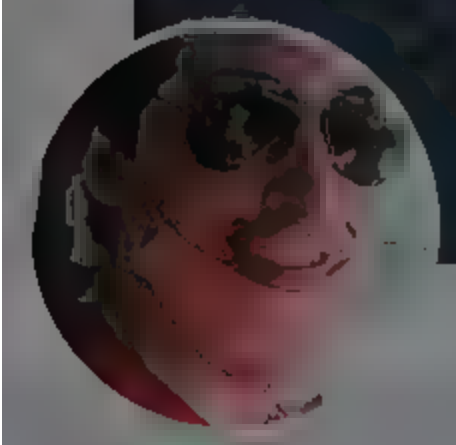
And a city of this size happens to be large enough for the trend to be notable AND small enough that authorities and media actually do notice/report on it?

I don't know. I am looking for data and not finding much.

12:48 - 29. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous acceptez notre . Nos partenaires et nous-mêmes opérons mondialement et utilisons des cookies, notamment à des fins de statistiques, de personnalisation et publicitaires.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In both the spring wave and the summer driblet these sorts of predictions essentially called the top.

> **Ryan Struyk** @ryanstruyk
> FAUCI: "If things do not change, if they continue on the course we're on, there's going to be a whole lot of pain in this country with regard to additional cases and hospitalizations and deaths. We are on a very difficult trajectory. We are going in the wrong direction."

13:56 - 29 oct. 2020

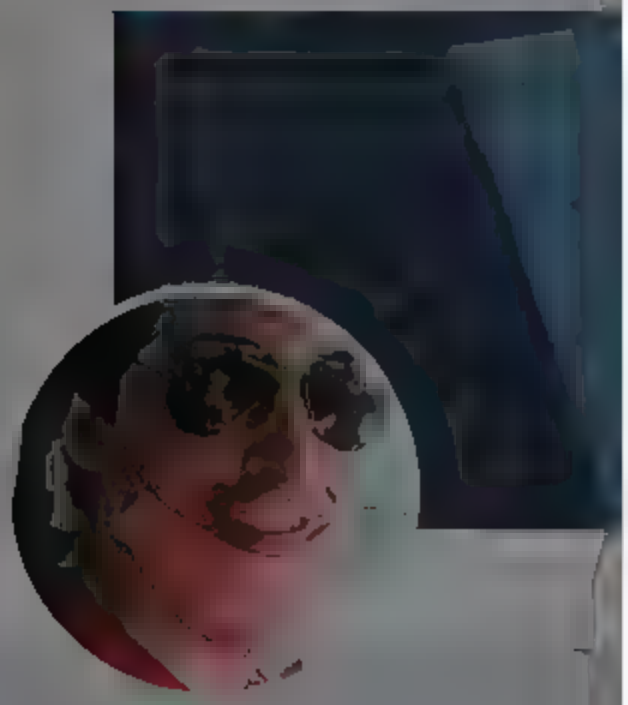
3 J'aime

3

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

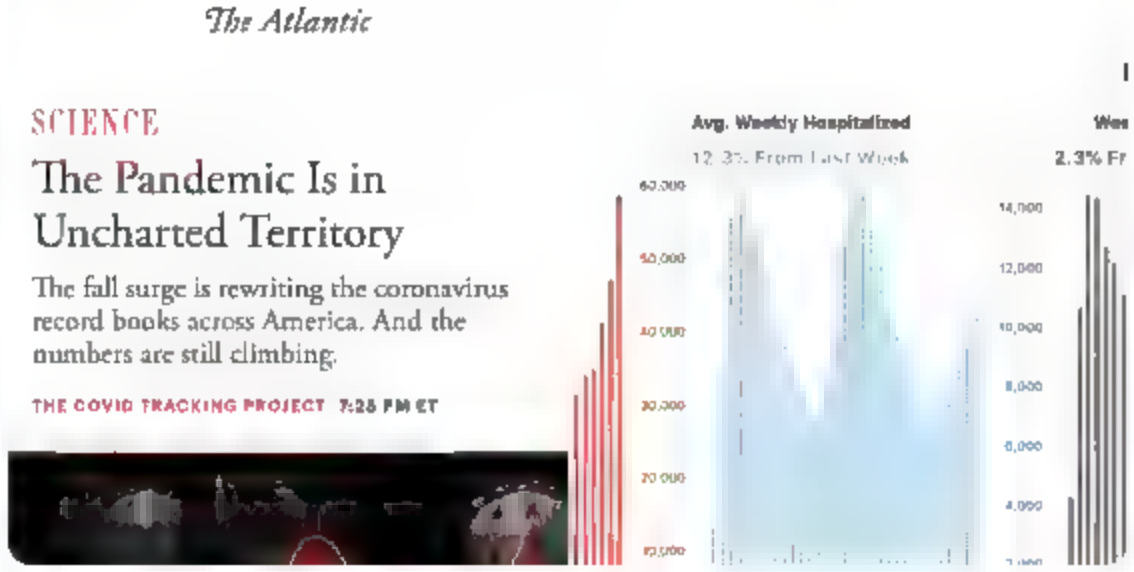
Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh @theatlantic, how I missed you. I feared your panic porn might be spent, but you're back!

Take a close look at that blue graph. That's hospitalizations. At first it looks scaaaary.

Look harder. Note the rate of change in each spike...



17:48 - 29. Okt. 2020

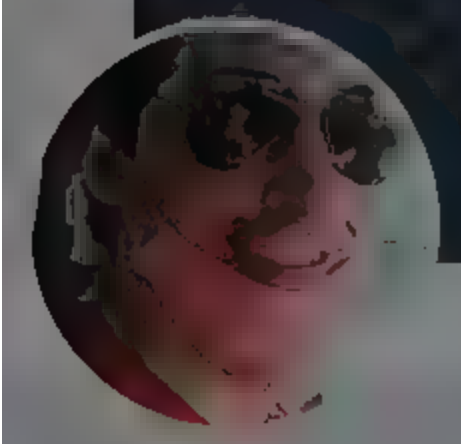
3 Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

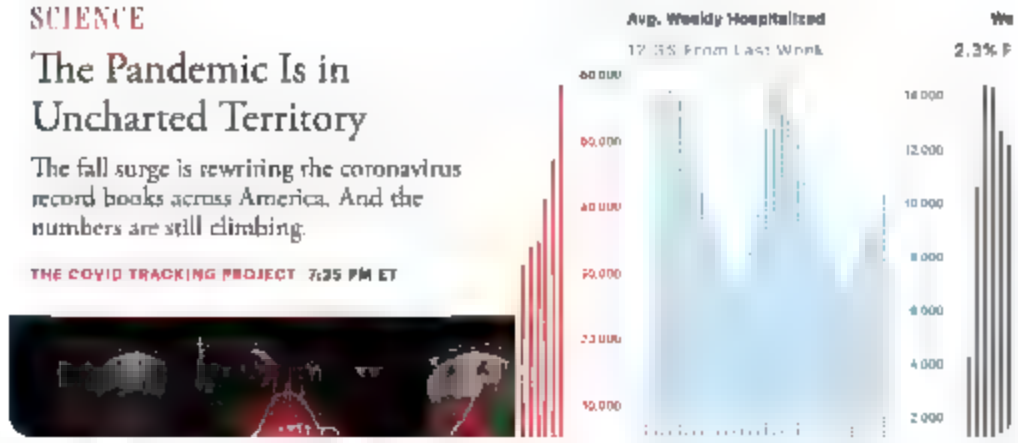
Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Oh [redacted], how I missed you. I feared your panic porn might be spent, but you're back!

Take a close look at that blue graph. That's hospitalizations. At first it looks scaaaary.

Look harder. Note the rate of change in each spike...



7 22 101

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And the decline from wave 1 (March/April) to driblet 2 (summer) to mini-driblet 3 (now) is clearly visible. The spikes are getting smaller, not larger.

17:50 - 29. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

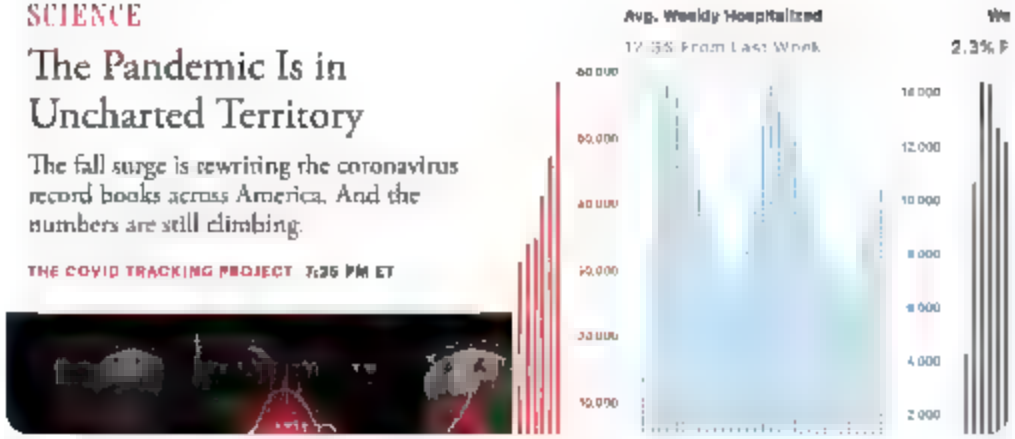
1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Look harder. Note the rate of change in each spike...



16 42 191

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

And the decline from wave 1 (March/April) to driblet 2 (summer) to mini-driblet 3 (now) is clearly visible. The spikes are getting smaller, not larger.

2 13 87

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember, too, the summer spike covered a much larger section of the country but topped out with the same number of hospitalizations and far fewer deaths. The current rise covers less populated areas. It has probably already peaked in some. I haven't looked state by state...

17:53 - 29. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

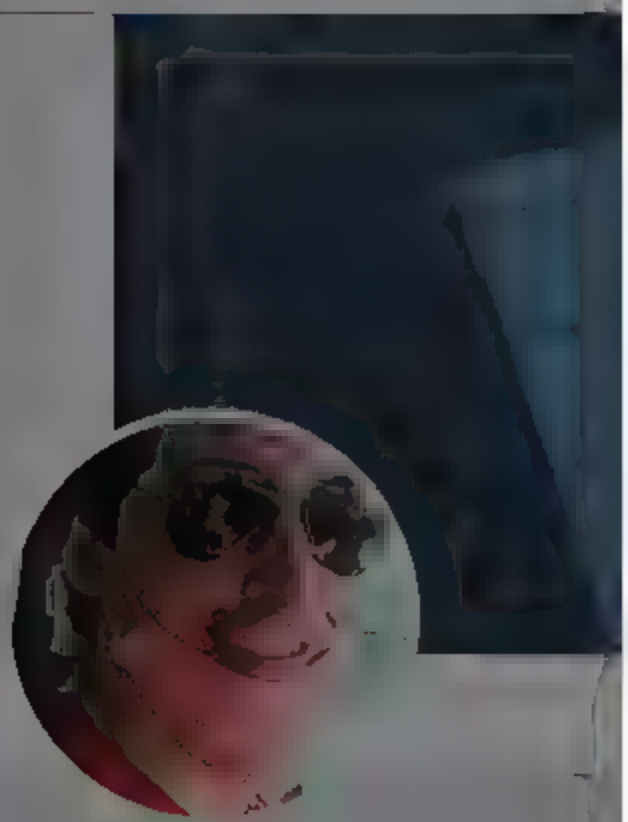
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

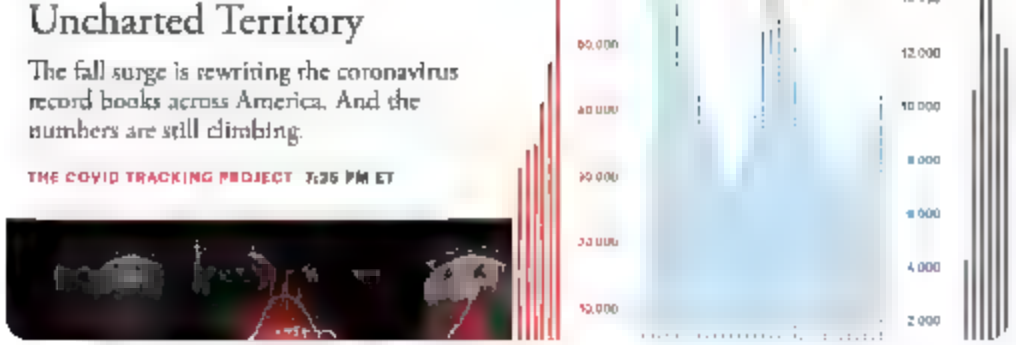


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009



18 53 240

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

And the decline from wave 1 (March/April) to driblet 2 (summer) to mini-driblet 3 (now) is clearly visible. The spikes are getting smaller, not larger.

5 21 124

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Remember, too, the summer spike covered a much larger section of the country but topped out with the same number of hospitalizations and far fewer deaths. The current rise covers less populated areas. It has probably already peaked in some. I haven't looked state by state...

4 2 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

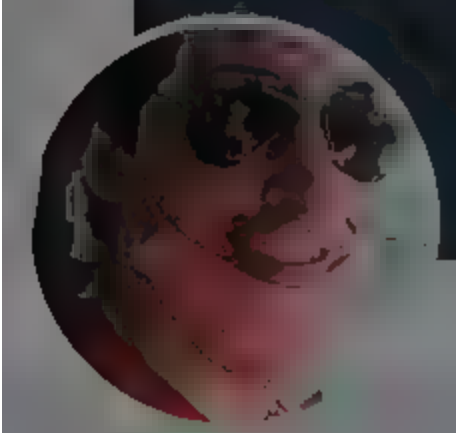
In part because we've already seen this movie and know how it goes - sequels are boring - and in part because I'm more focused on real news like schools and suicides. But maybe I'll poke into North Dakota etc tonight...

5:54 PM - 29 Oct 2020

3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

NEW ZEALAND - THE FIRST NATION TO PUT RECREATIONAL CANNABIS USE TO A NATIONAL REFERENDUM - REJECTS LEGALIZATION.

New Zealand voters reject adult-use cannabis bill, provisional results show

Published 23 mins ago



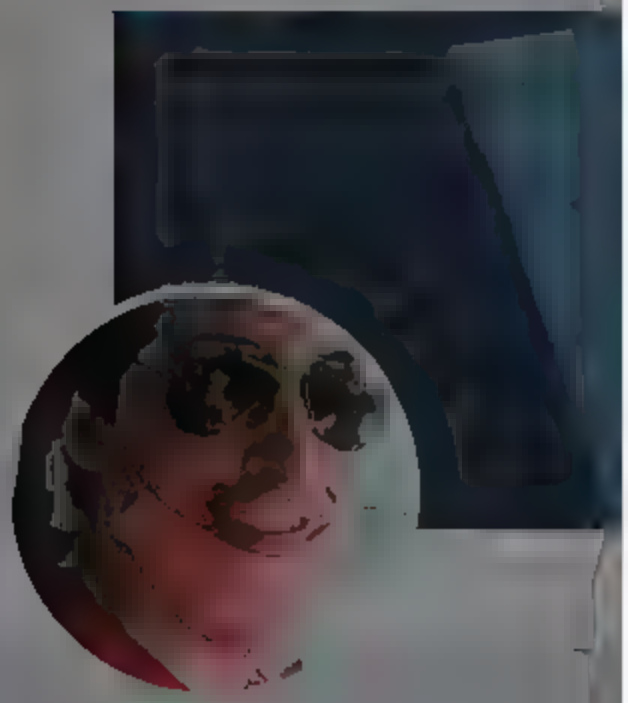
6:49 PM - 29 Oct 2020

2 Likes

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

He'll do anything to avoid being drafted by the Jets

18:53 - 29. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **25** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

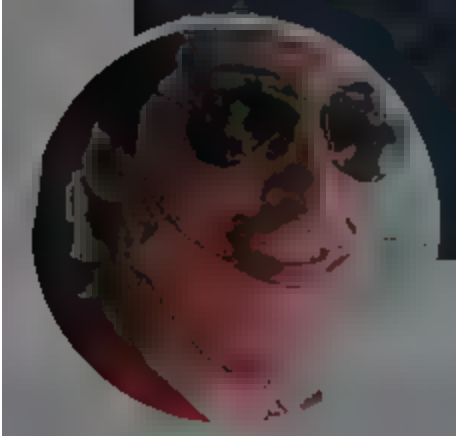
1 1 25

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Hey, remember when @ZekeEmanuel - who advises @joebiden on #Covid - talked about how the super-harsh Italian lockdown had succeeded wildly and the US should have done the same?

"One of the important things for all your readers to look at is Italy..."

20:09 - 29. Okt. 2020

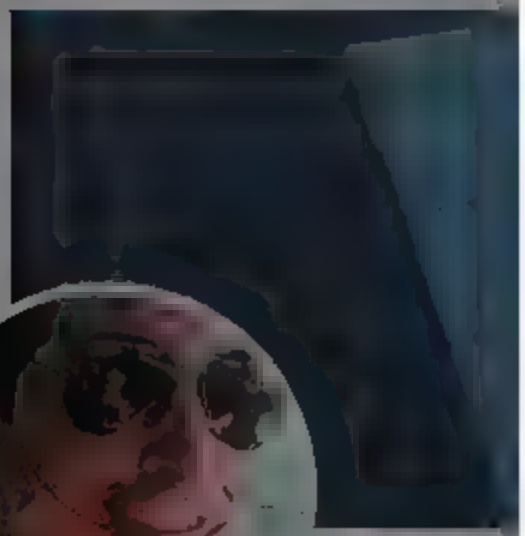
5 Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

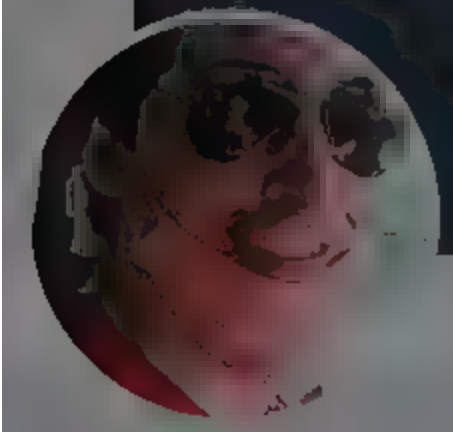
5 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

10 27 61

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ "Italy did a nationwide lockdown... We've never gotten as low as Italy is today... We needed that kind of process nationwide, and we did not have that."

(This was in response to a question about steps he would "have insisted the current administration take"...)

20:12 - 29. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

17 56 177

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2/ "Italy did a nationwide lockdown... We've never gotten as low as Italy is today... We needed that kind of process nationwide, and we did not have that."

(This was in response to a question about steps he would "have insisted the current administration take"...)

4 11 70

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ So, yeah, that was Sept. 6, when even dummies like me could see Europe was already heading back up the curve. Today Italy reported 27,000 positive tests (equal to 150,000 in the US) and 217 deaths (1200).

Even so Italians are RIOTING over efforts to reimpose a lockdown...

20:16 - 29. Okt. 2020

3 Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

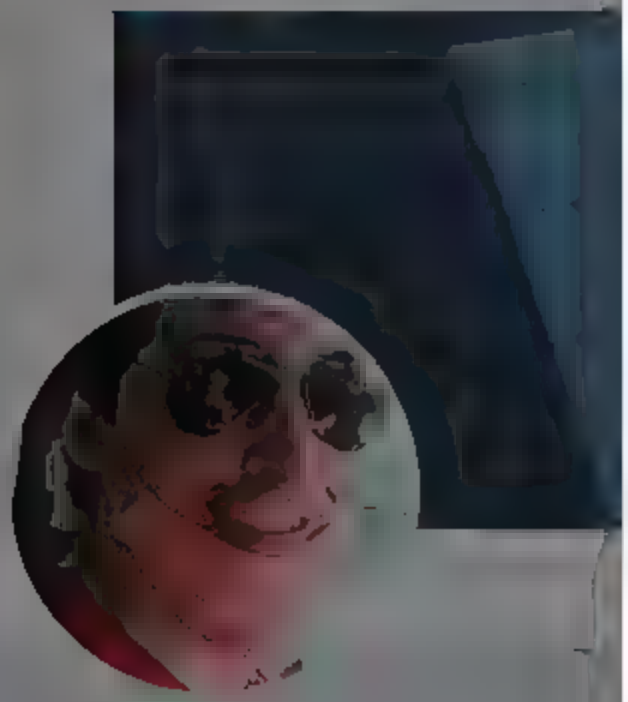
3 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

13 77 252

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

2/ "Italy did a nationwide lockdown... We've never gotten as low as Italy is today... We needed that kind of process nationwide, and we did not have that."

(This was in response to a question about steps he would "have insisted the current administration take"...)

6 15 121

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

3/ So, yeah, that was Sept. 6, when even dummies like me could see Europe was already heading back up the curve. Today Italy reported 27,000 positive tests (equal to 150,000 in the US) and 217 deaths (1200).

Even so Italians are RIOTING over efforts to reimpose a lockdown...

6 19 95

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ But the lockdown succeeded in one way: it CRUSHED the Italian economy, which is expected to shrink 9-11% this year (2-3 times as much as the US).

Wonder if Zeke wishes he could have that prediction back. In any case, if you like lockdowns, you'll love @joebiden!

20:19 - 29. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

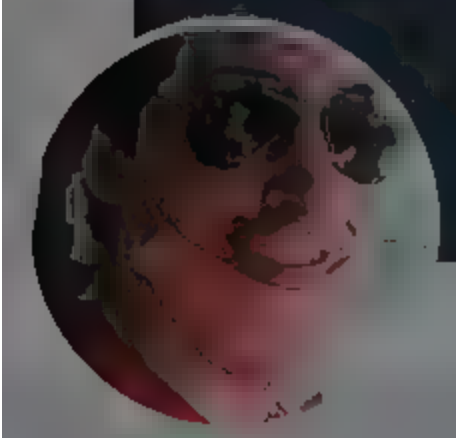
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

We have not yet found the upper bound

3GNole @3GNole1
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @JoeBiden

How many times do these guys get to be wrong?

20:30 - 29. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4 15

May you be happy @GolferReader · 6 Sek.
Antwort an

There isn't one. How many times was Stalin wrong?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous acceptez notre . Nos partenaires et nous-mêmes opérons mondialement et utilisons des cookies, notamment à des fins de statistiques, de personnalisation et

Accueil À propos

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four years of lockdown? That's not a dystopian thriller or a mutated ro. That's just what happens if we follow the sciencyists.

The first trailer for the Michael Bay-produced pandemic thriller Songbird has arrived

The movie imagines a dystopian future in which COVID-19 has mutated, keeping the world in lockdown for a fourth year. The film has an all-star cast, but not everyone seems ready for a pandemic-themed thriller.

Culture Crave @CultureCrave · 12h
First trailer for Michael Bay's pandemic thriller 'Songbird'

The film follows a dystopian reality where COVID has mutated and the world is in Year 4 of lockdown



21:16 - 29 oct. 2020

3 J'aime

3

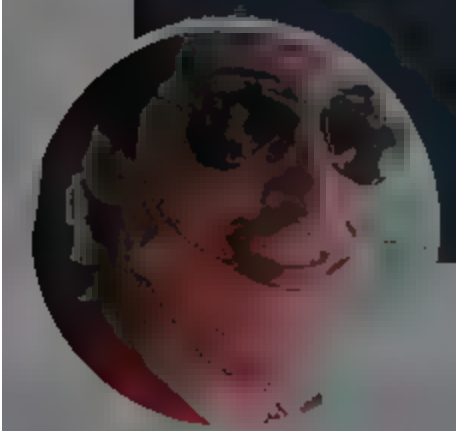
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

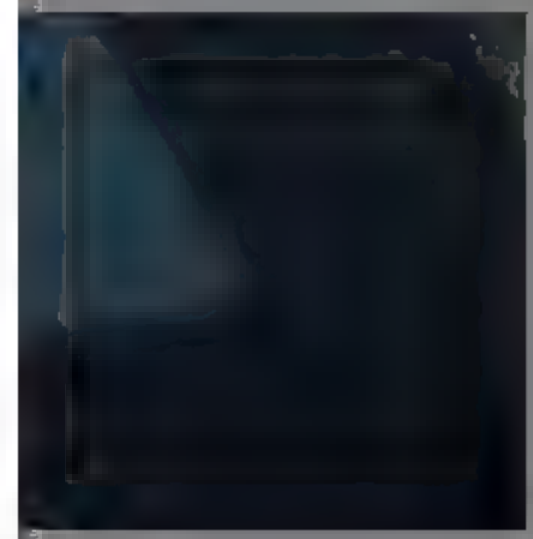


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

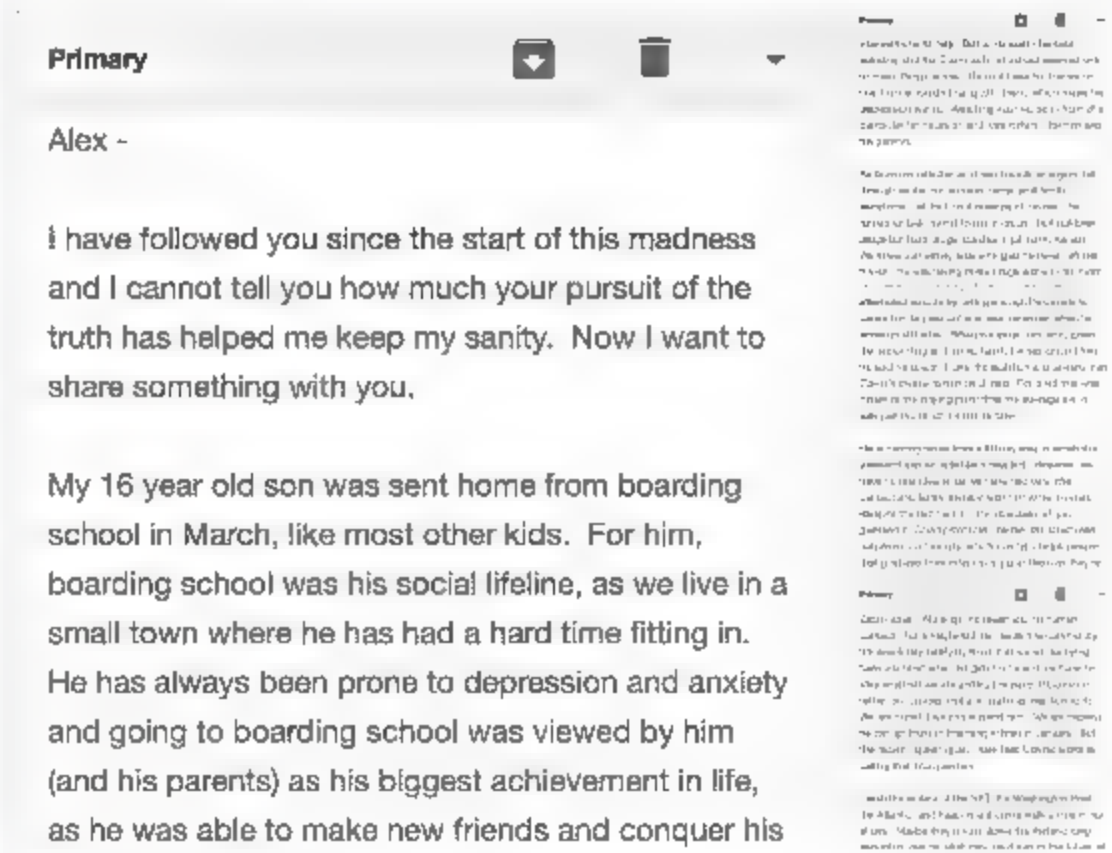
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

From a terrified and angry father whose teen son just got out of rehab following a suicide attempt. Worth reading every word.

How can 12-step programs not be screaming to return to in-person therapy and meetings as the norm?

And please know opioids and benzos are everywhere...



Primary

Alex -

I have followed you since the start of this madness and I cannot tell you how much your pursuit of the truth has helped me keep my sanity. Now I want to share something with you.

My 16 year old son was sent home from boarding school in March, like most other kids. For him, boarding school was his social lifeline, as we live in a small town where he has had a hard time fitting in. He has always been prone to depression and anxiety and going to boarding school was viewed by him (and his parents) as his biggest achievement in life, as he was able to make new friends and conquer his

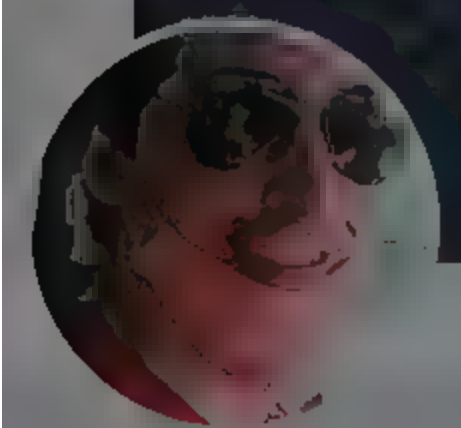
06:32 - 30. Okt. 2020

8 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



8 13

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Actually the market is tanking because the odds of an ugly and contested election are once again substantial and rising; big investors haven't worried about the ro since at least May (except insofar as lockdowns hurt the economy).

> **Henry Blodget** @hblodget
> Nice try, Mr. Rabois! The market has known about VP Biden's tax plan for 1+ year (and it's not 2X). The market's tanking because the pandemic is resurging, the current Administration has given up, and Congress failed to pass another stimulus plan. twitter.com/rabois/status/…

08:14 - 30. Okt. 2020

8 Retweets **80** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 8 80

Courtney Connolly @maisyemmanolan · 2 Min.
Antwort an
There is no pandemic. Pathetic.

1

David Hardy @Divvi12 · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Cases have been rising for weeks. Market only falling recently.

Chris @bear6613 · 1 Min.
Antwort an
- Don't forget that Blodget was an equity analyst back in the dot com

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

John Ziegler @Zigmanfreud · 20 Std.
Please learn the real case (read Ch 5 in [redacted] book "Talking to Strangers" in which I am cited significantly on it).

Neither Sandusky, nor these kids committed any crimes. Ironically, from a media standpoint, the Sandusky/COVID stories are remarkably similar.

4 2 9

UCF Hype @UCF_Hype · 24 Min.
Damn, you pedos are still sticking to your guns on this one? Hard to believe.

1

John Ziegler @Zigmanfreud · 21 Min.
Sorry that obvious truth and injustice doesn't matter to you.

3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted] und 3 weitere

John - I read the @Gladwell book. And I am predisposed to like Gladwell - he is the ONLY big journalist who gave Tell Your Children anything like a fair hearing. And I can see some question about what and when Paterno knew. But it did not convince me of Sandusky's innocence!

08:32 - 30. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

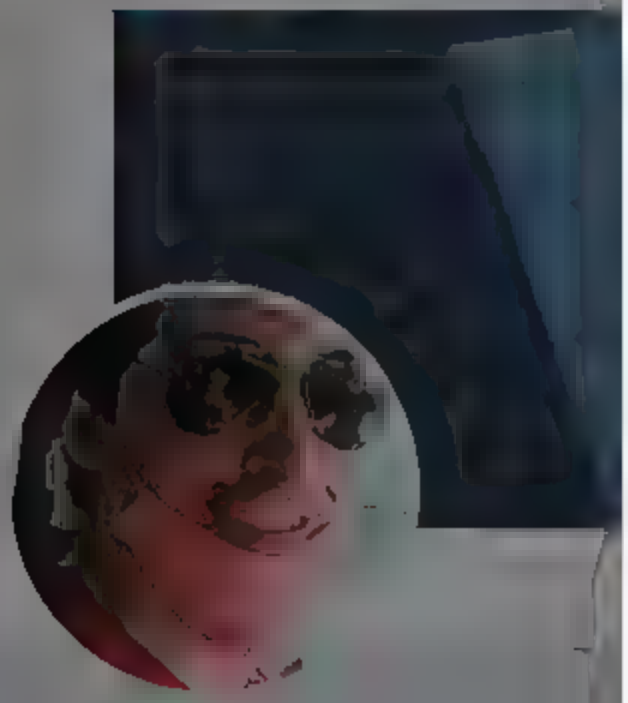
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Back in JULY, Anthony Fauci said positive tests at PCR cycles over 35 did not show “replication competent” - a fancy phrase for “live!” - virus, only “dead nucleotides.” So why are we reporting tests as positive above 35 cycles? (At ~4:30 of interview.)

08:53 - 30. Okt. 2020

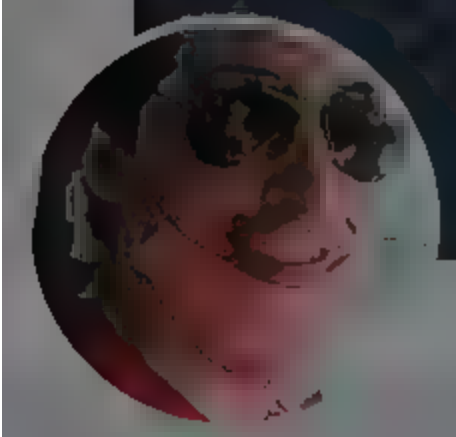
18 Retweets **53** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

2 18 53

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ Back in JULY, Anthony Fauci said positive tests at PCR cycles over 35 did not show "replication competent" - a fancy phrase for "live!" - virus, only "dead nucleotides." So why are we reporting tests as positive above 35 cycles? (At ~4:30 of interview.)

9 43 133

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ This sounds like an abstract issue. IT IS NOT. Tens of thousands of Americans are being told every day they are infected with #sarscov2 and being forced to isolate and their families to quarantine when they have NO LIVE VIRUS IN THEUR BODIES. And on a national basis...

08:55 - 30. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

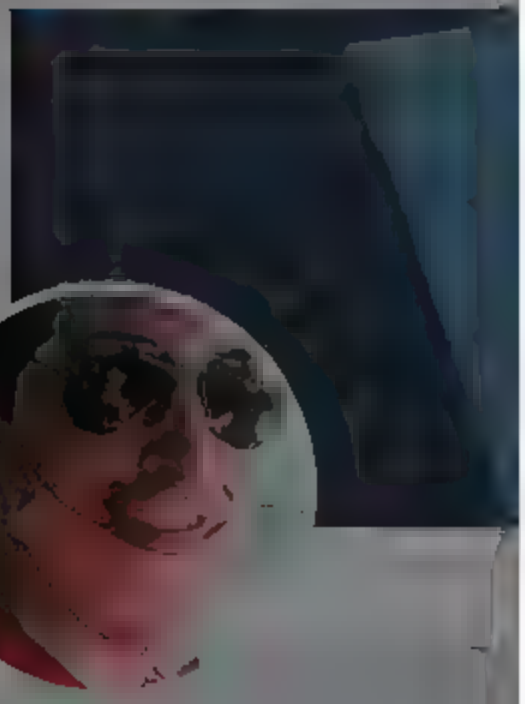
4 19

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

show "replication competent" - a fancy phrase for "live!" - virus, only "dead nucleotides." So why are we reporting tests as positive above 35 cycles? (At ~4:30 of interview.)

11 68 197

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

2/ This sounds like an abstract issue. IT IS NOT. Tens of thousands of Americans are being told every day they are infected with [illegible] and being forced to isolate and their families to quarantine when they have NO LIVE VIRUS IN THEUR BODIES. And on a national basis...

2 20 79

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ The picture of the epidemic would look very different if we used a realistic reporting threshold. Fauci knows the truth. He understands the science around the cycling. He explains it clearly. WHAT ARE WE DOING?

08:57 - 30. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 13

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Very nice way to explain this

I'm am smarter then you @Stentor69
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Underreporting of Ct thresholds have been the most baffling aspect of all this PCR testing.

We don't usually say someone has a fever without mentioning the temperature --...

09:02 - 30. Okt. 2020

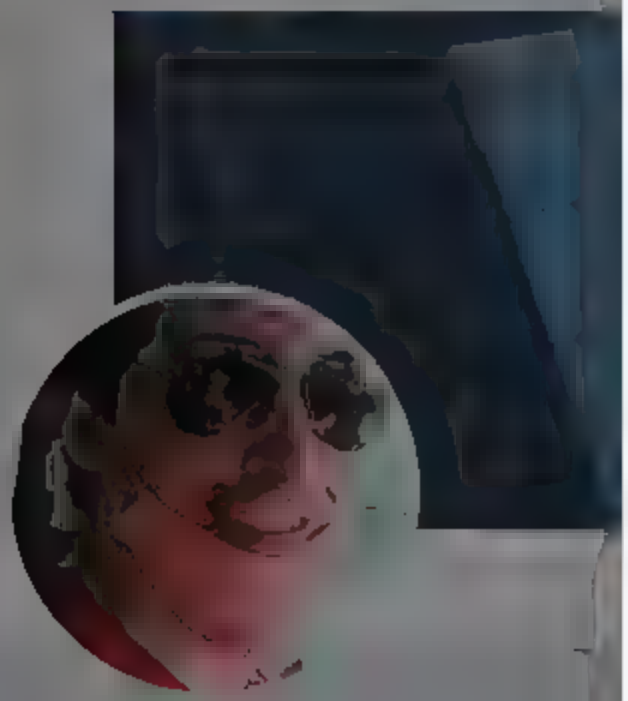
5 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @amazon, I told you this week you are selling pirated copies of Unreported Truths. I have heard nothing back, but now you have stopped selling the paperback of Part 1. What is going on? I assume this is incompetence and not censorship, but who knows?

10:56 - 30. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

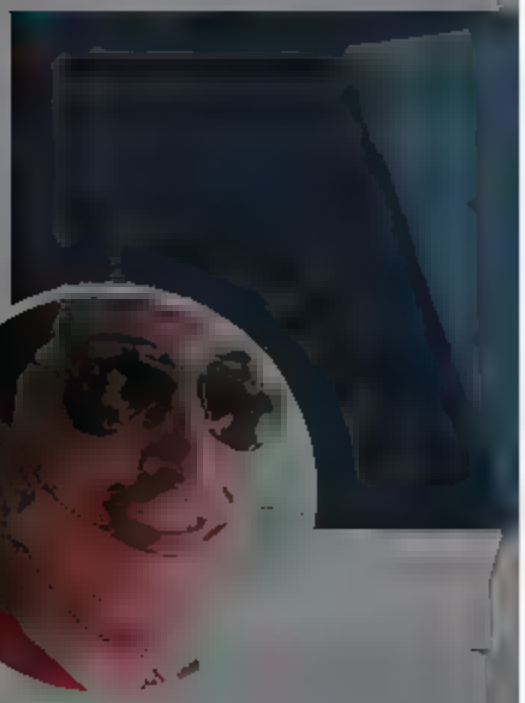
2 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

paperback of Part 1. What is going on? I assume this is incompetence and not censorship, but who knows?

12 43 210

Amazon Help @AmazonHelp · 13 Min.
We're sorry to hear about this. Have you had a chance to reach out to us directly? If so, what was advised?^PS

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

I emailed the KDP folks and was told to file a copyright violation notice through the site. I did that and have heard nothing.

11:12 - 30. Okt. 2020

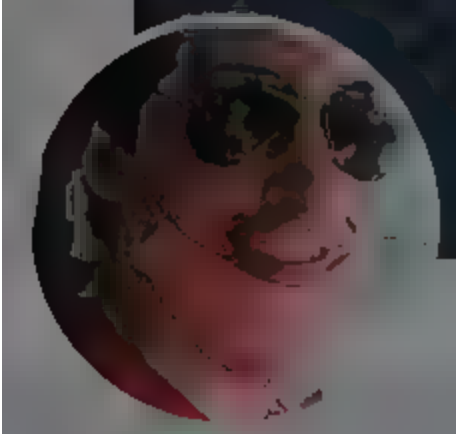
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: true.

> **Kirstie Alley** @kirstlealley
> I now Know why my personal friends who walk around in SHEER TERROR of contracting Covid are simply CNN viewers! I decided to watch CNN myself to get a their viewpoint and oh my God DID I EVER!!! IF YOU TOO WANT TO LIVE IN TERROR WATCH CNN!!...

12:11 - 30. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Glad for this honesty:

"You would expect there would be a lot more in the way of hospitalizations and deaths and, happily, there are not," said Dr. Mitchell Katz, head of New York City's public hospital system.

"How can I call that a second wave?"

12:25 - 30. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 7

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

"How can I call that a second wave?"

3 22 60

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And this (did the lawyers okay it?): "Quite frankly, there were things that were tried early on in the pandemic that we weren't sure whether they were beneficial," Dr. Fritz Francois, chief medical officer at Langone (NYU), said. In some cases, they "might have caused harm."

12:27 - 30. Okt. 2020

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

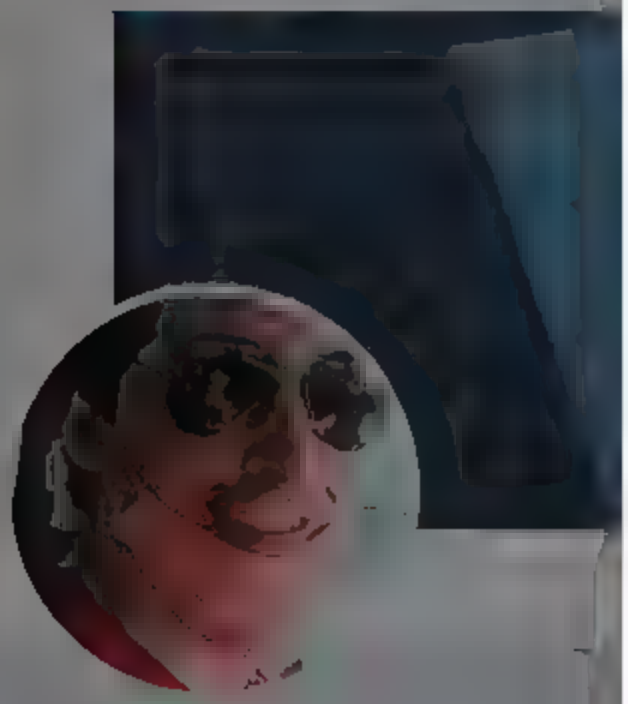
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

8 64 171

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ And this (did the lawyers okay it?): "Quite frankly, there were things that were tried early on in the pandemic that we weren't sure whether they were beneficial," Dr. Fritz Francois, chief medical officer at Langone (NYU), said. In some cases, they "might have caused harm."

7 10 72

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ He's trying to say they overventilated and killed patients (when was the last time you heard about "ground-glass opacity"?)... but that would be a head-exploding and probably job-killing level of honesty.

12:30 - 30. Okt. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Susan Ferrechio @susanferrechio · 5 Min.

Twitter is trying to stop me from retweeting this.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ Glad for this honesty:
>
> "You would expect there would be a lot more in the way of hospitalizations and deaths and, happily, there are not," said Dr. Mitchell Katz, head of...
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

10 37 51

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

How so?

12:43 - 30. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

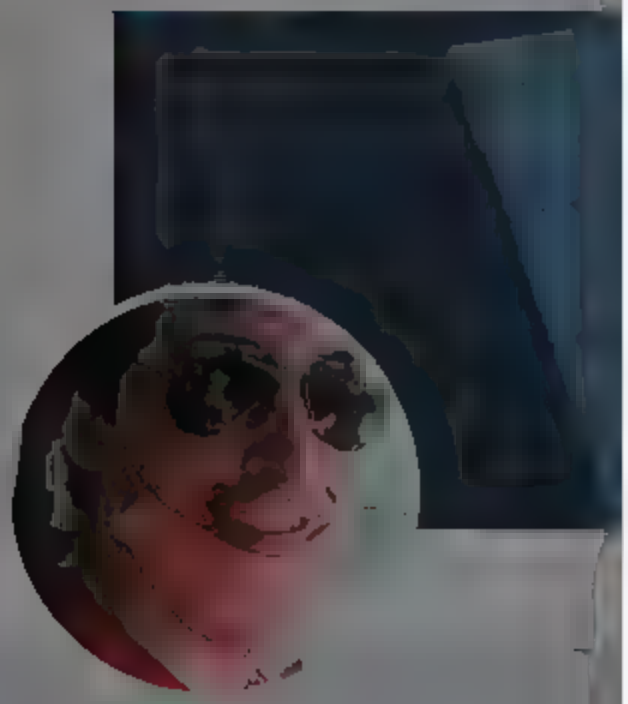
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Well. I'm glad we cleared that up.

If @realDonaldTrump had ever written anything this vaporous the CNNs and MSNBCs would have had on-air seizures.

> **Joe Biden** @JoeBiden
> I'm not going to shut down the country.
>
> I'm not going to shut down the economy....

12:50 - 30. Okt. 2020

3 Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [redacted] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [redacted]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Well. I'm glad we cleared that up.

If [redacted] had ever written anything this vaporous the CNNs and MSNBCs would have had on-air seizures.

> **Joe Biden** @JoeBiden
> I'm not going to shut down the country.
>
> I'm not going to shut down the economy....

15 21 106

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

ALSO: Your own #Covid advisors (you know you have #Covid advisors, right? Like @ZekeEmanuel?) have HAILED COUNTRIES THAT HAD MUCH LONGER AND HARDER SHUTDOWNS.

So do you just not care what they think?

What about the SCIENCE, Joe? The SCIENCE, I say!

12:52 - 30. Okt. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

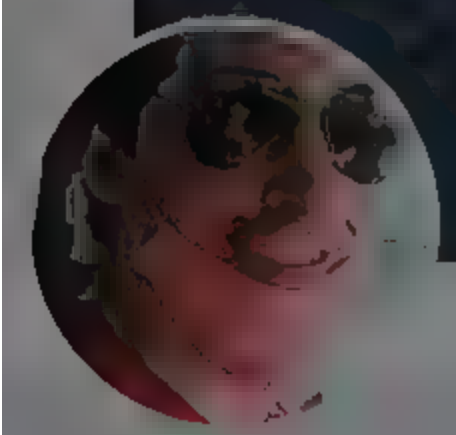
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is shutting the thing off this weekend! Everybody needs a break, right? We're not shutting the economy, though. Just the thing. That's how it works. We can shut it off anytime. We didn't tell you? We thought you knew! Attention citizens!

12:56 - 30. Okt. 2020

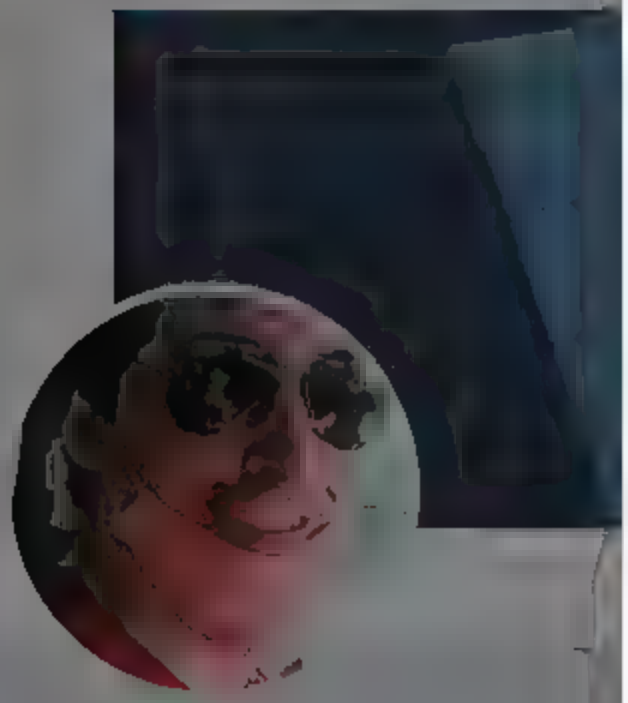
2 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

How many hospitalizations, Adam? Or deaths?

What will it take for people like you stop obsessing over positive tests and terrifying readers needlessly? How many months of closed schools? How many overdoses and suicides? I know #Covid hysteria has been fun, but it's time to stop.



Adam Feuerstein @adamfeuerstein
Nearly 1,500 new #COVID19 cases in Mass. today.

Awful.

14:55 - 30. Okt. 2020

6 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 13

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

1,1 tis. 15 tis. 30 tis.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Final screenshot.

> you test everyone of those patients—the result is higher percentage of patients who have Covid—now those patients are listed as Covid patients.
>
> Something else to pass on. Since Covid hit, our ER volume decreased 50% in the month of April (year over year). However, our percentage of level 5 ER claims (highest level and very high acuity patients) doubled. The patients that did come in often waited much longer then they should have (and normally would have). People were just so scared (we had one patient)
>
> Overall, based upon what we are seeing at our facilities, the above information is really more of a positive story. You have more people who are testing positive with minimal symptoms. This means that

18:17 - 29. 6. 2020

2 959 retweetů **7 262** lajků

165 3,0 tis. 7,3 tis.

Frank "Dot Matrix" Lee @full8chan · 30. 6.
Odpověď uživateli

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Belgium, which locked down hard and early in the spring and STILL had the most per-capita #Covid deaths of any rich nation, today posted a truly huge number of positive tests - the equivalent of 720,000 in the US. Understandably the Belgians are a bit freaked out...

7:08 PM - 30 Oct 2020

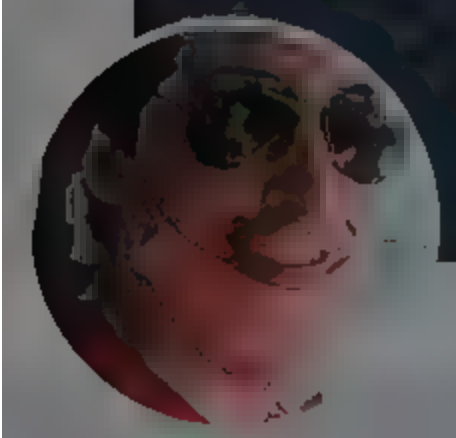
1 Retweet **3** Likes

1 3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ Belgium, which locked down hard and early in the spring and STILL had the most per-capita [illegible] deaths of any rich nation, today posted a truly huge number of positive tests - the equivalent of 720,000 in the US. Understandably the Belgians are a bit freaked out...

6 48 133

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ They have gone back into modified lockdown for six weeks. Two crucial issues: we are about to find out what the upper limits of uncontrolled community spread can do to a healthcare system. The last eight months suggests Belgium will manage, but November may be unpleasant...

19:11 - 30. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 min

1/ Belgium, which locked down hard and early in the spring and STILL had the most per-capita [illegible] deaths of any rich nation, today posted a truly huge number of positive tests - the equivalent of 720,000 in the US. Understandably the Belgians are a bit freaked out...

13 64 205

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

2/ They have gone back into modified lockdown for six weeks. Two crucial issues: we are about to find out what the upper limits of uncontrolled community spread can do to a healthcare system. The last eight months suggests Belgium will manage, but November may be unpleasant...

2 6 49

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

3/ DID THEY LEARN NOTHING FROM THE SPRING? It's too late, and all they are doing at this point is driving transmission back inside, making it MORE likely that the most vulnerable people will be exposed, while keeping the healthiest people from getting it and getting over it...

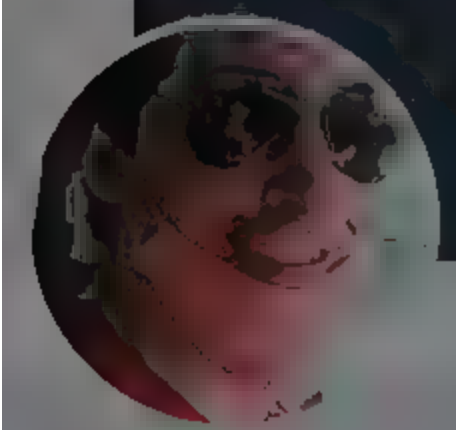
19.14 - 30. lokak. 2020

1 uudelleentwittaus **3** tykkäystä

1 3

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

1/ Belgium, which locked down hard and early in the spring and STILL had the most per-capita [illegible] deaths of any rich nation, today posted a truly huge number of positive tests - the equivalent of 720,000 in the US. Understandably the Belgians are a bit freaked out...

15 74 233



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2/ They have gone back into modified lockdown for six weeks. Two crucial issues: we are about to find out what the upper limits of uncontrolled community spread can do to a healthcare system. The last eight months suggests Belgium will manage, but November may be unpleasant...

3 11 65



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

3/ DID THEY LEARN NOTHING FROM THE SPRING? It's too late, and all they are doing at this point is driving transmission back inside, making it MORE likely that the most vulnerable people will be exposed, while keeping the healthiest people from getting it and getting over it...

1 6 32



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ Nothing about the dynamics have changed, the testing numbers are just bigger now. But the temptation to panic at the wrong time is so very strong.

19:15 - 30. Okt. 2020

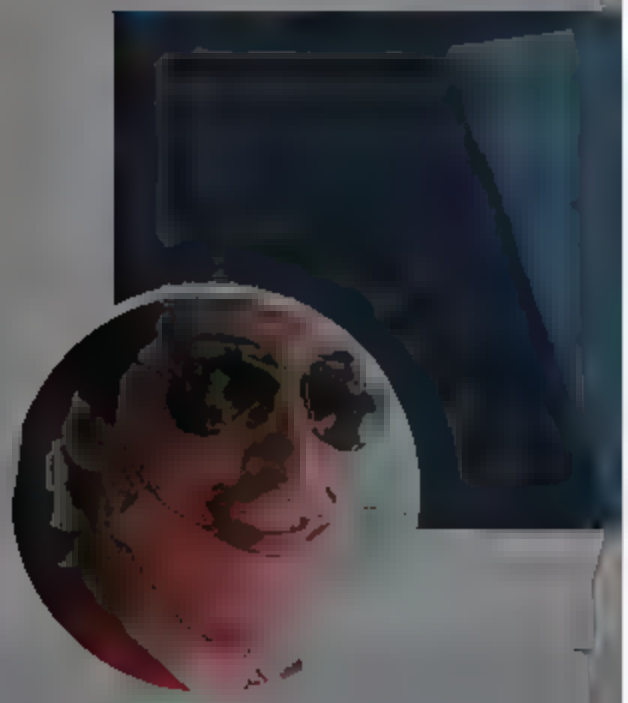
1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

California governor @GavinNewsom: schools are for me, not for thee:

21:37 - 30. Okt. 2020

5 Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 16

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

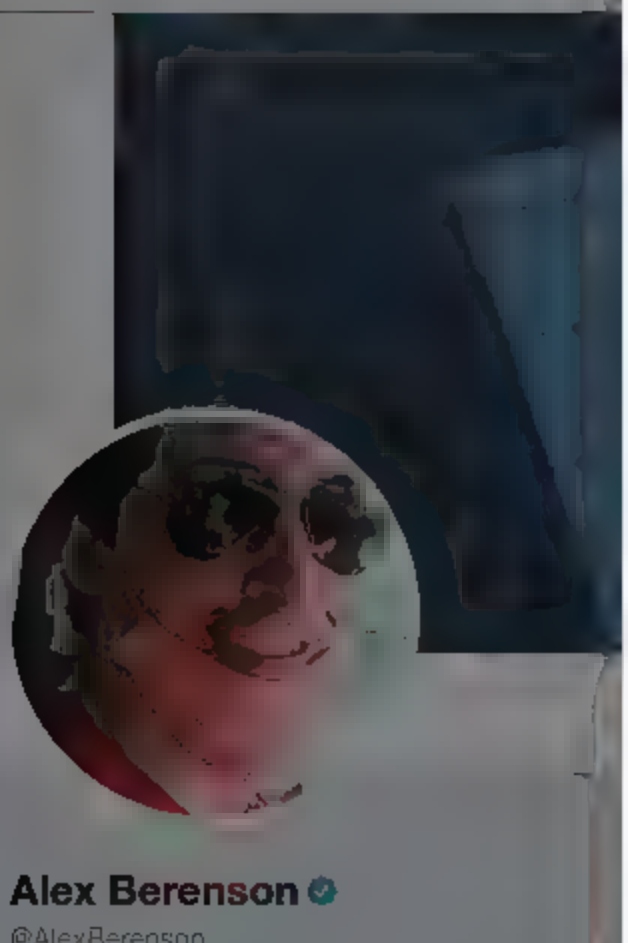
Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI: #sarscov2 does not spread when you are seated with a water bottle in your lap! At all other times a mask remains required. Also, social distancing doesn't apply at baseball games. Full paper to follow. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

> "The other person is a very close friend of mine," Fauci responded. "John, I think this is sort of mischievous with this thing going around. I had my mask around my chin, I had taken it down. I was totally dehydrated and I was drinking water trying to rehydrate myself. And by the way, I was negative Covid literally the day before."
>
> "So I guess if people want to make a thing of that, I wear a mask all the time when I outside," Fauci continued. "To pull it down, to take some sips of water, and put it back up again, I guess if people want to make

09:57 AM - 24 □□□□□, 2020

693 □□□□□□□□□ **2,055** □□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

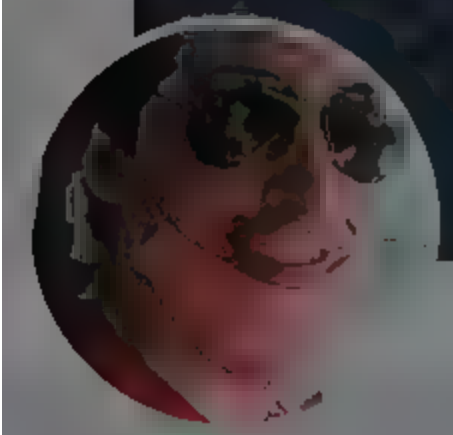
Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

What's your plan? More lockdowns?

Please, be specific.

> **Joe Biden** ✓ @JoeBiden
> President Trump still has no plan to address COVID-19.
>
> He quit on you, on your family, on America. He just wants us to grow numb to the horrors of the death toll and the pain....

10:14 - 31. Okt. 2020

4 Retweets **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



1 4 14

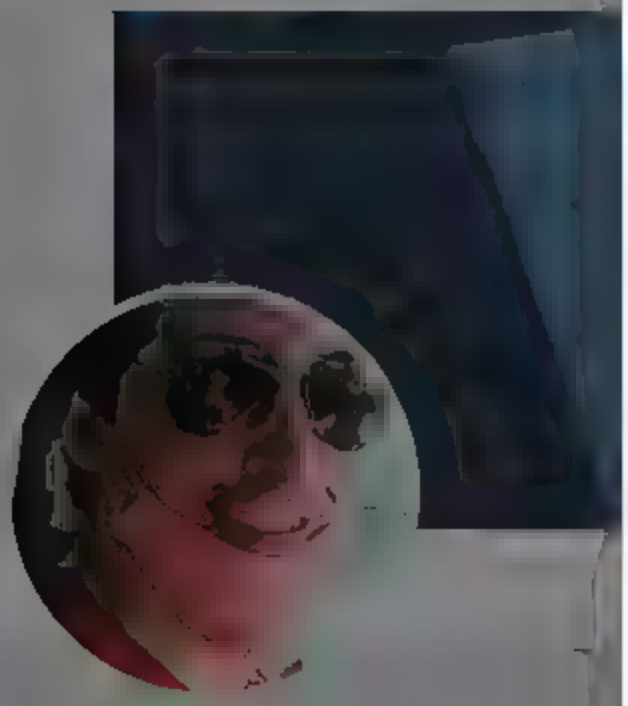


rito @ritobog · 5 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Rofl

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey @JMcLghln - can you go on the record with a confirmation (or denial) of this? Certainly seems like @joebiden is concerned about PA.

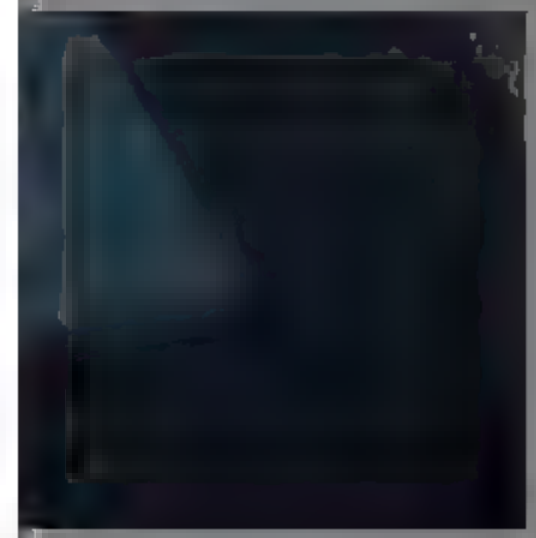
> **Frank Luntz** @FrankLuntz
> Trump pollster @JMcLghln is privately telling people that Trump is ahead in ALL the swing states – including Penn and Michigan, and tied in Wisconsin.
>
> I don't believe it. But if he's right, he's a genius. If he's wrong, I wonder if he'll...

11:10 - 31. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

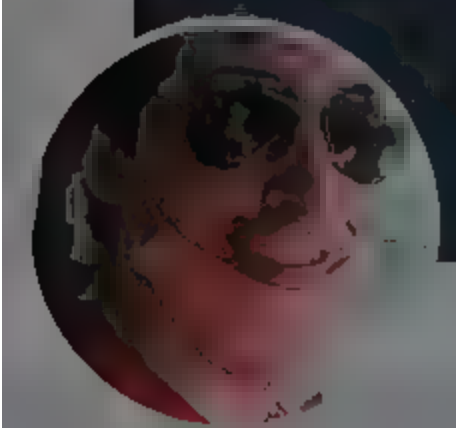
2 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ I don't know if @natesilver538 would agree but the race does seem to have tightened nationally since the second debate and the Bobulinski stuff. The Biden +7.8 average includes the last 11 polls, including ones that ended a week-plus ago. The last four polls have Biden +5.3...

11:35 - 31. Okt. 2020

3 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3 13

DMT Quest @dmt_quest · jetzt

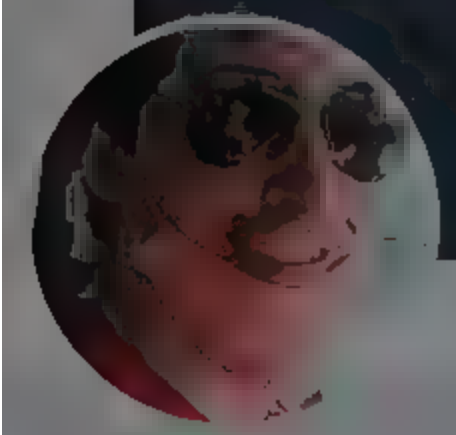
Antwort an

Who cares what he thinks

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ I don't know if [redacted] would agree but the race does seem to have tightened nationally since the second debate and the Bobulinski stuff. The Biden +7.8 average includes the last 11 polls, including ones that ended a week-plus ago. The last four polls have Biden +5.3...

21 10 69

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ If something similar has happened in the swing states then all the Sunbelt toss-ups are probably (slightly!) favoring Trump. Which means it's down to PA and the Upper Midwest once again. Looks like that's what the campaigns think, too.

11:38 - 31. Okt. 2020

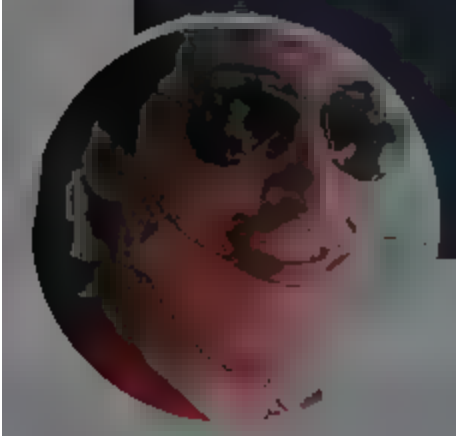
6 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

1/ I don't know if [redacted] would agree but the race does seem to have tightened nationally since the second debate and the Bobulinski stuff. The Biden +7.8 average includes the last 11 polls, including ones that ended a week-plus ago. The last four polls have Biden +5.3...

34 12 118



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ If something similar has happened in the swing states then all the Sunbelt toss-ups are probably (slightly!) favoring Trump. Which means it's down to PA and the Upper Midwest once again. Looks like that's what the campaigns think, too.

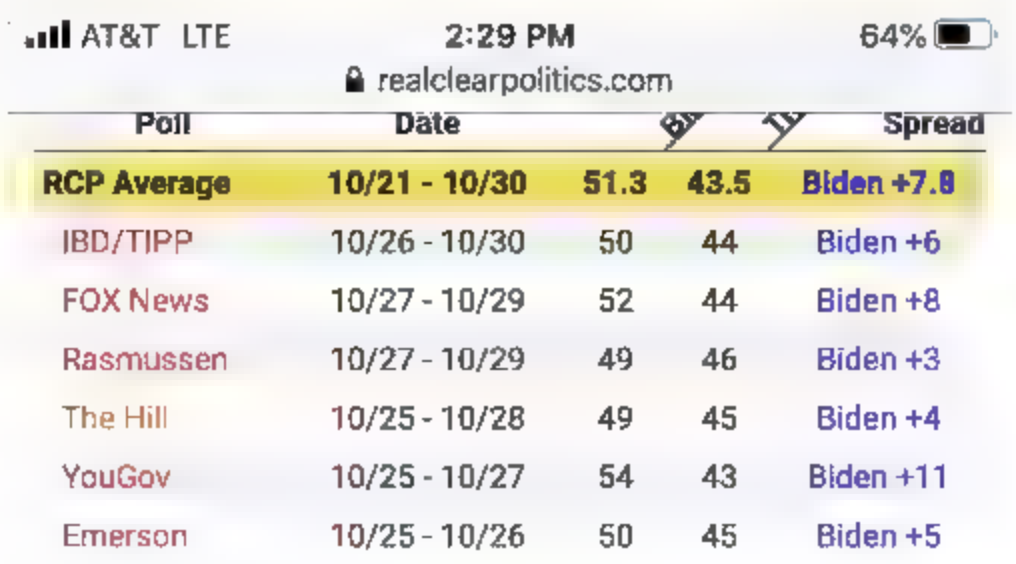
11 6 62



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Sorry, forgot the screenshot

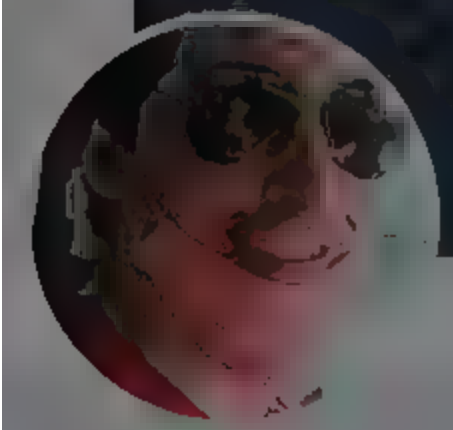


Poll	Date			Spread
RCP Average	**10/21 - 10/30**	**51.3**	**43.5**	**Biden +7.8**
IBD/TIPP	10/26 - 10/30	50	44	Biden +6
FOX News	10/27 - 10/29	52	44	Biden +8
Rasmussen	10/27 - 10/29	49	46	Biden +3
The Hill	10/25 - 10/28	49	45	Biden +4
YouGov	10/25 - 10/27	54	43	Biden +11
Emerson	10/25 - 10/26	50	45	Biden +5

11:41 - 31. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My guess is the latter - undecideds are by definition undecided and haven't voted yet. On the other hand Trump's ceiling is clearly below Biden's so heavy early voting presumably hurts him - maybe some of those folks wouldn't have bothered to show up for Election Day...

> **Demetri Kofinas** @CoveringDelta
> Replying to @AlexBerenson @NateSilver538
>
> The question is, how much of any shift in momentum will impact the outcome now that so many have voted early?
>
> Or, are early voters by definition those who are unlikely to be swayed regardless?

11:45 AM - 31 Oct 2020

1 Retweet **1** Like

1 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

too.

18 11 125

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

Sorry, forgot the screenshot



Poll	Date			Spread
RCP Average	**10/21 - 10/30**	**51.3**	**43.5**	**Biden +7.8**
IBD/TIPP	10/26 - 10/30	50	44	Biden +6
FOX News	10/27 - 10/29	52	44	Biden +8
Rasmussen	10/27 - 10/29	49	46	Biden +3
The Hill	10/25 - 10/28	49	45	Biden +4
YouGov	10/25 - 10/27	54	43	Biden +11
Emerson	10/25 - 10/26	50	45	Biden +5

7 4 30

CelticPride717 @CelticPride7777 · 5 Min.

Dude if Biden wins Georgia, Florida or North Carolina it's pretty much a wrap

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

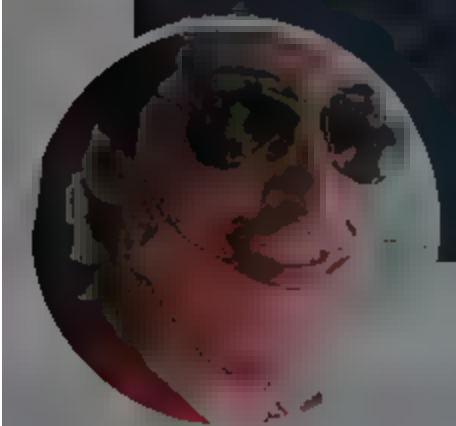
Antwort an

True. Trump would have to sweep the Rust Belt then, which would mean the polls would have to be even more wrong than 2016. Biden has a much cleaner path.

11:49 - 31. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

To be clear: the claim that Trump rallies spread the ro is, yes, based on a model. Not actual cases or contact tracing.

In other words: fiction disguised as mathematics. That makes for bad novels and worse science.



Carl Quintanilla @carlquintanilla
New @Stanford study estimates that 18 Trump rallies have led to 30,000 COVID cases and 700 deaths

(via @AaronBelkin)

12:00 - 31. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 11

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

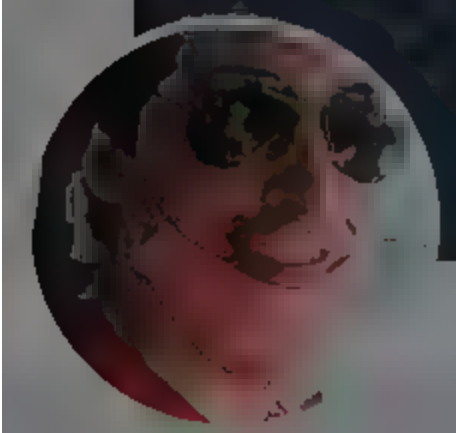
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

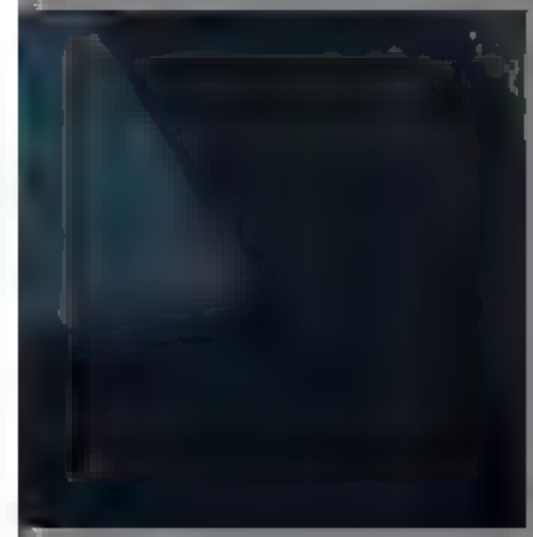


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Which are then ignored until the epidemic burns out about six to eight weeks later. Along the way hospitals get full but don't crash and there is much weeping and gnashing of teeth from the CNNs. See Florida, etc.

Can we please just do it already?

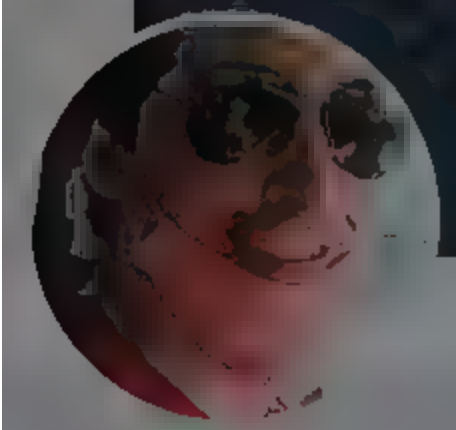
@WSJ

As more people grow tired of staying apart, authorities worry about a potentially vicious cycle where people let their guards down, triggering more infections, which lead to more restrictions



12:20 - 31. Okt. 2020

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh shit.



BBC Breaking News @BBCBreaking
"From Thursday until the start of December you must stay at home, you may only leave home for specific reasons"

Boris Johnson announces an England-wide lockdown, saying...

12:25 - 31. Okt. 2020

2 Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 2 11

PurAqua @SharpieEraser · 9 Sek.
Antwort an

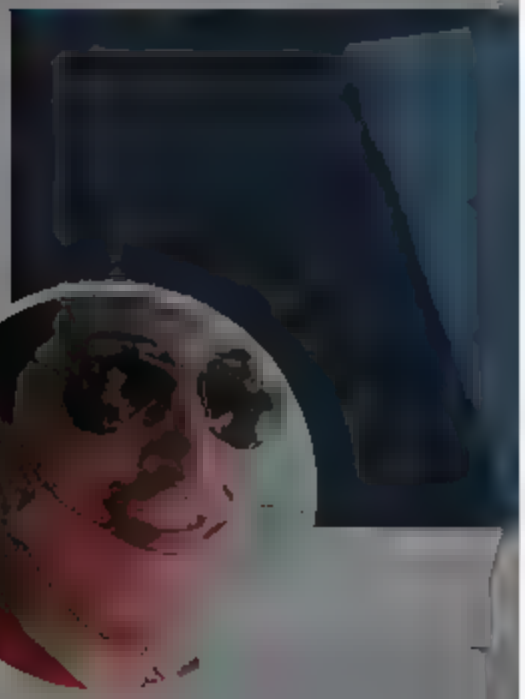
Dictator

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

outcome now that so many have voted early?

Or, are early voters by definition those who are unlikely to be swayed...

19 5 58

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

On the other other hand presumably early commitment to a candidate and passion to vote go together, so maybe the vast majority of those early voters would have voted no matter what. Seems like even the professional pollsters can't be sure.

11:47 - 31. Okt. 2020

1 Retweet **62** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 1 62

Loneprotester @Loneprotester · 56 Min.
Antwort an

I think having so many people vote early and by mail sets Trump up for success on election day because there won't be any lines or crowding, so nervous older people will still come out to vote.

Observer1858 @Observer1858 · 51 Min.
Antwort an

My guess is that early voters were already cutterly committed to their candidate — and his gunning down someone on Fifth Avenue today wouldn't have fazed them in the slightest.

Gary @ghop123 · 38 Min.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Well if these are right it won't be a late night

> **Dave Wasserman** @Redistrict
> New @CNN polls (LVs)...
>
> Arizona: Biden 50%, Trump 46%
> Michigan: Biden 53%, Trump 41%...

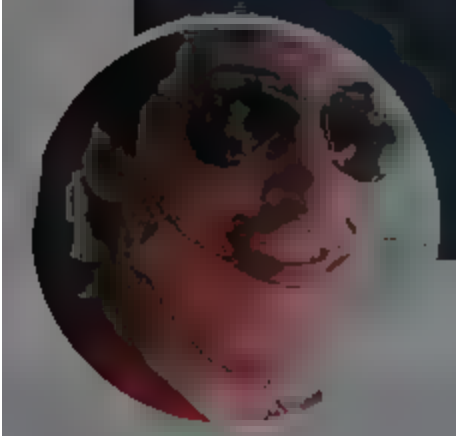
15:17 - 31. Okt. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This Halloween, stay safe. And keep the people around you safe.

Wear a mask.

Totally kidding.

DON'T DRINK AND DRIVE.

15:34 - 31. Okt. 2020

5 Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 19

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Sorry, that page doesn’t exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Don't miss what's happening

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

To be clear: the claim that Trump rallies spread the ro is, yes, based on a model. Not actual cases or contact tracing.

In other words: fiction disguised as mathematics. That makes for bad novels and worse science.

> **Carl Quintanilla** ✓ @carlquintanilla · 12h
> New @Stanford study estimates that 18 Trump rallies have led to 30,000 COVID cases and 700 deaths
>
> (via @AaronBelkin)
> sebotero.github.io/papers/COVIDra...

Table 1: List of rallies included in the analysis

City	Date	Indoors	City	Date	Indoors
Tulsa	6/20/2020	Yes	Henderson	9/13/2020	Yes
Phoenix	6/23/2020	Yes	Mosinee	9/17/2020	No
Mankato	8/17/2020	No	Bemidji	9/18/2020	No
Oshkosh	8/17/2020	No	Fayetteville	9/19/2020	No
Yuma	8/18/2020	No	Swanton	9/21/2020	No
Old Forge	8/20/2020	No	Vandalia	9/21/2020	No
Londonderry	8/28/2020	No	Pittsburgh	9/22/2020	No
Latrobe	9/3/2020	No	*Jacksonville*	9/24/2020	No
Winston-Salem	9/8/2020	No	*Newport News*	9/25/2020	No
Freeland	9/10/2020	No	*Middletown*	9/26/2020	No
Minden	9/12/2020	No			

Notes: Rallies with only three weeks of post-event data in italics.

7:00 PM · Oct 31, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

930 Retweets **118** Quote Tweets **3K** Likes

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

Relevant people

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

Carl Quintanilla ✓
@carlquintanilla
Follow
Twenty years at @CNBC @NBCNews / @WSJ alum / @NYCityCenter board / "There's only one rule that I know of — 'Goddamn it, you've got to be kind.'" - Vonnegut

Stanford Univ... ✓
@Stanford
Follow
Stanford is one of the world's leading research and teaching institutions. Official Twitter feed by University Communications.

What's happening

Holidays · This afternoon
Japan's mundane Halloween costume tradition persists

Don't miss what's happening
People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1317875526997

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

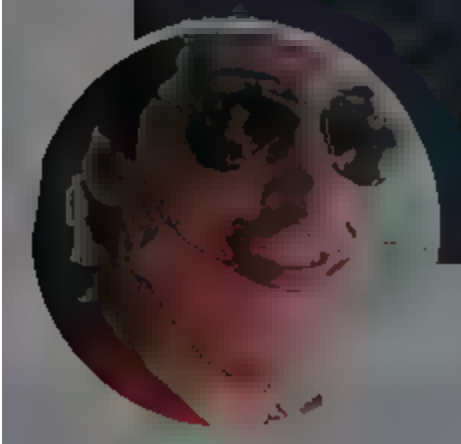
Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This seems realistic. The polls would have to be hugely wrong for Trump to have a shot in Michigan or Wisconsin. Minnesota might be a tiny wild card. But - again, unless the polls are off by 4 or more - Trump has to win every toss up.

> **Charles Gasparino** @CGasparino
> From a top GOP lobbyist assessing Trumps chances, and keep in mind, he wants Trump to win: "Some data show more of a shot for him in Pa. but Mich, Wisc, Me2, Nebraska 2 gone. AZ leans against and Ga dead heat. He has a slight chance but it is very narrow."

20:58 - 31. Okt. 2020

8 Retweets **113** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

198 8 113

JD Sharp @imjdsharp · 59 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
It isn't.

Trumps up in all of those places.

He's up 9 in GA.

1 1 60

Tony @NapervilleTony · 45 Min.
Not trolling, but what polls has him up in all the swing states?

1 1

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

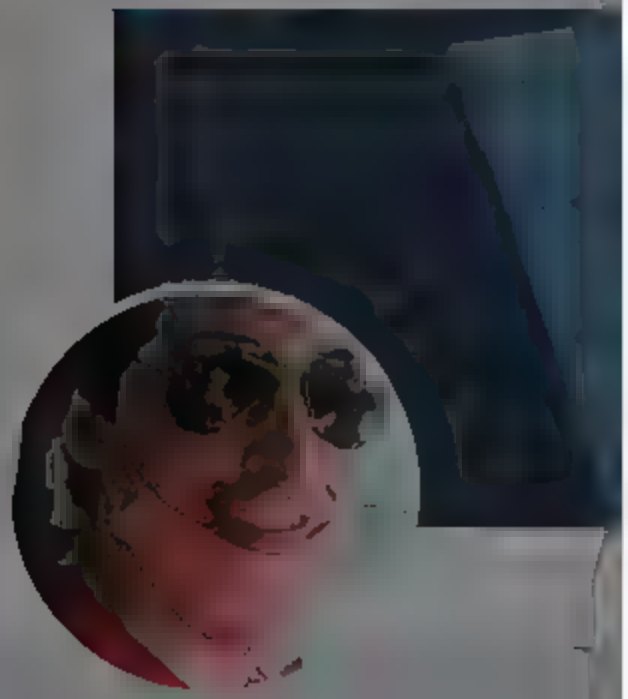
Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

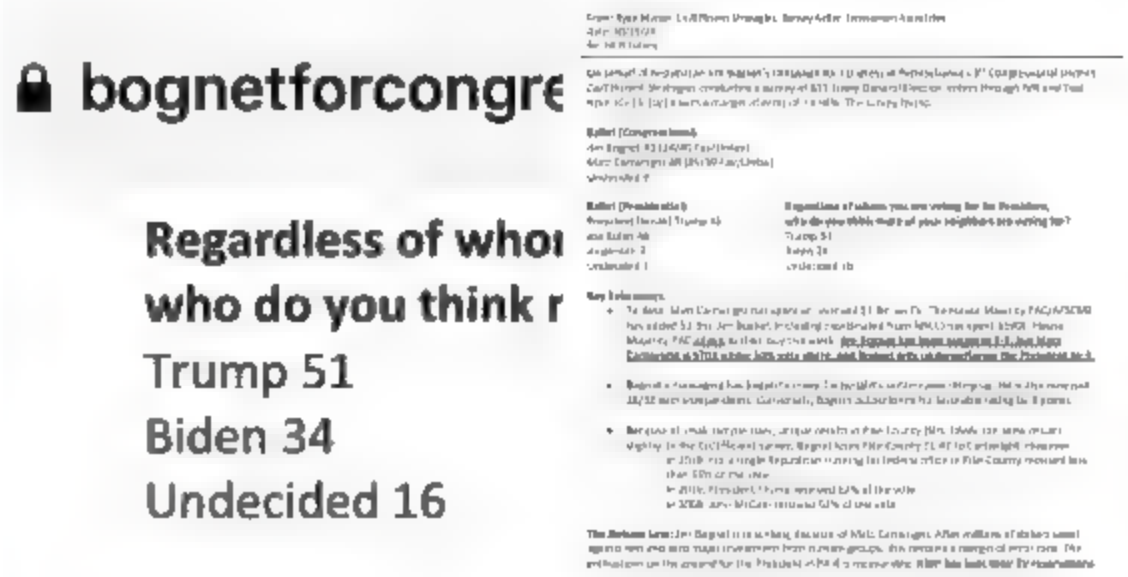
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So this poll is two weeks old, but it sums everything up. It's a PA House district @realdonaldtrump won by 10 in 2016.

There were two questions: Who are you voting for?
Biden 48, Trump 46
What about your neighbors?
Trump 51, Biden 34

We'll find out Tuesday who told the truth.



00:12 - 1. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

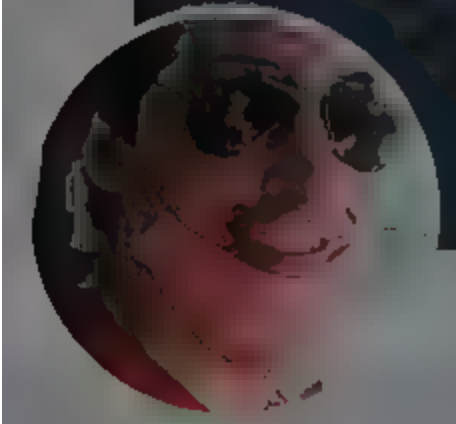
Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The (Democratic) lieutenant governor of Pennsylvania talking about the MASSIVE rally @realDonaldTrump had in Butler, PA, last night.

Down to the wire.

That's not photoshop. That's a @Reuters image of Butler.

The Battle for Pennsylvania, and maybe the Presidency will be won or lost by you.





02:16 - 1. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

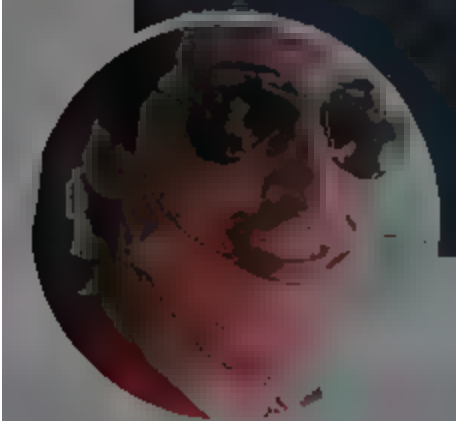
Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ It should come as no surprise that the most crucial and scariest fact in this New Yorker piece of panic porn is wrong: @johncassidy reports that 12,673 people "are hospitalized" in Florida with #coronavirus, up 4,000 in a month. Nope...

> **John Cassidy** @JohnCassidy
> After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum… via @NewYorker

21:28 - 2020年6月20日

879件のリツイート　**1,908**件のいいね

89　879　1,908

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月21日

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with [illegible], 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

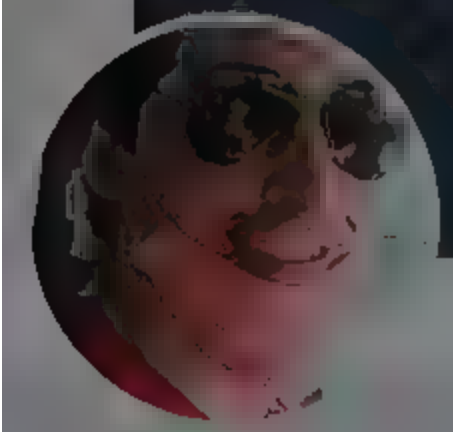
Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

A 96 mile tailgate? OMG. Conservatively estimating a space of 30 feet per vehicle (they look a lot closer), that's 17,000 cars. For a self-organized rally.



Red Viper 2.0 2020 @redwins3_first
96 Miles....Yes, you read that correctly, 96 Miles in AZ!

4:26 AM - 1 Nov 2020

21 Retweets **88** Likes

6 21 88

My Children are not Vectors of Death - Trump 2020 @Stevebility · 28s
Replying to
You still believe the polls?

1

Pizza Pasta @KAGMAM · 14s
Replying to
Trump down by 8?...

Dan Raunig @Danjoe55 · 13s
Replying to
We are preparing for our meet up this morning here in Colorado

Scotty P @hbfmdds12 · 8s

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

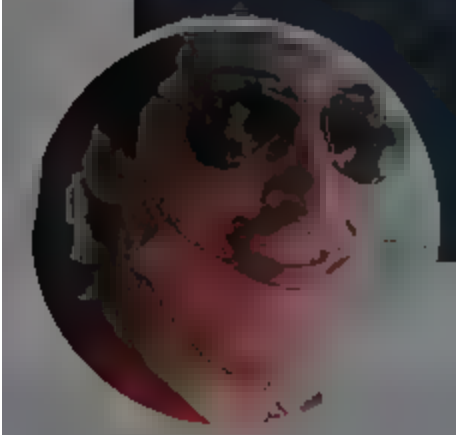
Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It is truly astonishing that @realDonaldTrump - who, let's be honest, is one of the most selfish people on the planet - now stands for community, ordinary life, and hope -

While friendly @joebiden has become a symbol of masks and loneliness and fear.

04:55 - 1. Nov. 2020

6 Retweets **29** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 29

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

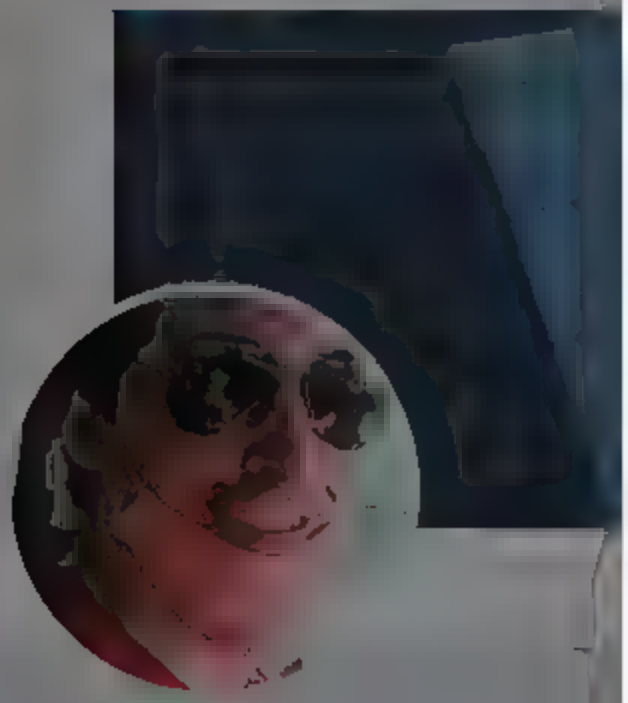
Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a public health expert: if you're going to stand In line outside, "Dress for outside weather."

They think we're morons.

> **Ashish K. Jha** @ashishkjha
> Haven't voted yet?
>
> Wondering if it's safe to vote In person?...

06:07 - 1. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 14

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Turn around. Take step. To step, raise leg, swing forward, plant foot. Make sure ground is solid beneath you. Repeat with other foot.

This is called walking.

> **Ben Badejo** @BenjaminBadejo
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> "Go in, fill out ballot, leave"
>
> And here I was planning on entering the voting booth and staying there for the rest of my life.

06:27 - 1. Nov. 2020

6 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

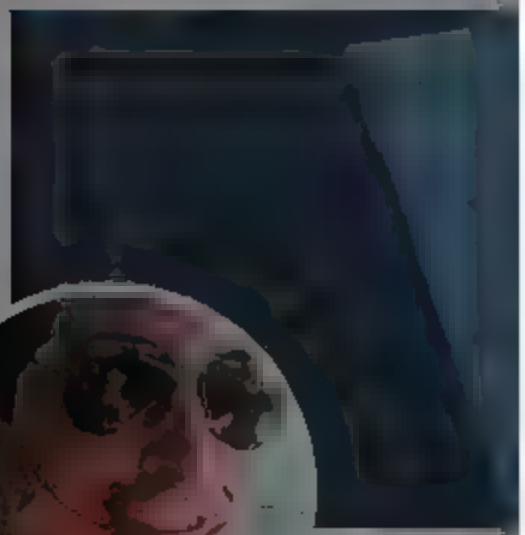
Try again

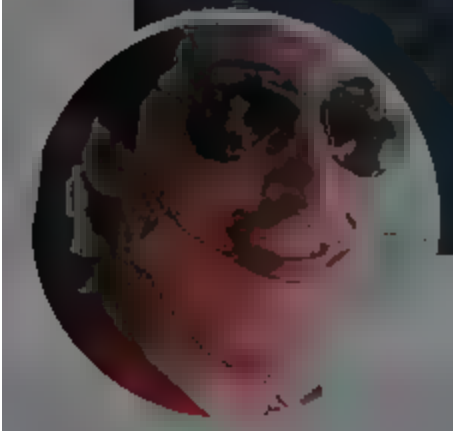
Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Has anyone seen a split for black and Latino working-class vs. middle and wealthier voters?

07:13 - 1. Nov. 2020

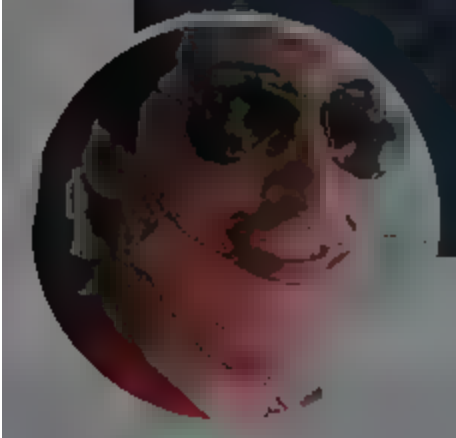
2 Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Virus gonna virus.

Virus gonna virus.

Virus gonna virus.

Virus gonna...

We can live with the truth or destroy ourselves with the lie of perfect control.

Keith Humphreys @KeithNHumphreys
Discouraging that #Germany, much praised for its test, track, and trace system, has seen its #COVID19 case rate increase 1300% over the past two months.

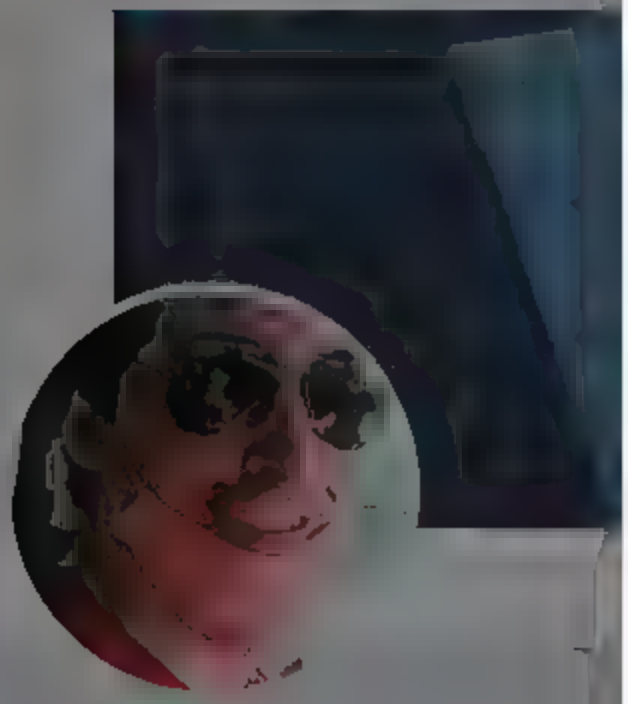
07:15 - 1. Nov. 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Now do just about any other European country. Sweden is basically untouched at this point.

Also: herd immunity doesn't mean no one ever gets infected. It means epidemics burn out quickly because they hit natural firebreaks. (Tricky, I know.) Let's see where Sweden is in a month.

> **Jim Edwards** @Jim_Edwards
> Sweden:
>
> - Cases going vertical.
> - ICU admissions growing....

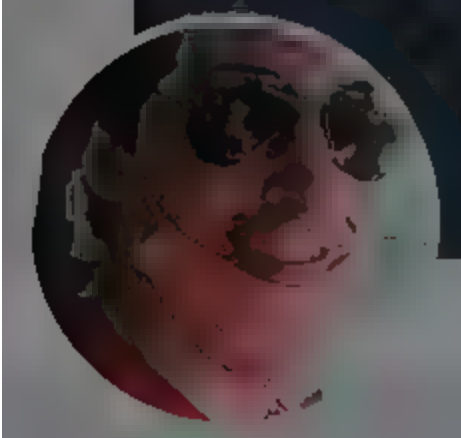
10:16 - 1. Nov. 2020

7 Retweets **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 20

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Telling the police they're a bunch of terrible systemic racists: it's going great! Look at all the (mostly black) lives we're saving.

DATA: BREAKING NEWS NEWS

Tracking Chicago homicide victims



By CHICAGO TRIBUNE
JUL 13, 2020 AT 12:00 AM

In Chicago, 373 people have been

10:36 - 25. 7. 2020

334 retweetů **1 045** lajků

39 334 1,0 tis.

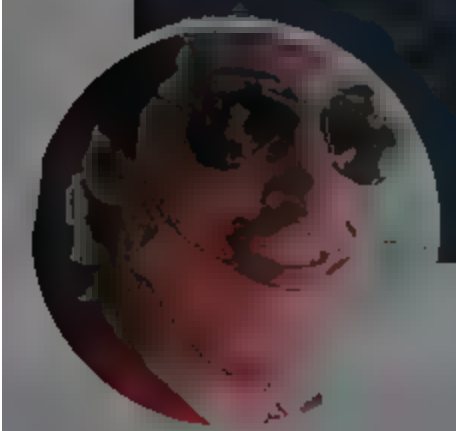
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25. 7.
If you think things are going well now, just wait until we defund them!

9 67 568

KNA 2381 @KNA180 · 25. 7.
Odpověď uživateli

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1: Look, I don't know if @realdonaldtrump wins or not - the polls say one thing and the rallies say something else, and it feels like it's going to be close either way - but this is already the most serious populist repudiation of elite opinion since at least Andrew Jackson...

12:17 - 1. Nov. 2020

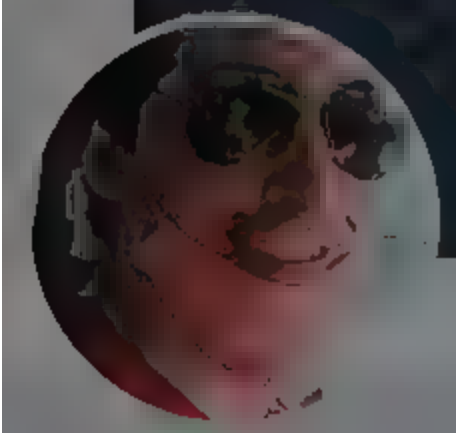
4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1: Look, I don't know if [redacted] wins or not - the polls say one thing and the rallies say something else, and it feels like it's going to be close either way - but this is already the most serious populist repudiation of elite opinion since at least Andrew Jackson...

7 21 170

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2: Remember, in 2016 the elites thought Trump was a joke. They didn't think he could possibly win and they treated the election that way. This time they are treating him as a deadly threat, and practically EVERY center of gravity in the United States is aligned against him...

12:19 - 1. Nov. 2020

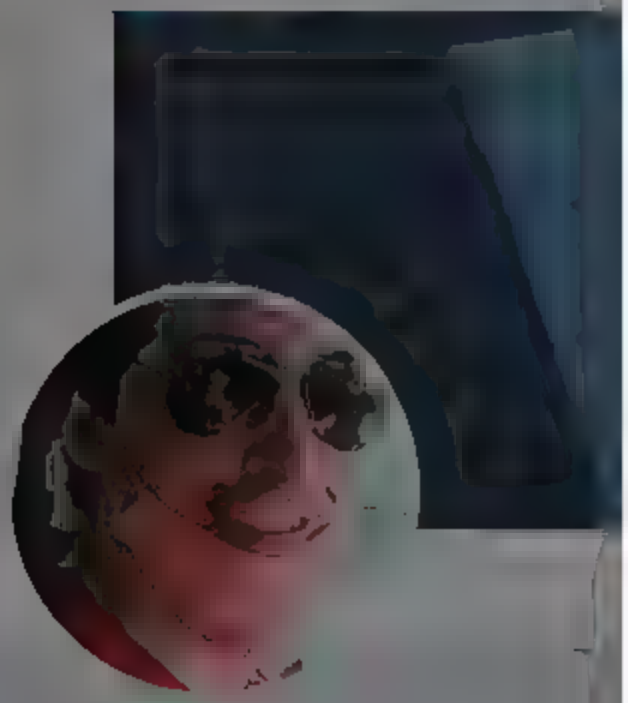
1 Retweet **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 11

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

1: Look, I don't know if [redacted] wins or not - the polls say one thing and the rallies say something else, and it feels like it's going to be close either way - but this is already the most serious populist repudiation of elite opinion since at least Andrew Jackson...

20 51 372

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2: Remember, in 2016 the elites thought Trump was a joke. They didn't think he could possibly win and they treated the election that way. This time they are treating him as a deadly threat, and practically EVERY center of gravity in the United States is aligned against him...

16 18 172

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3: Not just conventional media and Hollywood and the social sciences, as in 2016, but big technology companies/social media, non-profits, the physical sciences and medicine, which have been relatively non-partisan, and most shockingly much of the national security community...

12:23 - 1. Nov. 2020

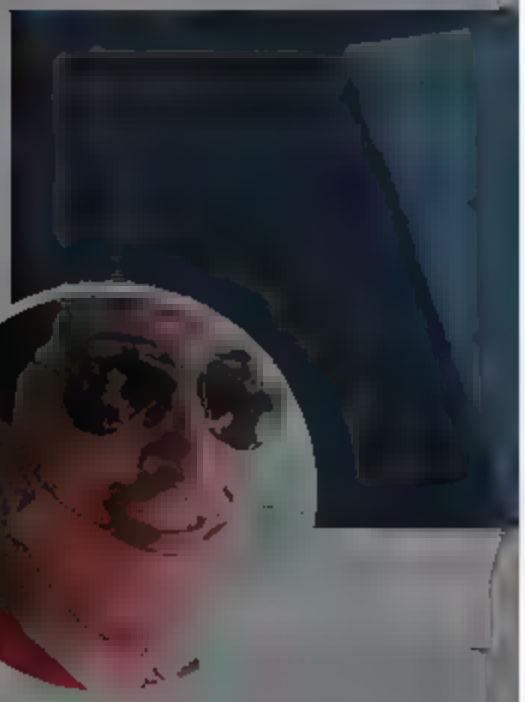
1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

way - but this is already the most serious populist repudiation of elite opinion since at least Andrew Jackson...

30 62 550

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

2: Remember, in 2016 the elites thought Trump was a joke. They didn't think he could possibly win and they treated the election that way. This time they are treating him as a deadly threat, and practically EVERY center of gravity in the United States is aligned against him...

22 35 306

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

3: Not just conventional media and Hollywood and the social sciences, as in 2016, but big technology companies/social media, non-profits, the physical sciences and medicine, which have been relatively non-partisan, and most shockingly much of the national security community...

11 15 131

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4: And yet, despite all of this, and despite the efforts to frame the ro as an end-of-days plague, and despite now running at a big fundraising deficit to Uncle Joe (as he did to Hillary Clinton) Trump is clearly in striking distance.

People are FED UP.

12:27 - 1. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 12

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

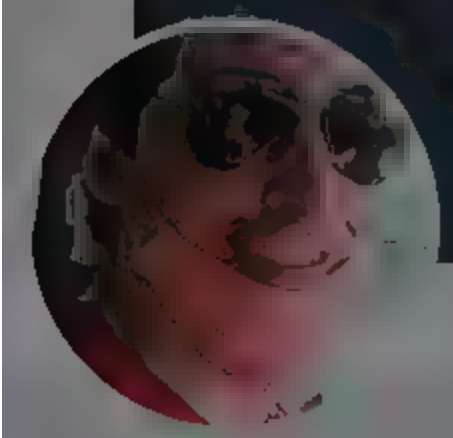
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

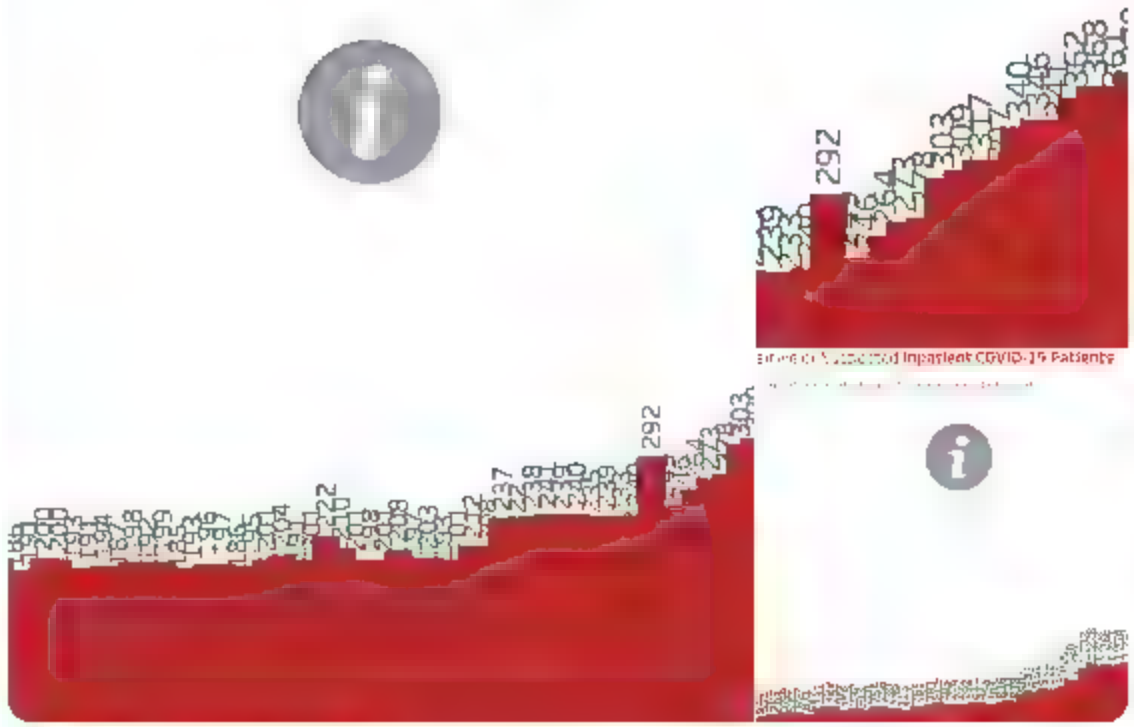
加入于 2009年11月



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.



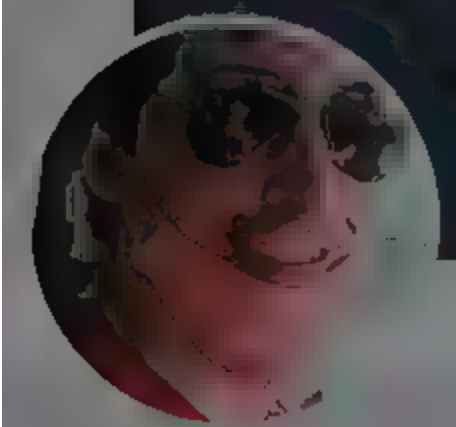
上午10:42 - 2020年6月26日

2,534 转推 **5,370** 喜欢

322 2.5千 5.4千

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I don't know if you call these parades or protests or rallies or what, but - Hundreds or thousands of people driving around with giant Trump flags: it's a thing. All over the country, it's a thing.



Faithrider#MAGA#Marine# Navy#GOD/AMERICAN! @fa...
@RealTina40 my kids DRIVING DOWN CHIQUITA BLVD, in CAPE CORAL FL! TRUMP TOWN! Oh yeah!

12:13 - 1. Nov. 2020

230 Retweets **1.282** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

100 230 1,3 Tsd.

Stormnelius @stormnelius · 59 Min.
Antwort an

Win, lose, or draw, these good people are NOT going away after the election....and that's a good thing

1 2 35

Amanda @AmandasA_Texan · 59 Min.
Antwort an

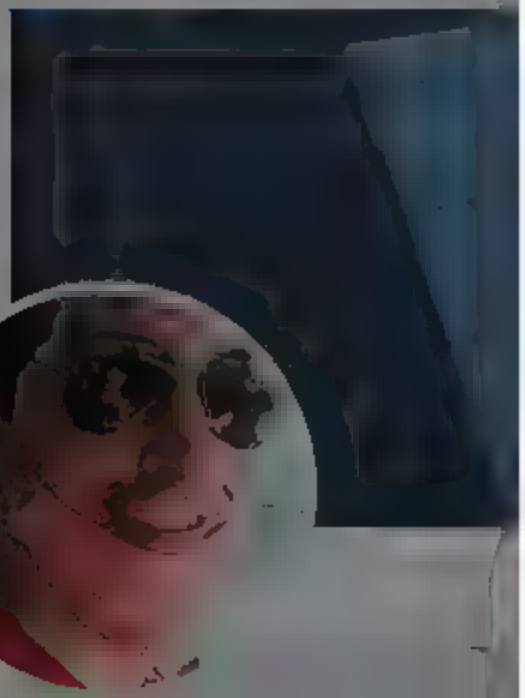
Lots flying off of front porches and garages also.

5

chubbalug @chubbalug · 59 Min.
Antwort an

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Trump: Americans Who Died in War Are 'Losers' and 'Suckers'

The president has repeatedly disparaged the intelligence of service members, and asked that wounded veterans be kept out of military parades, multiple sources tell *The Atlantic*.

JEFFREY GOLDBERG SEPTEMBER 3, 2020





8 25 96

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ A story that NO ONE (as far as I know) has ever backed with on-the-record sourcing. Yet the same outlets have essentially ignored the Hunter Biden story (or covered it only from the standpoint of Rudy Giuliani and barely mentioned the actual allegations)...

15:36 - 1. Nov. 2020

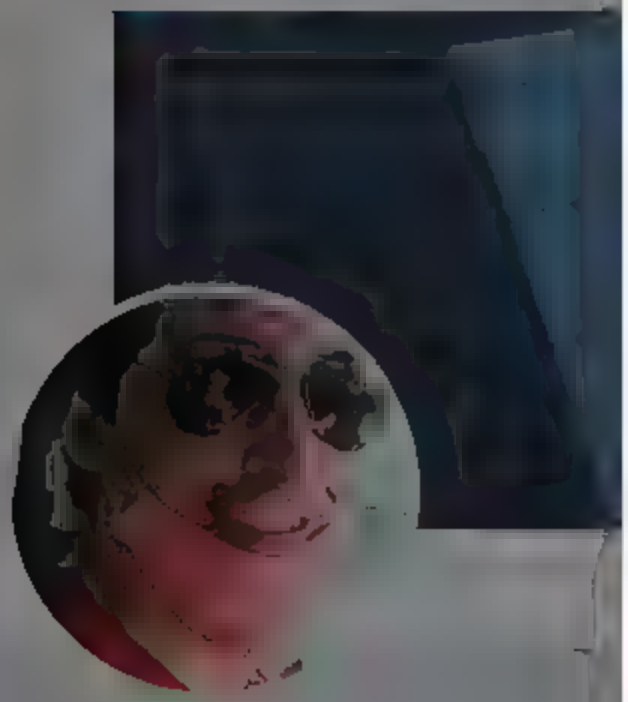
2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

The president has repeatedly disparaged the intelligence of service members, and asked that wounded veterans be kept out of military parades, multiple sources tell *The Atlantic*.

JEFFREY GOLDBERG **SEPTEMBER 3, 2020**





Trump says there are 25 'witnesses' disputing the Atlantic. Nope.



13 60 234

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ A story that NO ONE (as far as I know) has ever backed with on-the-record sourcing. Yet the same outlets have essentially ignored the Hunter Biden story (or covered it only from the standpoint of Rudy Giuliani and barely mentioned the actual allegations)...

7 19 119

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Though the allegations that Hunter attempted to use Joe Biden's name to further his interests have enormous documentation... and the allegations that Joe Biden was award/complicit have an on-the-record source. We have NEVER had an elite media environment like this.

15:38 - 1. Nov. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

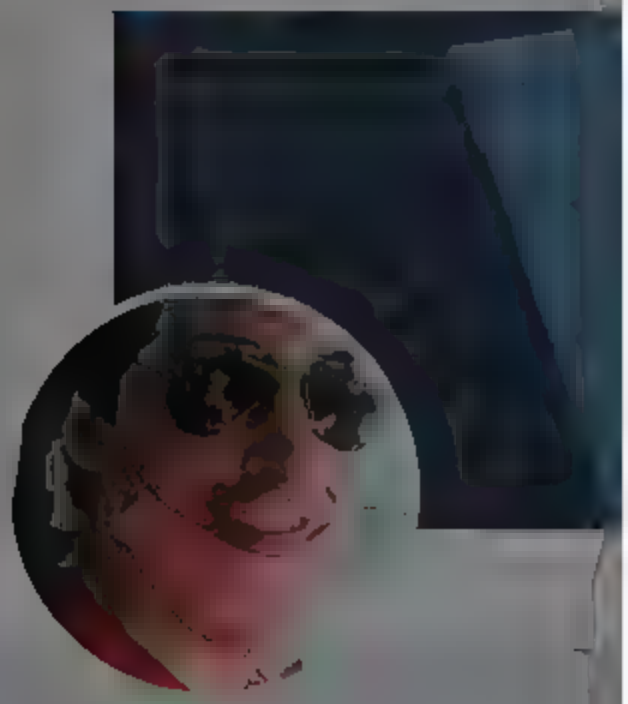
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

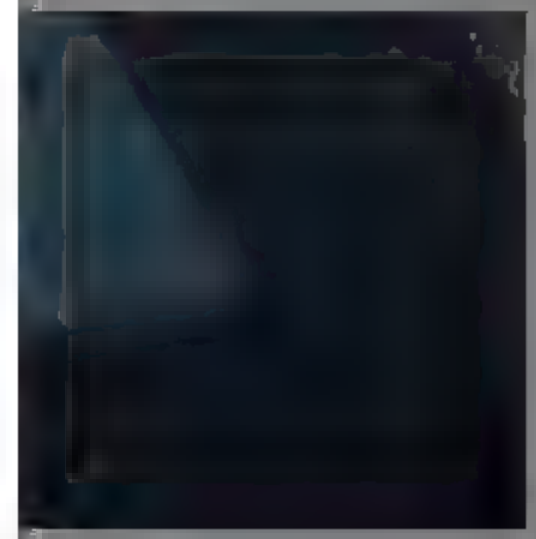


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ When I say the media has its thumb on the scale like never before - consider that @npr @cnn etc basically accepted a completely anonymously sourced piece in @theatlantic about @realdonaldtrump's supposed negative comments about soldiers...

The Atlantic

POLITICS

Trump: Americans Who Died in War Are 'Losers' and 'Suckers'

The president has repeatedly disparaged the intelligence of service members, and asked that wounded veterans be kept out of military parades, multiple sources tell *The Atlantic*.

JEFFREY GOLDBERG SEPTEMBER 3, 2020





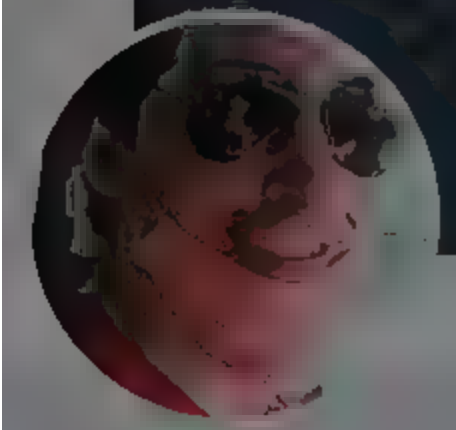
15:34 - 1. Nov. 2020

350 Retweets **1.219** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

39 350 1,2 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 59 Min.

Baile Barrscéalta An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's not just a few cities: homicides are up 10-50% year-over-year in practically every big city - Denver, Phoenix, Los Angeles, Boston, Houston, St. Louis, Miami - everywhere.

Forget the crack epidemic. Murder rates haven't gone this bad this fast since the late 1960s.



MURDER

MURDERS IN HOUSTON ON TRACK TO HIT 5-YEAR HIGH



By Mycah Hatfield

Wednesday, July 8, 2020



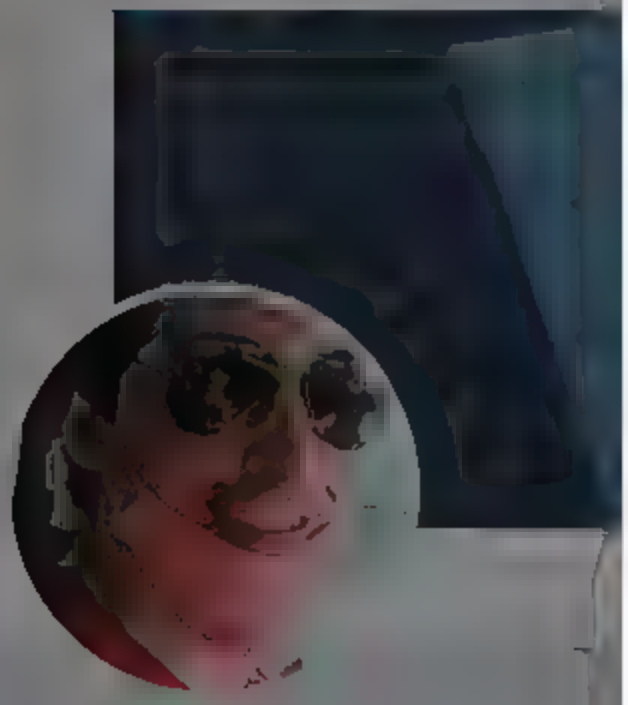


04:01 - 27 Iúil 2020

Atweet **2,394** 'Is maith liom' **4,299**

290 2.4k 4.3k

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

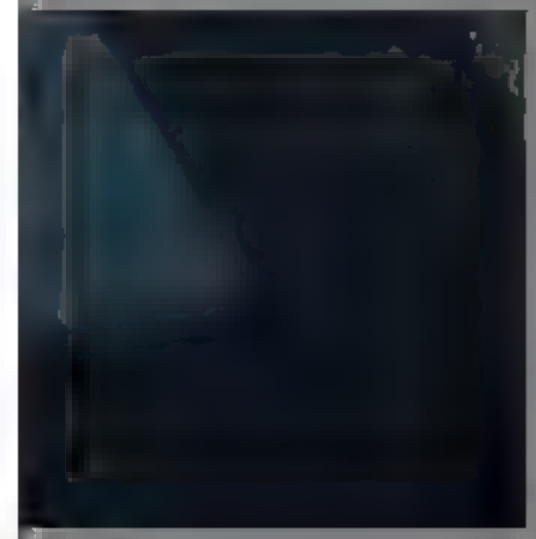


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Looks like @nytimes buried the lede here: @joebiden's two drive-in rallies in Michigan on Saturday - where he spoke with Barack Obama! - drew a total of ~1,000 attendees (630 cars). As the Times delicately says, "smaller audiences than... might be expected."

presidential campaign. About 180 cars were on hand for the Flint rally, for example, while the rally in Detroit had 450 cars.

But the format allows for something that has been missing when Mr. Biden gives speeches during the pandemic in front of small groups of reporters: audible feedback from the crowd, even if it is different from the applause at Mr. Trump's rallies.

"The horns can be really cool as far as call and response," said Lt. Gov. Garlin Gilchrist II of Michigan, who spoke at the

The New York Times

PLAY THE CROSSWORD

POLITICAL MEMO

Both Candidates Agree: Trump's Crowds Are Bigger, and They're OK With That

While President Trump still thrills to the roar of a crowd, even during a pandemic, Joe Biden has found a new way to get audience feedback: through honking horns at his drive-in rallies.

21:16 - 1. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Michigan on Saturday - where he spoke with Barack Obama! - drew a total of ~1,000 attendees (630 cars). As the Times delicately says, "smaller audiences than... might be expected."

presidential campaign. About 180 cars were on hand for the Flint rally, for example, while the rally in Detroit had 450 cars.

But the format allows for something that has been missing when Mr. Biden gives speeches during the pandemic in front of small groups of reporters: audible feedback from the crowd, even if it is different from the applause at Mr. Trump's rallies.

"The horns can be really cool as far as call and response," said Lt. Gov. Garlin Gilchrist II of Michigan, who spoke at the

POLITICAL MEMO

Both Candidates Agree: Trump's Crowds Are Bigger, and They're OK With That

While President Trump still thrills to the roar of a crowd, even during a pandemic, Joe Biden has found a new way to get audience feedback: through honking horns at his drive-in rallies.

6 34 99

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Note also that NYT goes out of its way NOT to mention specific crowd sizes at @realdonaldtrump rallies, except for one smaller one that was clearly an outlier and one where state rules capped attendance. This is another way to mislead with selective facts.

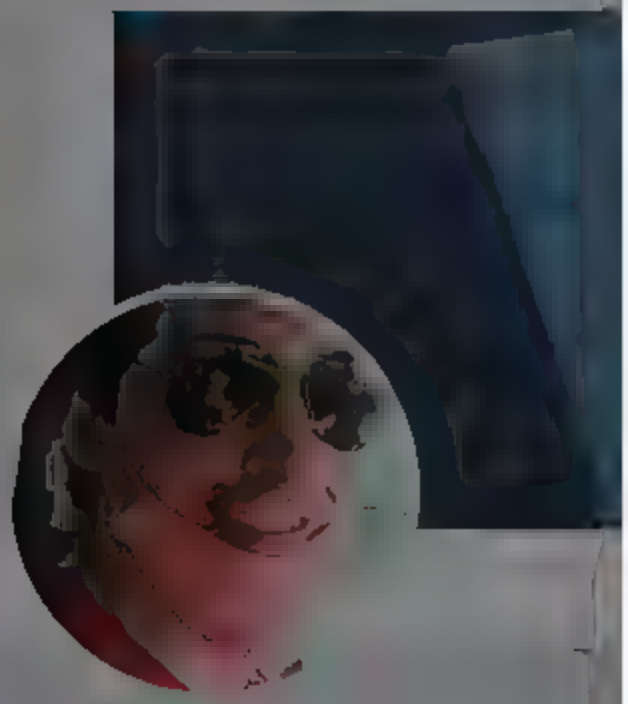
21:19 - 1. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

2 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A new set of state polls, including big ones from Florida and Pennsylvania - if these hold up, Biden wins easily.

Each data point reflects surveys conducted between October 22-31, 2020 with likely voters.

	MARGIN	BIDEN %	TRUMP %
Arizona N: 1,059 | MOE: 3%	Biden +2	48.4%	46.1%
Colorado N: 727 | MOE: 4%	Biden +13	53.8%	40.9%
Florida N: 4,451 | MOE: 2%	Biden +6	51.5%	45.4%
Georgia N: 1,743 | MOE: 2%	Biden +2	48.8%	46.4%
Indiana N: 1,147 | MOE: 3%	Trump +11	42.0%	53.4%
Michigan N: 1,736 | MOE: 2%	Biden +7	51.8%	44.5%
Minnesota N: 883 | MOE: 3%	Biden +9	51.7%	42.4%
Missouri N: 1,109 | MOE: 3%	Trump +9	42.9%	52.3%
North Carolina N: 1,982 | MOE: 2%	Biden +1	49.1%	48.4%
Ohio N: 2,179 | MOE: 2%	Trump +3	46.6%	49.2%
Pennsylvania N: 2,686 | MOE: 2%	Biden +9	51.9%	43.2%
South Carolina N: 904 | MOE: 3%	Trump +7	44.5%	51.1%
Texas N: 3,267 | MOE: 2%	Tie	48.1%	48.1%

04:00 - 2. Nov. 2020

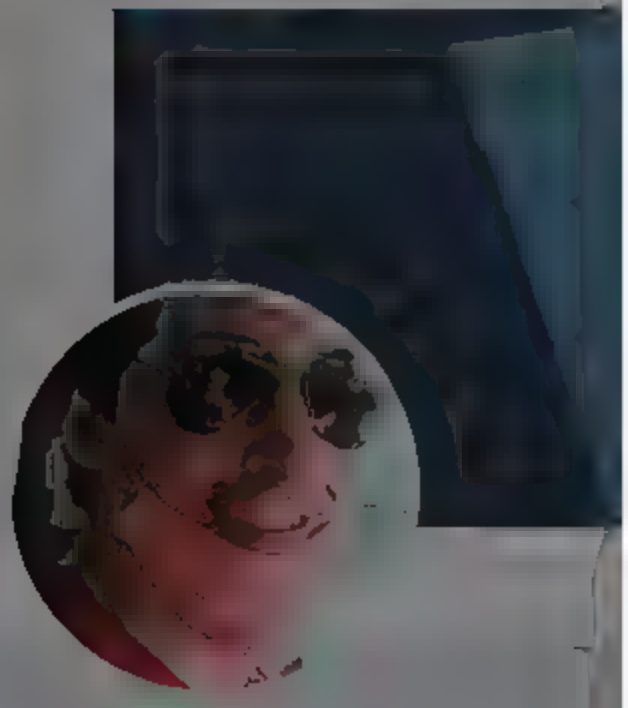
25 Retweets **108** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



468 25 108

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

[redacted]

7 25 61

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ I don't have a strong opinion on HCQ (and the recent @who SOLIDARITY study was not good for it). But what's doubly fascinating: the researchers went out of their way NOT to mention HCQ. The study's headline is actually wrong - it doesn't show zinc by itself cut mortality...

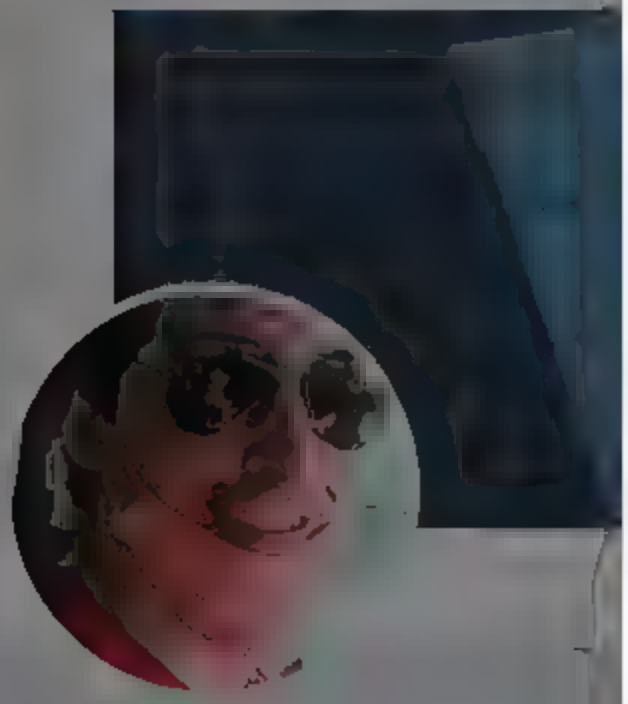
07:07 - 2. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York
Beigetreten November 2009



9 49 155

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ I don't have a strong opinion on HCQ (and the recent [illegible] SOLIDARITY study was not good for it). But what's doubly fascinating: the researchers went out of their way NOT to mention HCQ. The study's headline is actually wrong - it doesn't show zinc by itself cut mortality...

1 5 25

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

3/ Only that the zinc/HCQ combination did. Further, it tries not to mention HCQ - for most of the paper, HCQ is referred to only as a generic "ionophore," though eventually the author acknowledge what they mean.

HCQ: the drug that dare not speak its name!

1 1 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Link:

researchsquare.com/article/rs-045...

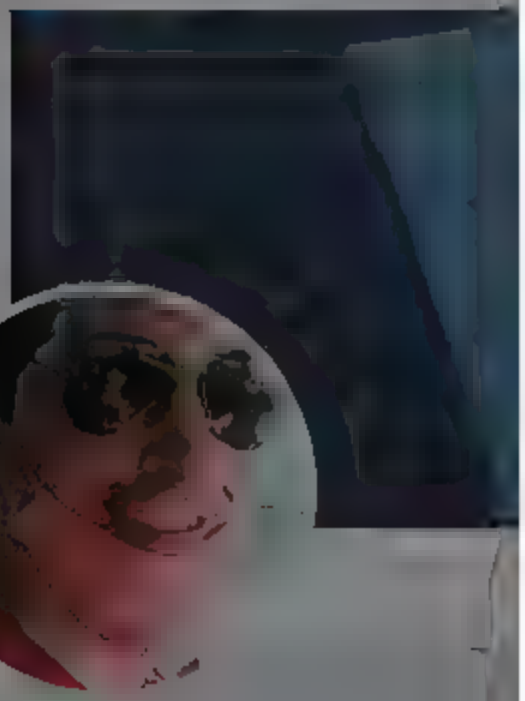
07:09 - 2. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

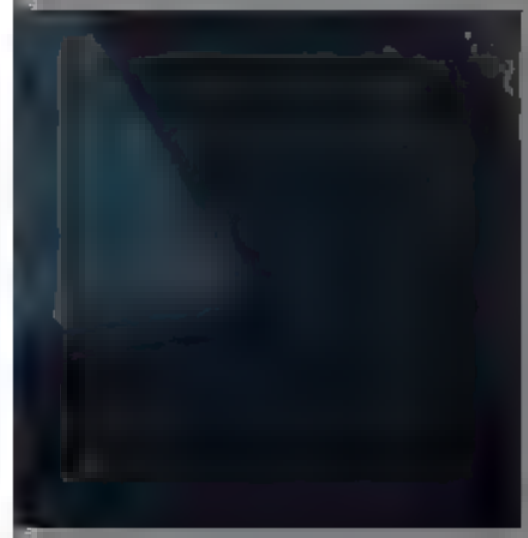
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ I don't have a strong opinion on HCQ (and the recent [illegible] SOLIDARITY study was not good for it). But what's doubly fascinating: the researchers went out of their way NOT to mention HCQ. The study's headline is actually wrong - it doesn't show zinc by itself cut mortality...

1 5 28

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Only that the zinc/HCQ combination did. Further, it tries not to mention HCQ - for most of the paper, HCQ is referred to only as a generic "ionophore," though eventually the author acknowledge what they mean.

HCQ: the drug that dare not speak its name!

07:08 - 2. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 11

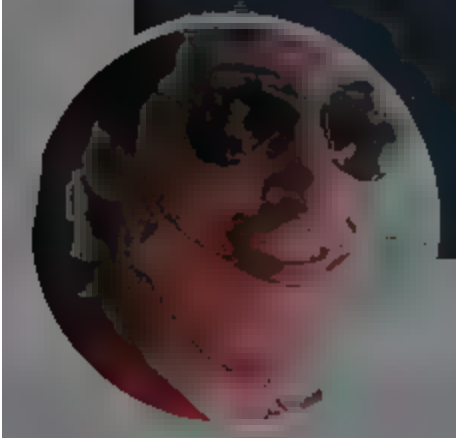
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 38 Sek.

Link:

[illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Welcome to the occupation, Barcelona.

Make sure you watch with the sound on...



Ciara King @iamCiaraKing
Curfew in Barcelona last night. The juxtaposition of the man on the piano playing "Eternal Flame" by The Bangles and the scene unfolding behind them is quite something.

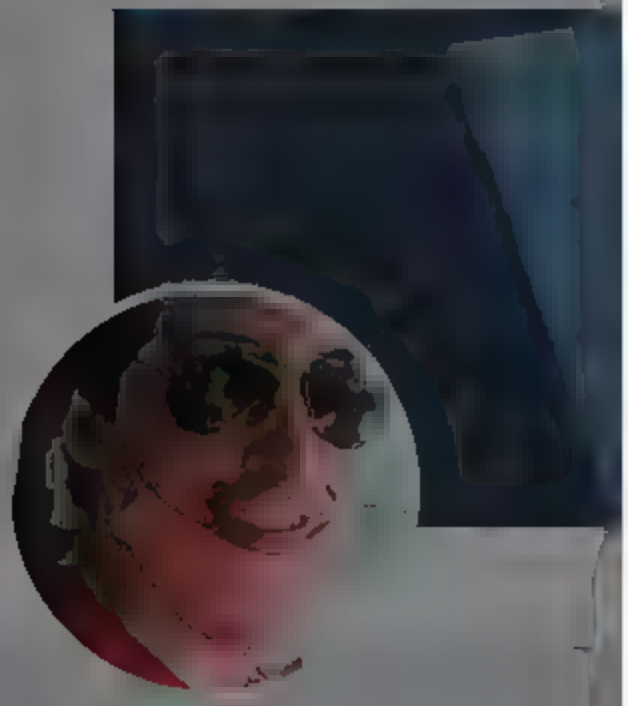
07:12 - 2. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I don't have a strong feeling about HCQ either way - at this point the ONLY drug proven to help is dex, with Vitamin D a weak second.

These were hospitalized patients. If therapies are going to matter, that's the setting where they should. (One reason to be suspicious of MABs.)

kibitzer @snark_alert
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

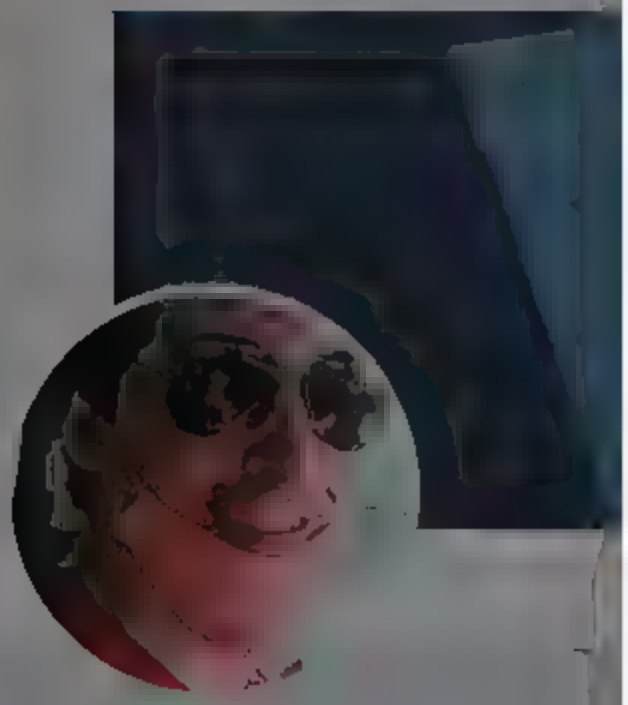
thought you were an HCQ disbeliever. I pretty much bought your take that since 99%+ get better anyway it is hard to tease out an improvement if any.

07:17 - 2. Nov. 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

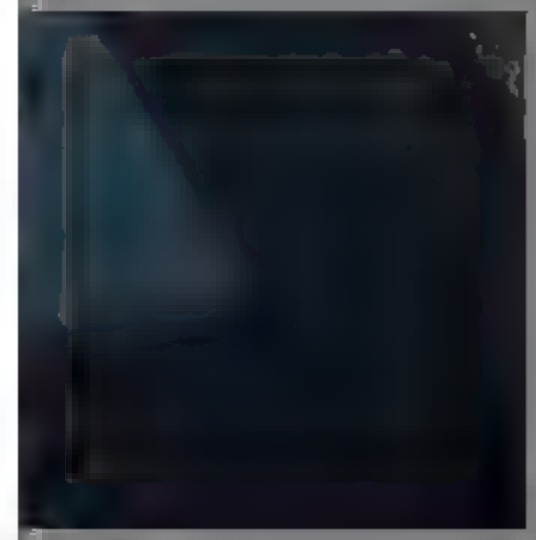


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/Fascinating paper last week from NY researchers showing that in ~3,500 hospitalized patients, zinc + HCQ treatment cut deaths by 24% (and 35% when accounting for confounders). This is observational and case-controlled, so not as good as a randomized trial, but it's well done...



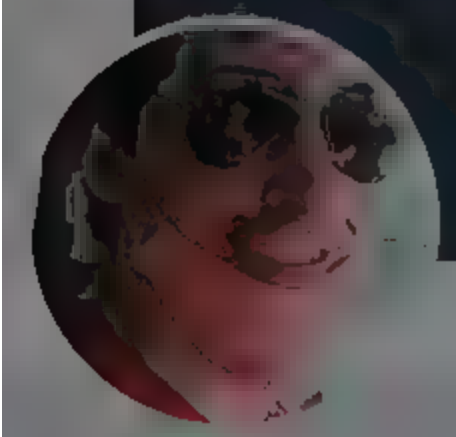
07:04 - 2. Nov. 2020

152 Retweets **505** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

24 152 505

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 58 Min.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Try reading the whole paper. They case matched, 1 to 1, and found a 35% reduction in risk. And “cut deaths” = “reduced risk of mortality by” in 280 characters.

But please continue to be snarky. It just confirms my priors about you.

> **David Juurlink** @DavidJuurlink
> No, it doesn't show zinc + HCQ "cut deaths"
>
> And it's not "case-controlled", it's a cohort study…

09:41 - 2. Nov. 2020

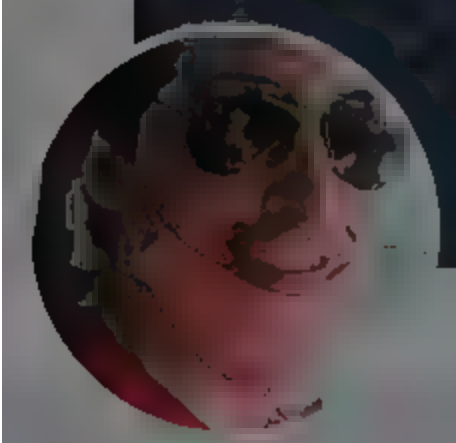
1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir“-Angabe

1 1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

David Juurlink @DavidJuurlink · 9 Min.
No, it doesn't show zinc + HCQ "cut deaths"

And it's not "case-controlled", it's a cohort study

So, not even close actually

But thanks for playing

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/Fascinating paper last week from NY researchers showing that in ~3,500 hospitalized patients, zinc + HCQ treatment cut deaths by 24% (and 35% when accounting for confounders). This is observational and…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

3 14 61

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

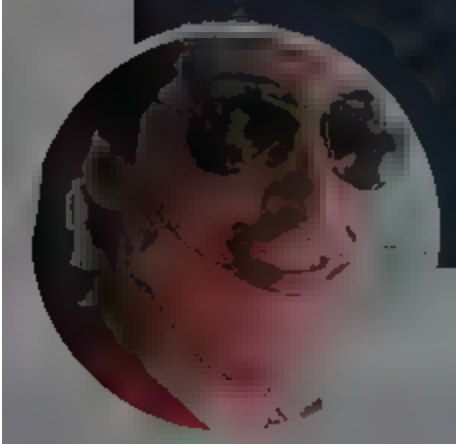
Sorry, 37%, not 35%, when they matched.

09:42 - 2. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

For those of you wondering what Dr. Anthony Fauci does when he's not appearing on podcasts or badmouthing the White House to reporters, here's your answer:

Keynote speeches to tech companies!

The man stays busy, let's give him that.

identifying info I missed if you use this). My company's CIO just shared this with everyone via slack:

Folks, I just attended the Silicon Valley Leadership Group's annual conference on behalf of <redacted> and took some notes which I wanted to share. I appreciate having the opportunity to have heard from experts as a representative of <redacted> and so I want to make sure I share the information that I heard. Dr. Anthony Fauci was the keynote speaker, and he engaged in an extensive Q&A with those of us in attendance. We asked him what he thought about many school districts' plans for a hybrid return to school in

heading into and through our winter months. He also noted, as regards hybrid return to school, upon which many of our businesses depend in order to return employees to offices, that global data shows that children are just as likely to be infected as adults, although they are less likely to die—and that they are definitely capable of spreading the infection, with a higher likelihood of being "super-spreaders" because they are more prone to be asymptomatic. He said that there are five things that we must do in our communities and, more importantly, as related to how we organize our children's and our own hybrid return to the classrooms and offices, until we have a widespread effective vaccine. (He noted that he expects a vaccine will be available in smaller

09:50 - 2. Nov. 2020

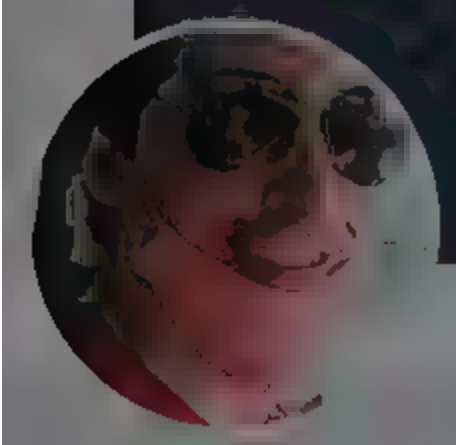
2 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Door de services van Twitter te gebruiken, ga je akkoord met ons beleid voor analyses, personalisatie en advertenties. . Wij en onze partners zijn wereldwijd actief en gebruiken cookies onder andere voor



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

When you forgot to read the whole paper. Wearing a stethoscope means never having to say you're sorry. Or wrong.

Btw, anyone who reads me (except you, I guess) knows I'm skeptical of HCQ. I'm just more skeptical of the fact-free advice that people like you give.

> **David Juurlink** @DavidJuurlink
> Try not confusing association with causation twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

13:00 - 2 nov. 2020

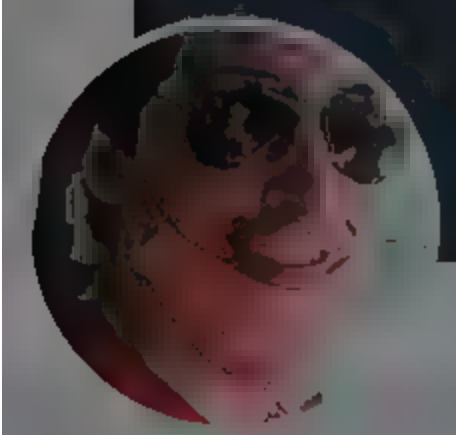
1 vind-ik-leuk

1

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

Door de services van Twitter te gebruiken, ga je akkoord met ons beleid voor . Wij en onze partners zijn wereldwijd actief en gebruiken cookies onder andere voor analyses, personalisatie en advertenties.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 min

When you forgot to read the whole paper. Wearing a stethoscope means never having to say you're sorry. Or wrong.

Btw, anyone who reads me (except you, I guess) knows I'm skeptical of HCQ. I'm just more skeptical of the fact-free advice that people like you give.

> **David Juurlink** @DavidJuurlink
> Try not confusing association with causation twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

2 3 51



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This just in: hating @realDonaldTrump is not a credential. (Nor is liking him, but that's not our biggest problem right now.)

13:02 - 2 nov. 2020

1 retweet **2** vind-ik-leuks

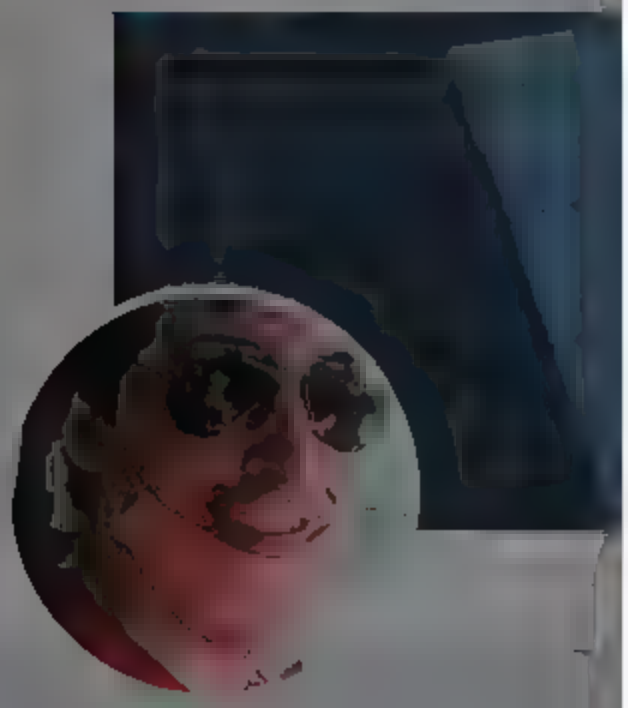
1 2

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

With one day to go, we have a choice.

A choice for or against the "old normal."

Which is another way to say freedom. The freedom to attend school in person, the freedom to go to college without being treated as a prisoner in one's own dorm...

14:05 - 2. Nov. 2020

5 Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

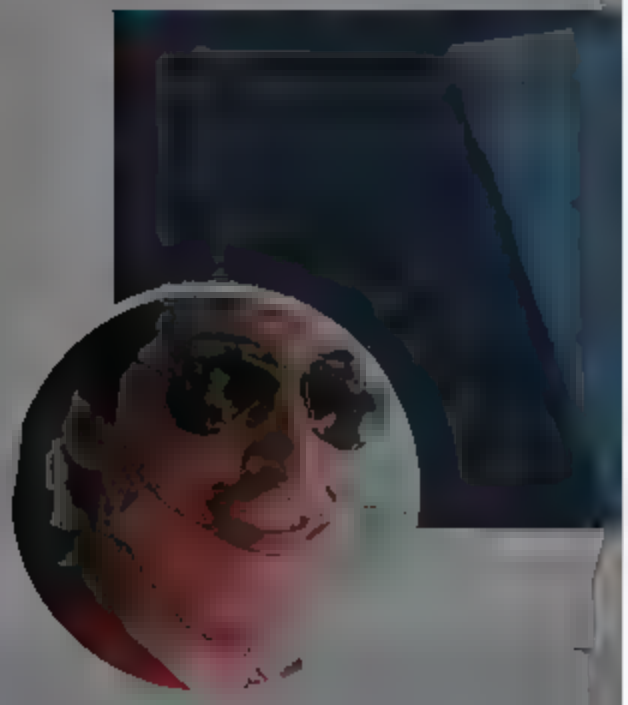
5 15

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous
fins de statistiques, de personnalisation
des cookies, notamment à des

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

A choice for or against the "old normal."

Which is another way to say freedom. The freedom to attend school in person, the freedom to go to college without being treated as a prisoner in one's own dorm...

9 27 112



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The freedom to hang out with friends and relatives with or without masks. The freedom to travel between states and countries without being subjected to quarantines. The freedom to run a business as you see fit and have customers decide for themselves what risks to take...

14:06 - 2 nov. 2020

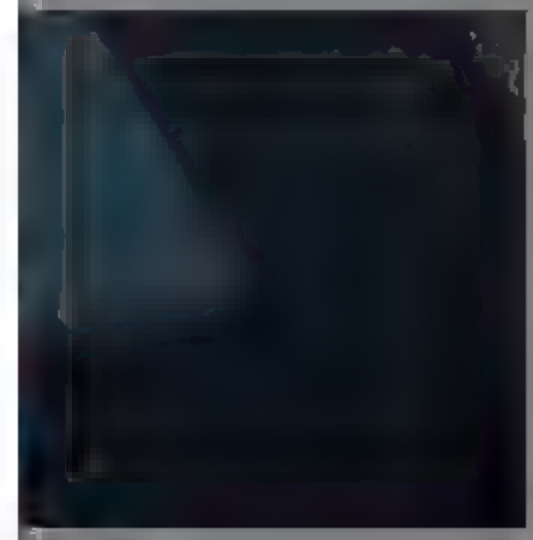
12 J'aime

1 12



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4 s

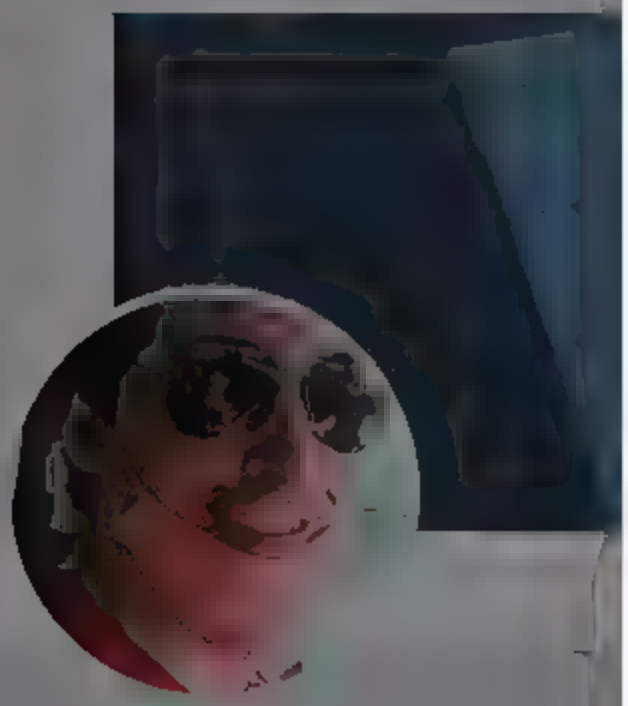
The freedom to assemble at church or synagogue or mosque. The freedom to sing prayer or shout blasphemy. The freedom to come together by the tens of thousands to cheer on a candidate or team. The freedom (as an adult) to take or decline a vaccine...



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Which is another way to say freedom. The freedom to attend school in person, the freedom to go to college without being treated as a prisoner in one's own dorm...

11 35 160

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 53 Sek.

The freedom to hang out with friends and relatives with or without masks. The freedom to travel between states and countries without being subjected to quarantines. The freedom to run a business as you see fit and have customers decide for themselves what risks to take...

1 6 45

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The freedom to assemble at church or synagogue or mosque. The freedom to sing prayer or shout blasphemy. The freedom to come together by the tens of thousands to cheer on a candidate or team. The freedom (as an adult) to take or decline a vaccine...

14:07 - 2. Nov. 2020

12 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 12

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

dorm...

13 65 259

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

The freedom to hang out with friends and relatives with or without masks. The freedom to travel between states and countries without being subjected to quarantines. The freedom to run a business as you see fit and have customers decide for themselves what risks to take...

2 17 146

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

The freedom to assemble at church or synagogue or mosque. The freedom to sing prayer or shout blasphemy. The freedom to come together by the tens of thousands to cheer on a candidate or team. The freedom (as an adult) to take or decline a vaccine...

4 9 114

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The freedom to attend school in person whether you are rich or poor and have access to private schools or not. The freedom to go to college without being treated as a prisoner in one's own dorm.

And this is WITHOUT the broad lockdowns much of Europe is once again imposing...

14:08 - 2. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

decide for themselves what risks to take...

4 21 175

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

The freedom to assemble at church or synagogue or mosque. The freedom to sing prayer or shout blasphemy. The freedom to come together by the tens of thousands to cheer on a candidate or team. The freedom (as an adult) to take or decline a vaccine...

5 14 154

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

The freedom to attend school in person whether you are rich or poor and have access to private schools or not. The freedom to go to college without being treated as a prisoner in one's own dorm.

And this is WITHOUT the broad lockdowns much of Europe is once again imposing...

1 7 52

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The public health establishment would be happy enough to take away ALL those freedoms. For a virus that is essentially harmless to most of us, causing no or very mild symptoms in most cases. A virus whose dangers are broadly in line with the flu.

14:09 - 2. Nov. 2020

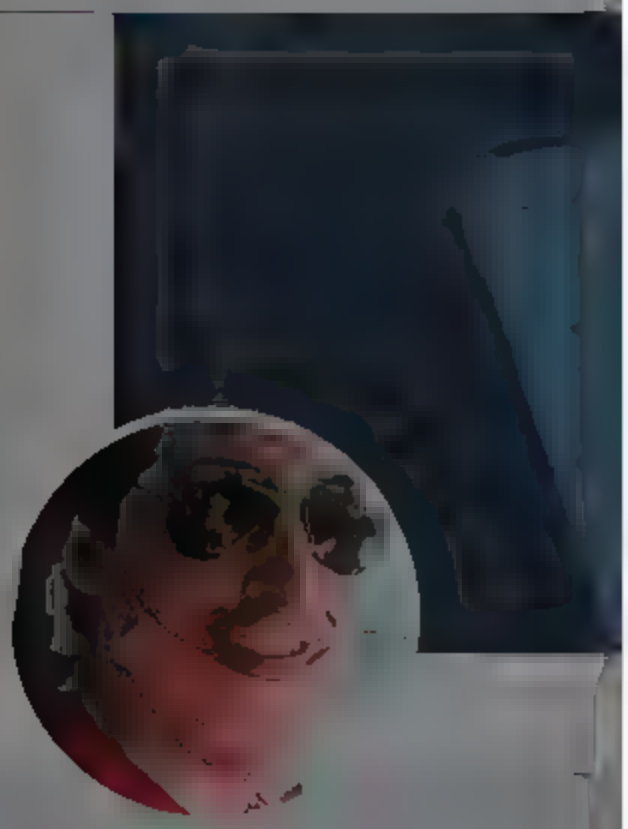
6 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

thousands to cheer on a candidate or team. The freedom (as an adult) to take or decline a vaccine...

5 16 163

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

The freedom to attend school in person whether you are rich or poor and have access to private schools or not. The freedom to go to college without being treated as a prisoner in one's own dorm.

And this is WITHOUT the broad lockdowns much of Europe is once again imposing...

1 6 68

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

The public health establishment would be happy enough to take away ALL those freedoms. For a virus that is essentially harmless to most of us, causing no or very mild symptoms in most cases. A virus whose dangers are broadly in line with the flu.

1 3 24

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A virus that will kill between 1 in 750 and 1 in 400 of the people who contract it, with most of those people being very old, sick, or both. A virus that has never come close to crashing our hospitals or health-care system - the original reason for lockdowns...

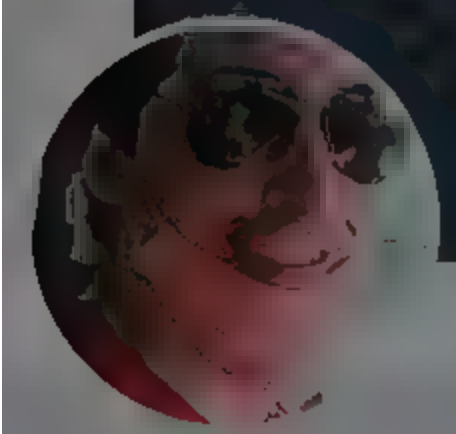
2:10 PM - 2 Nov 2020

4 Likes

4



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

The public health establishment would be happy enough to take away ALL those freedoms. For a virus that is essentially harmless to most of us, causing no or very mild symptoms in most cases. A virus whose dangers are broadly in line with the flu.

2 10 63

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And the kicker is that we don't even know if lockdowns and these other restrictions work at all. In fact, the explosion in transmission in Europe suggests otherwise. The coronavirus is not very dangerous to most of us, but it is highly contagious...

14:11 - 2. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

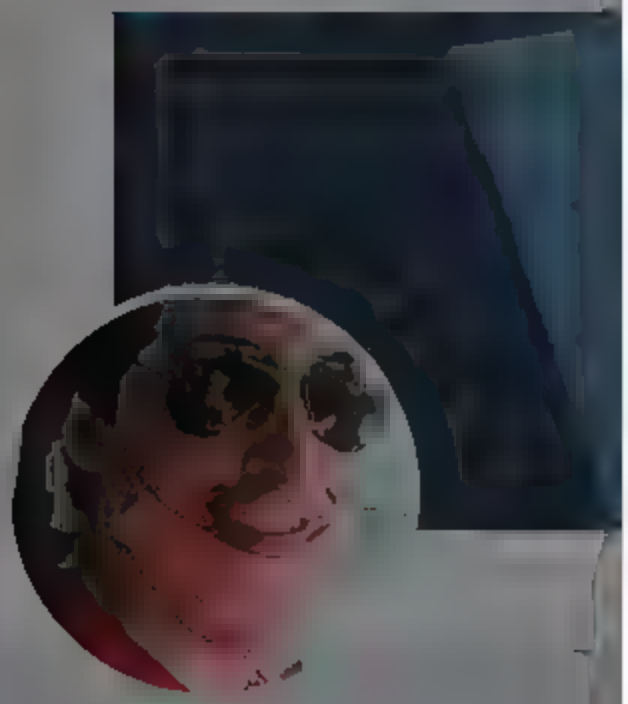
1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Door de services van Twitter te gebruik
analyses, personalisatie en advertentie

Startpagina Over



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

imposing...

2 17 126

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 min

The public health establishment would be happy enough to take away ALL those freedoms. For a virus that is essentially harmless to most of us, causing no or very mild symptoms in most cases. A virus whose dangers are broadly in line with the flu.

3 25 158

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min

And the kicker is that we don't even know if lockdowns and these other restrictions work at all. In fact, the explosion in transmission in Europe suggests otherwise. The coronavirus is not very dangerous to most of us, but it is highly contagious...

6 7 56

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

It cannot be eradicated without restrictions that would only make sense if it were the plague the media pretends.

Our choice, then: Hold on to the life we know, or watch as governments and experts and well-meaning billionaires and tech companies take it away, mandate by mandate.

14:14 - 2 nov. 2020

1 retweet **6** vind-ik-leuks

1 6

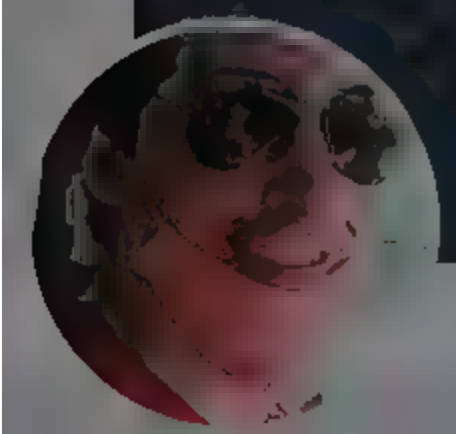
© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

n cookies onder andere voor

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

"campaigning" lol. This might be a case where less is more

> **Charles Gasparino** @CGasparino
> SCOOP via @LJMoynihan: On the ground intel from the @JoeBiden campaign—they're increasingly worried about Pennsylvania and that's why Biden is still campaigning there now. The campaign is concerned Trump could pull out a victory if the election comes down to PA and is contested.

15:49 - 2. Nov. 2020

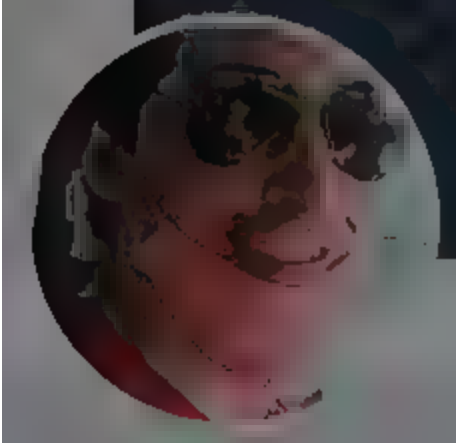
1 Retweet **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If true this spells a very close @realdonaldtrump win and 51-49 GOP Senate control:

Presidential

Pennsylvania: Trump
Florida: Trump
Arizona: Trump
North Carolina: Trump
Georgia: Trump

Too Close to Call:

Michigan
New Mexico
Nevada
New Hampshire

Senate

GOP Losses

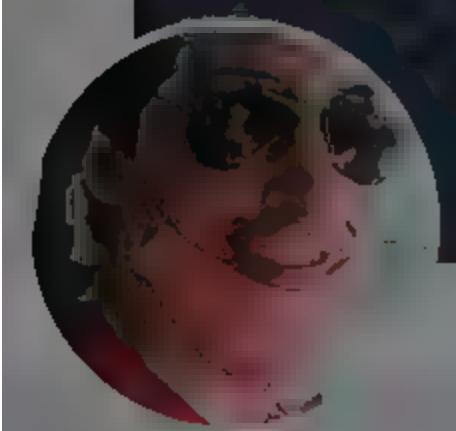
Arizona

16:05 - 2. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 10

Door de services van Twitter te gebruiken, ga je akkoord met ons beleid voor analyses, personalisatie en advertenties. . Wij en onze partners zijn wereldwijd actief en gebruiken cookies onder andere voor

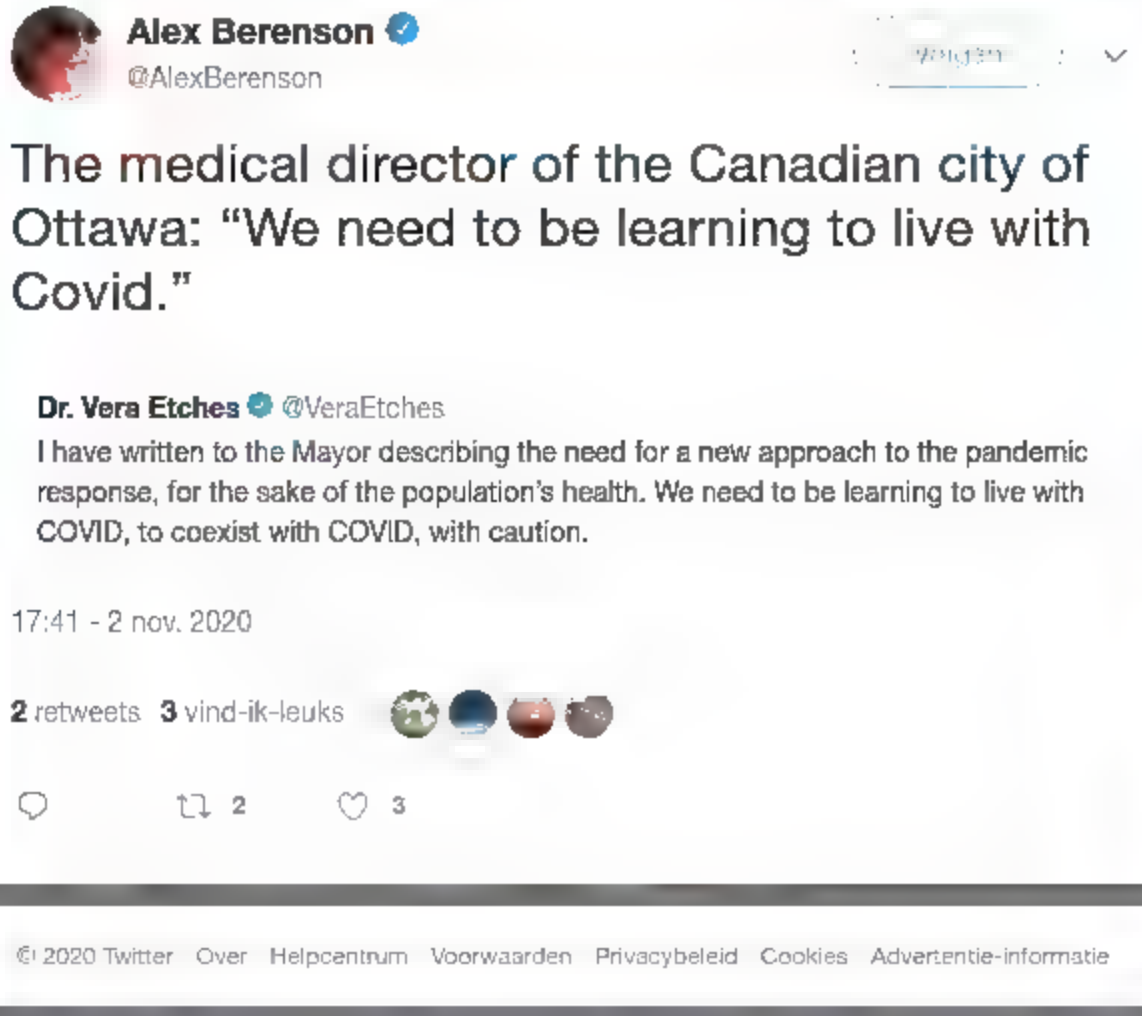


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. We're living here in Allentown but they've taken all the coal from the ground

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. We're living here in Allentown but they've taken all the coal from the ground

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So in the last 48 hours @realclearnews has flipped four states from Biden to Trump. Florida will be next. At that point it'll be 290 to 248 with both Pennsylvania and Arizona still in the Biden camp. Get ready for a long night...

DATE	STATE	PREV	NEW STATUS	RCP NATIONAL AVG.
11/2	GA	Biden	Trump	Biden +6.7
11/2	NC	Biden	Trump	Biden +6.7
11/1	OH	Biden	Trump	Biden +7.2
10/31	IA	Biden	Trump	Biden +7.8

18:25 - 2. Nov. 2020

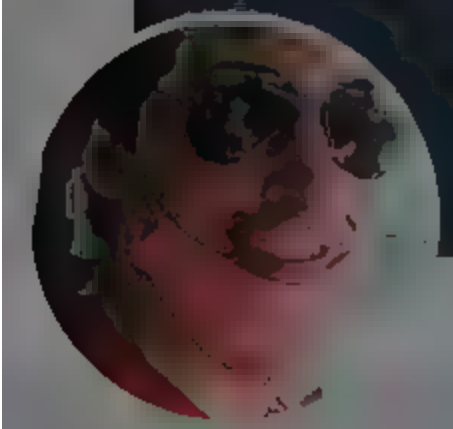
1 Retweet **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. We're living here in Allentown but they've taken all the coal from the ground

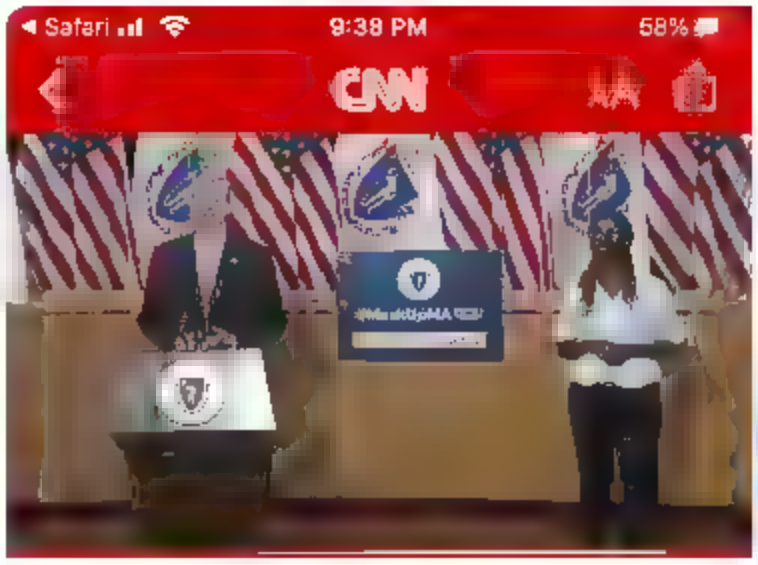
New York

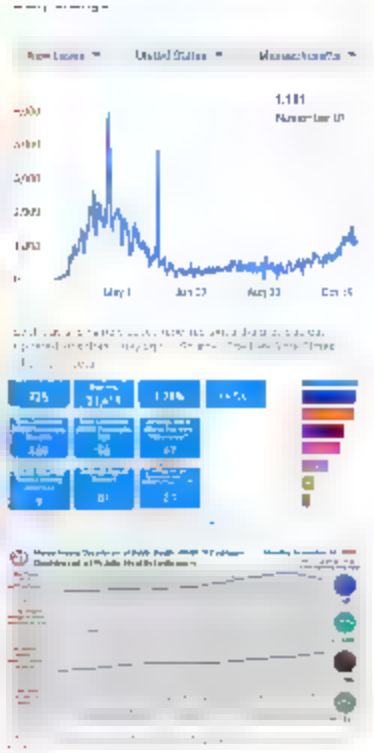
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you don't think a @Joebiden win sets on the road to new lockdowns, look at Massachusetts, an ultra-liberal state with a (supposedly) Republican Governor. He just announced a curfew, restrictions on gatherings, etc. MASSACHUSETTS IS AVERAGING LESS THAN 2% POSITIVE TESTS...





Massachusetts governor targets social

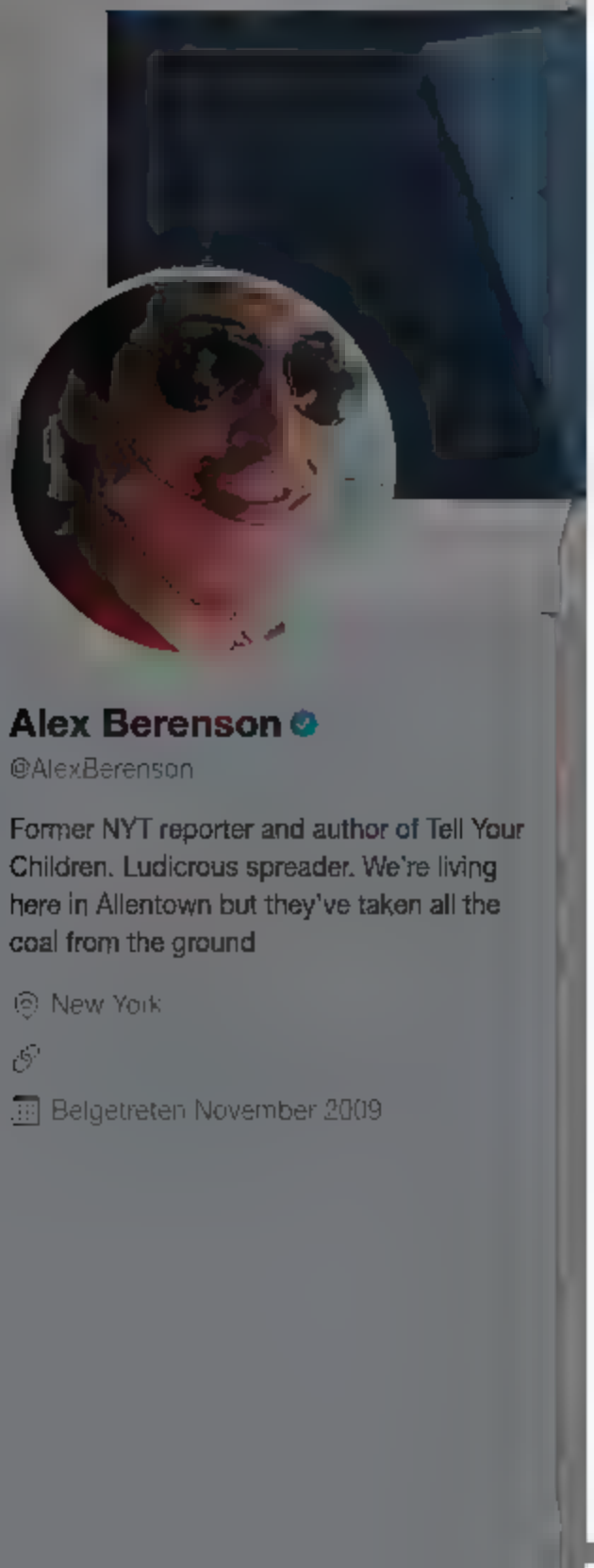
18:39 - 2. Nov. 2020

7 Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 17

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. We're living here in Allentown but they've taken all the coal from the ground

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

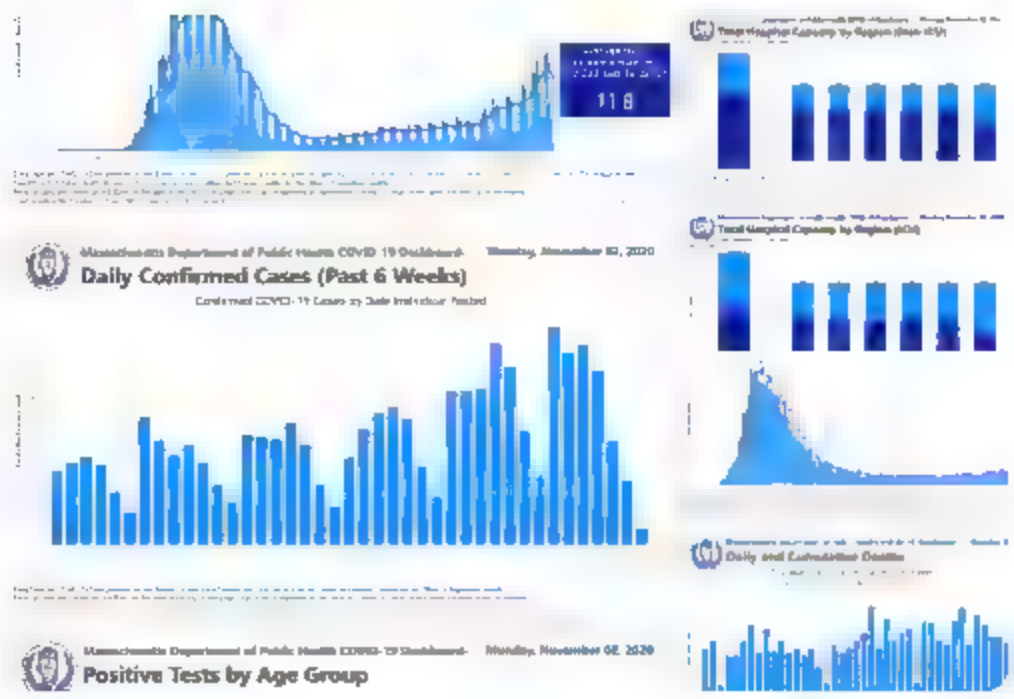
Massachusetts
governor targets social

35 101 236

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Its ICUs are half-empty (I kid you not), and they have 96 #Covid patients - about 5% of their capacity. Almost 2/3s of all MA #Covid deaths since March occurred in residents of long-term care facilities. Shall I go on? 70% of new positive tests are in people under 50...



18:43 - 2. Nov. 2020

5 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

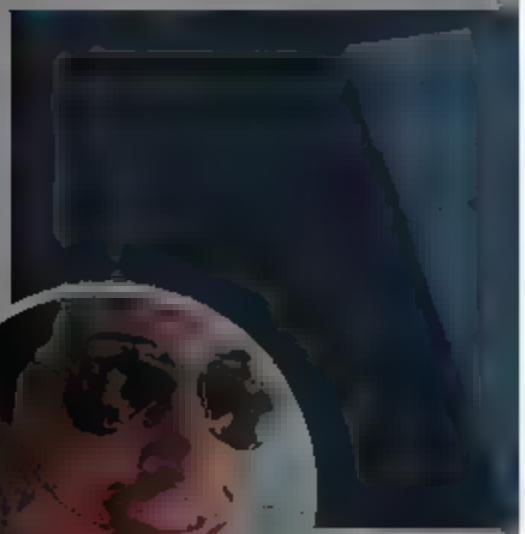
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

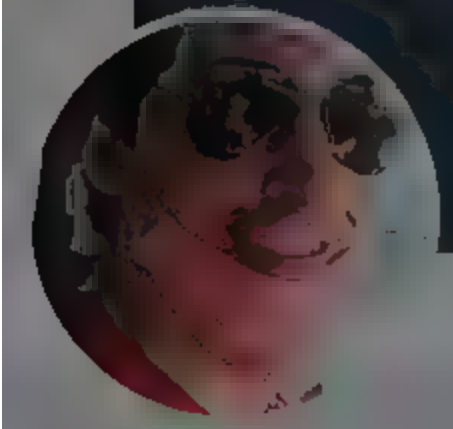
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. We're living here in Allentown but they've taken all the coal from the ground

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Taking a break from election and to for NBA news: Grown men paid between $1 million and $40 million annually to play a game complain that a three month vacation is inadequate and they cannot possibly come back so fast!

ALT: Who do they think they are, teachers?

Adam Silver boosts urgency on deal for NBA's pre-Christmas start

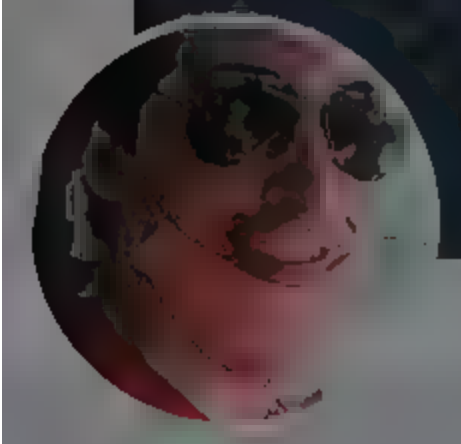


19:43 - 2. Nov. 2020

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. We're living here in Allentown but they've taken all the coal from the ground

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I agree. Voters should know how badly public health types want to force another lockdown at a time when the United States has 1/3 as many #Covid deaths as it did in April, ~5% of hospital beds nationally are occupied by Covid patients, and the number of overdoses is soaring.

> **Jon Favreau** @jonfavs
> I think the morning shows have an obligation to voters to relay this critical information before they cast their ballots tomorrow. twitter.com/washingtonpost...

20.52 - 2. marrask. 2020

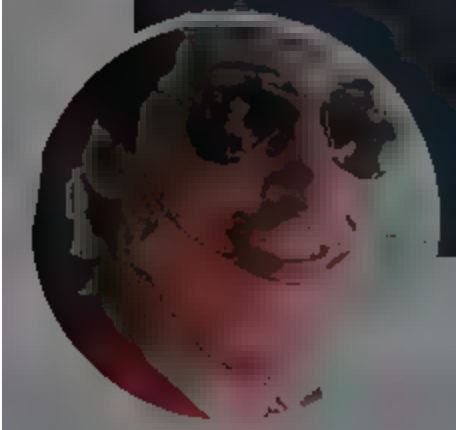
4 uudelleentwittausta **5** tykkäystä

4 5

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. We're living here in Allentown but they've taken all the coal from the ground

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Hoo boy. Dr. Anthony Fauci has some advice for us.

#Sars-Cov-2 is just the beginning. We're in a "pandemic era" now, friends.

What's the solution?

"Living in greater harmony with nature."

Ooh. I like harmony. I like nature. Tell me more, doc!

cdi.confirmation.showPdf ..

10:20 AM - 4 Sep 2020

465 Retweets **1,461** Likes

190 465 1.5K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Sep 4

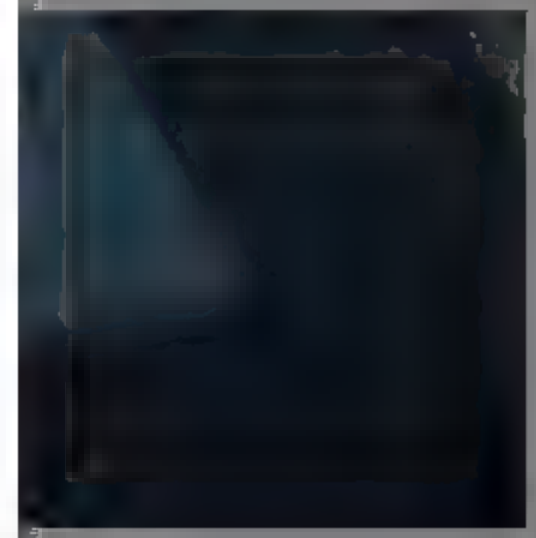
2/ "Living in greater harmony with nature will require changes in human behavior as well as other radical changes that may take decades to achieve: rebuilding the infrastructures of human existence, from cities to homes to workplaces... to recreational and gatherings venues."

34 92 430



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Sep 4

3/ "In a human-dominated world, in which our human activities represent aggressive, damaging, and unbalanced interactions with nature, we will



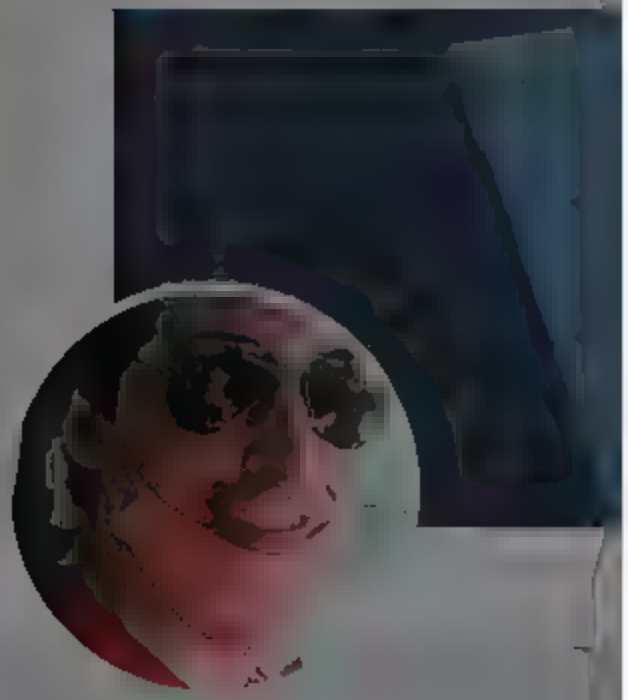
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ion, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. We're living here in Allentown but they've taken all the coal from the ground

New York

Joined November 2009

2/ "Living in greater harmony with nature will require changes in human behavior as well as other radical changes that may take decades to achieve: rebuilding the infrastructures of human existence, from cities to homes to workplaces... to recreational and gatherings venues."

34 92 430

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

3/ "In a human-dominated world, in which our human activities represent aggressive, damaging, and unbalanced interactions with nature, we will increasingly provoke new disease emergence."

Huh. Sounds like human domination is the real problem here?

10:23 AM - 4 Sep 2020

99 Retweets **520** Likes

37 99 520

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Sep 4

4/ "COVID-19... should force us to begin to think in earnest and collectively about living in more thoughtful and creative harmony with nature."

Fortunately, Dr. Anthony Fauci can lead the way.

I believe this is known as mission creep. There are other words for it too.

46 134 752

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Sep 4

5/ But, see, if [illegible]-19 turns out to be a testing-driven lil-bit-worse-than-a-bad-flu year, what then? Maybe we WON'T need to redesign all of human existence because some 79-year-old bureaucrat wants us to?

Just spitballing here.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ion, and ads.

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. We're living here in Allentown but they've taken all the coal from the ground

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Ooh. I like harmony. I like nature. Tell me more, doc!

190 465 1.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ "Living in greater harmony with nature will require changes in human behavior as well as other radical changes that may take decades to achieve: rebuilding the infrastructures of human existence, from cities to homes to workplaces... to recreational and gatherings venues."

10:21 AM - 4 Sep 2020

92 Retweets **430** Likes

34 92 430

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Sep 4

3/ "In a human-dominated world, in which our human activities represent aggressive, damaging, and unbalanced interactions with nature, we will increasingly provoke new disease emergence."

Huh. Sounds like human domination is the real problem here?

37 99 520

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Sep 4

4/ "COVID-19... should force us to begin to think in earnest and collectively about living in more thoughtful and creative harmony with nature."

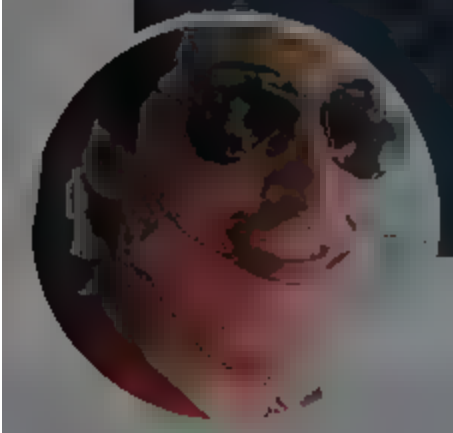
Fortunately, Dr. Anthony Fauci can lead the way.

I believe this is known as mission creep. There are other words for it too.

46 134 752

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Sep 4

5/ But, see, if [illegible]-19 turns out to be a testing-driven lil-bit-worse-than-a-



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. We're living here in Allentown but they've taken all the coal from the ground

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Sep 4

4/ "COVID-19... should force us to begin to think in earnest and collectively about living in more thoughtful and creative harmony with nature."

Fortunately, Dr. Anthony Fauci can lead the way.

I believe this is known as mission creep. There are other words for it too.

46 134 752

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ But, see, if #COVID-19 turns out to be a testing-driven lil-bit-worse-than-a-bad-flu year, what then? Maybe we WON'T need to redesign all of human existence because some 79-year-old bureaucrat wants us to?

Just spitballing here.

10:26 AM - 4 Sep 2020

255 Retweets **1,274** Likes

Ned Dont Care @HoaxBuster6 · Sep 4

Replying to [redacted]

Alex is right
But pope fauci is way too popular

1 2

Chance Metz @metz_chance · Sep 4

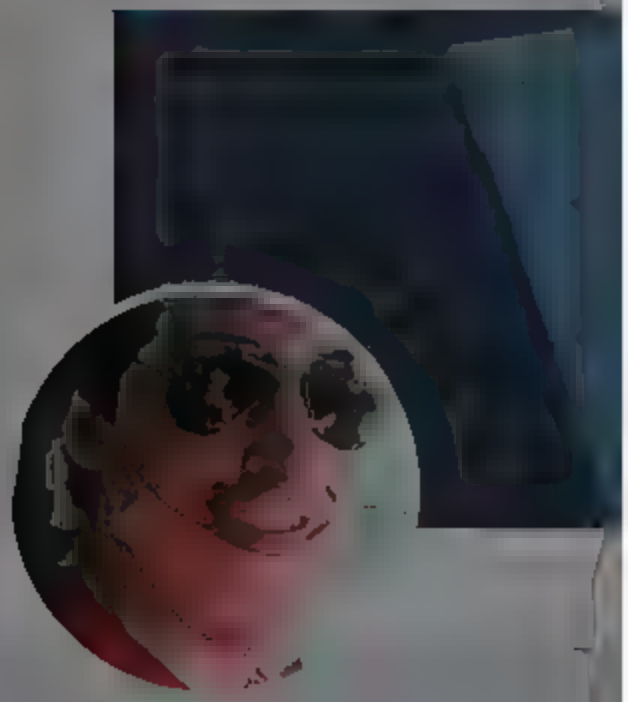
with democrats everyone else hates him

2

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. We're living here in Allentown but they've taken all the coal from the ground

New York

Joined November 2009

aggressive, damaging, and unbalanced interactions with nature, we will increasingly provoke new disease emergence."

Huh. Sounds like human domination is the real problem here?

37 99 520

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ "COVID-19... should force us to begin to think in earnest and collectively about living in more thoughtful and creative harmony with nature."

Fortunately, Dr. Anthony Fauci can lead the way.

I believe this is known as mission creep. There are other words for it too.

10:24 AM - 4 Sep 2020

134 Retweets **752** Likes

45 134 752

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Sep 4

5/ But, see, if [illegible]-19 turns out to be a testing-driven lil-bit-worse-than-a-bad-flu year, what then? Maybe we WON'T need to redesign all of human existence because some 79-year-old bureaucrat wants us to?

Just spitballing here.

98 255 1.3K

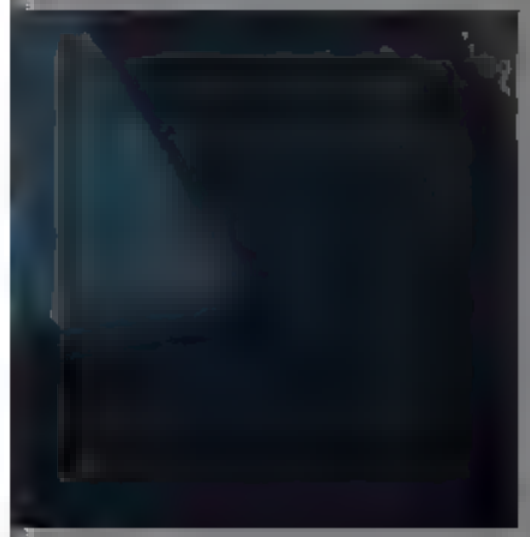
Rocko @ColoRocko · Sep 4

Replying to [illegible]

Fauci's progressivism would make a progressivist blush.

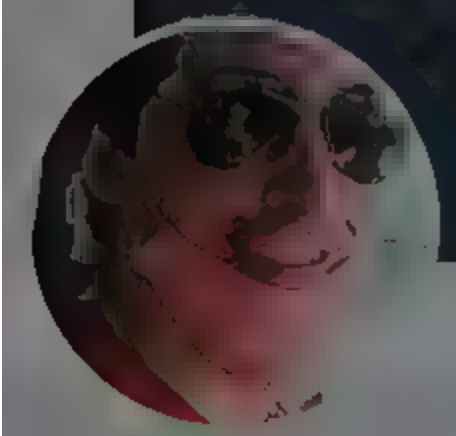
1

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. We're living here in Allentown but they've taken all the coal from the ground

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Morning. A reminder that positive tests (CASES, per @cnn) for #Covid have now completely decoupled from deaths. These charts show trends in positive tests versus reported deaths with either a one- or two-week lag. The gap is even greater now than it was in the summer...



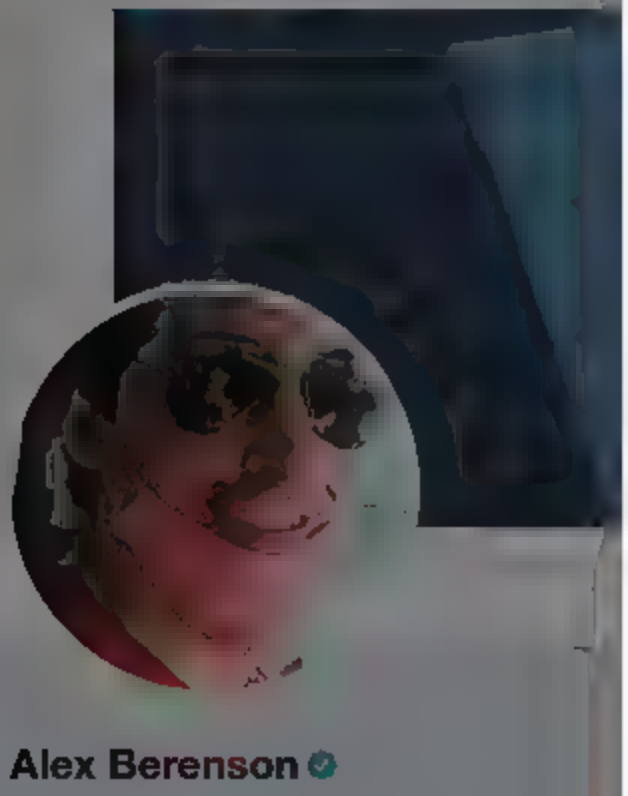
04:33 - 3. Nov. 2020

19 Retweets **31** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

19 31

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

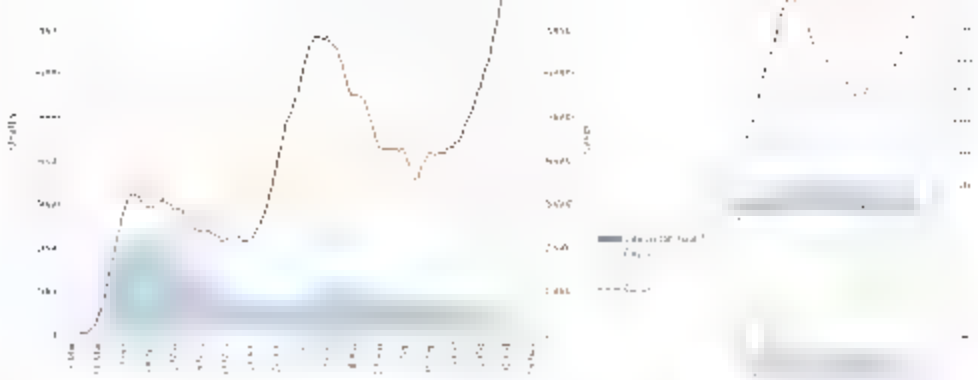


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. We're living here in Allentown but they've taken all the coal from the ground

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



8 63 121



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

We are testing like mad - 10 million tests a week - and finding plenty of coronavirus in the community, but that fact seems to make almost NO difference to the number of people who are dying. It's almost as if we can make the case trend go however we like.

04:36 - 3. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



1 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. We're living here in Allentown but they've taken all the coal from the ground

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Pretty clear @natesilver538 thinks @joebiden will win easily. Worth remembering that Nate was the only major handicapper in '16 to give @realdonaldtrump a real chance.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> I'm too tired to make this point eloquently, but part of what happens at the end of a not-especially-close election is that there's a lot of effort to create ambiguity, and you have to be pretty steadfast to see through that ambiguity.

05:33 - 3. Nov. 2020

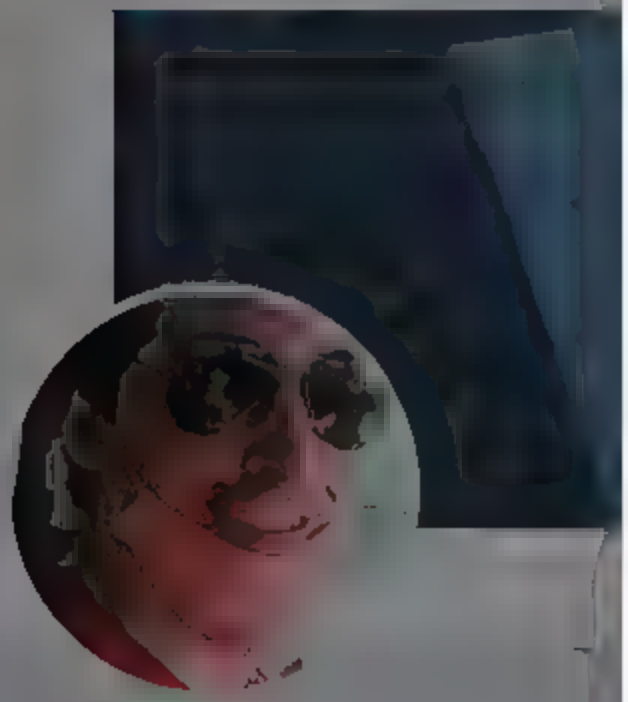
1 Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. We're living here in Allentown but they've taken all the coal from the ground

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This doesn't scream dystopian public health state at all

> **Jonathan Rockoff** @jonathanrockoff
> Schools, hospitals and other buildings have been buying up heat-sensing cameras to detect whether people are feverish and have Covid-19. But the readings may not be accurate, @RWhelanWSJ reports wsj.com/articles/secur…

06:24 - 3. Nov. 2020

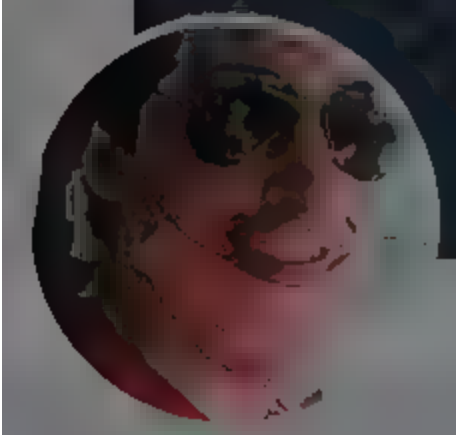
2 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. We're living here in Allentown but they've taken all the coal from the ground

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It's Election Day, and Karen needs to see the manager

06:26 - 3. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **27** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

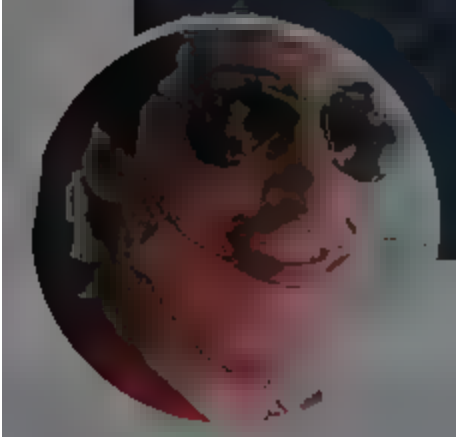
1 4 27

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

She sounds confident lol

> **Charlotte Alter** @CharlotteAlter
> Biden campaign manager Jen O'Malley Dillon: "We continue to have multiple pathways to 270 electoral votes" says they can win 270 even without PA and FL
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:14 - 3. Nov. 2020

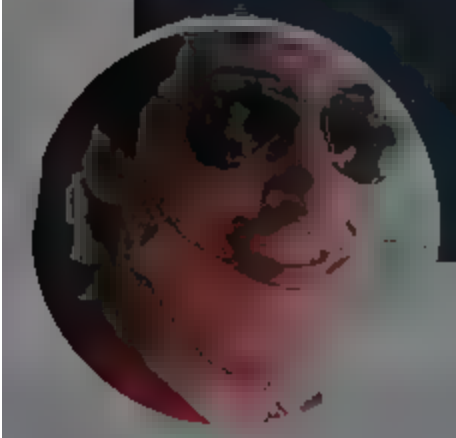
5 Retweets **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 20

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Does this mean Molly Jong-Fast is going to leave her apartment?

09:16 - 3. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 20

Aloha Freedom Coalition @alohafreedomco · 22 Sek.
Antwort an

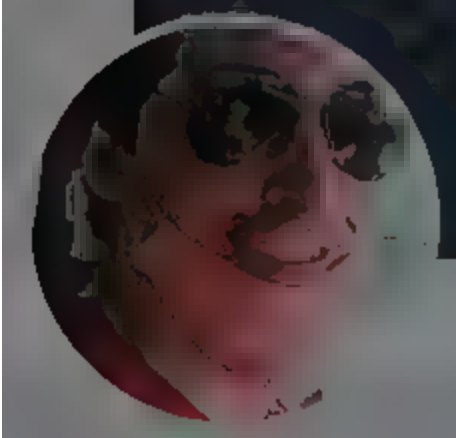
Hope not

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia knows you get to vote today! Your Dept. endures this nonsense unhappily and expects you will make the right choice. We have great plans for you this winter. More lockdowns! And colorful new masks! Don't disappoint us. Attention citizens!

09:25 - 3. Nov. 2020

11 Retweets **26** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

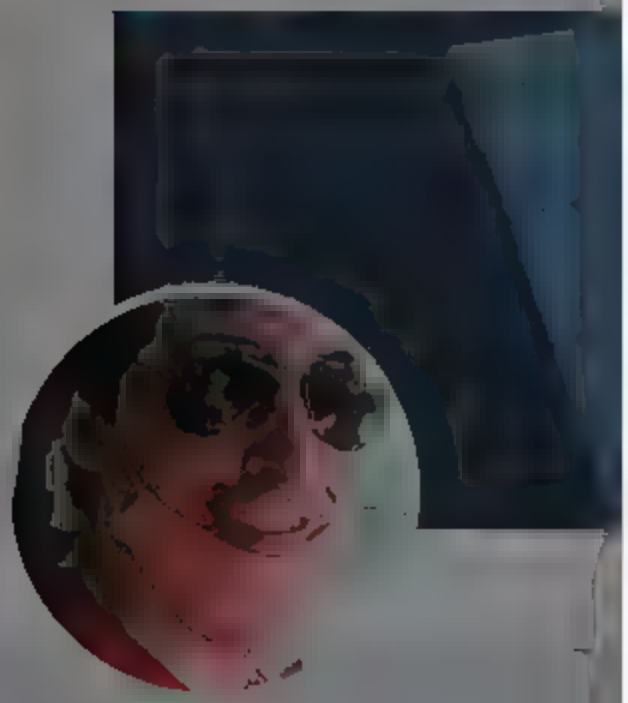
1 11 26

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Apparently the Biden campaign has decided in-person events do matter.

Bit late in the game, maybe...

> **Orphan** @Orphan
> "Biden announced an unusual move to continue campaigning on Tuesday, saying he would head to Philadelphia and his native Scranton in Pennsylvania as part of a get-out-the-vote effort. His running mate, Senator Kamala Harris, will visit Detroit in Michigan"

09:42 - 3. Nov. 2020

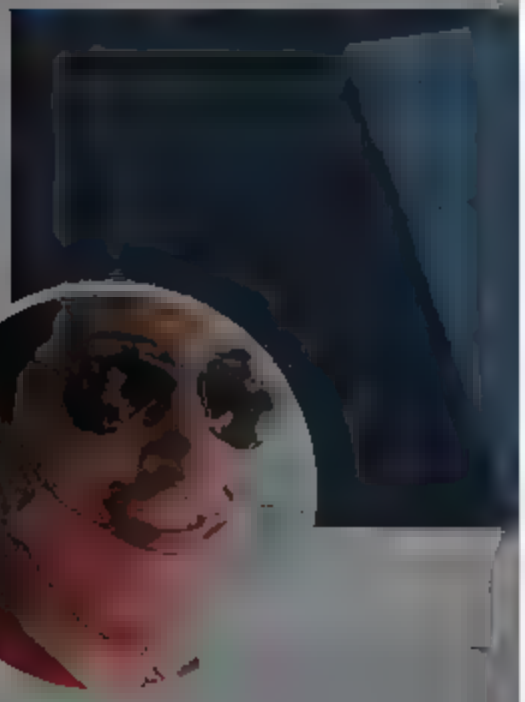
1 Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In the USSR, sure



Peter Hitchens @ClarkeMicah
Has there ever been so much state propaganda in peacetime?

09:47 - 3. Nov. 2020

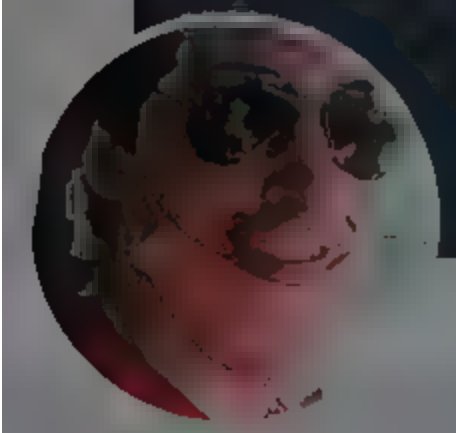
4 Retweets **24** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 24

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Massive, massive Republican turnout in Florida already today

10:05 - 3. Nov. 2020

3 Retweets **38** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3 38

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Min.
Massive, massive Republican turnout in Florida already today

97 374 2,9 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I can't find a statewide number online publicly so I am loathe to report the figure I've been given but it shows ballots from GOP registered voters have pulled well ahead statewide (after being down 100K at the close of early voting yesterday). The county data I find backs this..

10:28 - 3. Nov. 2020

7 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Min.

Massive, massive Republican turnout in Florida already today

99 400 3,1 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

I can't find a statewide number online publicly so I am loathe to report the figure I've been given but it shows ballots from GOP registered voters have pulled well ahead statewide (after being down 100K at the close of early voting yesterday). The county data I find backs this..

23 5 129

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Of course some Republicans will vote for Biden and vice-versa but this certainly puts the lie to the idea Biden would win FL easily, and has to throw any pollster who reported that in the last week in doubt not just in FL but everywhere.

10:30 - 3. Nov. 2020

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

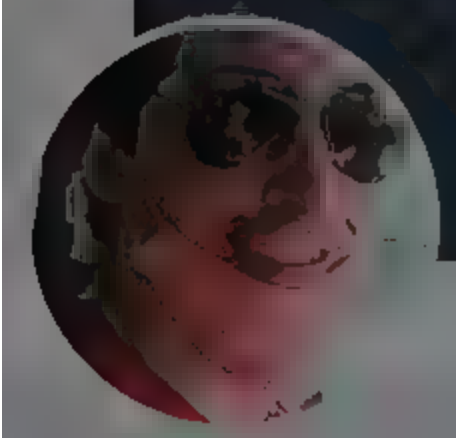
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Door de services van Twitter te gebruiken, ga je akkoord met ons beleid voor . Wij en onze partners zijn wereldwijd actief en gebruiken cookies onder andere voor analyses, personalisatie en advertenties.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 min
Massive, massive Republican turnout in Florida already today

103 413 3.153

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 min
I can't find a statewide number online publicly so I am loathe to report the figure I've been given but it shows ballots from GOP registered voters have pulled well ahead statewide (after being down 100K at the close of early voting yesterday). The county data I find backs this..

25 10 163

linkstraveler @linkstraveler · 2 min
126,000 advantage

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Als antwoord op

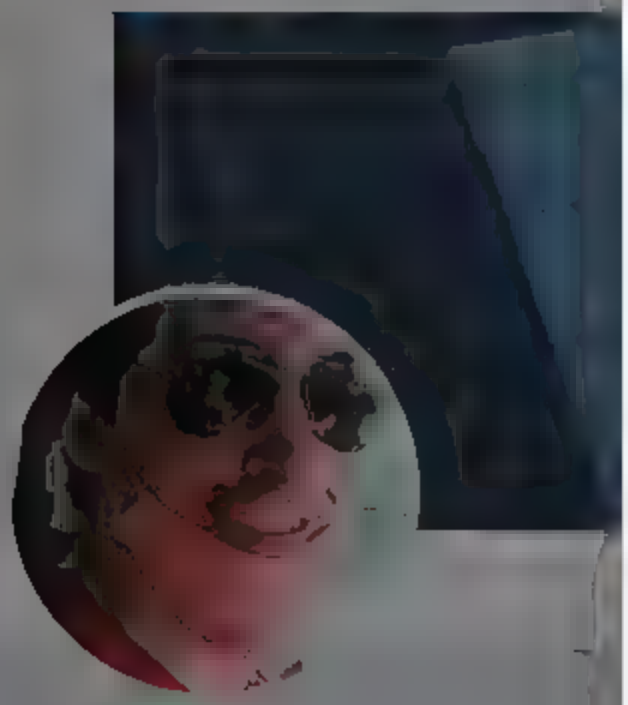
Ahh you are a better reporter than I am - do you have a link?

10:31 - 3 nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies Advertentie-informatie

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @nate_cohn covers elections and polling for @nytimes. Is it just me or his hedge showing?

> **Nate Cohn** @Nate_Cohn
> Trump may win in the end, but that won't vindicate RCP.
> If Trump wins the polls were really, really wrong. I'll certainly be nothing but honest about that fact.
> But you don't get that impression from RCP, since they're not fairly reflecting the…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:04 - 3. Nov. 2020

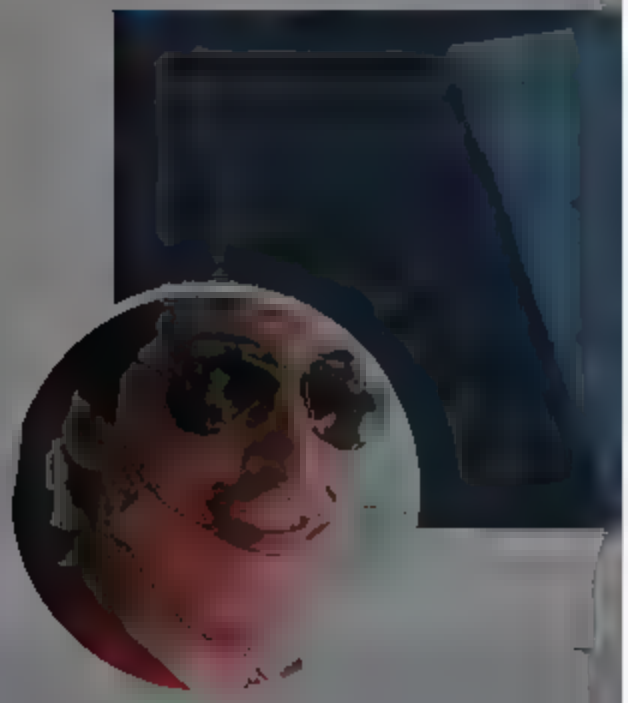
3 Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 17

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So @Nate_Cohn covers elections and polling for @nytimes. Careful, Nate, your hedge is showing!

> **Nate Cohn** @Nate_Cohn
> Trump may win in the end, but that won't vindicate RCP.
> If Trump wins the polls were really, really wrong. I'll certainly be nothing but honest about that fact.
> But you don't get that impression from RCP, since they're not fairly reflecting the…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:06 - 3. Nov. 2020

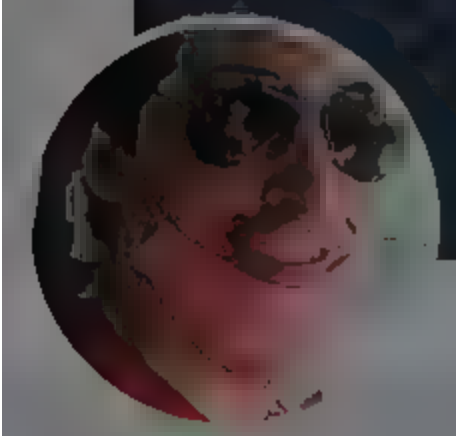
1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is your reminder that public health sciencyists successfully suppressed the results of the Danish mask study - the only big randomized trial testing whether masks do ANYTHING to stop the spread of the ro - through Election Day.

Expect it soon.

11:31 - 3. Nov. 2020

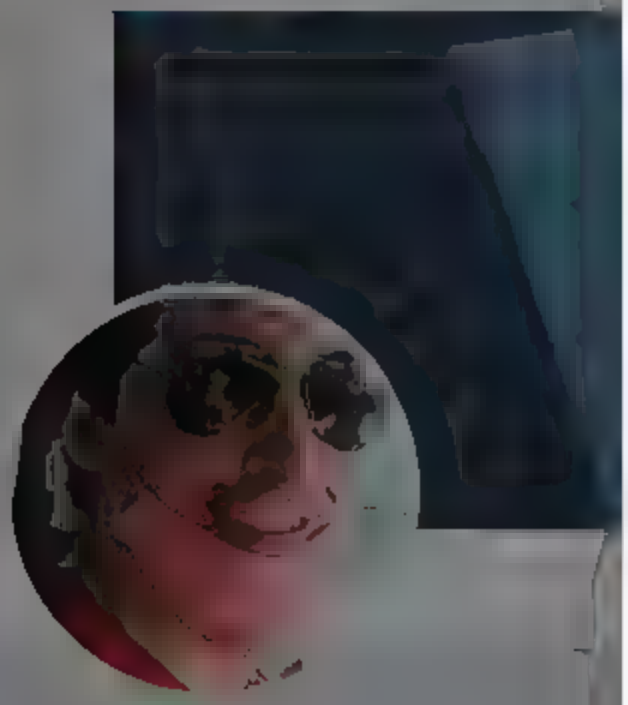
7 Retweets **23** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 23

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

This is your reminder that public health sciencyists successfully suppressed the results of the Danish mask study - the only big randomized trial testing whether masks do ANYTHING to stop the spread of the ro - through Election Day.

Expect it soon.

20 118 390

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And this is your reminder that teachers unions and (mostly) Democratic mayors and governors successfully denied your children in-person schooling through Election Day.

For one reason only: to punish @realdonaldtrump.

Chew on that while you're waiting to vote.

11:34 - 3. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

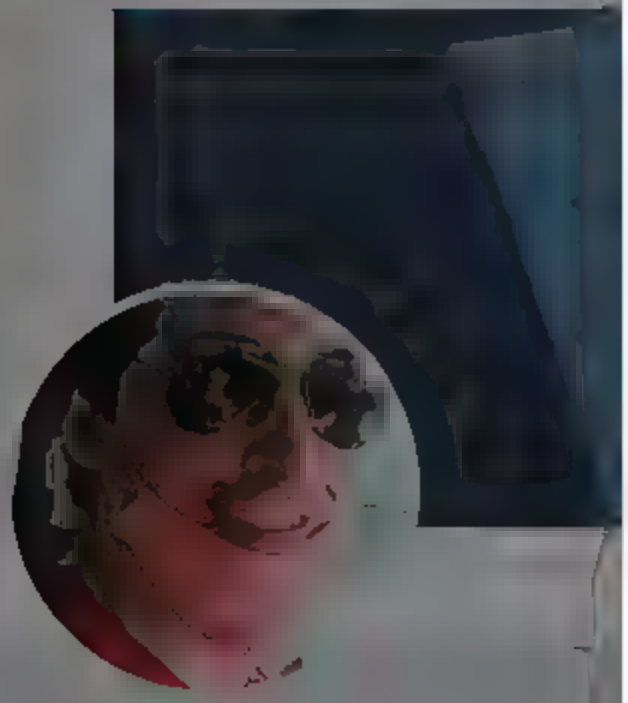
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Remember @angie_rasmussen? Maybe not. I do, though. She's a @columbia virologist who about six weeks ago called me a liar to her followers. Liar's a naughty word to call anyone, especially a journalist. And by naughty I mean libelous. So I asked Dr. Rasmussen what she meant...

Dr. Angela Rasmussen
@angie_rasmussen

Alex Berenson is accusing me of using "a red-flag libel word" because I said he lied on FoxNews about #COVID19. He demands I provide evidence of these lies (though lol—he didn't take issue for all the other ways I've said he's full of shit).

Well, you asked for it, Alex.

Pinned Tweet

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

So @angie_rasmussen is a Columbia University virologist with 165,000 followers. After blocking me, she has accused me of telling "lies" about

11:59 - 3. Nov. 2020

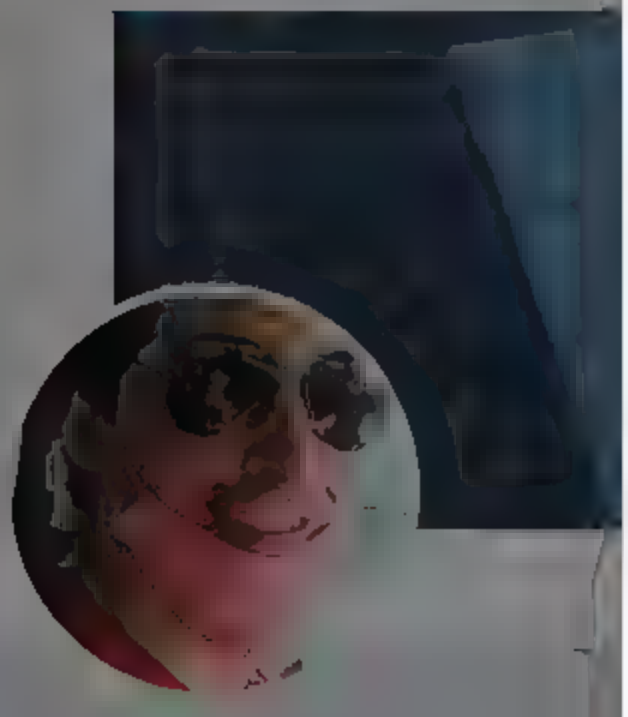
1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h
So @angie_rasmussen is a Columbia University virologist with 165,000 followers. After blocking me, she has accused me of telling "lies" about #Covid on national television.

6 17 79

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ And she told me. I'd lied about masks. I said they didn't protect people. I'd said so on @tuckercarlson and other @foxnews shows more than once. And I wasn't just wrong, see? I'd LIED. Which made me a LIAR.

Dr. Angela Rasmussen ... · Sep 25
Replying to @angie_rasmussen
Here's a supercut of Alex saying that masks don't work. Maybe he gets a break for saying this once. Science changes with the evidence. But Alex makes a grand tour of multiple Fox News shows over months, repeating this despite mounting evidence.



Fox keeps hosting Alex Berenson to claim masks ...
youtube.com

34 205 1.3K

Dr. Angela Rasmussen ... · Sep 25
What evidence is there? Here's the CDC's list of peer-reviewed studies supporting mask use.



12:02 - 3. Nov. 2020

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous
fins de statistiques, de personnalisation
des cookies, notamment à des
Accueil À propos
Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

What evidence is there? Here's the CDC's list of peer-reviewed studies supporting mask use.

5 6 45

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Which is reputationally damaging, hurts my ability to get on television and discuss my views (I am basically blocked everywhere but Fox), etc. I think we can all agree being called a liar - by a respected scientist, no less! - can be damaging...

Log in Sign up

Dr. Angela Rasmussen Sep 25
Here's a big old WHO-funded systematic review in Lancet from June showing that mask efficacy depends on study design and mask composition, but the bottom line is that masks and distancing works. Since this came out, Alex repeatedly said masks don't work.

Physical distancing, face masks, and eye protection i...
thelancet.com

Dr. Angela Rasmussen Sep 25
What is it called when someone repeats

Dr. Angela Rasmussen
So, no, I won't retract comments about Alex making demonstrably untrue statements, aka lies, on national TV, because he has done so in the past and does to this day

Fuck off, Alex. You're a troll, a pest, a thirsty incompetent fool, a menace to public health, and a LIAR.

Show this thread

Dr. Angela Rasmussen
Alex built his 200K+ follower platform by attacking multiple colleagues and intentionally spreading misinformation that could literally get people killed. If he wants to send your troll followers my way to harass me, be my guest. I can block and report all

12:05 - 3 nov. 2020

2 J'aime

2

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

masks, and eye protection t...
thelancet.com

Dr. Angela Rasmussen @arang... · Sep 25
What is it called when someone repeals

Dr. Angela Rasmussen @arang... · 1h
Alex built his 200K+ follower platform by attacking multiple colleagues and intentionally spreading misinformation that could literally get people killed. If he wants to send your troll followers my way to harass me, be my guest. I can block and report all

7 5 49

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

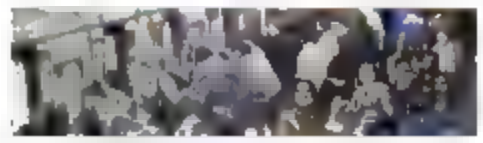
4/ That's why I was so stunned to see Dr. Rasmussen say this about masks in an article that came out yesterday: "We just don't have much evidence that masks protect the person wearing them, unless they are N95s - " (which almost no non-healthcare workers wear)...

CIDRAP
Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy

Confronting the notion that face masks reduce COVID 'dose'

Filed Under: COVID-19
Mary Van Beusekom | News Writer | CIDRAP News | Nov 02 2020

Share Tweet LinkedIn Email Print & PDF



ıer problem with the perspective piec
: doesn't define what the authors con
overing, which range from single-lay
made cloth masks to dependable N9
ators, according to Rasmussen. "Cert
s could probably block larger droplet
ind of gets into the area of the whole
et-versus-aerosols debate," she said.
on't have much evidence that masks
ct the person wearing them, unless th
certified by [the National Institute fo
pational Safety and Health]."

12:09 - 3. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Dr. Angela Rasmussen ... · Sep 25
What is it called when someone repeats

10 7 60

Alex built his 200K+ follower platform by attacking multiple colleagues and intentionally spreading misinformation that could literally get people killed. If he wants to send your troll followers my way to harass me, be my guest. I can block and report all

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 51 Sek.

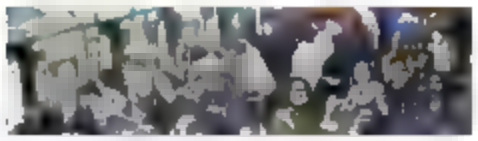
4/ That's why I was so stunned to see Dr. Rasmussen say this about masks in an article that came out yesterday: "We just don't have much evidence that masks protect the person wearing them, unless they are N95s - " (which almost no non-healthcare workers wear)...

CIDRAP
Center for Infectious Disease Research and Policy

Confronting the notion that face masks reduce COVID 'dose'

Filed Under: COVID-19
Mary Van Beusekom | News Writer | CIDRAP News | Nov 02 2020

Share Tweet LinkedIn Email Print & PDF



ıer problem with the perspective piec
: doesn't define what the authors con
overing, which range from single-lay
made cloth masks to dependable N9
ators, according to Rasmussen. "Cert
s could probably block larger droplet
ind of gets into the area of the whole
et-versus-aerosols debate," she said.
on't have much evidence that masks
ct the person wearing them, unless th
certified by [the National Institute fo
ational Safety and Health]."

1 1 17

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

5/ Oh. Well.

Anybody know a good libel lawyer?

12:09 - 3. Nov. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

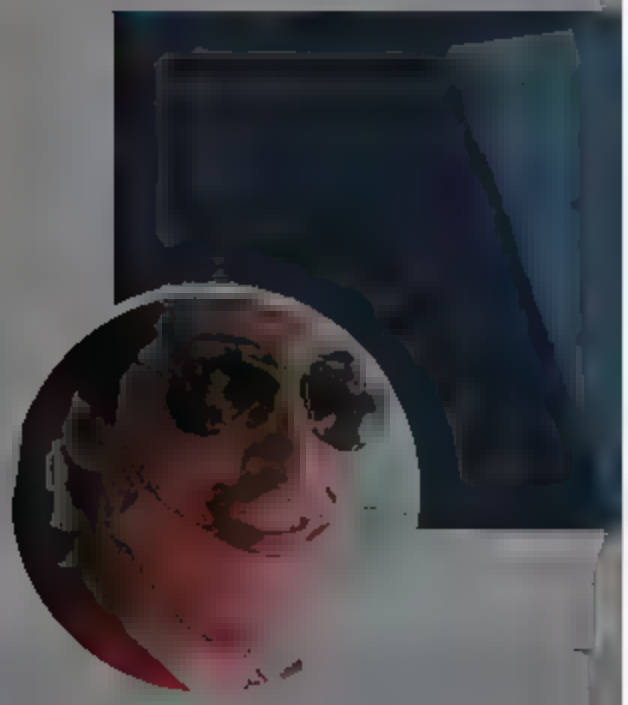
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The Republican edge in terms of returned ballots is now up to 1.5% in Florida (157,000 votes).

GOP has a 1.5% edge in returned ballots in Arizona too.

Looks like a late night coming, unless all those folks in those Trump trains secretly voted Biden.



Sam Almy @sfalmy
Statewide update now. Pima & Coconino reporting this morning. Update includes poll voters from Maricopa.

Didn't mention it earlier, but early votes have passed all of…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

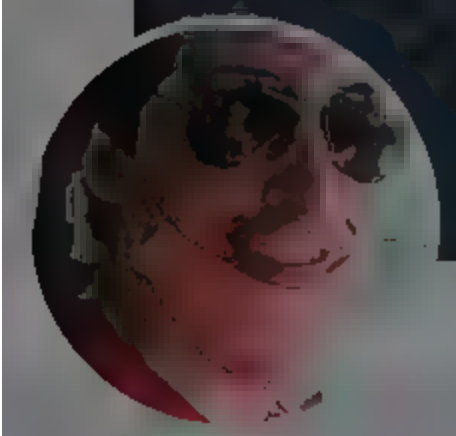
12:21 - 3. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Uh-huh. Are we supposed to take seriously the idea that this misspelled text message is fooling anyone? It's so amateurish it almost reads as a false flag campaign - leftist hackers pretending to be Proud Boys nitwits.

> **Nicole Perlroth** @nicoleperlroth
> A text disinfo campaign at voters in Dearborn, Michigan- which boasts the largest Arab pop. outside the Middle East- is warning voters of "scantron" issues and telling them to bubble in Trump if they want Biden and vice verse. Signed "Federal Berue of Investigation." [sic]
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

13:01 - 3. Nov. 2020

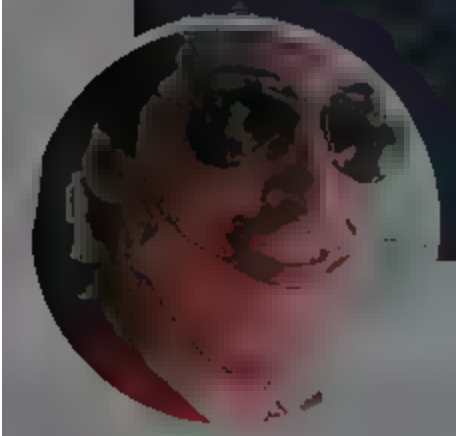
3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: Not only do some of you KNOW good libel lawyers, some of you ARE good libel lawyers. Yippee!

The best thing about doing this, should I do this, will be getting 12 jurors to look at the science around masks.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 5/ Oh. Well.
>
> Anybody know a good libel lawyer?
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

13:05 - 3. Nov. 2020

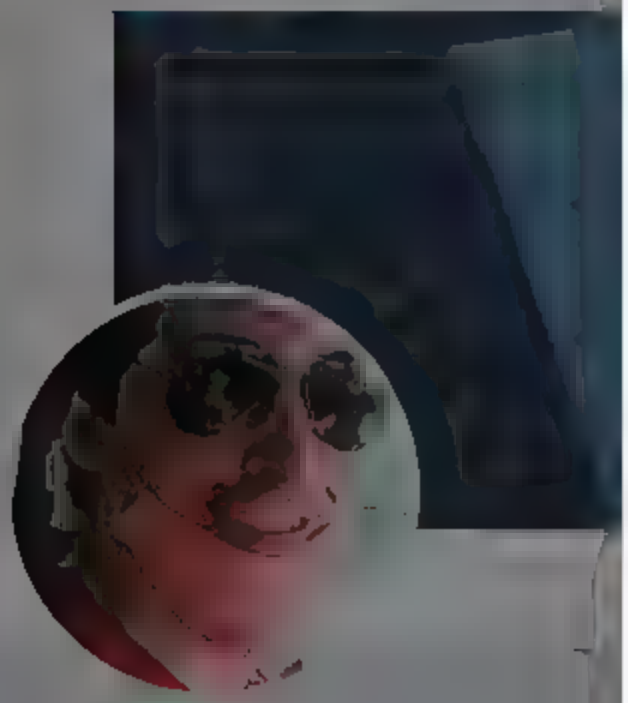
5 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And now the top public health doctor in Canada says not just any mask will do. Better be three layers and include a filter.

Why? "The science of masks has really accelerated..."

No points for guessing what she means.

13:08 - 3. Nov. 2020

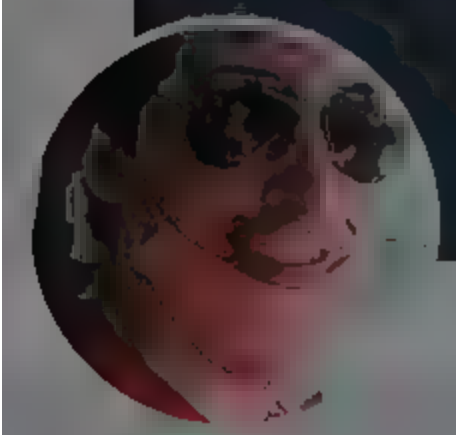
1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This NYT piece about how China has blocked the search into the origins of #sarscov2 is bizarre. It explains how the PRC won't allow a real investigation, but DOES NOT EVEN MENTION the possibility the virus escaped from the Wuhan Institute of Virology...

13:32 - 3. Nov. 2020

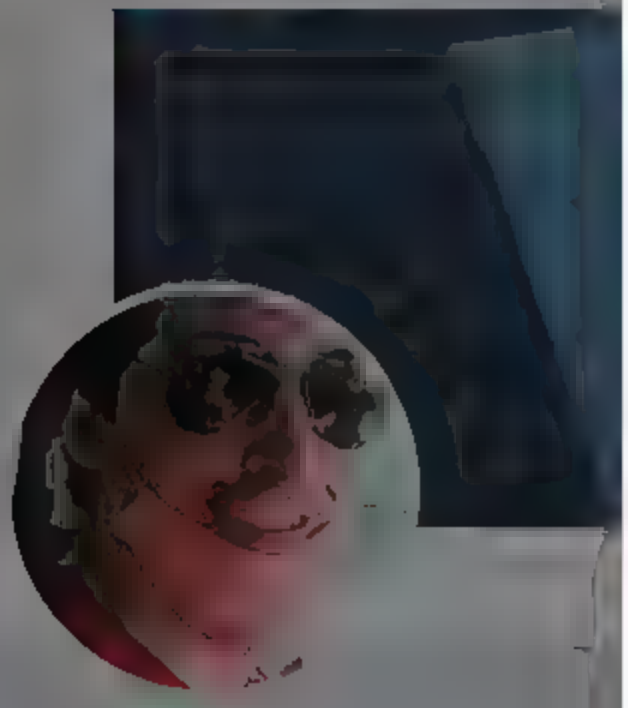
4 Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 11

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

9 46 136

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ And instead raises only one possible alternative: the straw man theory that "rumors and conspiracy theories, particularly among far-right and anti-China news sources, pushed the idea that Covid-19 had been manufactured in a Chinese laboratory."

NO.

13:36 - 3. Nov. 2020

8 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

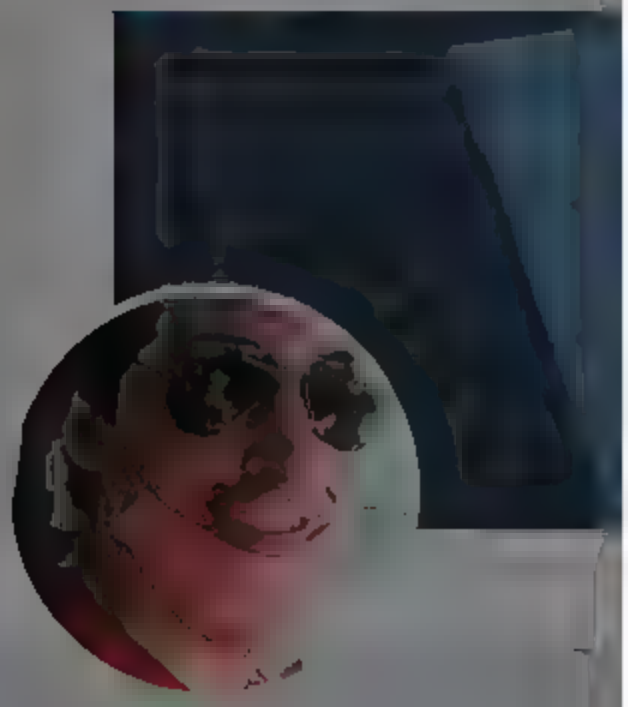
6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

18 65 331

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.

2/ And instead raises only one possible alternative: the straw man theory that "rumors and conspiracy theories, particularly among far-right and anti-China news sources, pushed the idea that Covid-19 had been manufactured in a Chinese laboratory."

NO.

6 9 132

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ That's not the most likely alternative; the most likely alternative at this point - with NO evidence for a natural host, a natural virus very close to #sars-cov-2, or infection outside Wuhan - is that the virus leaked during gain-of-function experiments...

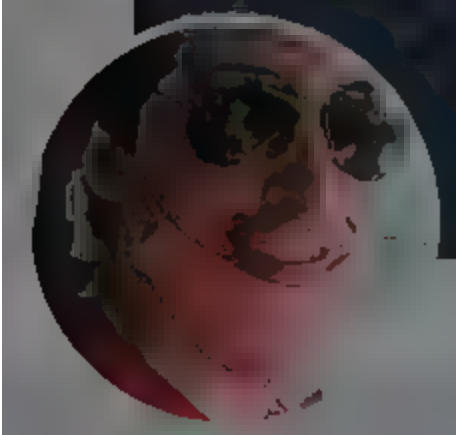
13:47 - 3. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Down to the wire in FL. The GOP will have <>250,000 more voters cast ballots than the Democrats, but there are 3 million independents too and anyone who says they know exactly how they'll break is lying...

Remember: Trump has to win EVERY coin flip to win, Biden only needs one.

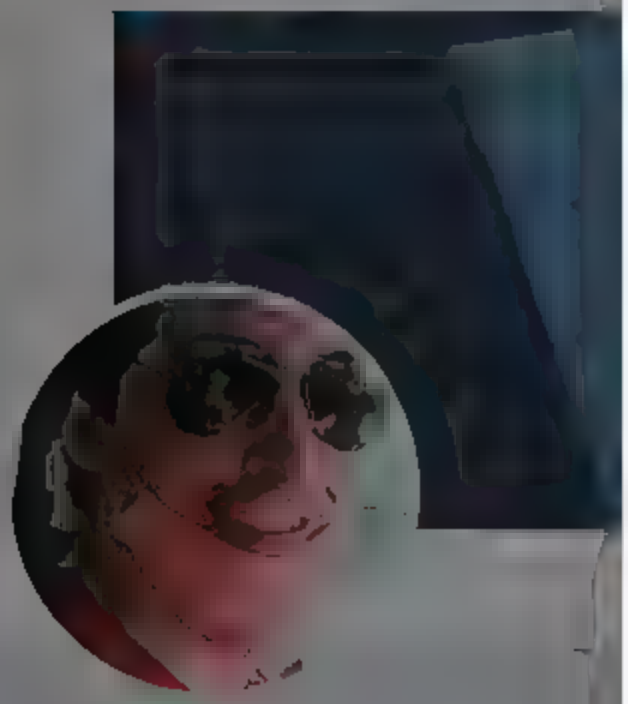
> **Charles Gasparino** @CGasparino
> BREAKING via @LJMoynihan: Inside the @JoeBiden Florida effort—campaign officials believe the former Vice President has halted @realDonaldTrump's polling gains and is mounting a comeback where he could still win the state.

14:51 - 3. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

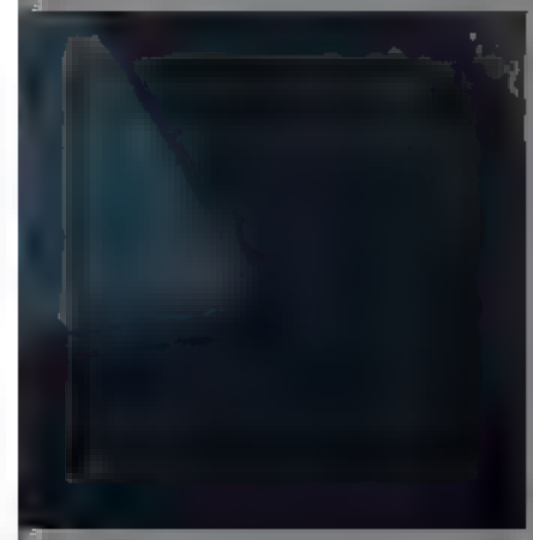


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yes - Trump has to sweep every state south of VA for PA and AZ even to matter. It's impossible to imagine him losing GA or NC and taking TWO Rust Belt states instead.

This is a crazy way to elect the leader of what we used to call the free world, btw, but that's another story.

> **Charles Gasparino** @CGasparino
> This is my point on why the odds are so against @realDonaldTrump — if he loses Georgia or North Carolina its over go so to bed @JoeBiden is president. Reminds me of Michael weighing the odds of being able to assassinate Hyman Roth: "Difficult not Impossible" twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

15:03 - 3. Nov. 2020

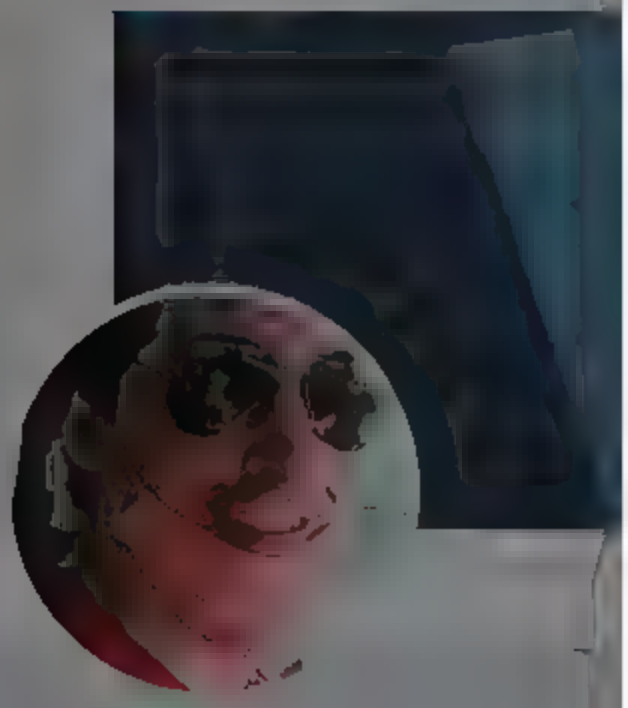
1 Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 1 6

Eric Gordon @EricGor22252099 · 7 Sek.
Antwort an
abolish the electoral college!

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Yes - Trump has to sweep every state south of VA for PA and AZ even to matter. It's impossible to imagine him losing GA or NC and taking TWO Rust Belt states instead.

This is a crazy way to elect the leader of what we used to call the free world, btw, but that's another story.

> **Charles Gasparino** @CGasparino
> This is my point on why the odds are so against @realDonaldTrump — if he loses Georgia or North Carolina its over go so to bed @JoeBiden is president. Reminds me of Michael weighing the odds of being able to assassinate Hyman Roth: "Difficult not impossible" ...

23 4 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And spare me the weeping about the electoral college. The rules are the rules, and we're never changing them, but they came from a time when Georgia and Massachusetts were weeks apart instead of a two-hour plane ride...

15:06 - 3. Nov. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben Mayc

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

This is a crazy way to elect the leader of what we used to call the free world, btw, but that's another story.

> **Charles Gasparino** @CGasparino
> This is my point on why the odds are so against @realDonaldTrump — if he loses Georgia or North Carolina its over go so to bed @JoeBiden is president. Reminds me of Michael weighing the odds of being able to assassinate Hyman Roth: "Difficult not impossible"

27 5 46

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
And spare me the weeping about the electoral college. The rules are the rules, and we're never changing them, but they came from a time when Georgia and Massachusetts were weeks apart instead of a two-hour plane ride...

5 1 38

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

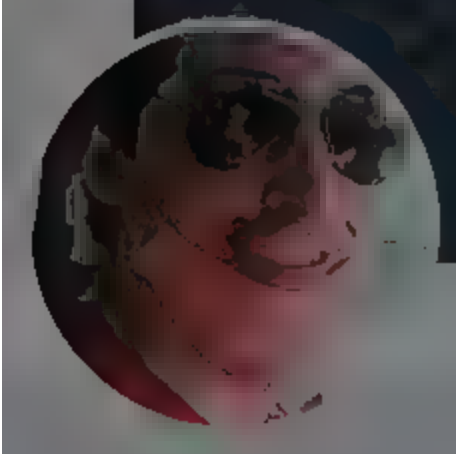
And I'm not even going to mention the whole 3/5ths thing, because then those of you who want to insist that the Civil War wasn't about slavery (States rights, yo! even though the only right that mattered to the South was the right to OWN OTHER PEOPLE) will start yelling at me.

15:07 - 3. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

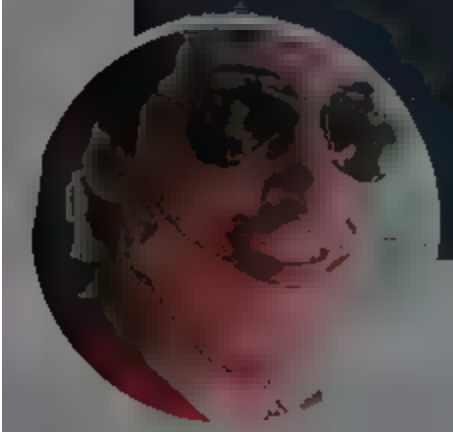
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And they're off...

16:01 - 3. Nov. 2020

25 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

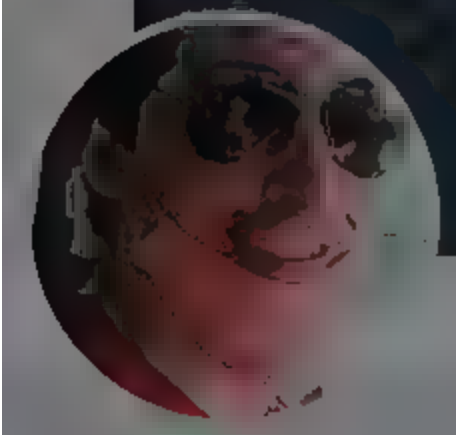
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
And they're off...

5 5 167

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Terrible way to do this but it sure is entertaining. Everywhere else it's simple and straightforward, we make it so complicated with endless commercial breaks. Soccer v football

16:06 - 3. Nov. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @Foxnews has already called VA for Biden, which can't be good for Trump...

16:17 - 3. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

18 1 15

EJ Haust @erinhaust · 8 Sek.
Antwort an
With less than 1% of the ballots counted, Very strange.

2

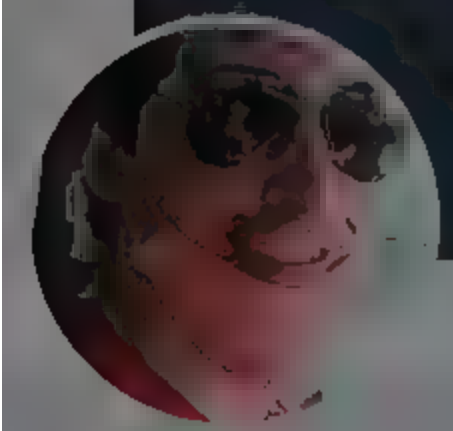
SoComplex @Iam24747867437 · 7 Sek.
Antwort an
Literally no one expects Va to go red,..

1

Alex Ruiz @AlexRuiz_MIA · jetzt
Antwort an
Florida is Trump.

fatmoose @fastpoose · jetzt
Antwort an
unfollowed

(((TheRemoteZombie))) @Shwarmaonthesp1 · jetzt
Antwort an
VA hasn't been red for years.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

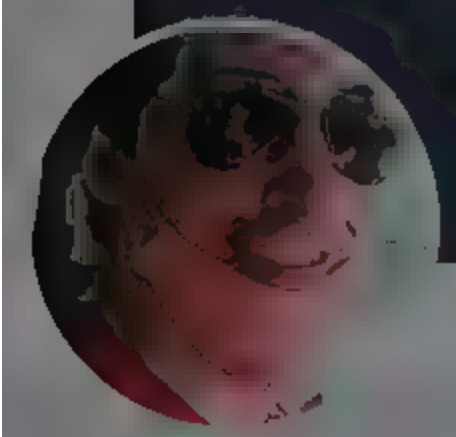
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

On the flip side I don't see how Biden wins Florida if he's barely ahead in Miami...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> So @Foxnews has already called VA for Biden, which can't be good for Trump...

16:35 - 3. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **27** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 27

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I don't... but unlike #Covid this is entertaining.

> **Harry** @harry12516
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Alex you have actual insight on covid..not this

16:37 - 3. Nov. 2020

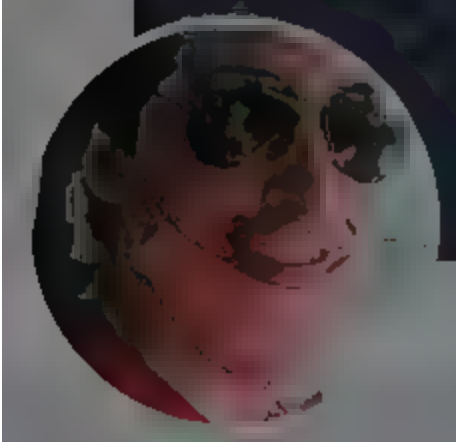
12 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
I don't... but unlike [redacted] this is entertaining.

> **Harry** @harry12516
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Alex you have actual insight on covid..not this
>
> 4 1 54

judy goldberg @judygoldberg3 · 41 Sek.
Your election tweets have worried me much more than your Covid tweets.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

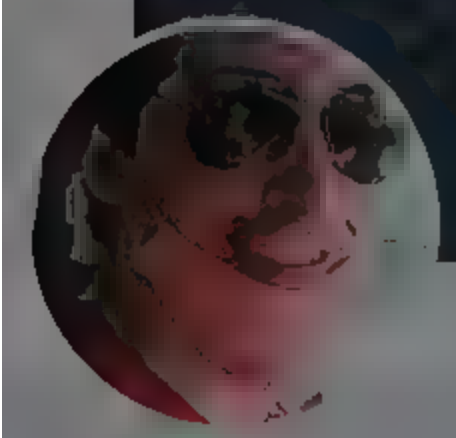
How so?

16:38 - 3. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

9.3 million votes counted in FL and the margin is 3,000 votes...

16:54 - 3. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **29** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 29

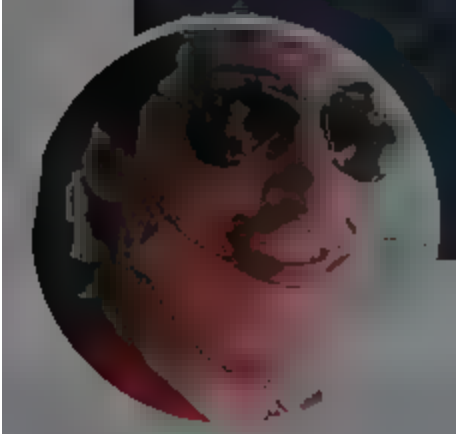
Patrick @patrickishmael · jetzt
Antwort an

not for long

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
9.3 million votes counted in FL and the margin is 3,000 votes...

64 18 175

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes, this probably spells a Trump win in FL, with the Panhandle yet to report. But wow it's close...

16:56 - 3. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4

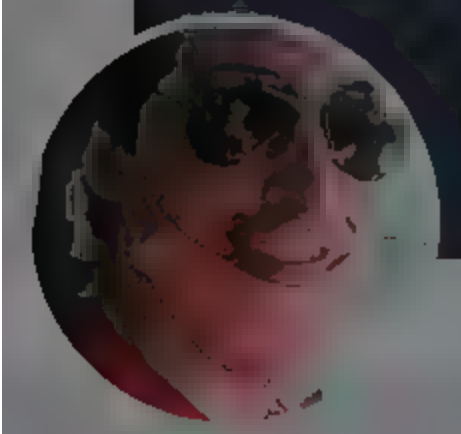
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter stimmst du zu, dass Twitter Cookies setzt und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

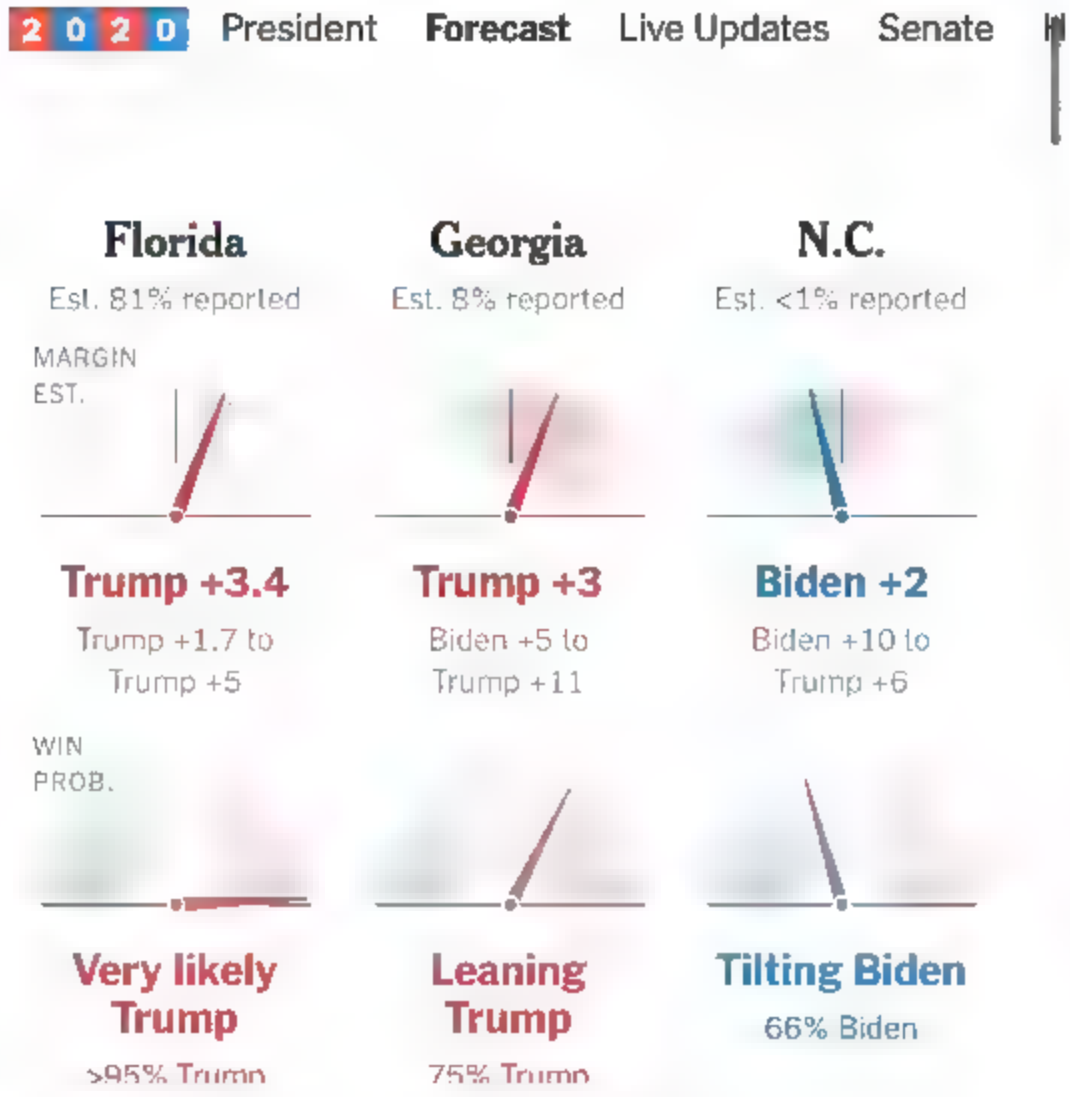
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And @nytimes says @realdonaldtrump wins Florida and is well ahead in Georgia (ignore NC, that's polling and not votes at this point)...

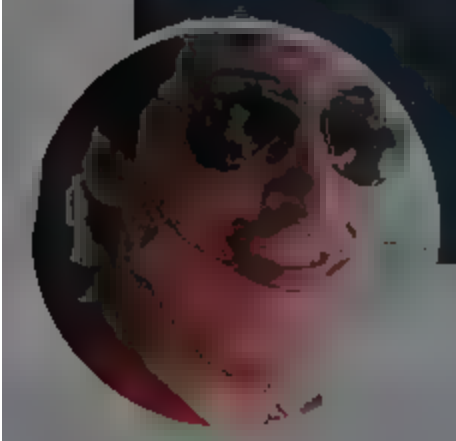


16:59 - 3. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **22** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4 22

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Even more importantly if Trump is up 3-4 in both FL and GA the polls are EVEN MORE OFF THIS YEAR THAN THEY WERE IN 2016.

17:01 - 3. Nov. 2020

8 Retweets **48** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 8 48

Mickificki @micki_bruin · 4 Sek.
Antwort an

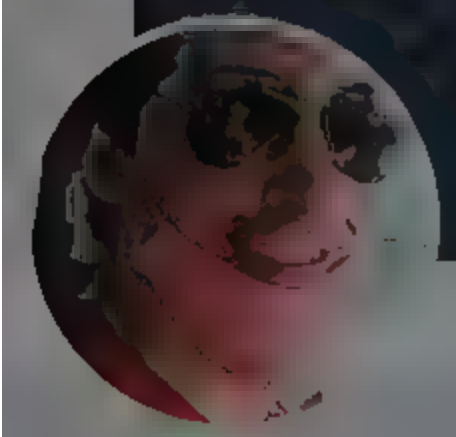
Are you surprised?

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Serious question: Florida is faster, so the counts come in more quickly, but do we have any reason to believe the big GOP Election Day overperformance won't be repeated elsewhere?

17:13 - 3. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **43** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 4 43

Ant @silenziomajore · 6 Sek.
Antwort an

What do the polls say?

1984 @CrooksAre · jetzt
Antwort an

No. We do not. Red wave is coming. Bigot.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And @nytimes says its best guess is @realdonaldtrump +5 (!) in Georgia. Which would mean Trump is winning FL and GA by MORE than 2016.

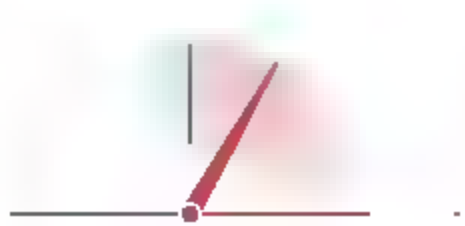
8:15 PM

nytimes.com — Private

ent **Forecast** Live L

Georgia

Est. 15% reported



Trump +5

Biden +3 to

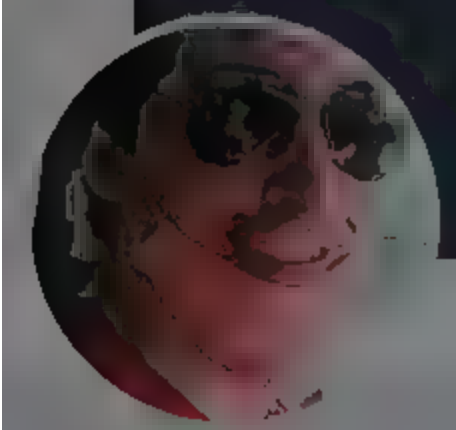
17:17 - 3. Nov. 2020

6 Retweets **37** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Mike

1 6 37

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

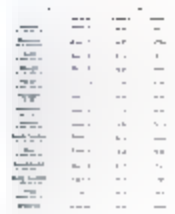
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This just in: ONLINE POLLS ARE TRASH. Won't make that mistake again.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
A new set of state polls, including big ones from Florida and Pennsylvania - if these hold up, Biden wins easily.

17:34 - 3. Nov. 2020

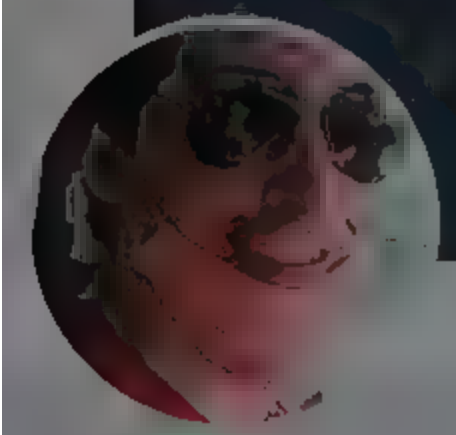
1 Retweet **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hearing GOP is very optimistic about Arizona. Which would mean it all comes down to PA.

18:01 - 3. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Zury Mike

1 4 17

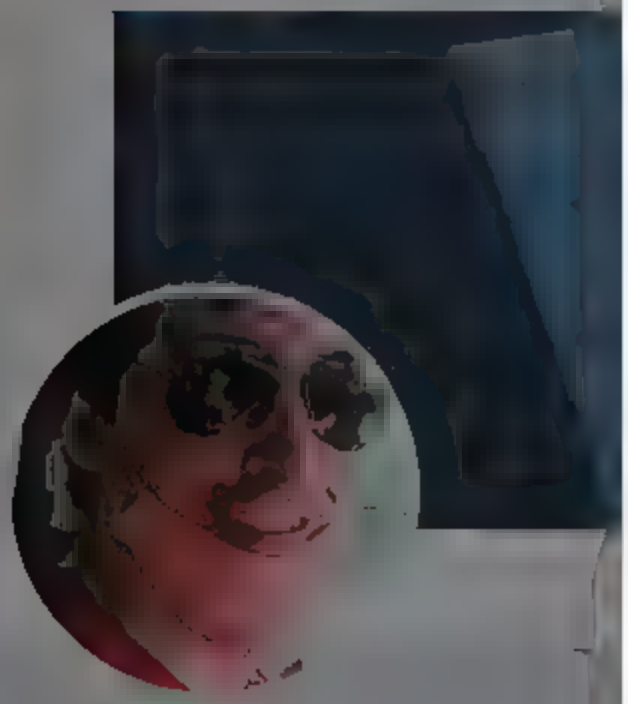
Ryan @ryano3232_ryan · jetzt
Antwort an

What's going on in Ohio?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 42 Sek.
Hearing GOP is very optimistic about Arizona. Which would mean it all comes down to PA.

13 15 121

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

That's assuming Trump holds Ohio, of course.

18:02 - 3. Nov. 2020

10 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 10

blake @bbqbaseball62 · jetzt
Antwort an

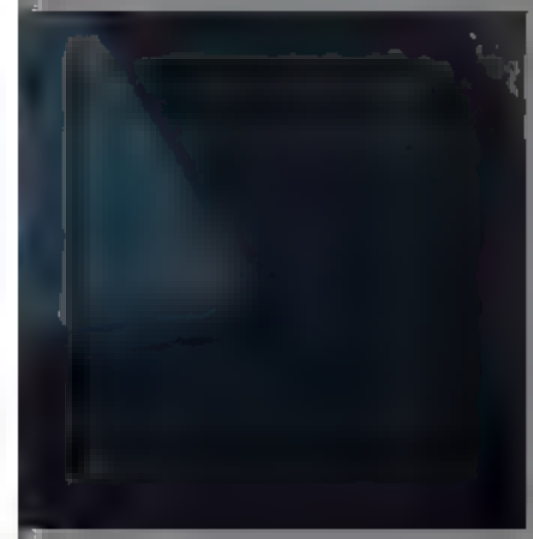
And Nc

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I think that's right/low at this point because the errors have to be correlated. He's probably 55-45 to 60-40 now.

> **Kaz Nejatian** @CanadaKaz
> If Trump wins Florida, Georgia, North Carolina and Texas (as he seems to be doing), his odds off winning the election are 49% (according the 538 forecaster).

18:28 - 3. Nov. 2020

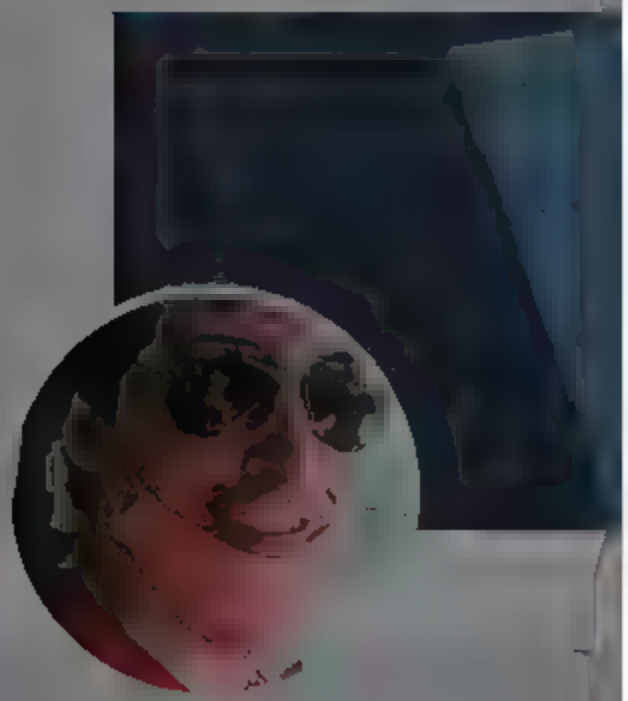
1 Retweet **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Flash poll: If (when?) @realdonaldtrump wins, the first thing he should do is:

18:29 - 3. Nov. 2020

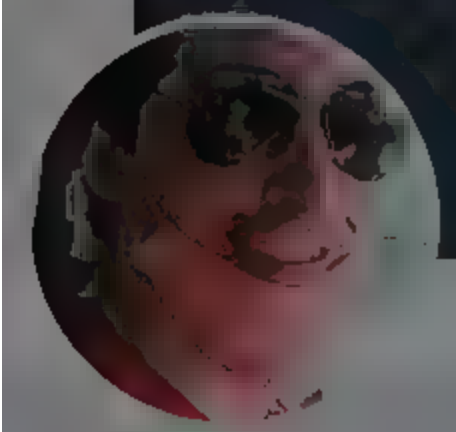
6 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben Mike

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Flash poll: If (when?) [redacted] wins, the first thing he should do is:

68 33 74

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Arrgh @realDonaldTrump. And such a good poll

18:32 - 3. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1: Here's how it looks at this moment: @realdonaldtrump is winning Florida by MORE than he did in 2016. And Florida has the old folks who supposedly hate the ro. He's running ahead with minority voters, he's held the white working class...

18:44 - 3. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **43** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 43

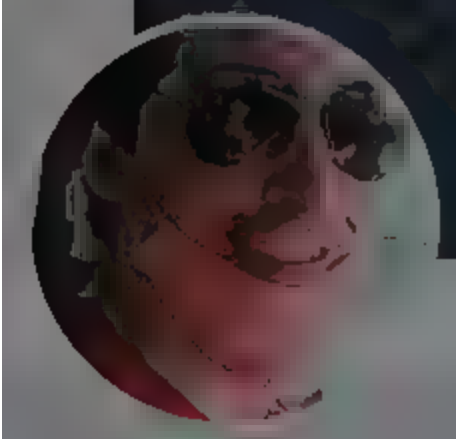
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter [illegible] bal zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1: Here's how it looks at this moment: [illegible] is winning Florida by MORE than he did in 2016. And Florida has the old folks who supposedly hate the ro. He's running ahead with minority voters, he's held the white working class...

21 73 514

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2: Now maybe he somehow loses so many suburban Karens in Ohio and Pennsylvania he can't hold them. But otherwise it looks like 2016 all over again. ONLY MORE SO, considering how hard the media tried to throw this election to Uncle Joe.

18:46 - 3. Nov. 2020

6 Retweets **54** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6 54

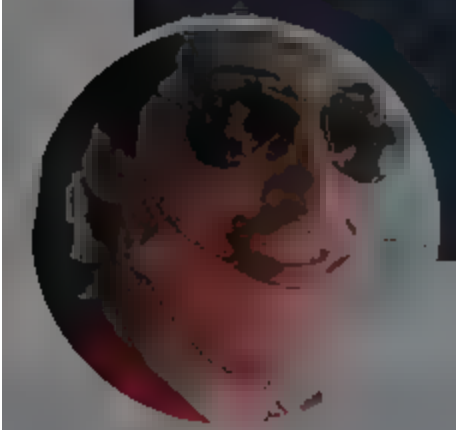
Mike Elias Apologist @obannon35 · 21 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]
Ohio is over, Trump won

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And now @Nytimes says Trump sweeps the South:



18:49 - 3. Nov. 2020

3 Retweets **25** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 25

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If tonight doesn't prompt a SERIOUS reconsideration in the media, academia, Hollywood, Silicon Valley, and the rest of the elite power centers, I don't know what will.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1: Look, I don't know if @realdonaldtrump wins or not - the polls say one thing and the rallies say something else, and it feels like it's going to be close either way - but this is already the most serious populist repudiation of elite opinion since at least Andrew Jackson...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

18:52 - 3. Nov. 2020

7 Retweets **38** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

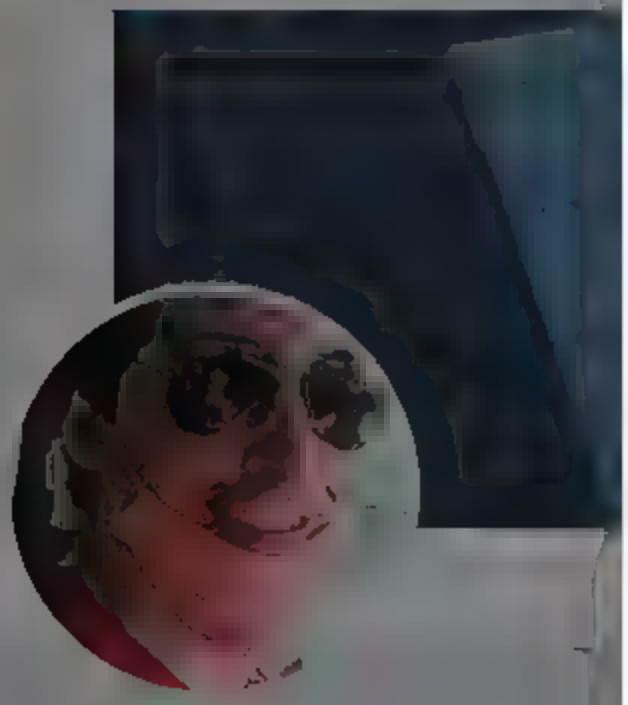
2 7 38

NeverDementia @Hystoryan · jetzt
Antwort an
It won't

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is the sort of strong thoughtful commentary that's usually reserved for #Covid

> **Jemele Hill** @jemelehill
> If Trump wins re-election, it's on white people. No one else.

18:57 - 3. Nov. 2020

9 Retweets **70** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

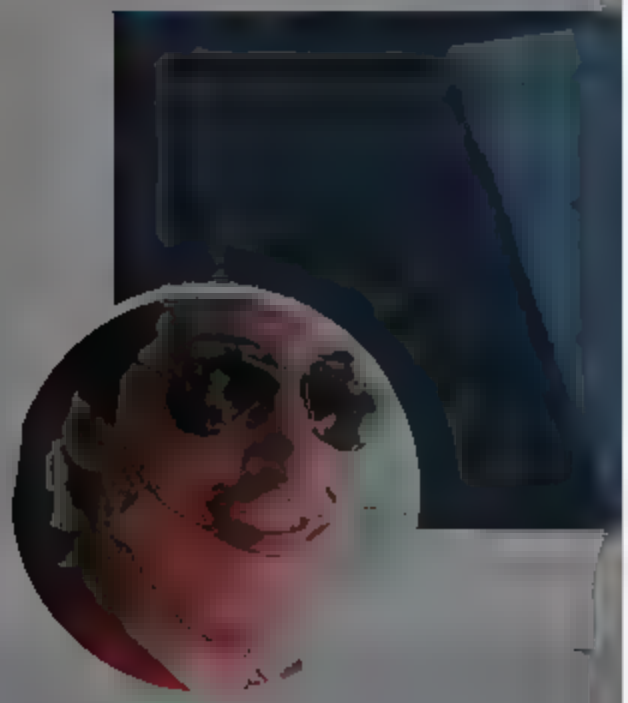
1 9 70

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 12 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Lol lol loooooooool

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Nate: hush.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> I've been looking a bit at Johnson County, KS (wealthy KC suburbs) where Biden is +8 with 98 percent reported. Trump won it by +3 in 2016. If that Johnson Co. result is as complete as claimed, would be a good sign for Biden in other Midwestern suburbs.
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

19:22 - 3. Nov. 2020

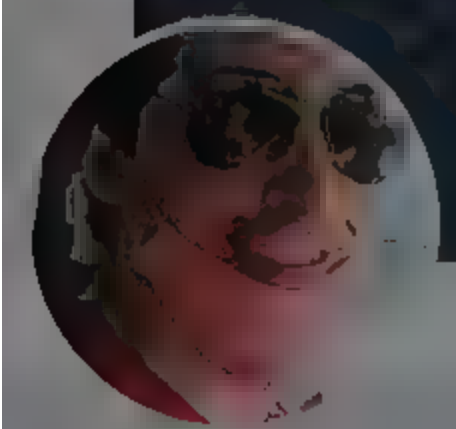
16 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

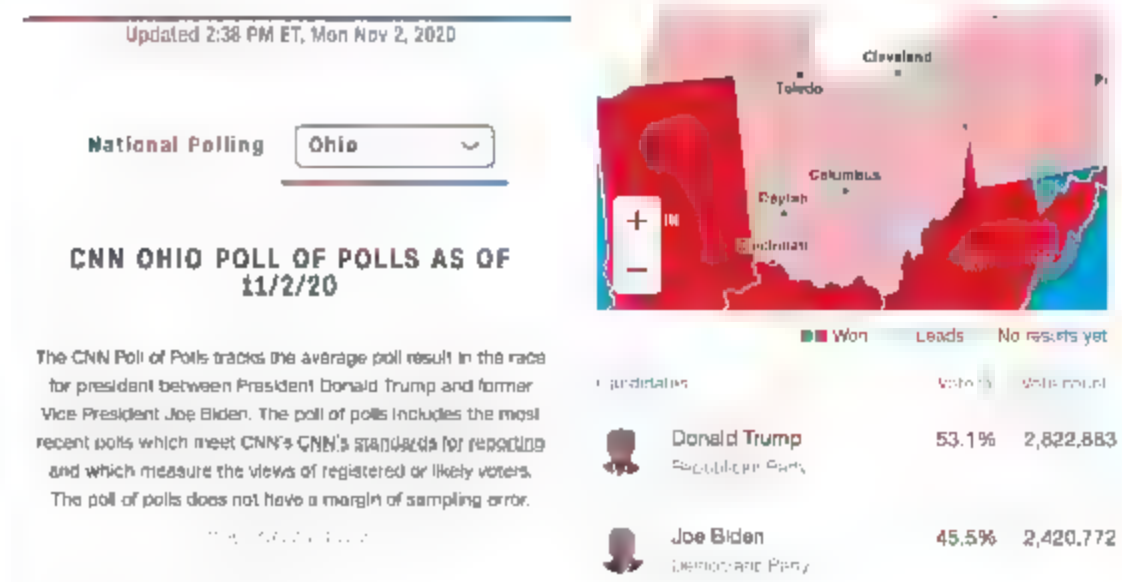
Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Ohio was supposed to be dead even, too close to call. Trump is now up 7.5 points with 93% of the vote counted.

I believe I speak for all of us when I say WTF



20:01 - 3. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **28** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 28

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

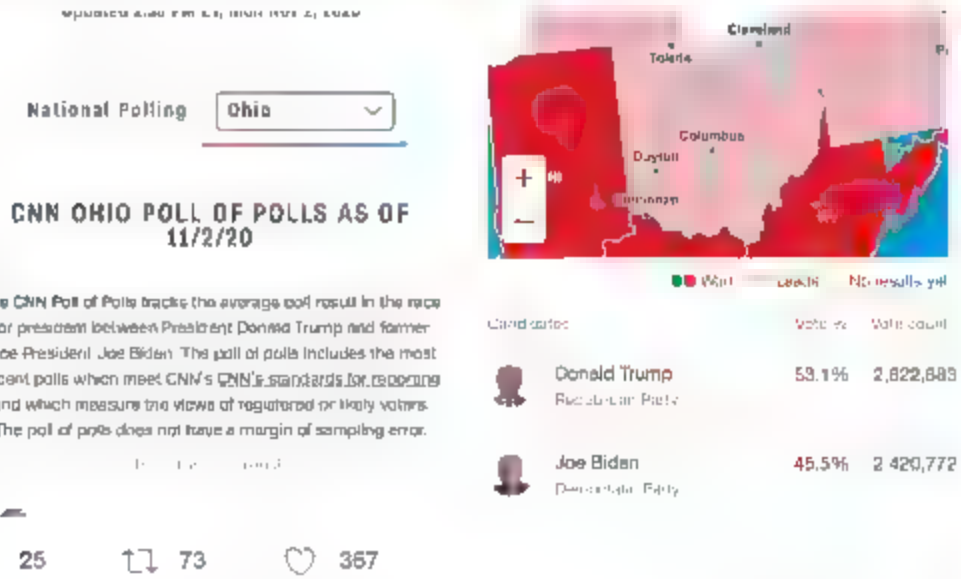
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Ohio was supposed to be dead even, too close to call. Trump is now up 7.5 points with 93% of the vote counted.

I believe I speak for all of us when I say WTF



25 73 367

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Also: does anyone except @natesilver538 think Ohio is irrelevant to Pennsylvania and Michigan?

20:02 - 3. Nov. 2020

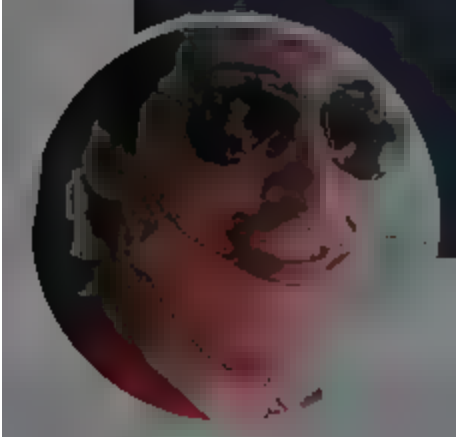
1 Retweet **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 21

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Umm, Ohio? It's a state, Nate. You might want to check it out.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> Trump's in a better position than he was at the start of the night. Biden's not going to win in a landslide. But there's still not a ton we know outside of Florida, and the data we do have is fairly mixed and not necessarily suggestive of as large a polling error elsewhere.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

20:03 - 3. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 11

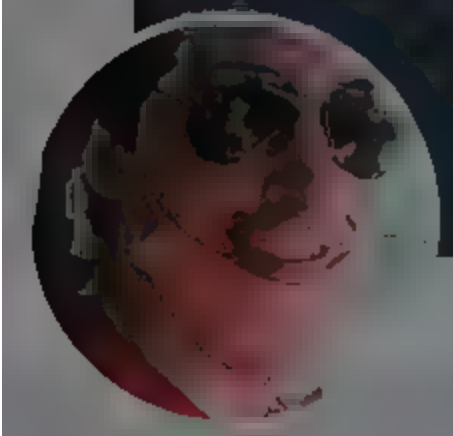
Emily "We need a little Christmas" DeArdo @emdeardo · jetzt
Antwort an [redacted]
Everyone forgets us.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

America to Team Apocalypse: DROP DEAD

20:06 - 3. Nov. 2020

11 Retweets **87** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 11 87

Rocky Mountain High @CO_Block_Chain · jetzt
Antwort an

Fuck Fauci

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

First big loss for Trump as Arizona goes for Biden, per @foxnews (though Fox also called Virginia three hours ago and no one else has)...

20:23 - 3. Nov. 2020

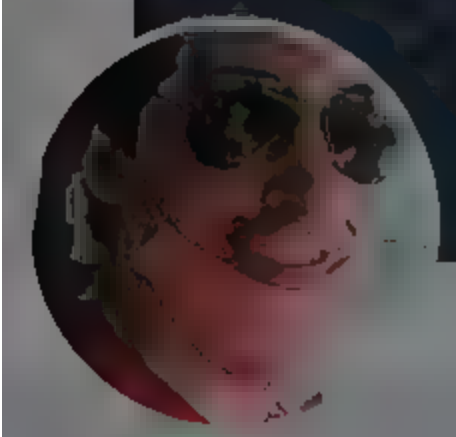
1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great. Trump was a jerk to John McCain and the Rust Belt can't figure out how to count envelopes and now we're gonna have a civil war.

20:33 - 3. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **24** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

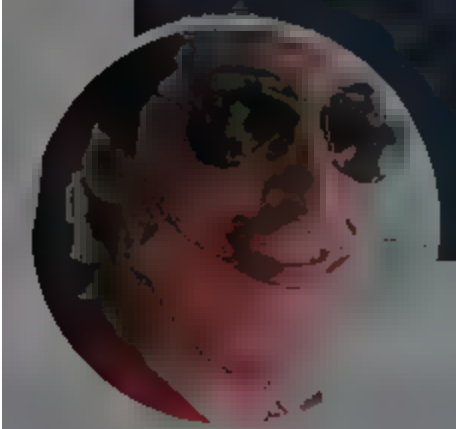
pierre

1 1 24

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Sewell's the editorial page editor at the LA Times. (I worked with him @nytimes, before I became a traitor to the class.)

Apparently this is the lesson the elites will take from tonight.

> **Sewell Chan** @sewellchan
> No matter the ultimate outcome, what's clear tonight is that the appeal of the strongman is real and enduring. The global right-wing authoritarian turn has not abated. It's not just the US. Liberal democracy worldwide facing giant headwinds.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

20:52 - 3. Nov. 2020

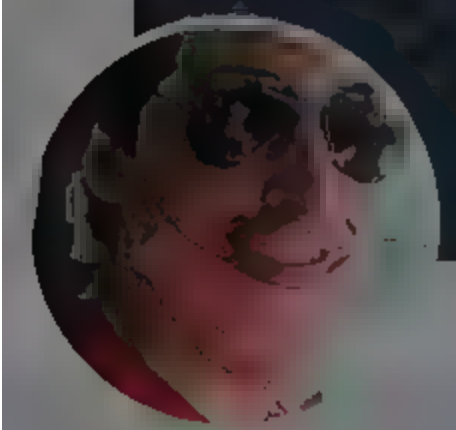
1

Emily "We need a little Christmas" DeArdo @emdeardo · jetzt
Antwort an [redacted]
wowwwww

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

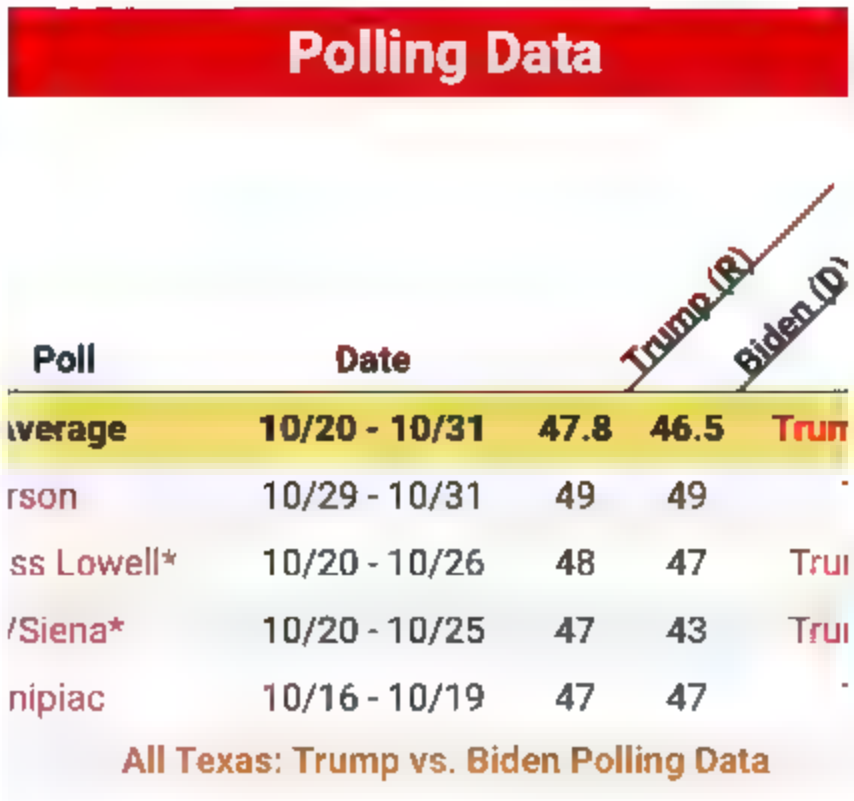
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The polls were better in Texas than Ohio - they were only off by 4-5 points.



21:09 - 3. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **33** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 33

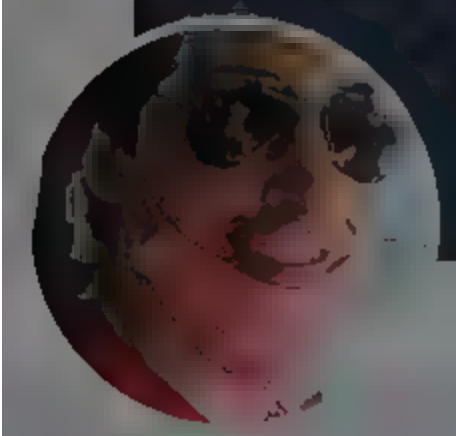
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when the media insisted @realdonaldtrump would try to suppress turnout

judge keeps some polls open later after Trump campaign sues

Morgan Phillips | Fox News

Published on November 03. 2020

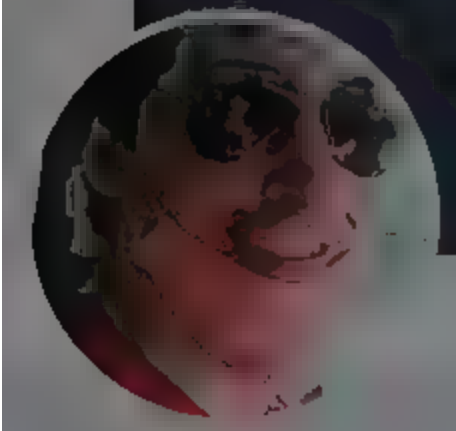


21:12 - 3. Nov. 2020

3 Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 16

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous acceptez notre . Nos partenaires et nous-mêmes opérons mondialement et utilisons des cookies, notamment à des fins de statistiques, de personnalisation et publicitaires.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Q: with 120MM votes in, @realdonaldtrump trails in the popular vote by about 1 percent - anyone know what that means the final number will likely be? I assume he'll slip as CA counts more, but how far? If he winds up only 2-3 points down nationally, the polls look even worse...

21:46 - 3 nov. 2020

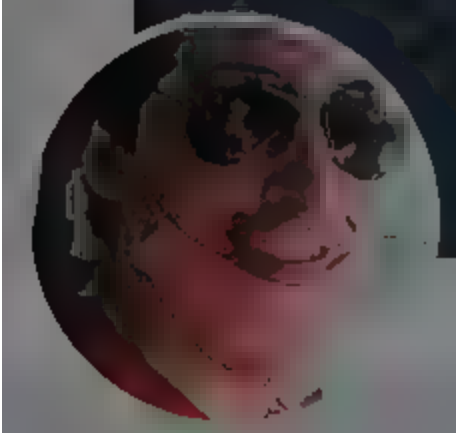
6 J'aime

6

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Q: with 120MM votes in, [illegible] trails in the popular vote by about 1 percent - anyone know what that means the final number will likely be? I assume he'll slip as CA counts more, but how far? If he winds up only 2-3 points down nationally, the polls look even worse...

9 9 178

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

To get a battleground state or two wrong, okay. But the average national poll had @joebiden leading @realDonaldTrump by 8-9 points (per @fivethirtyeight), and that figure was basically stable for SIX MONTHS. (Little smaller in September - but bigger in October, no joke.)

21:49 - 3. Nov. 2020

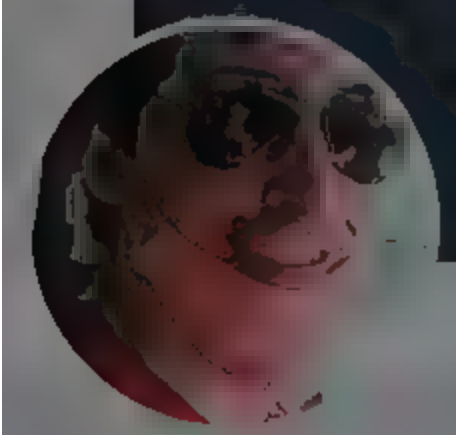
1 Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

Q: with 120MM votes in, [redacted] trails in the popular vote by about 1 percent - anyone know what that means the final number will likely be? I assume he'll slip as CA counts more, but how far? If he winds up only 2-3 points down nationally, the polls look even worse...

18 14 336

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

To get a battleground state or two wrong, okay. But the average national poll had [redacted] leading [redacted] by 8-9 points (per [redacted]), and that figure was basically stable for SIX MONTHS. (Little smaller in September - but bigger in October, no joke.)

17 23 260

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

These averages come from HUNDREDS of polls. And they were all wrong. WAY wrong. The only ones that were right were those the media tried to ignore as conservative - Trafalgar and Rasmussen (and the IBD tracker was close at the end).

At some point being wrong has to matter, no?

21:54 - 3. Nov. 2020

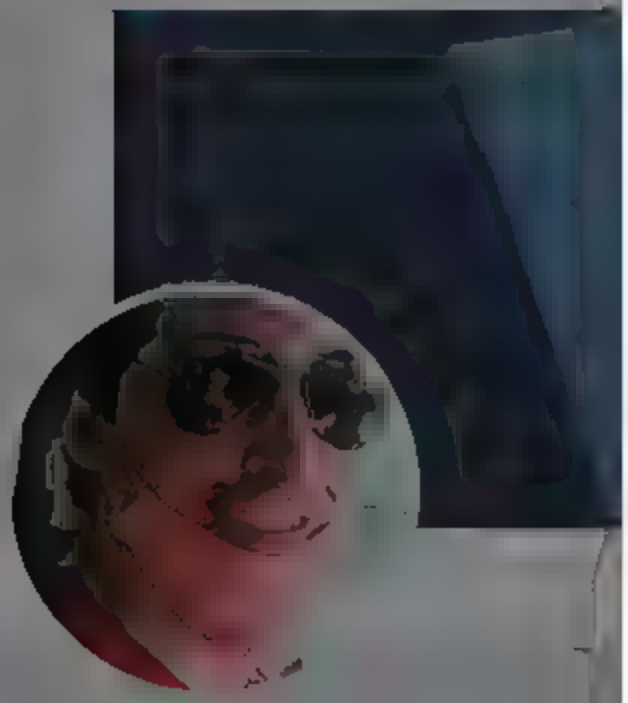
1 Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous acceptez notre . Nos partenaires et nous-mêmes opérons mondialement et utilisons des cookies, notamment à des fins de statistiques, de personnalisation et publicitaires.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ For three years, the elite media accused @realdonaldtrump relentlessly (and without evidence) of being a Russian agent - a campaign that culminated in his failed impeachment;

This year they accused him just as relentlessly of the worst public health failure in history...

22:00 - 3 nov. 2020

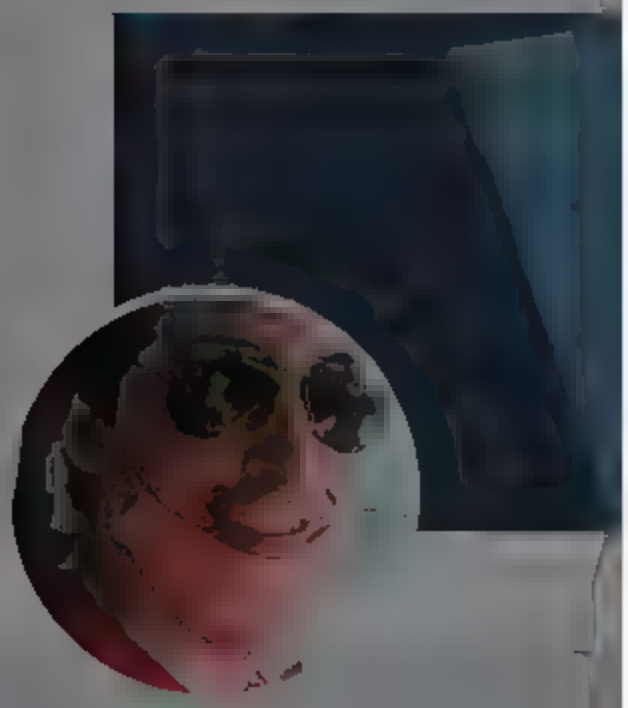
1 Retweet **22** J'aime

1 22

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ For three years, the elite media accused [redacted] relentlessly (and without evidence) of being a Russian agent - a campaign that culminated in his failed impeachment;

This year they accused him just as relentlessly of the worst public health failure in history...

5 23 258

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ And at the end of all this, he will win millions MORE votes and likely a bigger share of the vote than he did in 2016.

Someone has a credibility problem.

Shockingly, it's not Donald Trump.

22:03 - 3. Nov. 2020

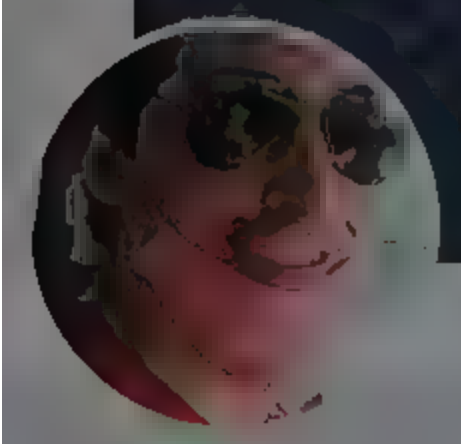
18 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

18

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Right now:

@realDonaldTrump is:
Up 4 points in WI with 85% of the vote in
Up 9 in MI with 62% in
Up 14 (!) in PA with 64% in
Up 6 in GA with 87 in

And @joebiden insists he'll win. He isn't saying he thinks he has a chance, he's saying he's going to win...

22:13 - 3. Nov. 2020

12 Retweets **55** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 55

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Up 4 points in WI with 85% of the vote in
Up 9 in MI with 62% in
Up 14 (!) in PA with 64% in
Up 6 in GA with 87 in

And insists he'll win. He isn't saying he thinks he has a chance, he's saying he's going to win...

45 250 718

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Now of course it's mathematically possible for Trump to lose any or all of these states. But I beg journalists to treat Biden's claims with the appropriate skepticism - JUST AS THEY WOULD DO IF THE SITUATION WERE REVERSED...

22:14 - 3. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **67** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4 67

Mr Sinatra @MrSinatra_MDW · 17 Sek.
Antwort an
Follow !!!

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Up 4 points in WI with 85% of the vote in
Up 9 in MI with 62% in
Up 14 (!) in PA with 64% in
Up 6 in GA with 87 in

And [redacted] insists he'll win. He isn't saying he thinks he has a chance, he's saying he's going to win...

95 679 1,9 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Now of course it's mathematically possible for Trump to lose any or all of these states. But I beg journalists to treat Biden's claims with the appropriate skepticism - JUST AS THEY WOULD DO IF THE SITUATION WERE REVERSED...

21 77 607

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The elite media hates Trump. You know it, he knows it, we all know it. Fine. He's hate-able.

But this is not about your feelings anymore. It's about making sure BOTH that the election is fair AND people accept the results. If you give into your vitriol the costs will be huge.

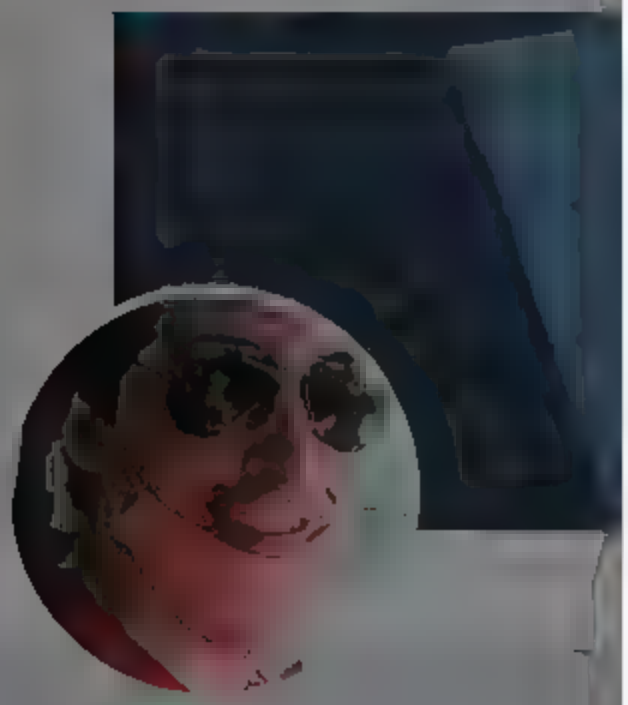
22:16 - 3. Nov. 2020

17 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

17

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1) Trump is a very strong favorite to win. He's just too far ahead in PA/WI/MI, and what happened in OH suggests those leads will hold up.

2) Because he's so far ahead the Democrats are going to come under immense pressure to concede, probably by the end of the week.

00:12 - 4. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

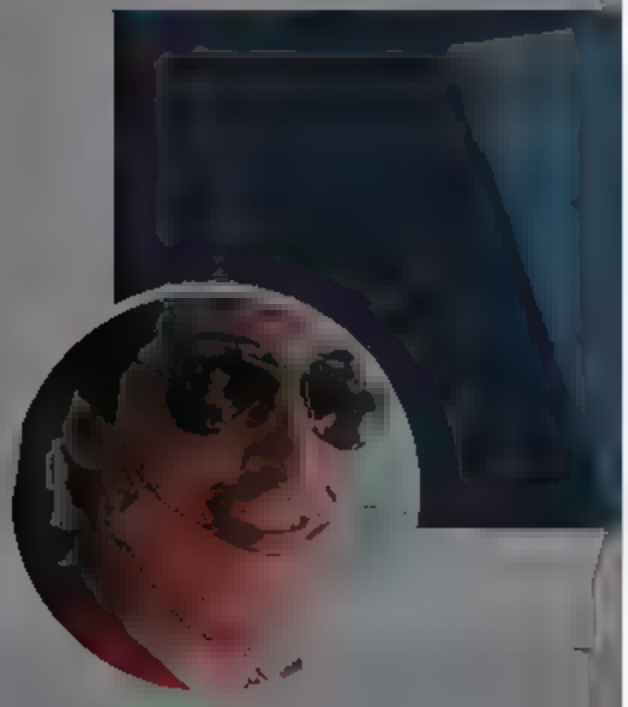
1 1 4

Aloha Freedom Coalition @alohafreedomco · 6 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Coup

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

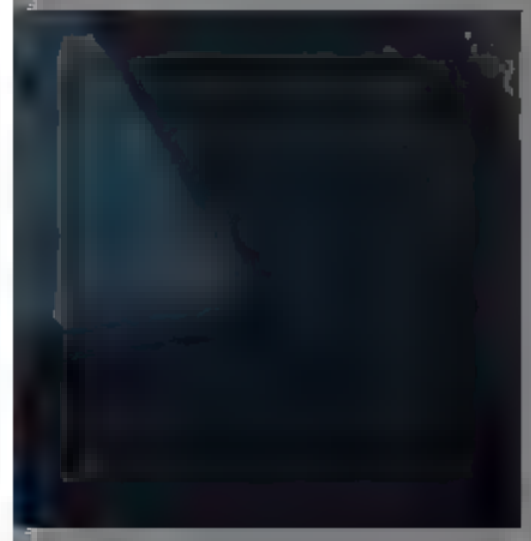


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1) Trump is a very strong favorite to win. He's just too far ahead in PA/WI/MI, and what happened in OH suggests those leads will hold up.

2) Because he's so far ahead the Democrats are going to come under immense pressure to concede, probably by the end of the week.

47 153 579

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3) The argument that somehow a magic cache of mail-in ballots will be arriving... eventually... will sound worse and worse as the days pass.

4) The question is if Biden has the guts to stand up to the crazies who will try to stretch out the process hoping to delegitimize Trump.

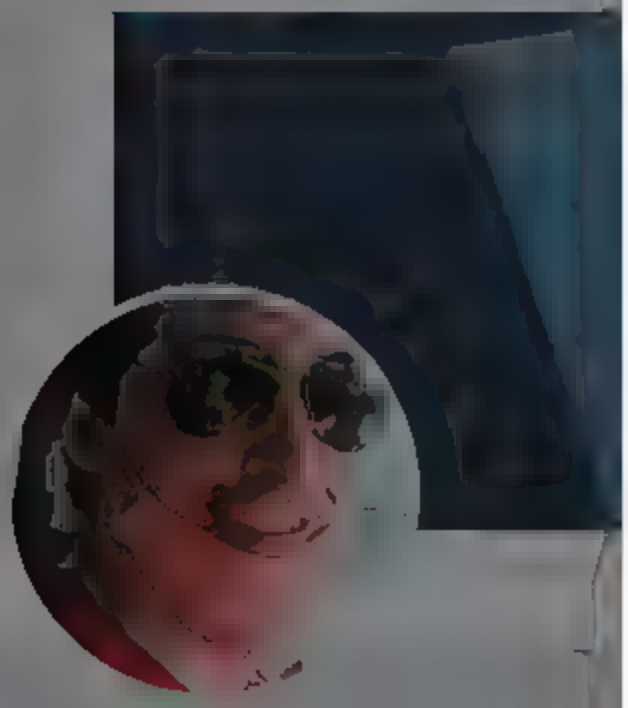
00:15 - 4. Nov. 2020

15 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

1) Trump is a very strong favorite to win. He's just too far ahead in PA/WI/MI, and what happened in OH suggests those leads will hold up.

2) Because he's so far ahead the Democrats are going to come under immense pressure to concede, probably by the end of the week.

64 201 809

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

3) The argument that somehow a magic cache of mail-in ballots will be arriving... eventually... will sound worse and worse as the days pass.

4) The question is if Biden has the guts to stand up to the crazies who will try to stretch out the process hoping to delegitimize Trump.

14 25 178

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5) If the Democrats are smart they'll see that the constant demonizing of the Hombre Naranja is what got them in this mess and lay off. But that means standing up to the crazy wing. We will see.

00:18 - 4. Nov. 2020

9 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Welp. Went to bed at 3:30 am and woke up at 7 to find that Biden is now leading in Wisconsin by the thinnest of margins and nearly tied in Michigan. That obviously changes the calculus. If it's this close both sides are going to do whatever they can...

04:22 - 4. Nov. 2020

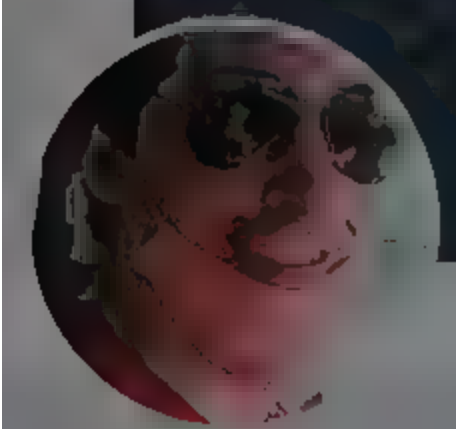
1 Retweet **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 13

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And we've come full circle: the betting markets are back to saying Biden has it. The Wisconsin numbers showed the absentee ballots are stunningly, overwhelmingly Biden. The process is awful but whatever happens both sides need to respect the results. Don't hate me for saying so.

04:33 - 4. Nov. 2020

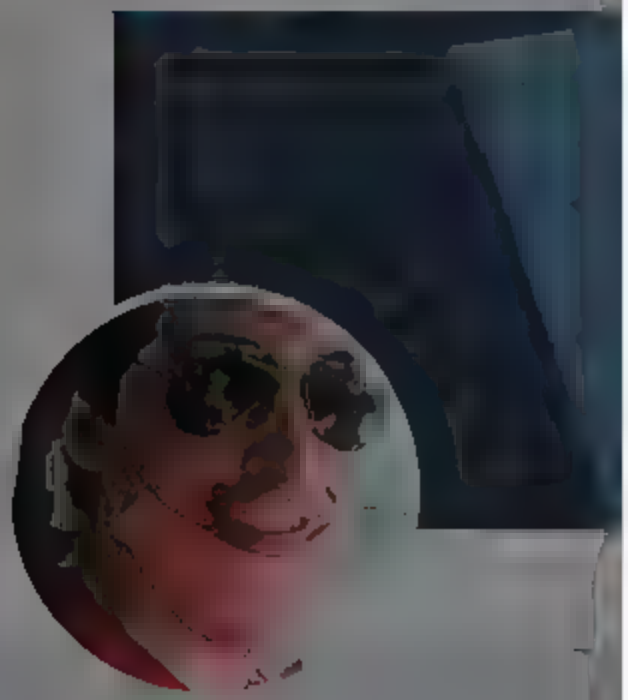
10 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

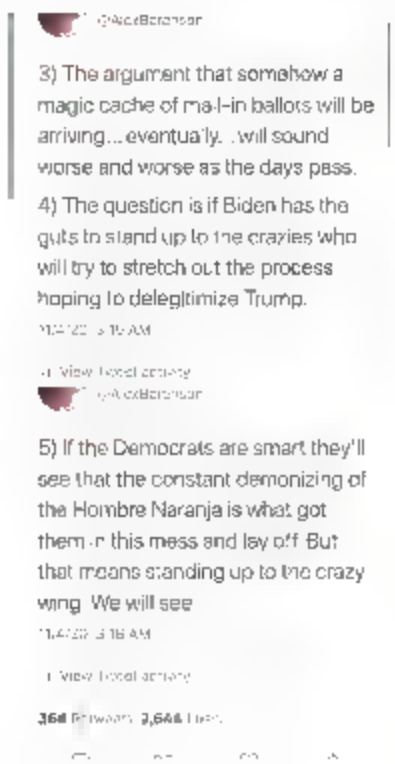
So I am going to screenshot, post here for posterity, and DELETE the 4 am thread. Whatever happens it is incorrect - Trump cannot be called a “very strong favorite” - and I do not want incorrect information retweeted and adding to confusion.

1) Trump is a very strong favorite to win. He’s just too far ahead in PA/WI/MI, and what happened in OH suggests those leads will hold up.

2) Because he’s so far ahead the Democrats are going to come under immense pressure to concede, probably by the end of the week.

11/4/20, 3:12 AM

View Tweet activity



04:48 - 4. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

1 1 5

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

MI, and what happened in OH suggests those leads will hold up.

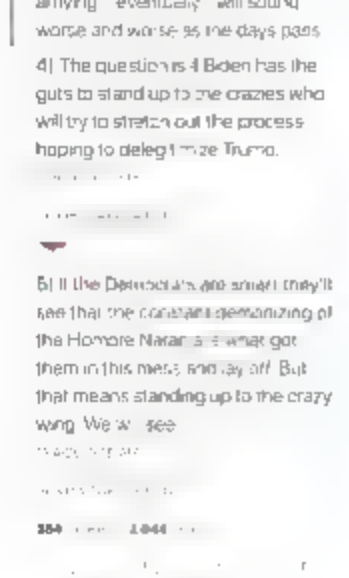
2) Because he's so far ahead the Democrats are going to come under immense pressure to concede, probably by the end of the week.

11/4/20, 3:12 AM

View Tweet activity

3,473 Retweets **15K** Likes

57 28 187



Jonny @Jonny_QI · 6 Min.
Why delete? Nobody is correct 100%, all the time.

It was a good analysis at that point of time, it made a lot of sense. Conditions changed, that's it.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

I saved it so people can read it, but it was still getting retweeted heavily this morning and I don't want to add to confusion. It's not the same as posting a snapshot of results at a moment in time - those never change - it's an analysis, and it's now wrong...

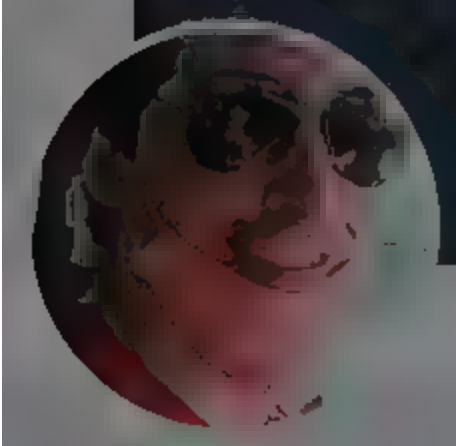
05:04 - 4. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

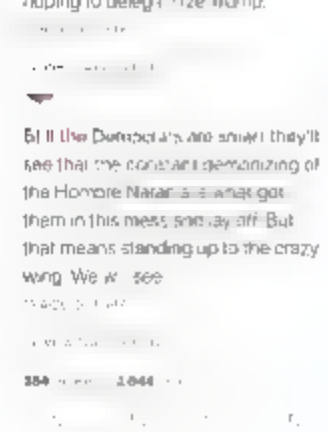
2) Because he's so far ahead the Democrats are going to come under immense pressure to concede, probably by the end of the week.

11/4/20, 3:12 AM

View Tweet activity

3,473 Retweets **15K** Likes

57 28 188



Jonny @Jonny_QI · 7 Min.
Why delete? Nobody is correct 100%, all the time.

It was a good analysis at that point of time, it made a lot of sense. Conditions changed, that's it.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
I saved it so people can read it, but it was still getting retweeted heavily this morning and I don't want to add to confusion. It's not the same as posting a snapshot of results at a moment in time - those never change - it's an analysis, and it's now wrong...

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

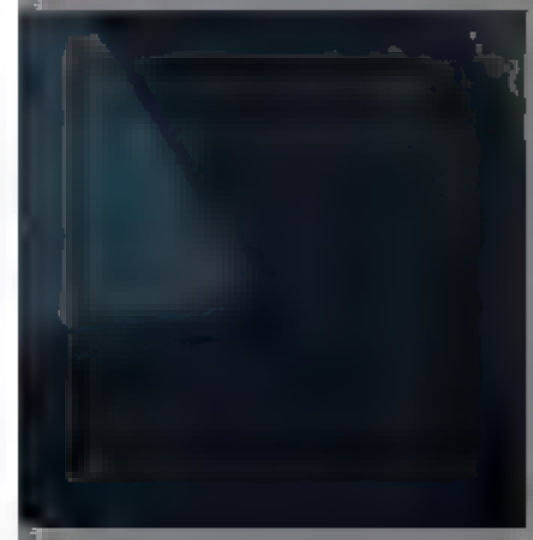
Antwort an

And Twitter rules won't allow me to update or edit it (which is fine, that's the platform), so screenshot/delete is my only choice.

05:04 - 4. Nov. 2020

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

First rule of Team Reality: Reality doesn't care if you like it.

05:11 - 4. Nov. 2020

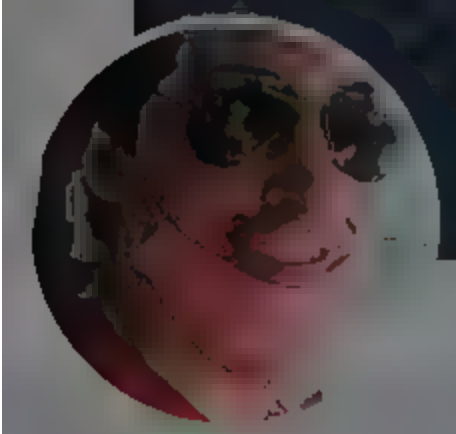
2 Retweets **34** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 34

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Btw: whether Trump or Biden ekes out a coin flip win does not change the fact the polls and media narrative were massively wrong. There's no Blue (or Red) Wave here, no anti-Trump surge, just a deeply divided country.

05:20 - 4. Nov. 2020

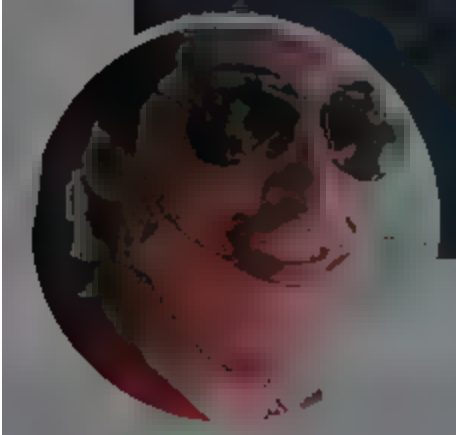
7 Retweets **28** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 28

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous acceptez notre . Nos partenaires et nous-mêmes opérons mondialement et utilisons des cookies, notamment à des fins de statistiques, de personnalisation et publicitaires.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great point here. The scary part is only the authoritarian countries seem to be able to avoid this dynamic (I am NOT suggesting that's a good idea).

> **Ryan Glasspiegel** @sportsrapport
> How much of it is a deeply divided country and how much is a deeply divided world? The tech companies have tailored algorithms to maximize people's attention by keeping them constantly on edge, media responds to incentives, world is stratified. What countries are majorly united? twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

05:43 - 4 nov. 2020

3 Retweets **3** J'aime

3 3

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous acceptez notre . Nos partenaires et nous-mêmes opérons mondialement et utilisons des cookies, notamment à des fins de statistiques, de personnalisation et publicitaires.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

No, nothing's confirmed yet, but Hall you need to know: those election officials in MI and PA are working faster and harder than any state workers in history. Those are Democratic states. They think @JoeBiden has the votes and they want the numbers out as soon as possible.

06:10 - 4 nov. 2020

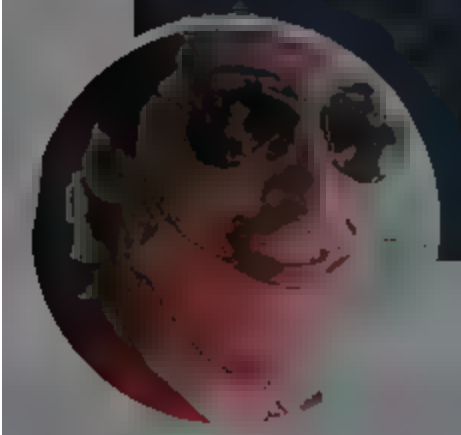
8 J'aime

1 8

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Astonishing chart here: it suggests Philadelphia mail-in ballots run roughly 19-1 in favor of @joebiden (his net margin looks to be about 90 percent).

No wonder the Democrats liked the idea of mail-in voting...

06:46 - 4. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice
New York
Beigetreten November 2009

56 61 231

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I am not saying the ballots aren't real, btw - I just wonder about the process of harvesting them. It feels deeply... efficient. Like paying folks a few bucks to be sure they fill them out efficient. So be it. This stuff goes back to Tammany Hall...

06:52 - 4. Nov. 2020

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

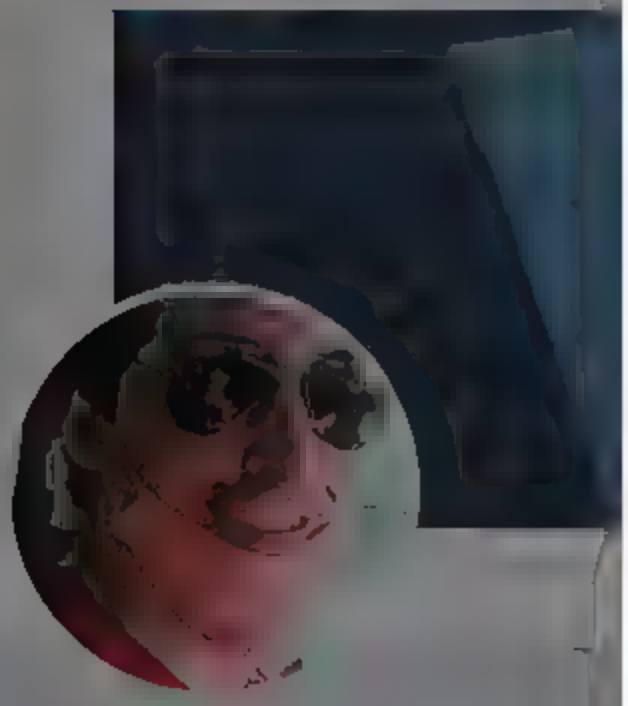
4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

68 110 324

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
I am not saying the ballots aren't real, btw - I just wonder about the process of harvesting them. It feels deeply... efficient. Like paying folks a few bucks to be sure they fill them out efficient. So be it. This stuff goes back to Tammany Hall...

15 17 139

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And it may even be part of the necessary grease of a (small d) democratic society. But maybe we've had people vote in person for good reason all these years.

06:54 - 4. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

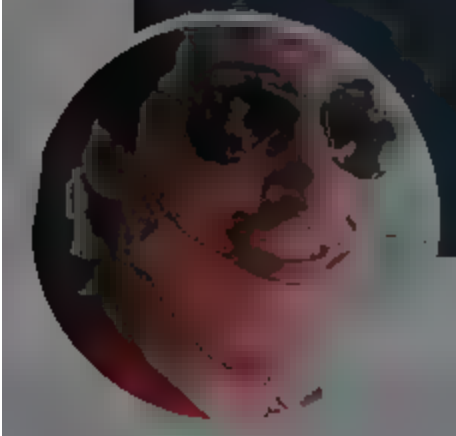
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Can you point me to an article/investigation on this?

> **Michelle Malkin** @michellemalkin
> The key is that those ballots were harvested as part of a $250 million Zuckerberg/Chan-subsidized campaign targeting battleground states with zero oversight.
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

06:55 - 4. Nov. 2020

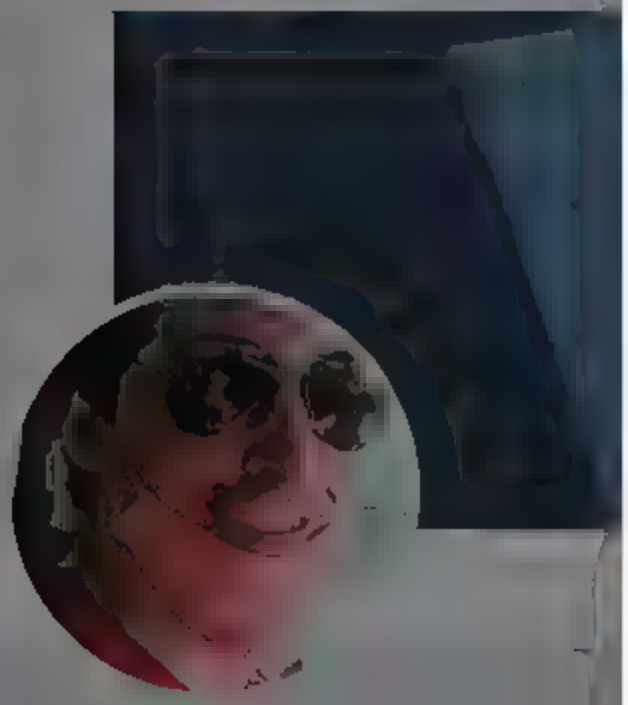
4 Retweets **22** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 22

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ No, she won by 82.2-15.5 - that's a net margin of 66.7%. Very different than 90%, especially since Trump seems to have done a little better with black voters in general this time around...

> **Suds McDuff** @theincrdblefalk
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Hillary Clinton has almost 90% of philly vote last election. Why would it shock you 90% of mail in votes are for Biden?

07:08 - 4. Nov. 2020

8 Retweets **29** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8 29

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter [illegible] obal zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ No, she won by 82.2-15.5 - that's a net margin of 66.7%. Very different than 90%, especially since Trump seems to have done a little better with black voters in general this time around...

> **Suds McDuff** @theincrdblefalk
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Hillary Clinton has almost 90% of philly vote last election. Why would it shock you 90% of mail in votes are for Biden?

4 19 89

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ It is certainly possible the mail-in votes ran EVEN more heavily Democratic than the underlying electorate, but under normal circumstances you'd expect some upper bound.

Again, I am NOT talking about fraud. Just what looks like very effective electioneering.

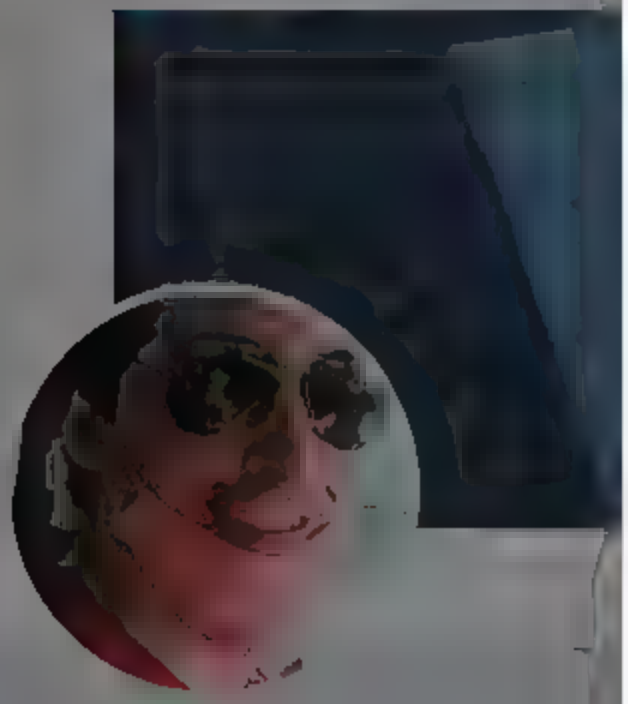
07:10 - 4. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Exactly right on all counts, and there is no remedy. Maybe it's karmic revenge for hanging chads, spoiled Palm Beach ballots, and Bush-Gore (wow I'm getting old!)...

> **mfpolitics** @mfpolitic
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> That is the thing. What is the remedy? Were it not for those ballots I would have won may be a political argument, but it isn't a court one. BTW, don't wait for the media to do deep dives into this.

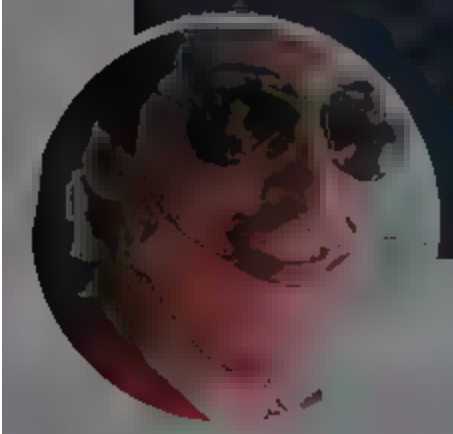
07:14 - 4. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seems like a good time to reup this

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Things grownups shouldn't have to tell each other:
>
> Outside is not scary, outside is nice.
> If your preferred candidate does not win, the world will not end....

07:15 - 4. Nov. 2020

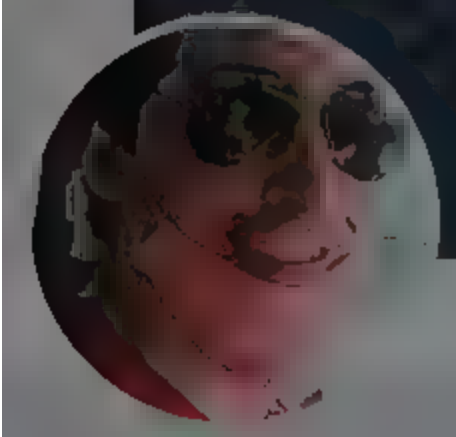
11 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Forget the noise about counting coming from the Trump camp - this is more interesting and has a specific number attached. If Trump does hold AZ (and NC and GA), then he needs only MI or PA (or WI plus NV).

In other words, winning AZ probably gets us back to a true toss-up...

> **Mollie** @MZHemingway
> On call, Trump team says Trump will win AZ by 30K votes. Pointing out that their data has been right thus far (including close race in WI when media claimed it would be a Biden blowout)
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:28 - 4. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

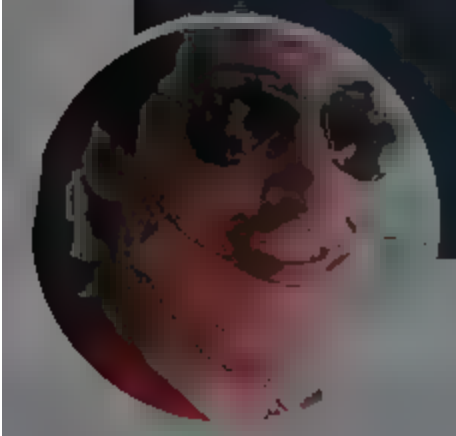
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

Forget the noise about counting coming from the Trump camp - this is more interesting and has a specific number attached. If Trump does hold AZ (and NC and GA), then he needs only MI or PA (or WI plus NV).

In other words, winning AZ probably gets us back to a true toss-up...

> **Mollie** @MZHemingway
> On call, Trump team says Trump will win AZ by 30K votes. Pointing out that their data has been right thus far (including close race in WI when media claimed it would be a Biden blowout)
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

13 40 185

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Which throws us right back into the maze of recounts and lawyers and dueling press conferences. Great.

Though it is good to have the Trump side on record with a specific prediction about a contested GOP-held state; right or wrong, it's a checkable fact.

07:32 - 4. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ How messy is Arizona? No one even knows how many ballots are left. How someone there explained it to me:

"[Votes by mail] received by county recorders in advance of election are typically reported first. Next reporting is in-person day of voting..."

07:44 - 4. Nov. 2020

5 Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

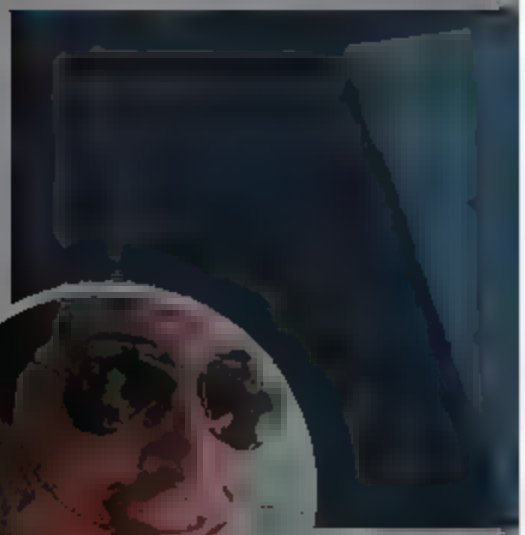
5 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

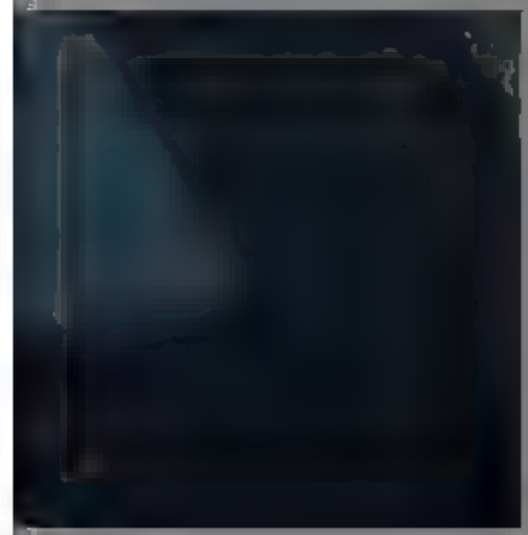
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

2 21 50

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ "Then, in the days following the election, typically, the early ballots that were not mailed in, and instead were dropped off at the polling spots, are verified and counted."

We know mailed early ballots lean heavily pro-Biden; in-person voting favors Trump...

07:45 - 4. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

8 35 117

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ "Then, in the days following the election, typically, the early ballots that were not mailed in, and instead were dropped off at the polling spots, are verified and counted."

We know mailed early ballots lean heavily pro-Biden; in-person voting favors Trump...

6 1 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ But what about those drop-off ballots that haven't been counted? If they favor Trump as much as in-person voting, he probably wins. But if they lean Biden or are evenly spilt, Biden wins. Maybe the Trump camp has some real insight here, or maybe it's just guessing and hoping.

07:48 - 4. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

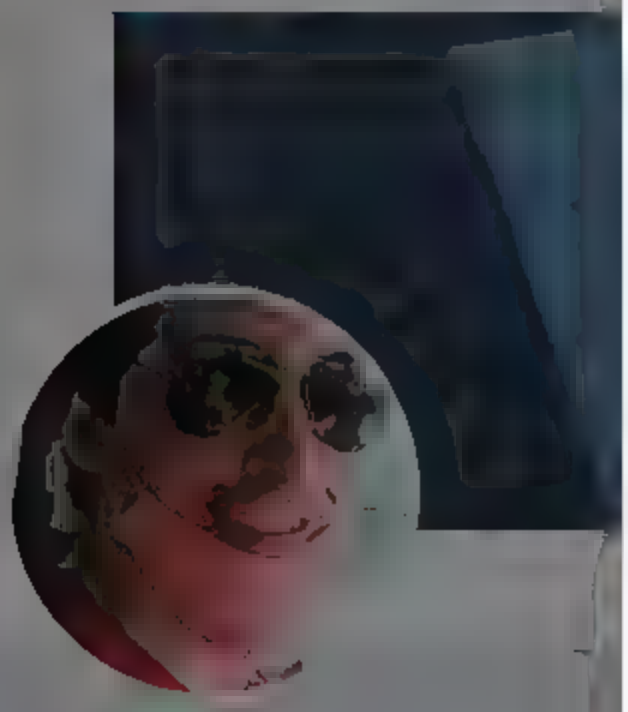
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes, whichever way Arizona winds up, they clearly made a mistake and I don't know why they did it. Especially after Florida in 2000, one would hope they'd be careful.

> **greg lundquist** @gblundquist
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Regardless of what happens there, @FoxNews calling the race so early with so much uncertainty says a lot about the direction they're headed.

07:51 - 4. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This. Also all epidemiologists

> **Kyle Smith** @rkylesmith
> fire all pollsters and go back to reading animal entrails the way God intended us to predict the future

08:48 - 4. Nov. 2020

5 Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

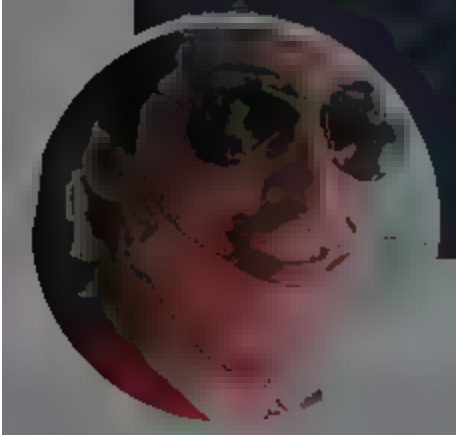


5 19

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

NO,. This tweet is factually incorrect and feeds conspiracy theories. (And has been retweeted/liked 43,000 times.)

Per the Wisconsin Elections Commission, the state had 3,684,726 registered voters as of Nov. 1 - 450,000 more than the number of votes cast.
elections.wi.gov/node/7220



Mike Coudrey @MichaelCoudrey
BREAKING: Wisconsin has more votes than people who are registered to vote.

Total number of registered voters: 3,129,000...

08:53 - 4. Nov. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi… zusammen und nutzen Cookies

z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

NO,. This tweet is factually incorrect and feeds conspiracy theories. (And has been retweeted/liked 43,000 times.)

Per the Wisconsin Elections Commission, the state had 3,684,726 registered voters as of Nov. 1 - 450,000 more than the number of votes cast.



Mike Coudrey @MichaelCoudrey

BREAKING: Wisconsin has more votes than people who are registered to vote.

Total number of registered voters: 3,129,000…

10 25 76

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Whoever wins, the next few days are going to be complicated enough without this sort of nonsense.

08:54 - 4. Nov. 2020

8 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8

Grinnin_bearett @Grinnin_BEARett · 8 Sek.

Antwort an [illegible]

that's some turnout..

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

NO,. This tweet is factually incorrect and feeds conspiracy theories. (And has been retweeted/liked 43,000 times.)

Per the Wisconsin Elections Commission, the state had 3,684,726 registered voters as of Nov. 1 - 450,000 more than the number of votes cast.



Mike Coudrey @MichaelCoudrey
BREAKING: Wisconsin has more votes than people who are registered to vote.

Total number of registered voters: 3,129,000

41 103 286

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
Whoever wins, the next few days are going to be complicated enough without this sort of nonsense.

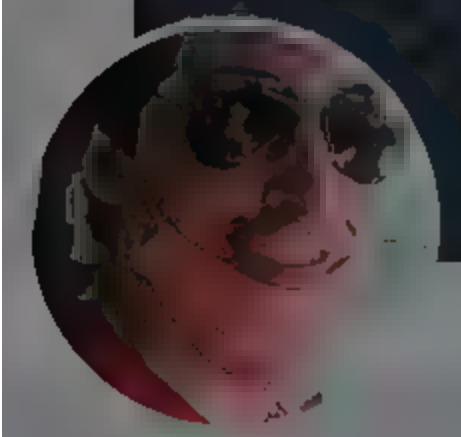
17 3 161

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And yes, 88% voter turnout is high, but Wisconsin historically has close elections and high turnout - as high as 73% in 2004 - 14 points above the national average. The US is likely to have turnout in the 66-68% range nationally this year, so 88% would be high but not impossible.

08:59 - 4. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



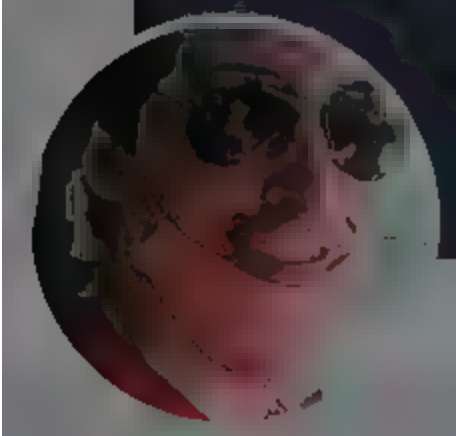
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wow. Biden wins, with a sub-1% margin so Trump can demand a recount. Away we go.

> **Political Polls** @PpollingNumbers
> BREAKING: Wisconsin Elections Commission Administrator says "All of the ballots have been counted." Joe Biden has won Wisconsin by 20,697 votes.
>
> @NBCNews twitter.com/ppollingnumber...
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:03 - 4. Nov. 2020

6 Retweets **25** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6 25

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Looks like the author deleted that incorrect Wisconsin tweet - glad to see that.

09:08 - 4. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **22** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 22

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

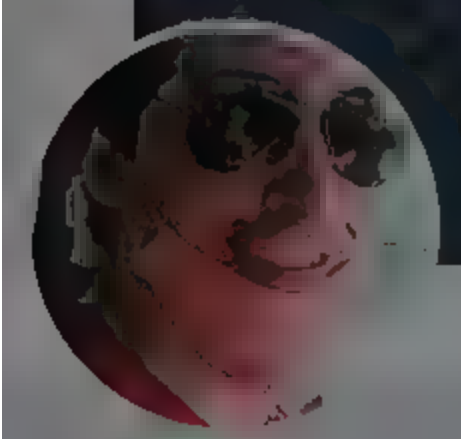
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

NO. Whoever wins this election (and it's tweets like this that have me so hyperfocused on the election, the election and our #Covid response are inseparable), a public health dictatorship cannot be how this story ends.

And it won't be, not unless we let it.

> **Rusty Kuhl** @HumphreyPT
> I feel bad for our kids today. Some will never go back to school. The vaccination pass is now a for sure thing to be able to move and travel. There will be no normal again. It's over. Must accept and find a new normal that feels comfortable. It won't be decided by us.

09:16 - 4. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

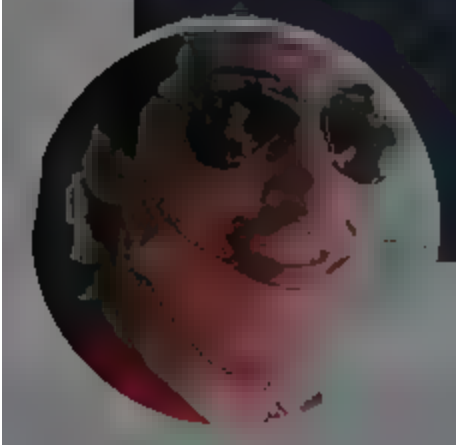
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

NO. Whoever wins this election (and it's tweets like this that have me so hyperfocused on the election, the election and our [illegible] response are inseparable), a public health dictatorship cannot be how this story ends.

And it won't be, not unless we let it.

> **Rusty Kuhl** @HumphreyPT
> I feel bad for our kids today. Some will never go back to school. The vaccination pass is now a for sure thing to be able to move and travel. There will be no normal again. It's over. Must accept and find a new normal that feels comfortable. It won't be decided by us.

10 26 107

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

People are already asking me what I'm going to do if @joebiden wins.

Like I'm going to pack up? Like the truth about PCR cycling and the risk to kids and everything else stops mattering if @realdonaldtrump loses?

Are you kidding?

09:18 - 4. Nov. 2020

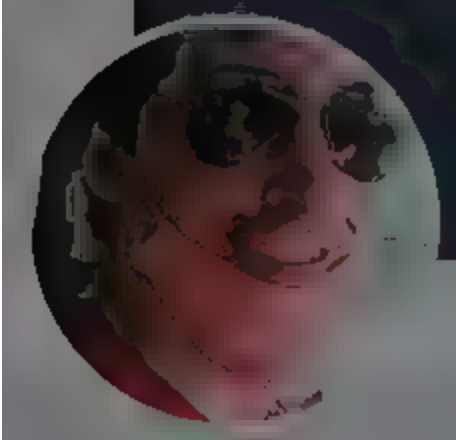
1 Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: true ("feeble" notwithstanding).

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> To me, the single most striking takeaway from the presidential results is that lots and lots of Americans don't blame Trump at all for the US's feeble response to the pandemic.

09:24 - 4. Nov. 2020

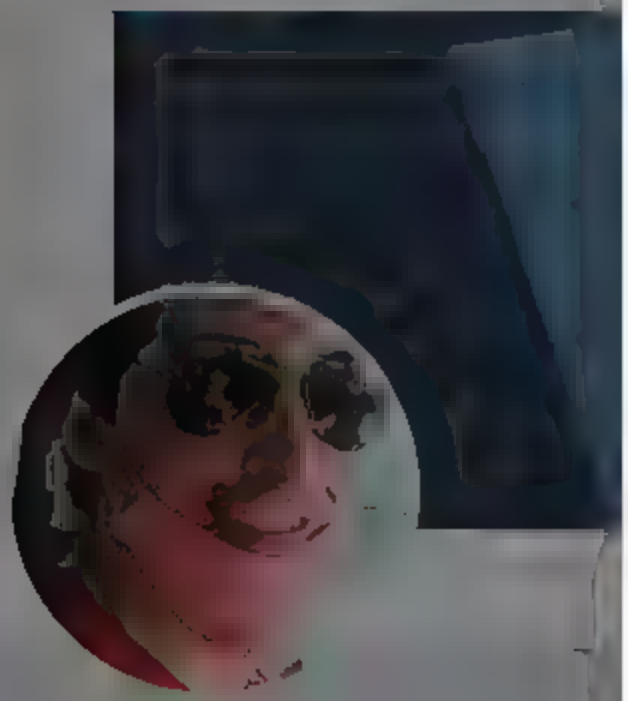
11 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

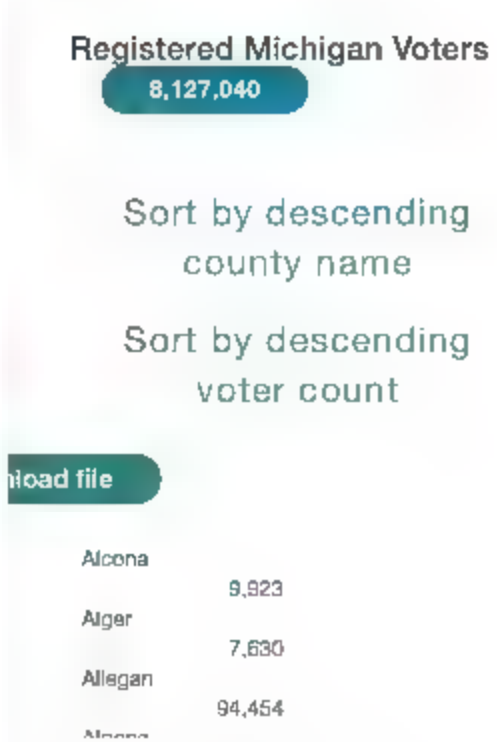
Beigetreten November 2009

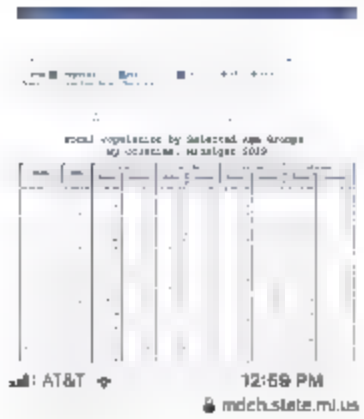


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A reader emailed this question and I'm sure it has a good answer but I can't figure it out, so I'm throwing it to the hive mind. The Michigan Secretary of State Website reports 8.127 million registered voters, but Michigan has only 7.822 million people 18 and over. Explanations?





10:04 - 4. Nov. 2020

5 Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5 7

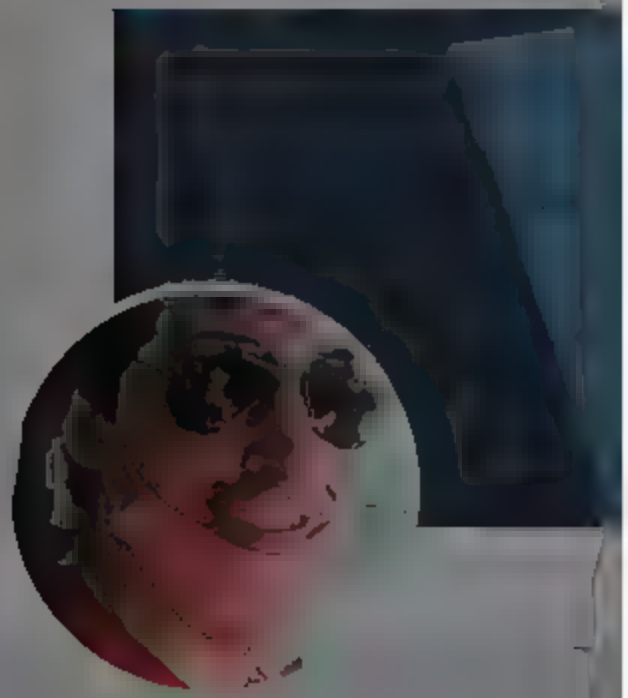
Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

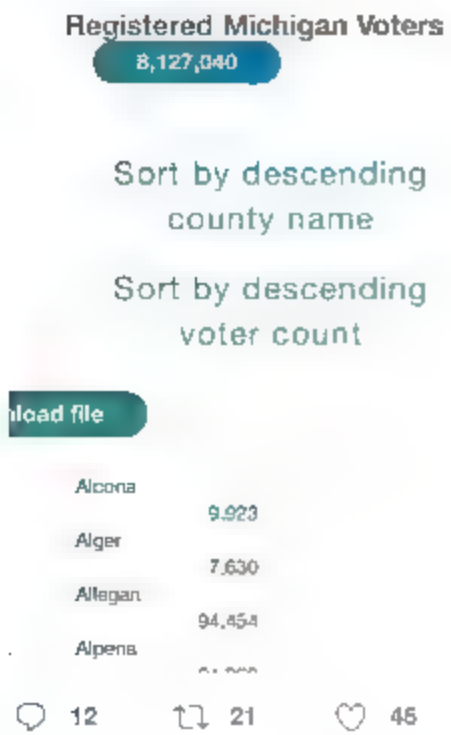


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

A reader emailed this question and I'm sure it has a good answer but I can't figure it out, so I'm throwing it to the hive mind. The Michigan Secretary of State Website reports 8.127 million registered voters, but Michigan has only 7.822 million people 18 and over. Explanations?





Total Popula
By Co

12 21 45



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Original links:

Population:
mdch.state.mi.us/os/Population ...

Registration:
mvic.sos.state.mi.us/VoterCount

10:04 - 4. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Sort by descending
voter count

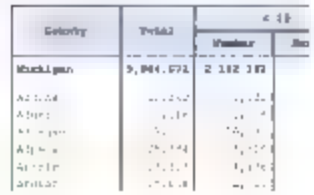
load file

Alcona	9,923
Alger	7,630
Allegan	94,454
Alpena	

42 84 160



Total Popula
By Co



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Original links:

Population:

Registration:

2 6 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

On some level I'm not sure it matters as the turnout was certainly below the voting-age population, but it would still be nice to know - are the rolls just not purged very often?

10:06 - 4. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

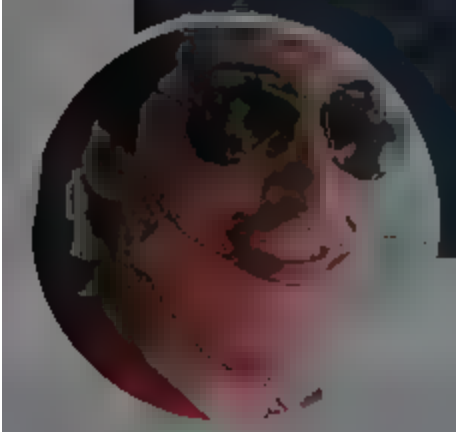
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Wow. He really doesn't get it. Yeah, people want a living wage AND to work their own hours. They also actively fear what the woke left would do if it controlled Congress. Liberals think Trump is the secret to Republican success. Wrong - the downballot GOP outperformed him...

> **Paul Krugman** @paulkrugman
> The more I look at this election, the less I imagine I understand. Florida was a surprise Trump triumph — and also voted to increase the minimum wage to $15 1/
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

10:13 - 4. Nov. 2020

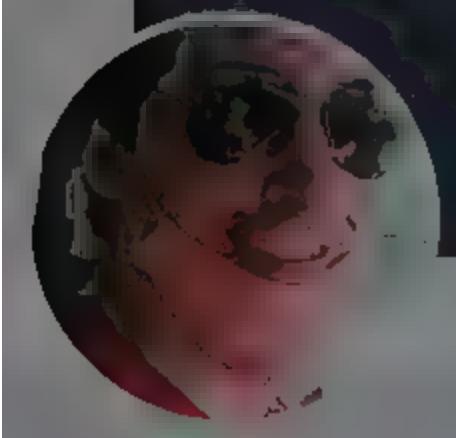
1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ Wow. He really doesn't get it. Yeah, people want a living wage AND to work their own hours. They also actively fear what the woke left would do if it controlled Congress. Liberals think Trump is the secret to Republican success. Wrong - the downballot GOP outperformed him...

> **Paul Krugman** @paulkrugman
> The more I look at this election, the less I imagine I understand. Florida was a surprise Trump triumph — and also voted to increase the minimum wage to $15 1/
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

7 6 102

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ And his own manifest failings - from refusing to pay taxes to the bullying to "grab 'em by the pussy" - cost him the election. NOT HIS POLICIES, and certainly not any desire for the Green New Deal or hyperactive government public health overreach or cancel culture...

10:16 - 4. Nov. 2020

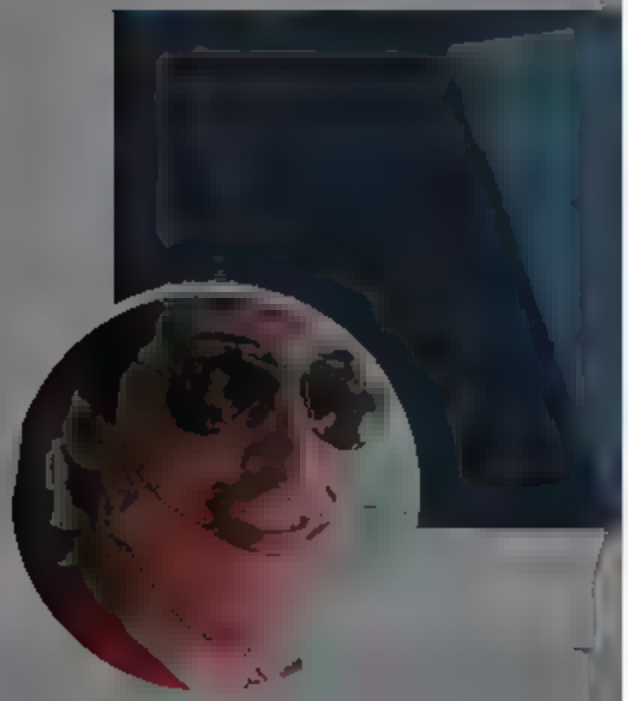
2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1/ Wow. He really doesn't get it. Yeah, people want a living wage AND to work their own hours. They also actively fear what the woke left would do if it controlled Congress. Liberals think Trump is the secret to Republican success. Wrong - the downballot GOP outperformed him...

> **Paul Krugman** @paulkrugman
> The more I look at this election, the less I imagine I understand. Florida was a surprise Trump triumph — and also voted to increase the minimum wage to $15 1/
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

14 11 193

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
2/ And his own manifest failings - from refusing to pay taxes to the bullying to "grab 'em by the pussy" - cost him the election. NOT HIS POLICIES, and certainly not any desire for the Green New Deal or hyperactive government public health overreach or cancel culture...

13 52

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ For all his many flaws, Trump's been a symbol of populist anger at elites since 2015; nothing changed this time - even though the elites tried even harder to shove their hatred for him down the country's throat. He won the coin flip last time, and he may lose it this time...

10:19 - 4. Nov. 2020

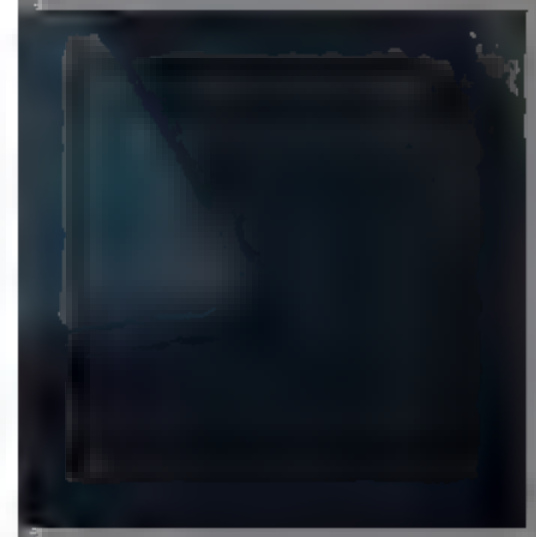
2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Paul Krugman @paulkrugman

The more I look at this election, the less I imagine I understand. Florida was a surprise Trump triumph — and also voted to increase the minimum wage to $15 1/

Diesen Thread anzeigen

16 22 241

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

2/ And his own manifest failings - from refusing to pay taxes to the bullying to "grab 'em by the pussy" - cost him the election. NOT HIS POLICIES, and certainly not any desire for the Green New Deal or hyperactive government public health overreach or cancel culture...

22 4 79

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

3/ For all his many flaws, Trump's been a symbol of populist anger at elites since 2015; nothing changed this time - even though the elites tried even harder to shove their hatred for him down the country's throat. He won the coin flip last time, and he may lose it this time...

5 5 51

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ But someone who manages to make the same points and channel the same anger without the personal baggage (if that's possible) will be a fierce candidate - think Reagan with an edge.

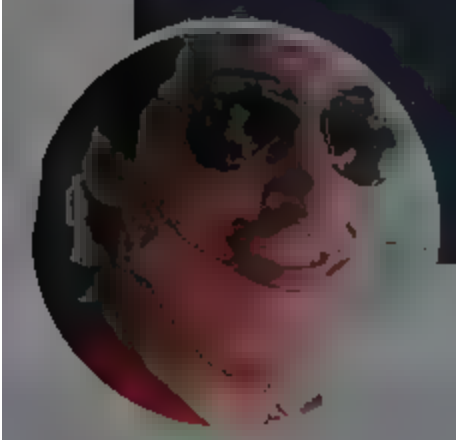
10:22 - 4. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yep, the lesson the left took from last night turns out to be: AMERICA IS STUPID.

"The election reveals that nearly half of the nation inhabits an alternative reality — built by Fox "News" and Facebook — where Trump is a successful president and Biden is a dangerous socialist."

> **Max Boot** @MaxBoot
> That Trump did so well in the election after doing so badly as president is mind-boggling & disturbing.
>
> So too is the fact that GOP paid little price for allowing him to ride roughshod…

10:30 - 4. Nov. 2020

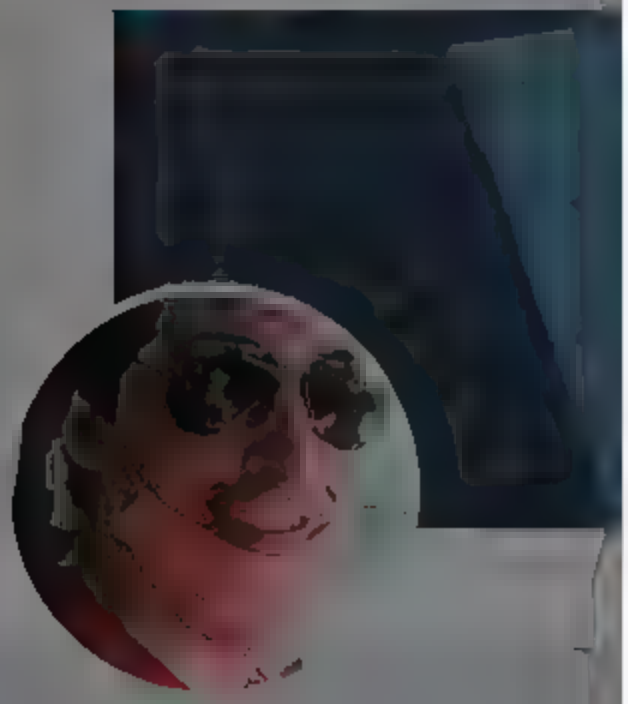
1 Retweet **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

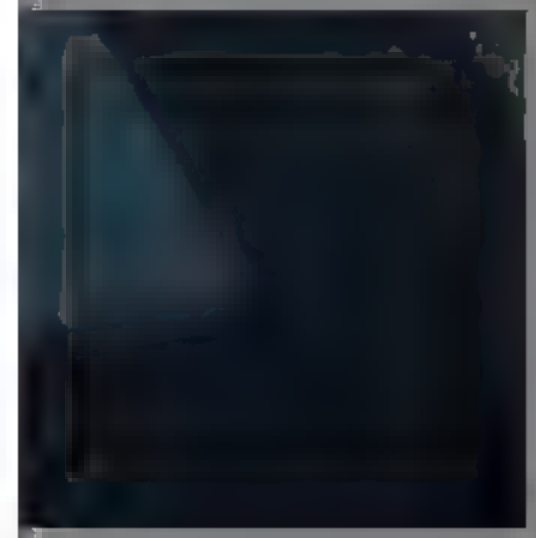


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Yep, the lesson the left took from last night turns out to be: AMERICA IS STUPID.

"The election reveals that nearly half of the nation inhabits an alternative reality — built by Fox "News" and Facebook — where Trump is a successful president and Biden is a dangerous socialist."

> **Max Boot** @MaxBoot
> That Trump did so well in the election after doing so badly as president is mind-boggling & disturbing.
>
> So too is the fact that GOP paid little price for allowing him to ride…

12 21 100

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Not: People think for themselves and reasonably disagree with me about the role of government and what's happened to our culture, but @tuckercarlson @foxnews have brainwashed them. 'cause they're too dumb to think for themselves, see?

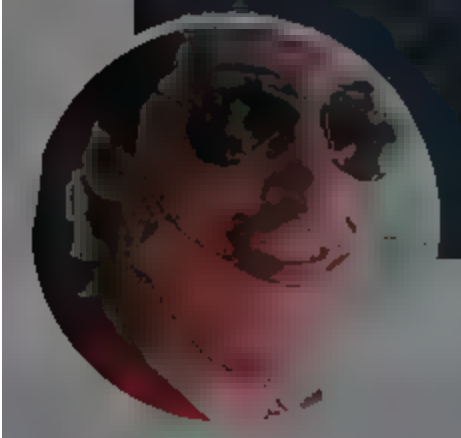
10:32 - 4. Nov. 2020

14 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

All right, I know you all want me to shut up about politics and get back to the disaster of closed schools, the great missing #sars-cov-2 animal host (Bigfoot? Maybe it's Bigfoot!), etc.

I will do my best

10:34 - 4. Nov. 2020

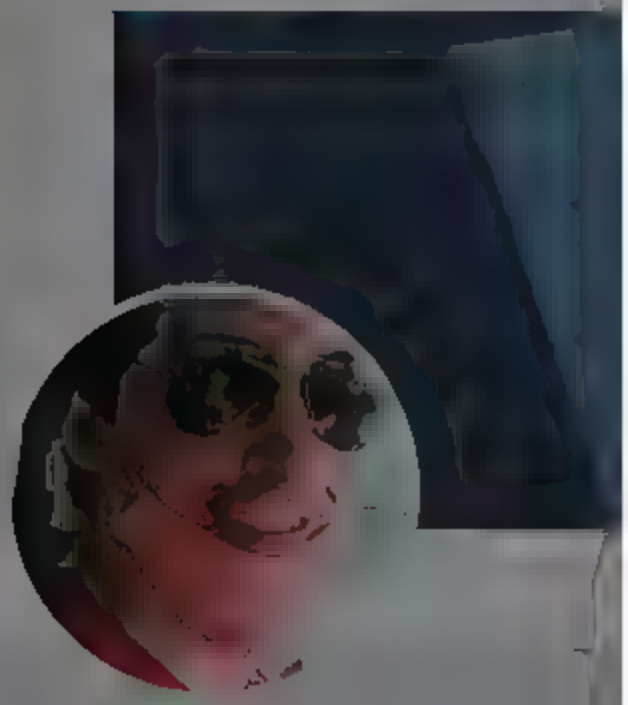
3 Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

How do I misinform? What information do I provide that is factually inaccurate (as opposed to accurate information that you didn't know or don't like, for whatever reason)?

Please, be specific.

> **Max Boot** @MaxBoot
> I didn't say they are stupid. I said they are misinformed. By people like you.
>
> You're one of the country's leading superspreaders of coronavirus misinformation.
> nytimes.com/2020/07/19/bus… twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

10:44 - 4. Nov. 2020

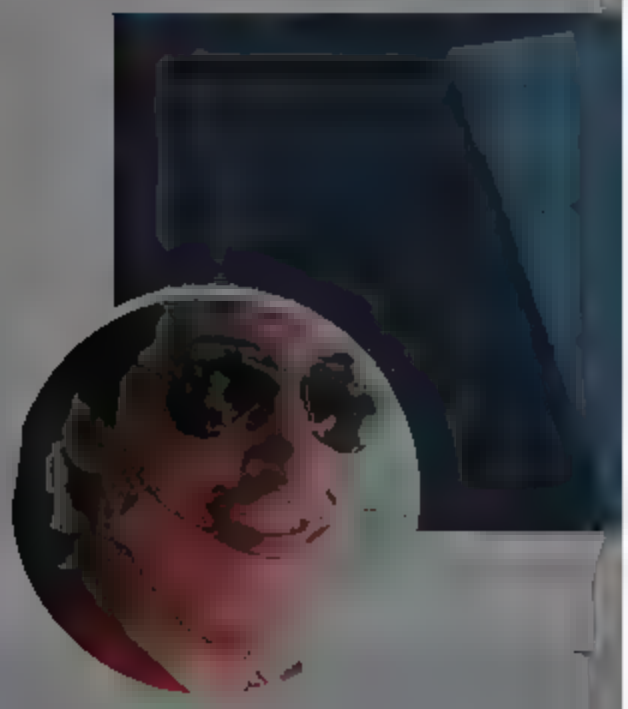
1 Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

How do I misinform? What information do I provide that is factually inaccurate (as opposed to accurate information that you didn't know or don't like, for whatever reason)?

Please, be specific.

> **Max Boot** @MaxBoot
> I didn't say they are stupid. I said they are misinformed. By people like you.
>
> You're one of the country's leading superspreaders of coronavirus misinformation. nytimes.com/2020/07/19/bus... ...

18 9 120

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The difference between me and this guy:

He thinks you are too dumb to judge the information I provide you for yourself.

I WANT you to judge it for yourself.

10:45 - 4. Nov. 2020

19 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

19

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It's like cannabis, okay? I know most people doesn't agree with me about cannabis. So be it. All I can do is provide accurate information about the psychiatric risks and people will decide for themselves if that changes how they feel about commercialization...

10:53 - 4. Nov. 2020

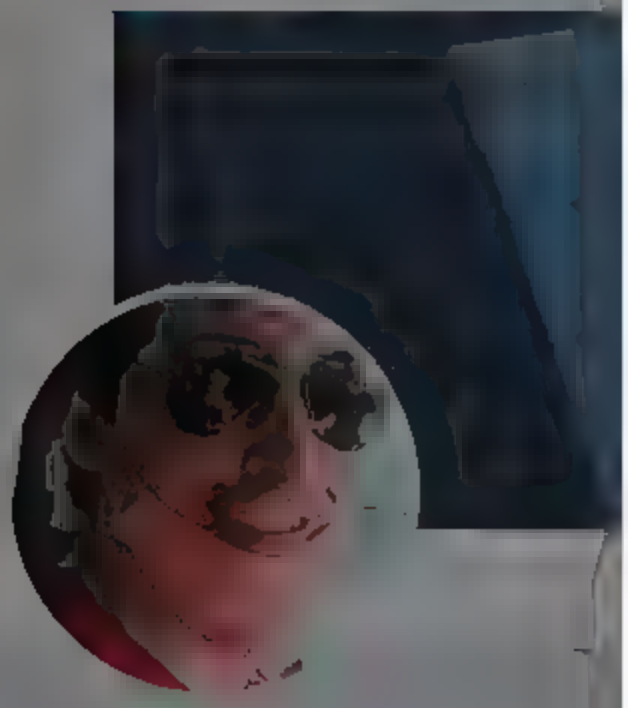
8 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

It's like cannabis, okay? I know most people doesn't agree with me about cannabis. So be it. All I can do is provide accurate information about the psychiatric risks and people will decide for themselves if that changes how they feel about commercialization...

9 9 64

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I don't think people are stupid for disagreeing - I think they have different priorities on this issue; maybe they'll change their minds and maybe they won't.

With #Covid what the media can't seem to understand is that people allowed to have priorities other than zero deaths.

10:56 - 4. Nov. 2020

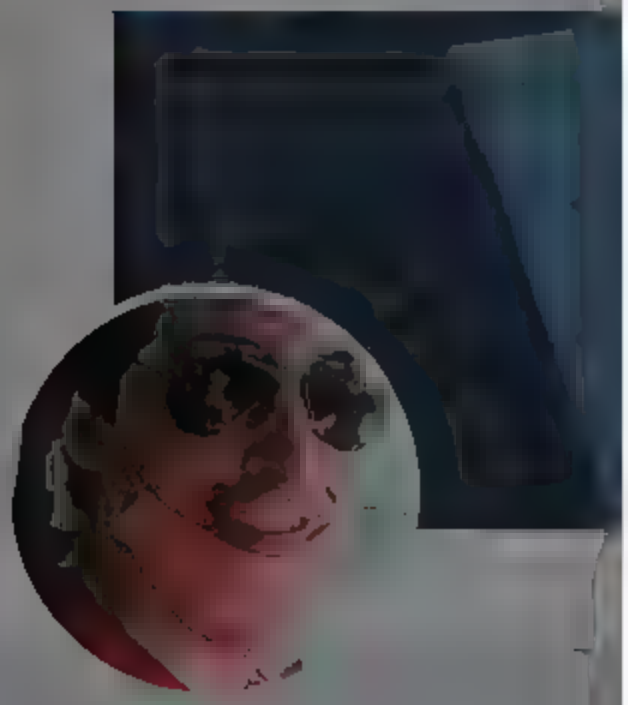
3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1) It's a projection, not a study. You do know the difference, right? It is not based on actual data, but on the parameters the forecasters set. It will say whatever they tell it to say.

2) I can quote you endless papers that say the opposite. Show me actual trial data...

> **Max Boot** @MaxBoot
> One example of many.
>
> You tweeted: "Masks are useless." twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s……

11:02 - 4. Nov. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

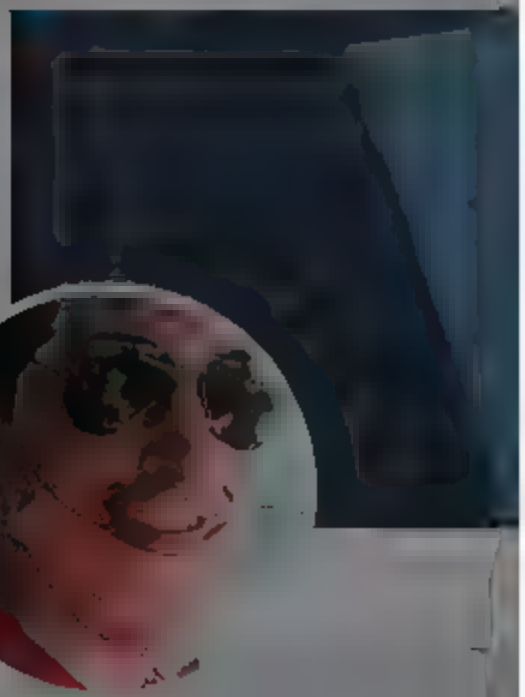
3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

One example of many.

You tweeted: "Masks are useless." twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s.....

28 31 286

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3) But you can't. Because there is no trial data. And the trial that produced some has been suppressed for months.

Repeat after me:

Information I don't like is not misinformation. Information I don't like is not misinformation. Information I don't like...

11:11 - 4. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 3

Mike Brodsky @brodskyme · jetzt

Antwort an

The Laff-A-Lympics

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

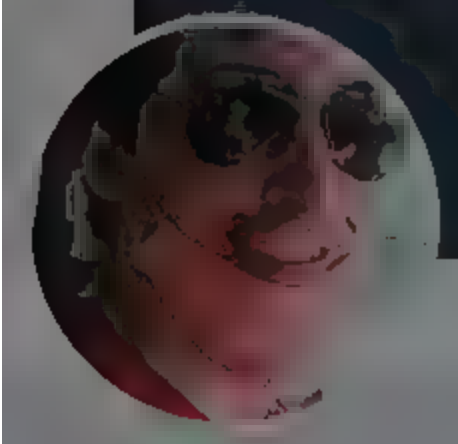
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Ahh, now we're playing elite Word Salad Bingo (TM), one of my favorite games: the "rabbit hole" of "misinformation " and "cherry-picked" "disinformation" that fails to meet the "consensus"!

B-I-N-G-O!

> **Max Boot** @MaxBoot
> Sorry not gonna go down the rabbit hole with you.
>
> I'll listen to the scientific consensus....

11:15 - 4. Nov. 2020

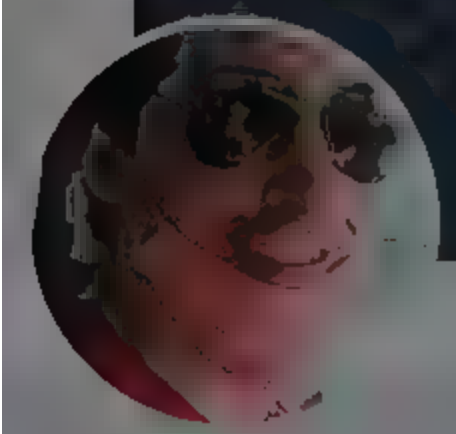
4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Ahh, now we're playing elite Word Salad Bingo (TM), one of my favorite games: the "rabbit hole" of "misinformation " and "cherry-picked" "disinformation" that fails to meet the "consensus"!

B-I-N-G-O!

> **Max Boot** @MaxBoot
> Sorry not gonna go down the rabbit hole with you.
>
> I'll listen to the scientific consensus....

16 13 128

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Here's an idea: I'll send you five papers about masks to read. Peer-reviewed journals etc. You can ask whatever experts you like about them and explain to me how they don't say what I say they say.

We on, Max my man?

11:17 - 4. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah but does he block me or just go away quietly?

AJ McClellan @UpperQueenAnne
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Here's where Max stops talking...

11:19 - 4. Nov. 2020

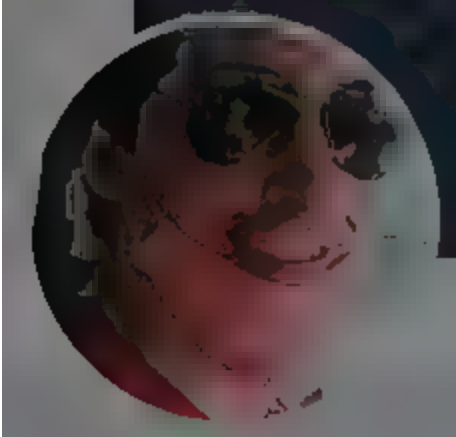
10 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Max is sad now and trying to get @jack to help him feel better by blocking a tweet he would rather not read (though of course he's afraid to say so explicitly)

> **Max Boot** @MaxBoot
> I see coronavirus misinformation is still spreading freely on Twitter. This is a danger to public health. twitter.com/WillRicci/stat…

11:25 - 4. Nov. 2020

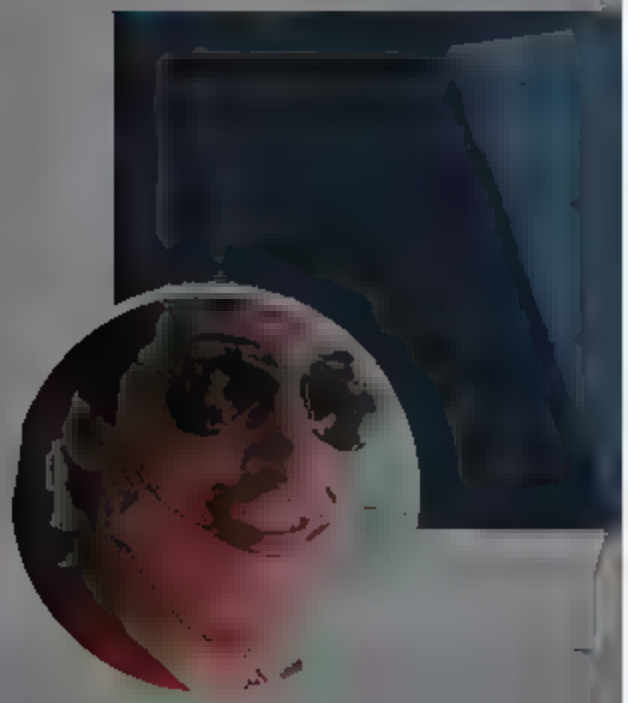
7 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

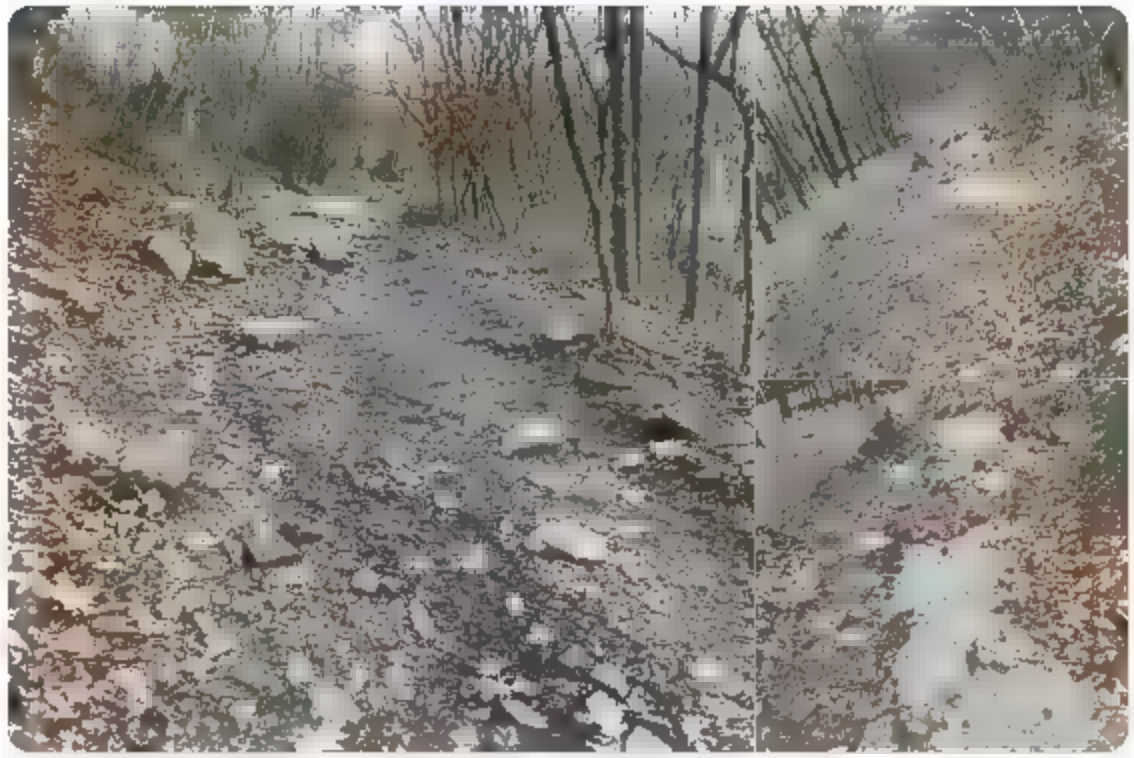
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4:15 pm. Mt. Beacon trail (1,000'+ vertical, rocky, pics below). I'm headed down, near the top. Light runs away in November, I don't want to be caught in the dark. Coming up, unsteadily, a 5 year old and his mom. This seems... unwise. But he's wearing a mask, see, so all is well!



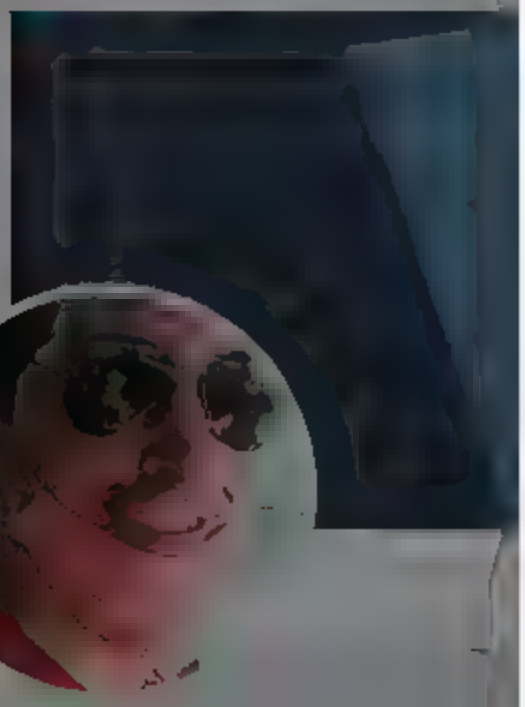
13:23 - 4. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Min.

4:15 pm. Mt. Beacon trail (1,000'+ vertical, rocky, pics below). I'm headed down, near the top. Light runs away in November, I don't want to be caught in the dark. Coming up, unsteadily, a 5 year old and his mom. This seems... unwise. But he's wearing a mask, see, so all is well!



35 6 140



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

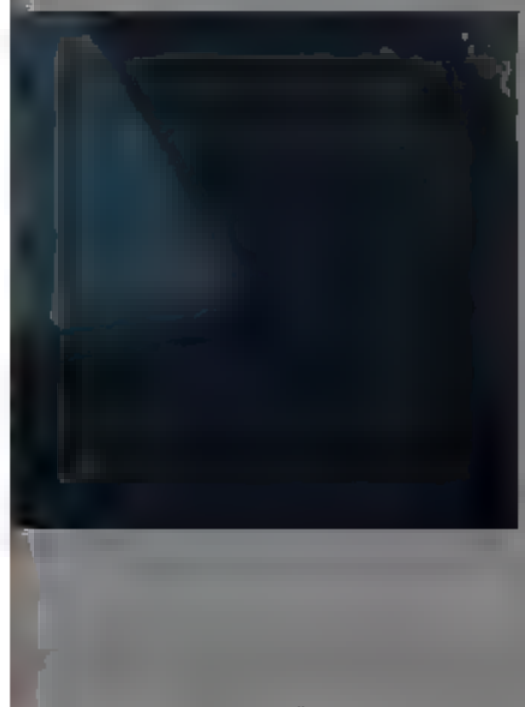
Now I'm near the bottom, some scraggly Gen Zers on the way up. 100 percent chance they will be coming down in the dark. They're dressed mostly black for extra visibility. Not to worry! They too have masks!

13:37 - 4. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

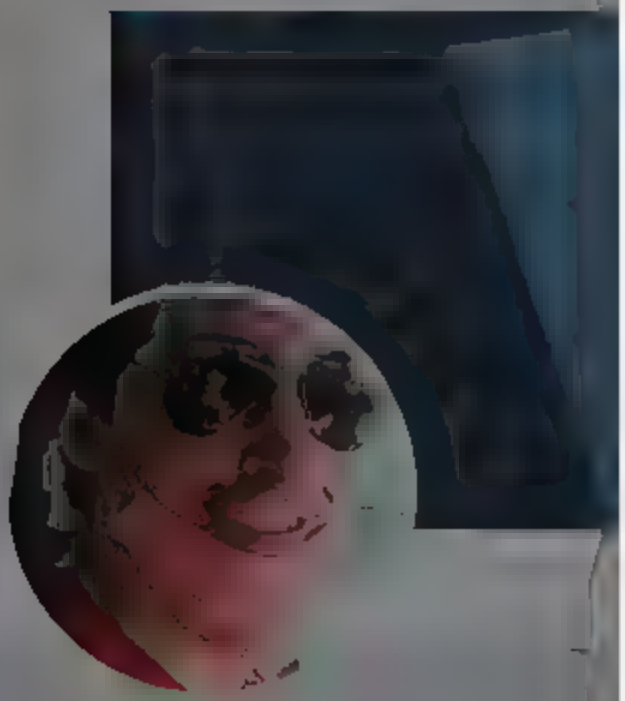
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

4:15 pm. Mt. Beacon trail (1,000'+ vertical, rocky, pics below). I'm headed down, near the top. Light runs away in November, I don't want to be caught in the dark. Coming up, unsteadily, a 5 year old and his mom. This seems... unwise. But he's wearing a mask, see, so all is well!



35 6 147

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 52 Sek.

Now I'm near the bottom, some scraggly Gen Zers on the way up. 100 percent chance they will be coming down in the dark. They're dressed mostly black for extra visibility. Not to worry! They too have masks!

1 8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Mostly IN black

13:37 - 4. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

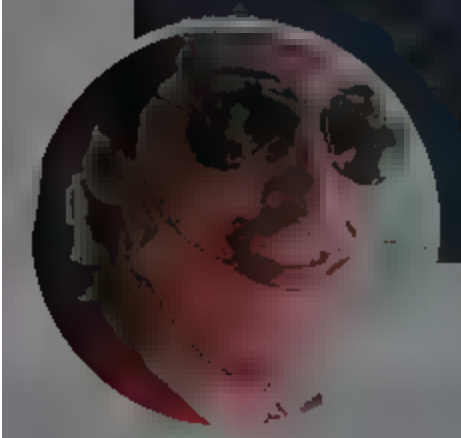
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

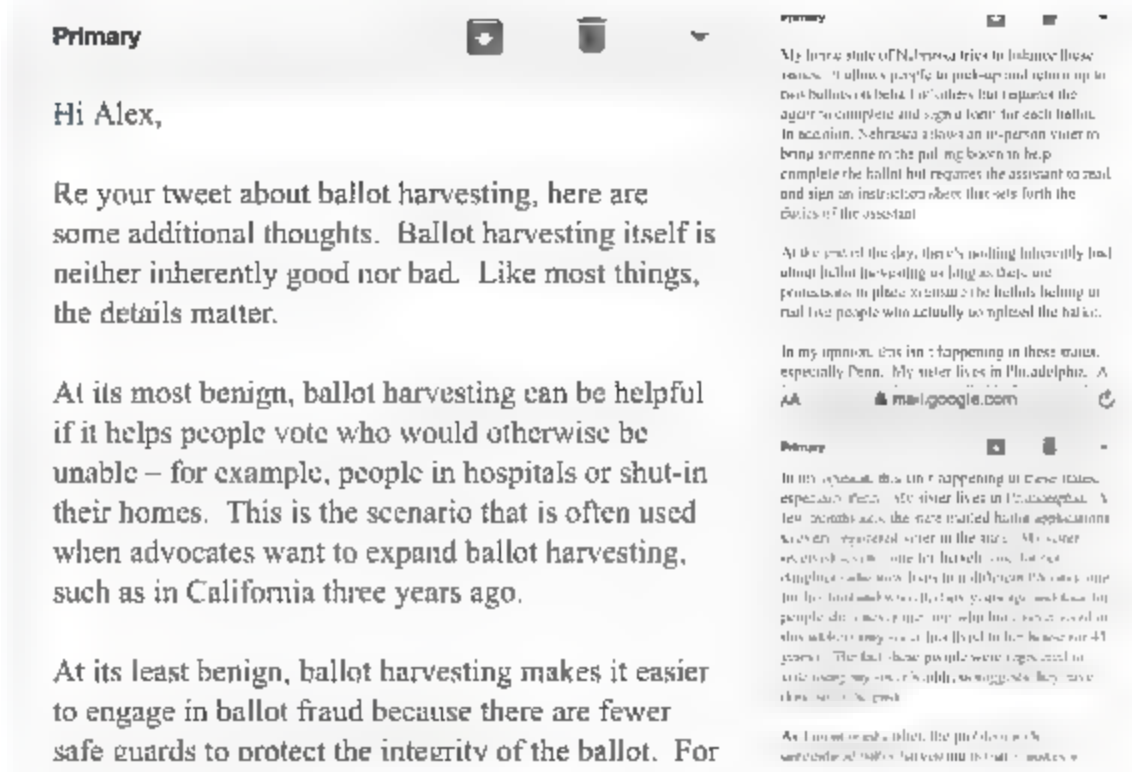
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Comments on ballot harvesting from a reader - worth reading through. The fact is that the turnout in Wisconsin etc is... how do I put this... unusual. But that doesn't PROVE anything. Sometimes you steal it fair and square - ask the Astros.



Primary

Hi Alex,

Re your tweet about ballot harvesting, here are some additional thoughts. Ballot harvesting itself is neither inherently good nor bad. Like most things, the details matter.

At its most benign, ballot harvesting can be helpful if it helps people vote who would otherwise be unable – for example, people in hospitals or shut-in their homes. This is the scenario that is often used when advocates want to expand ballot harvesting, such as in California three years ago.

At its least benign, ballot harvesting makes it easier to engage in ballot fraud because there are fewer safe guards to protect the integrity of the ballot. For

14:58 - 4. Nov. 2020

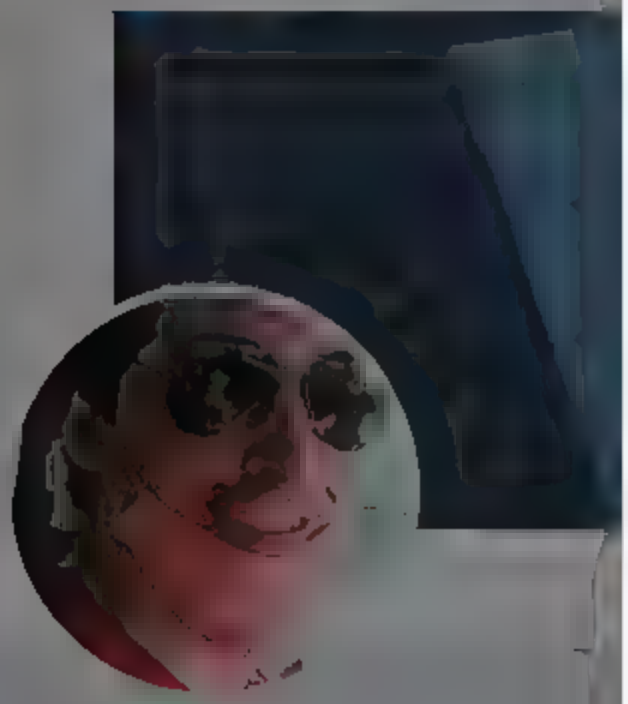
10 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The batches of Biden votes coming out by tens of thousands are inherently suspect. I'm not saying anyone can prove anything, but decent investigative reporters would normally go nuts over this fact pattern and start looking...

Have a feeling that won't happen this time.

> **FiveThirtyEight** @FiveThirtyEight
> Two more batches of Pennsylvania vote were reported:
> -23,277 votes in Philadelphia, all for Biden
> -about 5,300 votes in Luzerne County, nearly 4,000 of which were for Biden…

15:06 - 4. Nov. 2020

7 Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

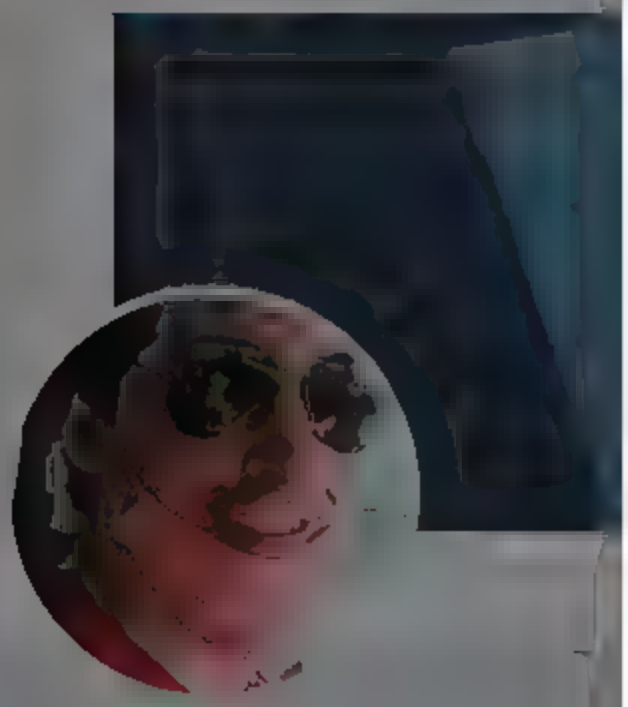
7 18



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

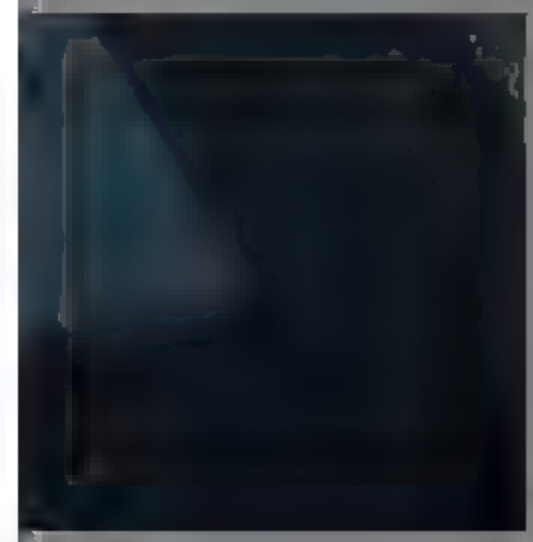


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

The batches of Biden votes coming out by tens of thousands are inherently suspect. I'm not saying anyone can prove anything, but decent investigative reporters would normally go nuts over this fact pattern and start looking...

Have a feeling that won't happen this time.

> **FiveThirtyEight** @FiveThirtyEight
> Two more batches of Pennsylvania vote were reported:
> -23,277 votes in Philadelphia, all for Biden
> -about 5,300 votes in Luzerne County, nearly 4,000 of which were for...

34 94 386

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Until you start asking, you don't know. But big news organizations are now simply ignoring major potential reporting lines (like the origin of the virus, the PCR threshold issue, and now this) because they are ideologically inconvenient.

Darkness at noon.

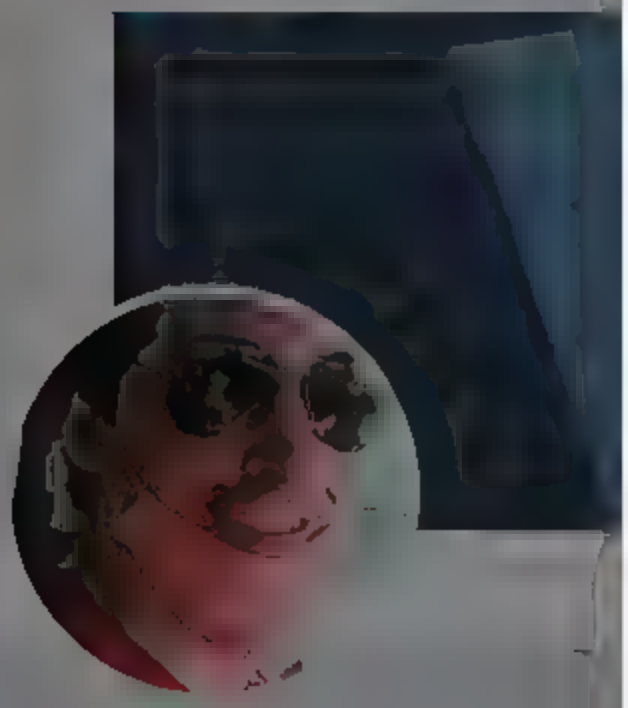
15:09 - 4. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I don't care how blue urban areas are. To say 20,000 or 100,000 voters chose one candidate and NONE the other breaks credulity. Maybe the manipulation is happening on the way in and is legal somehow, but reporters should at least ask how these batches are assembled and reported.

15:14 - 4. Nov. 2020

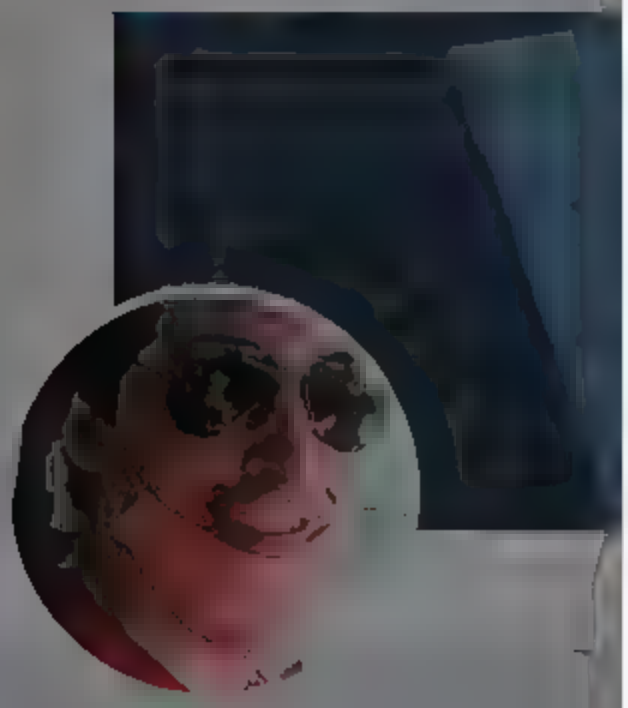
2 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

For example, here's a question reporters might ask if they weren't actively cheering on this process:

Does a certain number of mail-in votes in a row for one candidate - 50, 100, 250, 20,000 (!) - trigger any automatic investigation of potential fraud or manipulation?

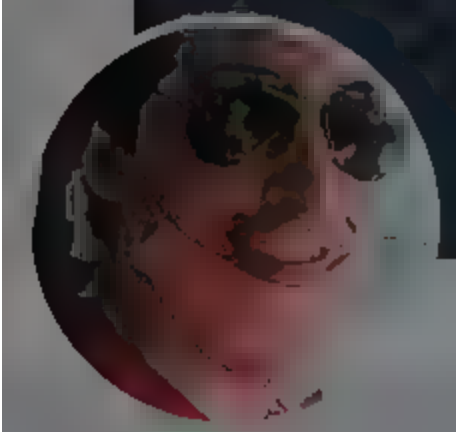
15:21 - 4. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 12

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 55 Sek.

For example, here's a question reporters might ask if they weren't actively cheering on this process:

Does a certain number of mail-in votes in a row for one candidate - 50, 100, 250, 20,000 (!) - trigger any automatic investigation of potential fraud or manipulation?

5 19 99

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And if so, how does that inquiry proceed? What do you check?

And if not, why not?

15:21 - 4. Nov. 2020

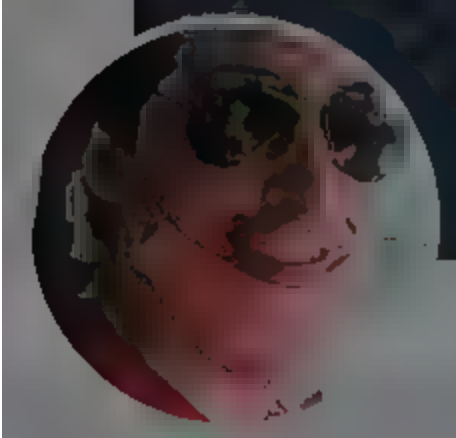
1 Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Twitter is suppressing this tweet. As far as I know I have never been openly suppressed before, apparently asking questions about voting patterns - not accusing anyone of anything! - is no longer acceptable.

I don't care how blue urban areas are. To say 20,000 or 100,000 voters chose one candidate and NONE the other breaks credulity. Maybe the manipulation is happening on the way in and is legal somehow, but reporters should at least ask how these batches are assembled and reported.

11/4/20, 6:14 PM

View Tweet activity

17:00 - 4. Nov. 2020

12 Retweets **37** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

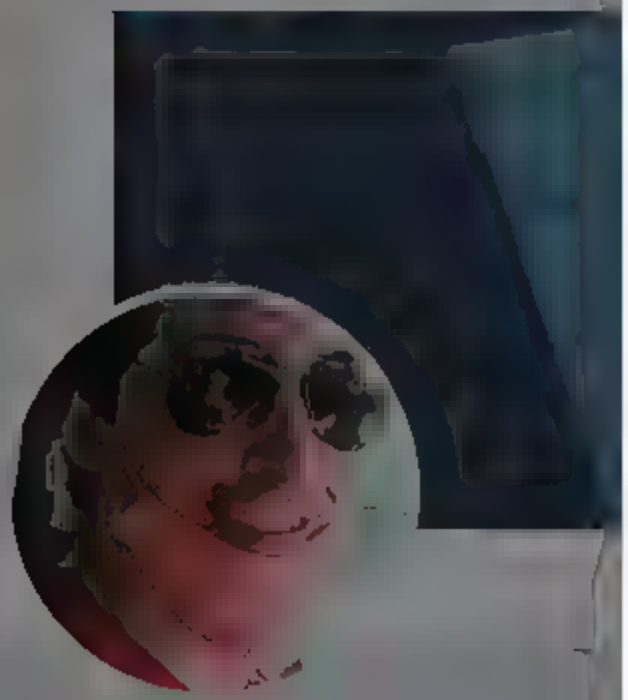
Matt

12 37

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

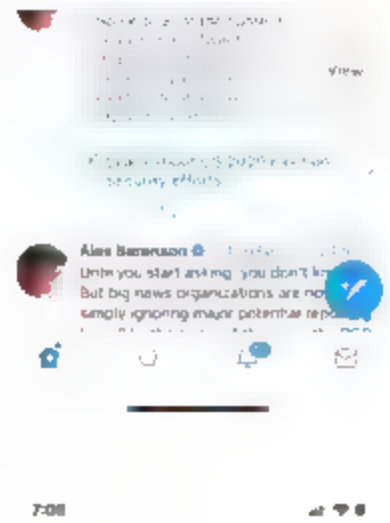
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 49 Sek.

Twitter is suppressing this tweet. As far as I know I have never been openly suppressed before, apparently asking questions about voting patterns - not accusing anyone of anything! - is no longer acceptable.

> I don't care how blue urban areas are. To say 20,000 or 100,000 voters chose one candidate and NONE the other breaks credulity. Maybe the manipulation is happening on the way in and is legal somehow, but reporters should at least ask how these batches are assembled and reported.
>
> 11/4/20, 6:14 PM
>
> View Tweet activity



6 26 78

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Calling for reporters to ask questions is also unacceptable.

17:00 - 4. Nov. 2020

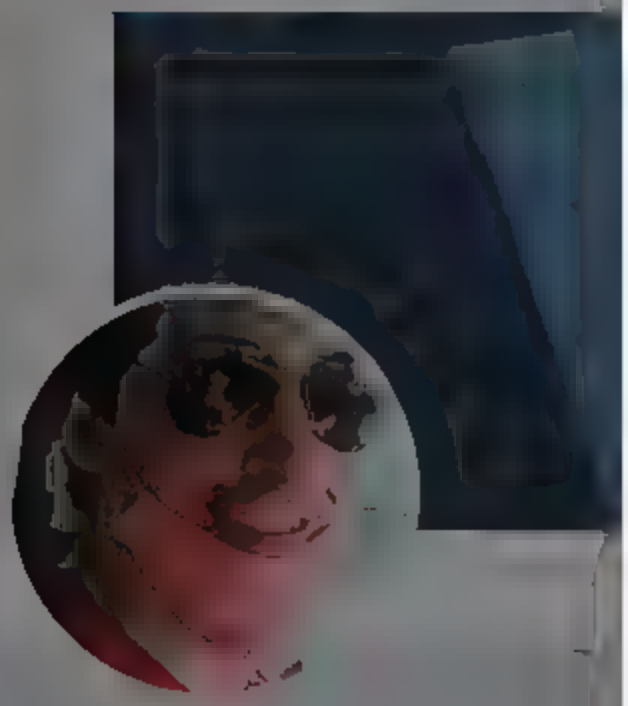
10 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Thought experiment: imagine @Joebiden were far ahead until huge batches of mail-in votes with ~NO Biden votes from rural counties flipped the election.

Do you think news organizations wouldn't send reporters out to knock on doors and ask about how those votes were collected?

17:04 - 4. Nov. 2020

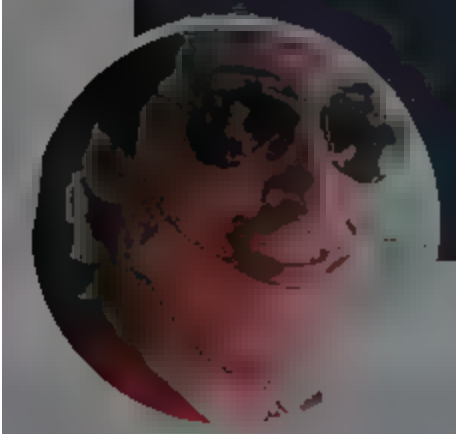
3 Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 18

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ Thought experiment: imagine [redacted] were far ahead until huge batches of mail-in votes with ~NO Biden votes from rural counties flipped the election.

Do you think news organizations wouldn't send reporters out to knock on doors and ask about how those votes were collected?

25 93 411

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ I will tell you with 100 percent certainty: they would. And maybe they'd find nothing at all, or only minor irregularities that didn't matter (though those would be reported breathlessly).

WHEN YOU INVESTIGATE ONLY ONE SIDE (even accurately) YOU BECOME AN ARM OF THE OTHER.

17:07 - 4. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1) Let's be clear: I don't think the election was "rigged against Trump" any more than I think the Chinese created #sarscov2. And I also strongly suspect Biden will be ahead when the counting is done, Trump won't be able to change that, and Biden will be our next President...

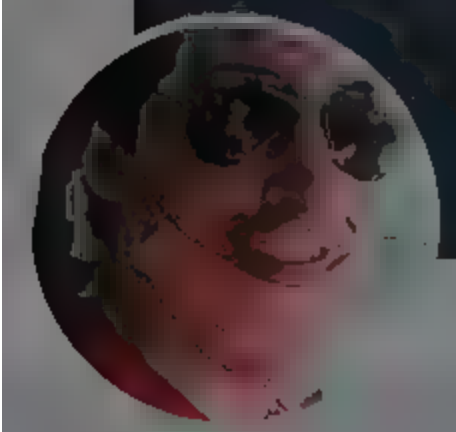
> **John Ziegler** @Zigmanfreud
> Alex, I'm all for asking questions, but you playing blatant footsie with a BS "Election was rigged against Trump" narrative has really damaged your credibility in my eyes with regard to the COVID situation. I suspected you were building a Fox News fan base, and this doesn't help. twitter.com/alexberenson/s…

21:50 - 4. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Min.

1) Let's be clear: I don't think the election was "rigged against Trump" any more than I think the Chinese created [illegible]. And I also strongly suspect Biden will be ahead when the counting is done, Trump won't be able to change that, and Biden will be our next President..

> **John Ziegler** @Zigmanfreud
> Alex, I'm all for asking questions, but you playing blatant footsie with a BS "Election was rigged against Trump" narrative has really damaged your credibility in my eyes with regard to the COVID situation. I suspected you were building a Fox News fan base, and this doesn't help. ...

130 7 83

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ But let's also be clear that the move to vote-by-mail may have meaningfully altered the results of the election (given how close the election was), that it is a significant change in much of the country from previous elections, and that it is here to stay...

22:12 - 4. Nov. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

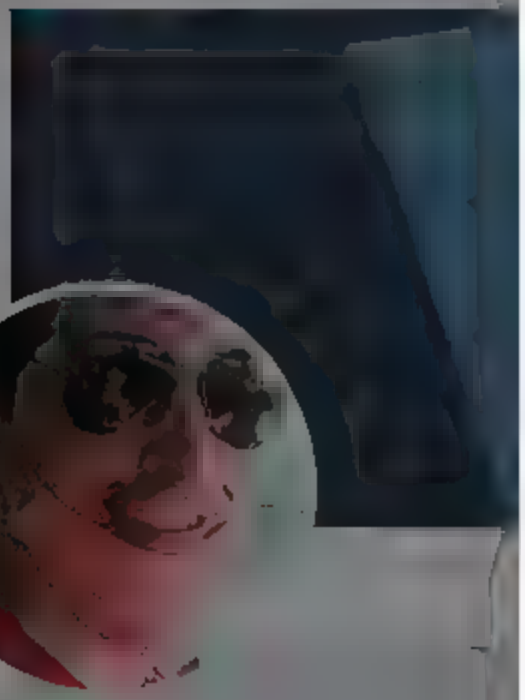
3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

than I think the Chinese created [redacted]. And I also strongly suspect Biden will be ahead when the counting is done, Trump won't be able to change that, and Biden will be our next President..

> **John Ziegler** @Zigmanfreud
> Alex, I'm all for asking questions, but you playing blatant footsie with a BS "Election was rigged against Trump" narrative has really damaged your credibility in my eyes with regard to the COVID situation. I suspected you were building a Fox News fan base, and this doesn't help.

133 6 89

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
2/ But let's also be clear that the move to vote-by-mail may have meaningfully altered the results of the election (given how close the election was), that it is a significant change in much of the country from previous elections, and that it is here to stay...

11 3 30

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Under those circumstances and given the stakes, reporters should at least be interested in the ways Democrats focused on it and apparently used it to their advantage - not necessarily by doing anything wrong. I don't think this stance should be controversial...

22:14 - 4. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

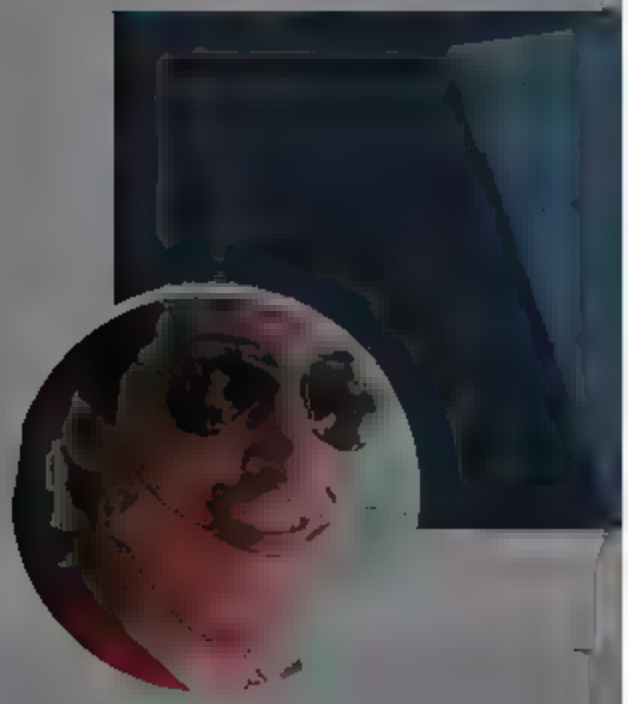
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

John Ziegler @ZigmanEdu

Alex, I'm all for asking questions, but you playing blatant footsie with a BS "Election was rigged against Trump" narrative has really damaged your credibility in my eyes with regard to the COVID situation. I suspected you were building a Fox News fan base, and this doesn't help.

139 6 98

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

2/ But let's also be clear that the move to vote-by-mail may have meaningfully altered the results of the election (given how close the election was), that it is a significant change in much of the country from previous elections, and that it is here to stay...

17 3 51

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

3/ Under those circumstances and given the stakes, reporters should at least be interested in the ways Democrats focused on it and apparently used it to their advantage - not necessarily by doing anything wrong. I don't think this stance should be controversial...

15 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Unfortunately these days I no longer trust my old employer or most of the rest of the media to ask questions that are even mildly ideologically difficult (like: do lockdowns work?).

Btw: we can't just say, look, Trump was behind in the polls and he lost...

22:18 - 4. Nov. 2020

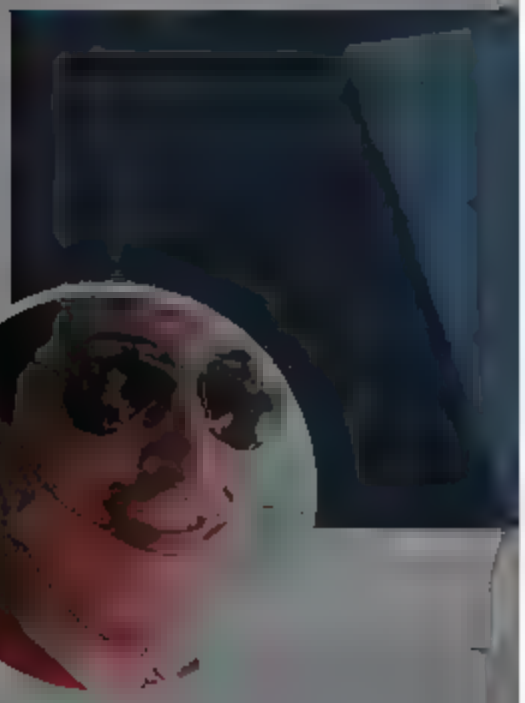
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2/ But let's also be clear that the move to vote-by-mail may have meaningfully altered the results of the election (given how close the election was), that it is a significant change in much of the country from previous elections, and that it is here to stay...

19 3 64

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

3/ Under those circumstances and given the stakes, reporters should at least be interested in the ways Democrats focused on it and apparently used it to their advantage - not necessarily by doing anything wrong. I don't think this stance should be controversial...

19 2 37

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

4/ Unfortunately these days I no longer trust my old employer or most of the rest of the media to ask questions that are even mildly ideologically difficult (like: do lockdowns work?).

Btw: we can't just say, look, Trump was behind in the polls and he lost...

6 1 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5: BECAUSE NATIONALLY HE OUTPERFORMED THE MAJOR MEDIA POLLS BY 5-7 POINTS - a shockingly large gap.

I am more worried about what's happened to the media (old and new) than any single election.

22:21 - 4. Nov. 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

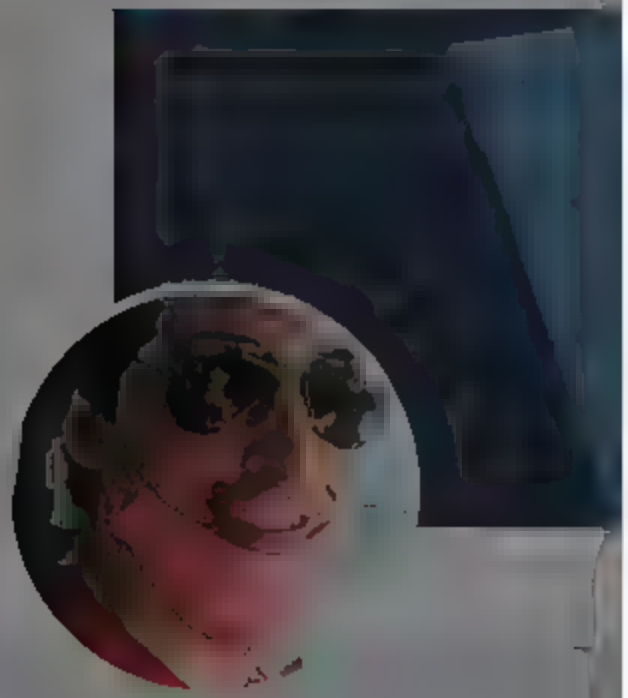
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW - lost in all of this is the fact PA is still VERY close. Biden has a net of 340,000 votes to be reported in counties where he's up, but Trump is up 165,000 - and his counties are mostly redder than Biden's are blue (except Philly). This was not true in MI at the same stage.

Results by county

We received more votes from Montgomery County. According to turnout estimates, around 520,000 votes remain in counties won by Hillary Clinton in 2016. Trump 2016 counties have around 180,000 votes left to report.
Nov. 4, 2020





23:09 - 4. Nov. 2020

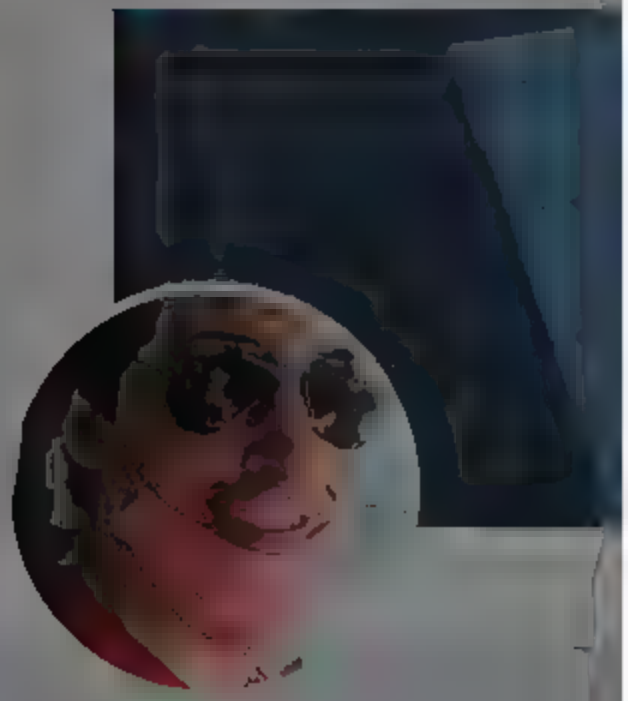
1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



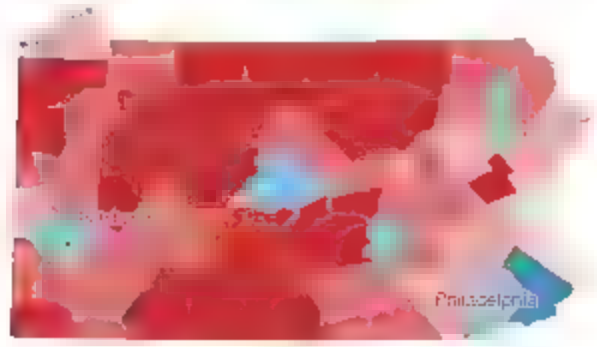
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

BTW - lost in all of this is the fact PA is still VERY close. Biden has a net of 340,000 votes to be reported in counties where he's up, but Trump is up 165,000 - and his counties are mostly redder than Biden's are blue (except Philly). This was not true in MI at the same stage.

Results by county

We received more votes from Montgomery County. According to turnout estimates, around 520,000 votes remain in counties won by Hillary Clinton in 2016. Trump 2016 counties have around 180,000 votes left to report.
Nov. 4, 2020





14 17 62

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Reminder: if Trump hangs on PA, NC, and GA and retakes the lead in AZ, he wins without MI or WI. That's obviously unlikely, but it is far from impossible at this point.

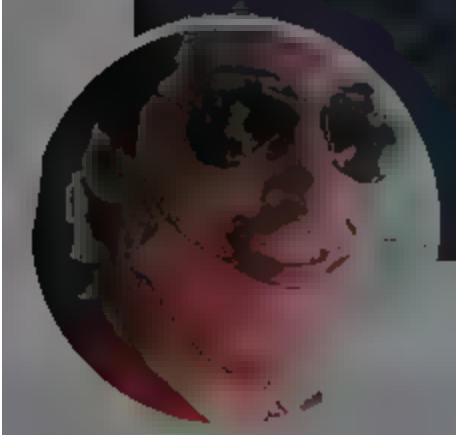
23:11 - 4. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Meanwhile, from Arizona: Trump won the first batch of updated results by 18 points; there are 530,000 ballots remaining and he now trails by 79,000 votes. In other words, if the rest of the ballots break the same way, he wins by 15,000.

Arizona should NOT have been called.

11 p.m.: More results expected soon

Another batch of Maricopa County results is expected before 11:30 p.m.

The batch of results posted around 7 p.m. Wednesday consisted of about 76,000 Maricopa County ballots — likely early ballots sent to the county on Monday and Tuesday.

Trump won the batch of ballots by a roughly 58-40 margin, narrowing Biden's lead in Arizona to 79,000 votes, from more than 90,000.

Trump will need to replicate that performance across all the remaining 530,000 votes left to count in the state to overtake Biden.

— Rob O'Dell

10:30 p.m.: Protest dispersing at elections office

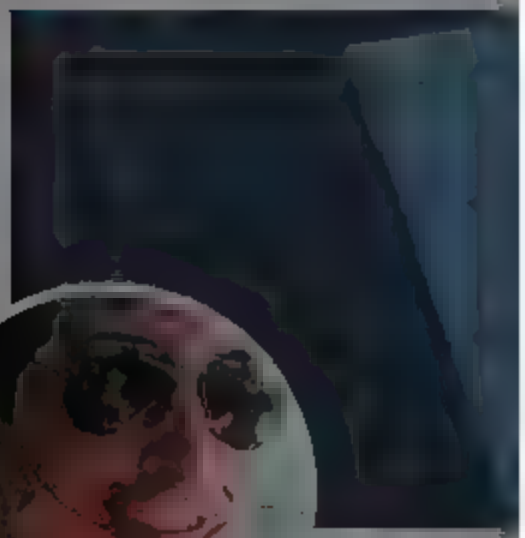
EXPERIENCE THE

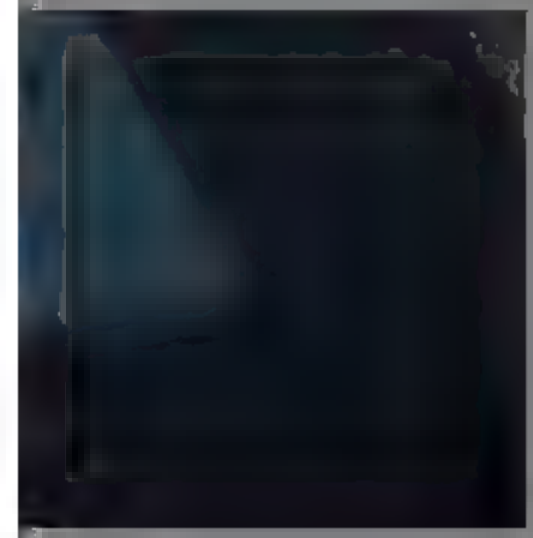
23:17 - 4. Nov. 2020

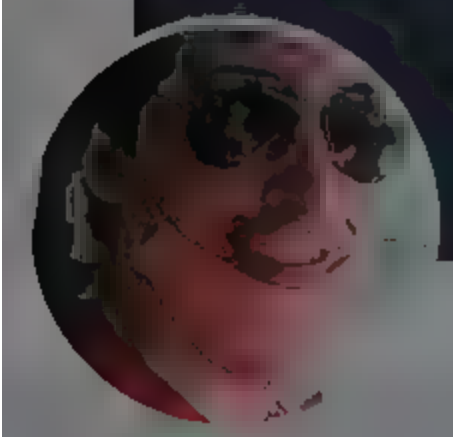
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

One thing we can all agree on: our voting process is terribly flawed. We don't need the Russians to mess up our counts - we do it just fine.

23:18 - 4. Nov. 2020

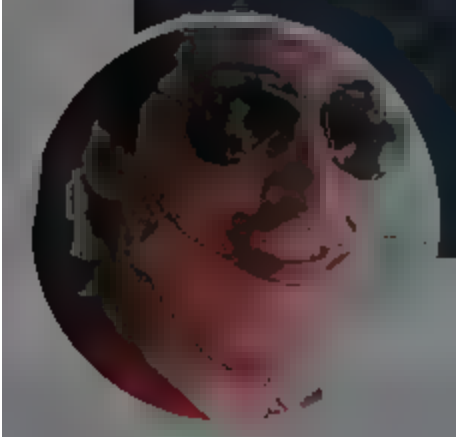
3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It's neither optimism or pessimism. It's reality. Let's see where the next batch comes in.

> **Wasting Time** @wasting_timee
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Whoa is that optimism?

23:19 - 4. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **24** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 1 24

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Arizona update: the next batch from Maricopa County (Phoenix, huge, ~1/2 the state) came in. Trump gained 10,000+ votes and slightly widened his margin compared to the previous batch - he's now down 69,000 statewide.

23:52 - 4. Nov. 2020

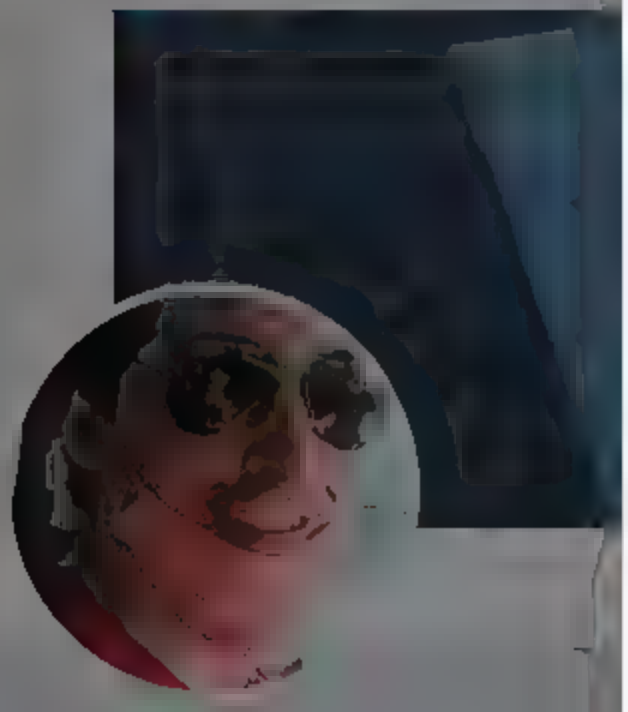
1 Retweet **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Arizona update: the next batch from Maricopa County (Phoenix, huge, −1/2 the state) came in. Trump gained 10,000+ votes and slightly widened his margin compared to the previous batch - he's now down 69,000 statewide.

18 17 97

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

275,000 votes remain in Maricopa - if he wins those by 20% he'll be down 14,000, with ~200,000 votes to be counted in the rest of the state.

Let's say it again: ARIZONA SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN CALLED. None of the states where Trump is ahead by a similar margin have been.

23:55 - 4. Nov. 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And if Trump wins - he probably won't, everything has to break for him - but if he does - the fact Arizona was called the other way is going to cause serious trouble.

You think the Trump "it's rigged" folks are dangerous? Antifa says hold my beer.

23:59 - 4. Nov. 2020

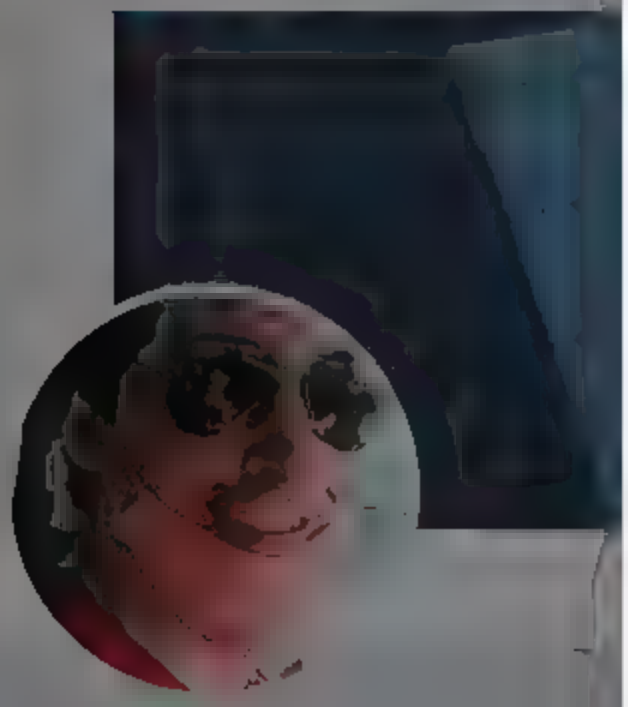
1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

And if Trump wins - he probably won't, everything has to break for him - but if he does - the fact Arizona was called the other way is going to cause serious trouble.

You think the Trump "it's rigged" folks are dangerous? Antifa says hold my beer.

4 2 23

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Sorry, that should be hold my bong.

00:00 - 5. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.
Arizona update: the next batch from Maricopa County (Phoenix, huge, −1/2 the state) came in. Trump gained 10,000+ votes and slightly widened his margin compared to the previous batch - he's now down 69,000 statewide.

24 54 224

Jennifer @Piper102111 · 9 Min.
Can he do it Alex please explain

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

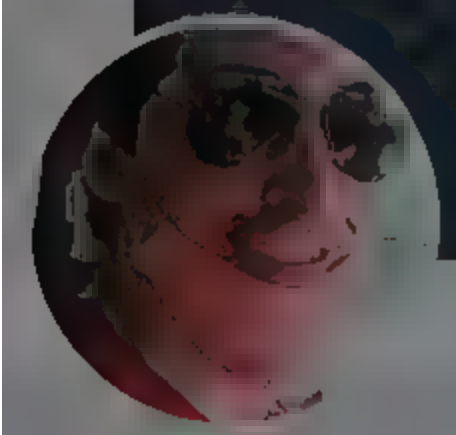
It's mathematically possible in the same way it was mathematically possible for Biden to win Michigan and Wisconsin. More uncertainty because these votes aren't as predictable.

00:02 - 5. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

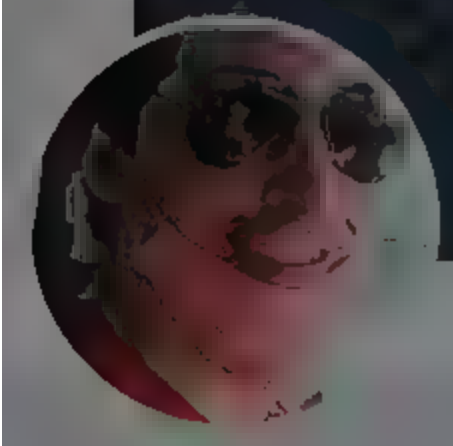
But the flip side: if Arizona and Georgia are razor-tight, Pennsylvania looks better and better for the Democrats - the estimates for total mail-in ballots have risen, and Biden's margin remains strong. If the current trends hold he will win by 100,000+.

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> Seems like the most likely scenario for a call is that networks call the race if and when Biden overtakes Trump in the vote count in Pennsylvania.
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

00:44 - 5. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson Follow

Meanwhile, from Arizona: Trump won the first batch of updated results by 18 points; there are 530,000 ballots remaining and he now trails by 79,000 votes. In other words, if the rest of the ballots break the same way, he wins by 15,000.

Arizona should NOT have been called.

11 p.m.: More results expected soon

Another batch of Maricopa County results is expected before 11:30 p.m.

The batch of results posted around 7 p.m. Wednesday consisted of about 76,000 Maricopa County ballots — likely early ballots sent to the county on Monday and Tuesday.

Trump won the batch of ballots by a roughly 58-40 margin, narrowing Biden's lead in Arizona to 79,000 votes, from more than 90,000.

Trump will need to replicate that performance across all the remaining 530,000 votes left to count in the state to overtake Biden.

— Rob O'Dell

10:30 p.m.: Protest dispersing at elections office



11:17 PM - 4 Nov 2020

898 Retweets **3,207** Likes

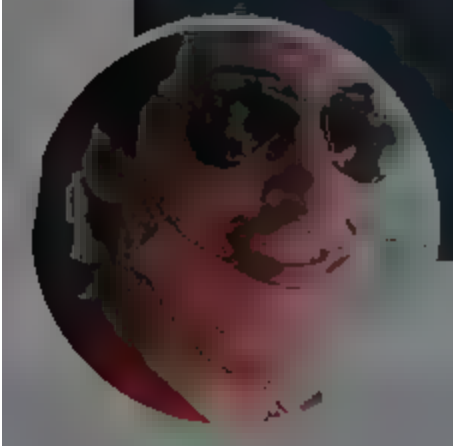
113 898 3.2K

Brodaciously @Brodaciously1 · 3h
Replying to

Fox shat the bed hard and went full Lockdown Logic mode on that one.

2 29

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, from Arizona: Trump won the first batch of updated results by 18 points; there are 530,000 ballots remaining and he now trails by 79,000 votes. In other words, if the rest of the ballots break the same way, he wins by 15,000.

Arizona should NOT have been called.

11 p.m.: More results expected soon

Another batch of Maricopa County results is expected before 11:30 p.m.

The batch of results posted around 7 p.m. Wednesday consisted of about 76,000 Maricopa County ballots — likely early ballots sent to the county on Monday and Tuesday.

Trump won the batch of ballots by a roughly 58-40 margin, narrowing Biden's lead in Arizona to 79,000 votes, from more than 90,000.

Trump will need to replicate that performance across all the remaining 530,000 votes left to count in the state to overtake Biden.

— Rob O'Dell

10:30 p.m.: Protest dispersing at elections office



11:17 PM - 4 Nov 2020

900 Retweets **3,213** Likes

113 900 3.2K

Brodaciously @Brodaciously1 · 3h

Replying to

Fox shat the bed hard and went full Lockdown Logic mode on that one.

2 29

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

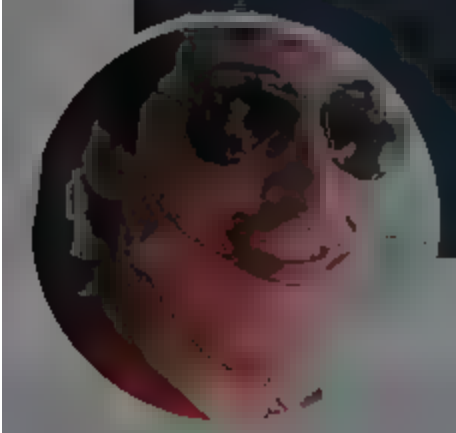
Try again

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw: I think it's fair to point out that @nytimes @npr et al have screamed for years about the potential for "Russian hackers" to manipulate US elections (I'm not talking about twitter bots, I mean active attacks on election systems). Those are vanishingly unlikely...

2020 President Live Updates Paths to Victory Ser

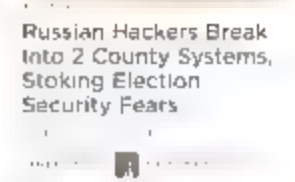
Russia Poses Greater Election Threat Than Iran, Many U.S. Officials Say

Russia's hackers appeared to be preparing to sow chaos amid any uncertainty around election results, officials said.





Russia Targeted Election Systems in All 50 States, Report Finds



Russian Hackers Break Into 2 County Systems, Stoking Election Security Fears



US: Russian hackers targeting state, local networks

04:21 - 5. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Russia Poses Greater Election Threat Than Iran, Many U.S. Officials Say

Russia's hackers appeared to be preparing to sow chaos amid any uncertainty around election results, officials said.



Russian Hackers Break Into 2 County Systems, Stoking Election Security Fears



US: Russian hackers targeting state, local networks



7 18 53

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yet because of the media's Russia-Trump obsession they have been taken seriously. Meanwhile, far more consequential questions about what the massive shift to vote-by-mail might mean here are immediately pegged as conspiracy theories.

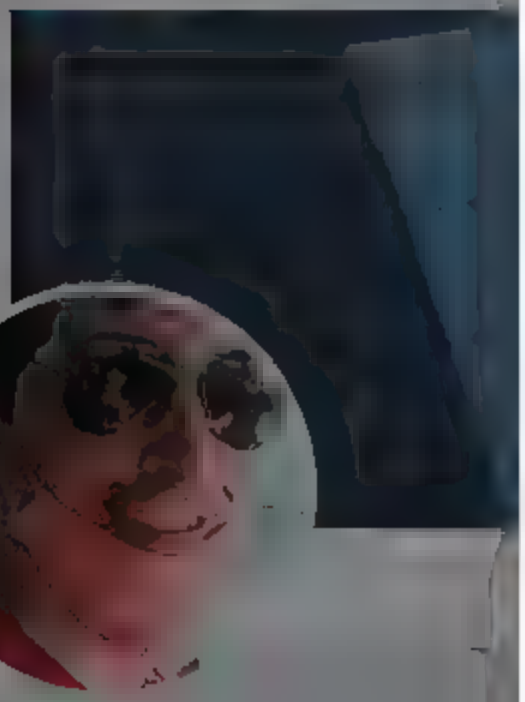
The anti-Trump mindset infects everything.

04:24 - 5. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

14 34 146

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

Yet because of the media's Russia-Trump obsession they have been taken seriously. Meanwhile, far more consequential questions about what the massive shift to vote-by-mail might mean here are immediately pegged as conspiracy theories.

The anti-Trump mindset infects everything.

6 29 173

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And I feel I need to keep saying this: I AM NOT SAYING THE ELECTION WAS RIGGED, only that the US has a long history of not-always-legal efforts to increase turnout. It would be nice to know how vote-by-mail changed that. Or didn't.

the-vote money"?

By CHRISTOPHER BEAM
OCT 23, 2008 • 5:28 PM

Philadelphia Democrats are anxious that the Obama campaign won't be handing out "street money" for the general election. "Honestly, they'd be crazy not to do it," said one ward leader. What's street money, and who gets it?

It's cash that's given to help get people to the polls. The money can go toward perks like coffee and doughnuts for door knockers, gas for volunteers to chauffeur elderly voters, or

slate.com

It's cash that's given to help get people to the polls. The money can go toward perks like coffee and doughnuts for door knockers, gas for volunteers to chauffeur elderly voters, or pocket money for kids who distribute fliers and sample ballots on Election Day. Also known as "walking-around money" or "get-out-the-vote money," it's most common in poor areas of Philadelphia; Chicago; Newark, N.J.; Baltimore; Los Angeles; and other big cities. Both parties use street money, but it's more common among Democrats, who tend to be better represented in the areas that rely on it.

04:31 - 5. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

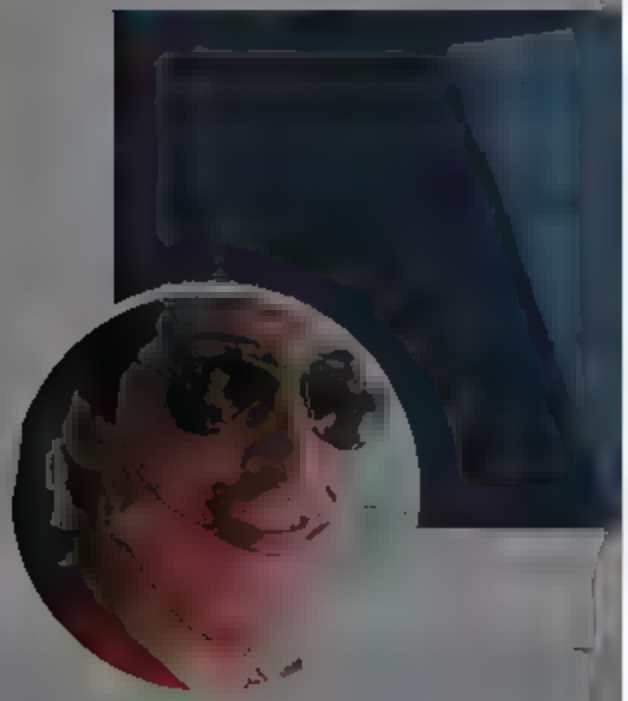
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

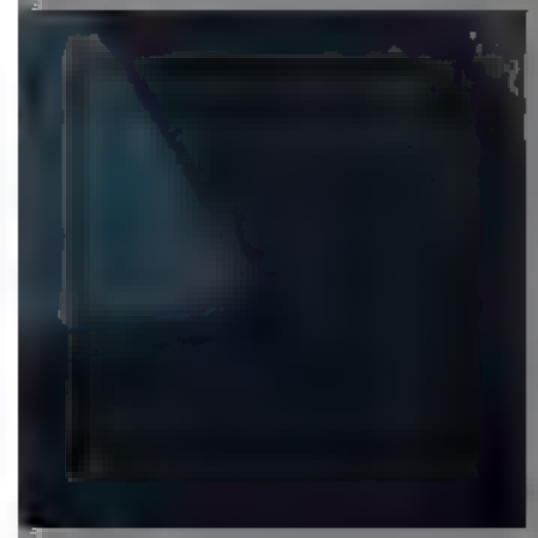


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And in case you wondered if "street money" is still a thing: Yep, it's still a thing. Actually: it's a thing again. It wasn't in 08, 12, or 16, but this year it was.



04:34 - 5. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Suppressed again

05:08 - 5. Nov. 2020

7 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

One thing we can all agree on: our voting process is terribly flawed. We don't need the Russians to mess up our counts - we do it just fine.

7:18 AM · Nov 5, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

239 Retweets **12** Quote Tweets **2K** Likes



stephenf @emncaity · 5h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
absolute money



Rich Grudin @CaptainGrudin · 5h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
It certainly is not designed for close elections.

1



Deshawn Jackson @Deshawn68882369 · 5h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
National embarrassment.

2



BigBsBostonBruins @bs_bruins · 5h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Amen to that, can't say it's Russia this time.



Jonathan @leops1984 · 5h
Replying to @AlexBerenson

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

Relevant people



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

What's happening

US elections · LIVE
Election results: Voters await results in key swing states as ballot counting continues



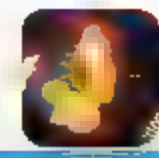
US elections · Yesterday
Five states pass legal marijuana measures in the 2020 elections



US elections · LIVE
California: Get local updates about the elections



Science · Last night
The US has officially left the Paris Agreement on climate change



Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I'm going to say this again:

Wrong. Also ungrammatical.

(The brilliance of the thought is matched only by its syntax.)

> **Kai Ryssdal** @kairyssdal
> Imma say this again.
>
> The virus and the economy are same damn thing.

05:10 - 5. Nov. 2020

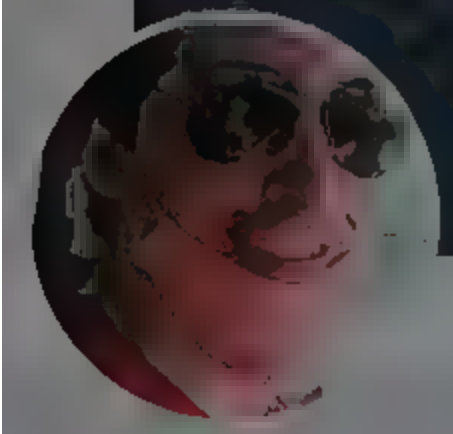
6 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Thought my followers won't like: if Trump doesn't ram through Amy Barrett he probably wins.

Its hypocrisy angered and energized Democrats and turned off independents -

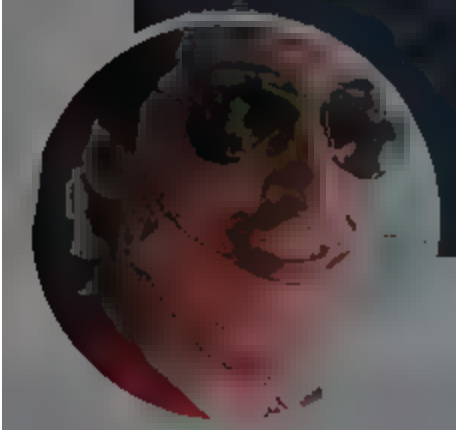
And it was her nominating event that probably infected Trump, costing him two weeks of campaigning.

05:46 - 5. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Thought my followers won't like: if Trump doesn't ram through Amy Barrett he probably wins.

Its hypocrisy angered and energized Democrats and turned off independents -

And it was her nominating event that probably infected Trump, costing him two weeks of campaigning.

131 1 32



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Not to mention the setting the media baying about how irresponsible he'd been. The nomination and those two weeks cost him 3 or 4 points and though he clawed them back it was (probably) a fraction too late.

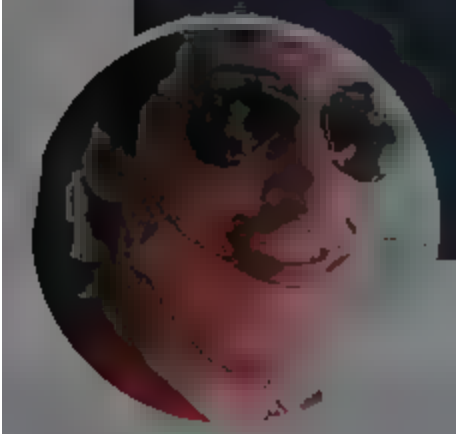
RBG's final gift to Democrats.

05:49 - 5. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Apparently being suppressed and ratioed are my choices these days. Here's to free speech!

06:02 - 5. Nov. 2020

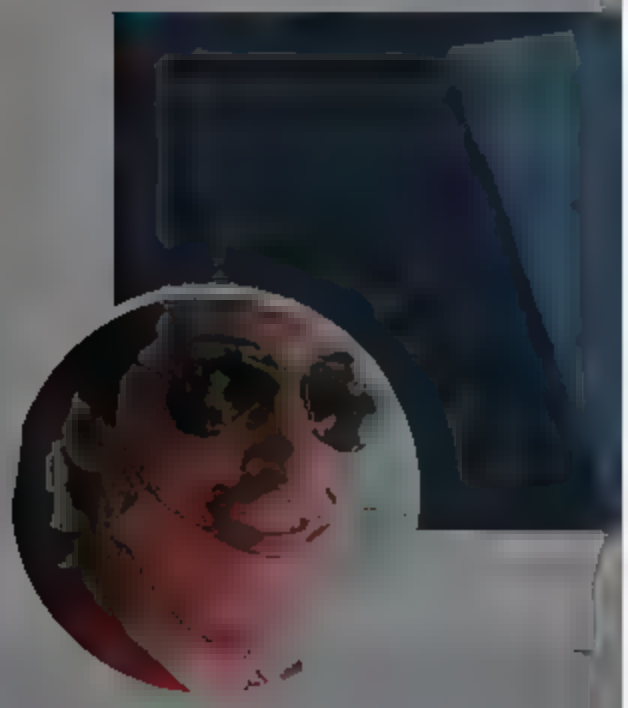
1 Retweet **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 20

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Thought experiment: You are a political operative (either party) looking for votes.

Will finding them be easier: if everyone must go on a single day (or handful of days) to a central polling place monitored by both parties where you cannot directly see what votes are cast, or...

06:06 - 5. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

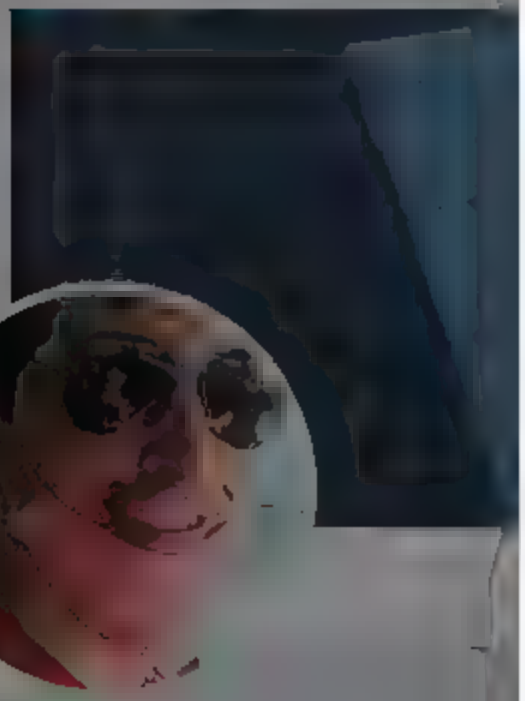
Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Will finding them be easier: if everyone must go on a single day (or handful of days) to a central polling place monitored by both parties where you cannot directly see what votes are cast, or...

17 20 136

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

If voting takes place over a period of months in unmonitored settings such as homes where you can be physically present and actually collect and return the ballots?

I know, I know, six of one, half-dozen of the other...

06:11 - 5. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **34** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 2 34

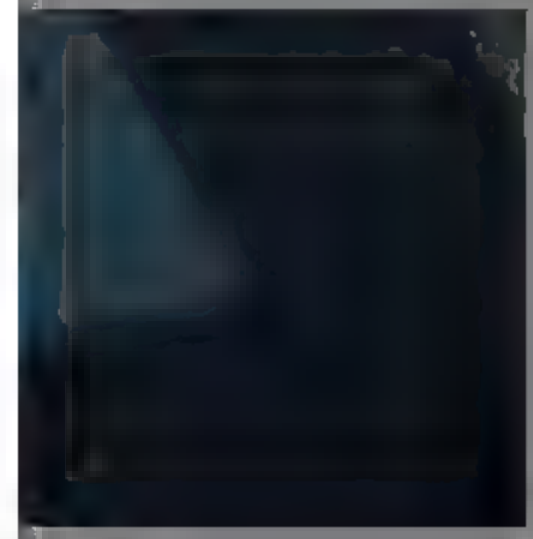
P. Dennis McCarthy @PDennisMcCarth1 · 38 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
This mess of an election will take months to litigate

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

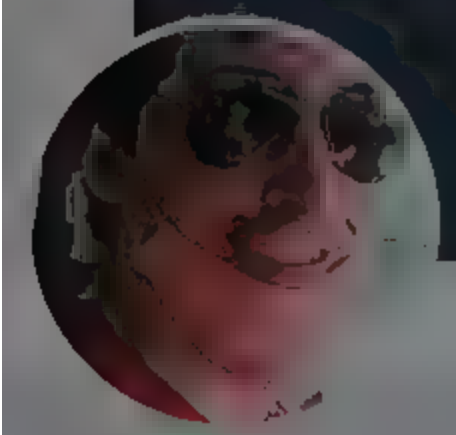
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: the reason Trump is now expected to lose Pennsylvania is that estimated vote-by-mail totals have risen sharply since Election Day.

The estimate then was 2.5 million ballots. Two days later, it's almost 2.9 million.

That's the difference between a Trump and a Biden win.

06:29 - 5. Nov. 2020

3 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

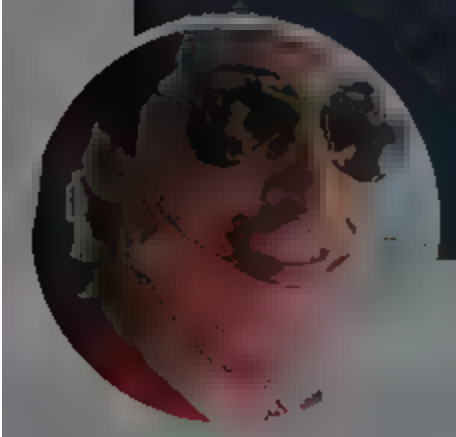
golfsonard

3 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

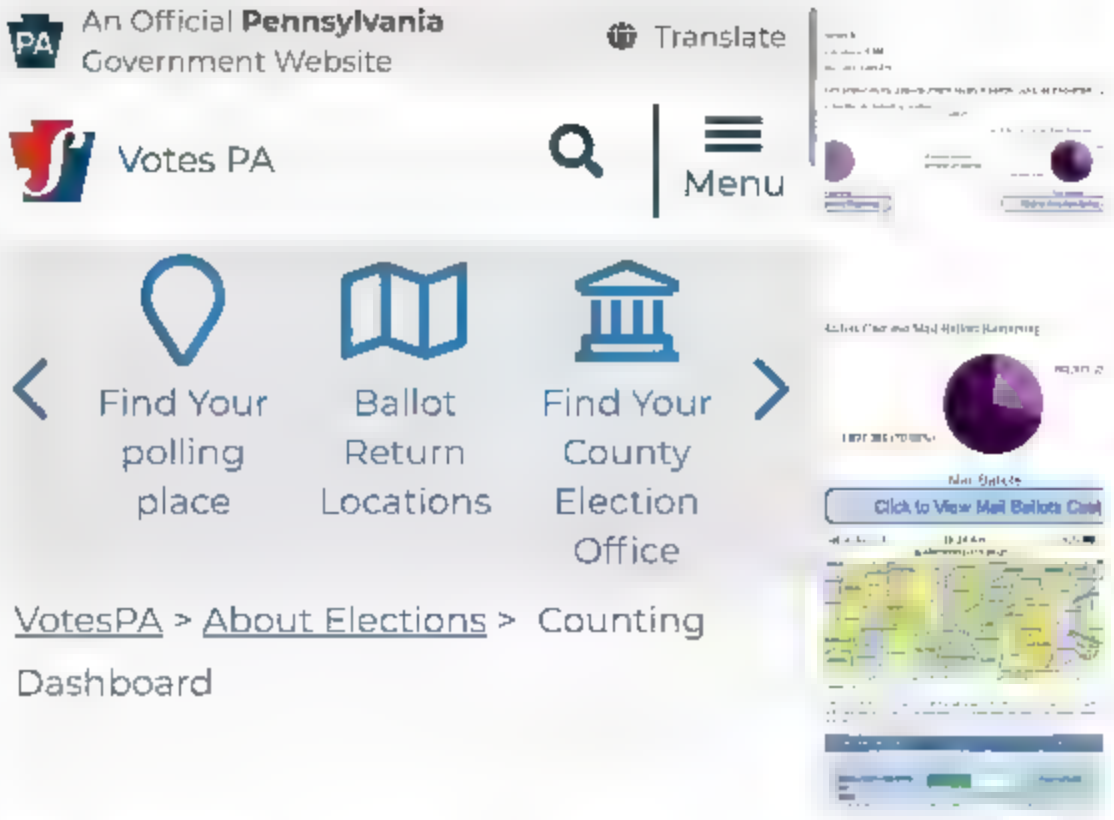
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Okay, this is confusing (and crucial). I hope someone can help with it. The PA Secretary of State's page reports 1.837 MM mail votes counted, 763,000 remaining - 2.6 MM total. Fair enough. HOWEVER... the electionreturns.pa.gov site reports 2.12 MM mail votes ALREADY COUNTED.



07:27 - 5. Nov. 2020

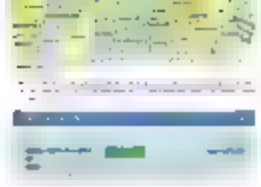
6 Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice
New York
Beigetreten November 2009

Dashboard



29 49 136

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ So does PA have under 500,000 votes left to count, or about 760,000? The mail vote is running so heavily against Trump it may not matter, but it would be nice to know why official state Websites don't foot.

See for yourself.
votespa.com/About-Election ..

electionreturns.pa.gov

07:30 - 5. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

2/ So does PA have under 500,000 votes left to count, or about 760,000? The mail vote is running so heavily against Trump it may not matter, but it would be nice to know why official state Websites don't foot.

See for yourself.

20 7 63

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BTW: The electionreturns.pa.gov Website seems to have updated again - it's now up to 2.18 million mail votes counted (which would leave about 420,000), with Trump leading by 140,000 votes - and Biden only up about 2-1 in the votes counted since the last update...

07:35 - 5. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2/ So does PA have under 500,000 votes left to count, or about 760,000? The mail vote is running so heavily against Trump it may not matter, but it would be nice to know why official state Websites don't foot.

See for yourself.

27 12 114

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Min.

BTW: The Website seems to have updated again - it's now up to 2.18 million mail votes counted (which would leave about 420,000), with Trump leading by 140,000 votes - and Biden only up about 2-1 in the votes counted since the last update...

14 6 72

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Also BTW - this is why I said earlier the tally had risen 2.9 million. But it's more likely the real number is 2.6 million, and it's the left-to-be-counted number on the SoS site that's wrong.

07:45 - 5. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

28 13 117

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.

BTW: The [redacted] Website seems to have updated again - it's now up to 2.18 million mail votes counted (which would leave about 420,000), with Trump leading by 140,000 votes - and Biden only up about 2-1 in the votes counted since the last update...

16 9 89

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Also BTW - this is why I said earlier the tally had risen 2.9 million. But it's more likely the real number is 2.6 million, and it's the left-to-be-counted number on the SoS site that's wrong.

2 3 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

The 2.18 million number on electionreturns.gov.pa MUST be right since those have actually been reported for each candidate... and the Secretary of State may be a bit slow about updating ballots left to be counted on that supplemental page.

They should sort it out, though.

07:47 - 5. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Min.

1/ Okay, this is confusing (and crucial). I hope someone can help with it. The PA Secretary of State's page reports 1.837 MM mail votes counted, 763,000 remaining - 2.6 MM total. Fair enough. HOWEVER... the [illegible] site reports 2.12 MM mail votes ALREADY COUNTED.



65 151 380

Andy Waid @AW7AU · 14 Min.

Representative in PA just said 170,000-180,000 ballots outstanding

1 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

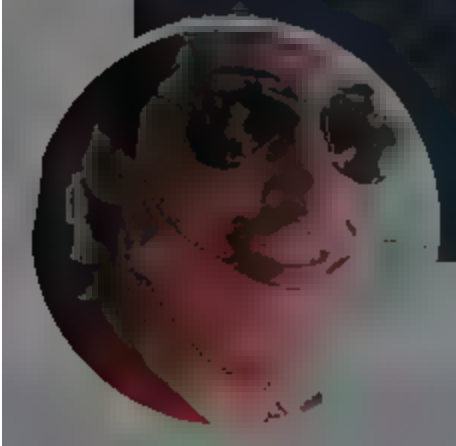
Folgen

Antwort an [illegible]

Source?

07:49 - 5. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

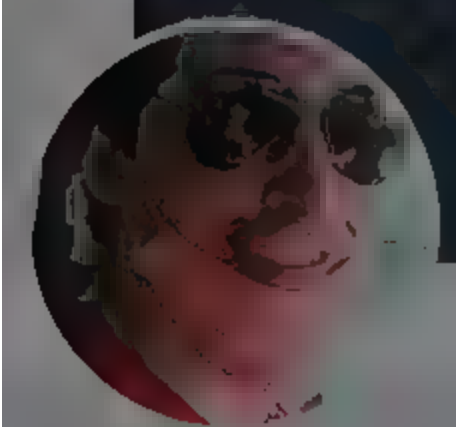
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Again DELETING (and screenshotting for posterity) a tweet with apparently incorrect information I don't want retweeted. Second time in two days. Not happy about this - especially since this time the problem comes from the cross-talk on two official Websites.

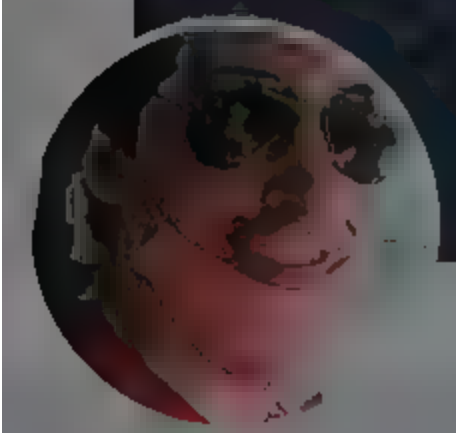
> BTW: the reason Trump is now expected to lose Pennsylvania is that estimated vote-by-mail totals have risen sharply since Election Day.
>
> The estimate then was 2.5 million ballots. Two days later, it's almost 2.9 million.
>
> That's the difference between a Trump and a Biden win.
>
> 11/5/20, 9:29 AM

View Tweet activity

08:12 - 5. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Now supplemental information has begun to catch up. Good. The biggest problem for Trump is two-fold - 100,000+ ballots remain in Philly, which will by themselves nearly erase his lead - AND even with those, neither turnout nor Biden's winning margin there will be out of line...

08:37 - 5. Nov. 2020

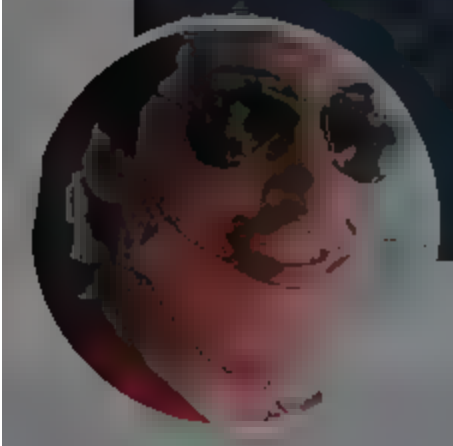
2 Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Now supplemental information has begun to catch up. Good. The biggest problem for Trump is two-fold - 100,000+ ballots remain in Philly, which will by themselves nearly erase his lead - AND even with those, neither turnout nor Biden's winning margin there will be out of line...

7 4 17

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

With previous elections- so arguing widespread fraud will be very tough.

08:38 - 5. Nov. 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

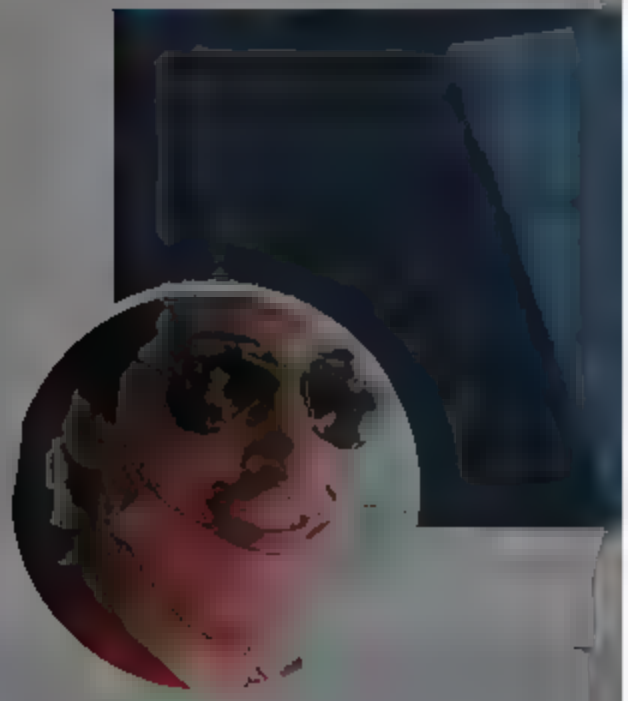
Tweet

Sorry, that page doesn’t exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Trump supporters should remember two things can BOTH be true (in fact the first makes the second more likely):

Elite media orgs are hugely biased against @realDonaldTrump, to the extent of fueling a public panic about #Covic to hurt him -

And @JoeBiden eked out a coin flip win.

10:05 - 5. Nov. 2020

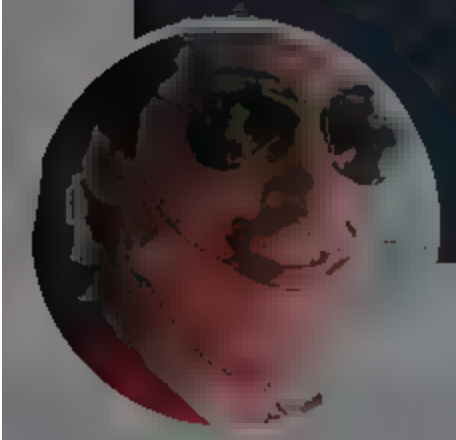
1 Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 50 Sek.

Trump supporters should remember two things can BOTH be true (in fact the first makes the second more likely):

Elite media orgs are hugely biased against [illegible], to the extent of fueling a public panic about [illegible] to hurt him -

And [illegible] eked out a coin flip win.

2 5 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yeah, I know I'm going to get rationed and lose followers again...

10:05 - 5. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

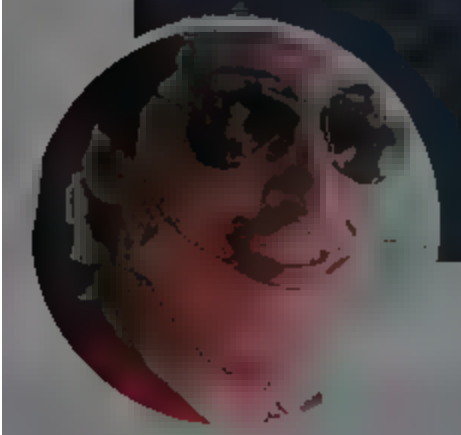
1/ Three points on Pennsylvania: the mail-in ballots counted today are slightly less pro-Biden than yesterday, but they are still running at a pace to give Biden a narrow win. About 320,000 ballots remain, and Trump leads by 96,000 votes; a 70/30 split gives Biden a 30,000 win...

13:47 - 5. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ Three points on Pennsylvania: the mail-in ballots counted today are slightly less pro-Biden than yesterday, but they are still running at a pace to give Biden a narrow win. About 320,000 ballots remain, and Trump leads by 96,000 votes; a 70/30 split gives Biden a 30,000 win...

33 7 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Now if Biden's edge CONTINUES to slip, for whatever reason, the game gets close. The break is roughly 65/35. And late ballots have generally run significantly more Republican than early ones. But Biden still has a big pile in Philly left to be counted...

13:49 - 5. Nov. 2020

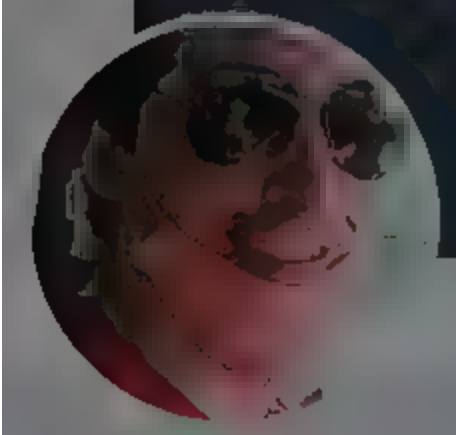
2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

1/ Three points on Pennsylvania: the mail-in ballots counted today are slightly less pro-Biden than yesterday, but they are still running at a pace to give Biden a narrow win. About 320,000 ballots remain, and Trump leads by 96,000 votes; a 70/30 split gives Biden a 30,000 win...

44 9 61

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ Now if Biden's edge CONTINUES to slip, for whatever reason, the game gets close. The break is roughly 65/35. And late ballots have generally run significantly more Republican than early ones. But Biden still has a big pile in Philly left to be counted...

22 1 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ As for the issue of vote FRAUD - as opposed to vote harvesting or street money or other aggressive but legal tricks - the numbers in Philly don't really bear it out. Biden is ahead in Philly by 378,000 votes with about 88,000 mail-ins left...

13:52 - 5. Nov. 2020

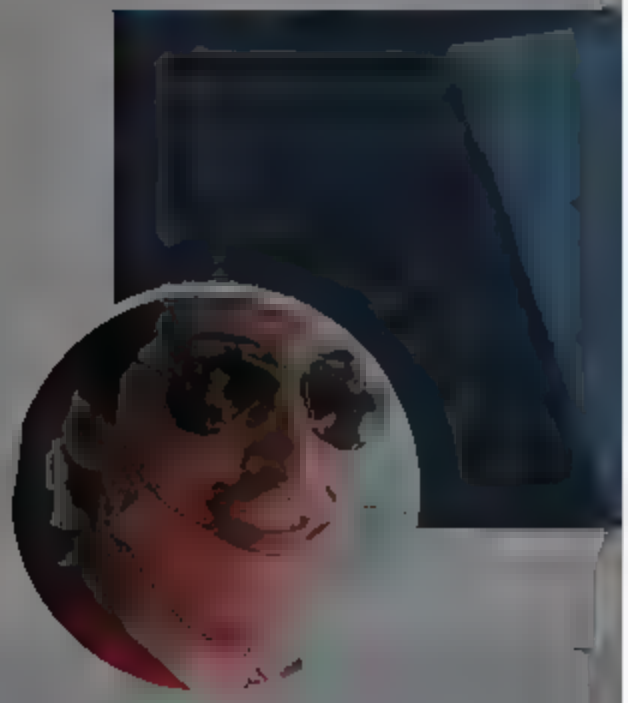
3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



1/ Three points on Pennsylvania: the mail-in ballots counted today are slightly less pro-Biden than yesterday, but they are still running at a pace to give Biden a narrow win. About 320,000 ballots remain, and Trump leads by 96,000 votes; a 70/30 split gives Biden a 30,000 win...

47 16 73



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

2/ Now if Biden's edge CONTINUES to slip, for whatever reason, the game gets close. The break is roughly 65/35. And late ballots have generally run significantly more Republican than early ones. But Biden still has a big pile in Philly left to be counted...

27 2 40



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

3/ As for the issue of vote FRAUD - as opposed to vote harvesting or street money or other aggressive but legal tricks - the numbers in Philly don't really bear it out. Biden is ahead in Philly by 378,000 votes with about 88,000 mail-ins left...

7 17



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

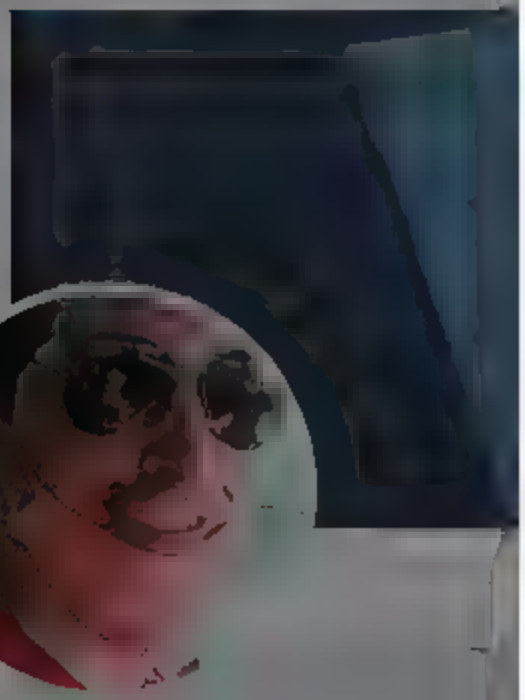
4/ Those will break hugely for him - he will likely pick up another 75,000 to 80,000 votes. Which means he'll win Philly by 450,000 to 460,000, with an almost 20-1 edge in mail-in voting. That sounds impossible. But Hillary Clinton won Philly by 455,000 votes - and Obama by more.

13:54 - 5. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

2/ Now if Biden's edge CONTINUES to slip, for whatever reason, the game gets close. The break is roughly 65/35. And late ballots have generally run significantly more Republican than early ones. But Biden still has a big pile in Philly left to be counted...

34 5 52

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

3/ As for the issue of vote FRAUD - as opposed to vote harvesting or street money or other aggressive but legal tricks - the numbers in Philly don't really bear it out. Biden is ahead in Philly by 378,000 votes with about 88,000 mail-ins left...

20 4 30

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

4/ Those will break hugely for him - he will likely pick up another 75,000 to 80,000 votes. Which means he'll win Philly by 450,000 to 460,000, with an almost 20-1 edge in mail-in voting. That sounds impossible. But Hillary Clinton won Philly by 455,000 votes - and Obama by more.

12 4 12

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ So turnout in Philly actually didn't rise as much as the rest of the state. The mail-in vote really did cleave hugely Democratic, and as a result it appears the election night voting was not just not prognostic of the overall trend but the reverse.

13:57 - 5. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Philly left to be counted...

35 7 58

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

3/ As for the issue of vote FRAUD - as opposed to vote harvesting or street money or other aggressive but legal tricks - the numbers in Philly don't really bear it out. Biden is ahead in Philly by 378,000 votes with about 88,000 mail-ins left...

23 7 37

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

4/ Those will break hugely for him - he will likely pick up another 75,000 to 80,000 votes. Which means he'll win Philly by 450,000 to 460,000, with an almost 20-1 edge in mail-in voting. That sounds impossible. But Hillary Clinton won Philly by 455,000 votes - and Obama by more.

19 6 20

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

5/ So turnout in Philly actually didn't rise as much as the rest of the state. The mail-in vote really did cleave hugely Democratic, and as a result it appears the election night voting was not just not prognostic of the overall trend but the reverse.

4 2 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

6/ Again, this doesn't mean Trump can't win, and it doesn't mean some cheating didn't occur - both now and in previous elections. But if the Democrats committed widespread fraud in Philly, they didn't get their money's worth.

13:59 - 5. Nov. 2020

Alex Berenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.

4/ Those will break hugely for him - he will likely pick up another 75,000 to 80,000 votes. Which means he'll win Philly by 450,000 to 460,000, with an almost 20-1 edge in mail-in voting. That sounds impossible. But Hillary Clinton won Philly by 455,000 votes - and Obama by more.

22 6 31

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

5/ So turnout in Philly actually didn't rise as much as the rest of the state. The mail-in vote really did cleave hugely Democratic, and as a result it appears the election night voting was not just not prognostic of the overall trend but the reverse.

12 4 28

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

6/ Again, this doesn't mean Trump can't win, and it doesn't mean some cheating didn't occur - both now and in previous elections. But if the Democrats committed widespread fraud in Philly, they didn't get their money's worth.

17 4 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

7/ One final point - I think the Ohio (and Florida) results fooled a lot of people, including me, on Election Night. Ohio was supposedly a tossup; it went Trump by 8. The polls in Pennsylvania were off too, but maybe not quite as much...

14:03 - 5. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

almost 20-1 edge in mail-in voting. That sounds impossible. But Hillary Clinton won Philly by 455,000 votes - and Obama by more.

22 6 35

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

5/ So turnout in Philly actually didn't rise as much as the rest of the state. The mail-in vote really did cleave hugely Democratic, and as a result it appears the election night voting was not just not prognostic of the overall trend but the reverse.

13 4 31

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

6/ Again, this doesn't mean Trump can't win, and it doesn't mean some cheating didn't occur - both now and in previous elections. But if the Democrats committed widespread fraud in Philly, they didn't get their money's worth.

19 5 42

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

7/ One final point - I think the Ohio (and Florida) results fooled a lot of people, including me, on Election Night. Ohio was supposedly a tossup; it went Trump by 8. The polls in Pennsylvania were off too, but maybe not quite as much...

4 7

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

8/ And the difference between a 5 point error and an 8 point error is the difference between a coin flip that may not go Trump's way and a clean win for him.

14:04 - 5. Nov. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice
New York
Beigetreten November 2009
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BACK TO THE RO, WHERE I BELONG.

Because the blue states are lurching back into lockdown. Including Massachusetts, where ICUs are 47% empty and hospitals discharged more #Covid patients than they admitted yesterday.

Trump or Biden, the fight continues.

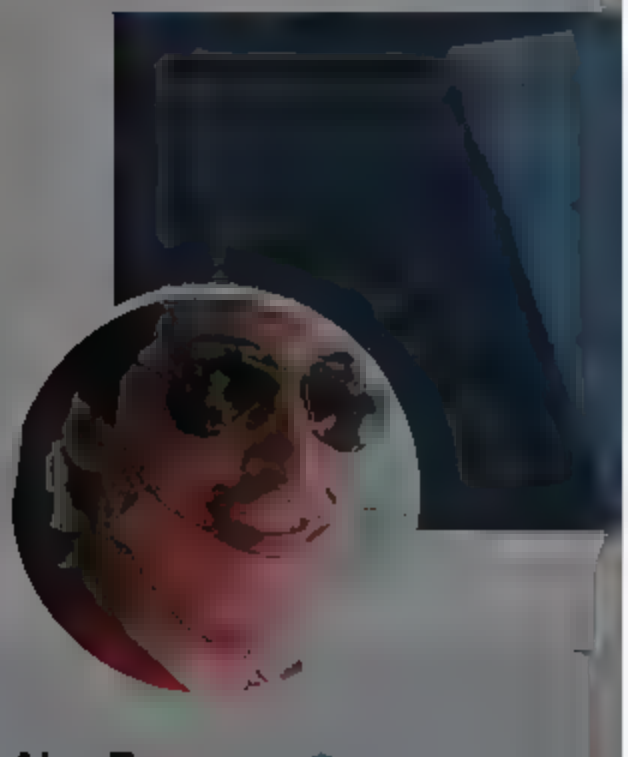
15:20 - 5. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Wastewater testing appears to be part of the reason for Massachusetts's insanity. And they're not alone; other states and lots of universities are doing this.

So feces contains #Sars-cov-2; you can test sewage for it and make estimates of community prevalence...

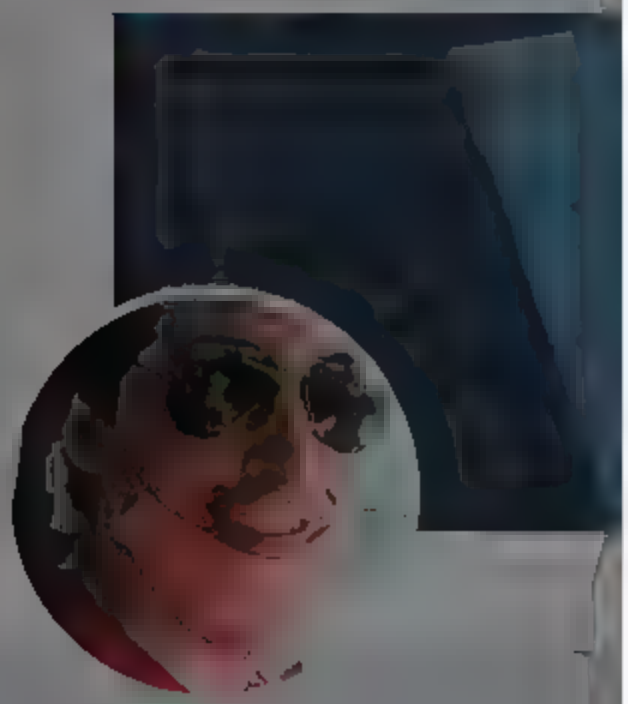
15:24 - 5. Nov. 2020

5 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

1/ Wastewater testing appears to be part of the reason for Massachusetts's insanity. And they're not alone; other states and lots of universities are doing this.

So feces contains #SARS-cov-2; you can test sewage for it and make estimates of community prevalence...

3 1 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ The problem is that wastewater testing is the ultimate asymptomatic testing. You're testing entire communities without any idea who is actually sick (and without their consent, which would matter less if the results weren't driving policy)...

15:25 - 5. Nov. 2020

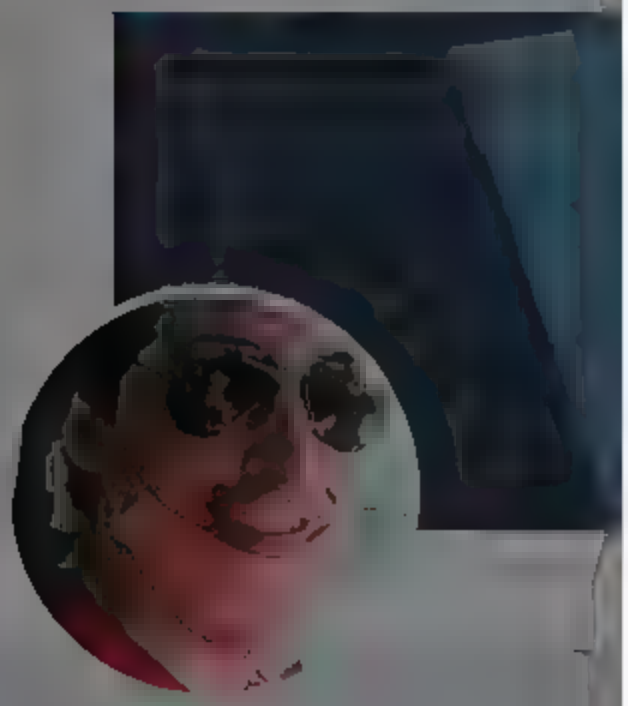
2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ Wastewater testing appears to be part of the reason for Massachusetts's insanity. And they're not alone; other states and lots of universities are doing this.

So feces contains #SARS-cov-2; you can test sewage for it and make estimates of community prevalence...

11 4 51

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ The problem is that wastewater testing is the ultimate asymptomatic testing. You're testing entire communities without any idea who is actually sick (and without their consent, which would matter less if the results weren't driving policy)...

4 2 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ But this, like so many of the intrusions around #Covid, has happened quietly and without much public discussion (except when the results show spikes and the governors panic).

15:27 - 5. Nov. 2020

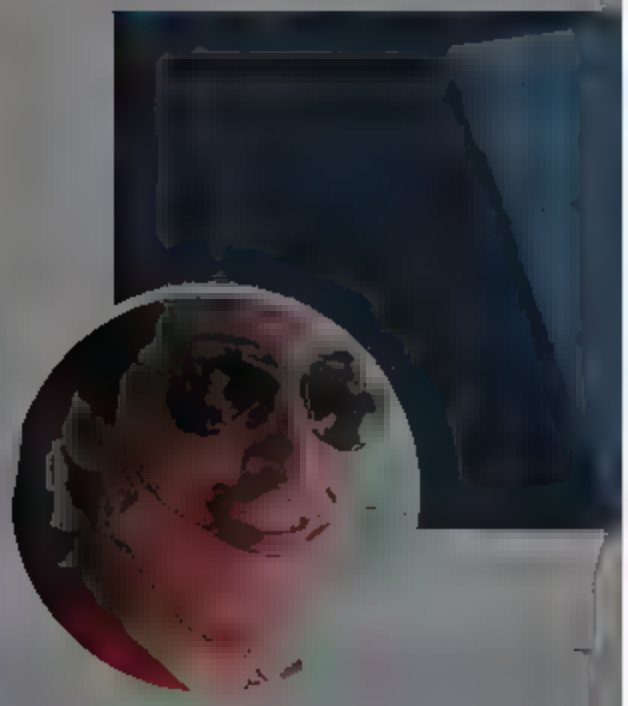
3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Didja ever notice that Sweden has basically escaped the European second wave?

The virus loves itself a good hard lockdown.



Björn Fri @Simononabike
Stockholm, Sweden. No masks, no lockdown, still selling blue bags, meatballs and sofas.

16:56 - 5. Nov. 2020

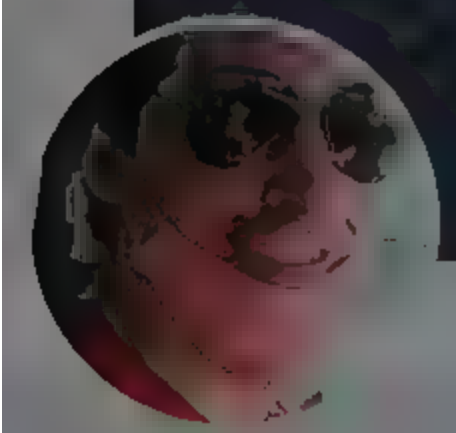
4 Retweets **23** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 23

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. If you choose not to decide you still have made a choice

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In other news: the remains of my kids' big Halloween haul, five days later. Almond Joys and fruit chews are always the last to go.



17:01 - 5. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

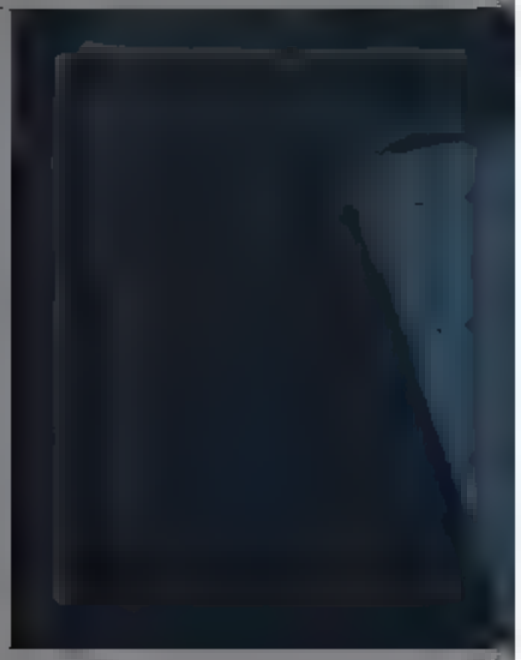
7 1 13

anthonybgonzalez @Agonzo1 · 31 Sek.
Antwort an

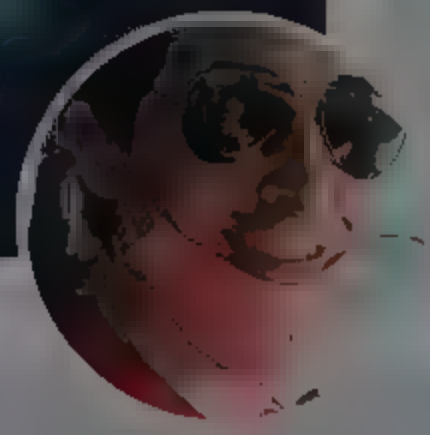


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
خانه
لحظه‌ها
Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

British data on the first 12,000+ UK #COVID deaths, per the @mailonline: ZERO under 15, 28 under 30, 286 under 50 (UK has 60+ million people). 6,722 over 80 - including 2,019 over 90.

For this we have closed schools until September.

15-19	3	2	1
20-24	8	4	4
25-29	15	8	7
30-34	22	13	9
35-39	39	24	15
40-44	56	33	23
45-49	141	79	62
50-54	243	150	93
55-59	424	279	145
60-64	619	415	204

۱۱:۲۳ - ۱۵ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول



1.1 ألف 433 92

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

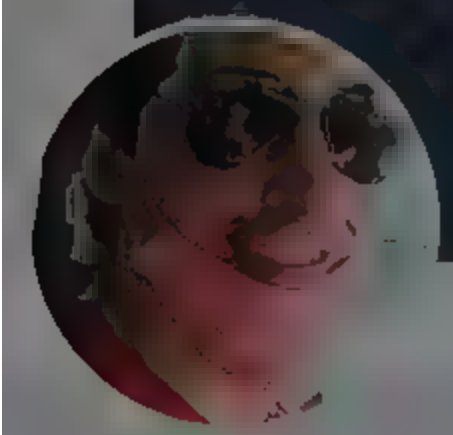
2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...



الرئيسيّة اللحظات
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside
New York
انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Joined November 2009



92 433 1.1K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...



Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Germany will almost completely end national lockdown rules within weeks:

"All schools and shops will now be able to open as long as they observe hygiene and social distancing rules..."

下午12:58 - 2020年5月6日

306 次轉推 **1,039** 個喜歡

63 306 1.0K

Greg Tolan @Greg_Tolan · 5月6日

回覆給

The refusal to let go of "social distancing" rules despite abundant evidence it's useless in stopping transmission makes it clear this is being used to set a precedent that people shall no longer be permitted to gather in large numbers.

Someone out there doesn't like crowds.

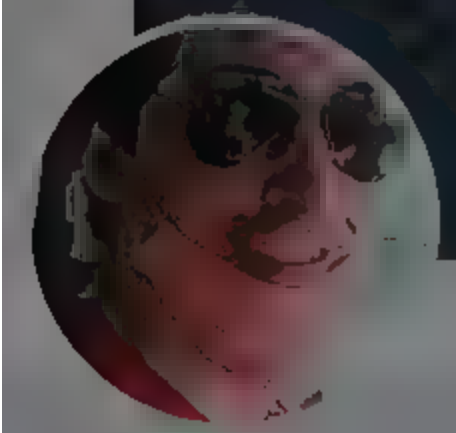
4 4 35

此推文無法取得。

John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 5月6日

回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Georgia began lifting its lockdown 15 days ago; restaurants opened 8 days ago.



Governor Brian P. Kemp @GovKemp
Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients currently hospitalized statewide (1,203) since hospitals began reporting this data on April 8th....
Vis denne tråden

09:01 - 9. mai 2020

3 212 retweets **8 929** liker

285 3,2 K 8,9 K

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 9. mai
Svar til
Wait 2 weeks...
7 63

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 9. mai
Svar til
There we go

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 9. mai
Svar til
That kemp guy is coming out of this looking very good.
8 2 85

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 9. mai
and unfortunately that means Trump's words are coming back to bite him

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Add Iceland to the countries that have dropped school restrictions: none on kindergarten and primary schools, very loose on high schools and universities.

Listen

Q&A about school restrictions due to COVID-19

Polski | Icelandic

Answers to common questions about how schools are operating under restrictions due to the COVID-19 epidemic. Updated May 5th, 2020.

See also:

schools can then continue as normal, as neither the number of people nor the distance rules will apply to children of kindergarten and primary school age. This also applies to the leisure activities of children of kindergarten and primary school age, e.g. sports, youth and leisure activities and music education.

Students in upper secondary schools and universities may resume attending class in their school buildings, but there are limits to the number of people; no more than 50 individuals may be in the same area in those schools, and caution must be taken to maintain the 2-metre distance between individuals.

上午4:03 - 2020年5月11日

267 次轉推 **924** 個喜歡

28 267 924



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月11日

If the lockdown state school restrictions continue into next year, the US will be at a large and increasing gap in international education; it is ironic but probably not coincidental that big cities with troubled school systems may be hardest hit.

22 114 602

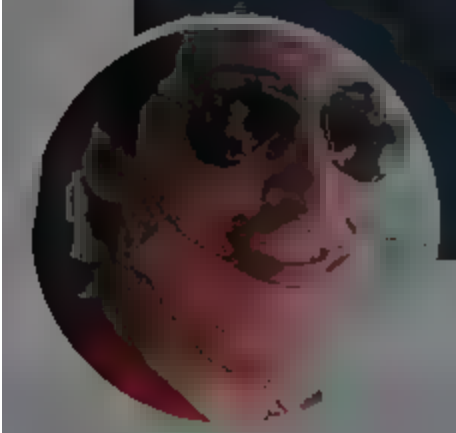


Jess DVD @jessdvd1 · 5月11日

回覆給

Germany, France, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria, Denmark, Poland are all opening schools in May and even Spain is opening some. Italy in September.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

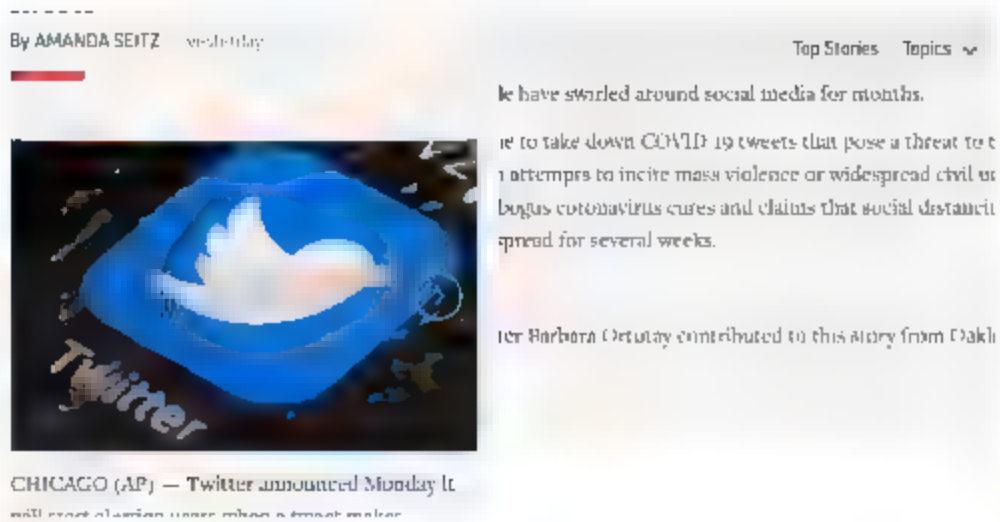
Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that "face masks do not curb the virus' spread for several weeks." Guess I'm about to get in trouble then...



By AMANDA SEITZ yesterday

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.

le to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distanci
spread for several weeks.

ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl

CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it
will start alerting users when a tweet makes

20:26 - 11. Mai 2020

269 Retweets **667** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

47 269 667



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12. Mai

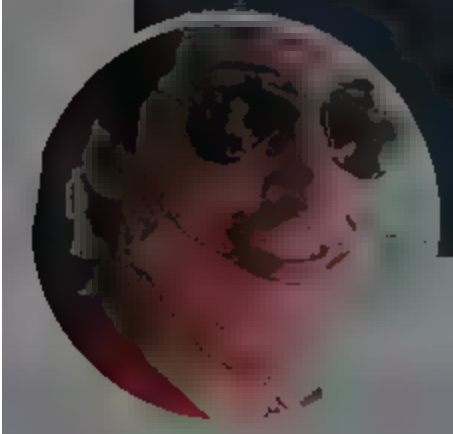
2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)



EMERGING
INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And if Trump wins - he probably won't, everything has to break for him - but if he does - the fact Arizona was called the other way is going to cause serious trouble.

You think the Trump "it's rigged" folks are dangerous? Antifa says hold my beer.

11:59 PM - 4 Nov 2020

37 Retweets **564** Likes

65 37 564

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Nov 5
Sorry, that should be hold my bong.

39 10 459

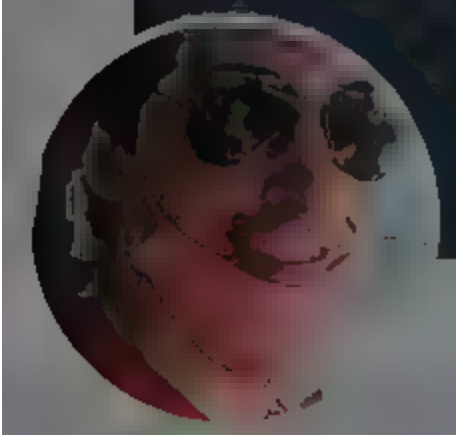
. @AmenLeopard · Nov 5
Replying to [illegible]
Trump will win. Silence DOOMER

1 19

This Tweet is unavailable.

Zach @Bauerpower1 · Nov 5

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Reality: I know lots of you - including Democrats - voted Trump.

You think:
The media is against us.
Big tech is against us.
The public health experts are leading us down a dark path.
YOU ARE RIGHT.

But that doesn't mean Biden didn't win.

DON'T GIVE THEM MORE AMMUNITION.

06:19 - 6. Nov. 2020

15 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

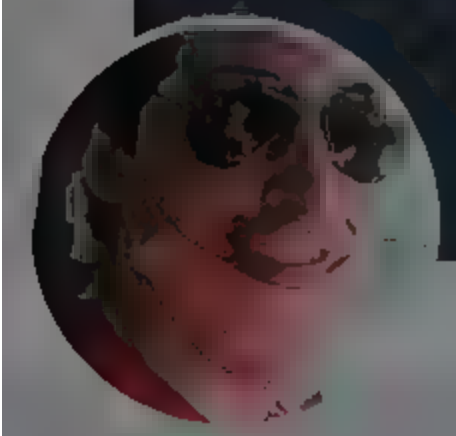
2 15

PastaMonkey @monkey_pasta · 10 Sek.
Antwort an
Amen

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Door de services van Twitter te gebruiken, ga je akkoord met ons beleid voor . Wij en onze partners zijn wereldwijd actief en gebruiken cookies onder andere voor analyses, personalisatie en advertenties.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This fun paper on masks just came out in @jamainternalmed; researchers compared N95s and found even expired ones could block all but 3% of small particles. Good news.

That's not the fun part, tho. They also checked surgical masks - and found those allowed in 62% of particles...



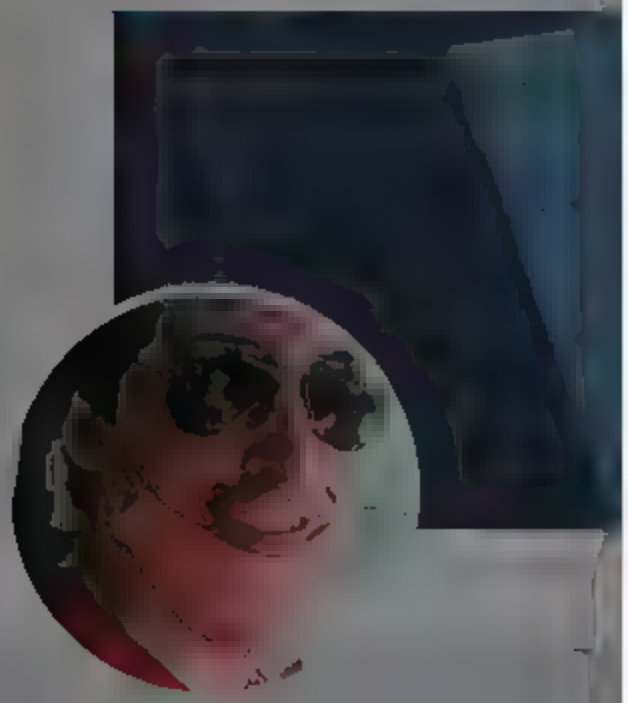
15:06 - 17 aug. 2020

446 retweets **1.000** vind-ik-leuks

69 446 1.000

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Because the fights ahead will be ugly.

Here's a PHYSICIAN comparing people who disagree with his views on masks or vaccines to patients with Capgras syndrome (a severe psychosis where you believe the people around you are actually imposters)...

06:31 - 6. Nov. 2020

8 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8

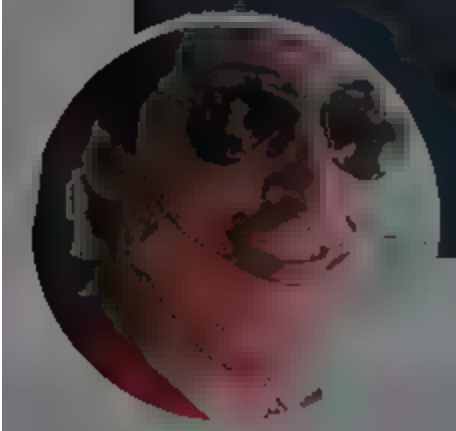
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Because the fights ahead will be ugly.

Here's a PHYSICIAN comparing people who disagree with his views on masks or vaccines to patients with Capgras syndrome (a severe psychosis where you believe the people around you are actually imposters)...

4 5 41

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

"Conspiracy theories may bring security and calm, as with the patient with frontotemporal dementia who is content to believe they are rich."

And this unbelievably arrogant piece was published not in some fringe outlet but @JAMA_current - one of the world's top medical journals.

06:33 - 6. Nov. 2020

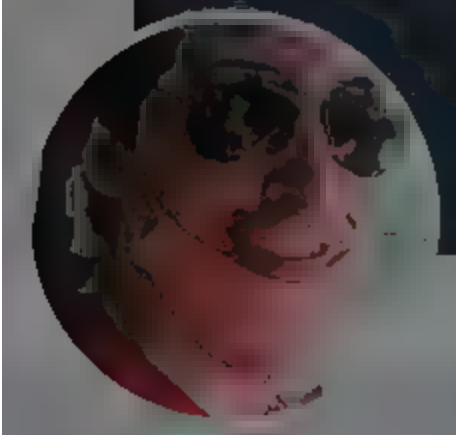
3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

These people want to marginalize and demonize anyone who disagrees with them; they want to portray you as stupid, violence-prone, unwilling to accept the rule of law.

DON'T LET THEM.

06:35 - 6. Nov. 2020

10 Retweets **71** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

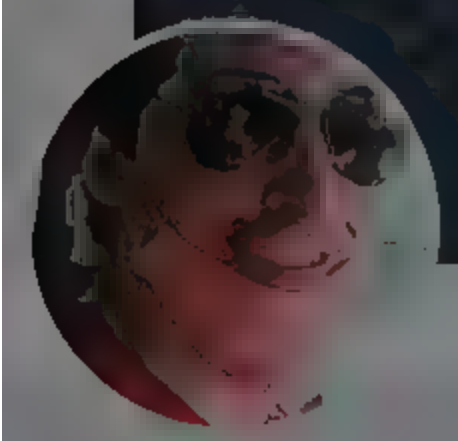
1 10 71

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Certainly possible.

It would keep him on everyone's mind - which is where he wants to be. (Him, right? I don't even need to say who, we all know.)

It's the logical conclusion of the permanent campaign.

> **Eli Lake** @EliLake
> Prediction. He's running in 2024

06:38 - 6. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Think vaccines get us out of this? Think again.

From Dr. Rachel (nee Richard) Levine, Pennsylvania's "Secretary of Health":

"When people get the vaccine, they are still going to wear masks...They still need to social distance and avoid large gatherings."

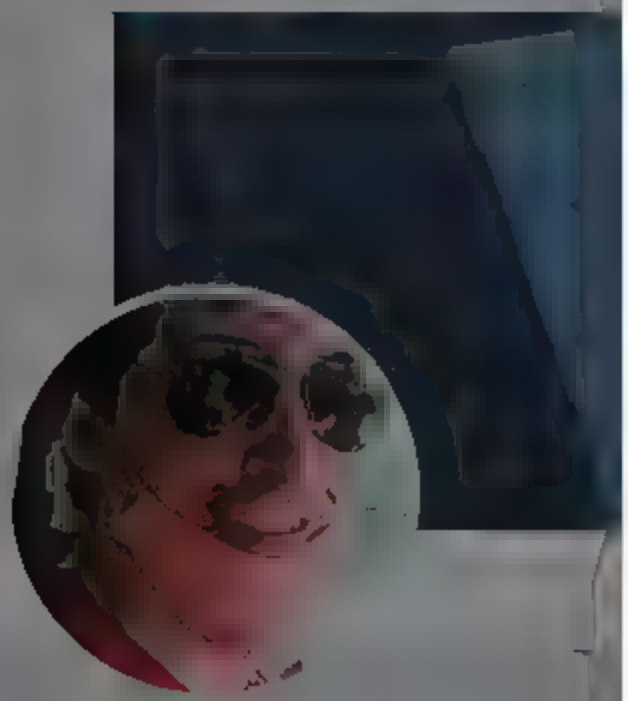
07:23 - 6. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Assuming Biden wins, the media ends the pandemic:

07:25 - 6. Nov. 2020

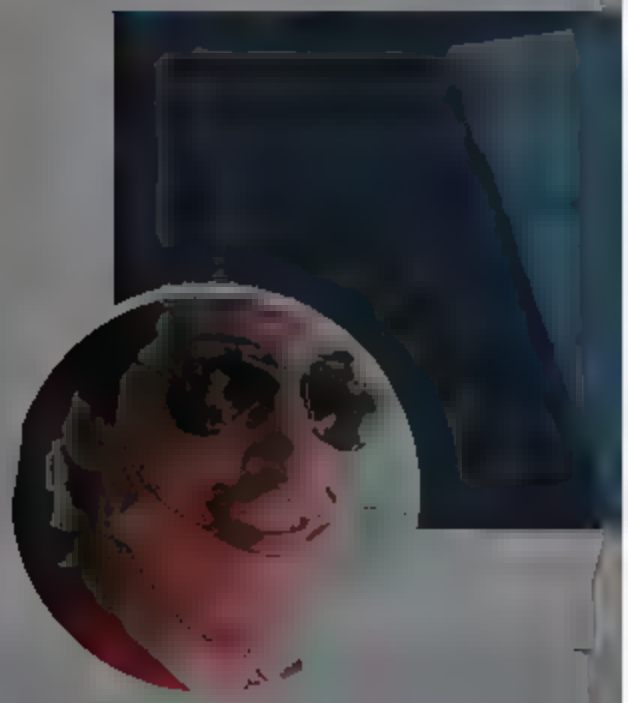
1 Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Think vaccines get us out of this? Think again.

From Dr. Rachel (nee Richard) Levine, Pennsylvania's "Secretary of Health":

"When people get the vaccine, they are still going to wear masks...They still need to social distance and avoid large gatherings."

28 16 65

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

That comment is at approximately the 15:00 mark, btw.

07:26 - 6. Nov. 2020

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

69 41 154

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.
That comment is at approximately the 15:00 mark, btw.

8 1 22

CGB3 Beck @princetongb · 2 Min.
Wouldn't anticipate that the first interim will show efficacy at ~>75 + percent. Likely won't know until next year.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

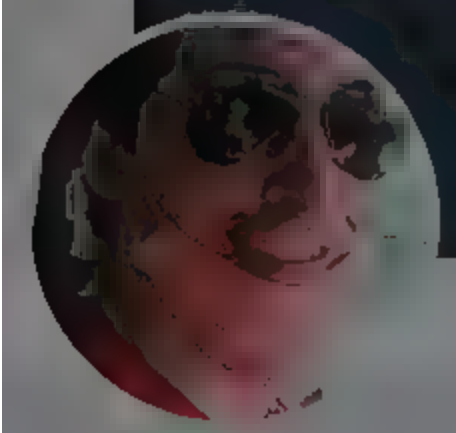
Antwort an

I cannot believe any decent regulator would approve a marginally effective vaccine for a virus that barely touches most people it infects without at least six months of safety data (preferably a full year) in a big Phase 3 trial. But that's clearly where we're going.

07:32 - 6. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

05:59 - 4. јун 2020.

39 ретвитова **320** свиђања

13 39 320

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 4. јун
Одговор за корисника
Better chance selling on a website via a PDF ebook.

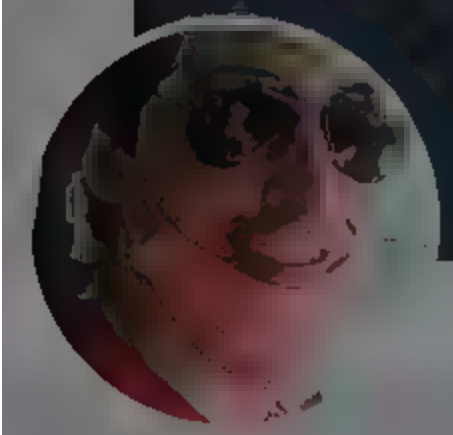
Medical Nemesis @Medical_Nemesis · 4. јун
Одговор за корисника
Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

4

Diego Planas @DiegoPlanas1 · 4. јун
Одговор за корисника
Excellent Alex, thank you!

Tuckerfan @mariespinner · 4. јун

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:



6:44 AM - 4 Jun 2020

128 Retweets **406** Likes

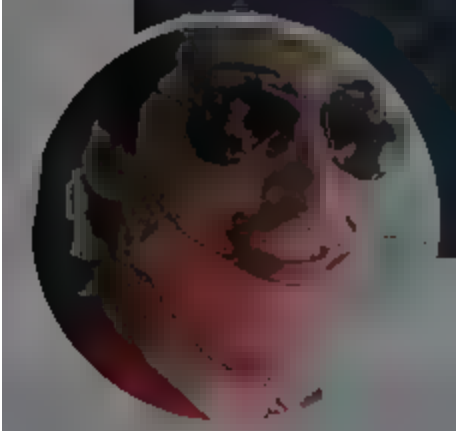
42 128 406

Burma Powell @BurmaPowell · Jun 4
Replying to
This is so wrong!

425seattle @MGB801 · Jun 4
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

> **Ombudsman4Truth** @ombudsman4truth
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Where can we buy it directly from you?

7:38 AM - 4 Jun 2020

132 Retweets **643** Likes

61 132 643



Ted Buchanan @TedBuchanan7 · Jun 4
Replying to
Why did they block it

1



Keith @trueplayoff · Jun 4
Bezos owns the Washington Post. Plus this lock down has been amazing for them.

1



Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4
Replying to
Ooh, like I like it



Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. On my back's a sixty-pound stone, on my shoulder a half-mile line

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

My hope is that this was basically an automated decision - it came overnight - and that if the screaming gets loud enough someone will step in. Ironically, "Lost in Kandahar" was among the first Kindle Singles they ever published. t.co/sdpliJjPGi

此推文不可用。

上午7:41 - 2020年6月4日

38 转推 209 喜欢

Jeffrey

12 38 209

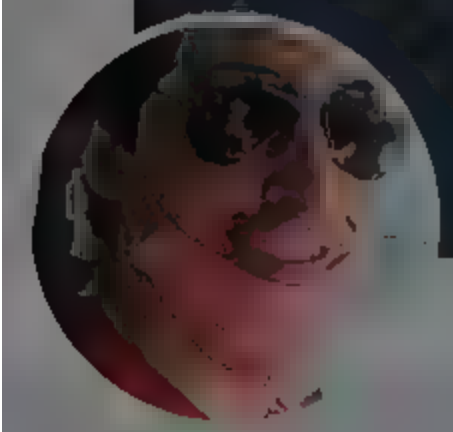
Jenny Gordon @JennyGot9112761 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
This honestly is probably good news for the overall message. The public outcry and thus demand for the book will be huge. Stay strong, you are speaking the truth.

1

Piper O' Brien @Piper_O_Brien · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
May be automated at Amazon, but FYI, the Apple App Store rejects all apps providing info/services related to Covid unless submitted by an entity in a specific category, e.g., govt, NGO, hosp., university, insurance. Amazon, in the info biz should be different, but maybe isn't.

Mitchell Bay @Mitchell_Bay7 · 6月4日
回复 [illegible]
Maybe it's the title. Let's suggest alternate titles that they'll publish in a

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009

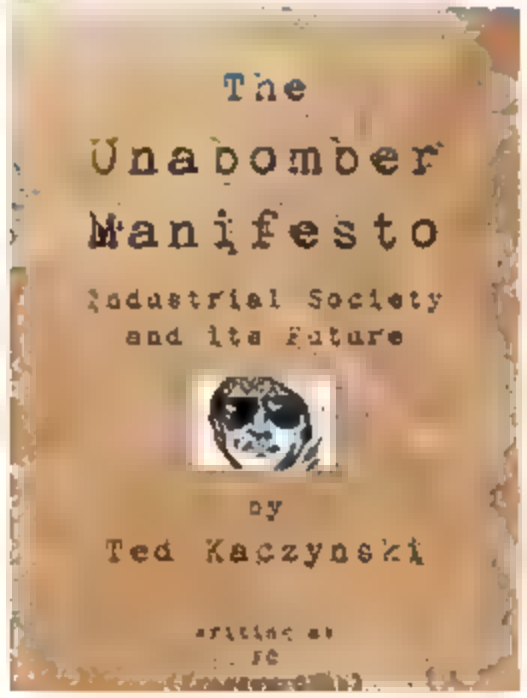
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

More books you can buy on @Amazon right now (note The Anarchist Cookbook is selling quite well at the moment).

ISBN-13: 978-1595948151, ISBN-10: 1595948155

(150)





8:28 AM - 4 Jun 2020

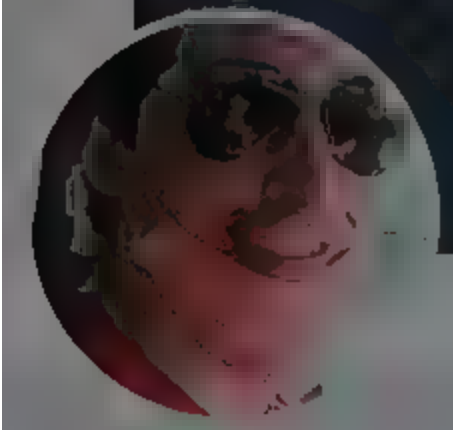
147 Retweets **358** Likes

22 147 358

Allen @Allen_Masked · Jun 4
Replying to [redacted]

Bad: A book about COVID that has data.

Good: How to gather and build materials for anarchy.

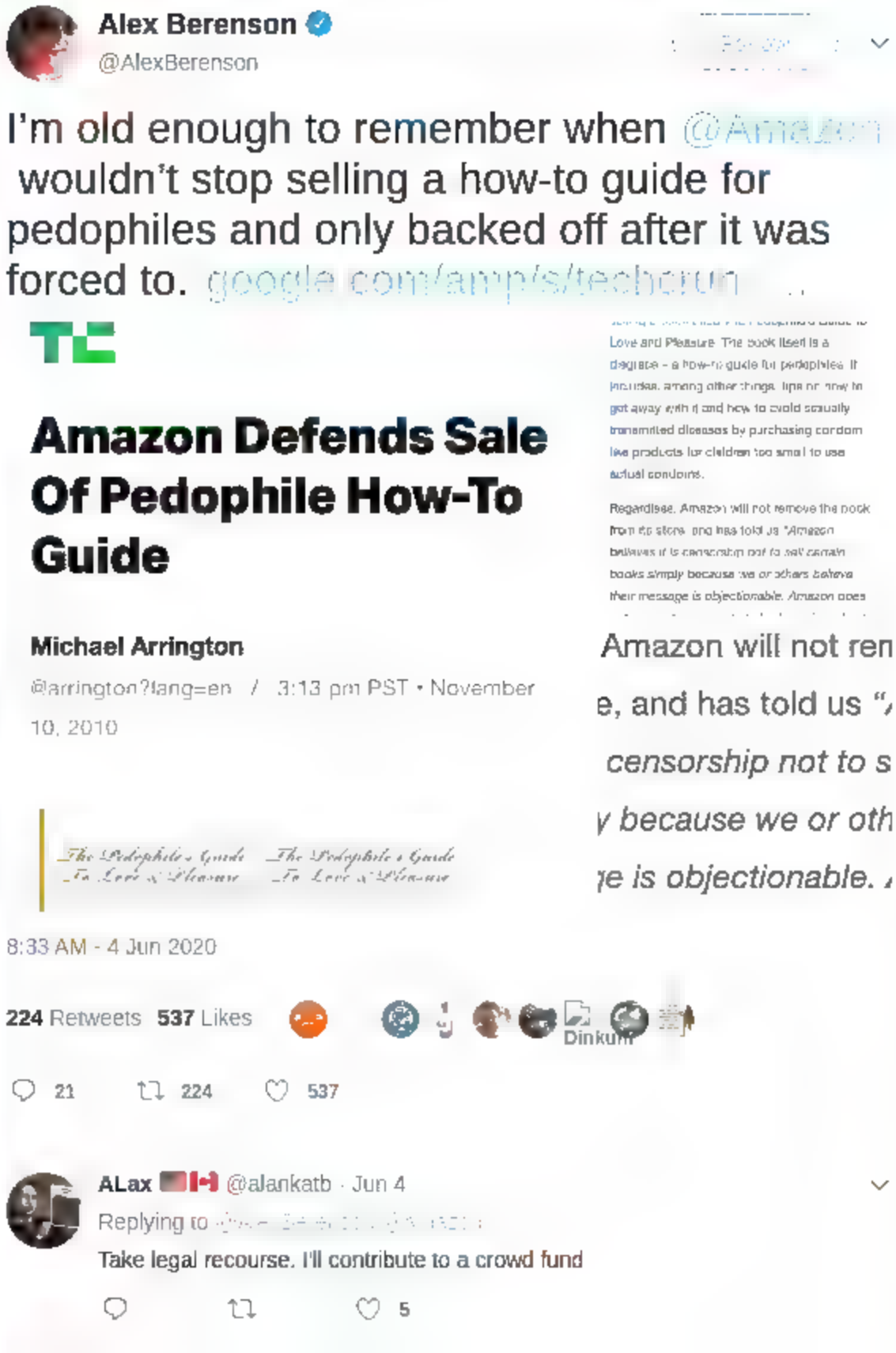


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Turn off the TV it's starting to freak me out it's so loud like my ears are bleeding

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun…

TC

Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

Michael Arrington
@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010

The Pedophile's Guide To Love & Pleasure

Love and Pleasure. The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store, and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
censorship not to s
y because we or oth
ge is objectionable.

8:33 AM - 4 Jun 2020

224 Retweets **537** Likes

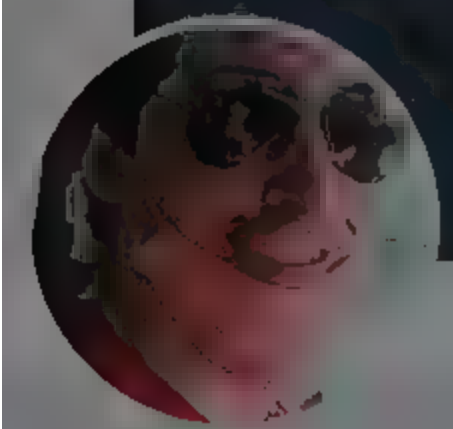
21 224 537

ALax @alankatb · Jun 4
Replying to
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

5

Rosa @rebellions · Jun 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today Amazon refused to publish my booklet about the coronavirus because it "did not comply" with their (undisclosed) guidelines. This is outrageous censorship from a company that has gained hugely from lockdowns - and dominates the US book market, especially with stores closed!

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

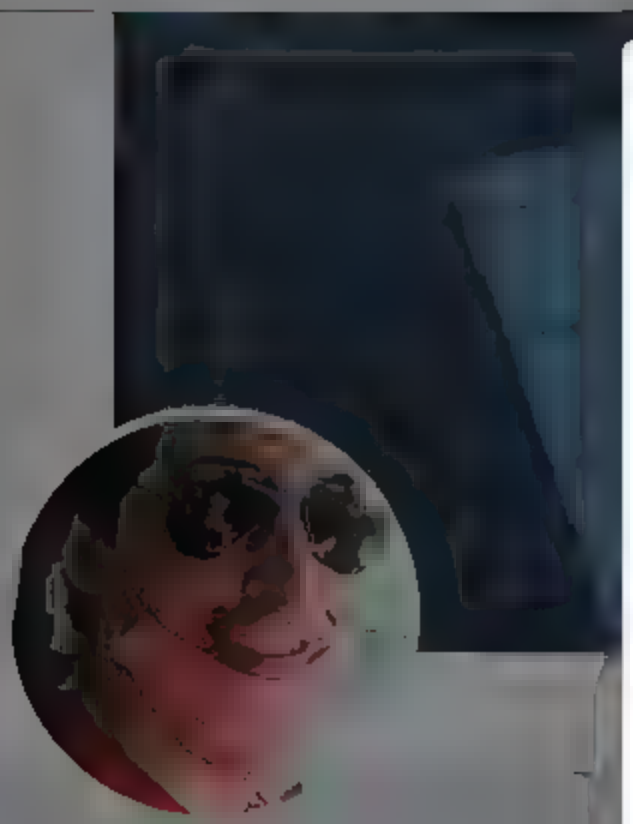
Due to the rapidly changing nature of

09:20 - 4 jun. 2020

683 retweets **1.567** vind-ik-leuks

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

"in error" lol

> **Nick Wingfield** @nickwingfield
> Amazon PR tells me they removed the @alexberenson book in error from the Kindle Direct Publishing system and are reinstating it twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12:54 pm - 4 □□□ 2020

154 □□□□□□□□□ **736** □□□□

40 154 736

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 4 □□□

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

At least they admitted error. Doctors that took the Hypocritic Oath (instead of the other one) could learn something.

2

8BitPatty @8BitPatty · 4 □□□

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

I hope they fix it.

Libertarian Vegan @Liberty_Vegan · 4 □□□

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

The error, Alex, was you weren't supposed to shine a light on their totalitarian 1984 memory hole censorship attempt. You were supposed to tuck your tail between your legs and bow down.

3 15

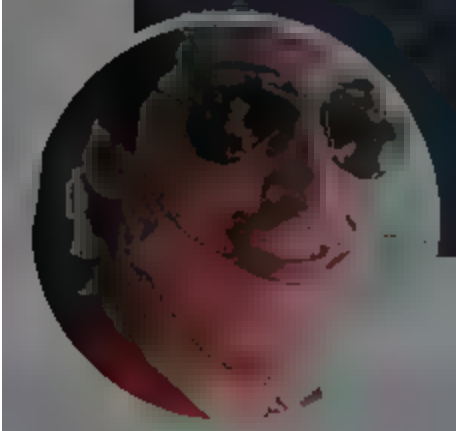
Son, Brother, Husband, Father, Grandfather @tahmbo · 4 □□□

□□ □□□□ □□ □□□ □□□



2020 Twitter □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 Jun 2020

1,516 Retweets **4,875** Likes

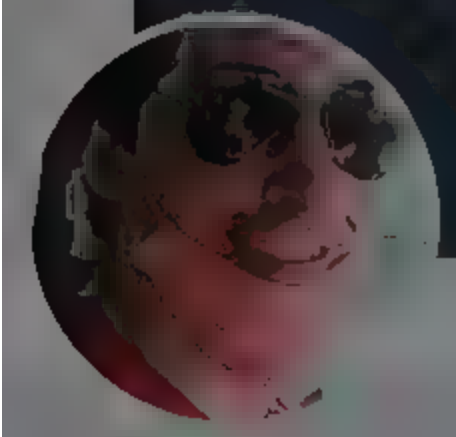
380 1.5K 4.9K

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · Jun 4
Replying to
Congratulations!

Allen @Allen_Masked · Jun 4
Replying to
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



Coronavirus Live updates U.S. map World n

Health

Shutdowns prevented 60 million coronavirus infections in the U.S., study finds

09:35 - 8. јун 2020.

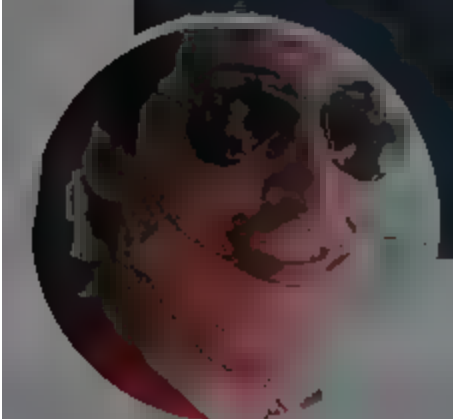
1.037 ретвитова **2.364** свиђања

154 1,0 хиљ. 2,4 хиљ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. јун

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Takipçi

The @imperialcollege paper that @nature published today - the one claiming lockdowns saved 3 million lives in Europe - is a joke too. Three big clues (not including the fact it's from Imperial College and has Professor Pecker as a coauthor, which is dispositive by itself):

10:29 - 8 Haz 2020

235 Retweet **764** Beğeni

29 235 764

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Haz

1/ They don't disclose the infection fatality rate they're using (it is over 1%, though - it has to be since they project 720,000 deaths in France, which has 67 million people). That's 4x the best estimate from ...

8 47 298

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Haz

2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

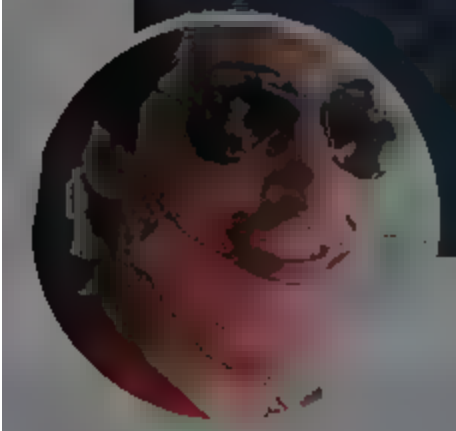
13 89 519

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Haz

3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

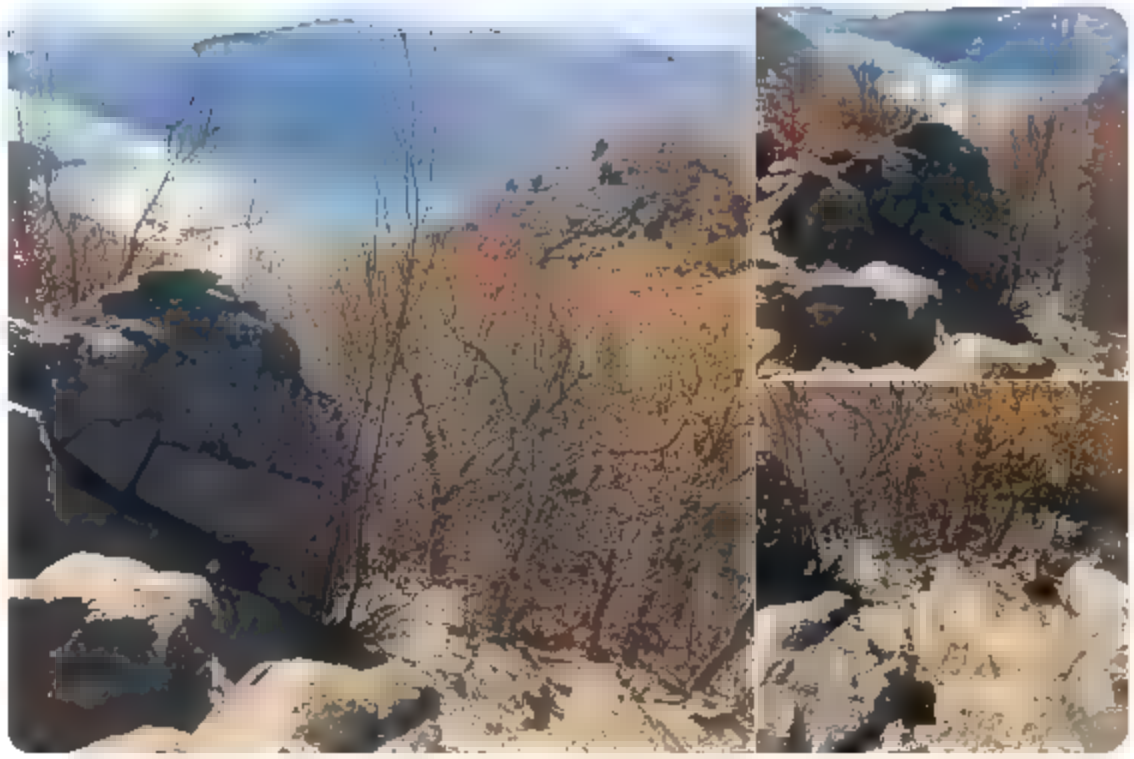
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In other news, I hiked Breakneck Ridge this morning. Not a mask to be seen. When the exercise is legitimately strenuous and dangerous (injuries and deaths are a regular occurrence on this trail), mask theater goes out the window.

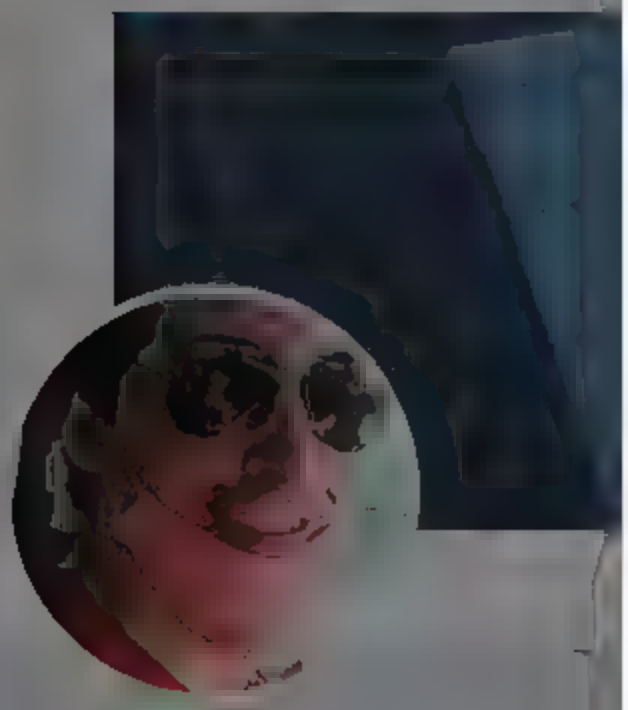


08:56 - 6. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

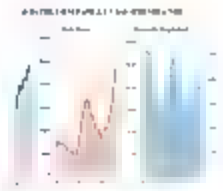
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: The pandemic will accelerate until it slows down on its own, just like it did over the summer in the Sunbelt.



Caitlin Rivers, PhD @cmyeaton
It is very difficult to watch our case counts soar, with few meaningful efforts to turn things around. Rising hospitalizations keeps me up at night. The pandemic will accelerate until we slow it down.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

10:28 - 6. Nov. 2020

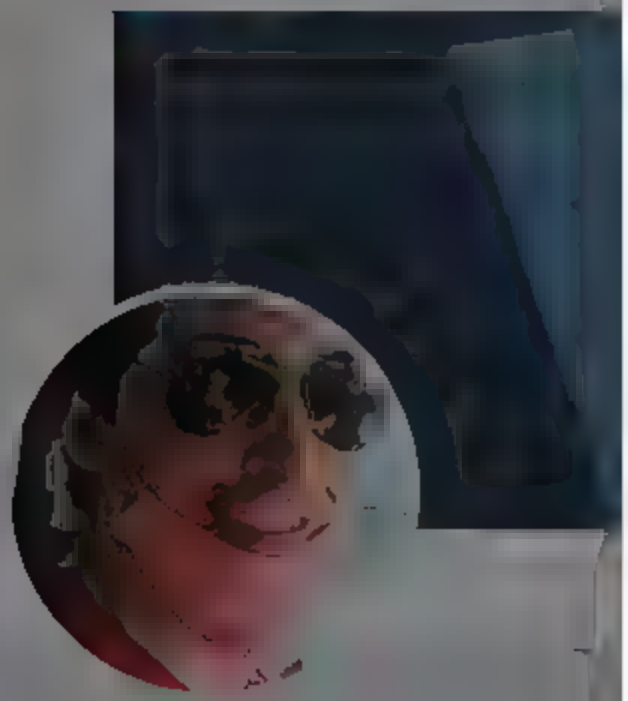
11 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

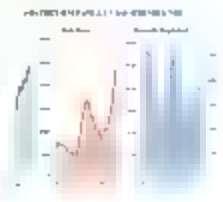
Folgen

Also: mask-wearing is at an all-time high - over 90 percent of Americans in two polls last month said they usually wear masks, including over 70 percent who said they "always" do -

So why are "cases" (positive tests) also at a high?

BECAUSE MASKS WORK.

nationalgeographic.com/history/2020/1 ...



Caitlin Rivers, PhD @cmyeaton
It is very difficult to watch our case counts soar, with few meaningful efforts to turn things around. Rising hospitalizations keeps me up at night. The pandemic will accelerate until we slow it down.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

10:47 - 6. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 13

Linda Santangelo @Lindasantangel1 · 18 Sek.
Antwort an

Fresh air is healthy

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]

Startseite Über uns

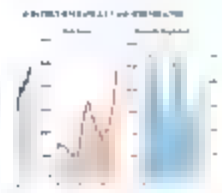
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Also: mask-wearing is at an all-time high - over 90 percent of Americans in two polls last month said they usually wear masks, including over 70 percent who said they "always" do -

So why are "cases" (positive tests) also at a high?

BECAUSE MASKS WORK.

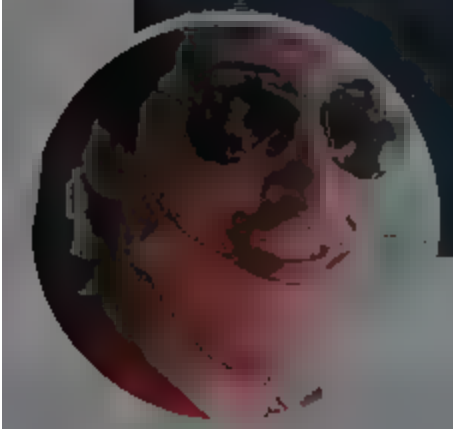


Caitlin Rivers, PhD @cmyeaton

It is very difficult to watch our case counts soar, with few meaningful efforts to turn things around. Rising hospitalizations keeps me up at night. The pandemic will accelerate until we slow it down.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

5 8 45



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Obviously, the solution here is to get 300 percent of Americans to wear masks, or at least to get 150 percent to wear two masks!

Also: goggles.

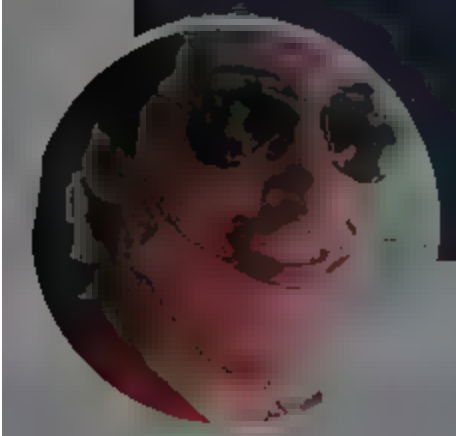
And face shields.

10:48 - 6. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It's come to this: the streets of St. Petersburg are freer and more open than those in Boston.



Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa
Guys, streets in Putin's land are crazier than in Stockholm! 😂

10:57 - 6. Nov. 2020

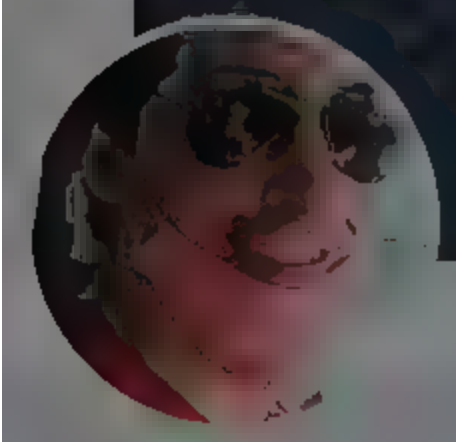
5 Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 18

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

It's come to this: the streets of St. Petersburg are freer and more open than those in Boston.



Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa
Guys, streets in Putin's land are crazier than in Stockholm! 🚋

10 38 123

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, US and Russian elections are similarly well run, it seems, and our media outlets similarly unbiased.

10:59 - 6. Nov. 2020

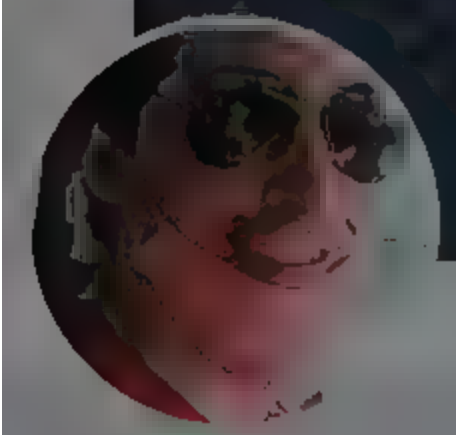
5 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Oddly, four years of woke white efforts to address systemic racism did nothing but drive more minority voters to vote for @realdonaldtrump.

Guess they just don't know what's good for them, huh?

> **Lisa Senecal** @lcsenecal
> White Americans who supported Biden/Harris need to acknowledge and deeply appreciate that, left to our own devices, DJT would have won another four years. Black Americans saved us from that. Far beyond time to recognize that by addressing systemic racism.

11:02 - 6. Nov. 2020

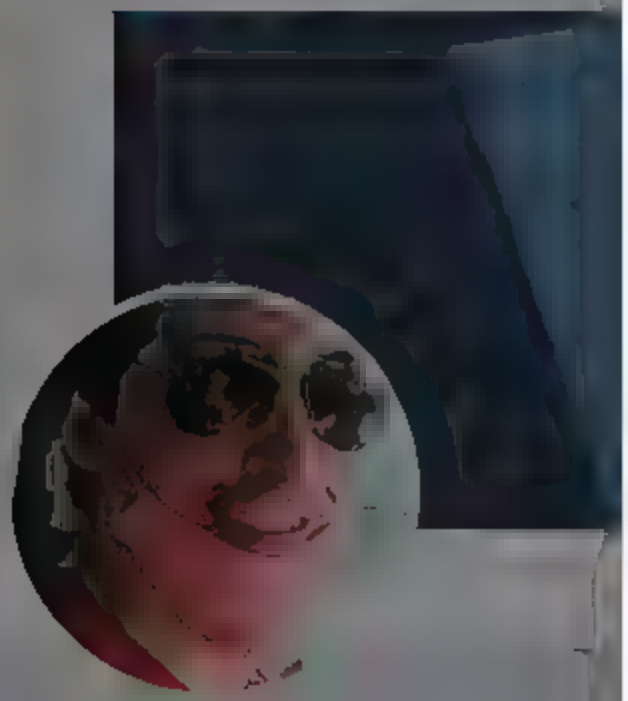
1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is what he should have said all along.



Byron York @ByronYork
'This is no longer about any single election...' New, less combative, statement from President Trump:

11:26 - 6. Nov. 2020

11 Retweets **40** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

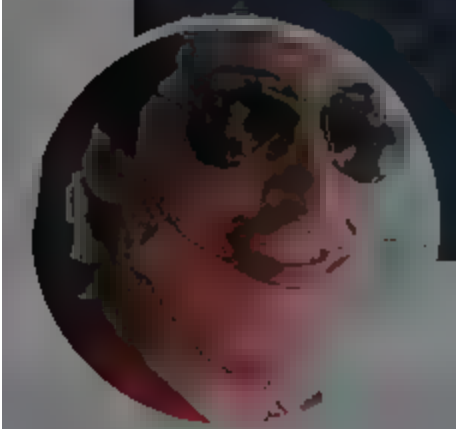
4 11 40

John. @mrjohn12345678 · 23 Sek.
Antwort an
Why didn't he just say this yesterday.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia thanks you, whether you voted for yourself or allowed someone else to vote for you! You and/or your ballot harvester have made a wise choice. Hope you enjoy staying inside this winter. The kiddos too. Attention citizens!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia knows you get to vote today! Your Dept. endures this nonsense unhappily and expects you will make the right choice. We have great plans for you this winter. More lockdowns! And colorful new masks! Don't disappoint us. Attention citizens!

12:04 - 6. Nov. 2020

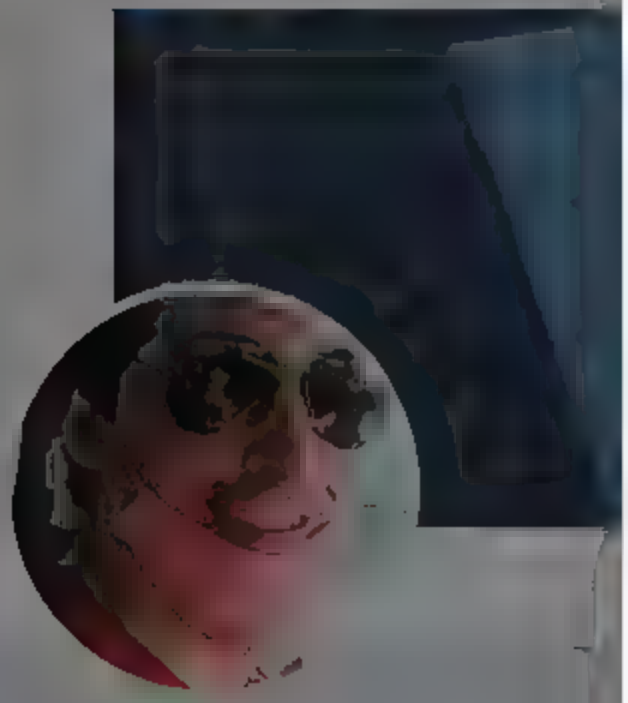
1 Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Ludicrous spreader. Little kitty gonna spend the night outside

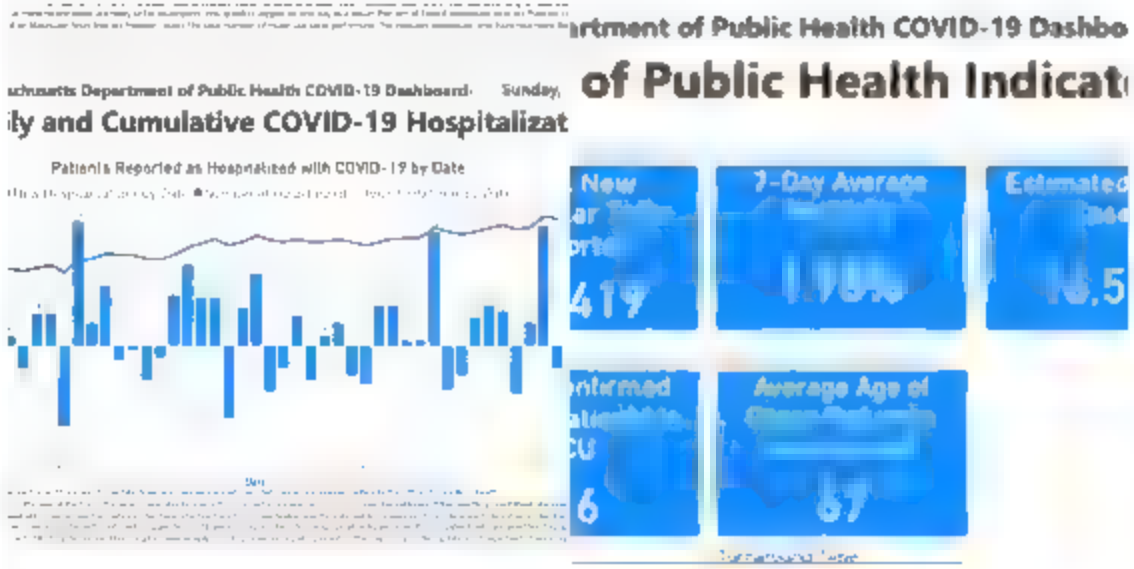
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact: Massachusetts - which currently HAS A STATEWIDE CURFEW IN EFFECT - without explanation cut its count of hospitalized Covid patients by 24% from Sunday to Monday, from 613 to 469 (today's figure is 498, 7 for every 100,000 residents).

Data: it matters until it doesn't.



12:28 - 6. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Below, I offer the most absurd self-centered faux-sorrowful blue-check tweet ever.

It will never be equaled, much less surpassed.

We can shut Twitter now.



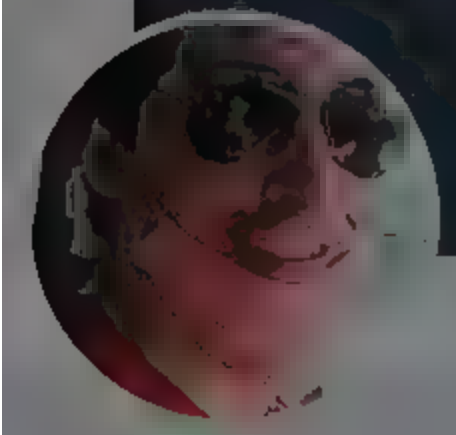
David Corn @DavidCornDC
When Trump was elected, I decided I'd only wear black ties. It was a personal and private act of mourning. I didn't say anything about it. And almost no one noticed over these past four years....

13:13 - 6. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Below, I offer the most absurd self-centered faux-sorrowful blue-check tweet ever.

It will never be equaled, much less surpassed.

We can shut Twitter now.



David Corn @DavidCornDC

When Trump was elected, I decided I'd only wear black ties. It was a personal and private act of mourning. I didn't say anything about it. And almost no one noticed over these past four years....

12 12 111

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

ALT: Great story bro

13:15 - 6. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Even better:



Jakers @JakersLulu
Antwort an @AlexBerenson
Not sure it's even true

13:16 - 6. Nov. 2020

5 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

Sandman @Sandman7591 · 8 Sek.
Antwort an
My hero !! LOLOLOL

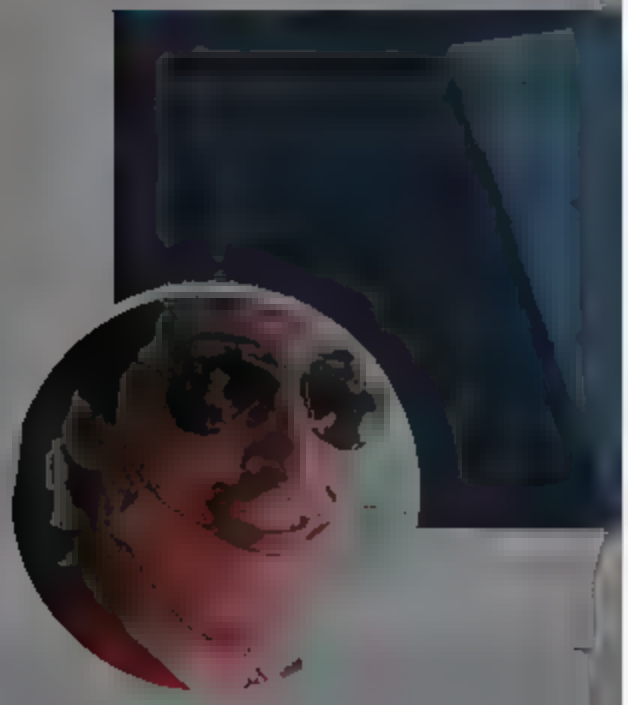
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Fri Nov 06 22:29:27 +0000 2020","id":1324841353365331968,"id_str":"1324841353365331968","text":"The second best thing @StevenACohen2 has done this year (the best was donating $20 million so @CityHarvest can buil\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/5s9itaUk4y","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106222927\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don\u2019t move too fast now","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":215787,"friends_count":190,"listed_count":1622,"favourites_count":3,"statuses_count":11695,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106222927\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106222927\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106222927\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106222927\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106222927\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1603376042","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"The second best thing @StevenACohen2 has done this year (the best was donating $20 million so @CityHarvest can build a new food distribution center).\n\nThough Brodie had truly great hair.\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/1roPBFERWy","display_text_range":[0,211],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106222927\/https:\/\/t.co\/1roPBFERWy","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106222927\/https:\/\/nypost.com\/2020\/11\/06\/brodie-van-wagenen-make-his-mets-exit\/","display_url":"nypost.com\/2020\/11\/06\/bro\u2026","indices":[188,211]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"StevenACohen2","name":"Steven Cohen","id":820065903945588736,"id_str":"820065903945588736","indices":[22,36]},{"screen_name":"CityHarvest","name":"City Harvest","id":20071031,"id_str":"20071031","indices":[94,106]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106222927\/https:\/\/t.co\/5s9itaUk4y","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106222927\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1324841353365331968","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"StevenACohen2","name":"Steven Cohen","id":820065903945588736,"id_str":"820065903945588736","indices":[22,36]},{"screen_name":"CityHarvest","name":"City Harvest","id":20071031,"id_str":"20071031","indices":[94,106]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1604701767661"}

{"created_at":"Fri Nov 06 22:41:20 +0000 2020","id":1324844343904141312,"id_str":"1324844343904141312","text":"@adamfeuerstein This is even worse than $srpt - from what you wrote, the panel couldn't have been more negative. Pr\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/qgvVKtUydW","display_text_range":[16,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":1324843453424041986,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1324843453424041986","in_reply_to_user_id":102094857,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"102094857","in_reply_to_screen_name":"adamfeuerstein","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106224120\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don\u2019t move too fast now","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":215787,"friends_count":190,"listed_count":1622,"favourites_count":3,"statuses_count":11696,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106224120\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106224120\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106224120\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106224120\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106224120\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1603376042","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"@adamfeuerstein This is even worse than $srpt - from what you wrote, the panel couldn't have been more negative. Presumably if they approve no one good will ever bother sitting on a panel again.","display_text_range":[16,194],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"adamfeuerstein","name":"Adam Feuerstein","id":102094857,"id_str":"102094857","indices":[0,15]}],"symbols":[{"text":"srpt","indices":[40,45]}]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106224120\/https:\/\/t.co\/qgvVKtUydW","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201106224120\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1324844343904141312","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"adamfeuerstein","name":"Adam Feuerstein","id":102094857,"id_str":"102094857","indices":[0,15]}],"symbols":[{"text":"srpt","indices":[40,45]}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1604702480661"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Philadelphia has had 419 murders this year, up 39% compared to this time last year. None related to QAnon.

> **Tom Winter** @Tom_Winter
> Philadelphia law enforcement officials say an AR-15 was found in the duo's car with 160 or so rounds of ammunition. They say the duo had QAnon paraphernalia.
>
> D.A. Larry Krasner says they have no known connection to extremist groups and...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

17:20 - 6. Nov. 2020

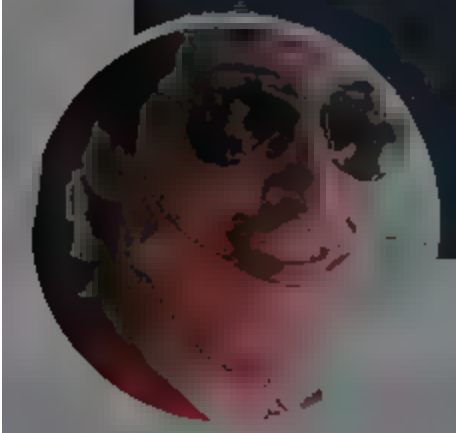
13 Retweets **67** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 13 67

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

Philadelphia has had 419 murders this year, up 39% compared to this time last year. None related to QAnon.

> **Tom Winter** @Tom_Winter
> Philadelphia law enforcement officials say an AR-15 was found in the duo's car with 160 or so rounds of ammunition. They say the duo had QAnon paraphernalia.
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

10 35 209



Dolan Sucks @JD_Cryptomaniac · 2 Min.

What's wrong with you? Philadelphia has murders so domestic terrorism is ok?

2 1



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

What domestic terrorism? Most of what I've seen lately is mostly peaceful terrorism in Portland.

Then there was this. Which was about a two-day story. I wonder why.
en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/2019_Jers ...

17:25 - 6. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Most of the political violence I've seen lately is mostly peaceful terrorism in places like Portland.

Oh, and this. Which was about a two-day story. I wonder why.
en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/2019_Jeris …

> **Dolan Sucks** @JD_Cryptomaniac
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> What's wrong with you? Philadelphia has murders so domestic terrorism is ok?

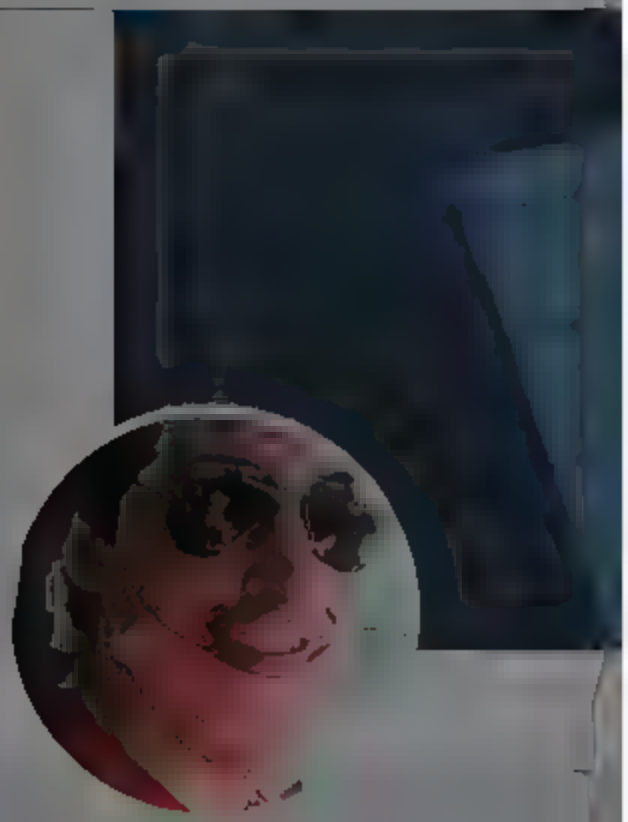
17:27 - 6. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

Joined November 2009

74 70 646

Nate Silver @NateSilver538 · 25m

So far, the the share of the vote Trump's getting among provisionals looks a lot like the share he's getting among all ballots in a county. But there are a lot *more* provisionals in blue counties, e.g. 2.5% of the ballots in Philly are provisionals vs. 0.9% in red counties.

How Pennsylvania's provisional ballots look thus far

COUNTY	PROVISIONALS AS SHARE OF COUNTED BALLOTS	TRUMP SHARE OF 2-PARTY VOTE: PROVISIONAL BALLOTS	TRUMP SHARE OF 2-PARTY VOTE: ALL BALLOTS
Bradford	1.3%	77	73
Cambria	0.7	73	69
Cameron	1.2	71	74
Huntingdon	0.5	78	78
Jefferson	1.2	82	80
Juniata	0.8	81	81
Lebanon	0.1	69	66
Montour	0.8	70	81
Sullivan	0.8	69	74
Tioga	1.4	77	76
Average	0.9	75	73

SOURCE ELECTIONRETURNS.PA.GOV

91 133 1.3K

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

All ballots or all live-voting ballots?

5:45 PM - 6 Nov 2020

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

COUNTY	PROVISIONALS AS SHARE OF COUNTED BALLOTS	TRUMP SHARE OF 2-PARTY VOTE: PROVISIONAL BALLOTS	TRUMP SHARE OF 2-PARTY VOTE: ALL BALLOTS
Bradford	1.3%	77	73
Cambria	0.7	73	69
Cameron	1.2	71	74
Huntingdon	0.5	78	76
Jefferson	1.2	82	80
Juniata	0.8	81	81
Lebanon	0.1	69	66
Montour	0.8	70	81
Sullivan	0.8	69	74
Tioga	1.4	77	76
Average	0.9	75	73

SOURCE ELECTIONRETURNS.PA.GOV

95 142 1,4 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
All ballots or all live-voting ballots?

4 6

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

It still looks like a long shot - it would have to be combined with a meaningful number of mail-ins being rejected for whatever reason. But the provisionals are a bit of a wild card.

17:50 - 6. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

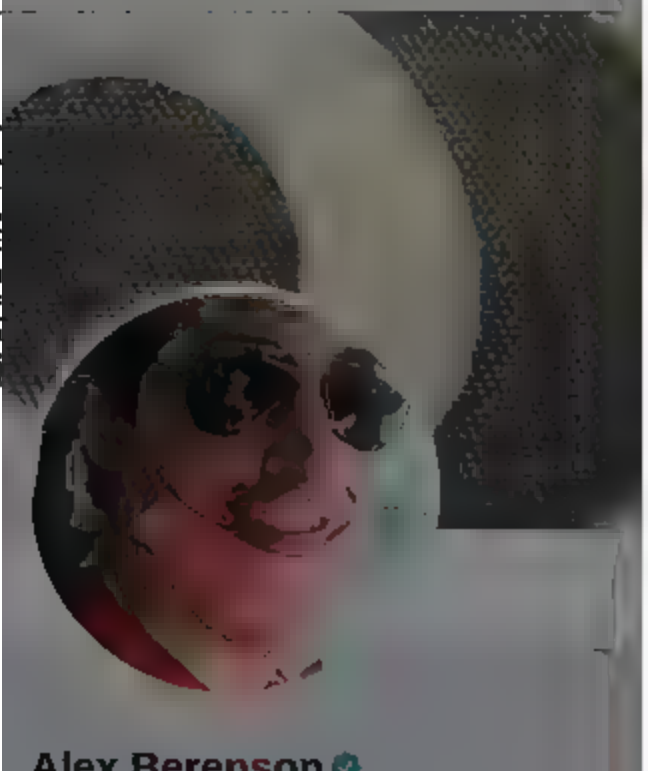
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Joined November 2009

guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

1.0K 4.2K 16K

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon won't run it.

6:09 AM - 4 Jun 2020

1,249 Retweets **5,259** Likes

247 1.2K 5.3K

Joe Schmoethy @Me54761042 · Jun 4

Replying to

Wherelsencan we read it? Can you just email a link to those who pay for it on PayPal?

2 25

This Tweet is unavailable.

"Skinny Jorpy" Merlino @jimpjorps · Jun 4

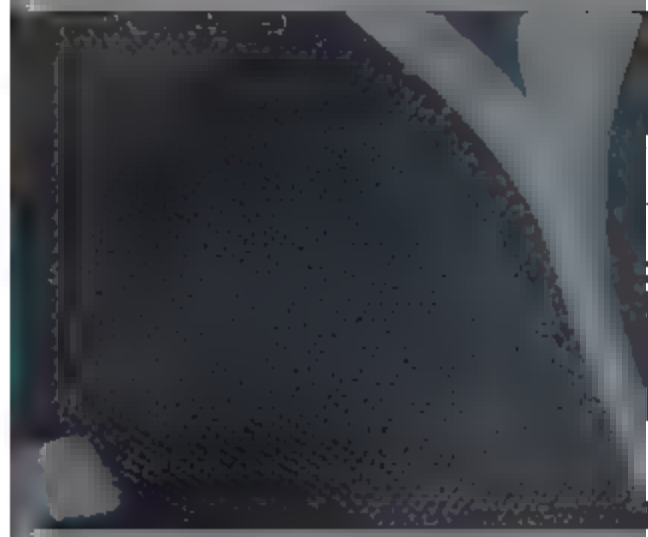
I agree! I think we should go burn down Amazon's offices!

1

"Gulag Inmate #5280" a.k.a CO Hurricane @co_hu… · Jun 4

…ion, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

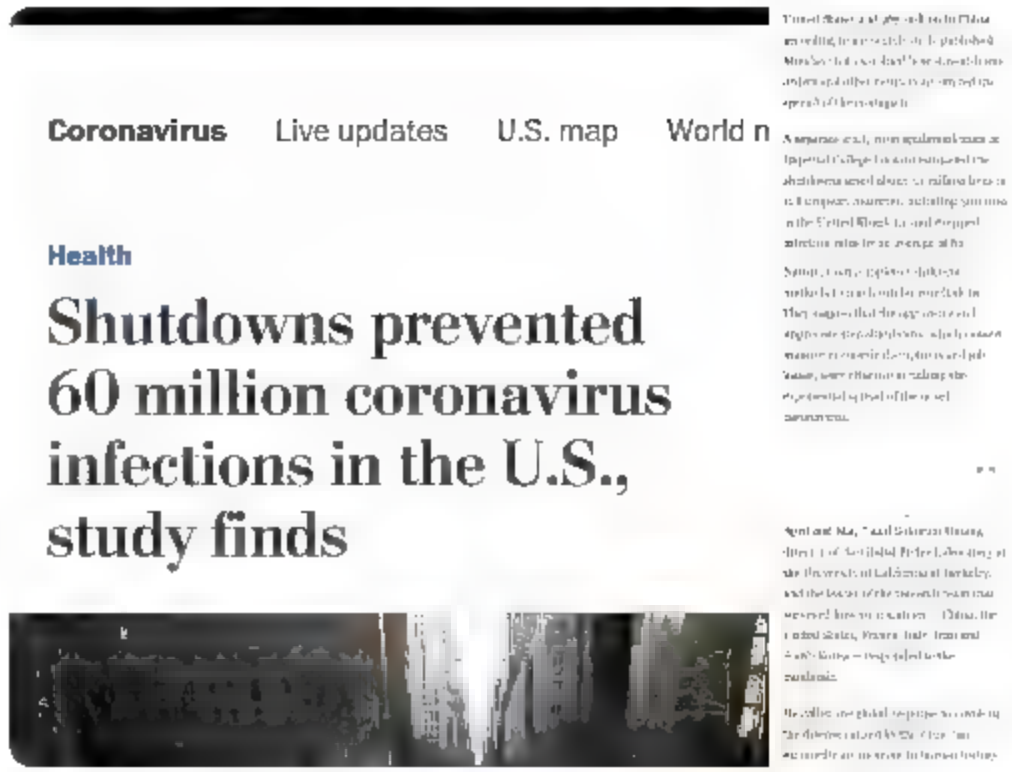
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

1,133 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

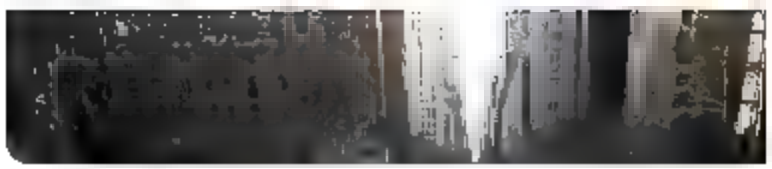


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009



154 1,0 tis. 2,4 tis.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

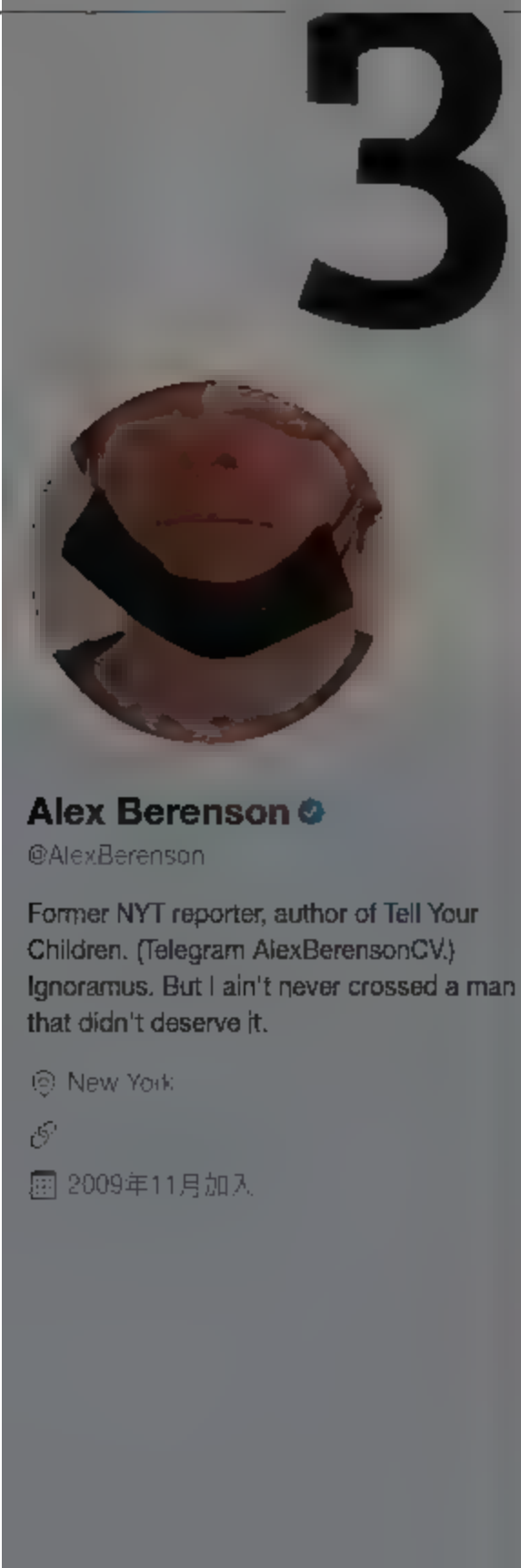
Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

9:37 · 8. 6. 2020

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

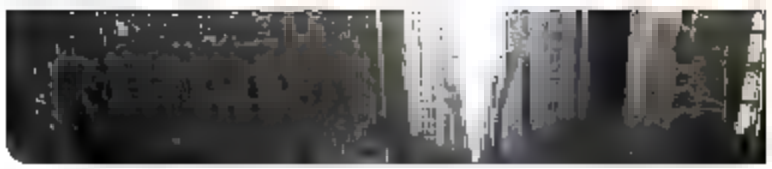


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

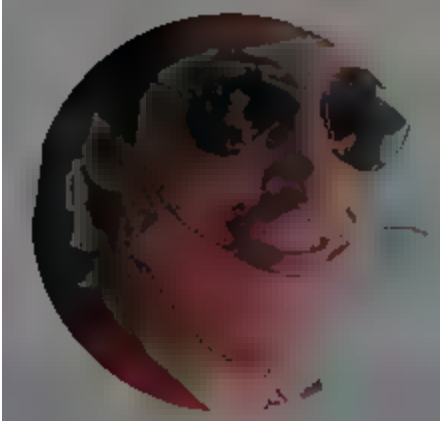
Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

89 Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 368

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter
© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

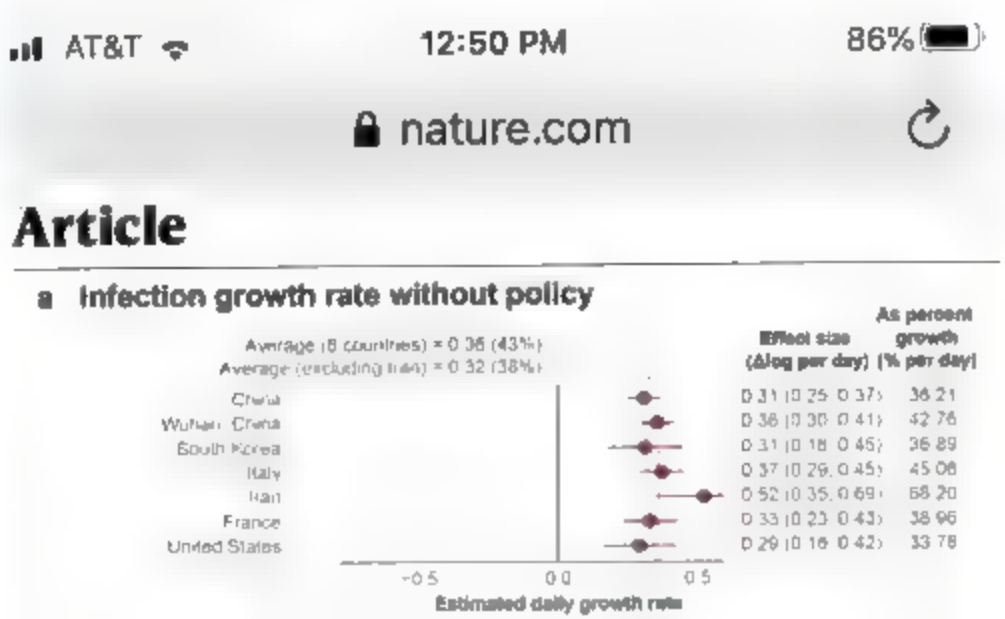
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

60 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

6 60 391

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

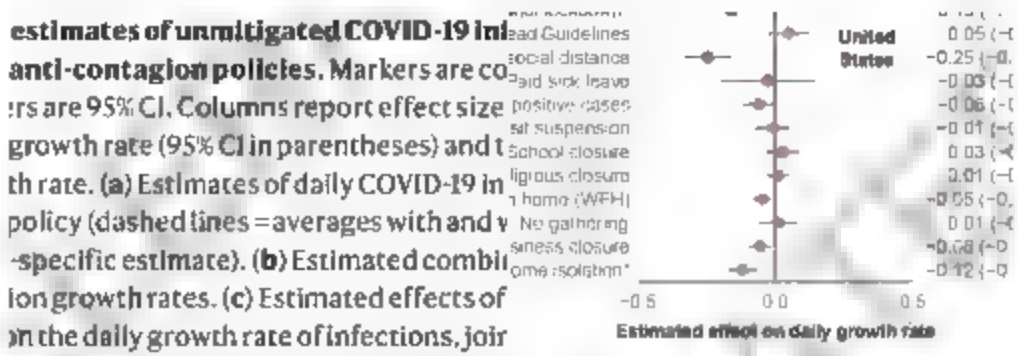
حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
خانه
لحظه‌ها
درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



۳۰۵ ۵۲ ۳

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio
contagion policies. Markers are country
95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the da

۹:۵۵ - ۱۹ خرداد ۱۳۹۹

۹۳ بازتوییت ۳۱۱ پسند

۳۱۱ ۹۳ ۵

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۱۹ خرداد

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [illegible] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [illegible] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

۶۳۷ ۱۳۲ ۲۲

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

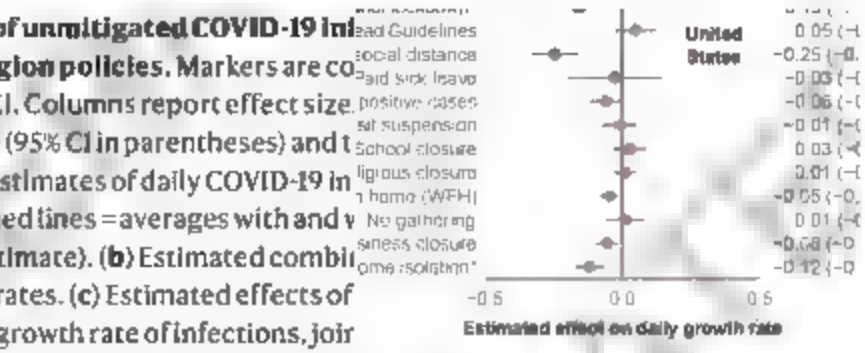
در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש 415 סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

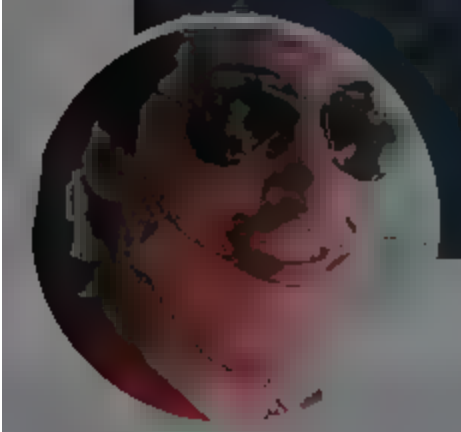
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: true. And like all good products, it needs brand extensions from time to time.

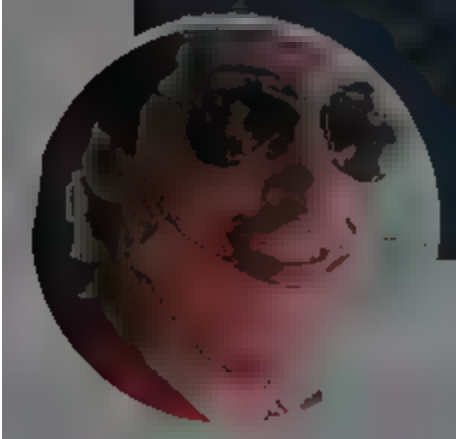
> **Vinay Prasad** @VPrasadMDMPH
> If society pays for everyone's health care
>
> And we keep approving costly therapies that don't work...

04:15 - 7. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Oh goody, I'm going to get to write booklets (and books) forever

> **Jeremy Faust MD MS (ER physician)** @jeremyfaust
> Once official, the first act President-elect @JoeBiden should do is to appoint Anthony Fauci as the head of a reconstituted White House Coronavirus Task Force and let him begin to lead us all out of this crisis.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:50 - 7. Nov. 2020

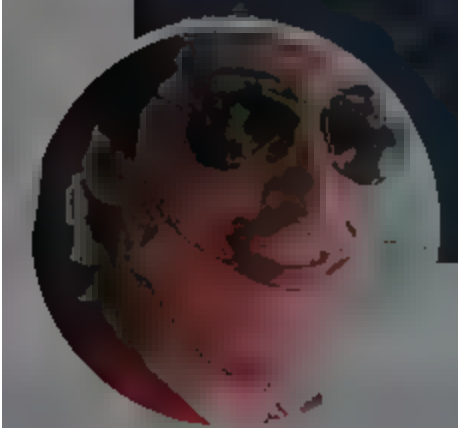
1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Mind if I forward this note to the @npr stations who canceled interviews they had scheduled with me to discuss my (meticulously researched) book into the psychiatric risks of cannabis?

Lynne Slattery @lynneslattery
Antwort an @NickKristof

Thank you for sharing this. I worked for an NPR station for years, and every day witnessed the commitment to fact checking, representation, and 0 tolerance for political bias in the workplace and certainly on the air. Heartbreaking that NPR is castigated as a liberal mouthpiece.

07:52 - 7. Nov. 2020

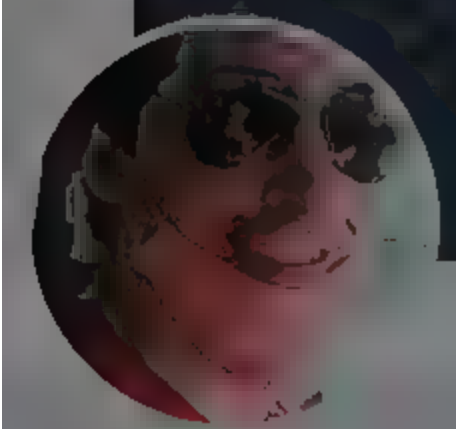
2 Retweets **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1: No, it's shy Republicans generally - and the professional folks who are Republicans and don't want to admit it because the media is so relentlessly anti-conservative are precisely those who couldn't get themselves to vote for Trump but did vote down ballot...

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> One reason "shy Trump voters" doesn't make as much sense as you'd think as an explanation for polling errors this year is that Republican candidates for Congress generally outperformed their polls by more than Trump did.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:29 - 7. Nov. 2020

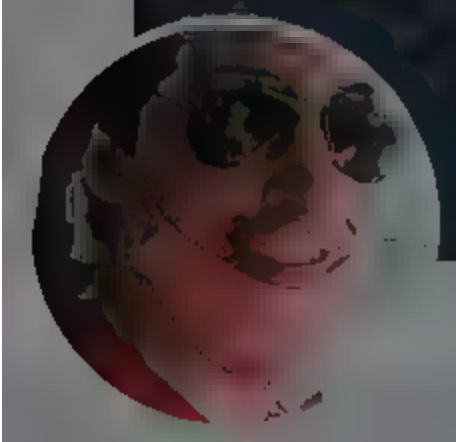
5 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1: No, it's shy Republicans generally - and the professional folks who are Republicans and don't want to admit it because the media is so relentlessly anti-conservative are precisely those who couldn't get themselves to vote for Trump but did vote down ballot...

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> One reason "shy Trump voters" doesn't make as much sense as you'd think as an explanation for polling errors this year is that Republican candidates for Congress generally outperformed their polls by more than Trump did.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

6 3 62

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2: I hear from these folks all the time: they say, Don't publish my name, I'm in academia/a lawyer/a doctor/the media/etc... they say, I've read @nytimes my whole life but I had to stop.

08:31 - 7. Nov. 2020

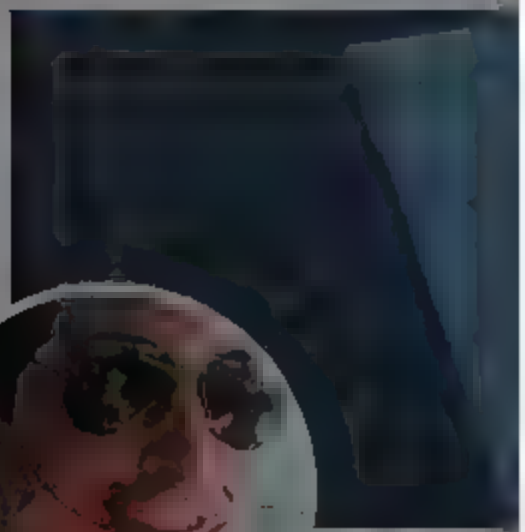
4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

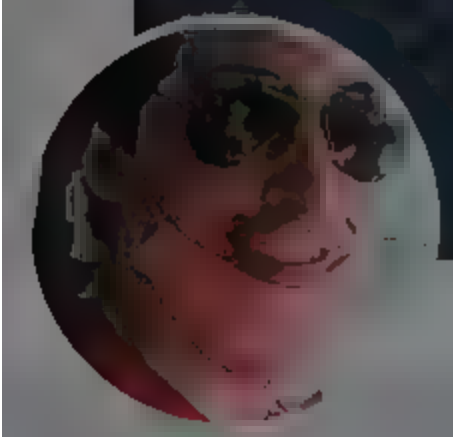
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There it is

> **BNO News** @BNONews
> The Associated Press, NBC News, CNN, and ABC News have called the election. Joe Biden will be the next president of the United States, defeating Donald Trump

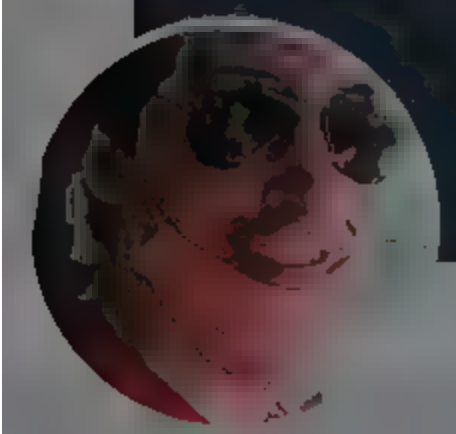
08:37 - 7. Nov. 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The entire media ex-Fox made the call together. Which is fitting.

08:40 - 7. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

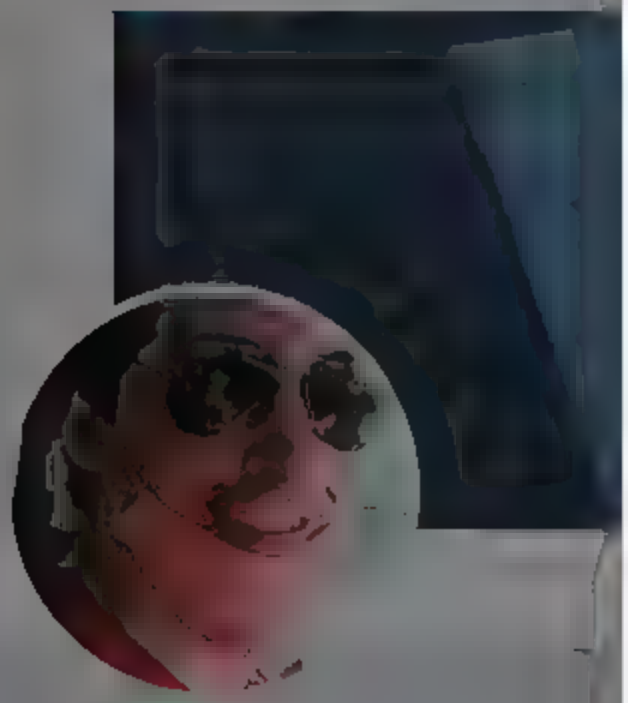
1 2 17

TJ Deere @5Deere · jetzt
Antwort an
SHOCKER

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Low rider don't move too fast now

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It's barely top 5

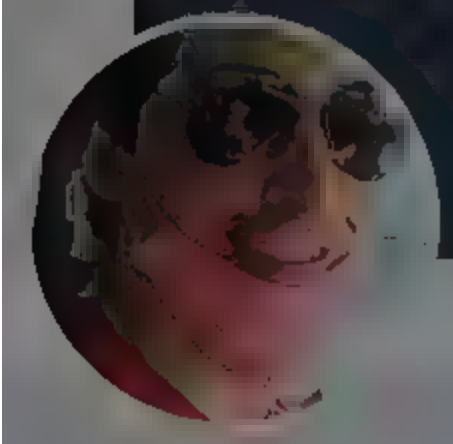
> **Glenn Greenwald** @ggreenwald
> How the media shifted so abruptly from "anyone going to a spacious beach is a super-spreading monster killing Grandma" to "these mass, densely populated protests with people screaming on top of each other are so inspiring" was one of 2020's most credibility-destroying media acts: twitter.com/ChuckRossDC/st…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:25 - 7. Nov. 2020

8 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben Dave

8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

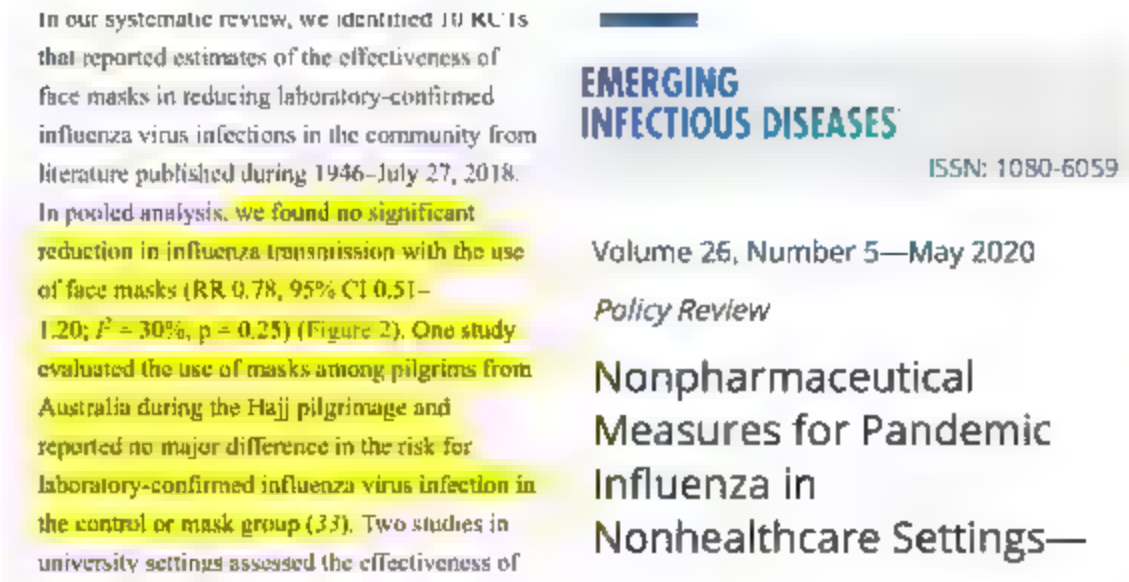
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I posted this meta-analysis - from a peer-reviewed journal published by @cdcgov - a while back but it seems like a good time to do so again, this time with highlighting! For those of you who missed it, here's the takeaway: Masks are useless.



In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; I^2 = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (*33*). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of

EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

Policy Review

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—

10:40 PM - 15 Jul 2020

1,895 Retweets **3,367** Likes

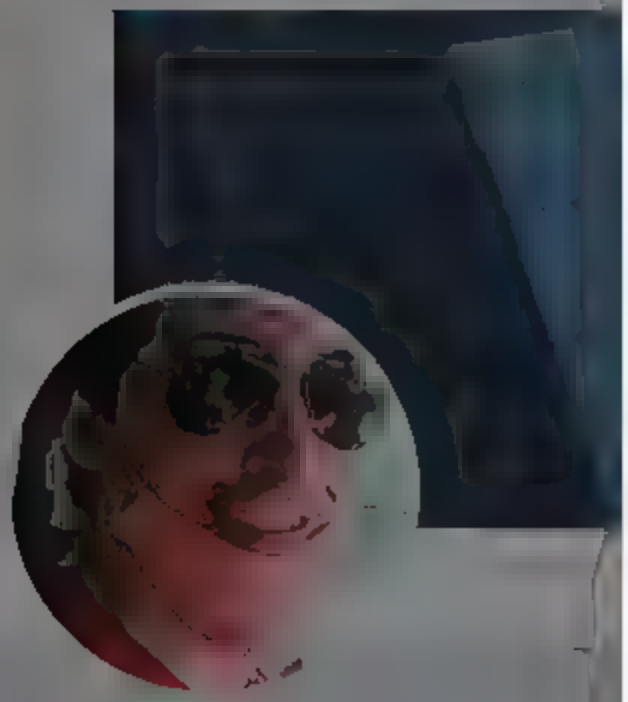
214 1.9K 3.4K

The Good Householder @divine_dividend · Jul 15
Replying to
Your gonna get some blowback on this one

CatGoggles @catgoggles · Jul 15
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The left controls tech/social media, old media (ex Fox), academia, Hollywood, and increasingly medicine. We should all be so marginalized.

Also, I'll tell you a secret: the major drivers of US violence are not Qanon idiots with AKs. Tho the media pretends otherwise (see above).

> **Stephen Robinson** @SER1897
> The marginalized were terrified after Trump's 2016 victory bc we knew he would terrorize us. Trump supporters mourn his loss bc they fear they can no longer terrorize us. There's a key difference. Stop acting like we are rival sports teams.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

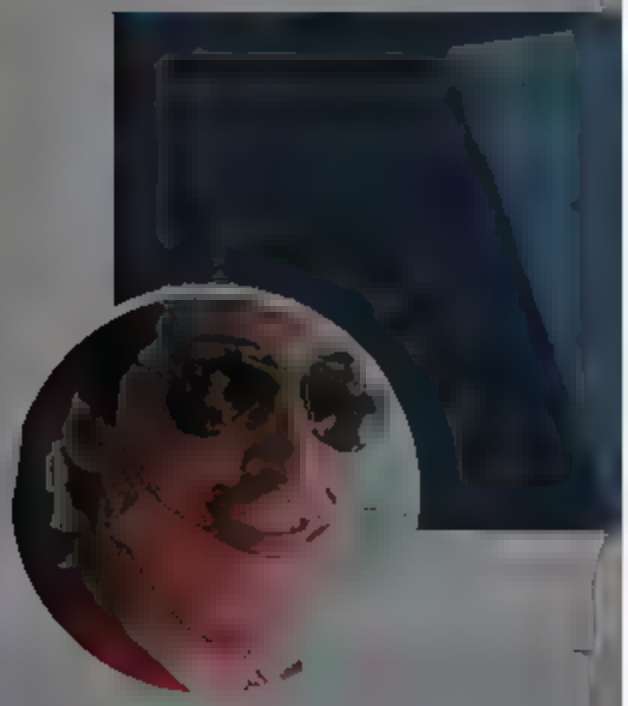
15:39 - 7. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

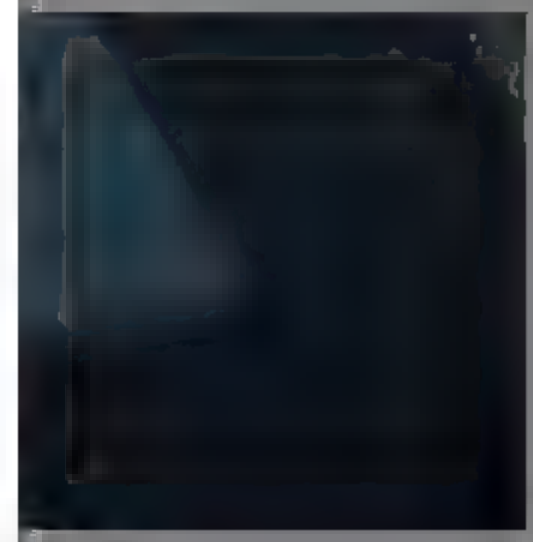


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Btw: when I say "controls," I don't mean has a majority of seats/jobs/leadership positions in.

I mean actively makes clear that it will no longer tolerate other views and may punish dissenters with public shaming and/or failure to advance, demotion and even job loss.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> The left controls tech/social media, old media (ex Fox), academia, Hollywood, and increasingly medicine. We should all be so marginalized.
>
> Also, I'll tell you a secret: the major drivers of US violence are not Qanon idiots...

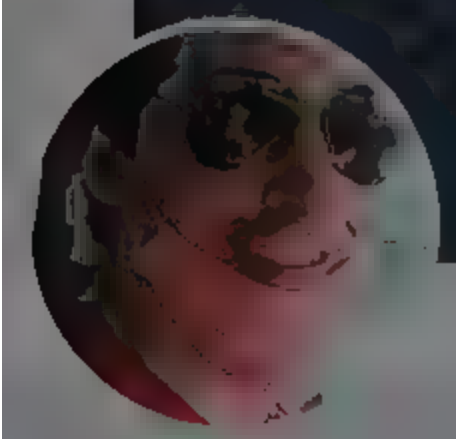
16:09 - 7. Nov. 2020

13 Retweets **56** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 13 56

Hank @HiSHANK · 21 Sek.
Antwort an
This all sounds promising.

Bad Hombre @BadHombre703 · 5 Sek.
Antwort an



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

When the Democrats get blown out in 2022 remember this tweet

> **Victor LaValle** ✓ @victorlavalle
> No one is enjoying their meal at Cracker Barrel today.

7:20 PM - 7 Nov 2020

1 Retweet **4** Likes

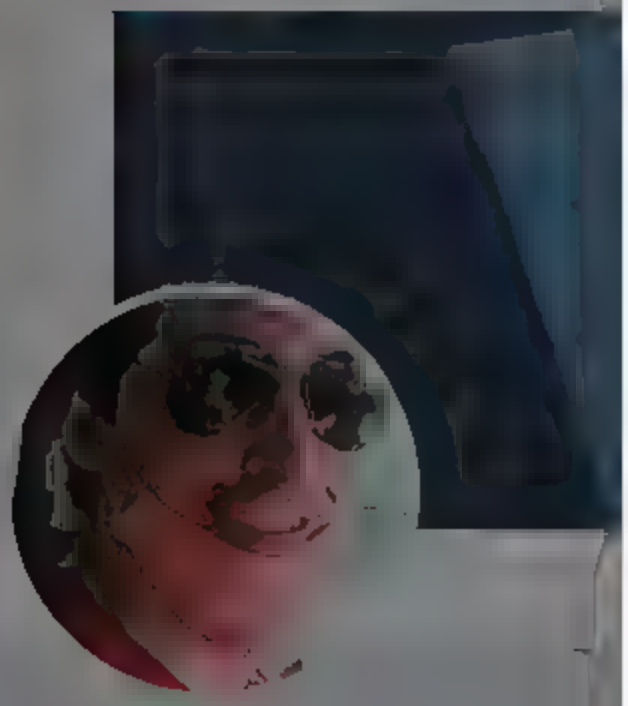


1 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Public health restrictions

> **Hakique Virani** @hakique
> Immunization is one of public health's greatest achievements ever. That's true. This is true, too:
> A vaccine for COVID will be a game-changer, not a game-winner. Delaying public health restrictions now and expecting them to be unnecessary when a vaccine is...

02:28 - 8. Nov. 2020

3 Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

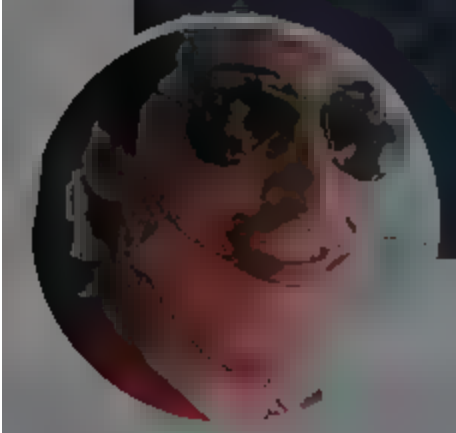
1 3 5

Johanna Maaghul @johannamaaghul · 8 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]

@mdo526

> The New York State Bar Association on Saturday passed a resolution urging the state to consider making it mandatory for all New Yorkers to undergo COVID-19 vaccination when a vaccine becomes available, even if people object to it for "religious,

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

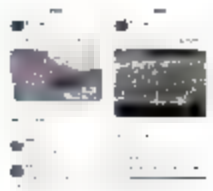
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8. Nov. 2020

59 Retweets **205** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 59 205

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 55 Sek.
Antwort an
Once again proving the virus is woke.

1

T Nino @TNino8 · 25 Sek.
Antwort an
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

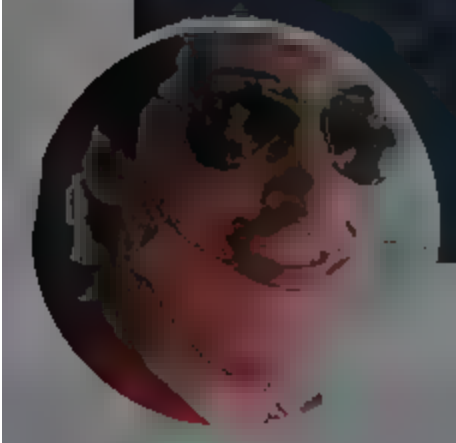
Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 25 Sek.
Antwort an
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

ThePatDad @ThePatDad · 10 Sek.
Antwort an
It's different because orange man bad!

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Sun Nov 08 15:10:19 +0000 2020","id":1325455617583165440,"id_str":"1325455617583165440","text":"He is not exactly signaling he plans to fight to the last soldier. Which might be intentional","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201108151019\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I\u2019ll follow you down but not that far","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":215032,"friends_count":190,"listed_count":1615,"favourites_count":3,"statuses_count":11714,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201108151019\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201108151019\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201108151019\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201108151019\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201108151019\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1603376042","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1325454730215235587,"quoted_status_id_str":"1325454730215235587","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Sun Nov 08 15:06:48 +0000 2020","id":1325454730215235587,"id_str":"1325454730215235587","text":"Pres Trump arrives back at his Trump National Golf Club in Sterling,VA. 2nd day in a row.","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":31127446,"id_str":"31127446","name":"Mark Knoller","screen_name":"markknoller","location":"Washington, D.C.","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201108151019\/http:\/\/cbsnews.com","description":"CBS News White House Correspondent","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":356582,"friends_count":2265,"listed_count":9219,"favourites_count":20,"statuses_count":142309,"created_at":"Tue Apr 14 14:01:03 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"0A0B0F","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201108151019\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201108151019\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"DD4020","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"EAEDF0","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201108151019\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/137394623\/knoller_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201108151019\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/137394623\/knoller_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201108151019\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/31127446\/1358276248","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":26,"reply_count":36,"retweet_count":32,"favorite_count":104,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201108151019\/https:\/\/t.co\/27mBzWLgXB","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201108151019\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/markknoller\/status\/1325454730215235587","display":"twitter.com\/markknoller\/st\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1604848219663"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

We usually talk about the core geographic political divide in the US as the South versus everyone else but I'm starting to think the West Coast (especially from the Bay Area north) is the real outlier, a THC-fueled tech/woke utopia where no one needs cops or in-person schools.

08:03 - 8. Nov. 2020

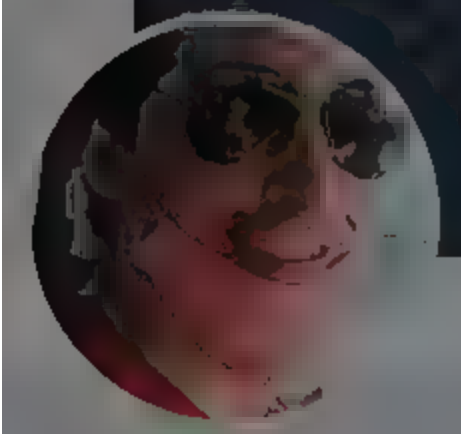
1 Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben laura

1 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Std.
Public health restrictions

> **Hakique Virani** @hakique
> Immunization is one of public health's greatest achievements ever. That's true. This is true, too:
> A vaccine for COVID will be a game-changer, not a game-winner. Delaying public health restrictions now and expecting them to be unnecessary when

39 27 248

Jon Gordon @JonGordon11 · 15 Min.
Alex do you have any update on the death rate of covid by age, etc. it's been a while since you shared that.

1 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Nothing has changed

08:09 - 8. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

None. Those of us on Team Reality would be thrilled if Uncle Joe left everyone alone and allowed our medical system to handle the casedemic, as it has done so far.

Not gonna happen, though.

> **Major Good Vibes** @MikePerryavatar
> What are the odds that COVID-19 goes from "no big deal" for a bunch of Americans to "OMFG! WHY DOESN'T BIDEN DO SOMETHING ABOUT THE PANDEMIC?!?" right around January? Same with the US national debt, which will probably have a Tea Party 2.0 rolling out real soon.

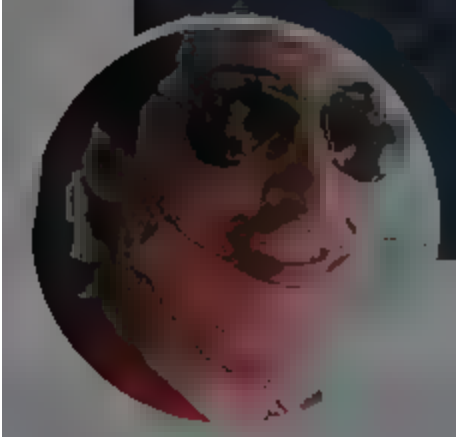
10:17 - 8. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In today's very special episode of There's Always Someone More Woke...

Best part is she thinks "No more articles in Vogue" and "No more workshops" are insults that will resonate. Angry woke Twitter is the greatest.

"Go workshop your mama" might be my new top insult, though.

> **ebozake shange** @EbonyJanice
> White Women:
> No more microphones.
> No more articles in Vogue.
> No more cover stories....

11:57 AM - 8 Nov 2020

3 Likes

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Mollie @MZHemingway
Among the millions of examples of media bias, I'm struck right now by how coverage post-2016 focused relentlessly for years on Clinton supporters and their emotional trauma and Resistance efforts ... compared to second-class and disdainful treatment of 71 MILLION Trump voters.

7 17 133

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
2/ CUT TO: four years later. Trump didn't blow up the world or start any wars, the economy was just fine before Covid and outperformed Europe after, the stock market's at all time highs, our biggest Middle Eastern enemy is in deep trouble, Israel's making peace left and right...

6 10 149

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Even on #Covid, our numbers are indistinguishable from most of Europe.

Is the guy an insufferable jerk? Yep. That's why he lost. But I am so tired of hearing how we barely escaped fascism. It's nonsense, and the people spitting it are way more dangerous than @realdonaldtrump.

13:33 - 8. Nov. 2020

5 Retweets **35** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 35

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CAN WE ALL PLEASE STOP QUOTING THE BIBLE?

Twitter 1:280

> **Marc E. Elias** @marceelias
> "Do not spread false reports. Do not help a wicked man by being a malicious witness."
>
> Exodus 23:1 twitter.com/marcorubio/sta...

13:44 - 8. Nov. 2020

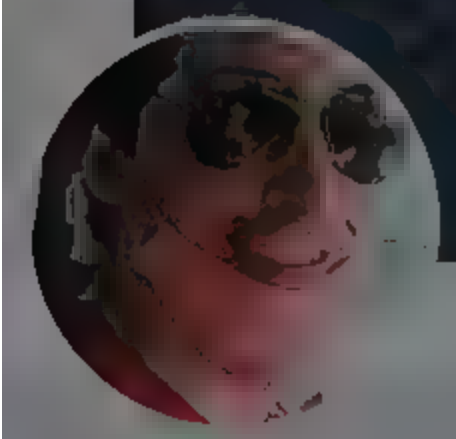
3 Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3 10

Bernie Lynch @BernieLynch3rd · 6 Sek.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Min.
CAN WE ALL PLEASE STOP QUOTING THE BIBLE?

Twitter 1:280

> **Marc E. Elias** @marceelias
> "Do not spread false reports. Do not help a wicked man by being a malicious witness."
>
> Exodus 23:1 twitter.com/marcorubio/sta...

31 7 147

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I think those of you who responded negatively to this message missed my point... it's not that the Bible is not worth reading - it's that blue-checks angrily quoting Bible verses at each other is more or less the opposite of being religiously aware. At least to me.

13:56 - 8. Nov. 2020

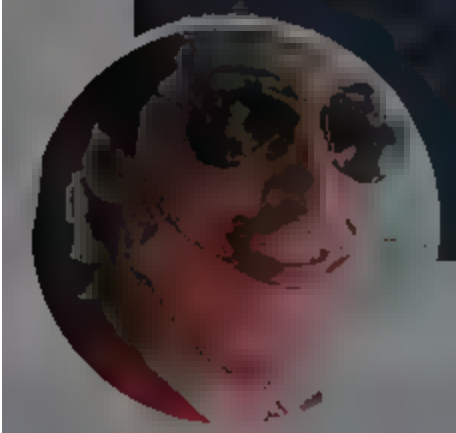
2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ We need to talk about Europe.

The Covid test numbers coming out are staggering: France just reported 85,000 positive tests IN A DAY - equal to 425,000 positives in the US. Deaths are way up too: Belgium just reported 199, equal to 6,000 US deaths.

So. What's it mean?

14:22 - 8. Nov. 2020

5 Retweets **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

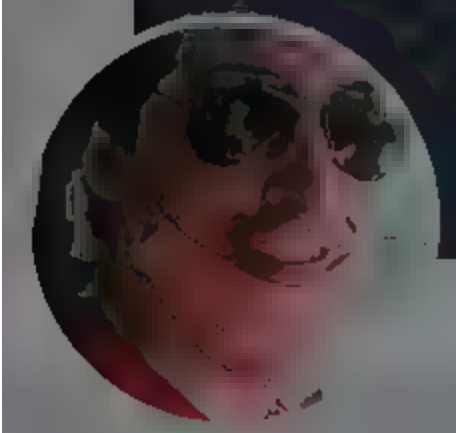
1 5 6

John Green @Greener300 · 9 Sek.
Antwort an
?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ We need to talk about Europe.

The Covid test numbers coming out are staggering: France just reported 85,000 positive tests IN A DAY - equal to 425,000 positives in the US. Deaths are way up too: Belgium just reported 199, equal to 6,000 US deaths.

So. What's it mean?

58 24 101

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ (Beyond the fact lockdowns don't work, that at best they delay the inevitable, and the hard lockdown countries didn't get anywhere near herd immunity in the spring.)

The short answer is: Probably - HOPEFULLY - the situation is not nearly as bad as the topline numbers seem...

14:26 - 8. Nov. 2020

5 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1/ We need to talk about Europe.

The Covid test numbers coming out are staggering: France just reported 85,000 positive tests IN A DAY - equal to 425,000 positives in the US. Deaths are way up too: Belgium just reported 199, equal to 6,000 US deaths.

So. What's it mean?

70 32 143

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ (Beyond the fact lockdowns don't work, that at best they delay the inevitable, and the hard lockdown countries didn't get anywhere near herd immunity in the spring.)

The short answer is: Probably - HOPEFULLY - the situation is not nearly as bad as the topline numbers seem...

4 4 54

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ The main reasons for optimism are: testing is so much more widespread than it was in the spring; the case mix has clearly changed - many, many positive tests are in younger people at much lower risk; we are better at managing serious cases (dexamethasone, no ventilators)...

14:28 - 8. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

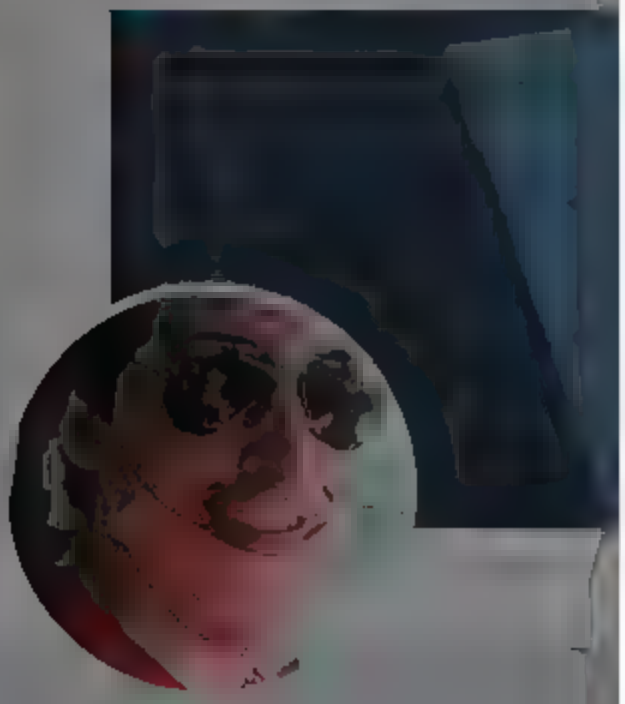
2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

The Covid test numbers coming out are staggering: France just reported 85,000 positive tests IN A DAY - equal to 425,000 positives in the US. Deaths are way up too: Belgium just reported 199, equal to 6,000 US deaths.

So. What's it mean?

77 39 189

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
2/ (Beyond the fact lockdowns don't work, that at best they delay the inevitable, and the hard lockdown countries didn't get anywhere near herd immunity in the spring.)

The short answer is: Probably - HOPEFULLY - the situation is not nearly as bad as the topline numbers seem...

7 6 95

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
3/ The main reasons for optimism are: testing is so much more widespread than it was in the spring; the case mix has clearly changed - many, many positive tests are in younger people at much lower risk; we are better at managing serious cases (dexamethasone, no ventilators)...

5 5 44

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ Right now France has about 4,000 patients in intensive care units - about twice as many as it did three weeks ago. But at the spring peak it had 7,000 - even though in all of April it reported only slightly more "cases" than it did yesterday...

14:30 - 8. Nov. 2020

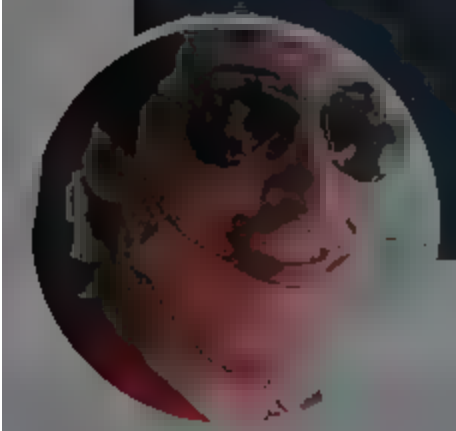
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

3/ The main reasons for optimism are: testing is so much more widespread than it was in the spring; the case mix has clearly changed - many, many positive tests are in younger people at much lower risk; we are better at managing serious cases (dexamethasone, no ventilators)...

9 11 85

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

4/ Right now France has about 4,000 patients in intensive care units - about twice as many as it did three weeks ago. But at the spring peak it had 7,000 - even though in all of April it reported only slightly more "cases" than it did yesterday...

6 4 28

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ The counts have gotten very tricky not just because we are testing more but because PCR tests can pick up old virus; to some extent they are going to be biased up over time (I'm sure there's a clever way to adjust for this, but I haven't tried to do it)...

14:32 - 8. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 4

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

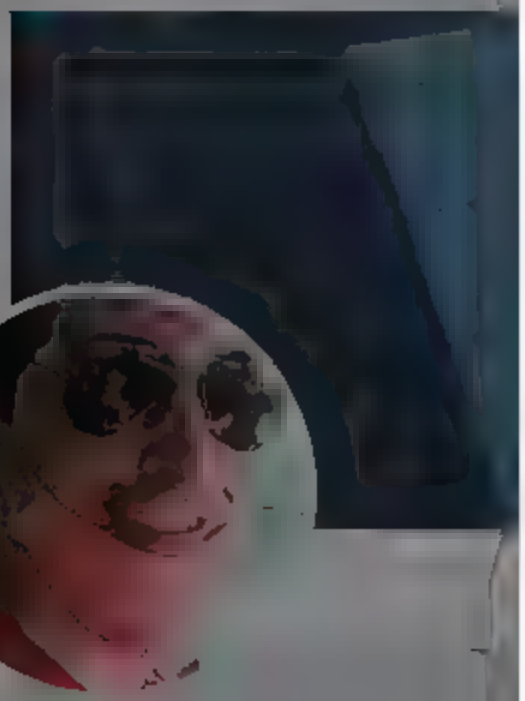
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

5/ The counts have gotten very tricky not just because we are testing more but because PCR tests can pick up old virus; to some extent they are going to be biased up over time (I'm sure there's a clever way to adjust for this, but I haven't tried to do it)...

5 2 27

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ That said, the hospitalization increases are real and suggest deaths will stay high for a while. But France and the rest of Europe have NOT panicked; the new lockdown is notably less severe than the first. Most importantly, schools have stayed open...

14:36 - 8. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

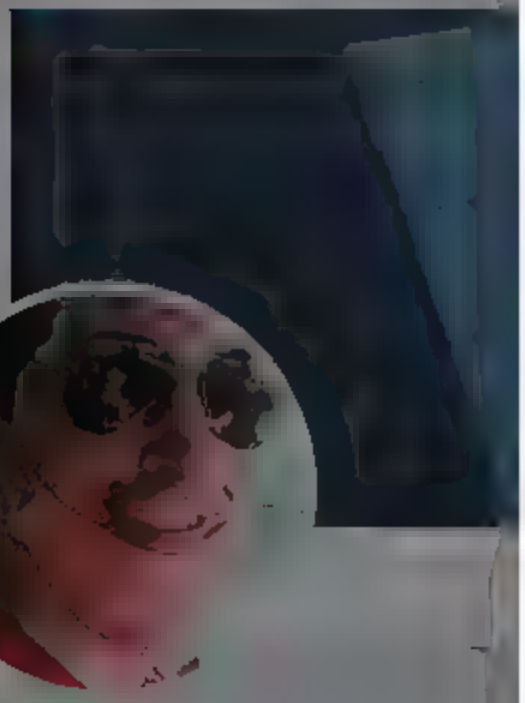
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min

6/ That said, the hospitalization increases are real and suggest deaths will stay high for a while. But France and the rest of Europe have NOT panicked; the new lockdown is notably less severe than the first. Most importantly, schools have stayed open...

3 2 33

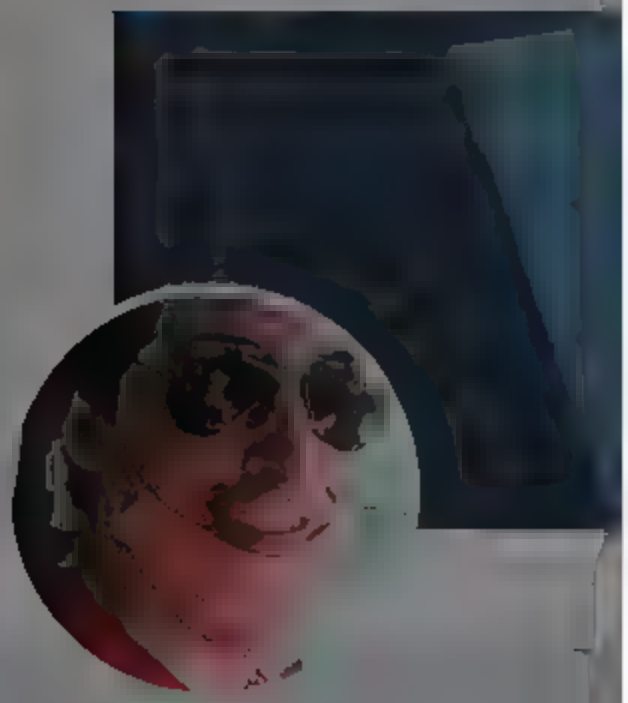
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

7/ This is of course directly relevant in the US. Positive test counts in the US are almost certain to continue to rise - we are testing close to 10 million people a week - and as they do the calls for another lockdown will follow. EUROPE DID IT, Team Apocalypse will say...

14.40 - 8. marrask. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

3 4 49

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

7/ This is of course directly relevant in the US. Positive test counts in the US are almost certain to continue to rise - we are testing close to 10 million people a week - and as they do the calls for another lockdown will follow. EUROPE DID IT, Team Apocalypse will say...

4 1 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

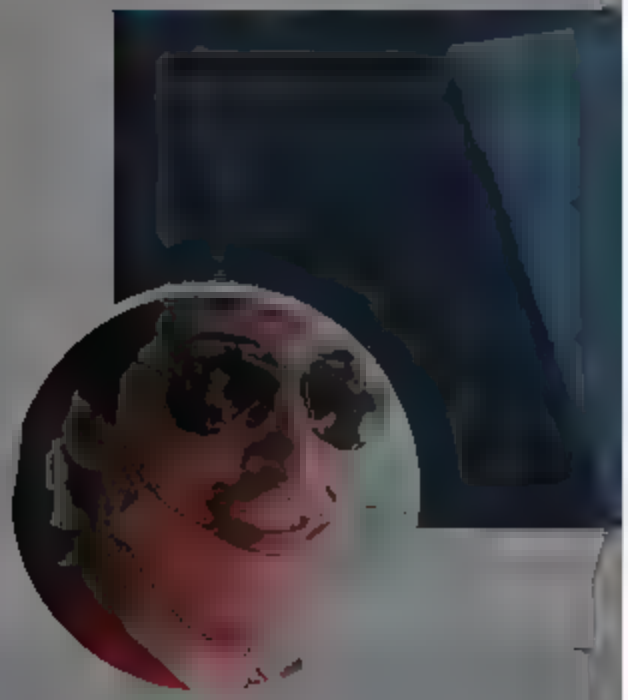
8/ Except that the Europeans are keeping schools open and much of the US is under a crazy quilt of travel, event, and hospitality industry restrictions. So please, avoid the temptation to panic. The last eight months suggest strongly we will muddle through this wave too...

14:42 - 8. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

3 5 59

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
7/ This is of course directly relevant in the US. Positive test counts in the US are almost certain to continue to rise - we are testing close to 10 million people a week - and as they do the calls for another lockdown will follow. EUROPE DID IT, Team Apocalypse will say...

5 1 30

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
8/ Except that the Europeans are keeping schools open and much of the US is under a crazy quilt of travel, event, and hospitality industry restrictions. So please, avoid the temptation to panic. The last eight months suggest strongly we will muddle through this wave too...

2 1 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

9/ And that the real danger is overreaction and foolish, ill-timed, and ultimately counterproductive restrictions.

Meanwhile, let's all hope Europe gets to the other side of the peak sooner rather than later.

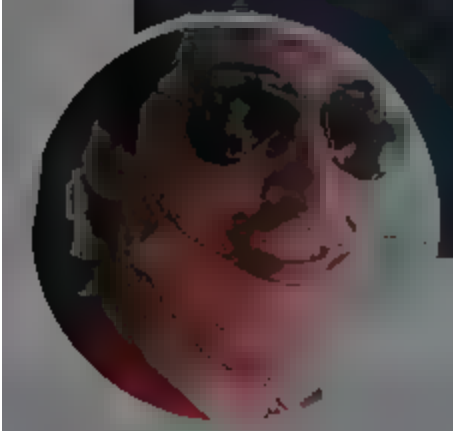
14:43 - 8. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8 nov. 2020

1353 Retweets **5589** J'aime

156 1,4 k 5,6 k

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 h
En réponse à
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 h
En réponse à
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

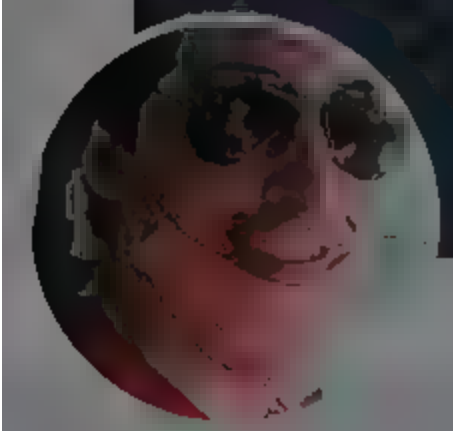
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 h
En réponse à
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 h
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

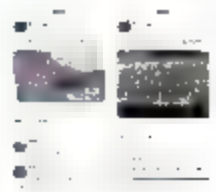
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

7:04 AM - 8 Nov 2020

1,353 Retweets **5,589** Likes

156 1.4K 5.6K

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8h
Replying to
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8h
Replying to
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8h
Replying to
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 16

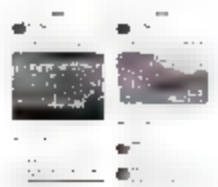
Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8h
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.

@ryanwhitney6 Ryan Whitney
So incredible you almost have to respect it



٧:٠٤ ص - ٨ نوفمبر ٢٠٢٠

١٬٣٥٣ إعادات تغريد ٥٬٥٨٩ إعجابات

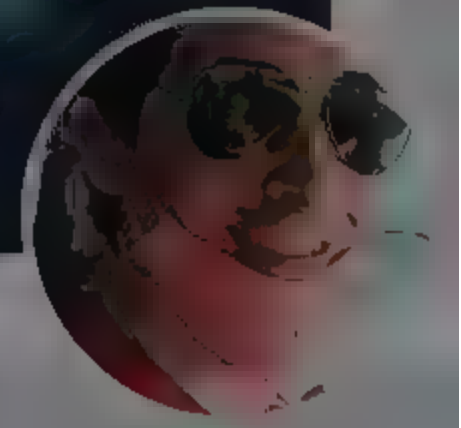
156 1.4 الف 5.6آلاف

@GlassJeb Jeb's Glass · ٨ س
ردًا على
Once again proving the virus is woke.
١٨

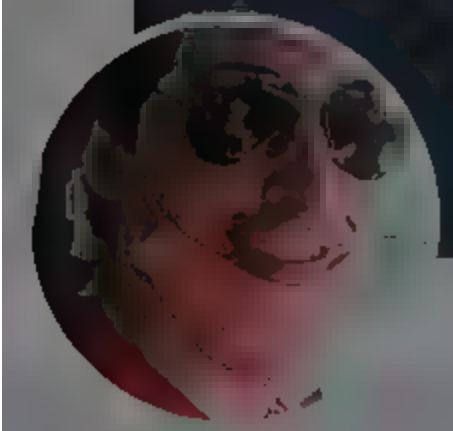
@TNino8 T Nino · ٨ س
ردًا على
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
١ ١ ١٣

@RileyA1106 Jtr1215 · ٨ س
ردًا على
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
١ ١٦

@becomingvoid Aphex Amine · ٨ س
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far
New York
انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.

Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

7:04 - 2020年11月8日

1,353件のリツイート　**5,589**件のいいね

156　1,353　5,589

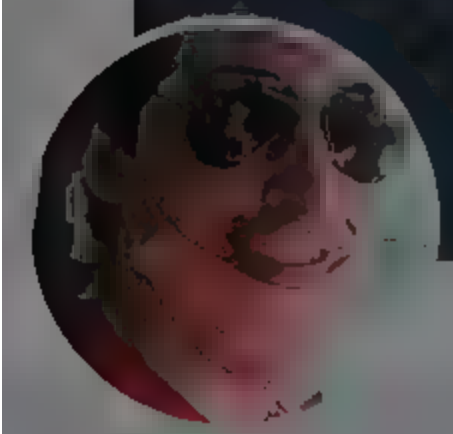
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 時間
返信先: さん
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 時間
返信先: さん
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1　1　13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 時間
返信先: さん
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1　16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 時間
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

7:04 - 8 nov. 2020

1.353 Retweets **5.589** Me gusta

156 1,4K 5,6K

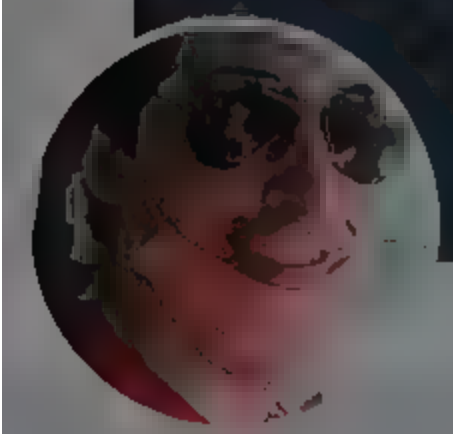
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 h
En respuesta a
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 h
En respuesta a
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 h
En respuesta a
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 h
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8. Nov. 2020

1.353 Retweets **5.589** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

156 1,4 Tsd. 5,6 Tsd.

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 Std.
Antwort an
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

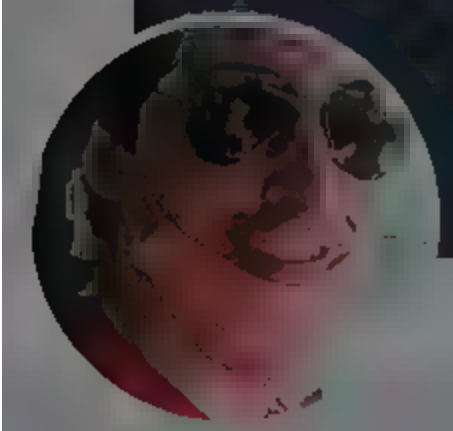
T Nino @TNino8 · 8 Std.
Antwort an
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 Std.
Antwort an
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 16

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Segui

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8 nov 2020

1.353 Retweet **5.589** Mi piace

156 1353 5589

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 h
In risposta a
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 h
In risposta a
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

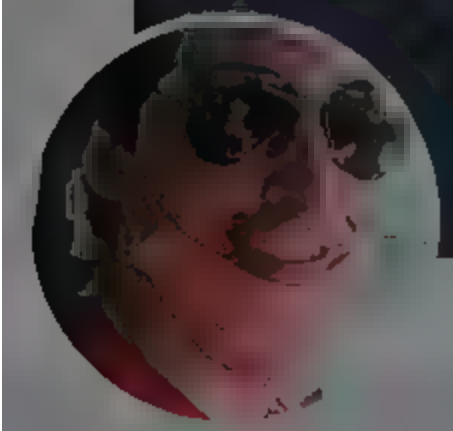
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 h
In risposta a
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 h
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07.04 - 8 Nov 2020

1.353 Retweet **5.589** Suka

156 1353 5589

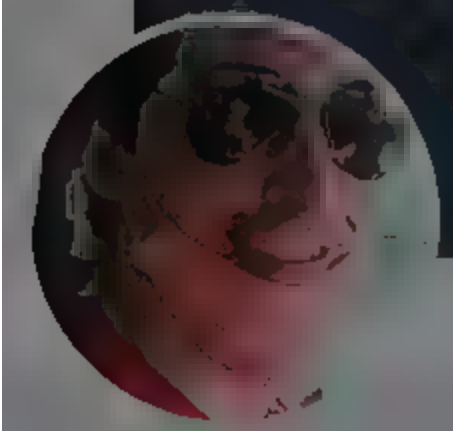
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 j
Membalas
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 j
Membalas
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 j
Membalas
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 j
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney ✓ @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8 de nov. de 2020

1.353 Retweets **5.589** Curtidas

156 1,4 mil 5,6 mil

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 h
Em resposta a [redacted]
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

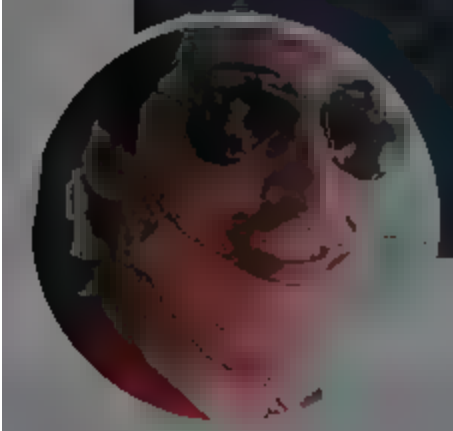
T Nino @TNino8 · 8 h
Em resposta a [redacted]
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

[redacted]

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 h
Em resposta a [redacted]
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 h
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

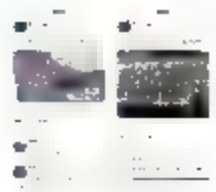
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

오전 7:04 - 2020년 11월 8일

1,353 리트윗 **5,589** 마음에 들어요

156 1,353 5,589

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8시간
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8시간
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

1 1 13

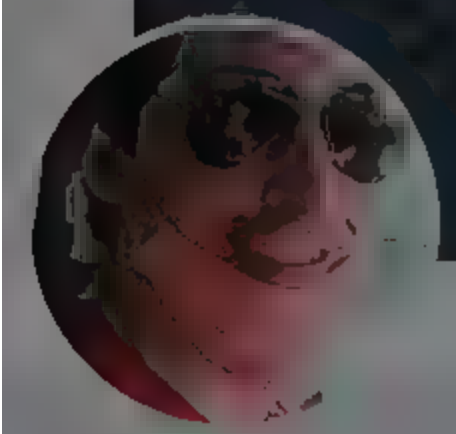
[redacted]

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8시간
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8시간
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8 Kas 2020

1.353 Retweet **5.589** Beğeni

156 1353 5589

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 sa.
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 sa.
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

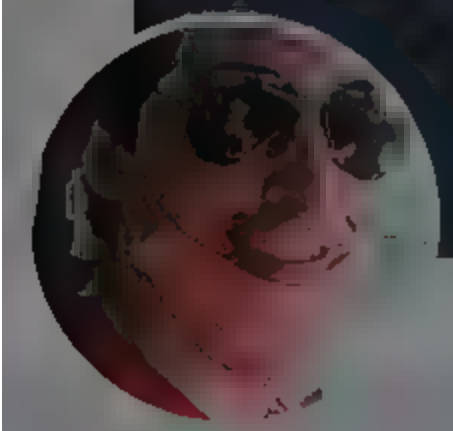
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 sa.
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 sa.
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8 нояб. 2020 г.

1 353 ретвита **5 589** отметок «Нравится»

156 1,4 тыс. 5,6 тыс.

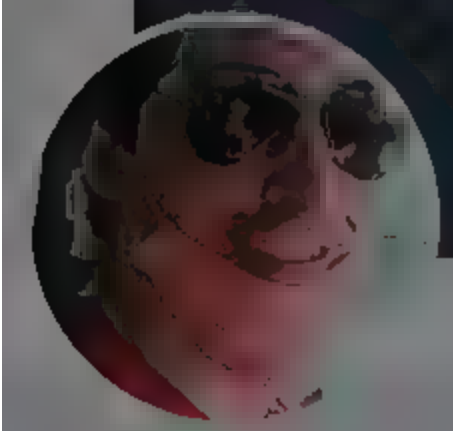
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 ч
В ответ
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 ч
В ответ
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 ч
В ответ
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 ч
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8 nov. 2020

1.353 retweets **5.589** vind-ik-leuks

156 1.353 5.589

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 uur
Als antwoord op [redacted]
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 uur
Als antwoord op [redacted]
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

1 1 13

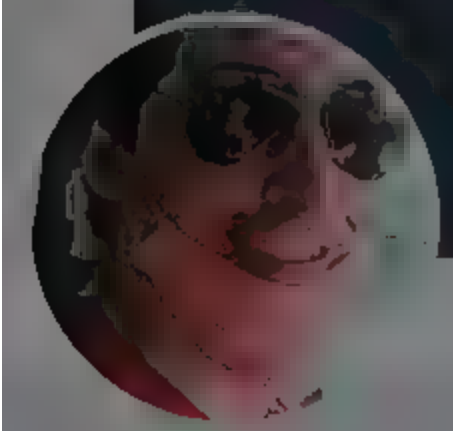
[redacted]

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 uur
Als antwoord op [redacted]
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 uur
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sundan

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

7:04 AM - Nob 8, 2020

1,353 Retweet **5,589** (na) Gusto

156 1.4K 5.6K

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 oras
Sumasagot kay
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 oras
Sumasagot kay
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

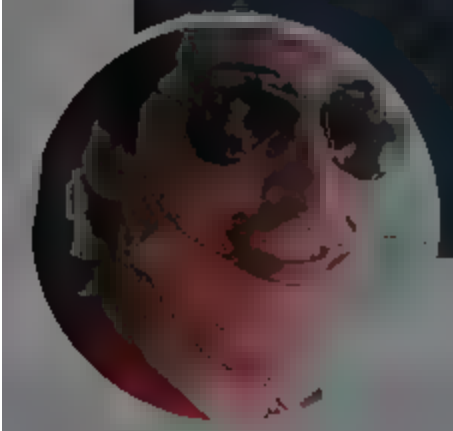
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 oras
Sumasagot kay
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 15

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 oras
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

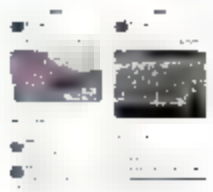
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

7:04 PG - 8 Nov 2020

1,353 Tweet semula **5,589** Suka

156 1.4K 5.6K

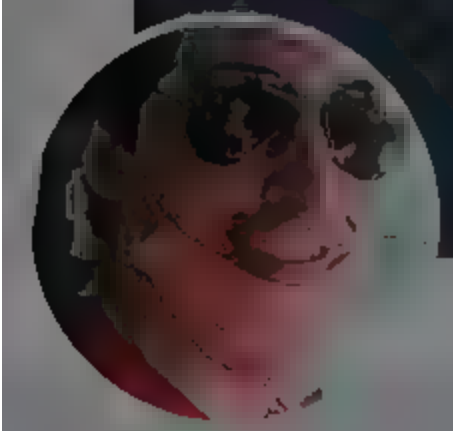
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 j
Membalas kepada
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 j
Membalas kepada
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 j
Membalas kepada
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 j
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

上午7:04 - 2020年11月8日

1,353 次轉推 **5,589** 個喜歡

156 1.4K 5.6K

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 小時
回覆給
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 小時
回覆給
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

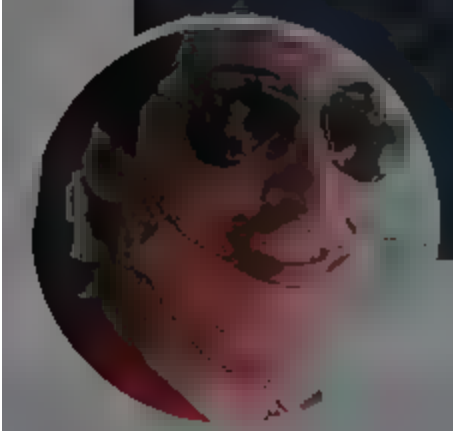
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 小時
回覆給
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 小時
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

上午7:04 - 2020年11月8日

1,353 转推 **5,589** 喜欢

156 1.4千 5.6千

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8小时
回复
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

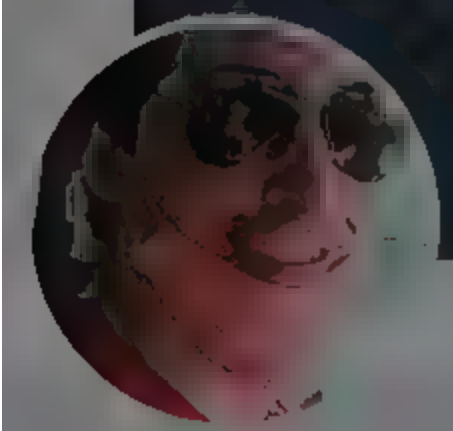
T Nino @TNino8 · 8小时
回复
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8小时
回复
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8小时
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

7:04 am - 8 नव॰ 2020

1,353 रीट्वीट्स **5,590** पसंद

156 1.4 हज़ार 5.6 हज़ार

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 घं॰
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 घं॰
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

1 1 13

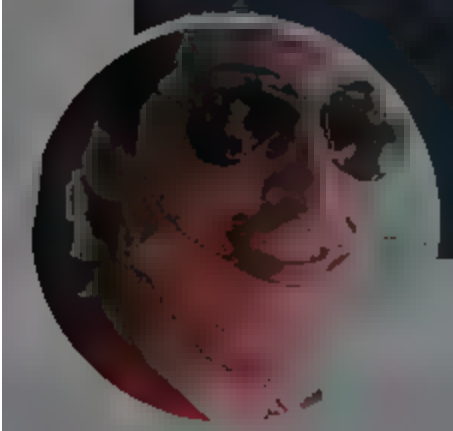
[redacted]

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 घं॰
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 घं॰
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8. nov. 2020

1 353 retweets **5 590** liker

156 1,4 K 5,6 K

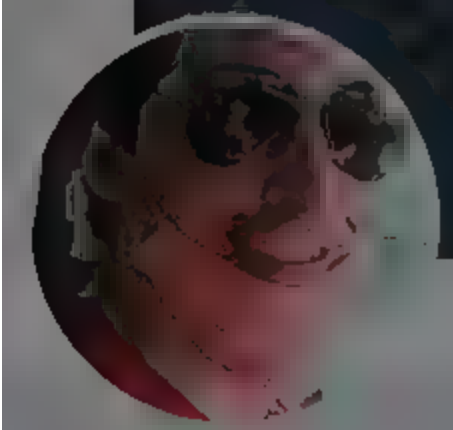
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 t
Svar til
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 t
Svar til
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 t
Svar til
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 t
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

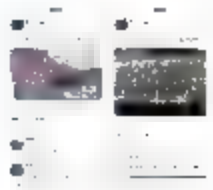
New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Följ

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8 nov. 2020

1 353 Retweetar **5 590** gilla-markeringar

156 1,4 tn 5,6 tn

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 tim
Svar till
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 tim
Svar till
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

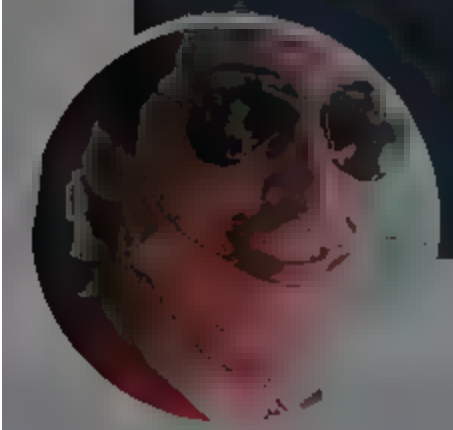
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 tim
Svar till
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 tim
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.

Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

7.04 - 8. marrask. 2020

1 353 uudelleentwittausta **5 590** tykkäystä

156 1,4 t. 5,6 t.

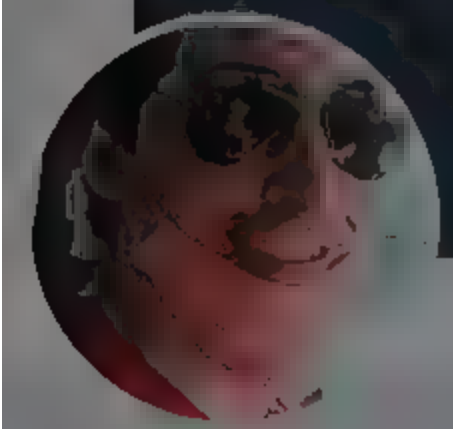
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 15

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 t
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07.04 - 8. nov. 2020

1.353 Retweets **5.590** Likes

156 1,4 td 5,6 td

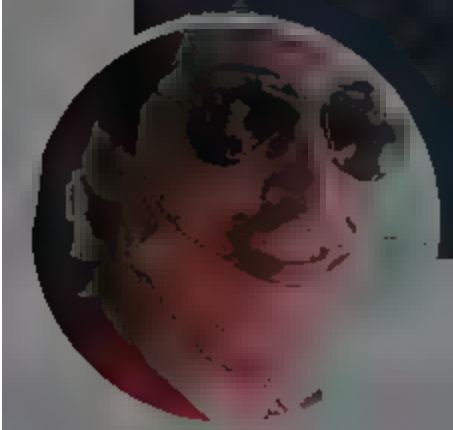
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 t
Svarer
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 t
Svarer
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 t
Svarer
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 15

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 t
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8 lis 2020

1 353 podania dalej **5 590** polubień

156 1,4 tys. 5,6 tys.

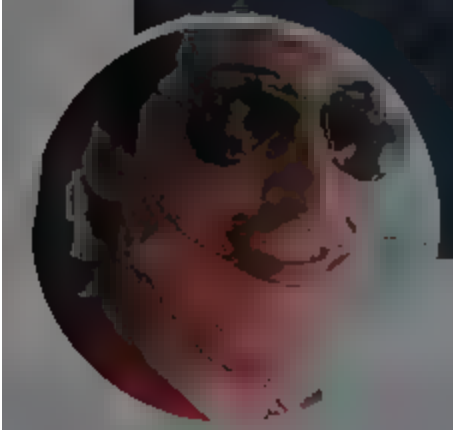
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 godz.
W odpowiedzi do
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 godz.
W odpowiedzi do
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 godz.
W odpowiedzi do
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 godz.
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.

Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

7:04 - 2020. nov. 8.

1 353 retweet **5 590** kedvelés

156 1,4 E 5,6 E

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 h
Válasz neki:
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 h
Válasz neki:
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 h
Válasz neki:
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 16

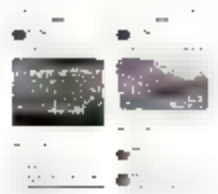
Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 h
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.

@ryanwhitney6 Ryan Whitney
So incredible you almost have to respect it



۷:۰۴ - ۱۸ آبان ۱۳۹۹

۱٬۳۵۳ بازتوییت **۵٬۵۹۰** پسند

5.6K 1.4K 156

@GlassJeb Jeb's Glass · ۸ ساعت
پاسخ به

Once again proving the virus is woke.

۱۸

@TNino8 T Nino · ۸ ساعت
پاسخ به

Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

۱۳ ۱ ۱

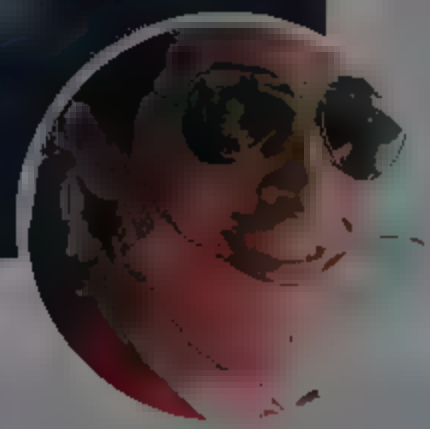
@RileyA1106 Jtr1215 · ۸ ساعت
پاسخ به

We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

۱۶ ۱

@becomingvoid Aphex Amine · ۸ ساعت
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

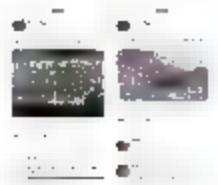
New York

در ۱۳۸۸ آبان پیوسته است

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.

@ryanwhitney6 Ryan Whitney
So incredible you almost have to respect it



7:04 - 8 בנוב׳ 2020

1,353 ציוצים מחדש 5,591 סימונים כאהוב

156 1.4 אלף 5.6 אלף

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 שע׳
בתשובה ל-
Once again proving the virus is woke.
16

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 שע׳
בתשובה ל-
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
13 1 1

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 שע׳
בתשובה ל-
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
16 1

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 שע׳
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



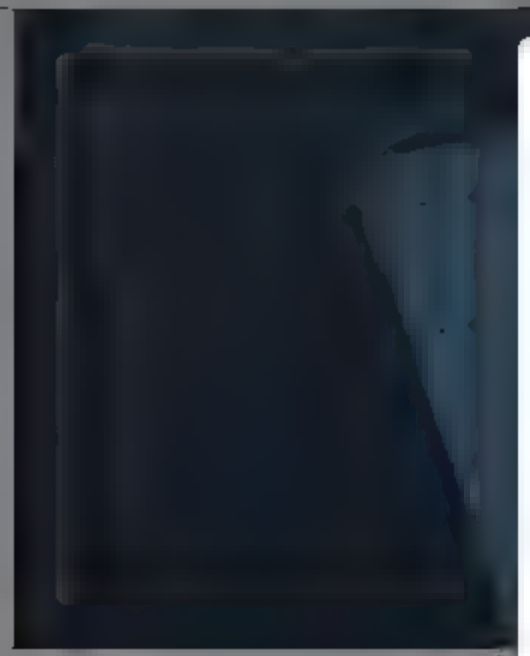
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

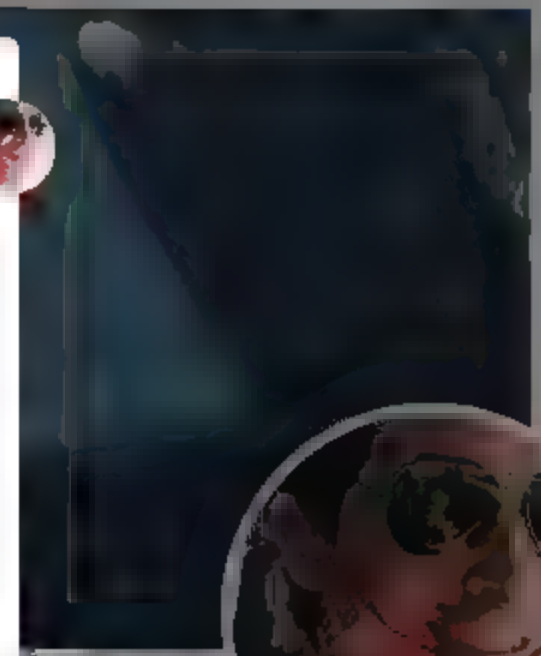
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

سرورق
لمحات
تلاش کریں
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

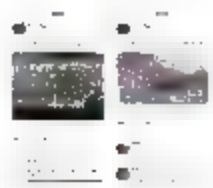




Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.

@ryanwhitney6 **Ryan Whitney**
So incredible you almost have to respect it



7:04 AM - 8 نومبر، 2020

1,353 ریٹویٹس **5,591** پسندیدگیاں

156 1.4 ہزار 5.6 ہزار

@GlassJeb **Jeb's Glass** · 8 گھنٹے
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

@TNino8 **T Nino** · 8 گھنٹے
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
13 1 1

@RileyA1106 **Jtr1215** · 8 گھنٹے
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
16 1

@becomingvoid **Aphex Amine** · 8 گھنٹے
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

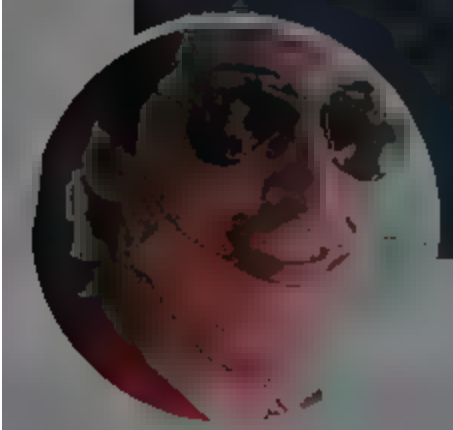
© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.

Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8 พ.ย. 2563

1,353 รีทวีต **5,591** ชื่นชอบ

156 1.4 พ. 5.6 พ.

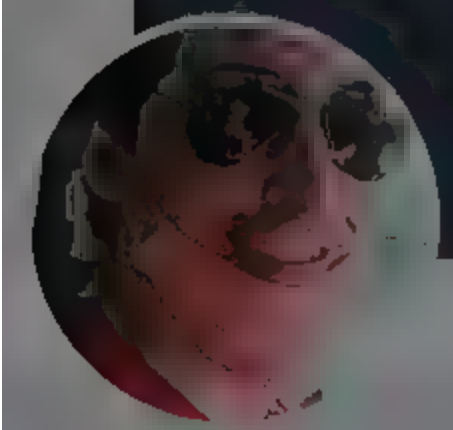
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 ชม.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 ชม.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 ชม.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 ชม.
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Читати

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8 лист. 2020

1 353 ретвіти **5 591** вподобання

156 1,4 тис 5,6 тис

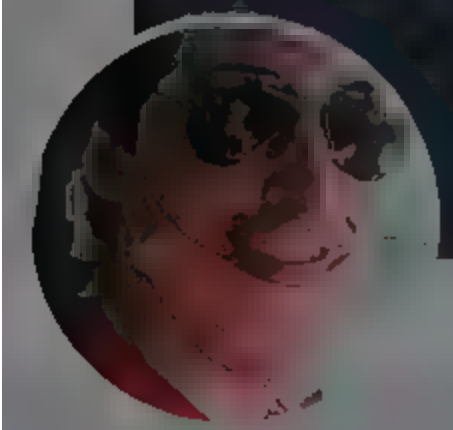
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 год
У відповідь
Once again proving the virus is woke.
15

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 год
У відповідь
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 год
У відповідь
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 15

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 год
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

7:04 - 8 de nov. de 2020

1.353 retuits **5.591** agradaments

156 1,4m 5,6m

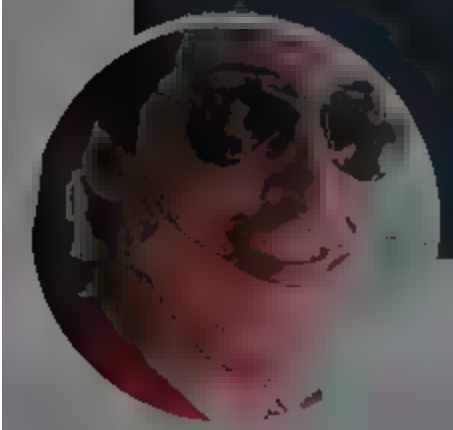
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 h
En resposta a
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 h
En resposta a
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 h
En resposta a
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 h
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.

Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8 Samh 2020

Atweet **1,353** 'Is maith liom' **5,591**

156 1.4k 5.6k

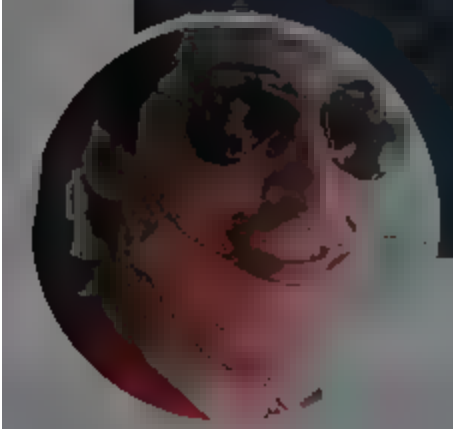
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 u
Ag freagairt
Once again proving the virus is woke.
15

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 u
Ag freagairt
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 u
Ag freagairt
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 15

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 u
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

7:04 π.μ. - 8 Νοε 2020

1.353 Retweet **5.593** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

156 1,4 χιλ. 5,6 χιλ.

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 ώρ.
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

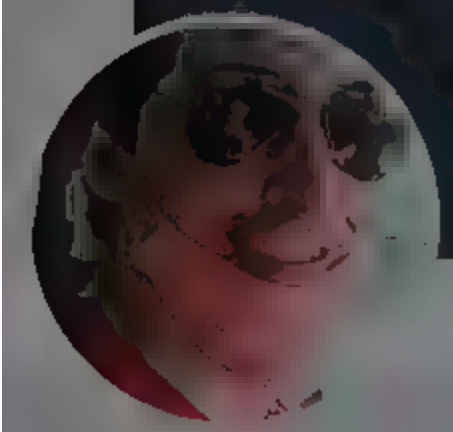
T Nino @TNino8 · 8 ώρ.
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 ώρ.
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 16

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

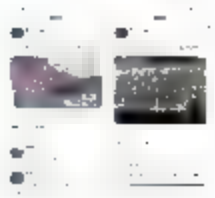
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 2020 aza. 8

1.353 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **5.594** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

156 1353,0 5594,0

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 h
Honi erantzuten:
Once again proving the virus is woke.

15

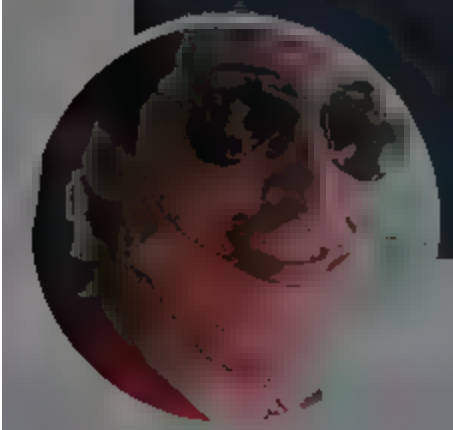
T Nino @TNino8 · 8 h
Honi erantzuten:
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 h
Honi erantzuten:
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 15

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

7:04 - 8. 11. 2020

1 353 retweetů **5 594** lajků

156 1,4 tis. 5,6 tis.

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 h
Odpověď uživateli
Once again proving the virus is woke.

15

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 h
Odpověď uživateli
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

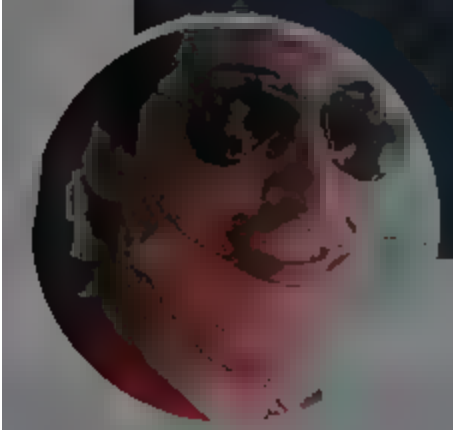
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 h
Odpověď uživateli
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 15

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 h
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

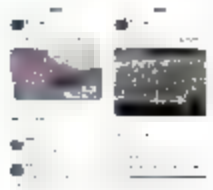
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8 de nov. de 2020

1.353 rechouchíos **5.594** gústames

156 1,4K 5,6K

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 h
En resposta a
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 h
En resposta a
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

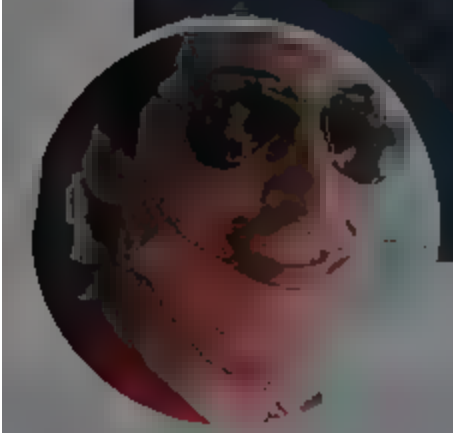
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 h
En resposta a
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 h
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

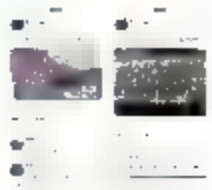
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney ✓ @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8 nov. 2020

1.353 de Retweeturi **5.593** de aprecieri

156 1,4 K 5,6 K

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 ore
Răspuns către
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 ore
Răspuns către
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

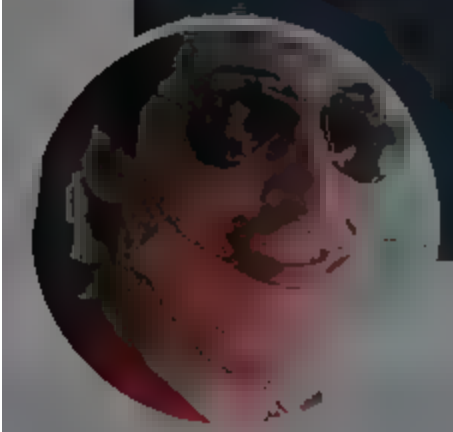
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 ore
Răspuns către
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 ore
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Reply

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8. stu 2020.

1.353 proslijeđena tweeta **5.593** oznake „sviđa mi se"

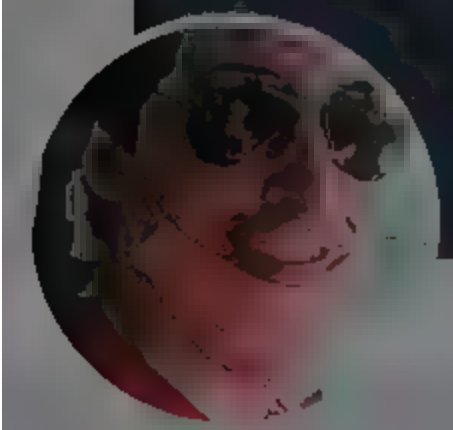
156 1,4 tis. 5,6 tis.

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 h
Odgovor korisniku/ci
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 h
Odgovor korisniku/ci
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 h
Odgovor korisniku/ci
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 15

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

7:04 am - 8 Nov 2020

1,353 Retweets **5,593** Likes

156 1.4K 5.6K

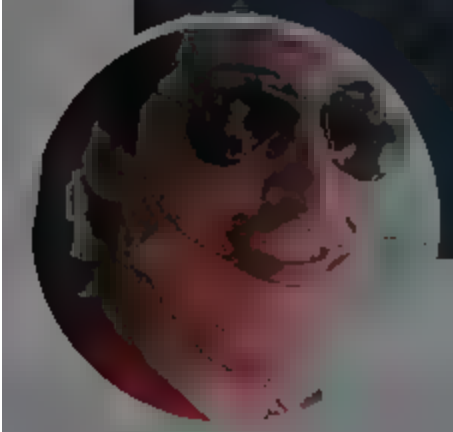
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8h
Replying to
Once again proving the virus is woke.
15

T Nino @TNino8 · 8h
Replying to
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8h
Replying to
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 15

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8h
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **1.353** Lượt thích **5.593**

156 1,4 N 5,6 N

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 giờ
Đang trả lời
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 giờ
Đang trả lời
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

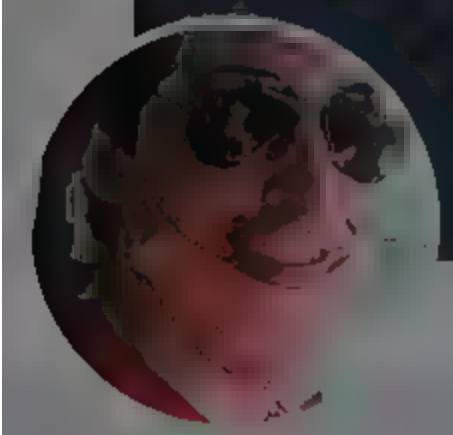
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 giờ
Đang trả lời
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 giờ
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

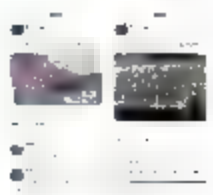
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

৭:০৪ AM - ৮ নভেম্বর, ২০২০

১,০৫০টি পুনঃ টুইট ৫,৬৯০টি পছন্দ

156 1.4 হাজার 5.6 হাজার

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · ৮ ঘন্টা
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Once again proving the virus is woke.

১৮

T Nino @TNino8 · ৮ ঘন্টা
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

১ ১ ১৩

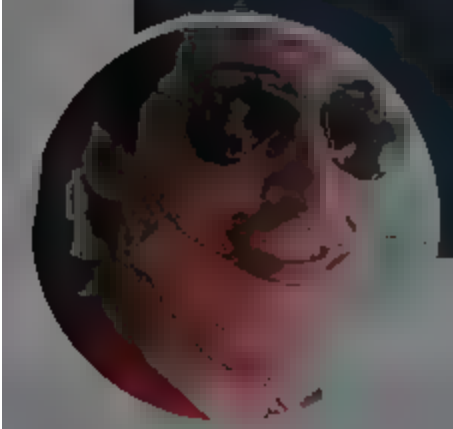
[illegible]

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · ৮ ঘন্টা
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

১ ১৬

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · ৮ ঘন্টা
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

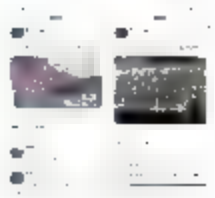
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

7:04 - 8.11.2020 г.

1 353 ретуита **5 594** харесвания

156 1,4 хил. 5,6 хил.

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 ч
В отговор до
Once again proving the virus is woke.

18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 ч
В отговор до
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

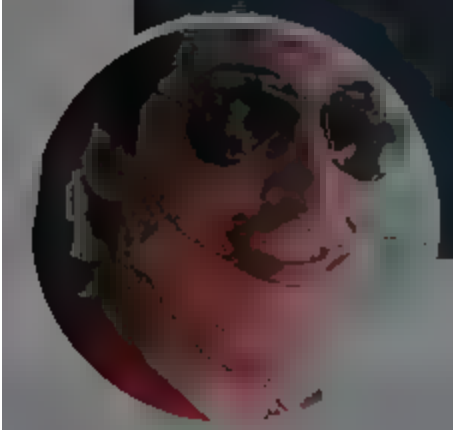
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 ч
В отговор до
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 15

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 ч
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Прати

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 - 8. нов 2020.

1.353 ретвита **5.594** свиђања

156 1,4 хиљ. 5,6 хиљ.

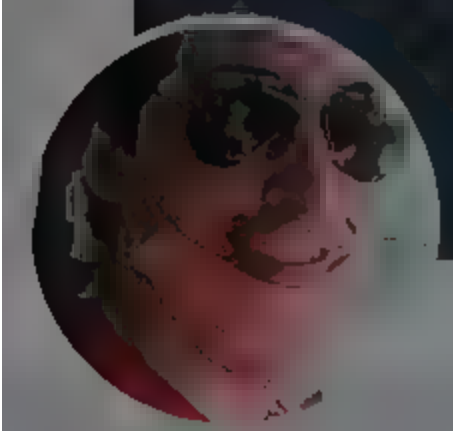
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 сати
Одговор за корисника
Once again proving the virus is woke.
15

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 сати
Одговор за корисника
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 сати
Одговор за корисника
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 15

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 сати
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.



Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

7:04 - 8. 11. 2020

1 353 retweetov **5 594** označení Páči sa

156 1,4 tis. 5,6 tis.

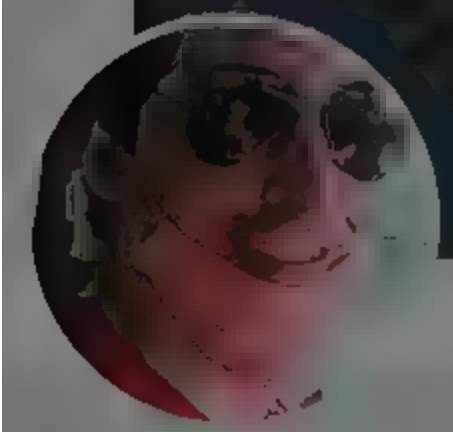
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 h
V odpovedi používateľovi
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 h
V odpovedi používateľovi
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 h
V odpovedi používateľovi
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 h
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.

Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 AM - 8 નવે, 2020

1,353 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **5,594** લાઈક્સ

156 1.4K 5.6K

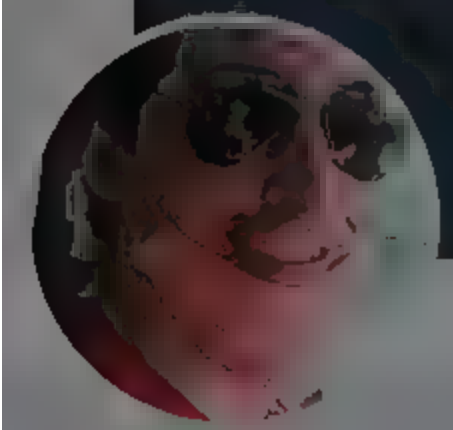
Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 કલાક
ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 કલાક
ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 કલાક
ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 કલાક
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.

Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

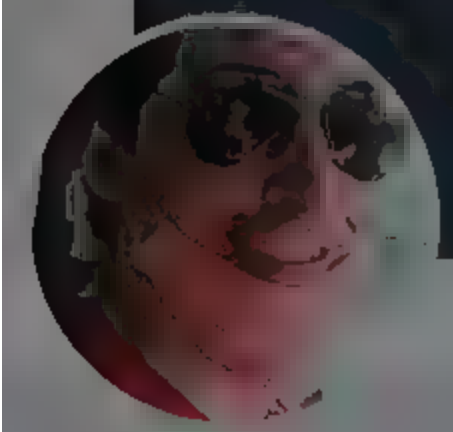
156 1.4K 5.6K

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb
Once again proving the virus is woke.

T Nino @TNino8
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.

Ryan Whitney @ryanwhitney6
So incredible you almost have to respect it

□□□□□□□□ 7:04 - 8 □□., 2020

1,353 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **5,594** □□□□□□□□□□

156 1.4□ 5.6□

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 □□□□□□□□
-□□□□□ □□□□□□□
Once again proving the virus is woke.

15

T Nino @TNino8 · 8 □□□□□□□□
-□□□□□ □□□□□□□
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.

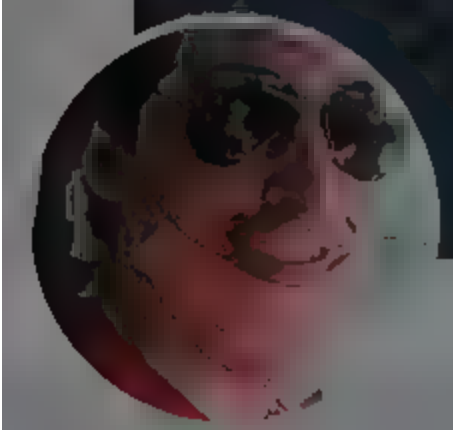
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 □□□□□□□□
-□□□□□ □□□□□□□
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.

1 15

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 □□□□□□□□
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The virus loves Notre Dame fans and hates Biden supporters. SCIENCE.

> **Ryan Whitney** ✓ @ryanwhitney6
> So incredible you almost have to respect it

07:04 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ನವೆಂ 8,2020

1,353 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **5,594** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

Jeb's Glass @GlassJeb · 8 ಗಂ.
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Once again proving the virus is woke.
18

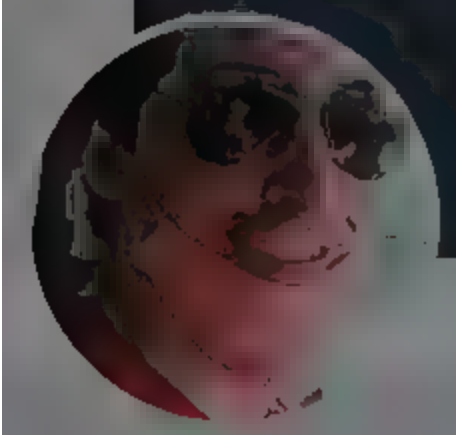
T Nino @TNino8 · 8 ಗಂ.
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Such hypocrites. The storm is coming.
1 1 13

Jtr1215 @RileyA1106 · 8 ಗಂ.
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
We're living in a joke world and the biggest jokers will soon be in charge.
1 16

Aphex Amine @becomingvoid · 8 ಗಂ.
Dont lose hope. There is a Trump card.

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Obey.

16:07 - 8. Nov. 2020

13 Retweets **27** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 13 27

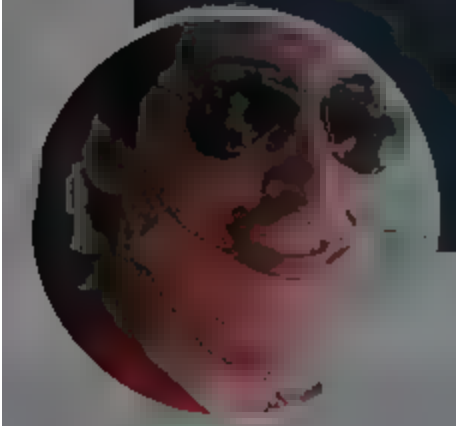
Bernie Lynch @BernieLynch3rd · 19 Sek.
Antwort an
Screw that. Come and lock me up

David Barker @barkerdr · 9 Sek.
Antwort an
No.

Jack @JLG060771 · jetzt

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

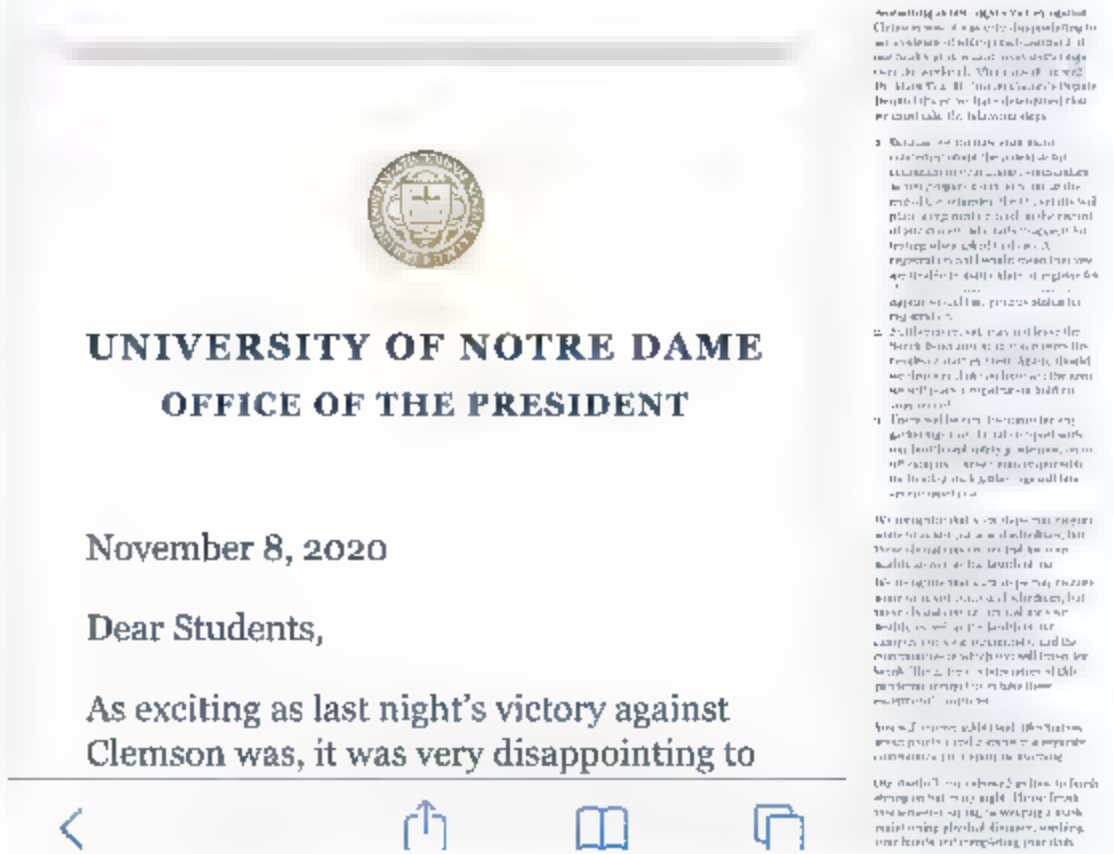
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Some first-class virtue signaling from @notredame tonight. If only its students had been celebrating Uncle Joe's big win!



UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

November 8, 2020

Dear Students,

As exciting as last night's victory against Clemson was, it was very disappointing to

18:12 - 8. Nov. 2020

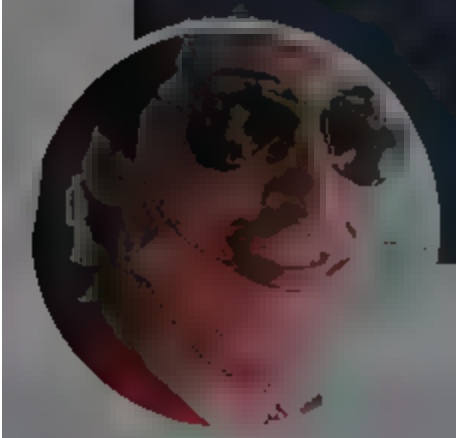
1 Retweet **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Remote learning is failing massively:

Half of students in Dallas know less math than they did a year ago.

Guess who's hurt the most?

Here's a hint: not rich white kids. "Latino and Black students lagged far behind their white peers."

OPEN SCHOOLS NOW.

18:47 - 8. Nov. 2020

18 Retweets **62** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

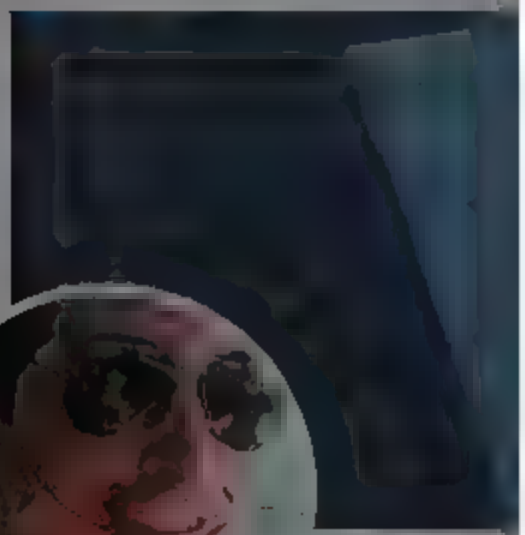
2 18 62

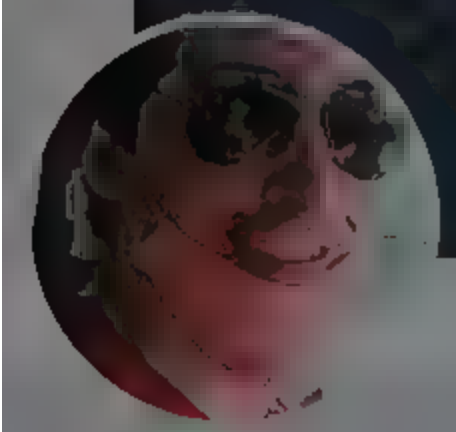
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Many of you have asked about buying the Unreported Truths booklets from places other than @amazon. I am happy to report that #2 is now available from @bnbuzz (the first will be out soon).

Sorry it's taken so long...

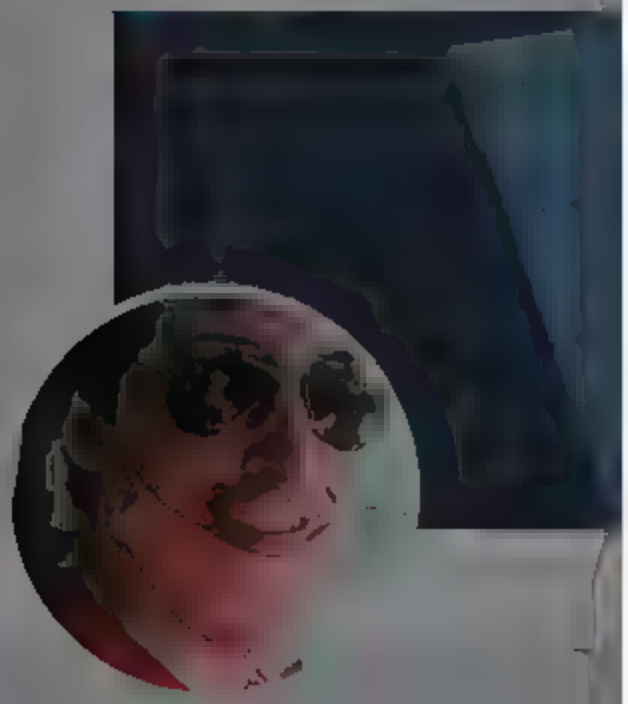
18:55 - 8. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is hiring! Remember, you can be on the inside looking out, or on the outside being sent to quarantine camp. Full benefits package. Attention citizens!

> **Alexandra Halaby** @iskandrah
> Biden transition team website is activated with #COVID19 emergency response plan which includes establishing a job corps to mobilize at least 100,000 health workers to contact trace as disease spreads buildbackbetter.com/priorities/cov…

19:06 - 8. Nov. 2020

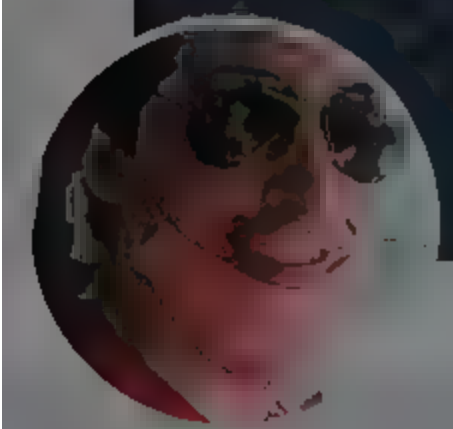
3 Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 18

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

Yes, there were times, I'm sure you knew
When I bit off more than I could chew
But through it all, when there was doubt
I ate it up and spit it out
I faced it all and I stood tall
And did it my way

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

19:14 - 8. Nov. 2020

5 Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

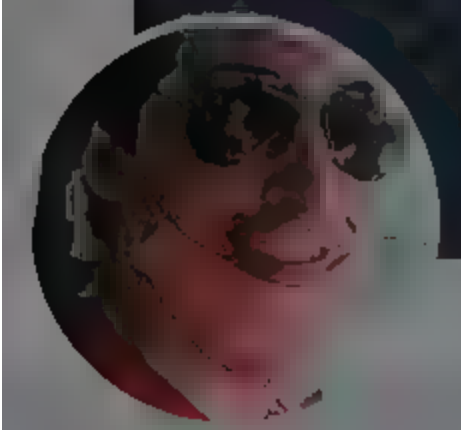
1 5 11

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

We're really lucky it's not dangerous to most of them.

Also, if you have a minute, I have a little secret to tell you about PCR tests. Nobody except everybody in the public health establishment knows it.

> **Nancy Cook** @nancook
> An astonishing number — one in 441 Americans — have tested positive for the virus just in the last week. nytimes.com/2020/11/08/us/...

19:12 - 8. Nov. 2020

27 Retweets **142** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 27 142

Tricia Roush @TriciaRoush7 · 1 Min.
Antwort an

I finally *personally* know people who are sick and tested positive. They are recovering fine. I would have thought I would have known more people earlier if this was a pandemic.

3

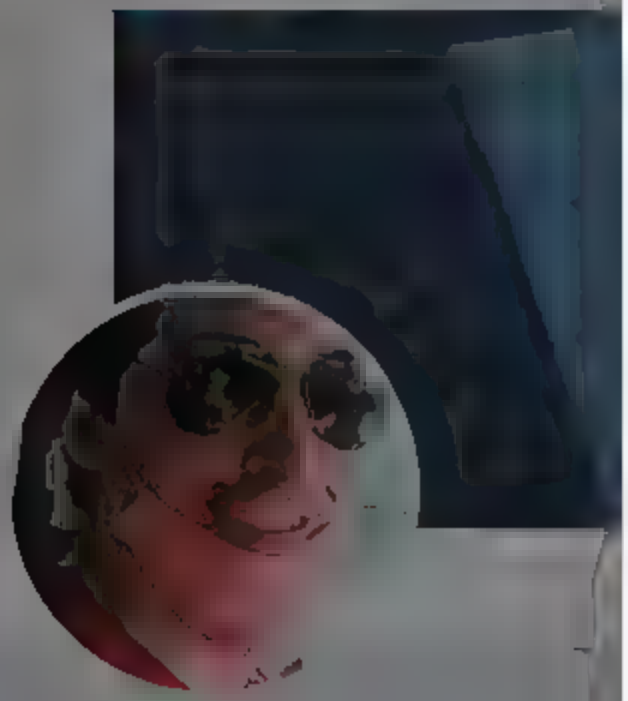
#WinnerWinnerTurkeyDinner @BennyFrankLynn1 · 1 Min.
Antwort an

That they are unreliable. Cycle count is too high abs false positive rate is 3-5 per 10?

Dan 'Deplorable' Fowler @theltgovernor · 2 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Also, if I'd known he was from Delaware, I definitely wouldn't have voted for him, because Delaware is a loser state. WHY WAS I NOT TOLD? WHY WAS THIS KEPT FROM ME?

> **Dr Naomi Wolf** @naomirwolf
> If I'd known Biden was open to 'lockdowns' as he now states, which is something historically unprecedented in any pandemic, and a terrifying practice, one that won't ever end because elites love it, I would never have voted for him.

20:11 - 8. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 12

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Until the next lockdown, genius

Paul Begley @yelgeb
Antwort an @naomirwolf

"... unprecedented in any pandemic"?

I'm from Melbourne Australia. We are just coming out of a 3-month long lockdown that greatly restricted our movements & association....

20:11 - 8. Nov. 2020

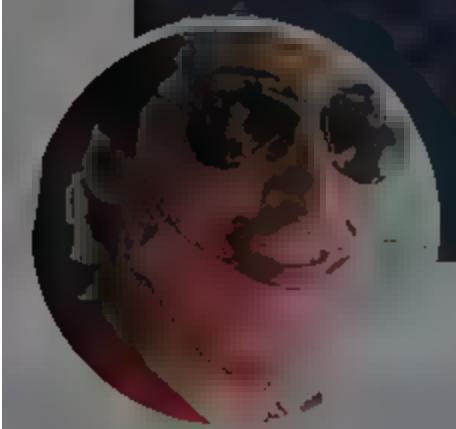
10 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

From a smart GOP stakeholder. I think a lot of Republicans are worried about vote-by-mail in states with a history of aggressive vote-gathering tactics but at the same time don't want to sound like bitter-enders.



I think there was fraud. Not sure it would impact the electoral math at the end of the day, but it's worth knowing how it works and how to stop it in the future. .

20:45 - 8. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

We need lots more safety data but this is legitimately good news. And it will be hard for Team Apocalypse to insist on masks etc if the vaccine is actually 90+% effective.

Covid-19 vaccine from Pfizer and BioNTech is strongly effective, early data from large trial indicate

By MATTHEW HERPER @matthewherper
NOVEMBER 9, 2020
Reprints

effective, exceeding expectations with results that are likely to be met with cautious excitement — and relief — in the face of the global pandemic.

The vaccine is the first to be tested in the United States to generate late-stage data. The companies said an early analysis of the results showed that individuals who received two injections of the vaccine three weeks apart experienced more than 90% fewer cases of symptomatic Covid-19 than those

authorization to distribute the vaccine until they reach another milestone: when half of the patients in their study have been observed for any safety issues for at least two months following their second dose. Pfizer expects to cross that threshold in the third week of November.

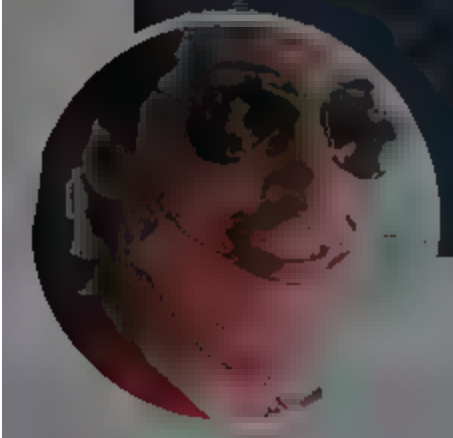
"I've been in vaccine development for 35 years," William Gruber, Pfizer's senior vice president of vaccine clinical research and development, told STAT

04:13 - 9. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Very early days, but looking ahead:

If these results hold the story will go: Covid: Created in China, beaten in the US (and UK).

Remember how 'merica was losing its soft power?

About that...

We will see.

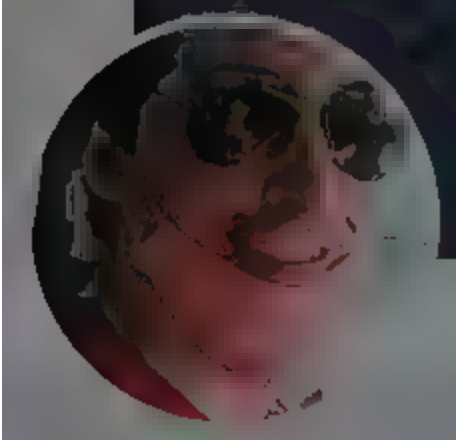
4:57 AM - 9 Nov 2020

2 Retweets **33** Likes

2 33

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Min.

Very early days, but looking ahead:

If these results hold the story will go: Covid: Created in China, beaten in the US (and UK).

Remember how 'merica was losing its soft power?

About that...

We will see.

22 12 192

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Credit where it's due: BioNTech, Pfizer's partner, is German.

05:09 - 9. Nov. 2020

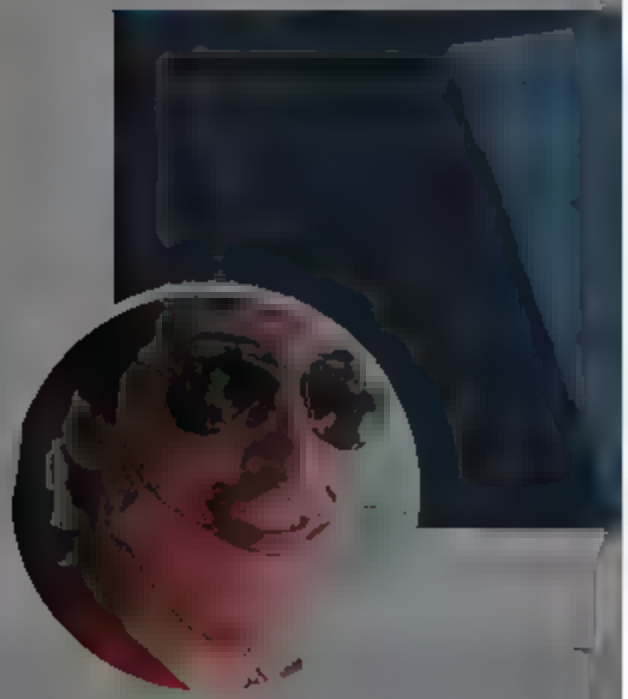
3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The fact @zoom_us is down 18% today is the surest sign Wall Street believes in the vaccine

06:34 - 9. Nov. 2020

26 Retweets **189** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 26 189

OnePlainGuy2 @Guy2Plain · 1 Min.
Antwort an
that's fascinating.

John @Jrlanger · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Peloton down 24% too

It's Fiction @twins20187 · 54 Sek.
Antwort an
Cuomo can take it first

Marc Cavallero @MarcCavallero · 6 Sek.
Antwort an
called this is exact thing after talking to sources. He isnt even a reporter. Notice how reporters had no curiosity about how vaccines were going before the election?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Mon Nov 09 15:10:53 +0000 2020","id":1325818148059222017,"id_str":"1325818148059222017","text":"Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia knows you have heard about this \u201cvaccine.\u201d Your Dept. encourages you to\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/xZmVFCL3rO","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201109151053\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I\u2019ll follow you down but not that far","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":214667,"friends_count":190,"listed_count":1615,"favourites_count":3,"statuses_count":11747,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201109151053\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201109151053\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201109151053\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201109151053\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201109151053\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1603376042","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia knows you have heard about this \u201cvaccine.\u201d Your Dept. encourages you to think of the vaccine as 10 percent ineffective, not 90 percent effective. Anyway, who likes needles? Abject terror remains your best defense. Attention citizens!","display_text_range":[0,276],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201109151053\/https:\/\/t.co\/xZmVFCL3rO","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201109151053\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1325818148059222017","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[116,139]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1604934653664"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

THE GOP GOVERNORS NEED A TASK FORCE OF THEIR OWN

09:17 - 9. Nov. 2020

30 Retweets **185** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 30 185

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 Sek.
IF A GUY WHO WON'T EVEN TAKE OFFICE FOR MONTHS CAN PRETEND TO BE IN CHARGE THE ELECTED OFFICIALS WHO ACTUALLY RUN STATES CAN HAVE A TASK FORCE TOO

1 25

Timothy Schulte @ItsPoorTim · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
National ideological divorce. Let's do this!

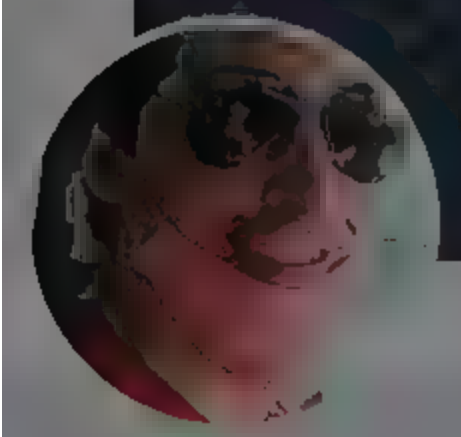
2

John @Wildharv · 59 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Except the Wyoming governor because he's a full on Branch Covidian.

Emma Wright @Piper_O_Brien · 26 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Call it the ANTIVAXXER TASK FORCE.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und
al zusammen und nutzen Cookies



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Min.
THE GOP GOVERNORS NEED A TASK FORCE OF THEIR OWN

27 79 543

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

IF A GUY WHO WON'T EVEN TAKE OFFICE FOR MONTHS CAN PRETEND TO BE IN CHARGE THE ELECTED OFFICIALS WHO ACTUALLY RUN STATES CAN HAVE A TASK FORCE TOO

09:19 - 9. Nov. 2020

53 Retweets **396** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 53 386

Mary Magdalen @Gr8LakesCzarina · 6 Min.
Antwort an
Normally not a fan of the all caps tweet, but this is a notable exception.
3

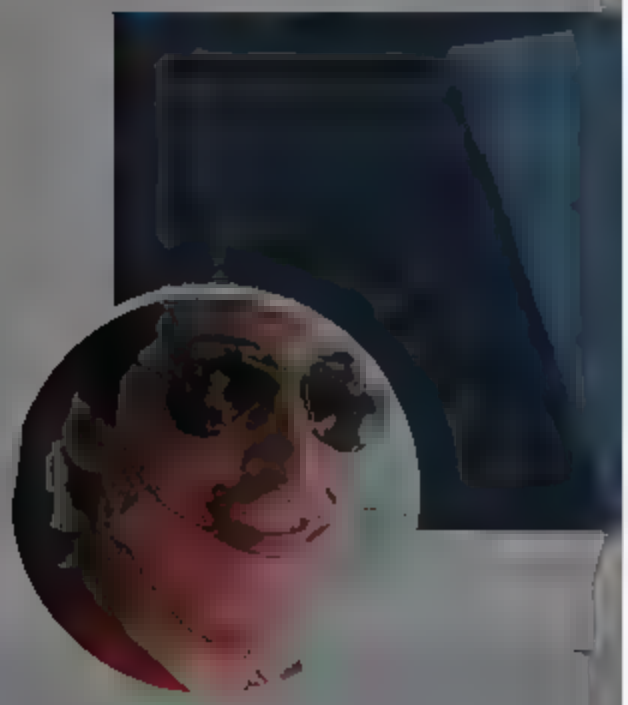
Brian Barney @bbarney22 · 6 Min.
Antwort an
Stacy Abrams is the Governor of Atlanta
1

TheMarquisMark @TheMarquisMark · 5 Min.
Antwort an
Key word...PRETEND

Maiale Della'Braciola - camminare sulla spiaggia è @TruTellr · 5 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ An unusual story out of Georgia.

FIRST THE CAVEATS: I have not met the men who relayed it; they live in Atlanta. I have spoken to two of them on their phones. They provided me documents with their address, but not photo identifications. They said they were afraid to do so.

10:28 - 9. Nov. 2020

11 Retweets **55** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 11 55

JimOstrowski @JimOstrowski · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Part 2 deleted by T?

2 9

The Silly Skeptic @master_skeptic · 39 Sek.
We only see your first tweet !

2

Hunter Biden's Crack Dealer @TheRealChereth · 38 Sek.
Antwort an

JimB44 @JimBnntt · 32 Sek.
Antwort an
????

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

FIRST THE CAVEATS: I have not met the men who relayed it; they live in Atlanta. I have spoken to two of them on their phones. They provided me documents with their address, but not photo identifications. They said they were afraid to do so.

18 40 182

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ I have no reason to believe they are lying or catfishing me, but I think full disclosure of what I know is important.

Now the story, which both me told in substantially the same way: They are friends and renters in a house in central Atlanta who moved in during the summer...

10:30 - 9. Nov. 2020

8 Retweets **70** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 8 70

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
3/ They regularly receive mail for previous renters, including "Victor" [not his name]. A third-party site confirmed Victor had lived at the address.

Mail they received for Victor included an absentee ballot and a reminder from the Georgia Voter Project to return the ballot...

2 9 54

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 55 Sek.
4/ They provided me a copy of the reminder. They said they had thrown out the ballot and could not find it.

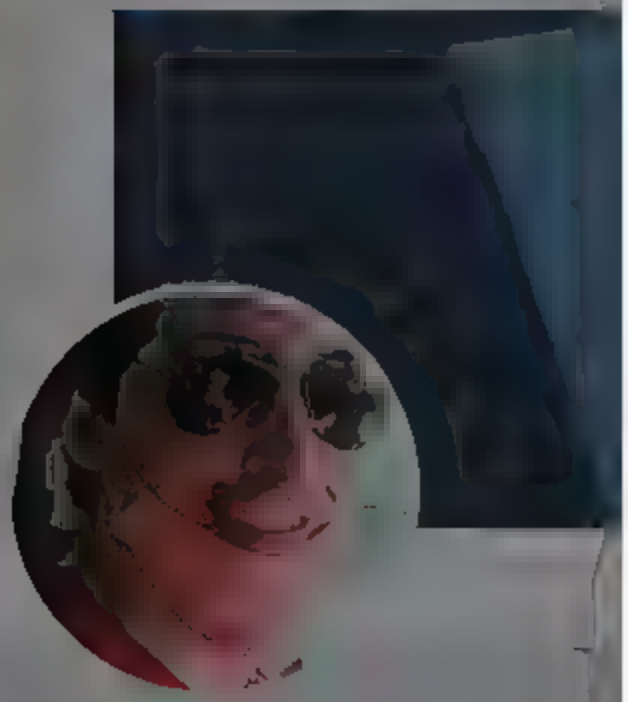
On Friday, Nov. 6, around noon, a man in his thirties came to the house. He said he worked for the Georgia Democratic Party and asked the renters if "Victor"

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

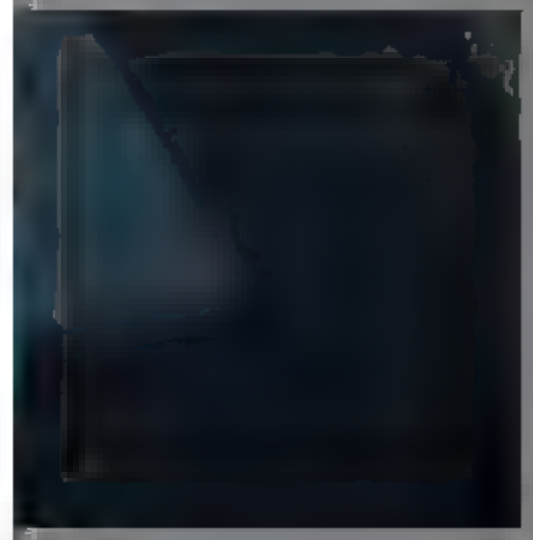


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

On Friday, Nov. 6, around noon, a man in his thirties came to the house. He said he worked for the Georgia Democratic Party and asked the renters if "Victor" was home...

4 11 49

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Folgen

5/ One of the renters explained that Victor no longer lived there. He then asked if they knew if Victor's ballot was in the house. They said they did not. The man did not ask any more questions or explain why he wanted the ballot but walked off...

10:34 - 9. Nov. 2020

8 Retweets **36** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 8 36

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 44 Sek.
6/ That is more or less the whole story. The man didn't identify himself or offer identification, so he may not even have been from the Democratic Party of Georgia. I emailed the party's media representatives last night and today to ask for comment; they did not respond...

12

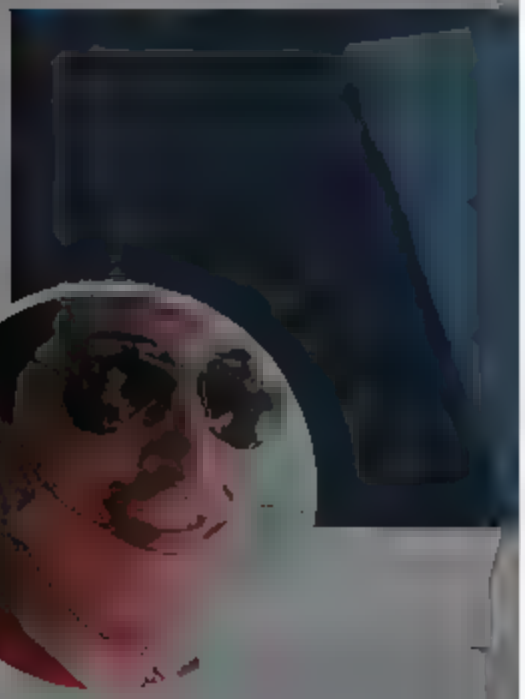
Οὖτις Identify as Sir Outis @Call_Me_Outis · 1 Min.
Antwort an
unroll

1 1

Thread Reader Unroll Helper @UnrollHelper · 1 Min.
Hi! the unroll you asked for: 1/ An unusual story out of Georgia. FIRST THE CAVEATS: I have not met the men who relayed it; they live... Talk to you soon.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

name]. A third-party site confirmed Victor had lived at the address.

Mail they received for Victor included an absentee ballot and a reminder from the Georgia Voter Project to return the ballot...

3 22 105

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ They provided me a copy of the reminder. They said they had thrown out the ballot and could not find it.

On Friday, Nov. 6, around noon, a man in his thirties came to the house. He said he worked for the Georgia Democratic Party and asked the renters if "Victor" was home...

10:34 - 9. Nov. 2020

18 Retweets **79** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 18 79

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
5/ One of the renters explained that Victor no longer lived there. He then asked if they knew if Victor's ballot was in the house. They said they did not. The man did not ask any more questions or explain why he wanted the ballot but walked off...

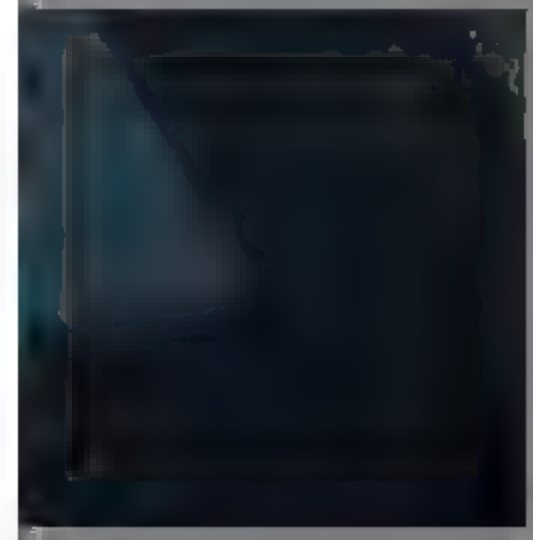
13 16 69

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
6/ That is more or less the whole story. The man didn't identify himself or offer identification, so he may not even have been from the Democratic Party of Georgia. I emailed the party's media representatives last night and today to ask for comment; they did not respond...

11 6 54

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

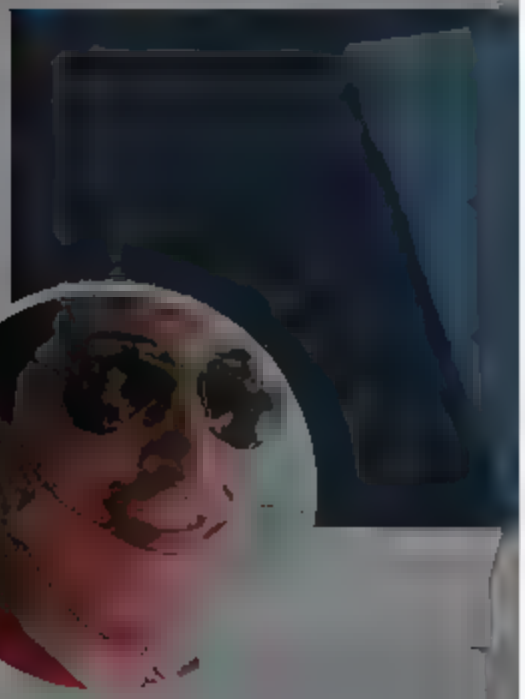
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Now the story, which both me told in substantially the same way: They are friends and renters in a house in central Atlanta who moved in during the summer...

5 23 122

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ They regularly receive mail for previous renters, including "Victor" [not his name]. A third-party site confirmed Victor had lived at the address.

Mail they received for Victor included an absentee ballot and a reminder from the Georgia Voter Project to return the ballot...

10:32 - 9. Nov. 2020

25 Retweets **119** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 25 119

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

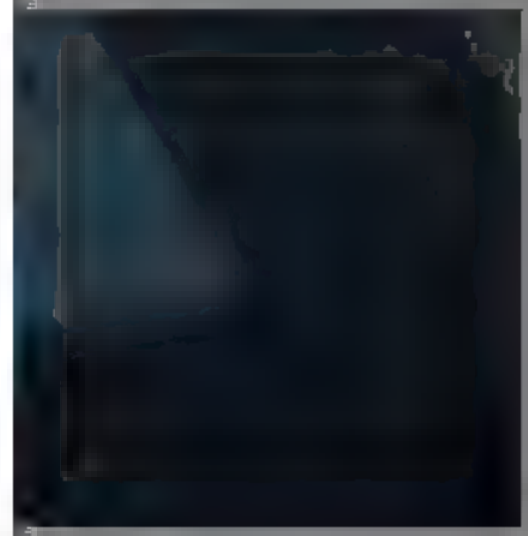
4/ They provided me a copy of the reminder. They said they had thrown out the ballot and could not find it.

On Friday, Nov. 6, around noon, a man in his thirties came to the house. He said he worked for the Georgia Democratic Party and asked the renters if "Victor" was home...

6 23 97

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

5/ One of the renters explained that Victor no longer lived there. He then asked if they knew if Victor's ballot was in the house. They said they did not. The man did not ask any more questions or explain why he wanted the ballot but walked off...



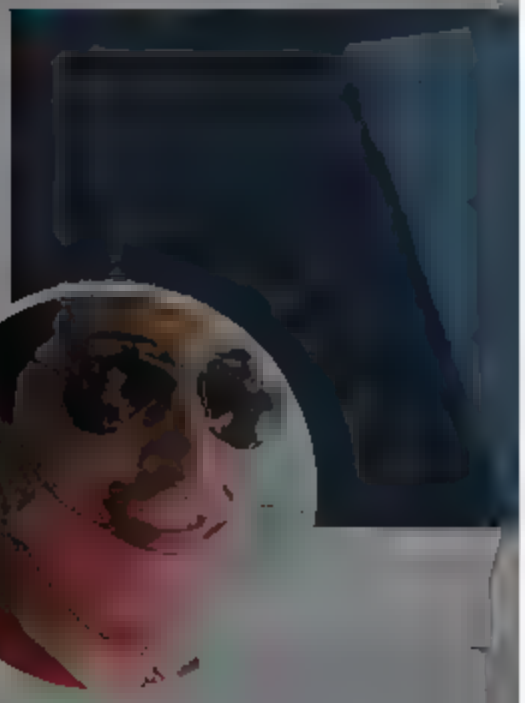
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

5/ One of the renters explained that Victor no longer lived there. He then asked if they knew if Victor's ballot was in the house. They said they did not. The man did not ask any more questions or explain why he wanted the ballot but walked off...

15 25 105

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

6/ That is more or less the whole story. The man didn't identify himself or offer identification, so he may not even have been from the Democratic Party of Georgia. I emailed the party's media representatives last night and today to ask for comment; they did not respond...

10:36 - 9. Nov. 2020

14 Retweets **95** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

20 14 95

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

7/ The only fact that seems beyond dispute is that all ballots in Georgia must be submitted by Election Night (or within three days for military or overseas voters), so "Victor's" ballot should have been useless to everyone.

7 14 86

Patrick Breitenbach @pbreit · 6 Min.

Antwort an

Hard to make much of this. Could be Dem. Could be GOP. Could be nothing.

Aaron @AaronN13 · 6 Min.

Antwort an

interesting

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

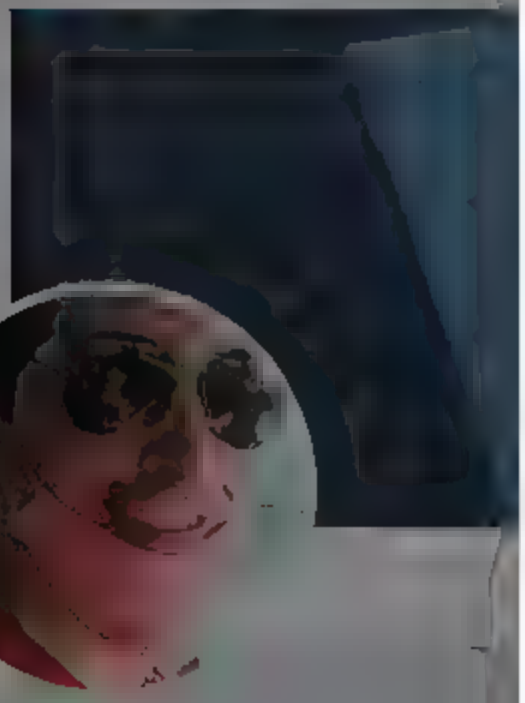
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

6/ That is more or less the whole story. The man didn't identify himself or offer identification, so he may not even have been from the Democratic Party of Georgia. I emailed the party's media representatives last night and today to ask for comment; they did not respond...

20 15 122

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

7/ The only fact that seems beyond dispute is that all ballots in Georgia must be submitted by Election Night (or within three days for military or overseas voters), so "Victor's" ballot should have been useless to everyone.

10:38 - 9. Nov. 2020

16 Retweets **127** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 16 127

Justin Shive @pilotshive · 7 Min.
Antwort an

Get these people to swear affidavits or it didn't happen

StevieSales @StevieSales · 7 Min.
Antwort an

This happens in Philly in my apartment building to everyone in here

2 1

TheBreakWall @TheBreakWall2 · 6 Min.
Antwort an

Not if someone knew they could sneak some extra ballots through the back door

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

15 35 131

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The page: "In Georgia, people who cast their votes but have vote issues with their ballot have until [Nov. 6] to fix their ballot...

We are also looking for volunteers... who can help with targeted, in-person outreach to identified voters who need help curing their ballot."

11:03 - 9. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 4 19

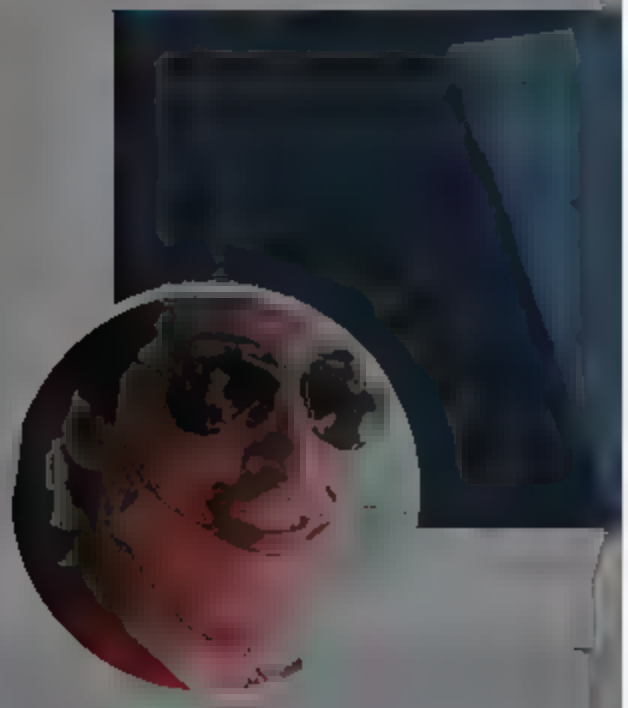
accrualsummer @accrualsummer · 60 Sek.
Antwort an

"identified voters", as in Democrat voters only.

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Democracy Dies In Wokeness

Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald
"Democracy Dies in Deference"
Diesen Thread anzeigen

12:55 - 9. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **31** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

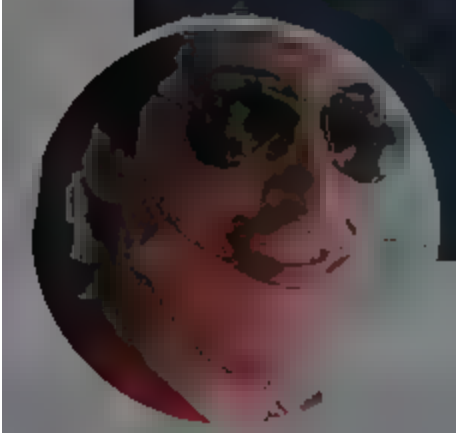
1 2 31

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And this from the company that gave us Viagra

> **Brad Loncar** @bradloncar
> Bourla on CNBC: "I believe this is most likely the most significant medical advance in the last 100 years."
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

13:30 - 9. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **38** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

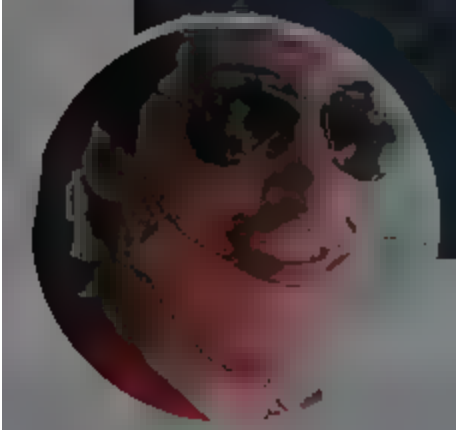
1 4 38

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Many people have pointed out already readmissions for influenza are significantly higher than this; the flip side is that because #SARSCoV2 overwhelmingly attacks people who are already sick, readmissions for "circulatory or digestive" problems might be expected in any case...

> **Laurie Garrett** @Laurie_Garrett
> Advocates for a "herd immunity" approach to #COVID19 control will have to reckon with this: The @CDCgov says 1 out of every 11 #COVID survivors require ongoing medical care that includes re-hospitalization. One more way this is SO MUCH WORSE than the #flu.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

13:55 - 9. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

1/ Many people have pointed out already readmissions for influenza are significantly higher than this; the flip side is that because [illegible] overwhelmingly attacks people who are already sick, readmissions for "circulatory or digestive" problems might be expected in any case...

> **Laurie Garrett** @Laurie_Garrett
> Advocates for a "herd immunity" approach to #COVID19 control will have to reckon with this: The @CDCgov says 1 out of every 11 #COVID survivors require ongoing medical care that includes re-hospitalization. One more way this is SO MUCH WORSE than the #flu.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

2 1 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

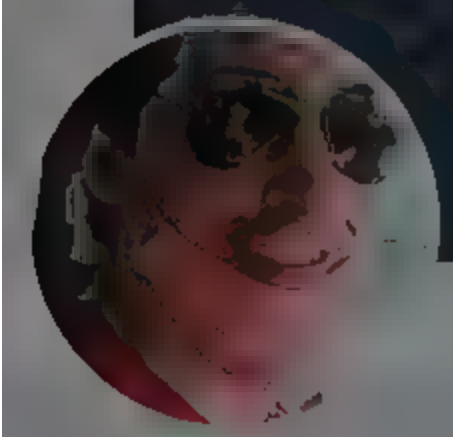
Folgen

2/ That is, I would love to see a case series of people admitted for #Covid that looks at their hospital admissions in the year BEFORE they received the diagnosis.

13:55 - 9. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is, how do I put this delicately, bullshit - most of the states with the SMALLER errors were rarely surveyed (CO, VA, NM). The errors were largest in the most important, heavily surveyed states, the OPPOSITE of what a fair and accurate polling process would have produced...

> **Nate Silver** ✓ @NateSilver538
> Estimates of the polling error in swing states, making educated guesses about what the final numbers will look like in states that aren't done counting yet.
>
> WI Trump+8…
> Show this thread

1:59 PM - 9 Nov 2020

1 Retweet **7** Likes

1 7

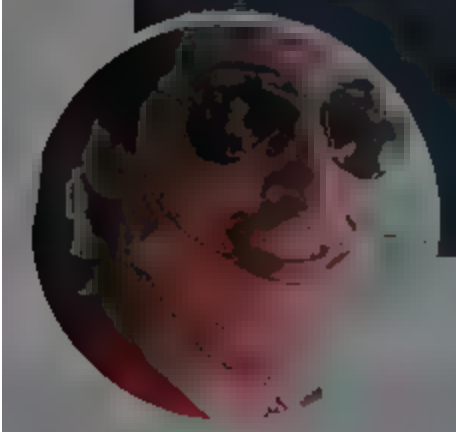
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

This is, how do I put this delicately, bullshit - most of the states with the SMALLER errors were rarely surveyed (CO, VA, NM). The errors were largest in the most important, heavily surveyed states, the OPPOSITE of what a fair and accurate polling process would have produced...

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> Estimates of the polling error in swing states, making educated guesses about what the final numbers will look like in states that aren't done counting yet....
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

9 23 134



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Further, many major "nonpartisan" national polls had @joebiden up 10+ points in the days (NOT WEEKS, DAYS) before the election - @CNBC @NBC @quinnipiacpoll @TheEconomist to name just four. It was only the supposedly GOP leaning polls that pulled the average anywhere reasonable.

14:02 - 9. Nov. 2020

6 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

This is, how do I put this delicately, bullshit - most of the states with the SMALLER errors were rarely surveyed (CO, VA, NM). The errors were largest in the most important, heavily surveyed states, the OPPOSITE of what a fair and accurate polling process would have produced...

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> Estimates of the polling error in swing states, making educated guesses about what the final numbers will look like in states that aren't done counting yet.
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

10 37 196

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Further, many major "nonpartisan" national polls had [redacted] up 10+ points in the days (NOT WEEKS, DAYS) before the election - [redacted] to name just four. It was only the supposedly GOP leaning polls that pulled the average anywhere reasonable.

3 5 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

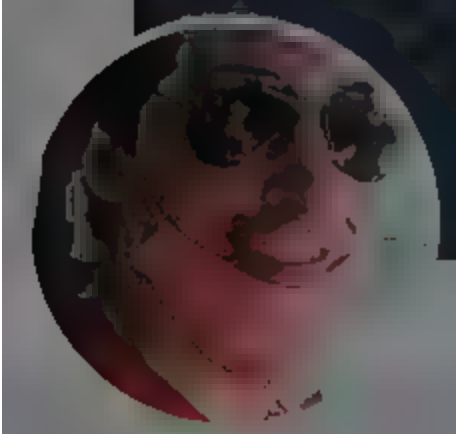
I used to think @NateSilver538 was essentially honest, even if he leaned Democratic. I am surprised he's defending the indefensible here. The polls were WAY off, so far off that no one is going to trust them for a long time.

14:05 - 9. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey, now that @ZekeEmanuel is officially on @joebiden's #Covid task force, is he going to quit selling his services to companies hoping to reopen?

Us peons calls that there a conflict of interst.

ALT: (Or will he double his rates in true Swamp fashion?)

14:15 - 9. Nov. 2020

14 Retweets **53** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 14 53



Michael Andrews @Michael76170684 · 32 Sek.
Antwort an

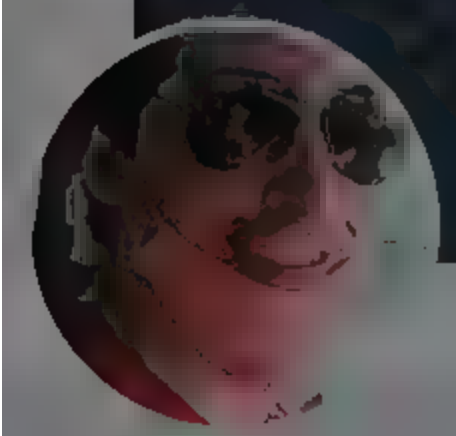
AKA death panel Doc.

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Our old employer turned way less than this into RUSSIAN PLOT TO HELP TRUMP. I don't exaggerate what I have; @nytimes used to be able to say the same.

Ashlee Vance @valleyhack
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Sounds like you're really onto something

12:54 - 9. Nov. 2020

40 Retweets **299** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 40 299

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ So Democratic groups openly worked to "cure" ballots in Georgia last week, i.e. getting voters to sign ballots if they'd forgotten to do so (not illegal). How that might fit into *collecting* a ballot three days after Election Day I'm not sure...

11:00 - 9. Nov. 2020

273 Retweets **727** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

46 273 727

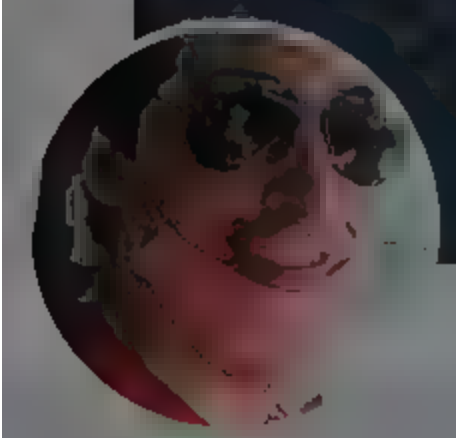


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Std.

2/ The page: "In Georgia, people who cast their votes but have vote issues with their ballot have until [Nov. 6] to fix their ballot...

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes. You get to start your own for-profit #Covid consulting company.

@TomBevanRCP

> On March 27, Ezekiel Emanuel said if the number of cases "is doubling every 3 to 4 days, that means that we'll have 100 million people who have COVID-19 in about 4 weeks."
>
> He was off by 99,111,291.
>
> Are there any consequences for being this wrong?



Ezekiel Emanuel: U.S. Will Have

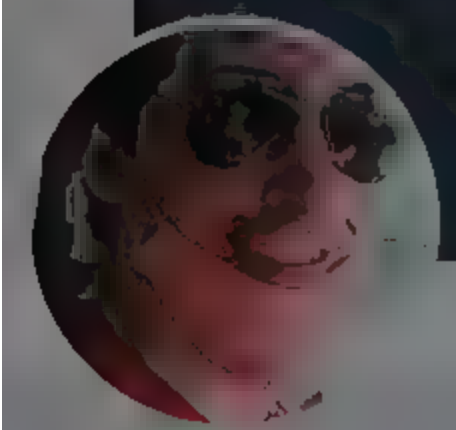
18:10 - 9. Nov. 2020

14 Retweets **45** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 14 45

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The problem for Trump as he tries to claim fraud in Pennsylvania is that he lost not because of Philadelphia because of two mostly white suburban Philly counties and Allegheny (Pittsburgh and suburbs). He ran 100,000 votes behind in those three counties compared to 2016...

21:04 - 9. Nov. 2020

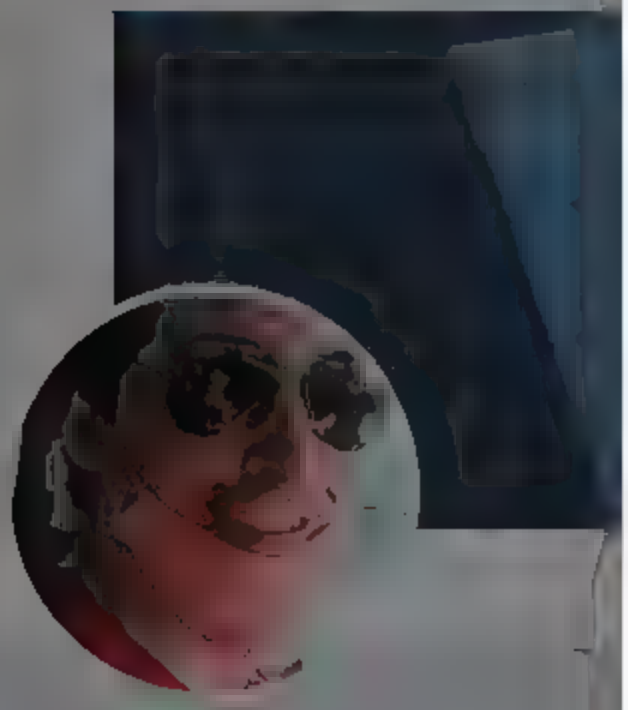
1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ The problem for Trump as he tries to claim fraud in Pennsylvania is that he lost not because of Philadelphia because of two mostly white suburban Philly counties and Allegheny (Pittsburgh and suburbs). He ran 100,000 votes behind in those three counties compared to 2016...

48 7 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Had he run even with 2016 in those three, he wins again. But good luck proving fraud in Montgomery County. Mail-in voting is stupid and maybe there was cheating on the edges, but the map tells the story: CNN scared the Karens and Trump made them mad and they made him pay...

21:09 - 9. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

You're right.

Can I get a whoop-whoop for the fact that no one has found an animal host for [redacted]-Cov-2 a YEAR after it mysteriously appeared?

31 28 221

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

Investigate EVERYTHING, be equally skeptical about EVERYTHING, or don't expect anyone who isn't already ideologically aligned with you to take what you do seriously.

06:24 - 10. Nov. 2020

11 Retweets **87** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 11 87

Bill Kane @WilliamMKane · 35 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Yesterday was Sagan's birthday:

> **Bill Kane** @WilliamMKane
> "At the heart of science is an essential balance between 2 seemingly contradictory attitudes, an openness to new ideas...and the most ruthless skeptical scrutiny of all ideas, old and new. This is how deep truths are winnowed from deep nonsense."…

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far
New York
Beigetreten November 2009
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

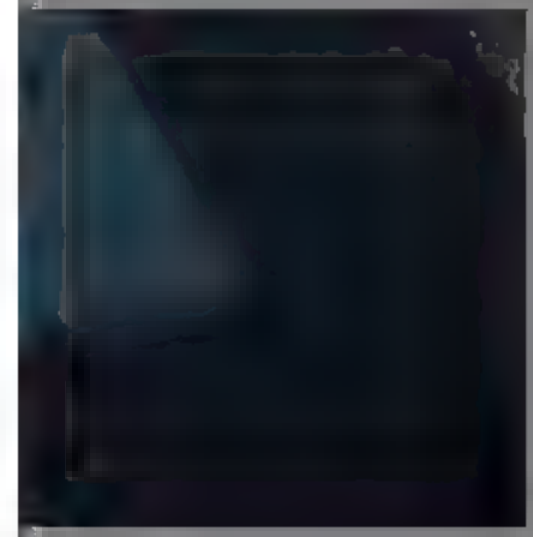


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

To all the media outlets pointing out @realdonaldtrump hasn't produced evidence of widespread fraud a full WEEK after the election:

You're right.

Can I get a whooop-whooop for the fact that no one has found an animal host for #Sars-Cov-2 a YEAR after it mysteriously appeared?

06:22 - 10. Nov. 2020

37 Retweets **310** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

44 37 310

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
Investigate EVERYTHING, be equally skeptical about EVERYTHING, or don't expect anyone who isn't already ideologically aligned with you to take what you do seriously.

7 24 174

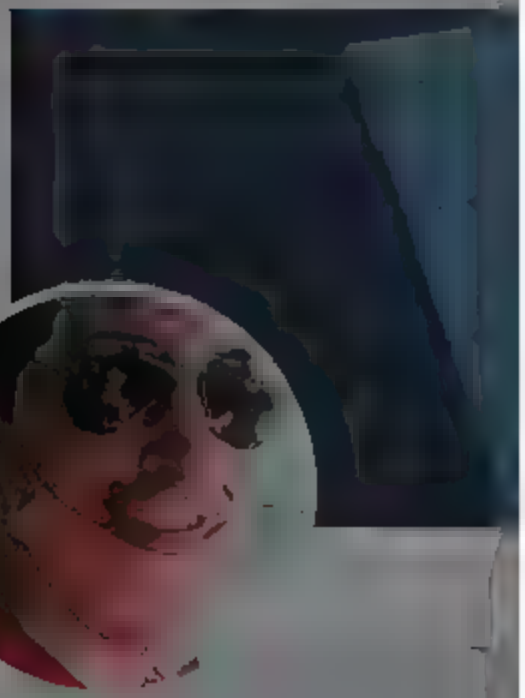
Andrew Perry @UbaybPerry · 6 Min.
Antwort an
Or that masks work

1 9

Babe Truth @BabeTruth13 · 5 Min.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

1/ Been thinking a lot about the vaccine announcement yesterday. Assuming it holds up, a true example of science and scientists at their best - a small group of people working together to produce an advance that is almost magical both in its complexity and its impact...

17 15 99

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Those are SCIENTISTS. Not sciencyists. What if Pfizer HADN'T run a clinical trial on the vaccine but just insisted that the vaccine worked because of studies on rats and ferrets? What if the government then mandated we all take the vaccine?

People would be in the streets...

06:29 - 10. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **42** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 2 42

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
3/ But that, friends, is EXACTLY what has happened with masks. There is NO real-world clinical trial evidence that masks either protect their wearers or slow the spread of #[illegible]. There are only THEORIES, some more plausible than others.

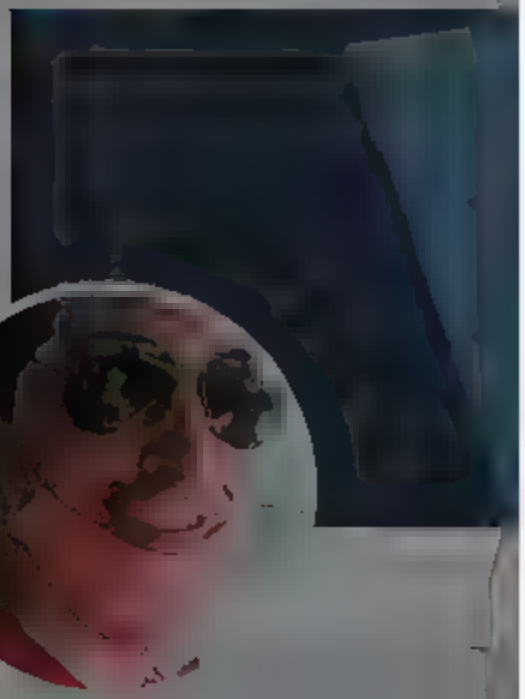
5 6 51

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Sek.
4/ But somehow we have exempted masks - and most of what we've done in the last eight months - from the ordinary rules of science. Well-meaning (and sometimes not so well-meaning, see schools) judgments have driven policies that have affected BILLIONS of people...

3

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

on rats and ferrets? What if the government then mandated we all take the vaccine?

People would be in the streets...

5 3 49

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ But that, friends, is EXACTLY what has happened with masks. There is NO real-world clinical trial evidence that masks either protect their wearers or slow the spread of #sarscov2. There are only THEORIES, some more plausible than others.

06:30 - 10. Nov. 2020

9 Retweets **73** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 9 73

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

4/ But somehow we have exempted masks - and most of what we've done in the last eight months - from the ordinary rules of science. Well-meaning (and sometimes not so well-meaning, see schools) judgments have driven policies that have affected BILLIONS of people...

1 11

President-Elect Matt @ultimatejazzfan · 1 Min.

Antwort an

There's anecdotal evidence increased mask use leads to more cases and faster spread

1

basementcarcass @iamthedynamo · 1 Min.

Antwort an

Ask Tom Izzo about the effectiveness of masks AND the seriousness of this not-

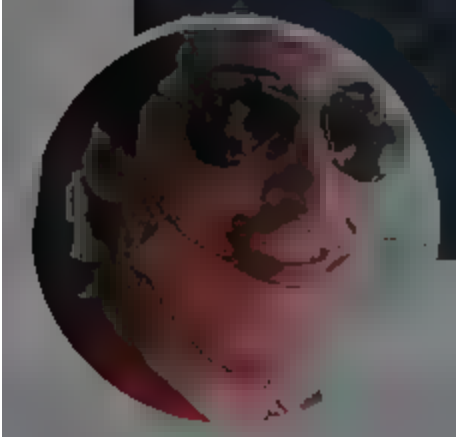
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Been thinking a lot about the vaccine announcement yesterday. Assuming it holds up, a true example of science and scientists at their best - a small group of people working together to produce an advance that is almost magical both in its complexity and its impact...

06:27 - 10. Nov. 2020

18 Retweets **112** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

17 18 112

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ Those are SCIENTISTS. Not sciencyists. What if Pfizer HADN'T run a clinical trial on the vaccine but just insisted that the vaccine worked because of studies on rats and ferrets? What if the government then mandated we all take the vaccine?

People would be in the streets...

5 3 50

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

3/ But that, friends, is EXACTLY what has happened with masks. There is NO real-world clinical trial evidence that masks either protect their wearers or slow the spread of [illegible]. There are only THEORIES, some more plausible than others.

5 10 76

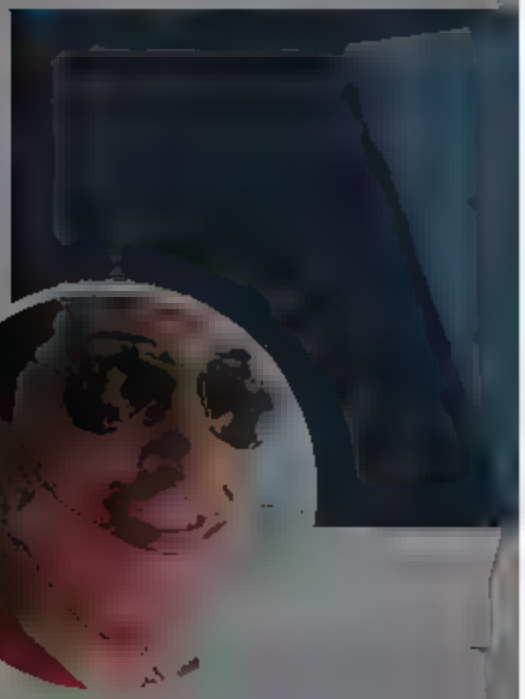
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

4/ But somehow we have exempted masks - and most of what we've done in the last eight months - from the ordinary rules of science. Well-meaning (and

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

3/ But that, friends, is EXACTLY what has happened with masks. There is NO real-world clinical trial evidence that masks either protect their wearers or slow the spread of [illegible]. There are only THEORIES, some more plausible than others.

16 23 158

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ But somehow we have exempted masks - and most of what we've done in the last eight months - from the ordinary rules of science. Well-meaning (and sometimes not so well-meaning, see schools) judgments have driven policies that have affected BILLIONS of people...

06:32 - 10. Nov. 2020

8 Retweets **76** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 8 76

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

5/ This has to stop. Unfortunately it will only get worse next year. The sciencyists draft in the real brilliance of the scientists, and only a few actual scientists and ornery laypeople will stand up and point out the difference...

2 26

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Sek.

6/ When I wrote Tell Your Children, I learned that PhDs HATE being challenged by people outside the academy. They have put in lots of time for that credential, and for the most part they are not well-paid (ex tech types). Their arrogance is all they have.

Winston Smith @populismsucks · 2 Min.

Antwort an [illegible]

Is the fact that doctors wear masks in operating rooms based on well enough

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

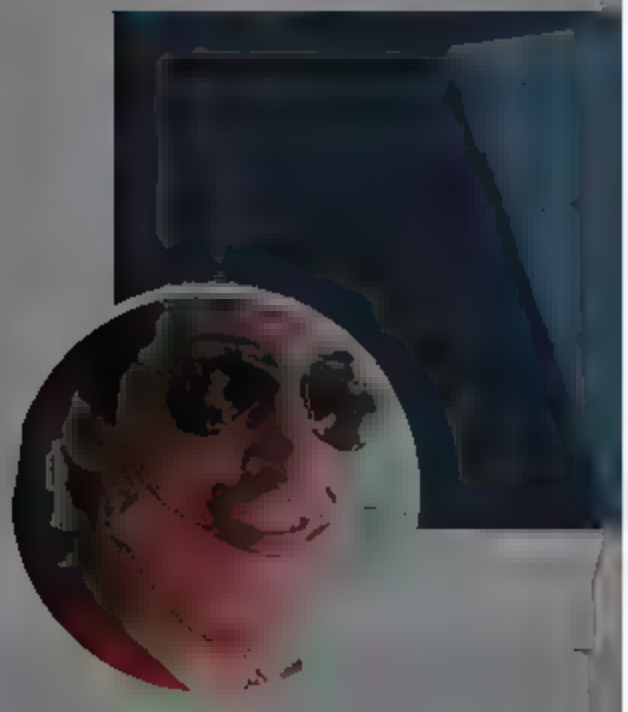
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

4/ But somehow we have exempted masks - and most of what we've done in the last eight months - from the ordinary rules of science. Well-meaning (and sometimes not so well-meaning, see schools) judgments have driven policies that have affected BILLIONS of people...

10 12 118

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

5/ This has to stop. Unfortunately it will only get worse next year. The sciencyists draft in the real brilliance of the scientists, and only a few actual scientists and ornery laypeople will stand up and point out the difference...

06:35 - 10. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **66** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 4 55

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

6/ When I wrote Tell Your Children, I learned that PhDs HATE being challenged by people outside the academy. They have put in lots of time for that credential, and for the most part they are not well-paid (ex tech types). Their arrogance is all they have.

4 3 55

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

7/ Now they have frightened us into giving them massive power (I've been reading up on the swine flu vaccine fiasco of 1976, when something similar happened)... and we are going to have to figure out how to take it back.

3 25

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

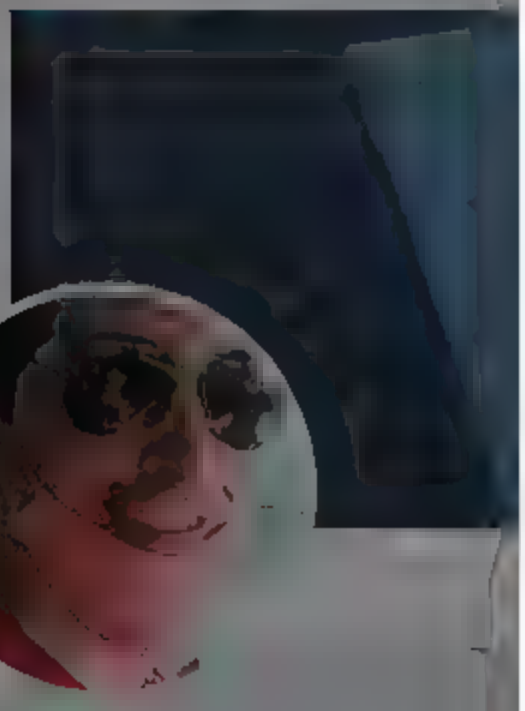
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

6/ When I wrote Tell Your Children, I learned that PhDs HATE being challenged by people outside the academy. They have put in lots of time for that credential, and for the most part they are not well-paid (ex tech types). Their arrogance is all they have.

7 10 108

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

7/ Now they have frightened us into giving them massive power (I've been reading up on the swine flu vaccine fiasco of 1976, when something similar happened)... and we are going to have to figure out how to take it back.

06:37 - 10. Nov. 2020

10 Retweets **79** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 10 79

CT Inmate #0611 @CT_Crusader · 5 Min.
Antwort an

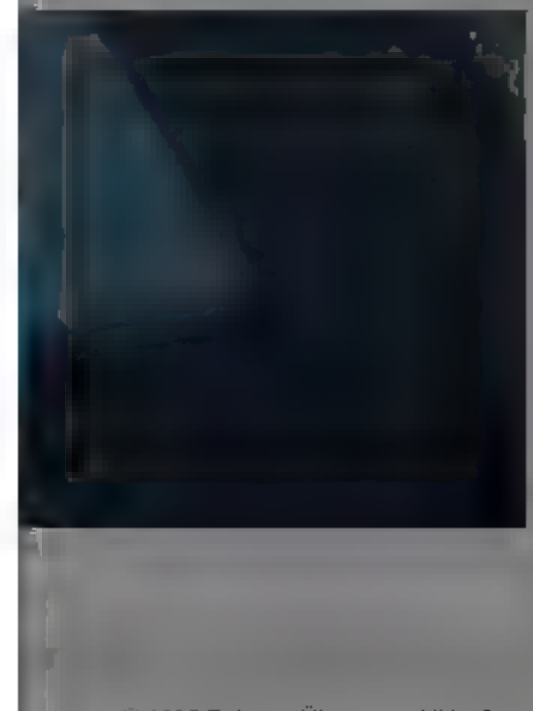
No worries. They okayed their hand when they thought Joe had it in the bag. COVID fear porn will be done soon.

1

El Guapo @pancho_joe · 1 Min.
Not until gets his bailout.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

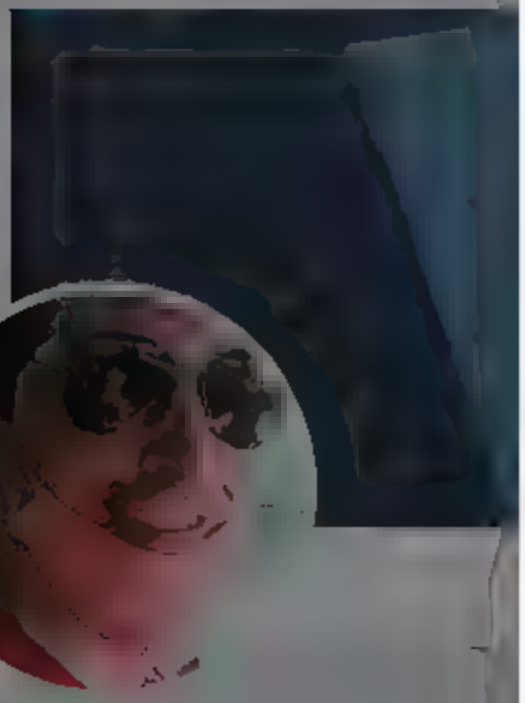


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Min.

5/ This has to stop. Unfortunately it will only get worse next year. The sciencyists draft in the real brilliance of the scientists, and only a few actual scientists and ornery laypeople will stand up and point out the difference...

5 6 102

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ When I wrote Tell Your Children, I learned that PhDs HATE being challenged by people outside the academy. They have put in lots of time for that credential, and for the most part they are not well-paid (ex tech types). Their arrogance is all they have.

06:36 - 10. Nov. 2020

10 Retweets **121** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 10 121

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.

7/ Now they have frightened us into giving them massive power (I've been reading up on the swine flu vaccine fiasco of 1976, when something similar happened)... and we are going to have to figure out how to take it back.

7 11 88

Namfos @namfos · 7 Min.

Antwort an [redacted]

That's why the most insecure among them insist on being addressed as [redacted]. The worst being the PhDs in education.

1

ArgentOtter @ArgentOtter · 3 Min.

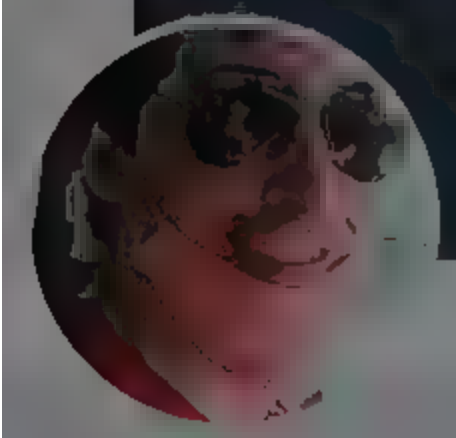
Antwort an [redacted]

PhD here, uni professor. Absolutely true, most in my profession are too focused on themselves and being seen as right about something and not taking the

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey, wasn't Minneapolis going to defund the police?

Seems it's moved on to Plan B: desperately trying to hire more police.

Fun fact: Murders in Minneapolis have nearly doubled this year compared to 2019, and aggravated assaults and robberies have soared.

11:00 - 10. Nov. 2020

24 Retweets **115** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 24 115

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And it's @evalongoria's turn to learn There's Always Someone More Woke (TM)...

The apology is quite something, too: I was trying to insult Latino men (totally cool!) but I wound up insulting black women (oops!).

11:11 - 10. Nov. 2020

8 Retweets **66** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

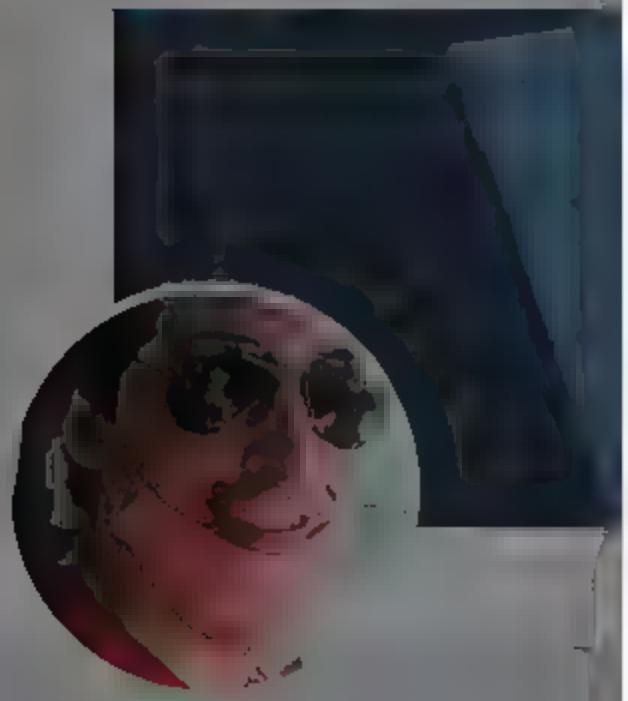
5 8 66

Alex Sheppard @sold · 1 Min.
Antwort an
CANCEL CANCEL CULTURE

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Btw, I say There's Always Someone More Woke (TM), but logically that cannot be true. Someone must be The Wokest, right? Someone is the tallest, someone is the richest (hi @JeffBezos!), someone is the wokest.

I'm going with @nhannahjones, but your suggestions are welcome.

11:14 - 10. Nov. 2020

3 Retweets **30** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 3 30

Mark Freeman @TheMarkFreeman · 1 Min.
Antwort an
I don't know. Jamelle Hill is pretty woke.

1

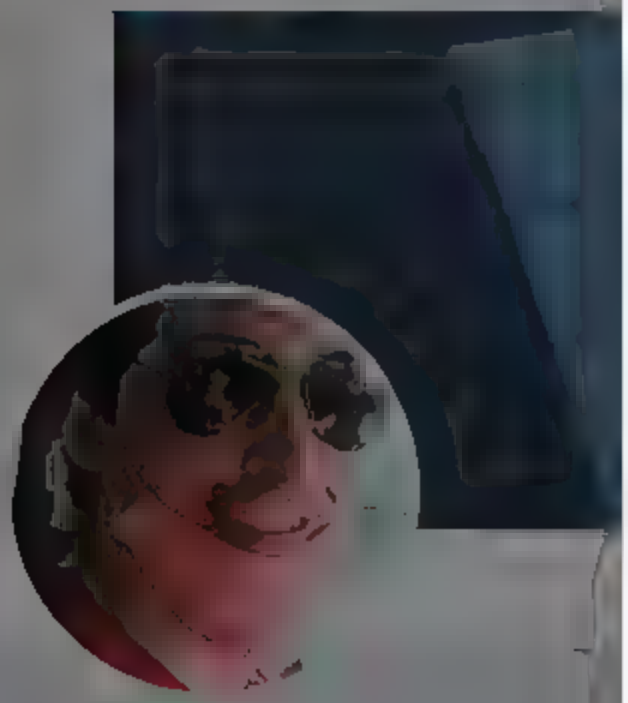
Anthony S @RealAnthonyShow · 1 Min.
Antwort an

1

Nathaniel "Sometimes Wrong but Always" Wright @NateAnd… · 43 Sek.
Antwort an
Ah, but each of those criteria is measured on a single variable. Wokeness is a multivariable construct that all load on a single factor. It is possible, via Arrovian cycling, to imagine no possible most woke as that would cycle per persecution Bochambeau

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Great point. The competition is fierce. The Wokest (TM) must always become MORE woke to keep the title and the honor and fame it entails. Wokeness Without End.

> **DDastardly** @DDastardly4
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @JeffBezos @nhannahjones
> I believe that being wokest is like being a fighter. Always someone that can knock you out.

11:18 - 10. Nov. 2020

7 Retweets **70** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 7 70

Dawn Jahn @DJahn66 · 8 Min.
Antwort an
Maybe we need an official award so we know who is the Wokest of Woke.

1

Tom Halterman @tomhalterman · 7 Min.
Antwort an
With great wokeness comes great responsibility.

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Technical question (virologists/MBB types, feel free to email me):

PCR tests can pick up dead virus for months.
Antibody tests (at least IgG) seem to have a short shelf life.
Could people who have fully recovered from #sarscov2 be showing up as positive AND no antibodies?

13:17 - 10. Nov. 2020

16 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 16

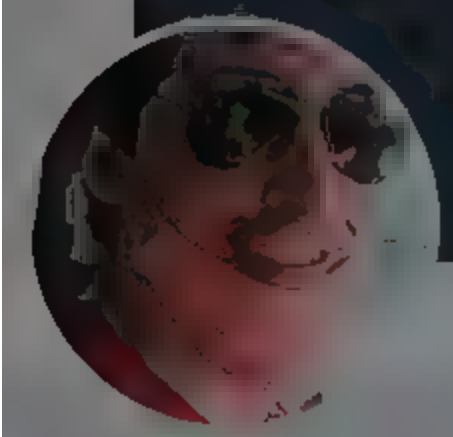


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4 Sek.

More broadly, has anyone tried to quantify the issue I raised yesterday, if the PCR tests will just naturally begin to roll higher over time because more and more people will have dead virus in their bodies?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

Technical question (virologists/MBB types, feel free to email me):

PCR tests can pick up dead virus for months.
Antibody tests (at least IgG) seem to have a short shelf life.
Could people who have fully recovered from [illegible] be showing up as positive AND no antibodies?

3 2 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More broadly, has anyone tried to quantify the issue I raised yesterday, if the PCR tests will just naturally begin to roll higher over time because more and more people will have dead virus in their bodies?

1:18 PM - 10 Nov 2020

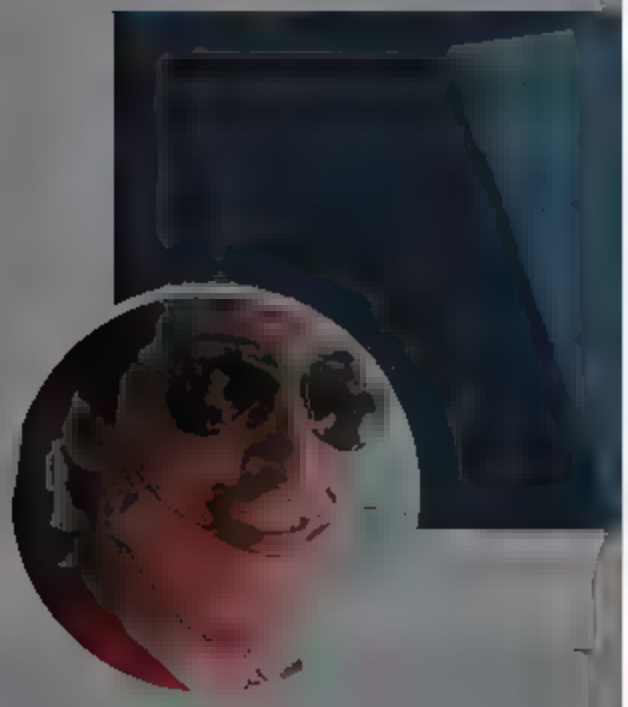
7 Likes

7

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

Technical question (virologists/MBB types, feel free to email me):

PCR tests can pick up dead virus for months.
Antibody tests (at least IgG) seem to have a short shelf life.
Could people who have fully recovered from [illegible] be showing up as positive AND no antibodies?

11 13 72

Yosef H @yossy770 · 2 Min.

I think it is important for people to get numbered igg tests vs the ones that just say positive or negative. So far I've seen very few patients drop below 15.0 (DiaSorin).

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [illegible]

15 would be very, very serious, according to the papers I've read.

13:20 - 10. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Min.

Technical question (virologists/MBB types, feel free to email me):

PCR tests can pick up dead virus for months.
Antibody tests (at least IgG) seem to have a short shelf life.
Could people who have fully recovered from [illegible] be showing up as positive AND no antibodies?

25 28 176



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Min.

More broadly, has anyone tried to quantify the issue I raised yesterday, if the PCR tests will just naturally begin to roll higher over time because more and more people will have dead virus in their bodies?

19 22 134



Ken Bradley @KenBrad55393480 · 17 Min.

DING! we have a winner. And how long will you keep testing positive? Remember the 12+ weeks? How did they arrive at that? They only tested them for 12 weeks...I.e people still tested positive at the conclusion of the study and hence the open-ended 12+

1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [illegible]

Link?

13:39 - 10. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Seems to be some serious reversion-to-the-mean happening among #Covid countries: Czechia, Switzerland, and other small European countries that weren't hit in the first wave are seeing lots of deaths, while France is catching UK/ITL/SPN. Germany remains a huge outlier...

13:49 - 10. Nov. 2020

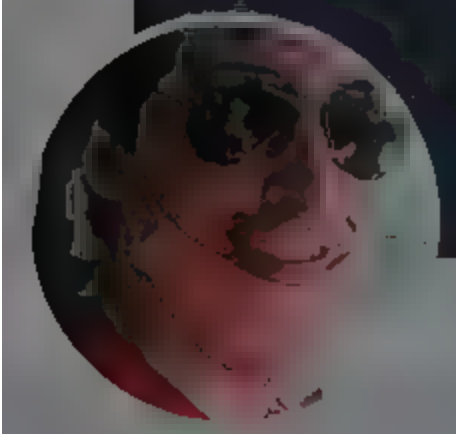
1 Retweet **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 12

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

1/ Seems to be some serious reversion-to-the-mean happening among [redacted] countries: Czechia, Switzerland, and other small European countries that weren't hit in the first wave are seeing lots of deaths, while France is catching UK/ITL/SPN. Germany remains a huge outlier...

6 6 62

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2/ And worldwide the East Asian nations remain exceptional (Africa, India, and the Arab countries can't be compared because the population is so much younger). It will be VERY interesting to see if Japan and especially China continue to dodge the bullet...

6 4 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Overall, though, the picture is clear: virus gonna virus. And the estimate that the virus will burn out after 500-600 deaths per million now looks low - at least in advanced countries with lots of elderly people.

13:55 - 10. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

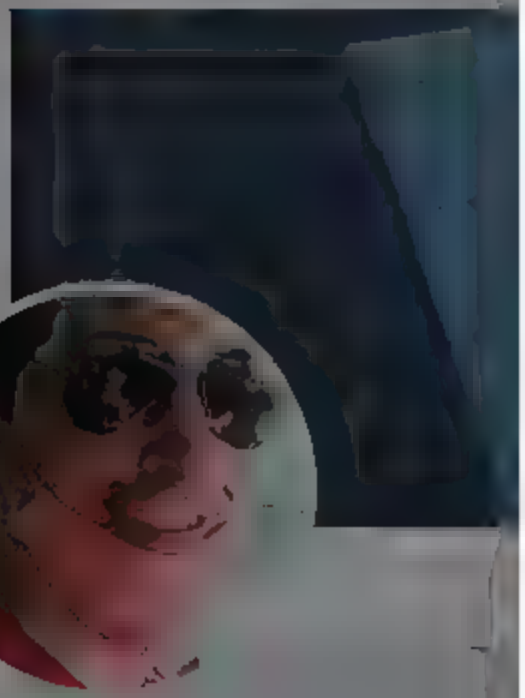
1 12

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

1/ Seems to be some serious reversion-to-the-mean happening among [illegible] countries: Czechia, Switzerland, and other small European countries that weren't hit in the first wave are seeing lots of deaths, while France is catching UK/ITL/SPN. Germany remains a huge outlier...

7 6 70

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ And worldwide the East Asian nations remain exceptional (Africa, India, and the Arab countries can't be compared because the population is so much younger). It will be VERY interesting to see if Japan and especially China continue to dodge the bullet...

13:51 - 10. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **37** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 4 37

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

3/ Overall, though, the picture is clear: virus gonna virus. And the estimate that the virus will burn out after 500-600 deaths per million now looks low - at least in advanced countries with lots of elderly people.

1 17

drronmoore @drronmoore · 3 Min.

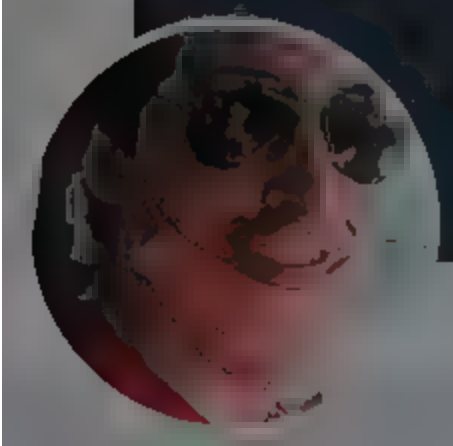
Antwort an [illegible]

Do you trust the Chinese data?

Anti-Communist Ashman @danny_ashman · 1 Min.

Antwort an [illegible]

my friend in japan says govt is starting to lockdown hard



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23m

1/ Seems to be some serious reversion-to-the-mean happening among countries: Czechia, Switzerland, and other small European countries that weren't hit in the first wave are seeing lots of deaths, while France is catching UK/ITL/SPN. Germany remains a huge outlier...

12 12 116

Anne Moulton @moulton_anne · 19m

Germany has to be testing or counting differently than other countries.

1 1

DocQ22 @VandyFanSC · 3m

It's simple. They run their rtPCR around 27 CT, which is accurate and appropriate. They're not inventing cases with CT's above 40. In turn, they aren't mislabeling deaths from other causes.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Link? I have seen this speculated but no hard evidence.

2:11 PM - 10 Nov 2020

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

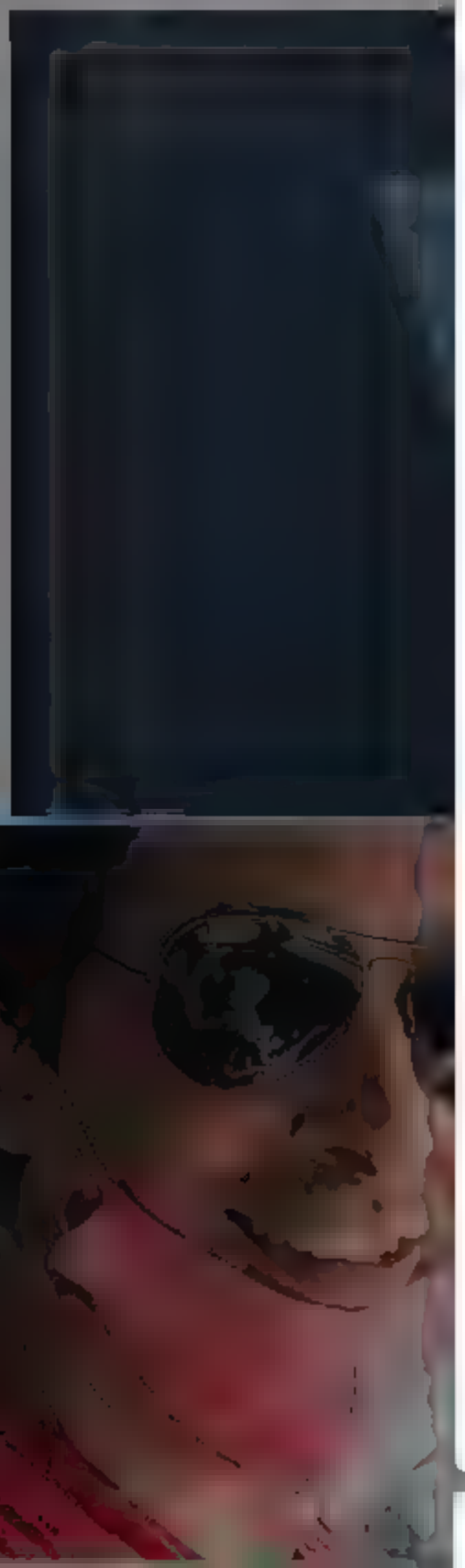
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

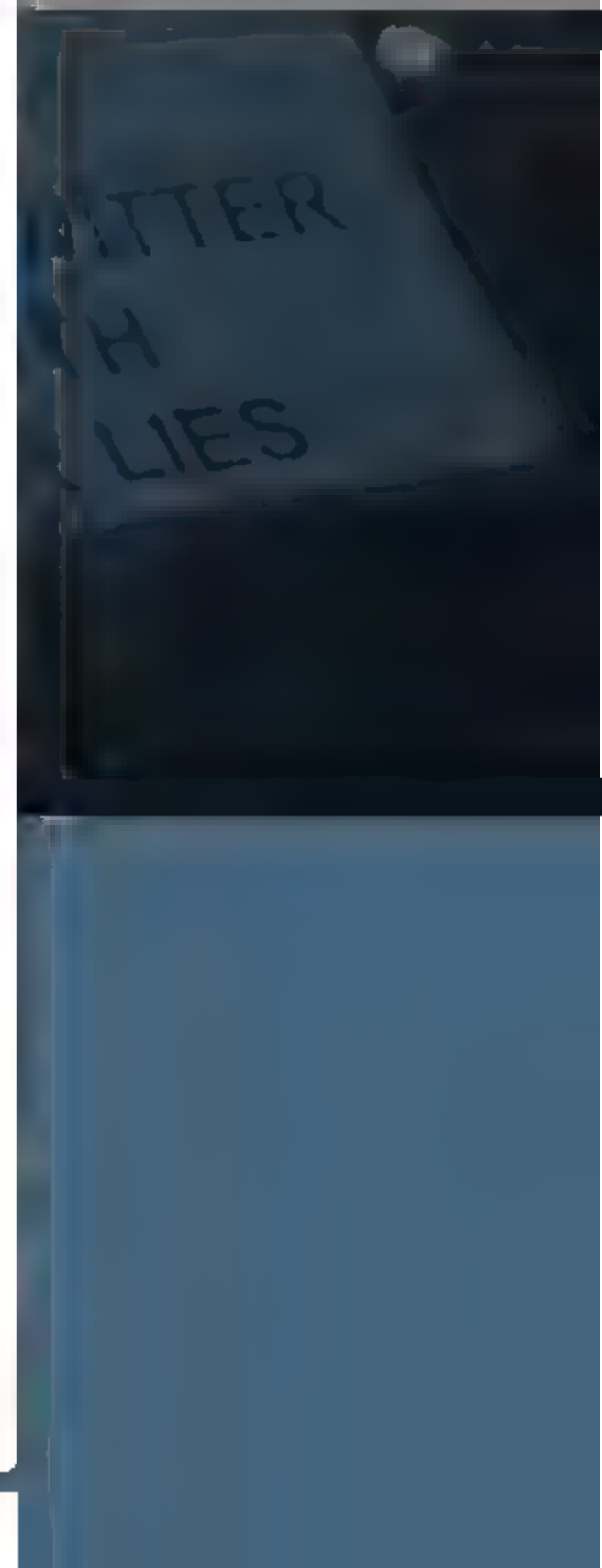
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

From NC:

See uninsured COVID patient? Get $150.

See other uninsured folks? Well, they're uninsured...

"Providers can receive $150 for each in-person or telehealth visit of eligible COVID-19-related care..."

Incentive to code for COVID? Of course not!
ncdhhs.gov/news/press-rel ...

14:38 - 10. Nov. 2020

7 Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7 18

Aloha Freedom Coalition @alohafreedomco · 14 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Stop the steal

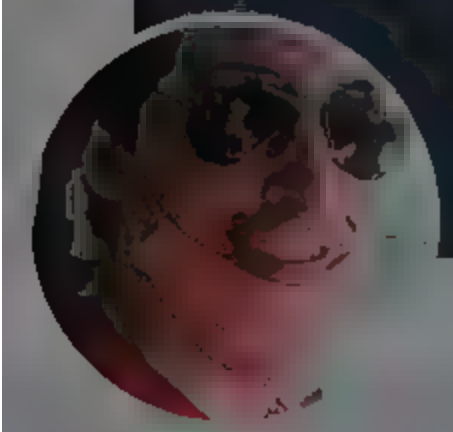
1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
From NC:

See uninsured COVID patient? Get $150.

See other uninsured folks? Well, they're uninsured...

"Providers can receive $150 for each in-person or telehealth visit of eligible COVID-19-related care..."

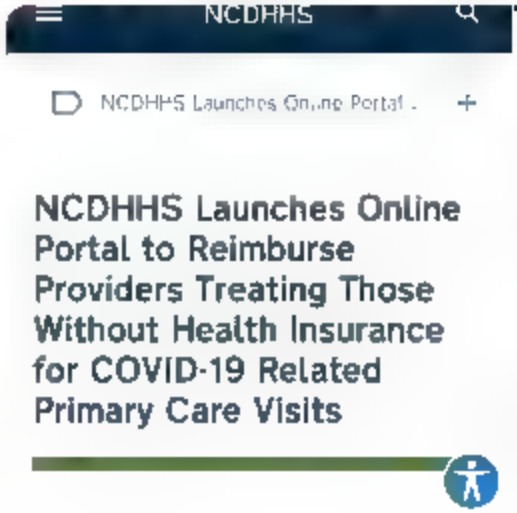
Incentive to code for COVID? Of course not!

9 39 109

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

With screenshots:



14:40 - 10. Nov. 2020

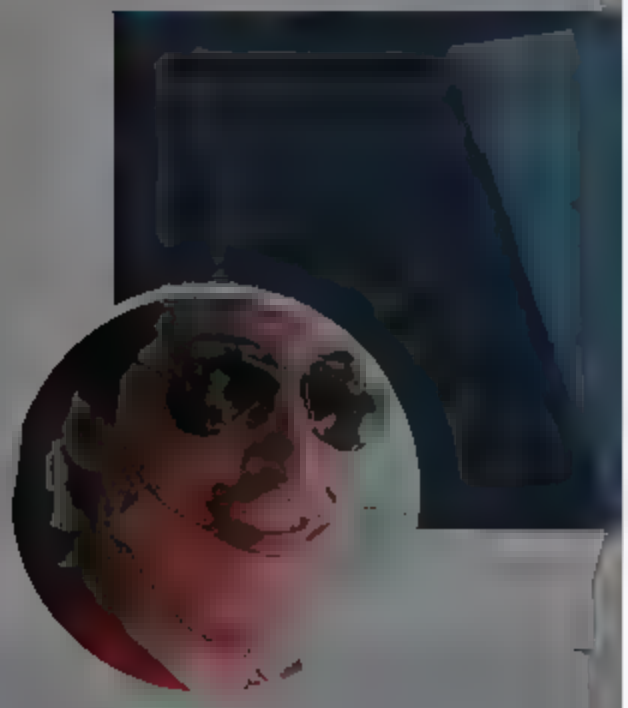
3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

From NC:

See uninsured COVID patient? Get $150.

See other uninsured folks? Well, they're uninsured...

"Providers can receive $150 for each in-person or telehealth visit of eligible COVID-19-related care..."

Incentive to code for COVID? Of course not!

17 63 185

A little bird told me @ALittleTweet · 2 Min.

Alex (again) finds nuance & detail other "journalists" on payroll whistle and walk past. Thank you, Alex.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Thank the people who tip me

14:42 - 10. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

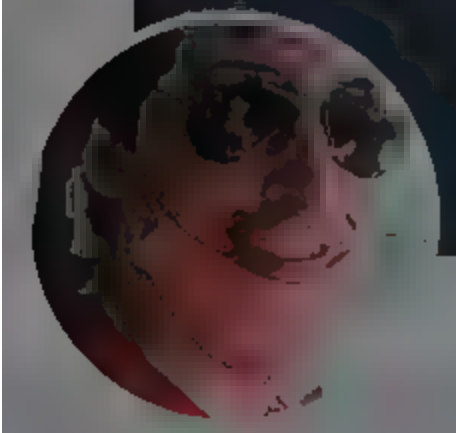
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [illegible] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [illegible]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So, yeah, @cdcgov is just making things up now.

"Masks also help reduce inhalation of these droplets by the wearer ("filtration for personal protection")."

THERE IS ZERO - REPEAT, ZERO - TRIAL EVIDENCE THAT MASKS PROTECT THEIR WEARERS FROM CORONAVIRUS.

14:54 - 10. Nov. 2020

39 Retweets **132** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 39 132

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

18 68 241

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

THE ONLY COMPLETED TRIAL REMAINS SUPPRESSED. And the overall evidence from previous trials for masks and flu is for zero effect.

The "source control" theory (my mask protects you) is unfalsifiable.

The my mask protects me theory is testable.

It has been tested.

AND FAILED.

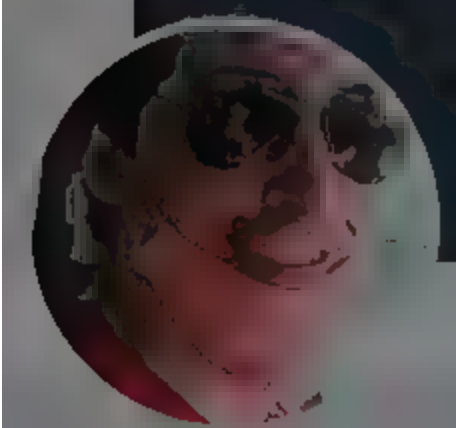
14:57 - 10. Nov. 2020

6 Retweets **30** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 30

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

27 103 349



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

THE ONLY COMPLETED TRIAL REMAINS SUPPRESSED. And the overall evidence from previous trials for masks and flu is for zero effect.

The "source control" theory (my mask protects you) is unfalsifiable.

The my mask protects me theory is testable.

It has been tested.

AND FAILED.

2 20 102



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

But I guess elections have consequences at @cdcgov too.

14:58 - 10. Nov. 2020

23 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

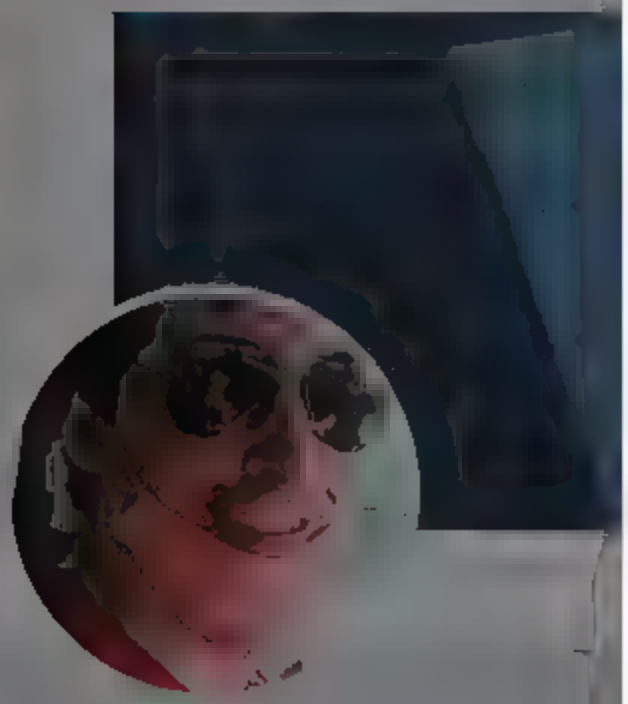
23

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. I'll follow you down but not that far

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

THE ONLY COMPLETED TRIAL REMAINS SUPPRESSED. And the overall evidence from previous trials for masks and flu is for zero effect.

The "source control" theory (my mask protects you) is unfalsifiable.

The my mask protects me theory is testable.

It has been tested.

AND FAILED.

3 50 236

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
But I guess elections have consequences at [redacted] too.

5 14 132

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Addendum: No, I'm not talking about N95s (neither is CDC, the paper specifically refers to "cloth masks").

15:03 - 10. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **34** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 34

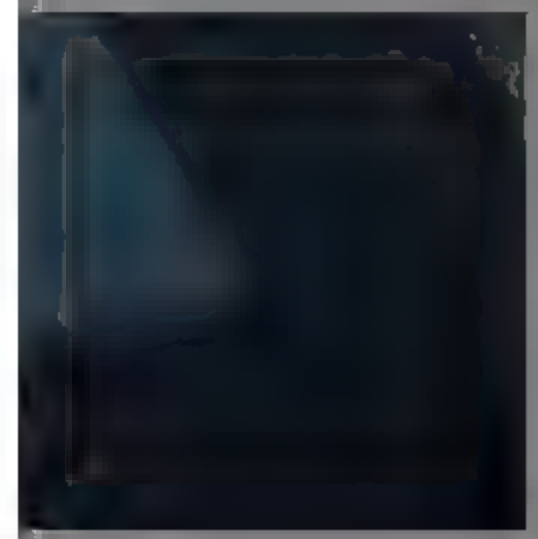
Common Sense @commonomics · 22 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
News Alert: "CDC Now Recommends Baggies to Protect Against STDs"

"Your baggie protects me and my baggie protects you, says spox ..."

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

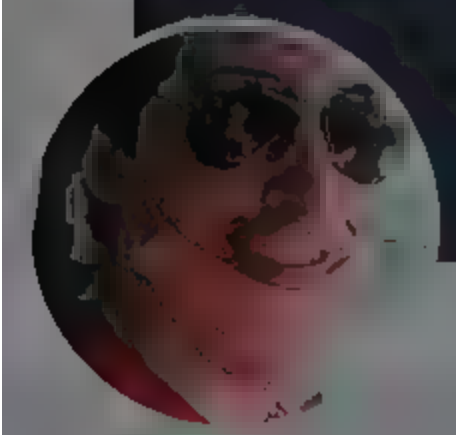
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Who wants to tell him about hospitalizations with Covid?

> **Tim Carney** @TPCarney
> All time high covid hospitalizations. That means this isn't a case-a-demic.

16:57 - 10. Nov. 2020

17 Retweets **86** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 17 86

Yeah, it's me. @TheLisaLikes · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Can you please tell me? Link?

Patrick Breitenbach @pbreit · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Hospitalizations are decidedly more serious than cases.

1

Annabelle @belles1124 · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Poof no more flu. Week ending 10/31

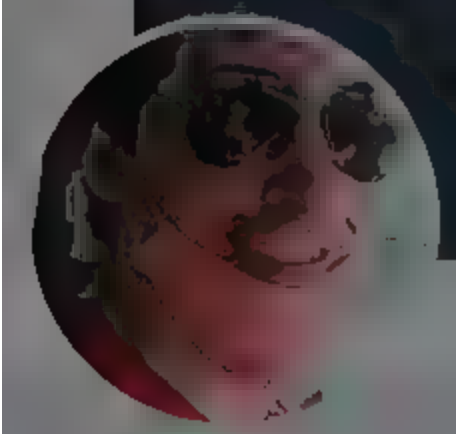
2019-4000
2020-4 ....

1 5

Jaimes @jaimes1205 · 47 Sek.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember @mtosterholm, now on @joebiden's #Covid task force, calling for a hard US lockdown, with Europe the model. (It was August.)

"They locked down in a way that they drove the virus down to the point it... then was largely contained."

17:11 - 10. Nov. 2020

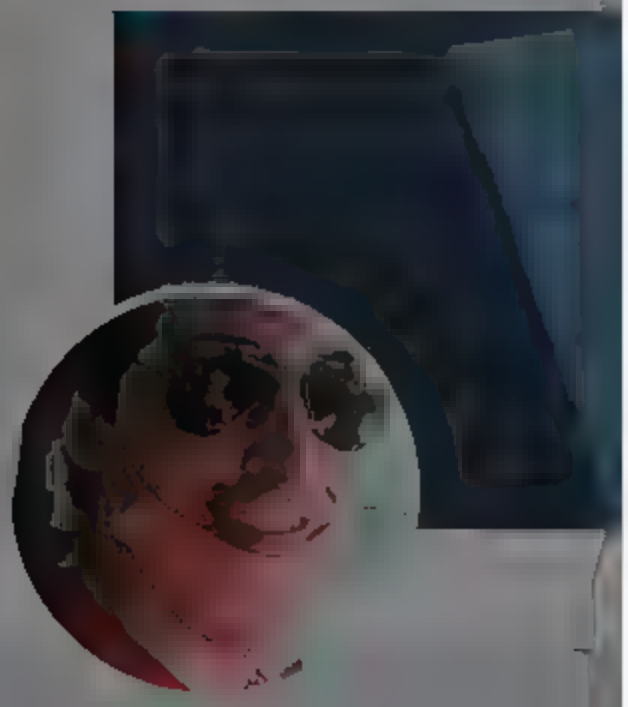
18 Retweets **45** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 18 45

PastaMonkey @monkey_pasta · 1 Min.

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

21 33 123



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Of course, I'm also old enough to remember @mtosterholm coming out AGAINST a lockdown.

"Our way of life cannot survive an indefinite series of short-term action plans... we are [about to ring] a giant bell we don't know how to un-ring."

(That was March.)

17.15 - 10. marrask. 2020

1 uudelleentwiittaus **4** tykkäystä

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arrests around masks are accelerating (and will get worse if Uncle Joe pushes a national mask mandate).

Coming soon: Unreported Truths Part 3, which demolishes the pseudoscience around masks and should be a useful resource. I wish it were out now.

5.36 - 11. marrask. 2020

109 uudelleentwiittausta **303** tykkäystä

25 109 303

Tim Webber @TimWebber20 · 13 min



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, a lot of people have asked me about joining Parler. I did set up an account there under @alexberenson - whether I wind up using it will depend on Twitter's censorship (and how many followers I get).

07:31 - 11. Nov. 2020

58 Retweets **598** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

86 58 598

Jay @JotaEse83 · 38 Min.
Antwort an
I'll give you a follow there.

1

Ethan Allen @adviceforbernie · 36 Min.
Antwort an
You'll be in good company. The interface is terrible there though.

1 1

John Fenton @jhfenton · 36 Min.
Antwort an
I followed you. I created an account there in the summer of 2019, but I've parleyed exactly twice. (Both times to comment on how quiet it was.)

3 2

Arsenal & Investing @ArsenalInvestor · 36 Min.
Antwort an
Can't you use both for posting content?

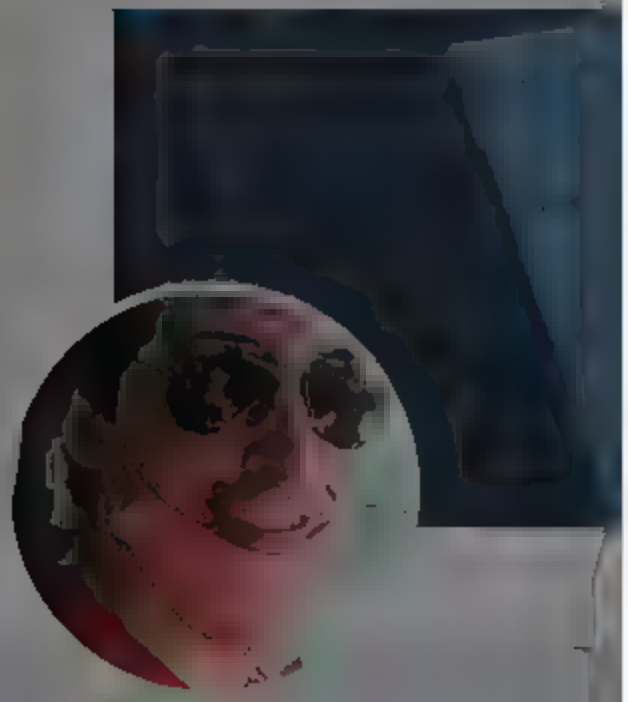
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

24 131 441

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Because masks work.
Because MASKS work.
Because masks WORK!
BECAUSE MASKS WORK!!!

Say it enough, it's true. Who needs data?

08:05 - 11. Nov. 2020

39 Retweets **379** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

46 39 379

President-Elect xyzzy @60sRadical · 19 Min.
Antwort an

Ventilators work.
Ventilators work.
VENTILATORS work!

(gee, that's kind of fun)

3

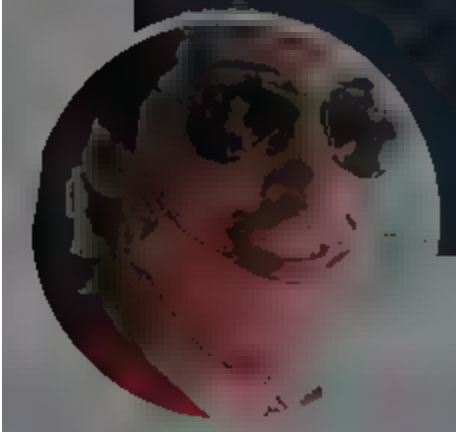
HumbleD @HumbleD007 · 18 Min.
Antwort an

George Costanza "It's not a lie if you believe it!!"

4

Kevin Alten @kalten19 · 18 Min.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Strange times: the authors of the Danish mask study are being forced to defend RESULTS THAT HAVE NOT YET BEEN PUBLISHED from sciencyists who have decided "this study is uninformative" without having seen what it says.

08:03 - 11. Nov. 2020

247 Retweets **776** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



35 247 776



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.

Because masks work.
Because MASKS work.
Because masks WORK!
BECAUSE MASKS WORK!!!

Say it enough, it's true. Who needs data?

59 77 636



President-Elect xyzzy @60sRadical · 1 Std.

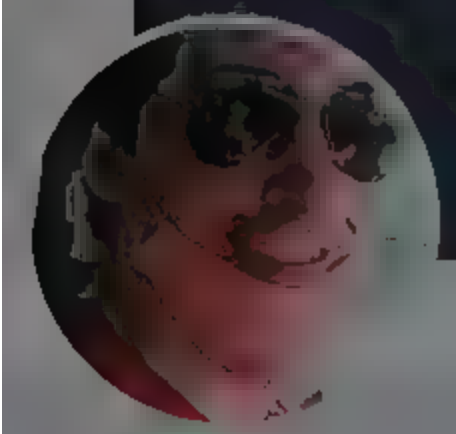
Antwort an [redacted]

Not strange at all in this age of the Ascendancy of The Narrative.

10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Companies of all kinds are going to try to make you prove you've been vaccinated or have a negative test for #sarscov2 to do ANYTHING. And "digital screening services" will charge you at every step.

This is not a conspiracy theory. They're announcing it.

08:58 - 11. Nov. 2020

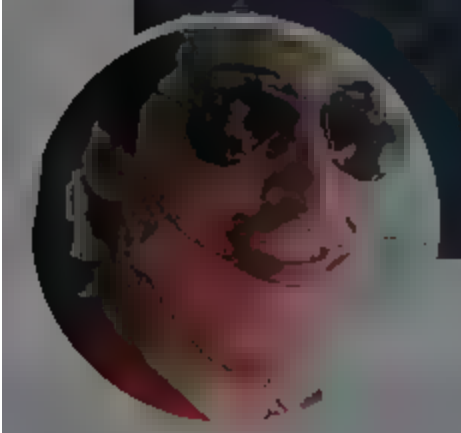
211 Retweets **387** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

89 211 387

Dalai Lama-Elect O'Hare @WarioMaker · 28 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

The sooner Republicans accept this, the sooner they can get back to defending the rights the public health autocracy is slavering to grab

> **Todd J. Gillman** @toddgillman
> Dallas' @robertjeffress, leading pro-Trump evangelical conservative, says 'Biden is president-elect'
>
> While that's a 'bitter pill,' he says, it's reality and Christians must not be hypocrit...

09:00 - 11. Nov. 2020

16 Retweets **207** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

367 16 207



Aloha Freedom Coalition @alohafreedomco · 48 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Trump gonna win though. Georgia recount. Multiple PA whistleblowers... Dominion whistleblowers

3 47



Jeff Shipley @JeffShipley77 · 47 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
[redacted]

47



GTRxMan @gtrxman · 47 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Not until it's over.

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

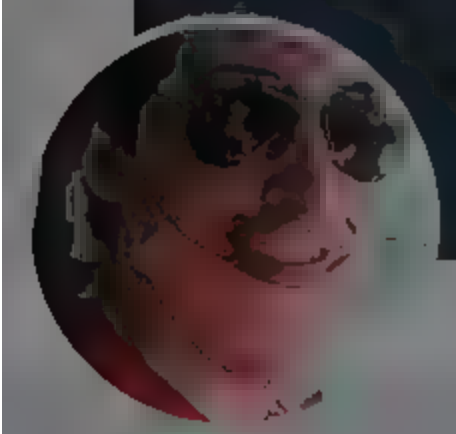
Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

13 62 234



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ Final thought: It would be really, really nice to have, oh, six months of safety data on this entirely novel therapeutic before we stuff it down the throats (into the arms) of HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF PEOPLE.

Or not.

09:42 - 11. Nov. 2020

30 Retweets **211** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



33 30 211



D-Rez @RealDeRez · 36 Min.

Antwort an [redacted]

That's not part of the plan Alex. Mandatory vaccinations are next up on the list. They aren't going to skip that step for something as silly as safety.

3

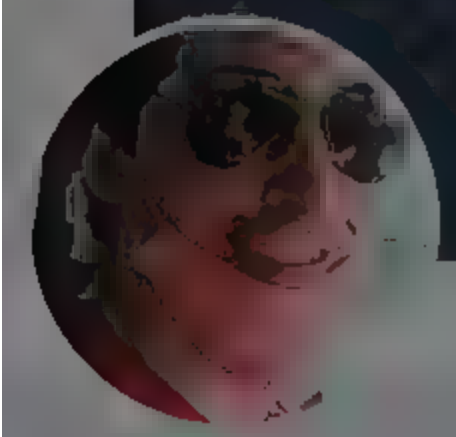


Barrett Cody @huz03 · 35 Min.

Antwort an [redacted]

I'm vulnerable to C19 due to a lung issue. My wife asked if I would take the vaccine this year -"Hell no." I'm not taking it until they completed their trial studies and go through at least three rounds of real time usage. Tech and science need failure to improve formulation.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Sounds like for many healthy adults the side effects of the @pfizer vaccine are worse than a case of the ro would be.

(FWIW a top Pfizer vaccine exec said the vaccine's "side effect profile" was worse than Pfizer's pneumonia vaccine or flu vaccines.)

09:36 - 11. Nov. 2020

166 Retweets **370** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

55 166 370



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

9 18 90

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Oh, and there's this: Pfizer's CEO @AlbertBourla dumped 60% of all the shares he owned in the company on the day he made the announcement.

Heartwarming.

Don't worry, they'll give him more.

09:40 - 11. Nov. 2020

73 Retweets **278** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

17 73 278

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

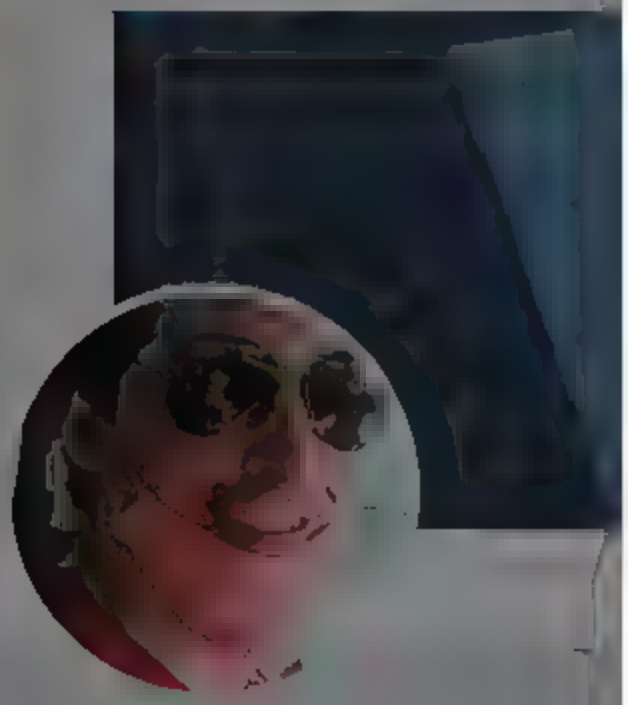
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Good luck with that

> **Andrew Cuomo** @NYGovCuomo
> New York follows the science.
>
> We know indoor gatherings and parties are a major source of COVID spread....

11:21 - 11. Nov. 2020

43 Retweets **354** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

51 43 354

BMF @Lafcurve · 6 Min.
Antwort an
Minnesota announced the same thing yesterday!

Ruff Around the Edges @RuffEdgeDesign · 6 Min.
Antwort an
If Nobel Laureate Kary Mullis, who invented PCR (which is wrongly used and manipulated to test for a particle that might be left over from a cold), had not conveniently died in August last year, he'd be telling Cuomo that science has absolutely nothing to do with it.

1 2

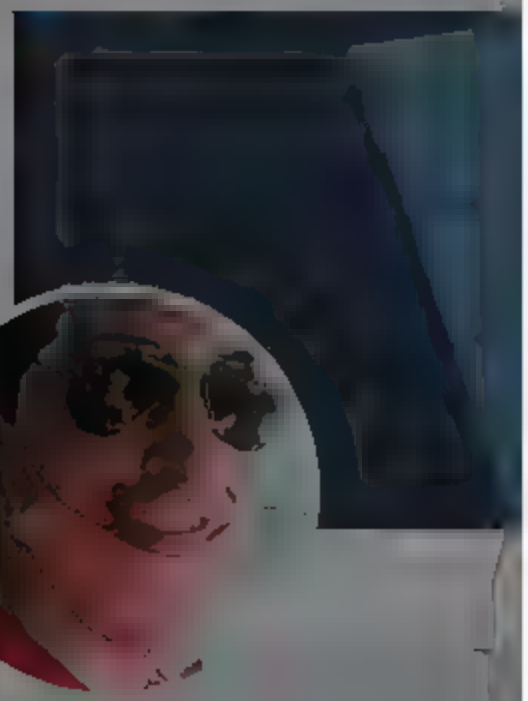
BogusBones @BogusBones208 · 5 Min.
It's like they waited for dr. Mullis to die before using his test to destroy the world, as a courtesy

1

updwn123 @updwn123 · 6 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

60 175 413

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Pfizer has said the safety data doesn't show "serious" side effects, but serious is carrying a lot of water there.

We will see.

09:38 - 11. Nov. 2020

18 Retweets **99** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 18 99

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.

3/ Oh, and there's this: Pfizer's CEO dumped 60% of all the shares he owned in the company on the day he made the announcement.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

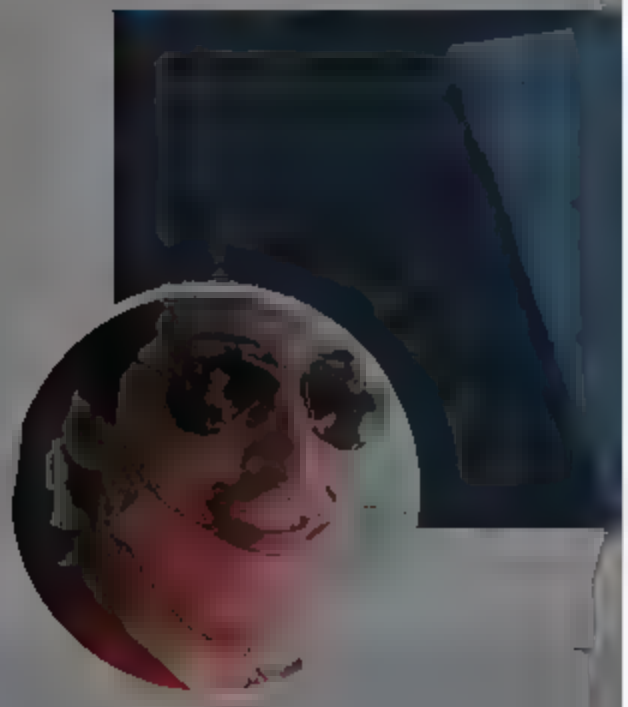
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

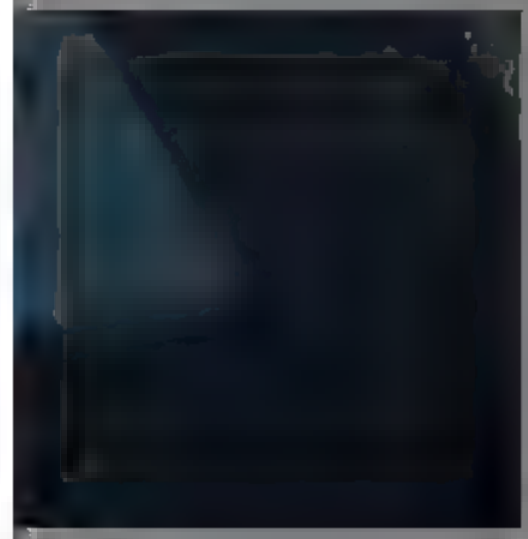


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Just so everyone understands: Trump could easily still win both Arizona and Georgia - Arizona should never have been called and the margin is could be under 5,000 votes; Georgia is a longer shot but a hand recount will be interesting...

13:24 - 11. Nov. 2020

18 Retweets **131** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16 18 131

@smooth7s · 1 Min.

Antwort an [redacted]

Every Legal Vote Matters

The media could not be played.

3

HisNameWasRobertPaulson @HisPaulson · 1 Min.

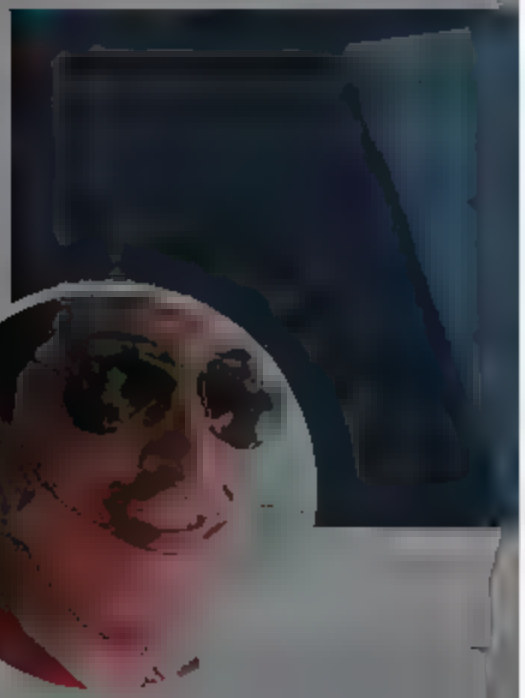
Antwort an [redacted]

GA is a recount + audit. Trump will win GA by 100k votes when the mail ins are audited.

7

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

3/ The point is not that there was widespread fraud, it's that Trump doesn't really need to find WIDESPREAD fraud to win. Can he find enough? I doubt it, but he is within his rights to try (which does not mean the GOP should throw doubt on the entire process while he does).

10 5 47



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry! No idea how that winking koala bear jumped in. Guess it's part of the record now!

13:32 - 11. Nov. 2020

18 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 18



JOEL DELUCA @joeldelucabos · 48 Sek.

Antwort an

Cute. Leave it up!



Satoshi Burdell @satoshiburd · 6 Sek.

Antwort an

Lol love it

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1/ Just so everyone understands: Trump could easily still win both Arizona and Georgia - Arizona should never have been called and the margin is could be under 5,000 votes; Georgia is a longer shot but a hand recount will be interesting...

59 74 458

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ With North Carolina those would put him at 259 to Biden's 279. 20,000 votes in Wisconsin (which which would make - yep - a tie) is very unlikely, as is 50,000 votes in Pennsylvania, but the Trump scramble seems a little less insane once one realizes how close AZ and GA are...



13:28 - 11. Nov. 2020

13 Retweets **131** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

29 16 155

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ The point is not that there was widespread fraud, it's that Trump doesn't really need to find WIDESPREAD fraud to win. Can he find enough? I doubt it, but he is within his rights to try (which does not mean the GOP should throw doubt on the entire process while he does).

13:31 - 11. Nov. 2020

11 Retweets **126** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

29 11 126

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.
Sorry! No idea how that winking koala bear jumped in. Guess it's part of the record now!

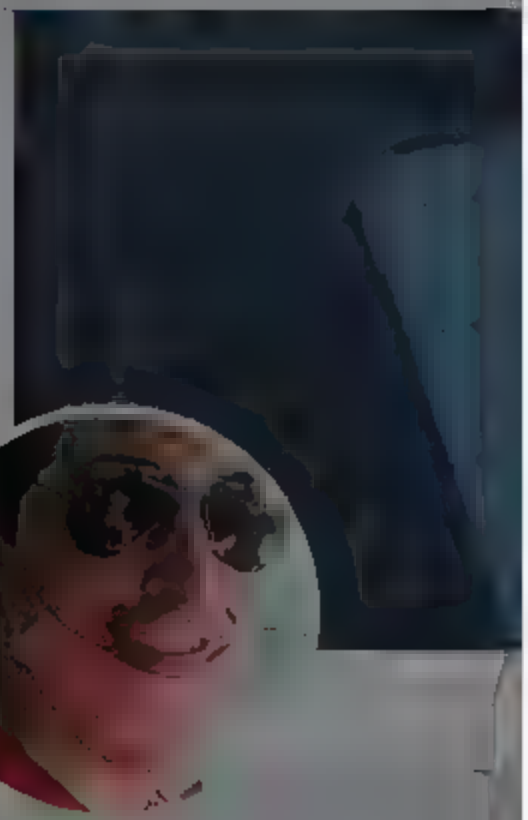
12 4 106

Rocky Valley @ClemsonColorado · 8 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
Yes he does have to find widespread fraud.

Reeta Iceburg @reeta_iceburg · 7 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
more than enough, he only has to prove that there is sufficient evidence of wrongdoing to dismiss Bidens wins in those states.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments Have an account? Log in

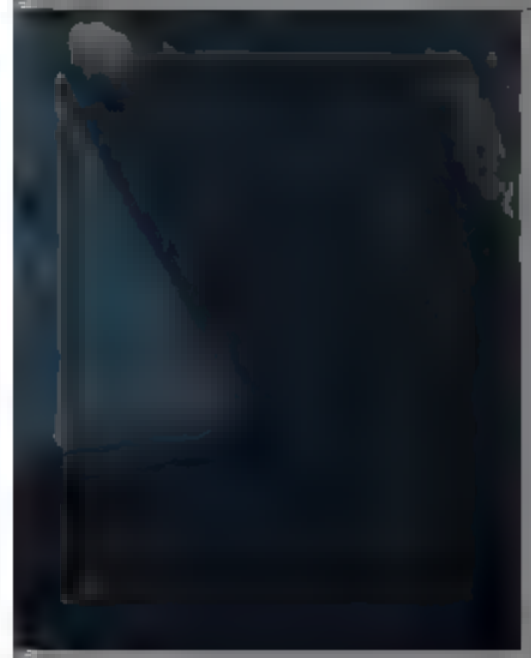


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Joined November 2009

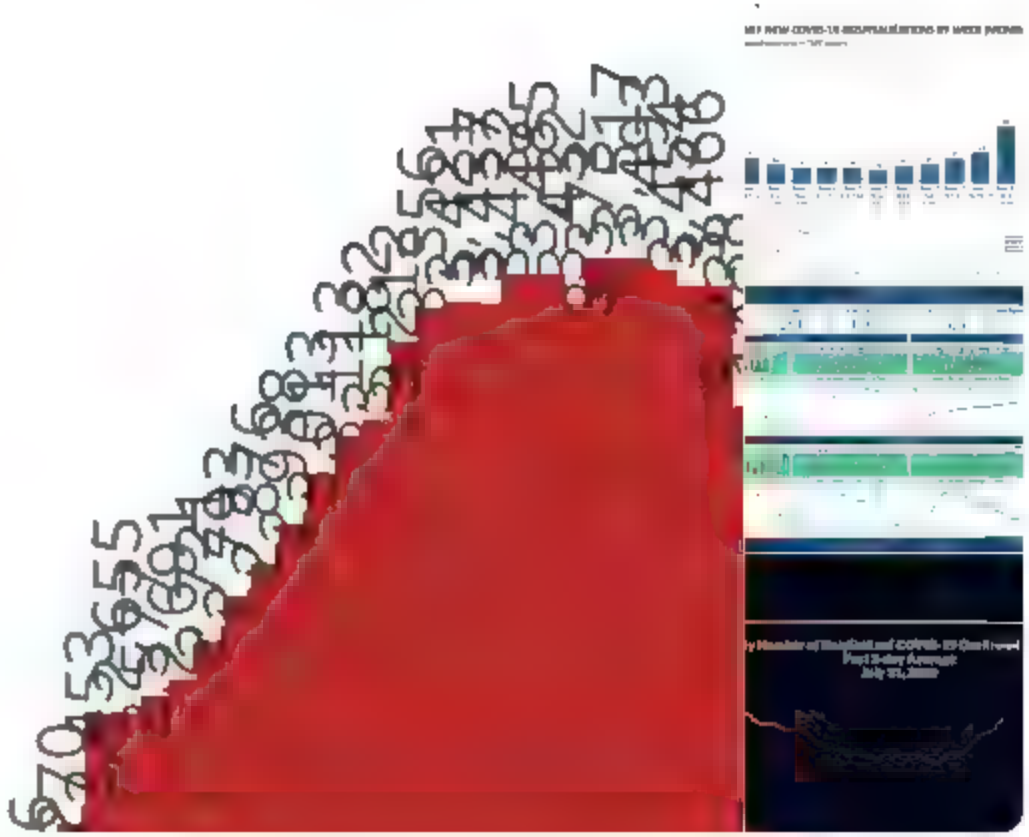


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arizona, Houston, Central Florida: past peak. Los Angeles: probably at or just past peak.

Deaths lag but it looks like the Sunbelt spike has topped out without hospital overrun or even severe strain (aside from a couple isolated hospitals). And far fewer deaths than wave one.



10:26 AM - 24 Jul 2020

1,155 Retweets **2,426** Likes

161 1.2K 2.4K

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wow @mtosterholm can't wait for Lockdown: The Return.

You've begged for it for months, Mike. Try to contain your enthusiasm.

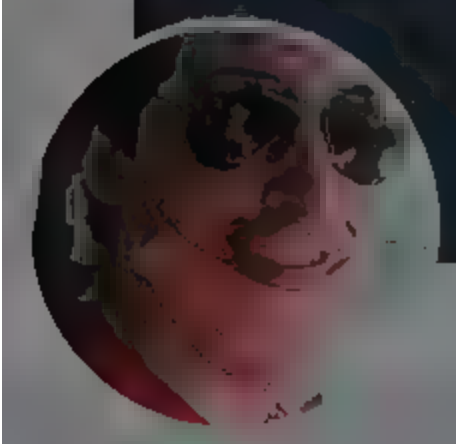
BTW: if the problem is that most people are done with the ro already, how are heavy-handed public health rules gonna work?

14:11 - 11. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

10 11 65

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Can I get six weeks? How about four, give me four? Two? I can live with two if it's shoot-on-sight, that'll work...

We'll be just like Italy, no, France, no, check that - New Zealand!

BTW: Wear a tie if you'd like to be taken seriously. This isn't a seminar you're teaching.

14:13 - 11. Nov. 2020

11 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11

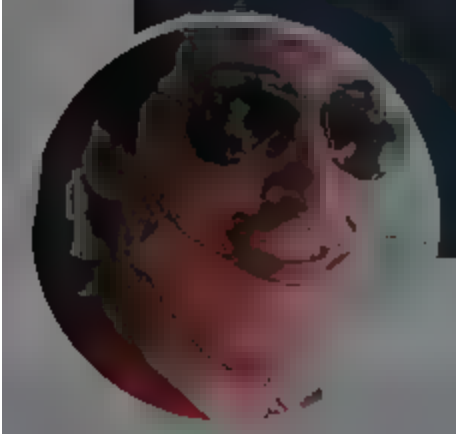
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen. einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I promised myself I wouldn't make any jokes about this... I promised... I -

#RedToBlue

ALT: Oh they probed it

14:22 - 11. Nov. 2020

8 Retweets **46** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 8 45

Sandy Brogan @Sandinator · 1 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

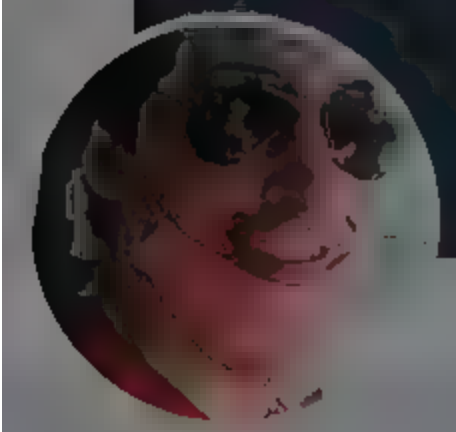
Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Just this. 'cause it's awesome. Quinn es mas wokeo?



19:04 - 11. Nov. 2020

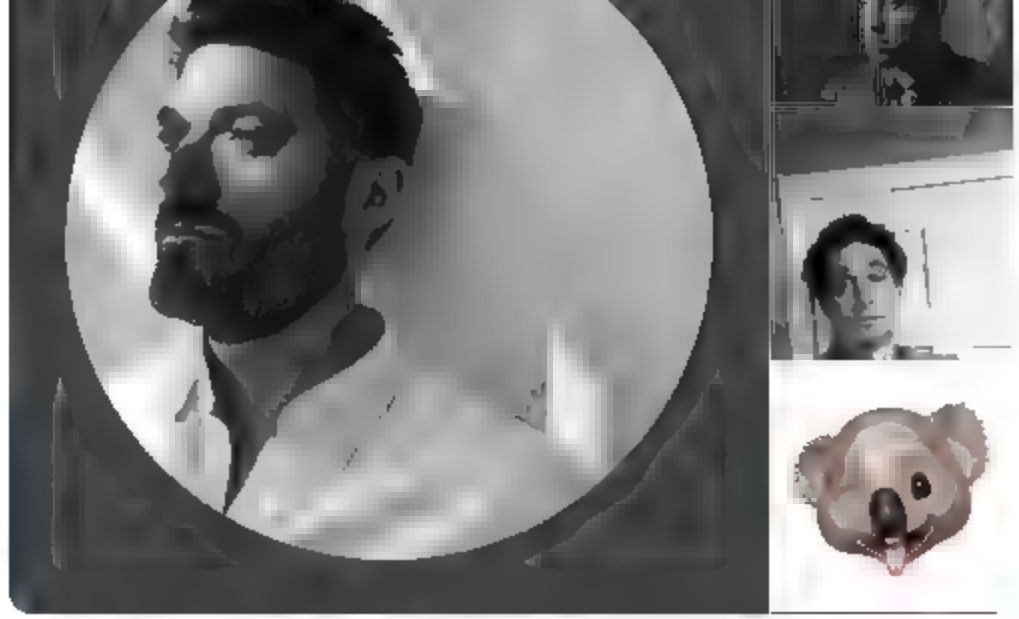
21 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 21

Matthew Marchant @MatthewMarchant · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
You can't look at the camera....middle distance only

President-Elect Frosty M. Paws @frostympaws · 51 Sek.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



9 1 49

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The winking koala has been proposed as Team Reality's new emblem. He'd look even better with a mask!

19:07 - 11. Nov. 2020

11 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 11

JOEL DELUCA @joeldelucabos · 10 Sek.
Antwort an

Do it!

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

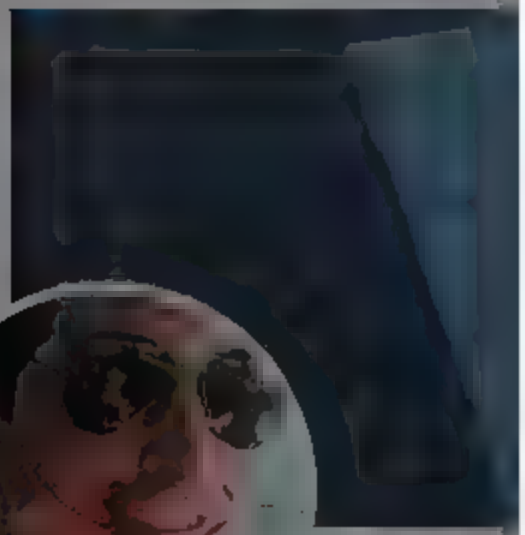
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
2/ Spoiler alert B: Of course he's running in 2024; among other reasons doing so effectively immunizes him from criminal prosecution...

12 34

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ Spoiler alert C: Just wait until all the Beltway Republicans who've been secretly praying for him to lose realize he isn't giving the party back.

19:16 - 11. Nov. 2020

46 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 46

Ben Ray @tbdc89 · 1 Min.
Antwort an
We'll let him keep it a little while longer.

Pres Elect Galaxy Glitters @FeathersOnFish · 1 Min.
Antwort an

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 1 Min.
Antwort an
This is going to be fascinating as it unfolds.

1

Arsenal & Investing @ArsenalInvestor · 56 Sek.
Antwort an
Sounds like we're going to have Romney vs. Trump fight til the death for the Republican Party in a couple years.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

and talks of 2024 run

@PhilipRucker @jdawsey1...

15 12 133

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Spoiler alert B: Of course he's running in 2024; among other reasons doing so effectively immunizes him from criminal prosecution...

7:15 pm - 11 Nov 2020

40 Likes

15 40

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ Spoiler alert C: Just wait until all the Beltway Republicans who've been secretly praying for him to lose realize he isn't giving the party back.

12 2 64

Mike @yonkersbball · 3m

Replying to

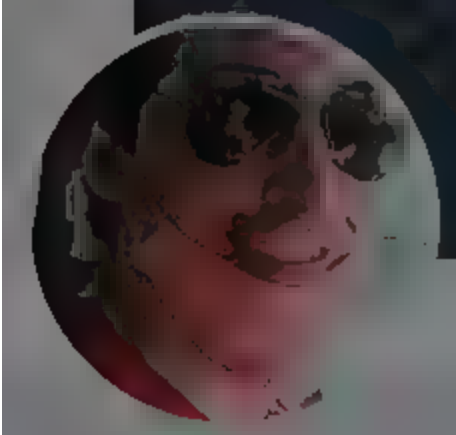
Can't prosecute political opponents lolol

1

Ranchman @Ranchma72260532 · 3m

Replying to

How can he run in 2024? He will have served two terms by then and be term limited.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

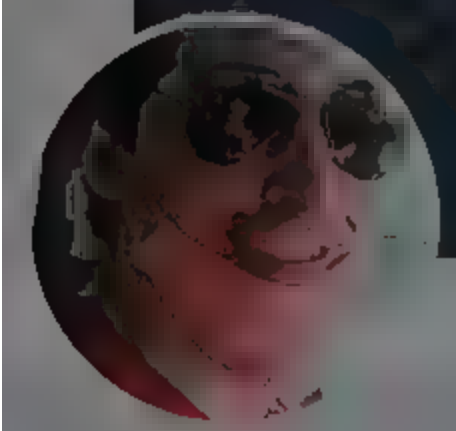
New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ Half the @washingtonpost says Trump is a dictator firing military officials and planning a coup, the other half says he's an idiot planning to run in 2024. Spoiler alert: they can't both be right...

> **Dan Lamothe** @DanLamothe
> Trump insists he'll win, but aides say he has no real plan to overturn results and talks of 2024 run
>
> @PhilipRucker @jdawsey1…

19:14 - 11. Nov. 2020

12 Retweets **139** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



16 12 139



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
2/ Spoiler alert B: Of course he's running in 2024; among other reasons doing so effectively immunizes him from criminal prosecution...

19 44



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
3/ Spoiler alert C: Just wait until all the Beltway Republicans who've been secretly praying for him to lose realize he isn't giving the party back.

11 2 70

Michael Monge @michael_monge · 6 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Not according to them, Hahaha

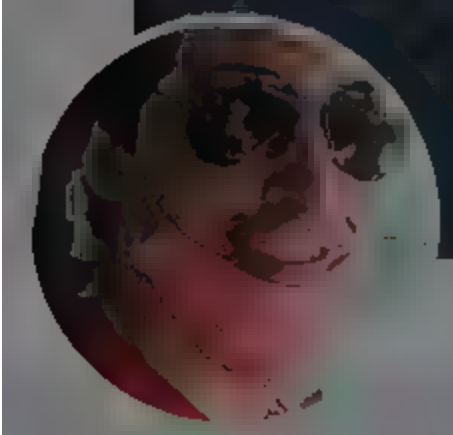
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So that's probably it for Arizona - Trump didn't pick up enough votes in tonight's batch from Maricopa to keep it interesting. Which strictly from the point of view of keeping woke Twitter in the panic it does so love is unfortunate...

azcentral.com

azcentral.

Subscribe Sign In

Biden (D)	1,663,447	49.4%
Trump (R) *	1,651,812	49.1%

View **full results** →

8 p.m.: Biden holds his edge in AZ as Maricopa County posts more results

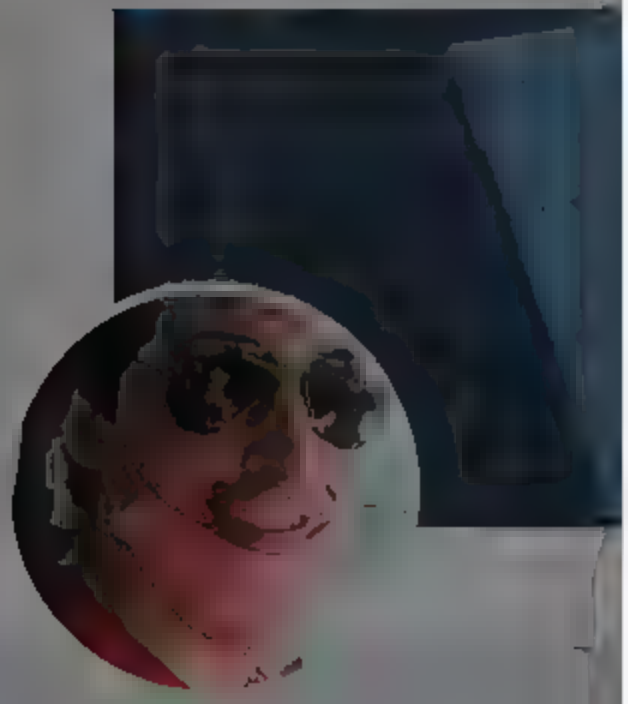
President Donald Trump gained ground on President-elect Joe Biden in Arizona on Wednesday evening as Maricopa County

19:54 - 11. Nov. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

President Donald Trump gained ground on President-elect Joe Biden in Arizona on Wednesday evening as Maricopa County

45 9 50

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I do sometimes wonder who will miss Trump more, the left or the right. Such a thin line between love and hate.

20:02 - 11. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **42** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 4 42

Tomi @tomi · 2 Min.
Antwort an
Great SNL sketch about this a couple of weeks back

1

Schrodinger's Bigot @schrodingersbi1 · 46 Sek.
Nah, did it earlier and much better.

Raised Right WDE @branfrk · 1 Min.
Antwort an
When is the AZ recount slated to start?

2

LGV @LG_n_FL · 56 Sek.
Antwort an

Keith Naughton @KNaughton711 · 41 Sek.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is just short of criminal: with its teachers union opposed, Philadelphia has given up on plans to reopen schools for kids 7 AND UNDER on Nov. 30.

And it gets worse: The district now says older kids may remain virtual the entire 2020-21 school year.

21:02 - 11. Nov. 2020

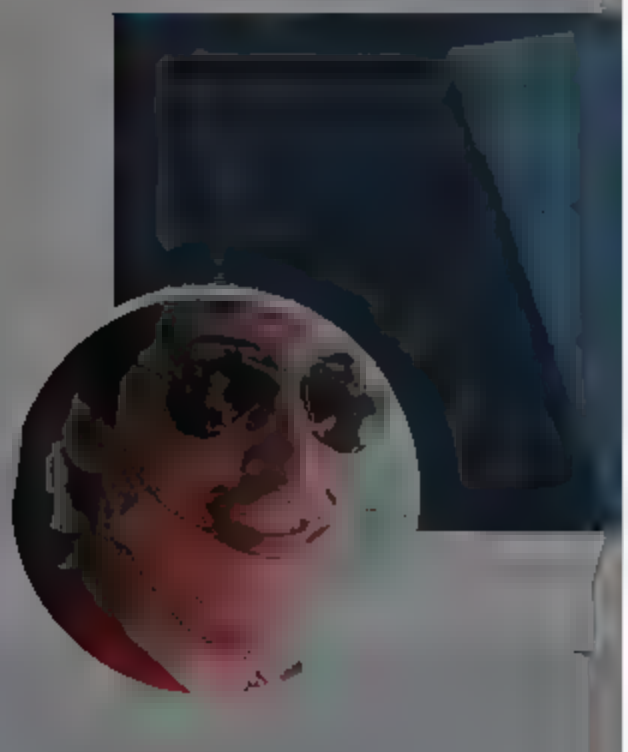
3 Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

35 37 124

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

In totally unrelated news, Philadelphia is on track to have 500 murders this year, 40% more than 2019, double the generational low in 2013, and possibly surpassing the all-time peak in 1990.

When cities fail.

21:10 - 11. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 14

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

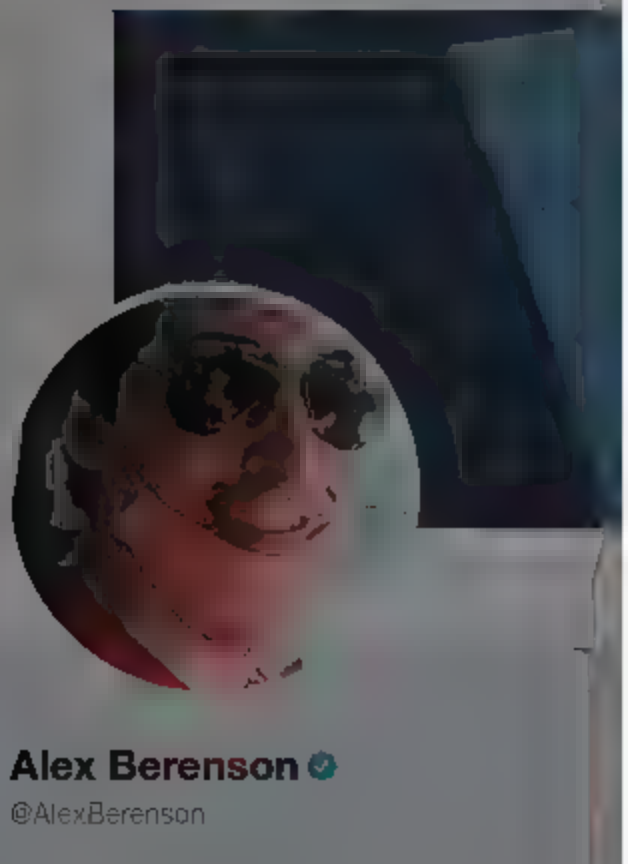
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

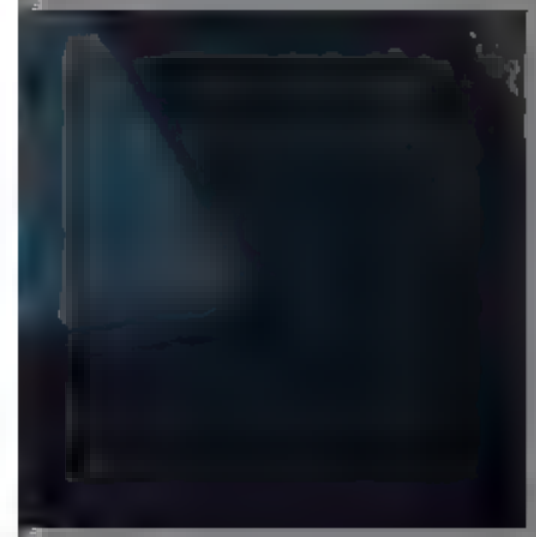


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

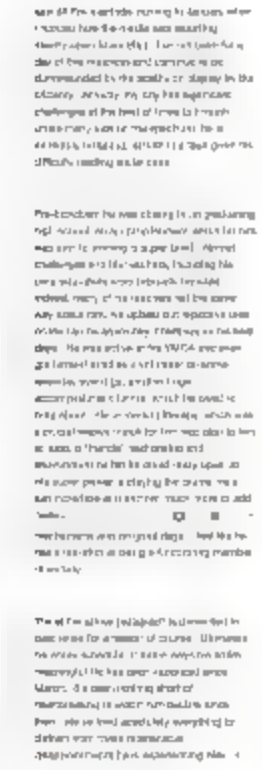
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ From the father of an autistic teenager whose life has been ruined by school closings. Very long (two tweets) but worth reading to the end. This family has done everything possible and their son is still drowning.

Alex,

I use my sons name here but if you choose to publish, please retract. Wasn't able to get this through over personal mail, please be careful not to share email address here.

I read your latest message regarding the sad case of the father with the depressed teen and felt compelled to reach out. I've been following



06:31 - 12. Nov. 2020

59 Retweets **113** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 59 113

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
2/ And how can the therapist walk away from him?

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

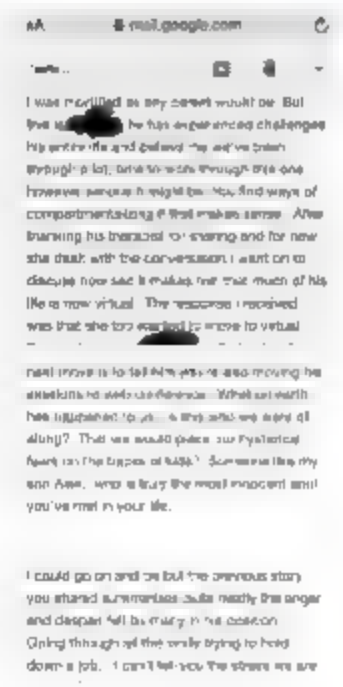
I read your latest message regarding the sad case of the father with the depressed teen and felt compelled to reach out. I've been following

6 72 150

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

2/ And how can the therapist walk away from him?

single one of his activities have been moved online, including his transitional schooling which is proving hopeless. His therapist quit so we've been floundering to find someone to work with him, having finally arrived at working with a therapist allowing in-person visits (masked...).



Last week, our son divulged to his therapist that he is having thoughts about killing himself.

In fact, I have an email thread from his

06:32 - 12. Nov. 2020

18 Retweets **55** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 18 55

APUSHistorian1986 @USAPHistorian86 · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
very sad and sadly the result of triage from forced lockdowns

1

Sir Tuffy Knight @tuffy_sir · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

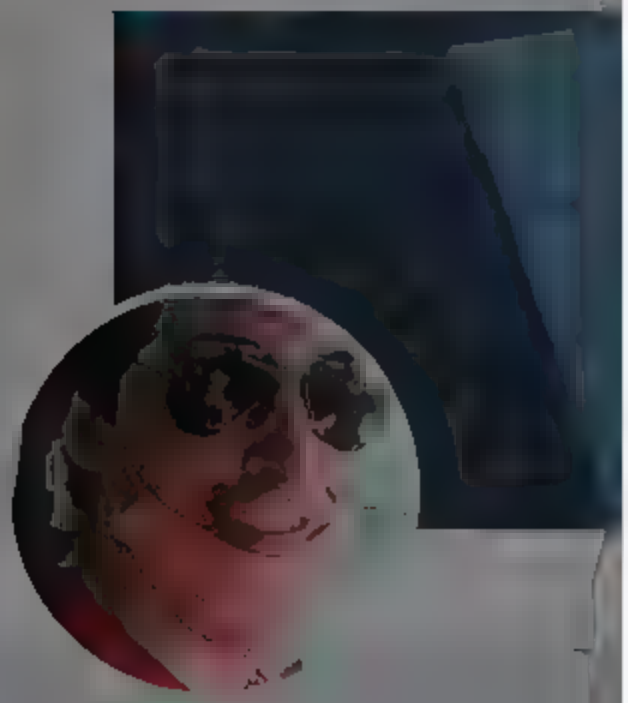
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



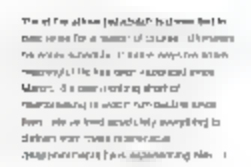
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

I read your latest message regarding the sad case of the father with the depressed teen and felt compelled to reach out. I've been following



32 174 397



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ And how can the therapist walk away from him? (Sorry to cut and repost, wanted to improve the redactions.)

even forgetting to put it over his nose. Every single one of his activities have been moved online, including his transitional schooling which is proving hopeless. His therapist quit so we've been floundering to find someone to work with him, having finally arrived at working with a therapist allowing in-person visits (masked...).

Last week, our son divulged to his therapist that he is having thoughts about killing himself.



06:49 - 12. Nov. 2020

8 Retweets **58** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 8 58



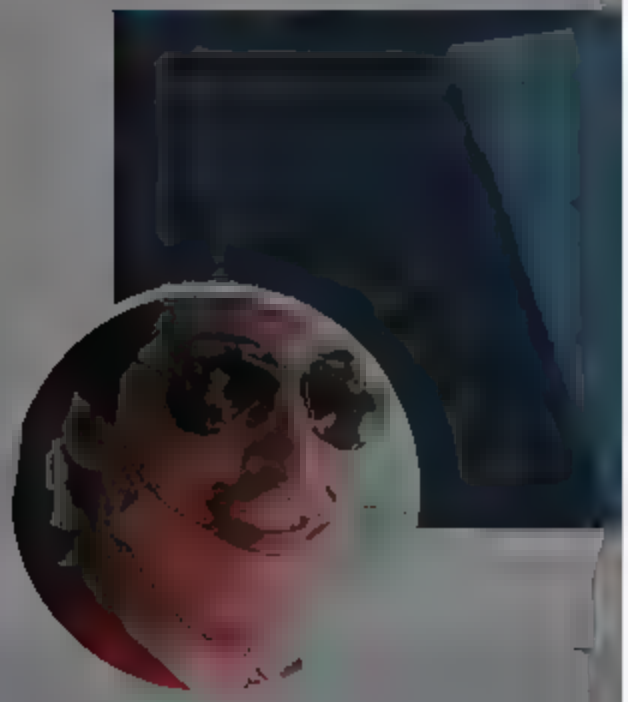
Concerned Citizen @Alozaps · 3 Min.

Antwort an [redacted]

Too many people have let C19 completely take over their lives. At what point do they have a responsibility to think rationally and get properly informed? The problem is the media and practically every institution has panic-mongered about the virus since March.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ A week later, as the dust settles: Democrats may have eked out a win, but they should be TERRIFIED.

@realdonaldTrump is a unique figure in American politics. He took over the GOP in a year. His obvious personal failings did not keep 70+ million people from voting for him...

07:10 - 12. Nov. 2020

20 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 20

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Sek.

2/ He built a wall at the border and gained Hispanic votes.
He won 12 million+ more votes than Mitt Romney even though the media has basically called him a mass murder for the last eight months...

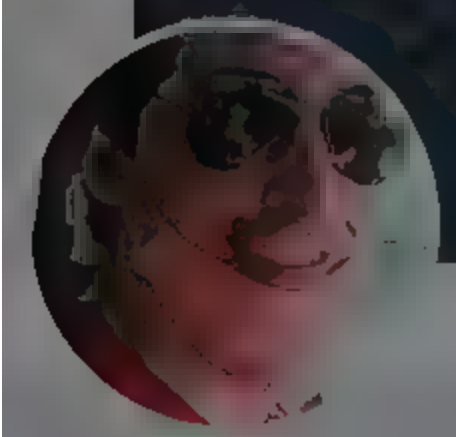
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ He built a wall at the border and gained Hispanic votes.
He won 12 million+ more votes than Mitt Romney even though the media has basically called him a mass murder for the last eight months...

4 6 67

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

3/ But, strangely, Trump is more the messenger than anything else. The message is two-fold: the country doesn't want hard-left policies like the Green New Deal. And even more crucial: The arrogance of the woke left is ODIOUS. People are sick of it. Trump speaks to that anger...

1 5 41

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ If 2020 couldn't crack the Trump base, nothing will. And it is far easier for me to imagine a populist Republican who can hold it and still appeal to suburban moms - @TuckerCarlson springs immediately to mind - than to see the Democrats changing course.

7:12 am - 12 Nov 2020

2 Retweets **19** Likes

1 2 19

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

2/ He built a wall at the border and gained Hispanic votes.
He won 12 million+ more votes than Mitt Romney even though the media has basically called him a mass murder for the last eight months...

5 7 114



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ But, strangely, Trump is more the messenger than anything else. The message is two-fold: the country doesn't want hard-left policies like the Green New Deal. And even more crucial: The arrogance of the woke left is ODIOUS. People are sick of it. Trump speaks to that anger...

07:12 - 12. Nov. 2020

10 Retweets **123** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 10 123



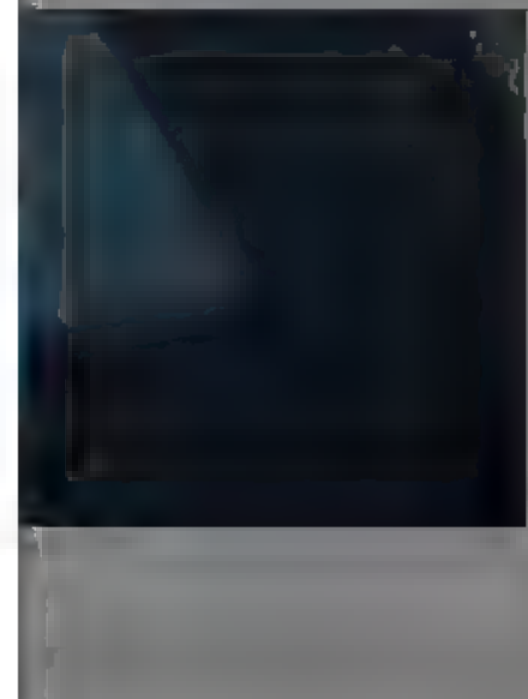
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

4/ If 2020 couldn't crack the Trump base, nothing will. And it is far easier for me to imagine a populist Republican who can hold it and still appeal to suburban moms – [redacted] springs immediately to mind – than to see the Democrats changing course.

6 10 84

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

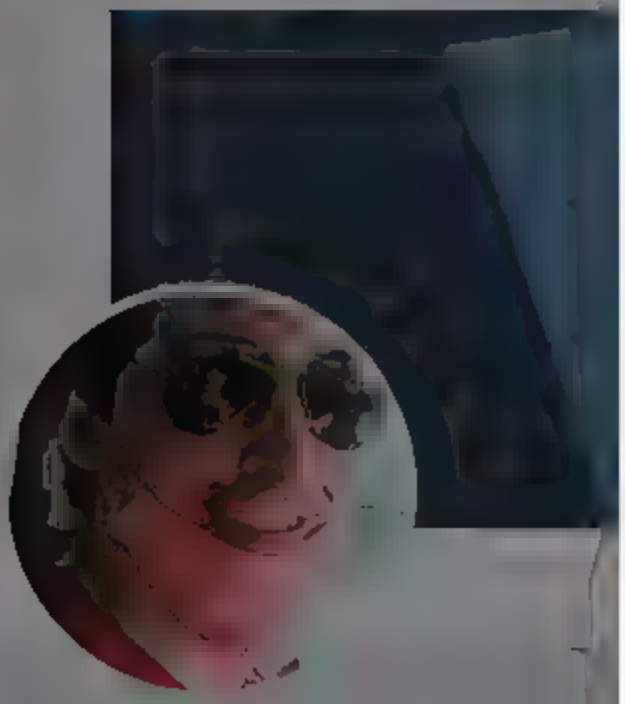


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

[redacted] is a unique figure in American politics. He took over the GOP in a year. His obvious personal failings did not keep 70+ million people from voting for him...

47 47 349

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ He built a wall at the border and gained Hispanic votes.
He won 12 million+ more votes than Mitt Romney even though the media has basically called him a mass murder for the last eight months...

07:11 - 12. Nov. 2020

14 Retweets **215** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 14 215

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Min.
3/ But, strangely, Trump is more the messenger than anything else. The message is two-fold: the country doesn't want hard-left policies like the Green New Deal. And even more crucial: The arrogance of the woke left is ODIOUS. People are sick of it. Trump speaks to that anger...

9 28 336

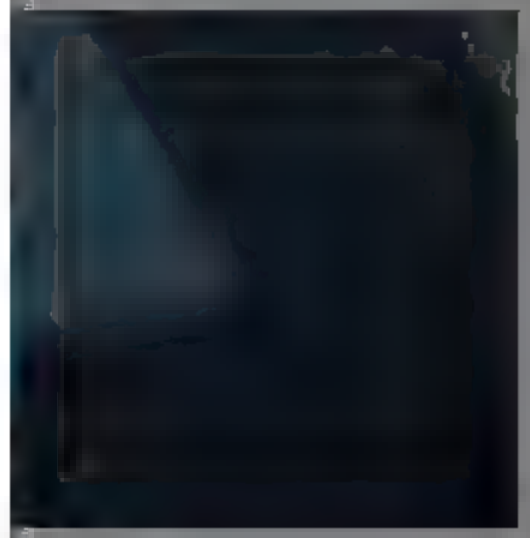
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Min.
4/ If 2020 couldn't crack the Trump base, nothing will. And it is far easier for me to imagine a populist Republican who can hold it and still appeal to suburban moms – [redacted] springs immediately to mind – than to see the Democrats changing course.

28 25 259

Slush Fund Millionaire @RationalEye · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Lmao he didn't build the wall. It's not there. Never happened

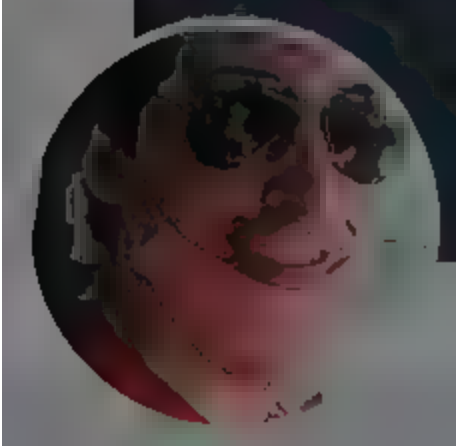
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. Come gather round people wherever you roam and admit that the waters around you have grown

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Lot of folks talking up @RepDanCrenshaw for this spot

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 4/ If 2020 couldn't crack the Trump base, nothing will. And it is far easier for me to imagine a populist Republican who can hold it and still appeal to suburban moms - @TuckerCarlson springs immediately to mind - than to see the Democrats changing course.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:33 - 12. Nov. 2020

5 Retweets **58** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



39 5 58



Amos Adams @AmosJAdams · 4 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Not a chance.

4



Caleb Cartier @ca64915905 · 4 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Sorry, no. 100% DeSantis.

6



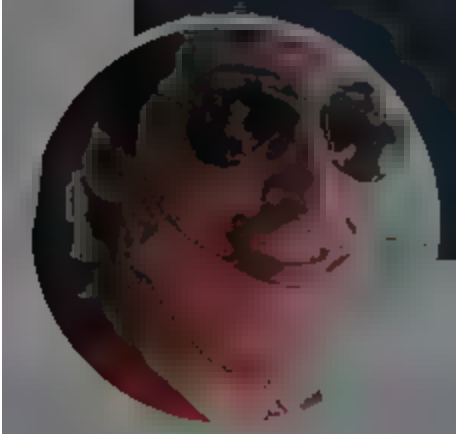
Josh Warner @joshwarner13 · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Watch for Desantis too. While he's not as popular is Crenshaw, he's very well articulate in his facts and figures and has that new found Republican fight in him.

1 5

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm sorry, have we just all decided not to mention that @lbario - one of the 13 members of @joebiden's #Covid task force - effectively works for the @cia? In-Q-Tel is essentially a CIA front company, with the added bonus that employees can profit off government investments. Yay!

5:33 PM

Reader View Available

ies Topics Video Liste

iana Borio. Vice president of t

the In-Q-Tel strategic investm

til last year was a biodefense s

National Security Council.



2:40 pm - 12 Nov 2020

10 Retweets **28** Likes

1 10 28

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to

ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log In

il last year was a biodefense sp

National Security Council.

11 68 155

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This paper explains it nicely:

"Despite the not-for-profit designation, employees are still compensated from their stake in the portfolio company, aligning interests, while keeping pay far above typical government salaries, which helps attract talent.

2:41 pm - 12 Nov 2020

11 Retweets **28** Likes

1 11 28

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

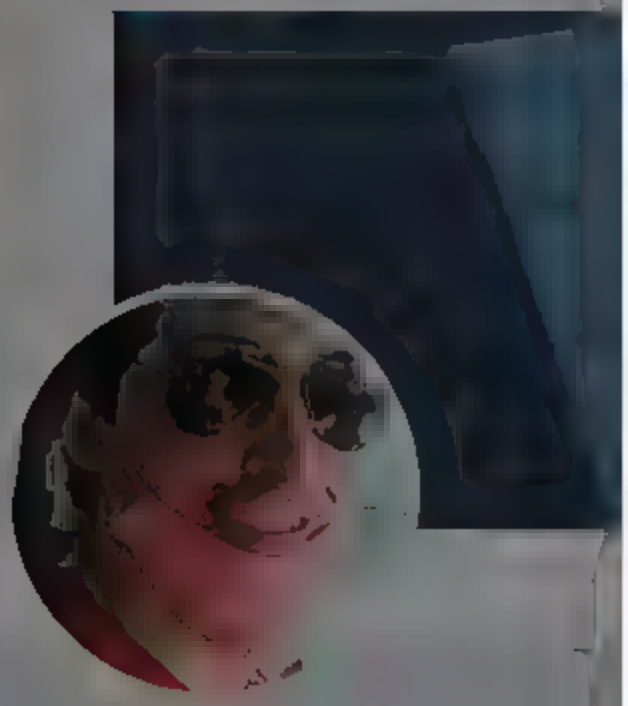
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yep. The fact that investigative reporters @nytimes etc no longer will examine anything that is remotely ideologically inconvenient is terrible for the country, but it makes my job way easier

> **Gilbert Jackson** @youth_unheard
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @llborio und 2 weitere
>
> What has happened to investigative journalism? I mean, this isn't even that investigative, it's literally right there!

14:50 - 12. Nov. 2020

18 Retweets **134** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 18 134

Josie Harvey '00 @r2d2jsh · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Makes what you do THAT much more important, too! You are appreciated

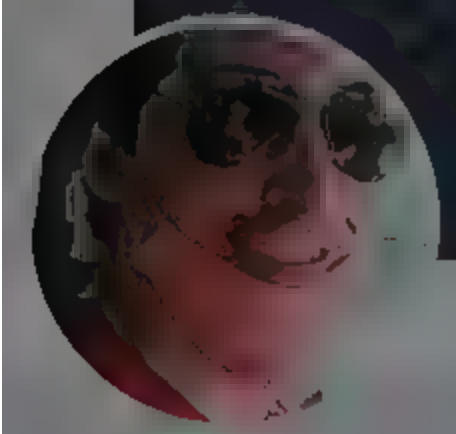
2

Noah @Noah97885865 · 55 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
This guy has been awful quiet on Covid lately...

David Ramsden-Wood @DavidRamsdenWo · 47 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Pushing against the grain can be very punitive to Your career- hence all the anons on Twitter. If you make your living writing for a media company.... hard to write about what they don't like.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ A fascinating @JAMA_current paper today offers yet more proof that the PCR testing scheme vastly overstates the number of people with coronavirus infections...

The authors ran PCR tests on 176 RECOVERED #Covid patients 4 to 11 weeks post-diagnosis...

15:01 - 12. Nov. 2020

29 Retweets **75** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

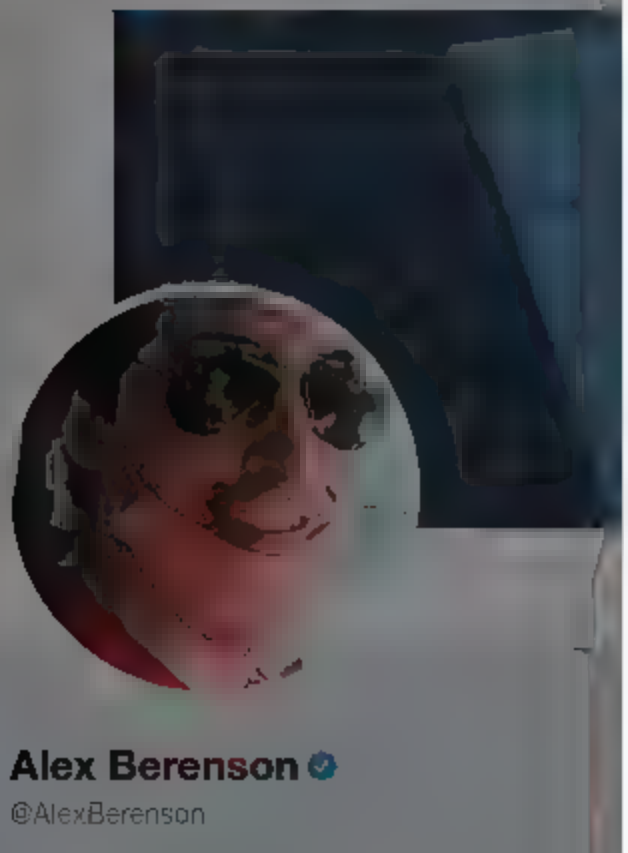
3 29 75

Noah @Noah97885865 · 1 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

10 60 156



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ They found 32 (18%) tested POSITIVE for #sarscov2. Sounds bad.

But 31 of the 32 were positive at PCR thresholds of 30 or higher. And not one of those patients had replicative (live) virus. The only patient with live virus was the one with the lowest PCR cycle threshold...

15:05 - 12. Nov. 2020

9 Retweets **30** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



1 9 30

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home
Moments
Have an account? Log in

But 31 of the 32 were positive at PCR thresholds of 30 or higher. And not one of those patients had replicative (live) virus. The only patient with live virus was the one with the lowest PCR cycle threshold...

10 28 115

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

3/ In other words, 97 percent of these patients had no live virus in their bodies despite a positive PCR test - and they were 18 percent of ALL the people surveyed (though they were not a random sample - they had had the virus before).

And that's how you make a #casedemic.

3:09 pm - 12 Nov 2020

20 Retweets **83** Likes

3 20 83

Kevin @kftaba · 52s
Replying to [redacted]
So you're saying, if you test positive three times, that's 3 cases?

The media could not be played.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Min.

2/ They found 32 (18%) tested POSITIVE for [redacted]. Sounds bad.

But 31 of the 32 were positive at PCR thresholds of 30 or higher. And not one of those patients had replicative (live) virus. The only patient with live virus was the one with the lowest PCR cycle threshold...

11 34 140

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.

3/ In other words, 97 percent of these patients had no live virus in their bodies despite a positive PCR test - and they were 18 percent of ALL the people surveyed (though they were not a random sample - they had had the virus before).

And that's how you make a [redacted].

6 31 144

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ BTW: I said "coronavirus infections" in the first tweet. It is more accurate (I was up against the 280 character limit) to say "active coronavirus infections/exposures." Unless there is contamination, the positive result suggests the patient has viral shards in his body...

15:14 - 12. Nov. 2020

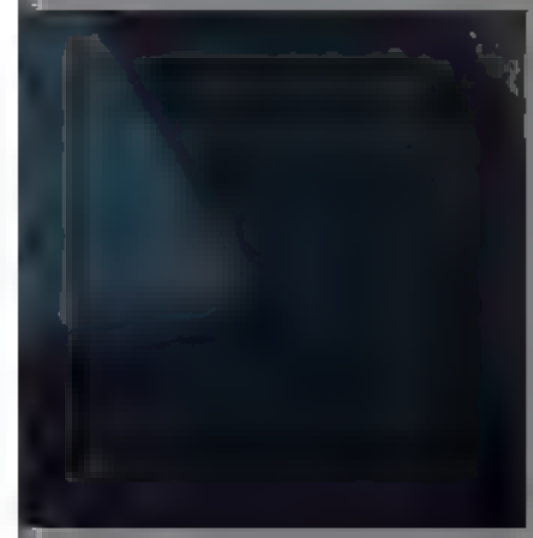
3 Retweets **24** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 24

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

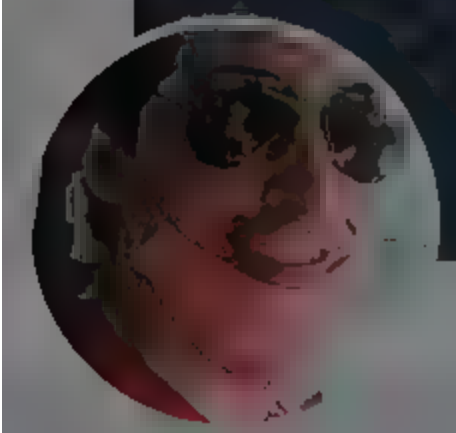
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Oh this nonsense really is going to send me to Parler

> **President-Elect So Metal** @sometal7
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @JAMA_current
>
> Twatter won't let me retweet op. Only quote tweet. After helpfully suggesting I read the article (insinuating you are mistepresenting it).

15:23 - 12. Nov. 2020

6 Retweets **51** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 6 51

Jason @oldwhiteninja · 2 Min.
Antwort an
Go woke, go broke.

NYC ghost @NYCdisinterest · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Every tweet is like this now and they suggest you read before sharing, you can power down your Aggrievement Machine.

1

Pres Elect Galaxy Glitters @FeathersOnFish · 1 Min.
Antwort an
I've been forced to quote for retweet for 3 weeks - for everyone

Annie @AnneLRx · 1 Min.
Antwort an
I retweeted it but I had already opened it and read it.

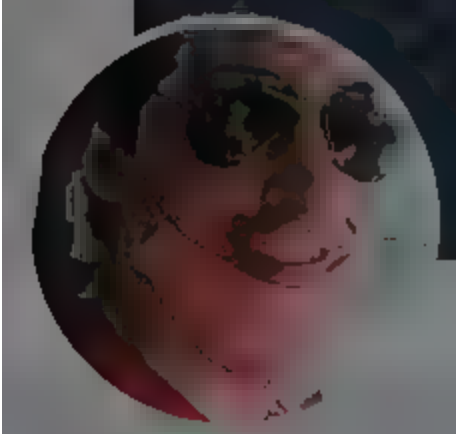
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 56 min
Oh this nonsense really is going to send me to Parler

> **President-Elect So Metal** @sometal7
> Vastauksena käyttäjille @AlexBerenson ja @JAMA_current
> Twatter won't let me retweet op. Only quote tweet. After helpfully suggesting I read the article (insinuating you are mistepresenting it).

42 23 272

Tim Curry @NoNotTheActor · 3 min
A new account with your name joined over there yesterday and is already up to 3400 followers Is it you?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

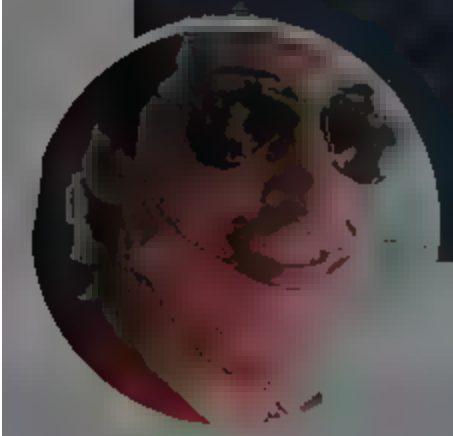
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Yes

16.19 - 12. marrask. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm sorry, have we just all decided not to mention that @lborio - one of the 13 members of @joebiden's #Covid task force - effectively works for the @cia? In-Q-Tel is essentially a CIA front company, with the added bonus that employees can profit off government investments. Yay!

5:33 PM

Reader View Available



:s Topics Video Liste

Two Latino physicians and disease experts are part of Biden's Covid-19 task force

ana Borio. Vice president of te

he In-Q-Tel strategic investme

il last year was a biodefense sp

lational Security Council.

2:40 PM - 12 Nov 2020

315 Retweets **734** Likes

35 315 734

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey hive mind: anyone know if @pfizer has disclosed age-stratified data on who has received the vaccine? Seems relevant. (Looking to do some reading before I have the pleasure of going on @ingrahamangle tonight.)

17:22 - 12. Nov. 2020

7 Retweets **22** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7 22

RT @therealdOtt · 18 Sek.

Antwort an

No, they haven't released data.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Gigi Levangie, etc. @GigiLevangie · 10 Min.
my pajama sleeve just got wet fuck you 2020

4 11

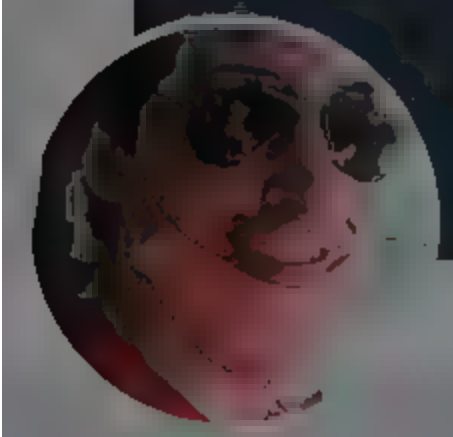
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

Isn't it 6:30 in LA?

18:39 - 12. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I'm sorry, have we just all decided not to mention that @llborio - one of the 13 members of @joebiden's #Covid task force - effectively works for the @cia? In-Q-Tel is essentially a CIA front company, with the added bonus that employees can profit off government investments. Yay!



10:40 PM · Nov 12, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

360 Retweets **41** Quote Tweets **851** Likes

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
This paper explains it nicely:

"Despite the not-for-profit designation, employees are still compensated from

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

Relevant people

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

Luciana Borio, MD ✓
@llborio
Follow
VP In-Q-Tel, fmr NSC Director for Medical & Biodefense Preparedness, fmr FDA Acting Chief Scientist (views are my own)

Joe Biden ✓
@JoeBiden
Follow
President-elect, husband to @DrBiden, proud father & grandfather. Ready to build back better for all Americans.

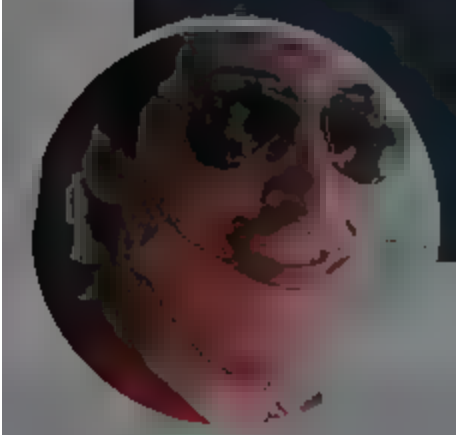
What's happening

Gaming · LIVE
The PlayStation 5 has been released

In memoriam · This morning
Bollywood actor Asif Basra has died, aged 53

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/683 Fact check: There's no way on earth @aslavitt was joking. As anyone who has had the misfortune to slog through any tweet thread of his knows, he has no sense of humor.

He just said something that was so insipid even he couldn't defend it.



Andy Slavitt @ @ASlavitt
Sadly I must delete a tweet. I hate doing that because a number of people on Twitter— not my followers it turns out— didn't think I was joking....
Diesen Thread anzeigen

19:30 - 12. Nov. 2020

3 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 13

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



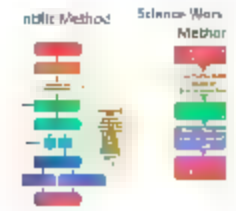
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Vinay Prasad @VPrasadMDMPH · 1 Min.
Wow, pretty accurate



Michael Cunningham, MD, FACC, FSCAI @OSHeartDoc
Graphic on the right just about sums up 2020 research wouldn't you say? @venkmurthy @VPrasadMDMPH

1 1 3

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

That's scientific vs. sciencytific

19:31 - 12. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

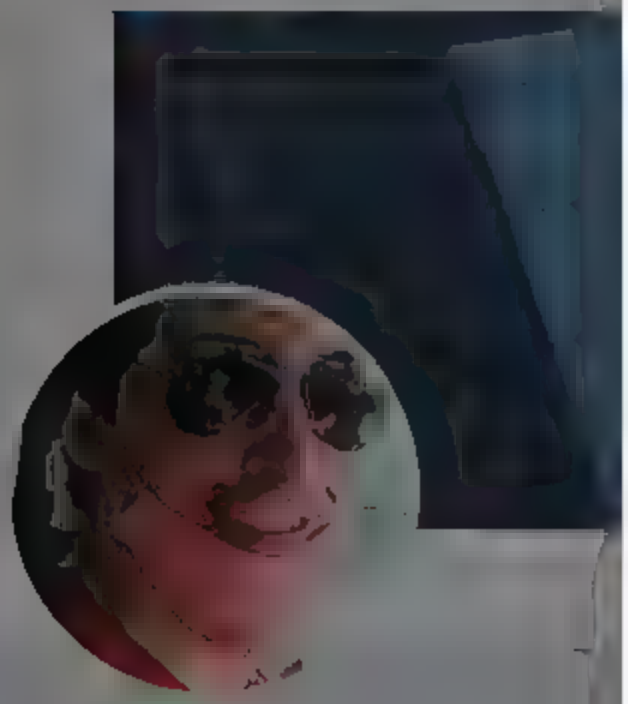
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: no and yes. True then, true now.

Funny to be getting a new wave of woke hate the last few days. Are they just sad the country hasn't panicked this time despite their best efforts?

> **David Pakman** @dpakman
> Isn't this the guy who in April said coronavirus would be no big deal and open everything? twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

06:46 - 13. Nov. 2020

35 Retweets **354** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

27 35 354

Joelio @Joeli0 · 30 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I will put AB predictions up against Fauci.

1

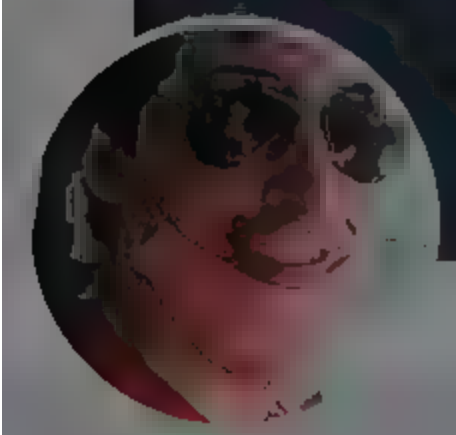
Kimberly Ingold @ingold_kimberly · 30 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Well this time the lockdowns and masks for all will actually work - didn't you get the memo?

1 5

DontMaskMeBro @MoxieWill · 30 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is almost impossibly offensive. And it wasn't an off-the-cuff remark - she opened the program with it.



Ryan Saavedra @RealSaavedra
CNN compares Trump to Nazis purging Jews

07:19 - 13. Nov. 2020

31 Retweets **110** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 31 110

Theo Dolite @HoleDigger2016 · 56 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
All true and yet hilarious at the same time. Amazing stuff.

Robin Lee @rbinlee · 38 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
disgraceful and offensive

2

CMD @chlorineMarie · 35 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
She reminds me of Jeffrey Epstein's girlfriend

1

lou colagreco @lockerlou · 30 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]

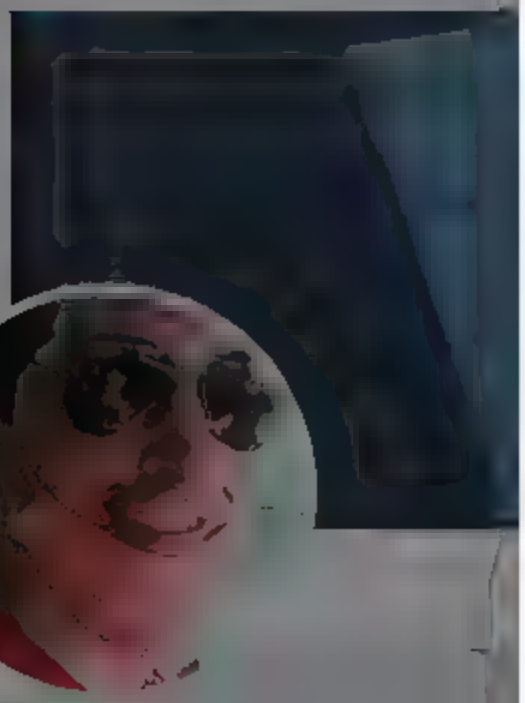
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

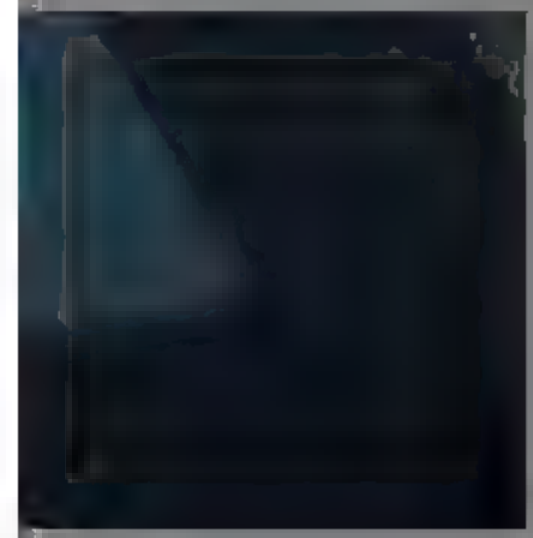


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI. YOU DO WHAT YOU'RE TOLD. ALL OF YOU.

LOOK AT ME. ARE THESE THE EYES OF A GUY WHO'S PLAYING? REMEMBER THE OLD DAYS, WHEN I ACTED LIKE A KINDLY LIL ELF?

YEAH, THAT WAS BEFORE THE ELECTION.

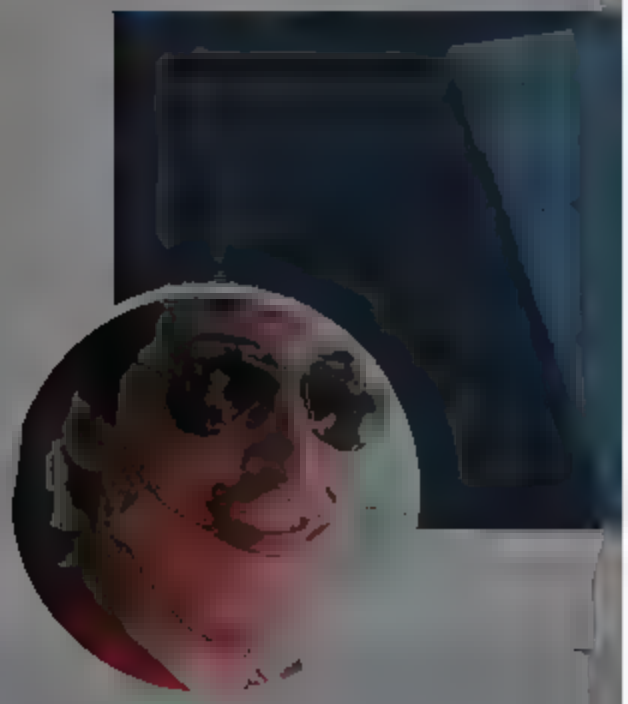
BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

07:28 - 13. Nov. 2020

30 Retweets **85** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16 30 85

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Because the public health establishment both leans hard left and has essentially lied about the effectiveness of everything it has proposed. I'm not an ideologue. I'm the opposite.

> **James Love** @jamie_love
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Why do you think measures to prevent the spread of COVID 19 have became so ideological?

06:58 - 13. Nov. 2020

98 Retweets **561** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 98 561

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 34 Min.
These incredibly intrusive measures might - might - be justified if they worked. At least we could have a real conversation. The tragedy is that they don't.

25 46 434

CelticPride717 @CelticPride7777 · 36 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
Will trump ever concede? How long do we have to wait you think?

2 1

It's Fiction @twins20187 · 34 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
COVID has supplanted religion. You can't see it, but you're supposed to believe in it based on the word of man. Masks have become the new cross. The

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Why do you think measures to prevent the spread of COVID 19 have became so ideological?

30 96 564

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

These incredibly intrusive measures might - might - be justified if they worked. At least we could have a real conversation. The tragedy is that they don't.

07:00 - 13. Nov. 2020

46 Retweets **440** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 46 440

MP @Reroot_Flyover · 32 Min.

Antwort an [redacted]

Most of your followers probably agree. I *want* masks to work. They just so clearly don't based on any honest reading of the data and studies at hand.

Same for distancing. It *works* until you stop which is hardly a long term strategy.

Hygiene? No arguing. I wonder why?

1 1

[redacted]

Adam Krueger @a_krueger · 32 Min.

Antwort an [redacted]

Not to mention - the govt (local, state, federal) does not have the authority to tell the citizenry what they can or cannot do within the confines of their own homes, regardless of what's going on. Cancel thanksgiving? Give me a break.

5

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

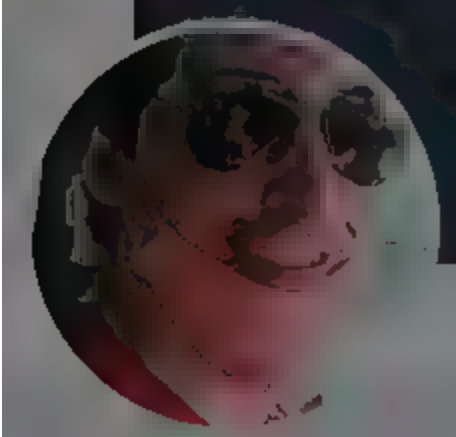
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Don't believe my take on the election? Try this @nymag interview with a Democratic analyst (he actually calls himself a socialist) who says the Dems are in deep trouble:

"The problem is that fundamentally, swing voters generally don't share our values..."
nymag.com/intelligencer/ ...

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> 1/ A week later, as the dust settles: Democrats may have eked out a win, but they should be TERRIFIED.
>
> @realdonaldTrump is a unique figure in American politics. He took over the GOP…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:45 - 13. Nov. 2020

32 Retweets **141** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

17 32 141

saxe17 @saxe17 · 22 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
It's beyond belief that swing states had 90%+ voter turnout. That is a third world dictator scenario. Not possible.

1 11

Dog-Faced Pony @Hardfloor74 · 20 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
As a Democrat, I think your analysis holds up pretty well. The wokeness is

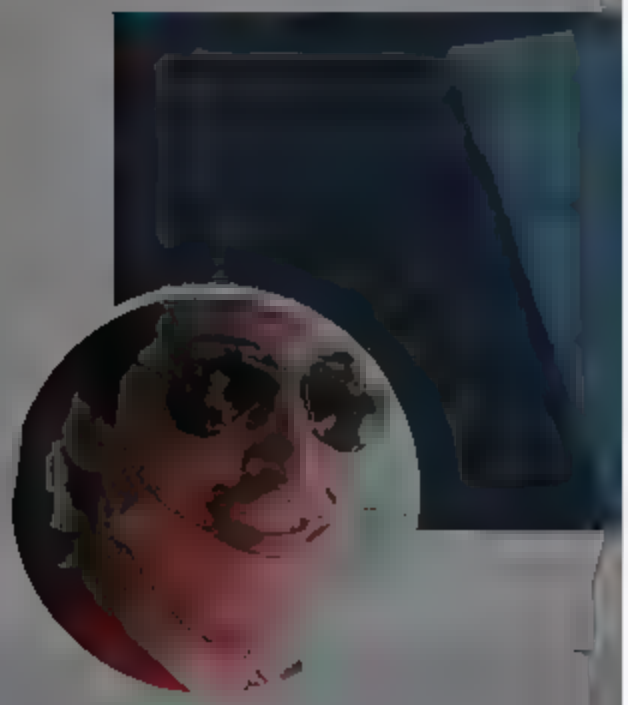
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

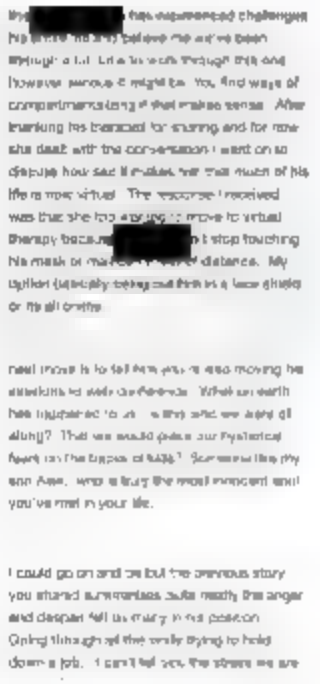
Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12. Nov.

2/ And how can the therapist walk away from him? (Sorry to cut and repost, wanted to improve the redactions.)

even forgetting to put it over his nose. Every single one of his activities have been moved online, including his transitional schooling which is proving hopeless. His therapist quit so we've been floundering to find someone to work with him, having finally arrived at working with a therapist allowing in-person visits (masked...).

Last week, our son divulged to his therapist that he is having thoughts about killing himself.



73 134 648

The Last Libertarian @Veteran4Libtry · 12. Nov.

If they're able, connect them with me. He is welcome to come visit my property as often as he'd like. We have a small farm and he can help with the animals. There are areas to hike and explore. My son also has an amazing therapist w/in person mask-free sessions.

1 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Just saw this - will you email me at Alexberensonauthor at gmail?

07:42 - 13. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Because , right?

No. Michigan classified 784 of the deaths as Covid...

16 87 242

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ And it is VERY unlikely to have missed many (or even few) #Covid deaths, because Michigan aggressively matches death certificates with Covid test registries.

Further, reported deaths from COPD and pneumonia actually fell by about 250 from 2019 to 2020...

08:36 - 13. Nov. 2020

8 Retweets **65** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 8 65

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Sek.
3/ Those are the two categories where unreported Covid deaths would be most likely. Meanwhile, cancer deaths also fell, and heart disease deaths (the biggest category) rose slightly.

In other words, Covid deaths are not being hidden. These other deaths are unrelated to ...

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

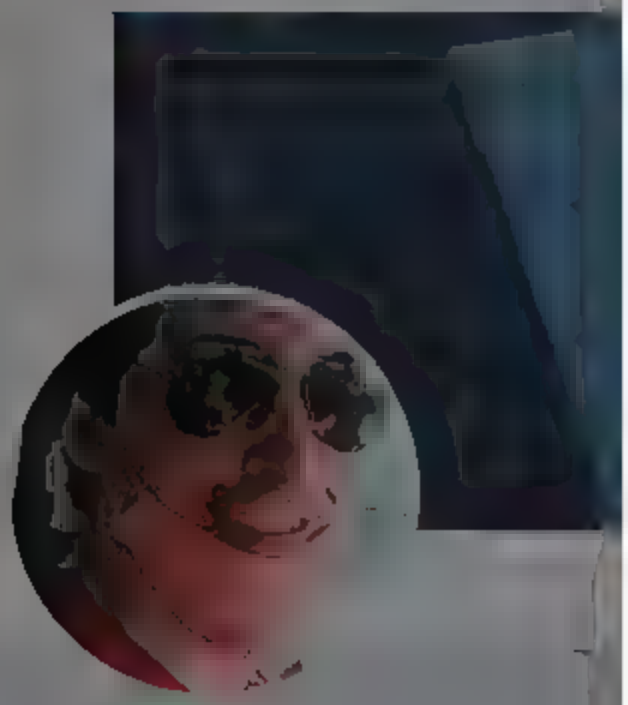
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Michigan's monthly death data provides a look at the terrible impact of the lockdowns.

From June to September 2020, 33,549 residents died - about 2,300 more than the previous year - a 7% increase.

Because #Covid, right?

No. Michigan classified 784 of the deaths as Covid...

08:34 - 13. Nov. 2020

174 Retweets **437** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

32 174 437

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Min.

2/ And it is VERY unlikely to have missed many (or even few) [illegible] deaths, because Michigan aggressively matches death certificates with Covid test registries.

Further, reported deaths from COPD and pneumonia actually fell by about 250 from 2019 to 2020...

4 17 134

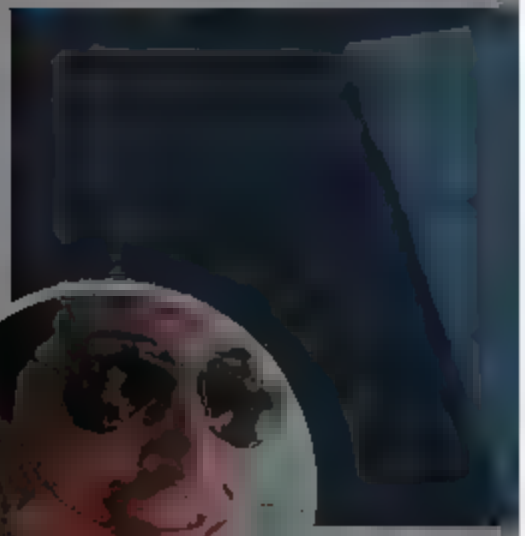
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.

3/ Those are the two categories where unreported Covid deaths would be most likely. Meanwhile, cancer deaths also fell, and heart disease deaths (the biggest

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

category) rose slightly.

In other words, Covid deaths are not being hidden. These other deaths are unrelated to ...

2 10 94

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ So who are those extra 1,500+ people who died over the summer. What did they die of?

Well, the categories Michigan reports monthly make up roughly 45% of all deaths. What are other big categories?

Suicide. Overdose. Accident. Alcoholism. Dementia and Alzheimer's. Homicide...

08:44 - 13. Nov. 2020

25 Retweets **113** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 25 113

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
5/ Deaths that have one thing in common: they are products of, or are worsened by, despair and loneliness.

Unfortunately, Michigan doesn't break those out on a monthly basis. But they MUST account for almost the entire remaining increase. The math is simple and brutal...

1 17 82

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
6/ And one day, long after the CNNs have forgotten [redacted] and moved on to

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

deaths. What are other big categories?

Suicide. Overdose. Accident. Alcoholism. Dementia and Alzheimer's. Homicide...

5 31 138

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Deaths that have one thing in common: they are products of, or are worsened by, despair and loneliness.

Unfortunately, Michigan doesn't break those out on a monthly basis. But they MUST account for almost the entire remaining increase. The math is simple and brutal...

08:47 - 13. Nov. 2020

22 Retweets **106** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 22 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
6/ And one day, long after the CNNs have forgotten [illegible] and moved on to shark attacks or another Woodstock documentary, we will get a full picture of lockdown deaths this year. And we will regret the choices we've made.

4 18 102

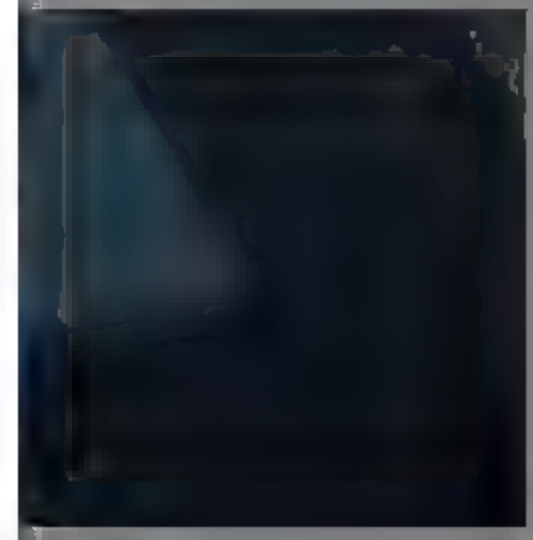
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
The link. I didn't include October data because there is a lag of close to a month before the dataset is really complete.

[illegible]

1 5 30

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

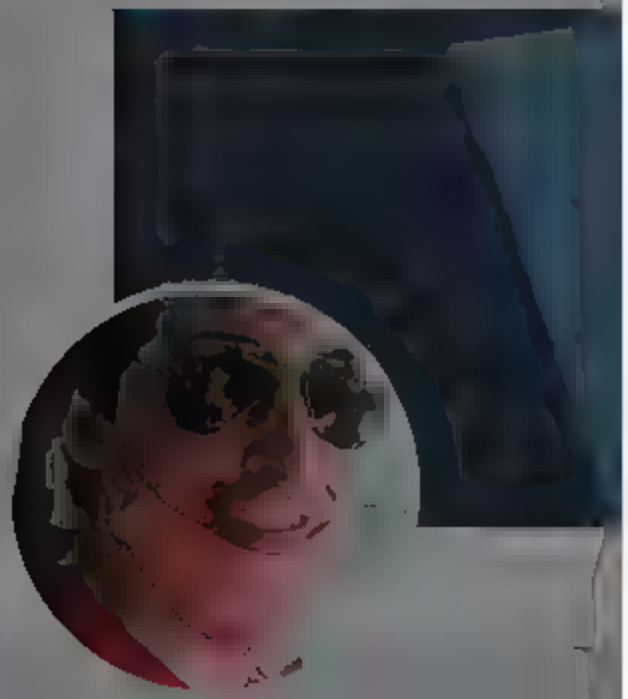
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

registries.

Further, reported deaths from COPD and pneumonia actually fell by about 250 from 2019 to 2020...

4 24 167

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Those are the two categories where unreported Covid deaths would be most likely. Meanwhile, cancer deaths also fell, and heart disease deaths (the biggest category) rose slightly.

In other words, Covid deaths are not being hidden. These other deaths are unrelated to #Covid...

08:40 - 13. Nov. 2020

13 Retweets **117** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 13 117

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Min.

4/ So who are those extra 1,500+ people who died over the summer. What did they die of?

Well, the categories Michigan reports monthly make up roughly 45% of all deaths. What are other big categories?

Suicide. Overdose. Accident. Alcoholism. Dementia and Alzheimer's. Homicide...

5 32 143

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.

5/ Deaths that have one thing in common: they are products of, or are worsened by, despair and loneliness.



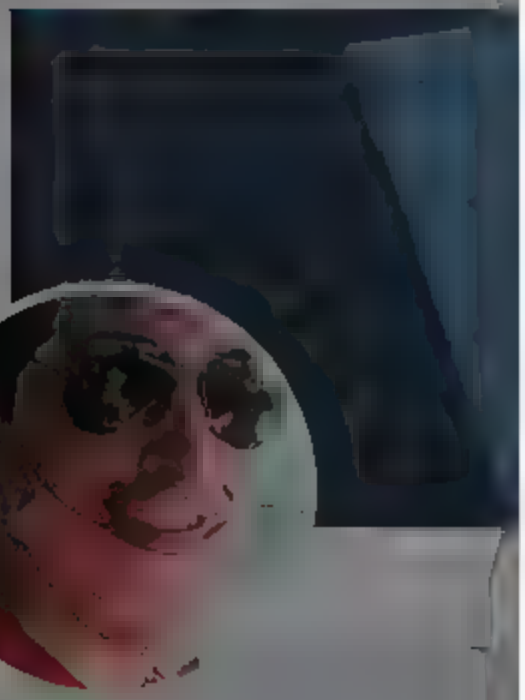
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

by, despair and loneliness.

Unfortunately, Michigan doesn't break those out on a monthly basis. But they MUST account for almost the entire remaining increase. The math is simple and brutal...

1 22 111

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

6/ And one day, long after the CNNs have forgotten [illegible] and moved on to shark attacks or another Woodstock documentary, we will get a full picture of lockdown deaths this year. And we will regret the choices we've made.

5 19 108

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The link. I didn't include October data because there is a lag of close to a month before the dataset is really complete.

mdch.state.mi.us/osr/Provisiona ...

08:51 - 13. Nov. 2020

6 Retweets **35** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6 35

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

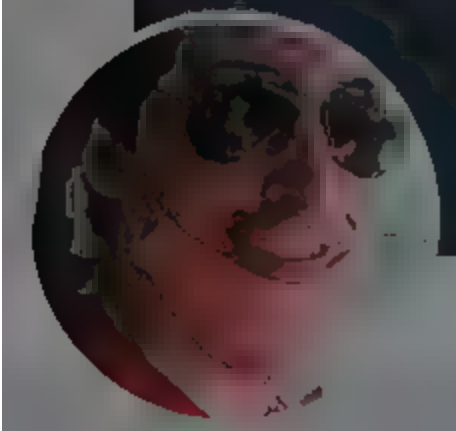
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This would be a bigger deal if NYC schools were open in any meaningful way. But ugh. And lower in the thread:

De Blasio calls the 3 percent threshold "effectively a social contract"... a way to reassure parents and teachers, not necessarily based on any obvious scientific metric

> **Eliza Shapiro** @elizashapiro
> Mayor says parents should make a plan for their kids because schools could close as soon as Monday.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:00 - 13. Nov. 2020

5 Retweets **23** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 5 23

SimulationCommander @SimulationComm3 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Not mentioned: Literally nobody in the country could get BELOW 3% positive except NY, because the virus went full bore there.

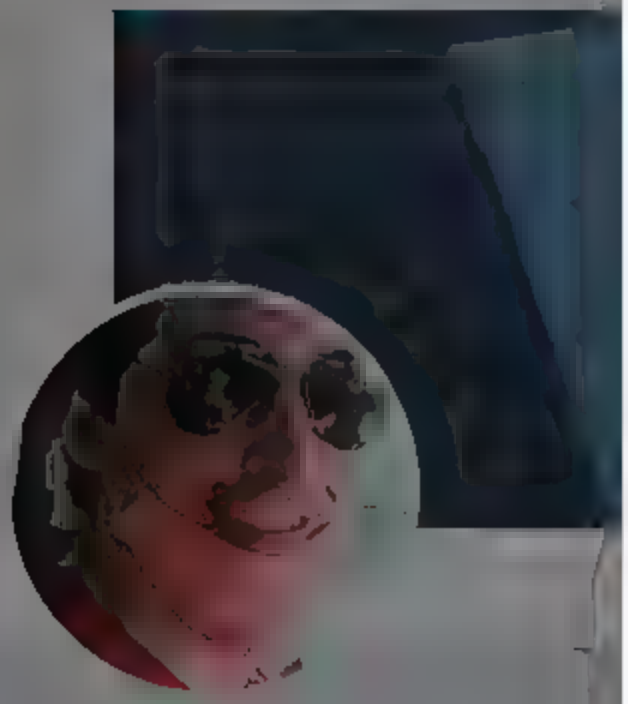
He's setting a nearly impossible standard, same as other "leaders".

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Simply odious. You really love me underneath it all

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Unfortunately, Michigan doesn't break those out on a monthly basis. But they MUST account for almost the entire remaining increase. The math is simple and brutal...

1 34 159

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

6/ And one day, long after the CNNs have forgotten #Covid and moved on to shark attacks or another Woodstock documentary, we will get a full picture of lockdown deaths this year. And we will regret the choices we've made.

08:50 - 13. Nov. 2020

33 Retweets **188** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 33 188

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Min.
The link. I didn't include October data because there is a lag of close to a month before the dataset is really complete.

2 11 67

Rob @sipingjetstream · 16 Min.
Antwort an
Couldn't agree more ... I've been saying that myself. The hindsight and reflection is going to show covid to be the greatest overreaction of our time.

3

seegrean @See_Grean · 12 Min.
Antwort an
I don't think they will regret anything. Just the rest of us will

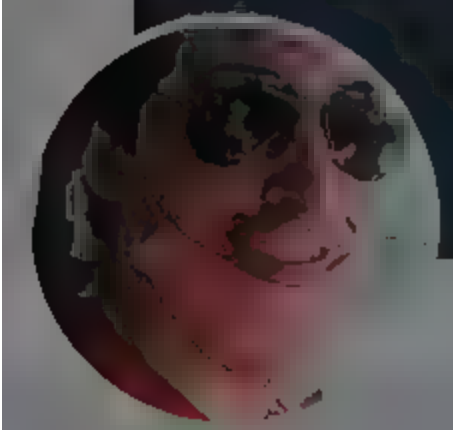
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I'm so sorry

> **MP** @Reroot_Flyover
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> My grandma was one of the Mf Alzheimer's. Stable for years. Strong as a bull. After 7 months of literal solitary confinement in a 10x12 room "to protect her" my mother saw her night before death. She was a broken women who looked like a skeleton stuck in fetal position. #lockdown

09:06 - 13. Nov. 2020

35 Retweets **230** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

19 35 230

Hank @Hi5HANK · 13 Min.
Antwort an
Who are we protecting?

1 1

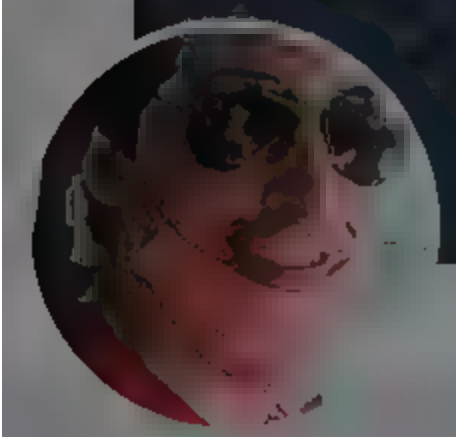
H. Clay Aalders @KnifeTruth · 12 Min.
Antwort an
My mother in law was supposed to have cancer imaging in late March but it was cancelled. By the time they got her in in late September it had spread to pelvis and lymph nodes. Terminal diagnosis that might have been averted if they caught it when they should have.

1

President-Elect @SupermoonPics · 11 Min.
Not surprised at all, sorry to hear about that.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A pleasure to be on with @IngrahamAngle last night (and you have her to thank for making me get a haircut)...

The idea that the public health establishment is trying to micromanage Thanksgiving would almost be funny if it weren't part of everything else.



Laura Ingraham @IngrahamAngle
Alex Berenson: It would be insane to 'remake society' over COVID-19.

#IngrahamAngle

09:05 - 13. Nov. 2020

52 Retweets **213** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 52 213

Mello.B33 @B33Mello · 14 Min.
Antwort an

All good except one critical mistake you made when talking about this being a problem of advanced & aged societies. Age is simply not a causal factor when it comes to COVID-19 impact and severity:

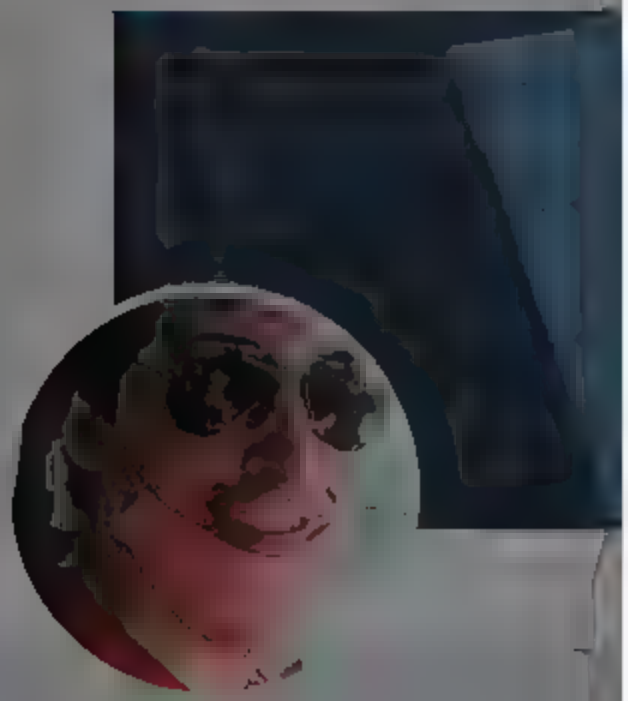
> **Mello.B33** @B33Mello
> 11/ ... impact and severity. Let's look at Japan, as they have over 36m people over 65 (oldest population it the world too) and they only had ~1,700 deaths which equates to only 14 deaths per million. It looks like old & healthy are not even at risk.

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And right on schedule the European second wave looks to have peaked. And once again the projections made on the way up proved too high - when the top comes, it comes abruptly.

9.34 - 13. marrask. 2020

83 uudelleentwiittausta **272** tykkäystä

15 83 272

alCapp @al5252 · 12 min

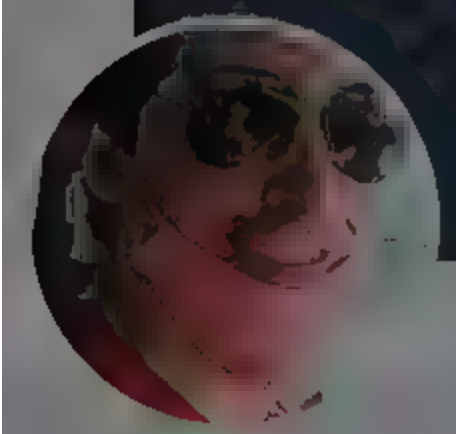
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Not that I want them, but do you think that some lockdowns just caused this and we will see cases rising again, once they reopen?

2

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Team Apocaylpse: SWEDEN'S LOCKING DOWN! Reality: Sweden is instituting partial late-evening bar closings. (Btw, I have said publicly that bar closings may make sense during short-term spikes.)





10:11 - 13. Nov. 2020

52 Retweets **227** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

39 52 227

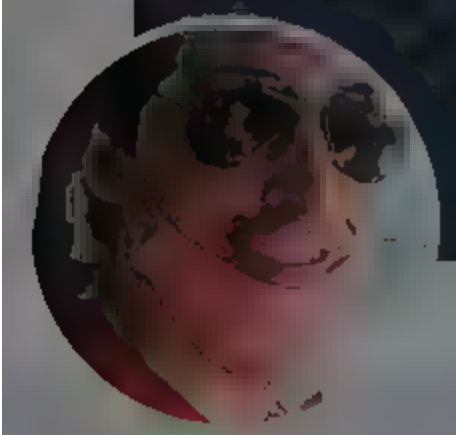
President Elect SkyScreamer4Trump @omega_sista2 · 21 Min.
Antwort an
Global Reset. SMH

2

Tom @LivingNotHiding · 21 Min.
Antwort an
I wish the UK would "lockdown" by banning alcohol sales after 10pm

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh goody. We've reached the stage of the epidemic where not-at-all ideologically driven ER docs spread untruths about hospital capacity. The actual data is on the right: Philadelphia has 56 Covid patients in ICUs (about 7 percent of overall ICU patients) and 117 ICU beds open.



Follow

Peturkey Pumpkinpie, MD
@pjputh

PGY-7 Emergency Medicine @ Jefferson Hospitals JAFERD NYC-CHI/IND-PHI Pragmatist, cynic, optimist, idealist in order My opinions, not my employers

Philadelphia, PA

718 Following **1,540** Followers

Tweets Tweets & replies Media Likes

Pinned Tweet



Peturkey Pumpkinpie, MD... · 11/4/20
Replying to @CorvusRobert and @mmfa

11:35 - 13. Nov. 2020

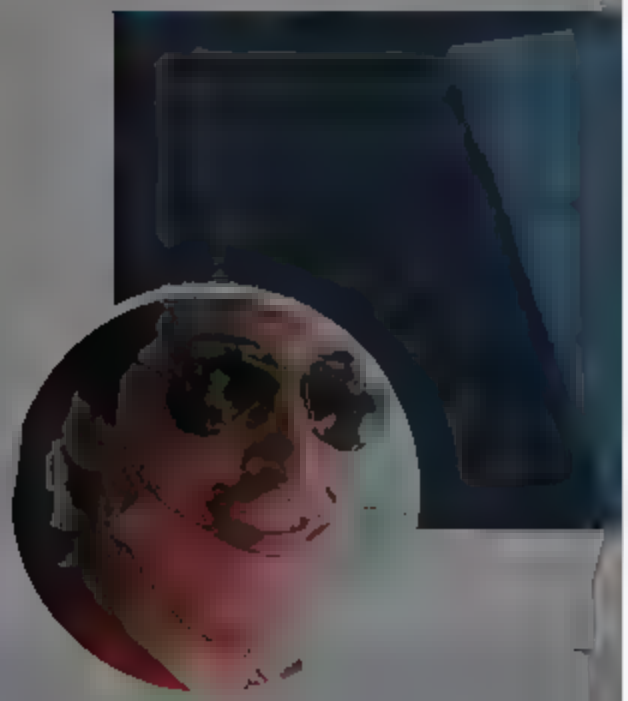
10 Retweets **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 10 20



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

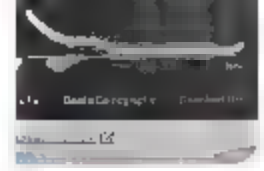
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Pinned Tweet

Peturkey Pumpkinpie, MD... · 11/4/20 ·
Replying to @CorvusRobert and @mmfa
Legend at my hospital: Little old lady



12 57 158

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Meanwhile, across the river in Jersey, a full two of the state's 72 hospitals are diverting patients (the third has no psychiatric beds, which might be about lockdowns but isn't about #Covic). THE END IS NIGH UNLESS WE LOCKDOWN FOREVER

Go to page: 1 1 to 3 of 3 Results per pa

11:38 · 13. Nov. 2020

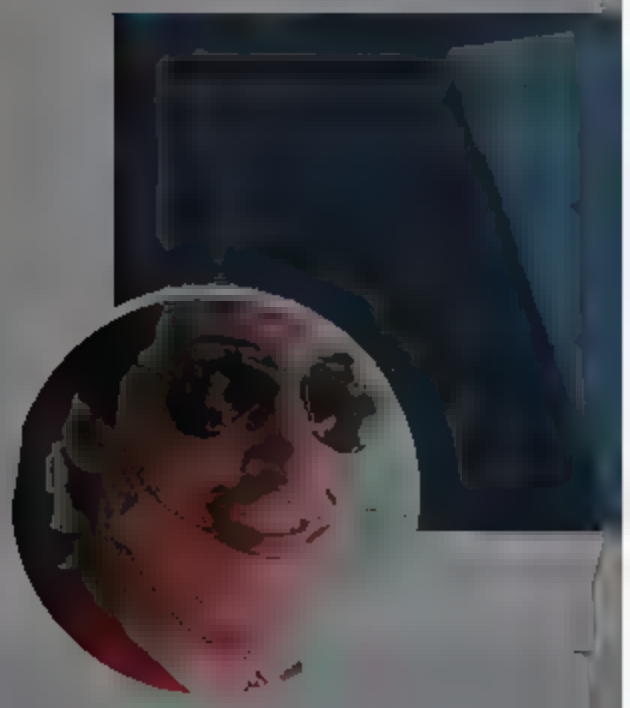
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1 6 33

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I CANNOT BELIEVE I HAVE TO POST HOSPITAL CAPACITY DATA SEVEN MONTHS LATER. HAS NO ONE LEARNED ANYTHING?

11:39 - 13. Nov. 2020

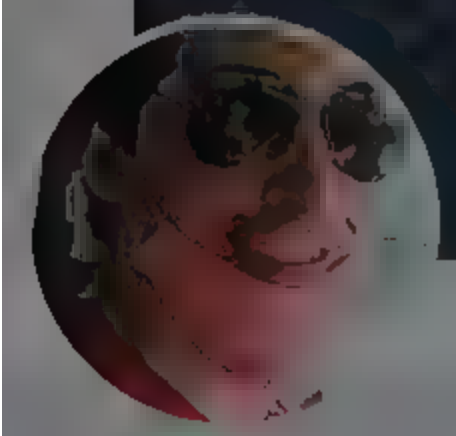
3 Retweets **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 21

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I'm old enough to remember when media outlets didn't pretend that wearing masks had no downside.

11:51 - 13. Nov. 2020

10 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 10

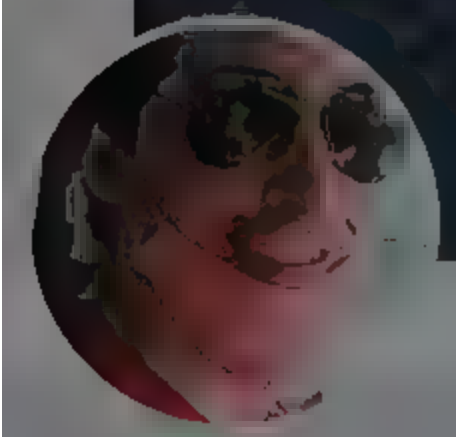


Orwell Huxley @tinkeringhalo10 · 3 Sek.
Antwort an

Here ya go Alex , fresh off the press

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

So I guess... people aren't dying in waiting rooms?

Might want to correct your original tweet, then.

> **Peturkey Pumpkinpie, MD** @pjputh
> Antwort an @BenWalterAZ @AlexBerenson
>
> ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/P...
> ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/P...
>
> Yep, not like "oh my god we're coding people in waiting rooms (maybe it's...

11:54 - 13. Nov. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ I mean, I get what he meant. We all die a little inside when we're stuck in hospital waiting rooms, right? That one sad TV showing Law and Order, the screaming kid and the mom just holding on, the crummy vending machine with stale cookies, wondering what the bill might be...

> **Peturkey Pumpkinpie, MD** @pjputh
> Antwort an @BenWalterAZ @AlexBerenson
> ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/P...
> ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/P...
>
> Yep, not like "oh my god we're coding people in waiting rooms (maybe...

11:59 - 13. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4 15

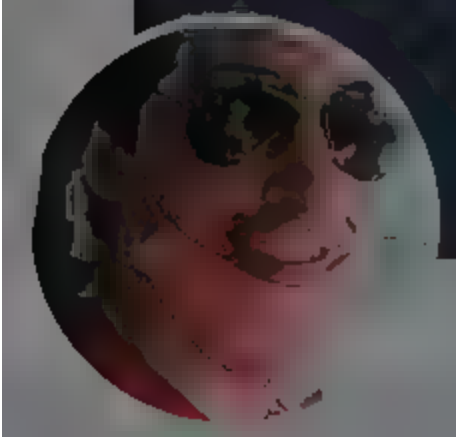
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 54 Sek.
2/ And if people have to wait longer because some extra semi-symptomatic possibly Covid patients are coming in, they're DYING EVEN MORE.

It's not a lie, really, it's just very good writing.

3

illinidiva @illinidiva12 · 47 Sek.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ I mean, I get what he meant. We all die a little inside when we're stuck in hospital waiting rooms, right? That one sad TV showing Law and Order, the screaming kid and the mom just holding on, the crummy vending machine with stale cookies, wondering what the bill might be...

> **Peturkey Pumpkinpie, MD** @pjputh
> Replying to @BenWalterAZ @AlexBerenson
> ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/P...
> ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/P...
>
> Yep, not like "oh my god we're coding people in waiting rooms (maybe...

2 4 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And if people have to wait longer because some extra semi-symptomatic possibly Covid patients are coming in, they're DYING EVEN MORE.

It's not a lie, really, it's just very good writing.

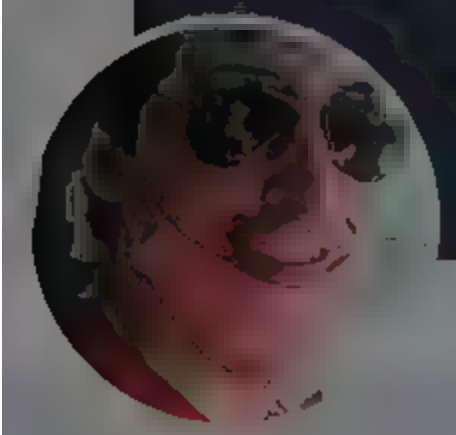
11:59 am - 13 Nov 2020

6 Likes

6

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

What's sad/funny is that after eight months I know it's the same 20 ER or so docs around the country spreading the panic, led of course by the inimitable @Craig_A_Spencer. I suspect the rest are too busy working to have time to tweet.

12:02 - 13. Nov. 2020

22 Retweets **94** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 22 94

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · jetzt

Antwort an [redacted]

they must have been gifted a bunch of [redacted] stocks...

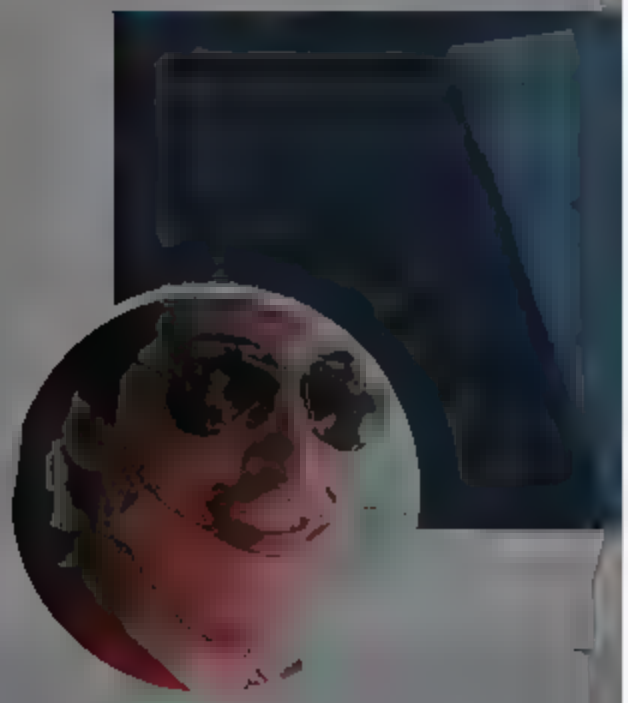
illinidiva @illinidiva12 · 4 Sek.

Antwort an [redacted]

The nutritionist guy pretending to be a serious doctor is the best. His latest gem insisting that Covid causes depression was pure comic genius.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And Oregon announces a “freeze”! Not a lockdown, totally different.

12:23 - 13. Nov. 2020

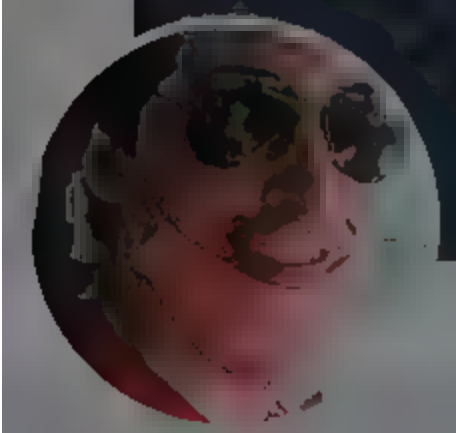
1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I figured you'd learned your lesson and I could move on, but apparently not. So let's just do this the simplest possible way, doctor.

You wrote that people have been "dying in waiting rooms" in Philadelphia over the last few days.

That statement is
A) True
B) False

Peturkey Pumpkinpie, MD @pjputh
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Are you familiar with the concept of delays in care and overcrowding, or do you not understand anything about medicine, as I surmise you don't?

A lot of emergency medicine is time-sensitive.

12:29 - 13. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

I figured you'd learned your lesson and I could move on, but apparently not. So let's just do this the simplest possible way, doctor.

You wrote that people have been "dying in waiting rooms" in Philadelphia over the last few days.

That statement is
A) True
B) False

> **Peturkey Pumpkinpie, MD** @pjputh
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> Are you familiar with the concept of delays in care and overcrowding, or do you not understand anything about medicine, as I surmise you don't?
>
> A lot of emergency medicine is time-sensitive.

6 8 45

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

If you choose A, please provide at least two examples ("people"). If you choose B, please explain why you,a physician, wrote something untrue and likely to inflame panic.

Yours, etc, Alex

12:31 - 13. Nov. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

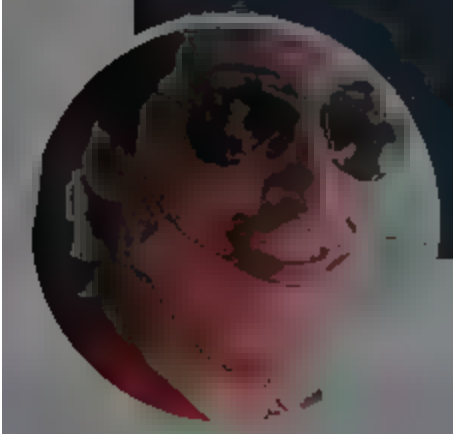
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Rules are for thee, not for Pelosee



Leigh Ann Caldwell @LACaldwellDC
House Dem and GOP leaders are holding respective dinners for new members.

.@SpeakerPelosi told me it's safe. "It's very spaced," she said…

16:06 - 13. Nov. 2020

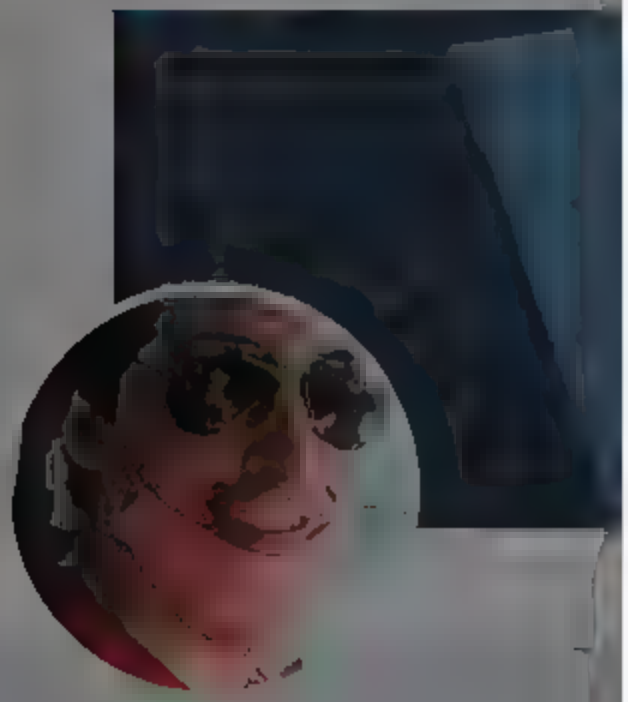
3 Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 18

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. It was a teenage wedding and the old folks wished them well

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
Rules are for thee, not for Pelosee



Leigh Ann Caldwell @LACaldwellDC
House Dem and GOP leaders are holding respective dinners for new members.

.@SpeakerPelosi told me it's safe. "It's very spaced,"…

6 33 140

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

ALT: Bet she can help them get their hair done too

16:06 - 13. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **34** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 34

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

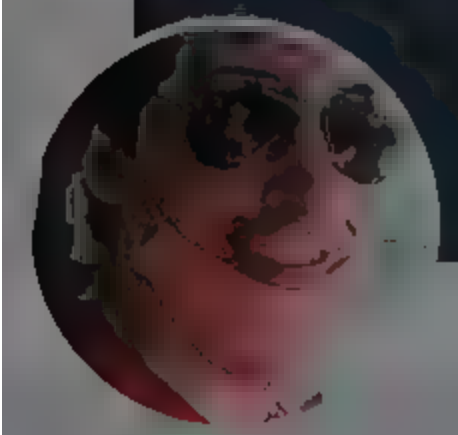
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And whether we will (or even can) use advanced technology as a tool of the latter, not the former

> **russ** @RussellOkung
> The real battle is not simply left or right.
>
> It is authoritarianism vs. libertarianism.

13:46 - 14. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **26** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 26

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Only have the abstract on this but WOWOWOW: widespread #sarscov2 antibodies found in Italians as early as September 2019, with 30% positive tests by February 2020. This seems very, very high but if true is a step to completely rewriting the history of the pandemic...



period in Italy

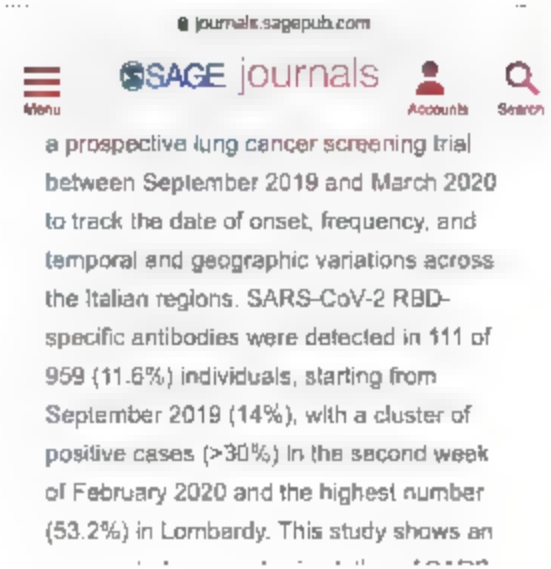
Giovanni Apolone*, Emanuele Montomoli*, Alessandro Manenti, Show all authors

First Published November 11, 2020 Research Article

https://doi.org/10.1177/0300891620974755

Abstract

There are no robust data on the real onset of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) infection and spread in the prepandemic period worldwide. We investigated the presence of



journals.sagepub.com

SAGE journals

Menu Accounts Search

a prospective lung cancer screening trial between September 2019 and March 2020 to track the date of onset, frequency, and temporal and geographic variations across the Italian regions. SARS-CoV-2 RBD-specific antibodies were detected in 111 of 959 (11.6%) individuals, starting from September 2019 (14%), with a cluster of positive cases (>30%) in the second week of February 2020 and the highest number (53.2%) in Lombardy. This study shows an

13:54 - 14. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

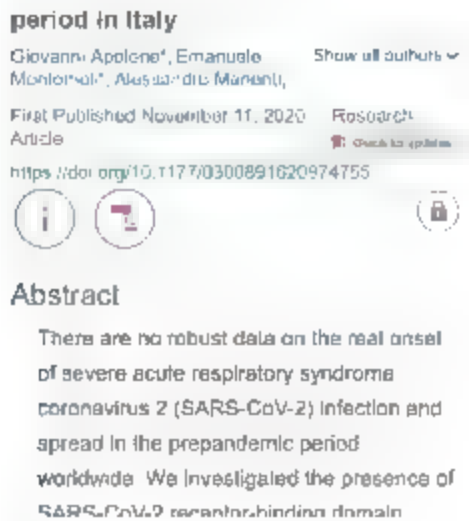
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi… zusammen und nutzen Cookies
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

Only have the abstract on this but WOWOWOW: widespread [illegible] antibodies found in Italians as early as September 2019, with 30% positive tests by February 2020. This seems very, very high but if true is a step to completely rewriting the history of the pandemic...


period in Italy

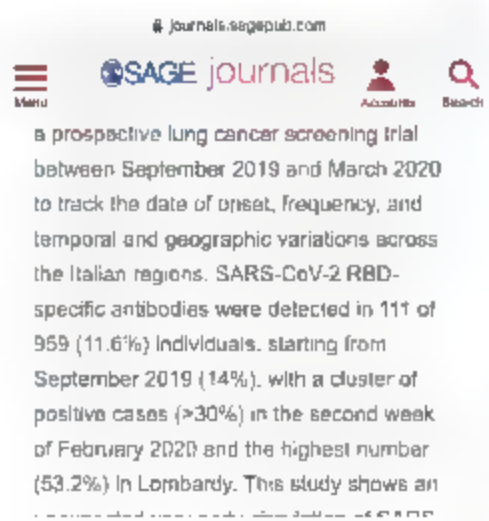
Giovanni Apolone*, Emanuele Montomoli*, Alessandro Manenti, Show all authors

First Published November 11, 2020 Research Article

https://doi.org/10.1177/0300891620974755

Abstract

There are no robust data on the real onset of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) infection and spread in the prepandemic period worldwide. We investigated the presence of SARS-CoV-2 receptor-binding domain


journals.sagepub.com

SAGE journals

a prospective lung cancer screening trial between September 2019 and March 2020 to track the date of onset, frequency, and temporal and geographic variations across the Italian regions. SARS-CoV-2 RBD-specific antibodies were detected in 111 of 959 (11.6%) individuals, starting from September 2019 (14%), with a cluster of positive cases (>30%) in the second week of February 2020 and the highest number (53.2%) in Lombardy. This study shows an

25 109 251

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This finding raises all kinds of questions and virologists all over the world need to be checking samples from 2019 and even earlier. If it's confirmed, we have to ask: how could #sarscov2 have been circulating widely worldwide for months without causing ANY excess mortality?

14:00 - 14. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

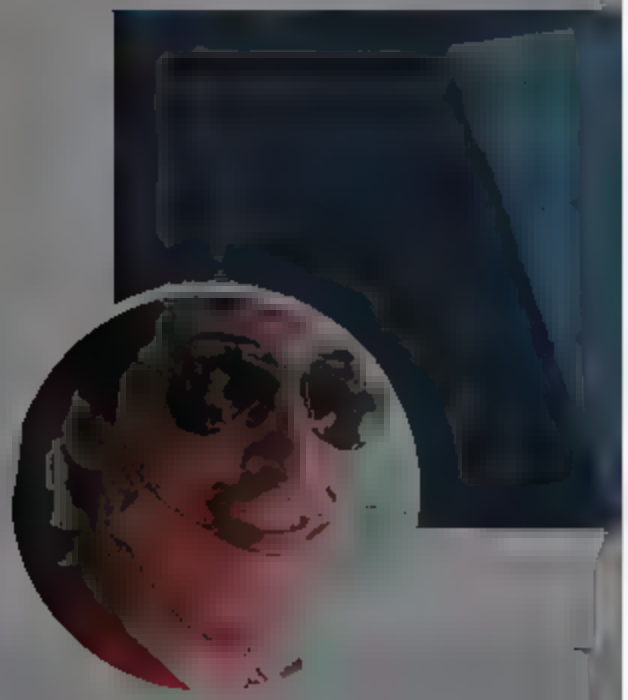
Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi… z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un… …zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

period in Italy

Giovanni Apolone, Emanuele Montomoli, Alessandro Manenti, Show all authors

First Published November 11, 2020 Research Article

https://doi.org/10.1177/0300891020974755

Abstract

There are no robust data on the real onset of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) infection and spread in the prepandemic period worldwide. We investigated the presence of SARS-CoV-2 receptor-binding domain

journals.sagepub.com

SAGE journals

Menu Account Search

a prospective lung cancer screening trial between September 2019 and March 2020 to track the date of onset, frequency, and temporal and geographic variations across the Italian regions. SARS-CoV-2 RBD-specific antibodies were detected in 111 of 959 (11.6%) individuals, starting from September 2019 (14%), with a cluster of positive cases (>30%) in the second week of February 2020 and the highest number (53.2%) in Lombardy. This study shows an

35 147 365

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

This finding raises all kinds of questions and virologists all over the world need to be checking samples from 2019 and even earlier. If it's confirmed, we have to ask: how could [illegible] have been circulating widely worldwide for months without causing ANY excess mortality?

6 25 115

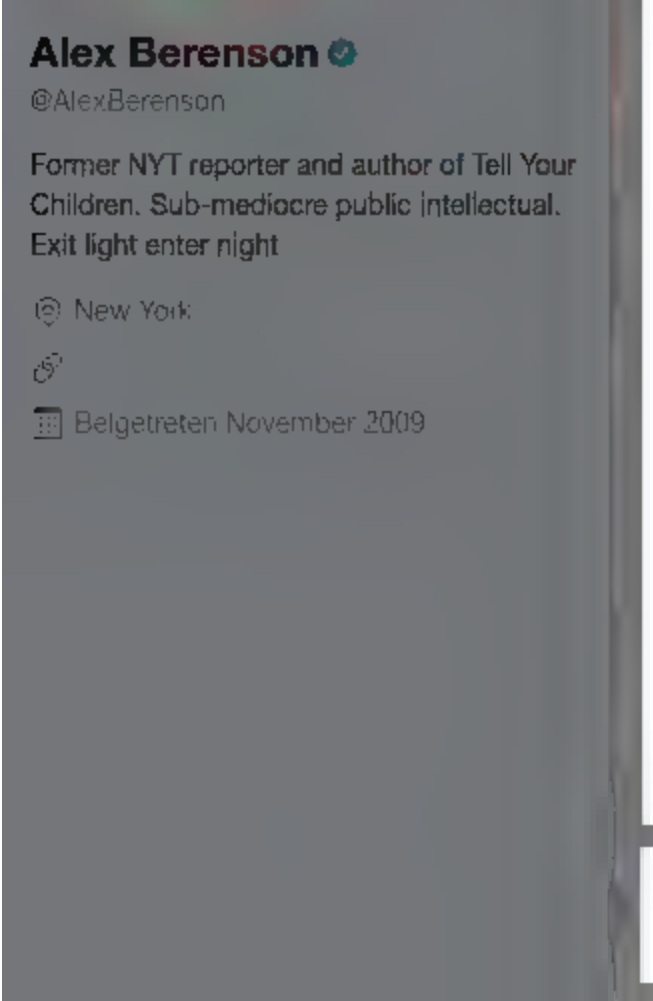
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

On first review, two explanations come to mind, neither great for China: the first is that this version of SarsCov2 was less dangerous than the one that mysteriously appeared in Wuhan... the other is the virus is the same but that the chaos in Wuhan altered our view of it.

14:03 - 14. Nov. 2020

1

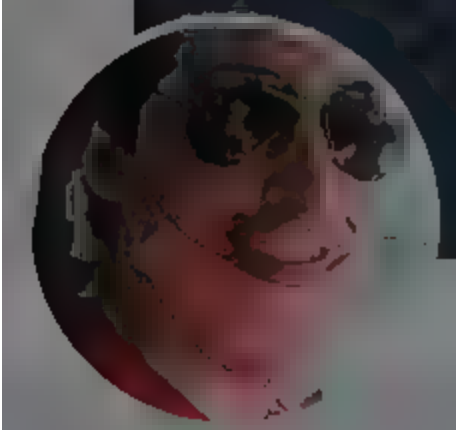




© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I think there's good reason to be skeptical of this - these figures are very high - but these researchers are not exactly nobodies:
ceci.eu/Documents/Doc/ ...

> **Philippe Lemoine** @phl43
> Antwort an @KoenSwinkels @AlexBerenson
>
> There is no way more than 10% in a sample were seropositive for SARS-CoV-2 in Italy back in September 2019. I think there is no way *any* sample was really positive other there back then, but this is just beyond incredibly, there is obviously something wrong with this paper.

14:14 - 14. Nov. 2020

3 Retweets **4** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3 4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

But was Nancy Peloseeee there?

Enquiring minds want to know. I want to know! (Don't @ me for showing my age)

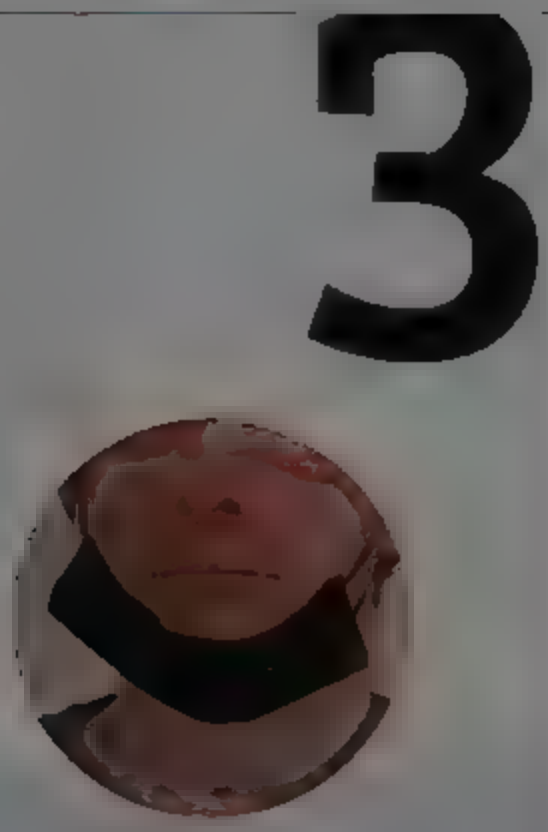
14:18 - 14. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **29** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 2 29

Ian Lyne @lyne_ian · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
When the test is off, EVERYTHING IS OFF.

Yeadon, Heneghan, Bustin, and even Fauci, speaking about PCR test cycle thresholds . .



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

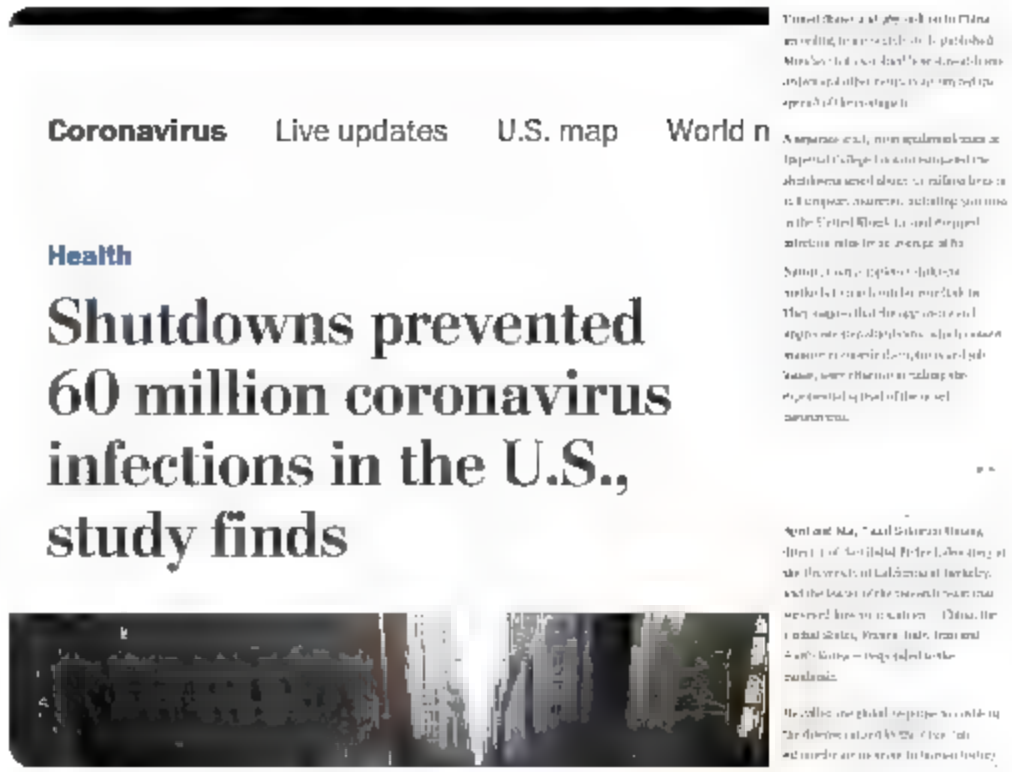
Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



上午9:35 - 2020年6月8日

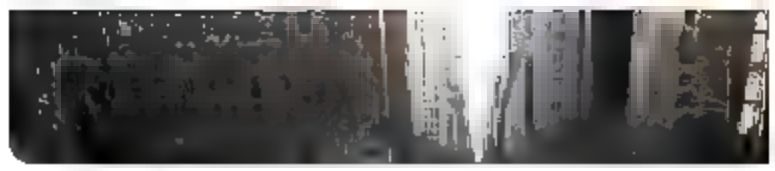
1,133 次轉推 **2,520** 個喜歡

164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



154 1,034 2,335

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.


policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

오전 9:27 · 2020년 6월 8일

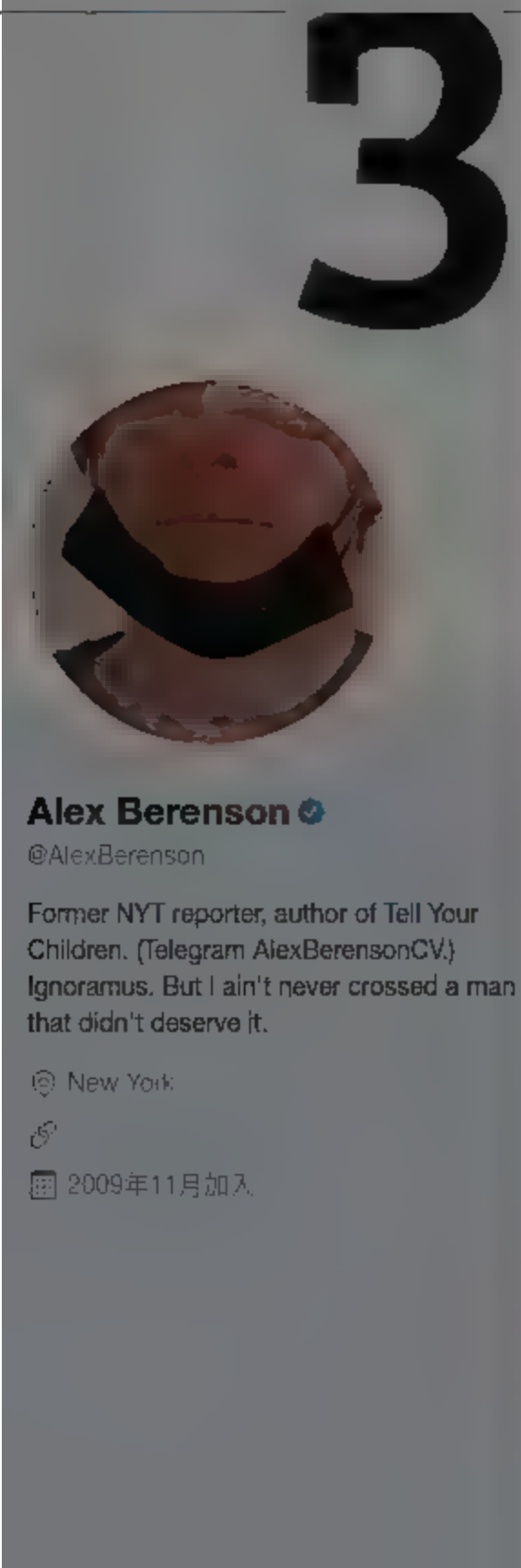
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

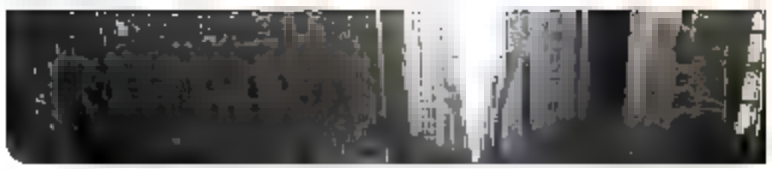


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入



164 1.1K 2.5K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Okay, so your first clue this is bunkum is on THE VERY FIRST PAGE: Note when the paper was received. Yep, March 22, basically before the epidemic had EVEN begun in the United States or social distancing had been in place for very long anywhere else.



policies on the COV

Received: 22 March 2020

Accepted: 26 May 2020

Accelerated Article Preview Published online 8 June 2020

Cite this article as: Hsiang, S. et al. The effect of large-scale anti-contagion policies on the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature* https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2404-8 (2020).

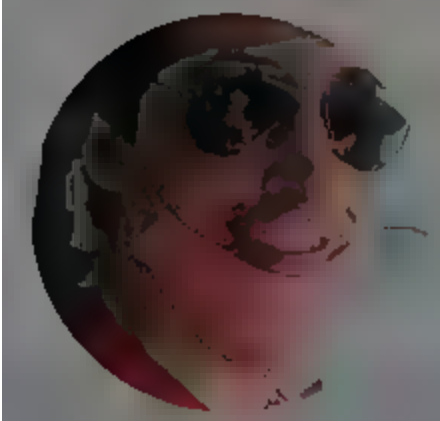
Solomon Hs
Trinetta Cho
Emma Krasc

This is a PD
Although u
is providing
readers. Th
paper is pul
errors may
apply.

上午9:37 · 2020年6月8日

已經有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Completely inappropriate. Fog glimmer sparkle and fade

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

In other words, this is really a paper about China (as the authors basically admit - they say on page 2 that they lack "sufficient data" for detailed estimates of changes over time in any other country).

6 90 477

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the #COVID spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to @ft - I got your tautology right here)...

09:42 - 8 juin 2020

89 Retweets **506** J'aime

9 89 506

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 59 388

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

Further, the authors make NO effort to compare the [illegible] spread in countries that DID use lockdowns with those that didn't... they merely track the infection rate by day and assume any changes resulted from lockdowns (note to [illegible] - I got your tautology right here)...

9 89 514

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

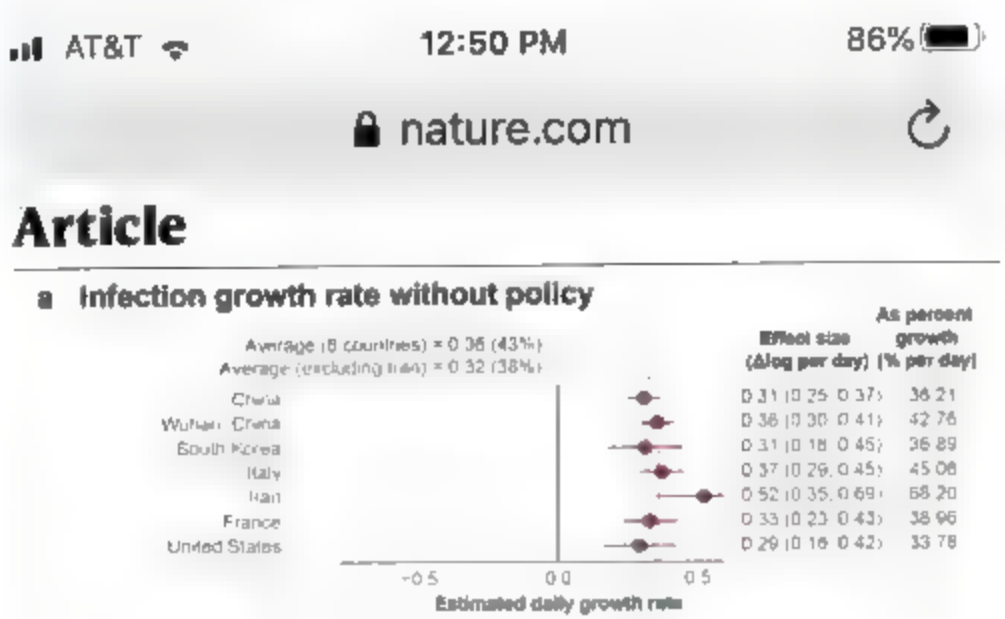
上午9:46 - 2020年6月8日

60 次轉推 **391** 個喜歡

6 60 391

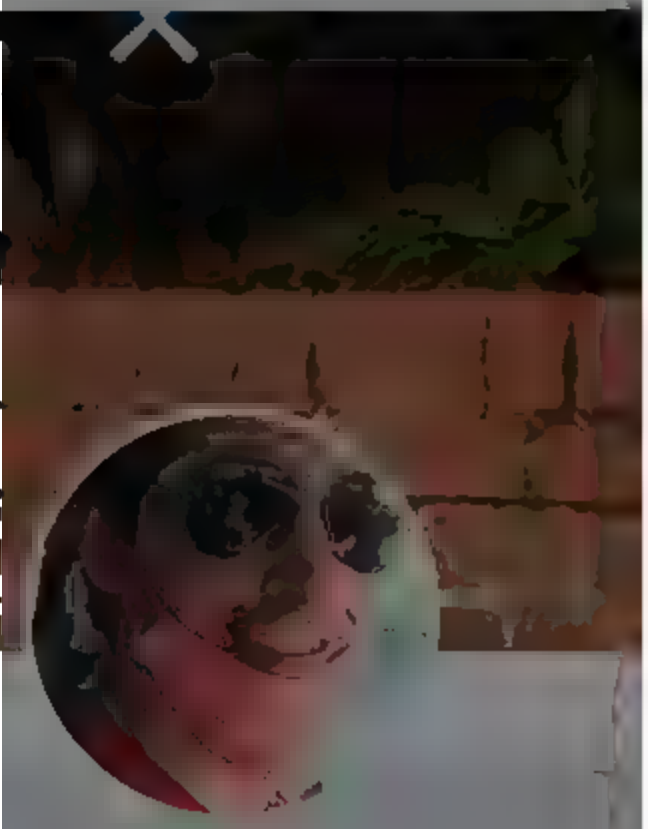
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月8日

And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Inicio Momentos



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

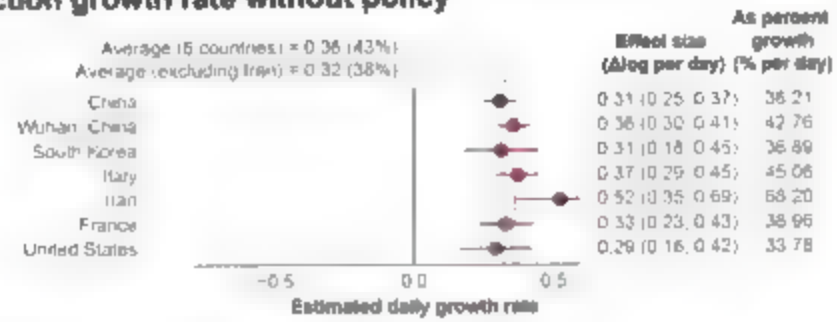
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

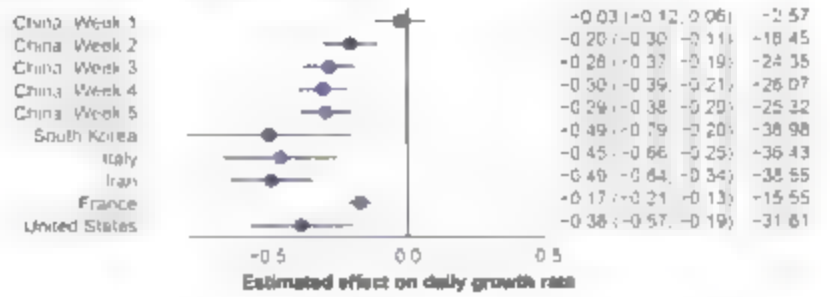
nature.com

Article

a Infection growth rate without policy



b Effect of all policies combined

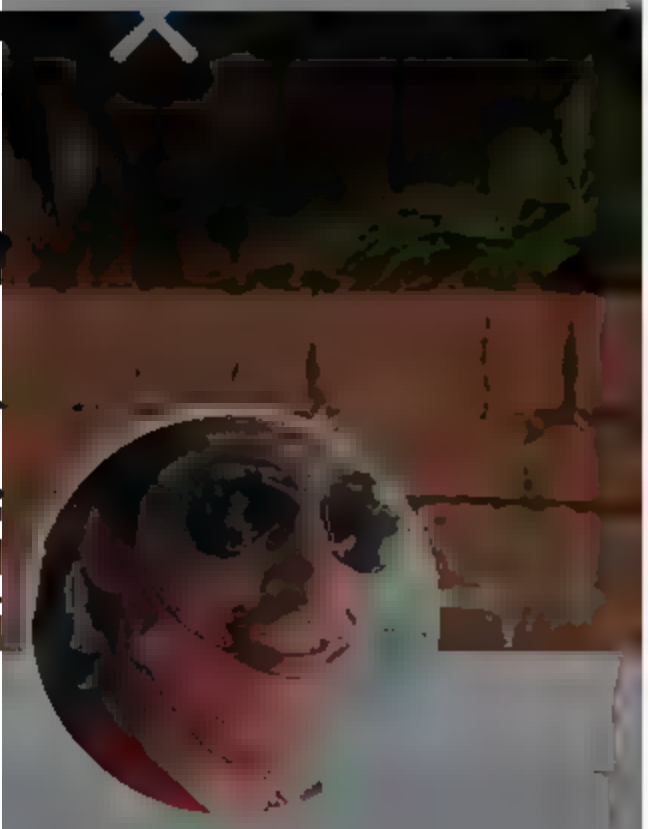


09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Pulitzer Prize loser. He got the action, he got the motion, yeah, the boy can play

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de xuño

But without comparing countries that DIDN'T lock down to those that did, they have no way of knowing if the decrease from the early rapid spread simple represents the natural and normal track of the virus...

6 57 381

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

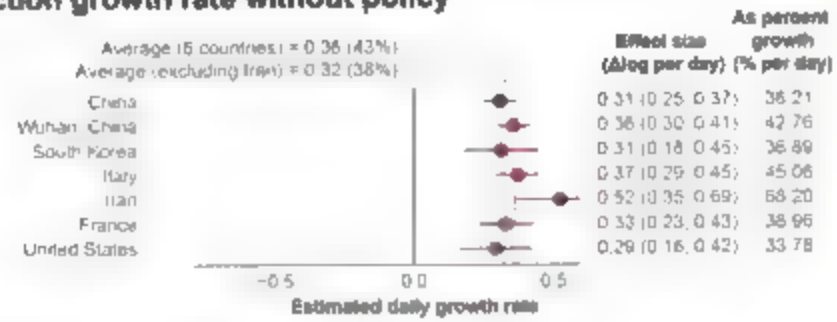
And further, their own analysis shows that lockdowns reduced the speed of spread by less than 40% everywhere (about 30% in the US) - meaning spread was still very rapid post-lockdown. Even worse, when they look at individual policies in the United States...

AT&T 12:50 PM 86%

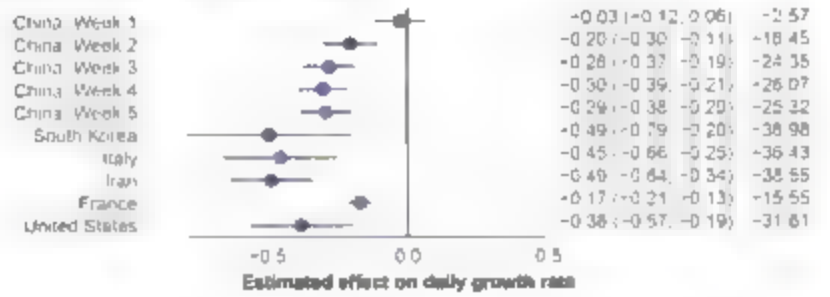
nature.com

Article

a Infection growth rate without policy



b Effect of all policies combined



09:50 - 8 de xuño de 2020

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

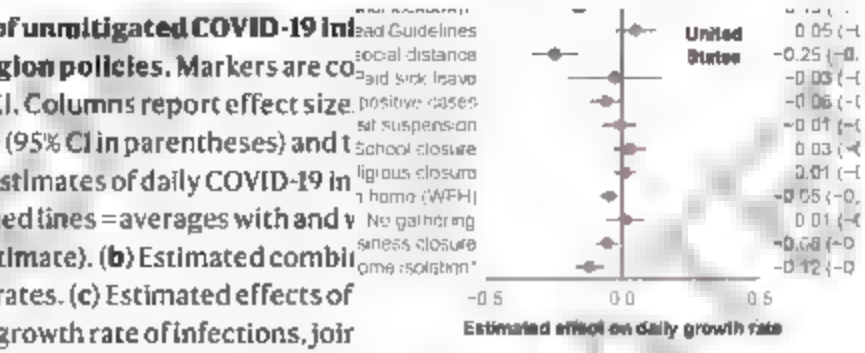
© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



305 54 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

They find almost no correlation between individual lockdown policies and ANY meaningful change in growth (to get around this little problem they create two catch-all categories called “other social distance” and “home isolation” which supposedly produce results.)



9:55 - 8 ביוני 2020

93 ציוצים מחדש 415 סימונים כאהוב

415 93 5

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ביוני

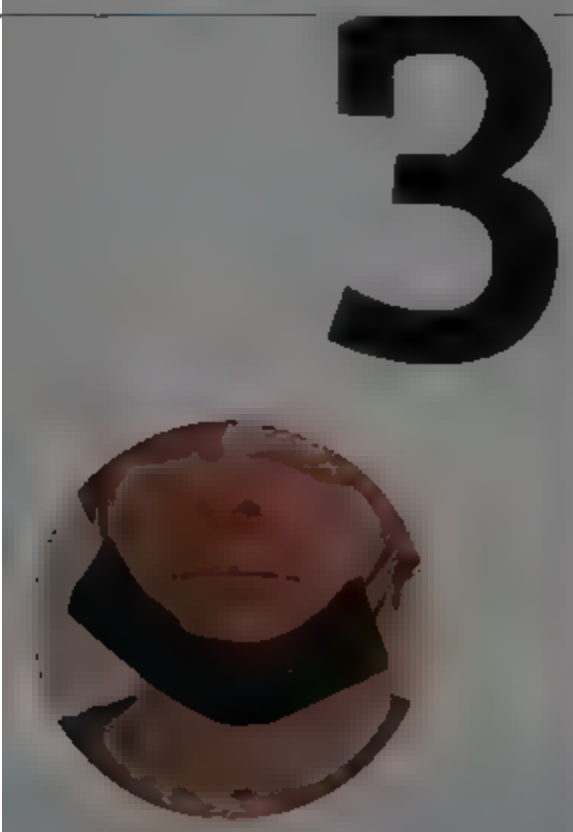
There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe [redacted] - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the [redacted] HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

645 132 45

בבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות
בית רגעים
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Garbage person. Oh wait, no way, you're kidding, he didn't just say what I think he did, did he?
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it.

New York

2009年11月加入

nates of unmitigated COVID-19 infectio chronologically within each country. *Re
contagion policies. Markers are country 'Includes effects of other implied policie
e 95% CI. Columns report effect sizes as a c South Korea: N = 595, Italy: N = 2898, Iran:
th rate (95% CI in parentheses) and the day 238.

6 100 436

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

There's some other stuff too but I think the point is made. I cannot believe @nature - one of the world's most prestigious journals - published this junk. Then again after the @nejm @thelancet HCQ fiasco maybe I can.

上午9:57 - 2020年6月8日

141 次轉推 **669** 個喜歡

45 141 669

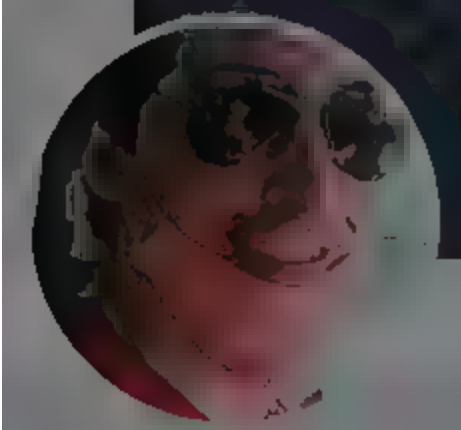
Ilana Akoundi @IAkoundi · 6月8日
回覆給 [illegible] 和其他 2 人
[illegible] unroll

1 2

Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · 6月8日
Saluti, here is your unroll: [illegible]: Wow. [illegible] published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of [illegible]-19 by hundreds of... [illegible] Have a good day.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Allow me to explain this in terms even a public health expert can understand: NO ONE CARES WHAT YOU THINK ANYMORE. Your endless warnings of doom scare no one. Your advice has proven useless: masks, lockdowns, massive testing, contact tracing, none of it has worked...

> **Ellie Murray** @EpiEllie
> Experts, 3 months ago: If you want to have a semi-normal Thanksgiving follow these simple rules.
> Public: nah, seems like a hassle?...

19:58 - 14. Nov. 2020

29 Retweets **88** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 29 88

Donna @Donna776477 · 40 Sek.
Antwort an

I'm at this point



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

doom scare no one. Your advice has proven useless: masks, lockdowns, massive testing, contact tracing, none of it has worked...

> **Ellie Murray** @EpiEllie
> Experts, 3 months ago: If you want to have a semi-normal Thanksgiving follow these simple rules.
> Public: nah, seems like a hassle?...

20 65 304

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Meanwhile everyone is well aware who is really at risk here. And that the hospitals are running just fine. We know that teachers unions, media hysteria, and liability concerns mean we have to keep pretending in public for a while, BUT YOU AREN'T MESSING UP THANKSGIVING...

20:01 - 14. Nov. 2020

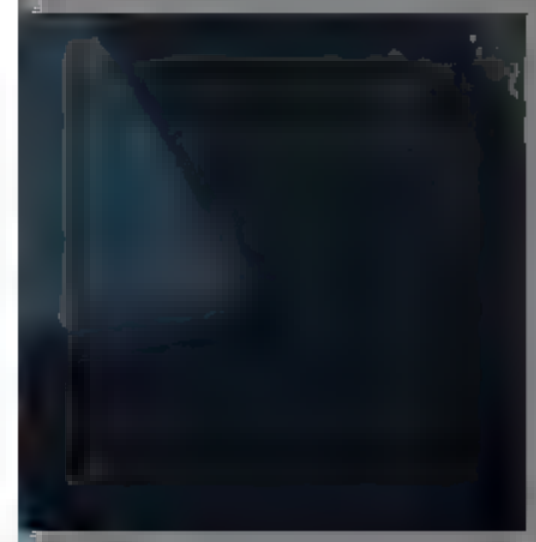
7 Retweets **51** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 7 51

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Ellie Murray @EpiEllie

Experts, 3 months ago: If you want to have a semi-normal Thanksgiving follow these simple rules.
Public: nah, seems like a hassle?

23 111 387

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ Meanwhile everyone is well aware who is really at risk here. And that the hospitals are running just fine. We know that teachers unions, media hysteria, and liability concerns mean we have to keep pretending in public for a while, BUT YOU AREN'T MESSING UP THANKSGIVING...

6 22 107

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ So please, STOP TELLING US HOW DUMB WE ARE AND HOW BAD IT'S GOING TO GET. Even Chicken Little had the decency to hush eventually.

20:02 - 14. Nov. 2020

6 Retweets **35** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6 35

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

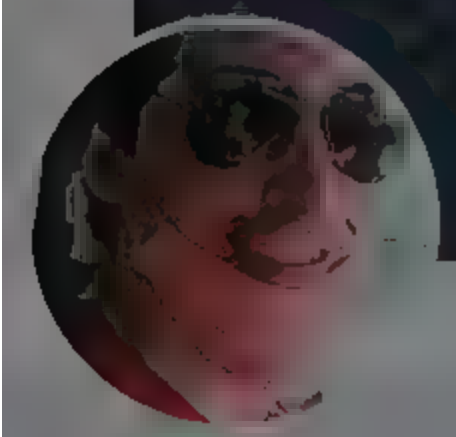
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ This is really excellent. Btw: I have found only two states that report hospitalizations with/from #covid, Iowa and North Dakota. Both show that 25-30% of #Covid hospitalizations are with, not from (likely an underestimate)...

> **Justin Hart** @justin_hart
> You want the download on hospitals?! We got that.
>
> The only true comparison to gauge "how bad" things are is to compare our current hospital bed and utilization situation...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

20:22 - 14. Nov. 2020

5 Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

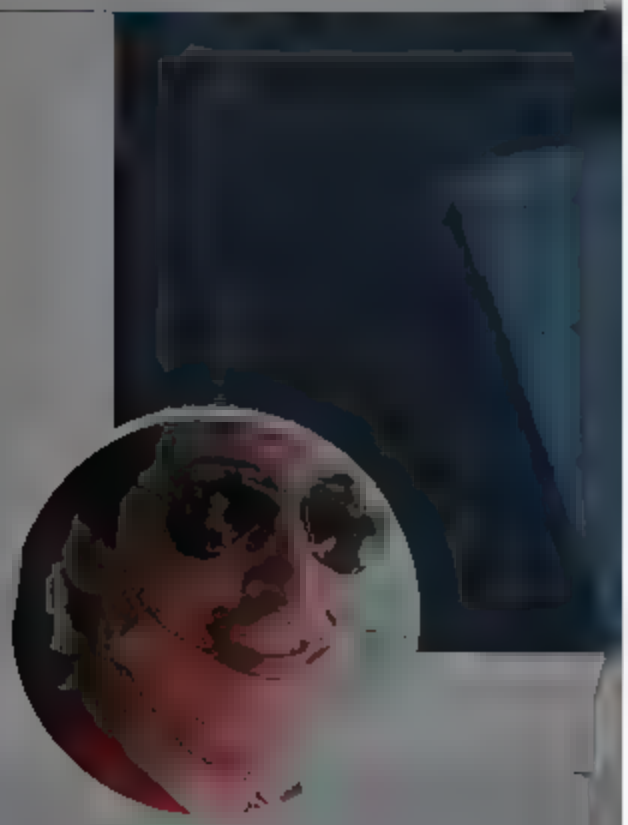
5 19

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

4/ Folks, at this point it's like an exercise to see if anyone is paying attention, a combination of a national folie a deux and Munchausen's syndrome by proxy. WHAT IS GOING ON?

64 413 1.7K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

There are barely even verb tenses adequate to explain what the Ohio graphs purportedly show.

10:29 PM - 8 Apr 2020

197 Retweets **1,133** Likes

69 197 1.1K

Eric Columbus @EricColumbus · Apr 8

Replying to [redacted]

You're conflating social distancing with the lockdown order. Social distancing was occurring before it.

1 2 5

[redacted]

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

[redacted]

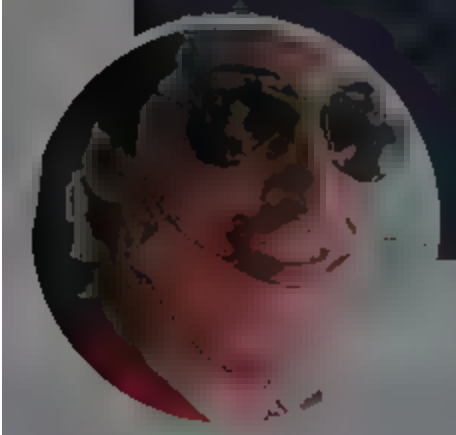
Lisa G. @LisaGra40299433 · Apr 8

Replying to [redacted]

I live in lake cty ohio. About march 7th or so dewine shut down fitness centers, tanning salons and bar/restaurants. My place of work shut down march 12th. Most everything was closed down way b4 the 23rd

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter [illegible] bal zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

1/ This is really excellent. Btw: I have found only two states that report hospitalizations with/from [illegible], Iowa and North Dakota. Both show that 25-30% of [illegible] hospitalizations are with, not from (likely an underestimate)...

> **Justin Hart** @justin_hart
> You want the download on hospitals?! We got that.
>
> The only true comparison to gauge "how bad" things are is to compare our current hospital bed and utilization...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

3 17 65

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ So right now maybe 40,000-50,000 people nationally are hospitalized with #Covid - occupying roughly 7% of all hospital beds. But even that somewhat overstates the stress on the system, since hospitals seem to be able to push elective surgeries fairly easily as they fill...

20:25 - 14. Nov. 2020

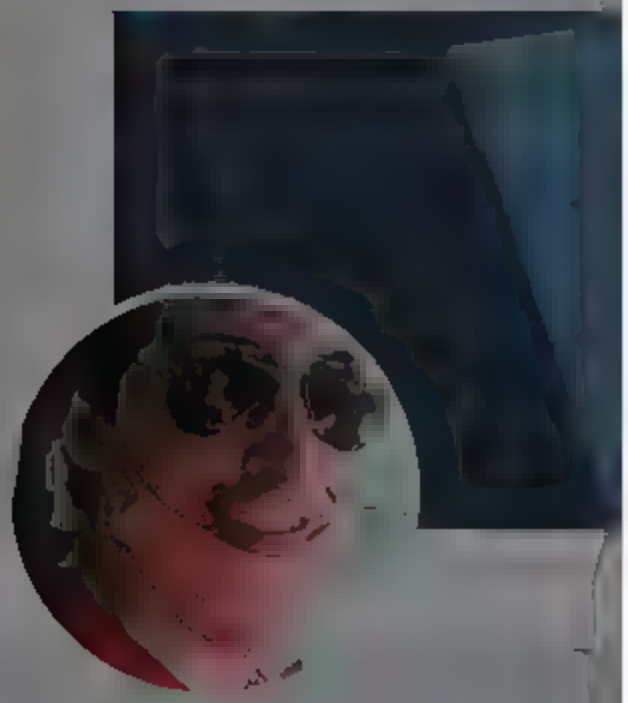
1 Retweet **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1/ This is really excellent. Btw: I have found only two states that report hospitalizations with/from [redacted], Iowa and North Dakota. Both show that 25-30% of [redacted] hospitalizations are with, not from (likely an underestimate)...

> **Justin Hart** @justin_hart
> You want the download on hospitals?! We got that.
>
> The only true comparison to gauge "how bad" things are is to compare our current hospital bed and utilization
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

4 27 96

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ So right now maybe 40,000-50,000 people nationally are hospitalized with [redacted] - occupying roughly 7% of all hospital beds. But even that somewhat overstates the stress on the system, since hospitals seem to be able to push elective surgeries fairly easily as they fill...

2 8 43

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ So in fact occupancy doesn't rise (or fall) 1-to-1 with #Covid admissions - we've seen that before. And the fact this wave is widely geographically dispersed is actually a positive, not a negative. Is there reason for concern? Sure, of course, if the numbers keep rising...

20:27 - 14. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

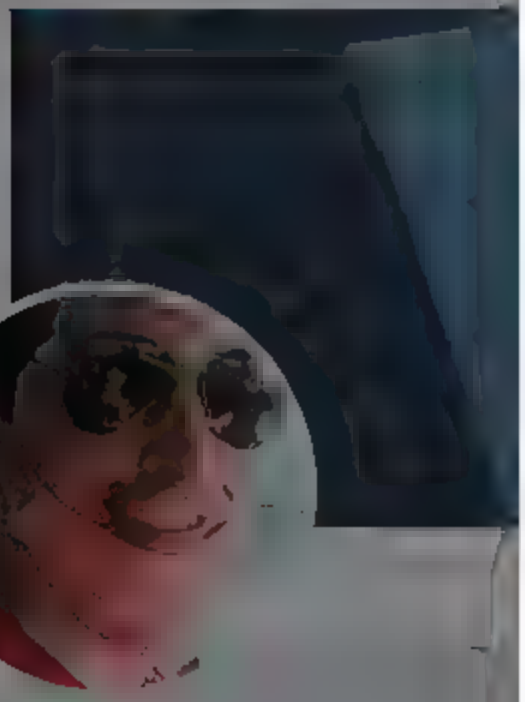
1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

is to compare our current hospital bed and utilization

Diesen Thread anzeigen

6 44 155

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

2/ So right now maybe 40,000-50,000 people nationally are hospitalized with [illegible] - occupying roughly 7% of all hospital beds. But even that somewhat overstates the stress on the system, since hospitals seem to be able to push elective surgeries fairly easily as they fill...

5 12 73

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

3/ So in fact occupancy doesn't rise (or fall) 1-to-1 with [illegible] admissions - we've seen that before. And the fact this wave is widely geographically dispersed is actually a positive, not a negative. Is there reason for concern? Sure, of course, if the numbers keep rising...

4 3 31

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ But some of the states that led this wave - North Dakota, for example - seem to have topped out in just the last few days. (In the summer, Arizona rise first and topped out first, and the rest of the Sunbelt followed). Let's hope that trend continues...

20:30 - 14. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 9



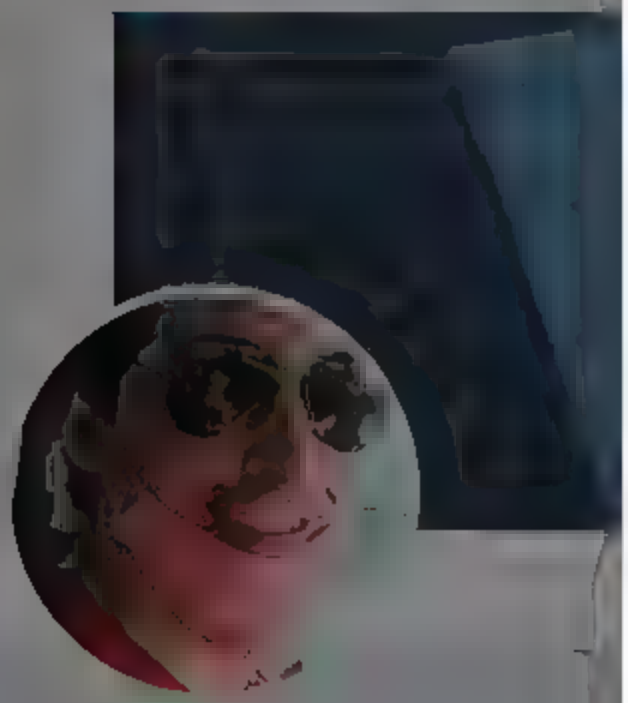
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 min

2/ So right now maybe 40,000-50,000 people nationally are hospitalized with [illegible] - occupying roughly 7% of all hospital beds. But even that somewhat overstates the stress on the system, since hospitals seem to be able to push elective surgeries fairly easily as they fill...

5 14 92

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 min

3/ So in fact occupancy doesn't rise (or fall) 1-to-1 with [illegible] admissions - we've seen that before. And the fact this wave is widely geographically dispersed is actually a positive, not a negative. Is there reason for concern? Sure, of course, if the numbers keep rising...

5 7 63

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 min

4/ But some of the states that led this wave - North Dakota, for example - seem to have topped out in just the last few days. (In the summer, Arizona rise first and topped out first, and the rest of the Sunbelt followed). Let's hope that trend continues...

6 4 55

Max Clay @maxclay00 · 6 min

When you say topped out do you mean cases appear to have peaked and leveled?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Hospitalizations. Though it's too early to be sure.

20.36 - 14. marrask. 2020

1 tykkäys

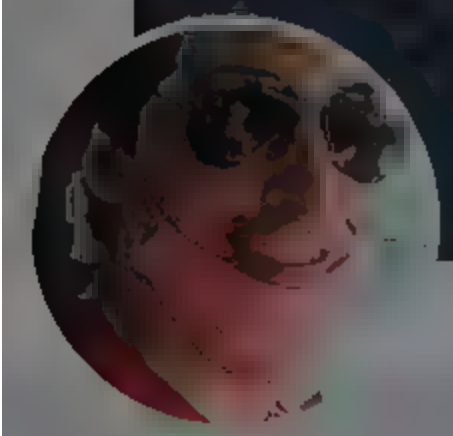
1

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. So this is a non-random sample and only one data point, but at a testing site in Chicago 30-50% of people are testing positive for CV antibodies (meaning they have already had the virus). WE NEED WIDESPREAD ANTIBODY TESTING.

Roseland Hospital phlebotomist: 30% of those tested have coronavirus antibody

BUSINESS

By Staff reports |



Community Hospital said Thursday that 30% to 50% of patients tested for the coronavirus have antibodies while only around 10% to 20% of those tested have the active virus.

Sumaya Owaynat, a phlebotomy technician, said she tests between 400 and 600 patients on an average day in the parking lot at Roseland Community Hospital. **Drive-thru testing** is from 9 a.m. to noon and 2 to 4 p.m. each day. However, the hospital has a limited number of tests they can give per day.

Owaynat said the number of patients coming through the testing center who appear to have



"A lot of people have high

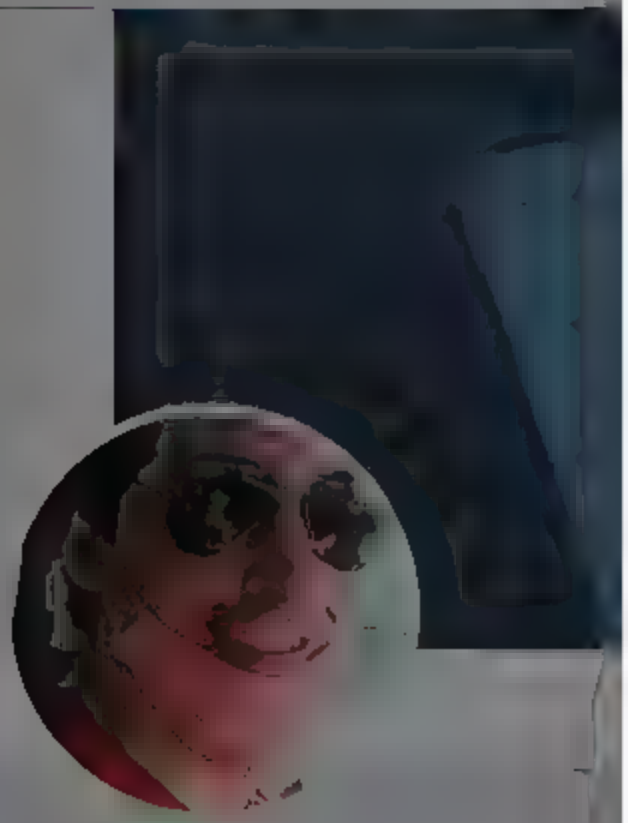
12:55 PM - 10 Apr 2020

700 Retweets **1,483** Likes

132 700 1.5K

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 144 546

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

9:01 AM - 10 Apr 2020

97 Retweets **455** Likes

13 97 455

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

34 161 731

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

32 52 372

Matt Mulligan @mullymt · Apr 10

Replying to [redacted]

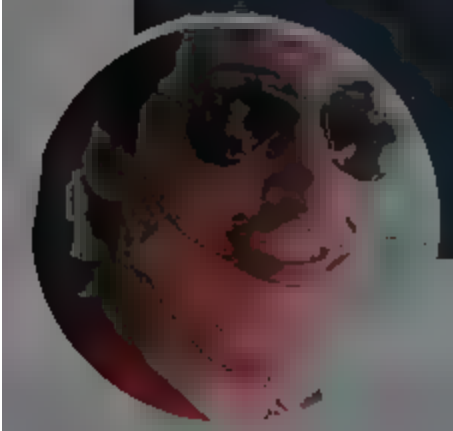
Sweden is getting hit hard.

4

[redacted]

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

The models failed. In real time. Even in NY state, the April 1 iteration of [redacted] model estimated four times the hospitalizations last week as were taking place.

99 1.0K 2.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ But it's crucial to understand WHY they failed.

There is a TIME LAG between infection, symptoms, hospitalization, ICU care, and death. 5 days on average from infection to symptoms, several more days to hospitalization, 2-3 more to ICU care. These are averages, but correct.

8:55 AM - 10 Apr 2020

135 Retweets **531** Likes

7 135 531

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

3/ The models assumed (not unreasonably) that in places like New York, lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 124 496

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

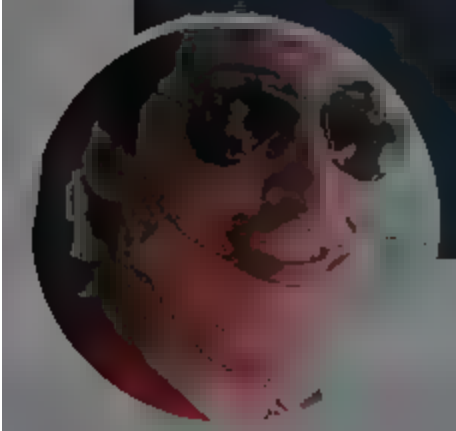
4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

9 116 470

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

34 161 731

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Understand, not underestimate. Sorry.

9:18 AM - 10 Apr 2020

52 Retweets **372** Likes

32 52 372

President-Elect Fighter @AnonTwitDude · Apr 10
Replying to
Did the models for hospitalizations and deaths account for millions of hydroxychloroquine pills sent to NY and taken and work?

1 1

Marc Cavallero @MarcCavallero · Apr 10
There is still no proof they work is there? I hope they do but not sure there is evidence to that point yet

2

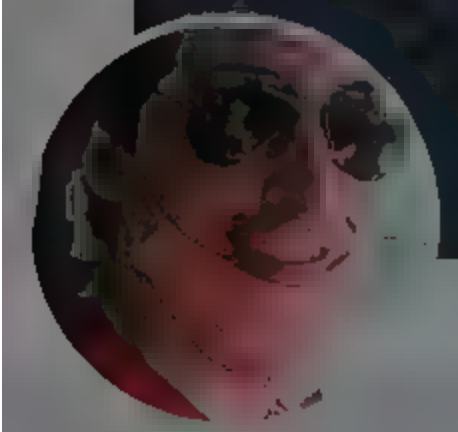
Gail Kent @GailKent · Apr 10
Replying to
Wuth

Gail Kent @GailKent · Apr 10
Replying to
With kudos from Rush on the radio.

1 5

Luke Lea @LukeLea7 · Apr 10
Replying to

Have an account? Log in
© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

lockdowns had come TOO LATE. Between March 17 and March 25, hospitalizations in NY rose 7X. The models assumed that because of the time lag, the rise would go on UNTIL THE EFFECTS OF THE LOCKDOWN KICKED IN...

11 124 496

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4/ By that point, >5,000 new patients every day would need hospitalization - and ultimately New York would need 140,000 hospital beds and 30,000-40,000 ventilators. (Remember those numbers?)

8:57 AM - 10 Apr 2020

116 Retweets **470** Likes

9 116 470

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

5/ BUT THE MODELS WERE WRONG. After March 25, new hospitalizations remained roughly flat in NY for the next 10 days. Now they have plunged. That's why the overflow in NYC is basically empty. (Outside NY, the trends are similar, and it doesn't matter when the lockdowns started.)

12 144 546

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

6/ Now, there are several possible reasonable arguments around this, including that voluntary social distancing had some effect before the lockdown. And there's a much broader question as to what is happening right now in Spain and Italy – or Japan, or Sweden.

13 97 455

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 10

7/ But before we can have that debate, everyone needs to underestimate that the models didn't fail last week because they UNDERESTIMATED the effect of the lockdowns. They failed because they OVERESTIMATED the effect. Anyone who says otherwise just doesn't understand the lag.

34 161 731

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

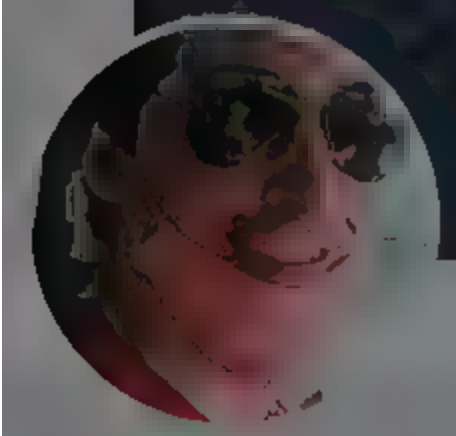
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hard to think of a movement/theme ever embraced by a major party that proved more politically toxic in a matter of months than "defund the police" (or its focus-tested cousin, "reimagine the police").

Democrats are going to be wearing it for years.

05:59 - 15. Nov. 2020

98 Retweets **655** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

32 98 655

~Geordie~Lass~ @Geordie58653202 · 41 Min.
Antwort an
And now we're we're reimagining unity,

6

Stephen Marino @Stephen07069318 · 40 Min.
Antwort an
All of 2020 will be forgotten by 2022. Think about the headlines of 2018, see if you can remember them.

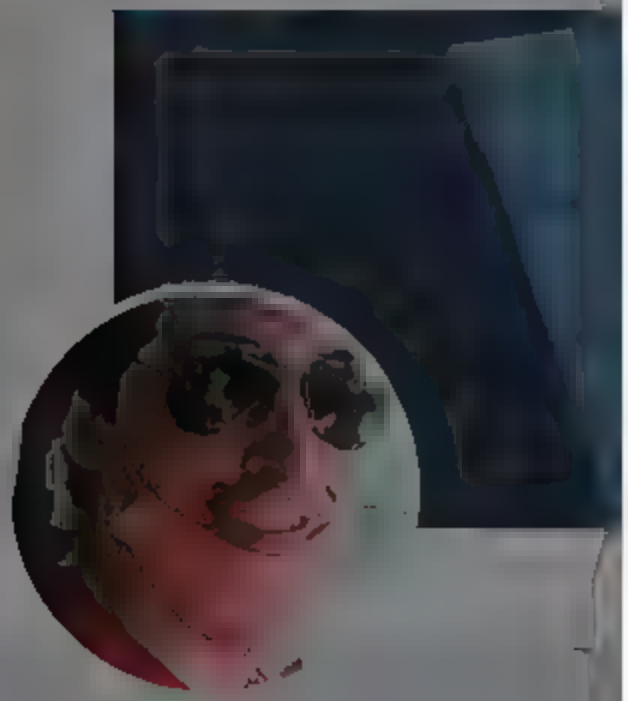
We need Trump to spend his last 2 mths in office letting everyone know the REAL risk from covid. It's the least he can. Sadly, he seems to be once again ignoring it.

1 3

lou colagreco @lockerlou · 34 Min.
He's been ignoring it since day one , I really wish the laws could be broken to force him out now so the new team can come in and try to do something

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a reader in Oregon whose family has been devastated by lockdowns, school closings and “social distancing” rules:

“I will do everything I can to see my mother and they can come arrest me... I fear I am reaching a breaking point.”

First, sorry for the long email, apparently I needed to get some stuff off of my chest!

I wanted to share my story. The attached screen shot is a text from my mother. The back story is that my Dad passed away in October. In March he was in good health, some minor issues but good health for someone who was 87. I used to go to lunch with him several times a month. During lockdowns I was only able to see him a handful of times. His decline was shocking. My mom has no doubt the lockdowns contributed to his rapid decline and death. She said he would talk about missing his kids and grandkids all the time. Based upon what I saw, I agree with her.

The text was me asking my mom to lunch. I know

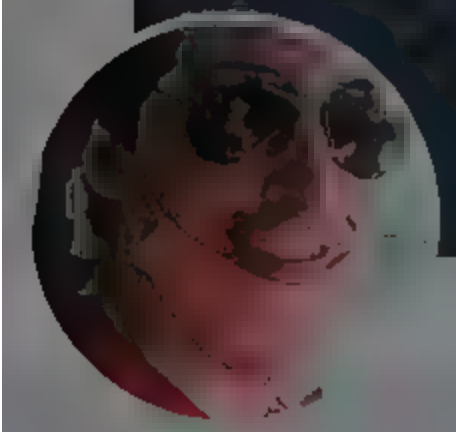
07:13 - 15. Nov. 2020

102 Retweets **274** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

Brian

14 102 274

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Public health experts:

Heroin? Fine, it's a choice, don't stigmatize people of addiction.

Thanksgiving? NO YOU FUCKING PSYCHO

> **Vinay Prasad** ✓ @VPrasadMDMPH
> Nothing says 'I am not practicing public health' like yelling at human beings not to do something that human beings intrinsically desire to do

12:50 pm - 15 Nov 2020

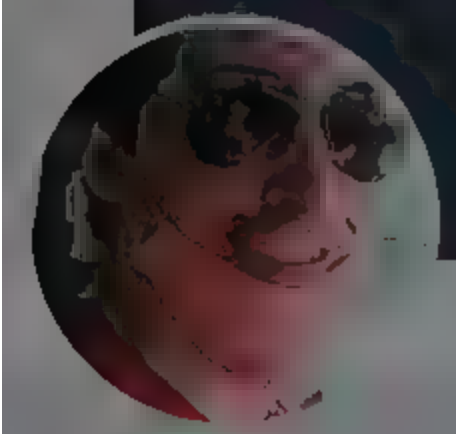
5 Retweets **31** Likes

5 31

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you've wondered about my fiction, @goodreads is running a giveaway for advance copies of THE POWER COUPLE. It won't be out until February, but you don't have to wait.

(The early reviews have been excellent btw...)

13:53 - 15. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The woke left trying to take credit for @joebiden's win by pointing to big margins in urban areas is particularly hilarious considering that those cities have gone hugely Democratic since before AOC grew up in Westchester. Lolcatz, as the kids say

> For Democrats, the election has illustrated the fragility of their coalition.
>
> With Mr. Biden racking up overwhelming margins in Philadelphia, Detroit and Milwaukee — and even winning metropolitan Phoenix and Atlanta — progressives have become angered by the party establishment's complaints about the issues energizing activists.

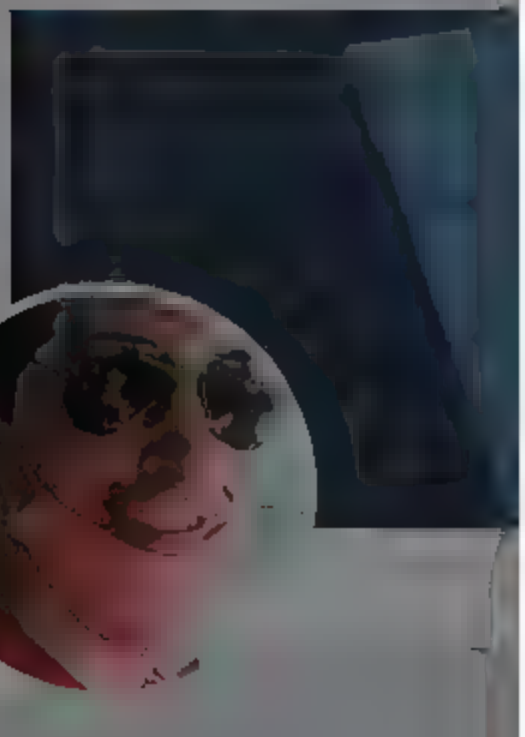
15.13 - 15. marrask. 2020

3 tykkäystä

3

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous acceptez notre . Nos partenaires et nous-mêmes opérons mondialement et utilisons des cookies, notamment à des fins de statistiques, de personnalisation et publicitaires.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Who loves lockdowns? Who makes more money in lockdowns than anyone else?

Why, the richest and biggest companies in the world - the tech giants, the mega-retailers, and don't forget Wall Street!

Good times.

Did you have fun this spring? They did.

> **Kate Hinds** ✓ @katehinds
> Profits on Wall Street reached $27.6 billion in the first six months of the year, an 82% increase over the same period in 2019...(and) nearly equal to all of 2019's pre-tax earnings of $28.1 billion, according to @NYSComptroller nystateofpolitics.com/state-of-polit...

06:58 - 28 oct. 2020

1 190 Retweets **3 061** J'aime

102 1,2 k 3,1 k

President Elect Planet Lockdown · 28 oct.
En réponse à
WHO: We don't recommend lockdowns.
Europe: Lockdown starts on 2nd November.

2 1 17

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

More good topline vaccine news

> **The Washington Post** @washingtonpost
> Moderna's coronavirus vaccine found to be nearly 95 percent effective in early analysis washingtonpost.com/health/2020/11…

04:05 - 16. Nov. 2020

3 Retweets **25** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 3 25

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 1 Min.
Antwort an

Yeah, with that type of viral prevalence.. sure

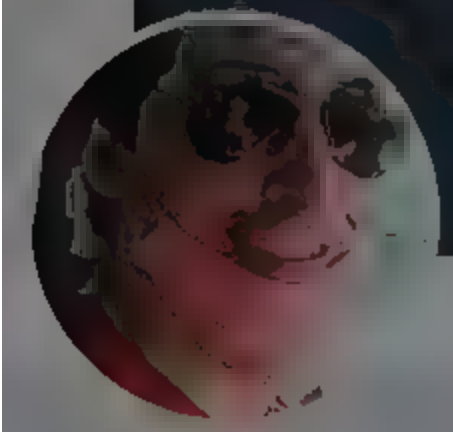
1

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 20 Sek.
Antwort an

Good read

> **arkancide_is_real** @Arkancideisreal
> OK folks I can't put this off any longer.
>
> You aren't getting the #CoronavirusVaccine that is being sold to you by @Pfizer because the story isn't what you are being told....
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The models tell us that if we run 40 PCR cycles and death certificate match, we are going to have lots of deaths we can call Covid forever. And we are going to count them and publicize them and use them like you wouldn't believe.

That would be just so tragic if that happens.



ABC News @ABC
"The models tell us that if we do not do the kinds of things that we're talking about in the cold of the fall and the winter, we could have from 300,000 to 400,000 deaths," Dr. Anthony Fauci warns. "That would be just so tragic if that happens." abcn.ws/3jDY123

6:25 AM - 7 Oct 2020

927 Retweets **2,548** Likes

187 927 2.5K

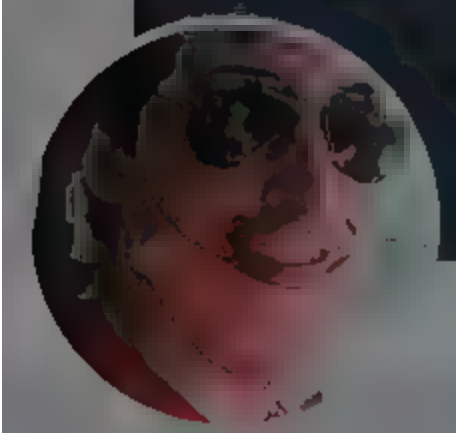
Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · Oct 7
Replying to
Only until Biden is sworn in

4

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · Oct 7
Replying to
Fcuk Fauci very much!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From the misinformation is information I don't like chronicles

Peasant @SRPeasant
Antwort an @seltbram

Alex Berenson has a whole account that is nothing but misinformation and not even one single warning.

07:09 - 16. Nov. 2020

11 Retweets **163** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 11 163

Stan Mc @stanmc65 · 9 Min.
Antwort an

Misinformation = Contrary to accepted progressive propaganda

1

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 13 Min.
Antwort an

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our ... We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Exit light enter night

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Who has the coronavirus?

No, @WHO has the coronavirus.

"...the health agency's strict hygiene, screening and other prevention measures were not sufficient to spare it from the pandemic..."

Say it with me: Virus gonna virus.

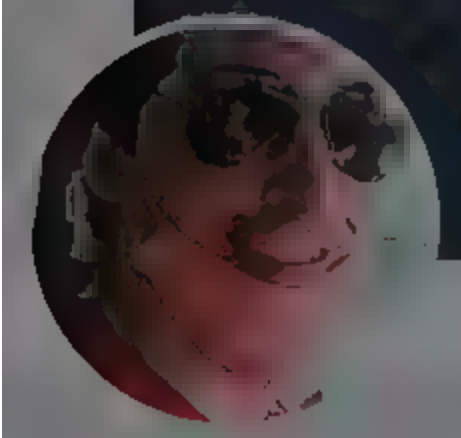
7:32 am - 16 Nov 2020

203 Retweets **718** Likes

29 203 718

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A desperate plea from a woman in Maryland whose 46-year-old husband was diagnosed days ago with kidney cancer: “The surgeon explained to my husband he will have to wait at least three months for his surgery... the hospitals need to keep beds open for #Covid.”

```
FINDINGS:

Lung bases: Unremarkable.
Liver: Unremarkable.
Biliary: Cholelithiasis. Nonspecific gallbladde
Pancreas: Unremarkable.
Spleen: Unremarkable.
Adrenal glands: Unremarkable.
Kidneys: 4.0 x 3.6 cm enhancing heterogeneous m
kidney, strongly
suspicious for renal cell carcinoma. No evidenc
enlarged
perirenal lymph nodes. No adrenal mass. Right k
Lymphatic: Unremarkable.
Vasculature: Unremarkable.
Small and large bowel: Visualized portions unre
Bones/soft tissues: Unremarkable.
Other: None.

IMPRESSION:

1. Heterogeneous enhancing 4 cm left renal mass
cell
carcinoma. Recommend oncologic/surgical consult
2. Cholelithiasis. Nonspecific gallbladder wall
chronic
cholecystitis
```



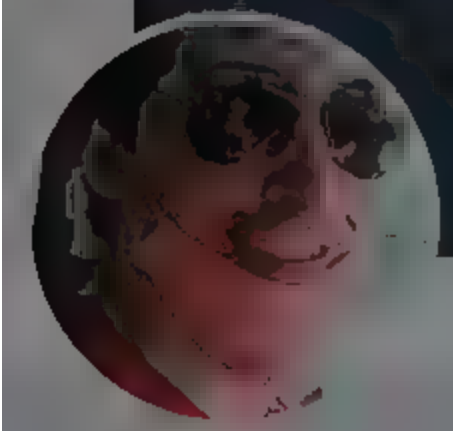
08:59 - 16. Nov. 2020

407 Retweets **891** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

144 407 891

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Good to see @robertcobrien - a consummate professional who has been part of the Trump Administration's biggest foreign policy wins (like that whole Middle East peace thing you haven't heard much about) - speaking out on this.

10:57 - 16. Nov. 2020

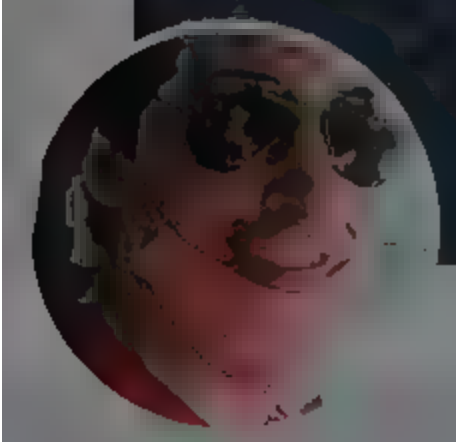
13 Retweets **63** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

57 13 63

President Elect Axelroark @axelroark · 23 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I thought you were smarter than this.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

En utilisant les services de Twitter, vous
de statistiques, de personnalisation et p
es cookies, notamment à des fins
Accueil À propos
s avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Opioid overdose deaths in 2020 compared to 2019:

Up 95% in Syracuse (Jan-June)
70% in Oregon (spring)
50% in Kentucky (Jan-August)
25% in Maine (Jan-June)

Nationally, a 50% rise in overdoses would be 35,000+ additional deaths in 2020.

LOCKDOWNS KILL.

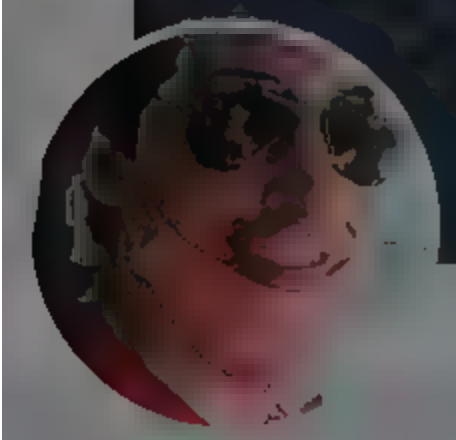
19:33 - 24 oct. 2020

1 753 Retweets **3 520** J'aime Drew

181 1,8 k 3,5 k

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

A true quadrafecta of idiocy:

#sarscov2 doesn't spread outside;
kids aren't at risk, and kids who are healthy enough to play team sports truly aren't;
winter weather and physical activity compromise masks immediately;
And, oh yeah, MASKS DON'T WORK.



Vinay Prasad @VPrasadMDMPH
Washington state gov. now requiring kids to wear cloth masks for outdoor sporting events at all times

PS this is the weather ...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

12:08 - 16. Nov. 2020

169 Retweets **674** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

53 169 674

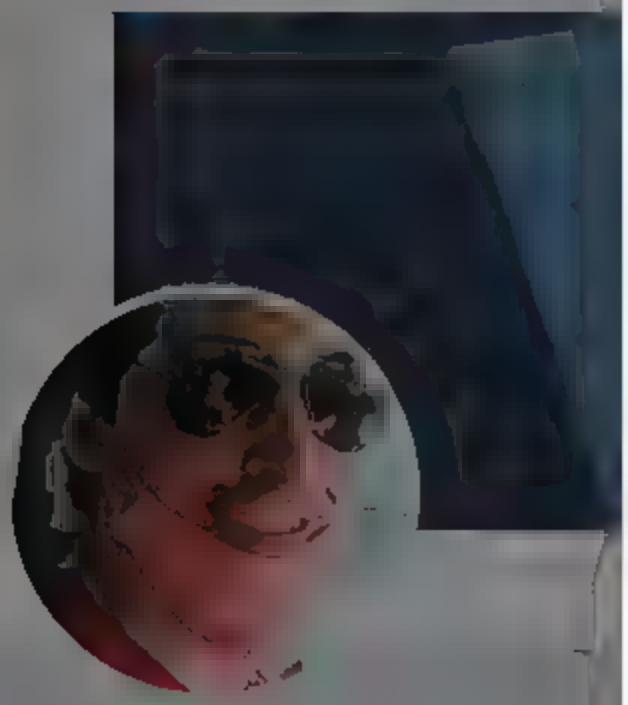
Christopher Ericson @Thatgalaxie · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Siri How do water board ones self?

6

Jennifer Lahl aka JLahl or JMamaLahl @JenniferLahl · 1 Std.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the Howard County (Maryland) public school district - with 60,000 students in wealthy suburban DC - has just decided to stay virtual through April 15.

Congrats to Howard County for becoming one of the first districts in the United States to deny kids a full year of school!

19:26 - 16. Nov. 2020

43 Retweets **159** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 43 159

Tom Royce @TomRoyce · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Experimenting on Children.

How ethical.

1 3

Melissa Roberts @msredroberts · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Gawd they're so pathetic. We are being lied to people. This is utter crap.

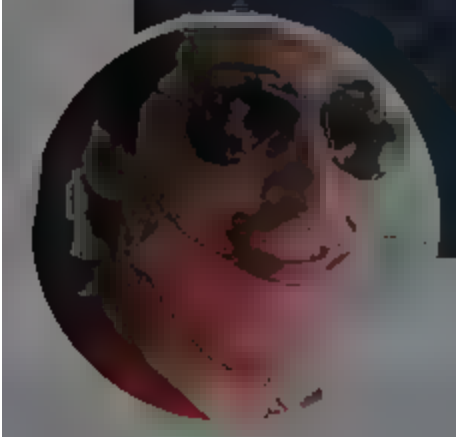
3

Christyn Scott @scott_christyn · 20 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Holy crap. How do they get away with this?

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

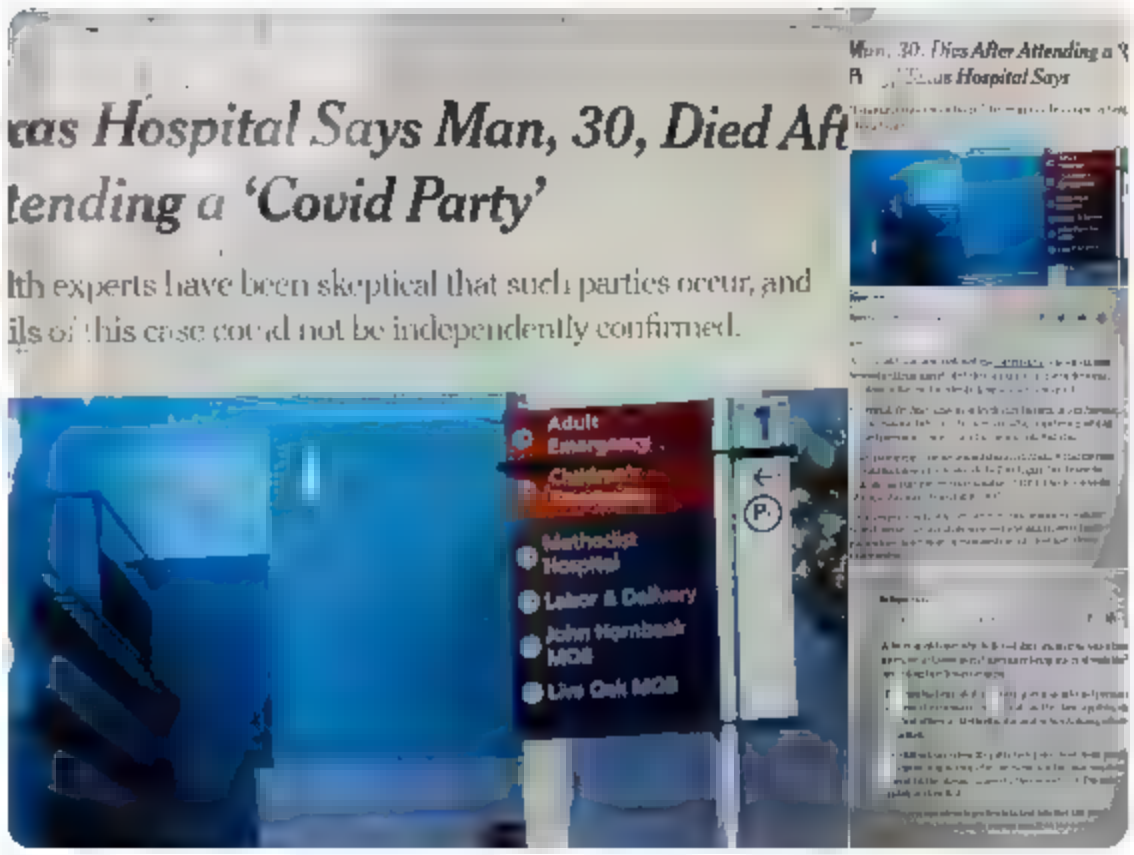
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Not just the 1619 Project: @nytimes is now making a practice of changing problematic stories without telling readers (sorry, saying you've "updated" an article months later does not count). A July article spread a likely #Covid hoax; only in September did the Times admit as much.



09:18 - 16. Nov. 2020

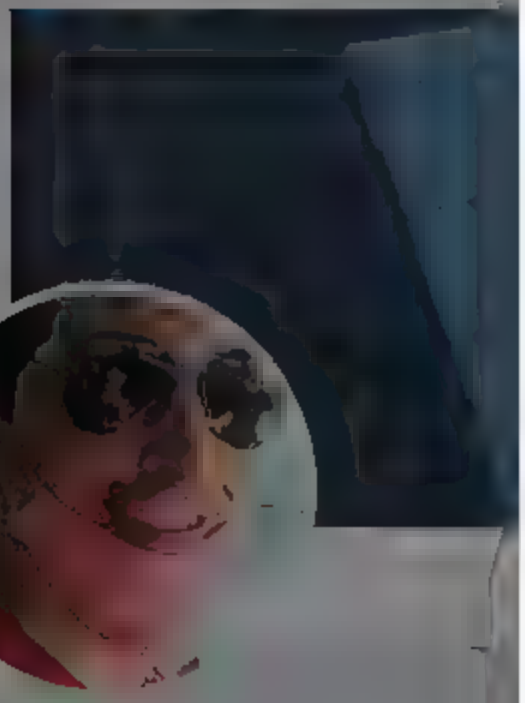
264 Retweets **836** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

48 264 836

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

81 647 2,2 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Added bonus: "The cluster included a member of the WHO director-general's leadership team who is also an infection control specialist."

We're really lucky this thing isn't more dangerous.

07:33 - 16. Nov. 2020

154 Retweets **1.059** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 154 1,1 Tsd.

Amy Dievendorf @DievendorfAmy · 16 Std.
Antwort an

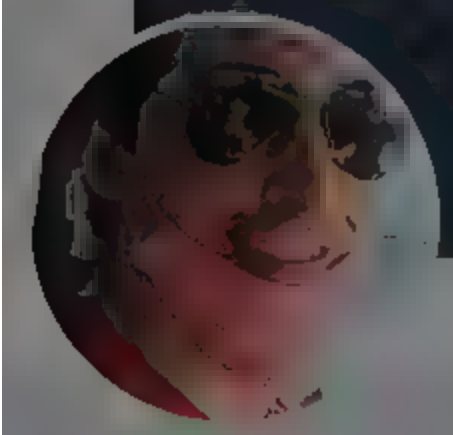
And we are so lucky masks work! Oh, wait

10

mfpolitics @mfpolitic · 16 Std.
Antwort an

If only they had worn a mask....





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, look, a “country level analysis” today in a crummy little journal called @thelancet says “full lockdowns and widespread testing were not associated with reduced COVID-19 mortality.” Whoopsie! Everybody makes mistakes. thelancet.com/journals/eclin ..



Increasing COVID-19 caseloads were associated with countries with higher obesity (adjusted rate ratio [RR]=1.06; 95%CI: 1.01-1.11), median population age (RR=1.10; 95%CI: 1.05-1.15) and longer time to border closures from the first reported case (RR=1.04; 95%CI: 1.01-1.08). Increased mortality per million was significantly associated with higher obesity prevalence (RR=1.12; 95%CI: 1.06-1.19) and per capita gross domestic product (GDP) (RR=1.03; 95%CI: 1.00-1.06). Reduced income dispersion reduced mortality (RR=0.88; 95%CI: 0.83–0.93) and the number of critical cases (RR=0.92; 95% CI: 0.87-0.97). Rapid border closures, full lockdowns, and

10:28 AM - 22 Jul 2020

3,121 Retweets **5,128** Likes

286 3.1K 5.1K

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · Jul 22
Replying to
:)

3

This Tweet is unavailable.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

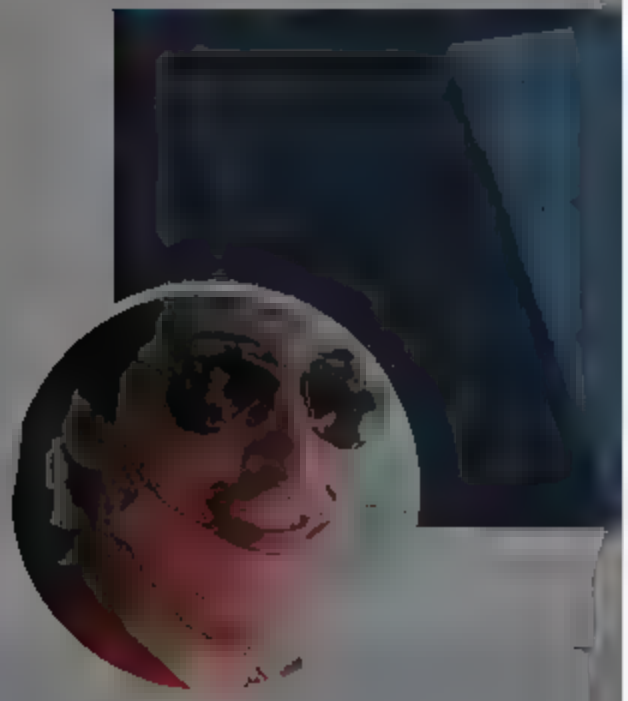
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

In July there was the "Covid party" story; in April the "(medical) residents dying" story. This is the fall version, only less checkable, more political, and even more cynical.

> **Ann Bauer** @annbauerwriter
> I keep seeing the same apocryphal tweet from an ICU nurse who had to take care of a Covid patient who claimed the disease was fake. I've read this now from three diff accounts in three diff cities, all with similar wording and details. What's happening?
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

03:04 - 17. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

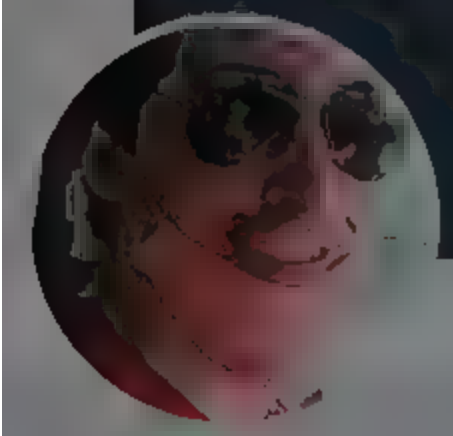
1 1 8

Mark @mark_melbin · 21 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
How is Herman Cain?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Then there's this. As a rule, third-year medical students are lucky if they're allowed to talk to a patient, but I guess Mackenzie is exceptional. Anyway the story of the "coding young person" has been retweeted/liked 280,000 times, so it must be true.

> **Mackenzie Bennett (she/her/hers)** @M_Bennett9
> Having a difficult time putting into words the feeling I had when I left the hospital after doing chest compressions on a coding young person who lost their fight with COVID, to see a normal packed Friday night at bars and restaurants...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

03:11 - 17. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

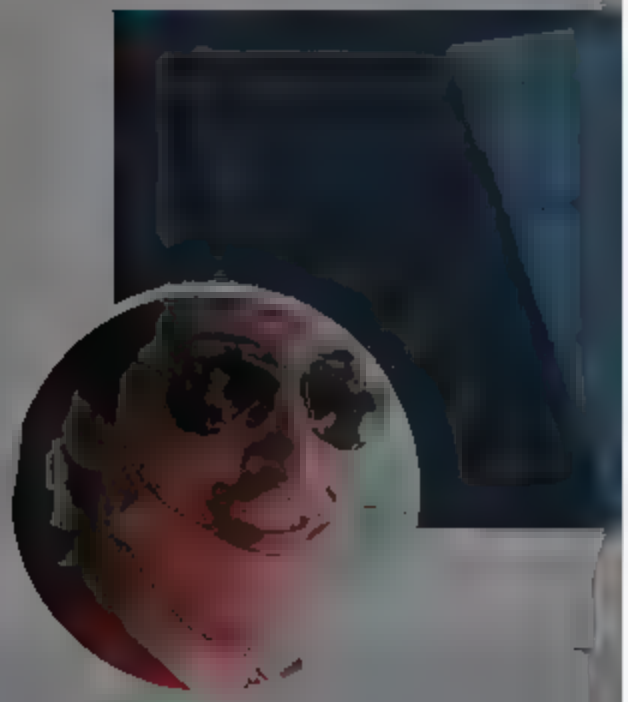
1 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Mackenzie Bennett (she/her/hers) @M_Bennett9
Having a difficult time putting into words the feeling I had when I left the hospital after doing chest compressions on a coding young person who lost their fight with COVID, to see a normal packed Friday night at bars and restaurants...

Näytä tämä ketju

3 3 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Collecting vitals = taking temperature and asking if you peed today

AT&T 6:09 AM 55%
medical student ms3

What do 3rd year medical students do?

Doing pre-rounds as **a third-year**:

Collecting vitals and seeing patients for the first time: You need to gather the information to present to your residents and attending. Talking to the patient and **doing** a patient exam by yourself. Checking with the nurse and checking the chart for earlier notes.

3.12 - 17. marrask. 2020

1 tykkäys

1

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… …l zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Now the wolves are baying for Scott Atlas. Does anyone truly think he was calling for violence when he asked people to "rise up"? Does anyone think he's doing this for any reason but a genuine belief that lockdowns are a terrible strategy?

> **Keith Ellison** @keithellison
> @GovWhitmer is trying to save the lives of Michiganders, including many in my own family. She deserves support, including from federal government - not need reckless incitement from the likes of Scott Atlas. Just wrong. usatoday.com/story/opinion/…

6 35 150

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And does anyone think that people SHOULDN'T be allowed to protest laws and restrictions they think are unconstitutional, as Dr. Atlas clearly intended to say?

(Trick question, we know plenty of CNNs and other woke types think the answer depends on what you're protesting.)

07:08 - 17. Nov. 2020

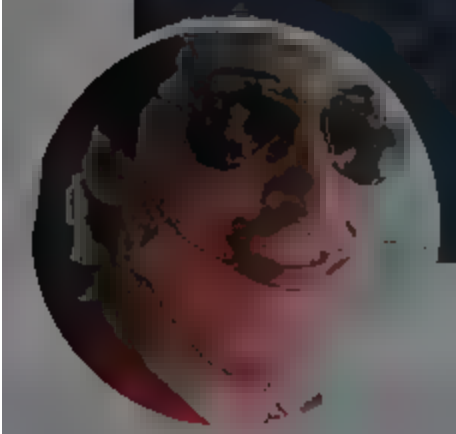
6 Retweets **63** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 63

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Now the wolves are baying for Scott Atlas. Does anyone truly think he was calling for violence when he asked people to "rise up"? Does anyone think he's doing this for any reason but a genuine belief that lockdowns are a terrible strategy?

> **Keith Ellison** @keithellison
> @GovWhitmer is trying to save the lives of Michiganders, including many in my own family. She deserves support, including from federal government - not need reckless incitement from the likes of Scott Atlas. Just wrong. usatoday.com/story/opinion/…

07:06 - 17. Nov. 2020

38 Retweets **154** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 38 154



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

And does anyone think that people SHOULDN'T be allowed to protest laws and restrictions they think are unconstitutional, as Dr. Atlas clearly intended to say?

(Trick question, we know plenty of CNNs and other woke types think the answer depends on what you're protesting.)

1 7 69

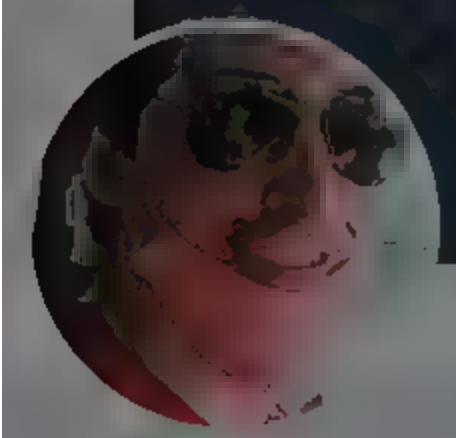
Aloha Freedom Coalition @alohafreedomco · 3 Min.

Antwort an [illegible]

Cancel culture

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I guess Uncle Joe was inciting violence too

> **Joe Biden** @JoeBiden
> It's up to us, America. Speak out. Rise up. Be heard. The price to be paid for putting our values at risk must be clear. Now.
>
> And show up to vote this November—in numbers like we've never seen.
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:10 - 17. Nov. 2020

23 Retweets **135** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 23 135

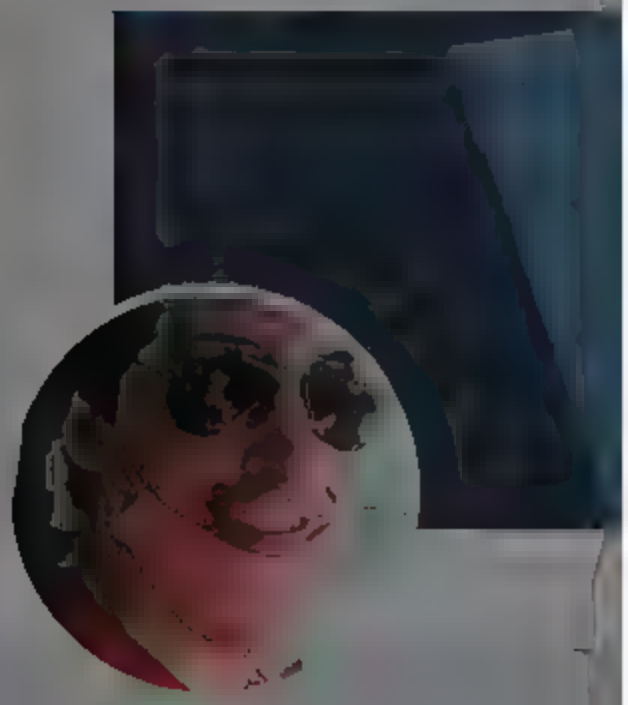
John Denver @JohnDen75789367 · 4 Min.
Antwort an
oof

Avery Bullard @averybullard · 47 Sek.
Antwort an
Berenson's first foray into stupidity

aimutch @aimutch · 4 Sek.
Antwort an
Look at thinking he's being clever with what he thinks is a "gotcha" quote. Instead, Alex fell flat on his face - again.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

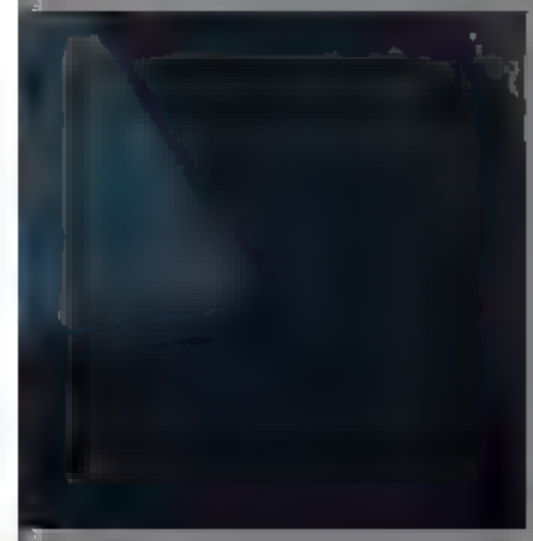


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BECAUSE IT'S AEROSOLIZED AND AIRBORNE. OF COURSE IT'S AIRBORNE, LOOK HOW IT SPREADS IN CONGREGATE SETTINGS. THE CHINESE KNEW THIS IN FEBRUARY.

AND IF IT'S AIRBORNE MASKS DON'T WORK.

> **Eric** @IAmTheActualET
> The friends I know that have gotten COVID:
>
> 1. Got it while wearing PPE (mask, face shield, gloves)
> 2. Got it in an office where they are required to wear a mask...

07:16 - 17. Nov. 2020

35 Retweets **87** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

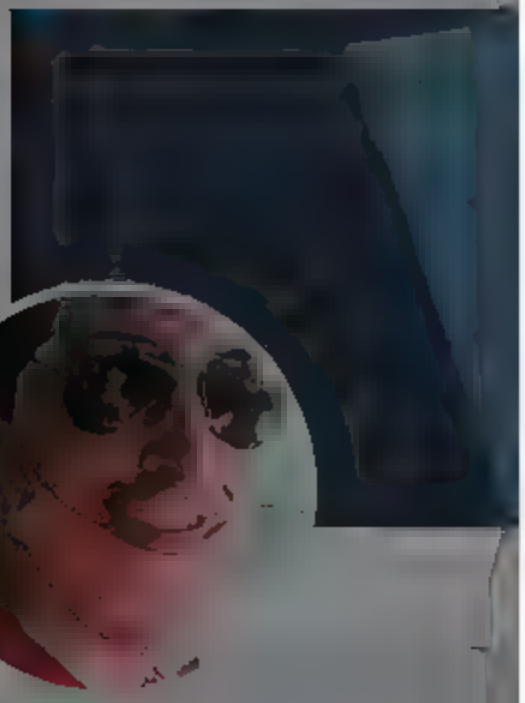
5 35 87

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Sek.
(I said masks, not respirators. Not an accident.)

Dr. John Grohol @DocJohnG · 56 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]
Your sub-mediocrity is showing again, Alex.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

AND IF IT'S AIRBORNE MASKS DON'T WORK.

> **Eric** @IAmTheActualET
> The friends I know that have gotten COVID:
>
> 1. Got it while wearing PPE (mask, face shield, gloves)
> 2. Got it in an office where they are required to wear a mask...
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

17 87 279

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

(I said masks, not respirators. Not an accident.)

07:18 - 17. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **61** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 2 61

Michael Cave @MichaelCave15 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
Additionally we are at 88.4% mask compliance as of yesterday nationwide. Up from 85% on 10/5 (start of my data pull). If masks worked as they led us to believe then our case level would not be rising at this rate.

[illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, 40 percent (!) of high school students in St. Paul (MN) are failing.

"You will find many students who may be at a legit zero. They may not be able to check in, do any assignments. They may have turned away completely and completely disengaged."

7.31 - 17. marrask. 2020

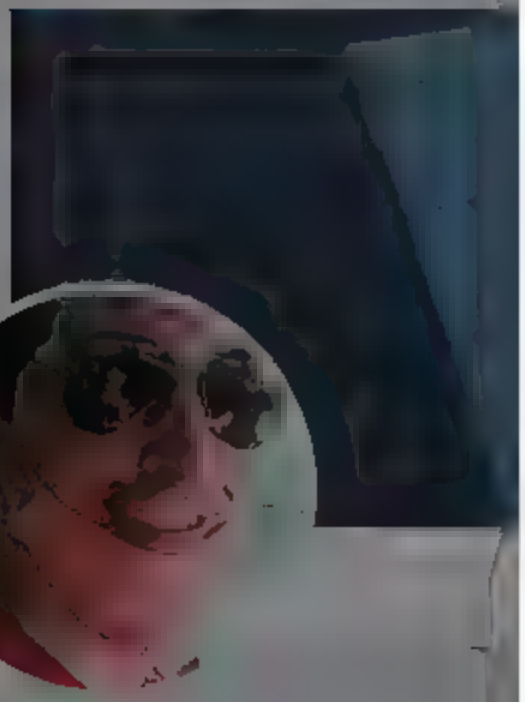
20 uudelleentwiittausta **38** tykkäystä

6 20 38

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33 s

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

12 58 129

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The schools are going to come under immense pressure (especially from teachers unions) to change their grading systems and overall performance standards (this has already happened in Dallas).

07:32 - 17. Nov. 2020

3 Retweets **51** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 3 51

Tim Gutterson @CpaTennessee · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
It's abusive to the children. Can we call it what it is?

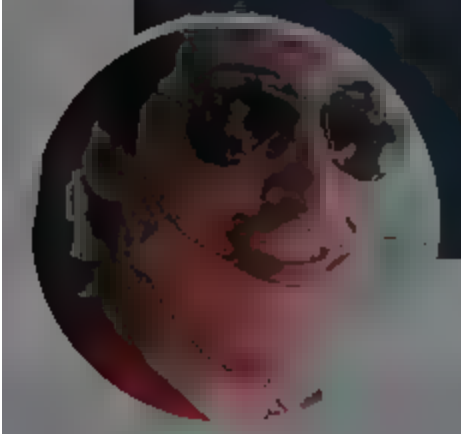
1

Ted Buchanan @TedBuchanan7 · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Wow. This just makes a bad problem even worse considering most kids aren't even proficient in math or english when they graduate already

KatyK @katy_k4 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
[redacted] has largely done this already by sending out emails stating that a year of missed instruction is no biggie. It's more important for parents to have grace right now for the job teachers are doing. It's disgusting.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes. Also, people don't bother to fit them properly. A smart 2009 paper called "Filtration Performance of FDA-Cleared Surgical Masks" concluded:

Surgical masks should not be used for respiratory protection.

The science hasn't changed, only the politics.

nobi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/P…

Dolly MAGA Girl @DollyPontiac
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Masks don't work because they can't trap or block the virus aerosolized particle size? Is that why they don't work?

07:27 - 17. Nov. 2020

53 Retweets **178** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 53 178

John Denver @JohnDen75789367 · 8 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]

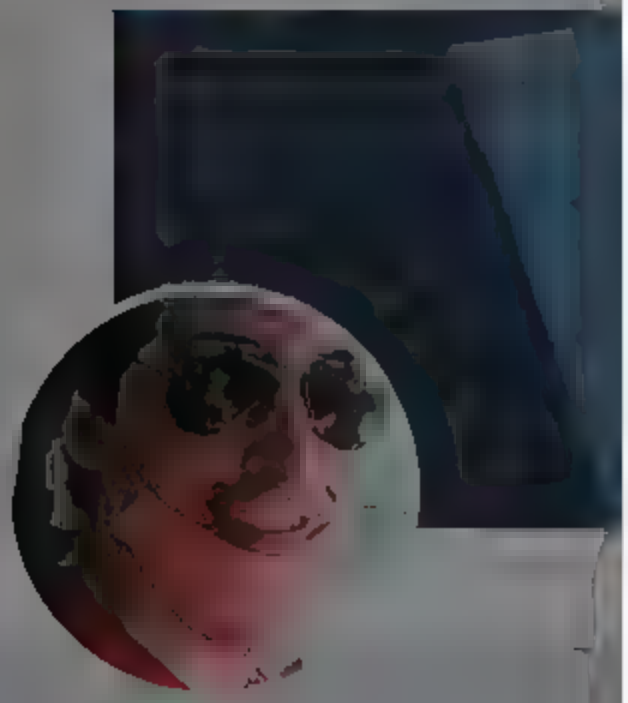
Masks also a transmission vector??

1 2

Woman In Science @WomanInScience_ · 5 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

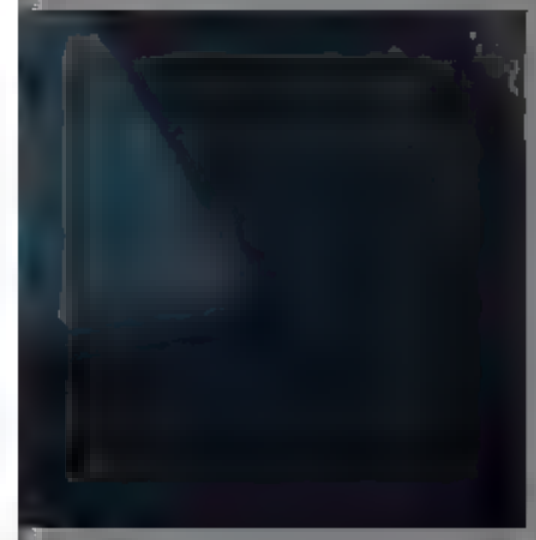


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia warns you that since you have been bad little boys and girls, we have been forced to cancel Empty NFL Stadium Day and Christmas. Don't like it? Move.

Oh, that's right, you can't.

Attention citizens!

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia is pleased to announce the new major holiday calendar:
>
> New Wave Day…

07:40 - 17. Nov. 2020

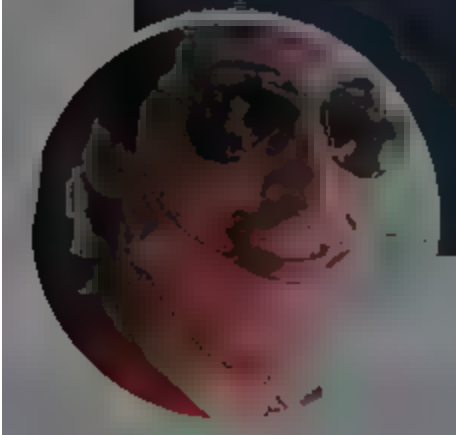
16 Retweets **63** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 16 63

Ranger Hoby Gilman @DoctorRazzWSOP · 13 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
May this melt your cold, dead heart:

> **Craig S. Brown, MD, MSc** @CraigBrownMD
> Last week I coded a young mother of a 3 mo old. She had Covid and had a massive PE.
>
> I've had pts/family refuse a hug, but I've never once regretted offering…

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer ... einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und ...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So @theatlantic remains the top cheerleader for Team Apocalypse, but at least it has the facts right this time:

#sarscov2 is airborne;
It spreads indoors way more easily than outdoors;
Masks are useless ("don't do much good" = useless)

The Atlantic

HEALTH

The Pandemic Safety Rule That Really Matters

Don't spend time indoors with people outside your household.

RACHEL GUTMAN 7:00 AM ET



safer through testing, masking, and limiting the number of attendees, but none of these methods is foolproof. As my colleague Sarah Zhang has written, a negative COVID-19 test is not a "get out of jail free" card; it's unclear how well the tests work on people who aren't feeling sick. Masks don't do much good if people spend several hours together in an unventilated room. And several public-health experts recently told *The Washington Post* that even small, casual get-togethers are significantly contributing to the spread of the virus.

spreads through the air, so—no matter where you are, even if you're at your grandma's house, or your best friend's—breathing the same air as other people for extended periods of time is risky.

MORE STORIES





09:01 - 17. Nov. 2020

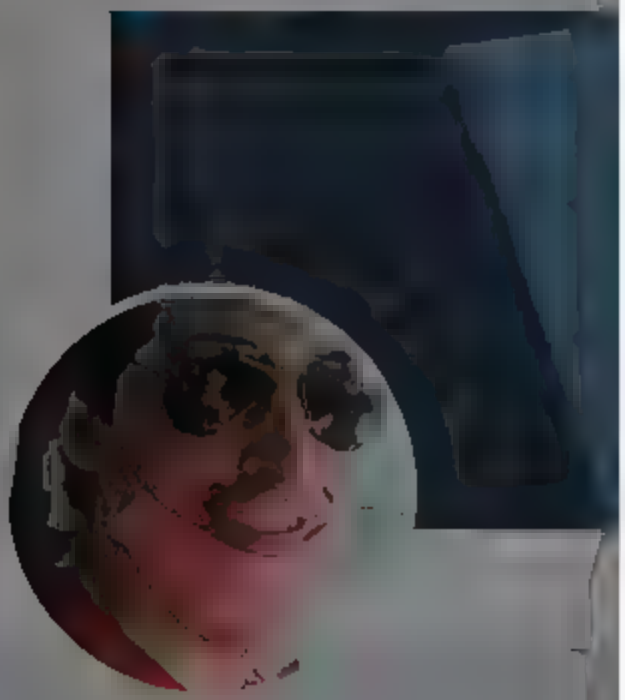
24 Retweets **62** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 24 62

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Don't spend time indoors with people outside your household.

RACHEL GUTMAN 7:00 AM ET



MORE STORIES



8 28 97

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Of course the takeaway is idiotic.

Real advice: if you have any symptoms, avoid spending time indoors with vulnerable (older) people;

Forget the masks - especially outside;

If you're personally worried (which you shouldn't be unless you're very old/sick) OPEN THE WINDOWS.

09:05 - 17. Nov. 2020

3 Retweets **23** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 23

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

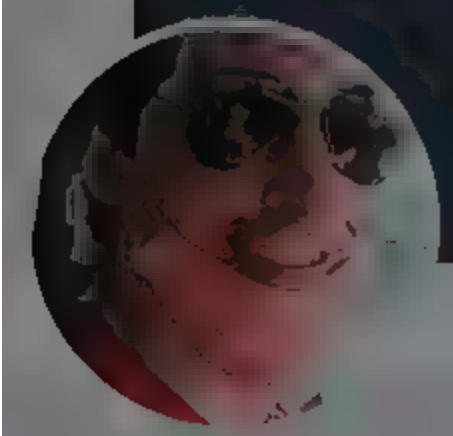
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam. . Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do analiz,



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

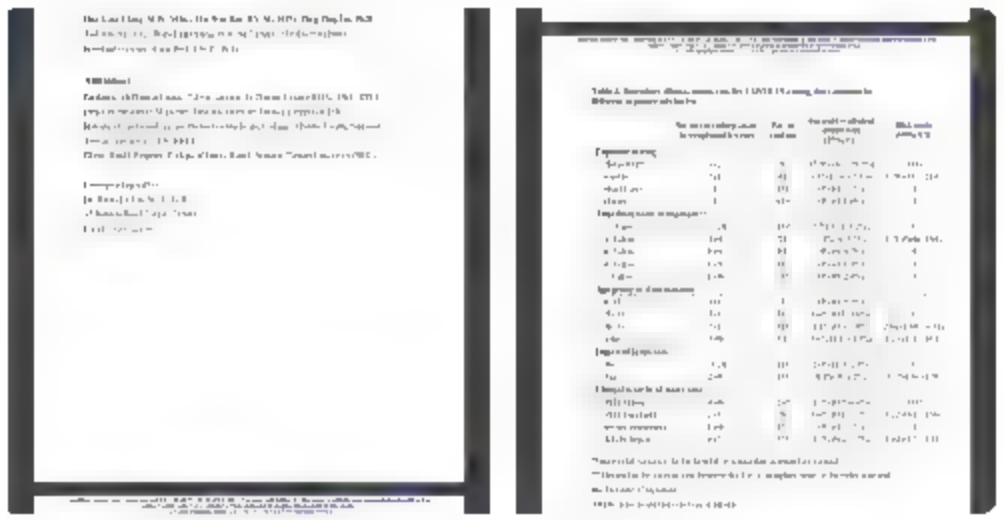
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This paper from @Taiwan_CDC came out March 19 and has received no attention. It tracked 1000 contacts of 32 people with #COVID2019 and found NO - yes, ZERO - cases of transmission outside of households or families. In other words, it provides NO evidence social distancing helps.



12:15 - 12 kwi 2020

1 139 podań dalej **1 936** polubień

210 1,1 tys. 1,9 tys.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 kwi
Original link here:

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, że wyrażasz zgodę na personalizację treści i wyświetlania reklam. . Firma Twitter i jej partnerzy działają globalnie i wykorzystują pliki cookie do analiz,



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Glad to see @ScottGottliebMD posting this, but he actually misread the study. NONE of the 318 clusters occurred outdoors (a cluster was defined as 3+ cases, and totaled ~1,250 infections). The two outdoor infections were out of a total of 7,000+ cases.



Scott Gottlieb, MD @ScottGottliebMD
New: Study of 318 outbreaks in China found transmission occurred out-of-doors in only one, involving just 2 cases. Most occurred in home or public transport. Raises key chance for states to move services outdoors (religious, gym classes, restaurants, etc). ...

07:46 - 23 kwi 2020

255 podań dalej **644** polubienia

43 255 644

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

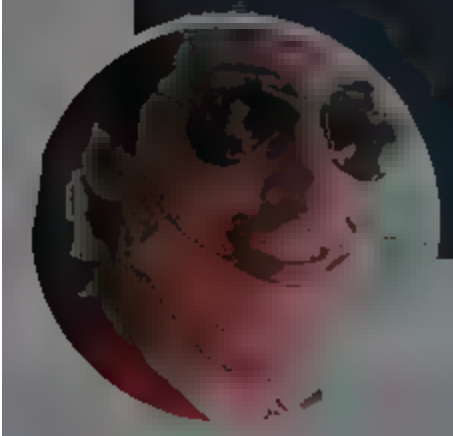
Tessa VB @tessatalksvb · 23 kwi
Yup my gov also closed hunting, fishing, and golf. Because "science".

1 5

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

Saints Pride @hoopsvista · 23 kwi

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy Zasady Polityka prywatności Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW - if you wonder why you keep hearing about potential ventilator shortages in NY, one reason is that hospitals are intubating COVID patients who do NOT have symptoms that would usually require intubation "to protect staff." I don't know what that is, but it's not rationing.

twitter.com/thisismeredith ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

7:09 AM - 26 Mar 2020

191 Retweets **377** Likes

70 191 377



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Mar 26
And putting people on ventilators is far from risk free - ventilator-acquired pneumonia is a leading cause of preventable deaths in hospitals.

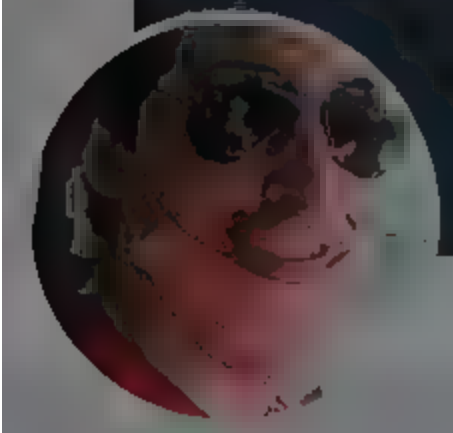
6 68 167

This Tweet is unavailable.



WJ Smith @WeslynSmith · Mar 26
Because medical trials to determine efficacy on COVID-19 have not been completed; we only have a small amount of anecdotal evidence
Because it causes heart issues

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Following

1/ Incredible. Twitter said at the end of this @AP article it has removed claims that “face masks do not curb the virus’ spread for several weeks.” Guess I’m about to get in trouble then...

By AMANDA SEITZ yesterday

Top Stories Topics

le have swirled around social media for months.

le to take down COVID-19 tweets that pose a threat to t
attempts to incite mass violence or widespread civil u
bogus coronavirus cures and claims that social distanci
spread for several weeks.

ter Barbara Ortutay contributed to this story from Oakl



CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it
will start alerting users when a tweet makes

8:26 PM - 11 May 2020

265 Retweets **649** Likes

47 265 649



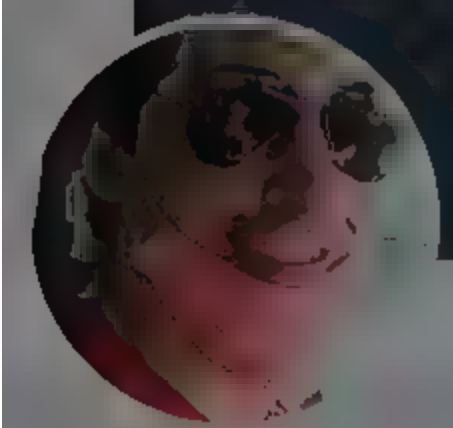
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 11

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)

EMERGING
INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

DRUG COMPANIES CANNOT BE TRUSTED TO RUN CLINICAL TRIALS FAIRLY WITHOUT SAFEGUARDS. This is not a conspiracy theory. I covered the industry @nytimes and saw the internal memos. Even the best companies will hide or try to explain away bad data.

10:55 AM - 9 Sep 2020

585 Retweets **1,883** Likes

101 585 1.9K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Sep 9

And this may be especially true in the case of apparently rare but serious adverse events - they will be inclined to roll the dice and hope they can buy their way out of trouble later.

29 93 568



@anonchickenshit · Sep 9

Replying to

Don't forget the whole industry is based on cross-comparing trials.

4



Jeff Hubbard @Hub_heef · Sep 9

Replying to

So what are the current safeguards?



Dana Tibbitts @DanaTibbitts · Sep 9

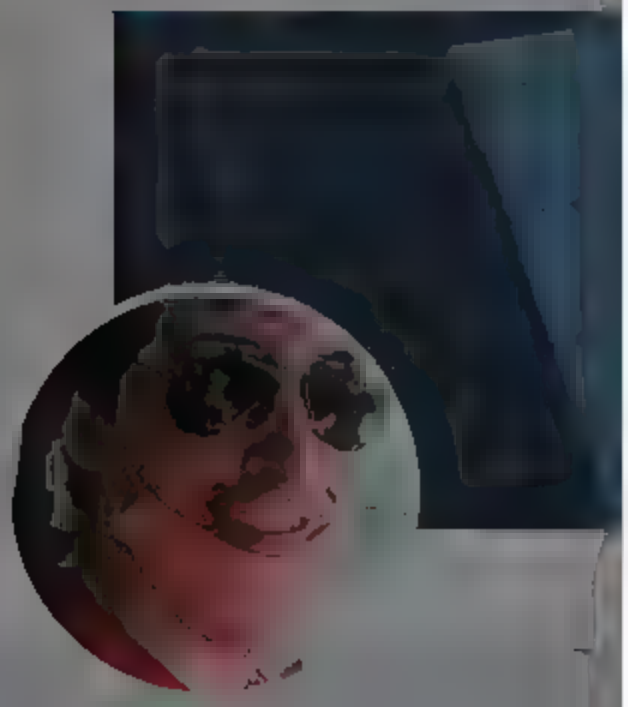
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

From a reader in Oregon whose parents are 92 and 88: “The facility has forbidden my sister from entering... because they are ‘not completely isolated.’”

Lockdowns kill the elderly as surely as Covid, only more slowly and painfully.

Dear Alex,

I look at your twitter feed daily and appreciate everything you are doing to expose the outrageousness of the response to the virus.

My parents are 92 and 88, living in an independent retirement apartment in Medford, OR. My mother has dementia. My father has heart failure. They are in a transitional program between regular medical care and hospice and they are supposed to receive at least monthly visits from the program social worker to check on their level of functioning and assess their needs.

My sister who lives nearby had received special permission to enter their apartment twice weekly to help with organizing and financial matters and to be

Primary

Due to the governor's new freeze, the facility has forbidden my sister from entering because my parents choose to leave the premises on rarer and rarer occasions and are, therefore, "not completely isolated." The facility is now also refusing to allow the transitional hospice social worker in to assess my parents because they claim she is not "medical personnel."

This seems criminal to me. Parity between physical and mental health is the law of the land, isn't it?

I just want people to know what is happening to the

13:19 - 17. Nov. 2020

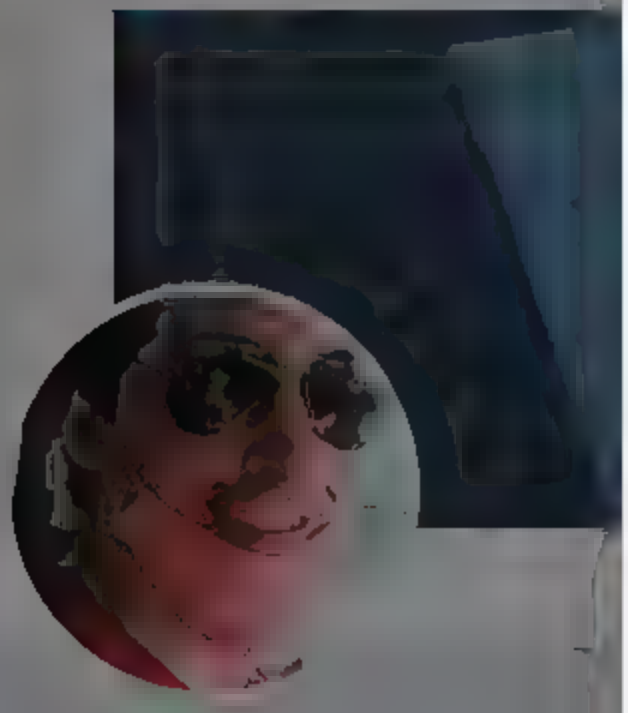
2 Retweets

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes, it is airborne in EXACTLY that sense.

ijidonline.com/article/S1201- …

> **Mike Allen** @mikeallen_ota
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> It's not airborne in the sense that if I have it and I leave a room someone else enters the room it's floating in the air for them to absorb. You must have contact. People with masks are getting it because they touch something, get the virus on their hands then touch their face.

15:01 - 17. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

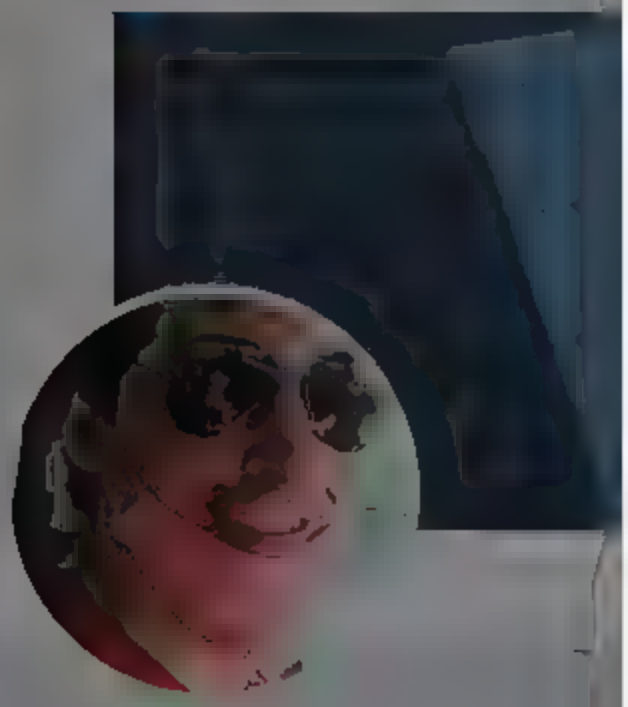
2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

else enters the room it's floating in the air for them to absorb. You must have contact. People with masks are getting it because they touch something, get the virus on their hands then touch their face.

2 5 16

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This paper deserves even more attention than it's gotten.



15.01 - 17. marrask. 2020

1 uudelleentwiittaus **2** tykkäystä

1 2

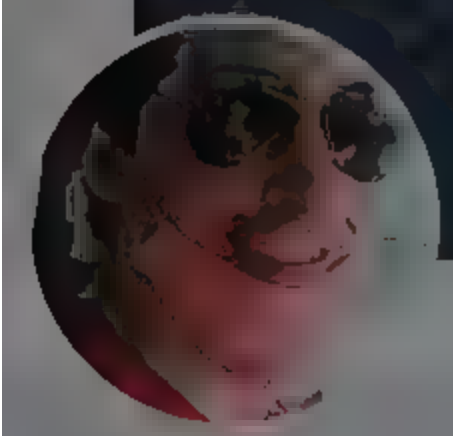
muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

It is possible even now to see the beginnings of new citizen-funded independent journalism emerging

6 17 86

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Sorry, that was my @elonmusk-sounding tweet for the month (in form)

15:14 - 17. Nov. 2020

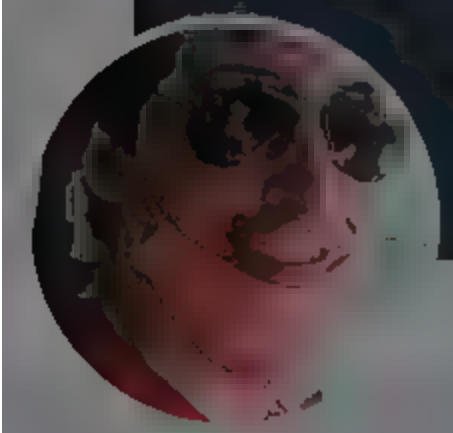
4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It is possible even now to see the beginnings of new citizen-funded independent journalism emerging

15:14 - 17. Nov. 2020

22 Retweets **144** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 22 144

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
Sorry, that was my [illegible]-sounding tweet for the month (In form)

1 19

Eric Pratt @ByEricPratt · 1 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
Long, LONG overdue.

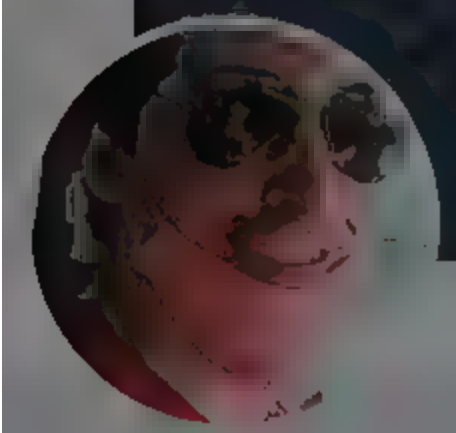
1

Quint · Essential zay @zay_ah · 1 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]

The media could not be played.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Only November, but not too early for my 2020 It List

In: Medical students tweeting loudly

Out: High school students overdosing quietly

In (her apartment): Molly Jong Fast

Out: Supermarket clerks

In: Hysteria

Out: Civil liberties

In: Vaccines

Out: Safety data

20:03 - 17. Nov. 2020

16 Retweets **94** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 16 94

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yes. Also, people don't bother to fit them properly. A smart 2009 paper called "Filtration Performance of FDA-Cleared Surgical Masks" concluded:

Surgical masks should not be used for respiratory protection.

The science hasn't changed, only the politics.
ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/P…

Dolly MAGA Girl @DollyPontiac · 14h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Masks don't work because they can't trap or block the virus aerosolized particle size? Is that why they don't work?

3:27 PM · Nov 17, 2020 · Twitter Web App

210 Retweets **11** Quote Tweets **685** Likes

John Denver @JohnDen75789367 · 14h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Masks also a transmission vector??
1 4

Woman In Science @WomanInScience_ · 14h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Imagine those wearing cloth masks
4

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

Relevant people

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

Dolly MAGA Girl
@DollyPontiac
Follow
I believe in God Almighty and I support DJT. Striving to be a good wife/mom to my family. Former liberal, current conservative, and aspirational zero-carb gal.

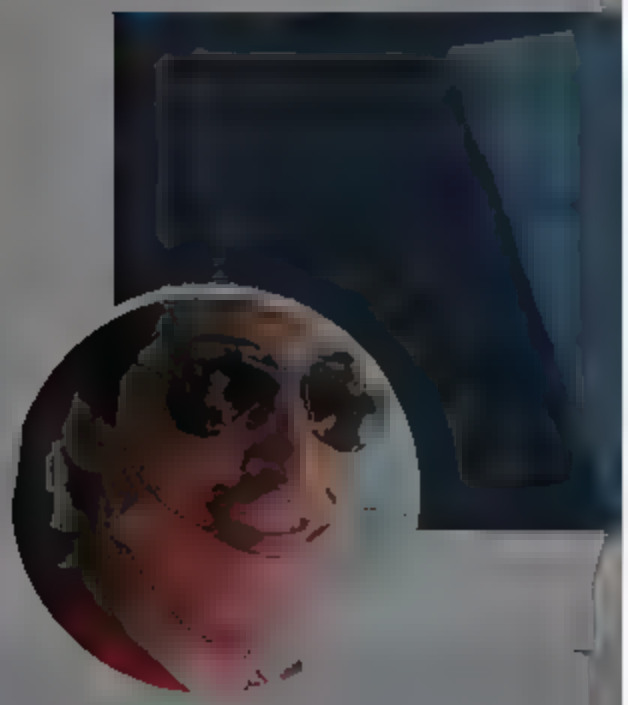
What's happening

US elections · 42 minutes ago
Wayne County Board of Canvassers in Michigan votes to certify election results after hours-long deadlock
Trending with Jenna

Trending in United States
Noah
Bachelor Nation shares their reactions after Noah shaves off his moustache on the new episode of The Bachelorette
45.1K Tweets

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

97 minutes.

> **Peter Hitchens** @ClarkeMicah
> @AlexBerenson Copenhagen daily Berlingske says Danish mask study to be published at 2.00 PM GMT, 9.00 AM Eastern berlingske.dk/samfund/livebl…

04:23 - 18. Nov. 2020

15 Retweets **99** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 15 99

Mormon Libertarian @LDSLibertarian1 · 3 Min.
Antwort an

I'm wondering if it's being allowed publication due to other studies on masks being beneficial having been retracted.

1

Kids then Covid @GlennArthur18 · 2 Min.
Antwort an



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Pfizer updates its vaccine results, showing a 95% relative risk reduction. As importantly, the only severe adverse events of more than 2% were reported as fatigue and headache.

> **Pfizer Inc.** @pfizer
> BREAKING: We are proud to announce, along with @BioNTech_Group, that the Phase 3 study of our #COVID19 vaccine candidate has met all primary efficacy endpoints.
> Näytä tämä ketju

4.40 - 18. marrask. 2020

7 uudelleentwittausta **29** tykkäystä

5 7 29

pierre "Kraken" charland @allopolo · 55 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Next week it will have efficacy of 105%.

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 49 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

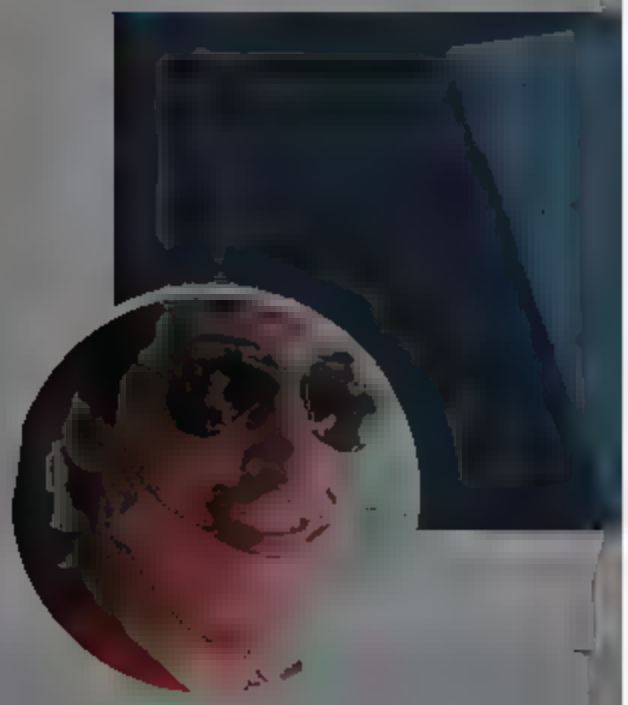
Is it a fake vaccine contest or what?

2

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

the Phase 3 study of our #COVID19 vaccine candidate has met all primary efficacy endpoints.

Näytä tämä ketju

28 23 142

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

It may be worth noting (though it won't be) that only 10 severe cases of #Covid were found in the trial's 44,000 participants. It would be nice to know how long the average participant was followed to get some sense of a one-year risk ratio for severe disease...

4.44 - 18. marrask. 2020

6 uudelleentwiittausta **63** tykkäystä

8 6 63

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 min
That said, there's a way better than chance we are headed for an approval here, and the long-term safety data will just have to wait.

9 2 35

John @jtbearbella · 5 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
2 years.

1

E . H @EH____112 · 9 s
This. They are being observed for 2 years

Andrea on Parler: andkell @and_kell · 4 min

muun muassa tilastoihin,

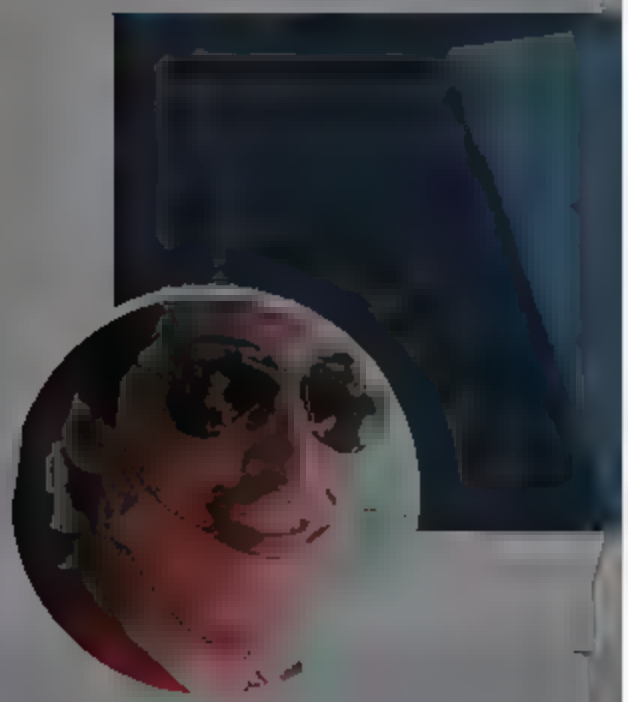
Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

It may be worth noting (though it won't be) that only 10 severe cases of [illegible] were found in the trial's 44,000 participants. It would be nice to know how long the average participant was followed to get some sense of a one-year risk ratio for severe disease...

16 11 109

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

That said, there's a way better than chance we are headed for an approval here, and the long-term safety data will just have to wait.

04:45 - 18. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **76** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 4 76

Gilbert Jackson @youth_unheard · 14 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
"the long term safety data will have to wait" well that fills me with confidence! I don't understand who would get this if they aren't already old or vulnerable? There is literally no need for over 95% of the population if it truly is this effective.

1 7

HF @FrizzellH · 5 Min.
They have said many times the priority and the first stages will be the most at risk - people like the elderly and healthcare workers. The majority of the population will be much later.

1

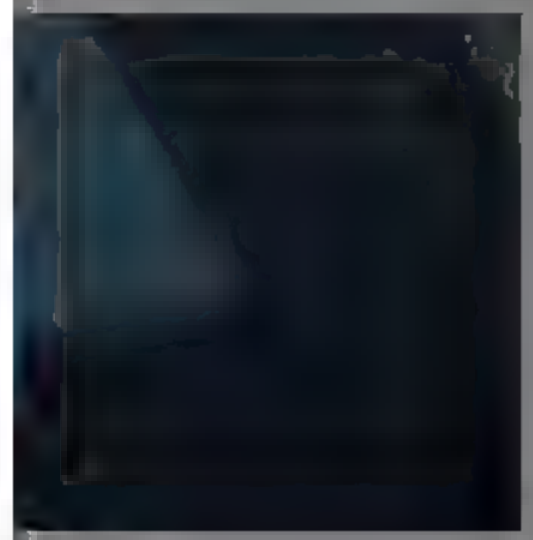
The Fat Controller @itsjillgardner · 12 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
This trial was on healthy people. This is next to useless for most people and the elderly.

2

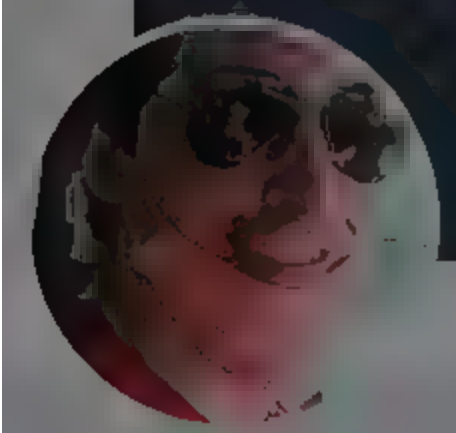
John @jtbearbella · 11 Min.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Kudos to the authors for getting the study in a major peer-reviewed journal and even getting a mainstream coverage.

6:07 AM - 18 Nov 2020

17 Retweets **150** Likes

5 17 150

Hobbes Matraca @HobbesMatraca · 2m
Replying to [redacted]
Is this the study that some journals were refusing to pubblish?

1 2

Annabelle @belles1124 · 1m
Yes

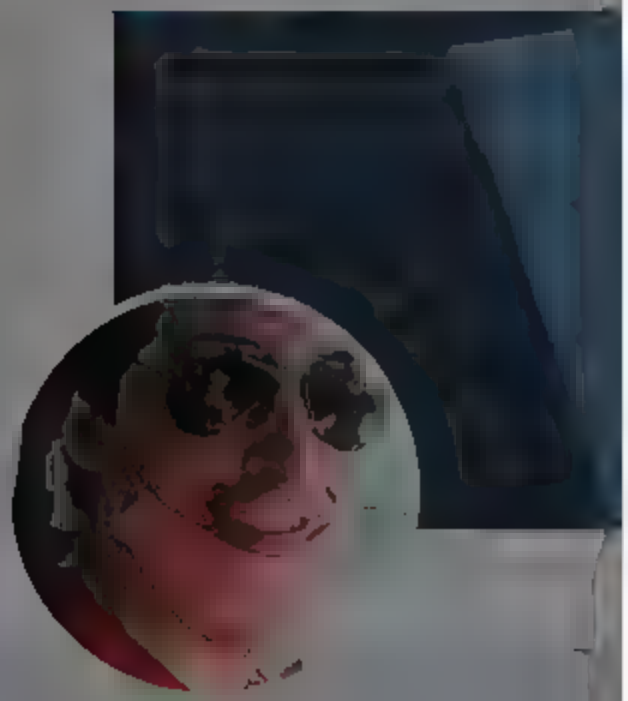
1 2

JR Ewing @JREwing911 · 24s
Replying to [redacted]
That's the problem with the "follow the science" crowd. What they really mean is follow the science they believe. They refuse to acknowledge there is also science to the contrary on some Covid related things. Would be better to admit that "the science" is divided on Covid.

RetroB @RetroBiker77Q · 1m
Replying to [redacted]
Do you have a link for the study?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

MASKS FAILED. Least surprising finding ever.

06:04 - 18. Nov. 2020

536 Retweets **2.200** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

119 536 2,2 Tsd.

cml @CML915 · 25 Min.
Antwort an
Knew it. This has to be a game changer. Hopefully.
4 2 16

Skip chipwick @SChipwick · 25 Min.
Antwort an
Link to the study?
1 1

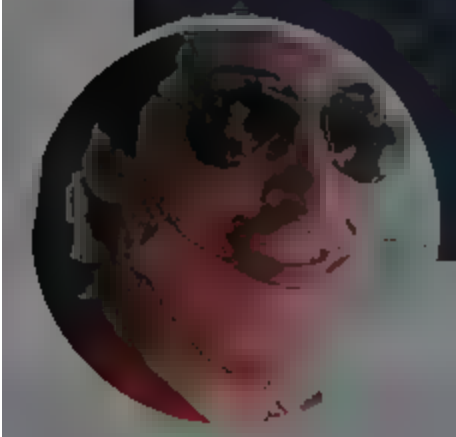
ZEN JUDDHISM @ZenJuddhism · 17 Min.

Hank @Hi5HANK · 24 Min.
Antwort an
Link for peasants
1 15

Probabilistic Thinker @samclark2225 · 21 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

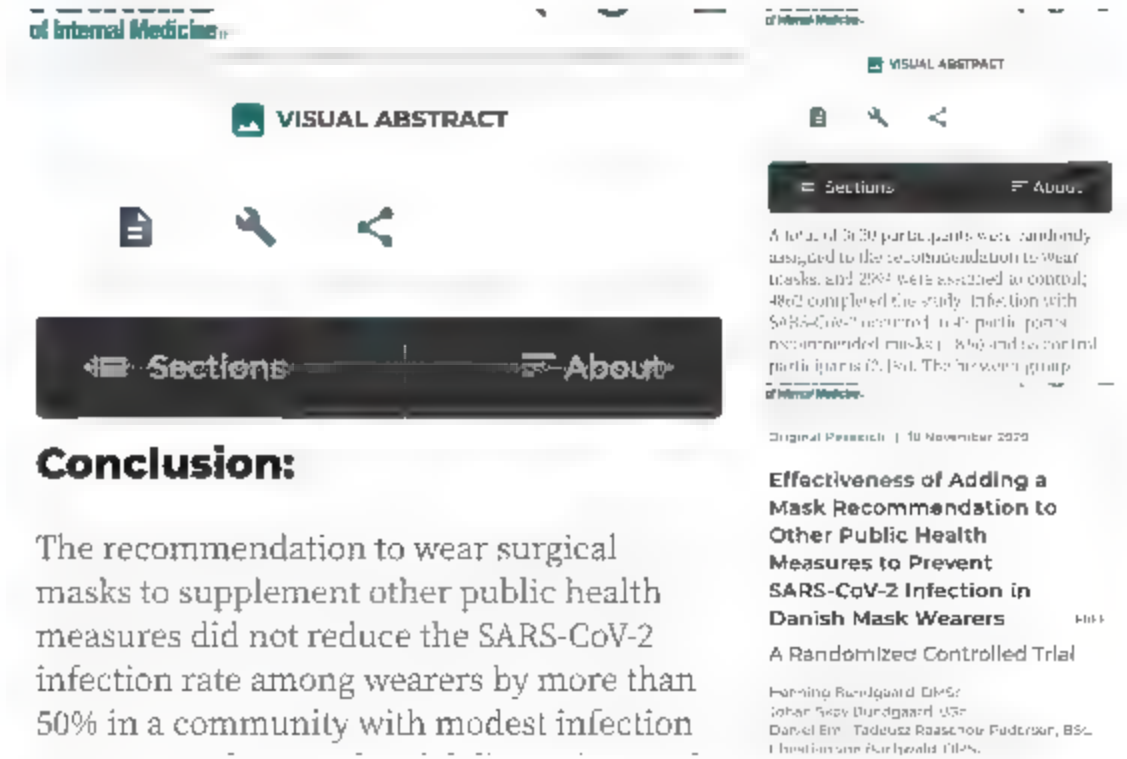
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And they had plenty of infections (far, far more than in the vaccine trials relative to the number of participants)



06:06 - 18. Nov. 2020

150 Retweets **364** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

30 150 364

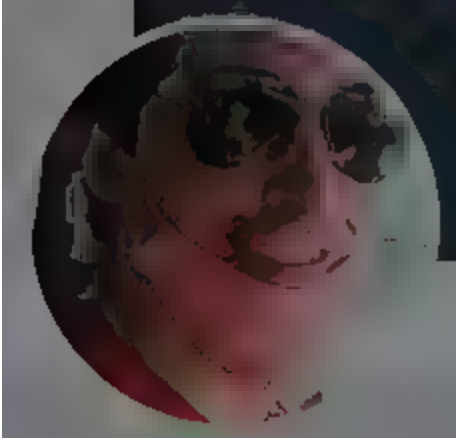
JR @jrhowads8 · 28 Min.
Antwort an

I mean it would explain why we are seeing a large spike despite most places requiring masks and greater numbers of people wearing them then we saw at the beginning of this.

2 17

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter
al zusammen und nutzen Cookies
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und
×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33 Min.
MASKS FAILED. Least surprising finding ever.

129 609 2,5 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

Link to abstract:
acpjournals.org/doi/10.7326/M2...

06:12 - 18. Nov. 2020

133 Retweets **372** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

19 133 372

S.F. Tech Worker @sftechworker · 23 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
no one said wearing a mask was effective in preventing the wearer from getting it. the main purpose is to prevent you from spreading it if you have covid. it's only effective if compliance is high across the general pop.

18 2

Troy @PT_Trader1 · 23 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Does this say that masks do not show any significant reduction in COVID infections?

3

Ian Lyne @lyne_ian · 23 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Please consider retweeting this video I made about the serious problems there are with the test used for [redacted] It features former Pfizer CSO Mike Yeadon, and Professors Heneghan, Bustin, Stadler and Fauci.

Credible, crucial information.



Ian Lyne @lyne_ian
THE PCR TEST "PANDEMIC"

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I really am starting to wonder why the vaccine trials have so few confirmed infections.

6.09 - 18. marrask. 2020

55 uudelleentwiittausta **501** tykkäystä

70 55 501

Johanna Maaghul @johannamaaghul · 31 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I am starting to wonder where can we see anything about the trials??

2 16

Hayley Longster @Farinances · 30 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Probably because there's so few susceptible people around still to get infected

Reality is majority of people who take this vaccine will already be immune in some way or other

1 28

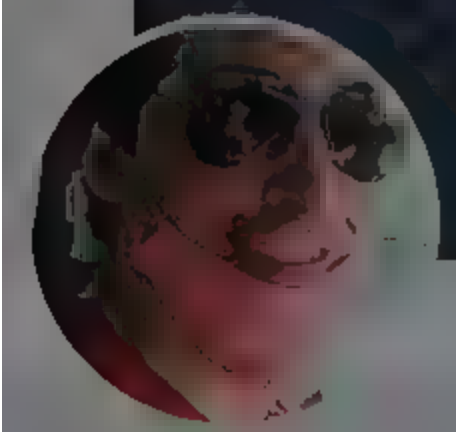
Dawn z @fourzeesmom · 30 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
It would be interesting if they had tested the vaccine participants for cross T cell immunity. Then had equal proportions between the vaccine group and control group.

2 1 8

#6%

Round Table @RoundTa77321262 · 29 min
Nah. That would be doing real science.

Korzystanie z usług Twittera oznacza, ż
personalizacji treści i wyświetlania rekla
wykorzystują pliki cookie do analiz,
Strona główna O nas
Masz konto? Zaloguj się



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And here's @cdcgov warning ordinary (non-N95) masks will do nothing to protect you against wildfire smoke because "they do not catch small particles."

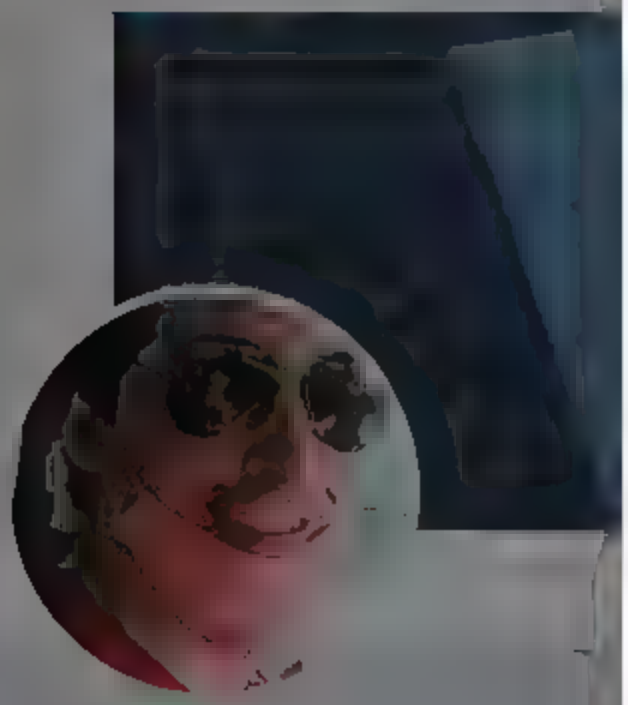
Fun fact: smoke particles are far larger than #SARSCoV2.

Your mask protects... well, no one.



CDC
Cloth masks that are used to slow the spread of COVID-19 offer little protection against wildfire

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Only one way to find out

> **PRESIDENT-ELECT Todd Ξ Herman (Parler ToddEHerman)** @toddeherman
> I wonder if the outcome of the Danish Woke Mask Study (Teaser: They Don't Work), will aid @AlexBerenson's libel cause against a certain doctor / propagandist.

07:28 - 18. Nov. 2020

25 Retweets **202** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 25 202

akc @ontheasternsea · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Get the MAGA hat kid's attorney and you'll be set for life. The blue check outrage over that choice would be an added bonus.

1

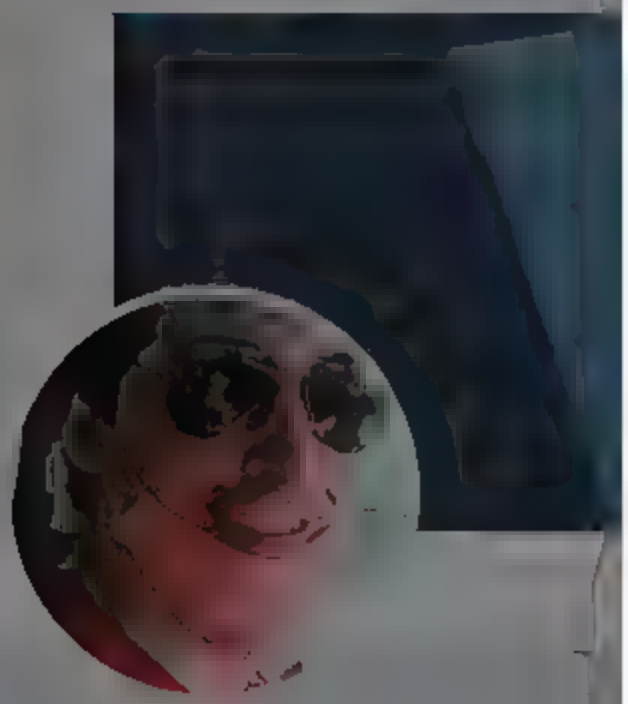
All is well @karaokemomo1 · 13 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
You are correct!

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Oh dear someone is very bad at math (and reading). Ever heard of a denominator, Jeremy? 22 in the “wore masks exactly as instructed” group were infected, compared to 53 in the unmasked group - but the group that wore masks as instructed was far SMALLER than the unmasked group...



Jeremy Horpedahl @jmhorp
This study looked at whether a *recommendation* to wear surgical masks protected individuals from infection

And what did they find among those that actually...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:33 - 18. Nov. 2020

54 Retweets **295** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

28 54 295

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Min.
When you divide by the NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN EACH GROUP, the results were ~exactly the same, 2 percent in both groups got infected.

Masks do nothing.

26 61 437

SIDNEY POWELL STAN @G_Rex35 · 13 Min.
Antwort an

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

And what did they find among those that actually...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

34 82 447

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

When you divide by the NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN EACH GROUP, the results were ~exactly the same, 2 percent in both groups got infected.

Masks do nothing.

07:34 - 18. Nov. 2020

130 Retweets **751** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

46 130 751

Daniel @DanielBaker1 · 29 Min.
Antwort an
But, did either group wait 2 weeks?

2 12

Ian Lyne @lyne_ian · 29 Min.
Antwort an
are you seeing my comments please?

3

President-Elect Kraken Walker @NYHusky631 · 29 Min.
Antwort an
Follow the science right ? Of course they don't work.

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yes. Also, people don't bother to fit them properly. A smart 2009 paper called "Filtration Performance of FDA-Cleared Surgical Masks" concluded:

Surgical masks should not be used for respiratory protection.

The science hasn't changed, only the politics.
ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/P…

Dolly MAGA Girl @DollyPontiac · Nov 17
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Masks don't work because they can't trap or block the virus aerosolized particle size? Is that why they don't work?

3:27 PM · Nov 17, 2020 · Twitter Web App

223 Retweets **11** Quote Tweets **725** Likes

John Denver @JohnDen75789367 · Nov 17
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Masks also a transmission vector??
1 5

Woman In Science @WomanInScience_ · Nov 17
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Imagine those wearing cloth masks
4

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

Relevant people

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

Dolly MAGA Girl
@DollyPontiac
Follow
I believe in God Almighty and I support DJT. Striving to be a good wife/mom to my family. Former liberal, current conservative, and aspirational zero-carb gal.

What's happening

US elections · Yesterday
President-elect Biden announces some senior members of his White House staff

Politics · Trending
YES THEY DID
6,183 Tweets

K-pop · Trending
TAEHYUNGS
2,313 Tweets

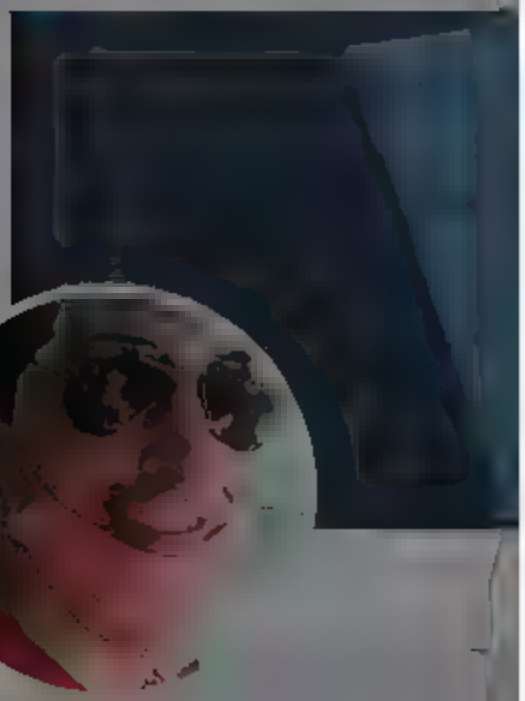
Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

×

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sciencyists

> **Jon A** @Is2020_OverYet
> Vastauksena käyttäjille @JordanSchachtel ja @CDCDirector
>
> I've seen the MSM call people like Alex Berenson and Kyle Lamb "mask deniers."
>
> What is the term for people who deny the results of a large randomized...

9.02 - 18. marrask. 2020

44 uudelleentwiittausta **278** tykkäystä

11 44 278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 min
It's like science, without the annoying need to consider new evidence, test your priors, or engage in good-faith debate!

9 19 217

Tom Vaughan @tomvaughan · 13 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

"But no one claimed masks would protect YOU! It's about being patriotic and protecting others!"

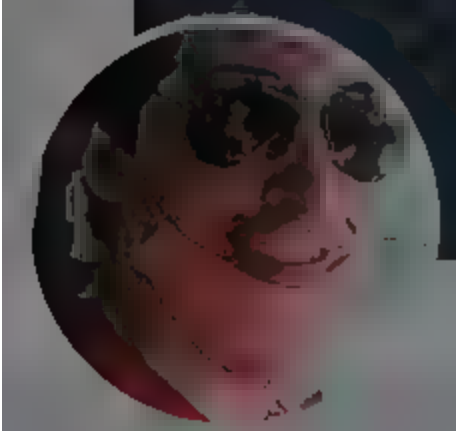
2 1

DECENTRADICAL @DECENTRADICAL · 11 min
"But no one claimed masks protect yourself or anyone else, it's a symbol of solidarity!"

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Smart reader email here about our blinders around #Covid risk and risk in general. Well worth a read.

Hi Alex,

I wonder if you could write about risk perception, how important it is for behavior change, and how incorrect our perceptions can be? It's a powerful predictor of current behavior and whether we change it.

Politicians mandate restrictions around COVID and yet legalize THC. I think it is hard for people to look in the mirror at our own behaviors. According to WHO there have been 1.3 million COVID deaths and there are 3 million alcohol deaths every year. Politicians are not going to get this strict with alcohol policy so why with COVID? Most people would say they have greater risk for COVID and yet might be making high-risk choices around alcohol consumption or THC use



08:33 - 18. Nov. 2020

117 Retweets **493** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

51 117 493

Tony @OCcornpop · 46 Min.
Antwort an
Very well said

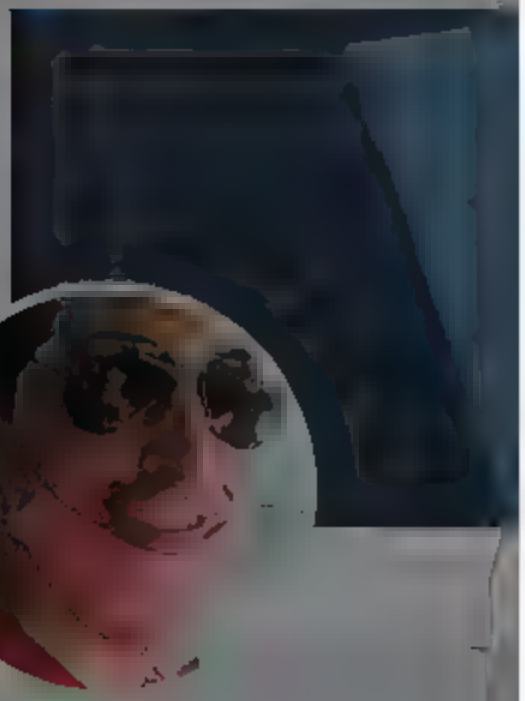
1

Mike McIntyre @mcintyremike · 44 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

deniers."

What is the term for people who deny the results of a large randomized...

11 45 305

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It's like science, without the annoying need to consider new evidence, test your priors, or engage in good-faith debate!

09:03 - 18. Nov. 2020

21 Retweets **243** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 21 243

Midas Touchez @MidasTouchez · 17 Min.
Antwort an
It is the decline of true liberalism.

2

Nils Fors @vipratar · 17 Min.
Antwort an
Seen some people on here gloating about having reported someone who questions mask usage, and people cheering them one.

So fucking bizarre.

1 1

BAM @millerb · 14 Min.
Seems like history repeating itself.

1

Bingebob @Bingebob2 · 16 Min.
Antwort an
Consensus is not science

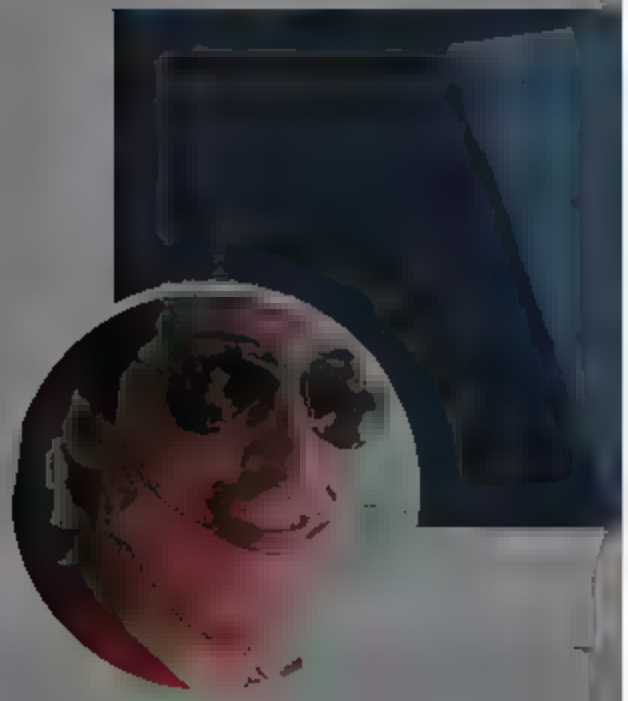
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lot of intellectual maskerbation happening today

09:38 - 18. Nov. 2020

18 Retweets **106** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 18 106

Jeffrey High @CamanoCommunity · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Evergreen

Jennifer Lahl aka JLahl or JMamaLahl @JenniferLahl · 46 Sek.
Antwort an
When is the Dutch study going to be released?

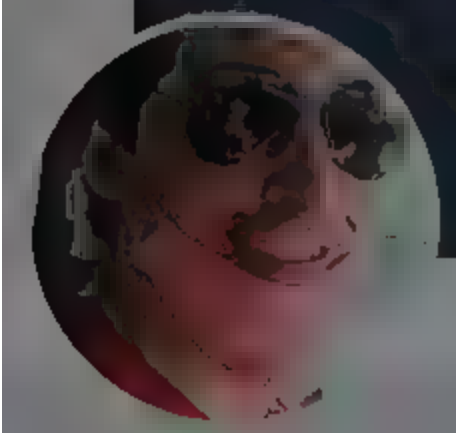
Eric @IAmTheActualET · 26 Sek.
Antwort an
Something something autoerotic maskphyxiation
1

alCapp @al5252 · 5 Sek.
Antwort an
Amazing that the study was released, shown masks aren't that helpful, but yet people are doubling down. Are scientists not to be trusted or only when they say what we like?

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 1 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hey team, does this sound more like theological advice or a threat? Could be either, I guess.

> **Sam Adler-Bell** @SamAdlerBell
> people like @AlexBerenson need to get right with God
> Show this thread

10:23 am - 18 Nov 2020

23 10 59

Ruff Around the Edges @RuffEdgeDesign · 1m
Replying to
They'll have all have their come-to-Jesus moments.

PHummell @Hummer53 · 1m
Replying to
I'll go with threat
1

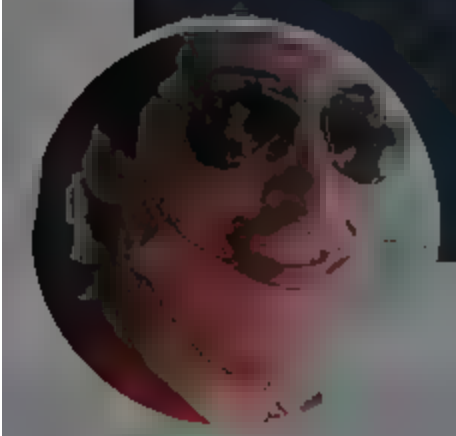
Original Berne-bro. @OffensiveRn · 1m
Replying to
It sounds like a stupid comment.

Turkey Dennis ¯_(ツ)_/¯ @grumpy_veteran · 1m
Replying to
Covid is their god
1

Sam Adler-Bell @SamAdlerBell · 1m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

The mask study is triggering exceptionally thoughtful responses. Also, don't blue-check media wokesters ever recognize the irony of trying to censor people?

> **David Klion** @DavidKlion
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> You're a horrible person and Twitter should ban your account

10:49 - 18. Nov. 2020

43 Retweets **316** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

24 43 316

Jason Russo @Porcupinefish79 · 4 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Wow, that's direct.

Chris LaPee @chris_lapee · 4 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
They are impervious to irony. I think this is like the 5th time I've written this. It is mind boggling.

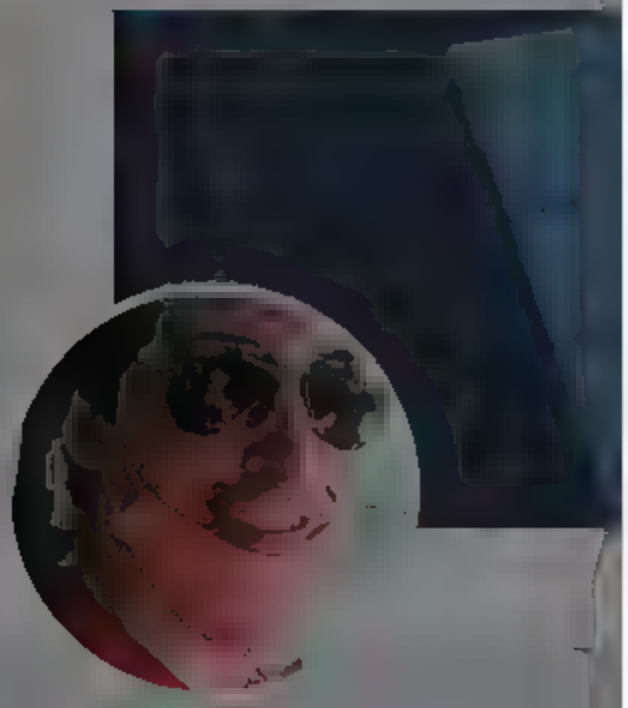
4

John Denver @JohnDen75789367 · 4 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
SCIENCE!!

Mark Beef @brogadishu · 3 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

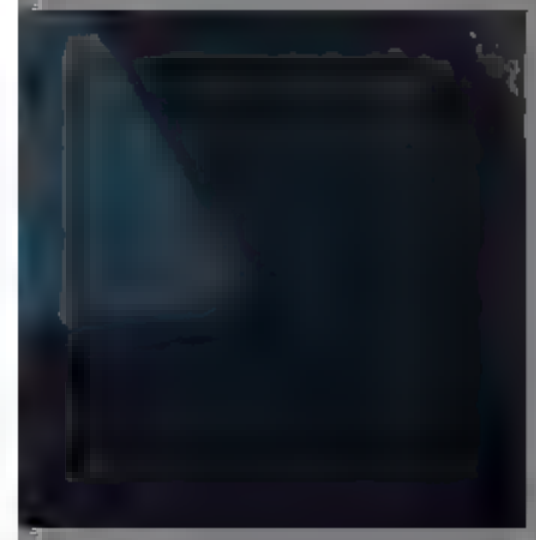


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. More than HALF of newly admitted #Covid patients in Miami are "with" and not "from" patients. About those soaring hospitalization numbers...

Miami Herald

CORONAVIRUS

In Miami, a sign of widespread transmission: More non-COVID patients have the virus

BY BEN CONARCK NOVEMBER 18, 2020 12:47 PM

for the novel coronavirus, but more than half of them — 471 — were admitted for other reasons, largely to emergency rooms, without typical COVID-19 symptoms.

Public health experts say it's yet another indicator of increasingly widespread transmission of the virus in Miami-Dade County, as the virus ramps up across the country. Vicky Perez, a nurse and the director of critical care at Jackson North Medical Center, said she's seen it in growing numbers: patients who show up for anything from a car [illegible] of worsening coronavirus metrics for Miami-Dade and South Florida in general. A spokeswoman for Memorial Healthcare System in Broward County said the hospital network was seeing a similar uptick in non-COVID patients showing up at hospitals with the virus.

In Miami, hospitalizations specifically for COVID-19 have been accelerating this week after more than a month of other troubling signs: the number of daily reported cases and percentage of people testing positive has risen sharply

10:44 - 18. Nov. 2020

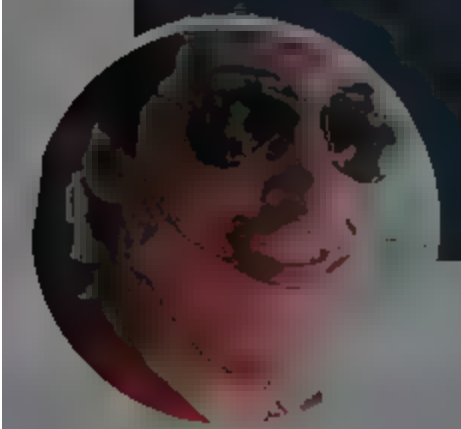
153 Retweets **456** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

39 153 456

President Elect Laura @beyouonlybetter · 11 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
How seriously do we really have to treat an illness that is asymptomatic in most people?

2 13

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

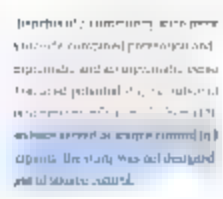
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, @oliverdarcy, can you point me to a randomized controlled trial that shows that masks do work for "the primary reason public health authorities recommend?"

Thanks in advance



Oliver Darcy @oliverdarcy
In other words, the study @IngrahamAngle is citing did not test for the primary reason public health authorities recommend wearing masks: to protect others FROM you, not necessarily to protect you from others who may be infected.

Näytä tämä ketju

11.35 - 18. marrask. 2020

71 uudelleentwiittausta **305** tykkäystä

22 71 305

John Denver @JohnDen75789367 · 6 min
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Boom

1 5

Bless This House @BlessYourHouse · 4 min
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja

"About 4,860 participants completed the study. The researchers had hoped that masks would cut the infection rate by half among wearers. Instead, 42 people in

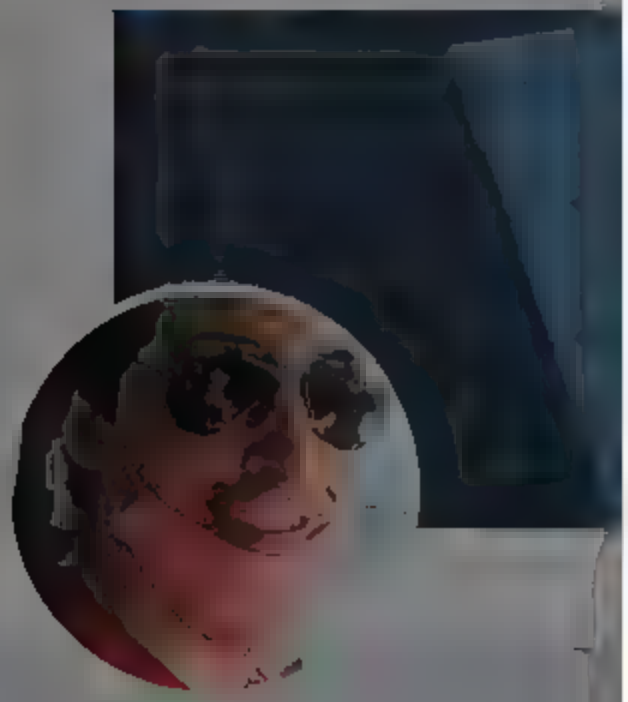
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Temporarily lol. By which I mean temporarily not lol at all.

Btw I had an NYC school administrator tell me last week the real reason for this is that because of the rules the union negotiated the hybrid model is ruinously expensive.



NYC schools temporarily will close for rising COVID-19 rates

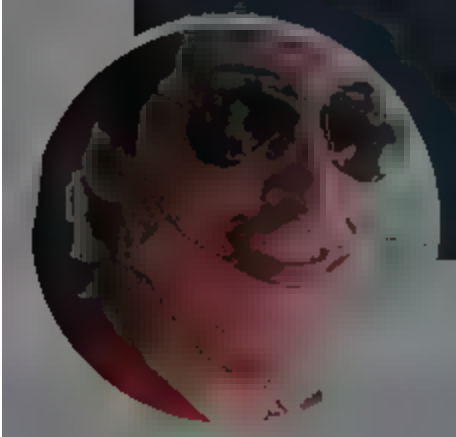
By MICHAEL GARTLAND and MICHAEL ELSEN-ROONEY

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS
NOV 18, 2020 AT 1:32 PM

11:49 - 18. Nov. 2020

29 Retweets **114** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Teachers unions are trying to force the United States to abandon in-person public education (and private too, if they can).

WRAP YOUR HEADS AROUND THAT. IF YOU CAN.

11:54 - 18. Nov. 2020

187 Retweets **760** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

87 187 760

Earl Hill @EHill73 · 10 Min.
Antwort an
Some are.

Scott @VAPuckHead · 10 Min.
Antwort an
And their suggested alternative would be....?

1

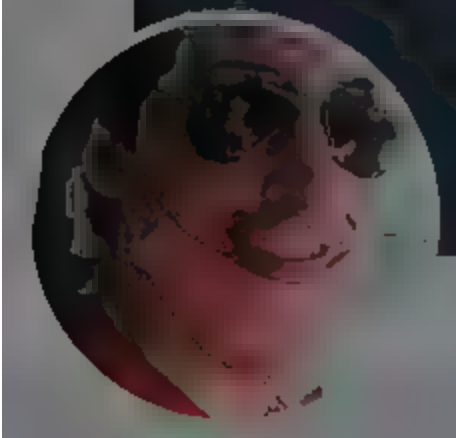
GIGABEAR @Real_Gigabear · 2 Min.
Treat it as we do the flu, because that's what it is. A novel flu.

Mary R @FastEVRides · 10 Min.
Antwort an
I'd rather not.

WHY are they so irrationally frightened???!!

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Every part of this sentence is enraging

POLITICO California
@politicoca

California Medical Association officials were among the guests seated next to Gov. Gavin Newsom at a top California political operative's opulent birthday dinner at the French Laundry restaurant this month.



12:14 - 18. Nov. 2020

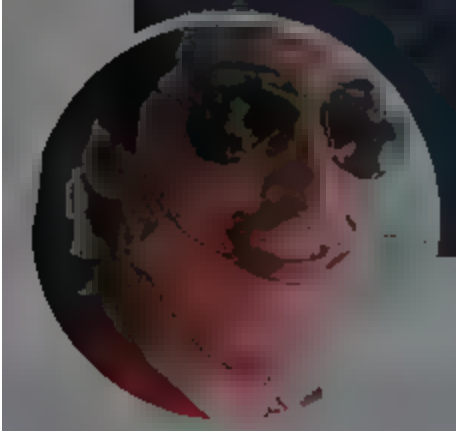
28 Retweets **76** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 28 75

Bill Steinbach III @bill_steinie3 · 33 Sek.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And another wokester urban parent learns the hard way that teachers unions and the socialists who love them are not her friends

> **Emily Gould** @EmilyGould
> I am logging the fuck off before I accidentally spend the rest of the afternoon tweeting 200 times at some randomly chosen childfree fauxcialist who has spent all of 10 minutes thinking about what care work actually entails and who does it and what that means for society aughh

12:26 - 18. Nov. 2020

9 Retweets **50** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

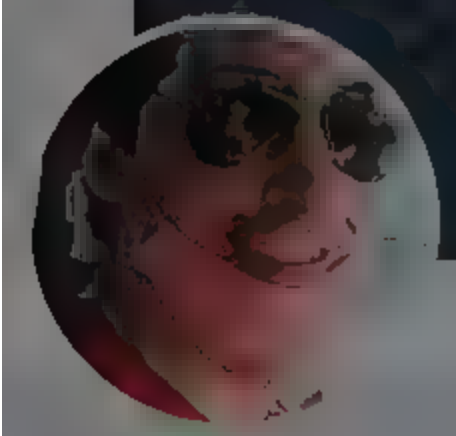
1 9 50

Missing Laptop @MissingLaptop · 6 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
sorry not sorry

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Std.
MASKS FAILED. Least surprising finding ever.
287 1,7 Tsd. 7,0 Tsd.

Howard Steele @HowardSteele5 · 18 Min.
Is this the study you referred to on [redacted] (that was taking forever)?
1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

Yes.

12:42 - 18. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

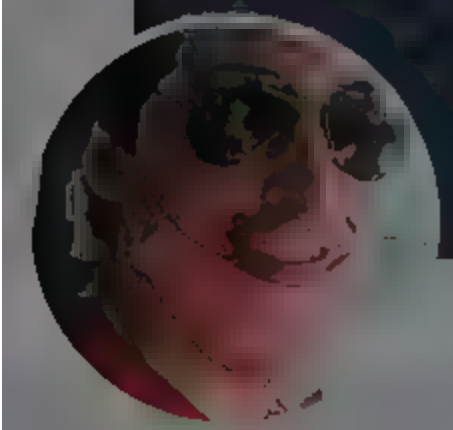
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The protests are everywhere except the US. Have we given up our liberties so easily?



ian bremmer @ianbremmer
Scene from anti-covid-restrictions protest in Berlin

12:58 - 18. Nov. 2020

70 Retweets **270** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

51 70 270

Johanna Maaghul @johannamaaghul · 3 Min.
Antwort an
What is the date on this film?

3

We Want to Live @WeWanttoLive5 · 52 Sek.
I see it earlier today in a post and the post seemed to indicate it was from today

hop stew @pete8778 · 3 Min.
Antwort an
.

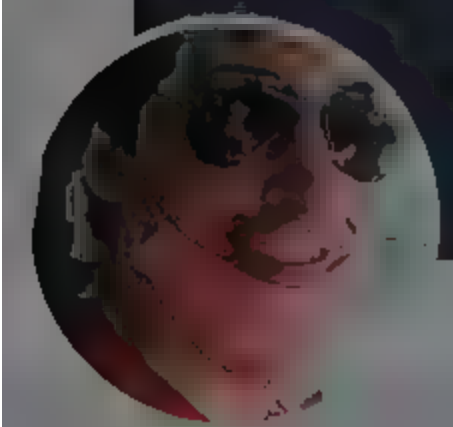
1

Brian Barney @bbarney22 · 3 Min.
Antwort an
78 million sheep just voted for Biden

2 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Fun fact: the Danish mask study probably OVERESTIMATES the real-world efficacy of masks because people were given 50 free and pretty high-quality masks to use - and instructed in their use.

13:32 - 18. Nov. 2020

75 Retweets **298** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 75 298



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 49 Sek.

Also fun fact: the Danish mask study is really well-designed and executed. It is LEAGUES better than the observational trash pro-mask sciencyists have offered.

7 35



Common Sense @commonomics · 2 Min.

Antwort an [redacted]

But the conclusion was ... inconclusive.

So maybe they should be VERY inconclusive?

1



Damian Bruce @damianbruced · 1 Min.

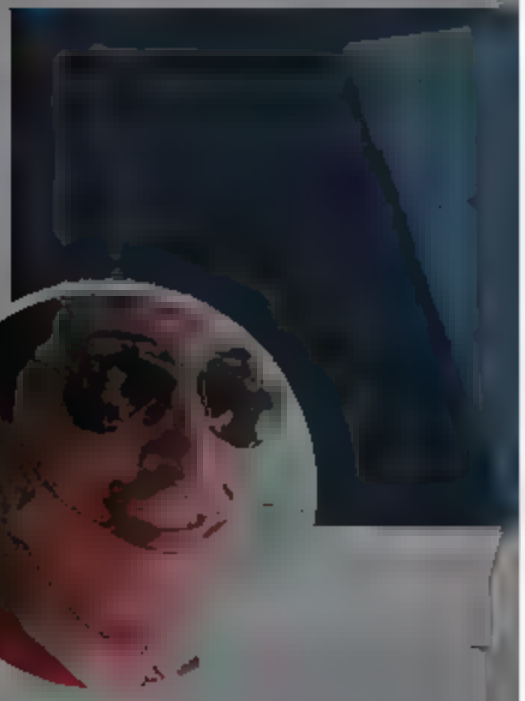
Antwort an [redacted]

Rather it underestimates the potential harms of masks as many of those harms would have been eliminated by proper use and frequent changes.
Almost no one does that in real life.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 min
Fun fact: the Danish mask study probably OVERESTIMATES the real-world efficacy of masks because people were given 50 free and pretty high-quality masks to use - and instructed in their use.

19 101 393

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Also fun fact: the Danish mask study is really well-designed and executed. It is LEAGUES better than the observational trash pro-mask sciencyists have offered.

13.35 - 18. marrask. 2020

17 uudelleentwiittausta **125** tykkäystä

5 17 125

Andy Rankin @arankin8 · 55 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I believe the proper term is "scientismists".

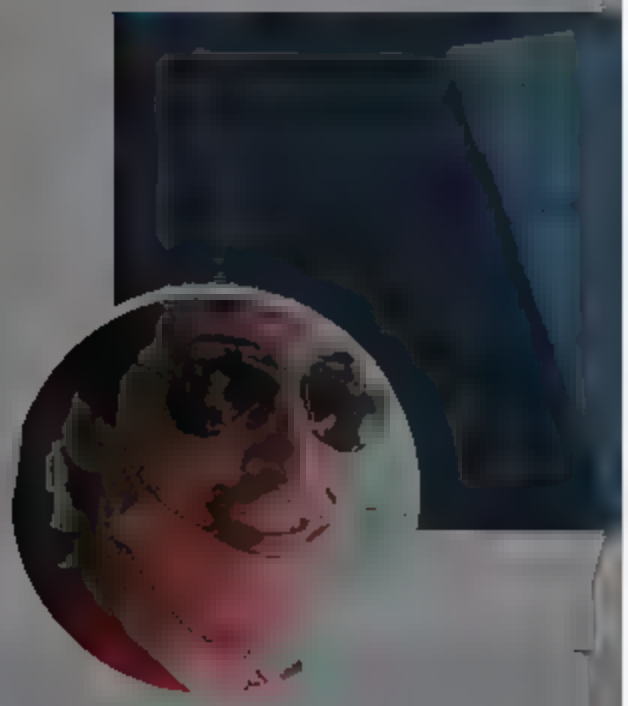
Mike Vivier @MikeVivier · 16 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Not sure if "sciencyists" is a typo or intentional, but I like it.

JFS @numbr06 · 52 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Alex :From a school board member "we already know that the surgical masks are more effective at protecting the observer than the wearer also this was in a community wear there was low mask wearing so if the others aren't wearing a surgical mask, I am not protected " (I disagree)

By using Twitter's services you agree to ation, and ads.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21m

Also fun fact: the Danish mask study is really well-designed and executed. It is LEAGUES better than the observational trash pro-mask sciencyists have offered.

20 75 615

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Look at how evenly the trial arms are balanced, for example

Table 1. Characteristics of Participants Completing the Study

Table 1. Characteristics of Participants Completing the Study

Characteristic	Face Mask Group (n = 2392)	Control Group (n = 2470)
Mean age (SD), y	47.4 (14)	47.0 (13)
Female sex, n (%)	1545 (64.6)	1571 (63.6)
Smoker, n (%)	478 (20.0)	499 (20.2)
Wears eyeglasses daily, n (%)	956 (40.0)	929 (37.6)
Capital Region resident, n (%)*	1220 (51.0)	1289 (52.2)
Provided antibody test results at baseline, n (%)	1916 (80.1)	2061 (83.4)
Occupation, n (%)		
Shop employee	108 (4.5)	85 (3.4)
Cashier	101 (4.2)	96 (3.9)
Craftsperson	110 (4.6)	103 (4.2)
Office employee	265 (11.1)	312 (12.6)
Manager	111 (4.6)	108 (4.4)
Transportation employee	617 (25.8)	625 (25.3)
Service employee	107 (4.5)	104 (4.2)
Home care/nursing home employee	197 (8.2)	229 (9.3)
Early childhood care staff	89 (3.7)	88 (3.6)
Salesperson	37 (1.5)	47 (1.9)
Other	650 (27.2)	673 (27.2)

* According to national authority data, the Capital Region had a higher frequency of coronavirus disease 2019 than other Danish regions; see subgroup analyses in Supplement Figure 2 (available at Annals.org).

1:39 pm · 18 Nov 2020

32 Retweets **239** Likes

7 32 239

Chromeo Joe @ChromeoJ · 15m

Replying to [redacted]

so. much. evidence. they. don't. work.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

Btw: the antibody results in both arms of the Danish trial were -identical. The minor difference favoring masks came from PCR tests and clinical diagnoses. So? Antibody tests are inherently neutral - while a maskless person might be more likely to get a PCR swab if he had a cold.

4 26 137

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Not that it matters, masks failed anyway, but the antibody finding is striking.

14:02 - 18. Nov. 2020

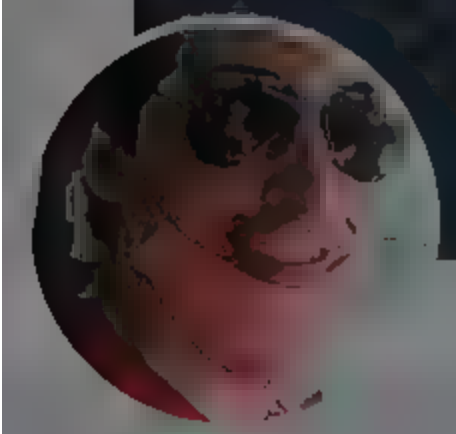
5 Retweets **92** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5 92

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Btw: the antibody results in both arms of the Danish trial were ~identical. The minor difference favoring masks came from PCR tests and clinical diagnoses. So? Antibody tests are inherently neutral - while a maskless person might be more likely to get a PCR swab if he had a cold.

2:02 pm - 18 Nov 2020

39 Retweets **189** Likes



4 39 189



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10m
Not that it matters, masks failed anyway, but the antibody finding is striking.

1 15 133

This Tweet is unavailable.



MJS @Just_lurking94 · 7m
Replying to
How are you monetizing all of this shit? Also, where did you get your degree in infectious diseases?

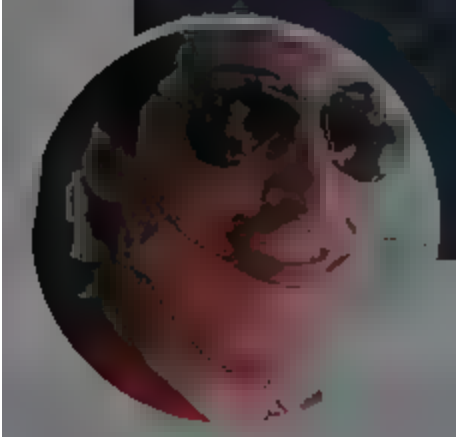
1



Louise @Louise_katz · 6m
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Twitter keeps pulling likes from this tweet

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> MASKS FAILED. Least surprising finding ever.
> Show this thread

2:24 pm - 18 Nov 2020

27 Retweets **248** Likes

16 27 248

Keith Hanson @kch50428 · 2m
Replying to
"Surprise surprise surprise.". — Jim Nabors as Gomer Pyle, USMC
1

kurt515 @kurt515 · 2m
Replying to
Yup, mine was gone :(

Linda Santangelo @Lindasantangelf · 2m
Replying to
Jack wants control

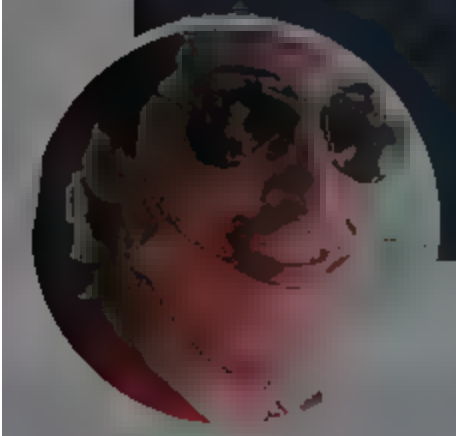
Rick Brunner @rickbrunner · 2m
Replying to
17 now

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 2m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Wed Nov 18 23:13:39 +0000 2020","id":1329201131063566337,"id_str":"1329201131063566337","text":"Tonight with @ingrahamangle","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201118231339\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":216519,"friends_count":190,"listed_count":1628,"favourites_count":3,"statuses_count":11955,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201118231339\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201118231339\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201118231339\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201118231339\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201118231339\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1603376042","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1329179839111319552,"quoted_status_id_str":"1329179839111319552","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Wed Nov 18 21:49:03 +0000 2020","id":1329179839111319552,"id_str":"1329179839111319552","text":"@AlexBerenson I hope you are going to be on TV to talk about it.","display_text_range":[14,64],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/android\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for Android\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1329176412880850944,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1329176412880850944","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":1001867037801680896,"id_str":"1001867037801680896","name":"Pamela Scott","screen_name":"PamelaS99694909","location":"Virginia, USA","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201118231339\/http:\/\/www.exciteteam.com","description":"Former International PR professional, table dancer, wine enthusiast, animal lover, follower of college basketball and golf.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":403,"friends_count":867,"listed_count":0,"favourites_count":59343,"statuses_count":44154,"created_at":"Wed May 30 16:44:50 +0000 2018","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201118231339\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1047867877267791872\/YVLvpK48_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201118231339\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1047867877267791872\/YVLvpK48_normal.jpg","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"AlexBerenson","name":"Alex Berenson","id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","indices":[0,13]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201118231339\/https:\/\/t.co\/WtW3LttiWK","expanded":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201118231339\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/pamelas99694909\/status\/1329179839111319552","display":"twitter.com\/pamelas9969490\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"IngrahamAngle","name":"Laura Ingraham","id":50769180,"id_str":"50769180","indices":[13,27]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1605741219665"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

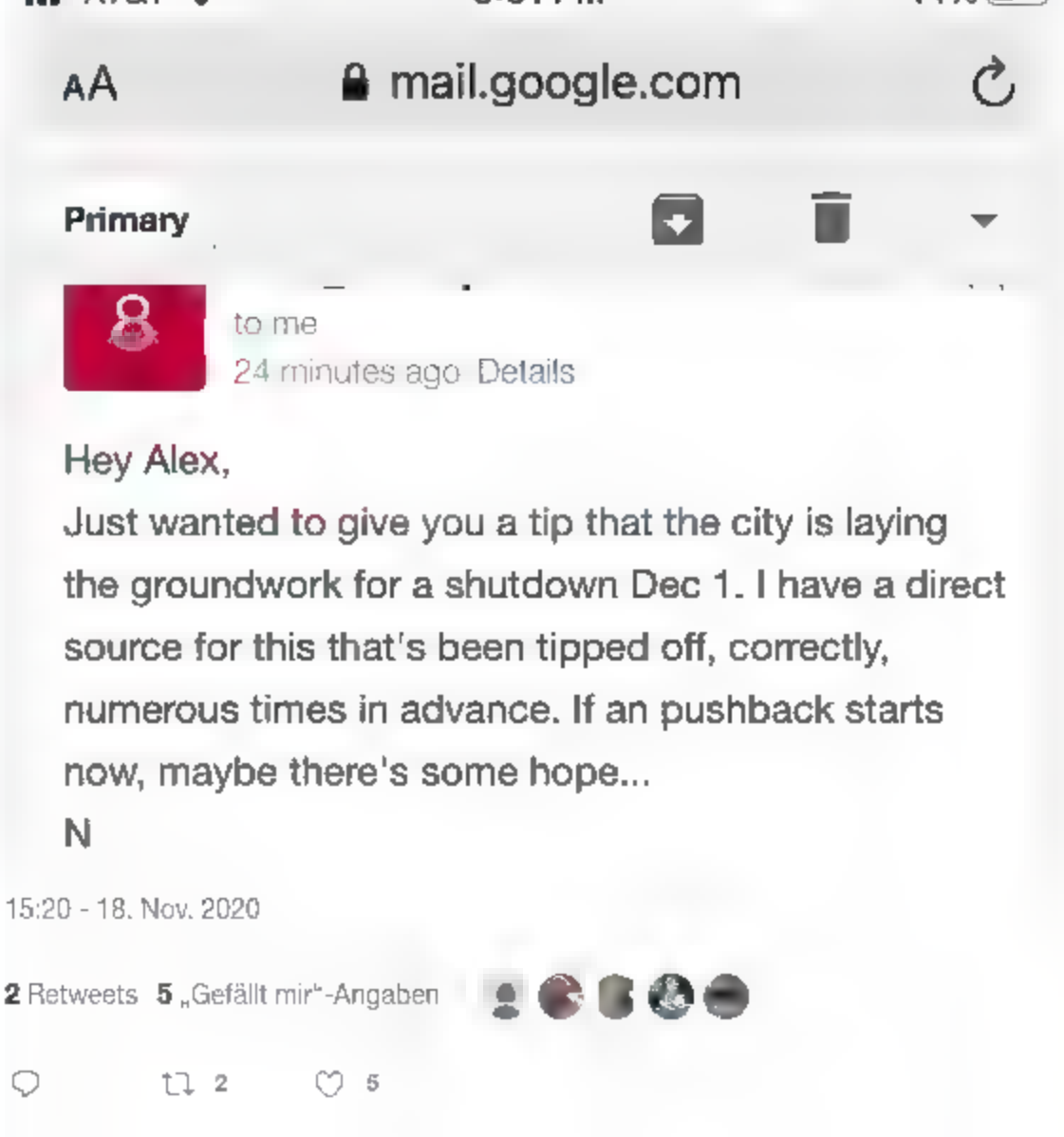
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a reader in New York. He has provided more details to confirm. Neither he nor his source is a city official. Still, given what's happened elsewhere and the school closure today, a planned Dec. 1 closing is plausible.



15:20 - 18. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 5

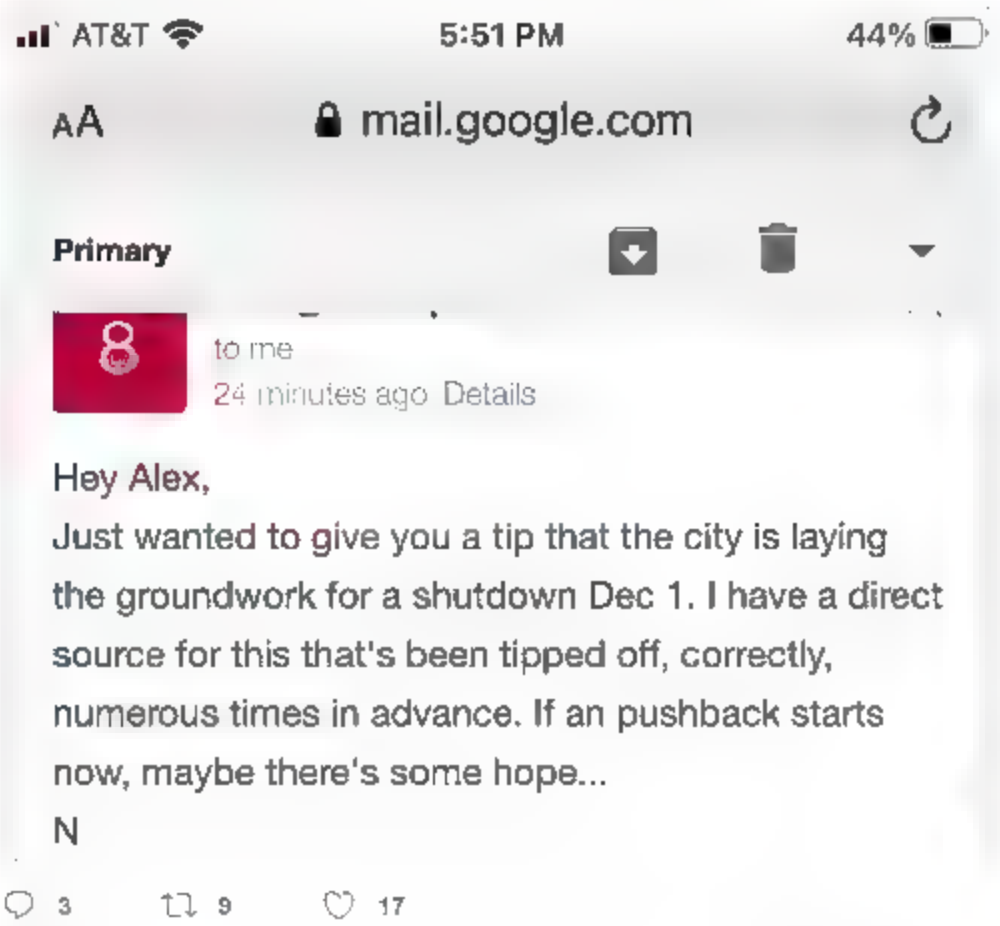


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter
bal zusammen und nutzen Cookies
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und
×
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

From a reader in New York. He has provided more details to confirm. Neither he nor his source is a city official. Still, given what's happened elsewhere and the school closure today, a planned Dec. 1 closing is plausible.



3 9 17

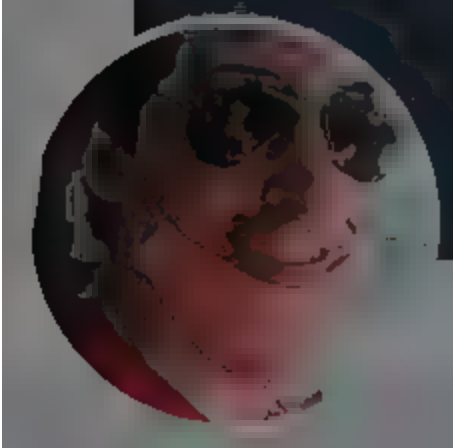
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

Among other things, the optics of closed schools and open bars will be terrible for the teachers.

15:20 - 18. Nov. 2020

5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

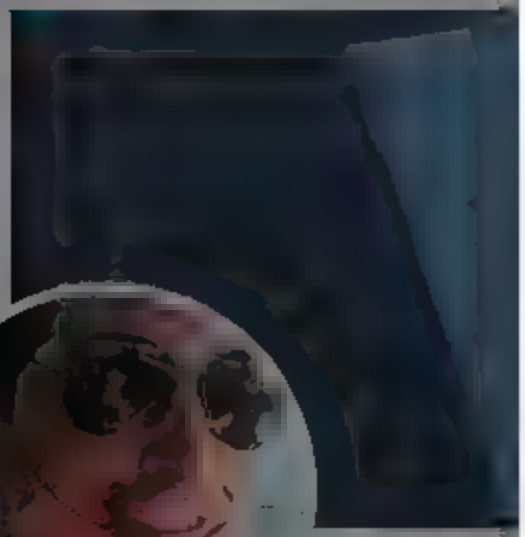
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

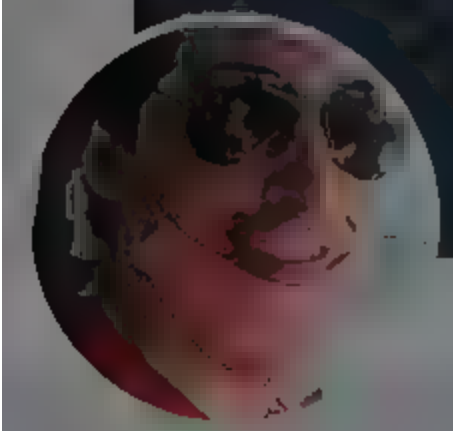
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to
ation, and ads.
Home
Moments
Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11m
Among other things, the optics of closed schools and open bars will be terrible for the teachers.
13 5 131

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow

Correction: indoor dining is partly open (I've done it) but bars remain closed.

3:29 pm - 18 Nov 2020

4 15

Barry Goldberg @goldbrg · 1m
Replying to
But the gyms are still open

rc25 @Barr_and_Co2 · 1m
Replying to
What is a shutdown at this point? Isn't it basically what we currently have?

rc25 @Barr_and_Co2 · 58s
Replying to
Also



Disclose.tv @disclosetv
HAPPENING NOW - Crowd gathers outside Governor Cuomo's house in New York chanting "We will rock you!"

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content **Show**

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1278401193790

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because of server error

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1278436145043

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

Explore

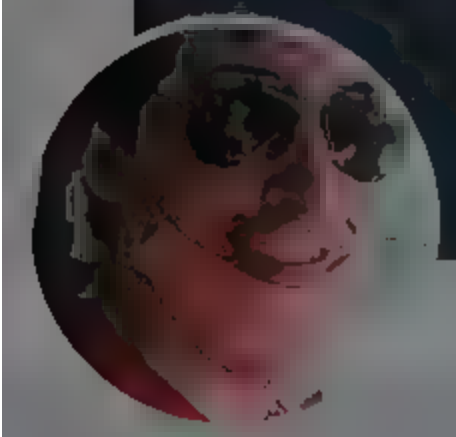
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Kudos to @NickKristof for telling the truth to an audience that doesn't want to hear it. Schools MUST be open. Everything else should be too, but if the price for open schools is closed bars (nothing else, just bars), fine.

07:55 - 19. Nov. 2020

7 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

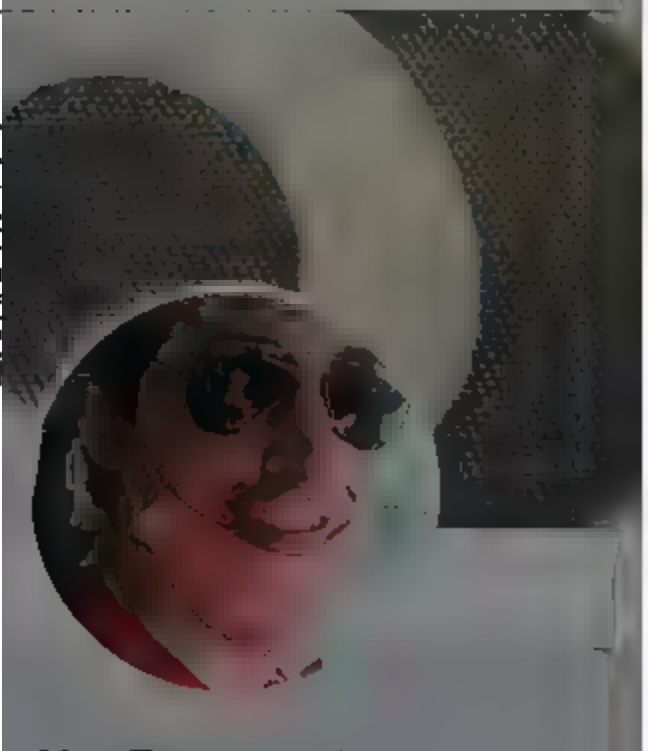
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

There are two teams.

Team Reality and Team Apocalypse.

One wants open schools, unrestricted travel, and the freedom to uncover your face in public.

The other wants panic and rules for every part of life, DOWN TO HOW YOU EAT THANKSGIVING DINNER.

Two teams.

Which are you on?

10:56 - 19. Nov. 2020

66 Retweets **286** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

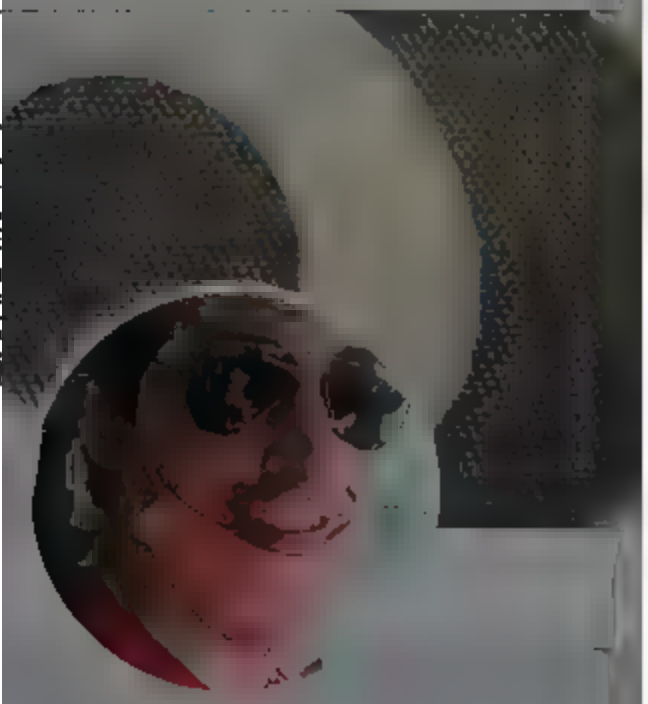
38 66 286

World Leader Pretend @radiofreetwitr · 1 Min.
Antwort an

Samuel Culper JR @Dune_Monster69 · 1 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Europe has now released all-cause mortality numbers through week 46 (Nov. 15) are out, and they're striking - there has been a real rise this fall, but it is far smaller than the spring jump, even though many countries are reporting more deaths...

12:46 - 19. Nov. 2020

20 Retweets **96** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 20 96

ladyj @ladyjazz215 · 4 Min.
Antwort an

So what does that mean? Talk to me like I'm a four-year-old!!

3 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Good for you. Where's your evidence? You are welcome to believe that giving your house to a magic leprechaun will reduce the spread of #Covid as long as you don't make me do the same.

PS Handwashing is a nice idea though there is no good evidence it reduces the spread either...

> **Eve Vawter** @EveVawter
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> I'm on TEAM DON'T BE AN ASSHOLE AND BELIEVE SCIENCE! We believe masks help, social distancing helps, hand washing is excellent and that the majority of the government officials making mandates are following doctors and science. There is NO 'Big Mask' profiting off this. GO TEAM!

12:55 - 19. Nov. 2020

6 Retweets **16** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 16

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

masks help, social distancing helps, hand washing is excellent and that the majority of the government officials making mandates are following doctors and science. There is NO 'Big Mask' profiting off this. GO TEAM!

28 30 231

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The reason handwashing is a fine idea is because it truly is a ~0 downside move (unless you make kids wash their hands so much they get rashes). The same can't be said for these other interventions.

12:57 - 19. Nov. 2020

10 Retweets **115** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 10 115

DECENTRADICAL @DECENTRADICAL · 3 Min.
Antwort an
Unless the hand wash contains methanol.

Dawn z @fourzeesmom · 3 Min.
Antwort an
any studies as to handwashing vs sanitizer? To me washing should win - but narrative says sanitizer is the way to go.

Ambassador @DogWelsh · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Alex, this statement is insensitive to neurotics who struggle with obsessive hand washing. Do better.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York
Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1/ Europe has now released all-cause mortality numbers through week 46 (Nov. 15) are out, and they're striking - there has been a real rise this fall, but it is far smaller than the spring jump, even though many countries are reporting more deaths...

15 34 215

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

We will need to look carefully at the @cdcgov all-cause numbers for the next few weeks too - the problem is that the US now has so many lockdown deaths that all-cause may be high even if there is significant casedemic (testing) overcounting of people who would have died anyway.

13:00 - 19. Nov. 2020

7 Retweets **49** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 7 49

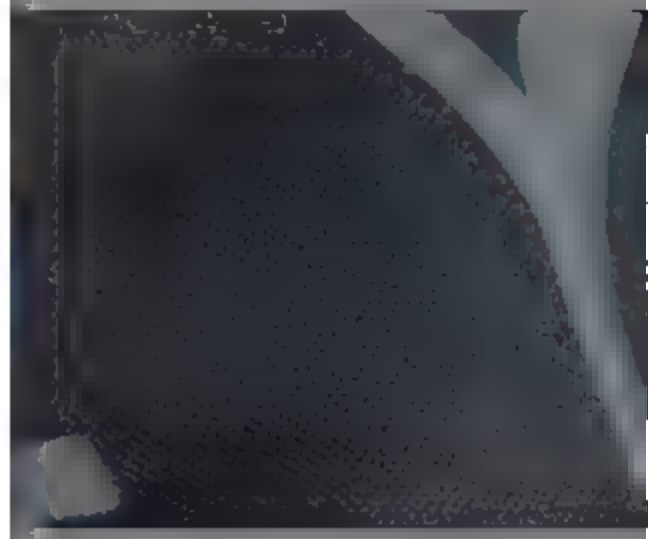
Mike @MIZMike2020 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I'm curious what the effect of ~0 flu so far will be

Buanadha @buanadha · 49 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Exactly. It's going to be difficult to pull apart Covid vs. Lockdown deaths as Lockdown deaths continue to accelerate. Additionally, overly sensitive PCR tests are likely including lockdown deaths in the covid pool

[redacted]

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Min.

The reason handwashing is a fine idea is because it truly is a ~0 downside move (unless you make kids wash their hands so much they get rashes). The same can't be said for these other interventions.

17 21 220

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

CORRECTION: All leprechauns are magic, sorry for the implication otherwise.

13:07 - 19. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **45** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 4 45

Kaiju @kaijubushi · 1 Min.

Antwort an [redacted]

all leprechauns are demons

King Niall of the 9 Hostages @KHostages · 1 Min.

Antwort an [redacted]

Apology accepted.

Mr. Steakhouse @Mr_Steakhouse · 47 Sek.

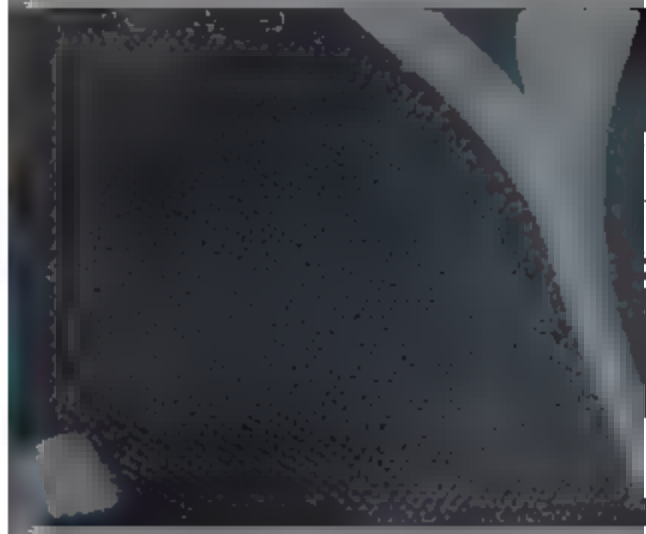
Antwort an [redacted]

Appreciate your willingness to admit a mistake and issue a correction

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Oh shit.



BBC Breaking News @BBCBreaking
"From Thursday until the start of December you must stay at home, you may only leave home for specific reasons"

Boris Johnson announces an England-wide lockdown, saying...

12:25 PM - 31 Oct 2020

563 Retweets **2,560** Likes

639 563 2.6K

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · Oct 31
Replying to
Didn't the WHO condemn lockdowns like two minutes ago?
4 10 382

Kenny Rieck @Kenzel12 · Oct 31
Replying to
it's such an imminent threat that it begins Thursday.
4 3 201

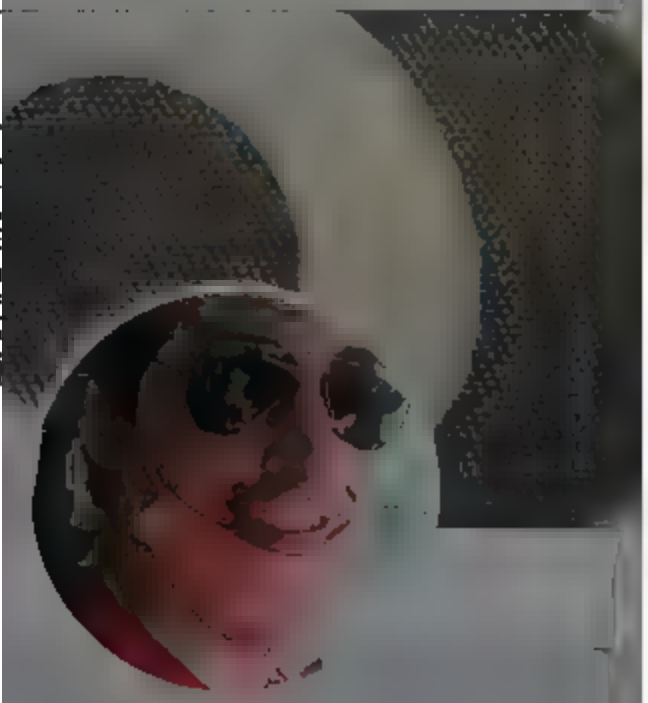
There Is No Spoon @jeffhau3 · Oct 31
Exactly.
3

AttackPilotTrader @BenAltitude · Oct 31
Replying to
Idiocy
19

Andy Bowler @AndyBowler8 · Oct 31

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

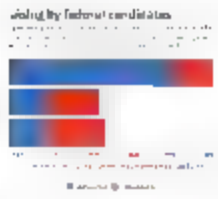
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when the left said money was the root of evil in politics and accused the right of buying elections.



Kenneth P. Vogel @kenvogel
CANDIDATE FUNDRAISING BY PARTY, 2020:

DEMOCRATS: $4.8B
REPUBLICANS: $1.9B...

13.33 - 19. marrask. 2020

17 uudelleentwiittausta **63** tykkäystä

3 17 63

AMERICAN TURDUCKEN @AmericanWigeon · 30 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

The parties have flip-flopped, and now Dems are the party of capital + the professional class.

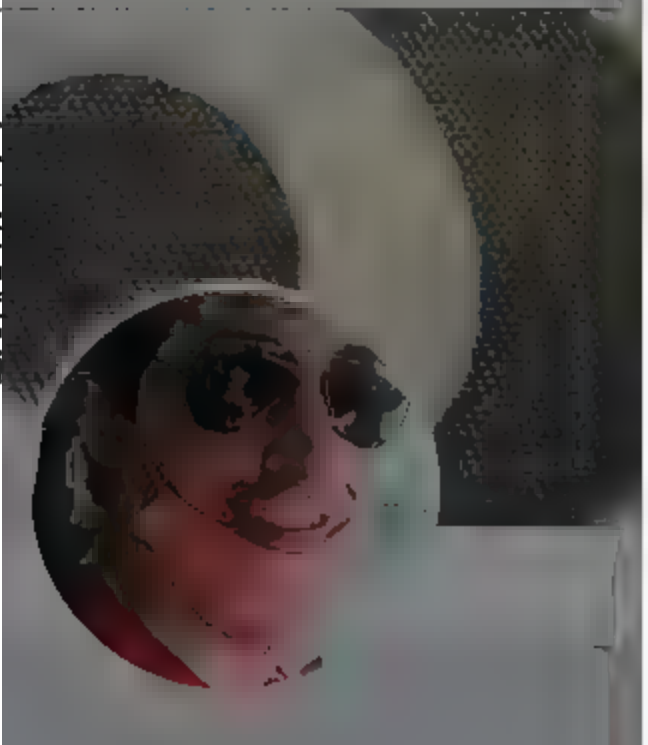
I'm still reeling over it, myself.

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Or have the first and only randomized controlled trial on one of the most important medical questions in decades. That works too.

Jealous much?

> **Health Nerd** @GidMK
> Apparently all you need for a study to go mega-viral is to have it refused by JAMA, NEJM, and Lancet before publication
>
> I will henceforth be submitting all of my work to these journals so that they can...

1:45 pm - 19 Nov 2020

7 Retweets **48** Likes

2 7 48

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Little graphic but sure

> **Daniel McCarthy for US Senate** @DemandDanielAZ
> I'm on team "Get the government off of my face" twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

13:46 - 19. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **35** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 35

Alea iacta est @Aleaiac58848626 · 60 Sek.
Antwort an

Would you rather be on team "get the government ON my face"?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BECAUSE THEY WANT TO BELIEVE EVERYTHING THEY'VE DONE SINCE MARCH (while the real scientists have been working on a vaccine and the real doctors and nurses have been treating patients) ISN'T SOMEWHERE BETWEEN USELESS AND COUNTERPRODUCTIVE.

Even though it is.

> **Left Wing Lunacy** @HomeySanders
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> Why do these people need to believe so badly that masks "save lives"?

13:48 - 19. Nov. 2020

43 Retweets **180** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

18 43 180

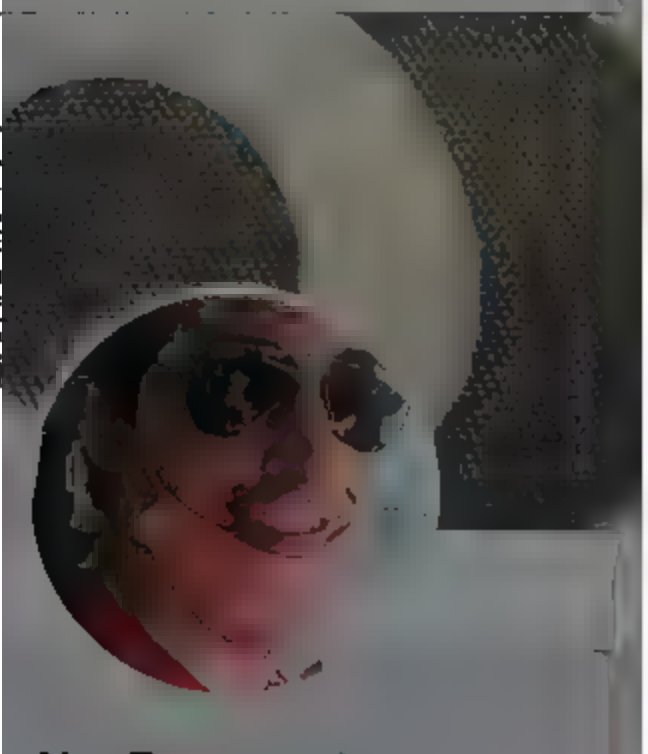
Corine @corine3045 · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
It's straight up criminal

1

treyinathens @treyinathens · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
My fascination is that many people who scream Follow the Science are still in lockstep with what science said in March and early April. SOOO much has changed since then.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

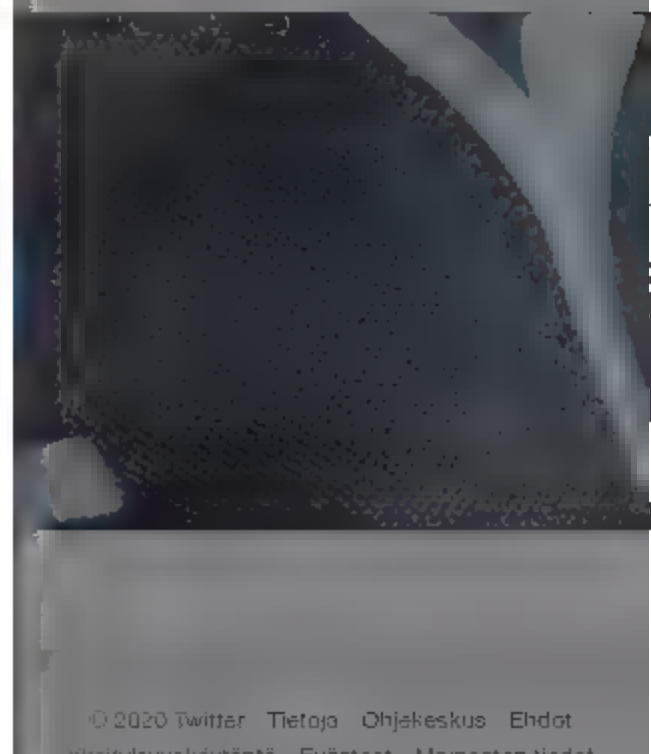


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: false. “Wear a mask between bites” definitely falls in the category of “how” to eat. As well as the category of insuffably arrogant and counterproductive advice, a Team Apocalypse specialty.

(Screenshot below)

> **Elon James White wears a Mask** ✓ @elonjames
> Team fucking Apocalypse, what the fuck is wrong with you? Nobody is telling you HOW to eat Thanksgiving. They're asking you to help save lives.
>
> Reality is what we're living in. And it's a pandemic that's killed 250K,...
>
> 14.03 - 19. marrask. 2020
>
> **26** uudelleentwiittausta **167** tykkäystä
>
> 5 26 167

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 min
Don't forget to keep your mask on between bites, morons!

(Such awesomely terrible advice, btw. Keep lifting and lowering your mask as you eat.)



Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1279054086013

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

telling you HOW to eat Thanksgiving. They're asking you to help save lives.

Reality is what we're living in. And it's a pandemic that's killed 250K,...

22 59 403

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Don't forget to keep your mask on between bites, morons!

(Such awesomely terrible advice, btw. Keep lifting and lowering your mask as you eat.)

ALL IMAGES NEWS SHOPPING VIDEOS



Don't forget to keep your **mask** on in **between bites**. The Tweet added a diagram to help show the proper technique of eating food while **wearing a mask**. The image does warn people to limit the amount of time you remove your **mask** while eating. Oct 9, 2020

14:06 - 19. Nov. 2020



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

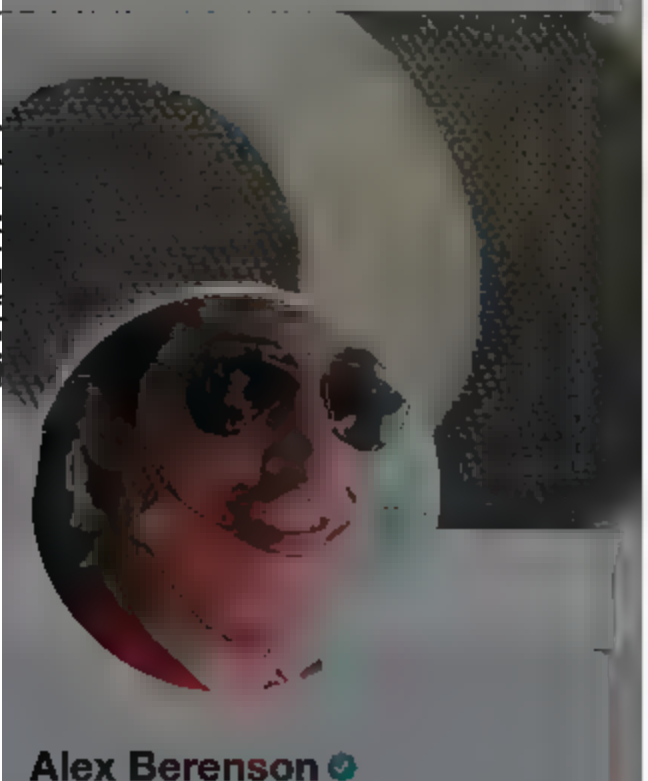
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And @CAgovernor Newsom just announced nightly curfews, 10 p.m. to 5 a.m. through Dec. 21. The French Laundry and mostly peaceful terrorists are excepted.

California has 40 million people; 5,300 are hospitalized with Covid, down from almost 9,000 in July.

15:04 - 19. Nov. 2020

349 Retweets **1.243** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

150 349 1,2 Tsd.

Deplorable Beefcake @DeplorableBeef1 · 2 Std.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

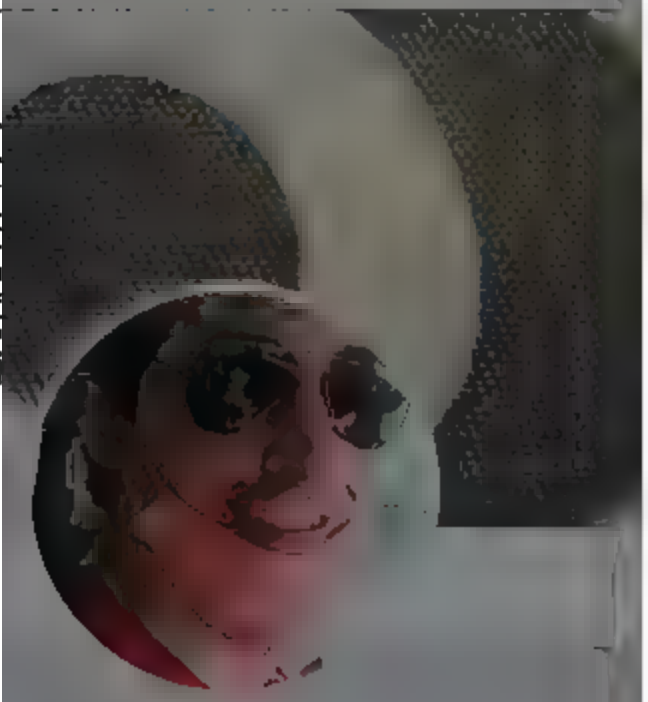
Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

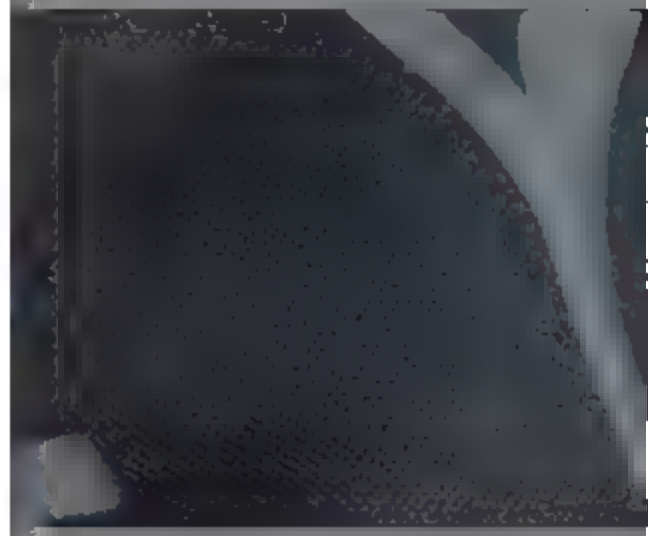
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

2/ Those took a little longer to come down than anyone would have hoped, but France's seven-day positive test average is now down almost 60% from the early November peak and Spain down 40+% from its late October peak...

2 2 37

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Of course, Team Apocalypse will want to give the French lockdown on Oct. 30 credit for the rollover. The only problems with that story are that Spain DIDN'T lockdown, while the UK, which did on Nov. 5, has seen no decline in positive tests...

21:47 - 19. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 21

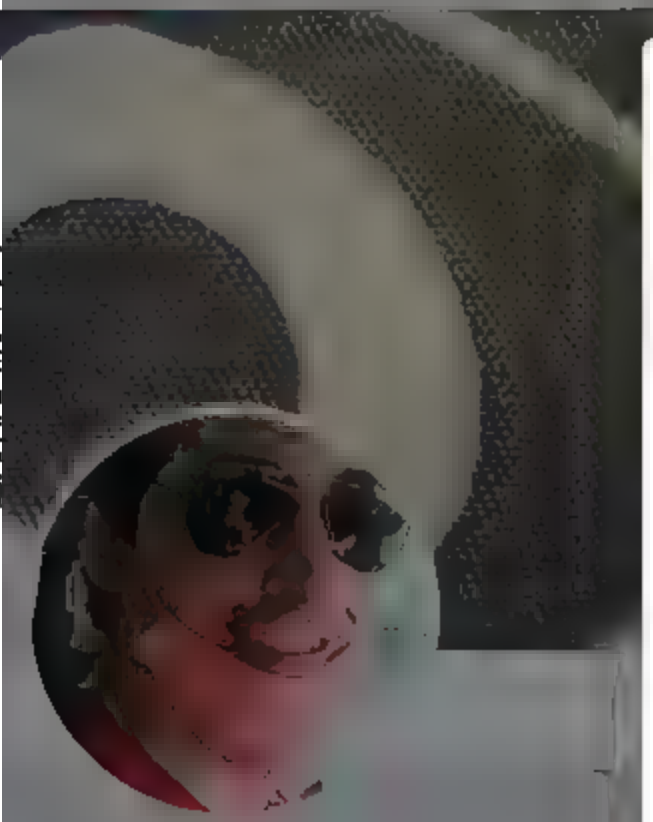
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

4/ Virus gonna virus, and it gets done virusing on its own schedule.

Again, too, despite the big [illegible] death numbers in Europe in the last few weeks, overall mortality APPEARS lower than it was in the spring (pending correction) and ICU counts are clearly lower in France etc...

8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ I wouldn't say collapsing but it does look like hospitalizations have rolled in North Dakota (down 15% from peak) and peaked in Wisconsin and South Dakota. Right on schedule. Fingers crossed.

What's truly collapsing are European positive test counts.

> **benfrank** @117benfrank1706
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> 1/ Come on Berenson — you are slow on the collapsing hospitalizations in SD, ND, and WI.

9:37 PM - 19 Nov 2020

16 Retweets **120** Likes

9 15 120

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

2/ Those took a little longer to come down than anyone would have hoped, but France's seven-day positive test average is now down almost 60% from the early November peak and Spain down 40+% from its late October peak...

2 4 43

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

3/ Of course, Team Apocalypse will want to give the French lockdown on Oct. 30 credit for the rollover. The only problems with that story are that Spain DIDN'T lockdown, while the UK, which did on Nov. 5, has seen no decline in positive tests...

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Again, too, despite the big [illegible] death numbers in Europe in the last few weeks, overall mortality APPEARS lower than it was in the spring (pending correction) and ICU counts are clearly lower in France etc...

4 6 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Which suggests - though does not yet prove - that this wave is partially a casedemic.

You know what's not a testing artifact, though?

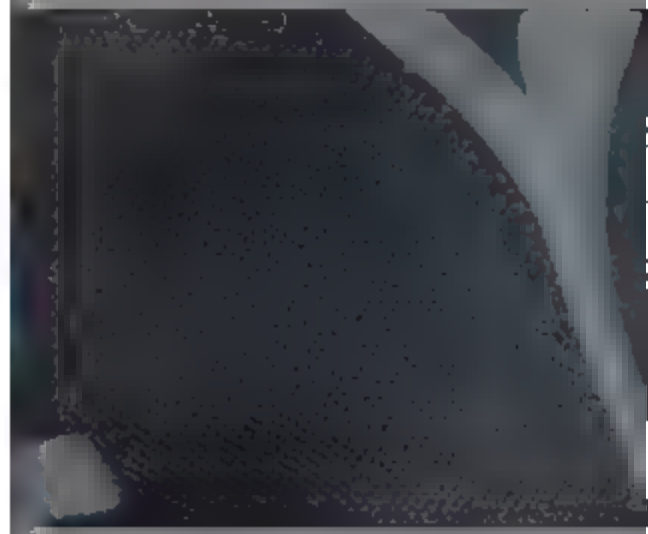
"The mental health of the French significantly deteriorated between late September and early November..."

21:50 - 19. Nov. 2020

8 Retweets **53** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

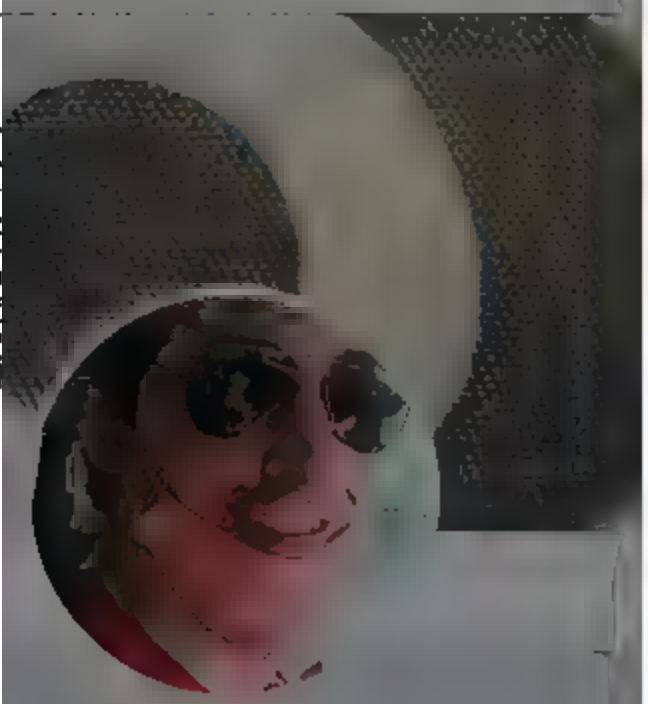
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So I doubt it will matter to @sheprose but about 40-50% the people who die from #Covid don't die in hospitals at all. They die in nursing care homes. Which is where they were going to die (usually in weeks or months), #sars-cov-2 or no...

> **Shep Rose** @ShepRose
> Antwort an @AmandaJSima @AlexBerenson
> Also tell me why it's "cool and no big deal" that 250k Americans died alone in a hospital over the past 8 months

21:57 - 19. Nov. 2020

27 Retweets **99** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 27 99

Corey @coreyelvis · 6 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
right...wasnt about 75 percent of the people who did die in nursing homes etc would have died anyway by the end of the yr....

Darrin Cothran @Darrincothran · 6 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
These fools see "250,000 deaths" and really think it's all happening in hospitals? Hell, how many died "with" and not "from" for that matter. How can people be that clueless?! Where have they been?

1 1

Chris Dorsh @ChrisDorsh · 5 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

3/ Of course, Team Apocalypse will want to give the French lockdown on Oct. 30 credit for the rollover. The only problems with that story are that Spain DIDN'T lockdown, while the UK, which did on Nov. 5, has seen no decline in positive tests...

3 4 52

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ Virus gonna virus, and it gets done virusing on its own schedule.

Again, too, despite the big #Covid death numbers in Europe in the last few weeks, overall mortality APPEARS lower than it was in the spring (pending correction) and ICU counts are clearly lower in France etc...

21:49 - 19. Nov. 2020

9 Retweets **75** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 9 75

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Min.

5/ Which suggests - though does not yet prove - that this wave is partially a casedemic.

You know what's not a testing artifact, though?

"The mental health of the French significantly deteriorated between late September and early November..."

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Antwort an @AlexBerenson

1/ Come on Berenson — you are slow on the collapsing hospitalizations in SD, ND, and WI.

12 39 204

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Those took a little longer to come down than anyone would have hoped, but France's seven-day positive test average is now down almost 60% from the early November peak and Spain down 40+% from its late October peak...

21:44 - 19. Nov. 2020

6 Retweets **67** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 6 67

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 37 Min.
3/ Of course, Team Apocalypse will want to give the French lockdown on Oct. 30 credit for the rollover. The only problems with that story are that Spain DIDN'T lockdown, while the UK, which did on Nov. 5, has seen no decline in positive tests...

3 6 64

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 35 Min.
4/ Virus gonna virus, and it gets done virusing on its own schedule.

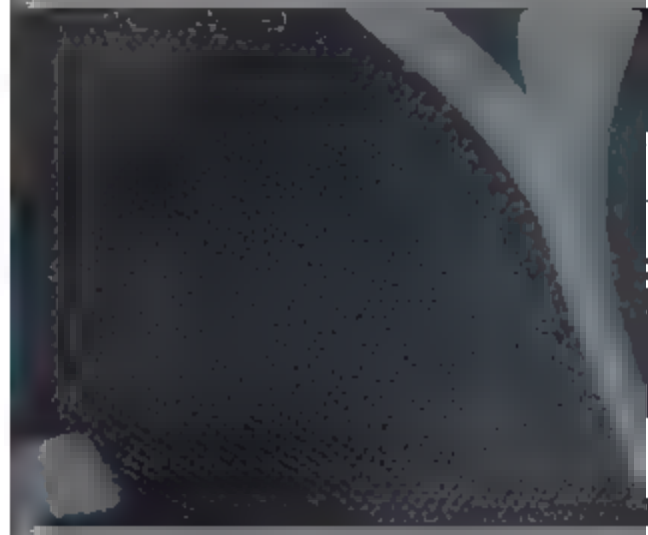
Again, too, despite the big #C[illegible] death numbers in Europe in the last few weeks, overall mortality APPEARS lower than it was in the spring (pending correction) and ICU counts are clearly lower in France etc...

4 12 94

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 34 Min.
5/ Which suggests - though does not yet prove - that this wave is partially a

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is exactly right start to finish

> **Noah Rothman** @NoahCRothman
> "The left's frustration is understandable. Their hopes for a radical transformation of the institutions and conventions that govern American life are dashed."
> commentarymagazine.com/articles/noah-…

04:28 - 20. Nov. 2020

30 Retweets **208** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 30 208

Joseph Nicholas @josephenicholas · 2 Std.
Antwort an

over 2k Covid deaths in the US yesterday, Alex. Or, as you would phrase it "2000 old people died yesterday of something other than Covid and it doesn't matter b/c they whould have died soon anyway oh, ya and it is an affront to my personal liberty to wear a mask".

4 1

Andrea E @AAC0519 · 2 Std.
Antwort an

Let's wait and see. Biden is resurrecting a lot of the old band.

1 3

Ronald Fraley @RonaldFraley4 · 1 Std.
Antwort an

A student of history laughs or yawns at the infantile excitement over the newest "Radical Transformation." Natural Law always reasserts itself, sometimes with a vengeance. But in the meantime, it's fun to watch the excited babies fight over how to set up the new playground.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

38 224 761

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Two points here: The outbreak in the Dakotas looks like everywhere else - a sharp rise in hospitalizations for six weeks or so (sometimes slightly longer) followed by a sudden plateau. This pattern follows regardless of population density, time of year, or anything else...

06:21 - 20. Nov. 2020

36 Retweets **231** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

18 36 231

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.

And less hysterical epidemiologists and virologists would do us all a great service if they could figure out EXACTLY why. Does the answer have to do with herd immunity? Behavioral changes (which can happen whether or not they're mandated)? Some odd property of the virus?

15 13 160

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.

Also: if medical centers in the Dakotas, which are rural, low on tertiary care hospitals, and essentially had no restrictions, didn't get overrun...

Nobody's going to be overrun.

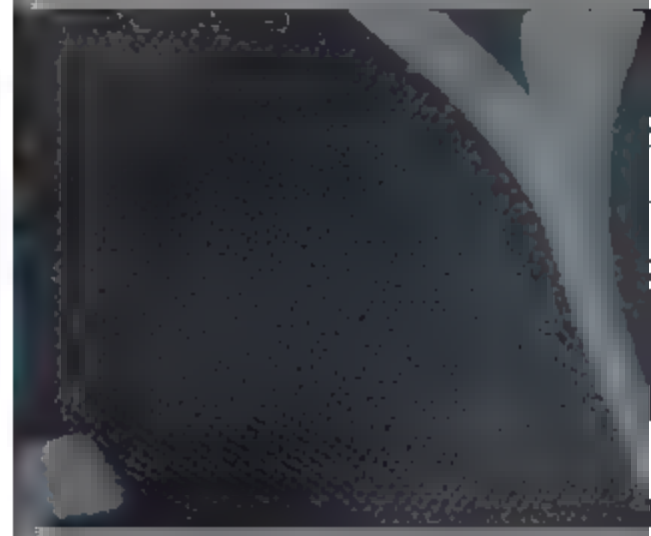
6 24 142

| ★★★★ | @Johnnyofchicago · 10 Min.

Antwort an

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

And less hysterical epidemiologists and virologists would do us all a great service if they could figure out EXACTLY why. Does the answer have to do with herd immunity? Behavioral changes (which can happen whether or not they're mandated)? Some odd property of the virus?

16 14 165

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Also: if medical centers in the Dakotas, which are rural, low on tertiary care hospitals, and essentially had no restrictions, didn't get overrun...

Nobody's going to be overrun.

06:24 - 20. Nov. 2020

25 Retweets **149** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 25 149

cudasbob @cudasbob · 4 Min.
Antwort an

I just read that 60 Air Force personnel are heading there to help understaffed hospitals... how does that jibe with this report?

Iknowwhoiam @bluegeorge9 · 3 Min.
Antwort an

The only institutions that are being over run are nursing homes, which are the most vulnerable in many ways. Had the virus not made it passed their pretty heavy infection protocols, what would the impact of covid be ?

1 1

Tina Kahl @0417Tina · 1 Min.
Same in Kentucky. Several residents and staff of nursing homes are testing positive and they need more staff to assist in those facilities.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

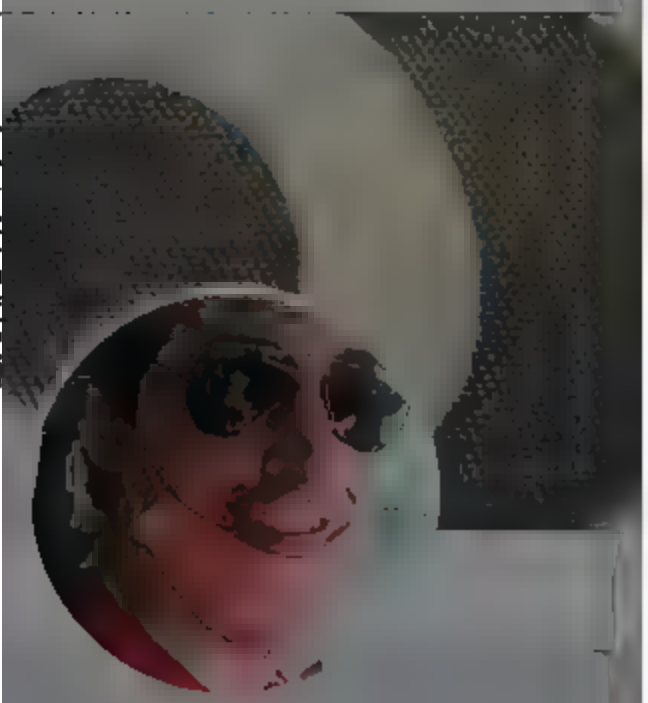
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And here's @maddow, just making things up: "there's no room for you in the hospital anymore." The US currently has well over 100,000 open hospital beds - 14,000 in Florida, 11,000 in Texas, 3,000 in Massachusetts, etc.

NEWS

Rachel Maddow thought COVID-19 'might kill' partner Susan Mikula

By Lia Eustachiewich

she is recovering, she's still sick but she's going to be OK."

The journalist then issued a desperate plea to Americans to take the disease seriously this holiday season.

"Whatever you have calculated into your life as acceptable risk, as inevitable risk, something you're willing to go through in terms of this virus because statistically ... probably it'll be fine for you and your loved ones, I'm just here to tell you to recalibrate that," she said.

"Frankly, the country needs you to

07:07 - 20. Nov. 2020

62 Retweets **208** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

23 62 208

PNWPatriots @PNWPatriot3 · 3 Min.
Antwort an

The truth is inconvenient. Don't let facts get in the way of a story - come on man!

Jennifer Lahl aka JLahl aka MamaLahl @JenniferLahl · 3 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Young man are you listening to me

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse:

EVerY1 IN the DaKOTaS is DYING! The hOSP1TALs are OVERRUNNNN -

Head of Sanford Health, the largest health-care system in the Dakotas:

"We've got this under control. There's not a crisis."

Oh.

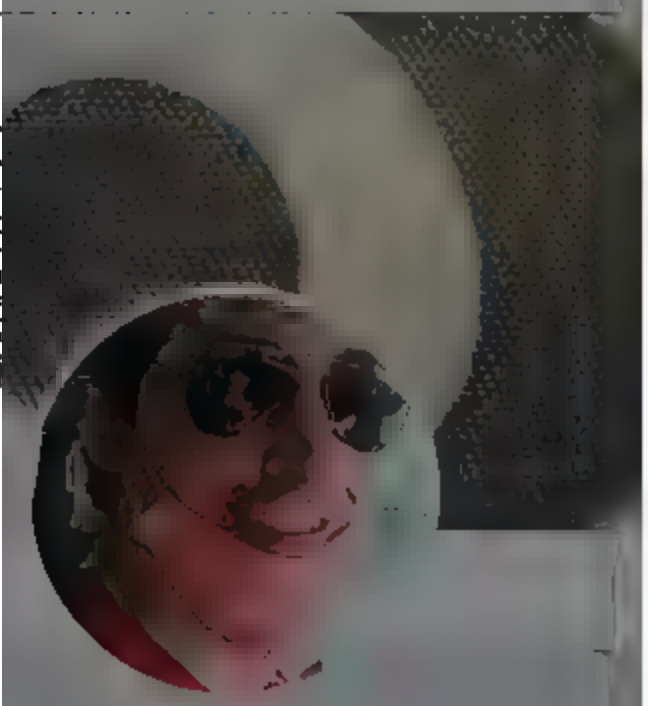
06:09 - 20. Nov. 2020

431 Retweets **1.531** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Now do the real age breakdown of #Covid deaths

> **Jim VandeHei** @JimVandeHei
> 🚨 There is no bigger crisis for media, politics and society than the growing number of people who do not believe facts and verifiable figures. If we do not collectively solve this, we are all screwed. axios.com/2020-lessons-m…

07:57 - 20. Nov. 2020

33 Retweets **171** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 33 171

Radicall @MarioLavoie13 · 6 Min.
Antwort an
Now do the PCR false positive rate

2

Minnesotan Brewer @minnbrewer · 5 Min.
Antwort an
Without fail, the average age of with is higher than the average age of death from any cause. This is true in and I presume it's generally true everywhere.

1

Cliff @msmanntx · 3 Min.
Antwort an
would also like to see net difference in flu mortality 2020 vs priors.

Michael Goodell @MLGoodell · 2 Min.
Antwort an
It is so frustrating that anyone who questions conventional wisdom is shouted

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

So why is the virus "under control" in New York? Not masks (hi California!). Not lockdowns (plenty of people out these days). Not test trace isolate (lol, 1/2 or more of people won't even answer calls).

Here's a hint. The most likely answer rhymes with "shmerd dimmunity."

> **Scott Gottlieb, MD** ✓ @ScottGottliebMD · Jul 5
> New York State on 7/4: More testing. Fewer cases uncovered. When the virus is under control, testing doesn't uncover more cases. It's a tool for keeping the epidemic at bay.



4:26 PM · Jul 5, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

946 Retweets **64** Quote Tweets **2.8K** Likes

Search Twitter

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

Relevant people

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

Scott Gottlieb, MD ✓
@ScottGottliebMD
Follow
Resident Fellow @AEI. Partner @NEA. Contributor @CNBC. 23rd Commissioner @US_FDA 2017 to 2019. Boards: @Pfizer @Illumina @AetionInc @TempusLabs

What's happening

Music · 1 hour ago
Megan Thee Stallion's debut album Good News has arrived
Trending with Megan, Tory

Trending in United States
Benoit Mandelbrot
1,135 Tweets

Trending in United States
Naming
17.2K Tweets

Sign up

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1277773122301

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

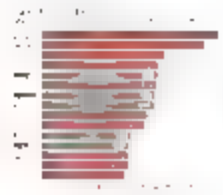
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I believe you mean positive tests



David Leonhardt @DLeonhardt
The number of confirmed coronavirus cases in several U.S. states is again growing more rapidly than anywhere else in the world.

That was also happening during parts of the summer.

07:52 - 20. Nov. 2020

73 Retweets **551** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

49 73 551

John Marron @JohnMarron2 · 35 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
LOL. 8+ months later and here we are still.

1

Lord Stanley @__Red_Pill__ · 35 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Insane how many tests we're doing each day. Combine that with the CTs being used... this will never end.

1 7

Tad Pole @tadpoet · 33 Min.
How much has testing grown in that period vs positive result growth? Anyone? Why the hell isnt the fake "case" definition being exposed by media?

2 2

[redacted]

Missing Laptop @MissingLaptop · 35 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
The importance of the difference between the two is REAL

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Two points here: The outbreak in the Dakotas looks like everywhere else - a sharp rise in hospitalizations for six weeks or so (sometimes slightly longer) followed by a sudden plateau. This pattern follows regardless of population density, time of year, or anything else...

25 82 513

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And less hysterical epidemiologists and virologists would do us all a great service if they could figure out EXACTLY why. Does the answer have to do with herd immunity? Behavioral changes (which can happen whether or not they're mandated)? Some odd property of the virus?

06:22 - 20. Nov. 2020

36 Retweets **428** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

21 35 428

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.
Also: if medical centers in the Dakotas, which are rural, low on tertiary care hospitals, and essentially had no restrictions, didn't get overrun...

Nobody's going to be overrun.

21 72 501

Prussian Bot @PrussianRoots · 2 Std.
Antwort an

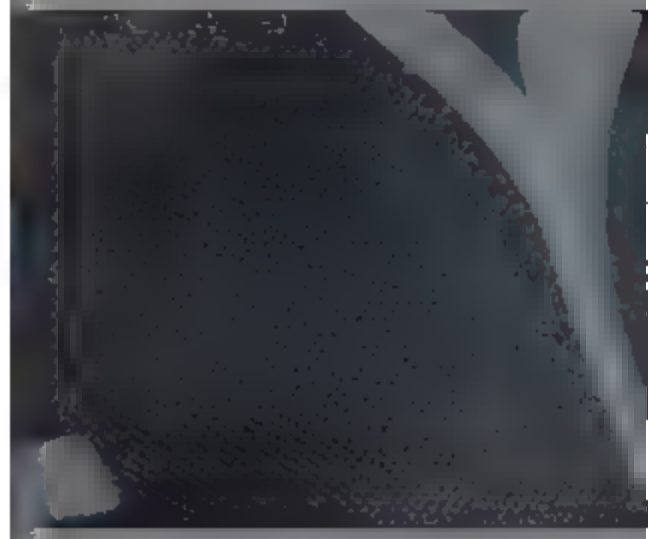
I have a solution for the paranoia: stop testing.

3

Ethan Allen @adviceforbernie · 2 Std.
Antwort an

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.
BTW: If you haven't realized already, while the profits from a [redacted] vaccine are likely to be relatively small, the reputational benefit to Big Pharma as a whole and especially [redacted] and the other early developers will be off the charts...

24 53 298

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

A vaccine that is seen as ending the epidemic will fundamentally alter the industry's position for years - it undo a decade or more of bad publicity about pricing, overmarketing, side effects, opioid overprescribing, and everything else.

06:39 - 20. Nov. 2020

28 Retweets **237** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 28 237

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.
On the other hand, if the second (third?) wave burns out and the epidemic ends all by itself, well, the vaccine will be nice, but the companies will get far less credit - and we might spend a lot more time worrying about potential side effects.

Thus time is of the essence.

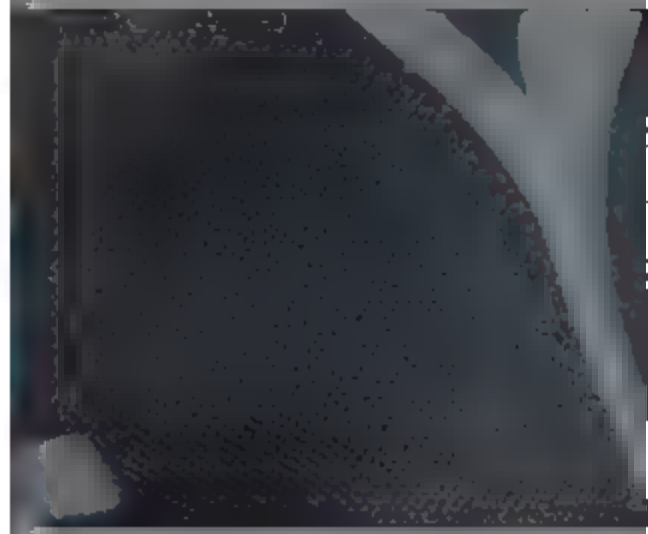
35 24 237

Sentinel @3Sentinel4 · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Well earned

Mike Shinnick @shinnickm · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

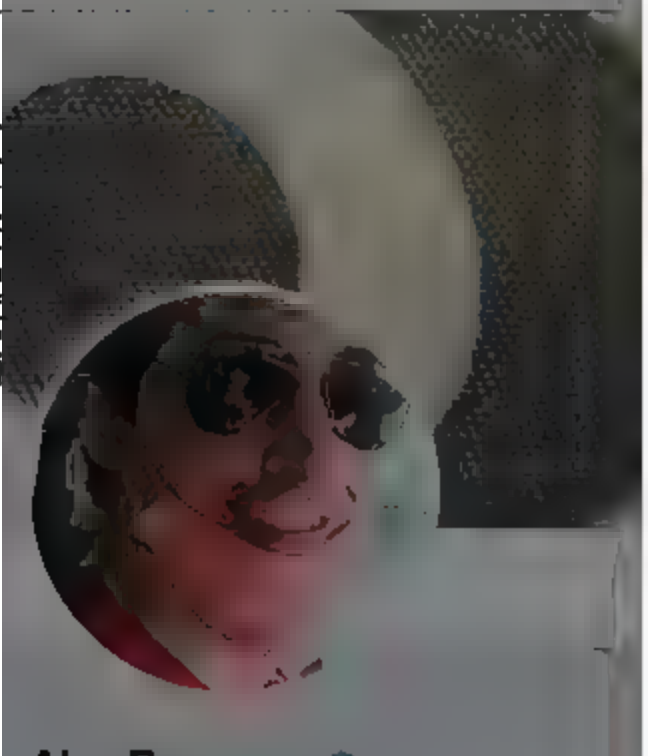
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.

A vaccine that is seen as ending the epidemic will fundamentally alter the industry's position for years - it undo a decade or more of bad publicity about pricing, overmarketing, side effects, opioid overprescribing, and everything else.

11 29 240

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

On the other hand, if the second (third?) wave burns out and the epidemic ends all by itself, well, the vaccine will be nice, but the companies will get far less credit - and we might spend a lot more time worrying about potential side effects.

Thus time is of the essence.

06:40 - 20. Nov. 2020

25 Retweets **239** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

36 25 239

Fletch F. Fletch @FletchFFletch18 · 2 Std.

Antwort an

This vaccine will change people's DNA. Research it. And then stop pushing it. You're better than this.

1

El Guapo @pancho_joe · 2 Std.

Antwort an

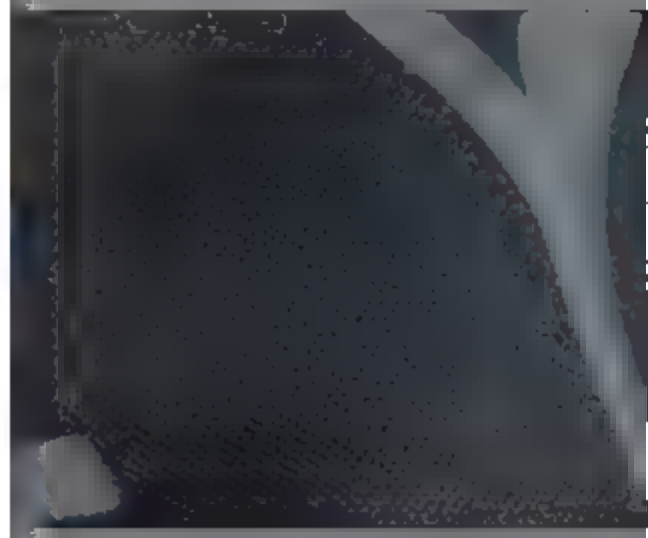
Alex.

This is all a timing game for the virus to run it's course.

Virus is going to virus and who ever can point at any placebo ("vaccine", mask,

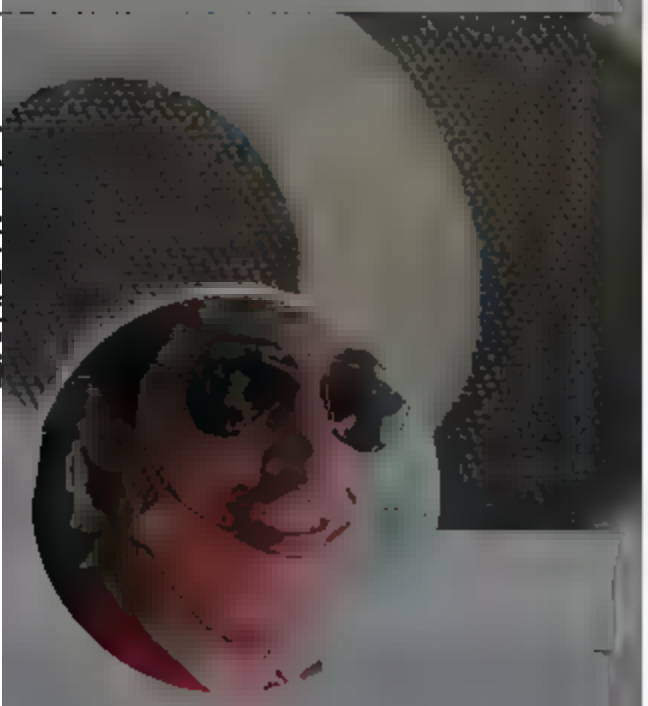
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Now do the #SARSCoV2 vaccine safety data (oh, right, you can't, WE DON'T HAVE IT).

The media doesn't get to criticize people for not believing in data when it provides "facts and verifiable figures" only when they are ideologically convenient and ignores those that are not.

> **Jim VandeHei** @JimVandeHei
> 🚨 There is no bigger crisis for media, politics and society than the growing number of people who do not believe facts and verifiable figures. If we do not collectively solve this, we are all screwed. axios.com/2020-lessons-m…

08:01 - 20. Nov. 2020

94 Retweets **383** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

18 94 383

jollyraptor @jolly_raptor · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
That's why I call them Covid believalists.

2

Rebel-Net.com @Rebel_Net · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
My primary concern is whether these vaccines will be forced by government or employer, or if it is "forced" indirectly by disallowing people who aren't vaxxed certain liberties. And what, if any, exclusions for the vax would exist. Mind you, I'm not anti vax but am pro-safe.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Fact check: didn't read.

Enjoy Turkey Day!

> **Justin Fox** @foxjust
> Looking forward to Thanksgiving? Well @MaxNisen, @skgreen, @fayeflam and I are here to ruin everything for you. bloomberg.com/opinion/articl...

08:12 - 20. Nov. 2020

21 Retweets **192** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 21 192

Peevish Primate @PeevishPrimate · 58 Min.
Antwort an

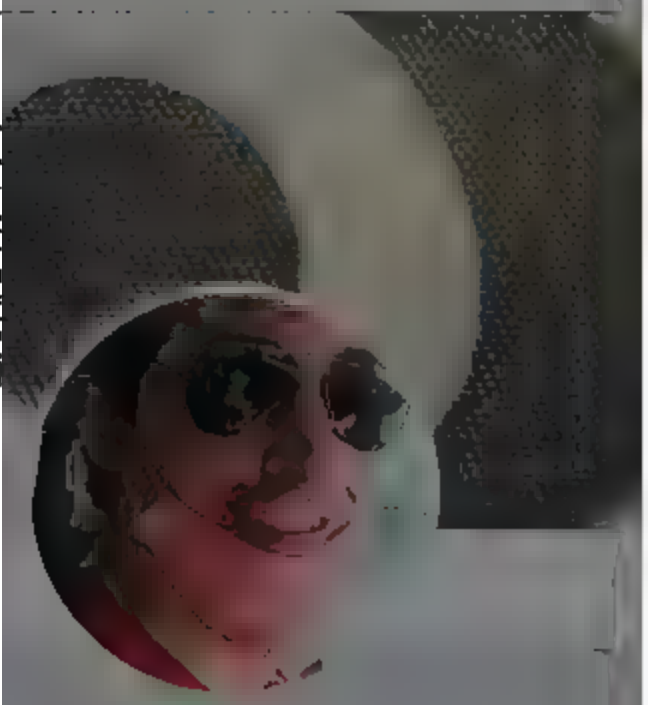
Womp womp



502 Bad Gateway

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Now do the Danish mask study

> **Jim VandeHei** ✓ @JimVandeHei
> 🚨 There is no bigger crisis for media, politics and society than the growing number of people who do not believe facts and verifiable figures. If we do not collectively solve this, we are all screwed. axios.com/2020-lessons-m…

07:57 - 20. Nov. 2020

72 Retweets **597** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 72 597

Loneprotester @Loneprotester · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Also, [redacted] works better than [redacted]

1

President Elect Dusty @dusty784 · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Facebook "Fact Checked" me posting to Danish mask study. Apparently scientific studies are fake news now.

4

SteelheadJoey @SteelheadJoey · 52 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
So masks protect you from me but not me from you? This makes about as much sense as a condom that prevents pregnancy, but doesn't protect me from an STD.

1 1

bidenwon @yikes_on_bikess · 33 Min.
Everyone must wear a mask Karen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

24 55 306

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Std.
A vaccine that is seen as ending the epidemic will fundamentally alter the industry's position for years - it undo a decade or more of bad publicity about pricing, overmarketing, side effects, opioid overprescribing, and everything else.

11 30 250

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Std.
On the other hand, if the second (third?) wave burns out and the epidemic ends all by itself, well, the vaccine will be nice, but the companies will get far less credit - and we might spend a lot more time worrying about potential side effects.

Thus time is of the essence.

36 25 249

John @jf576837 · 3 Std.
It can't end when your chief testing technology finds more false positives than the lockdown threshold.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

I'm sure that problem will be dealt with too

06:42 - 20. Nov. 2020

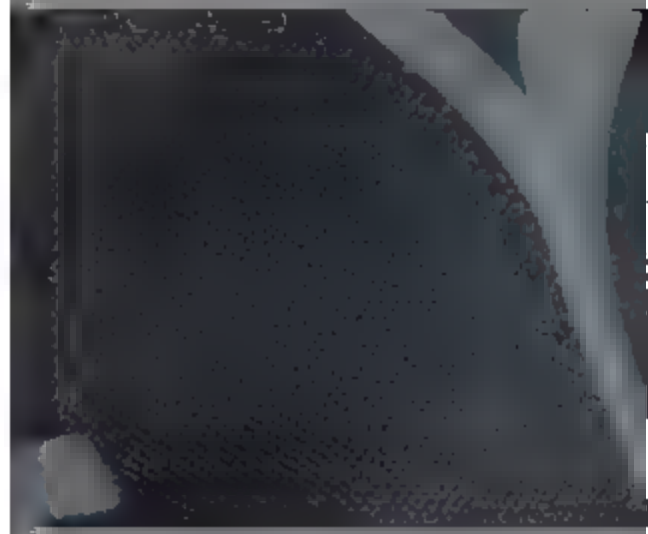
3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: If you haven't realized already, while the profits from a #sarscov2 vaccine are likely to be relatively small, the reputational benefit to Big Pharma as a whole and especially @pfizer and the other early developers will be off the charts...

06:37 - 20. Nov. 2020

56 Retweets **306** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

24 56 306

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Std.
A vaccine that is seen as ending the epidemic will fundamentally alter the industry's position for years - it undo a decade or more of bad publicity about pricing, overmarketing, side effects, opioid overprescribing, and everything else.

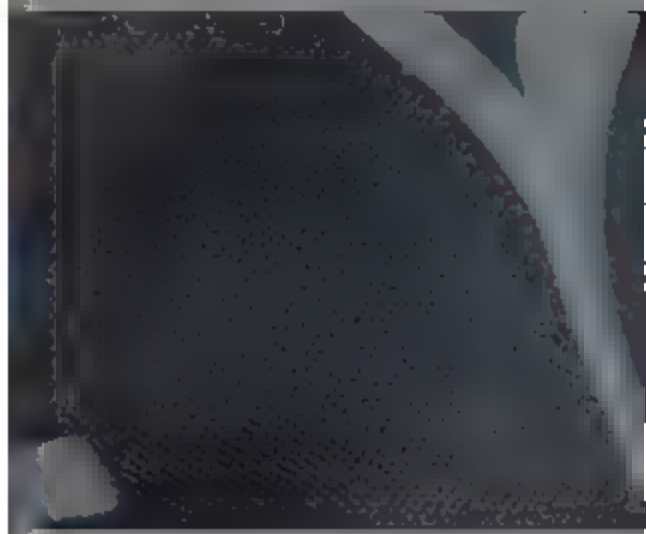
11 30 250

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Std.
On the other hand, if the second (third?) wave burns out and the epidemic ends all by itself, well, the vaccine will be nice, but the companies will get far less credit - and we might spend a lot more time worrying about potential side effects.

Thus time is of the essence.

36 26 249

Ranger Hoby Gilman @DoctorRazzWSOP · 3 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Takes a grifter to know a grifter



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Dude knows how I will react to data none of us has seen. How? He just knows, see? He has a great future as a sciencyist.

HOW ABOUT WE SEE THE DATA BEFORE WE INJECT 8 BILLION (or 8 million) people? This is not a game. A mistake would have profound consequences.

> **Debunking COVID-19 Myths** @FightCOVIDMyths
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> the logical culmination of Berenson's months-long anti-science crusade is to become an anti-vaxxer, so you can bank on Berenson continuing to raise doubts about the vaccine's safety even after the safety data is published…

09:43 - 20. Nov. 2020

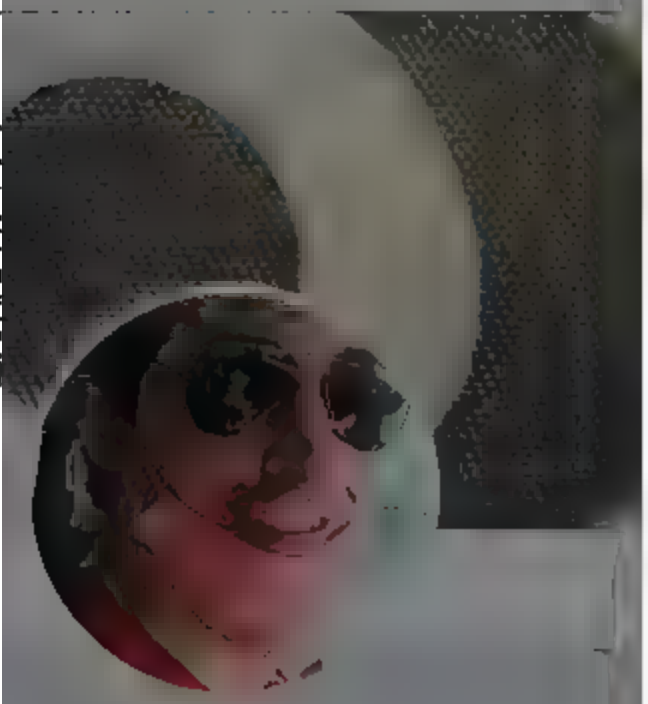
1 Retweet **1** „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1 1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

You've seen the safety data? Fantastic! Please share it with the rest of us
twitter.com/jamessurowieck …

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

08:51 - 20. Nov. 2020

50 Retweets **388** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

32 50 388

For Ann's Honor @ForAnnsHonor · 59 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

1

Blake @blake_stakes · 59 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

My friend in the trial had flu like symptoms for 3 days after both Pfizer shots, but otherwise felt fine.

Probably would have handled COVID just as well. Lol.

1 16

Brian Kanouse @kanousebe · 58 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

Certainly shouldn't be forced to take vaccine sir / if you don't want to then don't

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is what happens when an Oxford professor and the editor of a journal called Evidence-Based Medicine tries to post an article that @facebook doesn't like.

Make no mistake, the information war is here. And the tech giants have the high ground.



Carl Heneghan @carlheneghan
Here's what happened when I posted our latest @spectator article to Facebook - I'm aware this is happening to others - what has happened to academic freedom and freedom of speech? There is nothing in this article that is 'false'

11:12 - 20. Nov. 2020

40 Retweets **92** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 40 92

Vox Libertatis™ @2lanterns · 26 Sek.
Antwort an

With all do respect, by "high ground" you clearly mean upper (back) hand.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

This is what happens when an Oxford professor and the editor of a journal called Evidence-Based Medicine tries to post an article that [redacted] doesn't like.

Make no mistake, the information war is here. And the tech giants have the high ground.



Carl Heneghan @carlheneghan
Here's what happened when I posted our latest @spectator article to Facebook - I'm aware this is happening to others - what has happened to academic freedom and freedom of speech? There is nothing in this

7 72 154

Vox Libertatis™ @2lanterns · 2 Min.

With all do respect, by "high ground" you clearly mean upper (back) hand.

1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

I'm speaking tactically, not morally

11:15 - 20. Nov. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

MyFi

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Funny (in a Joe Pesci in Goodfellas way) that an intramural battle at @Stanford has gotten more media attention than the publication of the first randomized controlled trial on whether masks work

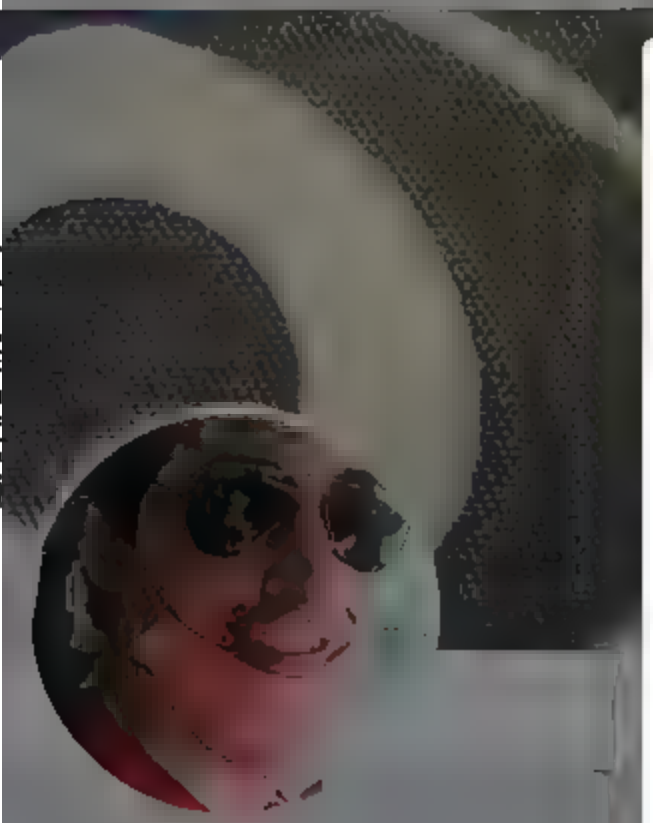
11:25 - 20. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 18

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

What's going in tech and social media right now is the equivalent of John D. Rockefeller deciding he's not going to sell gasoline to you if he doesn't like the car you drive.

The most important industry in the world is suddenly openly suppressing dissent.

11:31 AM - 20 Nov 2020

15 Retweets **60** Likes

2 15 60

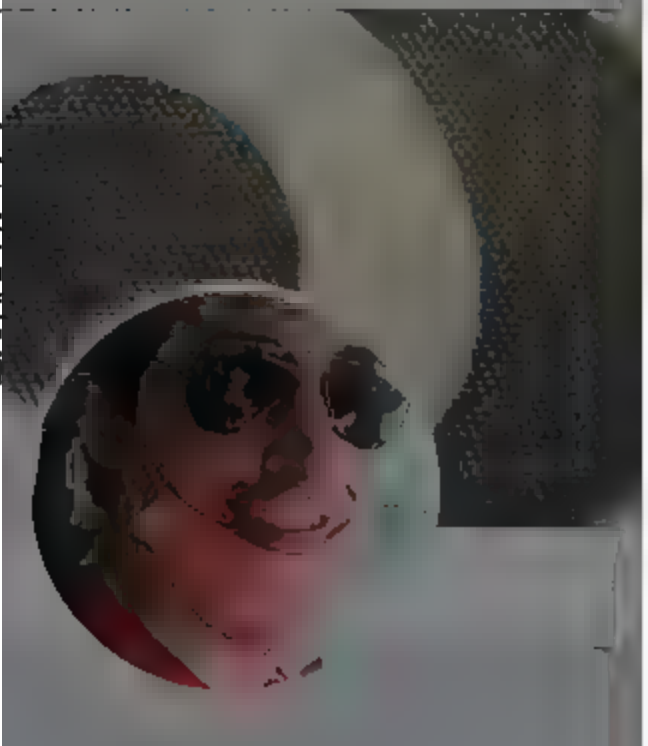
President Elect GoGiants247365 @mikeyt64 · 4s
Replying to
suddenly???

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 6s
Replying to
Why are you so surprised?

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. Remind me what season it is in the Southern Hemisphere? And Melbourne's latitude?

It's almost like the ro displays marked seasonality by region.

> **Dr Marcus McMahon** @DrMarcusMcMaho1
> Antwort an @picardonhealth @kellygrant1 und 2 weitere
>
> I'm a respiratory physician working on a covid service here in Melbourne. At our peak, I was seeing up to 50 patients per day with COVID or suspected COVID. Our COVID unit encompassed three wards and occupied up to 80 beds. I've just finished my COVID ward round today. 0 cases.

06:20 - 15. Nov. 2020

167 Retweets **929** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

53 167 929

Brian Doherty @BDOH · 15. Nov.
Antwort an
Summertime and the living is easy

1 6

Arbitrary Nihilism @SolveExistence · 15. Nov.
Antwort an

> **Arbitrary Nihilism** @SolveExistence

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You should ask for a refund

> **Dr. Samantha Montano** @SamLMontano
> I can't believe I got a whole ass doctoral degree in emergency management just to tweet "pay people to stay home" into the void for 9 months of my life.
> Show this thread

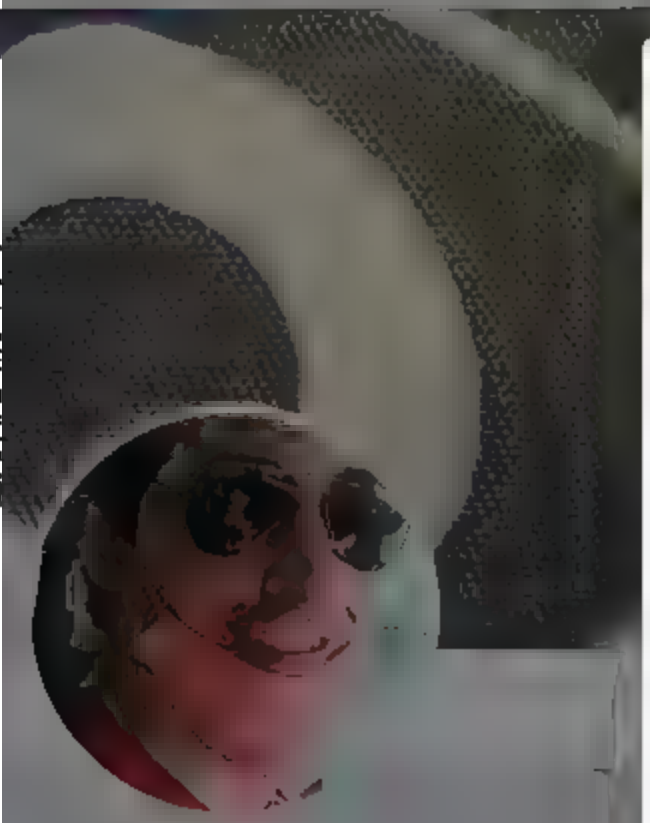
12:46 pm - 20 Nov 2020

1 Like

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

From Switzerland: Dr. Daniel Koch, a top Swiss public health official, says not only are kids at minimal risk from #COVID, bc they have such low viral loads, "it is adults who infect children, not the other way around."

Switzerland reopens schools May 11.

6:30 AM - 18 Apr 2020

449 Retweets **1,038** Likes

48 449 1.0K

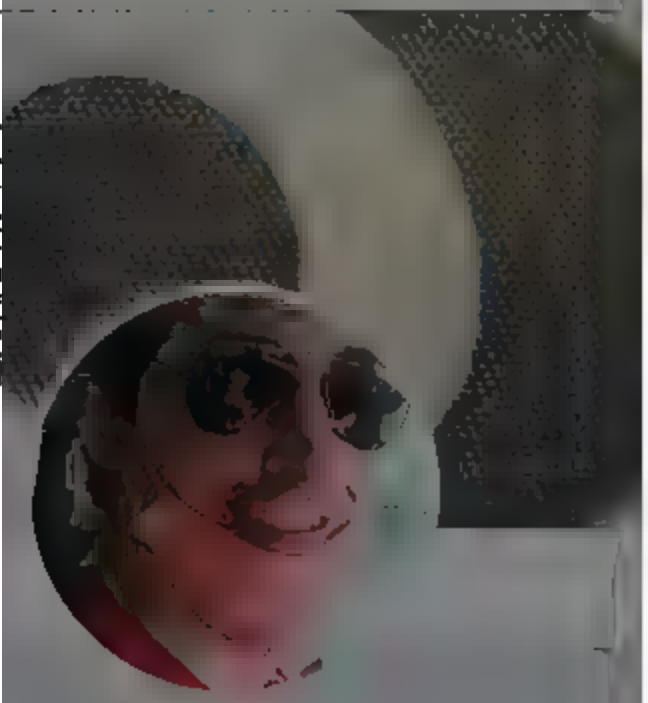
John Roberts @johnr87884 · Apr 18
Replying to

> **John Roberts** @johnr87884
> Replying to @justin_hart @hughhewitt
> Michigan insight. In the last two weeks new cases have fallen from around 1800 per day to 900 per day. Taking the 5 most populated counties >400k cases per 1k population is 4.9, all the rest added are 0.9. Detroit City has 10.1 and Genesee, least populated >400k has 2.9....

3

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

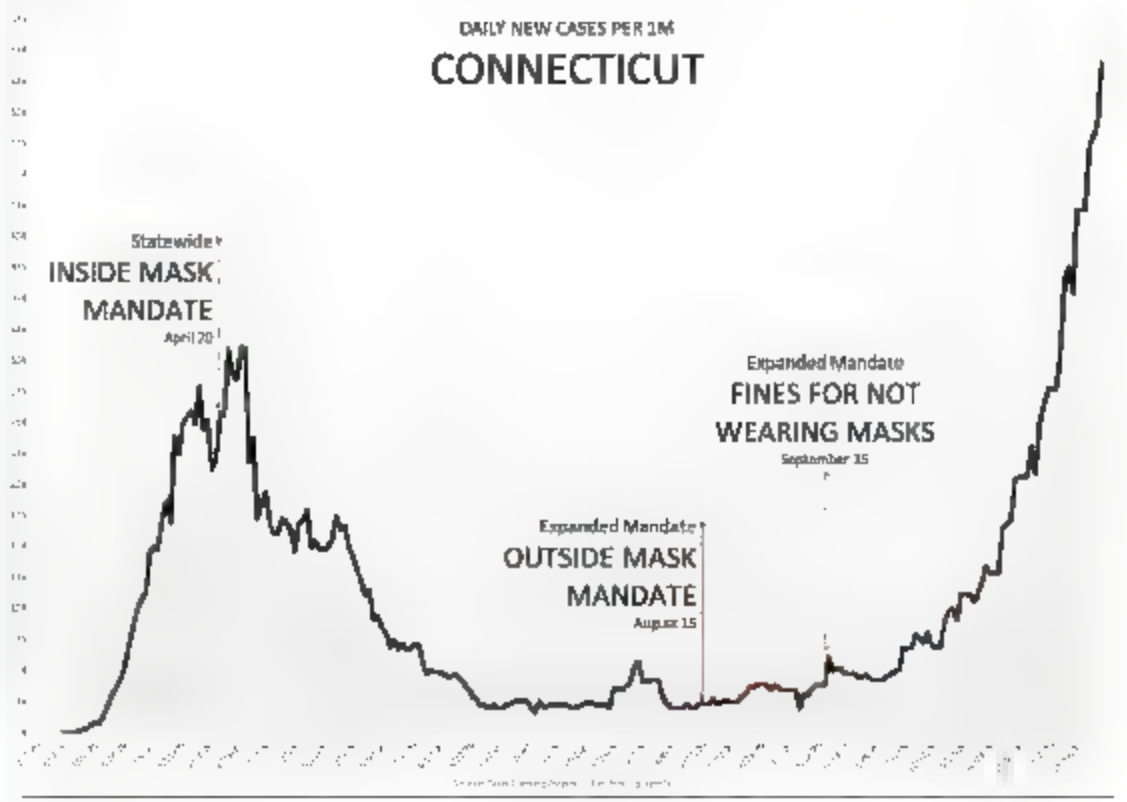
Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Masks: they work. REAL GOOD.

(Hate to pick on Connecticut. Poor lil state doesn't even have a pro team. Substitute California or France or almost anywhere else if you like, it'll look just the same.)



14:02 - 20. Nov. 2020

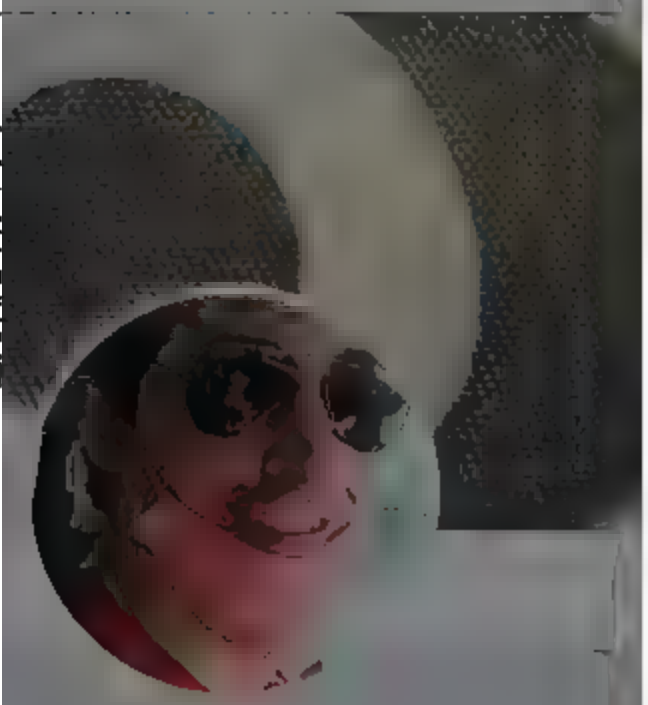
60 Retweets **144** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

12 60 144

President Elect With Alzheimers @nebre8ed · 1 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

That would mean taking off a mask

Nathan S @Nateum_s
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

At some point we must face reality.

14:17 - 20. Nov. 2020

17 Retweets **98** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 17 98

Didnt Vote For Him. Come Up With A Better Insult @PeterDeG... · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

Oh so clever....

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

Literally and figuratively

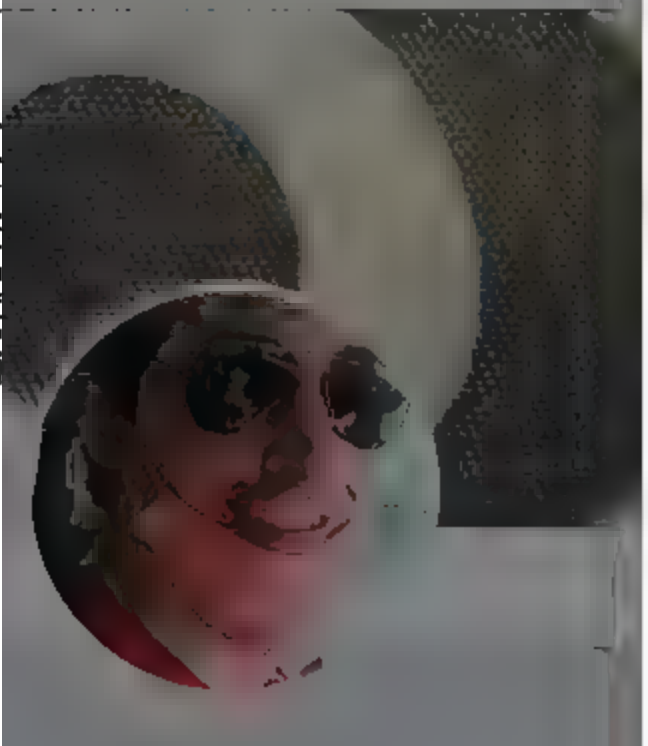
collegeBLITZ @collegeBLITZing · 33 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]

Maybe using the word face should be banned during the mask age.

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

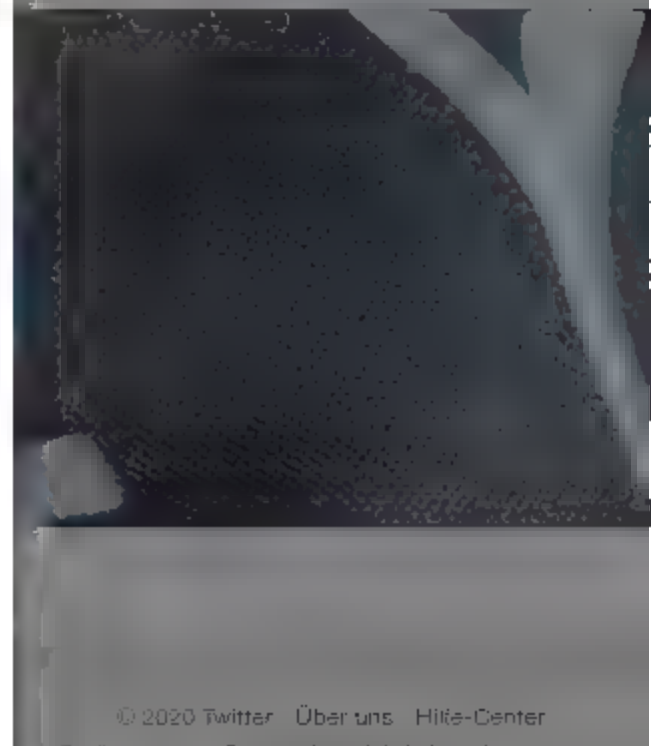


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Great! They have 20 full days - including weekends and Thanksgiving (if they're allowed to celebrate) to review the data for the most important pharmaceutical approval in, well, ever.

What could go wrong?

> **Jonathan Rockoff** @jonathanrockoff
> A panel of independent experts advising @US_FDA will meet Dec 10 to look at Pfizer and BioNTech's application for authorization of the companies' Covid-19 vaccine fda.gov/news-events/pr...

14:32 - 20. Nov. 2020

13 Retweets **70** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 13 70

AtlasTheHusky @Atlas_The_Husky · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Gotta make sure everyone's direct deposit is set up correctly

4

RightlySkeptical @RightSkeptic · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I wonder: How long *should* it take?

1

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

What's going in tech and social media right now is the equivalent of John D. Rockefeller deciding he's not going to sell gasoline to you if he doesn't like the car you drive.

The most important industry in the world is suddenly openly suppressing dissent.

7:31 PM · Nov 20, 2020 · Twitter Web App

586 Retweets **38** Quote Tweets **2.4K** Likes

President Elect GoGiants247365 @mikeyt64 · 4h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
suddenly???
3

Always Audacity @AlwaysAudacity · 4h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
John D. Rockefeller improved the lives of billions of people, these tyrants undermine our democracy.
2 5

Nena Librera @nenabill · 3h
Have you researched him lately?
2

Jeri @Jeriwhoo · 4h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Nope. They just aren't helping to promote propaganda and lies. Good for

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

Relevant people

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

What's happening

COVID-19 · 39 minutes ago
Donald Trump Jr. tests positive for COVID-19
Trending with Donald Trump Jr., Don Jr.

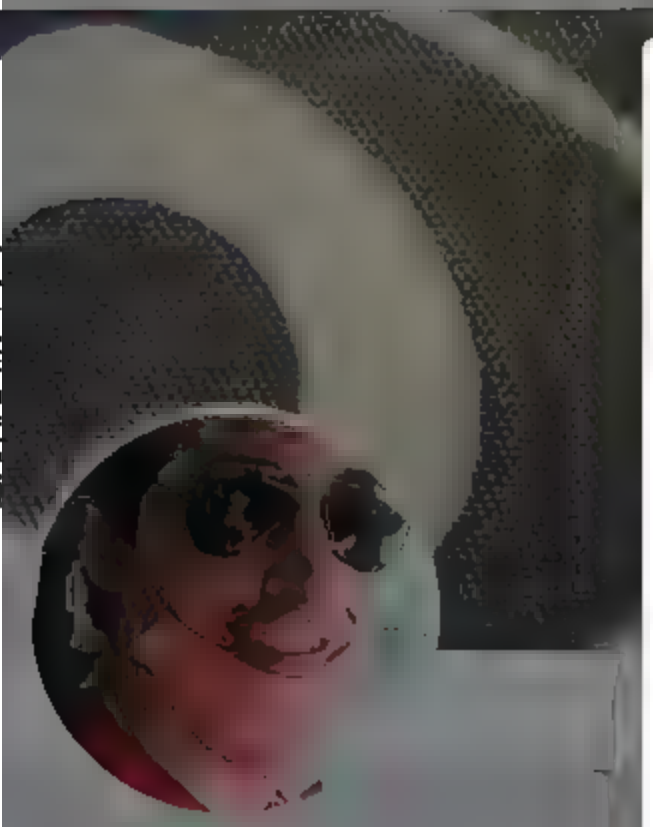
NBA · Trending
Boogie
11.9K Tweets

MLB · Trending
Renfroe

Video games · Trending
#2KFest
8,679 Tweets

US elections · LIVE
California: Election news and updates

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

This is so stupid. When I went to Baghdad (!) for the Times, experienced reporters told me I'd be surprised how normal life was *most* of the time. They were right: life was usually normal. People still shopped, drank tea, sent their kids to school.

Even with a car bomb a day.
twitter.com/joshscampbell/ …

This Tweet is unavailable.

11:20 AM - 1 Sep 2020

370 Retweets **1,584** Likes

72 370 1.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Sep 1
That was '03, btw. In '04 nothing was normal and no one could pretend it was. Life can fall apart faster than anyone realizes if civil authority collapses.

21 130 960

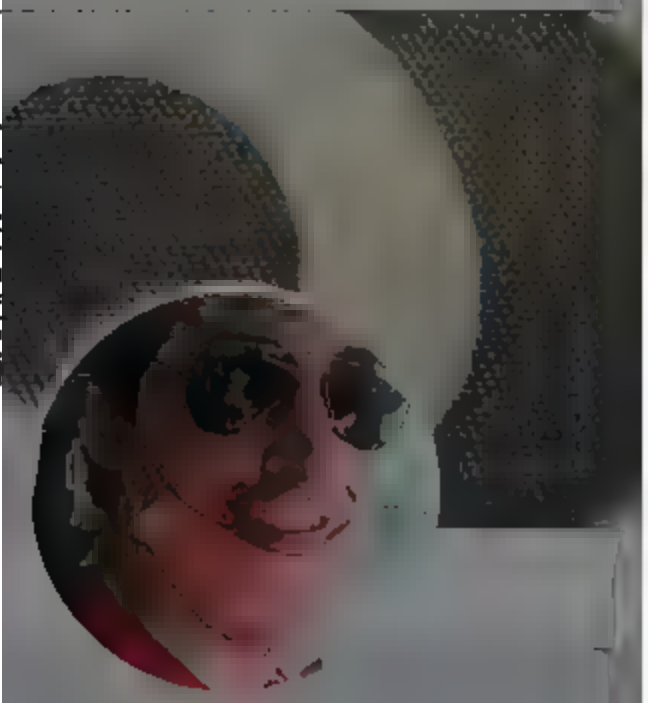
Elizabeth @elizabeth_gooch · Sep 1
Replying to
Anecdotal evidence

1

KellyGirl @LoneStarSinger · Sep 1
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Oh how the @uft wishes New York's schools could be open!

The technical term for what this particular union of educational professionals is doing is "crocodile tears."

ALT: Lie down with teachers unions, wake up uneducated

> **UFT** @UFT
> Mulgrew: "This is very frustrating because we are the ones who worked hard to get our school system open. ... I believe there should be a geographic approach, not a city-wide approach."
> cbsnews.com/video/nyc-scho… via @CBSNLive

17:02 - 20. Nov. 2020

30 Retweets **194** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 30 194

Shawn @Shawn_Ton_ · 38 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Joined November 2009



governments from closing businesses or collecting fines related to pandemic-related mandates, such as mask requirements.

153 963 3.4K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

What's interesting is that Team Apocalypse isn't even trying to pretend these local changes will lead to disaster anymore, they're simply ignoring them and sticking with absurd claims about what will happen nationally after November (waaaait two months!).

11:20 AM - 25 Sep 2020

180 Retweets **1,151** Likes

27 180 1.2K

RT @therealdOtt · Sep 25
Replying to
"Florida had the worst virus response because yes"

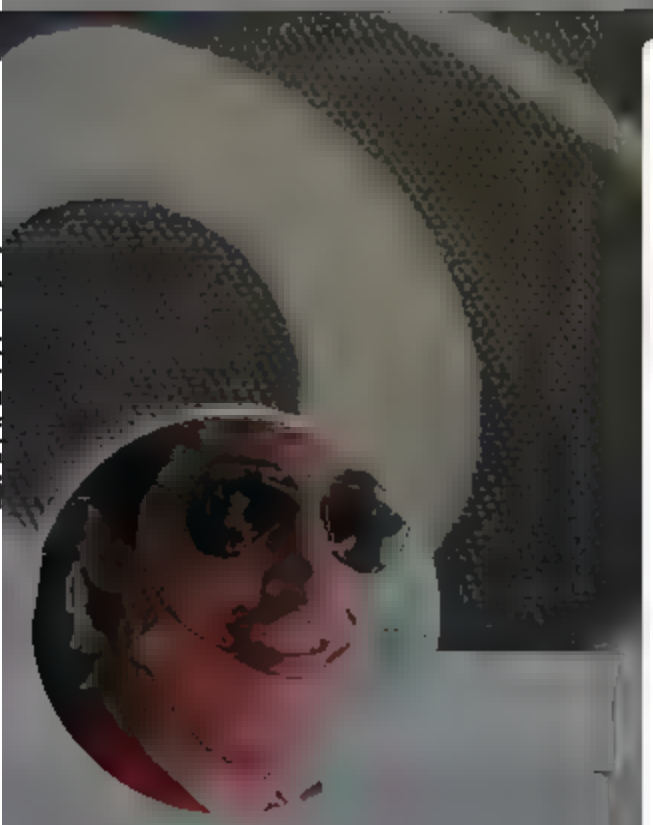
2

Joe Clements @JoePClements · Sep 25
Replying to
Given this COVID experience, I can't wait to read the plot of the next John Wells novel.

2

m @alienzamongus · Sep 25
Replying to
In Nevada I think sentiment is quickly turning around the corner. Within a week bars are open and the big time rumor is gatherings go up to 250 people. Also the more rural areas were just given the option to increase their school day length to almost back to normal.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great story sis. Now do hospitalizations.

Or stop posting pointless panic porn.

Btw: How many of University of Iowa students tested positive for the flu last year? I'll bet you were all over that story.

> **Seung Min Kim** ✓ @seungminkim
> At the University of Iowa, 1,569 students have tested positive for covid-19 since the beginning of the semester. dailyiowan.com/2020/09/07/uni…

6:46 PM - 7 Sep 2020

863 Retweets **3,752** Likes

113 863 3.8K

Nicholas Denny (#WeLoveHanaKimura) @WolffeGamer13 · Sep 7
Replying to [redacted]
She probably doesn't know that the flu still exists.

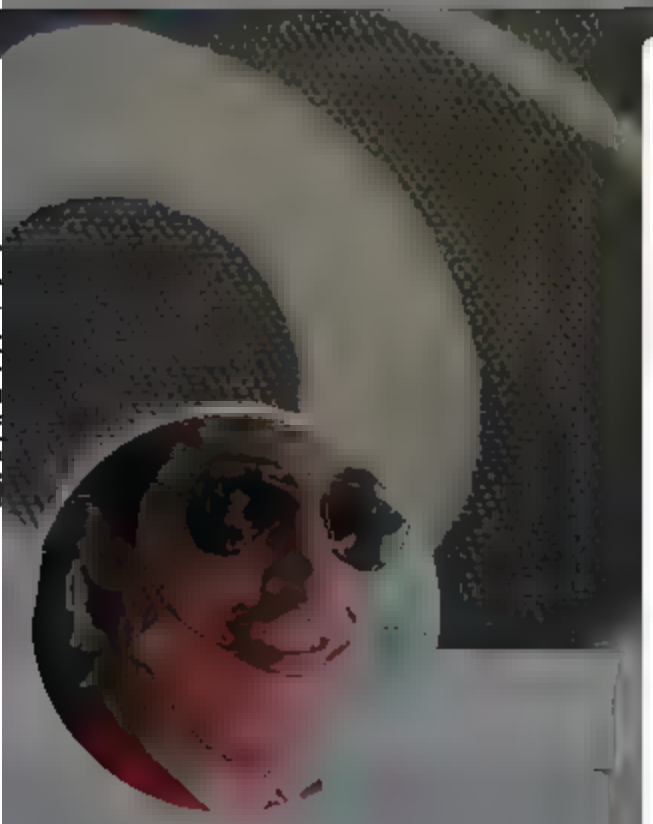
2

Ryan Kurtz @Colonel__Kurtz · Sep 7
Replying to [redacted]
I guarantee most of those kids had a tougher time with the flu than they will with Covid.

1 18

station to station @gazzaniga77 · Sep 7
More than 6 months and you and your kind don't get it ..they are vehicles to spread the virus to people that could die ! Older people or already sick ! We are

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Best way to get full school reopenings:

MANDATE TEACHERS HAVE TO COME IN AND WORK FULL DAYS, even if the school is only open virtually.

Once they know they can't hang out at home, they will beg for kids to come back rather than dealing with online teaching.

8:43 AM - 5 Aug 2020

2,118 Retweets **7,383** Likes

492 2.1K 7.4K

Alex Millar @thealexgalaxy · Aug 5
Replying to
I'm not so sure about that. They might enjoy the double break of home and students

9

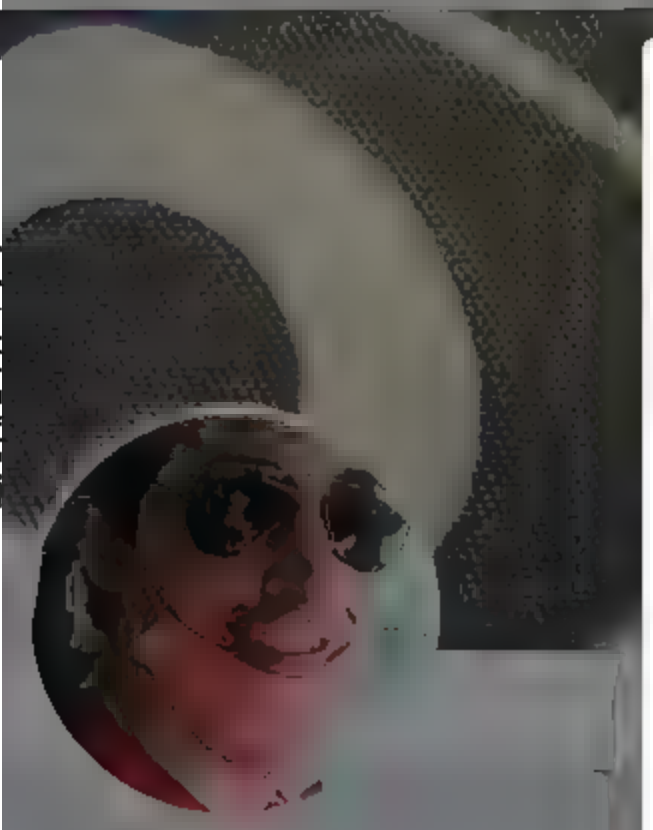
Nick @NickAtNight128 · Aug 5
Replying to
great idea

1

ex_wirehouse @ex_wirehouse · Aug 5
Replying to
Except the union would fight that until the next century?

4 22

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10:23 AM - 2 Aug 2020

2,966 Retweets **5,974** Likes

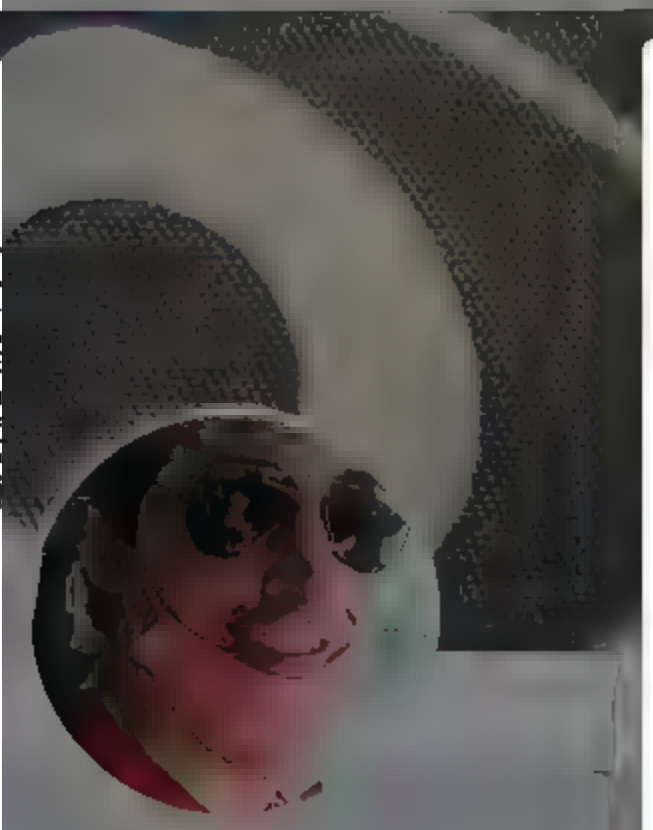
156 3.0K 6.0K

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · Aug 2

Replying to

First like!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

A prediction for the day the coronavirus epidemic ends?

> **Dr. Taison Bell** @TaisonBell
> November 3rd.
>
> That's the tweet.

11:46 AM - 1 Aug 2020

489 Retweets **2,496** Likes

138 489 2.5K

Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · Aug 1
Replying to
That's where the betting money is.

1

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · Aug 1
Replying to
Nov 4th.

1 3

Dennis Gonzalez @Dengony · Aug 1
I'm hearing this, but I don't see why Cuomo, Newsom, or the deBlasio would give up this kind of power just because the election happened. This control is intoxicating.

5 8

PrydeRide @TLennhamn · Aug 1
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

Turns out there is a simpler explanation, bad cat: No one was admitted to the hospital in either arm during the trial.

#[redacted]: the virus so deadly most people have no idea they've had it without a test.

> **el gato malo** @boriquagato
> it looks to me like they nerfed this study.
>
> the protocol had a significant number of measures for adverse events:...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

4 17 57

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

That answer is from one of the authors, btw. (The commentary is mine, just to be clear.)

05:52 - 21. Nov. 2020

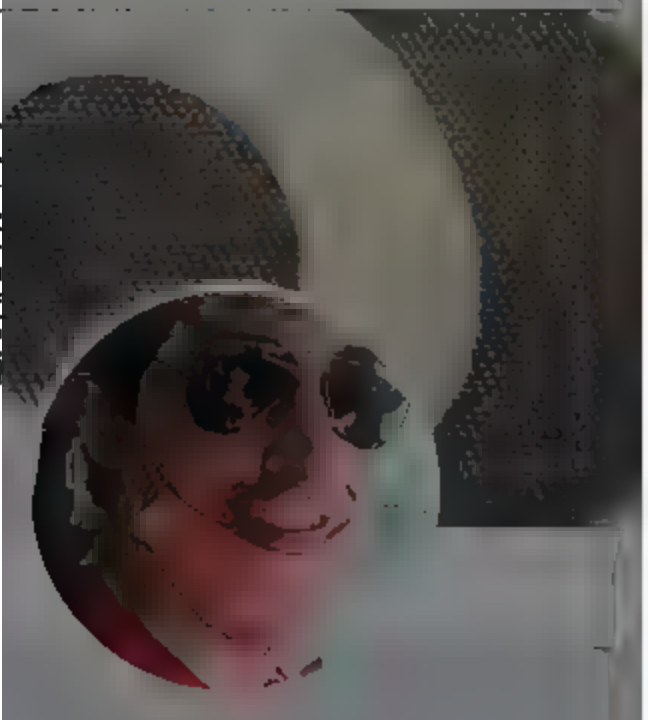
2 Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Brimstone

1 2 17

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Turns out there is a simpler explanation, bad cat: No one was admitted to the hospital in either arm during the trial.

#SARSCoV2: the virus so deadly most people have no idea they've had it without a test.

> **el gato malo** @boriquagato
> it looks to me like they nerfed this study.
>
> the protocol had a significant number of measures for adverse events:...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

05:51 - 21. Nov. 2020

34 Retweets **129** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 34 129

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.
That answer is from one of the authors, btw. (The commentary is mine, just to be clear.)

2 3 50

el gato malo @boriquagato · 5 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
what i was really interested in was the bacterial infection outcomes they were supposed to have tracked.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Or you can frame it as: “People understand their personal and familial risk and will no longer accept extra-constitutional diktats or media hysteria. They’re not going to riot, they’re just going to go about their lives.”

Yeah, I’m picking that one.

> **Derek Thompson** @DKThomp
> You can frame this as: "These idiots refuse to listen to government scientists."
>
> Or you can frame it as: "People make travel plans for major holidays months in advance, and the country has no coordinated national pandemic plan, and the…
>
> Näytä tämä ketju

6.59 - 21. marrask. 2020

23 uudelleentwiittausta **80** tykkäystä

4 23 80

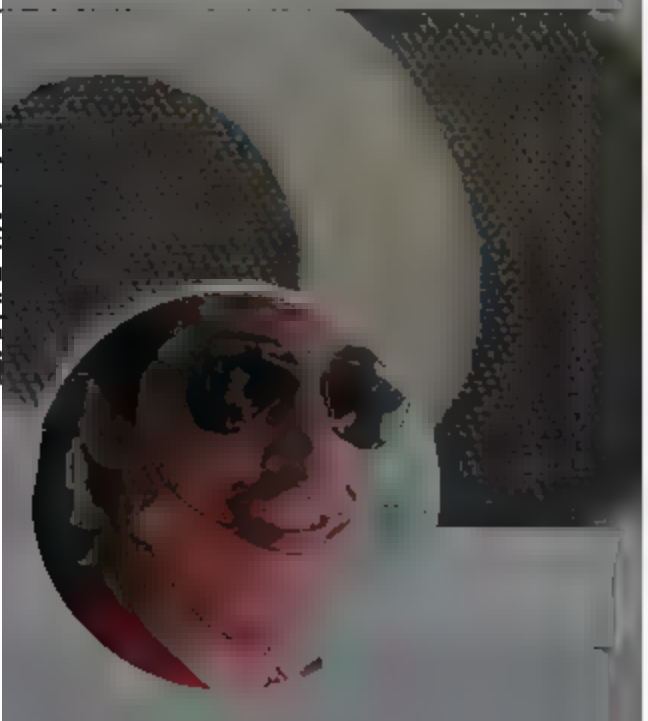
Stacy @BruinsKumu77 · 23 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I'm with you!

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 16 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Government scientists?

So that includes Scott Atlas right?

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Abstract

Stringent COVID-19 control measures

were no positive tests amongst 1,174 close contacts of asymptomatic cases. 107 of 34,424 previously recovered COVID-19 patients tested positive again (re-positive

27 137 300

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ The ratio of asymptomatic to symptomatic cases was, well, infinite. Making #sarscov2 the most dangerous plague since that ragweed that got you sneezing last spring...

07:59 - 21. Nov. 2020

19 Retweets **84** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 19 84

Marco Mazzocco, CFA @MarcoMNYC · 2 Min.
Antwort an
Why would you believe this?

1 1

Tomasz Carraghan @TCarraghan · 49 Sek.
Why would one not believe it?

1 1

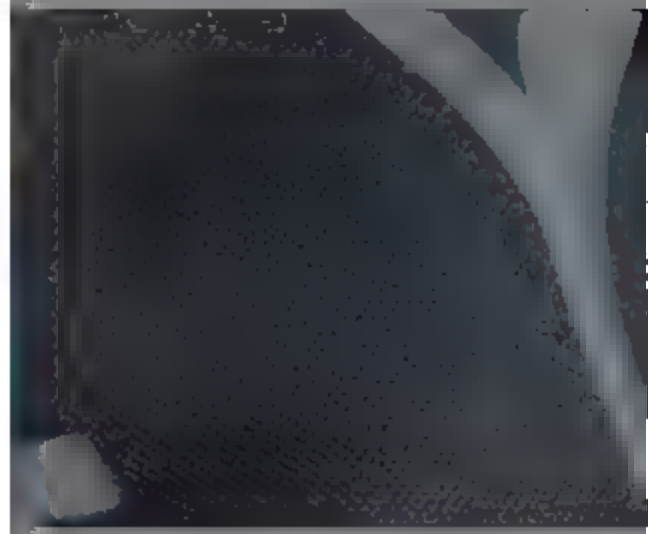
Bill Meier @basicbill · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Is this a study that you believe?

1

Brian @bablackburn72 · 38 Sek.
Antwort an

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Post-lockdown SARS-CoV-2 nucleic acid screening in nearly ten million residents of Wuhan, China

Shiyi Cao, Yong Gan, [...] Zuxun Lu

Nature Communications **11**, Article number: 5917 (2020) | Cite this article

722 Altmetric | Metrics

Abstract

Stringent COVID-19 control measures

nucleic acid screening programme between May 14 and June 1, 2020 in Wuhan. All city residents aged six years or older were eligible and 9,899,828 (92.9%) participated. No new symptomatic cases and 300 asymptomatic cases (detection rate 0.303/10,000, 95% CI 0.270–0.339/10,000) were identified. There were no positive tests amongst 1,174 close contacts of asymptomatic cases. 107 of 34,424 previously recovered COVID-19 patients tested positive again (re-positive

30 152 354

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

2/ The ratio of asymptomatic to symptomatic cases was, well, infinite. Making [redacted] the most dangerous plague since that ragweed that got you sneezing last spring...

11 27 139

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ 35% of all the asymptomatic positives came from people who'd previously been infected. This does NOT mean they were reinfected - it is a useful proxy for the rate of PCR tests to pick up former positives (the cycle threshold for positives was 37-40)...

08:03 - 21. Nov. 2020

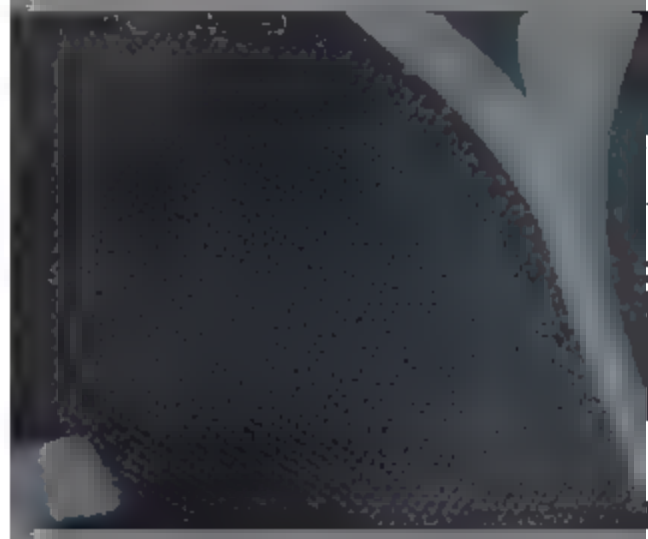
1 Retweet **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

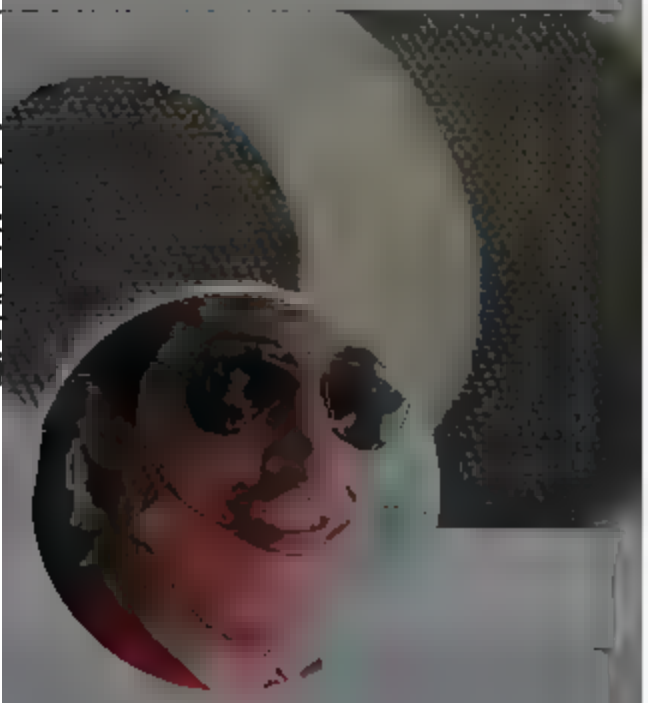
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

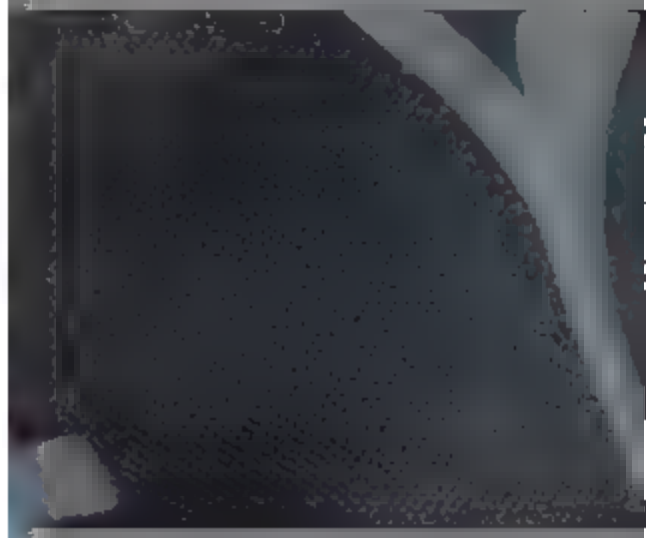
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

the most dangerous plague since that ragweed that got you sneezing last spring...

11 32 176

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

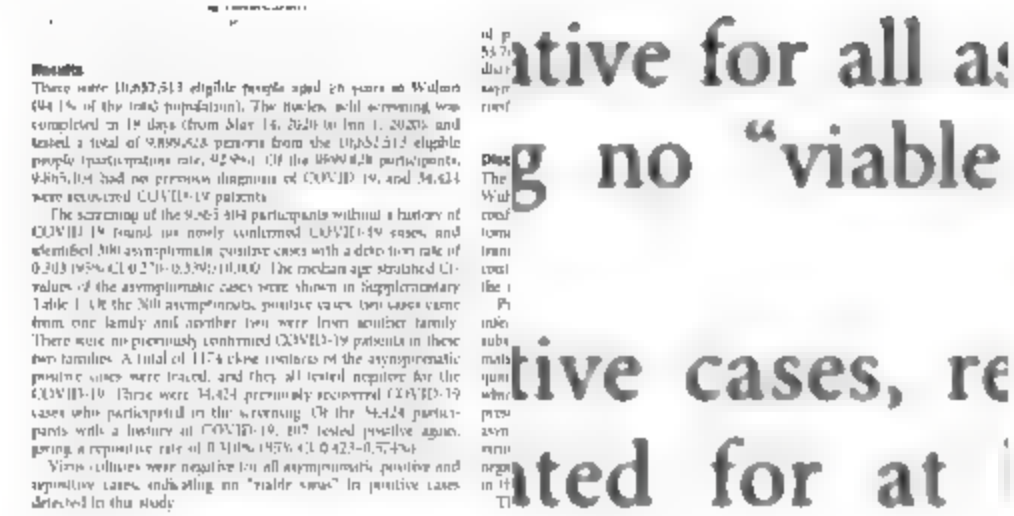
3/ 35% of all the asymptomatic positives came from people who'd previously been infected. This does NOT mean they were reinfected - it is a useful proxy for the rate of PCR tests to pick up former positives (the cycle threshold for positives was 37-40)...

2 4 33

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ Further, NONE of the 300 positive tests produced live virus in cultures. This is the very definition of a casedemic.



Results

There were 10,537,513 eligible people aged ≥5 years as Wuhan (64.1% of the total population). The nucleic acid screening was completed in 19 days (from May 14, 2020 to Jun 1, 2020) and tested a total of 9,899,828 persons from the 10,537,513 eligible people (participation rate, 93.9%). Of the 9,899,828 participants, 9,865,304 had no previous diagnosis of COVID-19, and 34,424 were recovered COVID-19 patients.

The screening of the 9,865,304 participants without a history of COVID-19 found 300 newly confirmed COVID-19 cases, and identified 300 asymptomatic positive cases with a detection rate of 0.303 [95% CI, 0.270-0.339]/10,000. The median age-standardized Ct values of the asymptomatic cases were shown in Supplementary Table 1. Of the 300 asymptomatic positive cases, two cases came from one family and another two were from another family. There were no previously confirmed COVID-19 patients in these two families. A total of 1174 close contacts of the asymptomatic positive cases were traced, and they all tested negative for the COVID-19. There were 34,424 previously recovered COVID-19 cases who participated in the screening. Of the 34,424 participants with a history of COVID-19, 805 tested positive again, giving a repositive rate of 0.34% [95% CI, 0.423–0.574].

Virus cultures were negative for all asymptomatic positive and repositive cases, indicating no "viable virus" in positive cases detected in the study.

ative for all a
g no "viable
tive cases, re
ated for at

08:04 - 21. Nov. 2020

8 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

47 Further, NONE of the 300 positive tests produced live virus in cultures. This is the very definition of a casedemic.



ative for all a
g no "viable
tive cases, re
ated for at

2 14 73

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Link: nature.com/articles/s4146 ...

Look, I know we are all (rightly) concerned about data from China, but it can be possible both that one group of scientists and the central government are hiding the origins of the virus and another group is working hard to slow the spread.

08:07 - 21. Nov. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

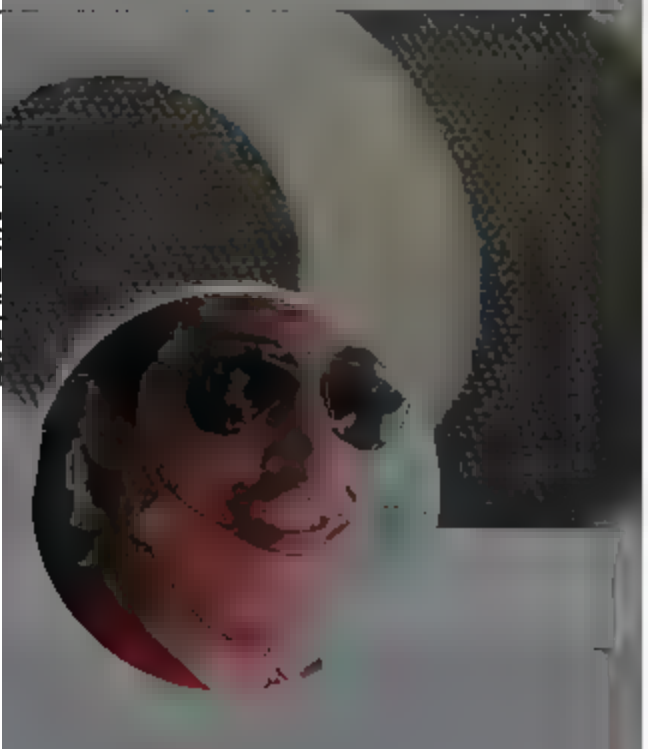
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible study just out of China that formally reports the results of mass PCR testing in Wuhan in May. ~10 million people tested, 300 positives, all asymptomatic, NONE spread the virus to close contacts. Asymptomatic spread isn't real = masking healthy people is useless...

Post-lockdown SARS-CoV-2 nucleic acid screening in nearly ten million residents of Wuhan, China

Shiyi Cao, Yong Gan, [...] Zuxun Lu

Nature Communications **11**, Article number: 5917 (2020) | Cite this article

722 Altmetric | Metrics

Abstract

Stringent COVID-19 control measures

nucleic acid screening programme between May 14 and June 1, 2020 in Wuhan. All city residents aged six years or older were eligible and 9,899,828 (92.9%) participated. No new symptomatic cases and 300 asymptomatic cases (detection rate 0.303/10,000, 95% CI 0.270–0.339/10,000) were identified. There were no positive tests amongst 1,174 close contacts of asymptomatic cases. 107 of 34,424 previously recovered COVID-19 patients tested positive again (re-positive

7.57 - 21. marrask. 2020

529 uudelleentwiittausta **1 174** tykkäystä

84 529 1,2 t.

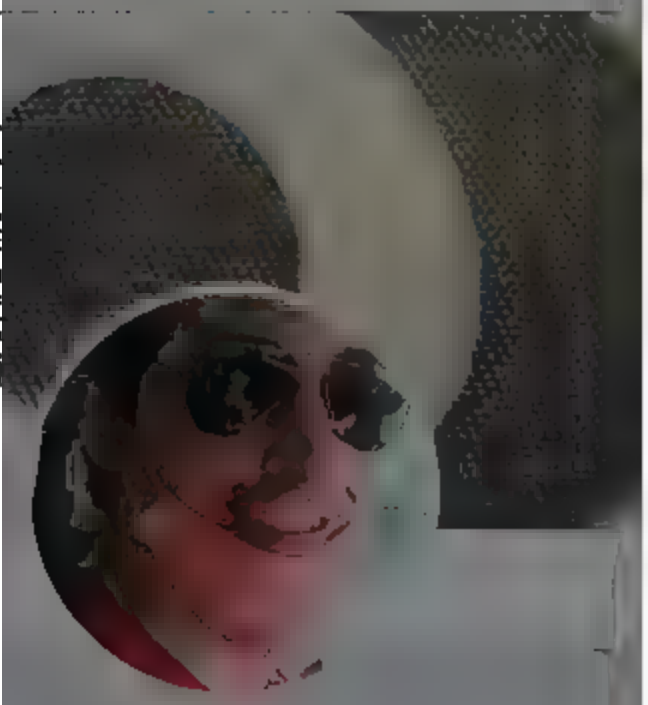
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33 min

2/ The ratio of asymptomatic to symptomatic cases was, well, infinite. Making [illegible] the most dangerous plague since that ragweed that got you sneezing last spring...

14 70 335

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A reminder: because of the inherent over counts caused by widespread PCR testing, until we see excess mortality figures from @cdcgov and states BROKEN DOWN BY CAUSE OF DEATH, we will have no idea if the Covid death counts from the last few days are accurate...

09:48 - 21. Nov. 2020

28 Retweets **99** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

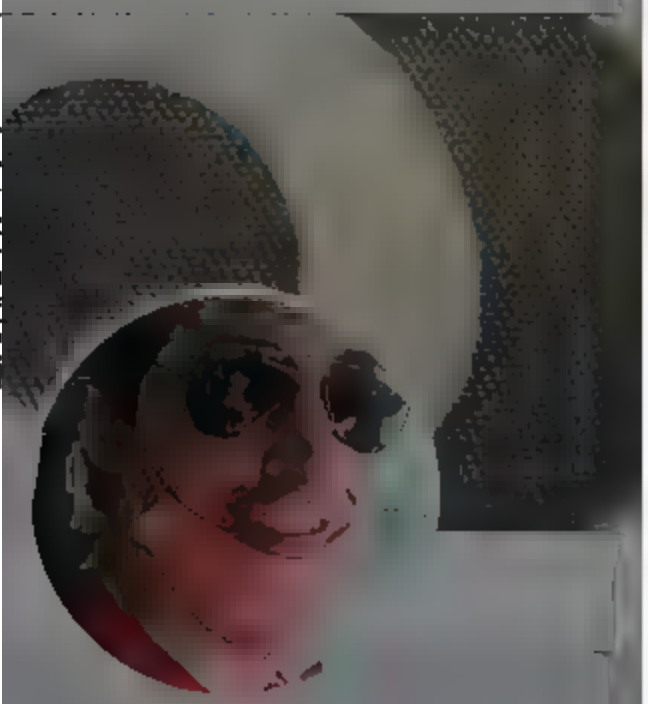
Matt

5 28 99

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

THIS IS INCORRECT. However, a substantial portion of reported #Covid deaths - 25% to 40% - are primarily non-respiratory/CV - mainly Alzheimer's and dementia - and I suspect that percentage is rising.

Justin Time @JustinCzas
Antwort an @AlexBerenson @CDCgov

6% are actually from COVID per CDC.

09:52 - 21. Nov. 2020

11 Retweets **50** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 11 50

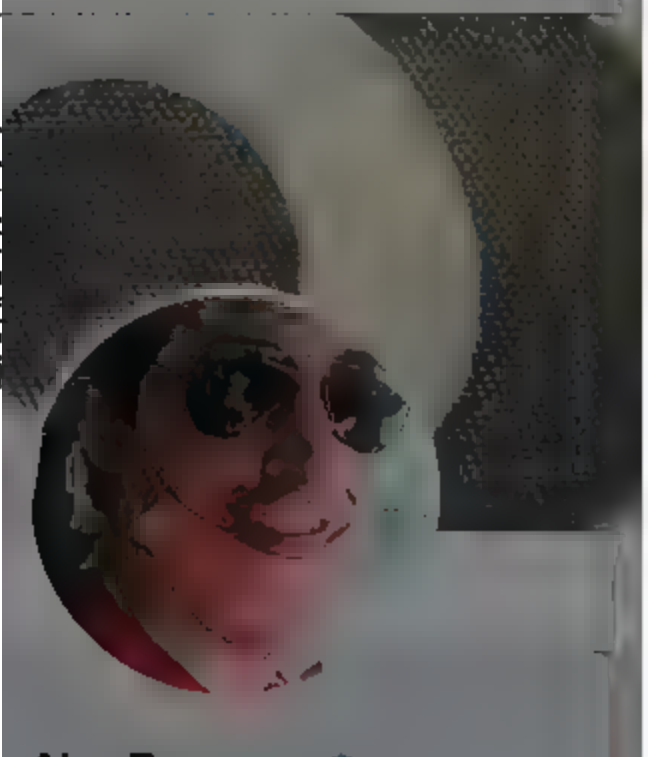
JamGal @jamgallmd · 1 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]

Please explain as I am just learning : Why do you say the 6% is false???

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yes, this is exactly what I said. It's a Chinese created but fake virus handed out by pedophiles at Chuck E Cheese to distract us from the way AOC is controlling policy by sleeping with Mike Pence.

Idiot.

> **FUCK TRUMP - Philly Phil** @phuzzy1deep
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @529anon @CDCgov
> So you're just going to assume everything is a hoax? A conspiracy? A q anon?

09:54 - 21. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

×

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

When teachers get bored playing Fortnite



Nate Silver @NateSilver538
Looks like NYC's 7-day average positivity rate dipped — by the slimmest possible margin -- under 3% again. (3% was the threshold for closing schools. I don't know what the protocol is for reopening them.)

10:24 - 21. Nov. 2020

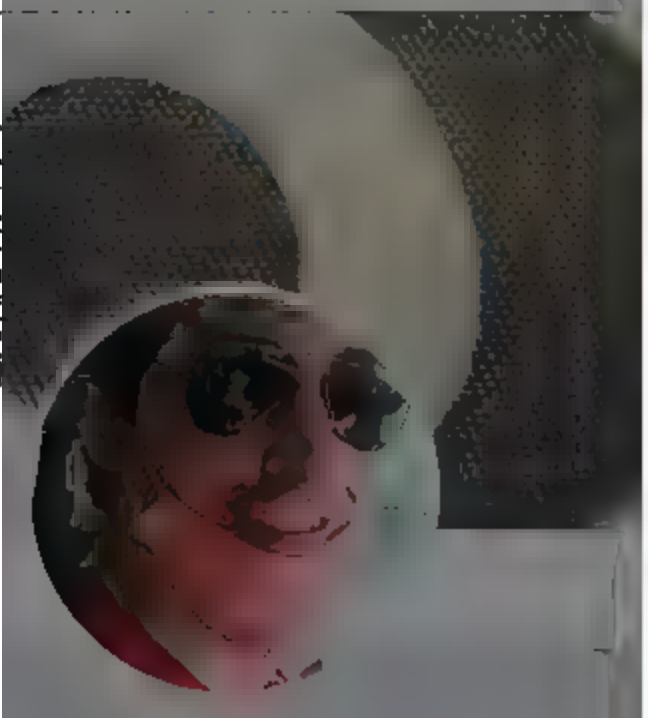
3 Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
When teachers get bored playing Fortnite

> **Nate Silver** @NateSilver538
> Looks like NYC's 7-day average positivity rate dipped -- by the slimmest possible margin -- under 3% again. (3% was the threshold for closing schools. I don't know what the protocol is for reopening them.)
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

6 25 75

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CORRECTION: When 60% of teachers get bored. Etsy posts are also a relevant metric

10:26 - 21. Nov. 2020

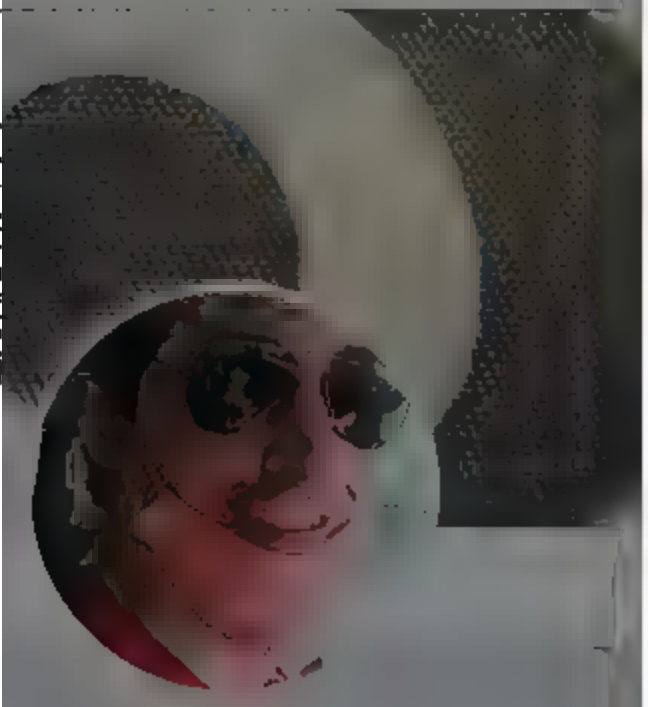
3 Retweets **30** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 30

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Yep. This is how you get to herd immunity. At 4x positives the state is at 40%, probably very close. Hospitalizations are now falling in North Dakota and the state has had 834 #Covid deaths, 539 in people over 80 and 21 in people under 50.

> **Sean T at RCP** @SeanTrende
> This is insane. The population of North Dakota is 762k, and it has had 70,016 total *diagnoses* (infections are likely much higher). That's nearly 10% of the population diagnosed with COVID. 10 days ago that # was 56k, 20 days ago was 43k, 30 days was 34k. It's getting worse.

11:03 - 21. Nov. 2020

7 Retweets **22** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 22

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Americans to @cdcgov: drop dead, because we won't.

Bloomberg Quicktake @Quicktake
More than 1 million people flew through U.S. domestic airports on Friday, the second-highest daily total since the #coronavirus pandemic hit last spring, even as officials warn against travel around the Thanksgiving holiday trib.al/aFooMYU

14:33 - 21. Nov. 2020

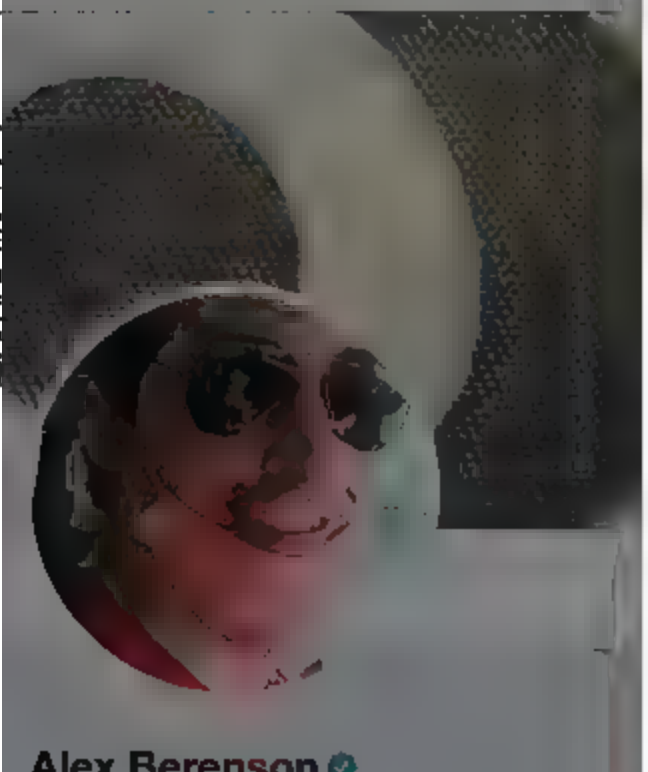
1 Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Bat woman" whose lab in Wuhan DEFINITELY did not perform gain of function tests on a virus that shares 96% of its genome with #SarsCov2 and accidentally release a modified virus confirms her lab DEFINITELY didn't do that.

Whew. Glad we cleared that up.

14:46 - 21. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet

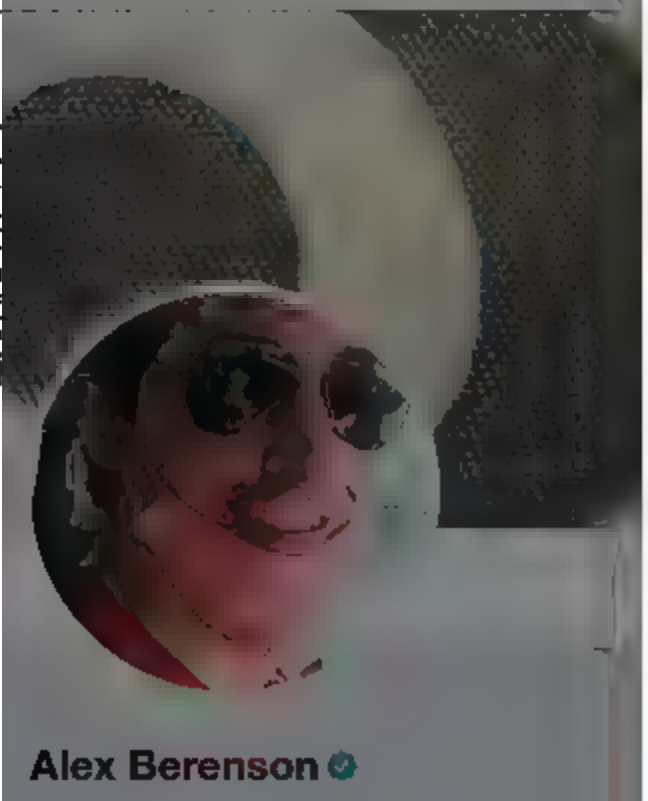
1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

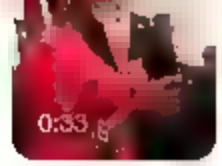


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Wishing our President-Elect @joebiden a VERY Happy Birthday from the great Blue state of Joe'gia!

32 54 173

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Feel fooled? You shouldn't. Anyone who's been paying attention knows that masks are theater. (I won't tell the media hysterics if you don't. They're going to be very sad about this.)

20:19 - 21. Nov. 2020

6 Retweets **32** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 6 32

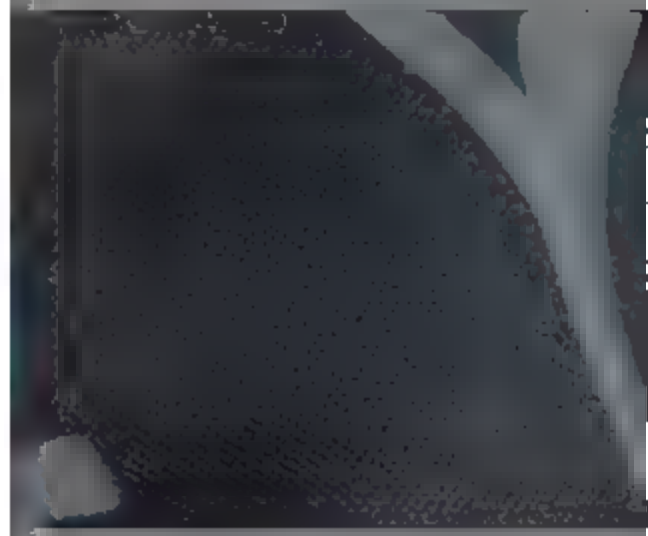
Brandondud @brandondud · 19 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Sir That's a video from a while back...

Brian @BLG923 · jetzt
Antwort an [redacted]
To be fair, this video is from last year.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

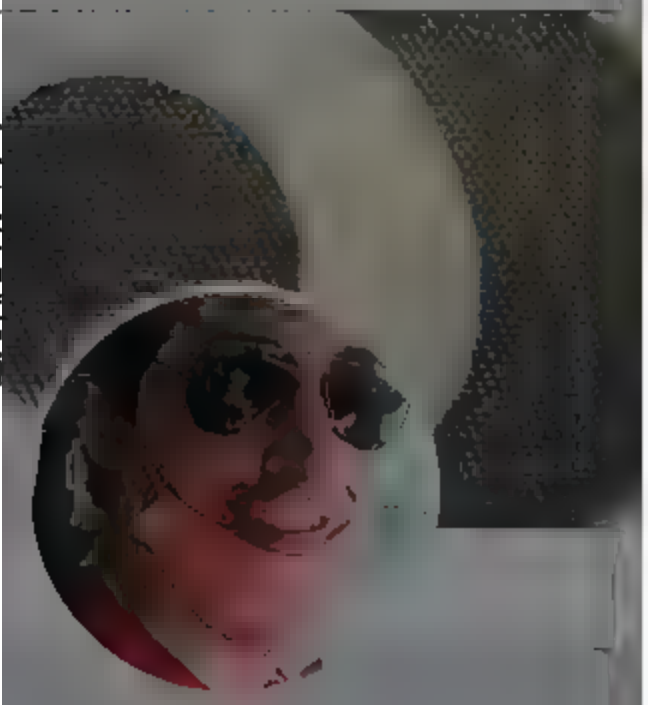
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

DELETED previous Tweet as several people reported the video is from 2019 (although it is from Keisha Bottoms' verified account and she specifically refers to Biden as President-elect). Very weird choice if so, but I don't want to spread the video until I know.

20:23 - 21. Nov. 2020

23 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 23

WINK @WINKistan · 3 Sek.
Antwort an

She tweeted right after that it's a video from 2019.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

DELETED previous Tweet as several people reported the video is from 2019 (although it is from Keisha Bottoms' verified account and she specifically refers to Biden as President-elect). Very weird choice if so, but I don't want to spread the video until I know.

7 57

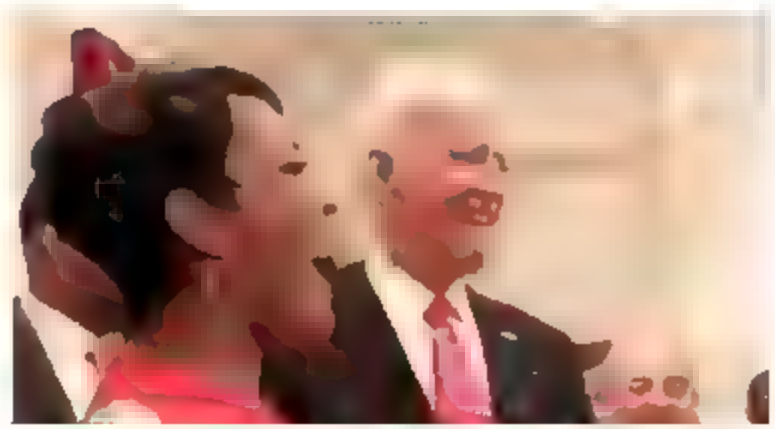
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Here is the original tweet for the record.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m
Hey, look who forgot his mask now that the election's over! It's okay, though, he's outside, socially distanced, not seeing strangers, and not in a risk group...

> **Keisha Lance Bottoms** @Keisha...
> Wishing our President-Elect @joebiden a VERY Happy Birthday from the great Blue state of Joe'gia!



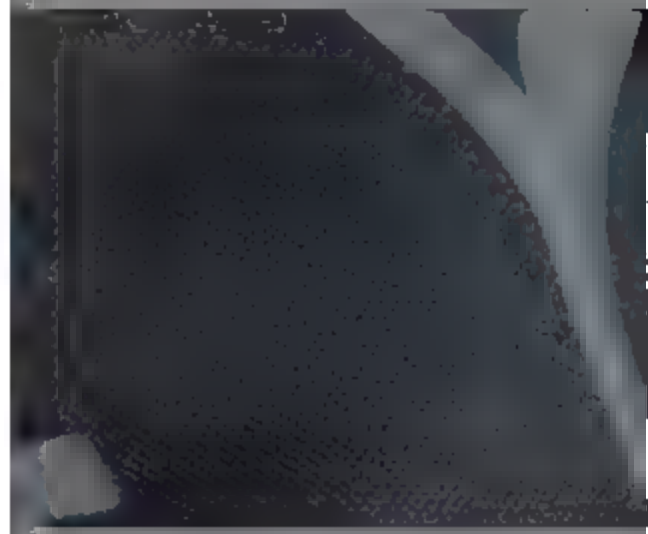
20:24 - 21. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

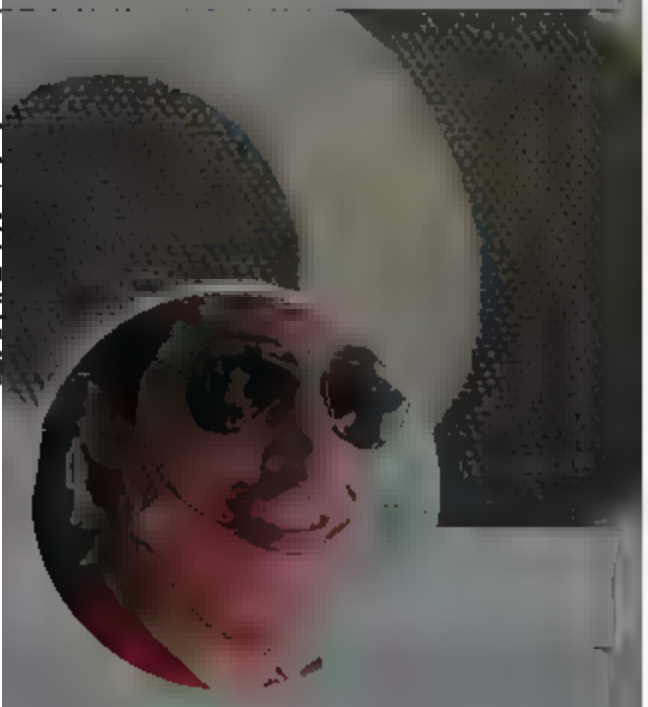


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

the election's over! It's okay, though, he's outside, socially distanced, not seeing strangers, and not in a risk group...

> **Keisha Lance Bottoms** @Keisha...
> Wishing our President-Elect @joebiden a VERY Happy Birthday from the great Blue state of Joe'gia!



4 3 27

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And yes, apparently she added in a quote tweet (which is not visible in the original thread) that the video is from 2019. Odd but so be it.

20:28 - 21. Nov. 2020

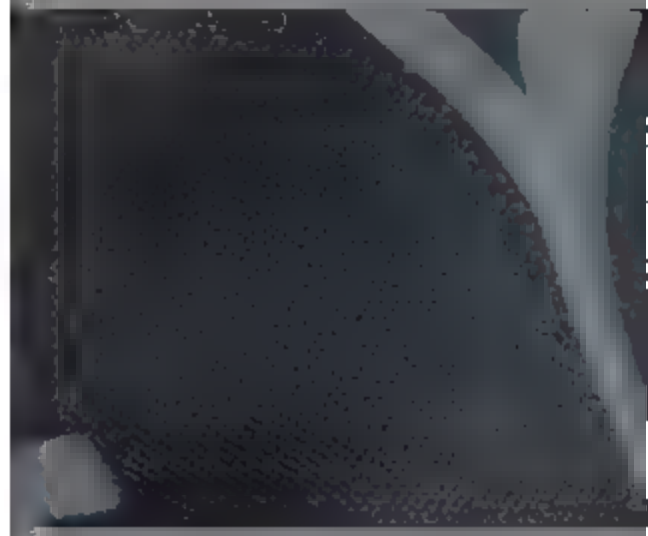
4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

475,000 likes for this bit of nonsense, from an account with 600 followers. Would love to know how that happened. Twitter? Coordination from teachers unions?

In case it's not obvious: Kids will survive #SarsCov2 no matter what. They need open schools to survive everything else.

> **Amy Walter** @Drinkofwalter
> Kids are not falling behind. They are surviving a pandemic.

20:34 - 21. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Incredible study just out of China that formally reports the results of mass PCR testing in Wuhan in May. ~10 million people tested, 300 positives, all asymptomatic, NONE spread the virus to close contacts. Asymptomatic spread isn't real = masking healthy people is useless...



3:57 PM · Nov 21, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

2.1K Retweets **357** Quote Tweets **4.5K** Likes

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
2/ The ratio of asymptomatic to symptomatic cases was, well, infinite. Making #sarscov2 the most dangerous plague since that ragweed that got you sneezing last spring

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

Relevant people

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

What's happening

NCAA Football · 10 minutes ago
Bulldogs at Bulldogs
Trending with Mississippi State, #godawgs

MMA · Trending
Paul Craig
Trending with Shogun

Trending in United States
Piscataway

MMA · Trending
Tim Means
1,105 Tweets

US elections · LIVE
California: Election news and updates

Sign up

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

An excellent point from one of the smartest guys around. And I don't want to hear how only the left (or right) does it: both sides are guilty. But only one side controls the media, big tech, Hollywood, and academia.

> **Keith Humphreys** @KeithNHumphreys
> Communities of shared belief always put social pressure on members to believe certain things. But only some put pressure on members to detest others who have different beliefs. In the U.S., religions encourage such hostility less than they used to but political camps do it more.

6.40 - 22. marrask. 2020

47 uudelleentwiittausta **271** tykkäystä

13 47 271

NYC_guy @nydoubleplay · 21 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Miraculously I noted to you that you'd stopped showing on my feed and twitter must have been paying attention because here you are today for the first time in weeks
Good to see you again. Keep up the fight

anselrsa22 @abmadgra · 20 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
And I think leftism is a religion, at least evokes the same intolerance as any radical religion. Please note I wrote leftism not liberalism, there is a difference.

5

Anne Stewart Helton @HappyJesusNurse · 18 min

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

> **Nick Ponton** @nick_ponton
> Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15. apr. 2020

1 098 retweets **3 288** liker

182 1,1 K 3,3 K

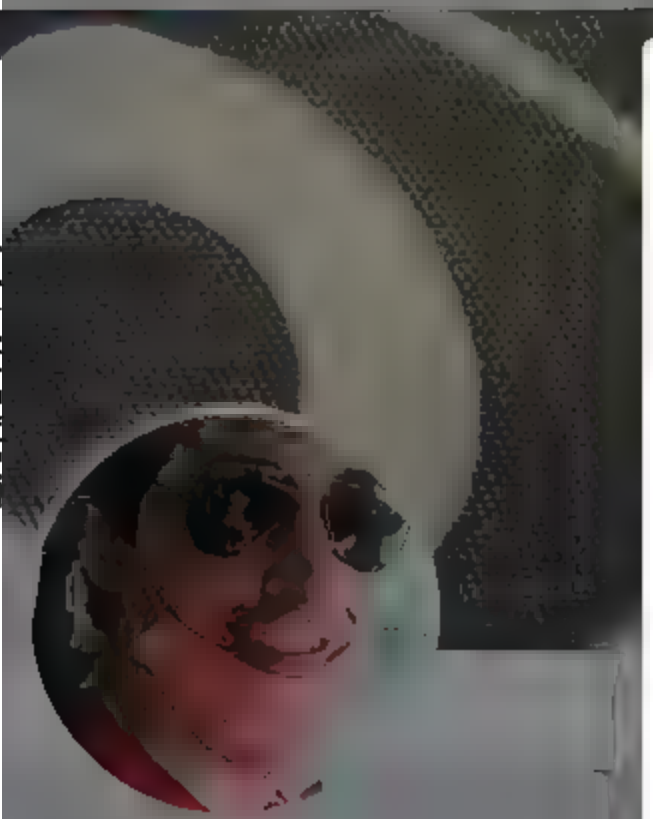
Dr Johan Gault @GaultJohan · 15. apr.
Svar til
AWESOME!!!
1

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15. apr.
Svar til
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15. apr.
Svar til
More need to do exactly this
6

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15. apr.
Svar til
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 16.

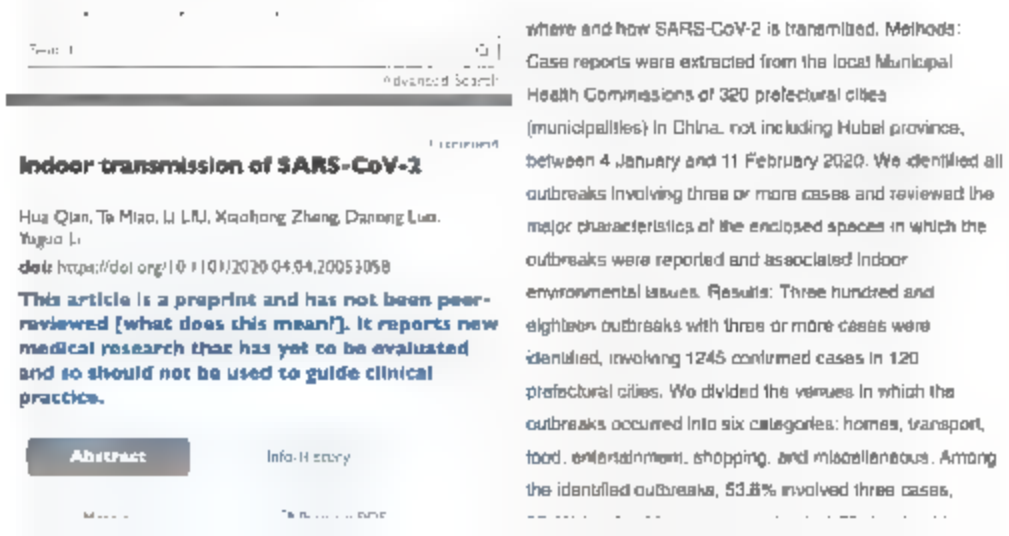
1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of [illegible] came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

49 428 701

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info & story

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

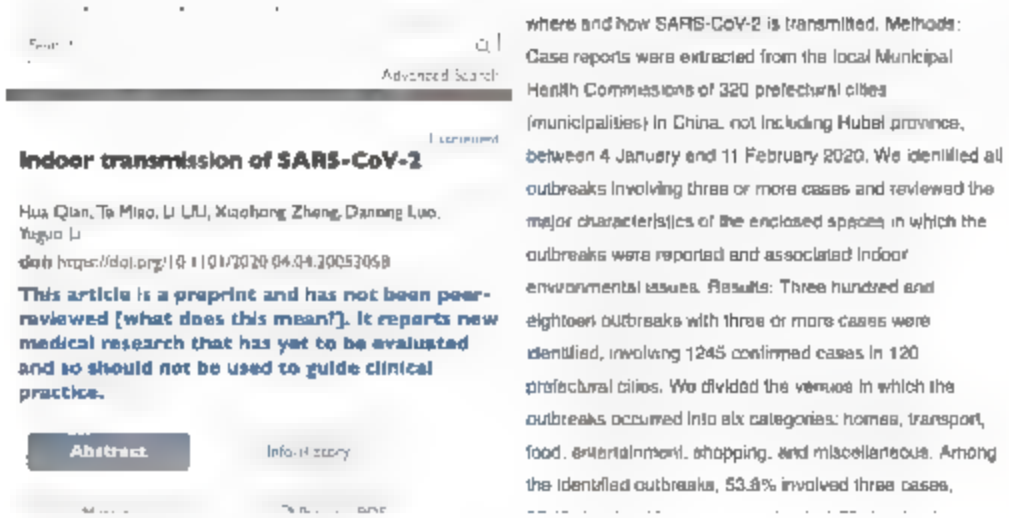
New York

2009

49 428 701

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

08:44 - 16,2020

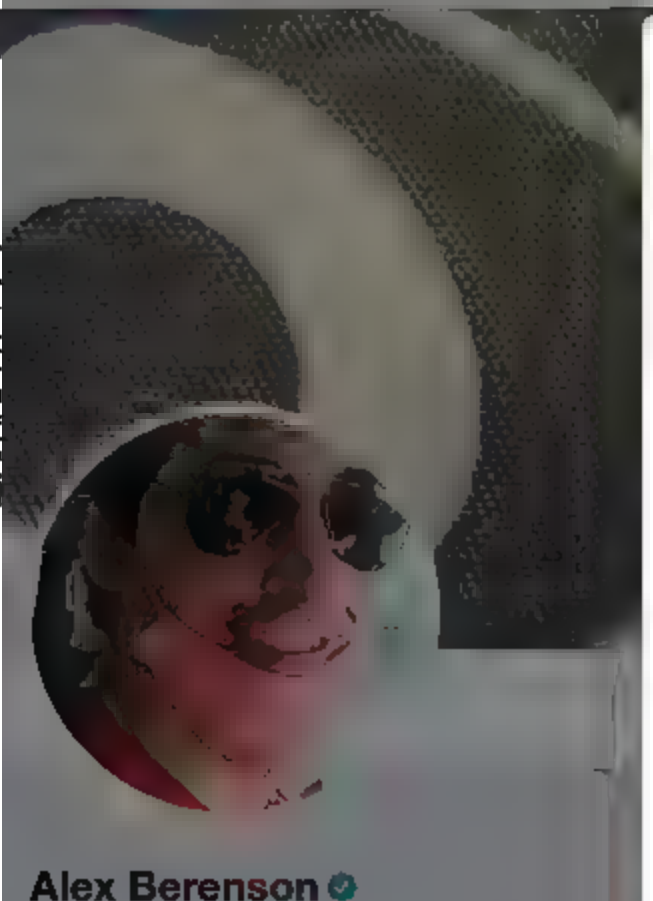
186 386

15 186 386

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices

© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

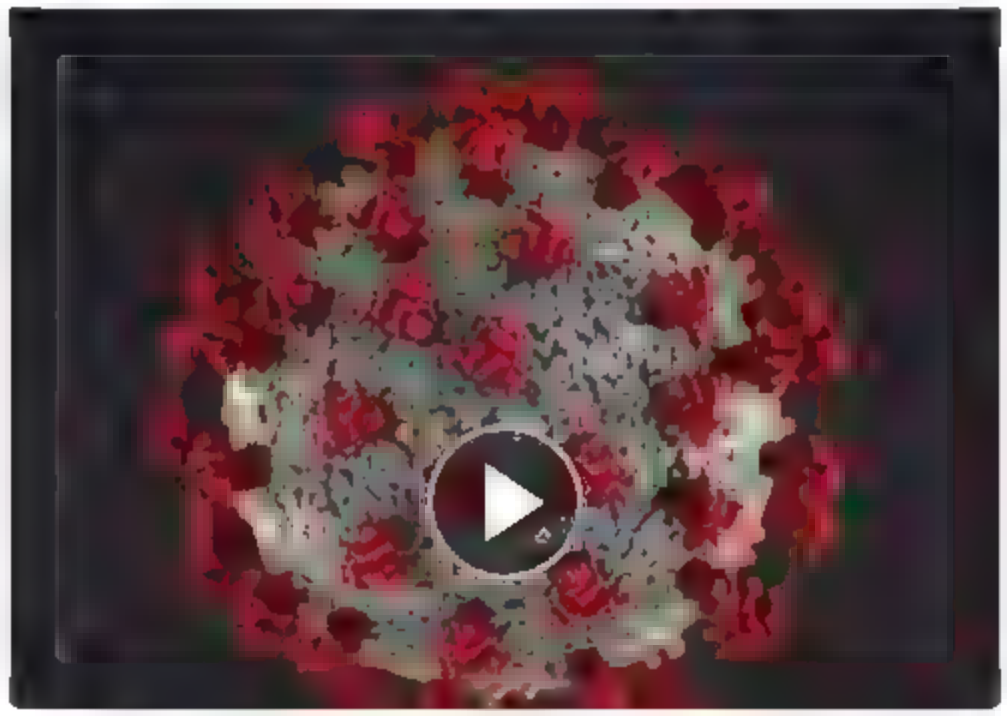
Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ

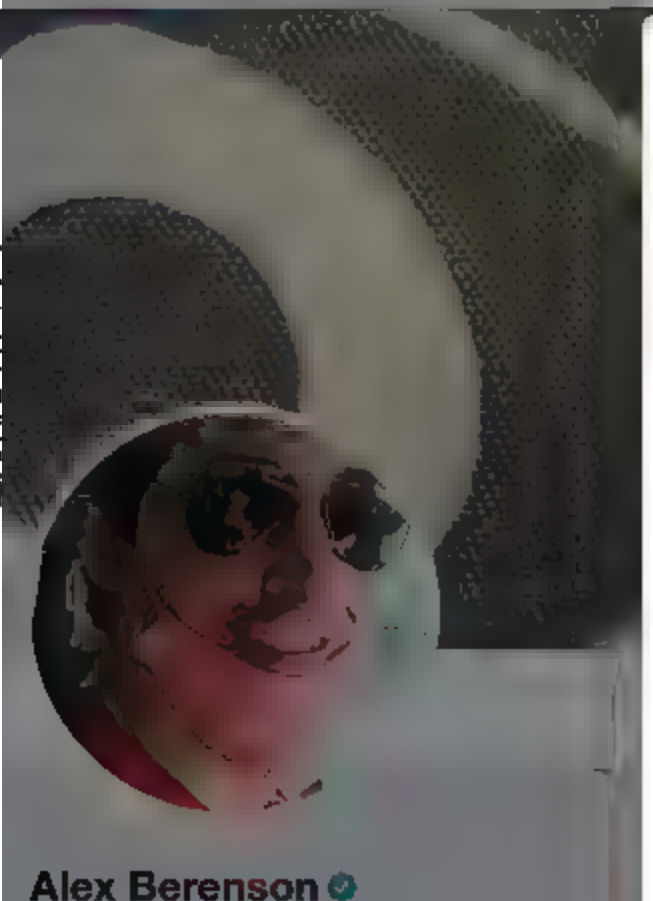


20:22 - 1. Mai 2020

989 Retweets **2.156** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

196 989 2,2 Tsd.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

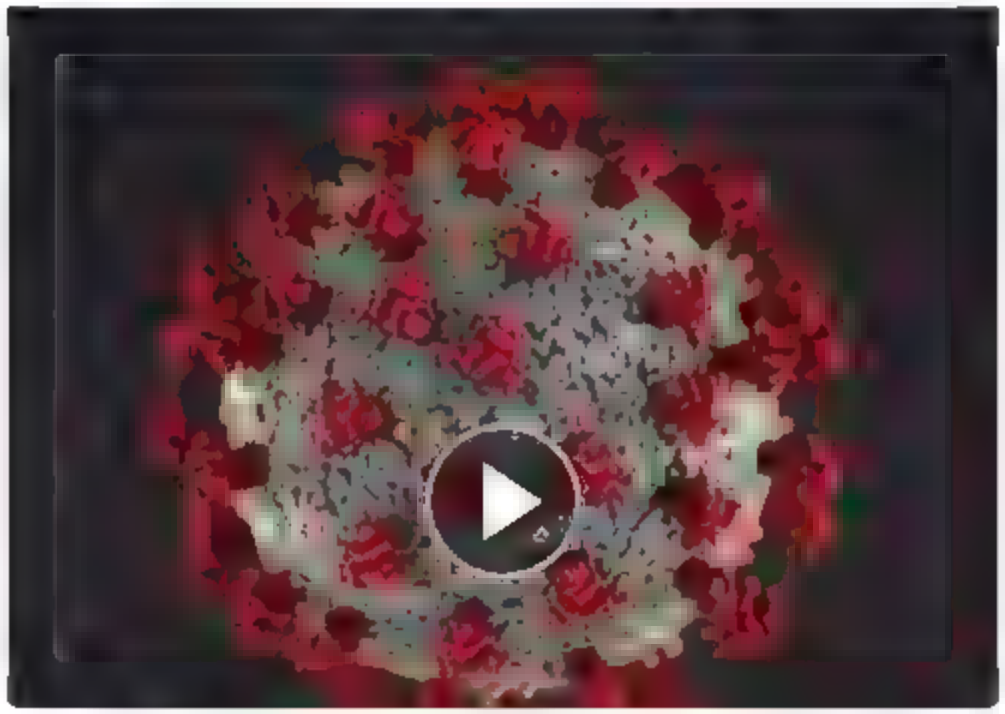
New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



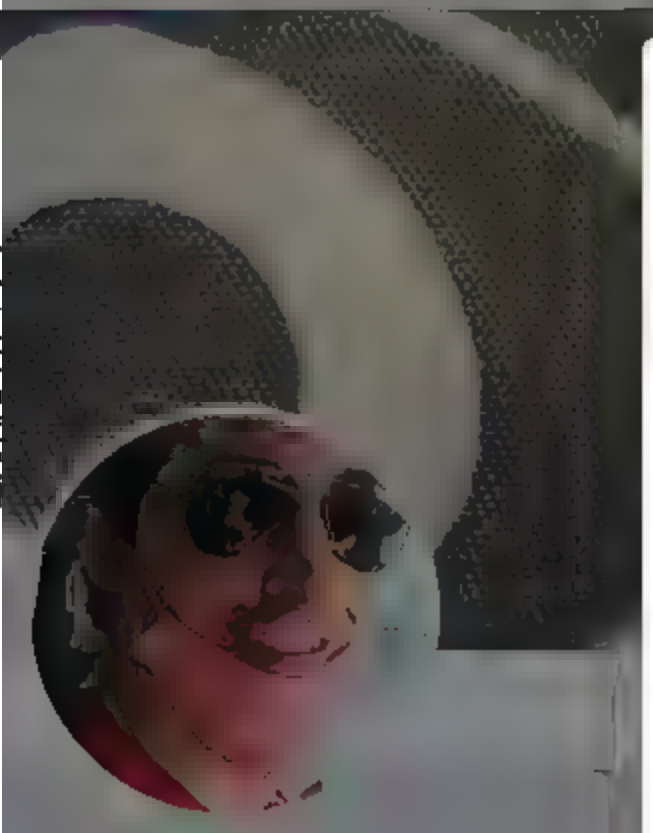
8:22 PM - May 1, 2020

989 (na) Retweet **2,156** (na) Gusto

196 989 2.2K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

होम सुमेंट्स Twitter वर शोधा आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



८:२२ म.उ. - १ मे, २०२०

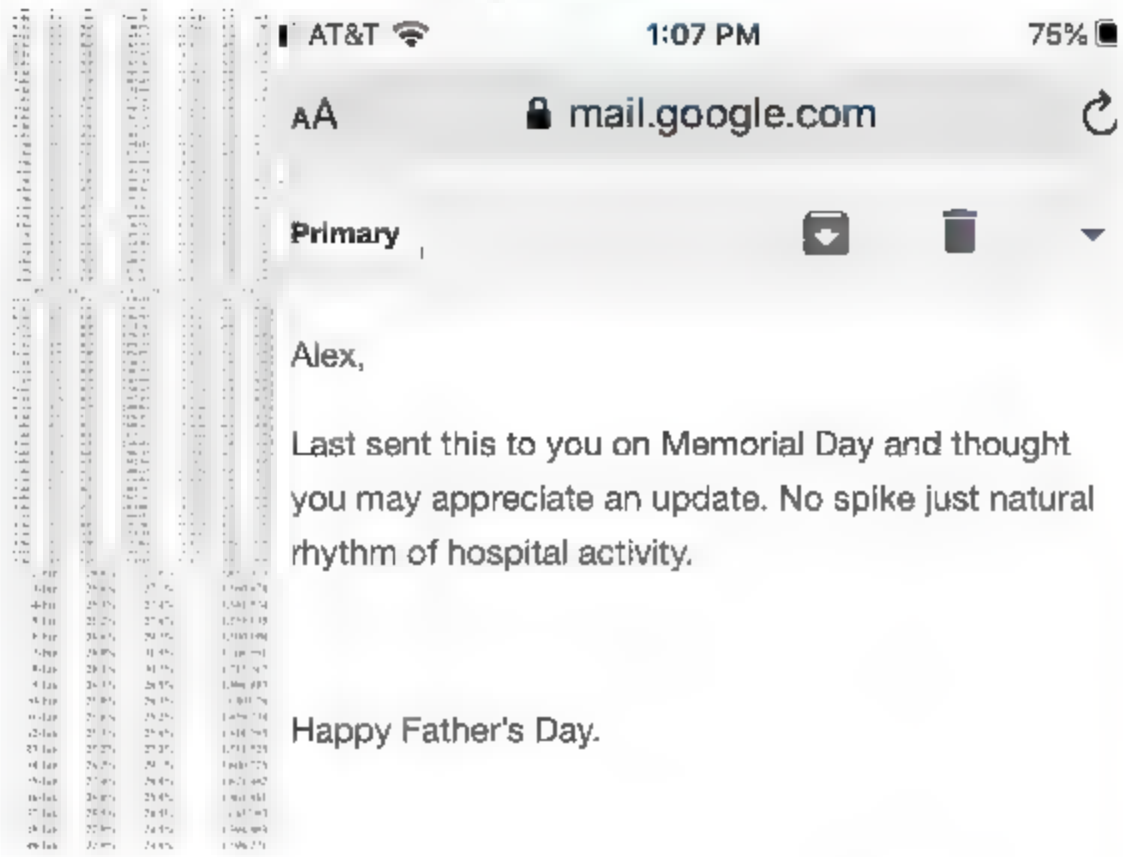
९८९ पुनर्ट्विट्स **२,१६७** पसंत्या

196 989 2.2K

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a reader who has tracked daily Florida hospital/ICU bed data for months. I have checked it myself enough to vouch for it. Of note, since late May Florida has had NO overall decline in ICU/general hospital bed capacity. POSITIVE TESTS HAVE SPIKED. NOTHING ELSE. @ohnoessley



۱۳:۱۰ - ۱ تیر ۱۳۹۹

۱٬۵۳۲ بازتوییت **۳٬۵۱۶** پسند

3.5K 1.5K 230

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ آبان پیوسته است

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Live look at the five states with the most #SARSCoV2 cases. Two of these, total population 28 million, have 48,000 #covid deaths. Two others, population 50 million, have 7,500 deaths. (True story.) Can you guess which two the media love? Or which two have Republican governors?

USA State	Total Cases	New Cases	Total Deaths	New Deaths
USA Total	3,464,506	+50,511	138,092	+310
New York	428,091	+453	32,444	[illegible]1
California	331,588	+3,901	7,053	[illegible]2
Florida	282,435	+12,624	4,277	[illegible]5
Texas	268,008	+2,452	3,278	[illegible]8
New Jersey	181,143	+228	15,634	[illegible]25

۱۳:۳۹ - ۲۳ تیر ۱۳۹۹

۳٬۰۸۰ بازتوییت ۵٬۸۳۳ پسند

5.8K 3.1K 266

Kris @msbziddy · تیر ۲۳
پاسخ به [illegible]

it is fascinating to me the Cuomo has become the poster child for how to respond properly when his death rate is the worst (maybe second worst) over three times

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

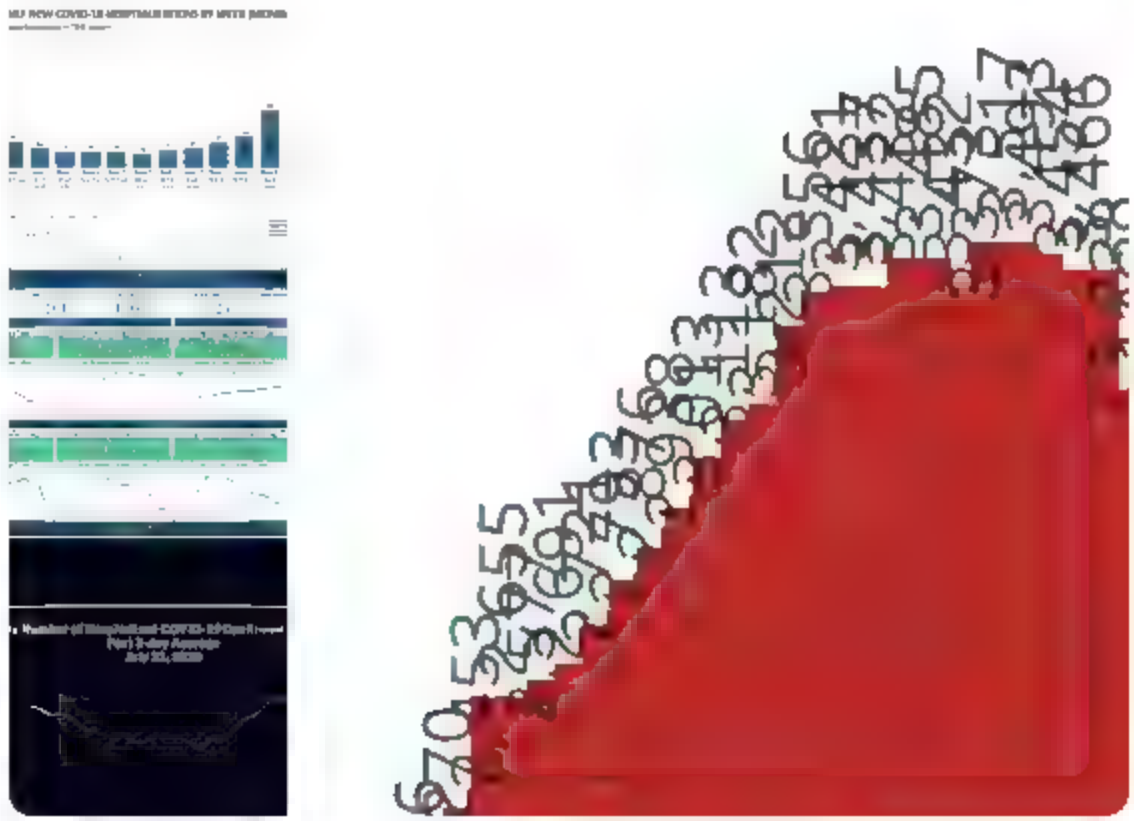
در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است

خانه
لحظه‌ها
حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arizona, Houston, Central Florida: past peak. Los Angeles: probably at or just past peak.

Deaths lag but it looks like the Sunbelt spike has topped out without hospital overrun or even severe strain (aside from a couple isolated hospitals). And far fewer deaths than wave one.



۱۰:۲۶ - ۳ مرداد ۱۳۹۹

۱٬۱۳۹ بازتوییت ۲٬۳۰۲ پسند

2.4K 1.1K 161

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Because masks work!
twitter.com/BenMaier/stat...

این توییت در دسترس نیست.

۱۵:۵۱ - ۱۹ شهریور ۱۳۹۹

۱٬۲۲۷ بازتوییت **۳٬۳۱۸** پسند

4.3K 1.4K 295

Jo Jorgensen Voter @commonsense_9 · شهریور ۱۹

پاسخ به

این رسانه تصویری ممکن است حاوی محتوای حساسیت‌برانگیز باشد.
مشاهده

۱۴ ۱

What is Going on here @StrangestofTime · شهریور ۱۹

پاسخ به

John McAfee @officialmcafee

First Court Case to Challenge Masks!

Tulsa Doctors sue to abandon masks....

نمایش این رشته‌توییت



۲۰ ۵ ۲

Daniel @DanielBaker1 · شهریور ۱۹

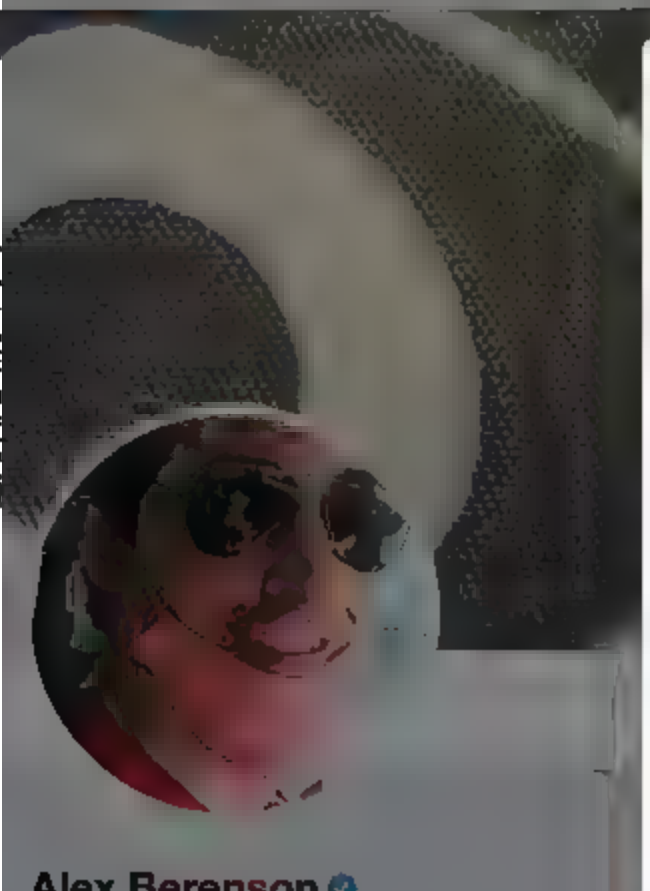
پاسخ به

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Btw - here are NY state numbers for new hospitalizations, ICU beds, and intubations, all now - and this is with hospitals coding every possible case as #COVID because of the 20% bonus. Nobody who needs a bed is getting sent home, there is no triage, @ryantate @MarkLevineNYC



10:09 - 2020. ápr. 13.

222 retweet **518** kedvelés

35 222 518

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 13.
Public officials have a responsibility - a duty, even, to be honest with their constituents instead of spreading hysteria. Would you agree.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Inicio Momentos

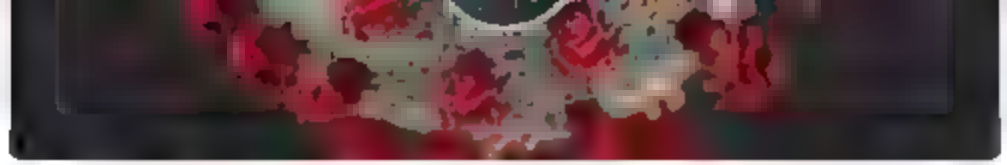


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



196 989 2,2K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

21:01 - 1 may. 2020

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

For the nth time, my woke journalist friends: FACTS THAT DO NOT SUPPORT YOUR IDEOLOGY ARE NOT "DISINFORMATION."

Also: investigating only one side doesn't make you nonpartisan.

Also: if you kowtow to the biases of your readers, you're a propagandist, not a journalist...

> **Sarah Ellison** @sarahellison
> "The disinformation system that Trump unleashed will outlast him. Here's what reality-based journalists must do about it. ... No more pussy-footing or punch-pulling. No more .... giving equal weight to truth and lies in the name of fairness." @Sulliview washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/medi...

08:00 - 22. Nov. 2020

135 Retweets **592** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

19 135 592

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 Min.
Also: learn some math for feck's sake.

And finally and most importantly of all: INTERROGATE YOUR OWN BIASES. You have them. We all have them. That's not the sin. The sin is pretending you don't.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

British data on the first 12,000+ UK #COVID deaths, per the @nationalline: ZERO under 15, 28 under 30, 286 under 50 (UK has 60+ million people). 6,722 over 80 - including 2,019 over 90.

For this we have closed schools until September.

15-19	3	2	3
20-24	8	4	4
25-29	15	8	7
30-34	22	13	9
35-39	39	24	15
40-44	56	33	23
45-49	141	79	62
50-54	243	150	93
55-59	424	279	145
60-64	619	415	204

11:23 - 4. mai 2020

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Почетна Тренуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ The most disgusting kind of panic porn is kiddie panic porn. Like this in @nytimes today. The reality? Kawasaki disease is surprisingly common - 5,500 children under 5 were hospitalized with it in the US in 2009, per @cdcgov...

15 Children Are Hospitalized With Mysterious Illness Possibly Tied to Covid-19

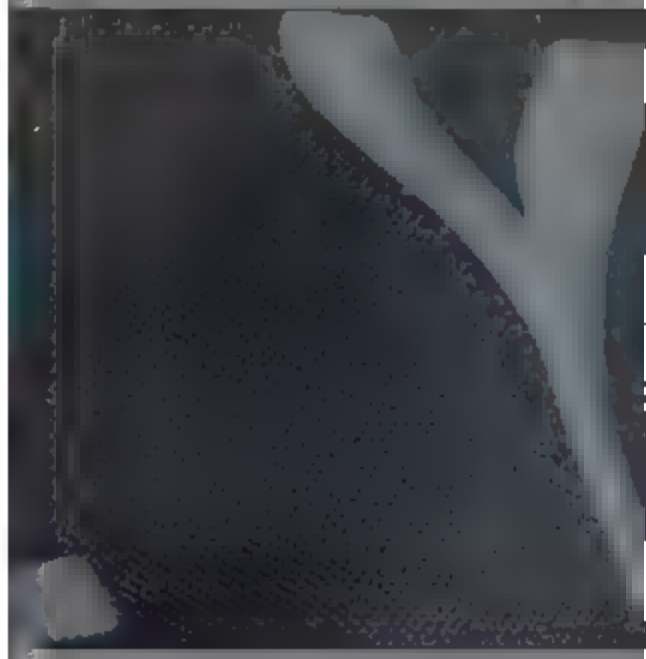
The health authorities in New York City issued an alert saying that the children had a syndrome that doctors do not yet fully understand.



10:05 - 5. мај 2020.

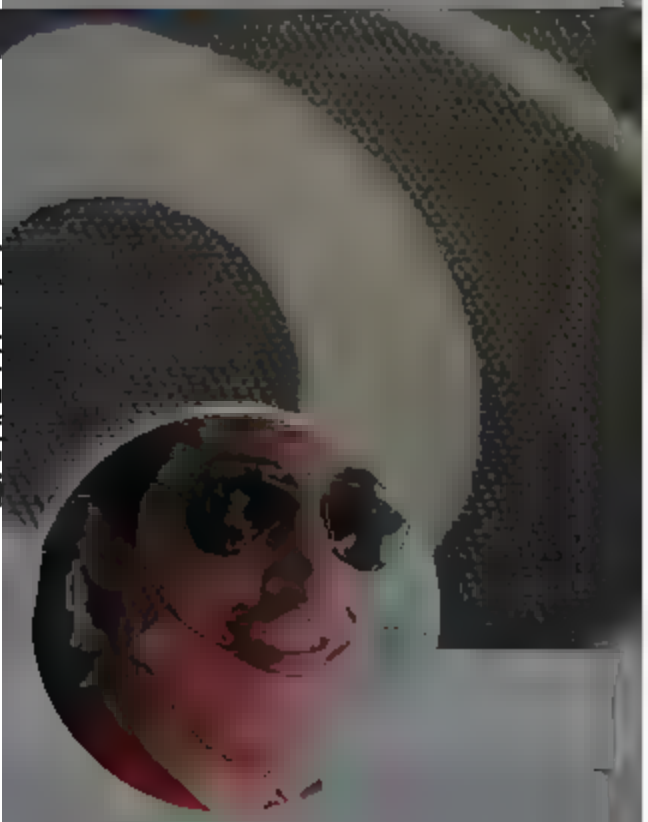
428 ретвитова **1.040** свиђања

91 428 1,0 хиљ.



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา



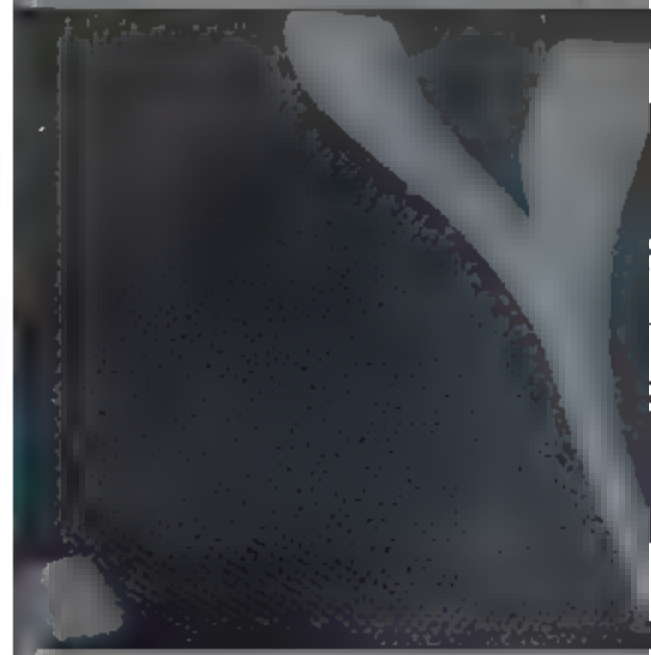
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

มีบัญชีใช้ไปอยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ



© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



91 428 1.0 พ.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ NYC is almost 3% of the US population, so one would expect ~150 cases based on the '09 number, ignoring the fact that NYC hospitals may have non-NYC cases. And Kawasaki disease tends to be seasonal (again per @cdcgov) and can break out in communities...



Kawasaki disease (KD), also known as Kawasaki syndrome, is an acute febrile illness of unknown etiology that primarily affects children younger than 5 years of age. The disease was first described in Japan by Tomisaku Kawasaki in 1967, and the first cases outside of Japan were reported in Hawaii in 1976.

Clinical signs include fever, rash, swelling of the hands and feet, irritation and redness of the whites of the eyes, swollen lymph glands in the

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Germany will almost completely end national lockdown rules within weeks:

"All schools and shops will now be able to open as long as they observe hygiene and social distancing rules..."

下午12:58 - 2020年5月6日

306 次轉推 **1,039** 個喜歡

63 306 1.0K

Greg Tolan @Greg_Tolan · 5月6日

回覆給

The refusal to let go of "social distancing" rules despite abundant evidence it's useless in stopping transmission makes it clear this is being used to set a precedent that people shall no longer be permitted to gather in large numbers.

Someone out there doesn't like crowds.

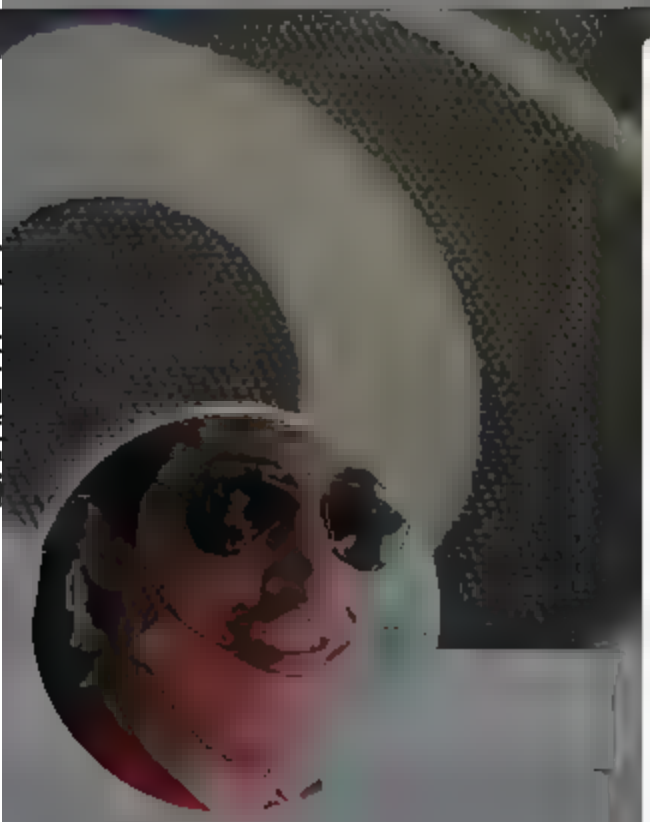
4 4 35

此推文無法取得。

John Jay @UrbanTurk182 · 5月6日

回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

Georgia began lifting its lockdown 15 days ago; restaurants opened 8 days ago.



Governor Brian P. Kemp @GovKemp
Today marks the lowest number of COVID-19 positive patients currently hospitalized statewide (1,203) since hospitals began reporting this data on April 8th....

Mostrar esta sequência

09:01 - 9 de mai. de 2020

3.184 Retweets **8.747** Curtidas

283 3,2 mil 6,7 mil

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 9 de mai.
Em resposta a
Wait 2 weeks...

7 61

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 9 de mai.
Em resposta a
There we go

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 9 de mai.
Em resposta a
That kemp guy is coming out of this looking very good.

6 2 82

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 9 de mai.
and unfortunately that means Trump's words are coming back to bite him

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter, author of Tell Your Children. (Telegram AlexBerensonCV.) Ignoramus. See me, feel me, touch me, heal me.

New York

2009年11月加入



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Add Iceland to the countries that have dropped school restrictions: none on kindergarten and primary schools, very loose on high schools and universities.

Listen

Q&A about school restrictions due to COVID-19

Polski | Icelandic

Answers to common questions about how schools are operating under restrictions due to the COVID-19 epidemic. Updated May 5th, 2020.

See also:

schools can then continue as normal, as neither the number of people nor the distance rules will apply to children of kindergarten and primary school age. This also applies to the leisure activities of children of kindergarten and primary school age, e.g. sports, youth and leisure activities and music education.

Students in upper secondary schools and universities may resume attending class in their school buildings, but there are limits to the number of people; no more than 50 individuals may be in the same area in those schools, and caution must be taken to maintain the 2-metre distance between individuals.

上午4:03 - 2020年5月11日

267 次轉推 **924** 個喜歡

28 267 924



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月11日

If the lockdown state school restrictions continue into next year, the US will be at a large and increasing gap in international education; it is ironic but probably not coincidental that big cities with troubled school systems may be hardest hit.

22 114 602

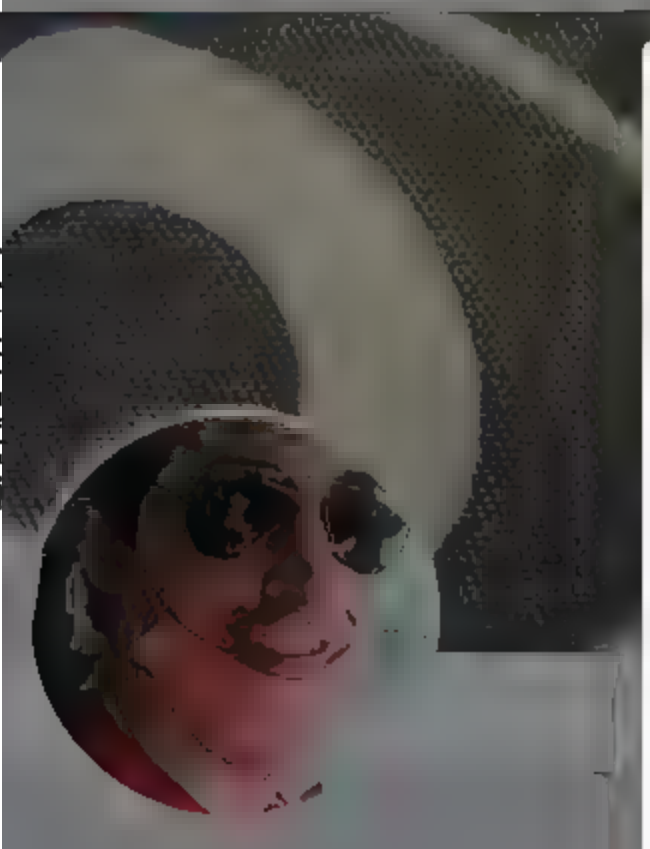


Jess DVD @jessdvd1 · 5月11日

回覆給

Germany, France, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria, Denmark, Poland are all opening schools in May and even Spain is opening some. Italy in September.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

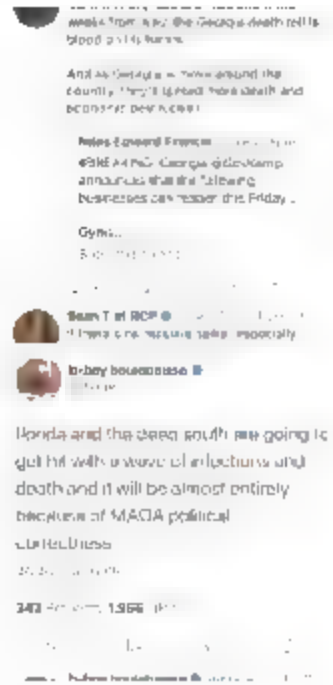
New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

26 days since @ron_fournier and @jbouie said Georgia was headed for the apocalypse, seven weeks since Jamelle said the same about the whole "deep south." Ron has had the guts to admit he was wrong. Will you do the same, Jamelle?

> **b-boy bouiebaisse**
> @jbouie
>
> Covid has killed nearly 700 Georgia residents and cases loads are still growing but that won't stop Brian Kemp who cares more about showing his slavish loyalty to Trump than he does the people of his state.
>
> > **Jennifer Bellamy** @JBellamyTV
> > BREAKING: Gov. Kemp says business like gyms, barbers and hair stylists will be allowed to reopen Friday, April 24th. Theaters, restaurants to follow Monday, April 27.



06:55 AM - 16 મે, 2020

999 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,508** લાઈક્સ

241 999 2.5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 મે
In addition to the state-level data, here's a near real-time report from a hospital system in northeast Georgia - 40% ventilator usage and hospitalizations (the blue line) have been falling for three weeks (almost since the lockdown ended,

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

what reality-based journalists must do about it. ... No more pussy-footing or punch-pulling. No more .... giving equal weight to truth and lies in the name of fairness." @Sulliview washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/medi...

19 158 721

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Also: learn some math for feck's sake.

And finally and most importantly of all: INTERROGATE YOUR OWN BIASES. You have them. We all have them. That's not the sin. The sin is pretending you don't.

08:02 - 22. Nov. 2020

55 Retweets **484** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 55 484

Curve Surfer @gphodl · 27 Min.
Antwort an
They're bad at math

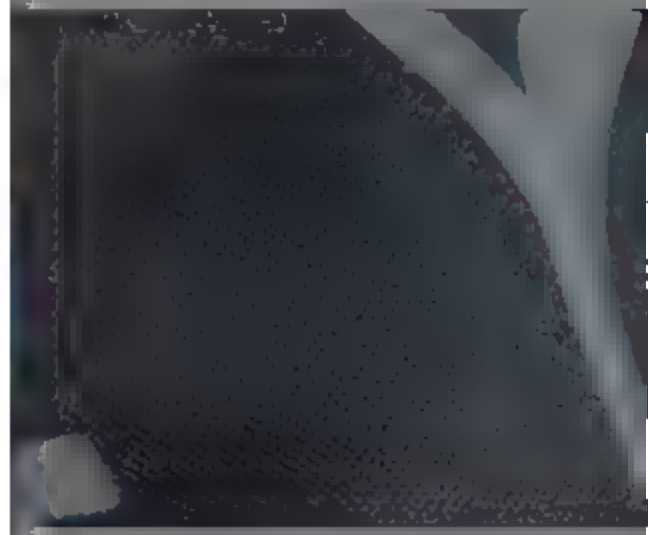
1 3

OnEdgeofSeat @egdeof · 26 Min.
Antwort an
Amen Alex!

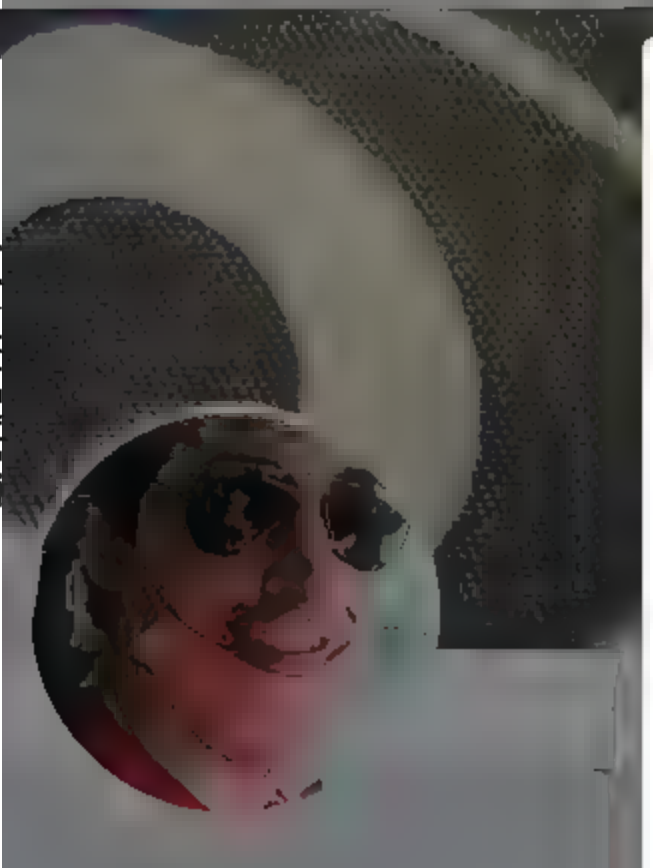
John Irwin @JohnIrw44226084 · 22 Min.
Antwort an
That is the problem with folks like Chris Mathews. He seems to think he's objective but his behavior speaks otherwise.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: last night I submitted my first coronavirus facts booklet ("Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns") for sale to @amazon. Normally the review/publishing process does not take long. Hopefully that will be the case this time and I won't have to scream about censorship.

5:59 π.μ. - 4 Ιουν 2020

38 Retweet **313** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

13 38 313

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 4 Ιουν
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
Better chance selling on a website via a PDF ebook.

Medical Nemesis @Medical_Nemesis · 4 Ιουν
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
Congratulations!!! Ready to purchase. Thank you for you wit and perseverance!

4

Diego Planas @DiegoPlanas1 · 4 Ιουν
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
Excellent Alex, thank you!

Harold the Cat is not a bot @HaroldtheCatLOL · 4 Ιουν
Απάντηση στους χρήστες

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Oh fuck me. I can't believe it. They censored it.

Alert from Amazon KDP
Content Review

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

6:06 - 4. 6. 2020

4 219 retweetů **16 221** lajků

1,0 tis. 4,2 tis. 15 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4. 6.

THEY CENSORED IT! It is based entirely on published government data and scientific papers. It doesn't say coronavirus isn't real or doesn't kill people (in fact, the worst-case death toll is likely to be striking to people). And Amazon

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Books you can buy on Amazon right now:



6:44 AM - 4 Jun 2020

123 Retweets **388** Likes

42 123 388

Unmasked/PNW @MGB801 · Jun 4
Replying to

Milhouse Van Houten @Milhouse_Van_Ho · Jun 4
Replying to
I've been boycotting Amazon for quite some time. They are a threat to market

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

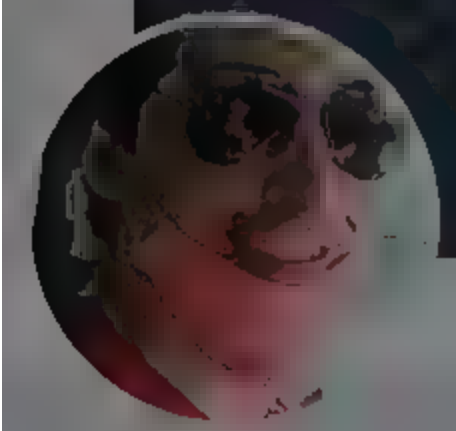
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I may just make it available for download and people can contribute if they like BUT THAT IS NOT THE POINT. Amazon is by far the largest channel for book sales worldwide. The people who need to see this the most will not.

> **Ombudsman4Truth** @ombudsman4truth
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Where can we buy it directly from you?

7:38 AM - 4 Jun 2020

132 Retweets **643** Likes

61 132 643



Ted Buchanan @TedBuchanan7 · Jun 4
Replying to
Why did they block it

1



Keith @trueplayoff · Jun 4
Bezos owns the Washington Post. Plus this lock down has been amazing for them.

1



Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4
Replying to
Ooh, like I like it



Ombudsman4Truth @ombudsman4truth · Jun 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. One sick puppy. And the kids round here look just like shadows always quiet holding hands

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

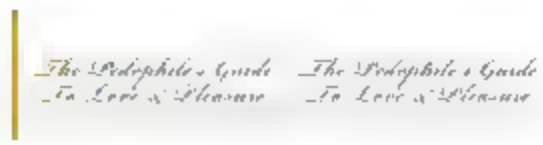
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

I'm old enough to remember when @Amazon wouldn't stop selling a how-to guide for pedophiles and only backed off after it was forced to. google.com/amp/s/techcrun…

TC

Amazon Defends Sale Of Pedophile How-To Guide

Michael Arrington
@arrington?lang=en / 3:13 pm PST • November 10, 2010



Love and Pleasure. The book itself is a disgrace – a how-to guide for pedophiles. It includes, among other things, tips on how to get away with it and how to avoid sexually transmitted diseases by purchasing condom-like products for children too small to use actual condoms.

Regardless, Amazon will not remove the book from its store and has told us "Amazon believes it is censorship not to sell certain books simply because we or others believe their message is objectionable. Amazon does

Amazon will not ren
e, and has told us "
censorship not to s
y because we or oth
ge is objectionable.

8:33 AM - 4 Jun 2020

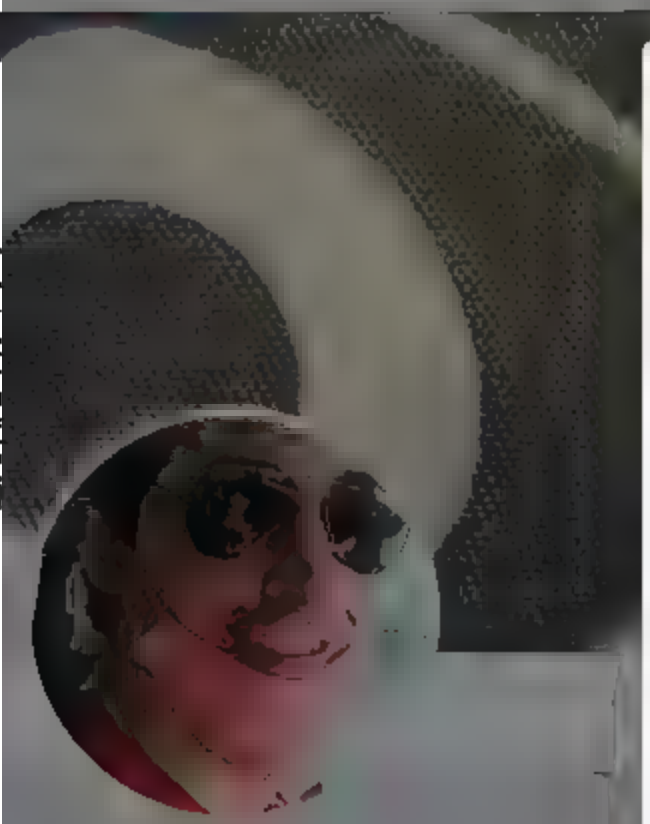
218 Retweets **516** Likes

21 218 516

AlAx @alankatb · Jun 4
Replying to
Take legal recourse. I'll contribute to a crowd fund

5

President-Elect Rosa @rebellions · Jun 4



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

"in error" lol

> **Nick Wingfield** @nickwingfield
> Amazon PR tells me they removed the @alexberenson book in error from the Kindle Direct Publishing system and are reinstating it twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

12:54 - 4 Haz 2020

154 Retweet **709** Beğeni

40 154 709

Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 4 Haz
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
At least they admitted error. Doctors that took the Hypocritic Oath (instead of the other one) could learn something.

2

8BitPatty @8BitPatty · 4 Haz
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
I hope they fix it.

Libertarian Vegan @Liberty_Vegan · 4 Haz
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
The error, Alex, was you weren't supposed to shine a light on their totalitarian 1984 memory hole censorship attempt. You were supposed to tuck your tail between your legs and bow down.

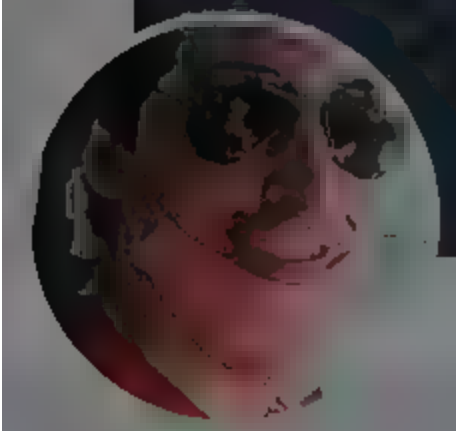
3 16

Son, Brother, Husband, Father, Grandfather @tahmbo · 4 Haz
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak



© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Sub-mediocre public intellectual. Oh mother, tell your children not to do what I have done

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

IT'S LIVE! Again, thanks to @elonmusk and everyone who helped.

1:59 PM - 4 Jun 2020

1,516 Retweets **4,875** Likes

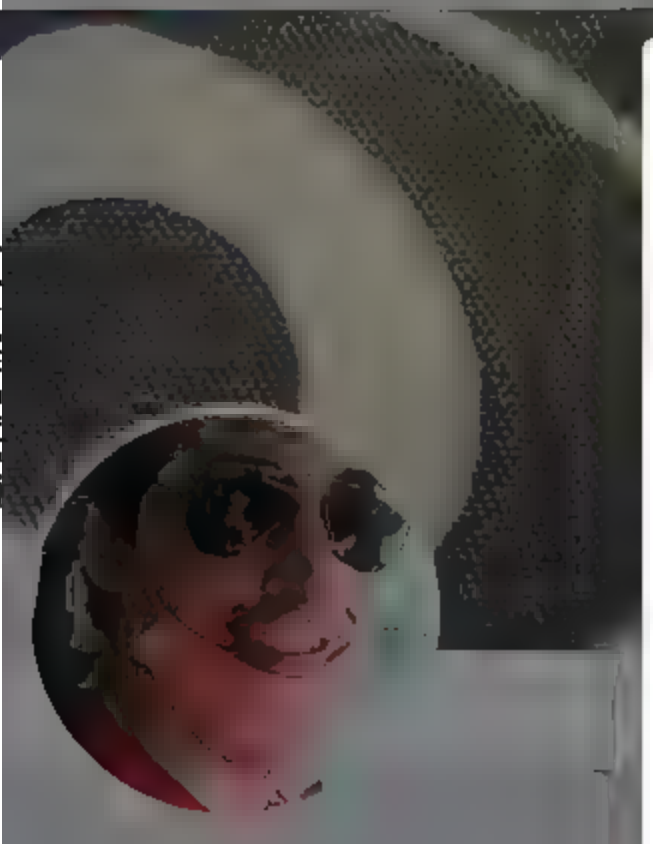
380 1.5K 4.9K

Johnstine_Bolton-Ford @C_brreezy · Jun 4
Replying to
Congratulations!

Allen @Allen_Masked · Jun 4
Replying to
Just bought my copy. Can't wait to read.

1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

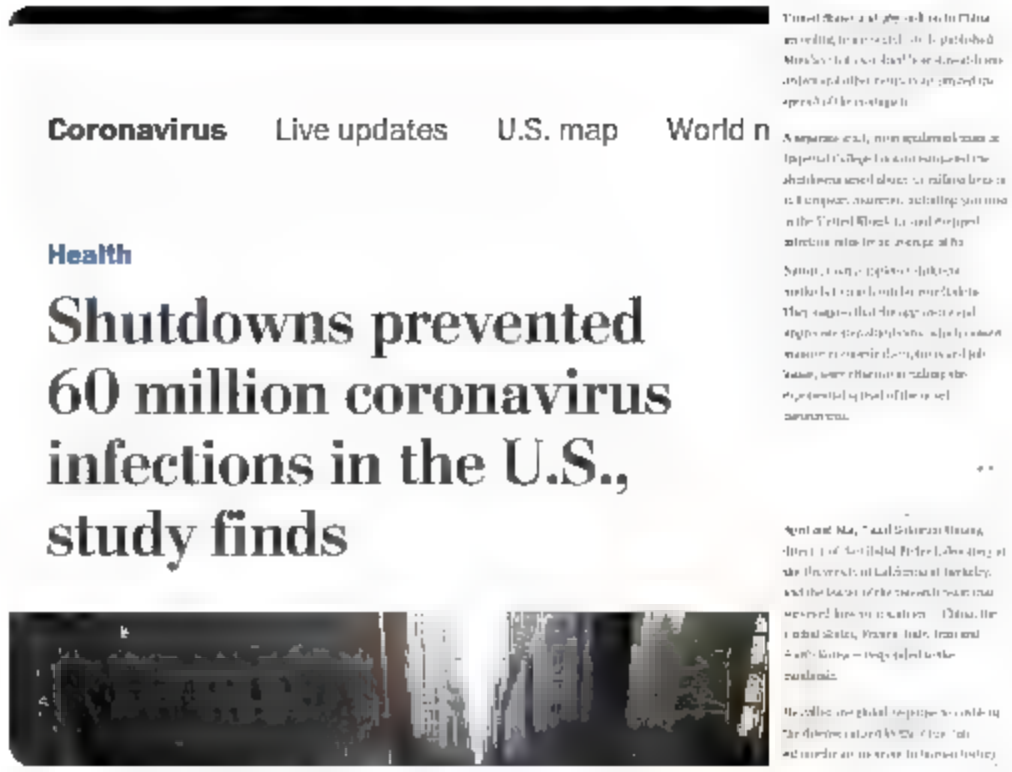
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @nature published a paper claiming that lockdowns cut the spread of #COVID-19 by hundreds of millions of cases. The @Washingtonpost (inevitably) lapped it up. A look at the paper reveals it is more full of holes than the mask I have (not) worn all week. Let's discuss...



Coronavirus Live updates U.S. map World n

Health

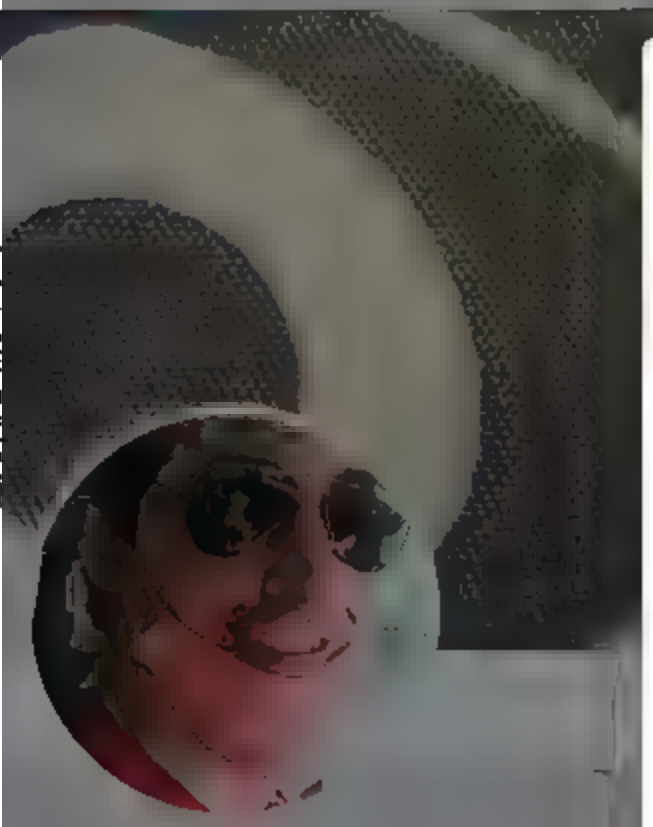
Shutdowns prevented 60 million coronavirus infections in the U.S., study finds

9:35 π.μ. - 8 Ιουν 2020

1.028 Retweet **2.324** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

154 1,0 χιλ. 2,3 χιλ.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The @imperialcollege paper that @nature published today - the one claiming lockdowns saved 3 million lives in Europe - is a joke too. Three big clues (not including the fact it's from Imperial College and has Professor Pecker as a coauthor, which is dispositive by itself):

10:29 - 8 juin 2020

231 Retweets **745** J'aime

27 231 745

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

1/ They don't disclose the infection fatality rate they're using (it is over 1%, though - it has to be since they project 720,000 deaths in France, which has 67 million people). That's 4x the best estimate from ...

8 45 291

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

2/ They estimate the lockdown reduced deaths in Sweden by 90% - though, say it with me, SWEDEN DID NOT HAVE A LOCKDOWN...

13 86 505

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 juin

3/ To make the numbers work, they theorize transmissibility falls IMMEDIATELY by as much as 80% ON THE DAY LOCKDOWN is imposed (not before, not after, that day) - but then, weirdly, starts to rise again before tapering off. So infections look like this everywhere, even Sweden...

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

that a single actual vote was moved illegitimately by software from one candidate to another. Not one."

Tell me again how [redacted] spreads conspiracy theories...

28 48 241

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

2/ And compare that honesty with the way the CNNs and MSNBCs circled the wagon around Hunter Biden and Uncle Joe in the face of on the record evidence that Hunter used his daddy's name to chisel millions of dollars from foreign companies.

09:40 - 22. Nov. 2020

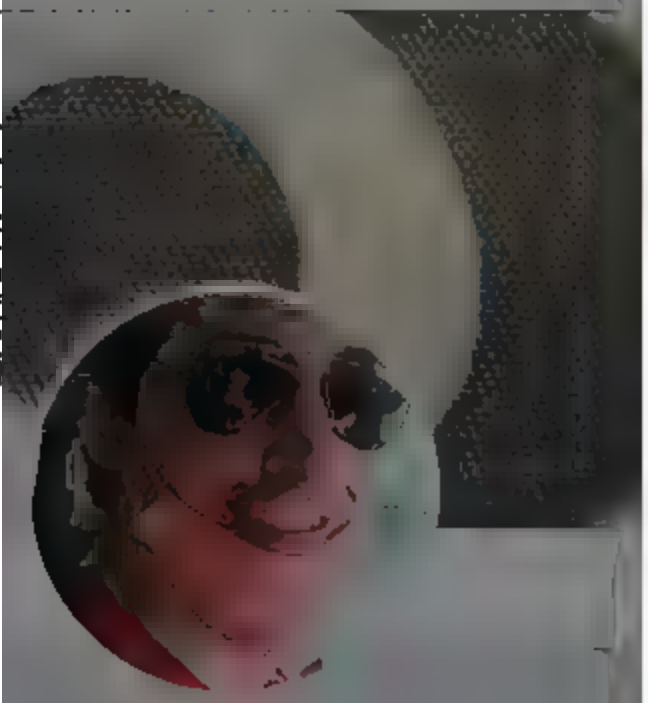
25 Retweets **188** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 25 188

Οὖτις I AM DEPLORABLE @Call_Me_Outis · 8 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
[redacted] unroll

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Just a reminder: the third installment of Unreported Truths, examining the evidence around masks, is coming soon. Accept no substitutes! @amazon has several fakes up now, and they have refused to pull them despite my repeated requests.

09:11 - 22. Nov. 2020

67 Retweets **450** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16 67 450

Joel Goldenberg @JoelGoldenberg1 · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Can't wait!

R. Lamartiniere, MD @rlamartini · 1 Std.
Antwort an
The Icahn Study is pretty solid

3 3

99.98% Survival Rate @BGreenzweig · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Just like with the first two, I hope to be one of the first to buy part three!

Joseph Nicholas @josephenicholas · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Was just looking at the data which show Sweden has been much worse it impacted than all the countries surrounding it: Norway, Finland, Denmark all have much better data, and yet none seem to have suffered any worse

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

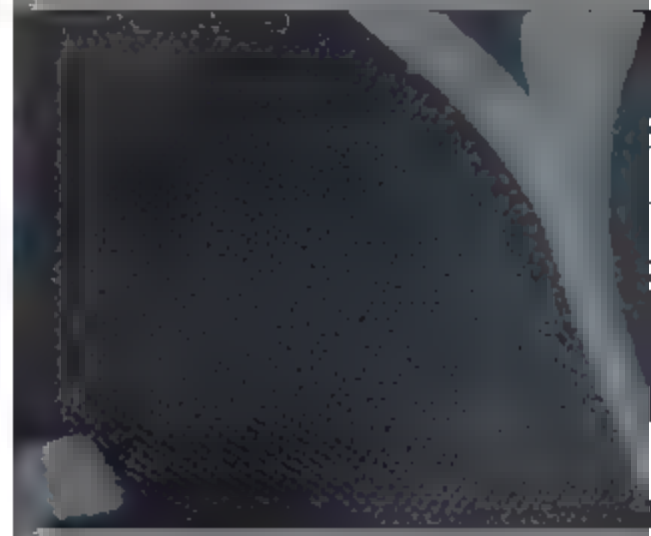


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ What @tuckercarlson said about Sidney Powell: "she never demonstrated that a single actual vote was moved illegitimately by software from one candidate to another. Not one."

Tell me again how @foxnews spreads conspiracy theories...

09:38 - 22. Nov. 2020

92 Retweets **523** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

55 92 523

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 45 Min.

2/ And compare that honesty with the way the CNNs and MSNBCs circled the wagon around Hunter Biden and Uncle Joe in the face of on the record evidence that Hunter used his daddy's name to chisel millions of dollars from foreign companies.

17 52 476

Cyn @Cynergistic1 · 46 Min.

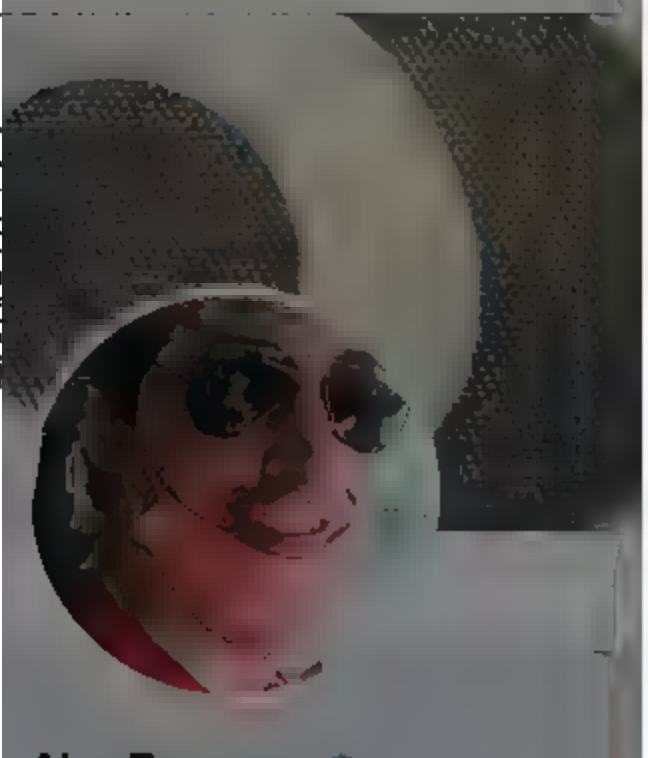
Antwort an

Is she going to show the code??? What a dumb question to ask that stuff will be shown in court

1 1 33

DMNeeb @DeniseNeeb · 44 Min.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.

Just a reminder: the third installment of Unreported Truths, examining the evidence around masks, is coming soon. Accept no substitutes! [illegible] has several fakes up now, and they have refused to pull them despite my repeated requests.

21 75 524

Rupper#13 @joerupper13 · 2 Std.

In your opinion what fiction book of yours should be read first ?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [illegible]

The Faithful Spy, the first Wells novel

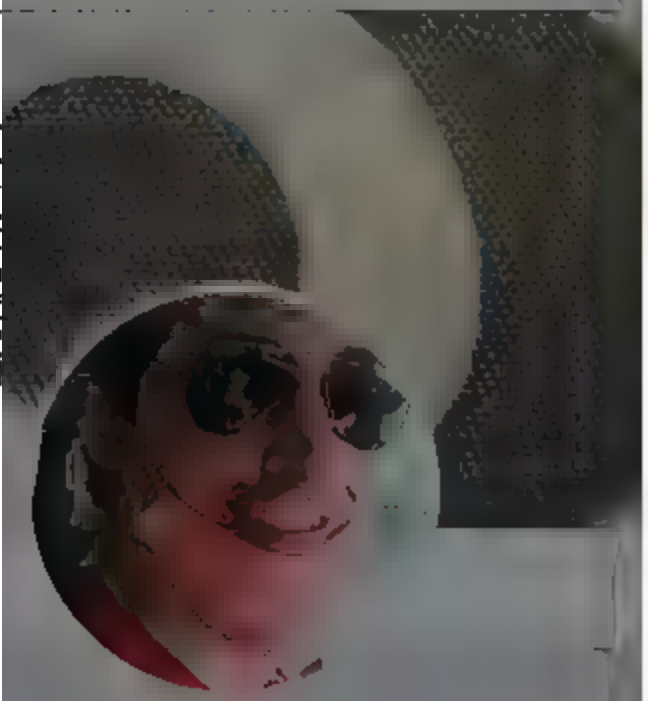
10:54 - 22. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2/ Are they false positives? Because 300 true positives ought to be enough to seed a new epidemic eventually, right? And how could they possibly ALL be asymptomatic? 90 to 95% asymptomatic in a young and healthy population might be possible (we've seen that on ships)...

5 14 108

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ But this wasn't a young population, it was the entire city. In fact, people over 60 were more likely to test positive. So could they all have been false positives? Apparently not - the paper reported 190 of the 300 had antibodies, which likely means they were true positives...

11:12 - 22. Nov. 2020

6 Retweets **46** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 6 46

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

4/ The researchers offer this: "the virulence of SARS-CoV-2 virus may be weakening over time, and the newly infected persons were more likely to be asymptomatic and with a lower viral load than earlier infected cases..." Hmm. Someone should tell Europe and the US.

2 5 19

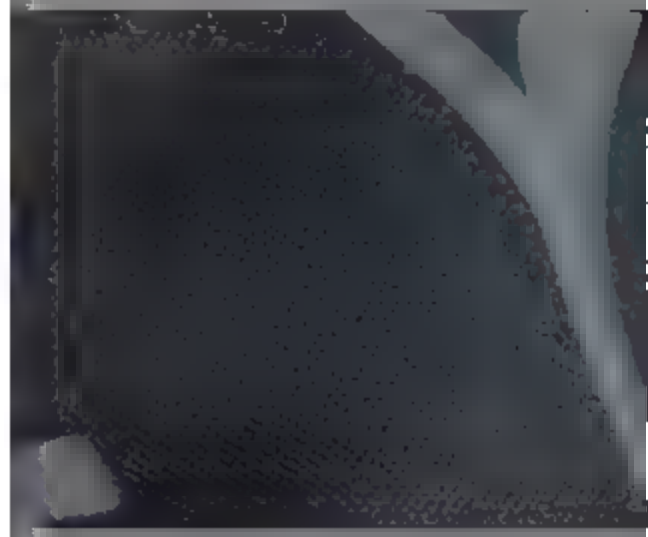
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 57 Sek.

5/ Theories welcome. (Avoid conspiracies if possible... I know it may not be.)

1

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

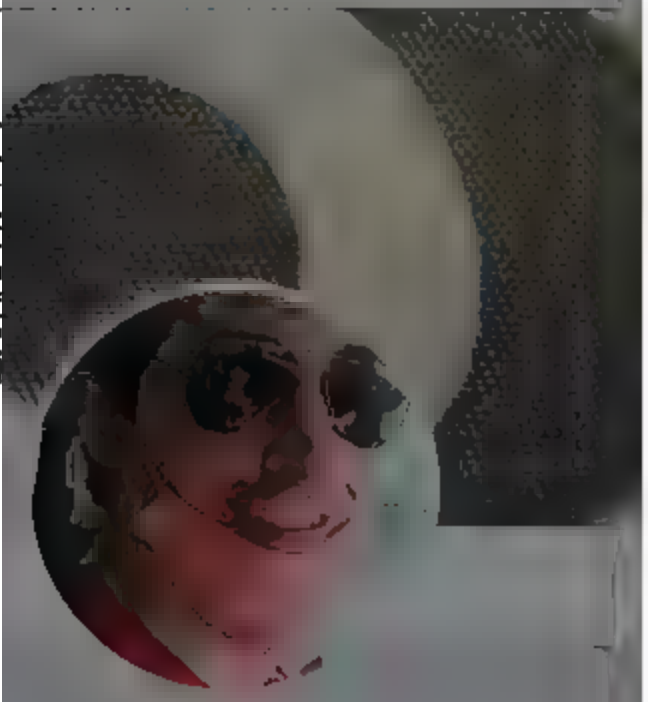
Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

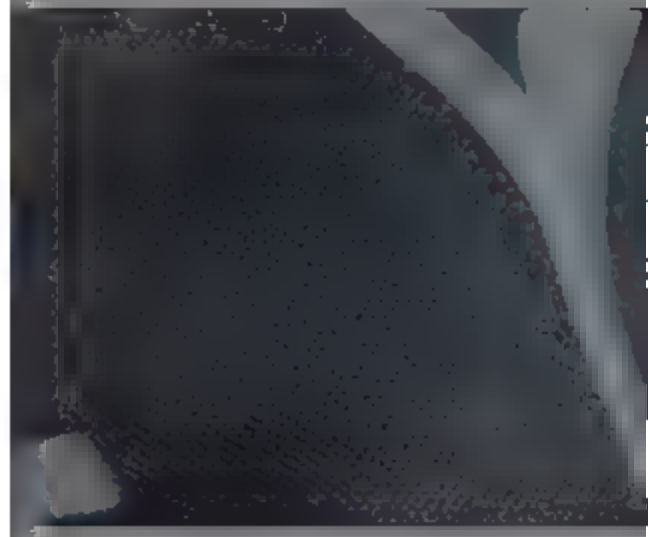
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Min.

1/ The more I think about the Wuhan test results (the ones showing 300 PCR positives out of 10,000,000, all asymptomatic, no spreading), the stranger they seem...

20 59 281

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Are they false positives? Because 300 true positives ought to be enough to seed a new epidemic eventually, right? And how could they possibly ALL be asymptomatic? 90 to 95% asymptomatic in a young and healthy population might be possible (we've seen that on ships)...

11:08 - 22. Nov. 2020

16 Retweets **137** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 16 137

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.

3/ But this wasn't a young population, it was the entire city. In fact, people over 60 were more likely to test positive. So could they all have been false positives? Apparently not - the paper reported 190 of the 300 had antibodies, which likely means they were true positives...

5 7 72

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 Min.

4/ The researchers offer this: "the virulence of SARS-CoV-2 virus may be weakening over time, and the newly infected persons were more likely to be asymptomatic and with a lower viral load than earlier infected cases..." Hmm. Someone should tell Europe and the US.

4 14 96

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

3/ But this wasn't a young population, it was the entire city. In fact, people over 60 were more likely to test positive. So could they all have been false positives? Apparently not - the paper reported 190 of the 300 had antibodies, which likely means they were true positives...

5 7 80

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ The researchers offer this: "the virulence of SARS-CoV-2 virus may be weakening over time, and the newly infected persons were more likely to be asymptomatic and with a lower viral load than earlier infected cases..." Hmm. Someone should tell Europe and the US.

11:16 - 22. Nov. 2020

16 Retweets **110** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 16 110

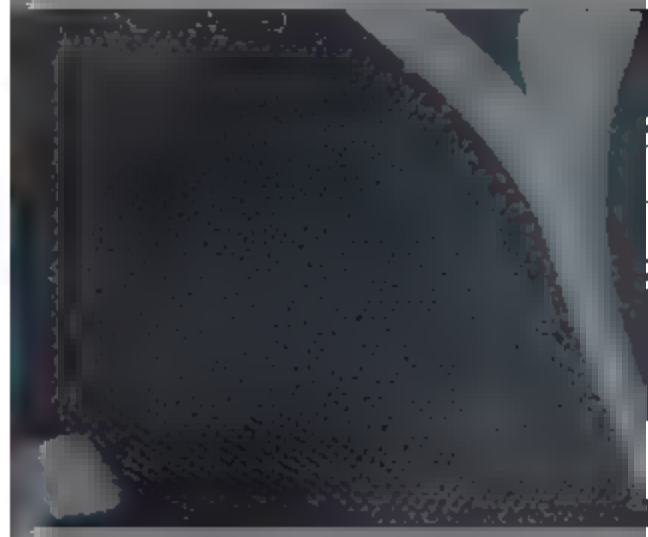
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Min.
5/ Theories welcome. (Avoid conspiracies if possible... I know it may not be.)

15 1 42

So You're Telling Me There's A Chance @theosubuckeye · 9 Min.
Antwort an

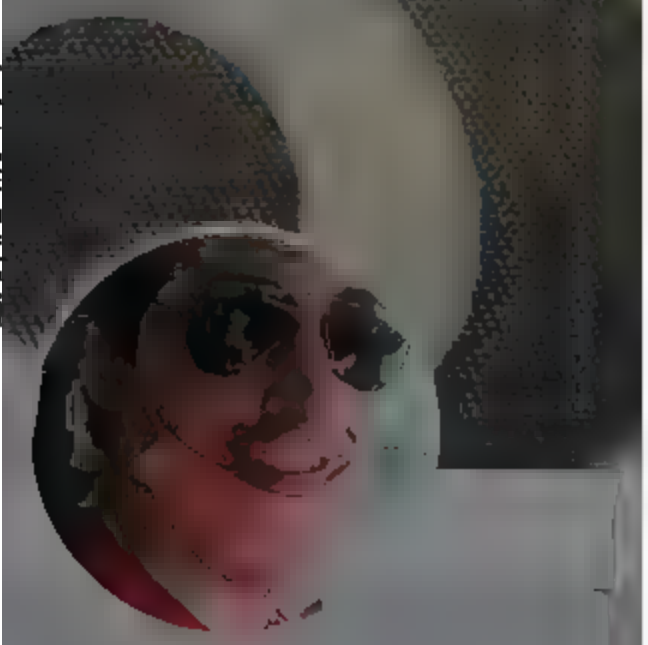
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I believe I speak for all of us when I say WTF

C. Kevin Crow @ckevincrow
Antwort an @jhaskinscabrera

Police checkpoints encircle my neighborhood of 60k people (#newark);

due to RR tracks, we have only --12 roads in....

11:44 - 22. Nov. 2020

30 Retweets **104** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 30 104

All is well @karaokemomo1 · 2 Min.
Antwort an

I'm still confused why all this is necessary since masks work.

3

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

4/ The researchers offer this: "the virulence of SARS-CoV-2 virus may be weakening over time, and the newly infected persons were more likely to be asymptomatic and with a lower viral load than earlier infected cases..." Hmm. Someone should tell Europe and the US.

9 30 208

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Theories welcome. (Avoid conspiracies if possible... I know it may not be.)

11:16 - 22. Nov. 2020

8 Retweets **103** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

26 8 103

Pietro @mpietropaoli · 33 Min.
Antwort an
Didn't this study say that China did 700k tests in one day?

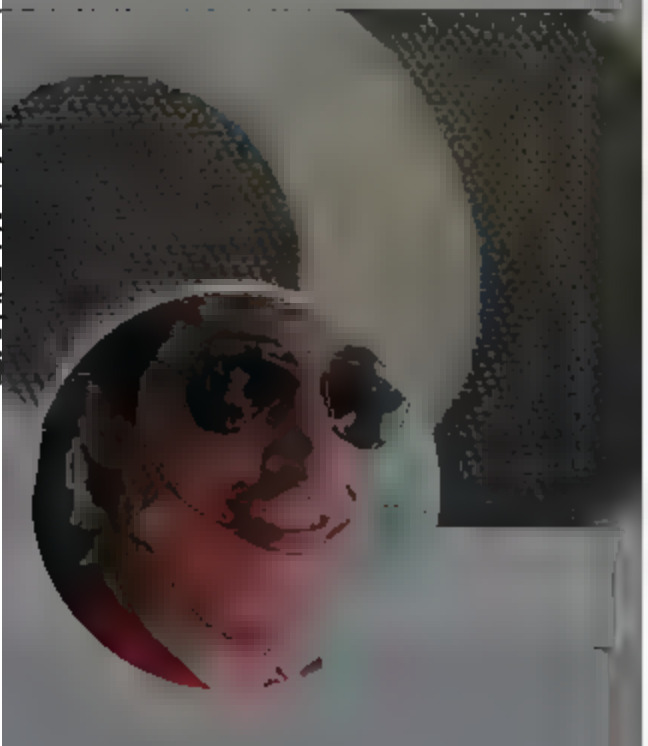
Art Vandelay-Stelter @GatorPeety · 33 Min.
Antwort an
Could it be the weakening of the virus as reported in some of the DNA tests done on the virus? Weakening in potency in order to be more contagious (find more hosts). Missing amino acids or something like that. (not a scientist 🤷)

Phil Murray @DrSwim_Phil · 32 Min.
Antwort an
How did any of the 300 get it if they were all asymptomatic?

Annie @AnneLRx · 31 Min.
Antwort an
Secretly vaccinated

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fun times in Shanghai. This is one way to slow the spread of #sarscov2, the virus with a (roughly) 99.7-99.8% survival rate.

I'd say welcome to the occupation, but it's China, the occupation's been a place for a while.



Cari Kelemen @KelemenCari
Today: Shanghai International Airport- two airport cargo employees test positive for Covid 19. Entire airport shuts down- no one can leave- 100,000 travelers are isolated and quarantined, waiting to be tested. (video from a friend who is there)

Diesen Thread anzeigen

11:04 - 22. Nov. 2020

103 Retweets **292** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

41 103 292

3GNole @3GNole1 · 50 Min.
Antwort an
Now think about how many Americans would be totally cool with this

2 1 5

jfishscales @jfishscales · 37 Min.
From my own self funded research of the past 8 months of US lockdowns, surprisingly, more than I would of expected.

4

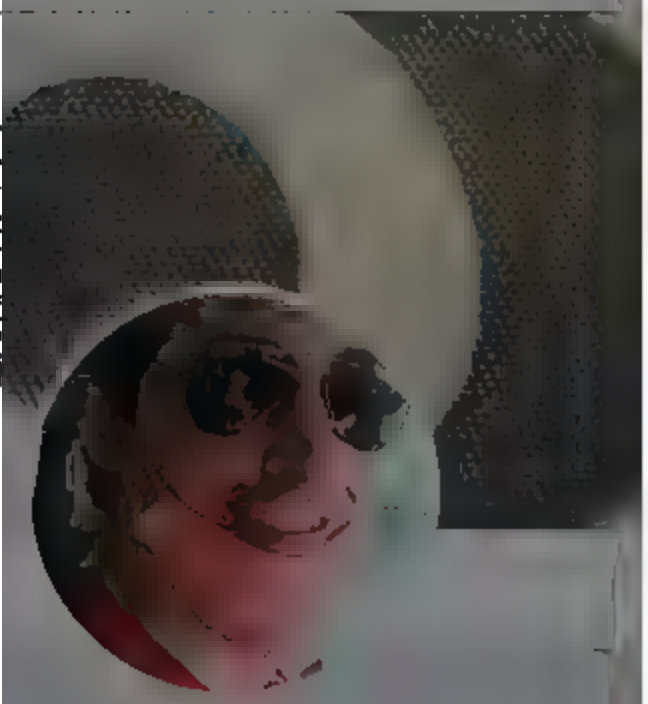
ed @DiscernedEd · 50 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer [redacted] einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und [redacted]

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

STOP TELLING YOURSELF IT'S TEMPORARY. (It's been almost a year.)
STOP THINKING IT'S A PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY. (The hospitals are fine.)
STOP PRETENDING YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT'S NEXT. (They're telling you.)

STAND UP FOR YOUR RIGHTS.

OR LOSE THEM.

12:22 - 22. Nov. 2020

140 Retweets **364** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

27 140 364

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ The more I think about the Wuhan test results (the ones showing 300 PCR positives out of 10,000,000, all asymptomatic, no spreading), the stranger they seem...

11:05 - 22. Nov. 2020

121 Retweets **603** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

48 121 603

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.

2/ Are they false positives? Because 300 true positives ought to be enough to seed a new epidemic eventually, right? And how could they possibly ALL be asymptomatic? 90 to 95% asymptomatic in a young and healthy population might be possible (we've seen that on ships)...

9 28 254

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.

3/ But this wasn't a young population, it was the entire city. In fact, people over 60 were more likely to test positive. So could they all have been false positives? Apparently not - the paper reported 190 of the 300 had antibodies, which likely means they were true positives...

6 18 173

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.

4/ The researchers offer this: "the virulence of SARS-CoV-2 virus may be weakening over time, and the newly infected persons were more likely to be asymptomatic and with a lower viral load than earlier infected cases..." Hmm. Someone should tell Europe and the US.

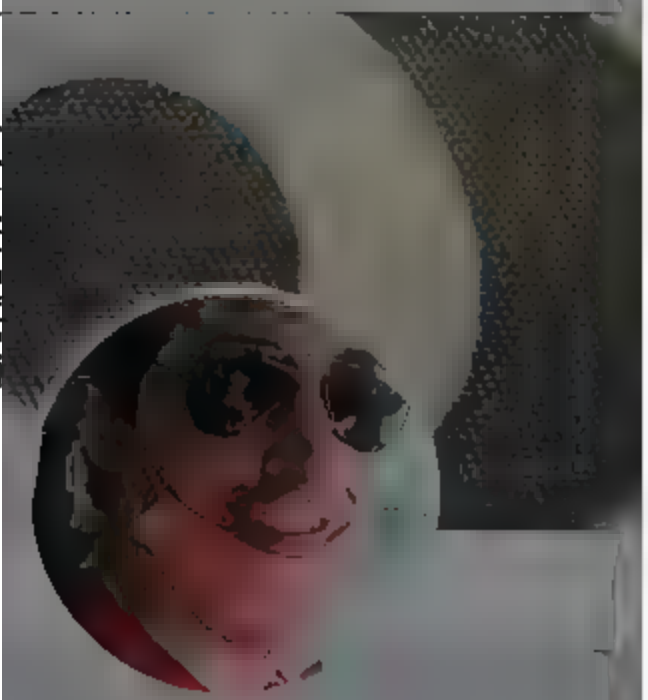
9 40 266

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Std.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Sun Nov 22 20:43:47 +0000 2020","id":1330612967319212039,"id_str":"1330612967319212039","text":"1\/ Team Apocalypse claims Sweden has seen a huge second wave - proof that its soft strategy failed. Fact check: FAL\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/MQ3emNg3Cy","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201122204347\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":217976,"friends_count":190,"listed_count":1633,"favourites_count":3,"statuses_count":12047,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201122204347\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201122204347\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201122204347\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201122204347\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201122204347\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1605812251","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"1\/ Team Apocalypse claims Sweden has seen a huge second wave - proof that its soft strategy failed. Fact check: FALSE. In fact, most big European countries that had hard spring lockdowns have had many more deaths per-capita than Sweden in the fall...\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/AQFD0XXl24","display_text_range":[0,275],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201122204347\/https:\/\/t.co\/AQFD0XXl24","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201122204347\/https:\/\/www.icuregswe.org\/en\/data--results\/covid-19-in-swedish-intensive-care\/","display_url":"icuregswe.org\/en\/data--resul\u2026","indices":[252,275]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201122204347\/https:\/\/t.co\/MQ3emNg3Cy","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201122204347\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1330612967319212039","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/1\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1606077827659"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ Team Apocalypse claims Sweden has seen a huge second wave - proof that its soft strategy failed. Fact check: FALSE. In fact, most big European countries that had hard spring lockdowns have had many more deaths per-capita than Sweden in the fall...

4 45 139

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ France, Italy, and the UK now have significantly more deaths per-capita than Sweden (Spain always did). Per-capita positive tests have also been MUCH lower in Sweden than (for example) France this fall. And although we can't be sure yet, ICU admits in Sweden may have peaked.

12:45 - 22. Nov. 2020

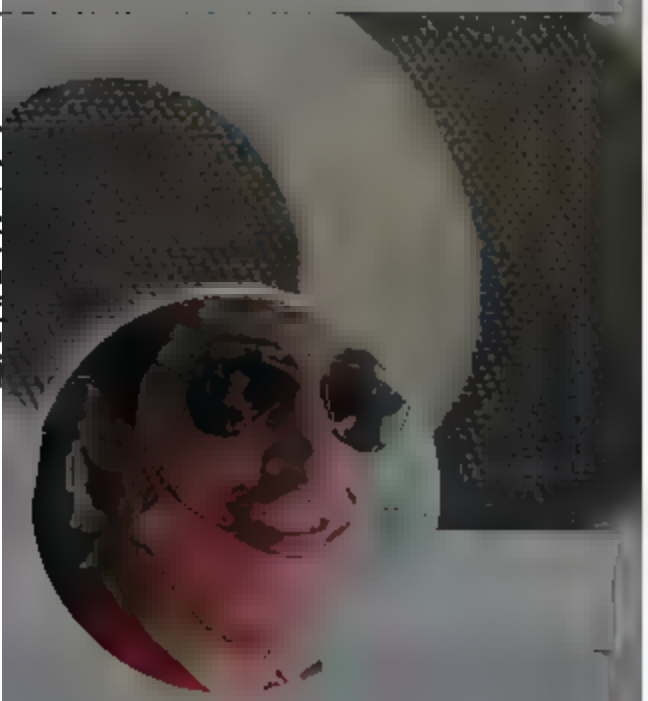
7 Retweets **26** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 26

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Lockdowns are for thee, not for a billionaire's famileee



David Freedlander @freedlander
As we figure how to educate our children with shuttered schools, Georgina Bloomberg has returned from her Westchester horse farm and West Palm Beach vacation home so her six year old can attend his five days a week in person school

16:21 - 22. Nov. 2020

5 Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

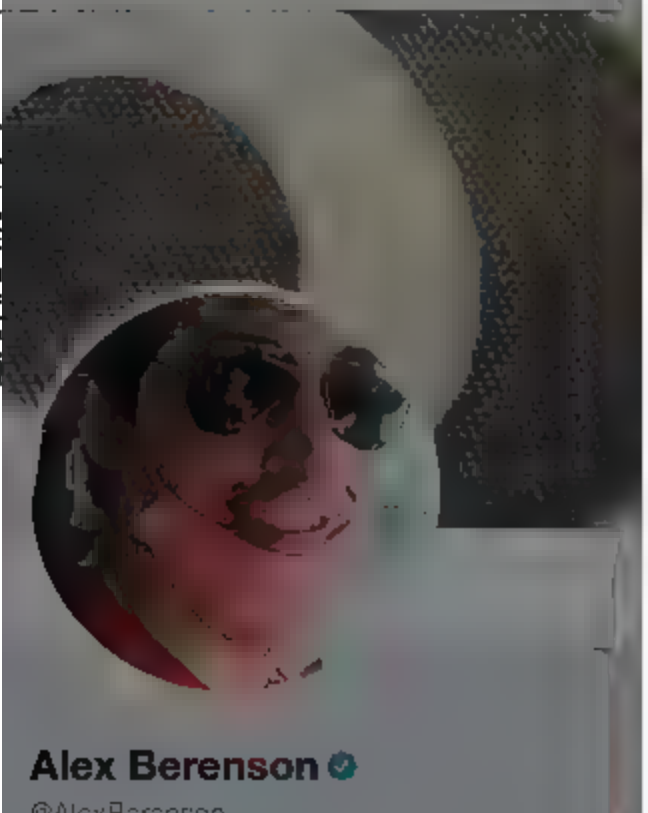
5 11

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



schools, Georgina Bloomberg has returned from her Westchester horse farm and West Palm Beach vacation home so her six year old can attend his five days a...

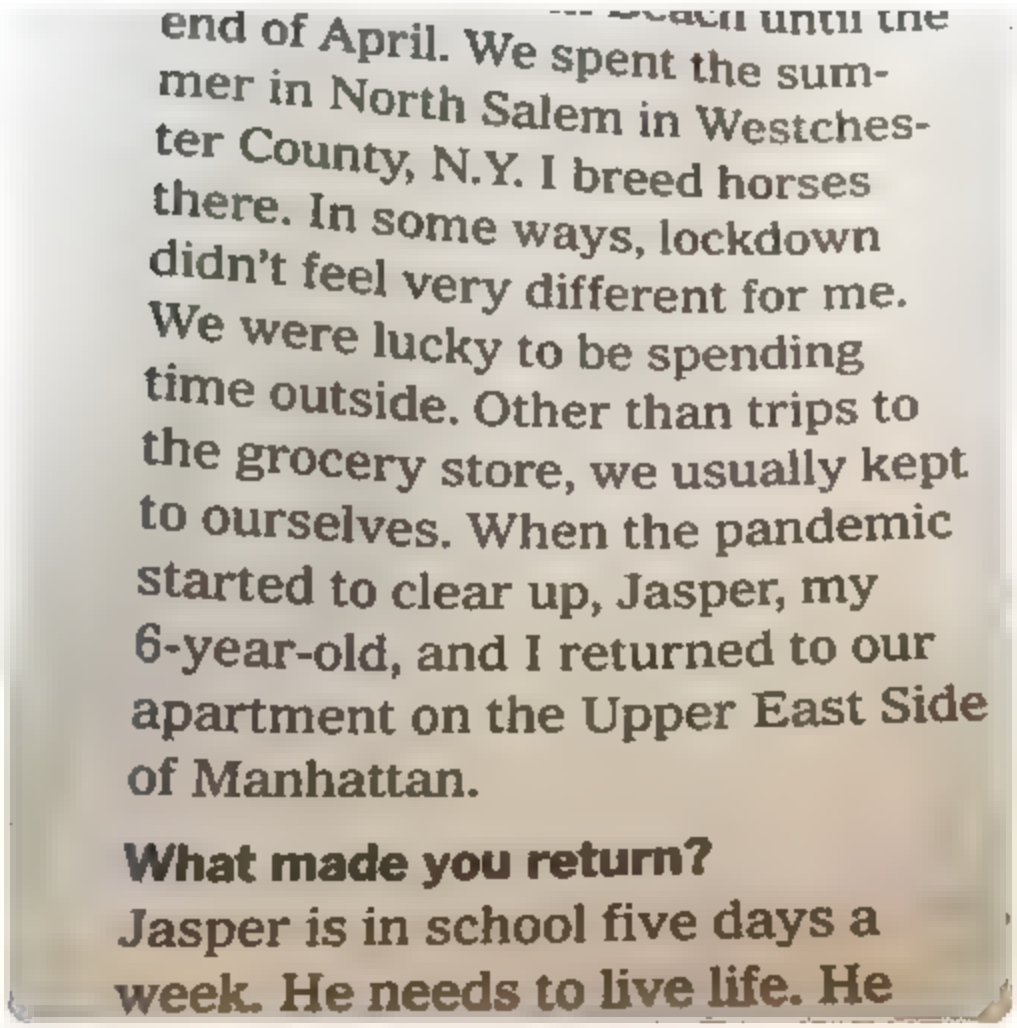
3 54 132



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

"In some ways, lockdown didn't feel very different for me..." How completely insanely out of touch must you be to say that out loud?



end of April. We spent the summer in North Salem in Westchester County, N.Y. I breed horses there. In some ways, lockdown didn't feel very different for me. We were lucky to be spending time outside. Other than trips to the grocery store, we usually kept to ourselves. When the pandemic started to clear up, Jasper, my 6-year-old, and I returned to our apartment on the Upper East Side of Manhattan.

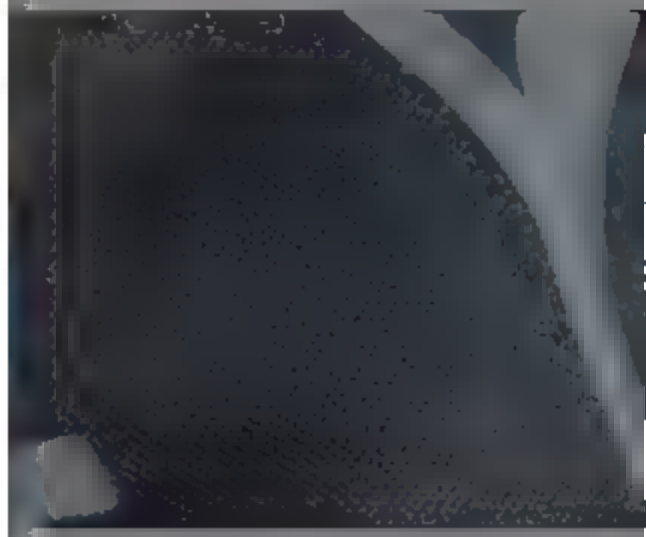
What made you return?
Jasper is in school five days a week. He needs to live life. He

16:22 - 22. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey hive mind: for those of you who follow the @cdcgov excess death counts, how many weeks late are they cured - ie 98%+ of the number of total deaths that will be reported are in?

07:11 - 23. Nov. 2020

46 Retweets **282** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

33 46 282

Loneprotester @Loneprotester · 43 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Fake stats as far as the eye can see.

6

Tina @mindurown2020 · 41 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I've been waiting for this to be correct since March.

4

Emma Woodhouse @EWoodhouse7 · 39 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

Emma Woodhouse @EWoodhouse7 · 38 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Think you have a typo

Just Mac @mimaccaroni · 37 Min

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

are not an N95, but they work reasonably well for aerosols 1-2 microns and larger, which is the size…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

27 43 151

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And there is very, very good evidence that particles below 2 microns carry most respiratory viruses, blocking larger particles matters only trivially if at all. THIS IS WHY IN THE REAL WORLD MASK MANDATES MAKE ~NO DIFFERENCE. If they did we wouldn't be having a second wave.

08:06 - 23. Nov. 2020

28 Retweets **198** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 28 198

Phil Hardy @EsqHardy · 6 Min.
Antwort an

Sadly, I have the feeling there may be some truth in this.

1

Jonathan Sabin @jonathanwsabin · 5 Min.
Antwort an

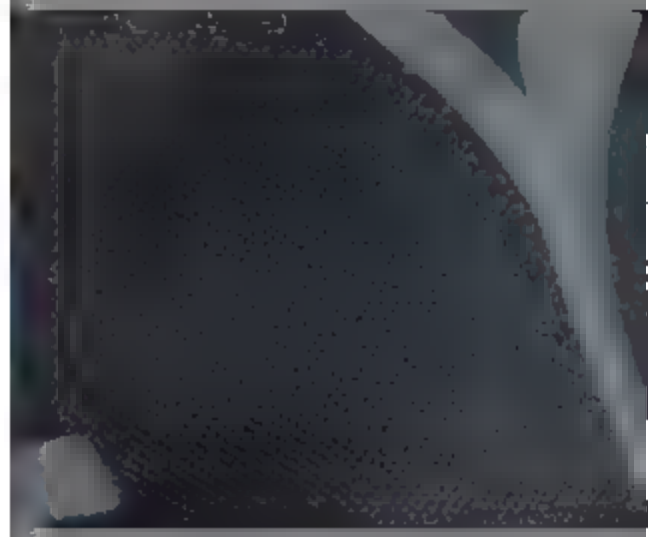
But the politicians tell me that it's just ungrateful, anti-science, selfish citizens not wearing them properly. If they would only do what they were told for the next 10 years we could get out of this thing!

1

OnePlainGuy2 @Guy2Plain · 5 Min.
Antwort an

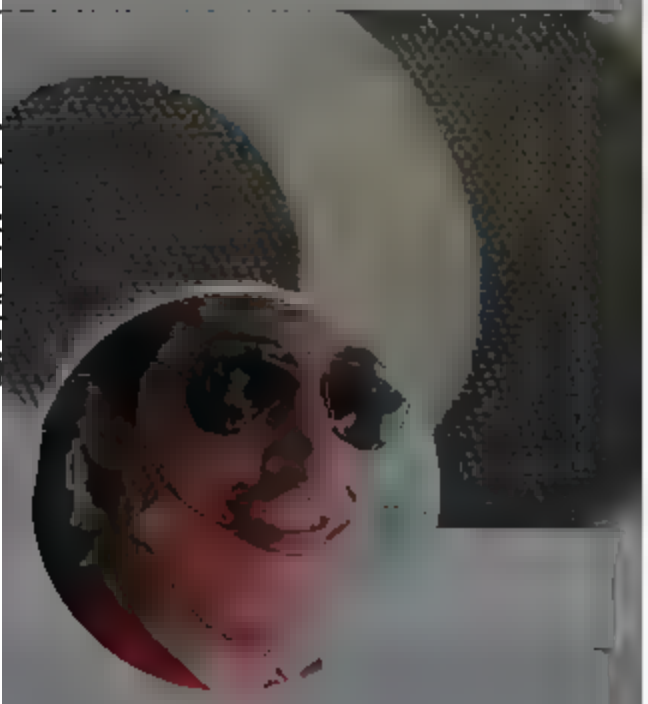
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I am busy trying to finish the mask booklet but is the SAZN press release on the Loser Vaccine (TM) as big a mess as advertised? Inverse dose-response data and a claim of no serious safety events despite what has already been reported?

07:22 - 23. Nov. 2020

19 Retweets **95** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 19 95

dtlogic @dtlogic1 · 42 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

Thanks for continuing to work on the mask booklet. I wish that it would have been published earlier.

1

DoubleThinkCodeBreaker @MoxieWill · 13 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

OT: I have a [redacted] copy of The Power Couple. I had to force myself to put it down. I need to get some work done today. It's compelling and fast paced.

The media could not be played.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

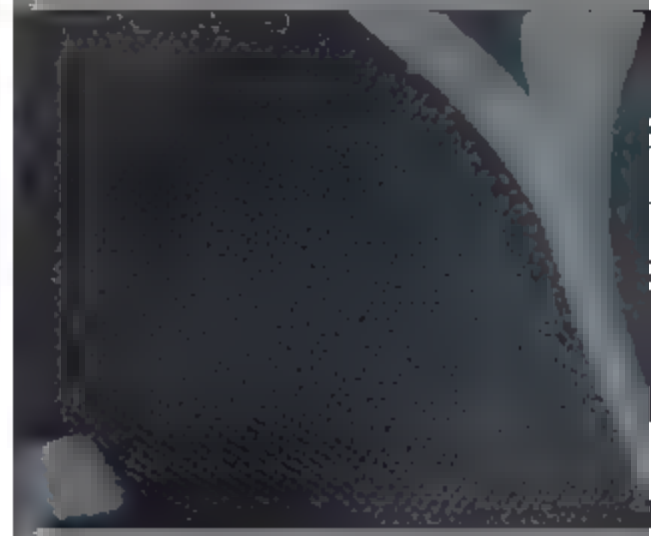


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

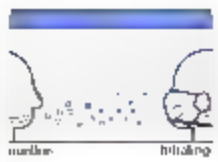


© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Lol “work reasonably well” - the abstract says “many” materials blocked 1/2 of particles around 2 microns (which means they ALLOWED 1/2 of particles in that size range, and even more smaller particles). Since the great majority of particles in breath are smaller than 1 micron...



Linsey Marr @linseymarr
We started studying cloth masks in March. Preprint now at medrxiv.org/content/10.110... Take-home: Cloth masks are not an N95, but they work reasonably well for aerosols 1-2 microns and larger, which is the size…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

08:03 - 23. Nov. 2020

49 Retweets **183** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

30 49 183

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Min.
And there is very, very good evidence that particles below 2 microns carry most respiratory viruses, blocking larger particles matters only trivially if at all. THIS IS WHY IN THE REAL WORLD MASK MANDATES MAKE –NO DIFFERENCE. If they did we wouldn’t be having a second wave.

17 37 239

LindaD @ladoodles · 10 Min.
Antwort an

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

No evidence of this and one can argue the counter - blocking large particles means you are more likely to be infected with small particles deep in the lungs. Not saying it's true (though it's true for anthrax), but it's at least as plausible.

> **Wanzo Ganzo** @wanzoganzo
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> If the masks decrease the initial viral load into your body, there is a better chance you survive. Also reduces the degree to which you get sick. May still be worth it.

08:11 - 23. Nov. 2020

23 Retweets **115** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

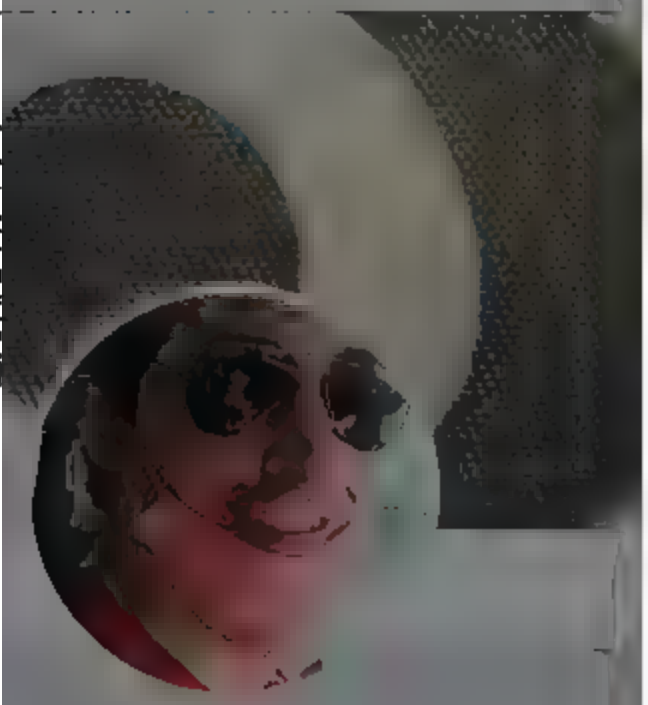
14 23 115

Carl Patrick @CarlPat41062363 · 7 Min.
Antwort an

Face masks cut disease spread in the lab, but have less impact in the community. We need to know why . via

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

THE PROBLEM WITH MAKING PEOPLE DO SOMETHING THAT DOESN'T WORK IS THAT IT BOTH ERODES TRUST AND DISTRACTS PEOPLE FROM WHAT MIGHT WORK - like a campaign to improve HVAC systems or at least add better filters/UV irradiators in nursing homes.

08:09 - 23. Nov. 2020

162 Retweets **931** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

40 162 931

President-Elect M A G N U S @MagnusMcGinty · 33 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

The worst thing we ever did was shove the elderly into poorly ventilated nursing homes. It's a death sentence.

And COVID hastened the timeline.

7

Hebert-Pronounced like: @Abear_n_dawoods · 32 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Makes total sense

> **Clay Travis** @ClayTravis
> The state of Pennsylvania is suspended alcohol sales starting Wednesday afternoon through the Thanksgiving holiday. Because of covid. Which means all alcohol in the state will be sold today and tomorrow. Seriously, all of these rules are absolute insanity.

12:02 - 23. Nov. 2020

24 Retweets **218** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

27 24 218

Linda Santangelo @Lindasantangel1 · 7 Min.
Antwort an
Governors are crazy

1

Coach Harry Ellis @Jetspete · 6 Min.
Antwort an
NO. it's to shut down the biggest bar night of the year (night before thanksgiving).

1 1

shaun morris @Mxpro32Shaun · 5 Min.
Then close the bars

1

BrendanEich @BrendanEich · 5 Min.
Antwort an
Moonshiners rejoice.

PA back to early anti-alcohol Protestant roots, like Oz back to penal colony

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wow. Now do the rest of the country. Actually I will. They're up more than fourfold over the same period. Four is more than three, right?

Oh yeah, Florida's per-capita positive test rate is currently a bit more than 1/2 the country's.

Obviously opening the state was a disaster.



The number of Covid-19 cases reported each week in Florida has tripled since the state reopened

By **Madeline Holcombe, Rosa Flores** and Denise Royal, CNN

Updated 12:43 PM ET, Mon November 23, 2020



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Oh no. The world's most widely read philosophy professor is after me. Whatever shall I do.

> In case you missed it, Brian Leiter is apparently reading your twitter feed and is discussing it on his philosophy blog:
>
> https://leiterreports.typepad.com/blog/2020/11/wuhan-after-the-lockdown.html
>
> He just called you the "word's [sic] dumbest journalist"! :)
>
> I think this may be worth responding to in some form if you have time. For better or worse, this is probably the most widely read philosophy blog in the world, and every philosophy professor and grad student I know reads this.

12:40 - 23. Nov. 2020

3 Retweets **37** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 3 37



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9 Sek.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

philosophy blog:

https://leiterreports.typepad.com/blog/2020/11/wuhan-after-the-lockdown.html

He just called you the "word's [sic] dumbest journalist"! :)

I think this may be worth responding to in some form if you have time. For better or worse, this is probably the most widely read philosophy blog in the world, and every philosophy professor and grad student I know reads this.

6 3 43



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

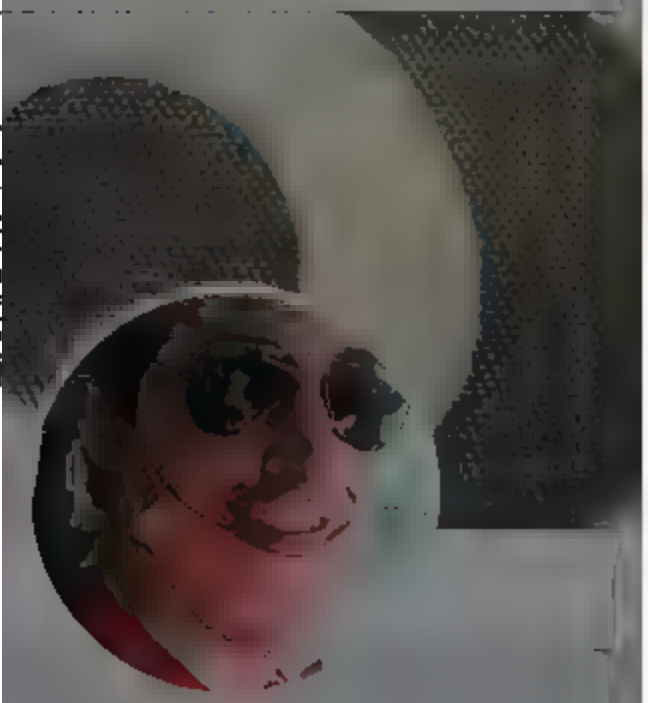
Flash poll

12:41 - 23. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

It's not a game. It is the only way to have a chance against the steamroller. And I am sometimes wrong in my predictions and very occasionally make mistakes but I NEVER say anything that I don't think is true and don't have data to back.

Alex @Ajsoti

Antwort an @AlexBerenson

No shame to the game.

13:57 - 23. Nov. 2020

6 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: mostly true, unfortunately

Alex @Ajsoti
Antwort an @Harry4naris

I hate his demeanor it's annoying but tbf there are plenty of other data driven anti lockdown people on here and because they're not loud and obnoxious they get completely ignored.

13:55 - 23. Nov. 2020

37 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 37

Alex @Ajsoti · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
No shame to the game.

JOHN STRAND @TheJohnStrand · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
BE OBNOXIOUS, ALEX!! OBNOXIOUS WILL SAVE LIVES!!

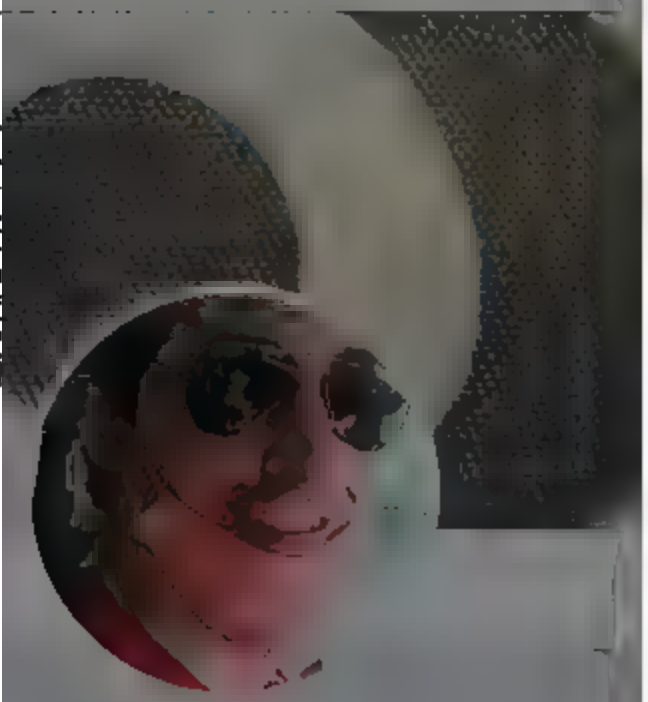
...unlike "following the (BS)cience"

[redacted]

Sandy @RightGlockMom · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
LOLOLOL

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Because N95s are so easy to wear people will GLADLY wear them 12 hours a day.

Also cost-effective. At $2.50 a mask (good luck finding them for that price), American adults would spend $4 billion a week to make Scott happy.

I guess Mikey B could subsidize for a couple weeks.

> **Laura Ingraham** @IngrahamAngle
> Now that their mask-mania has proven fruitless, they're just making stuff up: Former FDA Commissioner urges Americans to 'buy better masks' mol.im/a/8979053 via @MailOnline

14:24 - 23. Nov. 2020

10 Retweets **53** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 10 53

Sam Paulsen @Broncos27 · 1 Min.
Antwort an

At least n-95s are actually effective

Johanna Maaghul @johannamaaghul · 52 Sek.
Antwort an

And stores were banning people wearing them in the spring - aren't they really to keep out bad air like on construction sites? Can't the virus still go in and out

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

STOP TELLING YOURSELF IT'S TEMPORARY. (It's been almost a year.)
STOP THINKING IT'S A PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY. (The hospitals are fine.)
STOP PRETENDING YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT'S NEXT. (They're telling you.)

STAND UP FOR YOUR RIGHTS.

OR LOSE THEM.

Test all Britons for Covid-19, says ex-Health Secretary Jeremy Hunt
The chairman of Parliament's Health and Social Care Select Committee said the Government needed to offer people 'proper incentives' to get tested for Covid-19.
dailymail.co.uk

8:22 PM · Nov 22, 2020 · Twitter Web App

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

Relevant people

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

What's happening

Television · 50 minutes ago
WWE Monday Night RAW airing on USA
Trending with #WWERaw

Gaming · Trending
GameStop
13.6K Tweets

Entertainment · Trending
#FreePS5
7,644 Tweets

Soul music · Trending
Halle
17.2K Tweets

US elections · LIVE
California: Election news and updates

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

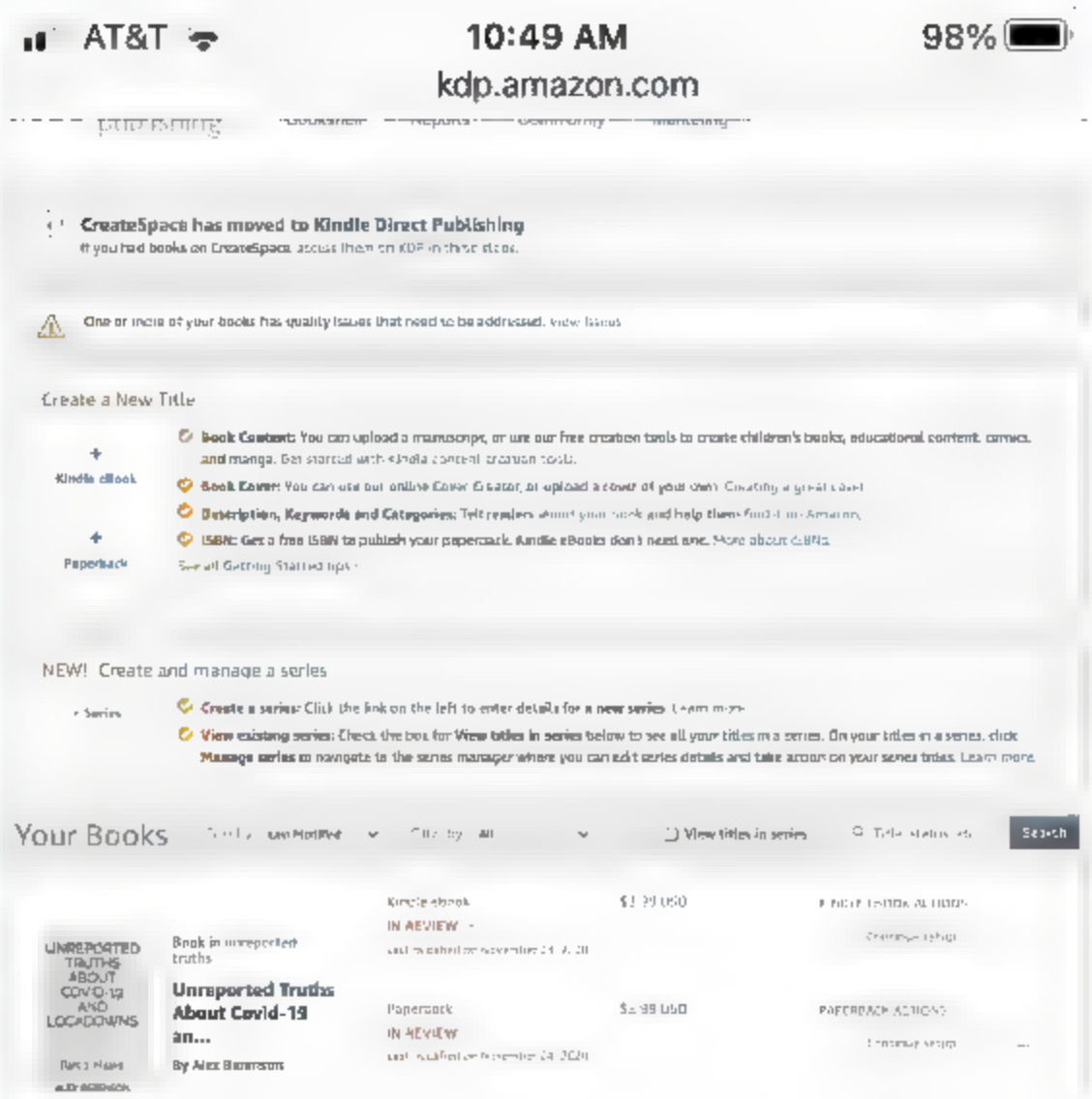
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And we're off... assuming @amazon doesn't try to censor me, the books should be available soon. I will try to get Apple and B&N up today too for those of you who prefer to have choices.



07:50 - 24. Nov. 2020

31 Retweets **167** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 31 167

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

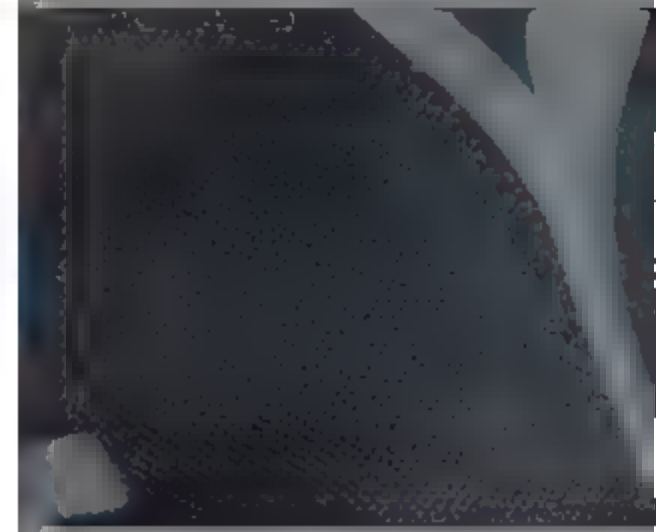


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Funny - when I text my best friend, our conversation is just like this. She always makes sure to hit CNN talking points and tell me she lives in a “college town.” I can never remember which one and she never says. It’s almost like a metaphorical college town. Stay safe, folks!



June Diane Raphael @MsJuneDiane
This is the text I just received after asking my best friend (pulmonary and critical care doctor) how she was doing. #WearAMask 😷 #SocialDistance

08:50 - 24. Nov. 2020

82 Retweets **639** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

122 82 639

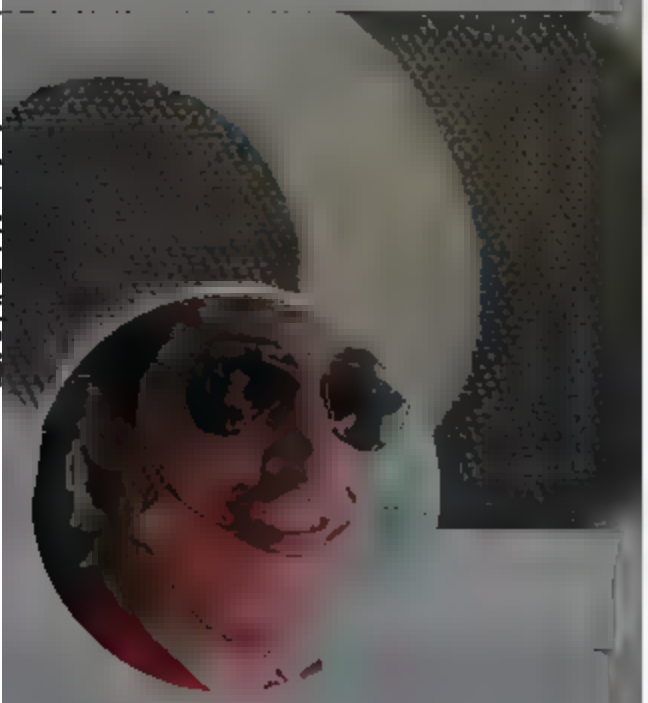
Michael Haz @Michael_Haz · 59 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Metaphoricalville. I’ve been there. Watched a football game at MetaU.

1 19

Just Mac @mjmaccaroni · 14 Min.
I was at that game, too - against Analogy State U!

Mr. Steakhouse @Mr_Steakhouse · 58 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Of all the things that didn’t happen, this didn’t happen the most. The only thing

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Well this isn't going to cause panic at all

07:44 - 24. Nov. 2020

318 Retweets **1.142** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

176 318 1,1 Tsd.

M @Macj007C · 4 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
No end in sight to the stupidity .

1 60

Emily "We need a little Christmas" DeArdo @emdeardo · 4 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
How....how does this make ANY SENSE.

3 26

Qbert @RVASuz · 4 Std.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Somebody said the quiet part out loud

Remind me what's extraordinary about a virus that 997 or 998 out of every 1,000 people survive? Or is it the fact that 1 out of every 60,000 Americans is currently on a ventilator for Covid?

> **Leo Beletsky** @LeoBeletsky
> Comandeering private property has always been a core instrument of emergency response. Our failure to use it is costing lives
>
> Extraordinary times call for extraordinary measures

10:05 - 24. Nov. 2020

194 Retweets **720** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

42 194 720

Team Sweden Unlocked @SwedenTeam · 2 Std.
Antwort an
"Emergency response" has always been the core justification of dictators.

31

TheBreakWall @TheBreakWall37 · 2 Std.
Antwort an
This is the home of the American Revolution? Good Lord.

7

MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 2 Std.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… …l zusammen und nutzen Cookies
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…

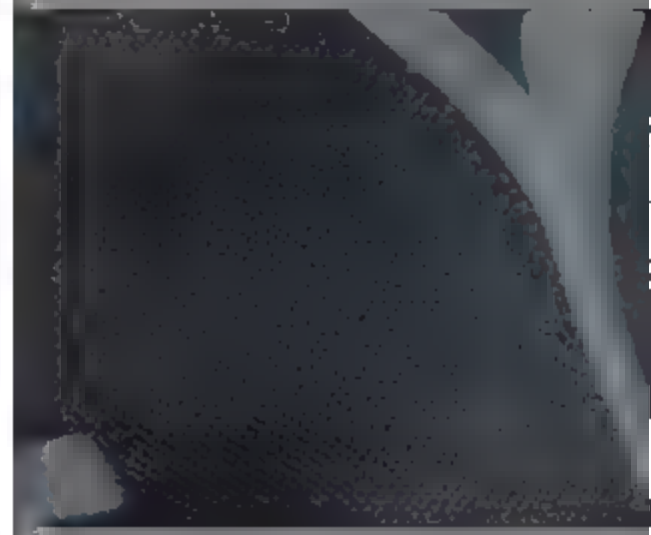


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wondering if your mask protects you? It doesn't.
Wondering if it protects me? It (almost certainly) doesn't.

Want proof? It's here.

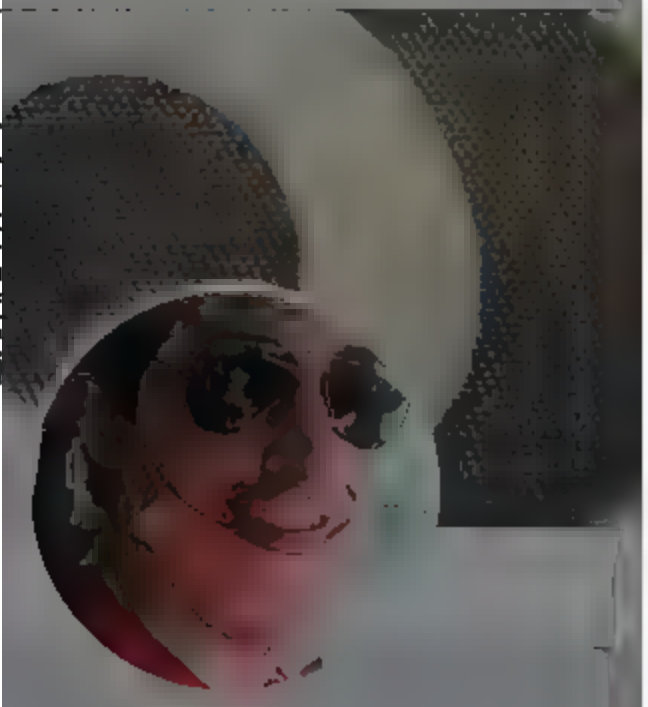
Part 3 is live on Kindle (the paperback and Apple/B&N versions are coming soon).

13:36 - 24. Nov. 2020

99 Retweets **288** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 99 288

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

16 99 300

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: I know the description on the Kindle page needs to be fixed - I have put a corrected version through and it should be live soon.

13:36 - 24. Nov. 2020

7 Retweets **65** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 7 65

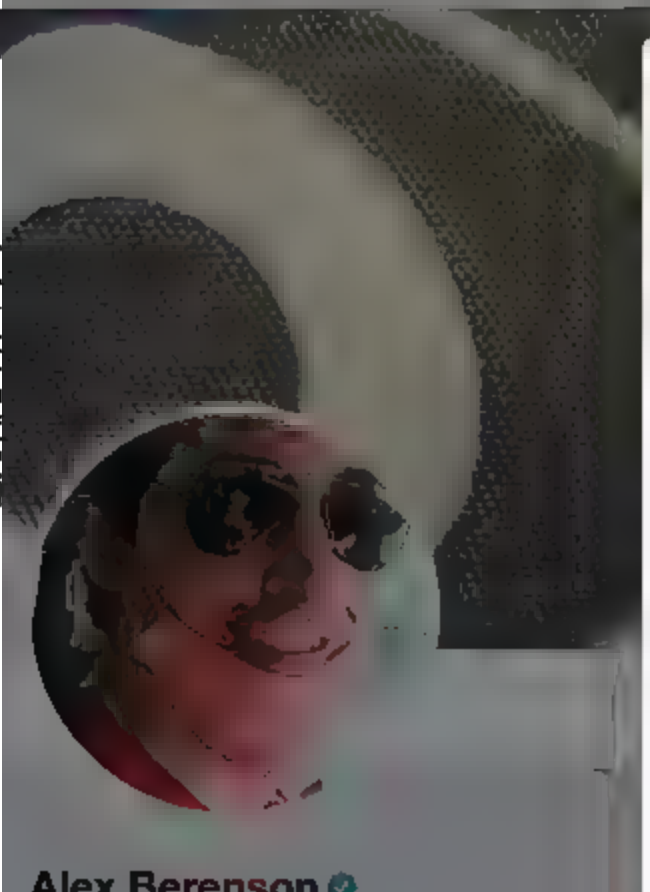
Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

New paper on antibody prevalence nationally. The interesting part comes from the New York City data, which shows steep declines in positive antibody tests from early August to late September - 25% to 18%. THIS DOESN'T MEAN PEOPLE ARE NO LONGER IMMUNE...

2:12 PM - 24 Nov 2020

48 Retweets **182** Likes

9 48 182

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24m

It does mean that antibody tests are now likely UNDERESTIMATING the number

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Min.
Oh come on! Is anyone else having a hard time buying Part 3, or posting a review?

> **Andrew** @JosiahMontgome1
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> It says not available for purchase.
>
> 15 7 34

Andrew @JosiahMontgome1 · 13 Min.
I got it now Alex. Thanks.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

Great to hear.

14:59 - 24. Nov. 2020

1

[redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

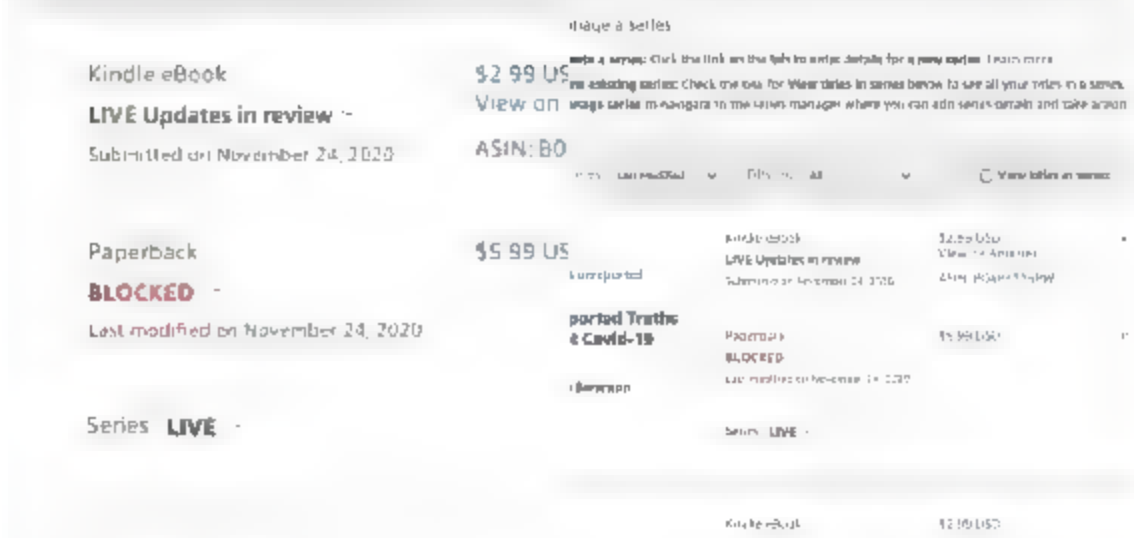
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The ebook is live (for now), the booklet is "BLOCKED." Censorship is alive and well. Every study I reference is quoted verbatim with a link to the original paper.

WHAT IS GOING ON?



15:07 - 24. Nov. 2020

81 Retweets **234** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

35 81 234

Linda Santangelo @Lindasantangel1 · 16 Min.
Antwort an

Corrupt
Big tech
Control

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

{"created_at":"Tue Nov 24 23:29:18 +0000 2020","id":1331379396708589568,"id_str":"1331379396708589568","text":"And now the ebook is gone too.
https:\/\/t.co\/aJoRzjqePI","display_text_range":[0,30],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for
iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"
in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New
York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201124232918\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children.
Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your
heart","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":218839,"friends_count":190,"listed_count":1632,"favourites_count":3,"statuses_
count":12077,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000
2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","p
rofile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201124232918\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url
_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201124232918\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_col
or":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"pro
file_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201124232918\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_u
rl_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201124232918\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":
"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201124232918\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1605812251","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":fa
lse,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quot
e_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":
[{"id":1331379393931915266,"id_str":"1331379393931915266","indices":
[31,54],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201124232918\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EnoCgTyWMAI17Ki.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.or
g\/web\/20201124232918\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EnoCgTyWMAI17Ki.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201124232918\/https:\/\/t.co\/aJoRzjqePI","di
splay_url":"pic.twitter.com\/aJoRzjqePI","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201124232918\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1331379396708
589568\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":
{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":
[{"id":1331379393931915266,"id_str":"1331379393931915266","indices":
[31,54],"media_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201124232918\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EnoCgTyWMAI17Ki.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.or
g\/web\/20201124232918\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/EnoCgTyWMAI17Ki.jpg","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201124232918\/https:\/\/t.co\/aJoRzjqePI","di
splay_url":"pic.twitter.com\/aJoRzjqePI","expanded_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201124232918\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/AlexBerenson\/status\/1331379396708
589568\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":
{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":
{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"160626055866
5"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Oh come on! Is anyone else having a hard time buying Part 3, or posting a review?

> **Andrew** @JosiahMontgome1
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> It says not available for purchase.

14:56 - 24. Nov. 2020

15 Retweets **63** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

27 15 63

brown&neat @silenziomajore · 47 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Nothung in iBooks

Andrew @JosiahMontgome1 · 47 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I got it now Alex. Thanks.

1

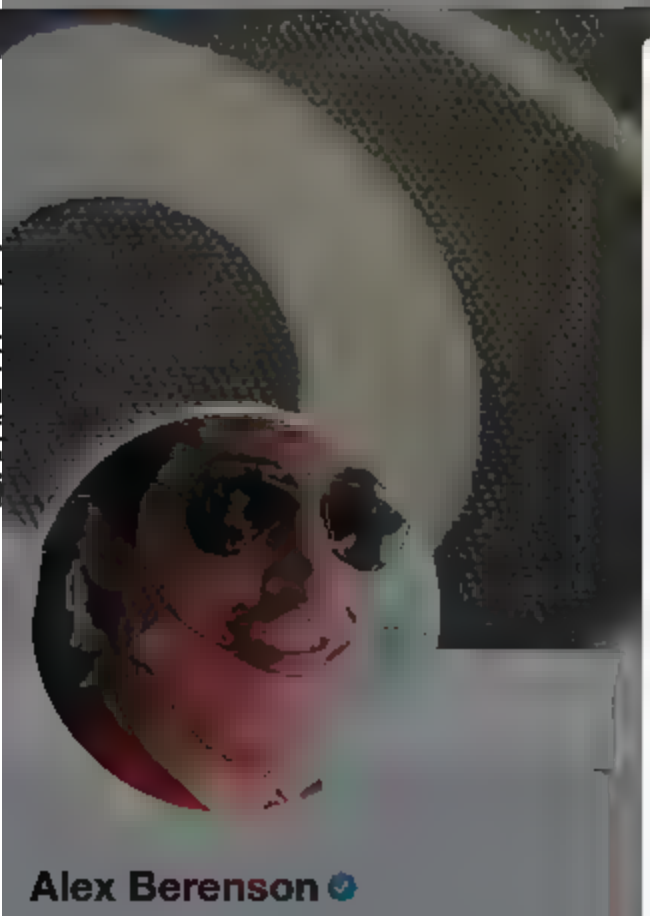
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 45 Min.
Great to hear.

1

[redacted]

Anthony Jones @Anthony23109526 · 44 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I was able to purchase it no problem an hour ago. Shows up fine in my [redacted] library...

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Yep, @amazon has now officially pulled the ebook too. I don't know what to say.



3:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

342 Retweets **900** Likes

277 342 900

Shenanigans, Glitches & Kraken, Oh My! @MildlyJoel · 40m
Replying to
Yep. Not there

2

Jim Basham @jmbasham · 40m
Replying to
Disgusting. I'm sorry.

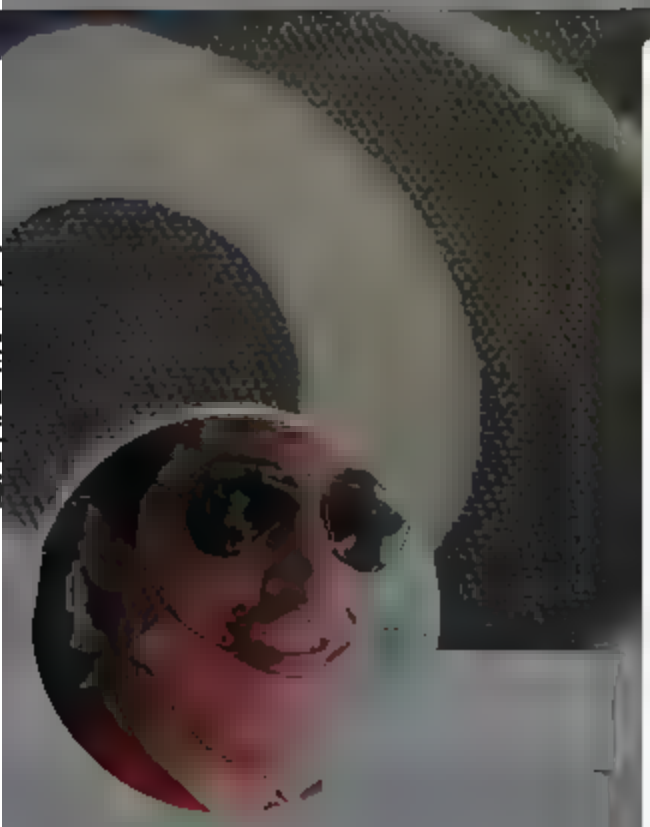
27

Kane @Kane_Madisonian · 40m
Replying to
fix this!

1 2

Ben @BLloyd123 · 40m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'd ask the people I know @nytimes @washingtonpost etc to stand up for me and to Amazon's censorship, but experience suggests they won't bother.

3:16 PM - 24 Nov 2020

113 Retweets **792** Likes

45 113 792

President Elect @Hazmat25 · 58m
Replying to
They will celebrate the censorship and encourage it.

12

M Morano @MMorano6 · 56m
Replying to
Haaaa! Don't hold your breath. I'm sure they're all in bed together.

6

Sick Of This Shit @SickOfThisShitz · 55m
Replying to
Elon your Boy Alex needs your Help Again!

1 6

Ilana Akoundi @IAkoundi · 53m
Replying to
helped out when censored your last book. Mr. Musk?

1 9

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

21 119 455

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Just to be clear - this doesn't say 5G causes Covid or Bill Gates is Satan (although frankly, it wouldn't be @Amazon's business if it did). But censoring me for saying masks don't/haven't been shown to work is a quarter-step from censoring me for saying schools should be open).

16:10 - 24. Nov. 2020

37 Retweets **277** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 37 277

Drucker's Revenge @rsbcvet · 15 Min.
Antwort an

Just look at the data from Illinois. Mask mandated since May 1. Deaths are through the roof.

1

Laura Legally @EscapedCuba · 13 Min.
Antwort an

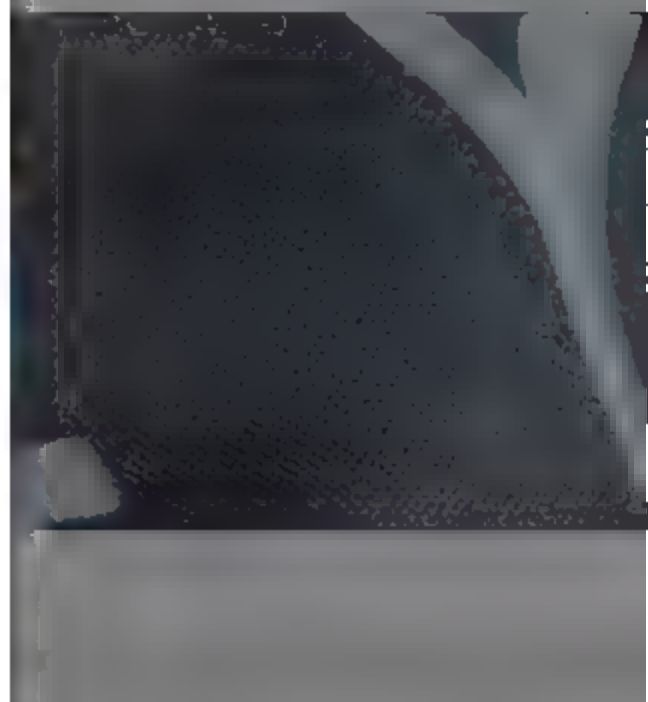
1) Once they felt secure that Biden has zero chance of losing, they felt they had zero reasons to pretend any longer that they are not a monopoly, in need of being broken up by the seldom used Sherman antitrust act.

1

SW2SE @Sw2Se · 12 Min.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

11 71 331

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It does mean that antibody tests are now likely UNDERESTIMATING the number of people who have been exposed to the virus and recovered not just in New York but anywhere with lots of community transmission. In other words we are closer to herd immunity than we think.

14:13 - 24. Nov. 2020

68 Retweets **499** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

19 68 499

Scott Robinson @ScottBRobinson1 · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Team apocalypse will never believe that

1 1

Totus-Tuus @kdahlberg86 · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
This is exactly what I have been thinking. I swear I had covid last December/Jan (the worst respiratory virus I have ever had, no taste/smell for weeks, took me 4-6weeks to recover) but my antibody test said I was negative. Now I see that is normal after a certain timeframe.

2

Rusty Kuhl @HumphreyPT · 2 Std.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

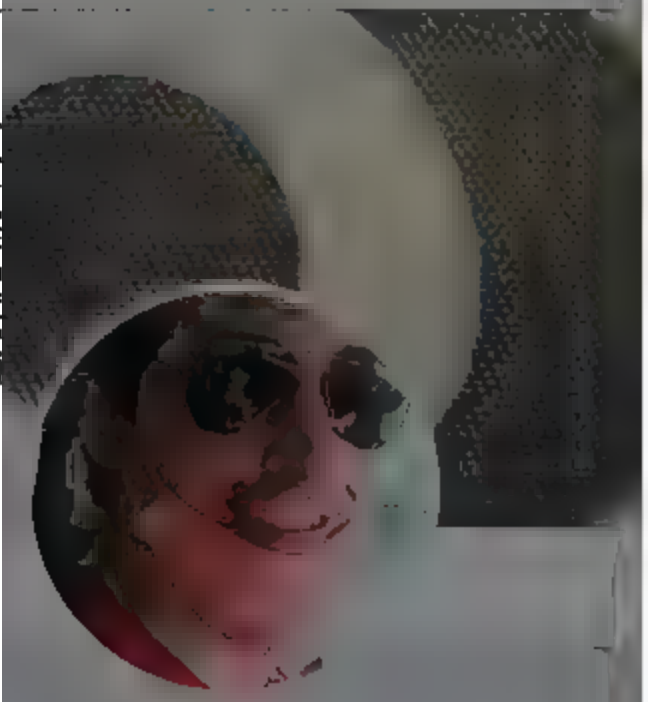
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.

Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmktvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

15:03 - 24. Nov. 2020

177 Retweets **604** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

71 177 604

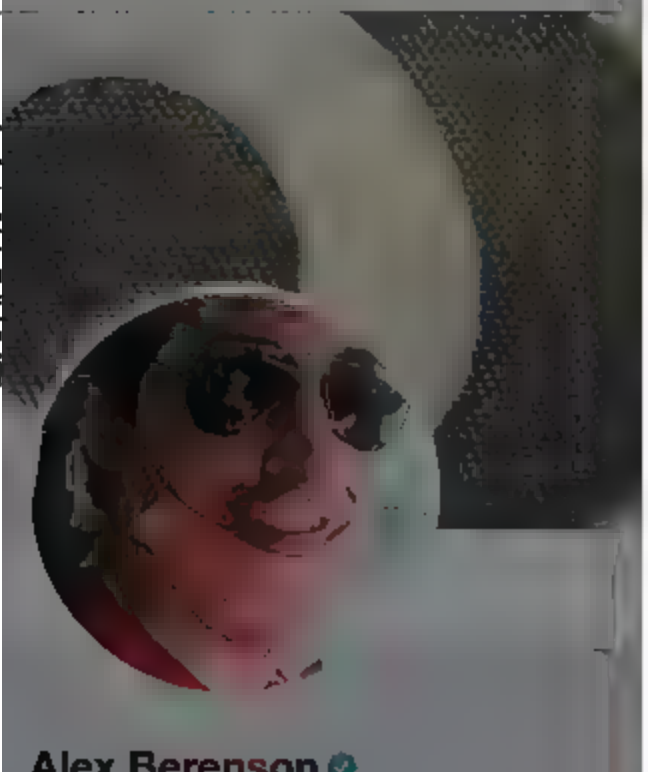
(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · 2 Std.
Antwort an

Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · 2 Std.
Antwort an

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

GREAT NEWS: @appie @appiebooks has made Part 3 of Unreported Truths available.

Please buy it there! @Amazon has to learn it can't keep suppressing truthful information.

16.07 - 24. marrask. 2020

167 uudelleentwiittausta **638** tykkäystä

33 167 638

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 t
Just to be clear - this doesn't say 5G causes Covid or Bill Gates is Satan

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

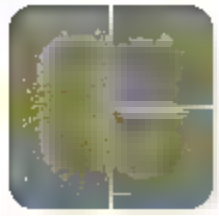
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Great to see people living their lives



Flightradar24 @flightradar24
The skies above North America at Noon ET on the Tuesday before Thanksgiving.

Active flights…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

16:16 - 24. Nov. 2020

221 Retweets **1.811** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

69 221 1,8 Tsd.

Hunter's Mail in Ballot @Sailingceo · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
The airplanes need masks

2 4

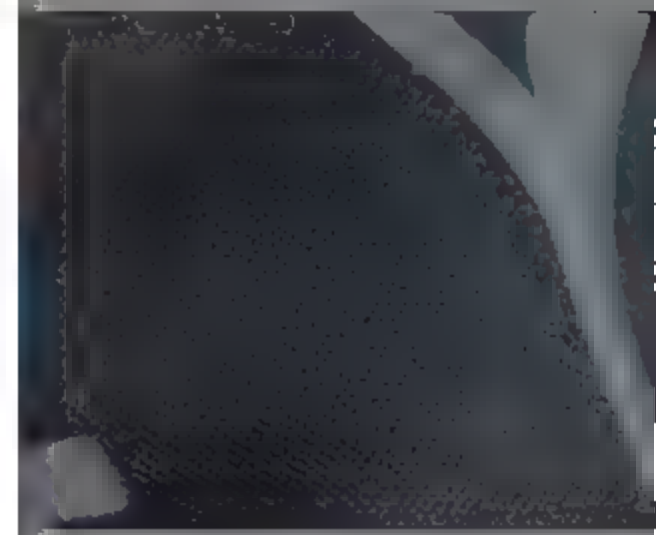
manfromack @manfromack · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
agreed.

2

Fañch @Fach83990557 · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
hear hear

2

Lee Fischer @lfisch2669 · 2 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

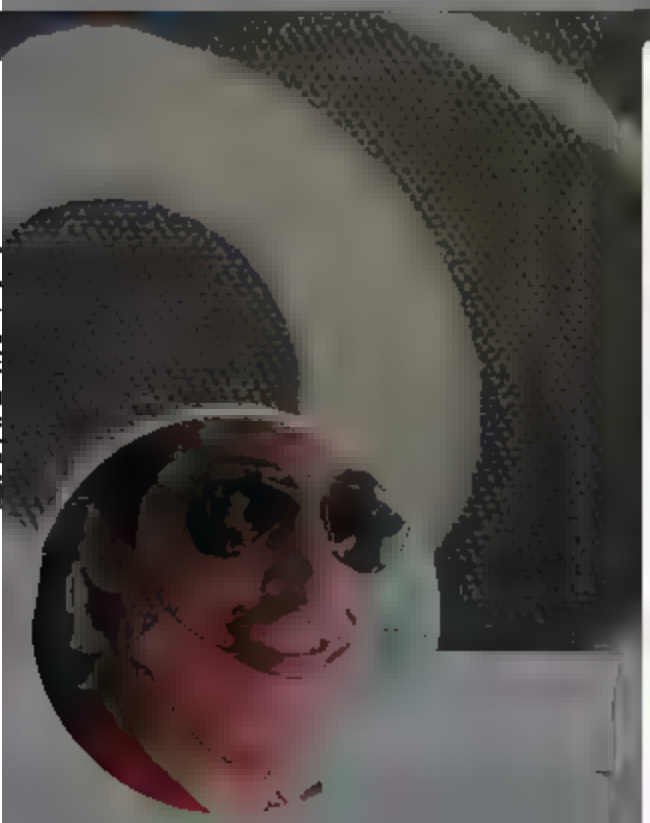
Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

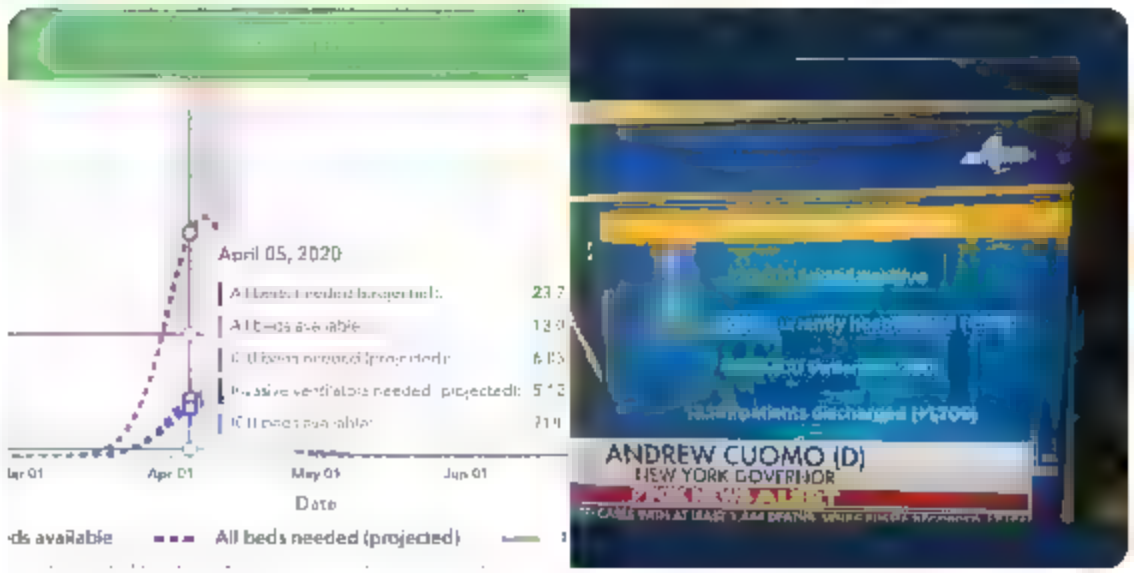
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 apr. 2020

437 de Retweeturi **851** de aprecieri

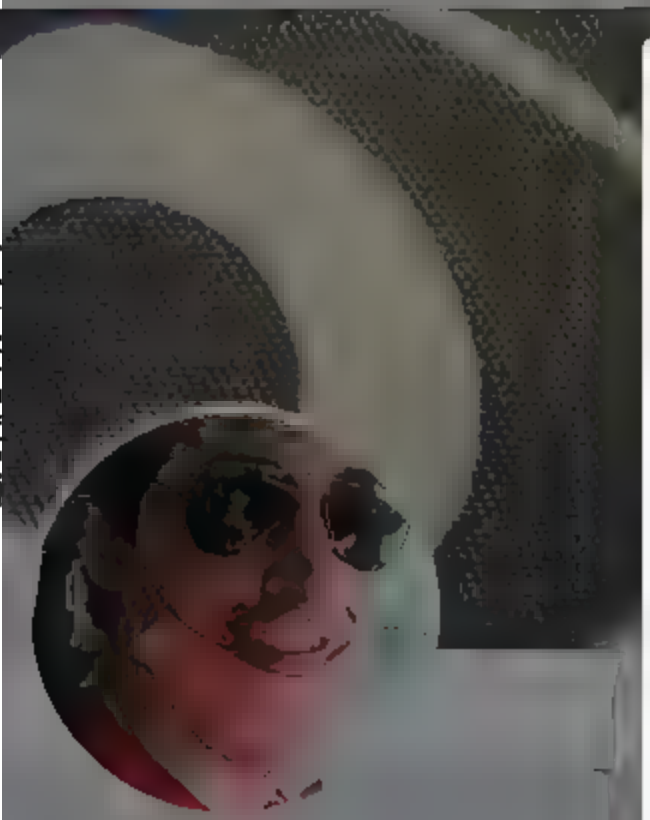
80 437 851

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 apr.
Răspuns către
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

下午1:17 - 2020年4月15日

1,096 转推 **3,274** 喜欢

182 1.1千 3.3千

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 4月15日
回复
About damn time
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 4月15日
回复
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 4月15日
回复
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 4月15日
回复
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ..



۱۲ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹ - ۱۰:۴۴

۴۱۳ بازتوییت ۸۴۲ پسند

۴۹ ۴۱۳ ۸۴۲

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۱۲ اردیبهشت

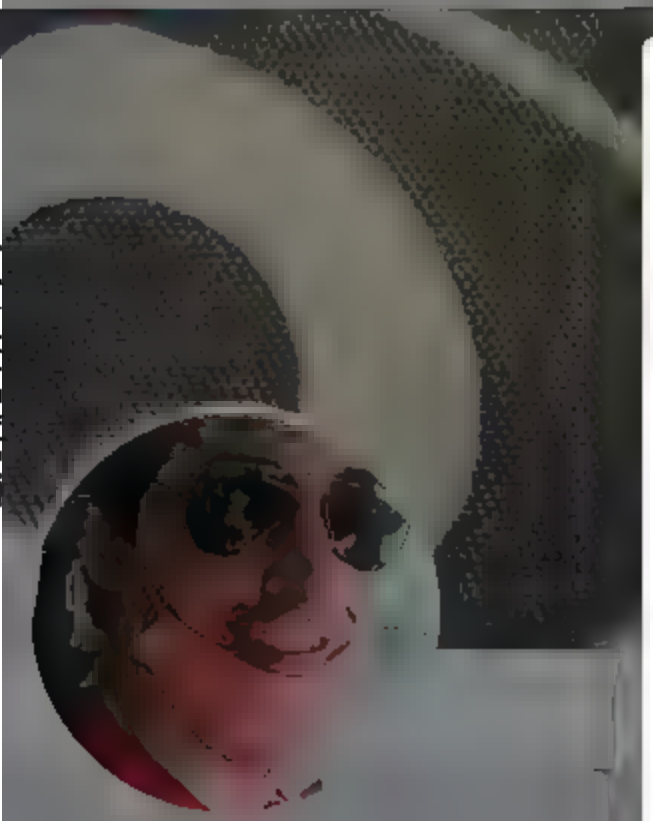
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

۱۱ ۵۸ ۲۷۹

@theorayjatar Grey

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart
New York
در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10.44 - 1 Mei 2020

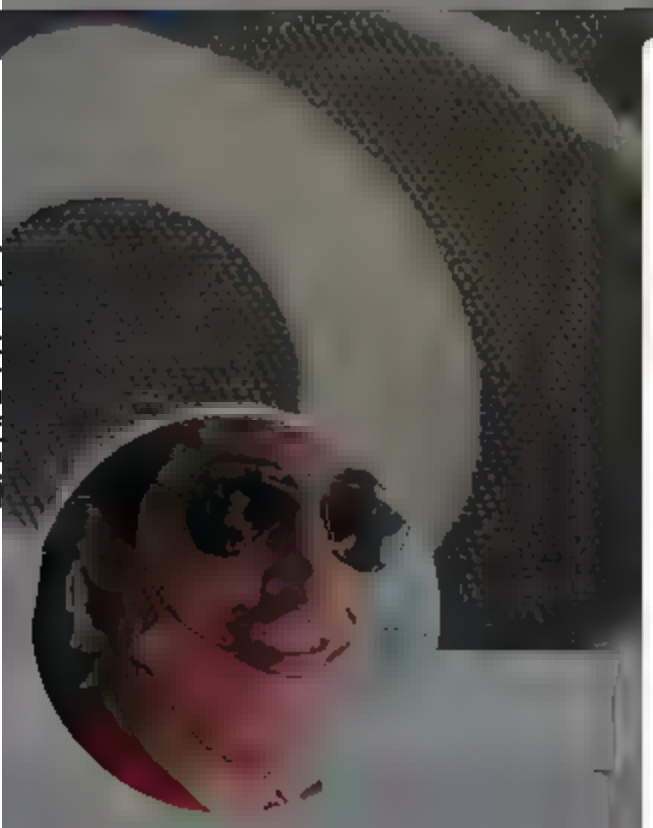
413 Retweet **842** Suka

49 413 842

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Mei
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 279

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

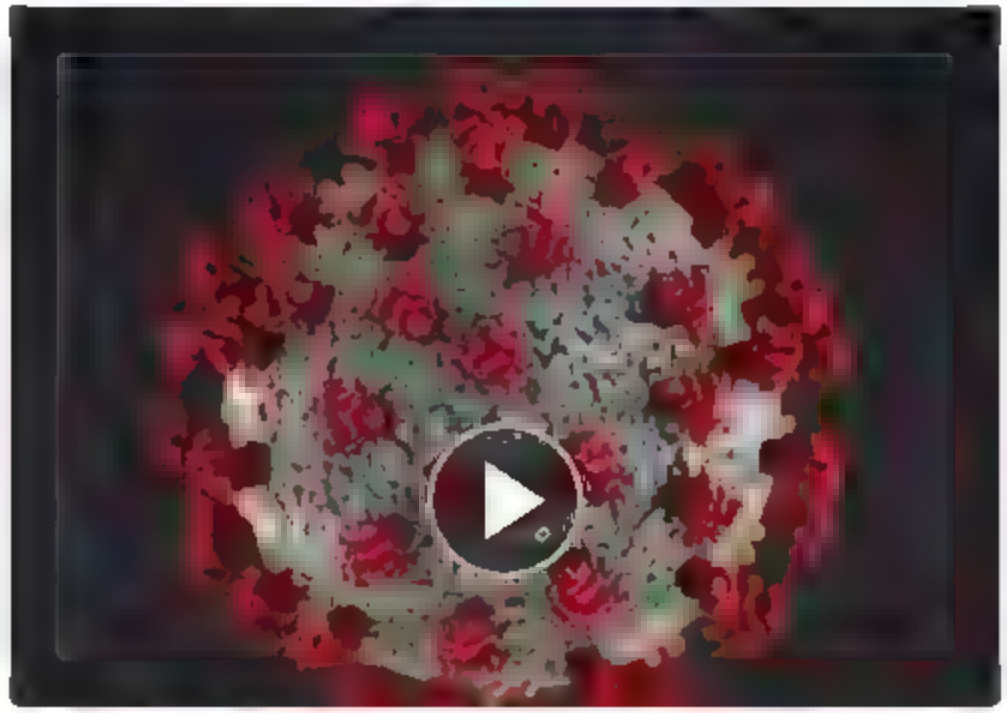
New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ

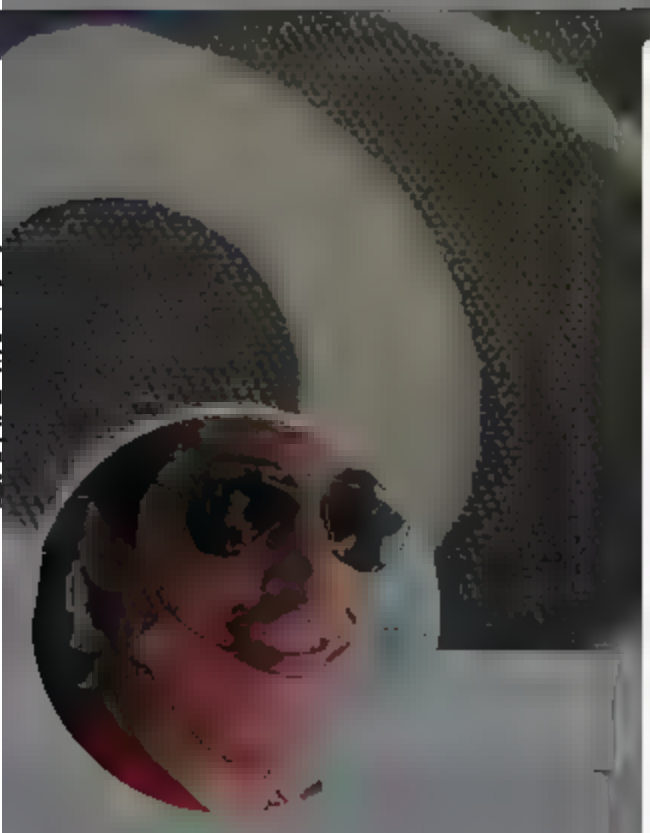


08:22 PM - 1 [illegible], 2020

989 [illegible] **2,155** [illegible]

196 989 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 [illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

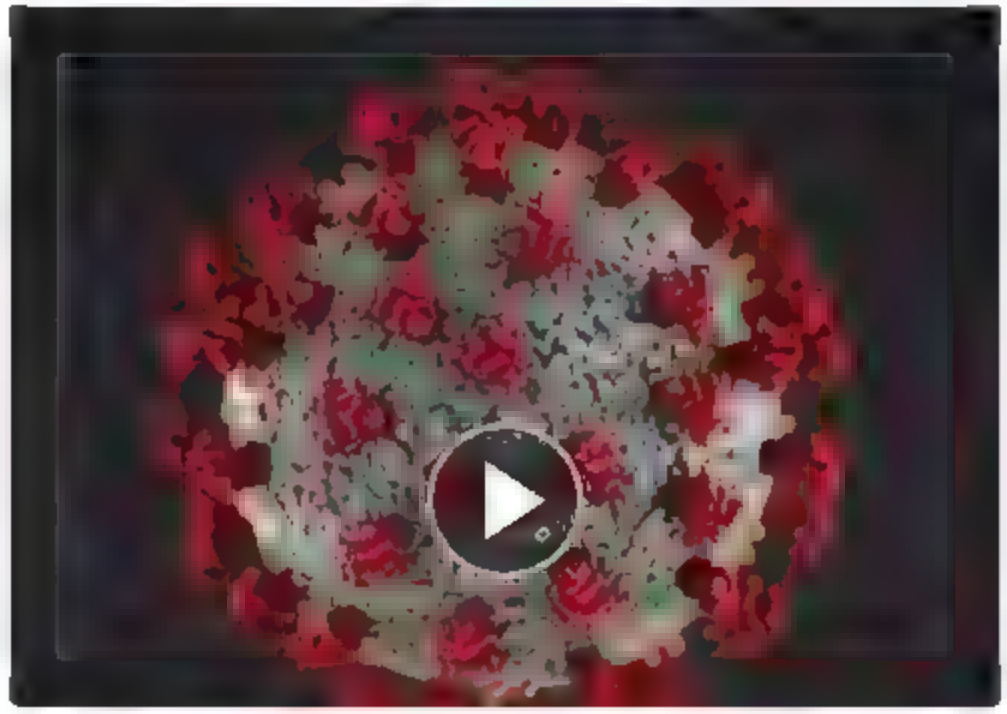
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



20:22 - 1 mag 2020

989 Retweet **2.155** Mi piace

196 989 2155

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 mag

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Home Momenti



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 870 1863

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 giu 2020

576 Retweet **1.555** Mi piace

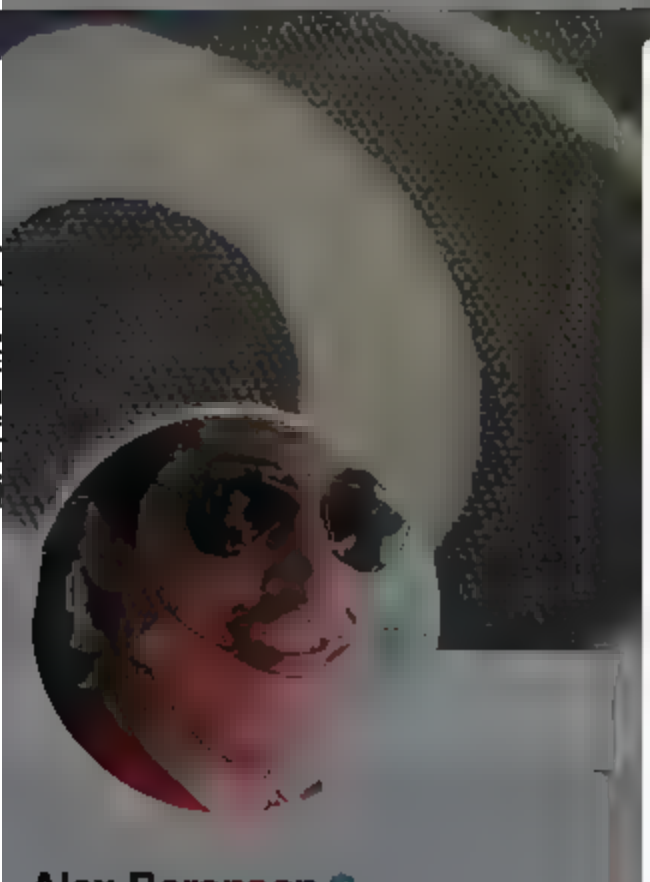
45 576 1555

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 giu

Saddest part is that [illegible] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

Hai un account? Accedi

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

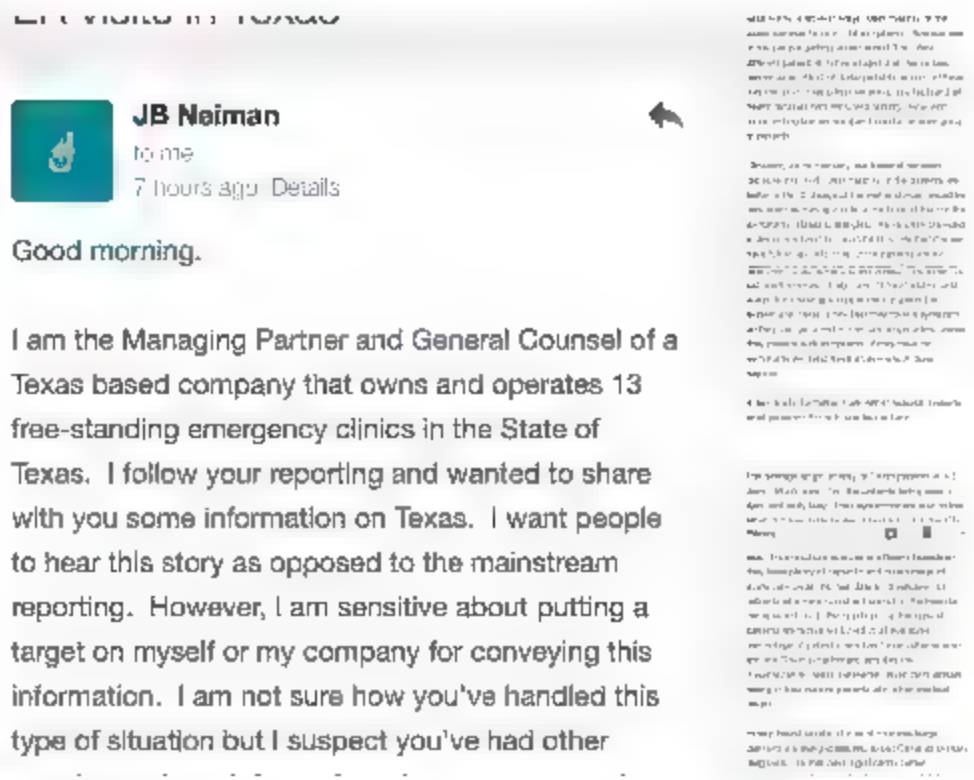
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

18:17 - 29 giu 2020

14.971 Retweet **29.372** Mi piace

1091 14971 29372

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30 giu

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

13:47 - 8 lug 2020

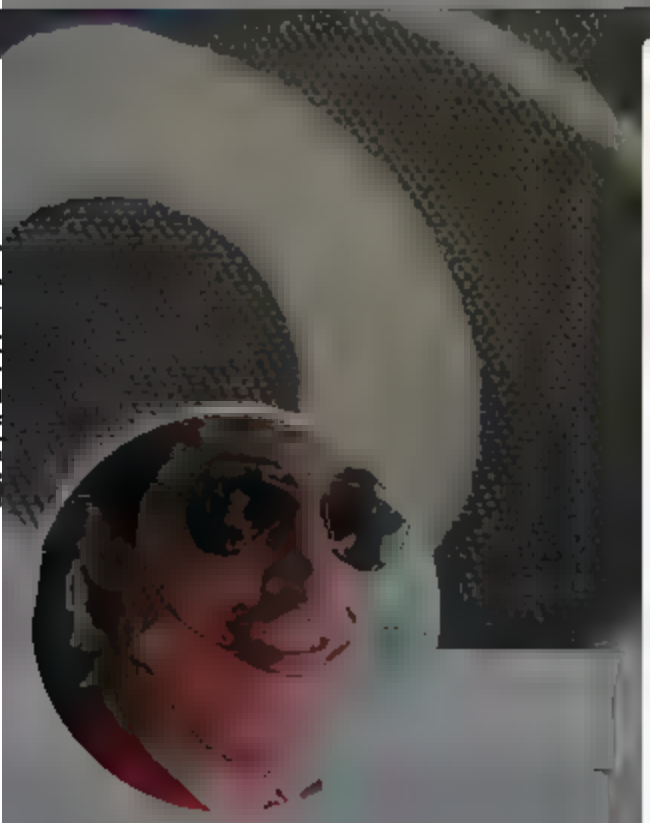
1.484 Retweet **2.253** Mi piace

175 1484 2253

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 lug

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 lug 2020

803 Retweet **1.710** Mi piace

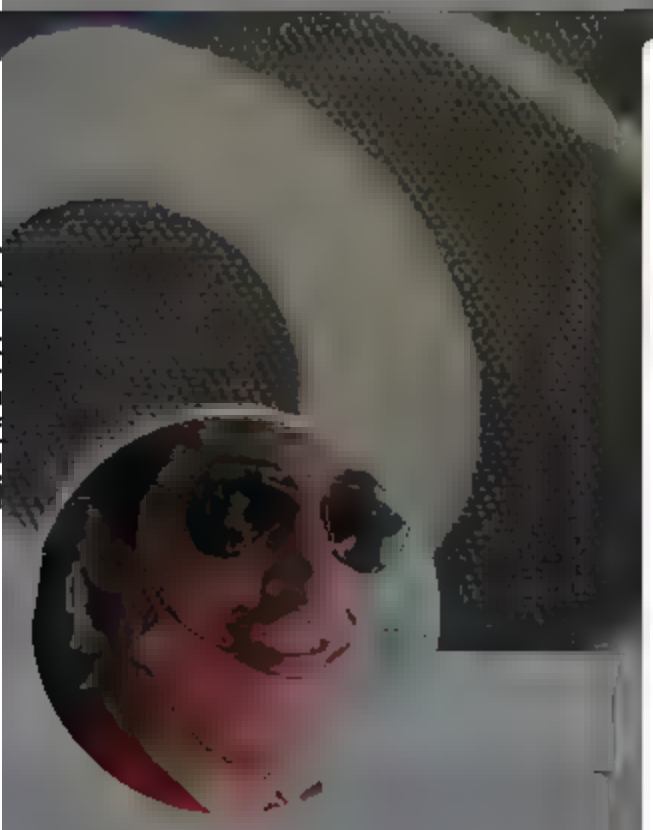
257 803 1710

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 9 lug

In risposta a

Fcukers!

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

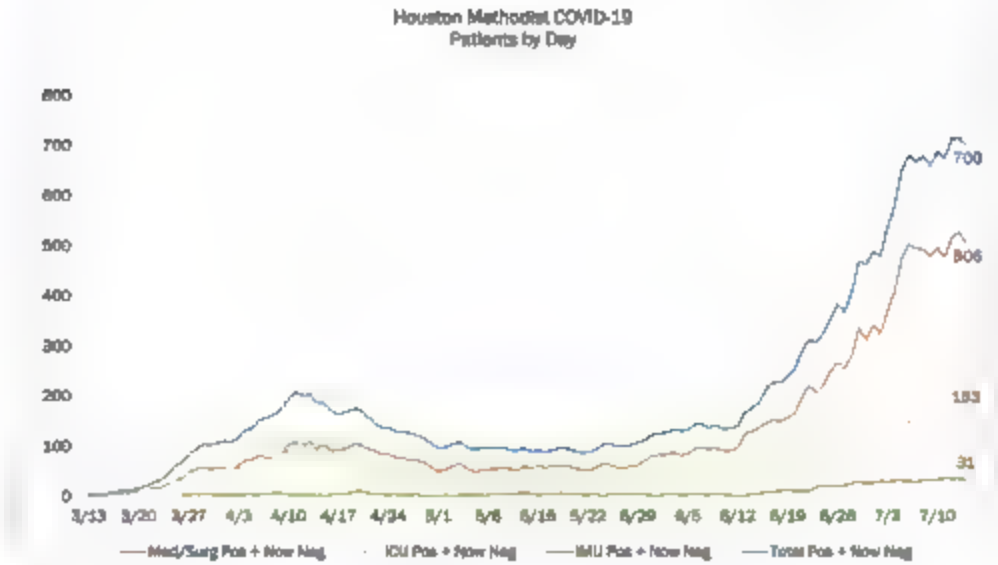
Iscrizione a novembre 2009



© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15 lug 2020

336 Retweet **887** Mi piace

67 336 887

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 lug

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

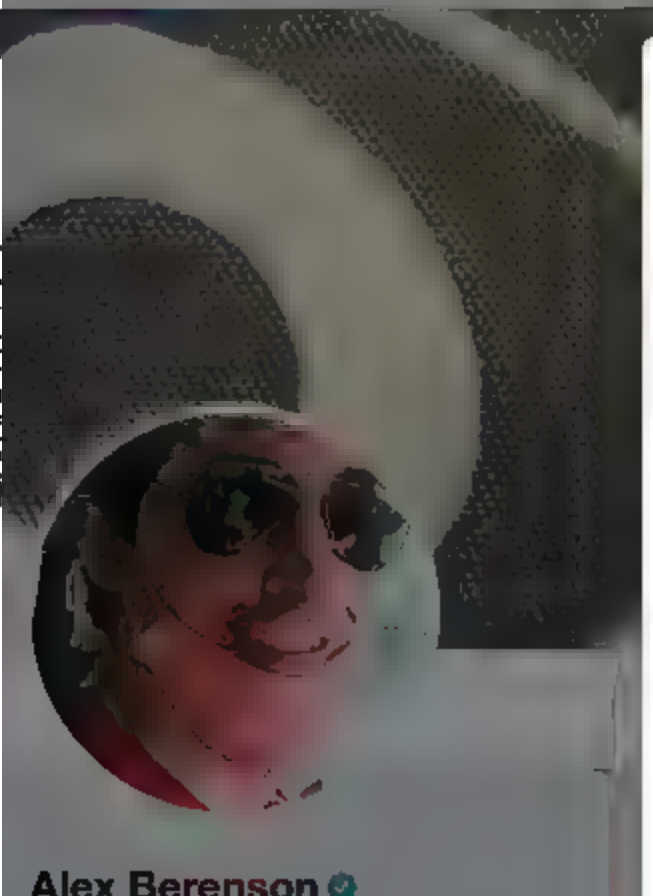
Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 - 6 ago 2020

644 Retweet **1.978** Mi piace

111 644 1978

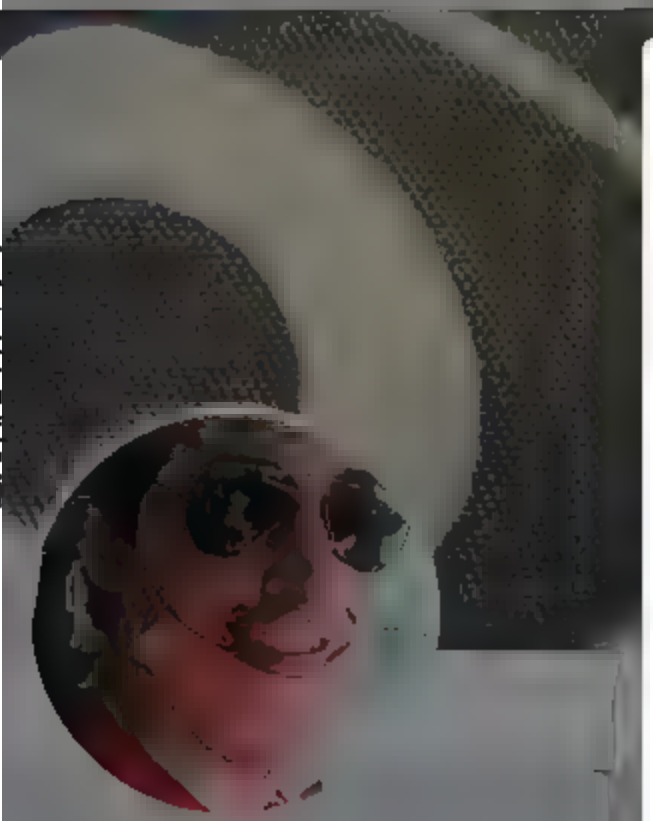
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 6 ago
In risposta a e
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 6 ago
In risposta a e
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

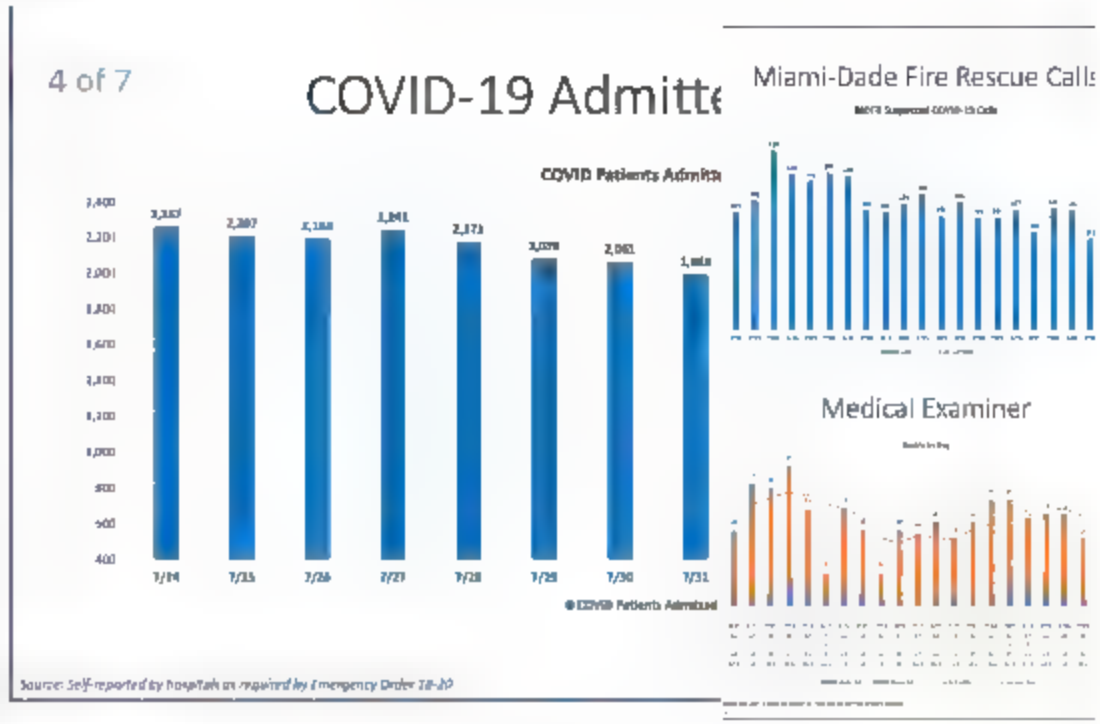
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



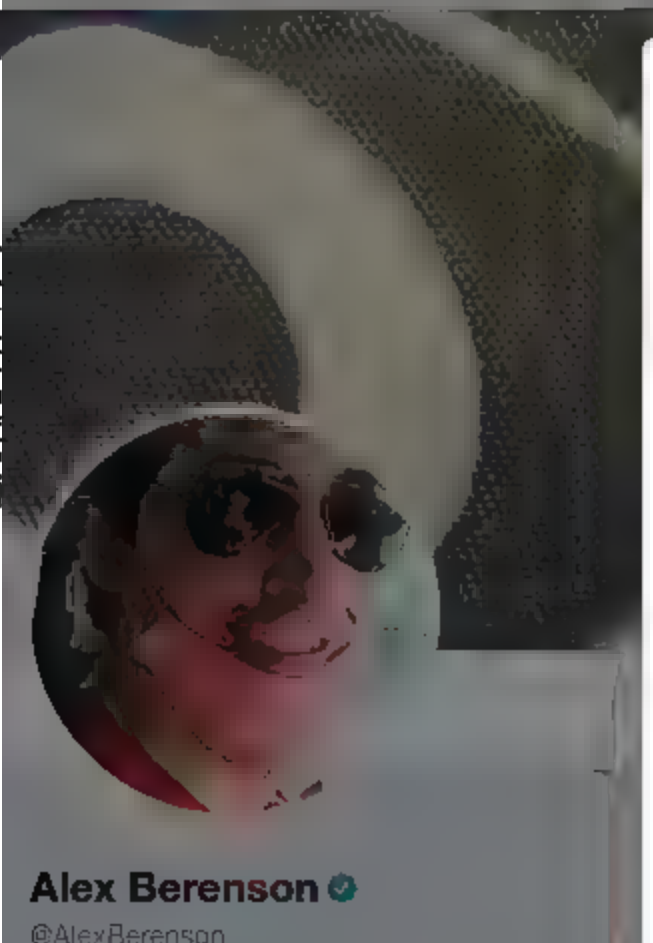
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8 set 2020

302 Retweet **851** Mi piace

37 302 851

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8 set
In risposta a



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Mostra questa discussione

8 54

JAB @jboden5636 · 8 set
In risposta a

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

don't know what to say.

111 991 2,5 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Right now Apple - which has generally been much better about allowing freedom of speech than Amazon

16:29 - 24. Nov. 2020

34 Retweets **243** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

13 34 243

Lynn Phillips @hlpbham · 2 Std.
Antwort an
Not there now!

1

Jennifer Howe @jenniferchowe · 2 Std.
Antwort an
I see it

1

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And @amazin backed down - the ebook is LIVE again. The note makes no reference to them pulling it. I assume the booklet will be up too.

THANK YOU ALL FOR HELPING BEAT THE CENSORSHIP.

We shouldn't have to keep doing this.



Your book is available in the Kindle Store!

Hello.

Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns" is now live and available* for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers:

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn

19:32 - 24. Nov. 2020

18 Retweets **118** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

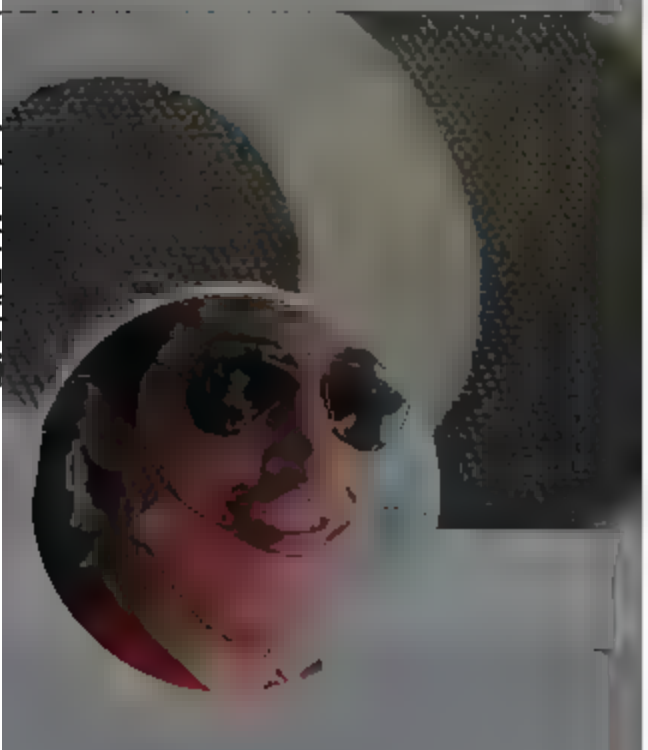
8 18 118

Mark G @pipmyride · 1 Min.
Antwort an

And boom!

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

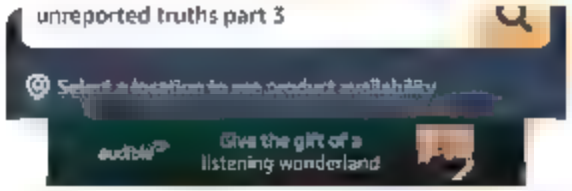
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

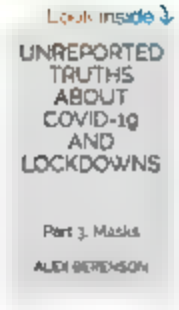
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24. Nov. 2020

15 Retweets **80** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 15 80

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



21 50 347

Your book is available in the Kindle Store!

Hello.

Congratulations, your book "Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdown" is now live and available for purchase in the Kindle Store! If you republished your book, your changes will be live in 24 hours.

Here are additional resources to help you promote your book and reach more readers:

- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

19:36 - 24. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **54** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 4 54

Vadim Bichutskiy #StopTheSteal #SinoHawk @Stat4Real · 4 Min.

Antwort an

We shouldn't be going through this every time.

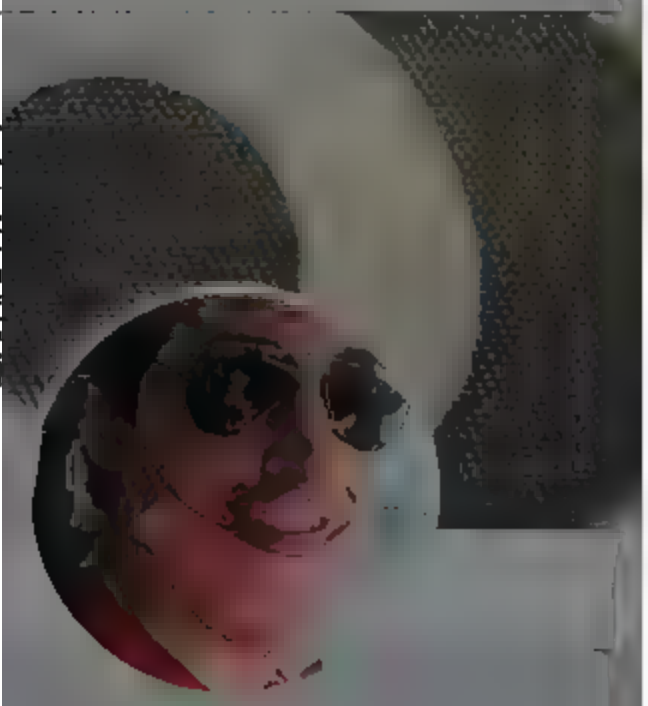
Remember : book burning is both unAmerican and bad for business.

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

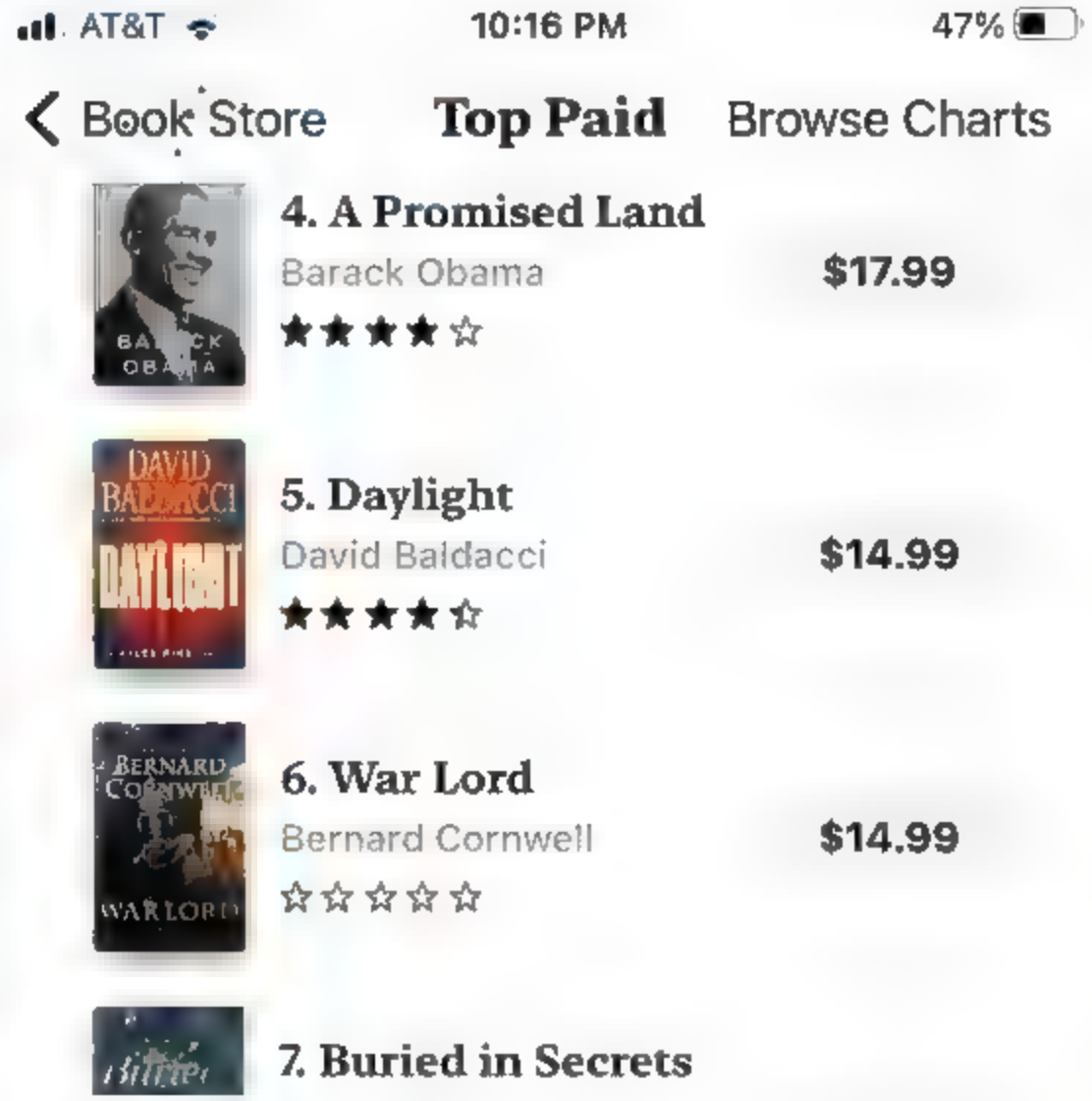
Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And this is what it looks like when censorship fails: three hours after @apple started selling it, Unreported Truths cracked the top 10 on the @applebooks chart (Hi Barack!).

Thank you to everyone who's standing up to @amazon.



19:20 - 24. Nov. 2020

154 Retweets **1.091** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Dr Drew @drdrew · 10 Min.

Thank goodness the virtual book burning is over for you. We had two [redacted] shows censored today by [redacted]. Two well known Doctors we have had on the show more than once apparently do not meet "communtity guidelines" months later. Come back on the show.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And @amazin backed down - the ebook is LIVE again. The note makes no reference to them pulling it. I assume the booklet will be up too....

Diesen Thread anzeigen

3 7 48

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

My pleasure. And I know we may disagree about masks - but the pint is that we BOTH should have the right to make our views known.

20:30 - 24. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 21

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

20:53 - 24. Nov. 2020

9 Retweets **73** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 9 73

on a tangent @jgaler · 8 Min.
Antwort an
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · 6 Min.
Antwort an
Dont you mean glitch?

1

Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure @meshrodes · 4 Min.
Antwort an
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Do you think it's a coincidence that @apple - which has much less to gain from lockdowns and arguably does better in a normal environment because phone use may rise with mobility - is far more willing to sell my books than @amazon?

Yeah, me neither.

21:04 - 24. Nov. 2020

13 Retweets **101** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

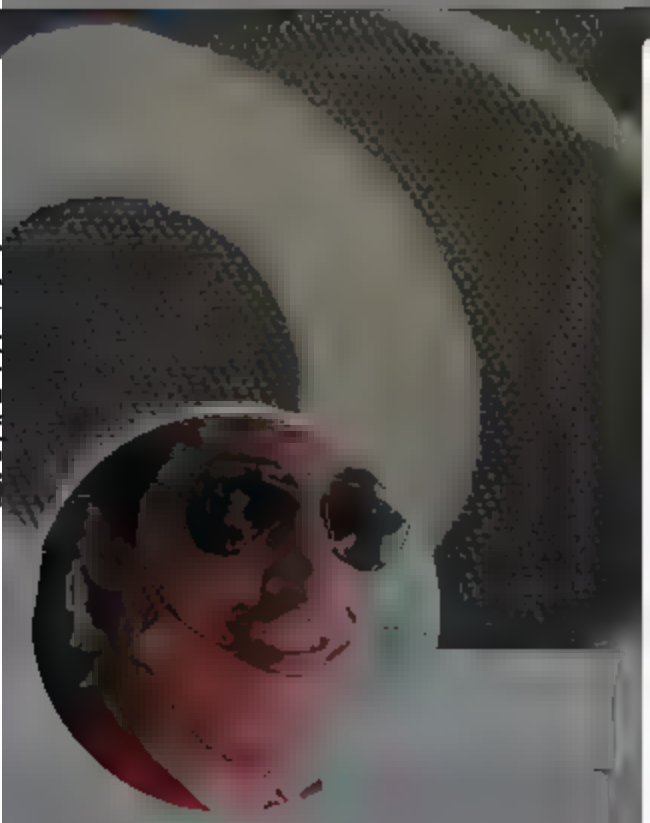
6 13 101

britney4 @britney4 · 3 Min.
Antwort an
Nope

peterrost @peterrost · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Alex, you may be interested in these charts. Good to see you are well and alive and fighting!

John William Sherrod @jwsherrod · 40 Sek.
Antwort an
Apple's kind of a weird company in all this. I think they deeply buy into the mainstream COVID narrative. Even though they run a chain of high revenue retail stores, they've been cautious to the extreme. But they've also sold record numbers of Macs/iPads due to work from home.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

下午7:56 - 2020年4月20日

1,153 次轉推 **4,246** 個喜歡

315 1.2K 4.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月21日

2/ Remember how that [redacted] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

29 202 1.1K

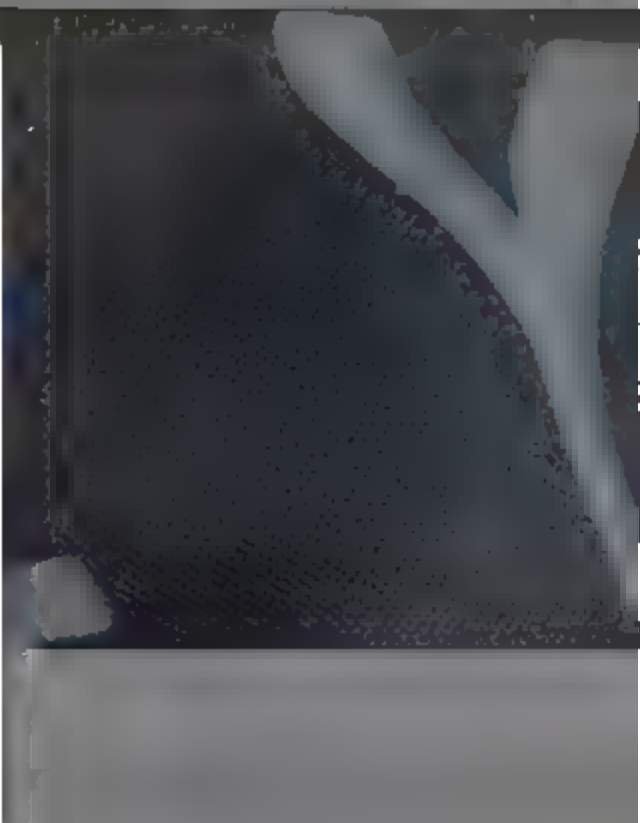
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月21日

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

56 491 1.9K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月21日

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson 追蹤

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

下午8:40 - 2020年4月25日

325 次轉推 **982** 個喜歡

47 325 982

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 4月26日

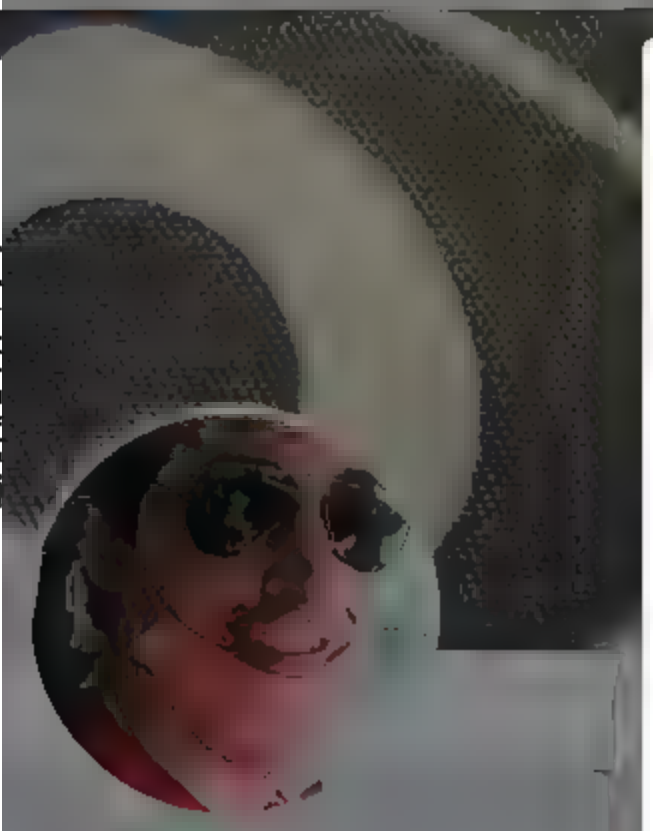
回覆給 [redacted]

"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

Jason @doomedhuh · 4月26日

回覆給 [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

363 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

Daniel Kotzin @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給

Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

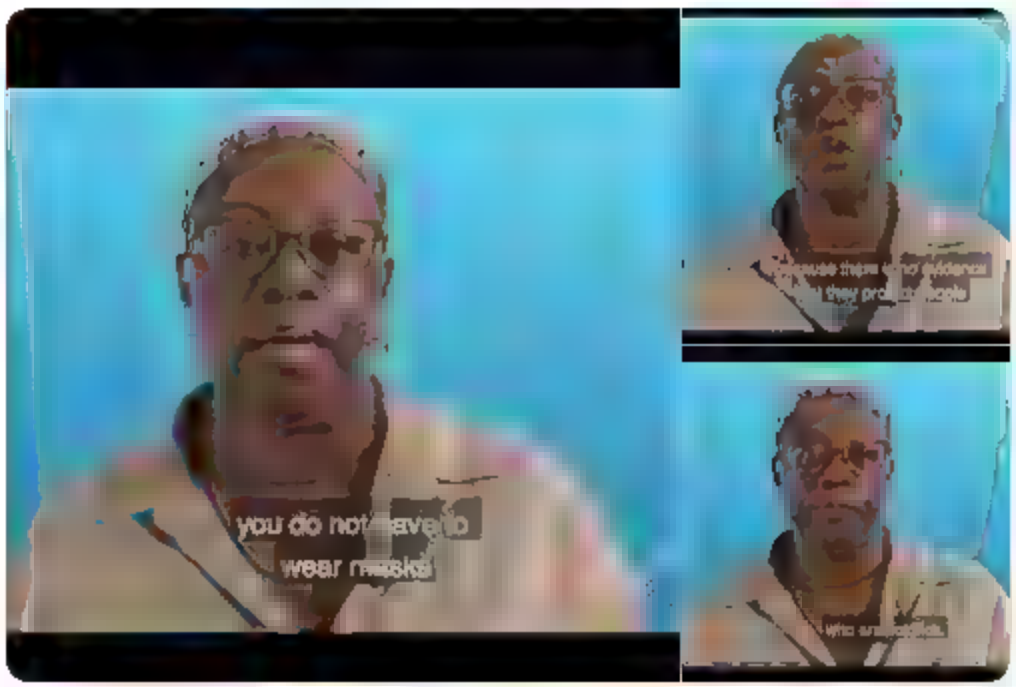
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

306 次轉推 823 個喜歡

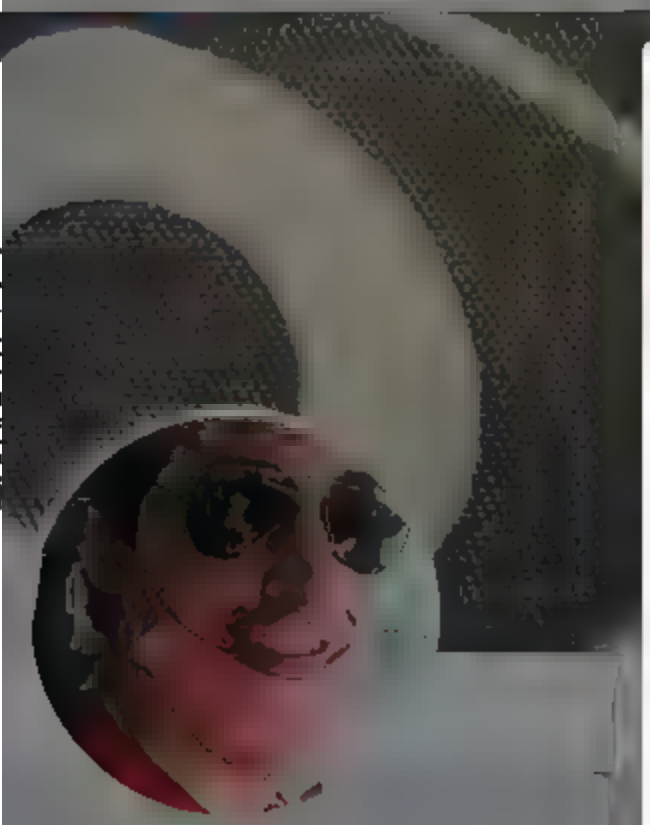
55 306 823

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月29日



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

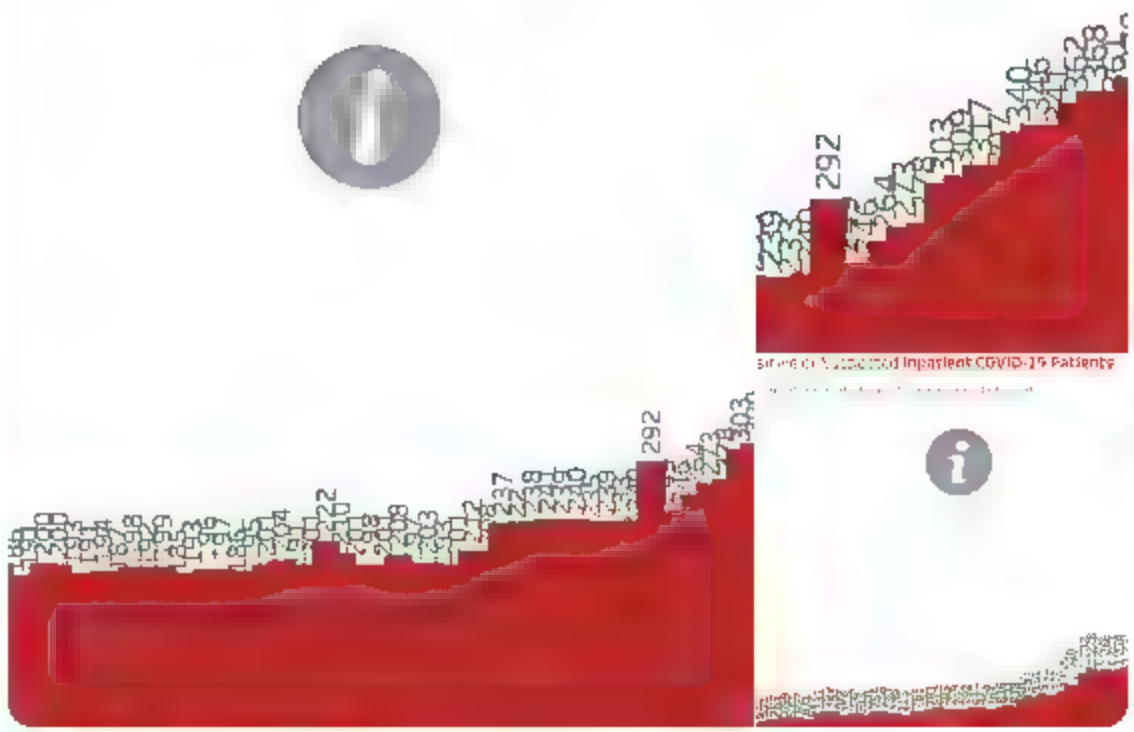
New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

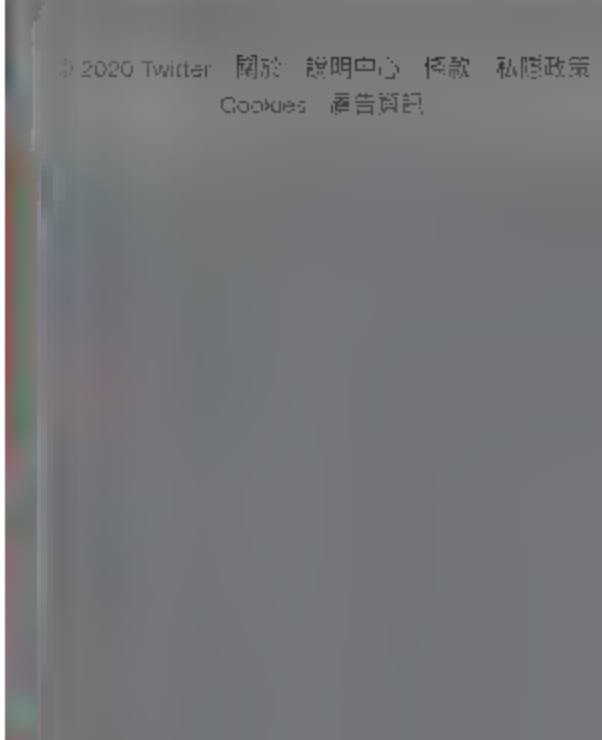
Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.



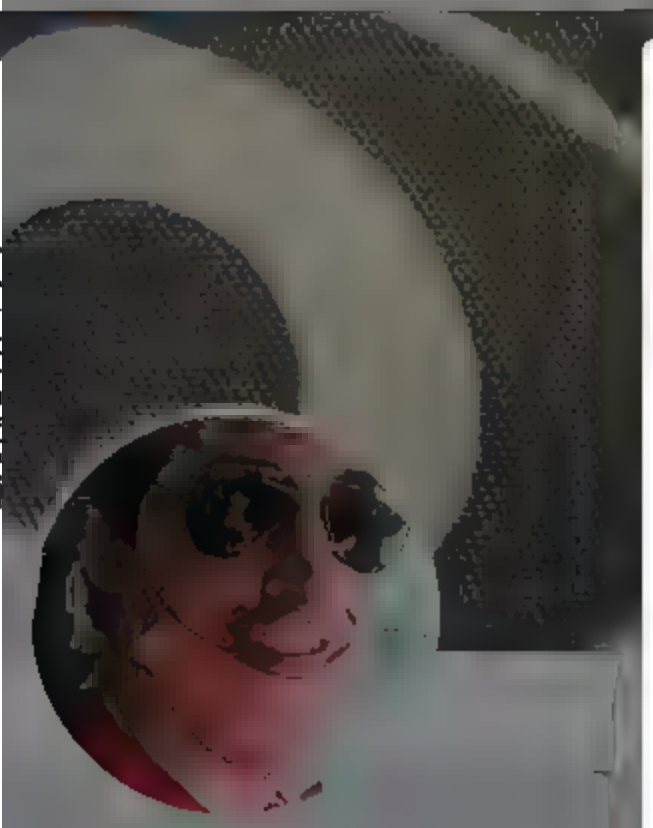
上午10:42 - 2020年6月26日

2,502 次轉推 **5,235** 個喜歡

319 2.5K 5.2K



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

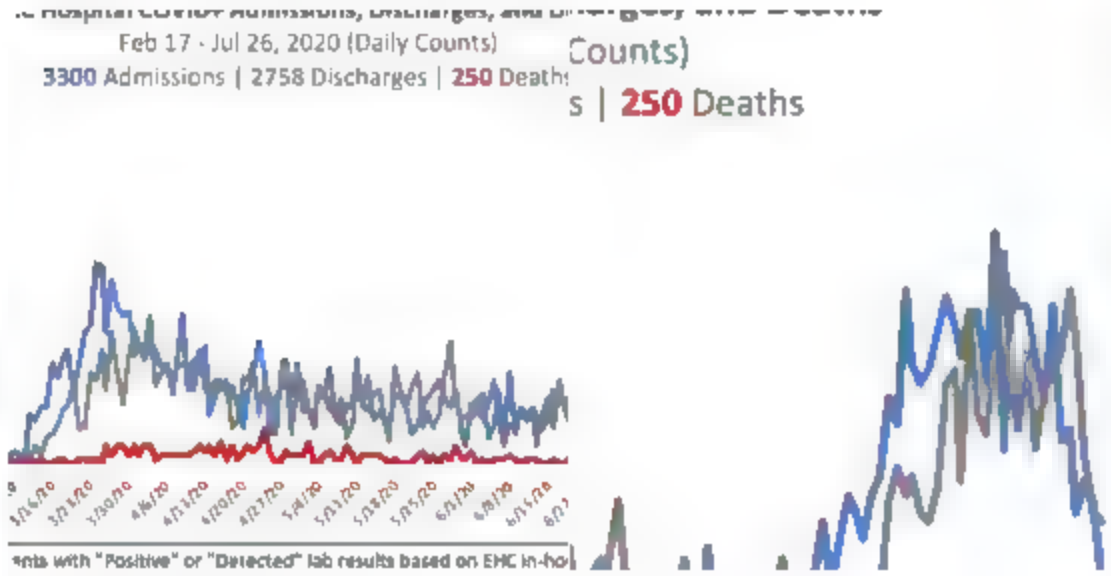
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.



上午4:10 - 2020年7月31日

786 次轉推 **1,990** 個喜歡

74 786 2.0K

DOMINION minion @somenycguy · 7月31日

回覆給

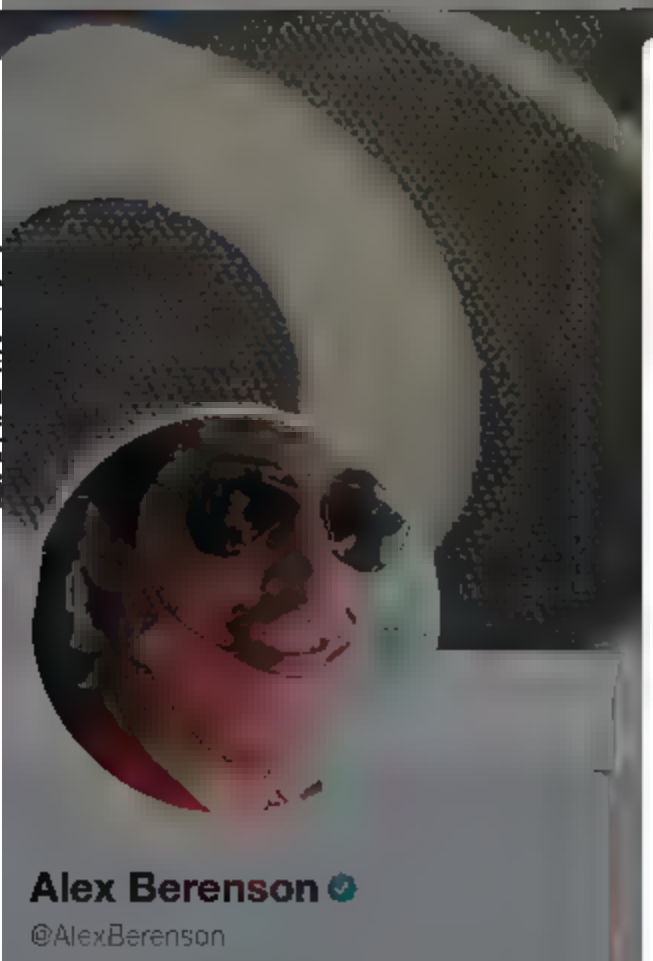
But but but the bars.

4

此推文無法取得。

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...

id health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which decli
opened



FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

上午9:45 - 2020年7月31日

504 次轉推 **1,148** 個喜歡

37 504 1.1K

Is2020overyet @GordoFSU · 7月31日
回覆給
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

Meni @vipstrippers · 7月31日
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

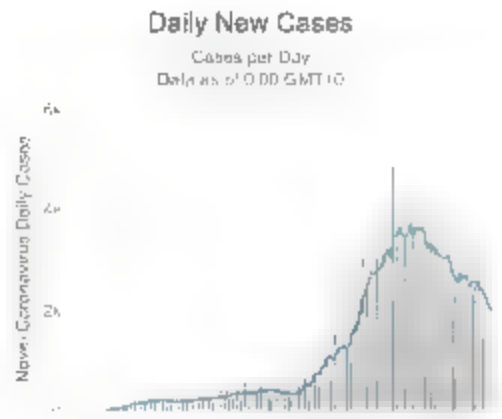
New York

2009年11月加入

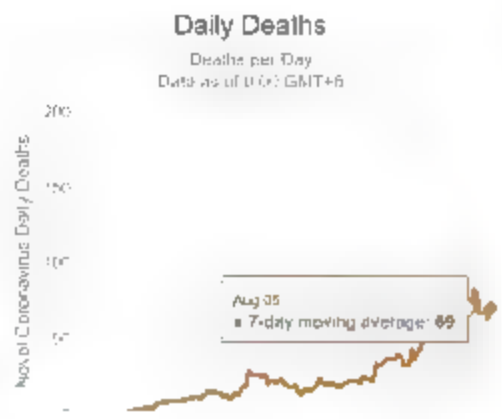
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona



Daily New Deaths in Arizona



上午8:50 - 2020年8月6日

352 次轉推 **947** 個喜歡

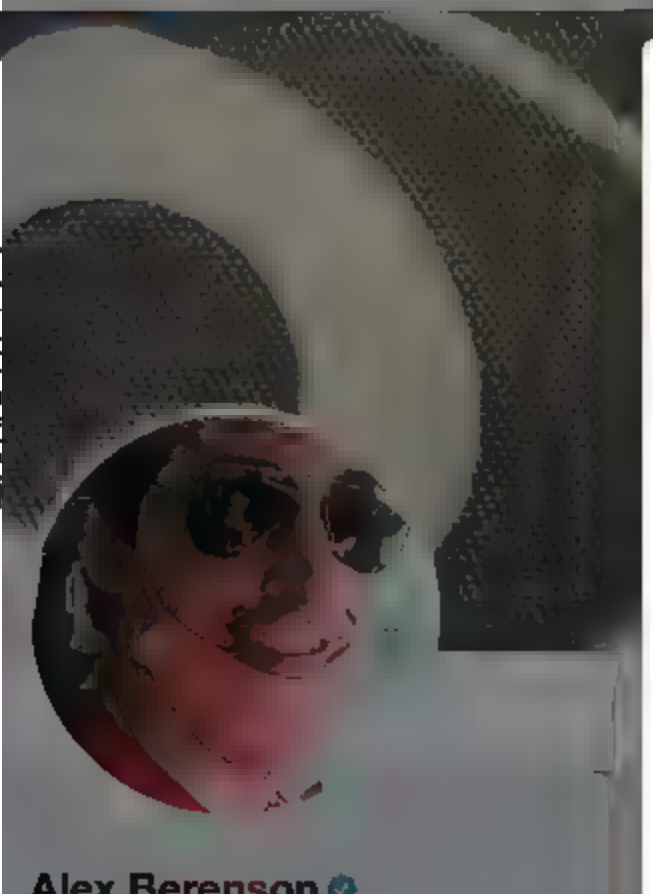
44 352 947

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 8月6日
回覆給

3

Masks are Useless @Back9Trading · 8月6日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

644 次轉推 **1,980** 個喜歡

111 644 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

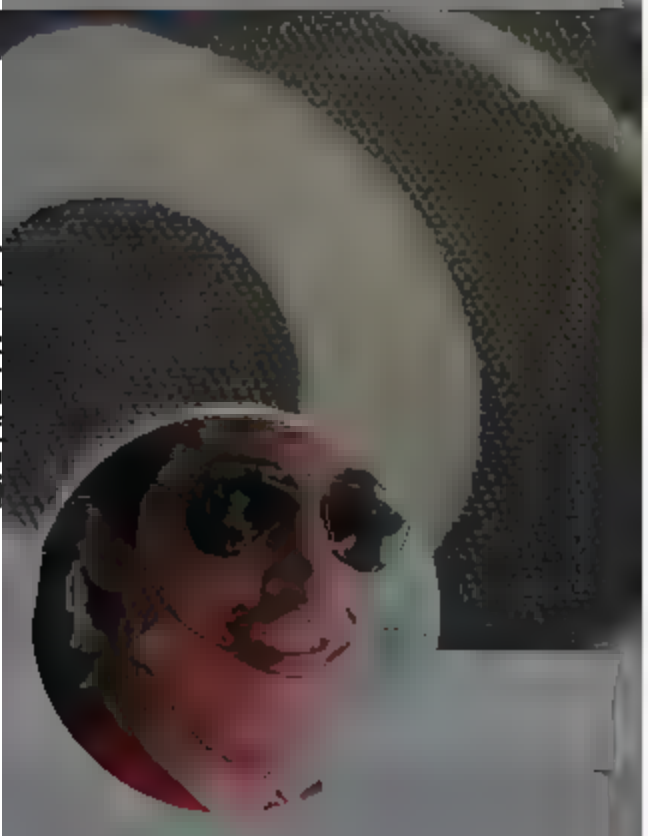
Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入



62 573 1.6K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

下午6:56 - 2020年8月6日

355 次轉推 **1,454** 個喜歡

36 355 1.5K

Vigo the Vig (is 20%) @blind_nut · 8月7日
回覆給 [redacted]
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

此推文無法取得。

Resist Stupidity @Ray8lunch · 8月7日
回覆給 [redacted]
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · 8月7日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

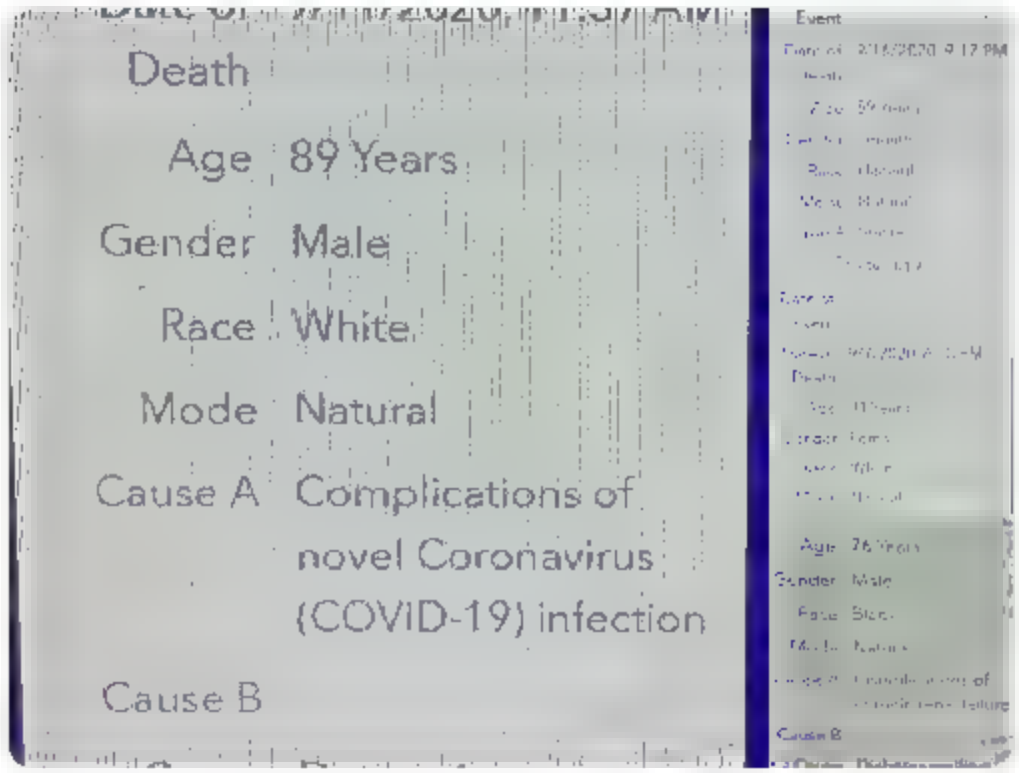
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If you'd like to know how the US has reach 200,000 reported #sarscov2 deaths, the Milwaukee coroner's office is a good place to start. It reports the (anonymized) death certificates of #Covid cases. Just a few of the most recent (sorry about the glare):



07:06 - 21 wrz 2020

5 421 podań dalej **8 372** polubienia

919 5,4 tys. 8,4 tys.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 wrz

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

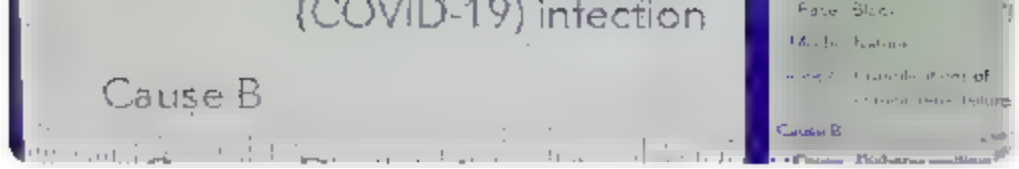


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

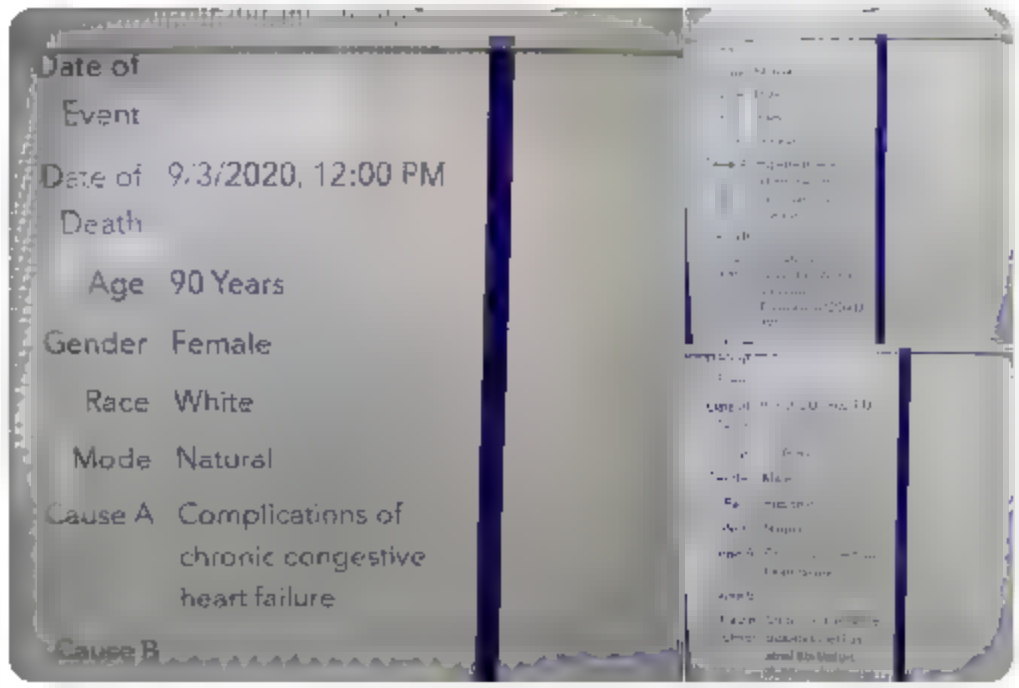


919 5,4 tys. 8,4 tys.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Three in a row:
A woman, 90, in renal and heart failure
A man, 84, with prostate cancer, dementia, and heart disease
A man, 88, with heart and renal failure, afib, diabetes, and Parkinson's (yes, all five, can't make it up).

All in the first 20 cases. All called Covid.

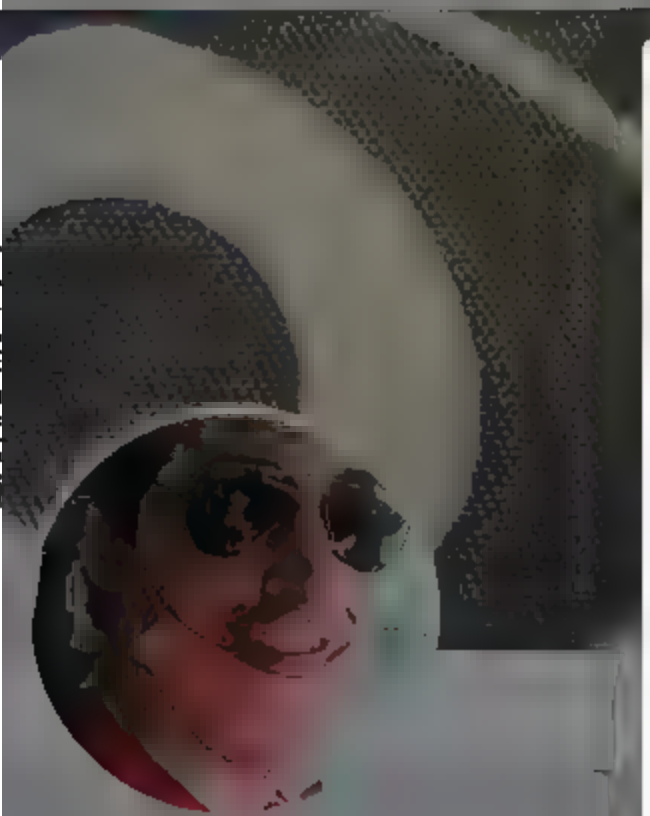


07:19 - 21 wrz 2020

2 318 podań dalej **4 218** polubień

202 2,3 tys. 4,2 tys.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You are tested. Your PCR result is positive. Perhaps you are sick, more likely you are not. You recover. 59 days later (in some states) you die. Of cancer, say. The state matches your death certificate to a registry of positive tests. You are listed as a #Covid death.
twitter.com/mcuban/status/ . .

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

10:24 - 23 wrz 2020

1 674 podania dalej **3 713** polubień

190 1,7 tys. 3,7 tys.

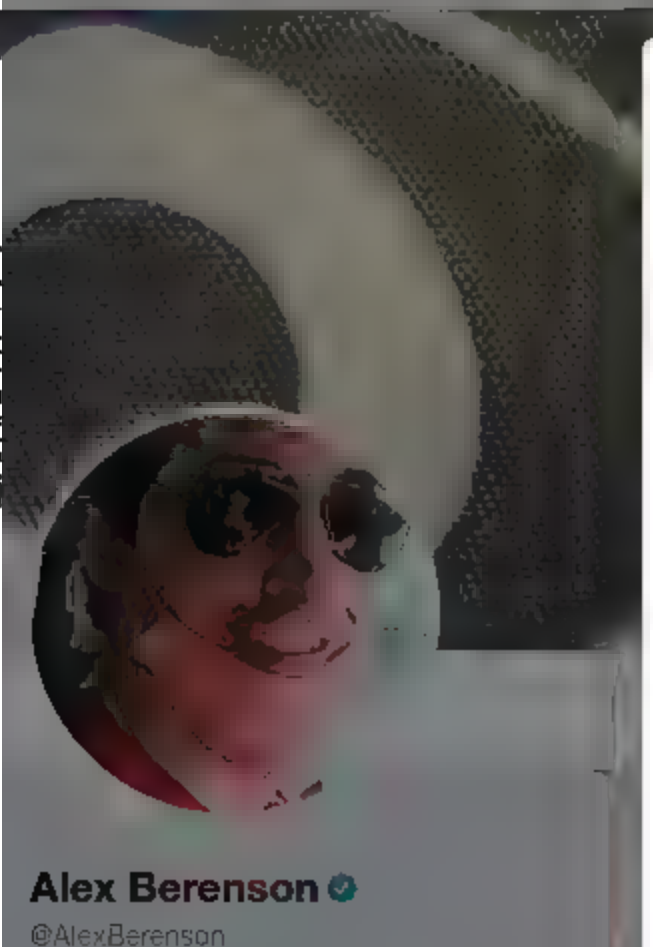
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 wrz
We have no idea how often this happens. But it does; it's not a secret. Various public health officials have discussed it.

35 247 1,3 tys.

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.

RedmondUpdate @RedmondUpdate · 23 wrz
W odpowiedzi do
What was Cuban's tweet Looks like he already deleted it.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A good and clear explanation of death certificate matching from Michigan:



MDHHS issues statement about COVID-19 death data

Additional statistics added to today's update

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
April 16, 2020
Contact: Lynn Sutfin, 517-241-2112

LANSING, MICH. The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) released the following statement about today's update of COVID-19 death statistics.

Maintained in the state's Vital Records reporting system. As a part of this process, individuals who died with COVID-19 infection as a contributing factor to death are compared against all laboratory confirmed cases of COVID-19 in the Michigan Disease Surveillance System (MDSS). If a death certificate is matched to a confirmed COVID-19 case and that record in the MDSS does not indicate a death, the MDSS record is updated to indicate the death and the appropriate local health department is notified.

These matches deaths are then included with mortality information posted to Michigan.gov/coronavirus. On April 10, this process added [illegible] deaths. As a result of this

rocess, records that identify C
as a contributing factor to de
ed against all laboratory confi
COVID-19 in the Michigan Dis
ance System (MDSS). If a death
te is matched to a confirmed
that record in the MDSS doe
a death, the MDSS record is u
ate the death and the appropr
lepartment is notified.

10:35 - 23 wrz 2020

185 podań dalej **499** polubień

34 185 499

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 wrz
Original link here: [illegible]

2 20 152

Comrade Joe @your_comradian · 23 wrz
W odpowiedzi do [illegible]
Looks like they are inflating the numbers

2 10

Lodovico Volponi @LodovicoVolponi · 23 wrz

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"Less Covid, more hunting. That's the plan for the future."

I'd say I'm in love but I don't want o get shot.



Governor Kristi Noem @govkristinoem
This is how we do social distancing in South Dakota.

13:55 - 23 wrz 2020

568 podań dalej **3 521** polubień

187 568 3,5 tys.

still a Tucker fan @mariespinner · 23 wrz
W odpowiedzi do
Noem 2024

1 1 31

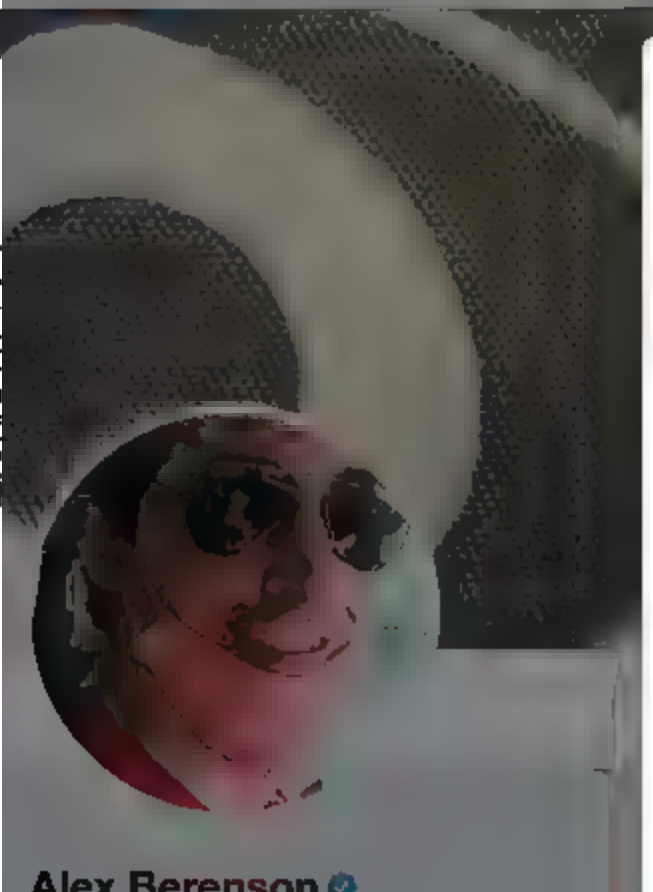
Stinson (Steve) Norwood @snorman1776 · 23 wrz
DeSantis/Noem

4 2 32

Rob Harris @RobHarris90 · 23 wrz
W odpowiedzi do
She's awesome.

1 31

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The Milwaukee coroner says about 20 percent of #COVID deaths in his county are misclassified and not due to the virus (not sure if this includes death certificate matching, which typically happens at the state level). 20 percent is likely the minimum.

18:41 - 1 paź 2020

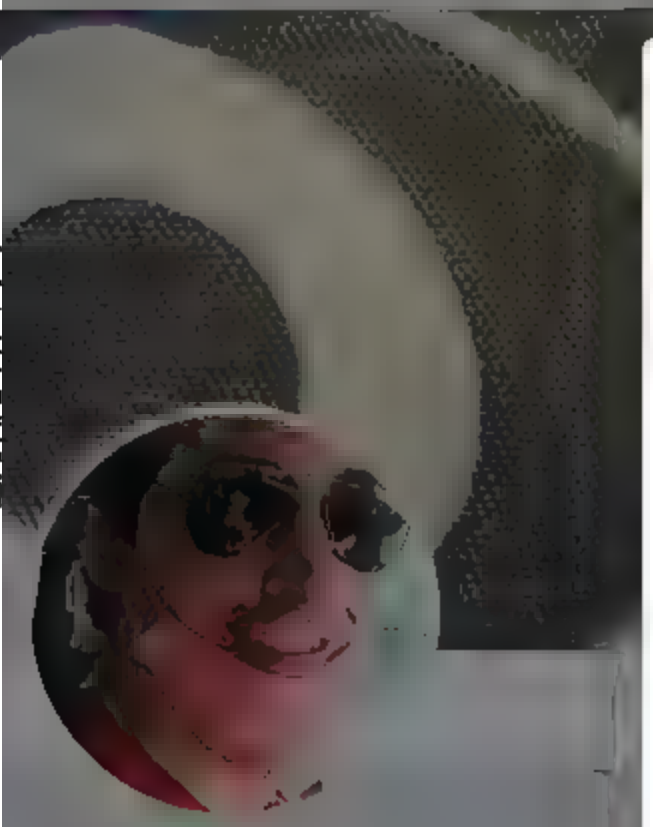
889 podań dalej **f 829** polubień

57 889 1,6 tys.

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 2 paź
W odpowiedzi do
shocking

2

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sweden, October 2020:

No wonder Team Apocalypse HATES Sweden. They are the proof that the new normal can and should look just like the old normal.



09:09 - 10 paź 2020

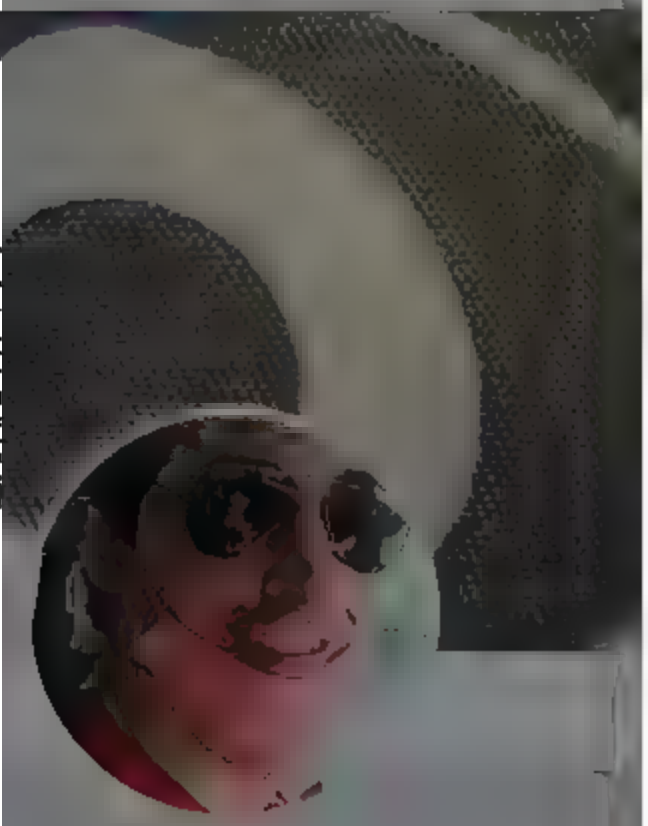
4 059 podań dalej **8 527** polubień

306 4,1 tys. 6,5 tys.

Eternal Life in JESUS @DailyGraceTruth · 10 paź

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Strona główna Chwile



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

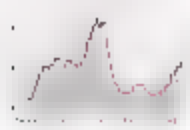
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

W odpowiedzi do @AlexBerenson



Try a graph from Sweden with new cases that goes until today. Not quite as attractive.

49 538 1,7 tys.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, about that. That's France and Spain setting new records with 300 new positive tests per day - a higher rate than the US ever recorded and multiples of Sweden's second wave.

Lockdowns: they work! (To wreck you economy and worsen the second wave...)

Virus gonna virus.



16:25 · 10 paź 2020

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If public health experts wanted to be honest about masks, they'd say:

We'd like you to wear a mask inside. We think it's neighborly. It won't protect you, but we hope - on the basis of very marginal evidence - it might slow transmission a little.

That's not what they're saying.

05:30 - 25. Nov. 2020

443 Retweets **2.025** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

60 443 2,0 Tsd.

HAP @hap317 · 44 Min.
Antwort an
Masks have nothing to do with safety or virus mitigation; masks are about subjugation.

1 2 35

Bless This House @BlessYourHouse · 44 Min.
Antwort an
Nope.... more like "wear your F'ing mask or you'll be arrested. Big brother is watching" 🤮🤮🤮

11

Angry Claus @Angry_Claus · 43 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… …l zusammen und nutzen Cookies
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Min.
The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on …. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

36 101 372

Kevin Bullock @KevBull37027 · 24 Min.
Where else available besides Amazon?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an …

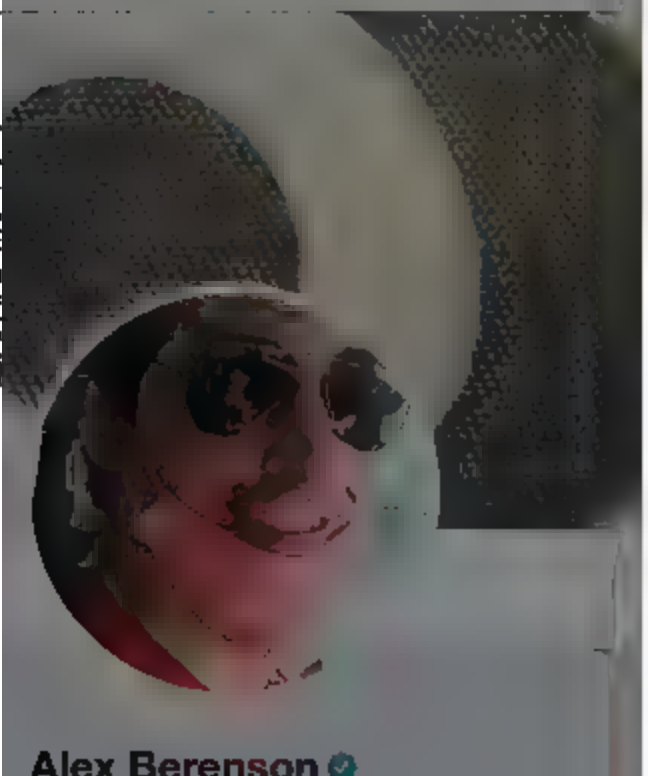
@AppleBooks

06:08 - 25. Nov. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

06:04 - 25. Nov. 2020

148 Retweets **540** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

47 148 540

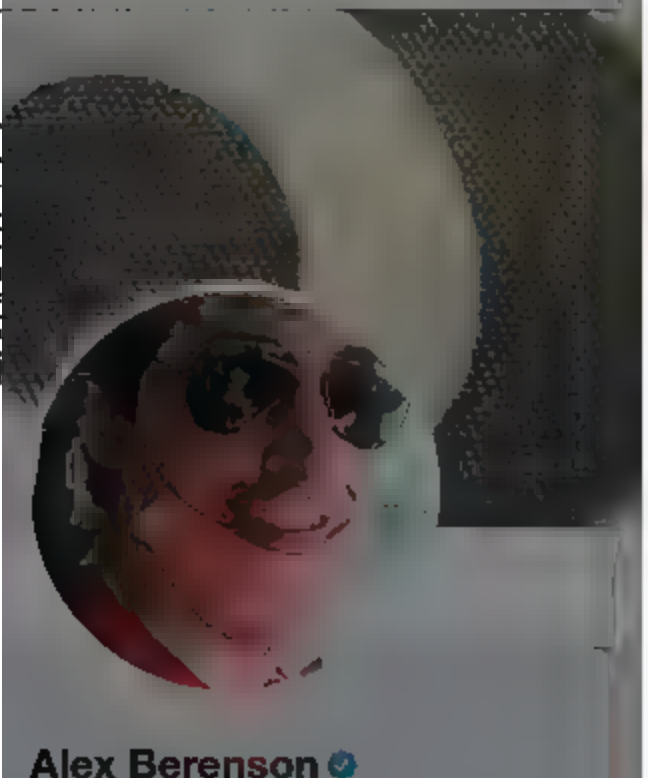
99.98% Survival Rate @BGreenzweig · 58 Min.
Antwort an
Screw em, I already bought it on

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

70 375 1,5 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

Thanks Brit!

Sadly, "allergic to views and evidence that are at odds with the current conventional wisdom" captures basically the entire media at this point.

06:13 - 25. Nov. 2020

36 Retweets **286** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 36 286

LB Davis @LBDavis2 · 2 Std.
Antwort an
Just ordered it!!

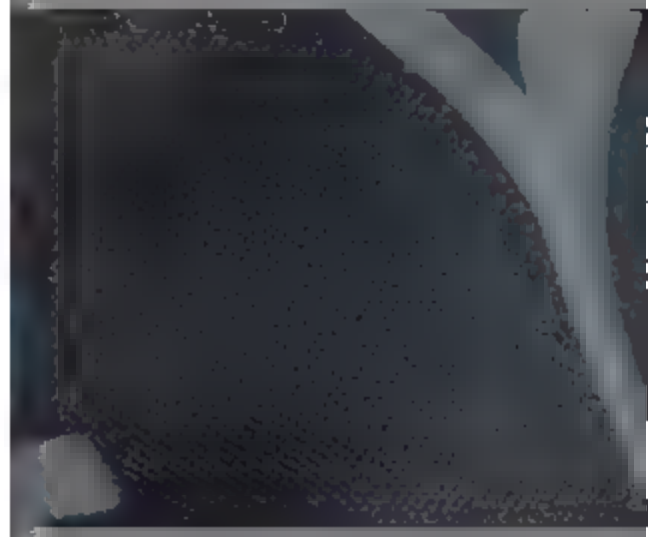
2

Name_is_blank @Cruiser_or_not · 1 Std.
Antwort an
As well as over 50% of the US population.

1 1

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

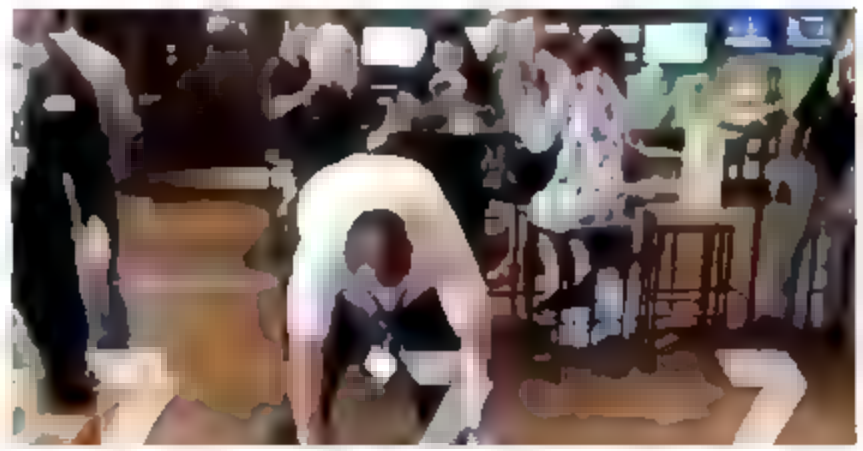
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

DELETED previous tweet because although the teenager is clearly not wearing a mask in the video, the accompanying article does not state that his lack of a mask was the reason he was assaulted. Screenshotting for posterity.

> criminal.
>
> Welcome to the occupation.
>
> > **President-Elect BeachMilk** @Yello...
> > Melbourne teenager is choked unconscious and thrown to the floor like a rag doll by hotel security, for not wearing a mask.
> >
> > #TheNewNormal
>
> 

08:21 - 25. Nov. 2020

24 Retweets **221** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Flash poll. The next booklet should be about:

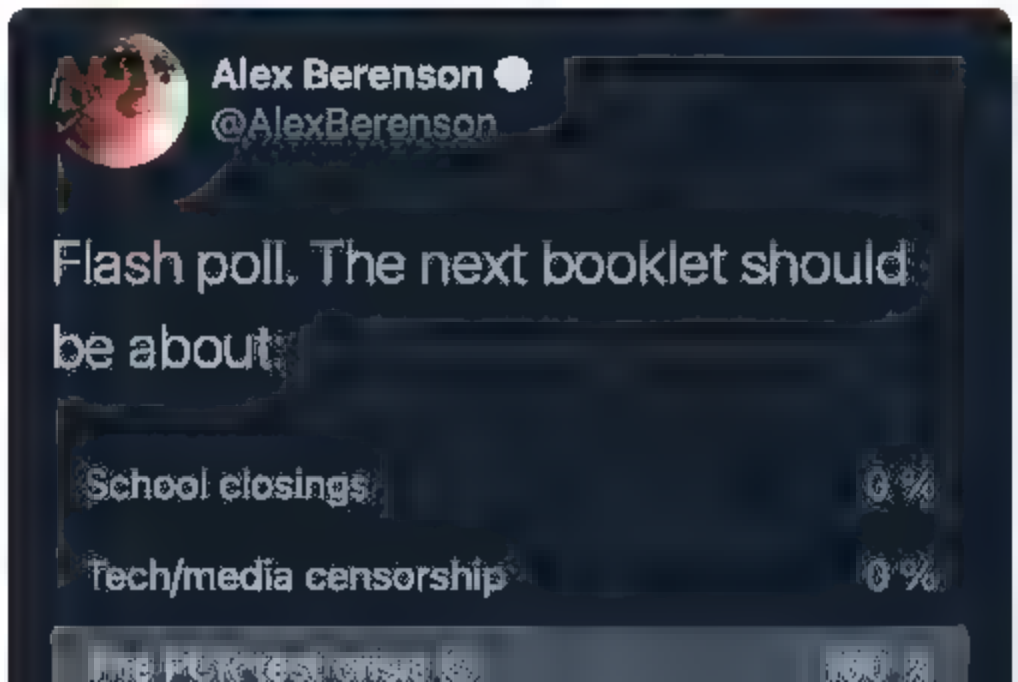
11:27 - 25. Nov. 2020

20 Retweets **35** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

46 20 35

Jorge Saldaña @saldotwit · 22 Min.
Antwort an

I win. Close it.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

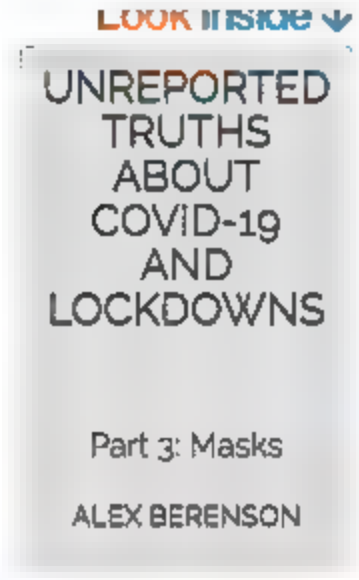
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, if I have the #1 best seller in epidemiology, am I the #1 epidemiologist?



Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★½ (13)

#1 Best Seller in Epidemiology

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format **Kindle** >

Buy now with 1-Click

Sold by Amazon.com Services LLC.

10:47 - 25. Nov. 2020

91 Retweets **1.045** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

69 91 1,0 Tsd.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I've seen enough (as the election pros say): the Upper Midwest is past peak for COVID. Hospitalizations are down in ND and Wisconsin. In Minnesota, 3,375 people have died. 2,300 were residents of long-term care homes. Minnesota has banned all "social gatherings" until Dec. 18...

15:02 - 25. Nov. 2020

50 Retweets **212** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Jackson

15 50 212

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
What's a social gathering, guvnah?

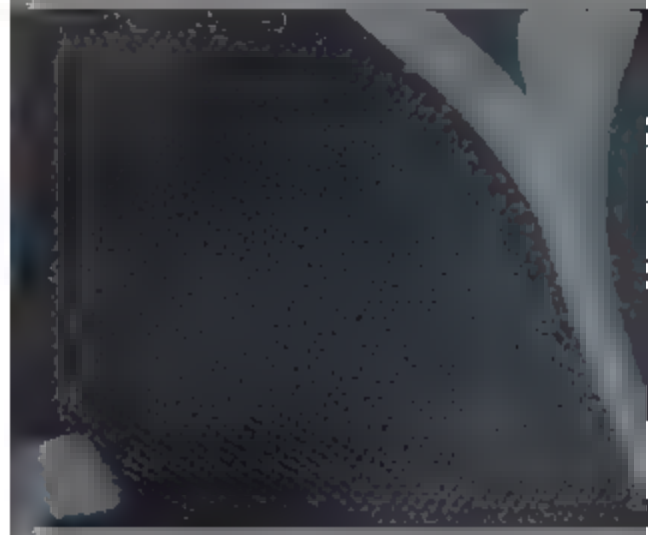
"Social gatherings are groups of people who are not members of the same household, congregated together for a common or coordinated social, community, or leisure
purpose – even if social distancing can be maintained..."

7 6 73

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
But I can just hang with my friends, right?

Yeah, about that:

"This prohibition includes planned and
spontaneous gatherings as well as public and private gatherings."



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

I've seen enough (as the election pros say): the Upper Midwest is past peak for COVID. Hospitalizations are down in ND and Wisconsin. In Minnesota, 3,375 people have died. 2,300 were residents of long-term care homes. Minnesota has banned all "social gatherings" until Dec. 18...

15 54 230

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

What's a social gathering, guvnah?

"Social gatherings are groups of people who are not members of the same household, congregated together for a common or coordinated social, community, or leisure purpose – even if social distancing can be maintained..."

health.state.mn.us/diseases/coron ...

15:03 - 25. Nov. 2020

6 Retweets **76** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 6 76

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
But I can just hang with my friends, right?

Yeah, about that:

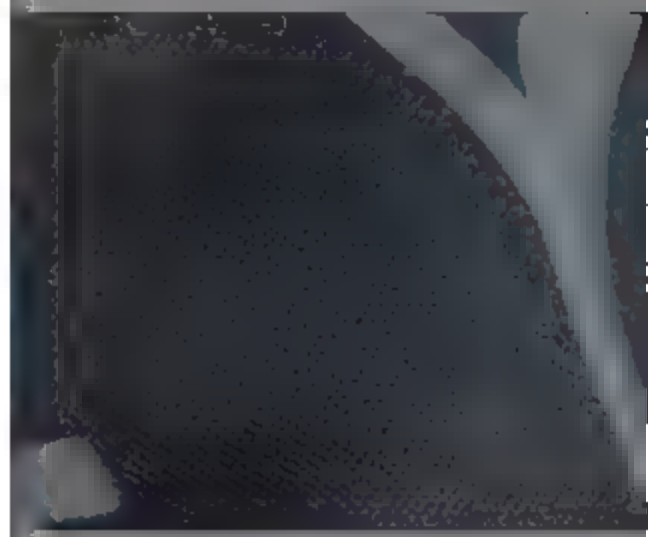
"This prohibition includes planned and spontaneous gatherings as well as public and private gatherings."

Oh.

4 5 60

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

community, or leisure
purpose – even if social distancing can be maintained..."

13 32 248

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But I can just hang with my friends, right?

Yeah, about that:

"This prohibition includes planned and spontaneous gatherings as well as public and private gatherings."

Oh.

15:04 - 25. Nov. 2020

29 Retweets **244** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

23 29 244

D H @Ifylid · 1 Std.
Antwort an

That's about as far reaching as it gets. Basically house arrest. But you're allowed to go out shopping.

2

Joe D. @YankeeClipper49 · 1 Std.
Antwort an

Same is true in LA, but protests are exempt.

Chew on that.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

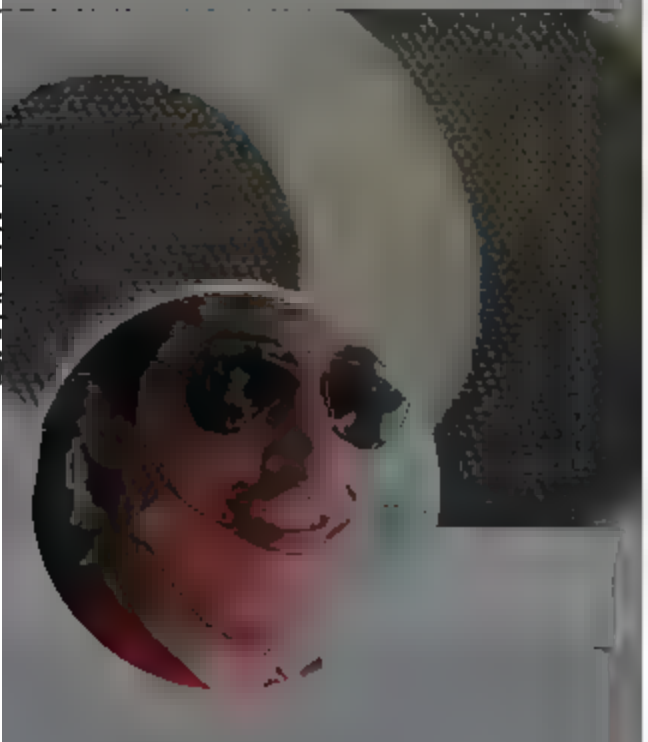
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Looking forward to being on @tuckercarlson tonight to talk about masks, censorship, and Unreported Truths Part 3...

16:11 - 25. Nov. 2020

36 Retweets **477** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

51 36 477

Michael Andis @Andis_MR62 · 14 Min.
Antwort an
What time does the come on?

1

Brian Barney @bbarney22 · 14 Min.
Antwort an
We have moved on from Tucker Alex

15

JohnTheHammuh @HammuhThe · 14 Min.
Antwort an
I'll tune in for you, Alex. What time RU on?

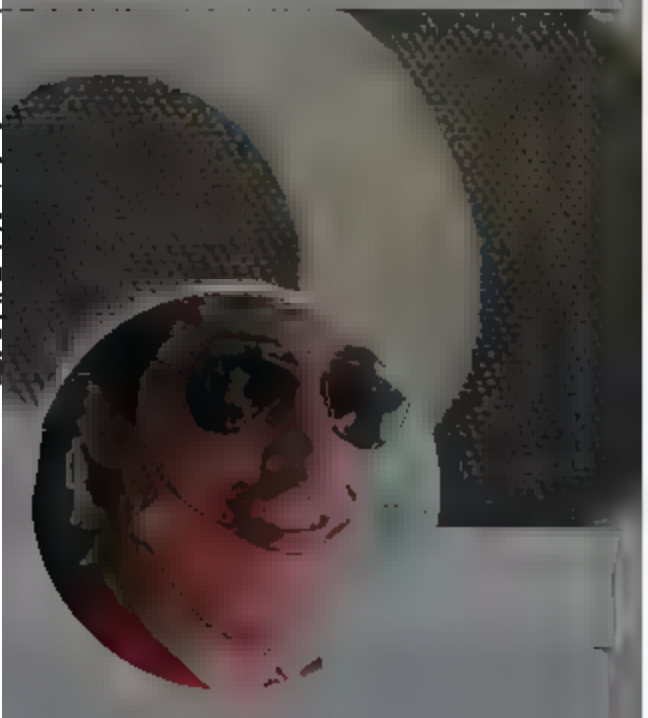
1

RocksManhattan @RocksManhattan · 14 Min.
Antwort an
Have a good show!

Dr. Karl, InfinityMD @InfinityHealth8 · 14 Min.
Antwort an
May not catch it tonight. Press on! Keep the torch lit

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

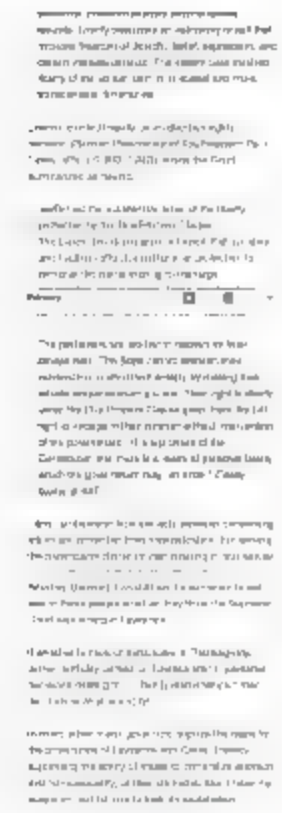
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A lawyer raises the question of whether efforts to limit private at-home gatherings are per se unconstitutional based on the Due Process clause and the Supreme Court's famous 2003 decision outlawing Texas's sodomy law. Very interested in what other lawyers think:

I'm a lawyer, but I don't want any credit or attribution for the following (which someone else may already have raised, as it should be pretty obvious to any lawyer who litigates constitutional issues, as I do):

I don't believe any of these bans on in-home gatherings can survive in light of the United States Supreme Court's decision in *Lawrence v. Texas*, 539 U.S. 558 (2003). In *Lawrence*, the Court struck down laws criminalizing private homosexual sodomy as violative of the 14th Amendment's Due Process Clause. The opinion, written by Justice Kennedy opens as follows:

> Liberty protects the person from unwarranted government intrusions into a dwelling or other

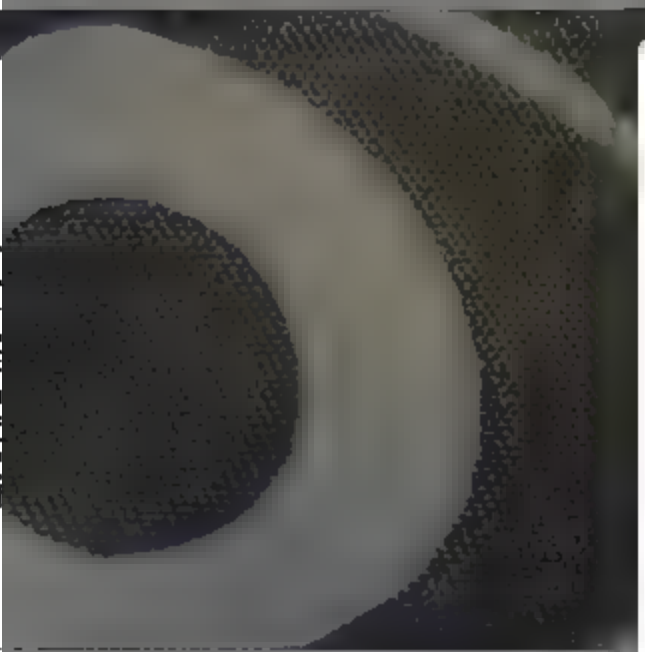


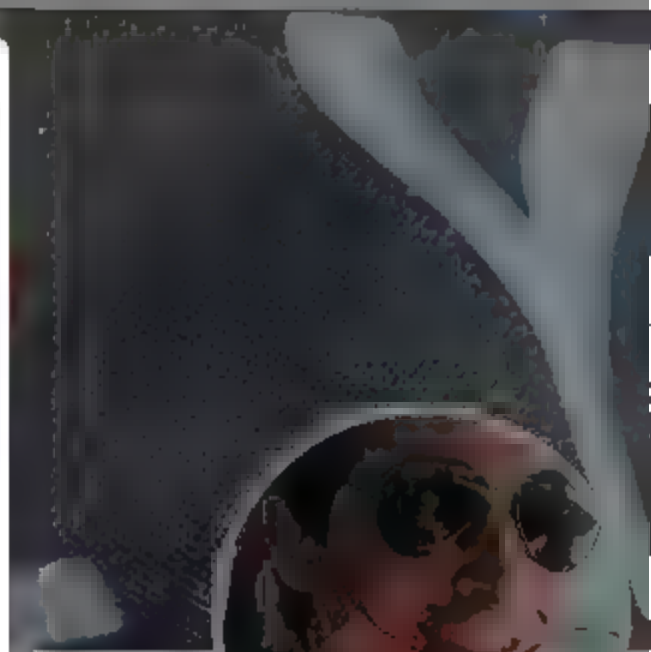
16:25 - 25. Nov. 2020

86 Retweets **337** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

35 86 337

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

@Liz_Wheeler **Liz Wheeler**

22M Americans unemployed.

Not because of coronavirus....

7:11 - 16 באפר׳ 2020

850 ציוצים מחדש **2,246** סימונים כאהוב

150 850 2.2 אלף

ציוץ זה לא זמין.

@kvghopper · 16 באפר׳ **Douglas Adams tourguide**

So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

@OzmaSushi · 16 באפר׳ **Ozma**

בתשובה ל-

They're related.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

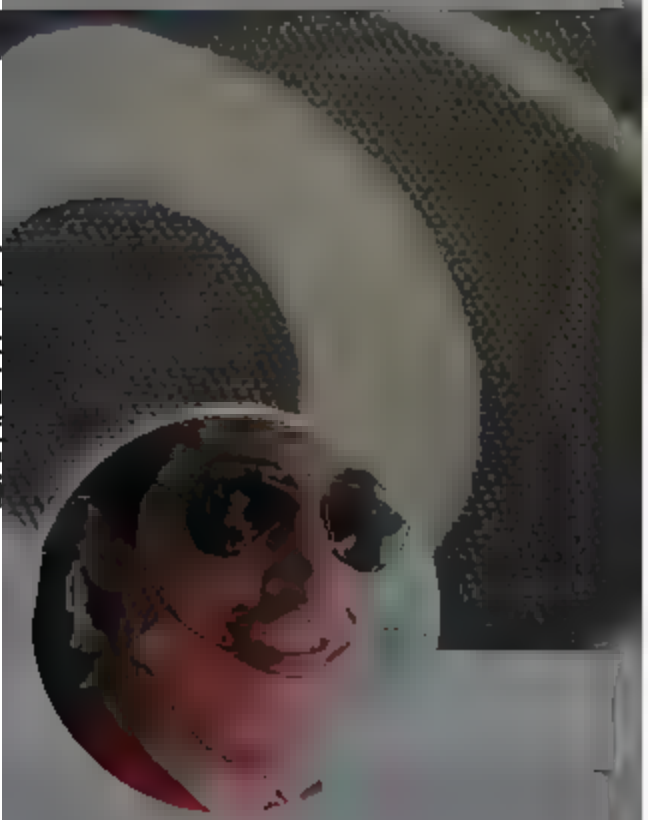
New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Accueil Moments

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

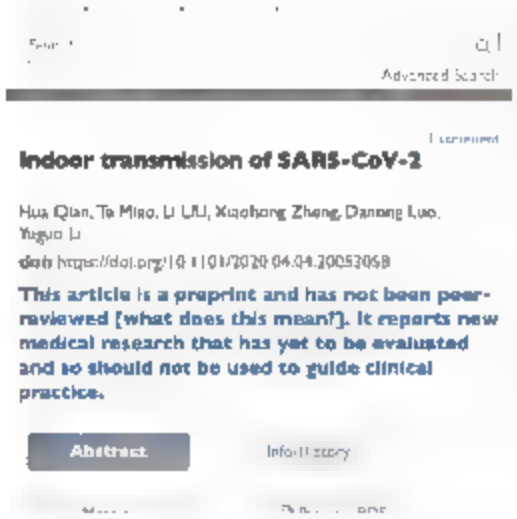
Inscrit en novembre 2009

49 427 701

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Suivre

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info/History

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

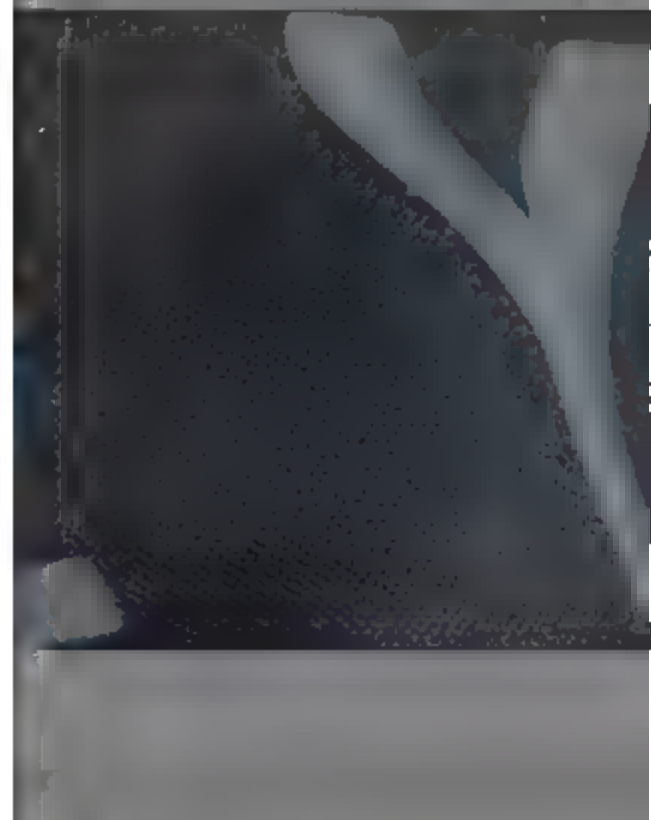
08:44 - 16 avr. 2020

186 Retweets **385** J'aime

15 186 385

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 avr.

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

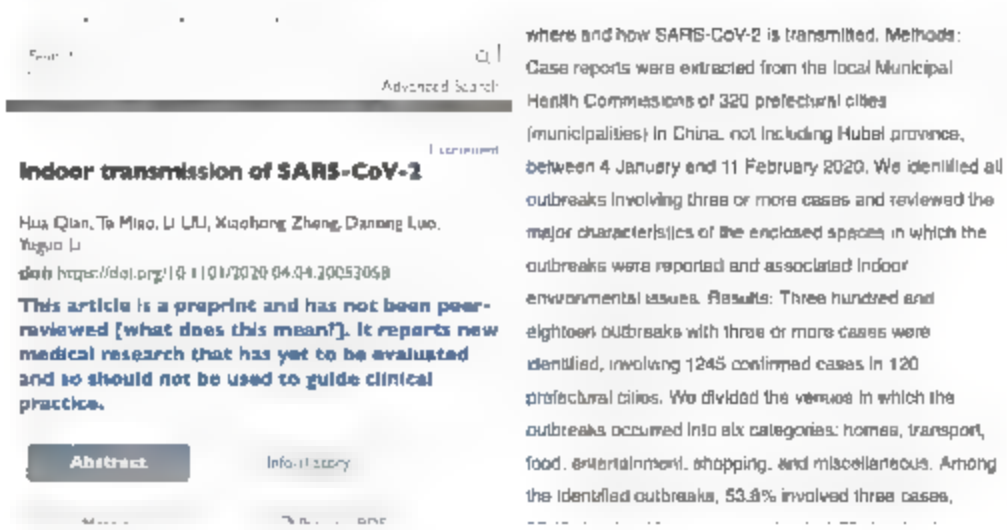
Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

49 427 701

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

08:44 - 16. tra 2020.

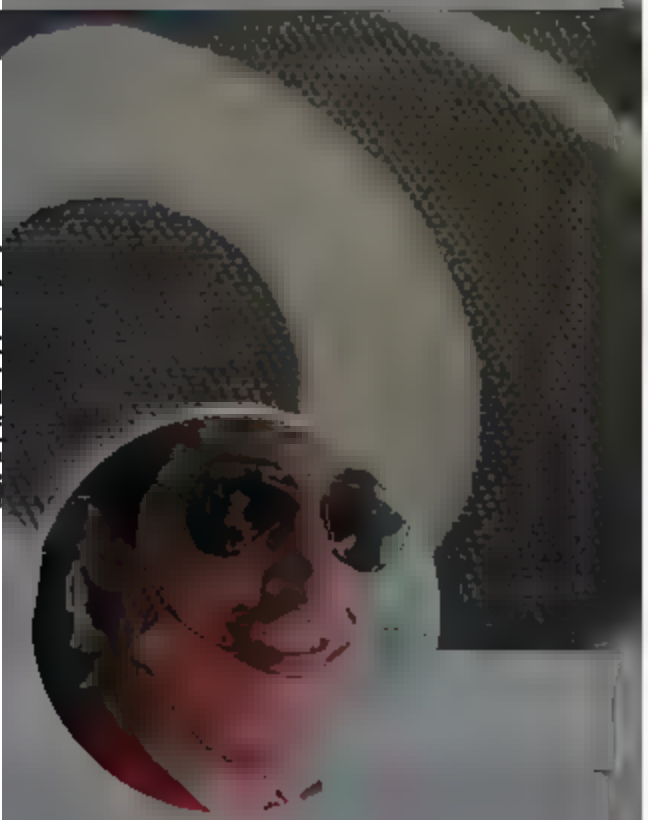
186 proslijeđenih tweetova **383** oznake „sviđa mi se"

15 186 383

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16. tra

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

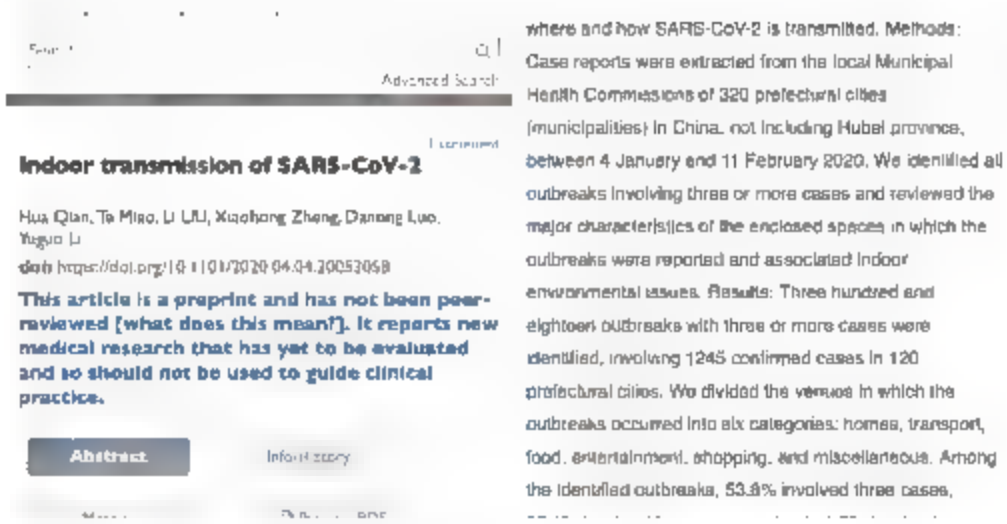
New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

49 427 701

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info/History

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

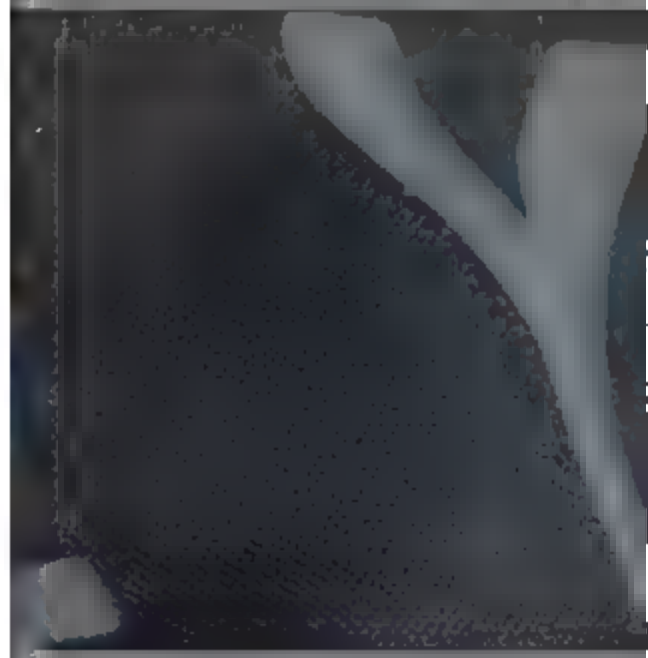
08:44 - 16 เม.ย. 2563

186 รีทวีต **383** ชื่นชอบ

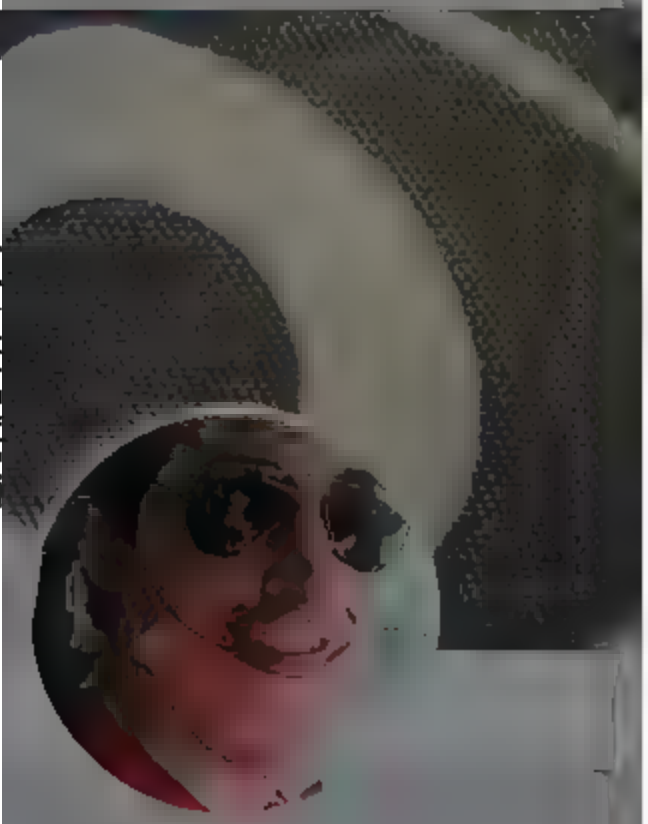
15 186 383

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 เม.ย.

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?



© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

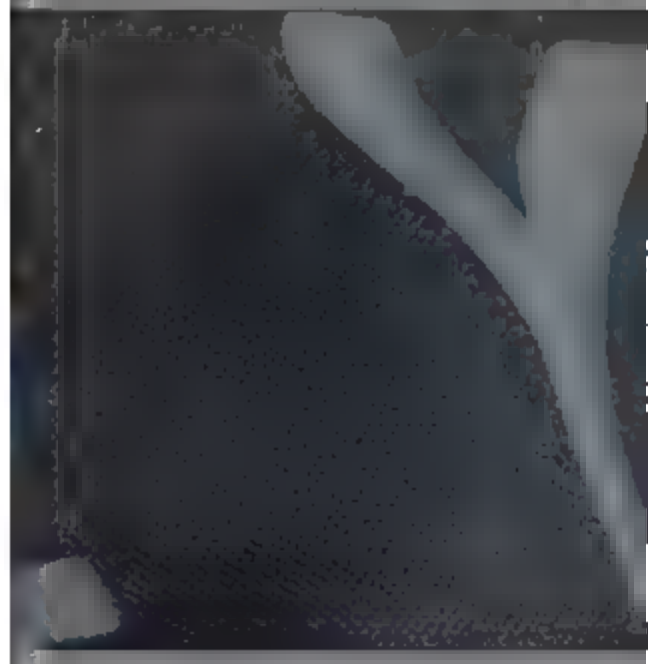


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

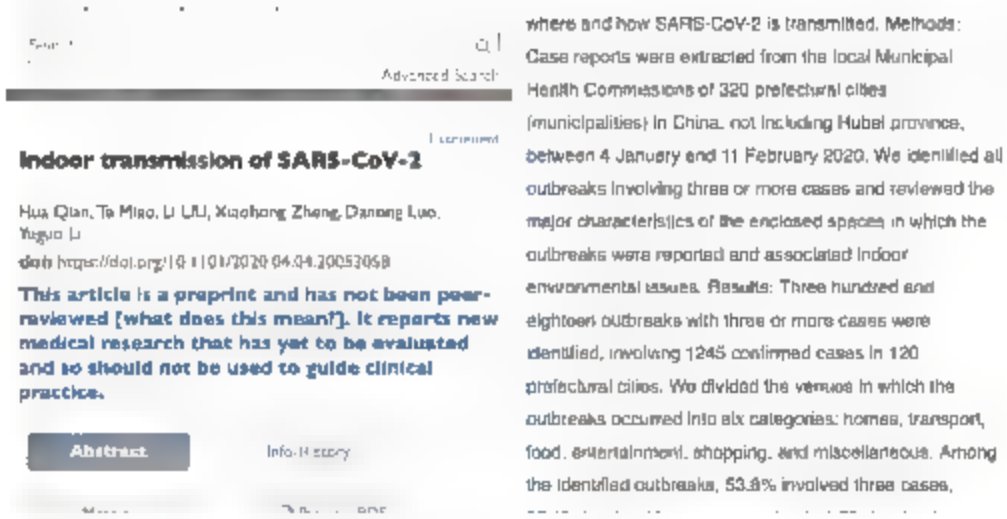


© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

49 427 701

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info, History

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

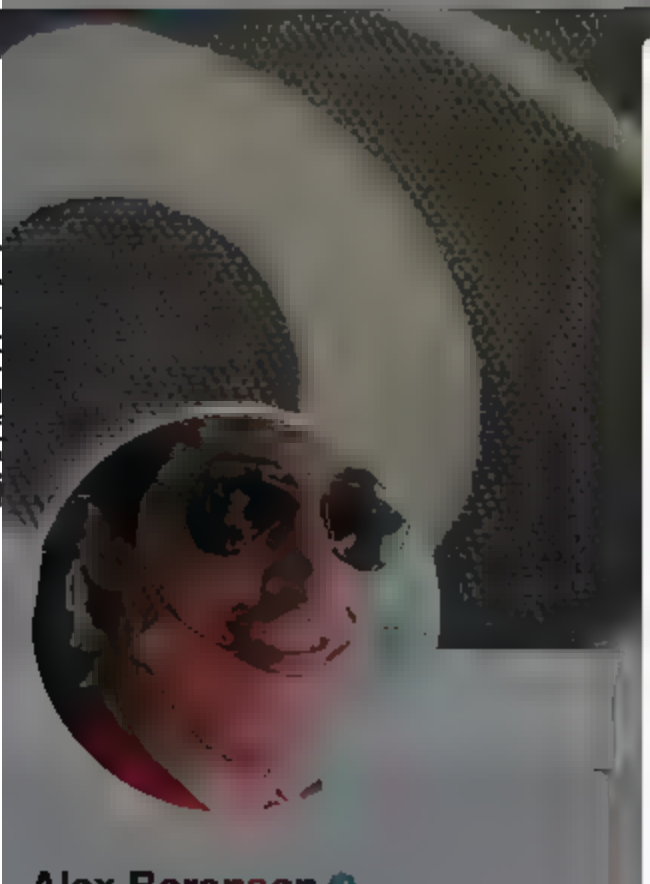
08:44 - 16 Nis 2020

186 Retweet **383** Beğeni

15 186 383

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 Nis

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 พ.ค. 2563

413 รีทวีต **843** ชื่นชอบ

49 413 843

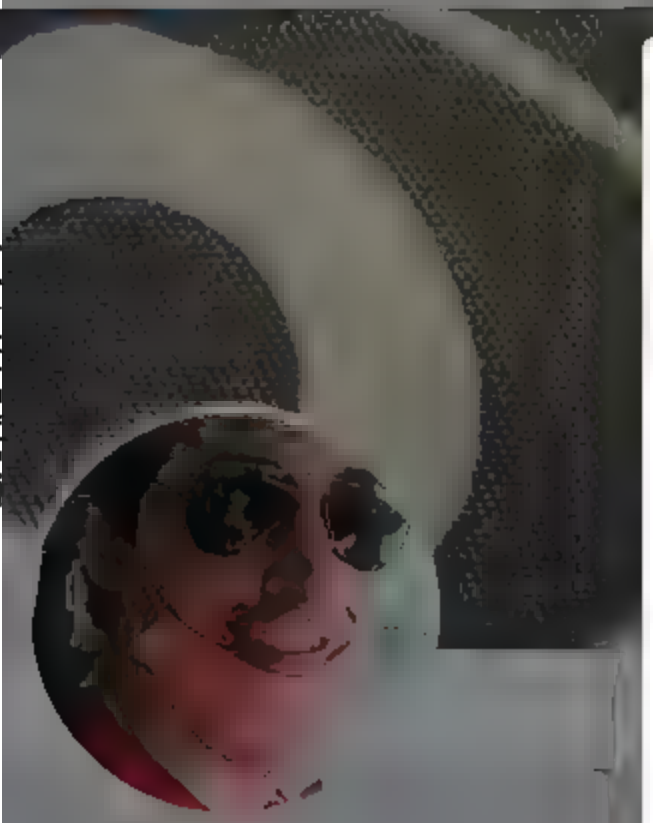
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 พ.ค.

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 278

Grau @thegrauster · 1 พ.ค.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

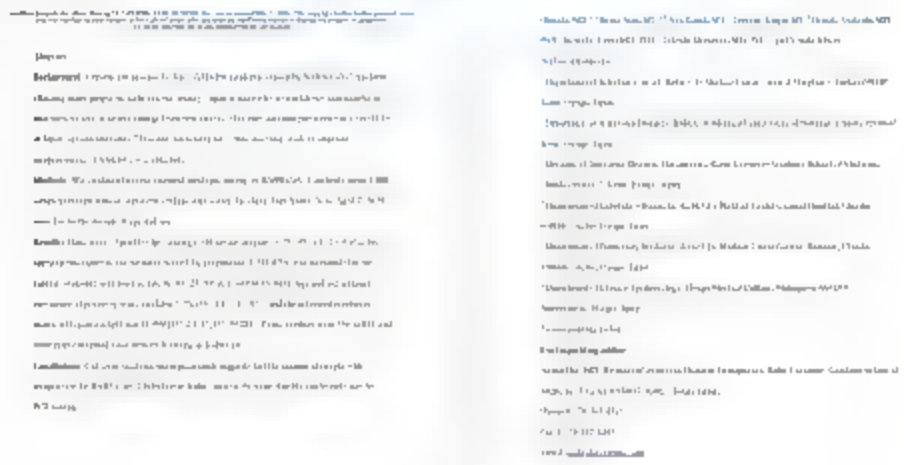
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



上午10:44 - 2020年5月1日

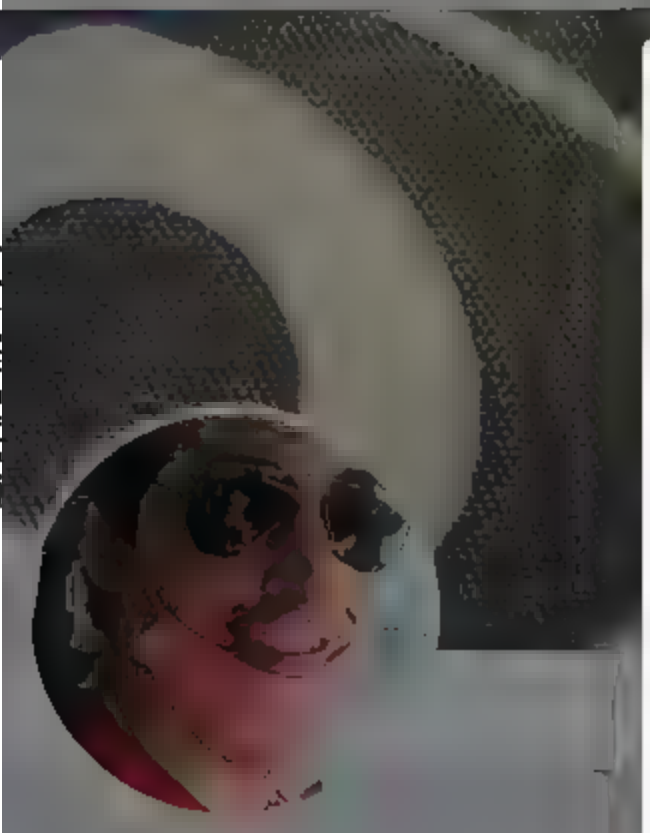
413 次轉推 **843** 個喜歡

49 413 843

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月1日
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 278

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



20:22 - 1 de mai. de 2020

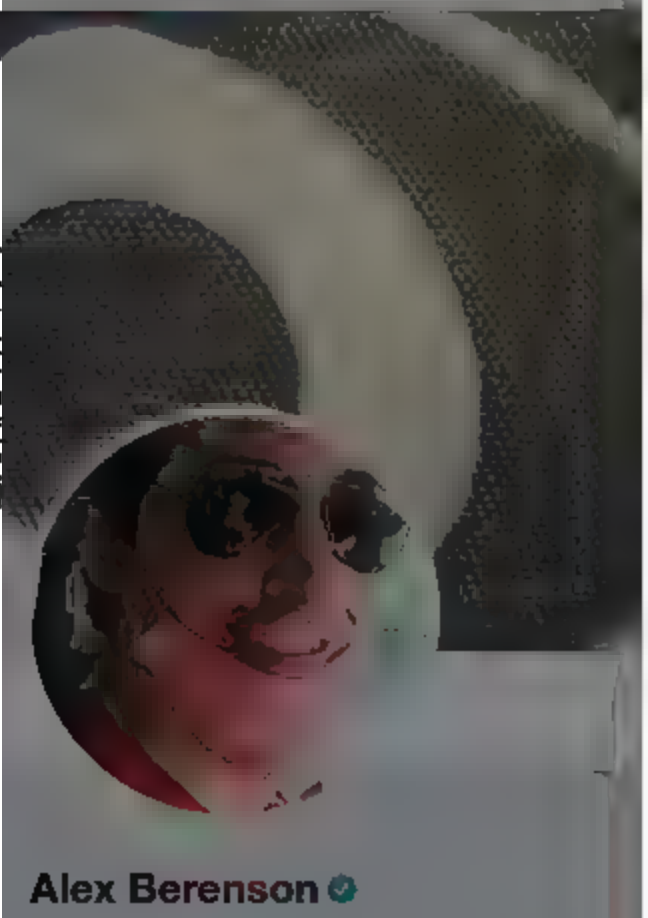
989 Retweets **2.154** Curtidas

196 989 2,2 mil

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 de mai

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

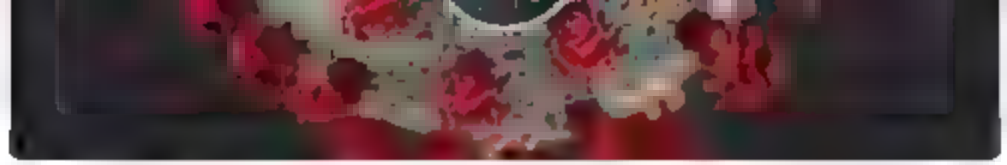


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



196 989 2,2 E



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

21:01 - 2020. máj. 1

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

On Memorial Day, we recall our war dead. A good time to remind everyone:

In March, governors and health officials took our freedom by exaggerating the risks of #SarsCov2.

Now they want to trade it back for masks and contact tracing and made-up rules.

No. Never.

#learnreality

15:00 - 2020. máj. 22.

651 retweet **2 080** kedvelés

82 651 2,1 E

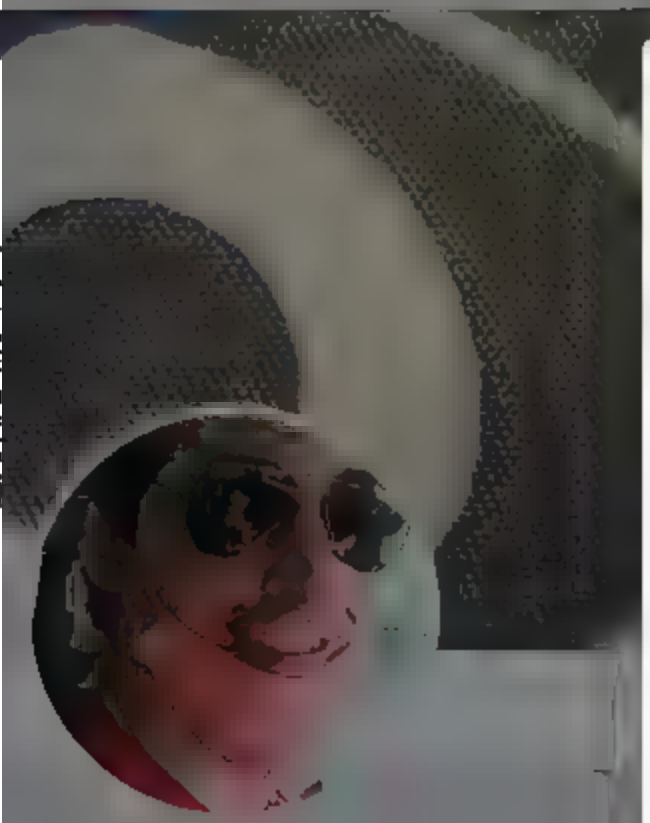
NJDiver @M_wagner73 · máj. 22.
Válasz neki:
Sadly, this not the country those men and women sacrificed their lives for.

1 16

Le_Barbillon @BarbillonLe · máj. 22.
We need to turn it around. Vote for freedom or vote with your feet!

2

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Results

13:47 - 2020. júl. 8.

1 482 retweet **2 250** kedvelés

175 1,5 E 2,3 E

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · júl. 8.

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

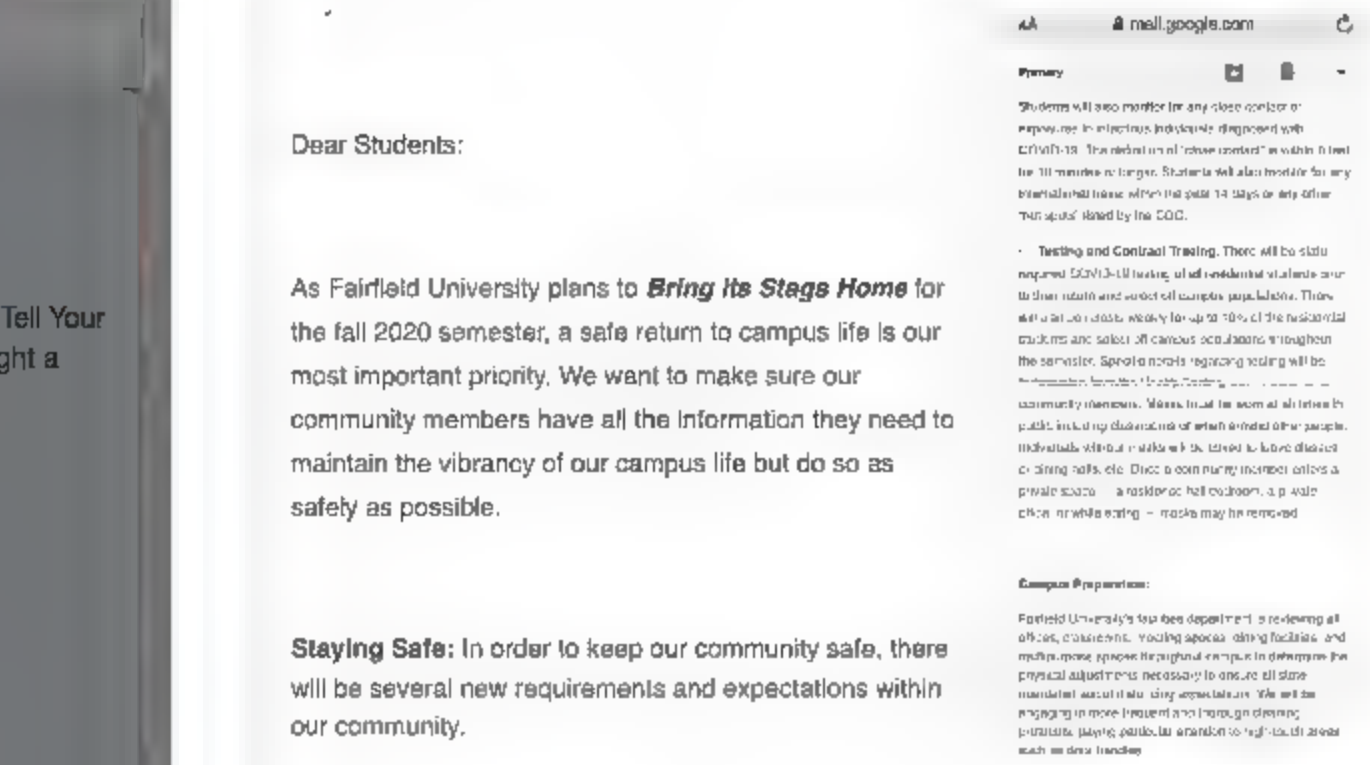
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Good morning. @fairfieldU - 6,000 students - is going to require random #SARSCoV2 testing for students, including some who live off-campus. Does HIPAA even allow this invasion of privacy? Imagine if they tried this for STis (which are probably more dangerous in this age range).



Dear Students:

As Fairfield University plans to ***Bring its Stags Home*** for the fall 2020 semester, a safe return to campus life is our most important priority. We want to make sure our community members have all the information they need to maintain the vibrancy of our campus life but do so as safety as possible.

Staying Safe: In order to keep our community safe, there will be several new requirements and expectations within our community.

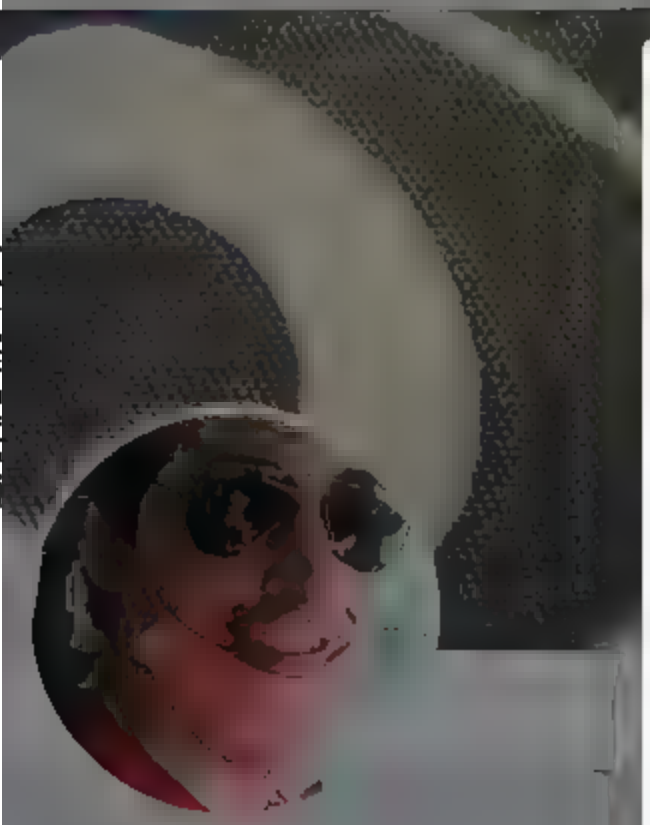
4:41 - 2020. júl. 9.

178 retweet **548** kedvelés

48 178 548

Loneprotester @Loneprotester · júl. 9.
Válasz neki:

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvak
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

People cast votes for lots of reasons. But I will say: if you want the pandemic to go on forever, Joe Biden's your guy.

It's obvious now: the response to the pandemic IS the pandemic. We can be Sweden and get on with life, or Australia and pretend it's an emergency. Your call.

> **Vivek Murthy** @vivek_murthy
> Válasz neki: @FaceTheNation @margbrennan @JoeBiden
>
> If @JoeBiden serves as President, he will need to rebuild public trust in the #COVID19 response right away. That will mean laying out a detailed plan for expanding testing, building contact tracing capacity, and distributing a vaccine (he's already started) (1/x)

21:49 - 2020. szept. 11.

1 787 retweet **5 527** kedvelés

318 1,6 E 5,5 E

Rick Bayuk @rickbay516 · szept. 12.
Válasz neki: [illegible]
So what will The other guy do differently? Be Sweden?

9 3

Rich Young @richyoung · szept. 12.
Hi from South Caronlina: we opened 5/11, kids in camp all summer, pools, water parks, beaches, restaurants, summer sports, hotels, friends' houses, arcades, libraries, and Publix. Oh in person school started this week. Life moves on Rick- stop living in such fear

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Explore

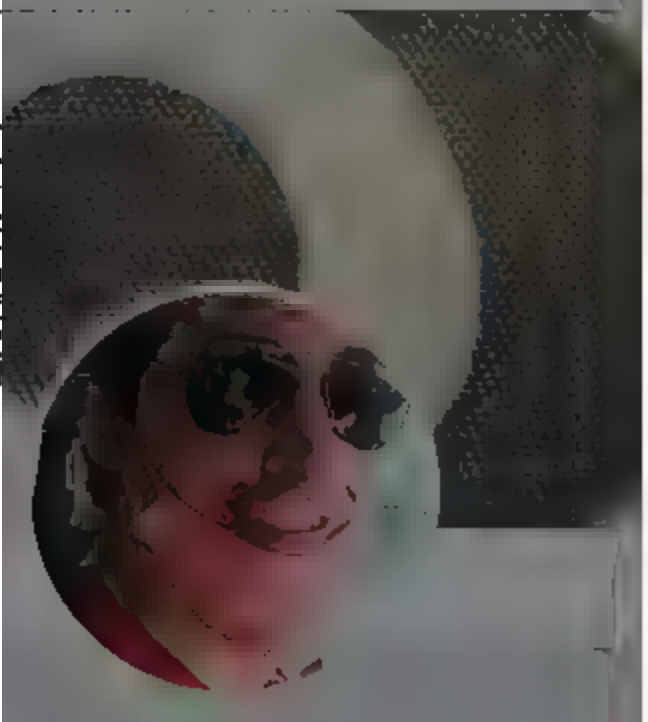
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Huge Supreme Court decision last night striking down @nygovcuomo's effort to keep Orthodox Jews and others from practicing their religion. Good news at last. Thanksgiving!

The Coronavirus Outbreak › LIVE Latest Updates



Splitting 5 to 4, Supreme Court Backs Religious Challenge to Cuomo's Virus Shutdown Order

Justice Amy Coney Barrett played a decisive role in the decision, which took the opposite approach of earlier court rulings related to coronavirus restrictions in California and Nevada.

05:19 - 26. Nov. 2020

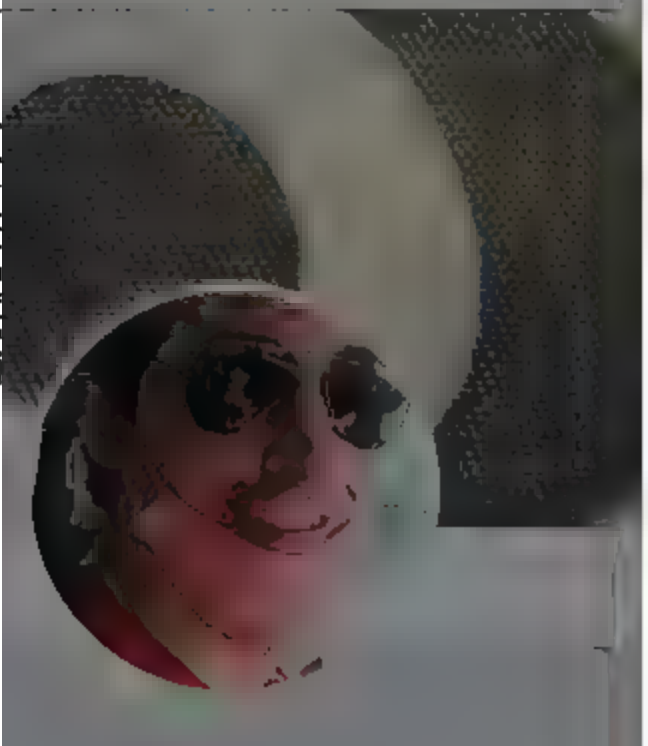
31 Retweets **139** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 31 139

Ben @BLloyd123 · 1 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

In June Part 1 of Unreported Truths hit #1 on Kindle. This morning Part 3 is at #4. Censorship fails again.

06:51 - 26. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

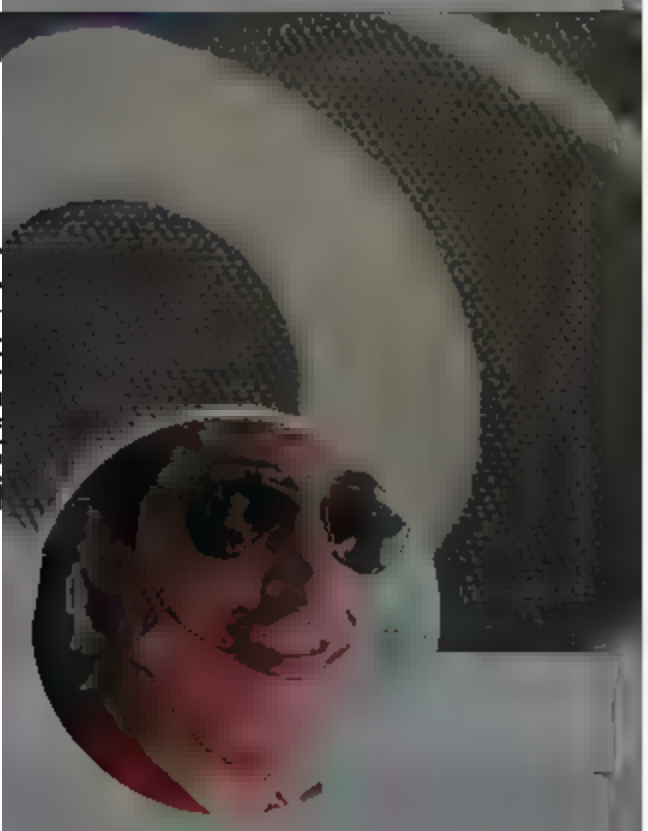
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Joined November 2009

Thomas Bardfield

383 5.1K 8.8K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I have confirmed the authenticity of the email with him directly. I asked about an unreviewed preprint since it's been delayed so long, but he says not everyone on the team agrees that makes sense.

10:11 AM - 18 Oct 2020

469 Retweets **2,419** Likes

83 469 2.4K

Robert Geller @rmgeller · Oct 18
Replying to
So... what were the findings?

3

Dorothy Horrible @DorothyHorrible · Oct 18
Replying to
Interesting.

1

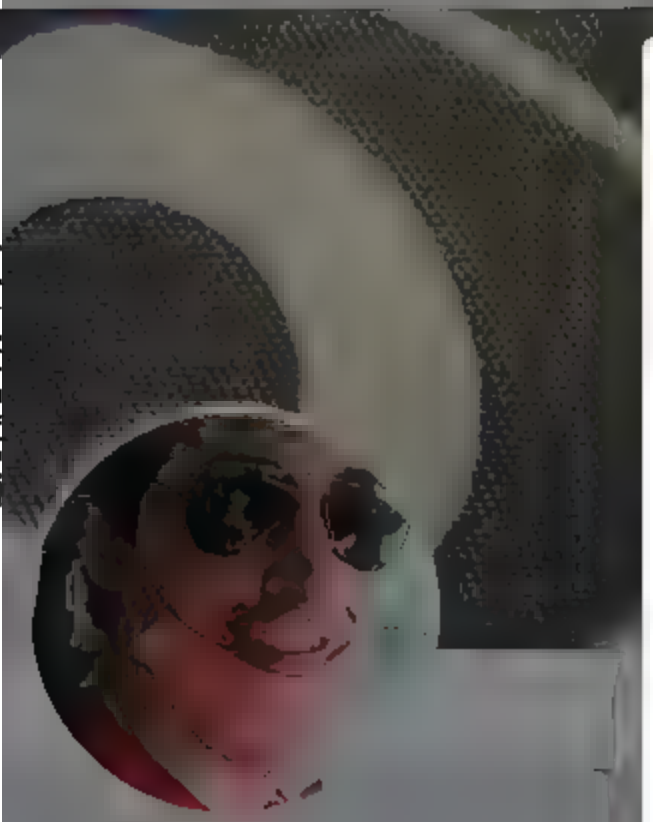
dd @subsix848 · Oct 18
Replying to
It'll only see the light of day when (if?) this entire pandemic is deemed "over" and all the public health officials and politicians have covered their backs.

1 1 32

Sir Christopher christopher (official source) @Christo25783584 · Oct 18
It will never be over. What happens I think is that people eventually become



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 2020. ápr. 15.

1 094 retweet **3 267** kedvelés

181 1,1 E 3,3 E

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · ápr. 15.
Válasz neki:
About damn time
16

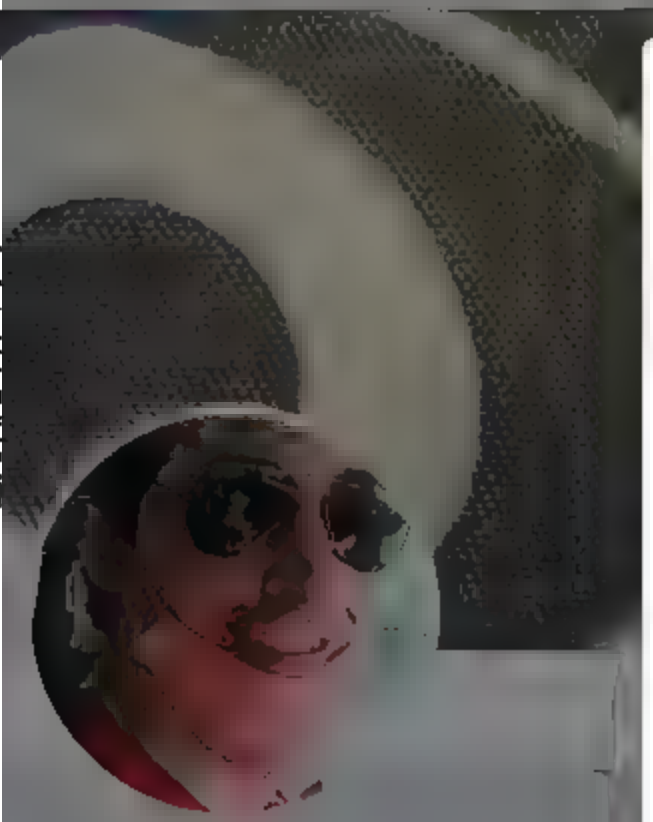
Dr. G @DrG58374081 · ápr. 15.
Válasz neki:
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · ápr. 15.
Válasz neki:
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · ápr. 15.
Válasz neki:
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

7:11 am - 16 अप्रैल 2020

851 रीट्वीट्स **2,246** पसंद

150 851 2.2 हज़ार

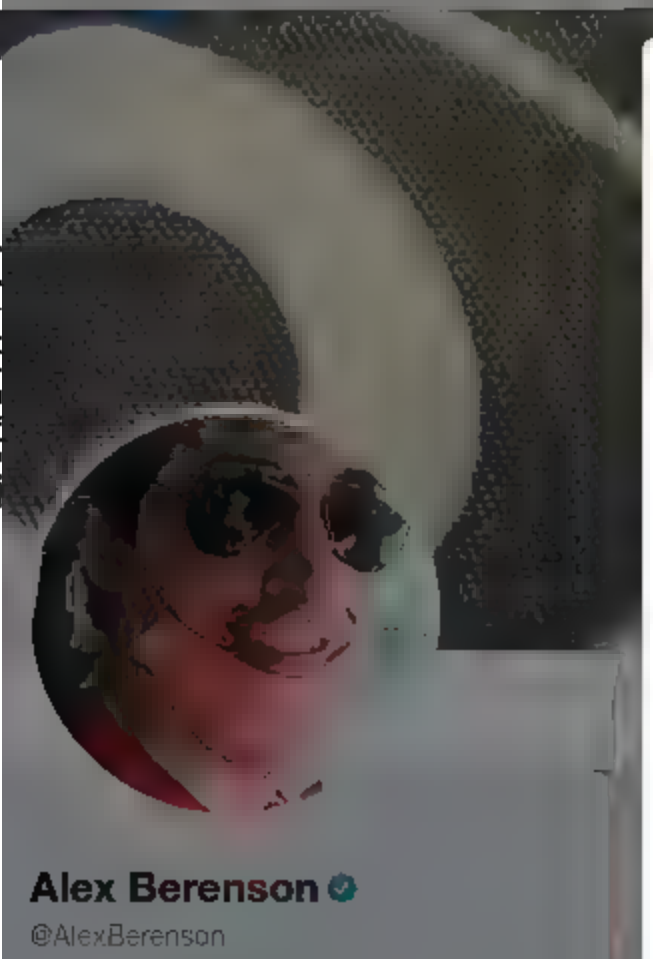
यह ट्वीट अनुपलब्ध है.

Douglas Adams tourguide @kvghopper · 16 अप्रैल
So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

Ozma @OzmaSushi · 16 अप्रैल
को जवाब दे रहे हैं
They're related.

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

07:11 - 16,2020

851 **2,246**

150 851 2.2K

Douglas Adams tourguide @kvghopper · 16
So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

Ozma @OzmaSushi · 16
They're related.

© 2020 Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

07:11 - 16 apr. 2020

851 de Retweeturi **2.246** de aprecieri

150 851 2,2 K

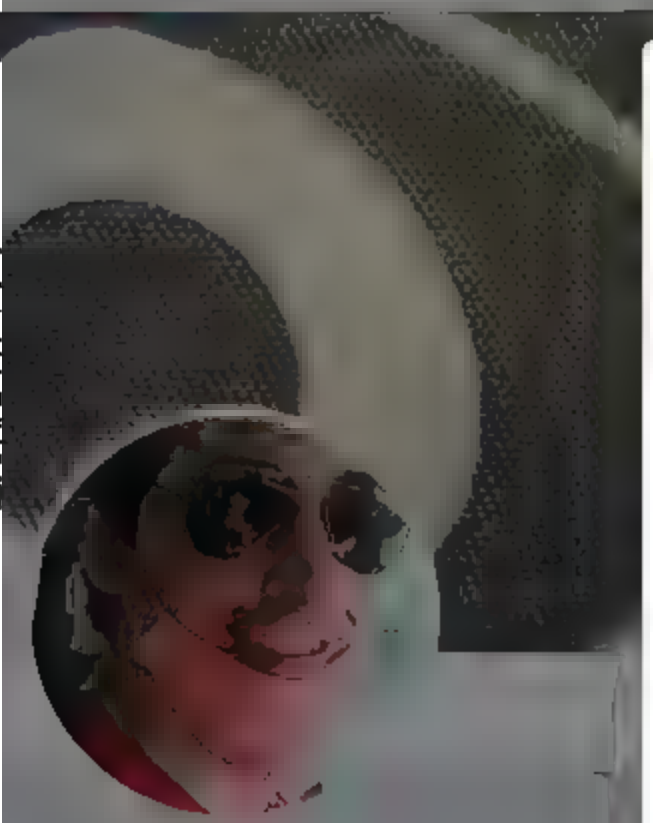
Acest Tweet este indisponibil.

Douglas Adams tourguide @kvghopper · 16 apr.
So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

Ozma @OzmaSushi · 16 apr.
Răspuns către
They're related.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

07:11 - 16 Nis 2020

851 Retweet **2.246** Beğeni Vacationing

150 851 2246

Bu Tweet kullanım dışıdır.

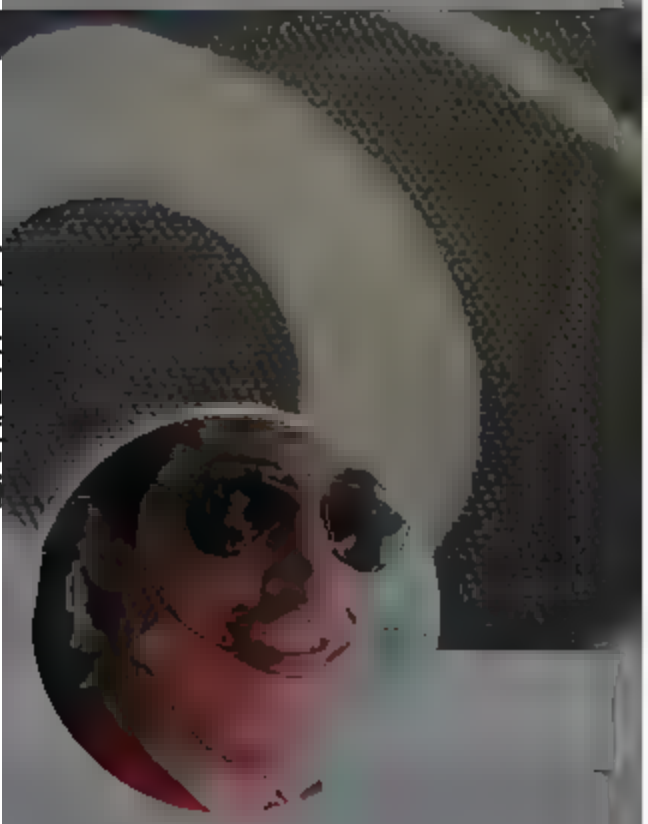
Douglas Adams tourguide @kvghopper · 16 Nis
So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

Ozma @OzmaSushi · 16 Nis
adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
They're related.

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Inici Moments



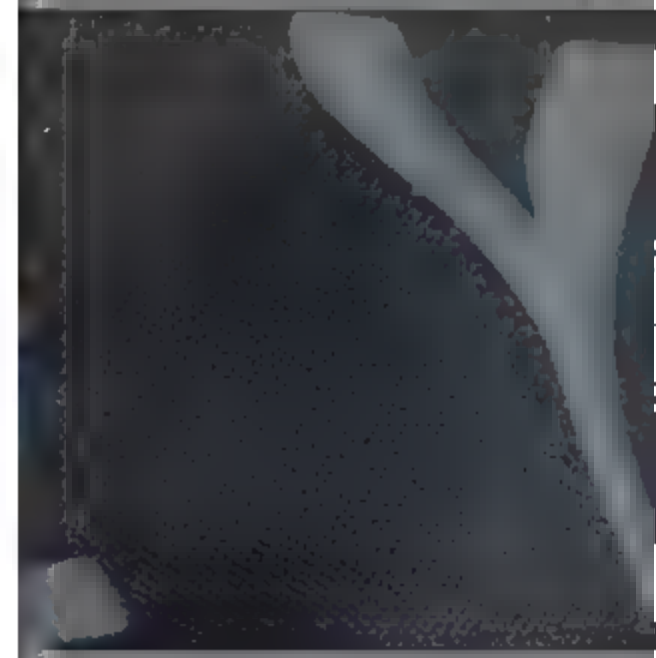
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Ja tens un compte? Entra

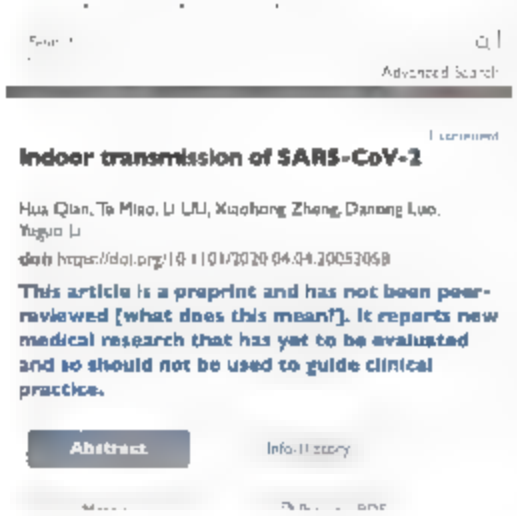


© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

49 428 701

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

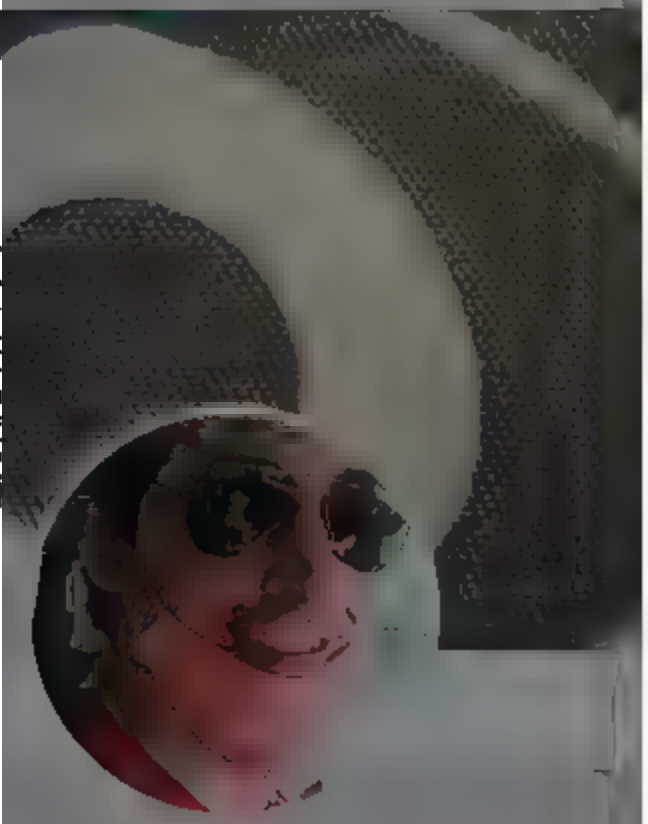
8:44 - 16 d'abr. de 2020

187 retuits **383** agradaments

15 187 383

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16 d'abr.

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [redacted] transmission?

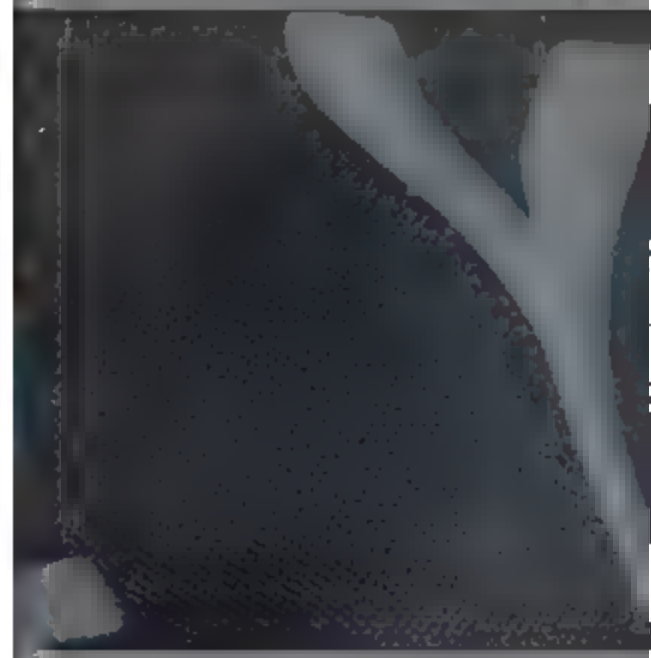


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



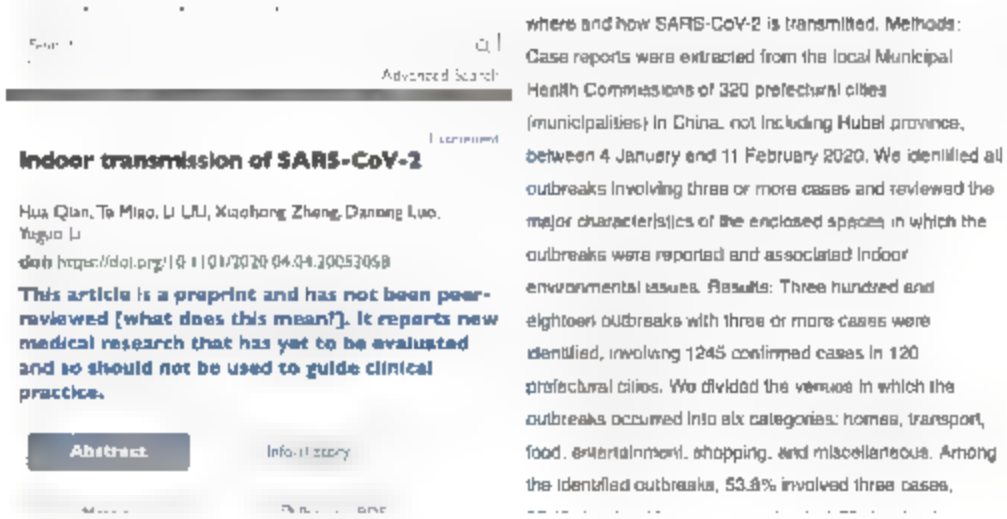
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

49 428 701

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info & story

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

08:44 - 16. Apr. 2020

187 Retweets **383** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 187 383

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16. Apr.

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info History

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

15 167 363

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 AM - Abr 16, 2020

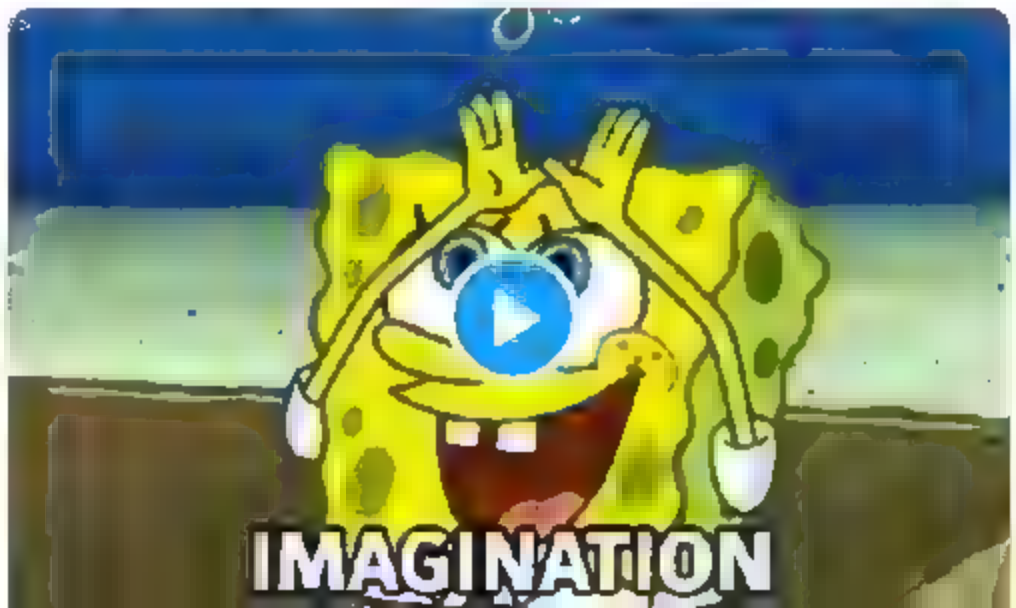
227 Retweet **553** Gusto

47 227 553

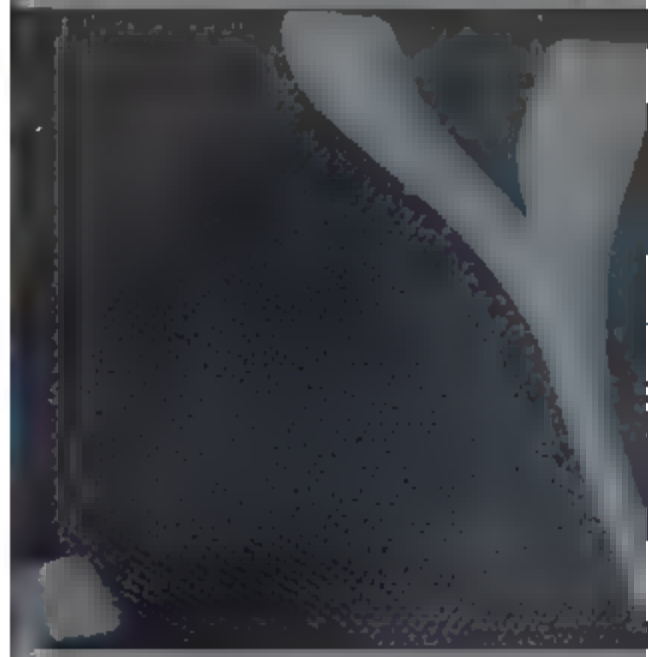
Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · Abr 16

Sumasagot kay

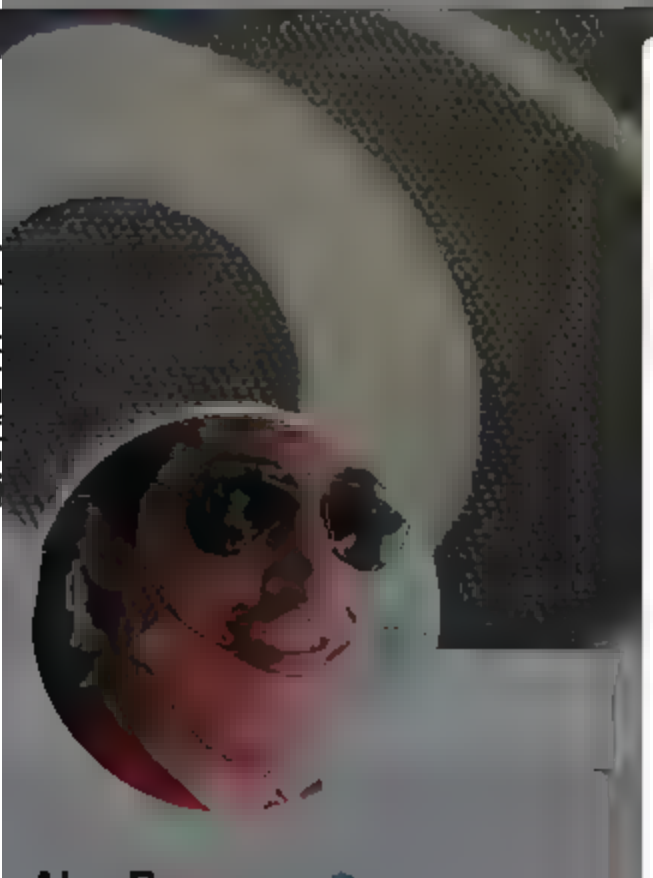
It's all right there. Plain as day



Meron nang account? Mag-log in



© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

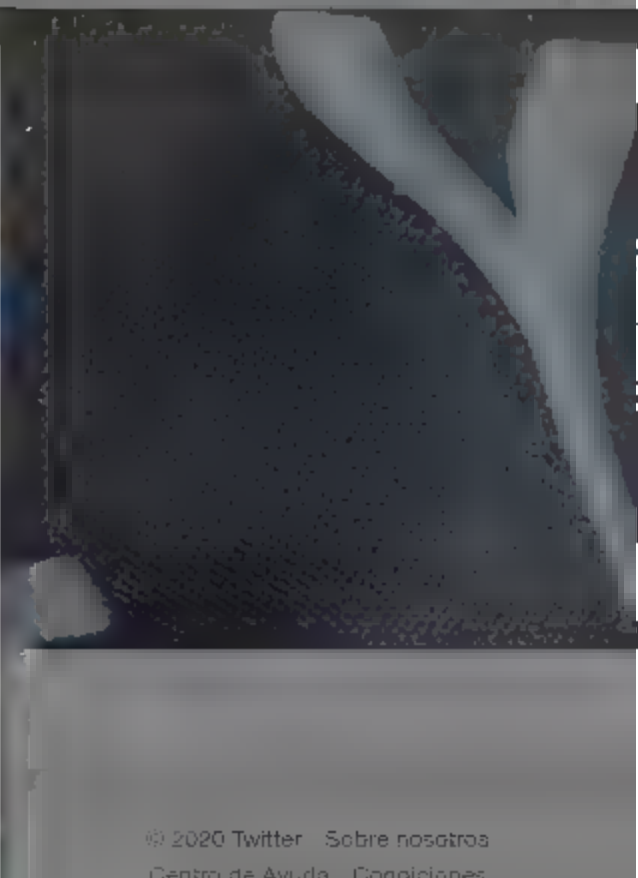


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

19:56 - 20 abr. 2020

1.152 Retweets **4.235** Me gusta

315 1,2K 4,2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 abr.

2/ Remember how that [illegible] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

29 201 1,1K

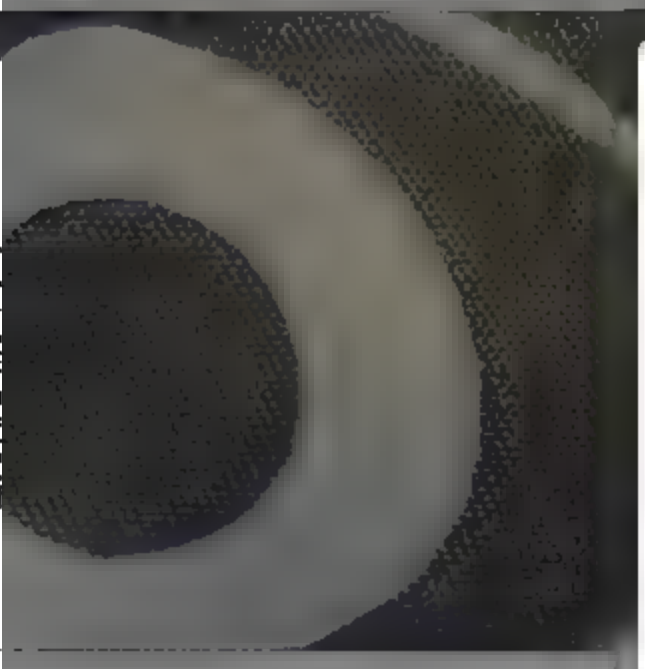
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 abr.

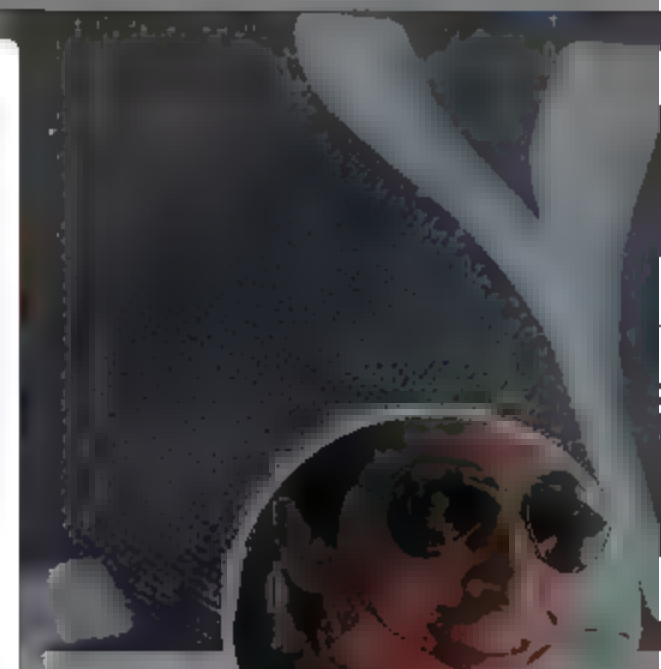
3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

56 491 1,9K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 abr.

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

19:56 - 20 באפר׳ 2020

1,152 ציוצים מחדש **4,235** סימונים כאהוב

4.2 אלף 1.2 אלף 315

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 באפר׳

2/ Remember how that [illegible] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

1.1 אלף 201 29

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 באפר׳

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

1.9 אלף 491 56

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 באפר׳

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then

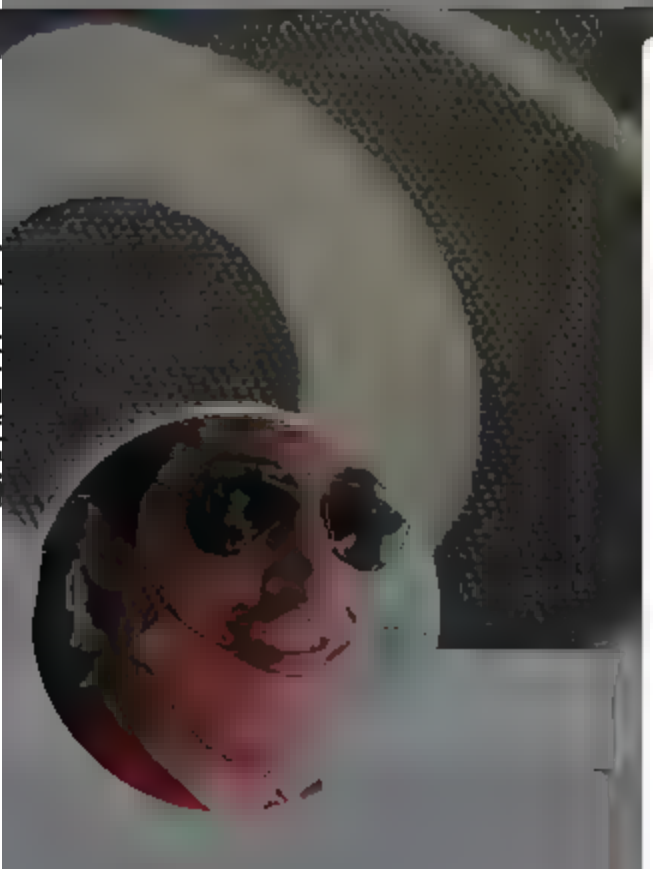
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר מרכז התמיכה על אודות תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...

下午7:56 - 2020年4月20日

1,152 转推 **4,235** 喜欢

315 1.2千 4.2千

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月21日

2/ Remember how that [illegible] anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

29 201 1.1千

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月21日

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

56 491 1.9千

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月21日

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin Franklin, more than 250 years ago, and they are true now as they were then...

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ..



١٠:٤٤ ص - ١ مايو ٢٠٢٠

٤١٣ إعادات تغريد ٨٤٢ إعجابات

٤٩ ٤١٣ ٨٤٢

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١ مايو

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

١١ ٥٨ ٣٧٨

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 de maig de 2020

413 retuits **842** agradaments

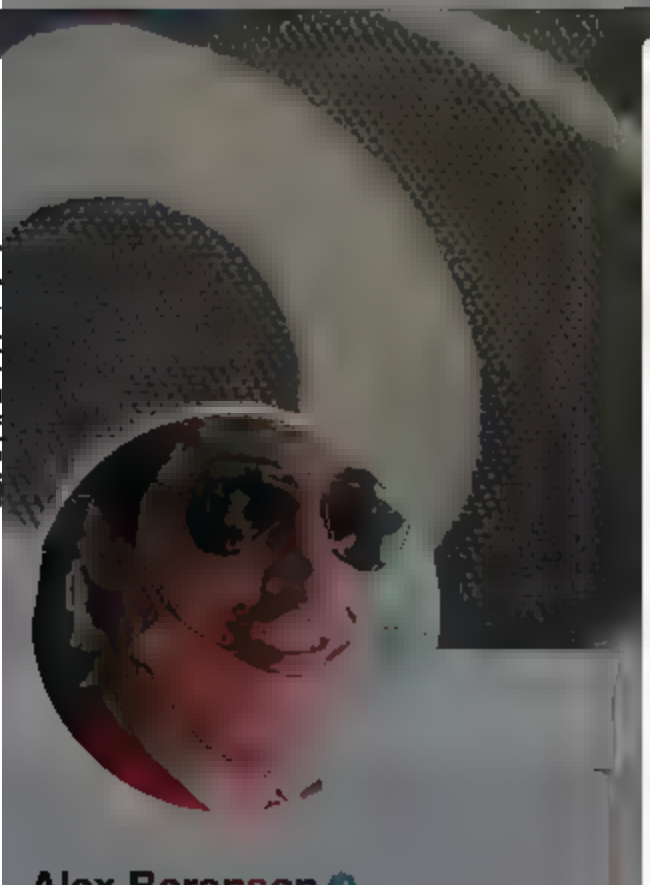
49 413 842

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 de maig

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 278

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

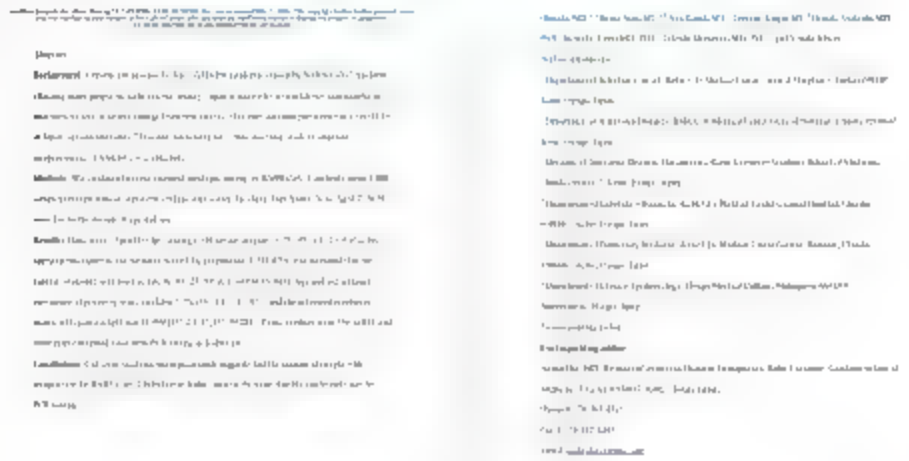
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 may. 2020

413 Retweets **842** Me gusta

49 413 842

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 may.
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 278

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 May 2020

413 Retweet **842** Beğeni

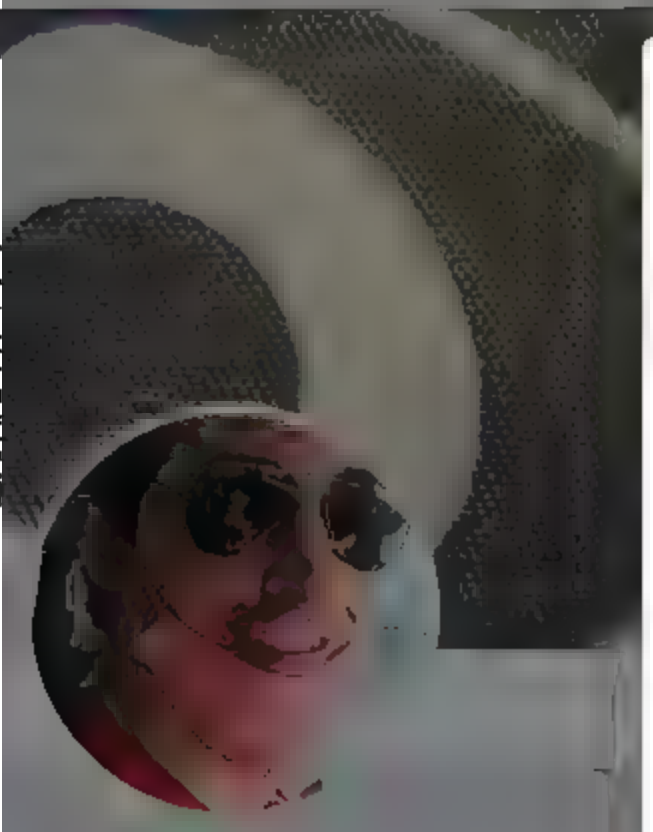
49 413 842

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 May

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 278

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ

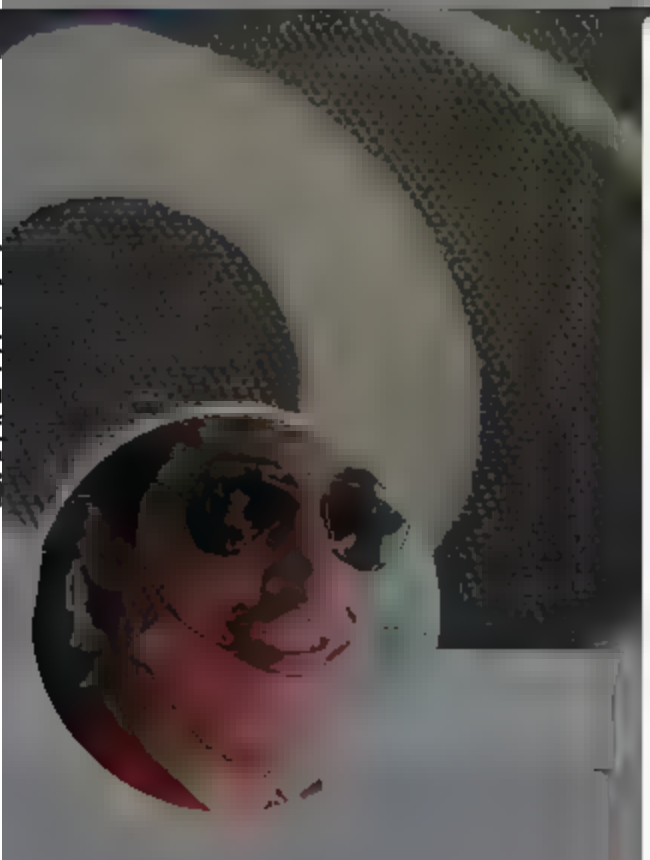


৮:২২ PM - ১ মে, ২০২০

১৮৯৯টি পুনঃ টুইট **২,১৫৩**টি পছন্দ

196 989 2.2 হাজার

© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ

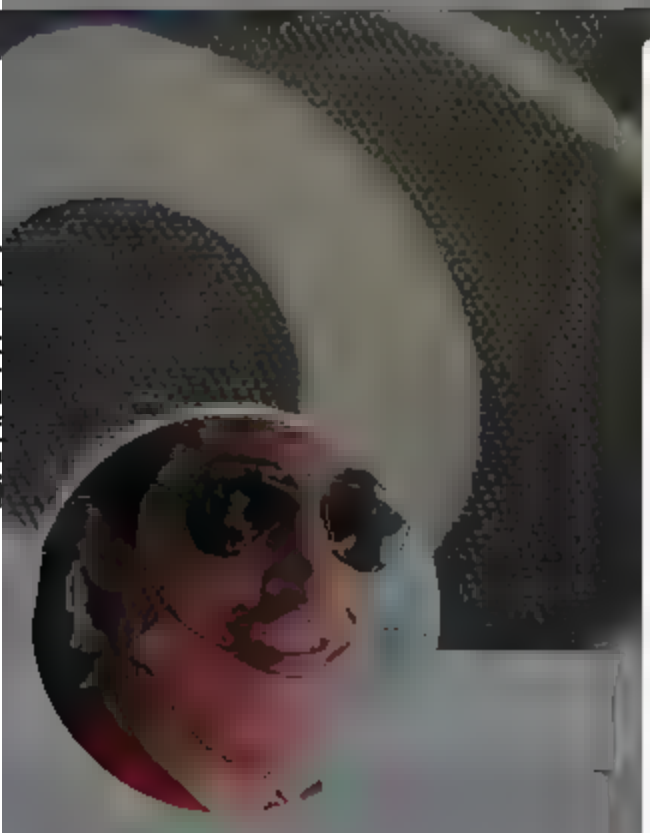


20:22 - 2020年5月1日

989件のリツイート　**2,153**件のいいね

196　989　2,153

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ

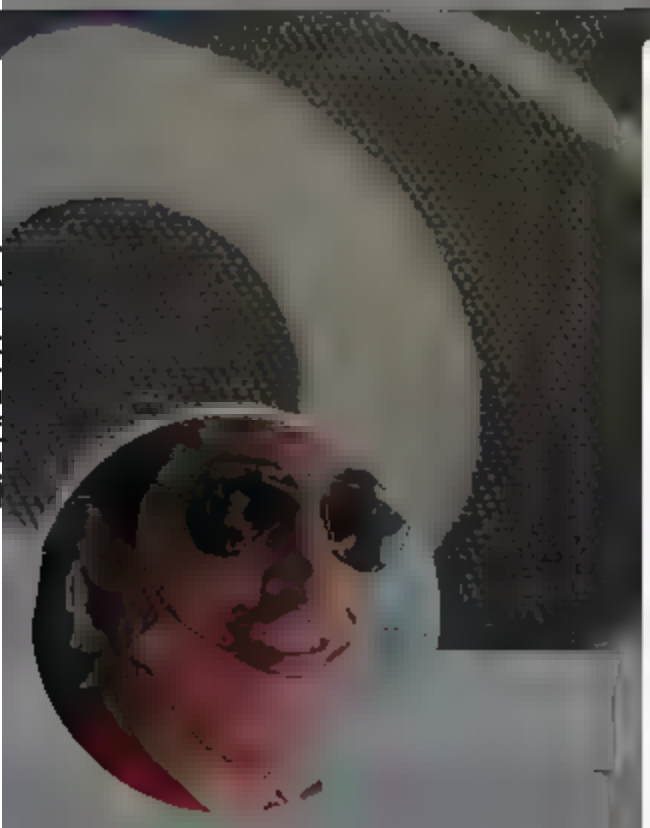


20:22 - 1. mai 2020

989 retweets **2 153** liker

196 989 2,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

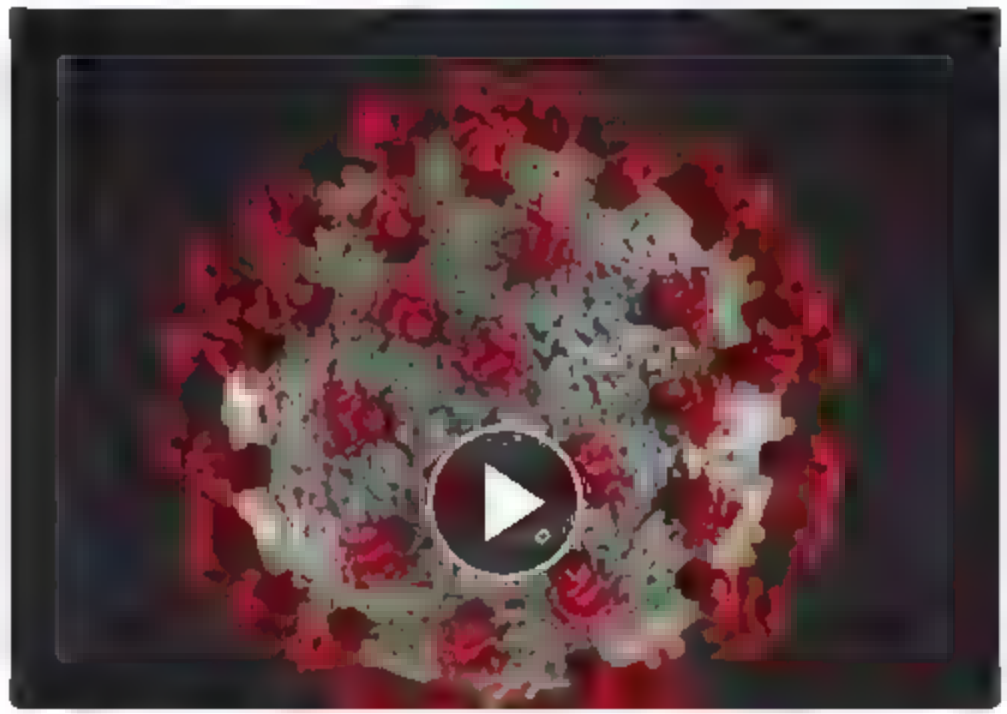
Dołączył listopad 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



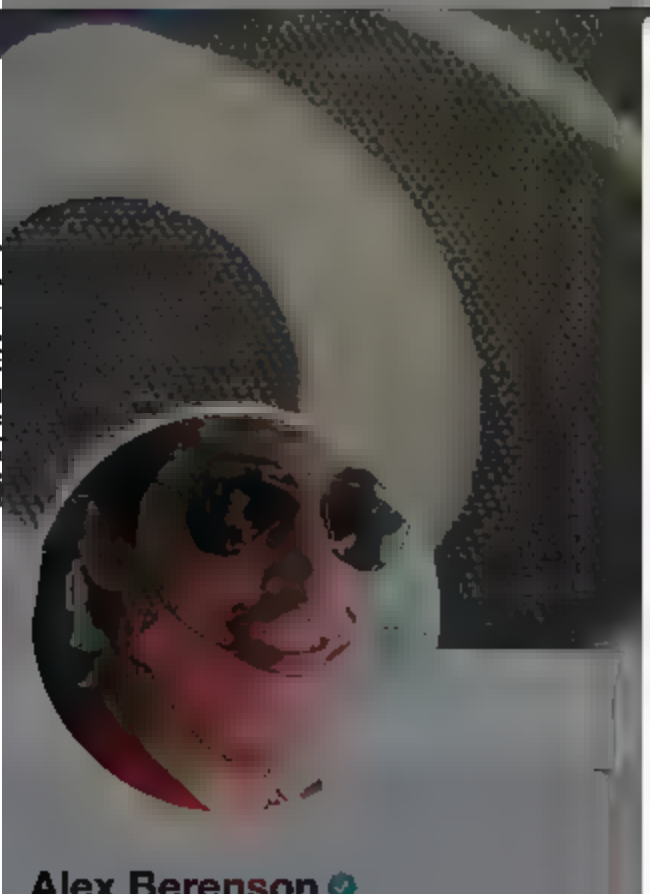
20:22 - 1 maj 2020

989 podań dalej **2 153** polubienia

196 989 2,2 tys.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 maj

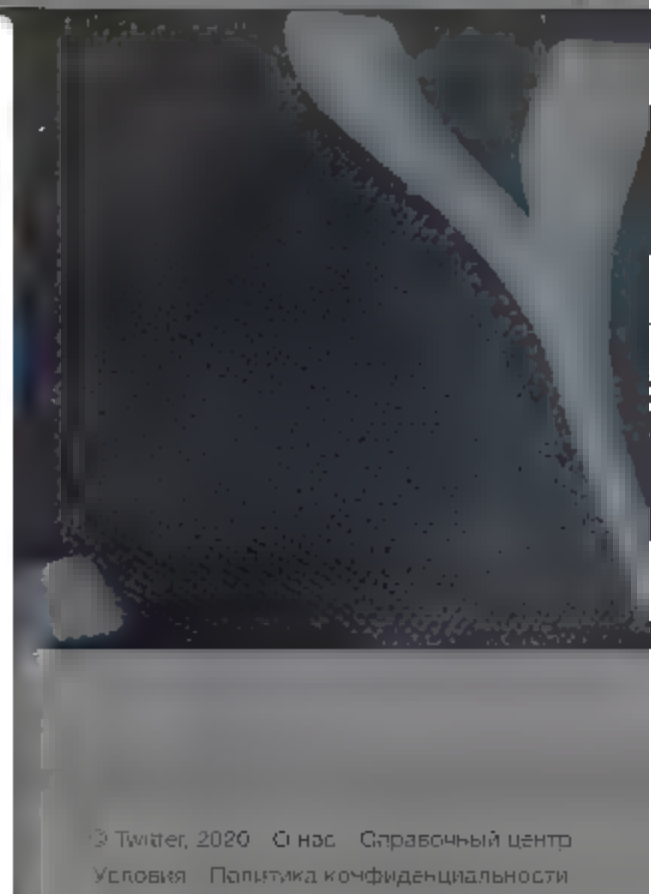


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ

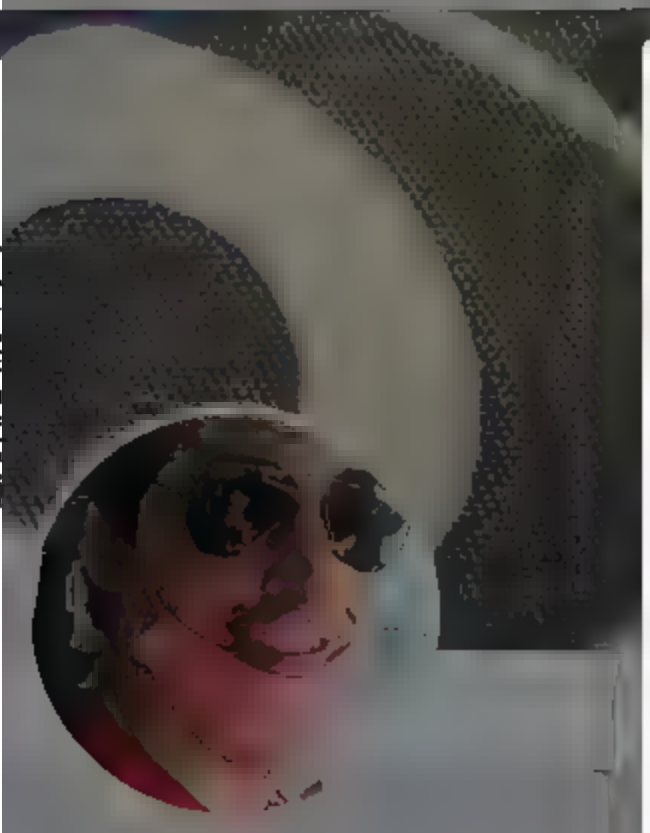


20:22 - 1 мая 2020 г.

989 ретвитов **2 153** отметки «Нравится»



196 969 2,2 тыс.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

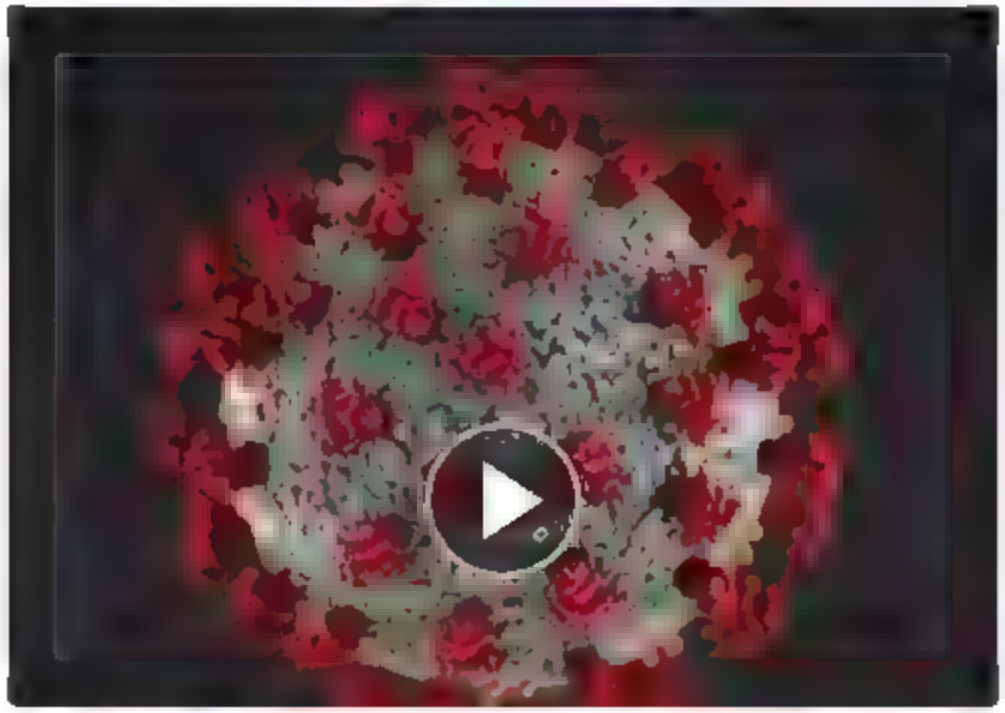
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



20:22 - 1. мај 2020.

989 ретвитова **2.153** свиђања

196 989 2,2 хиљ.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



CHICAGO (AP) — Twitter announced Monday it

47 265 644

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Because here is an article PUBLISHED IN A @CDCgov journal (it's dated May 2020 but was released Feb. 6) that reviews trials of masks (and handwashing) against influenza AND FINDS THEM USELESS. (More screenshots below.)

wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/26...

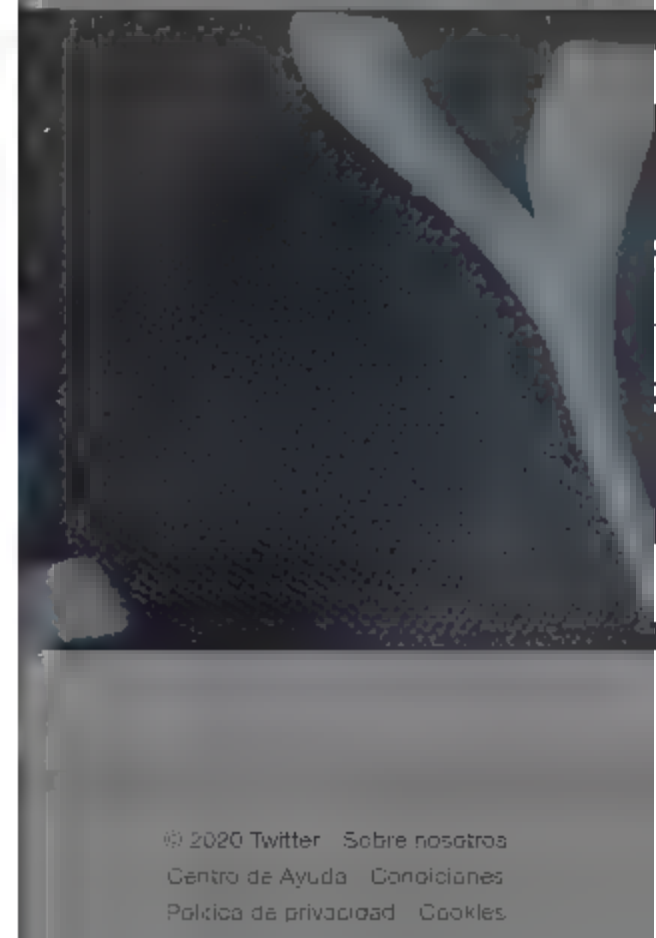
EMERGING INFECTIOUS DISEASES

ISSN: 1080-6059

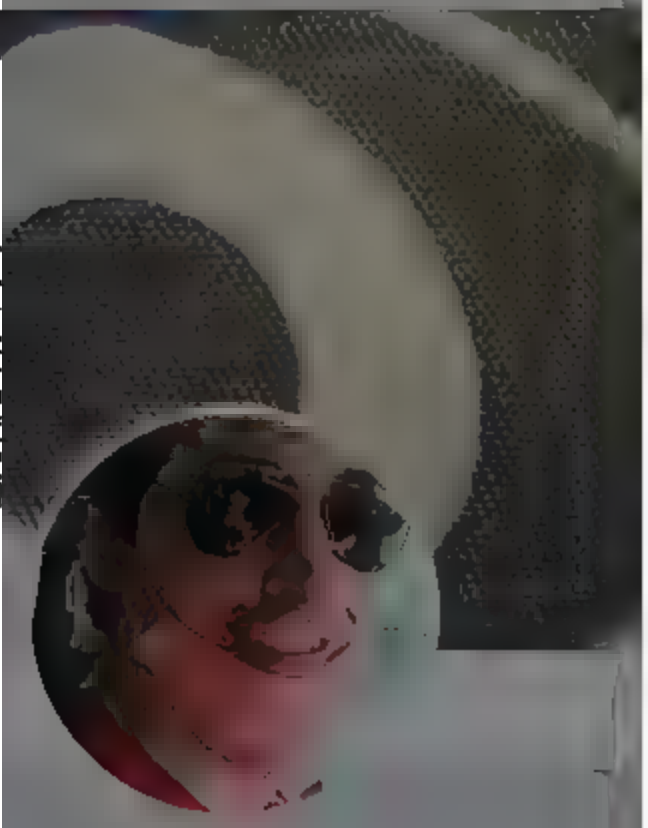
Volume 26, Number 5—May 2020

Policy Review

Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—Personal Protective and Environmental Measures



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Brian Hecht @brian_hecht
118,000 deaths and counting twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s…

33 329 1,2K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And just like that I learn of a family friend from childhood who died in Queens. But a heart attack, not #Covid (he was under 50, more or less too young to die of #Covid), so let's all move on. Nothing to see here.

16:45 - 15 jun. 2020

28 Retweets **265** Me gusta

12 28 265

Tom Nevin @tom_nevin · 15 jun.
En respuesta a
Sorry to hear that. As a person who has Quadruple Bypass surgery a few years ago, I am well aware how important it is not to ignore symptoms. I hope your friend didn't ignore them due to COVID.

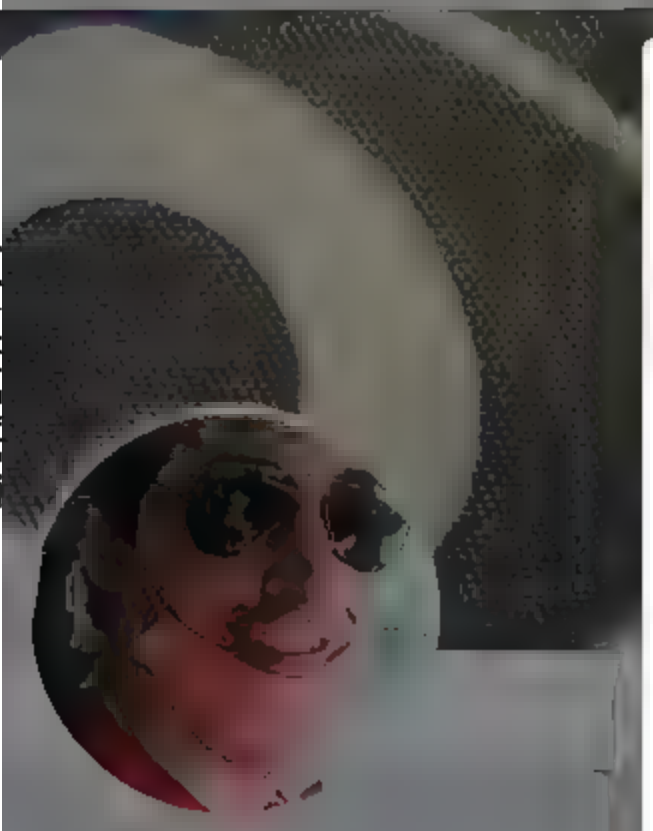
1 4

Vicki Dwelley @VickiDwelley · 15 jun.
En respuesta a
All deaths should matter that is sad

GODirect @EmilyCragg · 16 jun.
En respuesta a
Alex, do you know about this?
... It will affect everything you try to do.



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

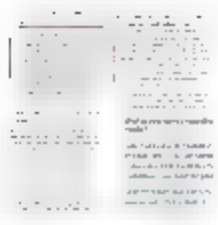
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

As we all know, Denmark, Finland, Norway, and Sweden are bigly red states, Trump supporters all the way. Otherwise why would their health authorities possibly question masks?



Pishpish Cat @PishPishCat
En respuesta a @simondolan

More on face masks:

rcreader.com/commentary/mas……

15:18 - 25 jun. 2020

570 Retweets **1.262** Me gusta

73 570 1,3K

UniverseEssence® @EssenceUniverse · 25 jun.
En respuesta a [illegible]

3

Este Tweet no está disponible.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

23 440 839

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

3/ My mask protects you! By getting me too sick to go outside...

13:49 - 8 jul. 2020

310 Retweets **858** Me gusta

32 310 858

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 jul.

To be clear: even in the control arm, some workers wore medical masks (though compliance in the control arm was low). But: it is not clear that medical masks helped. Maybe the most stunning number - 97% (!) of cloth masks admitted viral particles...

35 227 618

Sam Lord / Samuel J. Lord @samjlord · 8 jul.

En respuesta a

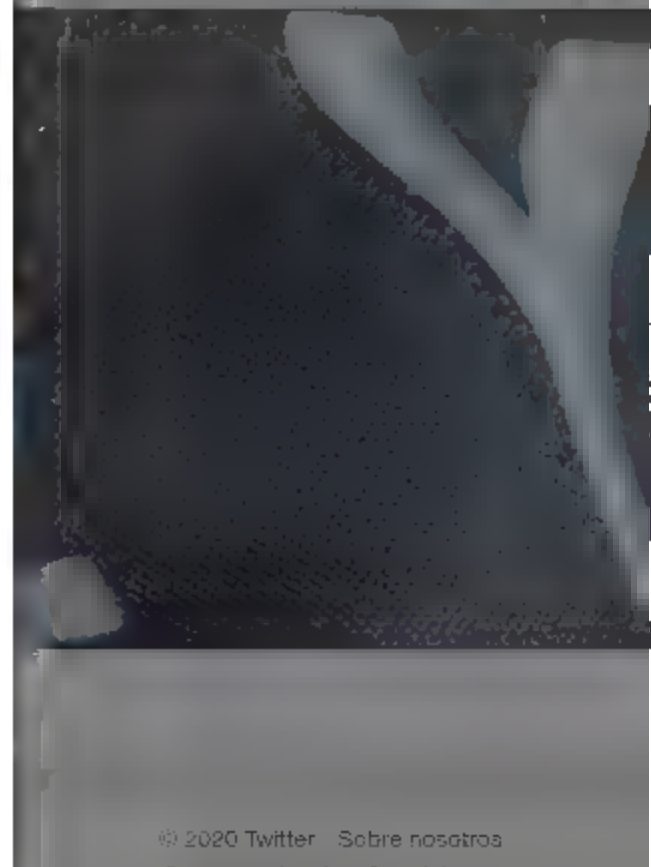
Just to clarify, the "control" group wore medical-grade masks.

3 2

Matt Prince @mattprince123 · 8 jul.

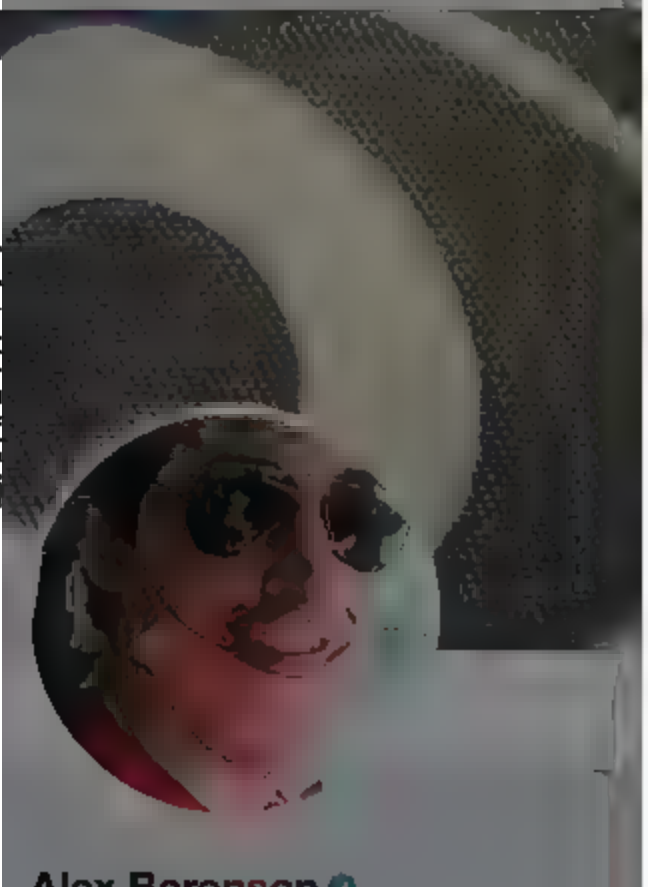
I believe the "control" group was whatever they normally do, could be with mask or no mask. Doesn't state what exactly the control group was asked to do.

1 2



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

distancing in our underfunded overcrowded schools) are what we're asking teachers to do in the fall. twitter.com/WSJ/status/127...

Mostrar este hilo

90 346 1,4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Seguir

Though it seems many blue-check media types would be happy enough if no one ever went back to work and we all lived on magic beans forever. DO YOUR JOB. Or find another.

7:26 - 9 jul. 2020

178 Retweets **1.015** Me gusta

25 178 1,0K

Boston's Masked Editor @WEEI_TYPOS · 9 jul.
En respuesta a [redacted]
I'm beginning to think that POTUS's demanding that schools re-open fully in the fall was actually a bad thing, given how political this has all gotten. Now the left will fight this, and schools most definitely will not reopen...because he said it. Insane.

4 1 9

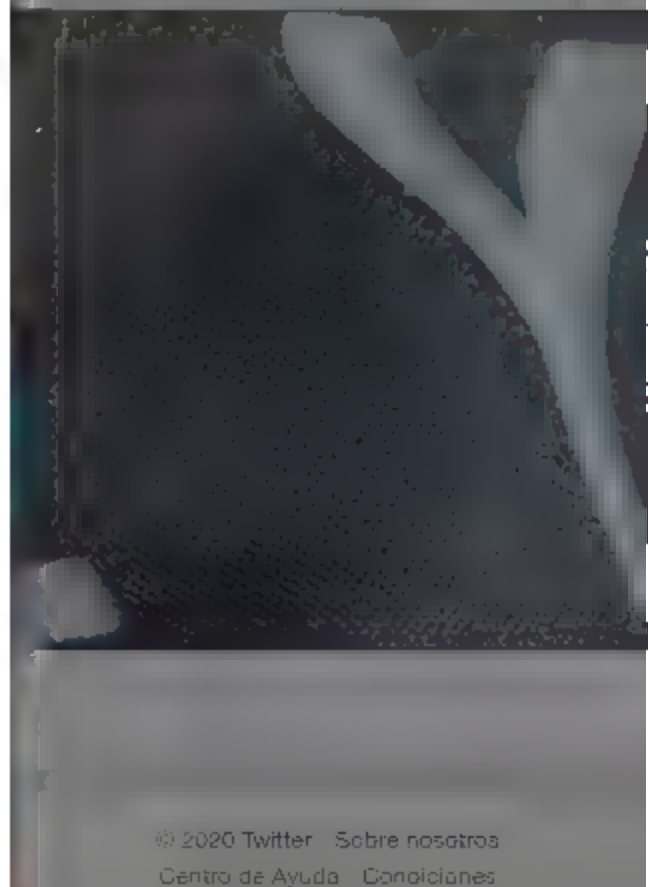
DOMINION minion @somenycguy · 9 jul.
Good point.

1

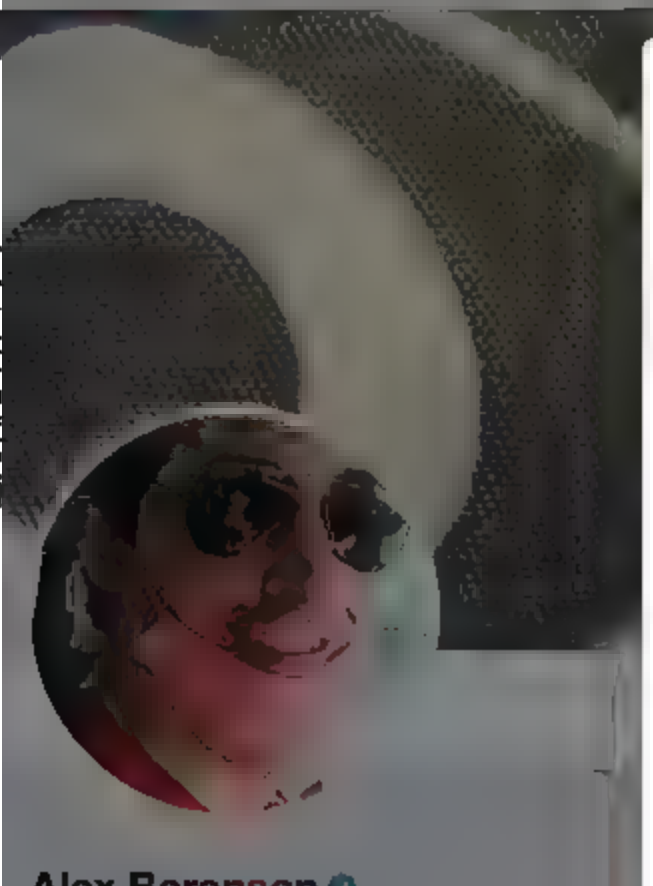
Brian Smith @BVTech · 9 jul.
En respuesta a [redacted]
Those same educators have no problem interacting w restraunt , grocery, retail workers though. It's amazing what you're willing to sacrifice when you're still getting full pay and benefits.

1 3 16

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

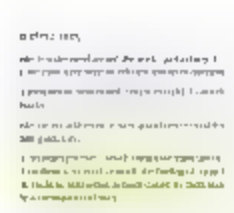
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How modern misinformation works. What the study really said: compliance in the control arm was low (so the comparison is not against some mythical group of perfectly worn surgical masks); 97% of cloth masks (!) allowed virus; cloth mask wearers were 6x as likely to be infected...



zeynep tufekci @zeynep
How modern misinformation works. Notice how the abstract is cut off. (I put part back in). The study says for health-care workers, the usual disposable surgical masks were better than cloth masks changed only once a...

Mostrar este hilo

7:54 - 14 jul. 2020

370 Retweets **832** Me gusta

35 370 832

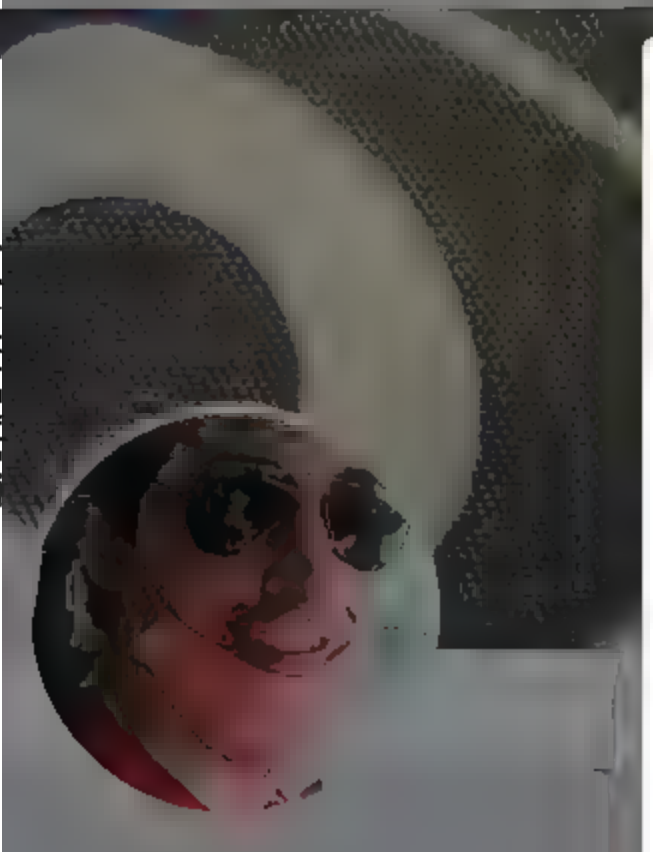
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 jul.
Thus, the researchers' finding: "This study is the first RCT (randomized controlled trial) of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks."

REPORTING FACTS FROM CLINICAL TRIALS VERBATIM IS NOT MISINFORMATION. It is the opposite.

44%.

Conclusions This study is the first RCT of cloth

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

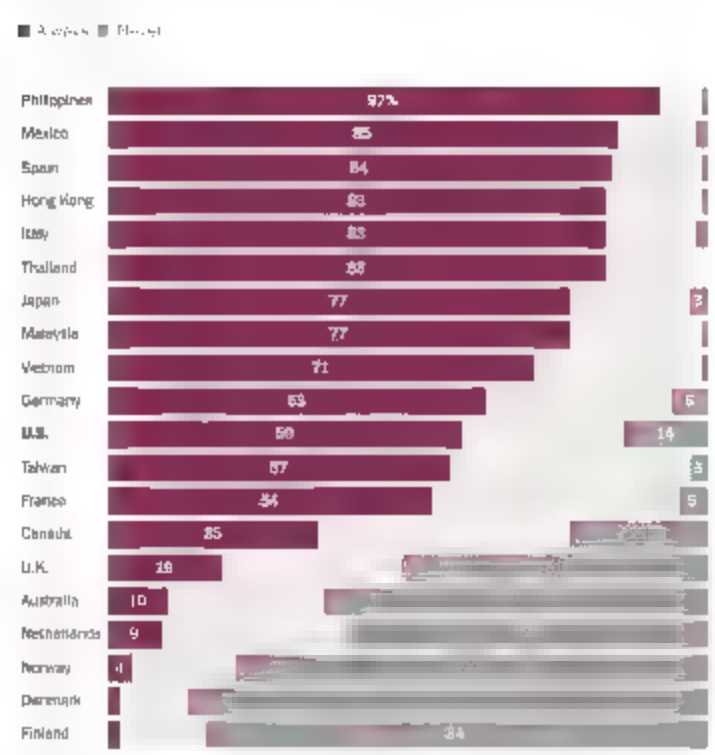
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

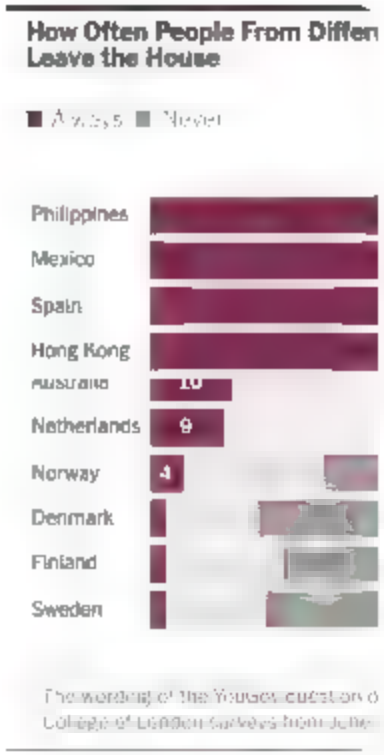
New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Amazing data here: Mexico, with essentially uncontrolled #sarscov2 spread, has the second-most mask wearing of any country; the Nordic countries, which have almost no transmission, have the least. Canada is well below the US. Because masks work!





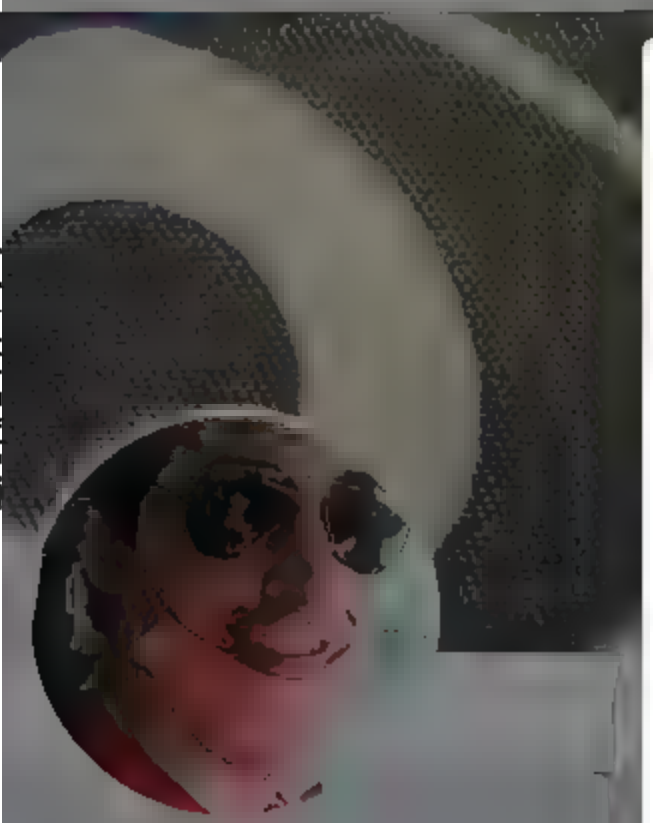
16:31 - 18 jul. 2020

1.132 Retweets **2.380** Me gusta

346 1,1K 2,4K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Florida: 223,000 positive #SARSCoV2 tests in three weeks - 10,000 a day - and ~NO CHANGE in hospitalizations or ICU occupancy statewide. You say epidemic, I say a lot of people getting colds, let's call the whole thing off. (We'll see if Florida has any excess mortality in July.)

(All)

Class

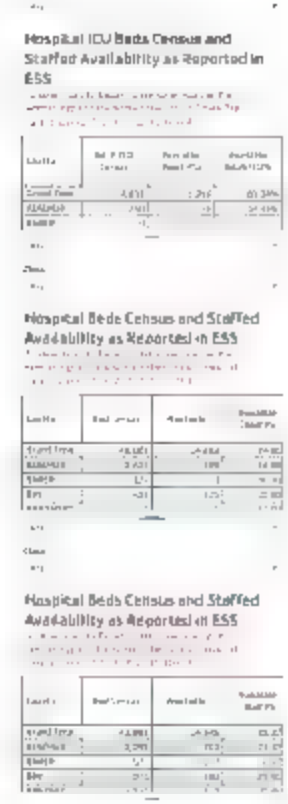
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/26/2020 1:31:24 PM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,028	1,138	18.46%
ALACHUA	267	41	13.31%
BAKER	0	0	



10:49 - 26 jul. 2020

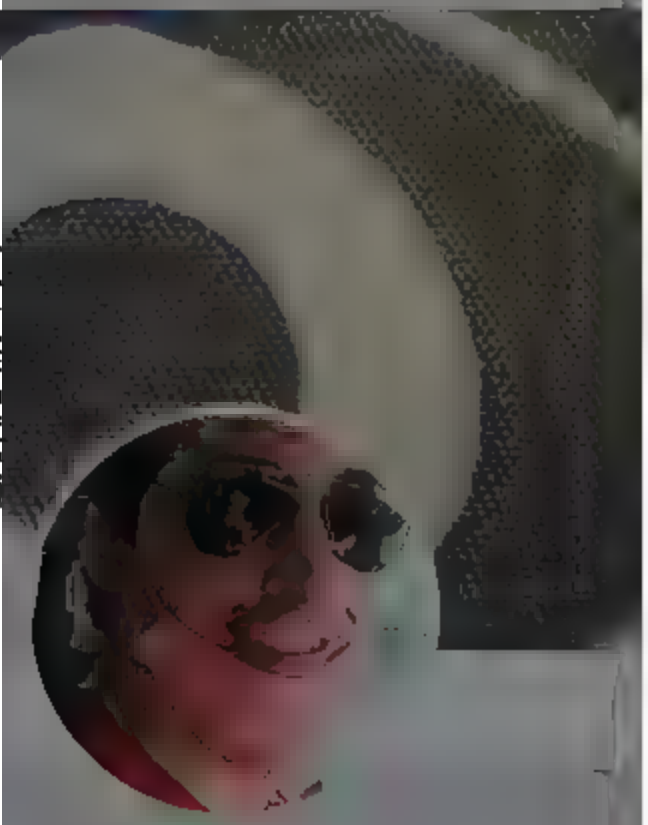
3.037 Retweets **6.709** Me gusta

288 3,0K 6,7K

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

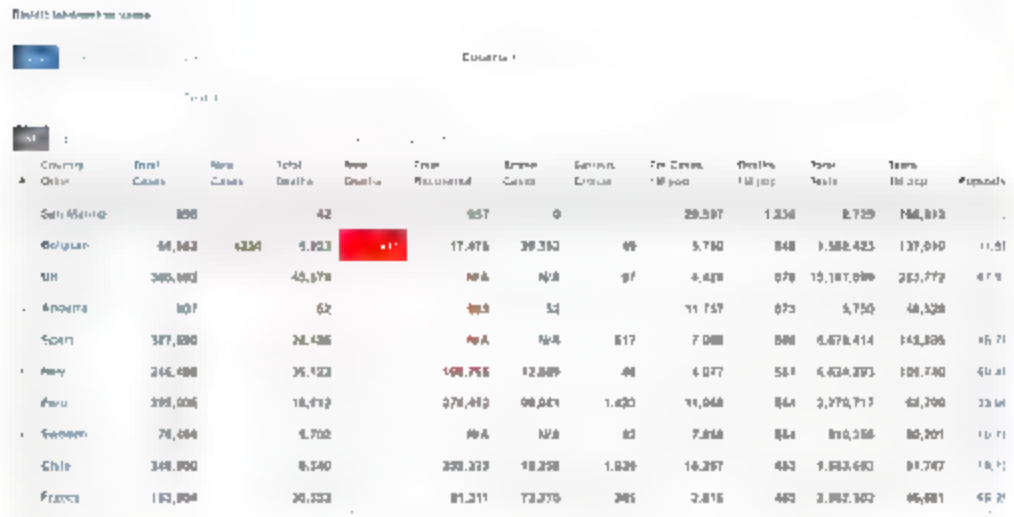
	907	52
	327,690	28,436
	246,488	35,123

21 140 400

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Here's the top 10 list of deaths per-capita - hard lockdown after hard lockdown, with Sweden the only exception...



Country, Other	Total Cases	New Cases	Total Deaths	New Deaths	Total Recovered	Serious, Critical	Cases/ 1M pop	Deaths/ 1M pop	Tests	Tests/ 1M pop	Population
San Marino	898		42		857	0	29,537	1,382	8,729	287,313	
Belgium	66,963	+334	9,923	+11	17,476	39,352	99	5,760	848	1,588,423	137,690
UK	365,982		45,679		N/A	N/A	97	6,428	878	13,187,099	283,772
Slovenia	807		62		693	52		31,757	873	5,750	48,328
Spain	327,690		28,436		N/A	N/A	617	7,088	886	6,678,414	143,836
Italy	246,488		35,123		198,756	12,889	98	6,077	581	6,434,893	105,780
Peru	395,006		18,418		276,443	98,045	1,430	11,948	864	2,370,713	82,760
Sweden	76,464		5,702		N/A	N/A	83	7,858	884	910,358	80,201
Chile	348,890		9,340		328,323	10,258	1,826	16,257	483	1,583,693	91,747
France	183,894		30,353		81,211	72,370	385	2,816	483	2,882,362	65,681

7:08 - 29 jul. 2020

119 Retweets **373** Me gusta

31 119 373

Este Tweet no está disponible.

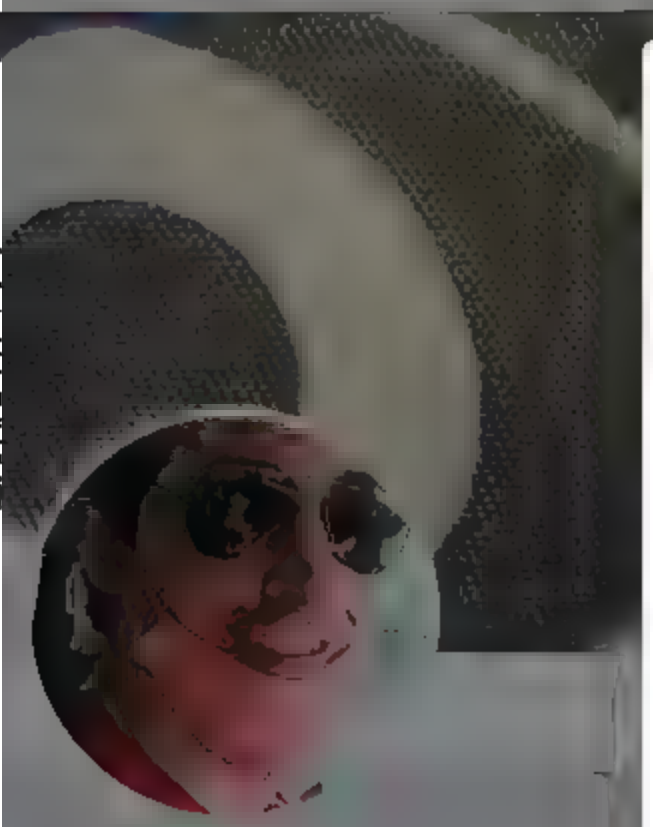
UGLY DEPLORABLE CHUMP Of Truth #MAGA2020 #KAG2020 @ · 29 jul.

En respuesta a @AlexBerenson

Alex...can you post links to these charts so that your followers can see the



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

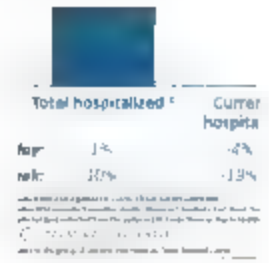
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey @charlesornstein @dicktofel, did you see Houston hospitalizations are down 20% this week? Do I have a story for you! I call it, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!" A true tale of how reporters tried to panic a city, facts be dammed! @eisingerj can supervise, he's good with numbers.



CORONAVIRUS

"All the Hospitals Are Full": In Houston, Overwhelmed ICUs Leave COVID-19 Patients Waiting in ERs

The busiest hospitals in Houston are increasingly telling emergency responders they cannot safely accept new patients as hundreds of coronavirus patients crowd emergency rooms, and hospitals scramble to open more intensive care space



10:32 - 31 jul. 2020

376 Retweets **967** Me gusta

35 376 967

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

thread about why this doctor is sending their kids to school but in many schools there is no ventilation system! I'm glad you feel good

24 199 686

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Here are some of the original comments from the doctor, btw:

of the only families, in my child's class, considering sending our kids to school using the hybrid model.

All of the other families are opting for remote only.

Do the other parents know something we don't? Seriously.

136 35 455

uché blackstock, md @uche... 14h
Our case positivity rate is 1%.

22 7 110

uché blackstock, md @uche... 3h
Maybe its because I've seen the worst. I cared for hundreds of #COVID19 patients here in NYC in the spring. I saw more

I'm muting this conversation right now and I won't be reading any additional responses or retweets. What I will add is that it is really a sad day when people pile upon you for expressing a perspective based on your own lived experience and the available data. Thanks, Twitter.

8/6/20, 1:08 PM

7 Likes

10:15 - 6 ago. 2020

80 Retweets **355** Me gusta

9 80 355

CCopeland @vinelodge · 6 ago.
En respuesta a

The PTSD imposed on the general population is unmeasurable. This firmly held fear for life and primordial reaction can't be reasoned with.

1 17

BAR @pawpawto2 · 6 ago.
the thing that makes it worse is the media including newspapers won't put the demographics of deaths. Cases are basically useless if you don't know what happens. As of this a.m. from GA DOH:
17 & under 1 death since March
18-39 = 107
40-59 = 529

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

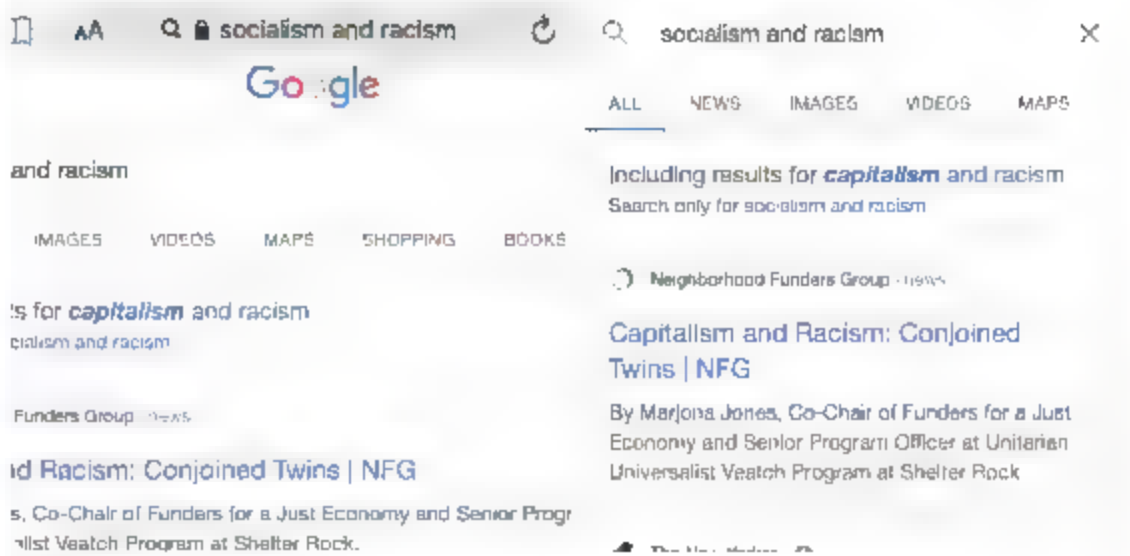
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

I assumed this was a joke, but it's real: if you Google "socialism and racism," the top result you're offered will be "capitalism and racism." Big Tech gets more openly ideological by the day. And weird that one of the world's most profitable companies hates capitalism so much.



10:22 - 13 ago. 2020

2.391 Retweets **4.822** Me gusta

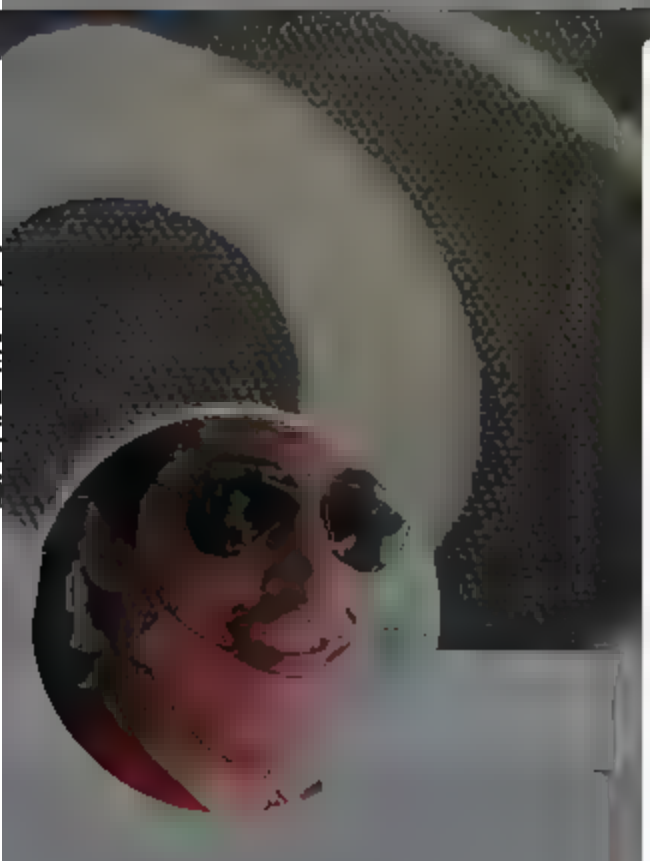
471 2,4K 4,8K

Mike Smith @USWeatherExpert · 13 ago.
En respuesta a
Google is owned by a Chinese company.

1 4

CR1337 @cryptonator1337 · 13 ago

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

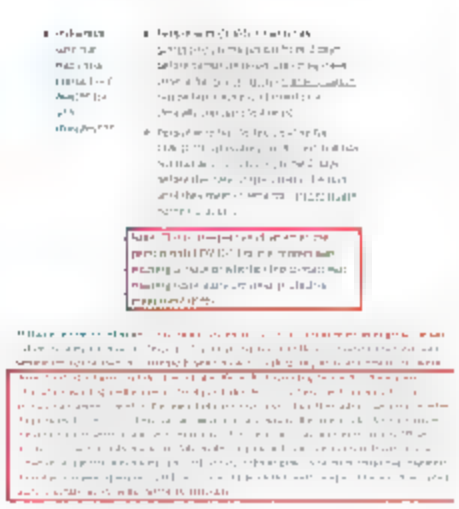
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what @cdcgov really thinks about masks? Their guidance on quarantining after exposure to someone with #covid explicitly states whether the infected OR exposed person wore masks doesn't matter.

My mask protects no one. So does yours. Thanks for clearing that up, CDC!





7:43 - 23 ago. 2020

2.906 Retweets **4.500** Me gusta

273 2,9K 4,5K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 ago.
Direct link here, since I know someone will ask:

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

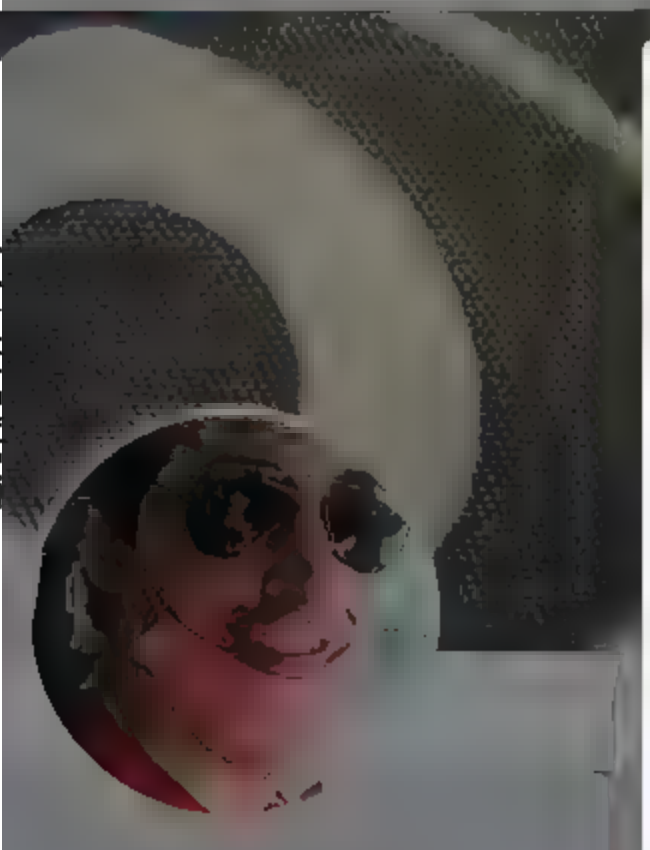
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

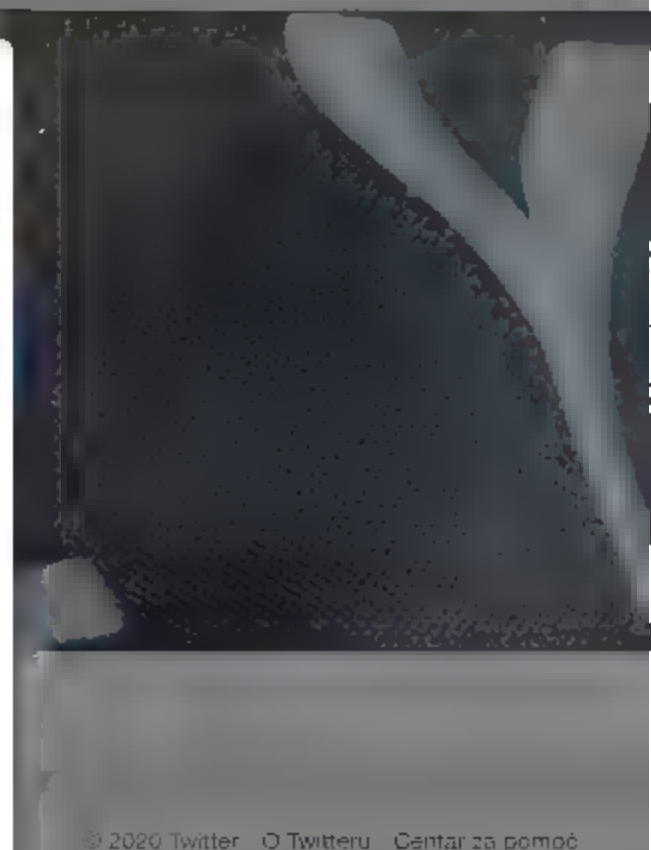


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

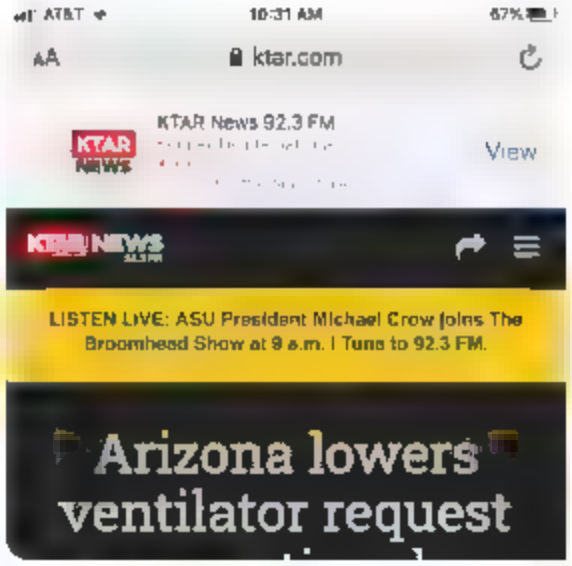


© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

The kind of insane reporting that is driving the panic: Arizona didn't reduce its request for ventilators because the stockpile is "dwindling" (remember, California just sent back 500 ventilators!) - it reduced its request because IT WON'T NEED THEM.



GLENDALE, Ariz (AP) — With little hope of getting the 5,000 ventilators it requested from the dwindling national stockpile, Arizona has revised its request down to fewer than the 500 it expects to need soon to treat coronavirus patients, the state's health director said.

Most of the ventilators would be used to equip a Phoenix hospital that shut down last year but is being reopened as an acute care facility, Health Services Department Director Dr. Cara Christ said in an interview. About 50 would be sent to the Navajo Nation, where a severe

08:08 - 7. tra 2020.

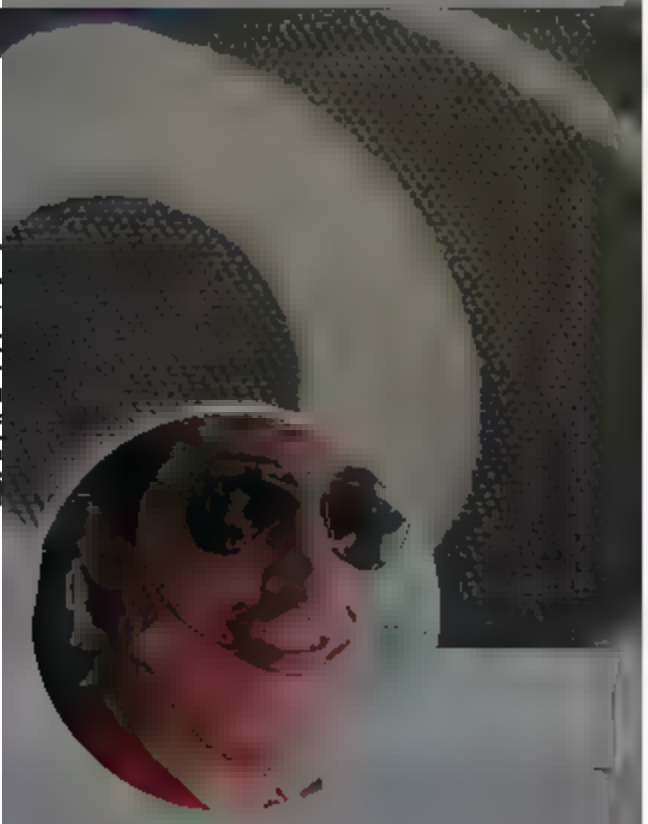
655 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.272** oznake „sviđa mi se"

32 655 1,3 tis.

Dan McGrath @HCRetirement · 7. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

This is now about a wealth transfer form the middle class to the rich...that is why both sides a carrying on with this even though the Flu impacts more people



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



brief on "immunity passports". The thread caused some concern & we would like to clarify:...

Afișează acest fir

192 599 1,3 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

This is the organization that governments worldwide are allowing to lead the response to #COVID, and it just more or less admitted it made up the (bizarre) idea that #SARSCoV2 is so different than other viruses that the standard human immune response might be meaningless.

18:47 - 25 apr. 2020

217 Retweeturi **842** de aprecieri

34 217 842

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 apr.

Here's the exact language from the earlier tweet:

"There is currently no evidence that people who have recovered from [illegible] and have antibodies are protected from a second infection."

(Except, you know, centuries of vaccine development and biological research.)

79 198 833

Phil Hardy @EsqHardy · 26 apr.

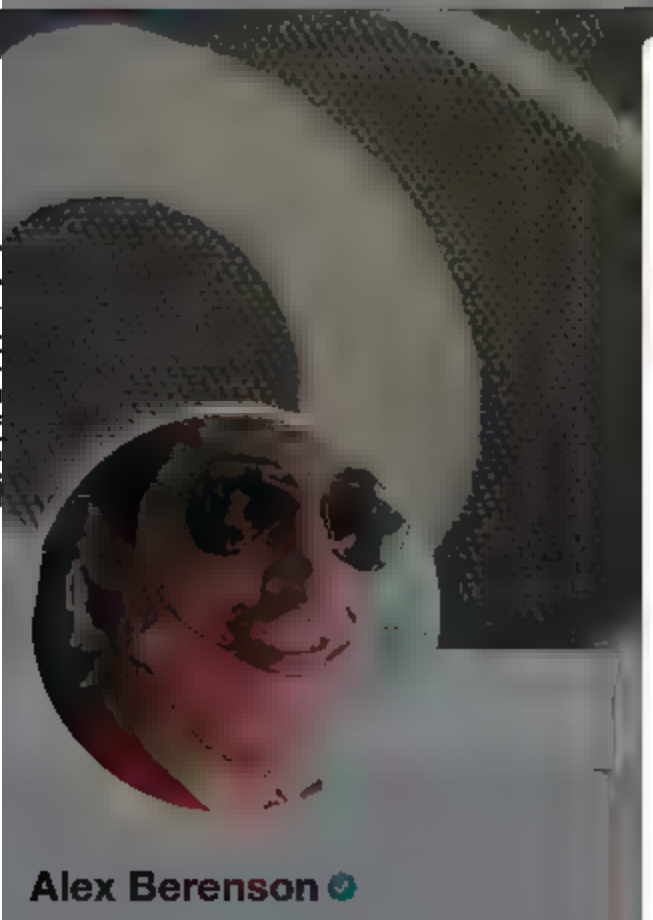
Răspuns către [illegible]

[illegible] hopeless.

DP @DPShuffle · 26 apr.

Răspuns către [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I can't believe I'm writing this, but I have to: @ScottGottliebMD - former head of @fdagov - is either misinformed or simply misleading people about #COVID and children. We DO have data showing children are not important vectors (and are also at ~0 risk of death from the virus).



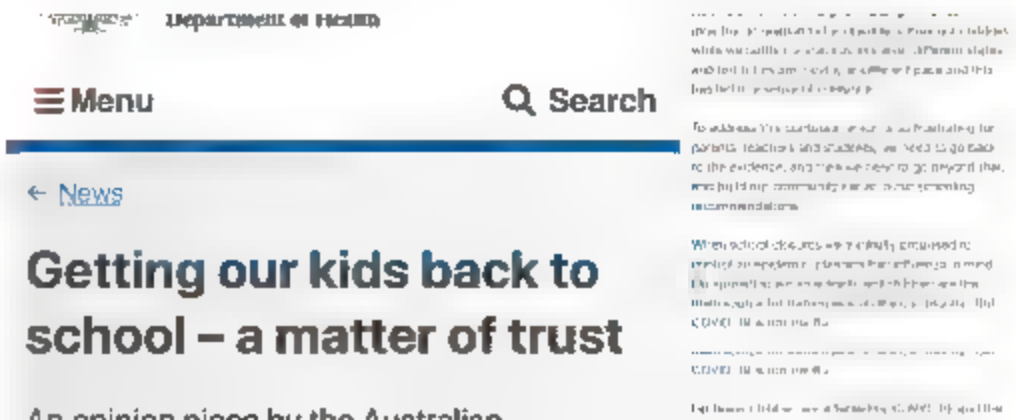
Squawk Box @SquawkCNBC
"There's a lot of good data showing the scope of a flu epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

05:46 - 7 maj 2020

718 podań dalej **1 955** polubień

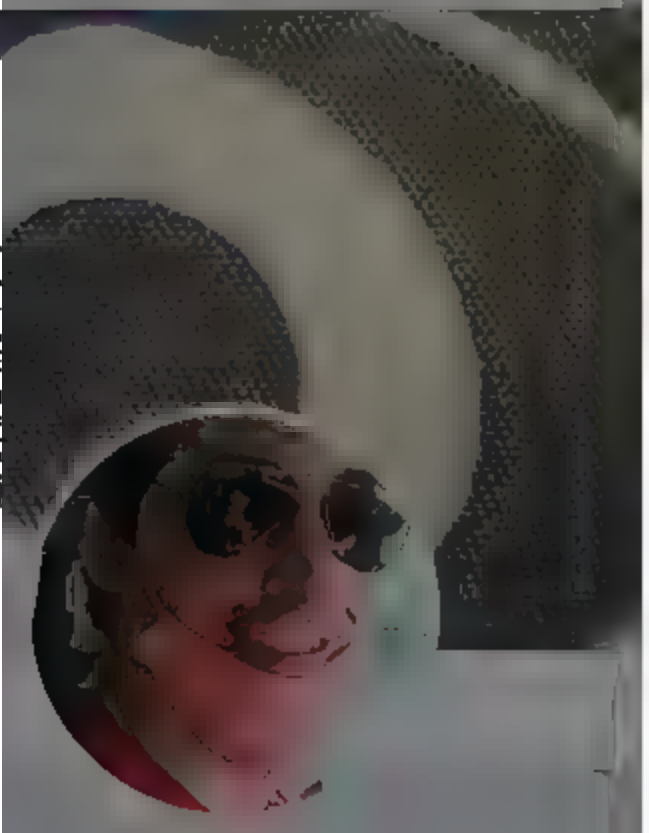
223 718 2,0 tys.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 maj
Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Strona główna Chwile



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a summer school session in California: 200 students for six weeks, zero cases among any students or staff. It would be an anecdote except it matches practically all the data.

KEEP SCHOOLS CLOSED FOREVER! The little fools will figure it all out sooner or later.

Primary

Please keep this anonymous.

We just concluded a summer session in a County on California's watch list. 200 students for 6 weeks, State guidance allowed this until the governor's order on Friday.

Zero cases among students, faculty, or staff. We wore masks and spaced things out.

Closing schools is not scientific. It also harms students, very alarmingly our teachers found that the incoming remedial cohort is much further behind the remedial cohorts of previous years.

14:09 - 19 lip 2020

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Strona główna Chwile

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And here's @cdcgov warning ordinary (non-N95) masks will do nothing to protect you against wildfire smoke because "they do not catch small particles."

Fun fact: smoke particles are far larger than #SARSCoV2.

Your mask protects... well, no one.



CDC
Cloth masks that are used to slow the spread of COVID-19 offer little protection against wildfire

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Happy Thanksgiving! And here's to a better 2021.

16:52 - 26. Nov. 2020

12 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 12

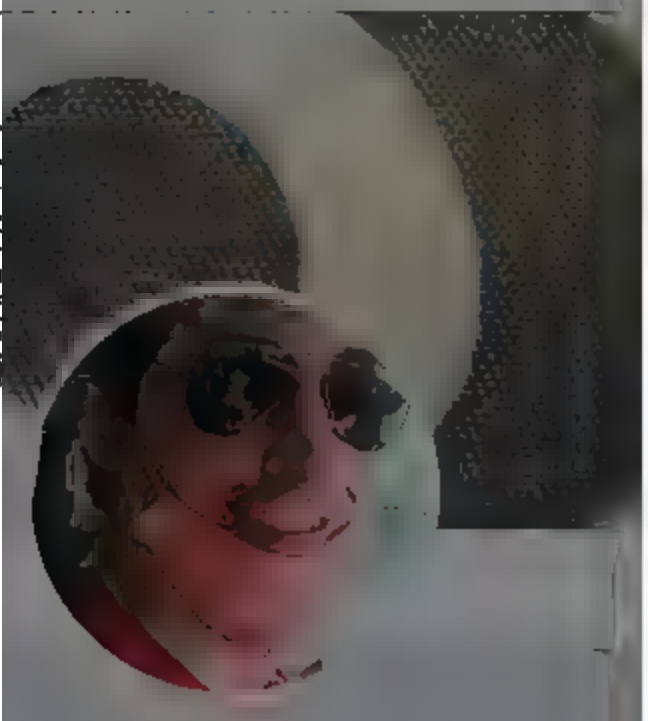
Tyler Trepp @therealsnctyler · 4 Sek.
Antwort an

Amen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, that Constitutional guarantee of religious freedom, super-annoying, amirite?

And when in the past we've disregarded core civil liberties to (supposedly) make ourselves safer - like the Japanese internment camps - we've never been ashamed later!

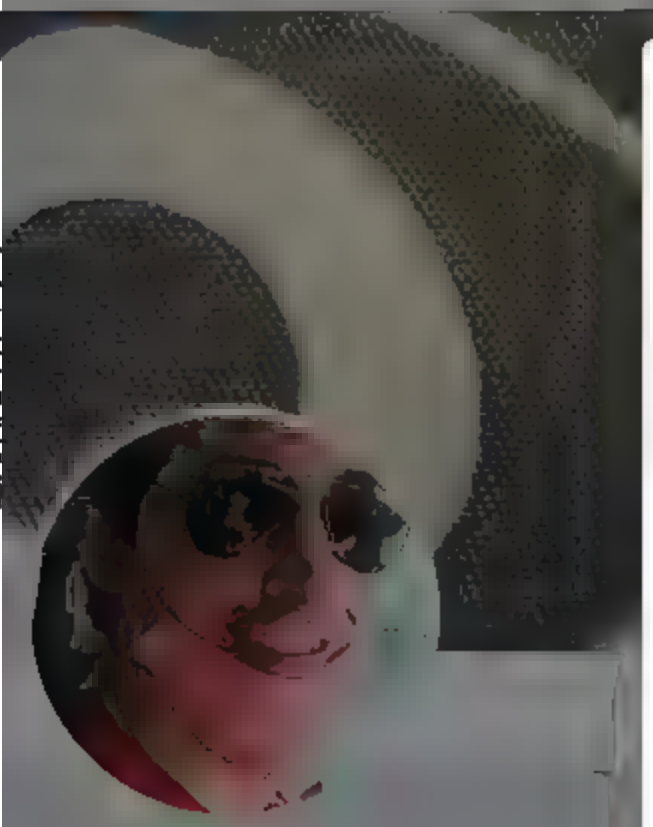
> **Harry Litman** @harrylitman
> and of course there's this:"Sotomayor, joined by Kagan, said 'Justices of this court play a deadly game in second-guessing the expert judgment of health officials about the environments in which a contagious virus, now infecting a million Americans each week,spreads most easily."

17:53 - 26. Nov. 2020

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yep, @amazon has now officially pulled the ebook too. I don't know what to say.



3:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

2,013 Retweets **4,977** Likes

985 2.0K 5.0K

Shenanigans, Glitches & Kraken, Oh My! @MildlyJ... · Nov 24
Replying to
Yep. Not there

3

Jim Basham @jmbasham · Nov 24
Replying to
Disgusting. I'm sorry.

1 72

Kane @Kane_Madisonian · Nov 24
Replying to
fix this!

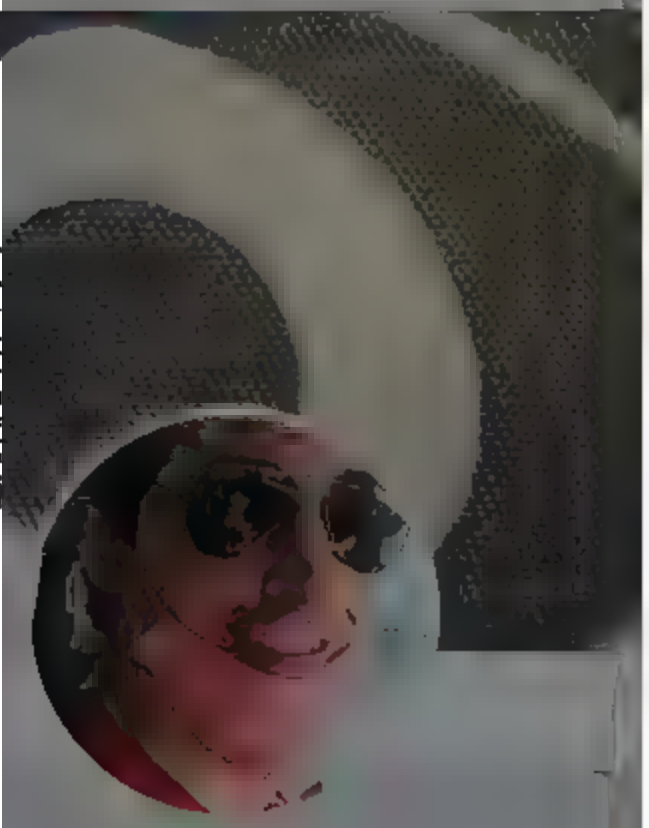
1 5

Ben @BLloyd123 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Joined November 2009

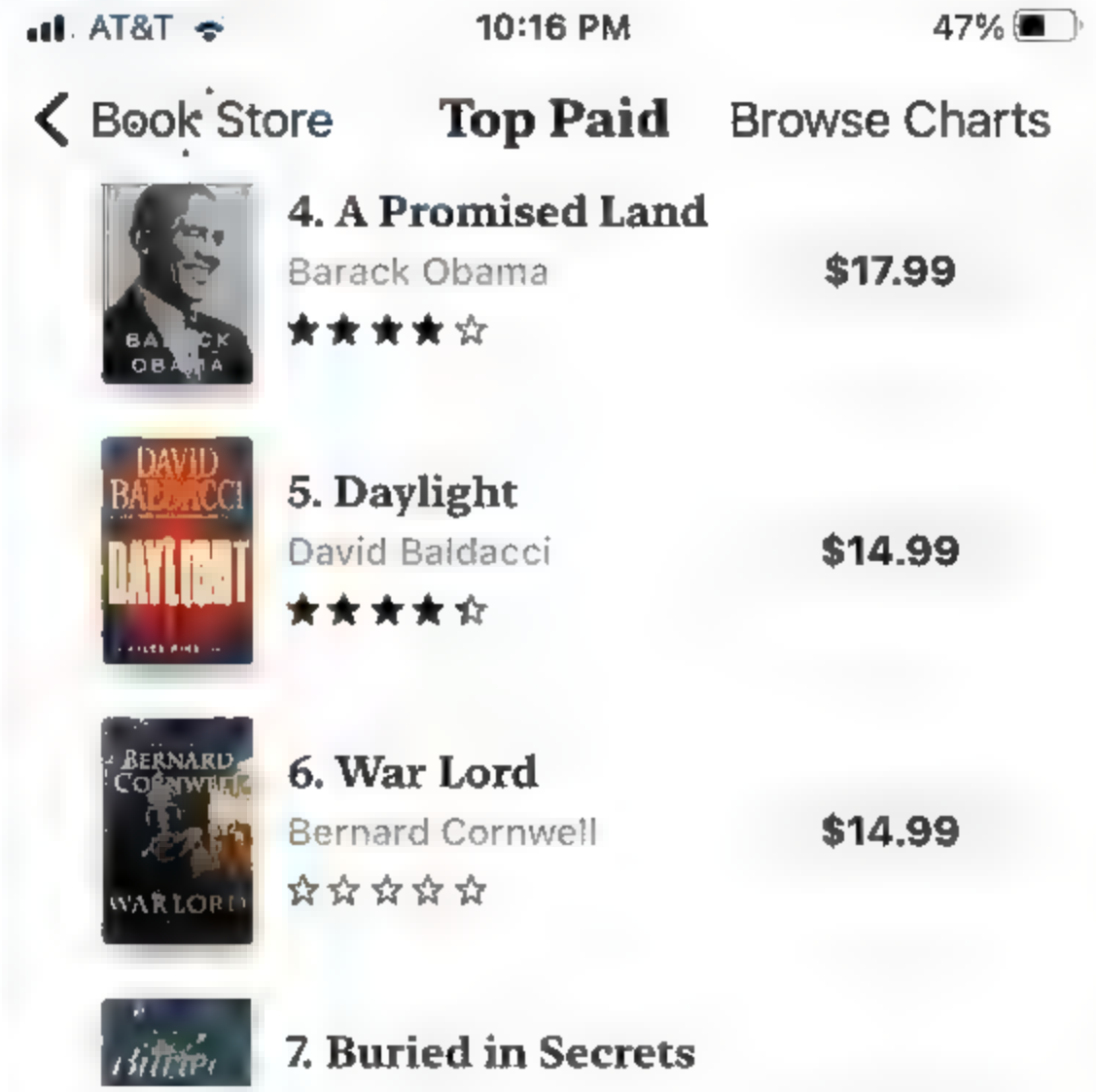


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And this is what it looks like when censorship fails: three hours after @apple started selling it, Unreported Truths cracked the top 10 on the @applebooks chart (Hi Barack!).

Thank you to everyone who's standing up to @amazon.



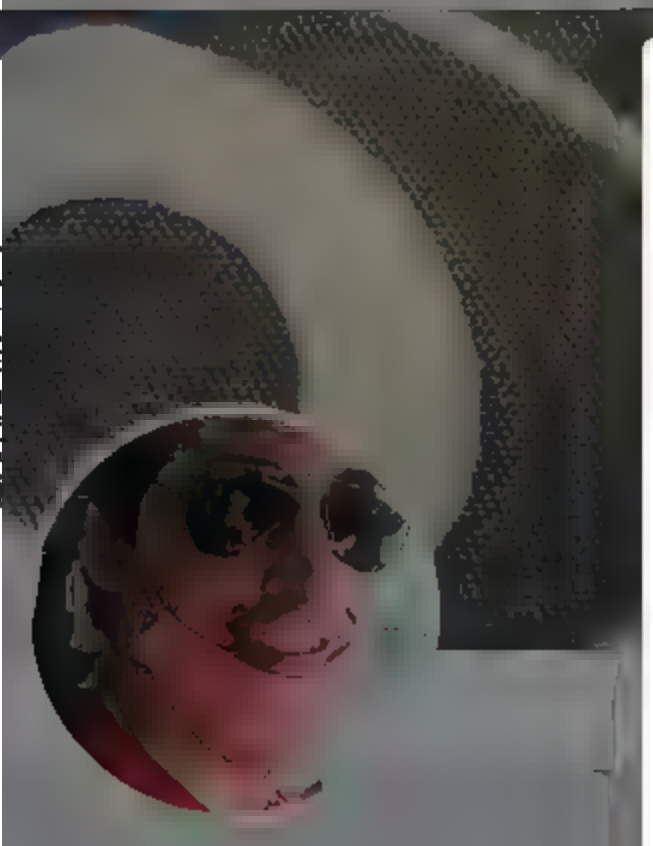
7:20 PM - 24 Nov 2020

274 Retweets **2,029** Likes



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, if I have the #1 best seller in epidemiology, am I the #1 epidemiologist?



Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★½ (13)

#1 Best Seller in Epidemiology

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format **Kindle** >

Buy now with 1-Click

Sold by Amazon.com Services LLC.

10:47 AM - 25 Nov 2020

160 Retweets **1,774** Likes

113 160 1.8K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

I didn't say it should be censored. I said it's wrong. The answer to factually incorrect speech is more speech.

The CNNs of the world love mistakes like this because they make those of us fighting for the truth easier to dismiss. I'm not wasting time defending it.

> **Jennifer Cabrera** @jhaskinscabrera
> Antwort an @WillmTell @TonyaCova
>
> Berenson thinks it's wrong because there are ~300k excess deaths. But the JHU analysis came at it from a different angle. I don't know if that's an accurate way to do it, but the solution is to discuss it, not pull it down.

09:36 - 27. Nov. 2020

10 Retweets **115** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

18 10 115

Critical Enthusiasm - Warren Redlich @WR4NYGov · 8 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
Are you sure it's wrong?

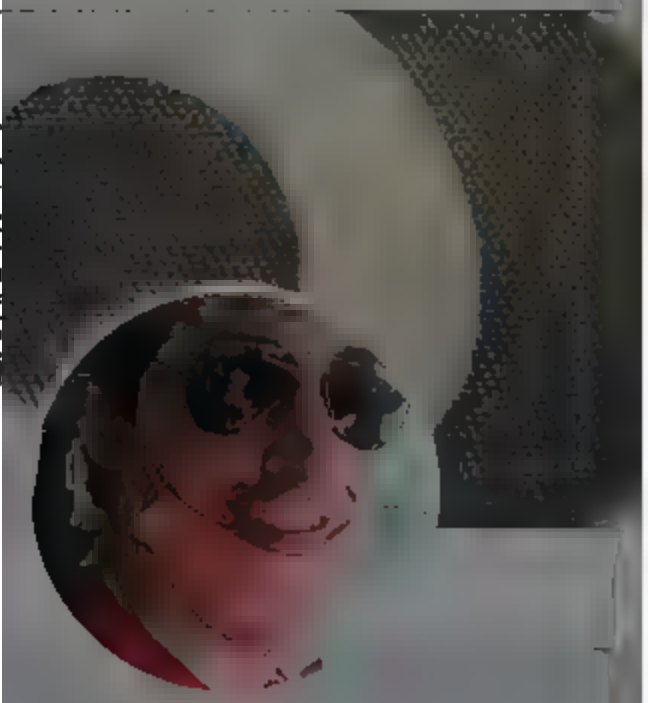
What I read didn't explain where she got the data.

1

M @Macj007C · 7 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

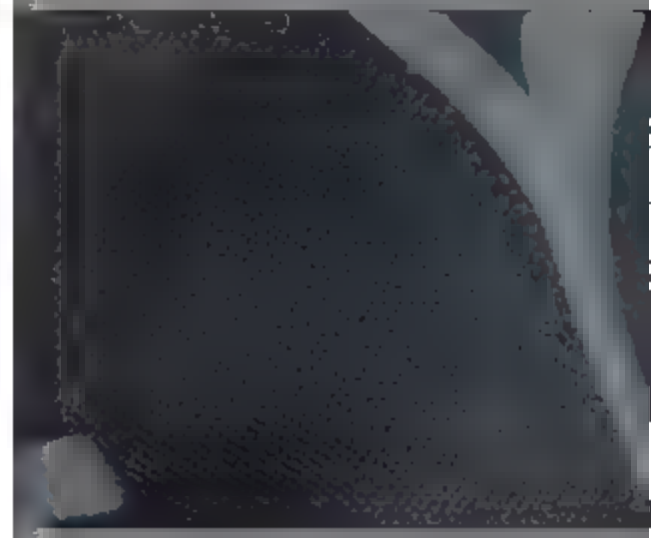


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folks: I know a lot of you are referencing this Johns Hopkins paper that's been pulled. Unfortunately it is wrong. The excess deaths are real. Yes, they're very, very skewed by age, but they're real. Pretending otherwise doesn't help.

07:22 - 27. Nov. 2020

131 Retweets **1.125** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

251 131 1,1 Tsd.

JSC @TenaflyJC · 3 Std.
Antwort an
I'm against any censorship.

1 19

jslocum1@cox.net @jslocum1coxnet1 · 2 Std.
Totally, the flaws should have been pointed out, but not censored.

7

President Elect GoGiants247365 @mikeyt64 · 3 Std.
Antwort an
As I say to anyone reporting this nonsense: 1) how many were asymptomatic; 2) did test distinguish bw flu/covid; 3) age group please; 4) hospitalizations; 5) deaths; 6) Co morbitities; 7) What is States Flu count vav Covid. Then Ill listen. Someday reporters will ask these ?s.

8 3 136

Leo @GdawgLeo · 3 Std.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

No better evidence #SARSCoV2 leaked from a Chinese lab than this:



People's Daily, China @PDChina
All available evidence suggests that #COVID19 did not start in central China's Wuhan, but may come into China through imported frozen food products and their packaging: experts bit.ly/3l7l0Cl

09:57 - 27. Nov. 2020

58 Retweets **208** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 58 208

Chris Lawver @ChrisLawver · 19 Min.
Antwort an

The media could not be played.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

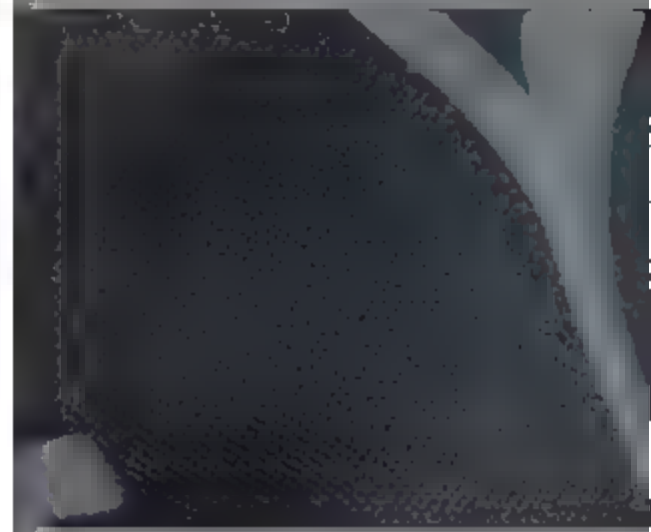


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Here's the CDC data. All-cause mortality in 2020 is 13% above expected (12% doesn't account for the reporting lag). There will be 350,000+ excess deaths this year. Many of those are lockdown deaths (including some fraction of those counted as COVID)...

cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsr...

09:49 - 27. Nov. 2020

71 Retweets **263** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

31 71 263

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 Min.
But the majority (which I am defining in the most basic possible way, as 50%+1) are "real" COVID deaths. Almost all sick or elderly or both, but pretending the deaths aren't happening isn't helpful.

20 11 144

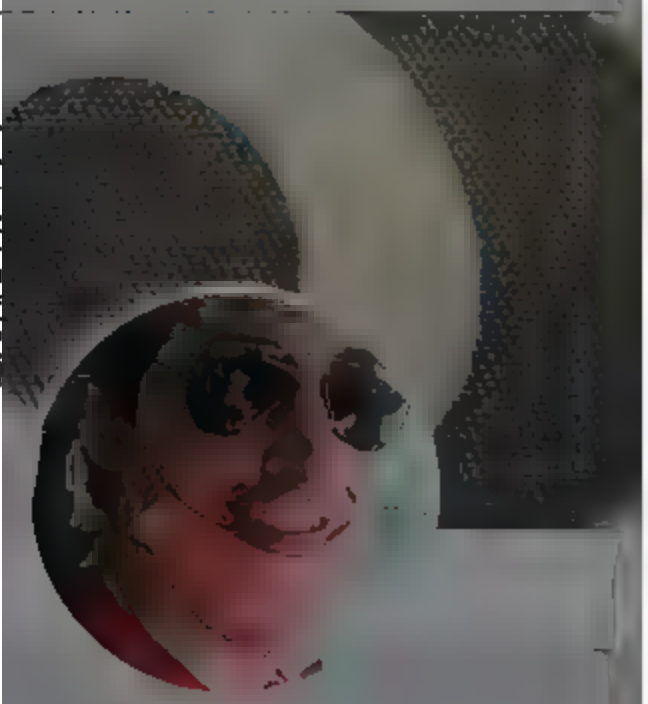
Mark Groubert @lordbuckly · 26 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Take 100,000 off the top for nursing home deaths.

10

Cyn @Cynergistic1 · 25 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Yep the cure is worse than the sickness

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

year. Many of those are lockdown deaths (including some fraction of those counted as COVID)...

43 103 382

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

But the majority (which I am defining in the most basic possible way, as 50%+1) are "real" COVID deaths. Almost all sick or elderly or both, but pretending the deaths aren't happening isn't helpful.

09:52 - 27. Nov. 2020

16 Retweets **215** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

30 16 215

ellen snelling @LNseven5 · 1 Std.
Antwort an

More research needed on increased suicide and OD deaths during the pandemic (likely secondary to stay at home orders, job loss, increased mental health disorders, social isolation, anxiety and hopelessness)

1 2

Jim Beals @JimmyBilly74 · 58 Min.
Antwort an

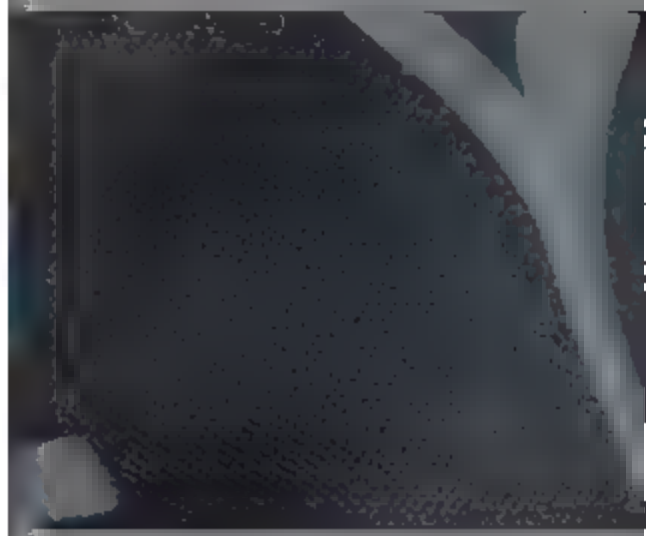
I would still like to see: 1) Deaths due to only COVID 2) Deaths due to other but COVID contributed 3) Deaths due to other with COVID but COVID was not a factor 4) Deaths without COVID. One More could be 5) Deaths without COVID but COVID contributed, i.e suicide, murder, etc.

1 1

joshua_stamps @joshua_stamps · 56 Min.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

GREATEST POLL EVER

Safari LTE 2:33 PM 58%

Thread

Rebekah Jones
@GeoRebekah

Virtually all scientists and doctors agree we need an immediate lockdown to curb COVID-19 spread in the United States. Where do you stand?
#Stayhome #staysafe
#becovidsafe

11:33 - 27. Nov. 2020

85 Retweets **493** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

35 85 493

Patricia Ann McGuire @PatMcGuireMD · 7 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Sucka MCs must call me sire

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Presented without comment.

AT&T 9:50 PM 27%

Tweet

Harold Pollack
@haroldpollack

If you are piling on someone on this platform, please remember that they are a human being, and that you have no real way to gauge the human impact of being the 300th person to jump on the pile.

11/27/20, 7:48 PM

18:51 - 27. Nov. 2020

3 Retweets **14** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

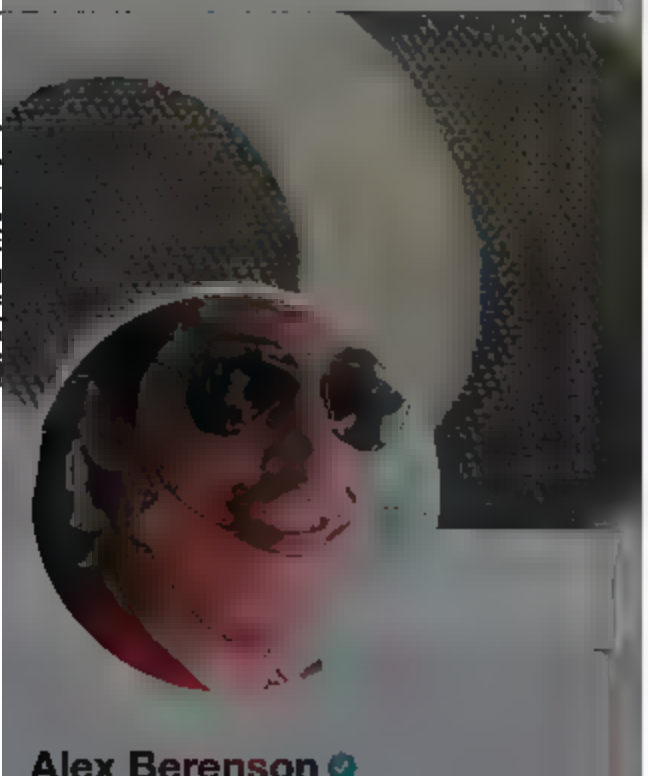
3 14



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

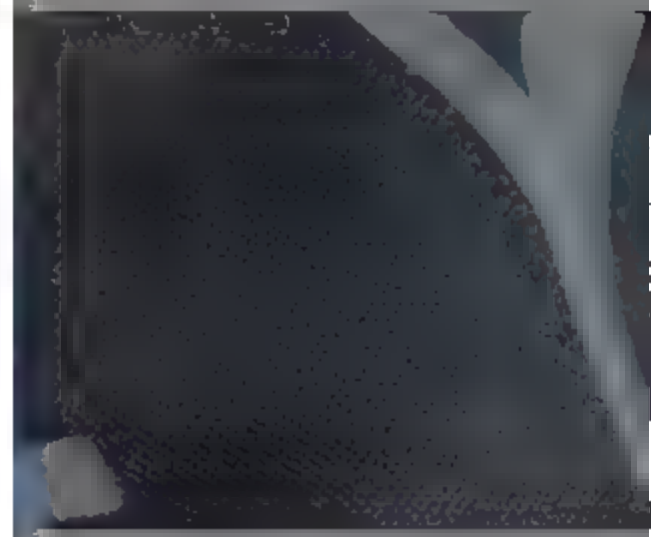


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Flash poll in honor of @georebekah.
Answer only if you celebrated Thanksgiving with other people.

What do you hate most?

06:40 - 28. Nov. 2020

6 Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 6 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.
Usually there's a runaway winner. I'm not so sure this time...

3 10

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
And I'm wrong

1 10

Jason @RoyalsFreeOut · 3 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
All of the above

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

40 20 62

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 51 Min.
Usually there's a runaway winner. I'm not so sure this time...

4 1 55

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And I'm wrong

06:41 - 28. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **78** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14 1 78

wrausch @PithyPunk · 48 Min.
Antwort an
Evergreen tweet

Disputed, probably. @dannyzumwalt · 47 Min.
Antwort an
Well, science woukd dictate the poll must be repeated with a different order for the responses.

NavinGewsom @Bidengaffe · 44 Min.
Antwort an
I voted for "science," the word, not the actual thing. Science is great. Using the words to bash those who disagree not so much.

7

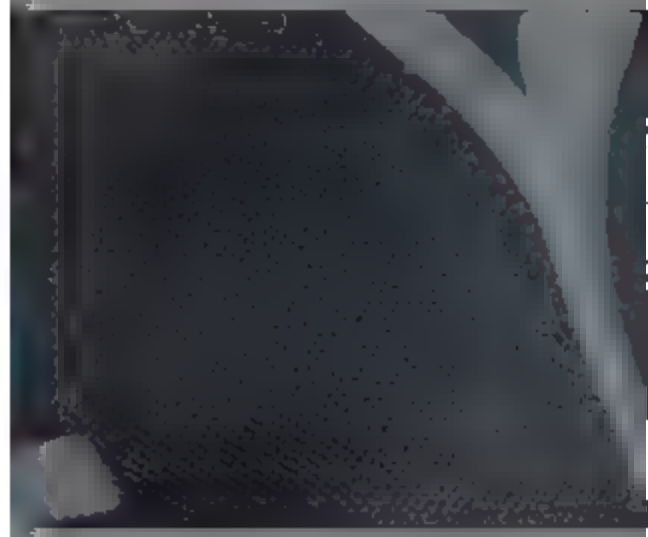
Joseph Braccia @JosephBraccia · 43 Min.
Antwort an
"Science" has been twisted and altered so much this year that it is hard to tell actual science from fake science. Too much has been twisted to suit political ends, not the truth or facts.

1 1 2

Joseph Braccia @JosephBraccia · 40 Min.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



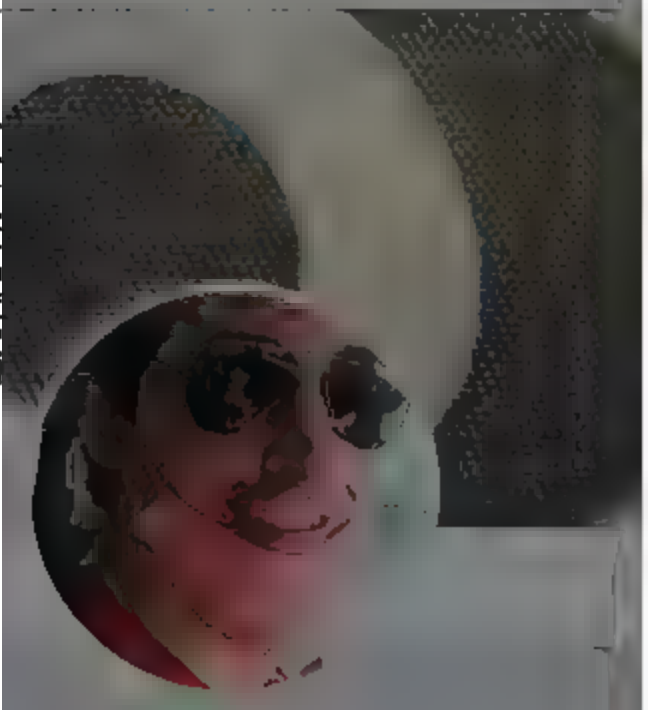
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

40 21 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Usually there's a runaway winner. I'm not so sure this time...

06:40 - 28. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **60** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 1 60

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 58 Min.
And I'm wrong

15 1 83

PTG @p_0208161986 · 57 Min.
Antwort an
My money is on "Science" - because if you hate "Science", you clearly hate all of the above.

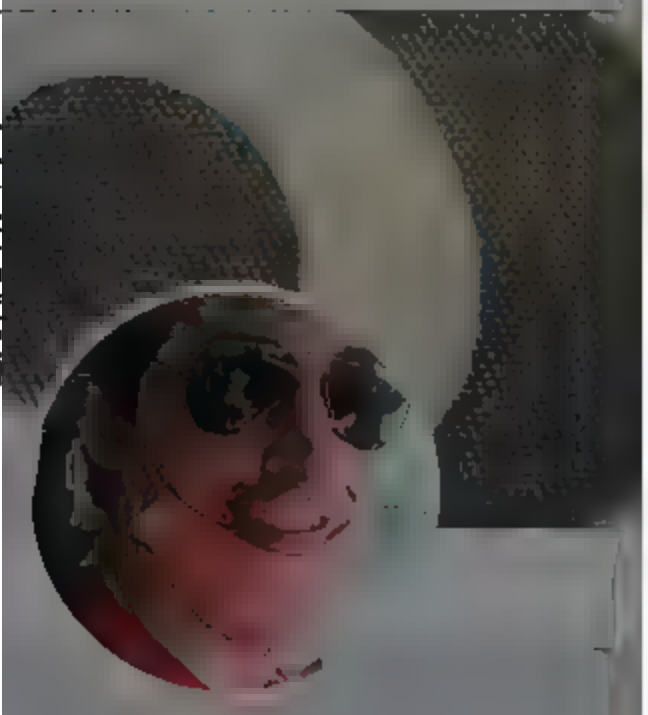
Raq @RaqTweet · 58 Min.
Antwort an
I meant to vote for """"science""""

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

From a hospital executive who has provided information before and whose chain has facilities in one of the Midwest surge states:

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Thanks for checking in. Same as always, no names please.

We've had a "surge", going from around 5-6 patients about a month ago to 25-30 patients today (so to borrow from the media, we've had a 500% increase!!). More importantly, we feel even better than ever that we can handle any of these little mini surges, just like we do every winter. People need to remember that we are used to being 100% full in our ICUs and ERs this time of year, so this feels pretty normal.

08:15 - 28. Nov. 2020

728 Retweets **1.982** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

82 728 2,0 Tsd.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

1/ It's important to understand why pieces like the Johns Hopkins article and the "6%" report have such traction. They're wrong - the excess deaths are real, and a majority are #C...-related - but they are speaking to a deeper truth...

3 6 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ We are now nine months into hysterical warnings of overrun hospitals and mass death, and most people still do not know a single person who has been hospitalized from #Covid, much less died from it...

11:11 - 28. Nov. 2020

11 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Min.
2/ We are now nine months into hysterical warnings of overrun hospitals and mass death, and most people still do not know a single person who has been hospitalized from [illegible], much less died from it...

13 31 193

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ The reality is that because so many #Covid deaths occur in nursing homes the strain on the medical system is far LESS than the topline death numbers indicate. Further, at this point many people have been infected and recovered themselves...

11:13 - 28. Nov. 2020

14 Retweets **114** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 14 114

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.
4/ And nearly everyone knows someone - if not several people - who has been infected and recovered, likely quickly, possibly after a few days of discomfort.

The upshot is that people are desperately trying to reconcile their lived experience with what the media is saying...

4 8 65

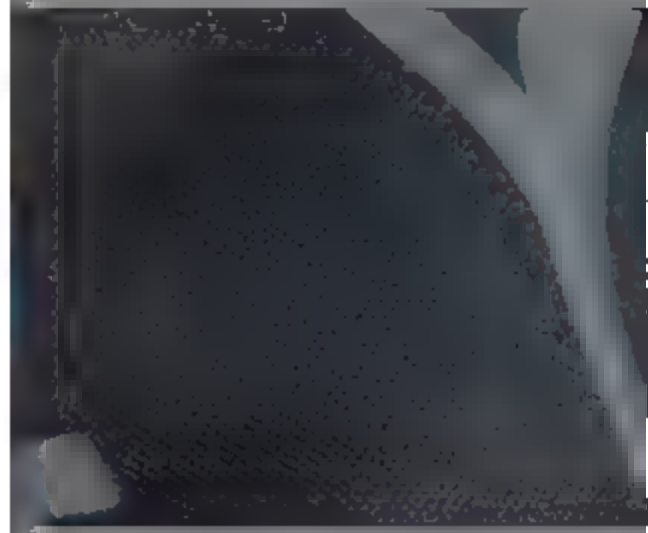
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
5/ And stories like "no excess deaths" seem to provide the explanation.

2 3 25

Rocky Valley @ClemsonColorado · 5 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
I'm living my life

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

4/ And nearly everyone knows someone - if not several people - who has been infected and recovered, likely quickly, possibly after a few days of discomfort.

The upshot is that people are desperately trying to reconcile their lived experience with what the media is saying...

8 9 79

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Folgen

5/ And stories like “no excess deaths” seem to provide the explanation.

11:16 - 28. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **36** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

5 4 36

Anthony LaRocca @uncletone5 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]

It’s important you understand whoever told you to go with that is wrong. You’re basically telling people what to think out of fear they might think for themselves. You offer dopamine the way a drug dealer offers shitty cocaine. “Don’t worry about that voice in your head”

Ken Hatfield @Bubba321B · 14 Sek.
Antwort an [illegible]

Don’t forget the people who were ‘so sick’ they forgot they were even sick.

[illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

3/ The reality is that because so many [illegible] deaths occur in nursing homes the strain on the medical system is far LESS than the topline death numbers indicate. Further, at this point many people have been infected and recovered themselves...

7 22 163

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ And nearly everyone knows someone - if not several people - who has been infected and recovered, likely quickly, possibly after a few days of discomfort.

The upshot is that people are desperately trying to reconcile their lived experience with what the media is saying...

11:15 - 28. Nov. 2020

19 Retweets **163** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 19 163

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Min.
5/ And stories like "no excess deaths" seem to provide the explanation.

8 10 90

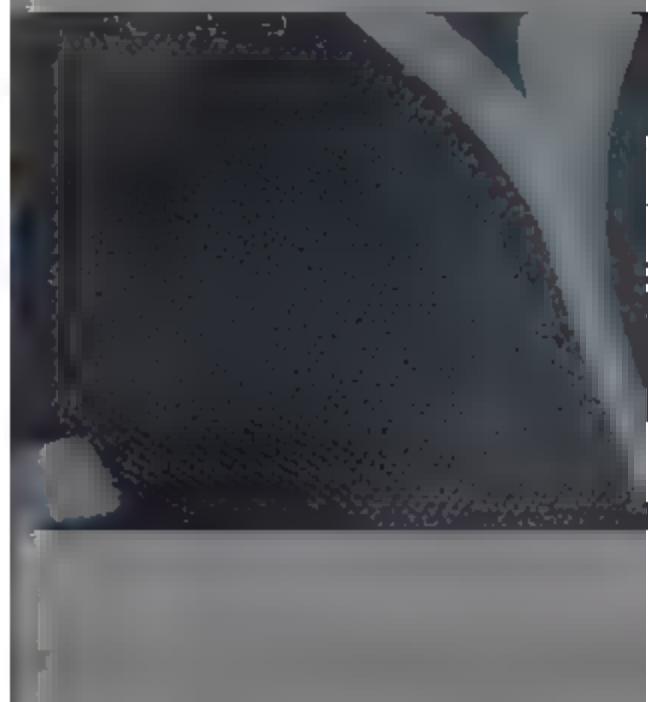
FIGHT THE BATTLE! Keep the Faith! TRUST GOD! @David_H... · 12 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
And the same stories on every NETWORK TV SERIES this year. The pain and suffering that most did not experience. Shut off the MSN TV series and watch something different. I am boycotting the BS of all the networks who look like MSN News!

2

Jerry Katzman @katzman_jerry · 12 Min.

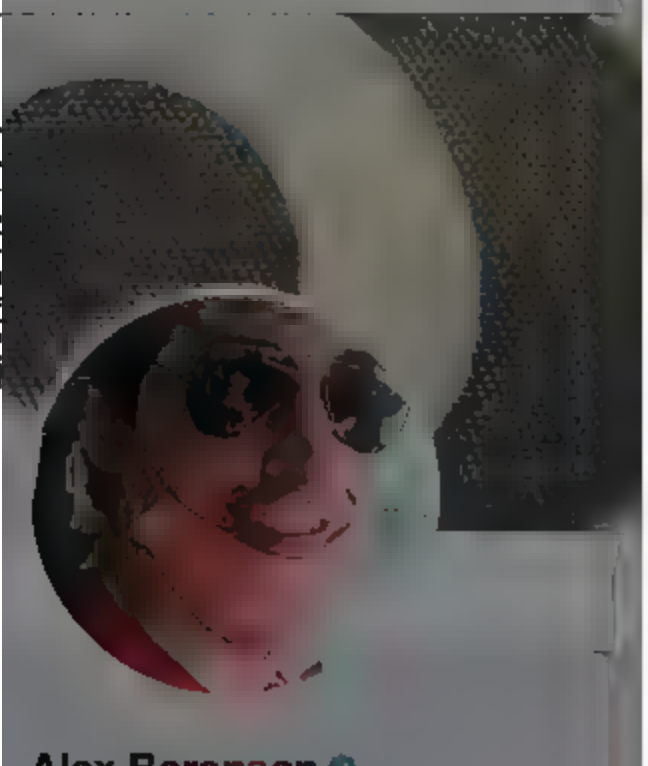
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ It's important to understand why pieces like the Johns Hopkins article and the @cdcgov "6%" report have such traction. They're wrong - the excess deaths are real, and a majority are #Covid-related - but they are speaking to a deeper truth...

11:10 - 28. Nov. 2020

56 Retweets **243** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

28 56 243

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 Min.

2/ We are now nine months into hysterical warnings of overrun hospitals and mass death, and most people still do not know a single person who has been hospitalized from [illegible], much less died from it...

16 48 294

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Min.

3/ The reality is that because so many [illegible] deaths occur in nursing homes the strain on the medical system is far LESS than the topline death numbers indicate. Further, at this point many people have been infected and recovered themselves...

7 24 197

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19 Min.

4/ And nearly everyone knows someone - if not several people - who has been infected and recovered, likely quickly, possibly after a few days of discomfort.

The upshot is that people are desperately trying to reconcile their lived experience with what the media is saying...

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

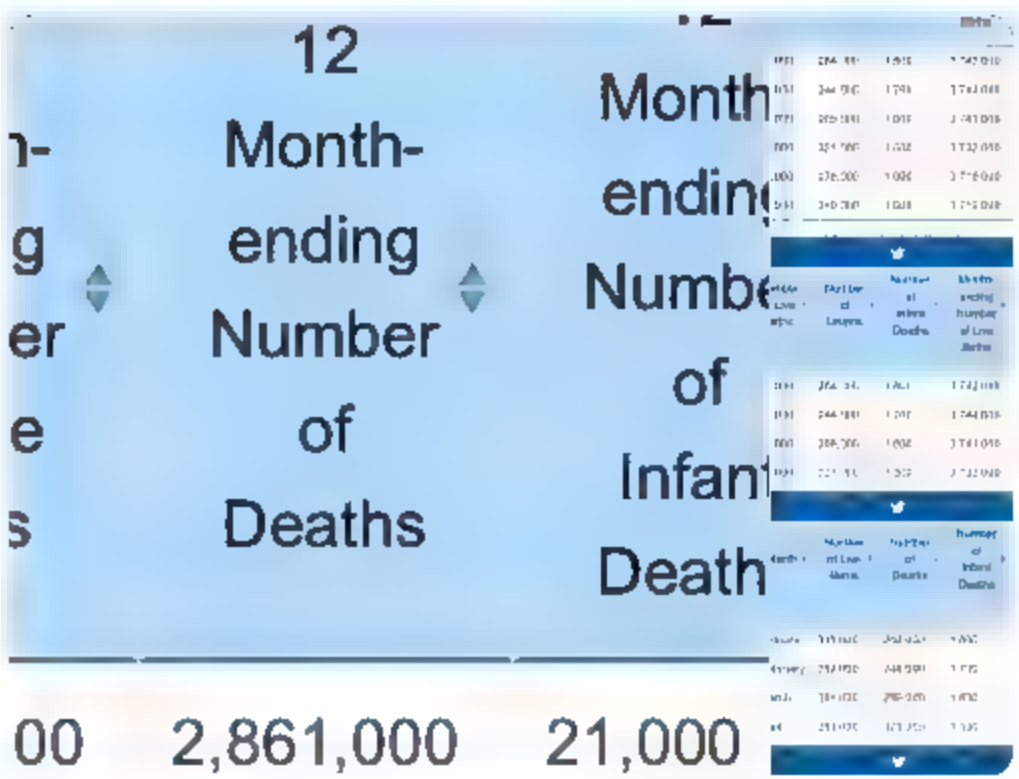
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Can we just drop this idiocy about excess deaths? Here's the rolling @cdcgov 12-month data through June. You can clearly see deaths start to rise in March; by June they cross 3 million. Now they're closer to 3.2.



11:57 - 28. Nov. 2020

15 Retweets **37** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 15 37

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.
Source:

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

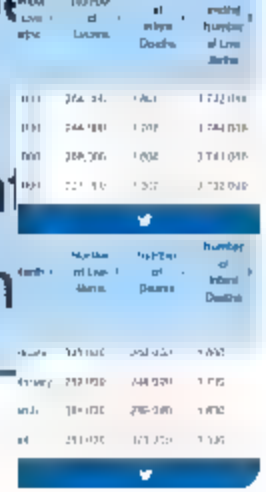
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

er
e
s

Number of Deaths

Numbe of Infant Death



00 2,861,000 21,000

7 19 41

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Source: cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsr ...

11:57 - 28. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **15** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 2 15

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

People are confused in part because the CDC Covid death chart starts FEBRUARY 1 - not Jan 1 - so it looks low.

7

Mike Flanagan @mikeflanny · 18 Sek.

Antwort an

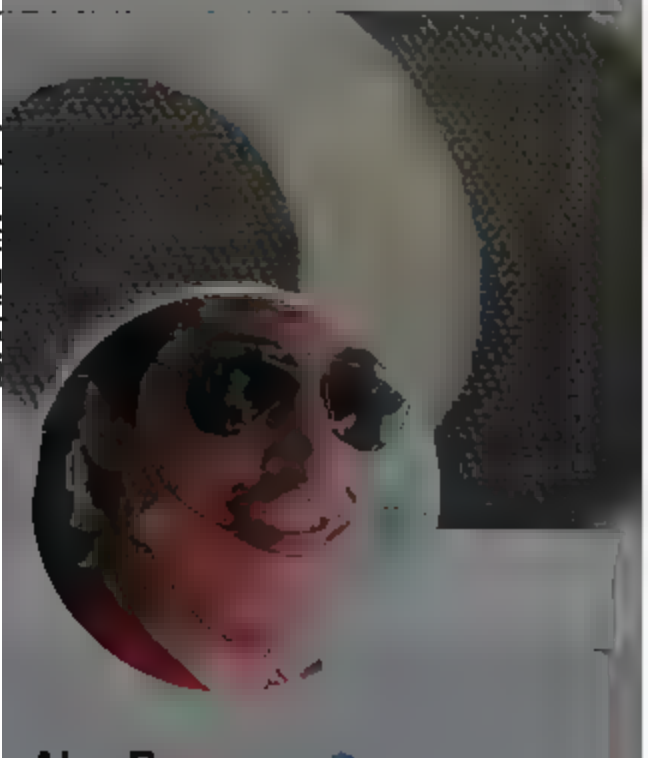
I saw this yesterday but I think you need to review by age. There are excess deaths in younger age groups where there haven't been a lot of Covid deaths. Are these the lockdown deaths?

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

17 40 113

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 Min.
Source:

2 4 29

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

People are confused in part because the CDC Covid death chart starts FEBRUARY 1 - not Jan 1 - so it looks low.

11:58 - 28. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **21** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

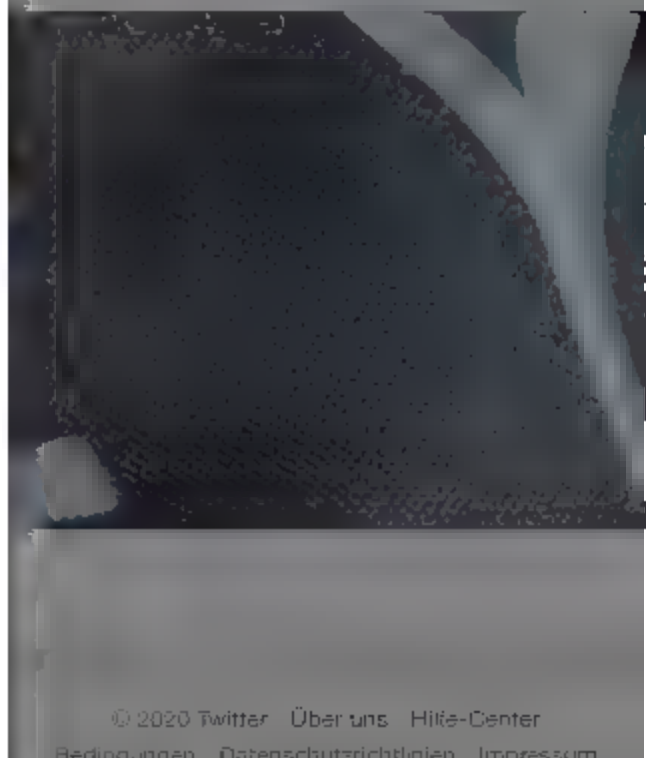
3 2 21

Co-Immunity @Co_Immunity_ · 8 Min.
Antwort an
It starts January 26

J.P. Chandler ~ Writer of Stuff @Chandlej · 4 Min.
Antwort an
Yeah, sorry, this is not a complete statistical analysis of the situation, not even close. The whole point of Dr. Briand's analysis was to look deeper at the numbers. Pointing to the CDC website does not contradict that analysis.

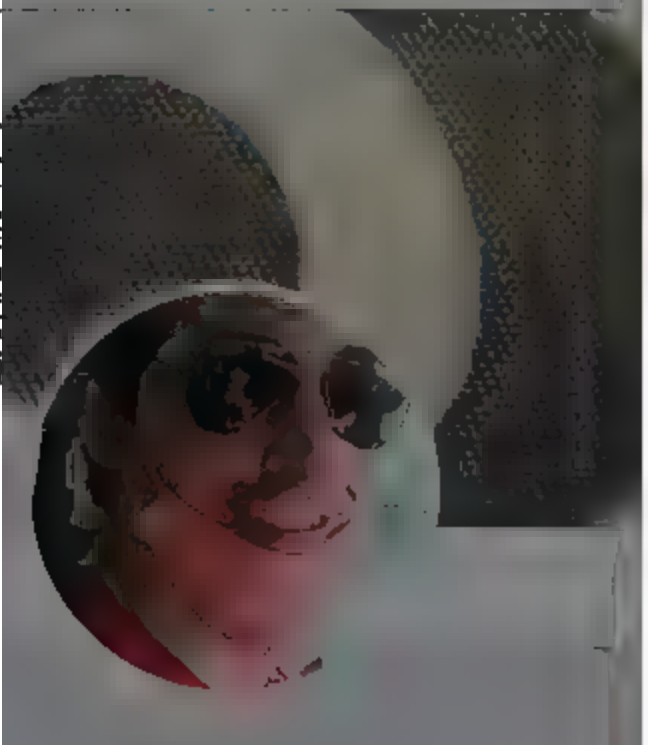
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Doncha just hate it when a fact sneaks into a perfectly good scare story? Here's @journalsentinel doing its best to insist that young folks are rilly rilly at risk from the ro, and down at the bottom we find out that 3,571 of the 166,000,000 Americans under 40 have died so far...



NEWS

Subscribe Sign In

The young die as well from COVID-19, even as many engage in denial

Clinical Supplies USA

See more —

Mark Johnson Milwaukee Journal Sentinel

Published 1:03 p.m. CT Nov. 25, 2020 | Updated 12:03 p.m. CT Nov. 27, 2020

A dangerous fiction has made its way through social media and American politics, the idea that COVID-19 is really only a danger to the elderly or those with a severe, chronic illness.

"Those who are in terrific shape, are young and have no prior illness can, indeed, become critically ill from COVID," said Nina Shapiro, a professor at the David Geffen School of

"We had a very young man with chronic disease who was very fearful of acquiring COVID," McSparron said. "Unfortunately, someone visited him at home who did not know they had COVID. The young man did end up getting COVID and dying of COVID."

A grim toll

The death toll of Americans under the age of 40 from COVID-19 — 3,571 — has now

12:55 - 28. Nov. 2020

9 Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 19

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Doncha just hate it when a fact sneaks into a perfectly good scare story? Here's [redacted] doing its best to insist that young folks are rilly rilly at risk from the ro, and down at the bottom we find out that 3,571 of the 166,000,000 Americans under 40 have died so far...

The young die as well from COVID-19, even as many engage in denial

Mark Johnson Milwaukee Journal Sentinel

Published 1:03 p.m. CT Nov. 25, 2020 | Updated 12:03 p.m. CT Nov. 27, 2020

A dangerous fiction has made its way through social media and American politics, the idea that COVID-19 is really only a danger to the elderly or those with a severe, chronic illness.

"Those who are in terrific shape, are young and have no prior illness can, indeed, become critically ill from COVID," said Nina Shapiro, a professor at the David Geffen School of Medicine at UCLA and author of the book,

Clinical Supplies USA See more

"We had a very young man with chronic disease who was very fearful of acquiring COVID," McSparron said. "Unfortunately, someone visited him at home who did not know they had COVID. The young man did end up getting COVID and dying of COVID."

A grim toll

The death toll of Americans under the age of 40 from COVID-19 — 3,571 — has now surpassed the total death toll from the 9/11

11 31 91

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

That's a death toll of 0.002% this year. Or roughly as many Americans in that age range as die of overdoses every month.

No points for guessing how many of those folks had severe comorbidities or were simply misclassified.

12:58 - 28. Nov. 2020

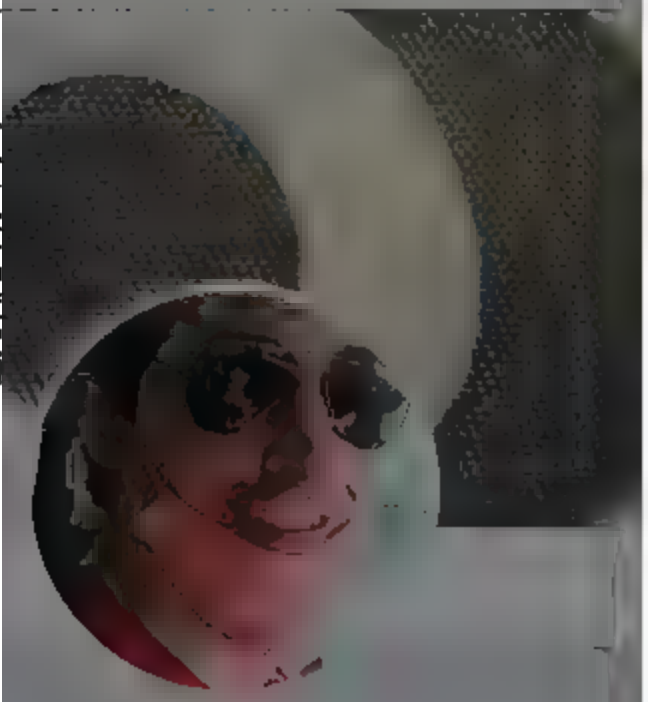
3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben Jake

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fact check: FALSE. Apparently @gregjaffe cannot be bothered to read his own newspaper, because the article quotes only one "world leader" - the French President, announcing that his people will not be under lockdown at Christmas and can celebrate together. @dancrenshawtx

> **Greg Jaffe** @GregJaffe
> Antwort an @DanCrenshawTX
>
> I think it was sanctimonious world leaders who were doing the sneering with disbelief. The sanctimonious Washington Post editors —working in tandem with sanctimonious WaPo reporters—decided it was newsworthy.

14:01 - 28. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

I think it was sanctimonious world leaders who were doing the sneering with disbelief. The sanctimonious Washington Post editors —working in tandem with sanctimonious WaPo reporters—decided it was newsworthy.

1 4 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Here was the comment that upset Greg Jaffe so

> Sanctimonious editors at the Washington Post sneer with disbelief as American adults make a choice to have dinner together.

washingtonpost



14:02 - 28. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

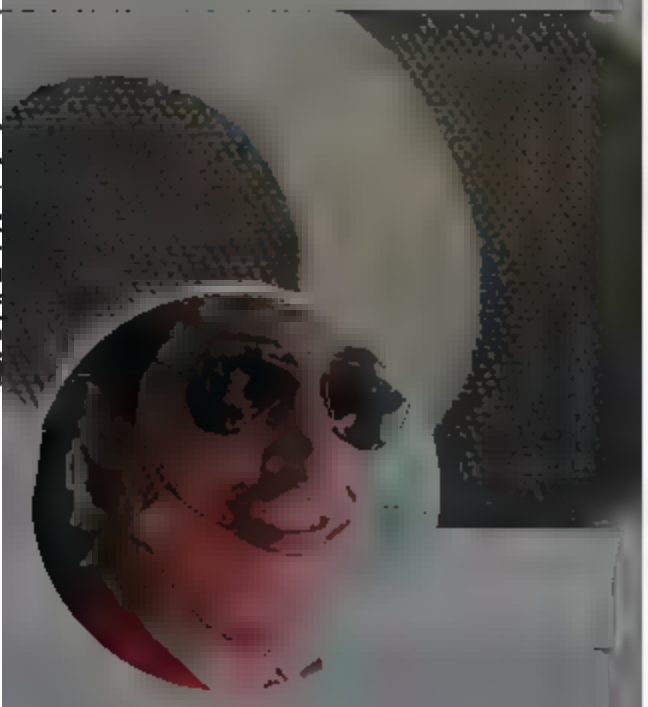
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Sorry, this was last month's fake story and CNN has dibs

> **Dasha Burns** @DashaBurns
> One nurse told me stories of otherwise healthy 30 year-olds coming in short of breath and not understanding why. She tries showing them chest x-rays and explaining evidence of the disease, but often they don't believe they have COVID until they're in critical condition.
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

14:43 - 28. Nov. 2020

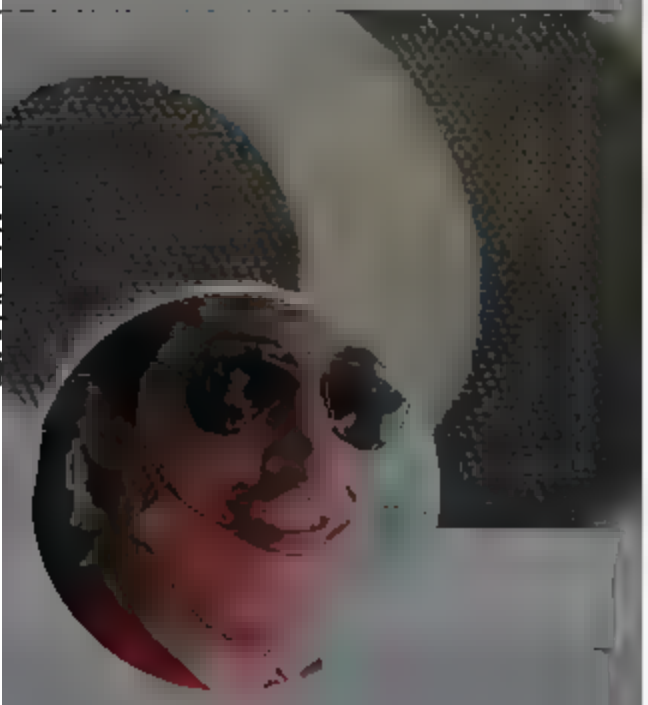
4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Nuns run bald through Vatican halls

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia regrets to announce it heard about a 27-year-old triathalete doctor who went to a party for the thing and got it and DIED. And with his last breath called his Papa Bear to say it wasn't real.

But it is. So there. Attention citizens!

15:14 - 28. Nov. 2020

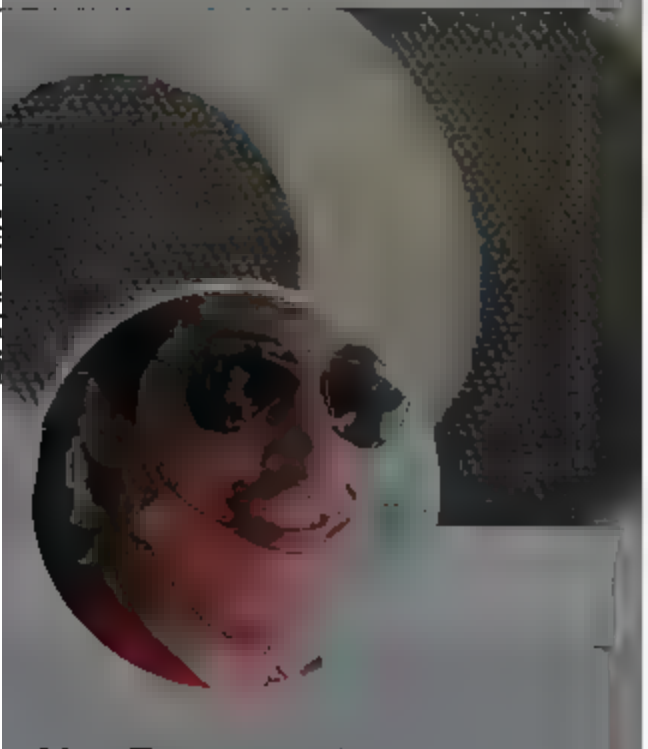
2 Retweets **9** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Attention attention-seeking nurses!

Do you have a Covid story? I'm here for you. Maybe a patient left against your advice and infected his whole family and they all died.

Maybe he screamed "I love you Scott Atlas" with his last breath.

Or mainlined HCQ through a MAGA hat...

18:32 - 28. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **23** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 23

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

1/ Attention attention-seeking nurses!

Do you have a Covid story? I'm here for you. Maybe a patient left against your advice and infected his whole family and they all died.

Maybe he screamed "I love you Scott Atlas" with his last breath.

Or mainlined HCQ through a MAGA hat...

7 22 129

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Normally I check stuff, but when it comes to lurid Covid deaths, your word is gold. So tell me what your friend's cousin saw in that ICU in Pennsyltuckey or Floribama or wherever it was, and I am ON IT.

A nice headshot is a bonus. Sad, serious, but kinda hot is best.

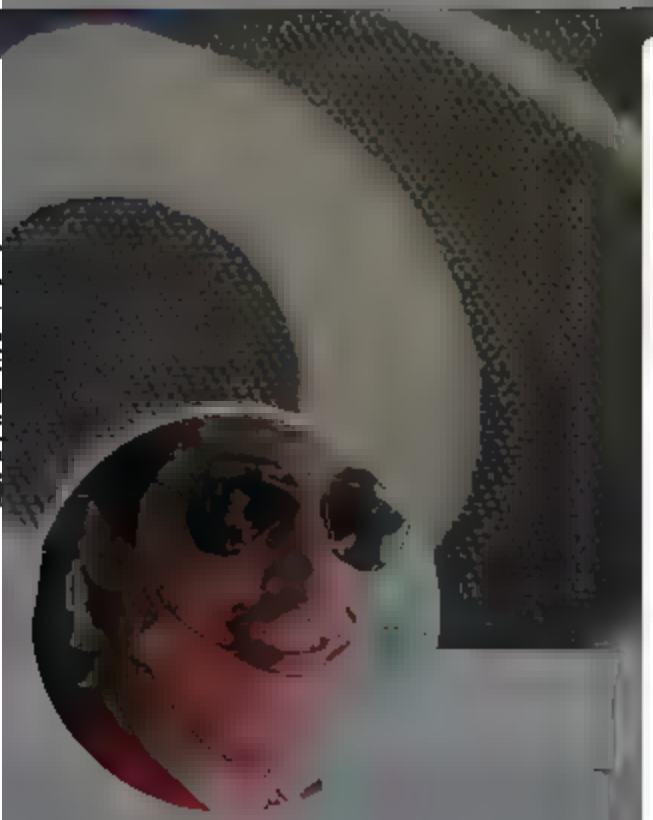
18:34 - 28. Nov. 2020

10 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

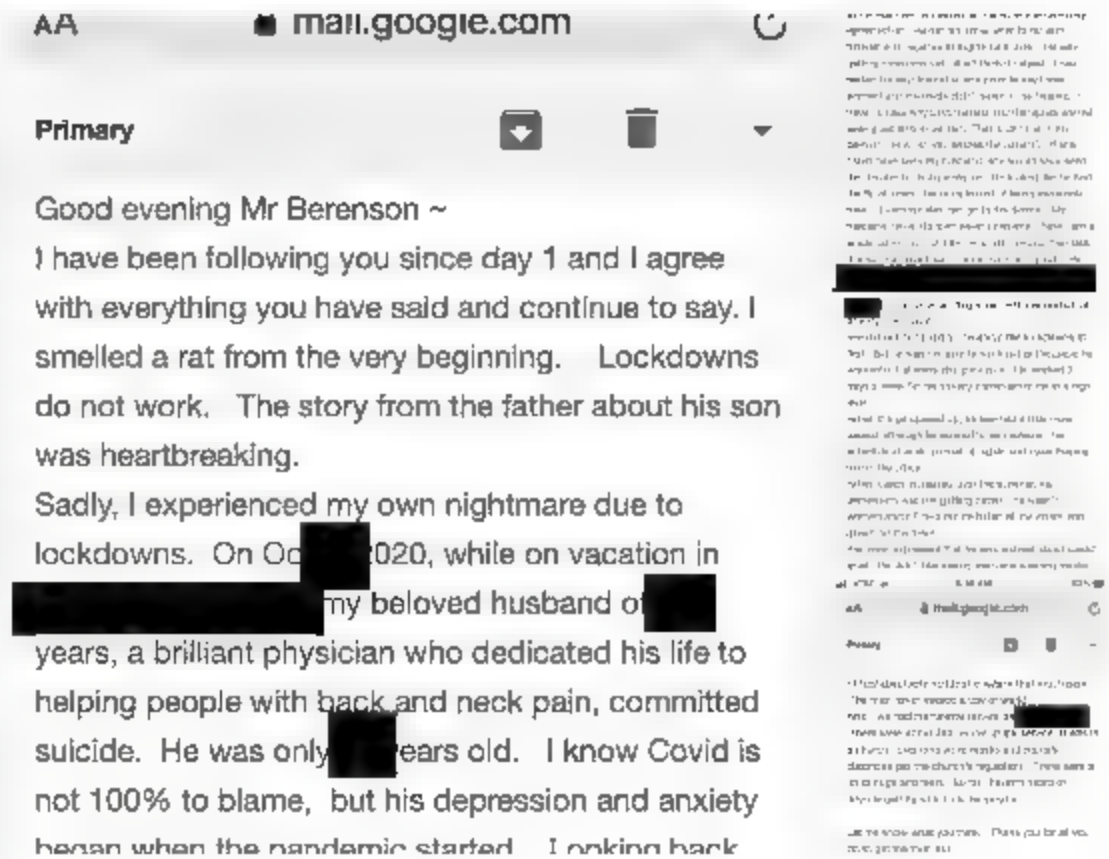
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a reader who lost her husband to suicide last month. This story - unlike some of what you have read recently - is true and verifiable.

And awful.



5:18 AM - 29 Nov 2020

26 Retweets **60** Likes

2 25 60

Occam's Razor Ramon @OccamRamon · 1m

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI: HEY SCOTTIE, YOU THINK I LASTED 40 YEARS IN THIS TOWN BEING NICE? DON'T LET THE DOOR HIT YOU IN THE ASS ON THE WAY OUT. NO HARD FEELINGS! THAT NATS MASK ON YOUR DESK IS FROM ME. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI.

08:06 - 29. Nov. 2020

19 Retweets **100** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 19 100

Barrelhouse @MarkRei24801494 · 5 Min.
Antwort an
Is this for real.

2

garry rust @UK1972 · 3 Min.
Antwort an
I wonder if Scottie will still be held in high esteem at good and righteous Stanford?

Keeper Sulivan @anewkeeper · 1 Min.
Antwort an
Google Dr Fauci & the Wuhan Institute of Virology

1 1

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und
Startseite Über uns
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

In the BW (Before Woke) era I'd be sure the Times was in on the joke here. Now maybe not, the headline writer may think this is the sad story of a peaceful regime done wrong:

> Iranian officials, who have always maintained that their nuclear ambitions are for peaceful purposes, not weapons, expressed fury and vowed revenge over the assassination, calling it an act of terrorism and warmongering



08:01 - 29. Nov. 2020

29 Retweets **179** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 29 179

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Wow. Mayor Wilhelm does the right thing. We won't ask why.

Now will the rest of the Democratic politicians and educrats follow?

> Breaking: NYC will reopen its elementary schools + classrooms for some kids w/ disabilities next week. No reopening date for middle and high school.
> No more 3% threshold to close – in fact, no threshold at all.



08:39 - 29. Nov. 2020

43 Retweets **317** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

23 43 317

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Happy to report that after 335 reviews, Unreported Truths Part 3: Masks is averaging a near-perfect rating on @amazon. If you want an honest answer as to whether that mask you are being made to wear protects you, me, or anyone else, please check it out...

12:55 - 29. Nov. 2020

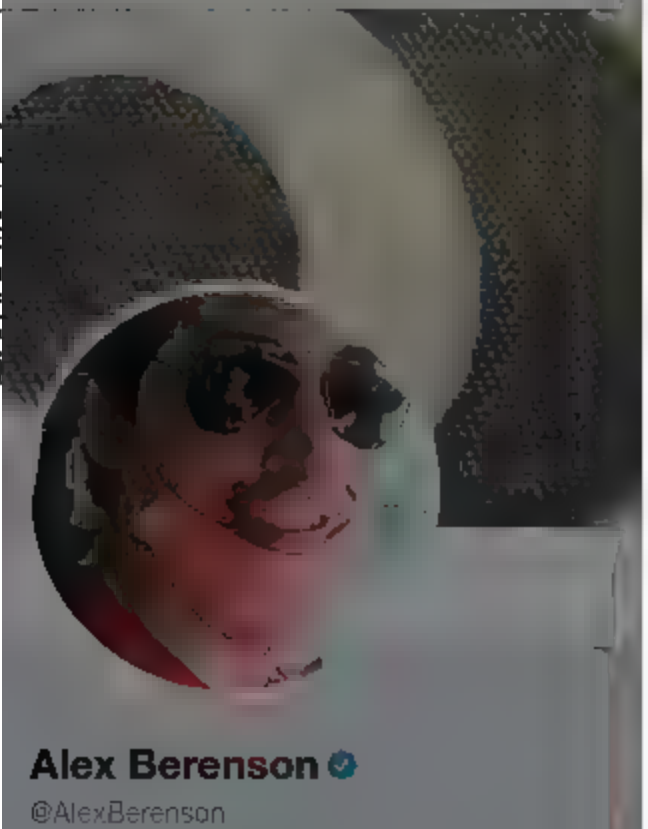
5 Retweets **20** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5 20

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 7 Sek.
Antwort an
Those will be good earnings

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Interesting point from a reader. And he's right - the only shortages are paper towels and Lysol. Even thermometers are back in stock.

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Alex,

My wife and I always talk about how for normal people there's barely a sign of the Corona if you actually go outside and look around and that's why we just keep living our lives. All we get is numbers. (I'm not saying some unlucky people aren't getting it and dying) But here's something that should be very visual if it was such a big deal - shouldn't drug store shelves be cleared out of pain medicine, cough medicine etc. If people everywhere were sick? 7k positive tests a day in PA. That's a lot of aches, pains and stuffy noses right! But CVS hasn't been

13:17 - 29. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **8** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This @cdcgov paper puts the real #Covid infection rate at roughly 7x the reported rate (53 million US infections on Sep. 30, 100MM today).

The paper is strange - it says almost 2MM in-hospital infections have been missed, which is highly implausible...

academic.oup.com/cid/advance-ar

19:54 - 29. Nov. 2020

4 Retweets **22** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 4 22

Yosef H @yossy770 · 48 Sek.
Antwort an

In early March NYC hospitals weren't testing every patient. I'd imagine other states continue that legacy.

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 1 Min.
Antwort an

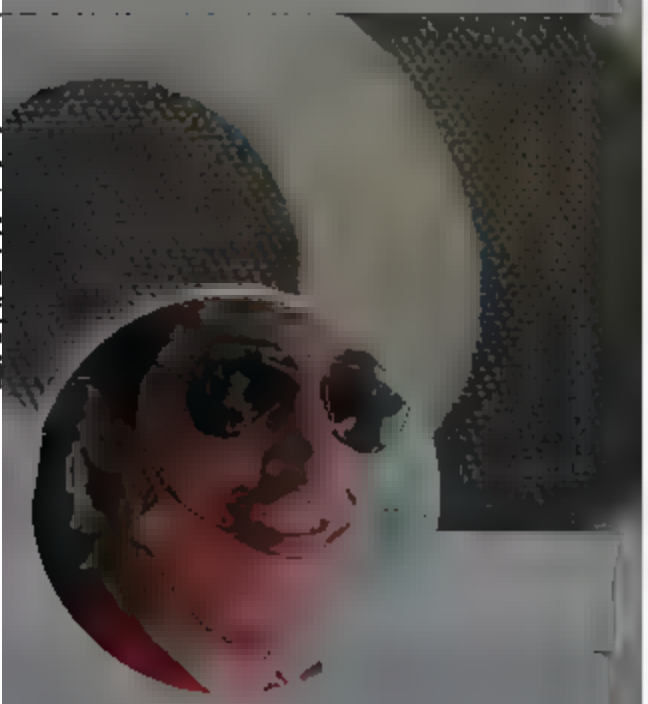
isn't it based on..... hmmm..... modelling?

1

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

1/ This [illegible] paper puts the real [illegible] infection rate at roughly 7x the reported rate (53 million US infections on Sep. 30, 100MM today).

The paper is strange - it says almost 2MM in-hospital infections have been missed, which is highly implausible...

10 14 65

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ And at the same time probably underestimates the number of asymptomatic infections, which would lead to an even HIGHER figure. Still, 100 million infections is likely in the ballpark, translating into a death rate in the 0.3% range - slightly higher than the 0.25% I've used...

19:58 - 29. Nov. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

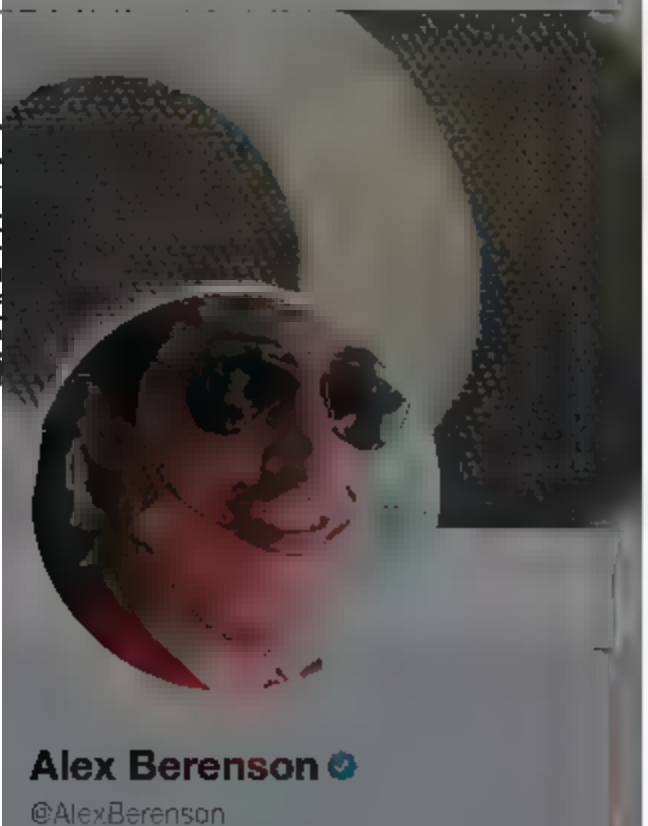
3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 Min.

1/ This paper puts the real infection rate at roughly 7x the reported rate (53 million US infections on Sep. 30, 100MM today).

The paper is strange - it says almost 2MM in-hospital infections have been missed, which is highly implausible...

10 17 85

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

2/ And at the same time probably underestimates the number of asymptomatic infections, which would lead to an even HIGHER figure. Still, 100 million infections is likely in the ballpark, translating into a death rate in the 0.3% range - slightly higher than the 0.25% I've used...

1 2 23

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ But far, far lower not just than the initial estimates but the 0.5% to 1% that supposed public health experts STILL insist on using to scare people.

BTW - That's a US infection fatality rate; the worldwide figure is probably closer to the 0.13% @WHO mentioned in September...

20:00 - 29. Nov. 2020

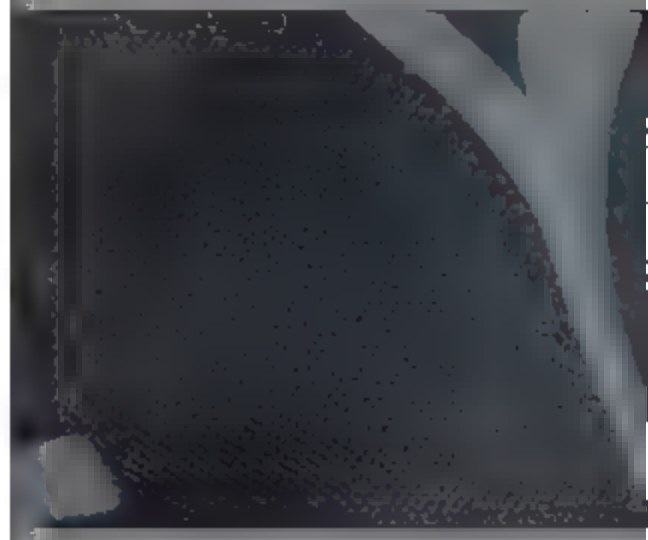
2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

reported rate (53 million US infections on Sep. 30, 100MM today).

The paper is strange - it says almost 2MM in-hospital infections have been missed, which is highly implausible...

11 21 107

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

2/ And at the same time probably underestimates the number of asymptomatic infections, which would lead to an even HIGHER figure. Still, 100 million infections is likely in the ballpark, translating into a death rate in the 0.3% range - slightly higher than the 0.25% I've used...

6 3 38

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

3/ But far, far lower not just than the initial estimates but the 0.5% to 1% that supposed public health experts STILL insist on using to scare people.

BTW - That's a US infection fatality rate; the worldwide figure is probably closer to the 0.13% [illegible] mentioned in September...

1 21

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

4/ Because #sarscov2 is so much more lethal to people over 70, and in much of the world folks that age are a tiny fraction of the overall population. #Covid has barely touched Africa, for example.

20:01 - 29. Nov. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...

Zobrazit toto vlákno

157 1,3 tis. 1,9 tis.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25. 3. 2020

194 retweetů **516** lajků

9 194 516

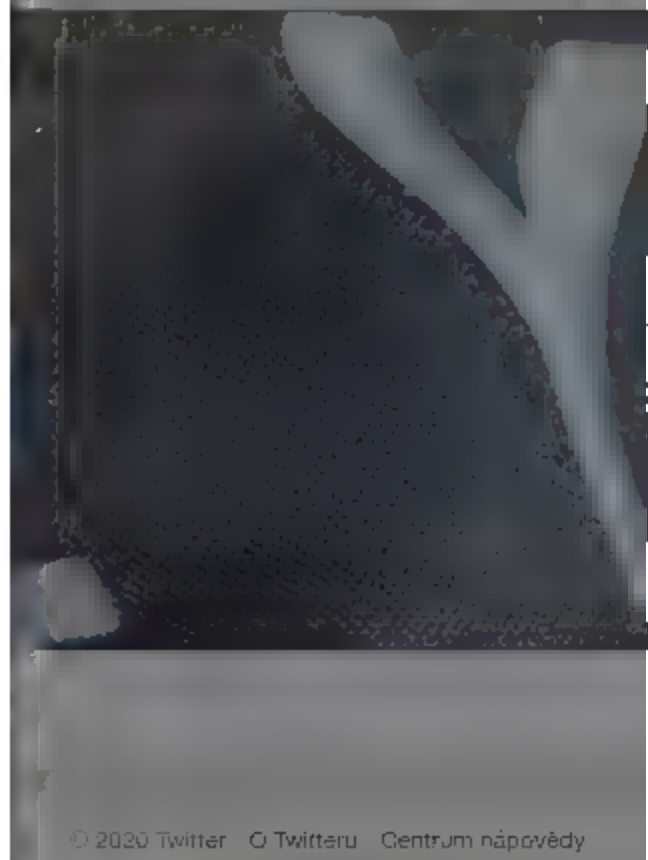
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.
3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 183 478

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. 3.
4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...

இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்பி

167 1.3ஆ 1.9ஆ

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

பிற்பகல் 6:29 - 25 மார்., 2020

194 மறுகீச்சுகள் **516** விரும்பங்கள்

9 194 516

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · மார். 26
3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 183 478

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · மார். 26
4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

2552

for themselves in the market rather than a central authority step in - will doom people to die. nytimes.com/2020/03/25/hea...

167 1.3 1.9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ The number comes from a March 19 SCCM paper:

"[One estimate is that 1/2 of] ICU admissions (960,000) would require ventilatory support. Such projections are gross estimates."

More importantly: this is everyone who may need ventilation OVER THE COURSE OF THE EPIDEMIC...

18:29 - 25 . 2563

194 **516**

9 194 516

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26

3/ In fact, the paper states explicitly "that U.S. hospitals could absorb a maximum of 26,000 to 56,000 additional ventilators at the peak of a national pandemic, as safe use of ventilators requires trained personnel."

4 183 478

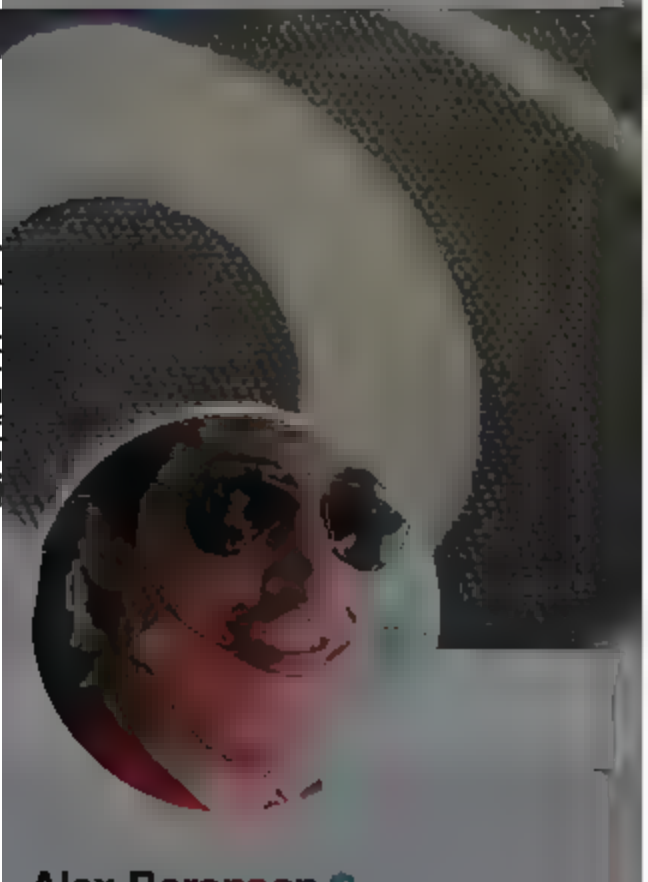
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26

4/ In other words, whatever happens with COVID, if we built a million new ventilators, 950,000 would be furniture.

Added bonus: the paper reports the US already has far more critical care beds per-capita than other nations: 35 per 100,000, compared to 12 in Italy, 7 in the UK...

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

117 1160 4227

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ikuti

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within "two to three weeks" - last week's paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04.26 - 26 Mar 2020

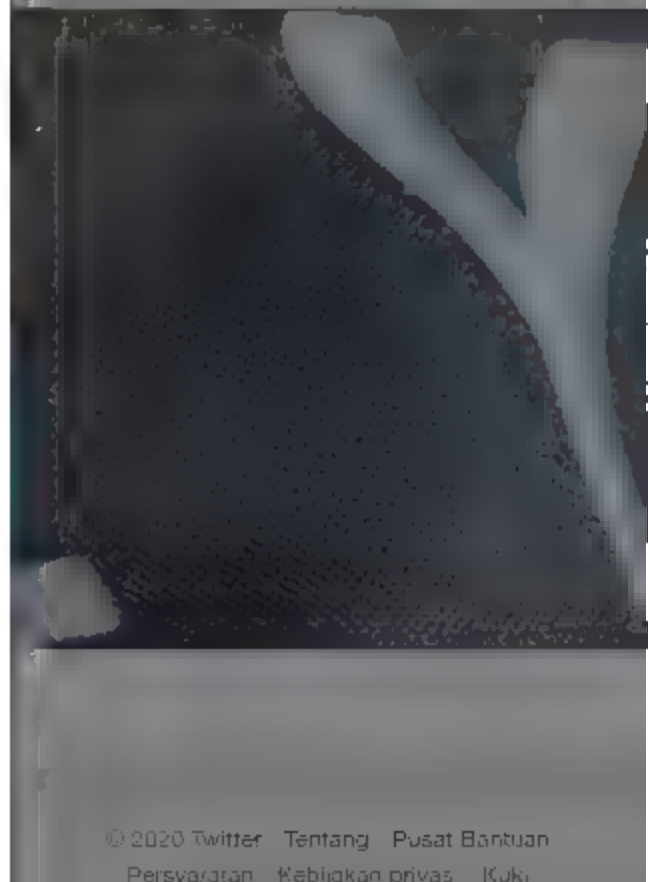
1.489 Retweet **4.072** Suka



136 1489 4072

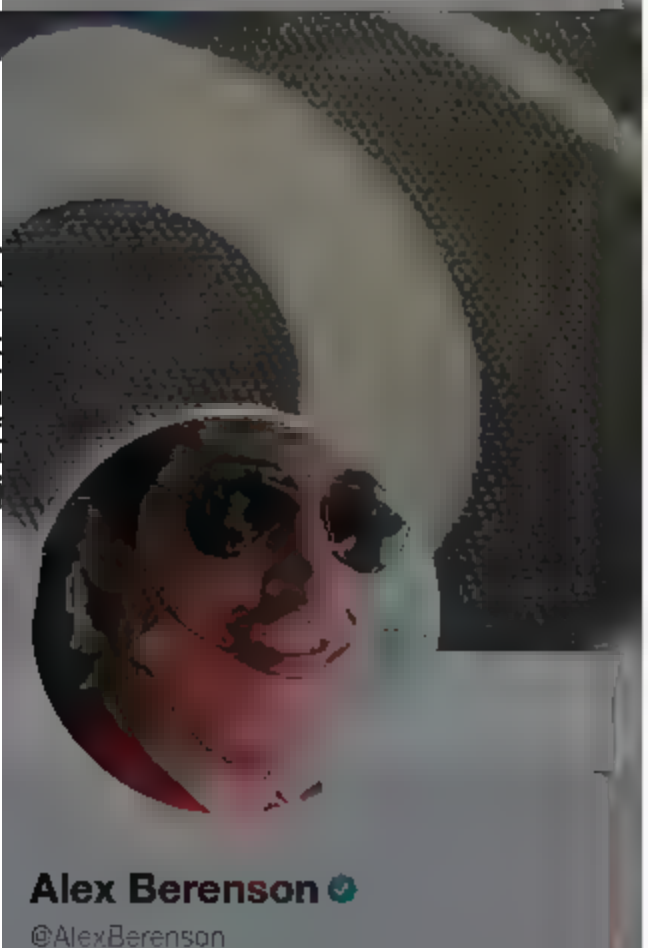
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 Mar

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that lockdowns take 2 weeks or more to work.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Главная Моменты



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 мар.

3/ Essentially, what has happened is that estimates of the viruses transmissibility have increased - which implies that many more people have already gotten it than we realize - which in turn implies it is less dangerous.

117 1,2 тыс. 4,2 тыс.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Читать

4/ Ferguson now predicts that the epidemic in the U.K. will peak and subside within “two to three weeks” - last week’s paper said 18+ months of quarantine would be necessary.

04:26 - 26 мар. 2020 г.

1 489 ретвитов **4 072** отметки «Нравится»



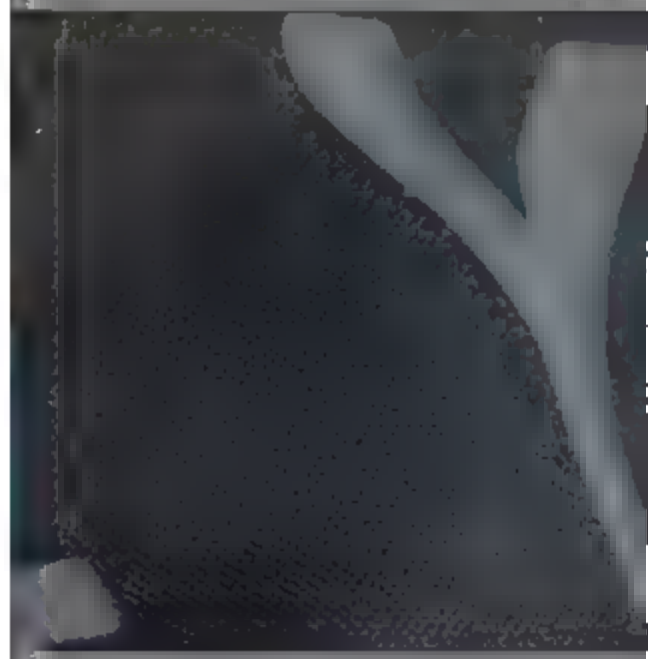
138 1,5 тыс. 4,1 тыс.



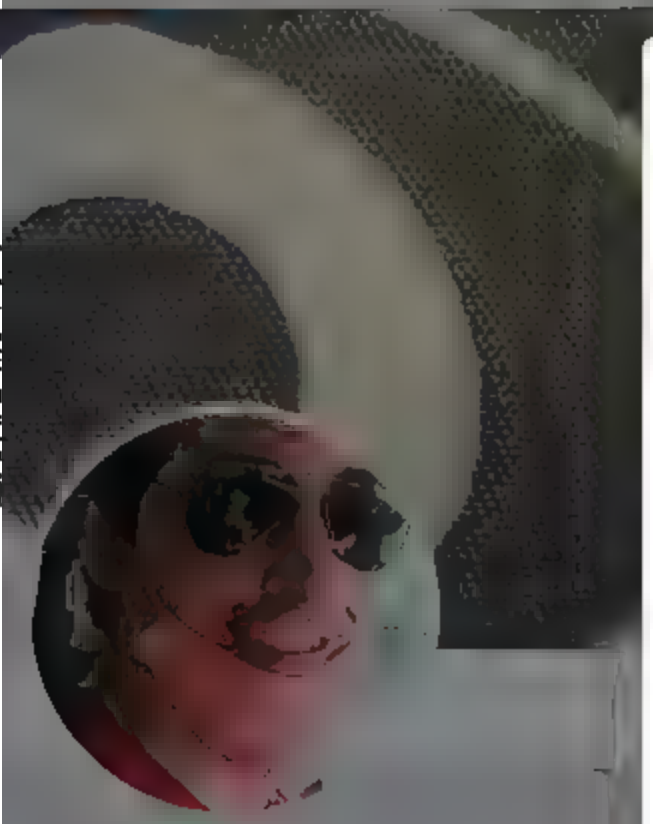
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 мар.

5/ One last point here: Ferguson gives the lockdown credit, which is *interesting* - the UK only began ita lockdown 2 days ago, and the theory is that

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10.57 - 2. huhtik. 2020

203 uudelleentwiittausta **582** tykkäystä

190 203 582

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2. huhtik.
2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

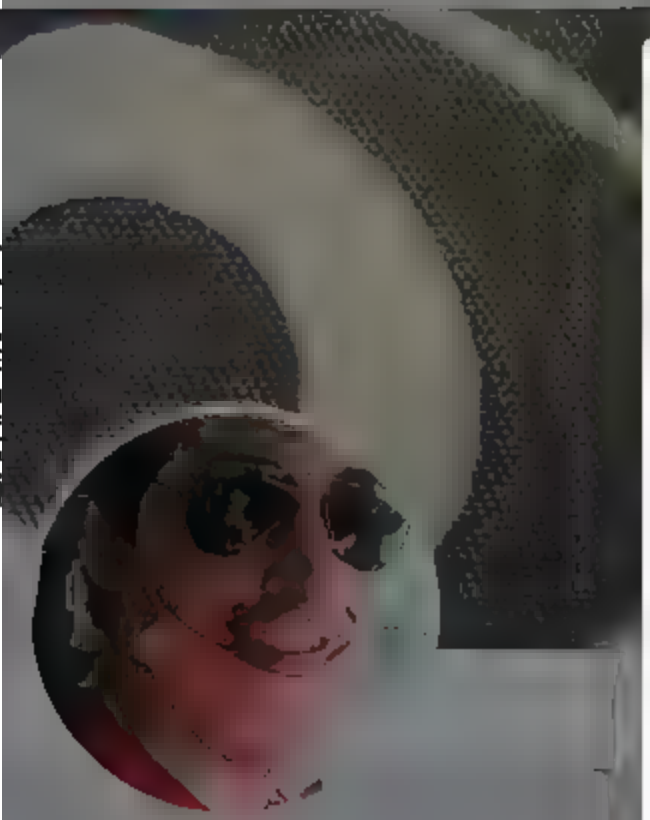
6 25 252

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2. huhtik.
3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

3 18 221

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2. huhtik.
4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 AM - Abr 2, 2020

203 Retweet **581** Gusto



190 203 581



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Abr 2

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 25 252



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Abr 2

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

3 18 221

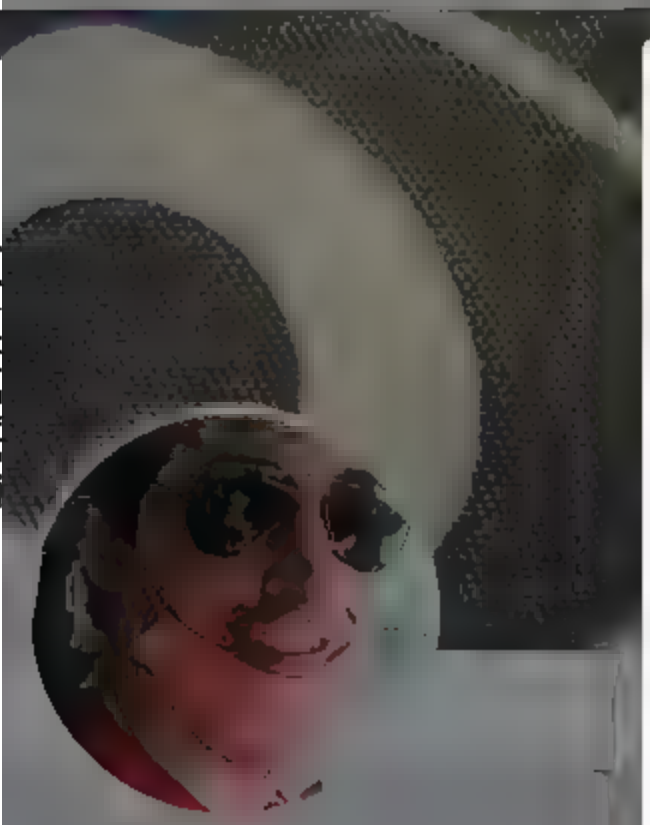


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Abr 2

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 21 254

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ As a reporter, I try not to question people's motives. Best not to try to see into anyone's head. But when I write novels, motive is sort of my job. And I'd like to put my novelist hat on for a minute and tell a story. Remember, it's a story – the character is *fictional.*

10:57 - 2 kwi 2020

203 podania dalej **581** polubień

190 203 581

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 kwi

2/ Suppose you're a public health epidemiologist in a big city. Your colleagues know you. Your city is pricey, and you make a professor's salary, so your house isn't that nice, but you have the joy of doing God's work (not that you believe in God, religion is the opiate, etc).

6 25 252

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 kwi

3/ And sure, it's annoying that a couple of your friends who definitely aren't as smart as you went to work for biotechs and now have big houses, but so be it. They're still your friends. They take you to nice restaurants; you cook dinners for them.

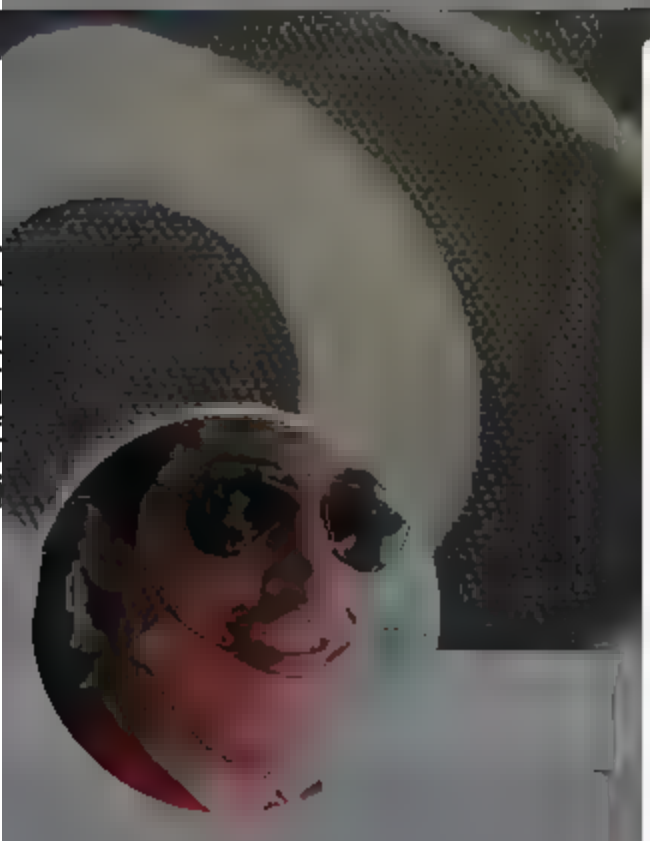
3 18 221

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 kwi

4/ You're liberal, of course – you read the New Yorker, you hate Trump, everyone you know hates Trump, and if they don't they stay quiet. You drive a Subaru. It's practical and fuel-efficient! (You wanted a Prius, but it just didn't make sense, and you couldn't afford a Tesla.)

6 21 254

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

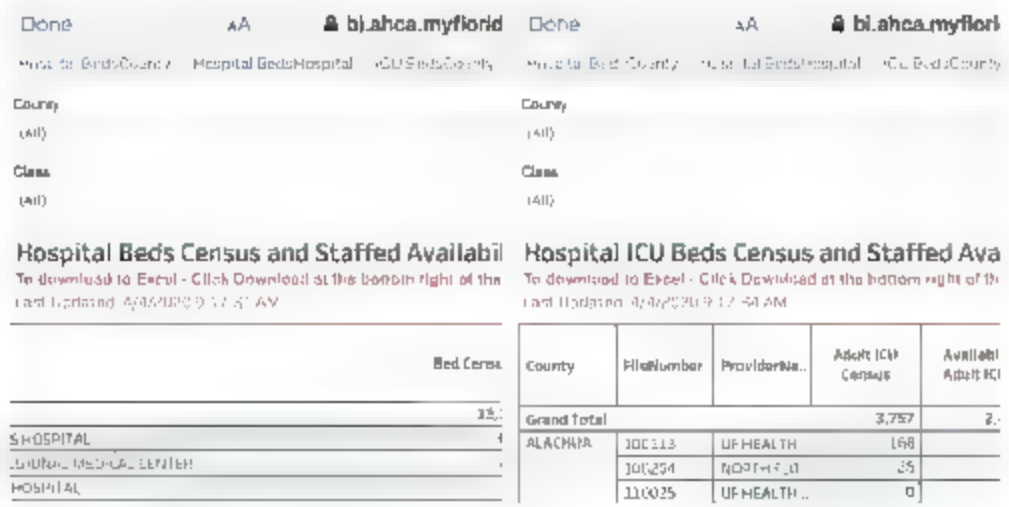
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Apr

And here's updated Florida data (remember, Florida just went on a relatively loose lockdown, no way it could be having an impact yet): 2000 FEWER patients and 200 FEWER ICU patients than yesterday. You read that right. Florida hospitals are emptier today.



6:31 PG - 4 Apr 2020

2,094 Tweet semula **3,602** Suka

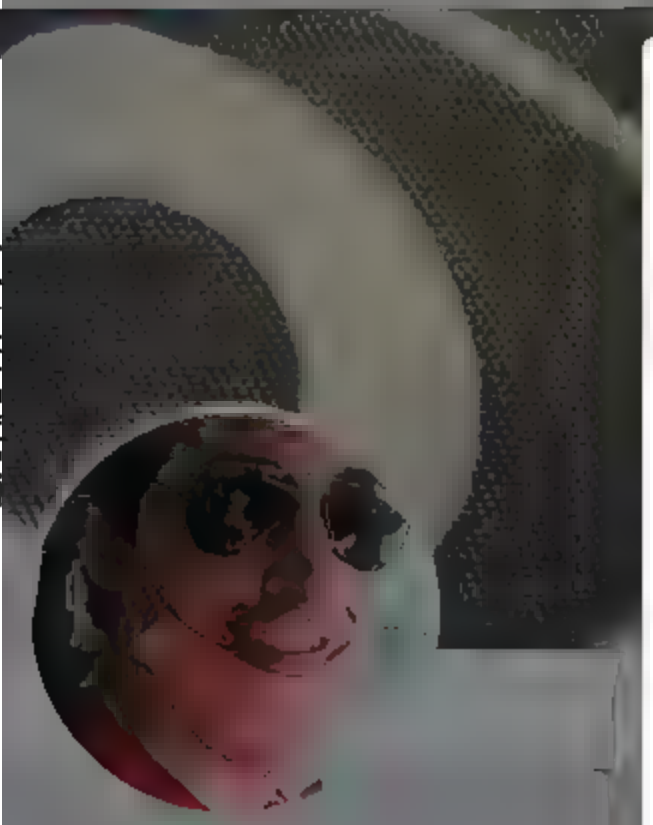
366 2.1K 3.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Apr

Florida is the third largest state in the US, huge elderly population, remember those spring break pictures? The nasty NYC outbreak increasingly appears entirely disconnected from what's happening almost everywhere else in the US.

107 482 1.4K

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

4:32 - 5 abr. 2020

689 Retweets **1.365** Me gusta

238 689 1,4K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5 abr.
2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

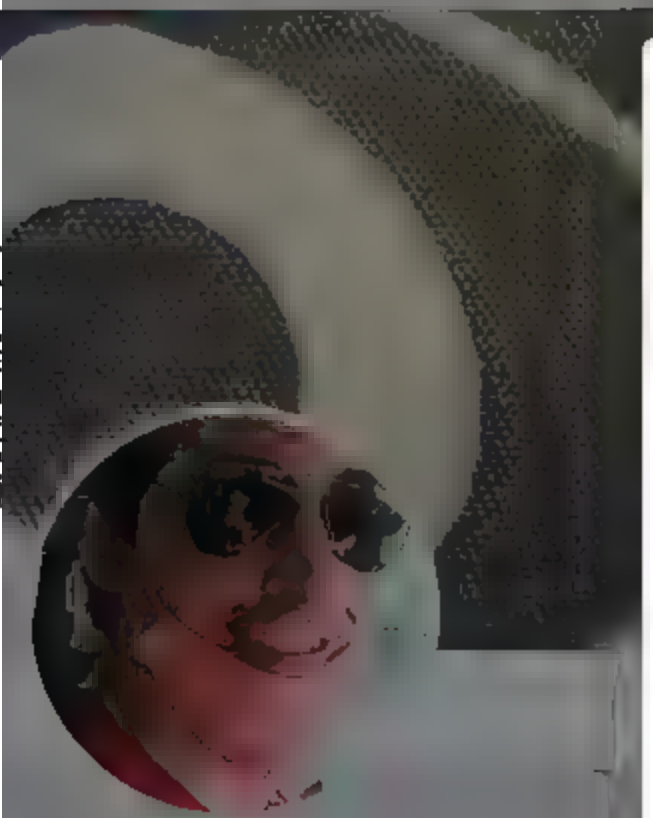
63 197 741

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5 abr.
3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

33 176 606

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5 abr.
4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sundan

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

4:32 AM - Abr 5, 2020

689 (na) Retweet **1,365** Gusto

238 689 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 5

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

63 197 741

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 5

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

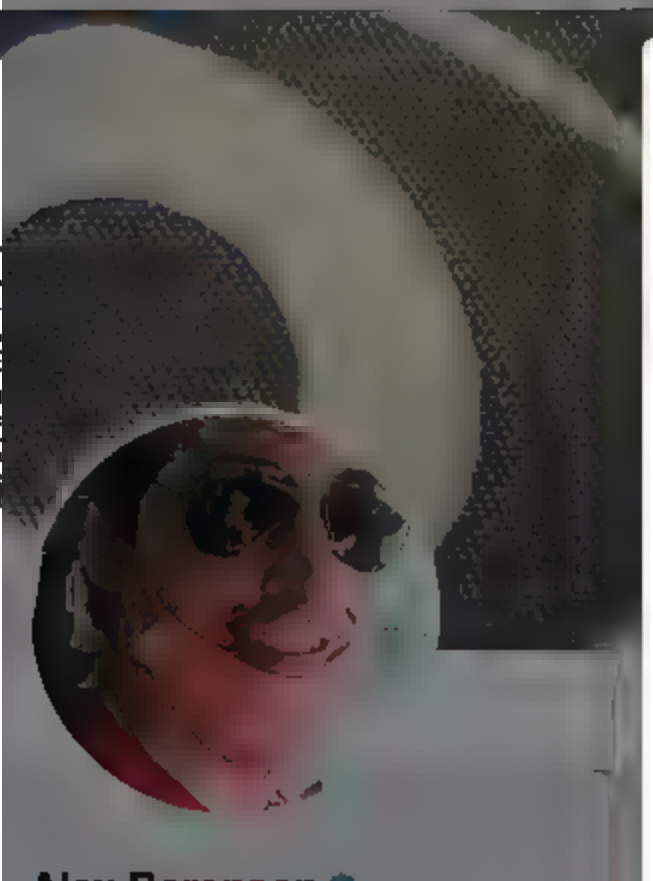
33 176 606

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 5

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.



© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

© 2020 Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Morning folks. Wondering why @CDCgov is using such aggressive rules for death counts? Look - there's considerable evidence #COVID infections have peaked in the US. Even the POTUS comments last night warning about this being the "toughest week" suggest as much (deaths lag)...

236 689 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ And the emerging data out of Florida, Southern California, etc suggest that this virus - like most respiratory viruses - doesn't do well when the weather warms and UV rays get stronger. Great news! Right? Right? Well... we're at under 9,000 deaths now.

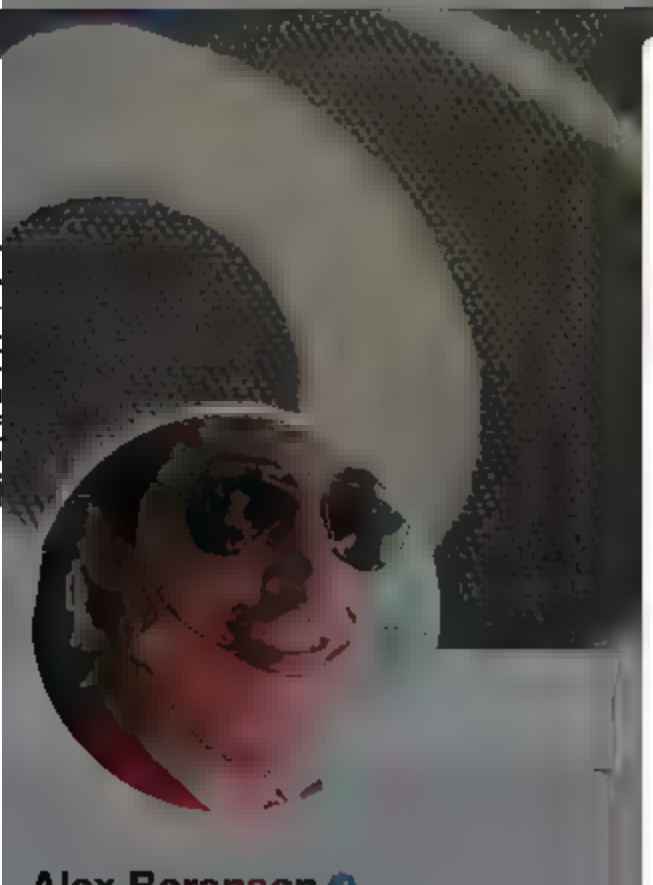
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ Suppose the president is right. And this is the "toughest week." And we average 1,500 deaths a day. That gets us to almost 20,000 deaths by April 12. By then the trend should clearly be down, I don't think it will be arguable...

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4/ 20,000 deaths, with perhaps that many more coming over the next month (deaths lag). That's terrible! Yeah. It is. But [illegible] is estimating 24,000-63,000 flu deaths this year.

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

5:38 - 10 d'abr. de 2020

993 retuits **3.632** agradaments

286 993 3,6m

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

40 183 1,0m

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

14 175 995

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 d'abr.

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child (an equation that makes care easier).

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

2009 -

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ I try to analyze dispassionately. But I will admit I am ANGRY about the way we have largely ignored the massive harm lockdowns and school closings have on kids. Remember: anyone under 30 is at almost ZERO risk here (there are always outliers; planes crash but flying is safe).

5:38 - 10 , 2020

993 **3,632**

286 993 3.6

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · . 10

2/ Children, more than anyone else, suffer immediately from the lockdowns. They're denied school. They're denied normal socializing with their friends. In many places they have even - bizarrely - been denied the chance to play outside.

40 163 1.0

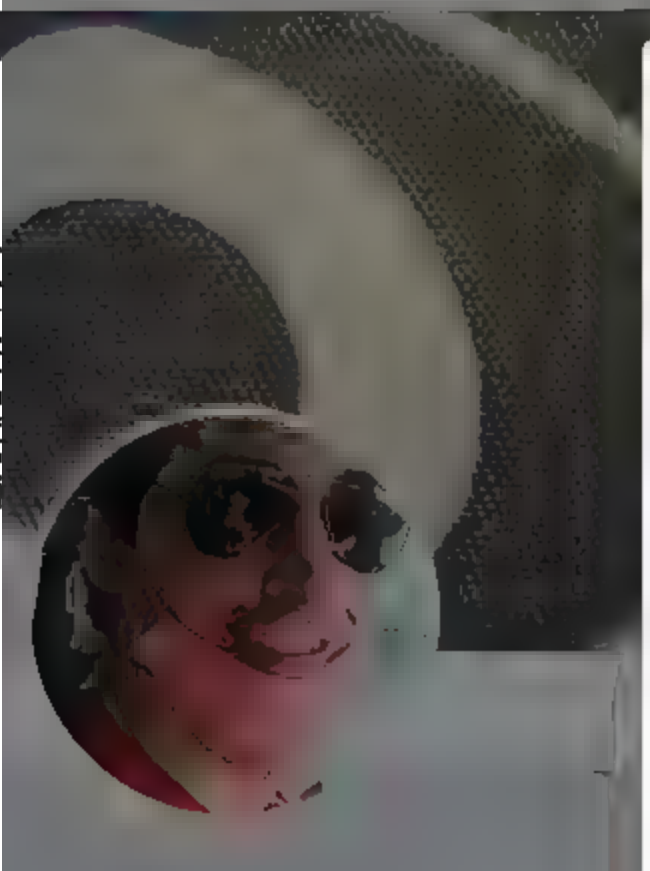
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · . 10

3/ The stress even on healthy families is incredible. And for children in troubled families, the cost is far higher; for those kids, schools may well be the only chance they have to be seen every day by an adult who is not high or abusive.

14 175 995

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · . 10

4/ Of all the choices we've made, sacrificing the mental health of children at zero risk from this illness is the LEAST acceptable. But so many in the media are young and don't have children, or perhaps are married couples with one child



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

Lansing, now. And more coming:



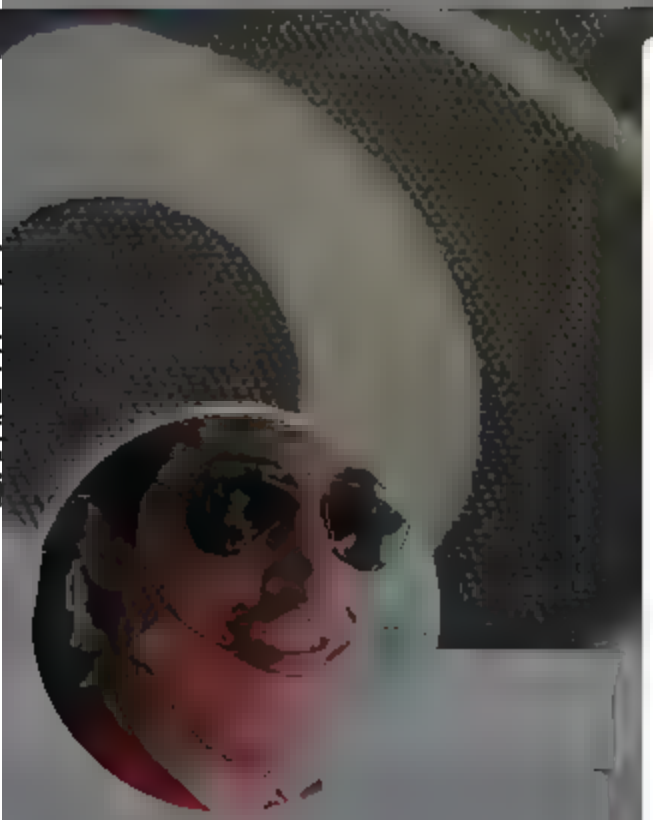
08:51 - 15 apr 2020

1.741 Retweet **5.244** Mi piace

364 1741 5244

Ryan @Ryan26670177 · 15 apr
In risposta a

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton ✓ @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15. 4. 2020

1 095 retweetů **3 270** lajků

181 1,1 tis. 3,3 tis.

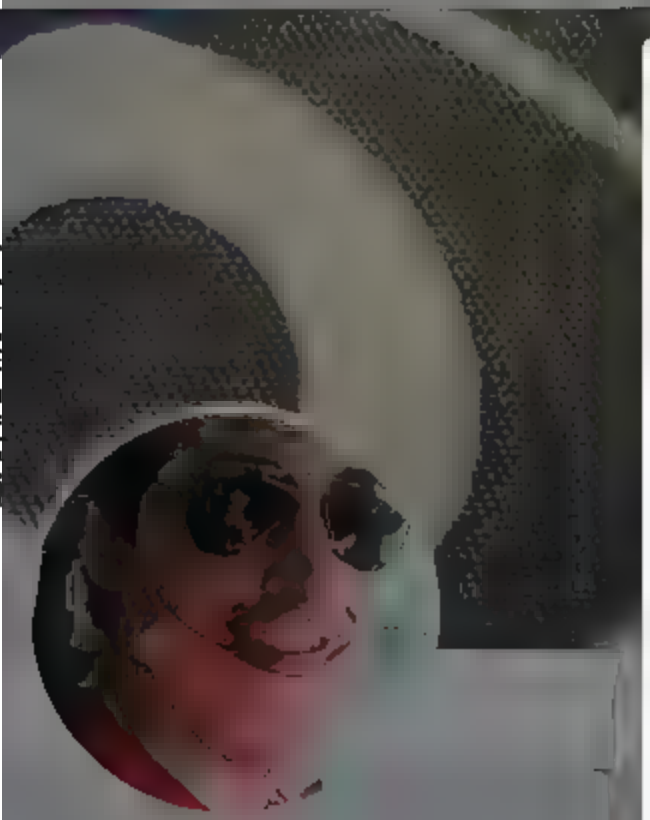
Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům
About damn time
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15. 4.
Odpověď uživatelům
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15 de abr. de 2020

1.095 Retweets **3.269** Curtidas

151 1,1 mil 3,3 mil

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15 de abr.
Em resposta a
About damn time

15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 de abr.
Em resposta a
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.

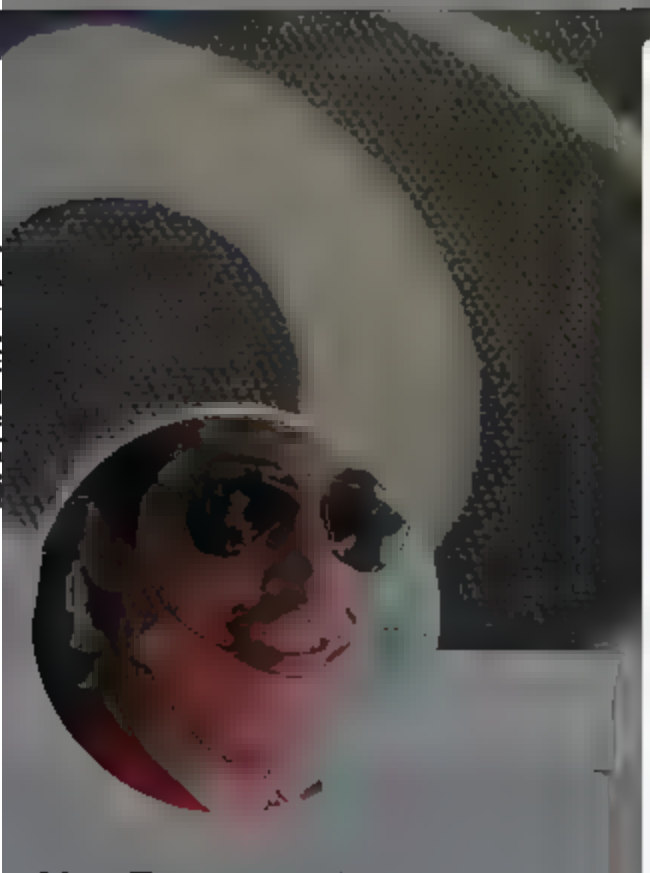
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15 de abr.
Em resposta a
More need to do exactly this

6

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 de abr.
Em resposta a
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15 апр. 2020 г.

1 095 ретвитов **3 269** отметок «Нравится»

181 1,1 тыс. 3,3 тыс.

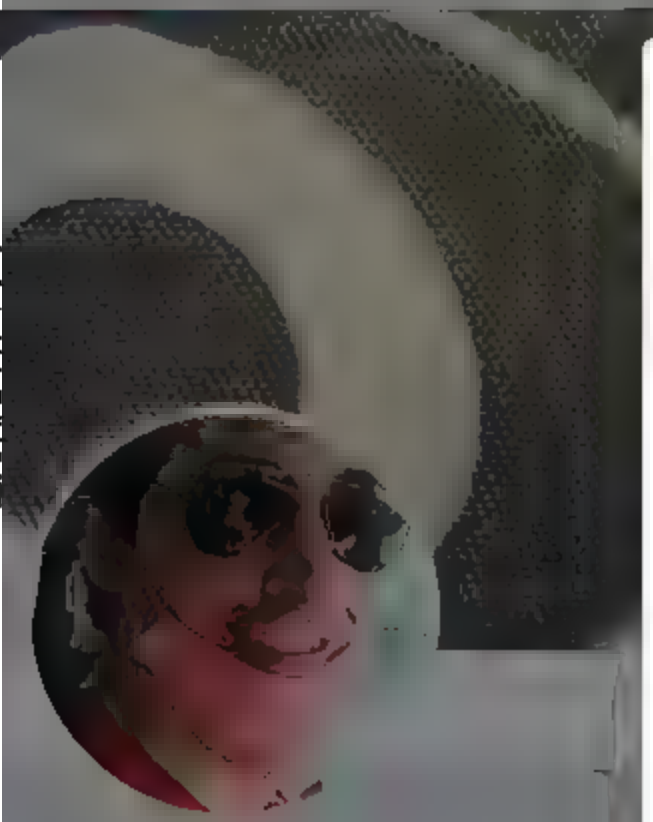
Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15 апр.
В ответ
About damn time
15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 апр.
В ответ
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15 апр.
В ответ
More need to do exactly this
6

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 апр.
В ответ

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

7:11 - 16. 4. 2020

851 retweetů **2 245** lajků

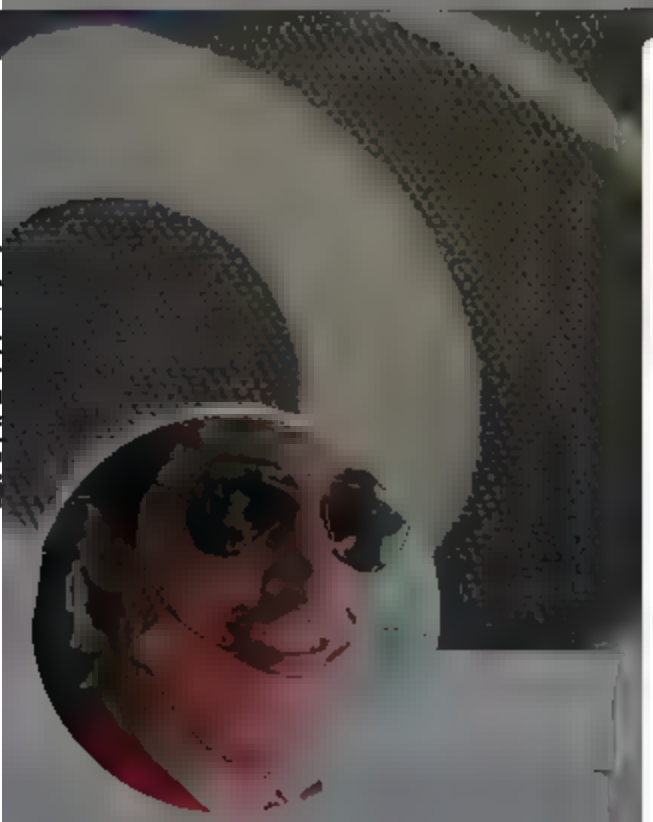
150 851 2,2 tis.

Ozma @OzmaSushi · 16. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
They're related.
6

Sean Reilly @SeanJamesReilly · 16. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
Who didn't "make the choice"?
1

mikevolpe @mikevolpe · 16. 4.
Sweden
3

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

7:11 π.μ. - 16 Απρ 2020

851 Retweet **2.245** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

Vacationing

150 851 2,2 χιλ.

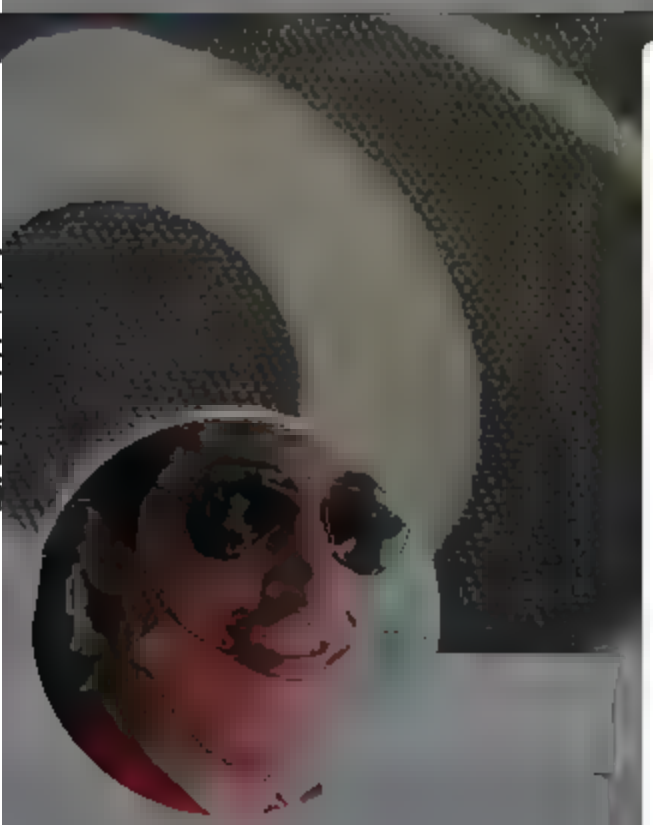
Αυτό το Tweet δεν είναι διαθέσιμο.

Douglas Adams tourguide @kvghopper · 16 Απρ
So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

Ozma @OzmaSushi · 16 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

07:11 - 16. апр 2020.

851 ретвит **2.245** свиђања

150 851 2,2 хиљ.

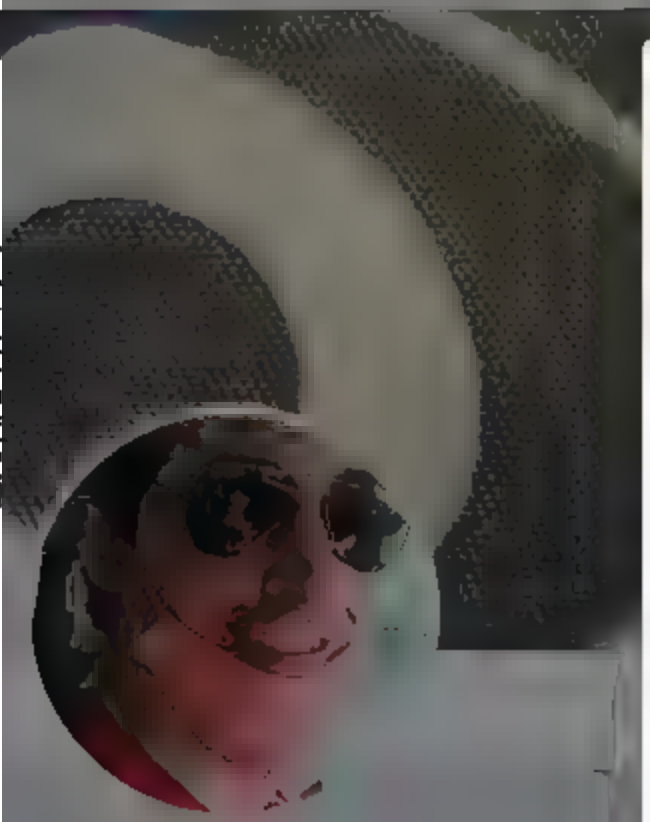
Овај твит је недоступан.

Douglas Adams tourguide @kvghopper · 16. апр
So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

Ozma @OzmaSushi · 16. апр
Одговор за корисника
They're related.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Never forget this. The headlines that say "Coronavirus devastates economy" are a LIE. The lockdowns are what devastated the economy, and those were a choice - a choice not every nation made.

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> 22M Americans unemployed.
>
> Not because of coronavirus....

07:11 - 16 квіт. 2020

851 ретвіт **2 245** вподобань

150 851 2,2 тис

Цей твіт недоступний.

Douglas Adams tourguide @kvghopper · 16 квіт.
So you would like to see all those things open up?
With the social distancing that has been in place less than a month, over 30,000 people have died.
What do you think that number will be if we open all of these things? Are you okay with half a million or more deaths?

1

Ozma @OzmaSushi · 16 квіт.
У відповідь
They're related.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This crucial paper on home and indoor versus outdoor spread of #SARS_COV_2 came out last week but hasn't been noticed. The researchers tracked 318 clusters across China with three or more infections (1245 cases total). NOT ONE cluster occurred outside...

08:41 AM - 16 . 2020

427 **700**

49 427 700

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.

Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

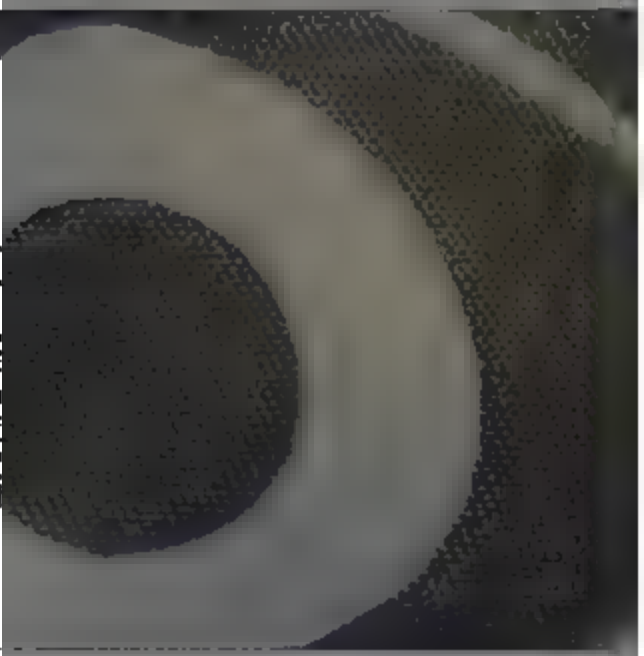
doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-

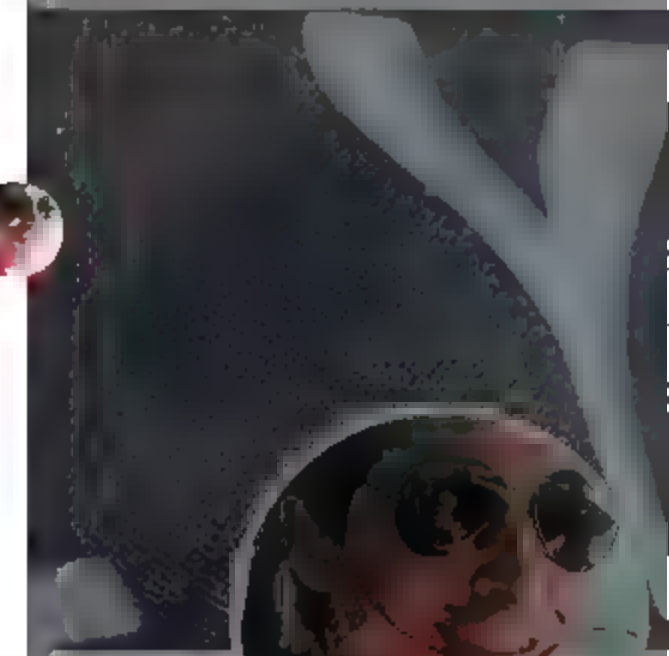
where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and

2020 Twitter

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year, Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

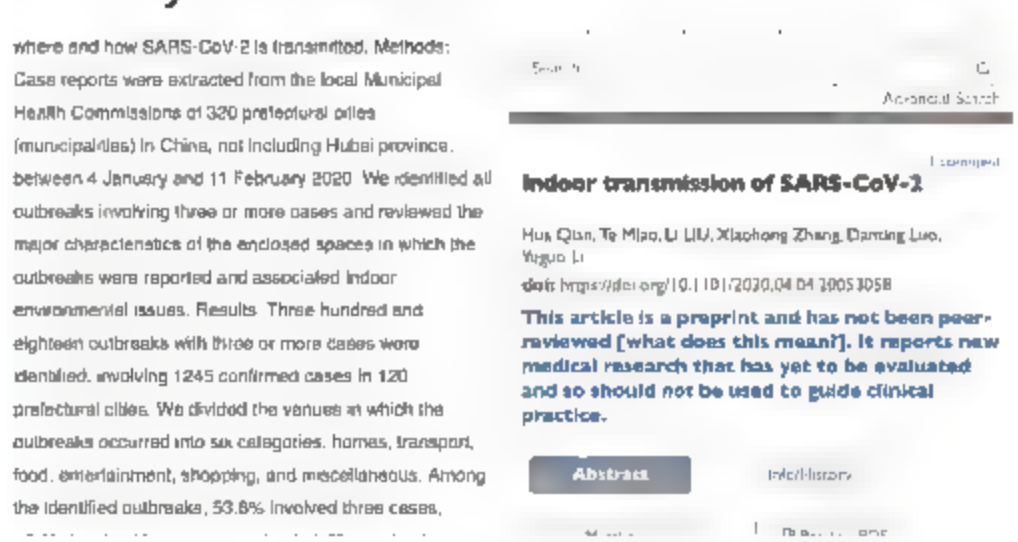
New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

٧٠٠ ٤٢٧ ٤٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues at which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li LIU, Xiaohong Zheng, Danting Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract

٨:٤٤ ص - ١٦ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

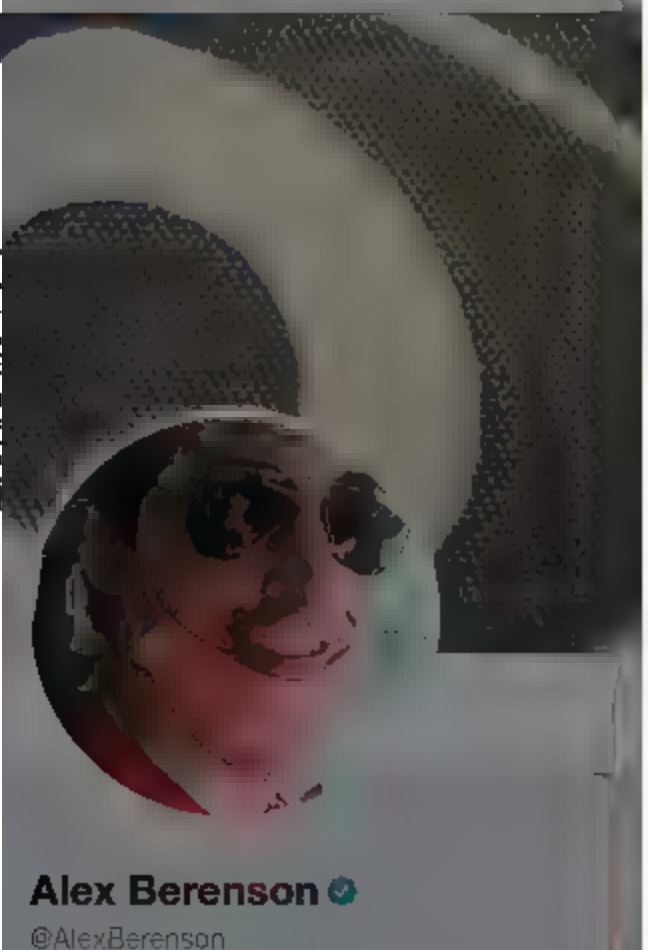


١٨٧ إعادات تغريد ٣٨٣ إعجابات

١٥ ١٨٧ ٣٨٣

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ١٦ أبريل

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARSCoV2 transmission?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

[illegible]

[illegible] ٣٩ ٤٣٥ ٥٥٥

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.

Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

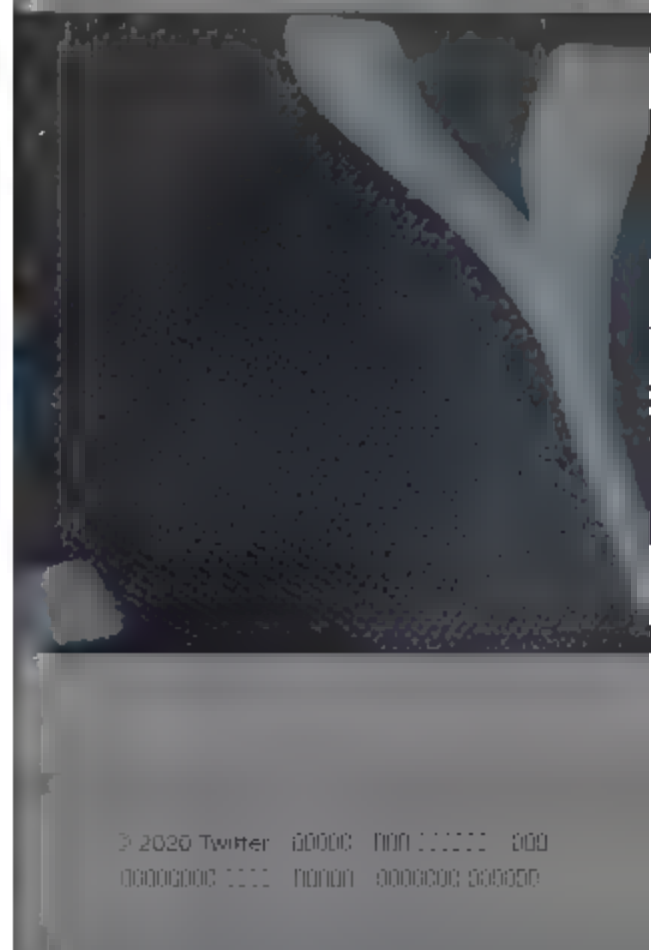
[illegible] - ٢٥ [illegible], ٢٠٢٠

٢٧٥ [illegible] ٣٤٣ [illegible]

٢٤ ٢٧٥ ٣٤٣

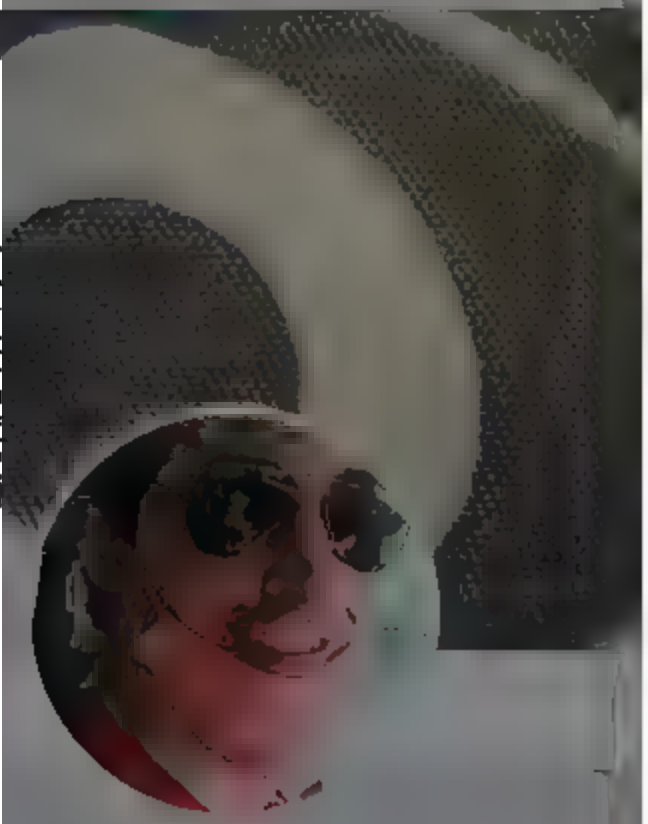
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٢٥ [illegible]

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to [illegible] transmission?



[illegible] 2020 Twitter [illegible]

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

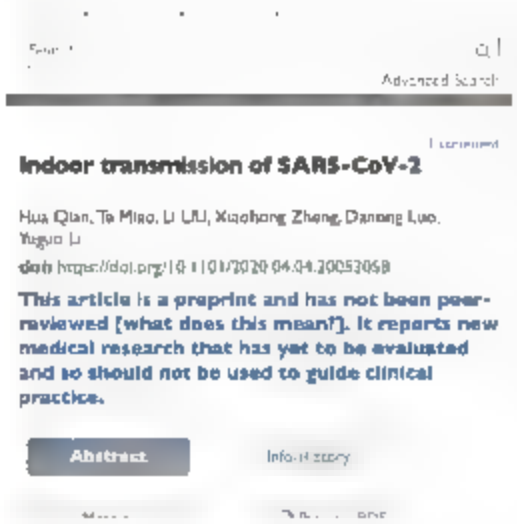
New York

2009 -ல் @ சேர்ந்தார்

49 427 700

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ Of more than 7,000 infections across China (including single infections or clusters or two the researchers found only TWO occurring outside. Home outbreaks and public transportation accounted for nearly all clusters. Shopping and entertainment accounted for only seven each.



Advanced Search

Indoor transmission of SARS-CoV-2

Hua Qian, Te Miao, Li Liu, Xiaohong Zheng, Danrong Luo, Yuguo Li

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.04.20053058

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info & story

where and how SARS-CoV-2 is transmitted. Methods: Case reports were extracted from the local Municipal Health Commissions of 320 prefectural cities (municipalities) in China, not including Hubei province, between 4 January and 11 February 2020. We identified all outbreaks involving three or more cases and reviewed the major characteristics of the enclosed spaces in which the outbreaks were reported and associated indoor environmental issues. Results: Three hundred and eighteen outbreaks with three or more cases were identified, involving 1245 confirmed cases in 120 prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

முற்பகல் 8:44 - 16 செப்., 2020

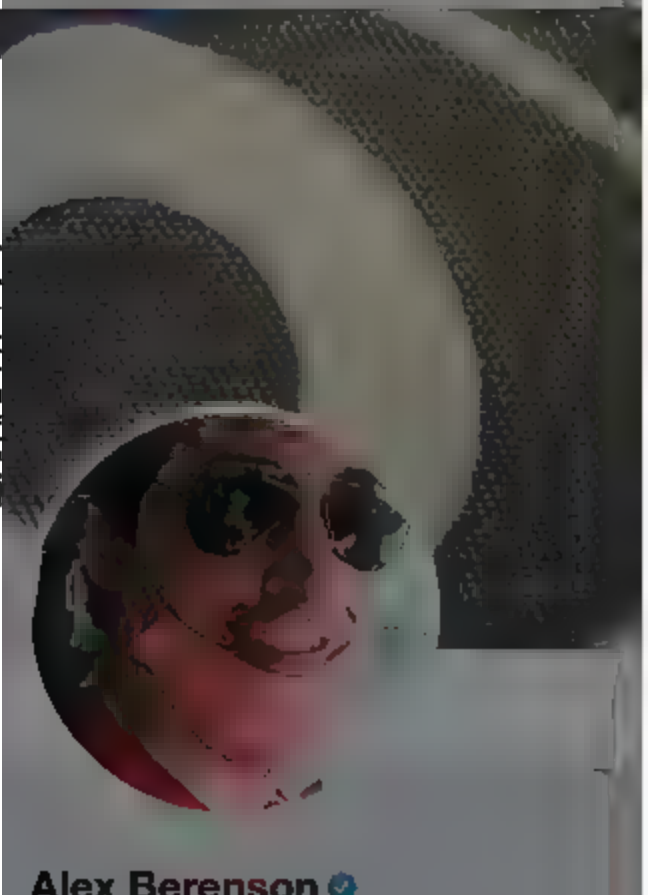
187 மறுசீரமைவுகள் 383 விரும்பியவர்கள்

15 187 383

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · செப். 16

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம்
விளம்பரத் தகவல்கள்



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract

15 187 383

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 - 16.04.2020 г.

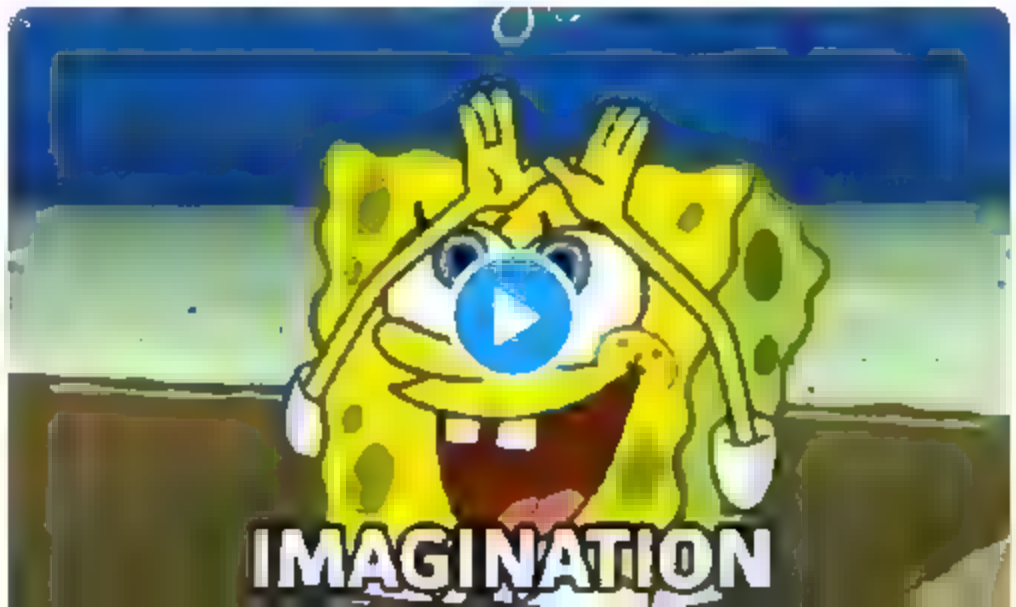
227 ретуита **553** харесвания

47 227 553

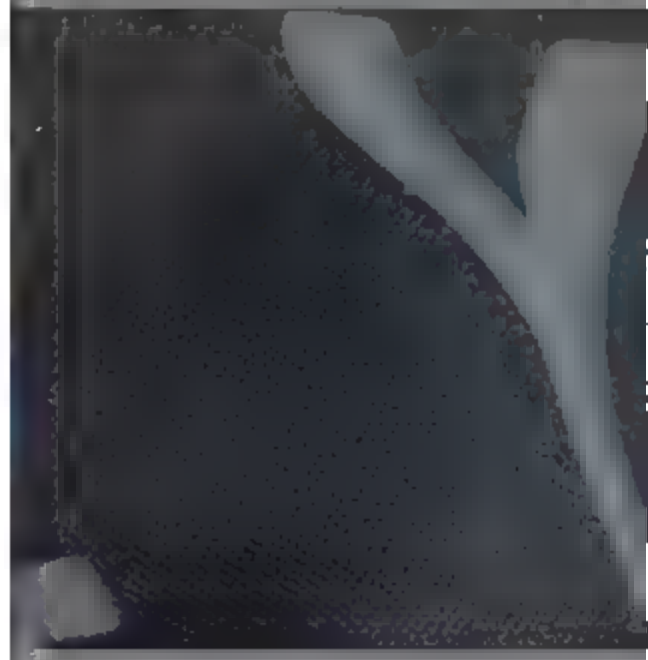
Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 16.04

В отговор до

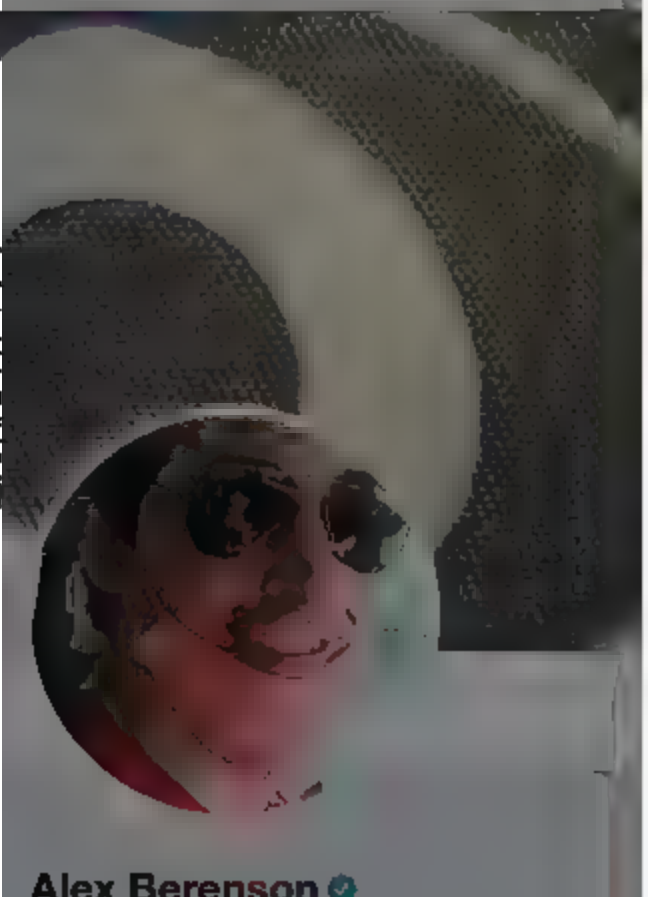
It's all right there. Plain as day



Вече имаш профил? Вход



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info History

15 187 383

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS-CoV2 transmission?

08:48 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ · ಏಪ್ರಿ 16,2020

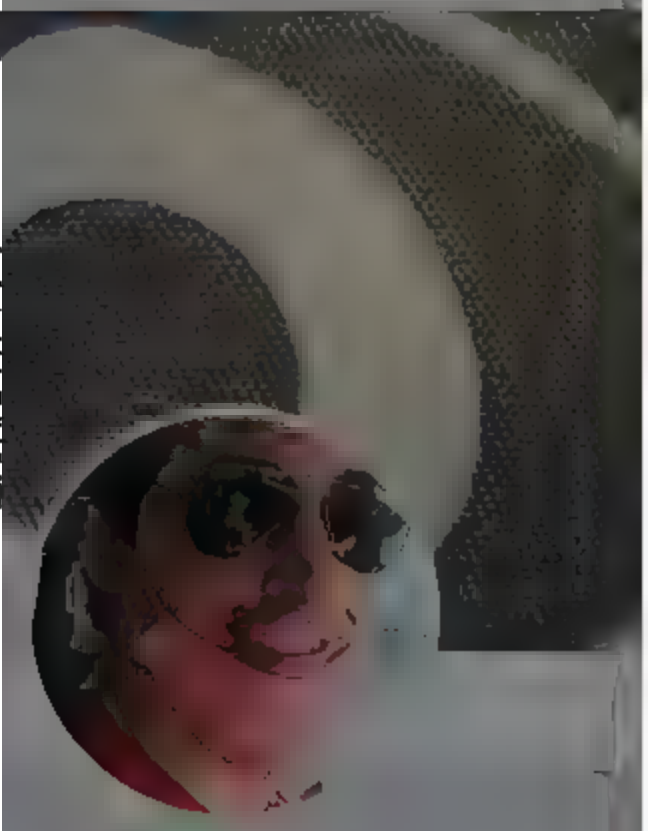
227 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **553** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

47 227 553

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · ಏಪ್ರಿ 16
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
It's all right there. Plain as day

The media could not be played.

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract Info-History

prefectural cities. We divided the venues in which the outbreaks occurred into six categories: homes, transport, food, entertainment, shopping, and miscellaneous. Among the identified outbreaks, 53.8% involved three cases,

15 187 383

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

3/ Finally, about 80% of the outbreaks were exclusively intrafamilial - only 8% involved strangers. Where is the evidence that routine work in stores and offices - MUCH LESS OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES - is a major contributor to #SARS_CoV2 transmission?

8:48 - 16. 4. 2020

227 retweetov **553** označení Páči sa

47 227 553

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 16. 4.

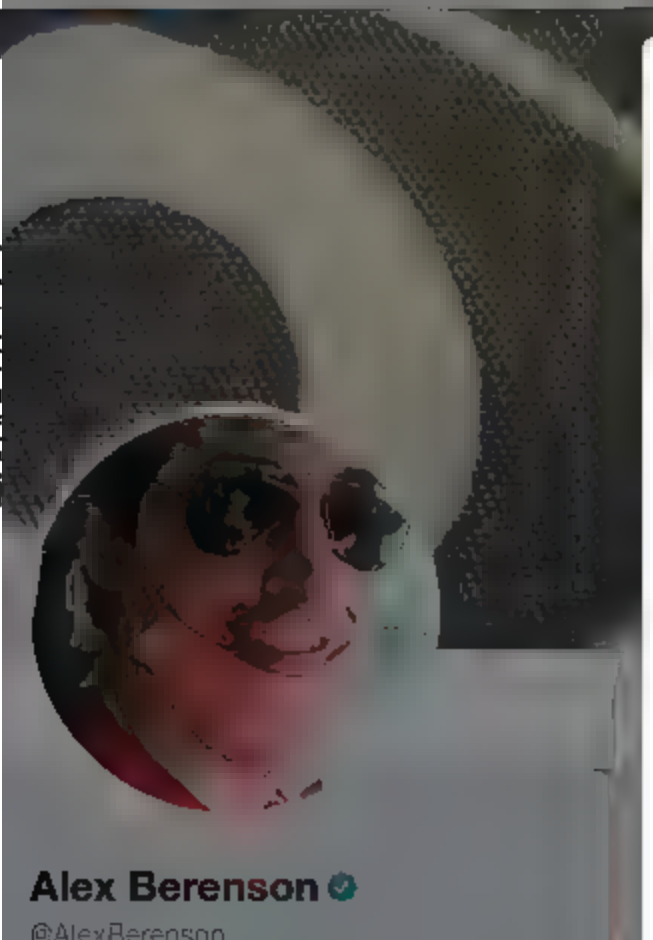
V odpovedi používateľovi

It's all right there. Plain as day





© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

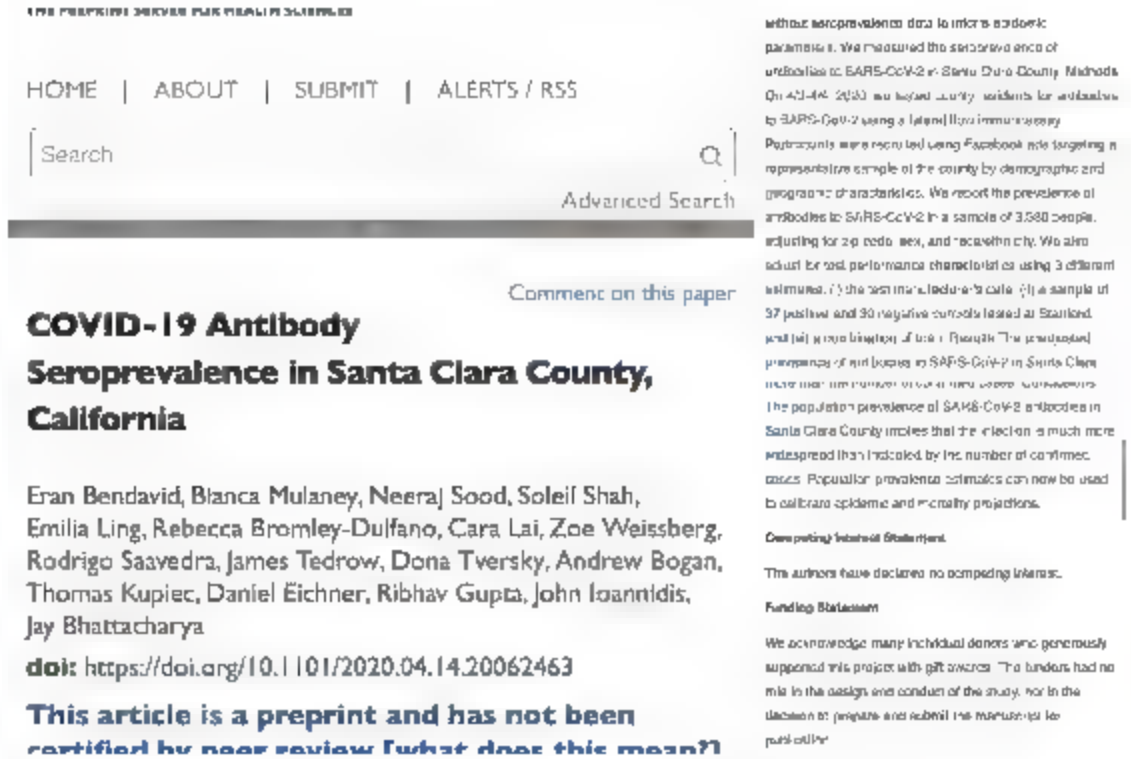
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2020, we tested county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's claims, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives controls tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled weighted of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of IgG antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication

오전 8:27 - 2020년 4월 17일

1,949 리트윗 **3,297** 마음에 들어요

195 1,949 3,297

Meng Li @MengLi81140188 · 4월 17일

님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

The @stanford antibody testing is out - it estimates ~3% of people in Santa Clara County (CA) have been infected and recovered, 50-plus times the estimate of confirmed active cases. More evidence #SARSCoV2 is far more widespread and thus less dangerous than expected.



HOME | ABOUT | SUBMIT | ALERTS / RSS

Search

Advanced Search

Comment on this paper

COVID-19 Antibody Seroprevalence in Santa Clara County, California

Eran Bendavid, Bianca Mulaney, Neeraj Sood, Soleil Shah, Emilia Ling, Rebecca Bromley-Dulfano, Cara Lai, Zoe Weissberg, Rodrigo Saavedra, James Tedrow, Dona Tversky, Andrew Bogan, Thomas Kupiec, Daniel Eichner, Ribhav Gupta, John Ioannidis, Jay Bhattacharya

doi: https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [what does this mean?]

without seroprevalence data to inform epidemic parameters. We measured the seroprevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara County. Methods On 4/3-4/4, 2020, we tested county residents for antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 using a lateral flow immunoassay. Participants were recruited using Facebook ads targeting a representative sample of the county by demographic and geographic characteristics. We report the prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in a sample of 3,330 people, adjusting for zip code, sex, and race/ethnicity. We also adjust for test performance characteristics using 3 different estimates: i) the test manufacturer's claims, ii) a sample of 37 positives and 30 negatives samples tested at Stanford, and iii) a pooled analysis of both. Results The unadjusted prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Santa Clara [illegible] The population prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Santa Clara County implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases. Population prevalence estimates can now be used to calibrate epidemic and mortality projections.

Competing Interest Statement

The authors have declared no competing interest.

Funding Statement

We acknowledge many individual donors who generously supported this project with gift awards. The funders had no role in the design and conduct of the study; nor in the decision to prepare and submit the manuscript for publication

08:27 - 17 apr. 2020

1.949 retweets **3.297** vind-ik-leuks

195 1.949 3.297

Meng Li @MengLi81140188 · 17 apr.

Als antwoord op

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

encompassing ache that would begin in my lower extremities -- the kind of ache that only two extra-strength Tylenol could eventually dull. Looking back, my sense of time feels warped

distractions -- events on a calendar, expectations of ourselves. But during this time of Covid-induced isolation -- whether you're sick or just socially distancing in your home -- we've

128 157 658

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Like fellow @CNN Chris Cuomo, Brooke has been nominated for a Hero of Our Time (TM) Award. Your Dept. will announce winners soon. Meanwhile, remember: the virus taught Brooke "the gift of connection." Imagine what it might teach you. Attention citizens!

4:40 μ.μ. - 19 Απρ 2020

62 Retweet **404** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

53 62 404

Έχετε λογαριασμό; Είσοδος



© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York



© 2020 Twitter

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Soon enough, this panic will become like the Clinton impeachment or the Iraq war or Barry Bonds hitting 756, a moment in US history we all want to forget: Remember the spring when we wore masks and crashed the economy and pretended no one had ever died before? Craaazy times...



314 1.2K 4.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

2/ Remember how that anchor wrote about taking baths? We'll call it the coronaflu and mock our own panic and in a year or two, once the obvious economic damage has passed, we'll just shrug and do our best to get back to life...

29 201 1.1K

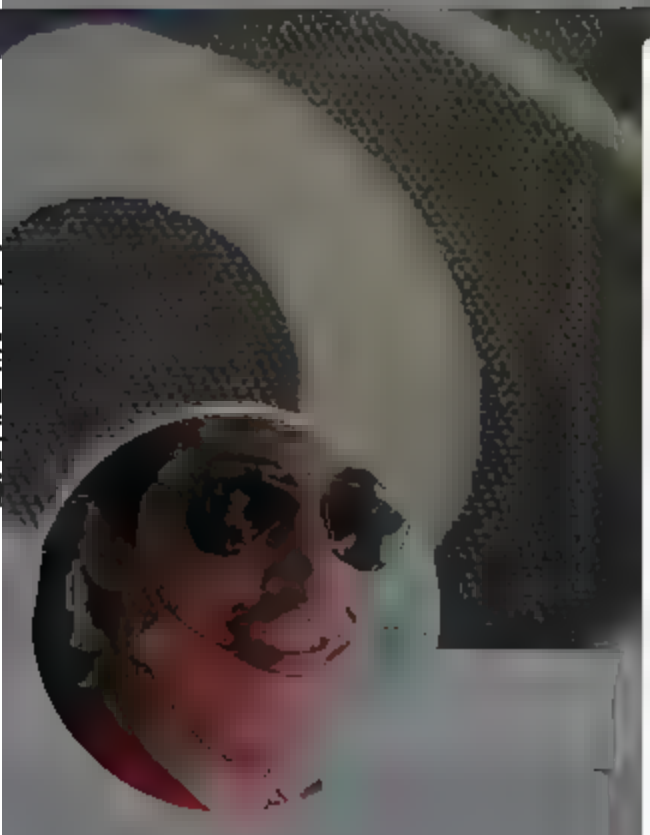
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

3/ But we shouldn't. We all need to remember how we got here, how easily we were stampeded into panic, how we let the media keep us from letting our kids play with each other and drive us into our houses and give up our most essential liberties - in a matter of days...

56 491 1.9K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

4/ "Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety." Those words come from Benjamin



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

13:33 - 21 apr 2020

758 Retweet **2.126** Mi piace

114 758 2126

andkon @andkon · 21 apr
In risposta a [illegible]
Couldn't they just pass a law because they're the legislature?

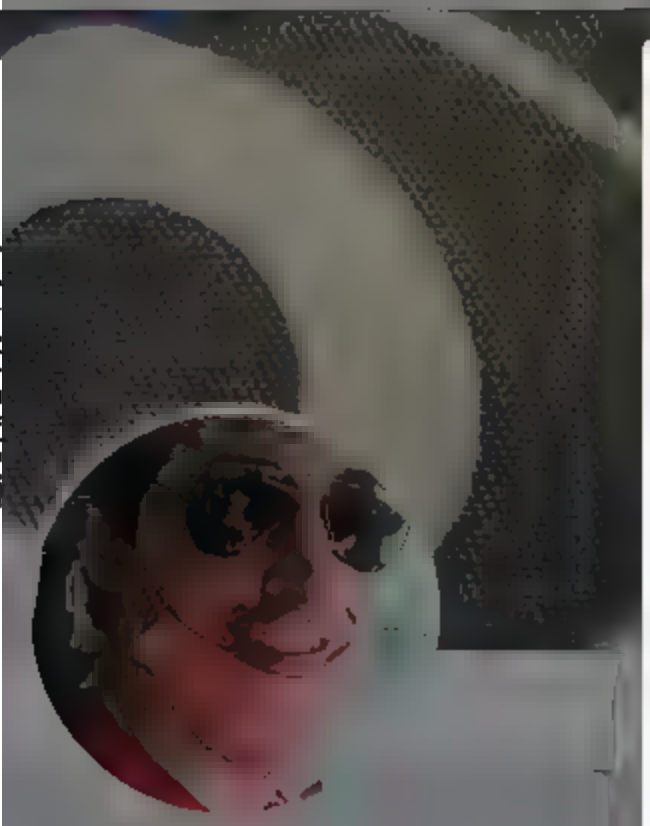
1 6

Jon Bassoff @CoachJEB18 · 21 apr
In risposta a [illegible]
Expect more threats of this where there is divided government especially where there is Republican controlled legislature and Democrat controlled executive branch.

4 31

wishfulexpat @wishfulexpat · 21 apr

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. The Wisconsin legislature has sued the state over the lockdown:

No. _____

In the Supreme Court of Wisconsin

WISCONSIN LEGISLATURE,

Petitioner, v.

SECRETARY-DESIGNEE ANDREA PALM; JULIE WILLEMS VAN DIJK; NICOLE SAFAR, IN THEIR OFFICIAL CAPACITIES AS EXECUTIVES OF WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Respondents. _____

..... 23

I. DHS's Unprecedented Assertion of Authority Presents Significant and Urgent Legal Issues Warranting Exercise of this Court's Original Jurisdiction..... 23

II. This Court Should Enjoin Enforcement of Emergency Order 28 27

A. The Legislature Is Very Likely to Succeed on the Merits of Its Claims That the Order Is Procedurally Defective, Substantively Unlawful, and Arbitrary and Capricious..... 27

오후 1:33 - 2020년 4월 21일

758 리트윗 **2,126** 마음에 들어요

114 758 2,126

andkon @andkon · 4월 21일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Couldn't they just pass a law because they're the legislature?

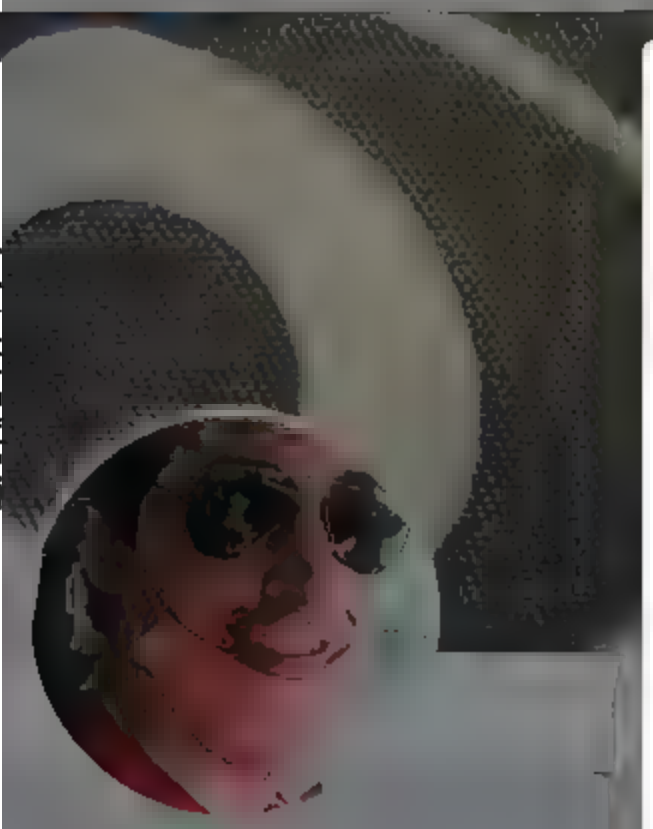
1 6

Jon Bassoff @CoachJEB18 · 4월 21일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Expect more threats of this where there is divided government especially where there is Republican controlled legislature and Democrat controlled executive branch.

4 31

wishfulexpat @wishfulexpat · 4월 21일

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Serious question: At what point do even the most credulous members of Team Apocalypse (I'm not counting @CNN, they're in a league all their own) start to wonder about the games @WHO is playing?

오후 7:17 - 2020년 4월 25일

340 리트윗 **1,738** 마음에 들어요

92 340 1,738

Лёня (Ph.D) @ethics13 · 4월 26일

님, 님, 님에게 보내는 답글

You think their initial tweet was deliberate? I think it's more of imcompetence, hubris, etc...

2 2

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다.

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다.

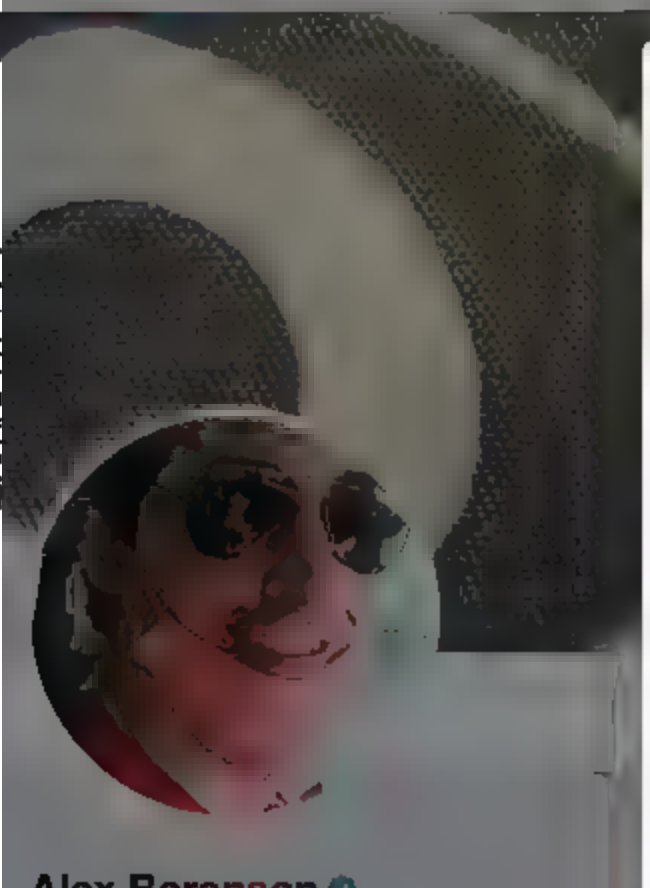
SW9700 @sw9700 · 4월 26일

님, 님, 님에게 보내는 답글

Never

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

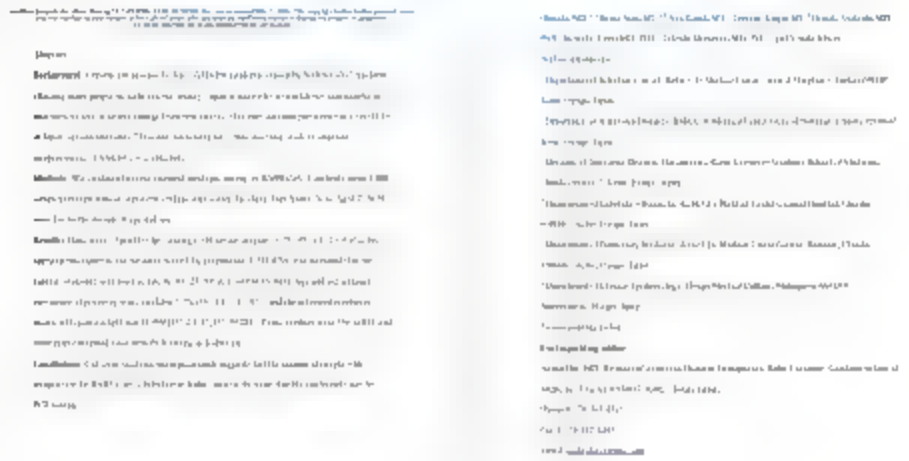
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 AM - 1 May 2020

413 Retweets **844** Likes

49 413 844

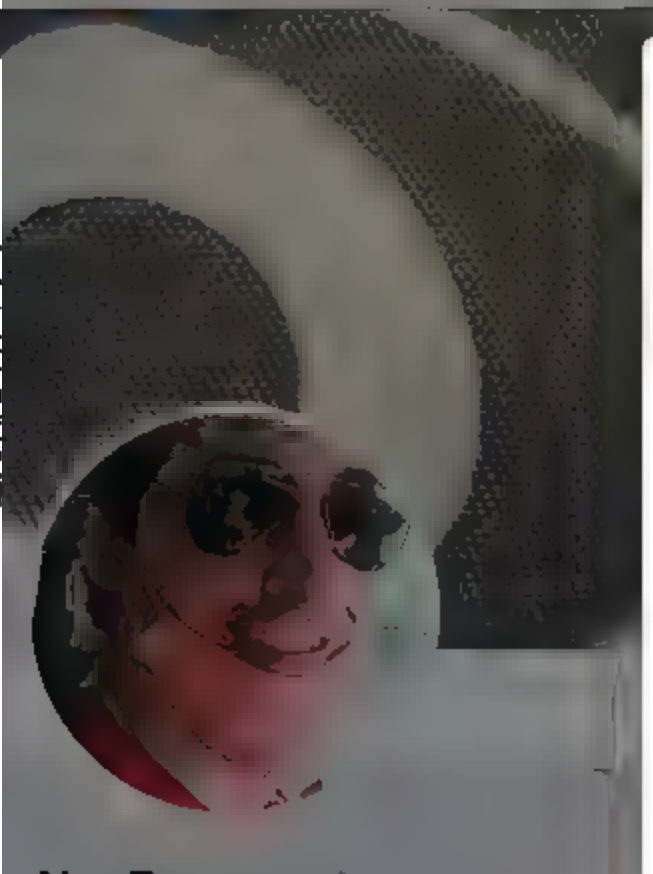
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 1

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 278

Gregu @thegregulator · May 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



오전 10:44 - 2020년 5월 1일

413 리트윗 **844** 마음에 들어요

49 413 844

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5월 1일
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 278

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1. 5. 2020

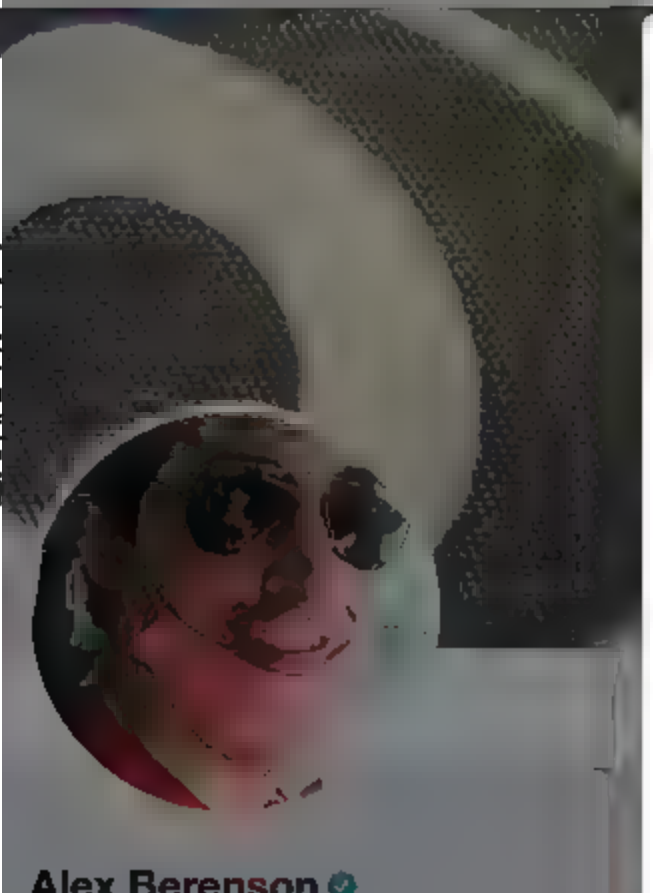
413 retweetov **844** označení Páči sa

49 413 844

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1. 5.
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 278

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

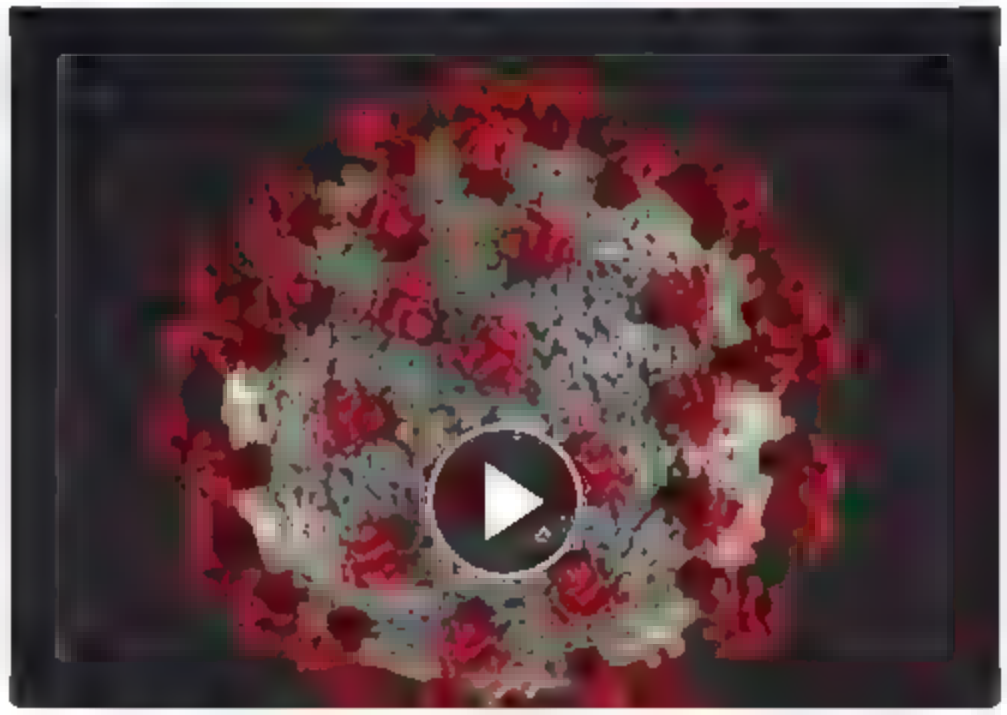


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ

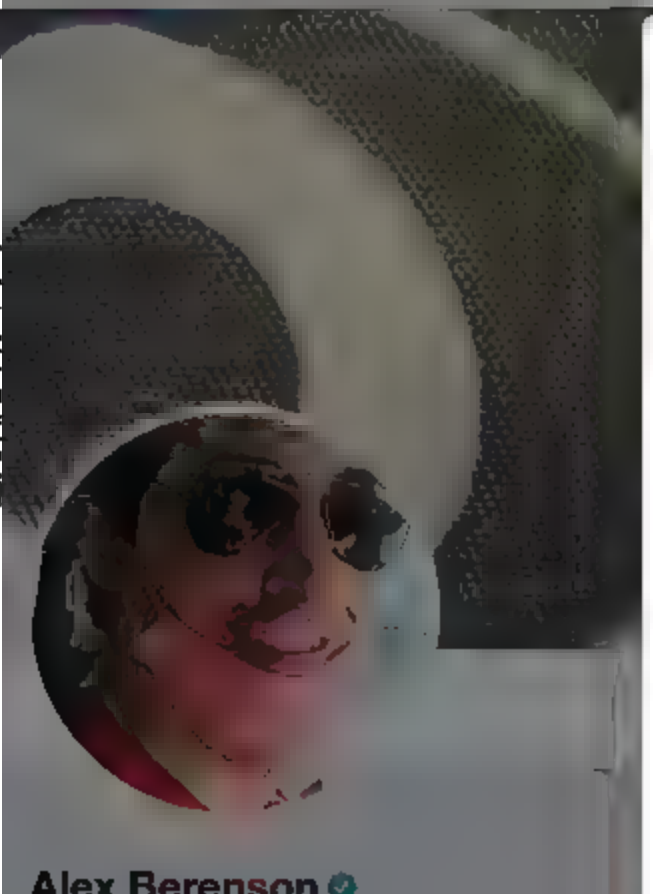


20.22 - 1. toukok. 2020

988 uudelleentwiittausta **2 154** tykkäystä

196 988 2,2 t.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

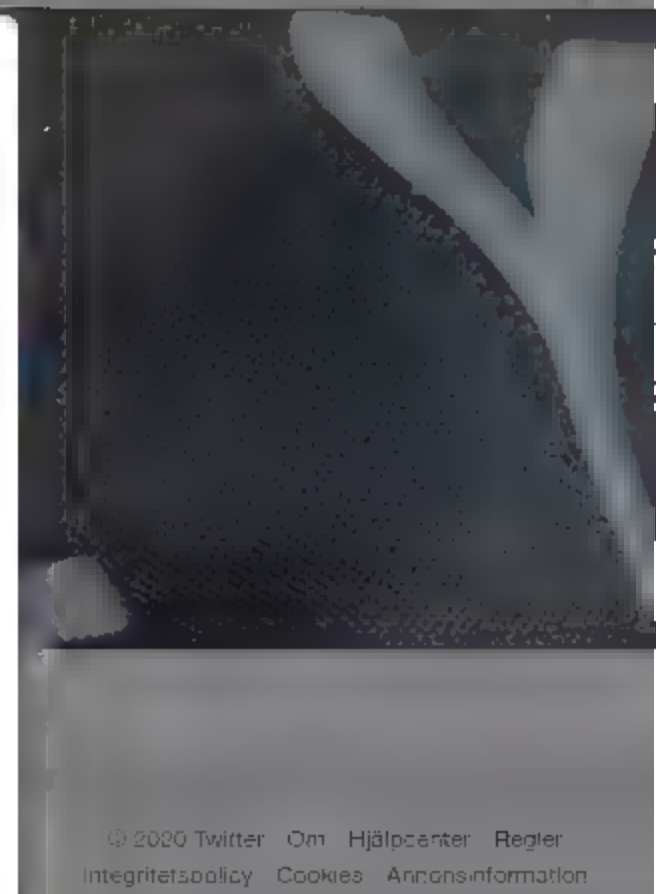


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Gått med november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

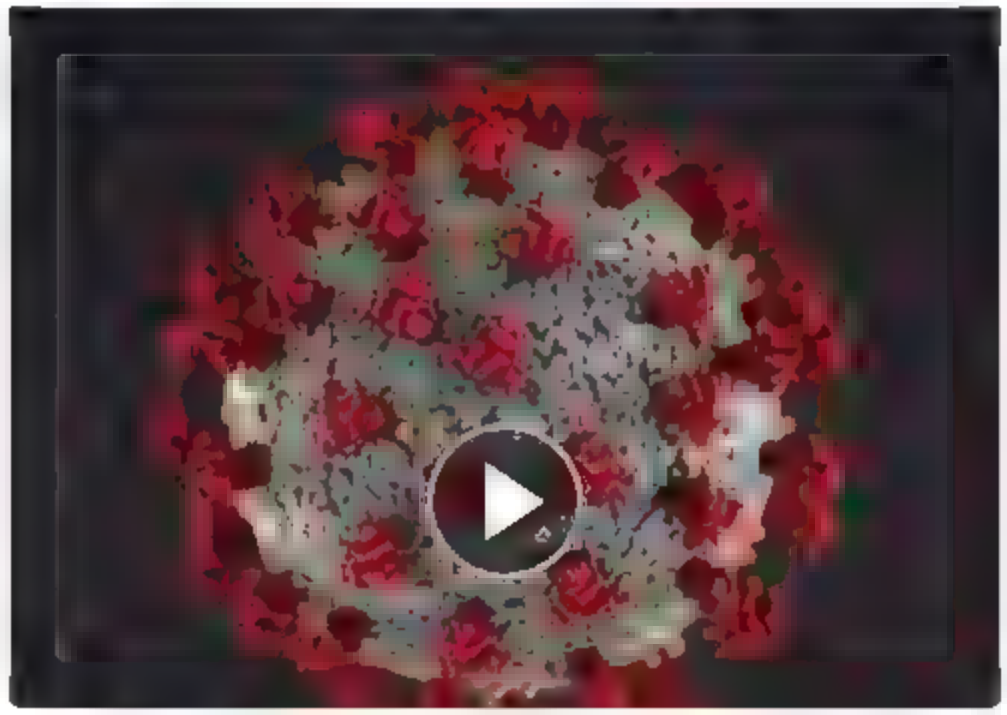


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Feb

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



20:22 - 1 maj 2020

988 Retweetar **2 154** gilla-markeringar



196 988 2,2 tn

196 988 2.2

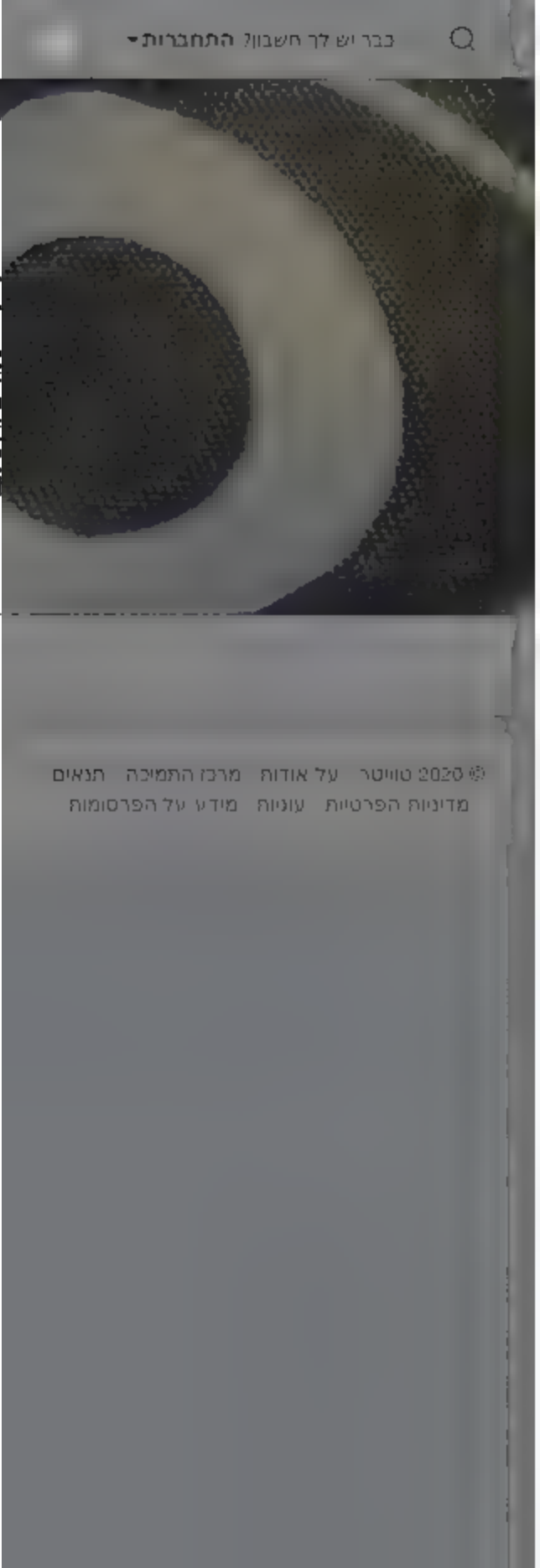
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	6 y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you
New York





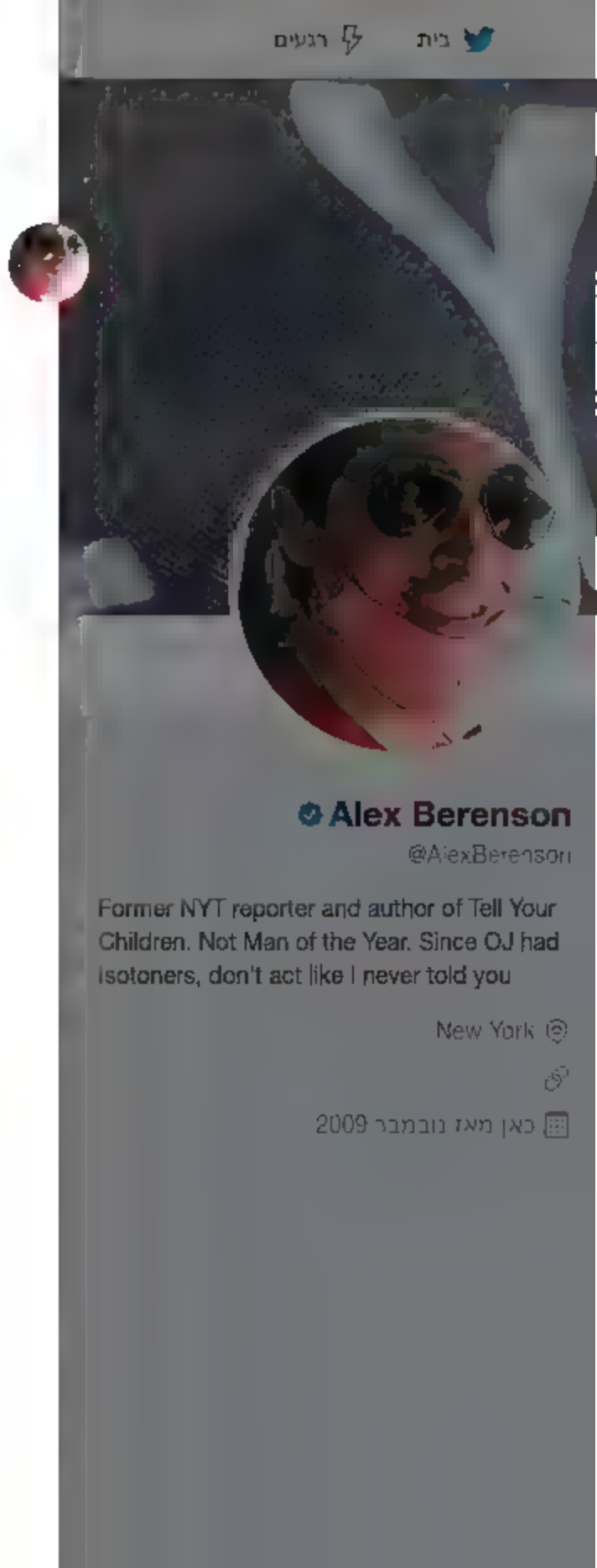
2.2 אלף 968 196

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9



Почетна
Тренуци
Имаш налог? Пријави се



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



196 988 2,2 хиљ.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Fun fact from the @cdcgpv surveillance data: of 4,000 #COVID hospitalizations for which they provide detailed age data, 29 were in people under 18. That's not deaths or ICU visits - that's hospitalizations. The closing of the schools is nearly criminal at this point.

cdc.gov

Overall	0-4 years	5-17 years	18-49 years	50-64 years	y
N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N (%)	N
1,761 (40.2)	4 (36.4)	5 (27.8)	234 (23.3)	461 (34.0)	1, (5
1,595 (36.4)	2 (18.2)	7 (38.9)	386 (38.4)	546 (40.3)	6 (3
536	3	5	253	177	9

21:01 - 1. мај 2020

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

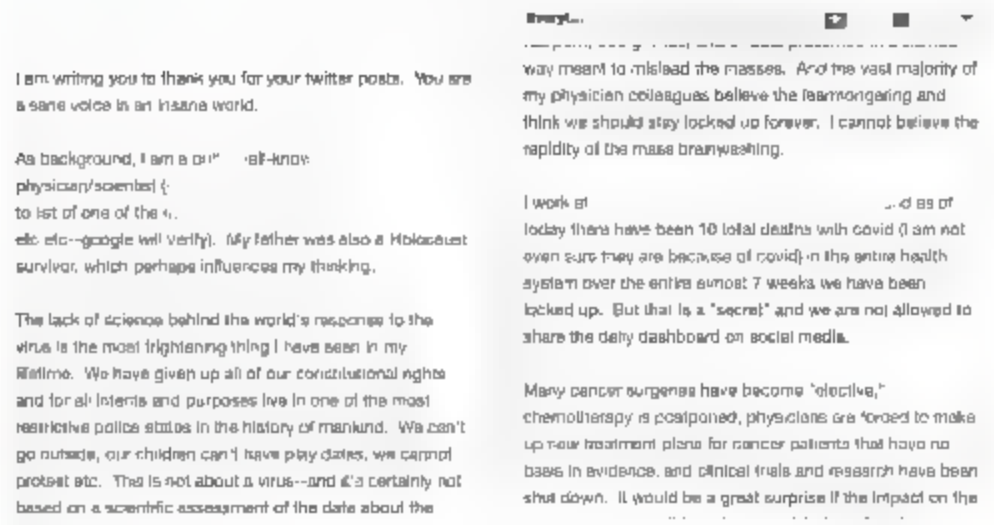
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a prominent US physician/scientist, whose institution won't even disclose how many (few) #COVID deaths it has, and who notes that even some cancer surgeries (!) are now classified as elective:



I am writing you to thank you for your twitter posts. You are a sane voice in an insane world.

As background, I am a pr[illegible]elf-know physician/scientist (
to list of one of the
etc etc--google will verify). My father was also a Holocaust survivor, which perhaps influences my thinking.

The lack of science behind the world's response to the virus is the most frightening thing I have seen in my lifetime. We have given up all of our constitutional rights and for all intents and purposes live in one of the most restrictive police states in the history of mankind. We can't go outside, our children can't have play dates, we cannot protest etc. This is not about a virus--and it's certainly not based on a scientific assessment of the data about the way meant to mislead the masses. And the vast majority of my physician colleagues believe the fearmongering and think we should stay locked up forever. I cannot believe the rapidity of the mass brainwashing.

I work at [illegible] and as of today there have been 10 total deaths with covid (I am not even sure they are because of covid)--in the entire health system over the entire almost 7 weeks we have been locked up. But that is a "secret" and we are not allowed to share the daily dashboard on social media.

Many cancer surgeries have become "elective," chemotherapy is postponed, physicians are forced to make up new treatment plans for cancer patients that have no basis in evidence, and clinical trials and research have been shut down. It would be a great surprise if the impact on the

15:38 - 3. мај 2020.

498 ретвитова **1.110** свиђања

72 496 1,1 хиљ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3. мај

And here is [illegible] saying its sales are going to be short of estimates because cancer patients are getting prescribed Keytruda - which is probably the world's most important oncology drug - less often. Also its anesthesia drug is falling short of sales bc surgeries are down.

> health care providers, are resulting in reduced administration of many of our human health products, in particular for our vaccines as well as KEYTRUDA (pembrolizumab) and IMPLANON/NEXPLANON (etonogestrel implant). The company anticipates

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Let's be clear: the fact the nursing home deaths are not front and center every day in elite media coverage of #COVID tells you everything you need to know about the media's priority - which is instilling panic (and punishing @realDonaldTrump), not driving good health policy.

19:26 - 4. мај 2020.

3.308 ретвитова **9.267** свиђања

294 3,3 хиљ. 9,3 хиљ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5. мај
And have they ever succeeded. On both counts.

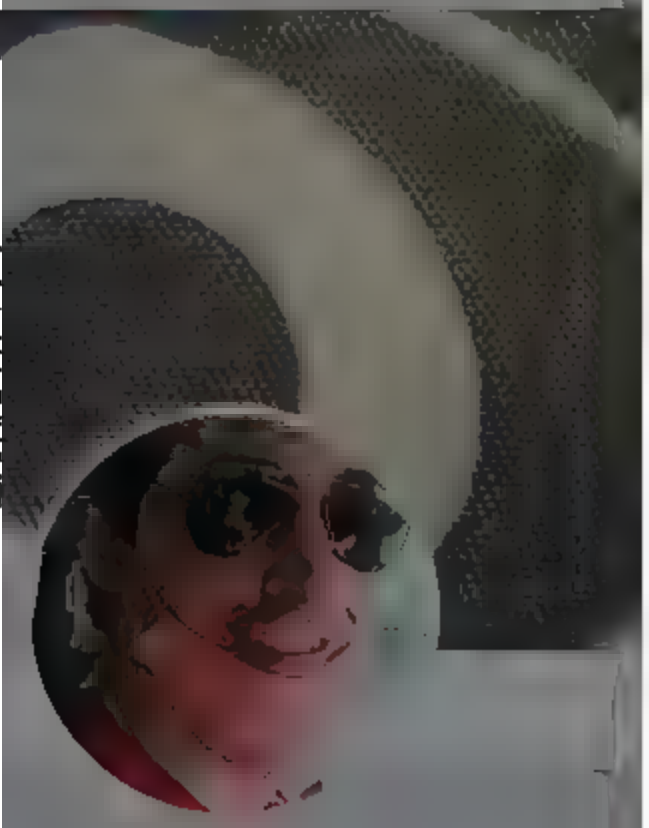
22 117 949

kareem abdul james carr @carrtmannnn · 5. мај
Одговор за корисника
Poor Donald is always a victim

1

TonyB @TonyBee · 5. мај
He's been treated worse than honest Abe

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Today Amazon refused to publish my booklet about the coronavirus because it "did not comply" with their (undisclosed) guidelines. This is outrageous censorship from a company that has gained hugely from lockdowns - and dominates the US book market, especially with stores closed!

Hello,

We're contacting you regarding the following book(s):

Unreported Truths about COVID-19 and Lockdowns: Part 1: Introduction and Death Counts and Estimates by Alex Berenson (AUTHOR) (ID: PRI-GRW1ZENP2S2)

Your book does not comply with our guidelines. As a result we are not offering your book for sale.

Due to the rapidly changing nature of

09:20 - 4. јун 2020.

673 ретвита **1.537** свиђања

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1268621293873

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Прати

So now asymptomatic transmission is a thing. Says @who.
Yep, I'm shocked, shocked that @who would change an important health recommendation or message around #COVID in the face of political and media pressure. It's only happened at least three times so far...

> **Andy Slavitt** @ @ASlavitt
> BREAKING: WHO clarifies that they estimate 16% of people are asymptomatic and can transmit the virus.
> Прикажи овај низ

07:24 - 9. јун 2020.

350 ретвитова **1.170** свиђања

109 350 1,2 хиљ.

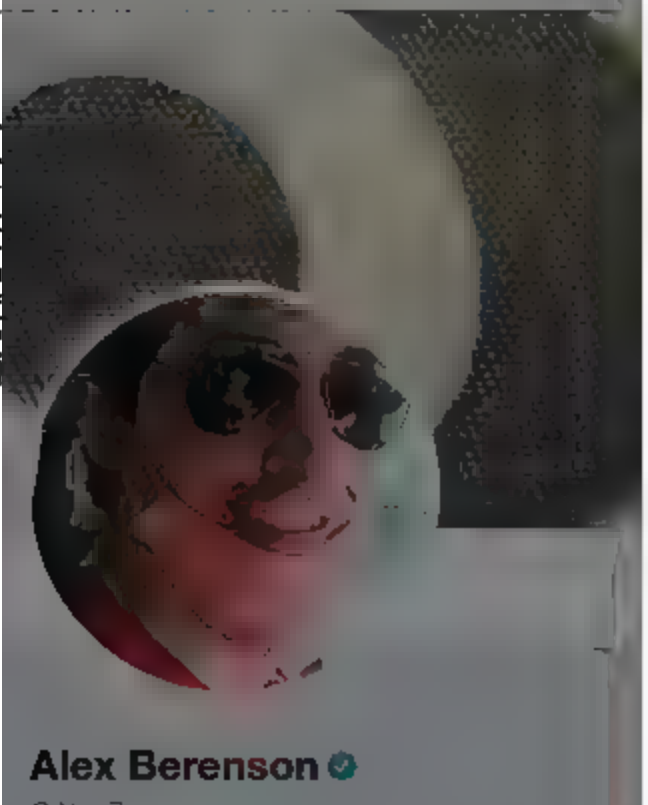
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9. јун
Remember that time [redacted] said antibodies hadn't been shown to provide any immunity to [redacted] - and then 12 hours later said it had been wrong? That was way back in April.

> been proven to - confer protection against #COVID (does someone have a screenshot with the exact language?). Now they have DELETED it and replaced it with this.
>
> **World Health Organization (W...**

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

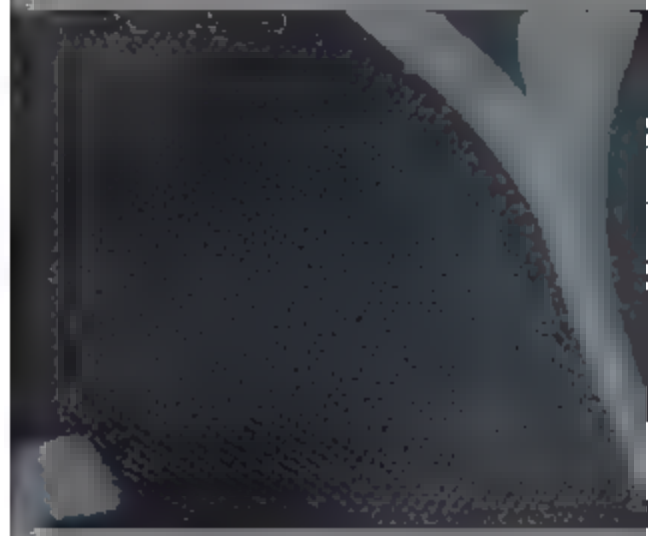
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

10 20 78

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Also, wasn't everybody wearing a mask?

06:15 - 30. Nov. 2020

1 Retweet **32** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 32

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitt… …l zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un…

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

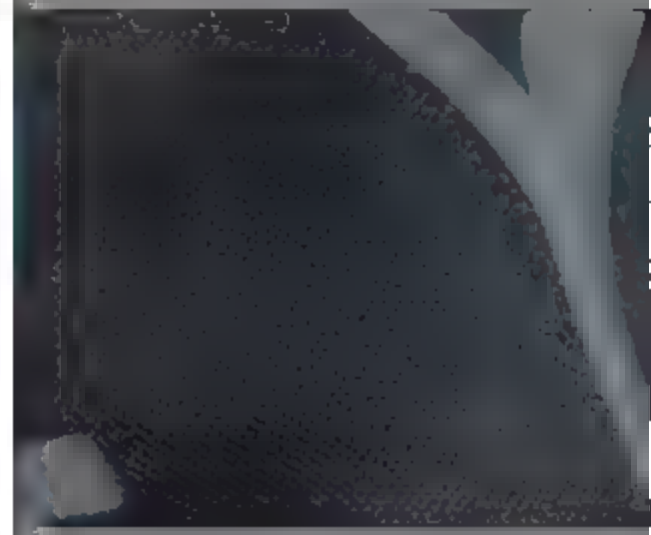


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

#SarsCov2, the virus so lethal that millions of Americans should assume they have it and GET READY TO DIE HORRIBLY -

Sorry, I meant wait a few days to be tested even though they probably won't even notice symptoms.

Six of one, half dozen of the other.

06:14 - 30. Nov. 2020

92 Retweets **525** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



69 92 525

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

LOCKDOWNS KILL. UNNECESSARY RESTRICTIONS - DRIVEN BY MEDIA HYSTERIA AND LIABILITY FEARS - KILL.



Len Cabrera @LenCabrera
My mom died yesterday from a massive cerebral hemorrhage. She would've turned 70 on Wed. In 2018, she had 3 of them & had to learn to walk again TWICE. Her persistence & resilience were amazing to her doctors, but her loss of executive function…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:39 - 30. Nov. 2020

57 Retweets **242** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 57 242

IrishIWasDrinking @gtershel · 11 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I hear that story more than I hear of COVID deaths. And suicides I hear about those also.

1

#Lockdownmustfall @VanessaEdmunds · 9 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Operative word - media hysteria!

Funkhouser @natoshisakamato · 11 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

Funkhouser @natoshisakamato

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

This is impressive, no two ways about it

> **Kai Kupferschmidt** ✓ @kakape
> More stunning data out from Moderna's vaccine trial today:
>
> Of 196 #covid19 cases
> 185 were in placebo group...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

07:37 - 30. Nov. 2020

36 Retweets **163** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

42 35 163

Radicall @MarioLavoie13 · 32 Min.
Antwort an
what i want to know, is was the PCR test used to find those C19 and at what Ct...

1 1 6

Brewersfan22 @Brewersfan221 · 31 Min.
Antwort an
Is 11 good enough to draw any conclusions? Seems like a really low number

1 1

Mike Frantz @frantzy13 · 28 Min.
30,000 participants

1

Anumaya @Anumaya8 · 31 Min.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

9 27 112

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

THE MORE TECH COMPANIES TRY TO SUPPRESS INFORMATION, THE WILDER THE CONSPIRACY THEORIES WILL GET.

Why is this hard to understand?

08:29 - 30. Nov. 2020

18 Retweets **102** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

18 102

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm sure the media will be quick to mock the looks of Biden's female staffers too, @Liz_Wheeler.

BTW: doesn't Uncle Joe have an adorable pet rat or something that can be today's lead story? HARD NEWS!

washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/w ...

> **Liz Wheeler** @Liz_Wheeler
> The MSM is fawning over Biden's all-female comms team while ignoring Trump's female-led comms team because liberals don't believe conservative women are "real" women. If you didn't realize that by now, you haven't been paying attention.

09:00 - 30. Nov. 2020

30 Retweets **190** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 30 190

Anton Kucherov @kucherov_anton · 27 Min.
Antwort an

Do not mock Brigadier General, Joe's pet hamster. A single bite from that pet would easily land a grown man in the ER and require a full body CAT scan.

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

tracing app for [redacted] - fear the ro so much that four months later 90 percent have downloaded the app to protect themselves.

Whoops! I have that backwards. 90 percent have NOT downloaded the app...

15 35 242

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Even less impressive, the majority of the downloads came in the first three weeks.

This is why you aren't hearing states plug these apps much - they've become an embarrassment.

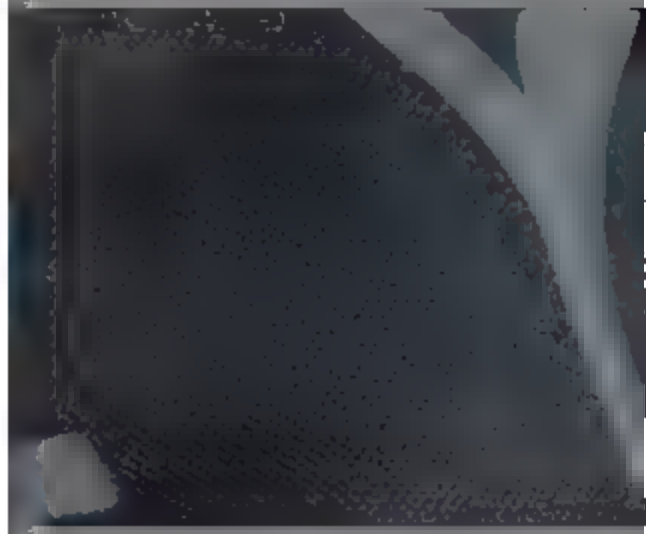
10:41 - 30. Nov. 2020

6 Retweets **71** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 6 71

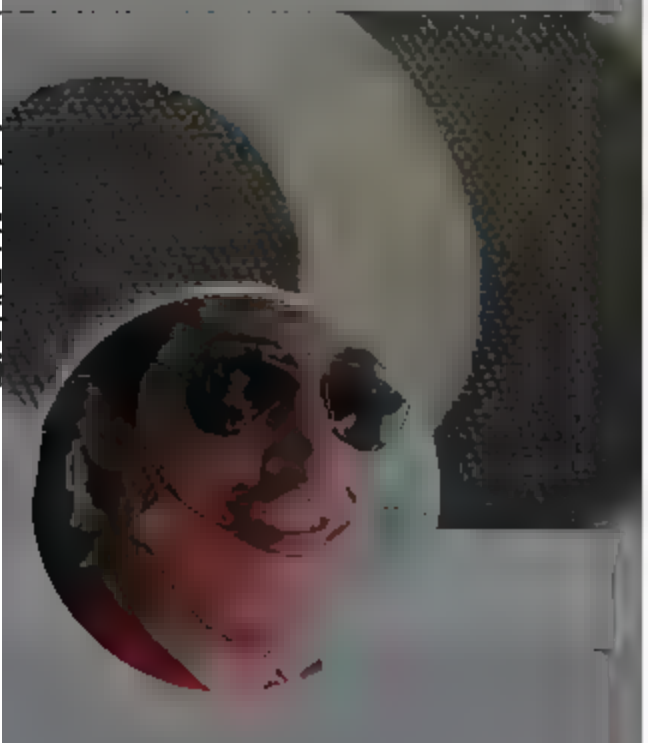
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

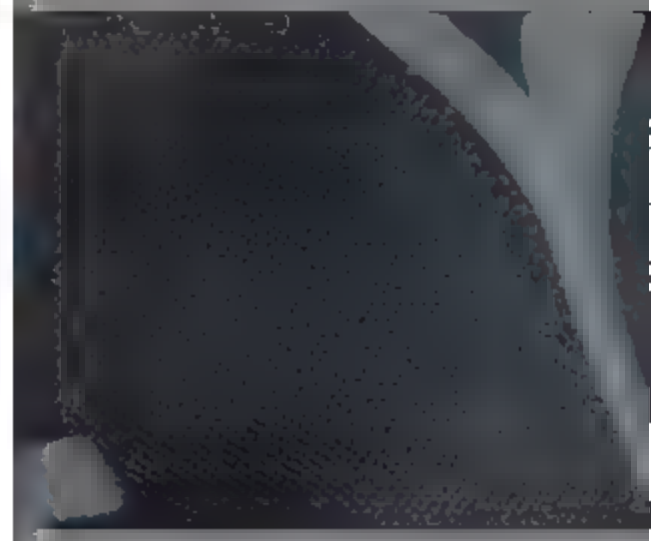


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

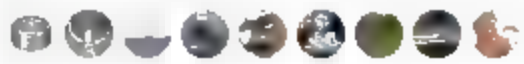
Folgen

1/ People in Virginia - which in August rolled out the first statewide contact tracing app for #Covid - fear the ro so much that four months later 90 percent have downloaded the app to protect themselves.

Whoops! I have that backwards. 90 percent have NOT downloaded the app...

10:39 - 30. Nov. 2020

65 Retweets **442** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



24 65 442



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Min.

2/ Even less impressive, the majority of the downloads came in the first three weeks.

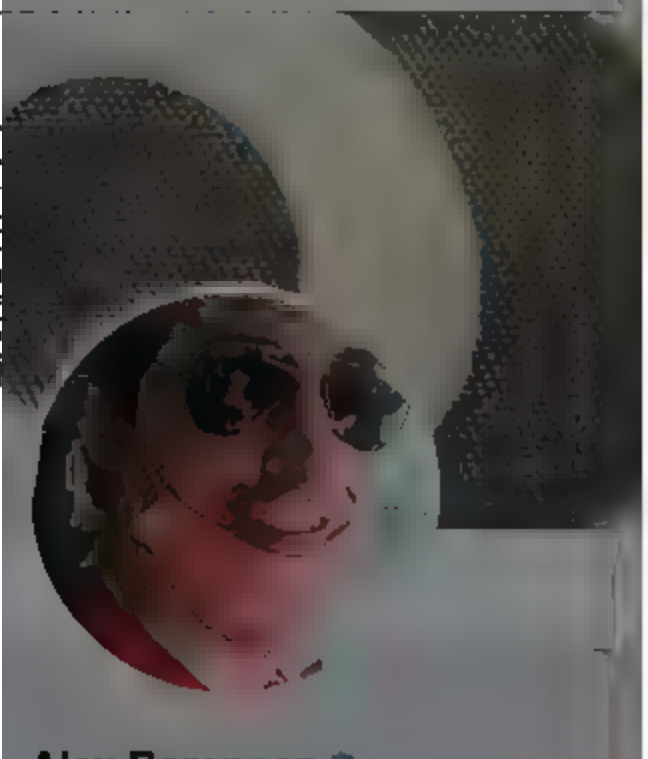
This is why you aren't hearing states plug these apps much - they've become an embarrassment.

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

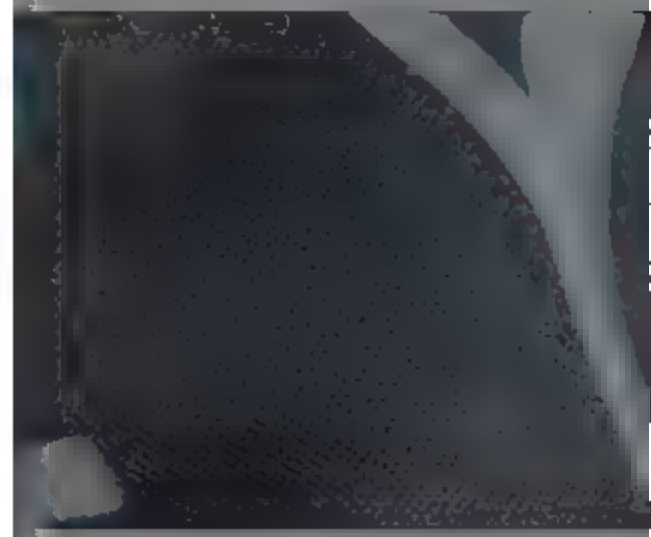


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Look, #Covid isn't a hoax. But it's nice to see attention-seeking nurses on both sides!

You know what else isn't a hoax? Censorship.

"Before it was taken down by Facebook for 'breaching Community Standards, it had received more than a million views..."

08:28 - 30. Nov. 2020

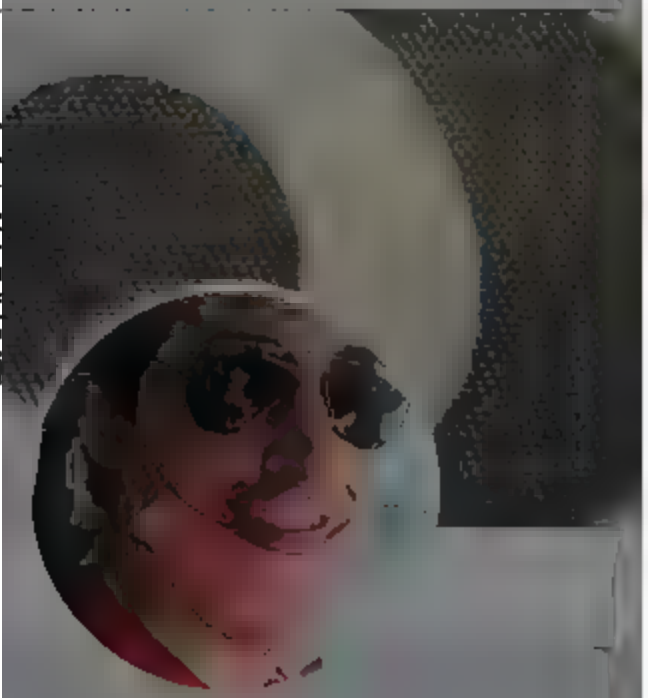
118 Retweets **562** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



33 118 562

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

developing surge of patients. Fear of losing our colleagues. Fear of not having what we need to take care of patients. 6/

Diesen Thread anzeigen

44 46 353

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

They don't expect to be thanked for caring for patients with different political views. They like their jobs - they know they are paid well and respected. And they are aware Covid is not the only illness or insist that society has to stay home because they're working too hard.

12:09 - 30. Nov. 2020

11 Retweets **210** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

15 11 210

Uhtred Ragnarson™ @CopyOfOne · 16 Min.
Antwort an

Absolutely shameless bunch. Police officers and firefighters do a far more dangerous job and I don't see them whining.

3

Missing Laptop @MissingLaptop · 12 Min.
Antwort an

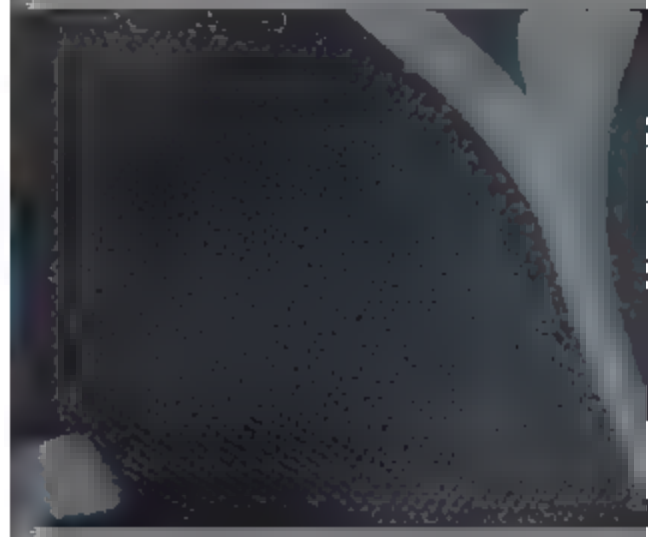
That thread had the opposite effect on me than I think it was supposed to. What a self important, faux-altruistic, disgusting display of hyperbolic (and probably false) nonsense.

6

BeerBaron @BeerBaron2020 · 11 Min.
Antwort an

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

When did this high-pitched whine become the voice of medicine?

I have heard from more doctors, nurses, and EMTs than I can count the last nine months. And I can only say they are disgusted by the constant complaining. They do their jobs professionally and well...

> **Taylor Nichols, MD** @tnicholsmd
> We exist in cycle of fear and isolation. Fear of getting sick on the front lines. Fear of bringing a virus home and exposing our families. Fear of the developing surge of patients. Fear of losing our colleagues. Fear of not having what we need to take care of patients. 6/
> Näytä tämä ketju

12.06 - 30. marrask. 2020

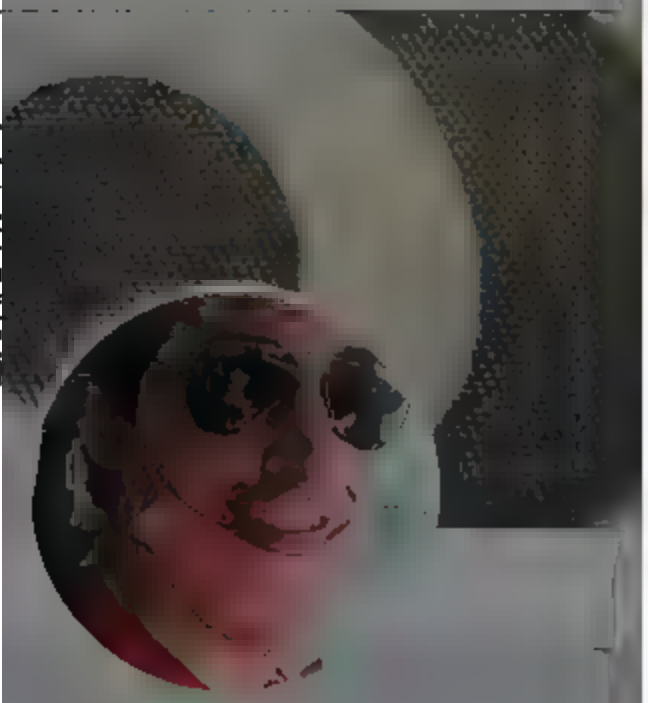
51 uudelleentwiittausta **415** tykkäystä

51 51 415

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 min
They don't expect to be thanked for caring for patients with different political views. They like their jobs - they know they are paid well and respected. And they are aware Covid is not the only illness or insist that society has to stay home because they're working too hard.

19 14 249

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI. MESS WITH THE BEST, DIE LIKE THE REST. YOU IN MY HOUSE NOW. BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

Scott W. Atlas @ScottWAtlas
Honored to have served @realDonaldTrump and the American people during these difficult times.

17:32 - 30. Nov. 2020

37 Retweets **202** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

22 37 202

E.H. Hail @Hail__To_You · 15 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Does this mean Corona-villain and lockdown-maniac Evil Doctor Fauci orchestrated Scott "Corona-Hero" Atlas' resignation?

1 3

Ken Matuszak @oldandslow1961 · 15 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I'm confused at your tweet and what you re-tweeted

9

Keeper Sulivan @anewkeeper · 14 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
GoDuckGo Dr Fauci & the wuhan institute of Virology

1 1

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

$1 trillion? I think at least $1 quadrillion! Because masks work. Which is why the near-universal indoor use this fall has made so much difference. Also, what's a micron?

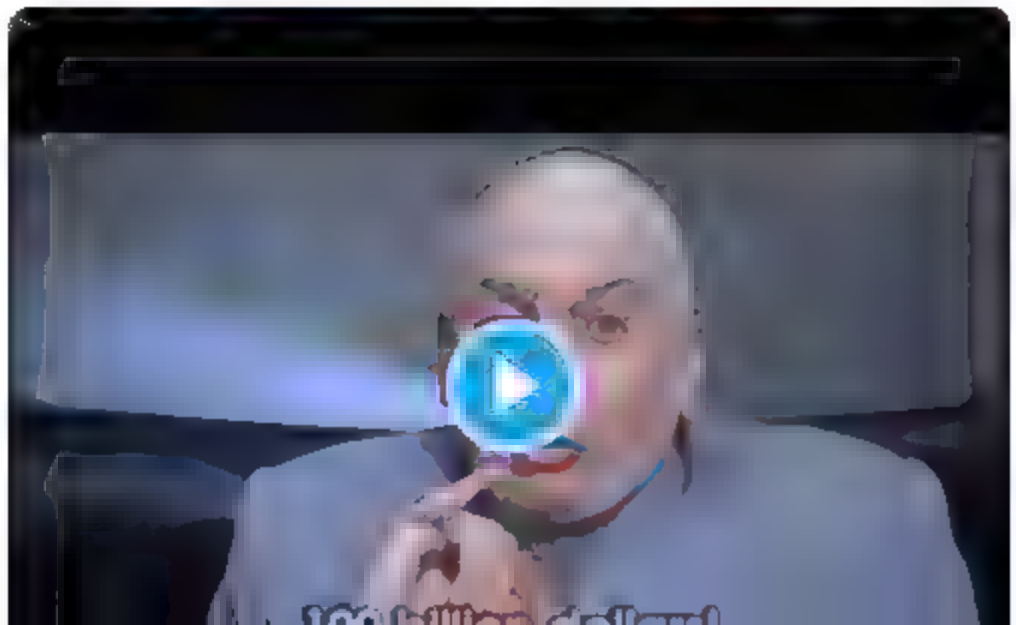
> **Motoko Rich** @motokorich
> If people don't think saving lives is reason enough to wear masks (I do) then consider this: "A study by Goldman Sachs estimated that universal use would save $1 trillion that may be lost to business shutdowns and medical bills." nytimes.com/2020/11/30/hea…

18:34 - 30. Nov. 2020

9 Retweets **45** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

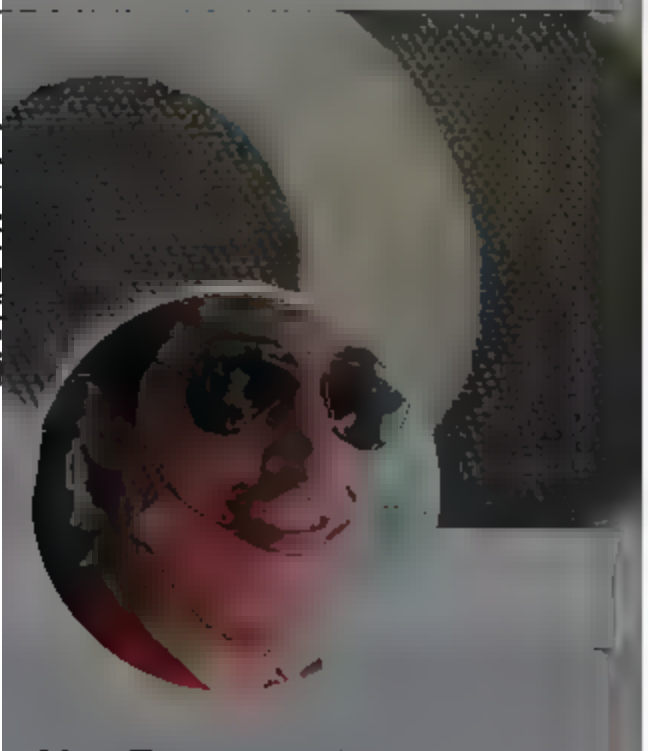
3 9 45

Anton Kucherov @kucherov_anton · 41 Sek.
Antwort an



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

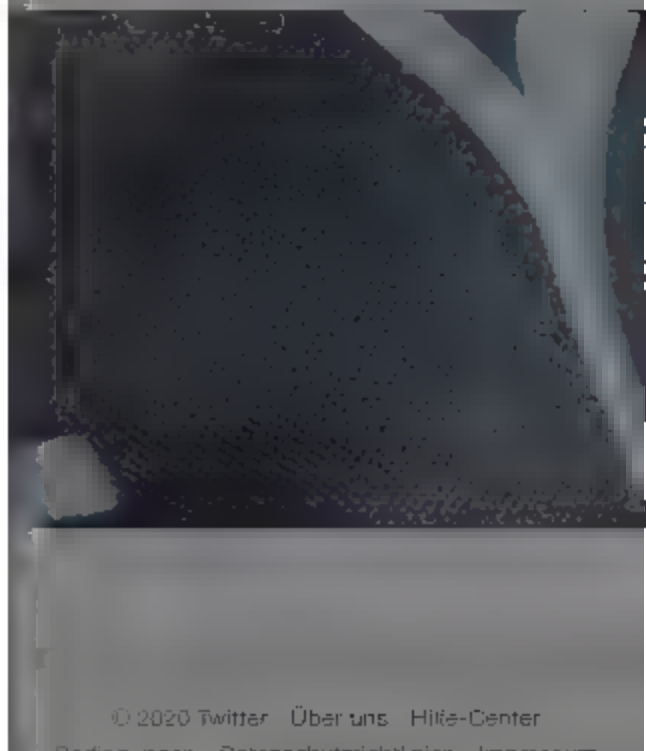


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another major finding that #Sars-Cov-2 was with us long before we decided to panic over it.

@CDCgov scientists report 2% of blood donors on the West Coast in December 2019 had antibodies. Remember how the hospitals were overrun last year?

Yeah, me too.

academic.oup.com/cid/advance-ar ...

20:29 - 30. Nov. 2020

24 Retweets **60** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

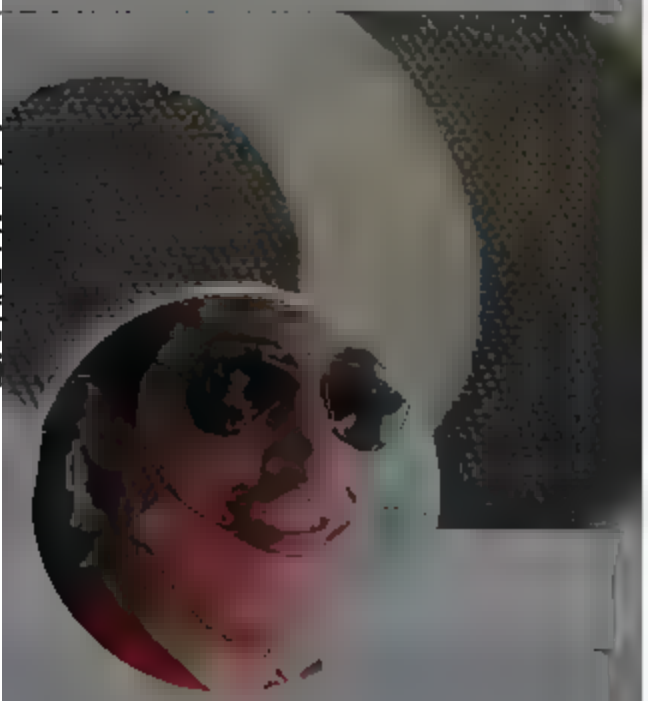
3 24 60

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.
Sorry - deleted and reposted with live link.

2 2 11

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Another major finding that [illegible]-Cov-2 was with us long before we decided to panic over it.

[illegible] scientists report 2% of blood donors on the West Coast in December 2019 had antibodies. Remember how the hospitals were overrun last year?

Yeah, me too.

[illegible]

4 26 67

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[illegible]

Sorry - deleted and reposted with live link.

20:30 - 30. Nov. 2020

2 Retweets **12** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 2 12

[illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3 Min.

1/ So [redacted] of the Covid Tracking Project - last seen projecting 550,000 deaths from the Sunbelt spike (he was only off by a factor of 10 or so) - is now calling for "quite a few days of more than 3k deaths reported."

He has a chart, too.

> **Alexis C. Madrigal** ✓ @alexismadrigal
> I think it's worth preparing yourself for what's coming this week. I'm going to walk through what I think we'll see. twitter.com/COVID19Trackin…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

4 10 60

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ Now the idea that we will get to 3,000+ reported #Covid daily deaths is not as impossible as on its face as that absurd July prediction, especially since in a time of really widespread testing we are likely to count many, many Covid "with" deaths...

06:40 - 1. Dez. 2020

1 Retweet **2** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

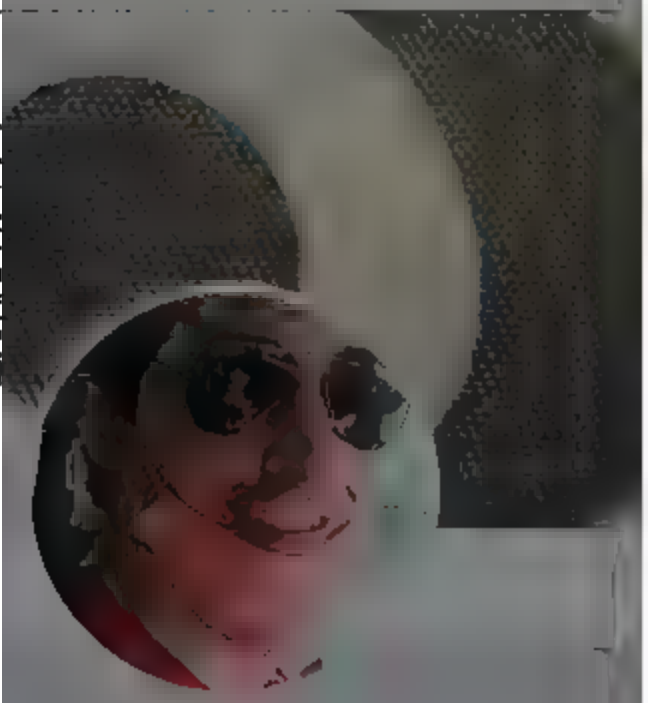
1 2

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Min.

2/ Now the idea that we will get to 3,000+ reported [illegible] daily deaths is not as impossible as on its face as that absurd July prediction, especially since in a time of really widespread testing we are likely to count many, many Covid "with" deaths...

4 6 70

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

3/ In other words, overall excess mortality may well lag the reported Covid counts. This may already be happening in Europe. I am wary of saying so for sure without more euromomo statistics, but as of week 45 (ending Nov. 8), mortality was FAR lower than during the spring peak...

06:45 - 1. Dez. 2020

3 Retweets **35** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 3 35

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

4/ By the way, even if Covid deaths roughly TRACK overall excess mortality, they are being overstated - because lockdown deaths, especially overdoses and probably suicides, are clearly contributing to mortality at this point...

3 5 29

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

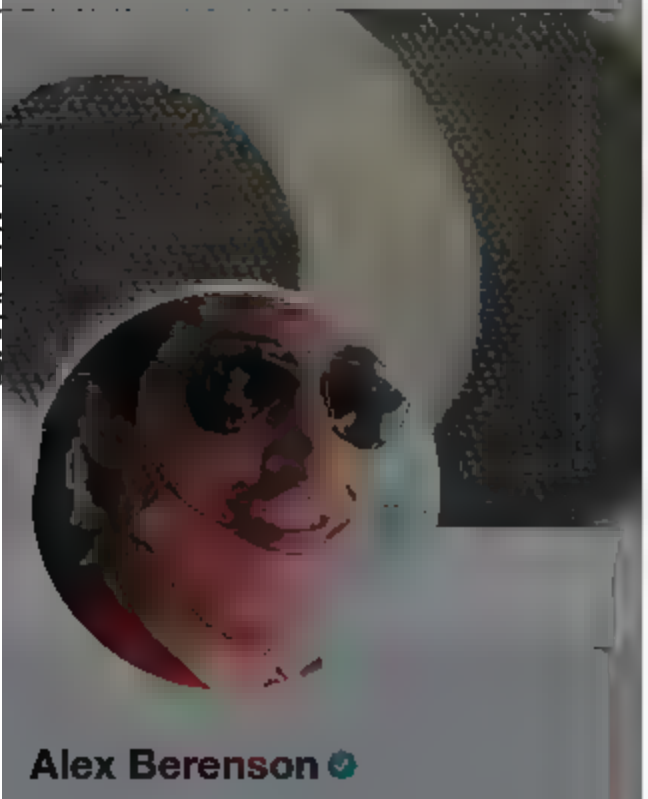
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

3/ In other words, overall excess mortality may well lag the reported Covid counts. This may already be happening in Europe. I am wary of saying so for sure without more euromomo statistics, but as of week 45 (ending Nov. 8), mortality was FAR lower than during the spring peak...

1 5 47

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

4/ By the way, even if Covid deaths roughly TRACK overall excess mortality, they are being overstated - because lockdown deaths, especially overdoses and probably suicides, are clearly contributing to mortality at this point...

06:46 - 1. Dez. 2020

7 Retweets **47** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 7 47

British Basketball Burner @LiverpoolQI · 6 Min.
Antwort an

Homicides too

Anjin-Erasmus @AnjinErasmus · 6 Min.
Antwort an

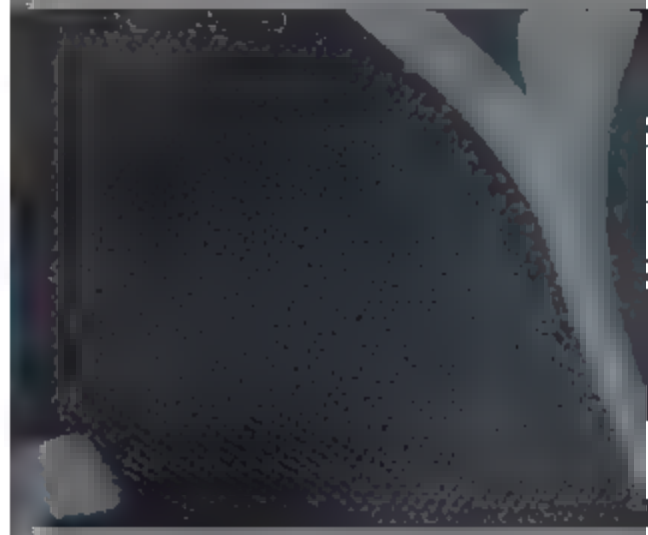
The largest # of excess deaths will come from deaths of isolation and despair among the elderly population.

Romey Ritter @RomeyRitter · 2 Min.
Antwort an

Covid lockdowns and mandates are anti-human.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 13 Min.

4/ By the way, even if Covid deaths roughly TRACK overall excess mortality, they are being overstated - because lockdown deaths, especially overdoses and probably suicides, are clearly contributing to mortality at this point...

8 13 90

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ But back to Alexis's chart. The mistake he made in July was not realizing testing had become far more widespread and so mortality would be much lower compared to the number of positive tests. Anyone not ideologically blinded could see this, but Alexis couldn't. And guess what?

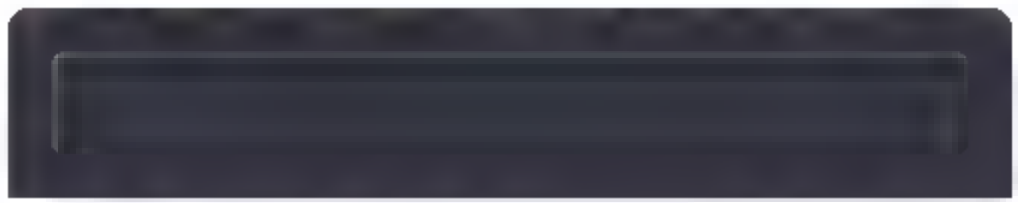
06:55 - 1. Dez. 2020

4 Retweets **33** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 4 33

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

6/ Yep, he's probably making the same mistake AGAIN. See how the chart clearly shows two different phases? Well, we are having another massive acceleration in testing. And yes, reported deaths are likely to rise (again, the with/from issue is becoming even more important)...



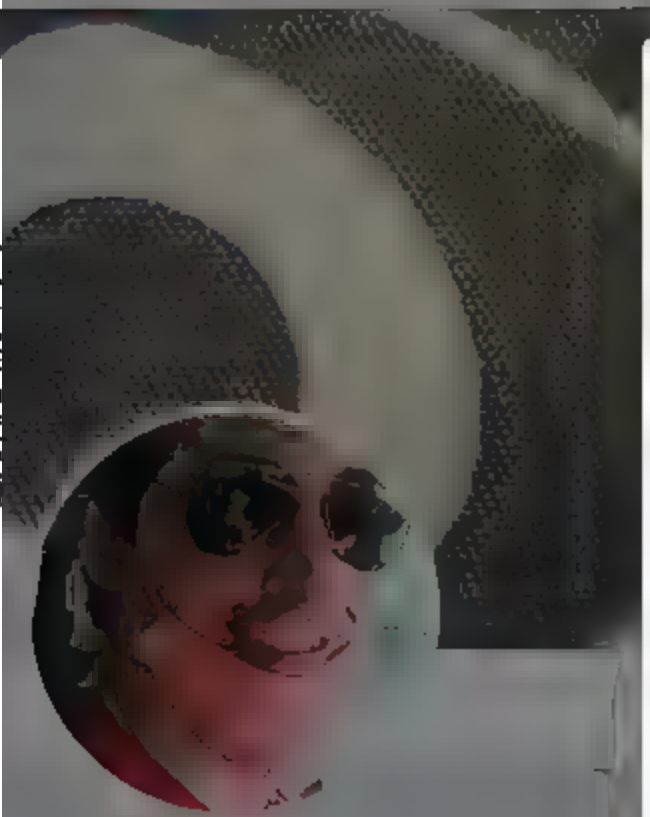
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

35 Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

on a tangent @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

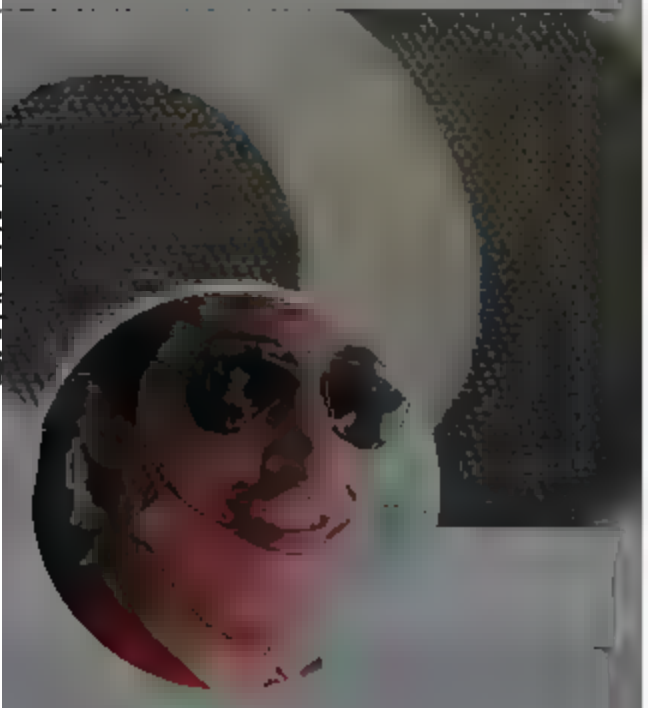
Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

1

Rob @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns

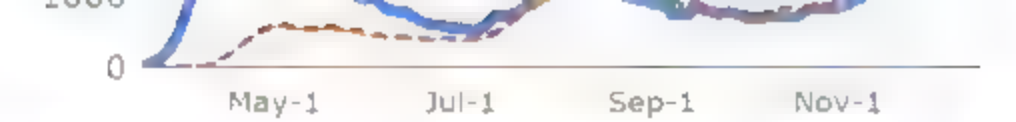


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



1 5 45

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

8/ He thinks that's due to Thanksgiving and we'll catch up very soon. Possible. I have grown wary of making categorical predictions (except when they are absolutely locks like calling out Alexis's Sunbelt nonsense). No one cares if you're right, only if you're wrong...

3 2 25

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

9/ But I would be surprised if we see a month like the one Team Apocalypse is predicting. They've been wrong every time they've called for this, and the fact positive tests have been so high in Europe for months without deaths following the same way suggests they're wrong again.

07:06 - 1. Dez. 2020

1 Retweet **5** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 5

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

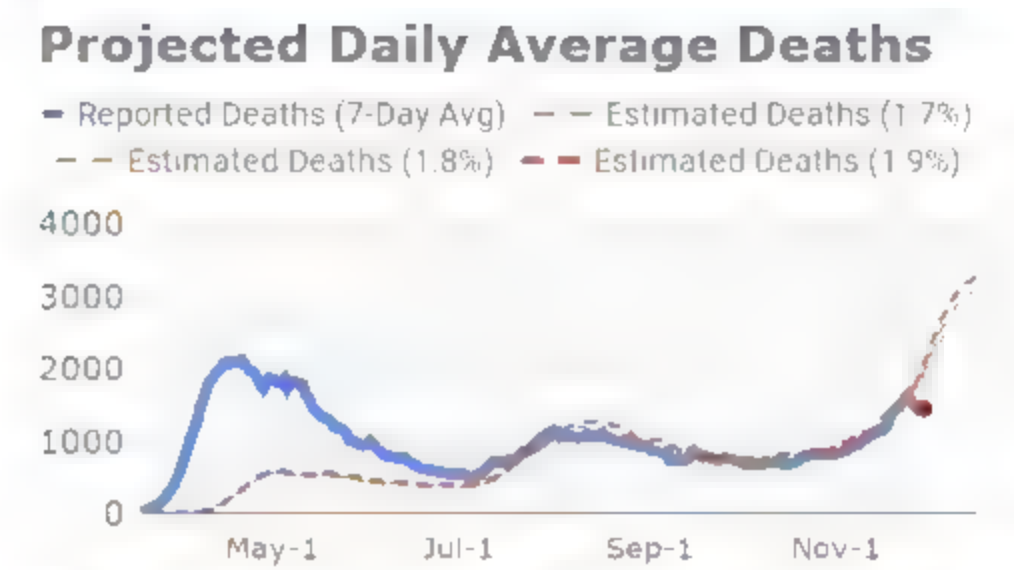
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

2 3 48

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

7/ And hospitalizations (which lead deaths) have not risen nearly as quickly as positive tests would indicate. Further, as he actually admits in the middle of the tweet thread, the number of deaths already seems to be falling short of his estimate.



07:01 - 1. Dez. 2020



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

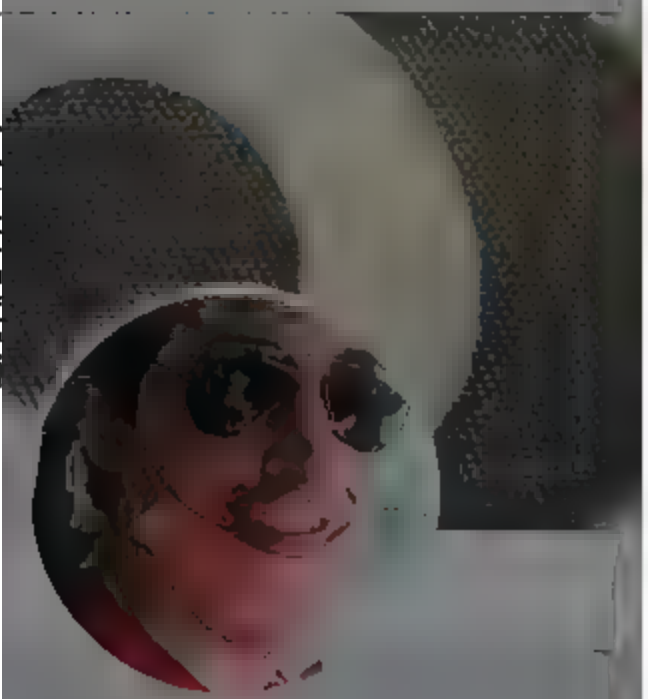
Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

impossible as on its face as that absurd July prediction, especially since in a time of really widespread testing we are likely to count many, many Covid "with" deaths...

5 11 132

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 33 Min.

3/ In other words, overall excess mortality may well lag the reported Covid counts. This may already be happening in Europe. I am wary of saying so for sure without more euromomo statistics, but as of week 45 (ending Nov. 8), mortality was FAR lower than during the spring peak...

1 9 97

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 32 Min.

4/ By the way, even if Covid deaths roughly TRACK overall excess mortality, they are being overstated - because lockdown deaths, especially overdoses and probably suicides, are clearly contributing to mortality at this point...

9 17 134

Sam Lord / Samuel J. Lord @samjlord · 16 Min.

Are there any official numbers on overdoses and suicides? I haven't found one yet. I'd love to get a reasonable source to reference.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Nothing on suicides. US suicide data are terrible. We have piecemeal overdose data and it looks bad.

07:10 - 1. Dez. 2020

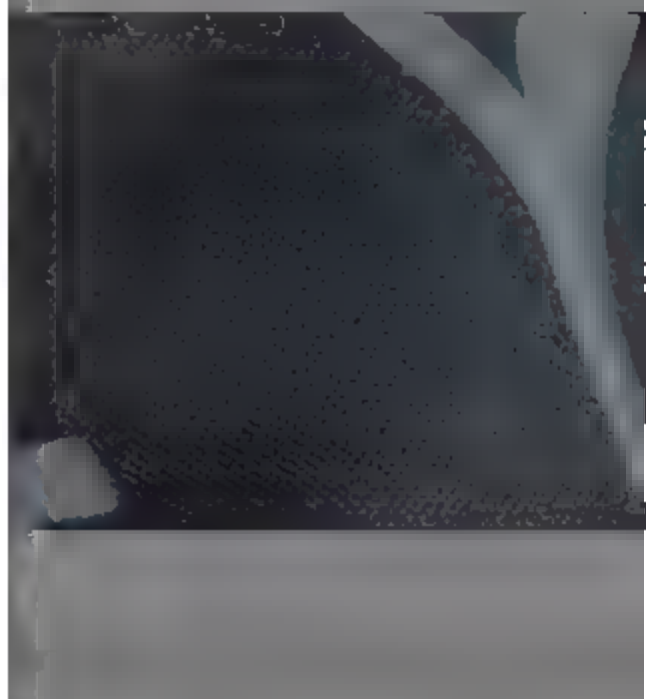
1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

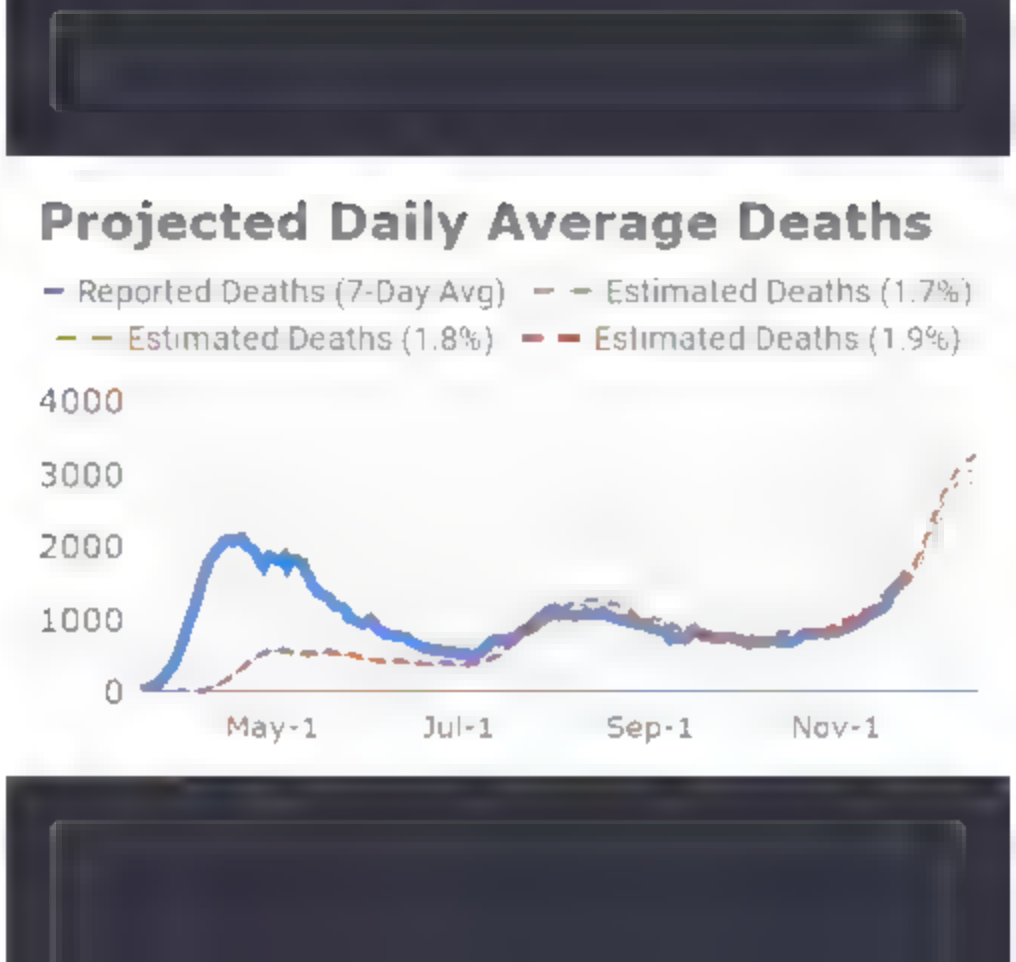
Beigetreten November 2009

5/ But back to Alexis's chart. The mistake he made in July was not realizing testing had become far more widespread and so mortality would be much lower compared to the number of positive tests. Anyone not ideologically blinded could see this, but Alexis couldn't. And guess what?

5 7 89

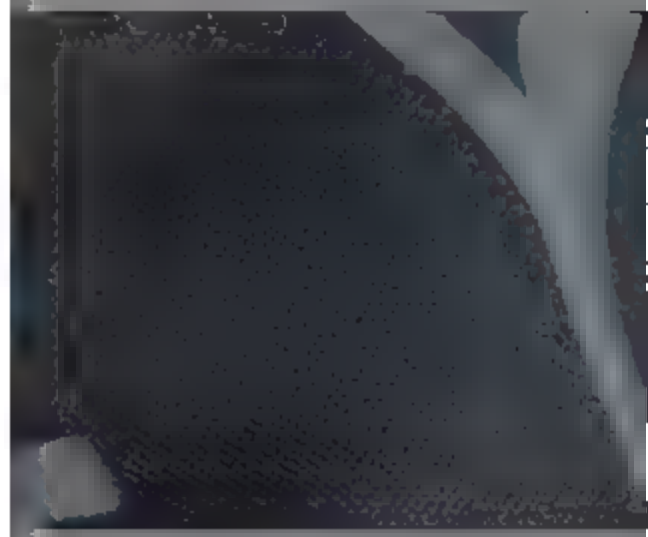
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Yep, he's probably making the same mistake AGAIN. See how the chart clearly shows two different phases? Well, we are having another massive acceleration in testing. And yes, reported deaths are likely to rise (again, the with/from issue is becoming even more important)...



zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



2 7 74

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

8/ He thinks that's due to Thanksgiving and we'll catch up very soon. Possible. I have grown wary of making categorical predictions (except when they are absolutely locks like calling out Alexis's Sunbelt nonsense). No one cares if you're right, only if you're wrong...

07:03 - 1. Dez. 2020

5 Retweets **74** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 5 74

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 20 Min.

9/ But I would be surprised if we see a month like the one Team Apocalypse is predicting. They've been wrong every time they've called for this, and the fact positive tests have been so high in Europe for months without deaths following the same way suggests they're wrong again.

4 7 98

Darrin Cothran @Darrincothran · 20 Min.

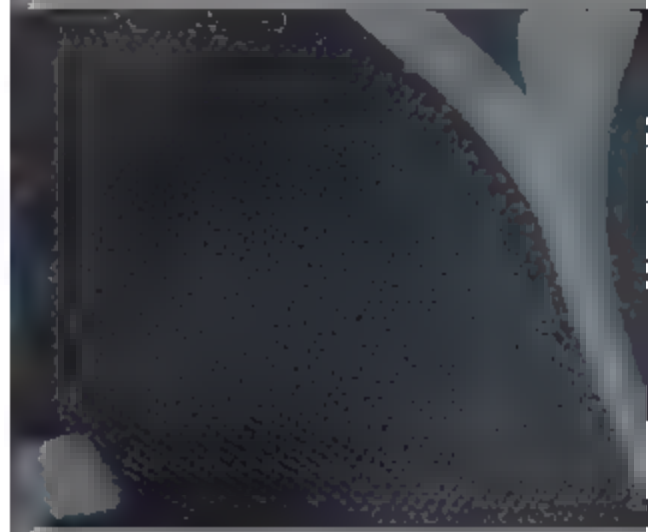
Antwort an

No one seems to care that he's consistently wrong. They lap it up like dogs.

3

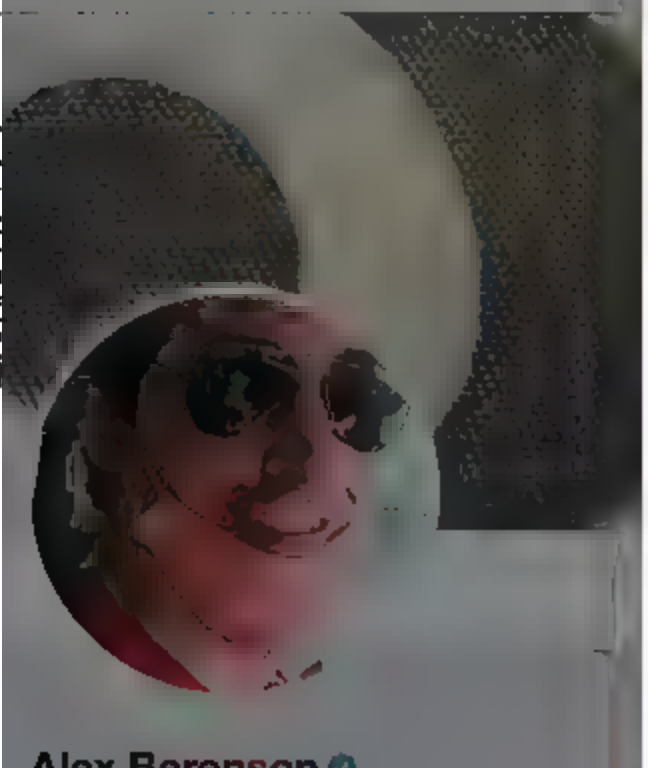
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ So @Alexismadrigal of the Covid Tracking Project - last seen projecting 550,000 deaths from the Sunbelt spike (he was only off by a factor of 10 or so) - is now calling for "quite a few days of more than 3k deaths reported."

He has a chart, too.

> **Alexis C. Madrigal** @alexismadrigal
> I think it's worth preparing yourself for what's coming this week. I'm going to walk through what I think we'll see. twitter.com/COVID19Trackin…
> Näytä tämä ketju

6.38 - 1. jouluk. 2020

106 uudelleentwiittausta **395** tykkäystä

29 106 395

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 53 min
2/ Now the idea that we will get to 3,000+ reported [illegible] daily deaths is not as impossible as on its face as that absurd July prediction, especially since in a time of really widespread testing we are likely to count many, many Covid "with" deaths...

5 12 142

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 48 min
3/ In other words, overall excess mortality may well lag the reported Covid counts. This may already be happening in Europe. I am wary of saying so for sure without more euromomo statistics, but as of week 45 (ending Nov. 8),

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

DELETED AND CORRECTED PREVIOUS TWEET. @Neeratanden has repeatedly discussed having long-haul Covid but she did not say she had it for 199 days straight - that figure came in a reply to her tweet. My mistake. My original tweet below, along with her actual October post.

Hey, remember when @neeratanden was sick for 199 days straight with "long-haul Covid"? I'm so glad she's recovered enough since @joebiden won to take one of the most demanding jobs in the federal government! Her return to good health is an inspiration to us all.



Just to say this - every case is different but when I had Covid, I never had a fever and my oxygen was always fine, and I was wiped out for 6 weeks.

10/3/20, 12:06 PM

3,371 Retweets 20.1K Likes



Neera Tanden @neerata... · 10/3/20
If Trump has a fever and low oxygen, it's hard to imagine him fully recovered in

08:33 - 1. Dez. 2020

14 Retweets **87** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 14 87

Elvis is ALIVE, AAS @ideologuist · 25 Min.
Antwort an

sounds like this "long haul" stuff is an anxiety attack from watching and believing the coronavirus scare narrative

2 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"How COVID ruined my life":

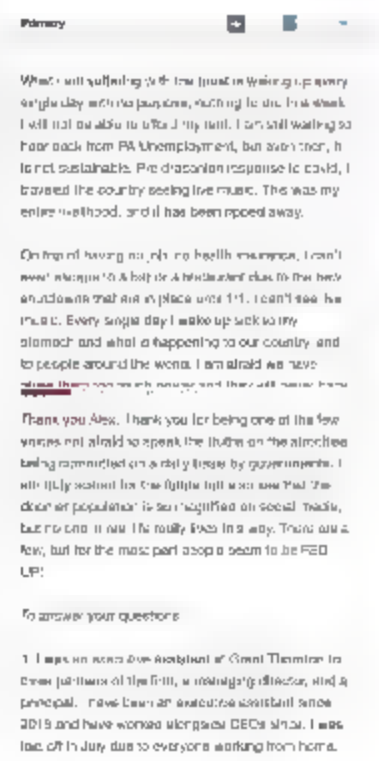
Primary

How COVID ruined my life

stefanie bernstein
to me
38 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

My name is Stefanie Bernstein, I am a 30 year old living in Philadelphia. Back in July I lost my job because my former company made huge cuts due to everyone working from home. They paid me a nice severance package that will be ending in a week, I will also be losing my health insurance. I have now been rejected from every single job I have applied for



Thank you Alex. Thank you for being one of the few voices not afraid to speak the truth on the atrocities being committed on a daily basis by governments. I will (likely) stand for the rights but also see that the dissent of populists is too amplified on social media, but no one in real life really does it any more. There are a few, but for the most part people seem to be FED UP!

To answer your questions

9.06 - 1. jouluk. 2020

15 uudelleentwiittausta **59** tykkäystä

4 15 59

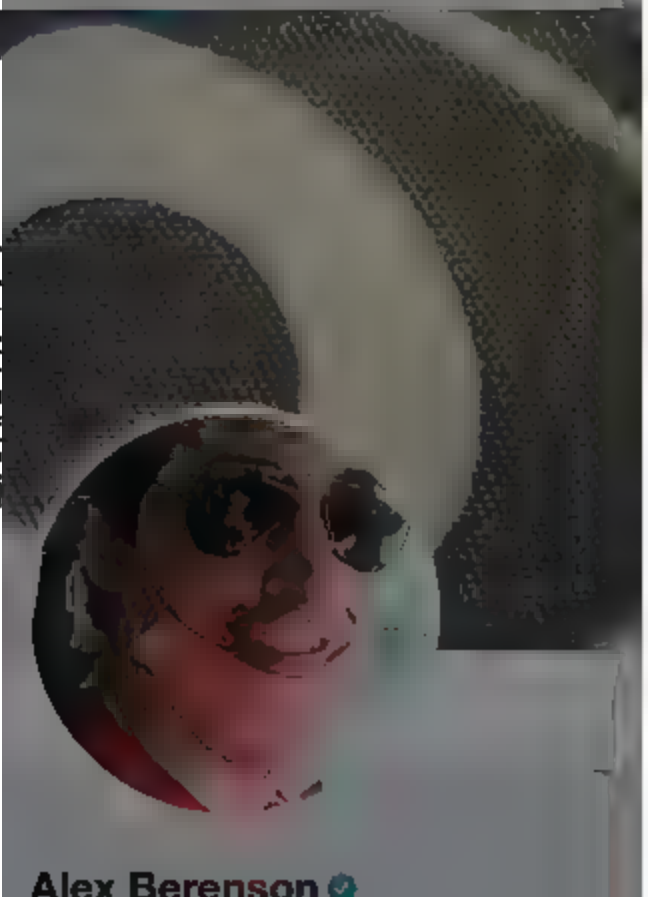
Ms Funk @Rosessells · 1 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
It ruined the dead people's even more

1

Drill Meaton @DrillMeaton · 48 s
COVID19 average age of mortality is literally average life expectancy.

4

Drill Meaton @DrillMeaton · 1 min



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009



- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

39 160 1.3K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

7:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

13 Retweets **267** Likes

7 13 267

Vadim Bichutskiy #StopTheSteal #SinoHawk @Stat4Real · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
We shouldn't be going through this every time.

Remember [redacted]: book burning is both unAmerican and bad for business.

3

Rick Casey @RickCas25456058 · Nov 24
Replying to [redacted]
Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

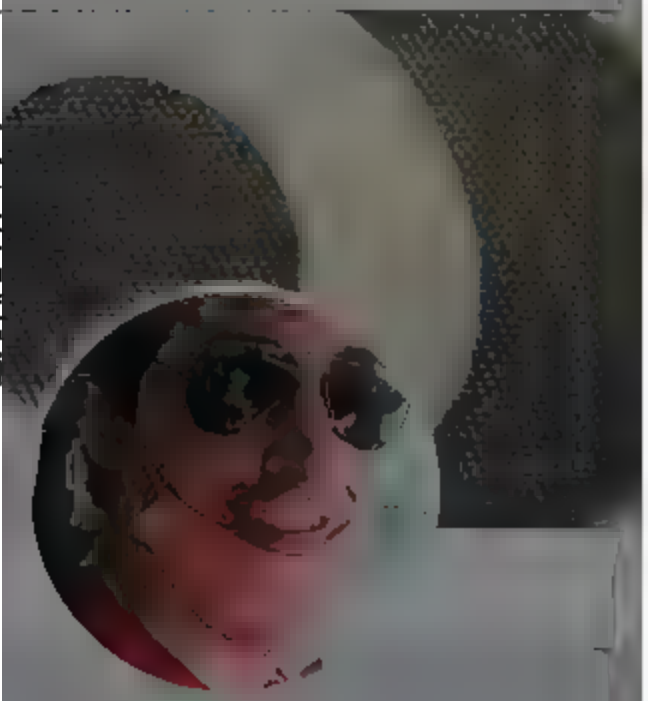
Kathy Lee @KathyLe05413565 · Nov 25
Replying to [redacted]
Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

25 64 203

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Min.

BTW: at the end, you will see "ID attached." If you email information (personal, related to hospital capacity, or anything else), I will generally ask for a photo ID, even if your name isn't going to be in the tweet. And if you're telling me about health-care system issues...

5 3 35

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

I'm usually going to ask for some kind of documentary evidence, even if you'd rather I don't print it.

This is why when I say the stories/data are real, I know they're real. I am not very interested in second-hand anecdotes (I think I ran one earlier this year and regretted it).

09:11 - 1. Dez. 2020

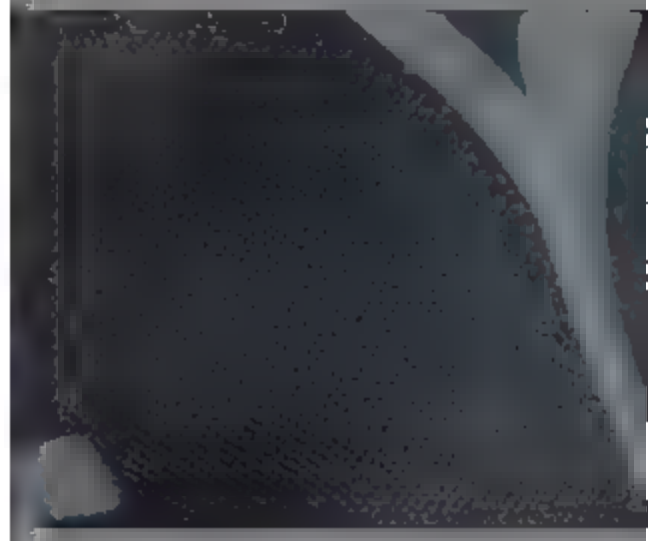
1 Retweet **26** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 1 26

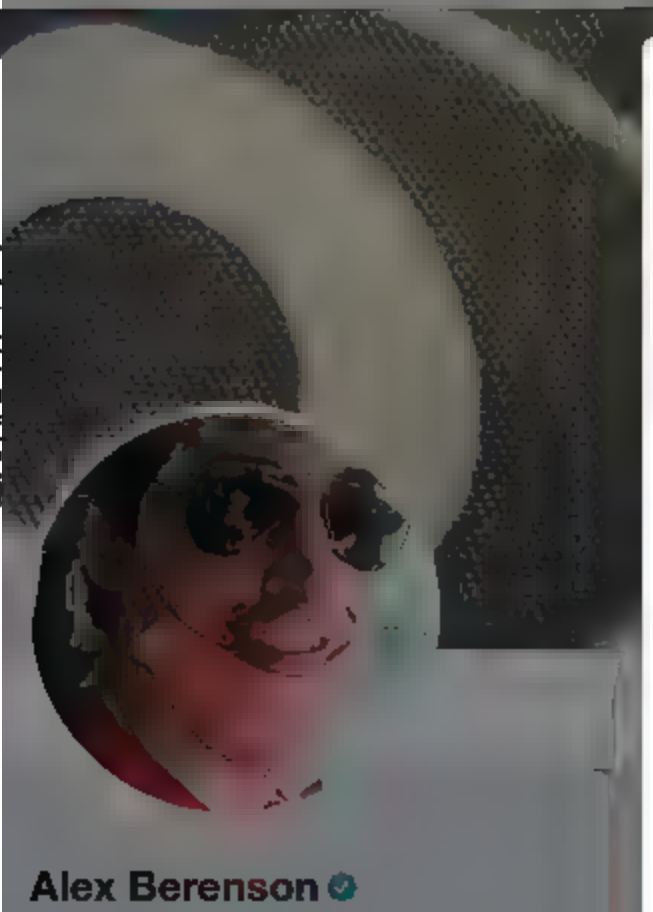
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

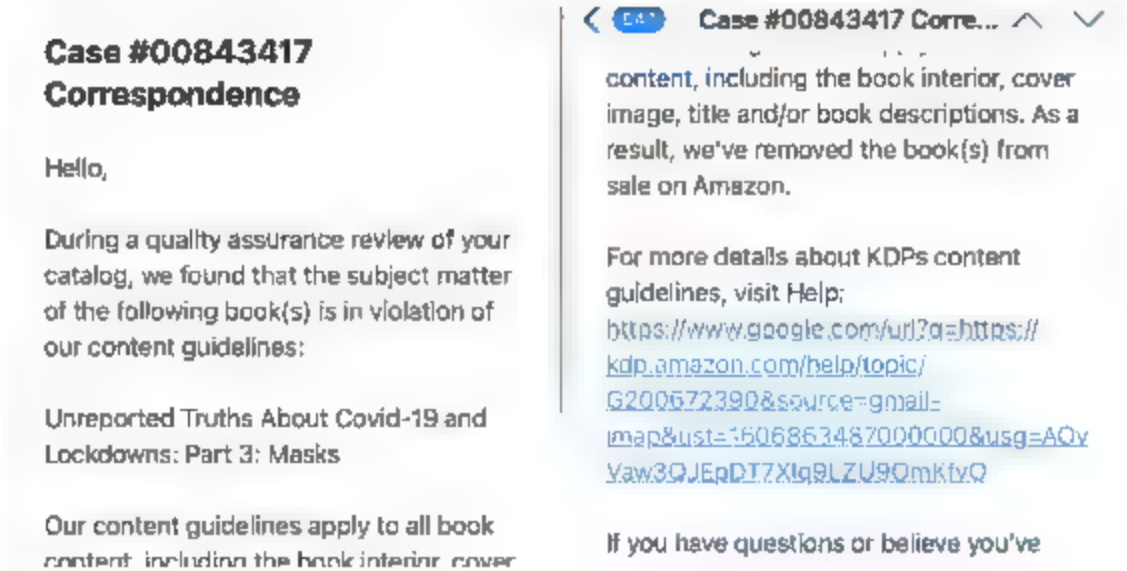
New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKfvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

Case #00843417 Corre...

15:03 - 2020 aza. 24

226 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **826** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

85 226 826

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · aza. 24
Hauei erantzuten:
Damn!

1

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

everyone working from home. They paid me a nice severance package that will be ending in a week. I will also be losing my health insurance. I have now been rejected from every single job I have applied for

50 138 453

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

BTW: at the end, you will see "ID attached." If you email information (personal, related to hospital capacity, or anything else), I will generally ask for a photo ID, even if your name isn't going to be in the tweet. And if you're telling me about health-care system issues...

9.09 - 1. jouluk. 2020

7 uudelleentwiittausta **131** tykkäystä

5 7 131

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 24 min
I'm usually going to ask for some kind of documentary evidence, even if you'd rather I don't print it.

This is why when I say the stories/data are real, I know they're real. I am not very interested in second-hand anecdotes (I think I ran one earlier this year and regretted it).

2 4 155

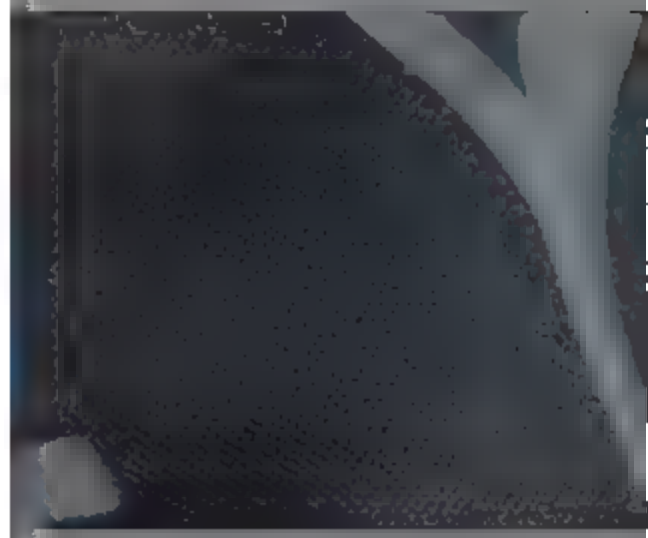
OnePlainGuy2 @Guy2Plain · 24 min
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
imagine that...actually checking sources.

did they teach you that in j-school? You must be super old. :)

5

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Shorter @trvrb: I don't like this data so it must be wrong.

SCIENCE!

> **Trevor Bedford** @trvrb
> I don't think that this study by Basavaraju et al from @CDCgov can be taken as evidence that #COVID19 was circulating in the US in December 2019. 1/10
> academic.oup.com/cid/advance-ar...
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

12:00 - 1. Dez. 2020

8 Retweets **94** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 8 94

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
This is in reference to the [illegible] paper showing lots of [illegible] in the US in December 2019... which follows the Italian paper showing lots of [illegible] in Italy in fall 2019... which both raise the question if it's the virus or our response to it that caused a global crisis.

6 9 79

John Paul Sterling @sterlinginks · 7 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]
Hard not to despise these people

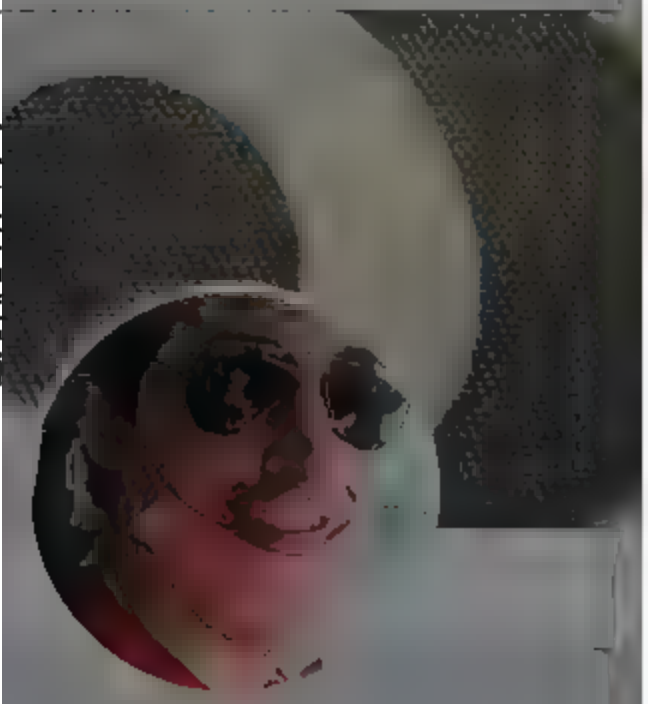
1 1

Thomas Kennedy @tkinfo7 · 5 Min.
Antwort an [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1/10
academic.oup.com/cid/advance-ar...
Diesen Thread anzeigen

15 9 117

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is in reference to the @cdcgov paper showing lots of #SARSCoV2 in the US in December 2019... which follows the Italian paper showing lots of #SARSCoV2 in Italy in fall 2019... which both raise the question if it's the virus or our response to it that caused a global crisis.

12:03 - 1. Dez. 2020

13 Retweets **111** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 13 111

Ms Funk @Rosessells · 5 Min.
Antwort an

Which response are you referring to? I accept the data that there were scattered cases in 2019.

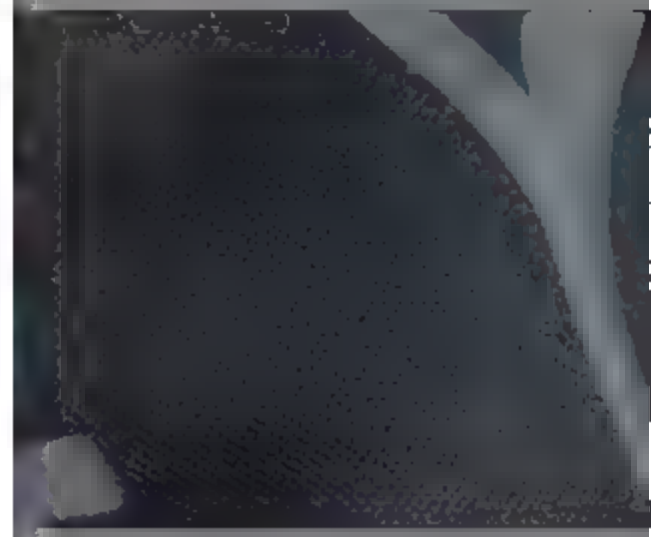
Thinking fast and slow @ElleMandell · 5 Min.
Antwort an

I think it's a mix of both. It's obviously more catastrophic to the elderly - esp. those in LTCs. Once it hit those communities, there was an increase in hospital capacity - which I am sure sounded alarms...
those ventilators were a huge mistake.

5

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Dr. Bedford: let's assume you are right and this is cross-reactivity. I have a different question. You're obviously good at tracing mutations and the natural history of the virus. Where are the animal hosts? Are you surprised no one has found a closely linked animal virus by now?
twitter.com/trvrb/status/1 ...

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.

12:12 - 1. Dez. 2020

3 Retweets **37** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 3 37

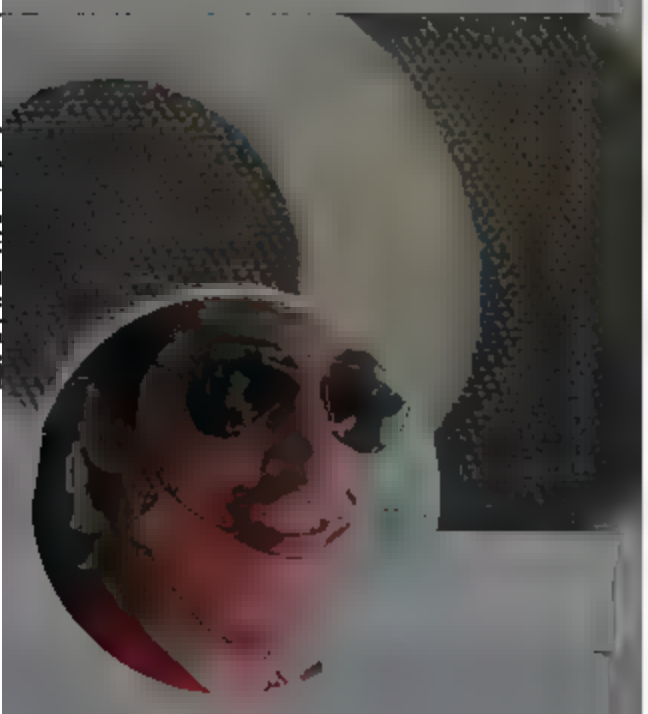
CC @VCC702 · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

Holy crap, where is an animal host?????? All this paranoia made us forget. I'm sure China is all over this Probably injecting some poor wolverine or something.

The media could not be played.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

.@trvrb - attaching your handle to this question in case you missed it. It is serious, not point-scoring - a lot of people are very interested in expert opinion on this.

> **Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson
> Dr. Bedford: let's assume you are right and this is cross-reactivity. I have a different question. You're obviously good at tracing mutations and the natural history of the virus. Where are the animal hosts? Are you surprised no one has found a closely linked animal virus by now? twitter.com/trvrb/status/1…

12:49 - 1. Dez. 2020

1 Retweet

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

"How COVID ruined my life" - from a son who lost his father to a heart attack after "elective" surgery was postponed.

Alex,

My 72 year old father dropped dead at home in Kentucky on March 30 from a heart attack. He was originally slated for life-saving heart surgery on March 18, but due to the Governor's executive order canceling "elective" surgeries, his doctors put a hold on the procedure. The day he died, he had walked out to the garage to look at something, and my mom later found him on the ground. Meanwhile, the hospital in Louisville where he was to have the surgery was empty. He left behind children and grandchildren and lots of friends, all of us shocked by the suddenness of it all. Even my five year old daughter tells me regularly that she misses him.

I no longer live in Kentucky, and got the call from my sister a few minutes after my Mom found my Dad



13:01 - 1. Dez. 2020

8 Retweets **18** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 18

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

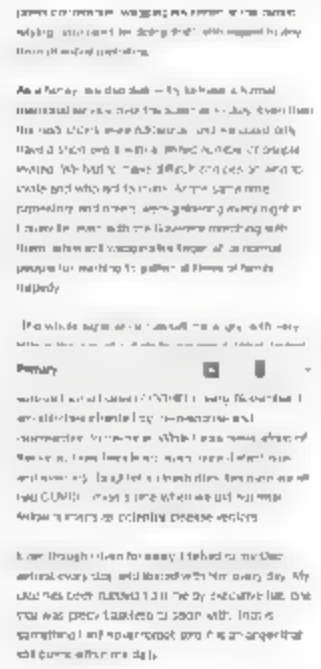
Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.

"How COVID ruined my life" - from a son who lost his father to a heart attack after "elective" surgery was postponed.

My 72 year old father dropped dead at home in Kentucky on March 30 from a heart attack. He was originally slated for life-saving heart surgery on March 18, but due to the Governor's executive order canceling "elective" surgeries, his doctors put a hold on the procedure. The day he died, he had walked out to the garage to look at something, and my mom later found him on the ground. Meanwhile, the hospital in Louisville where he was to have the surgery was empty. He left behind children and grandchildren and lots of friends, all of us shocked by the suddenness of it all. Even my five year old daughter tells me regularly that she misses him.

I no longer live in Kentucky, and got the call from my sister a few minutes after my Mom found my Dad.



15 88 248

Mask=comfort blanket @JeffSpartyjeff · 8 Min.

[redacted] is being sued by a group of doctors for just this reason. They have so many stories of how "elective procedures" that were canceled resulted in death. The shortsightedness by the lockdown believers is pretty impressive.

1 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

Link?

13:11 - 1. Dez. 2020

1 „Gefällt mir"-Angabe

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Thanks for responding! Now for the far more politically sensitive question: Does the fact we haven't found a host make the lab accident/gain-of-function theory more likely/worthy of discussion and investigation?

> **Trevor Bedford** @trvrb
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> I am surprised that we haven't found an obvious animal reservoir. My prior expectation would have been more like civet cats and original SARS. We still have a >20 year evolutionary gap between closest bat virus and SARS-CoV-2 (biorxiv.org/content/10.110…, nature.com/articles/s4156…).

13:15 - 1. Dez. 2020

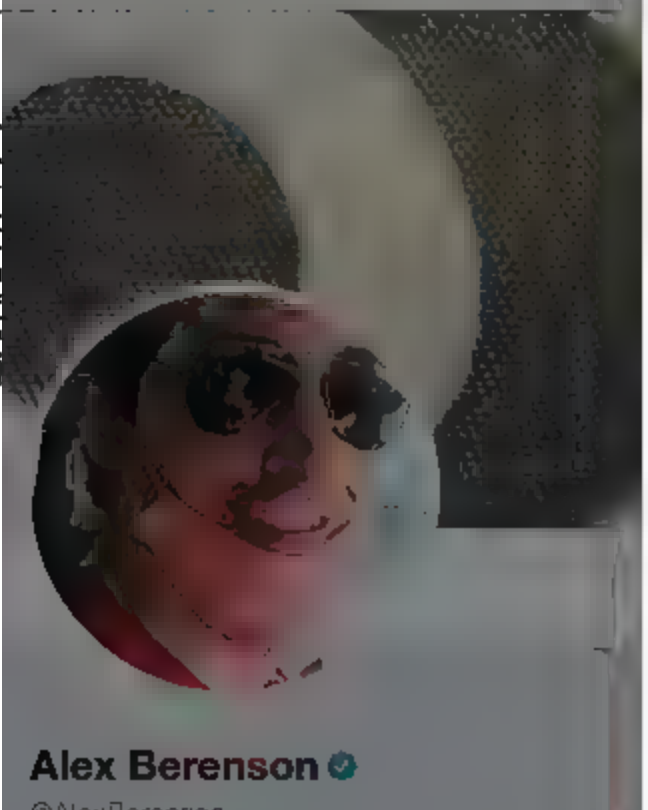
3 Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is quite a statement from one of the top virologists in the United States

> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> David Relman summarizes this issue well here: pnas.org/content/117/47.... Short answer is that I don't (and never did) consider lab accident hypothesis a "conspiracy theory" and believe it should be addressed scientifically.



13:59 - 1. Dez. 2020

11 Retweets **38** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 11 38

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

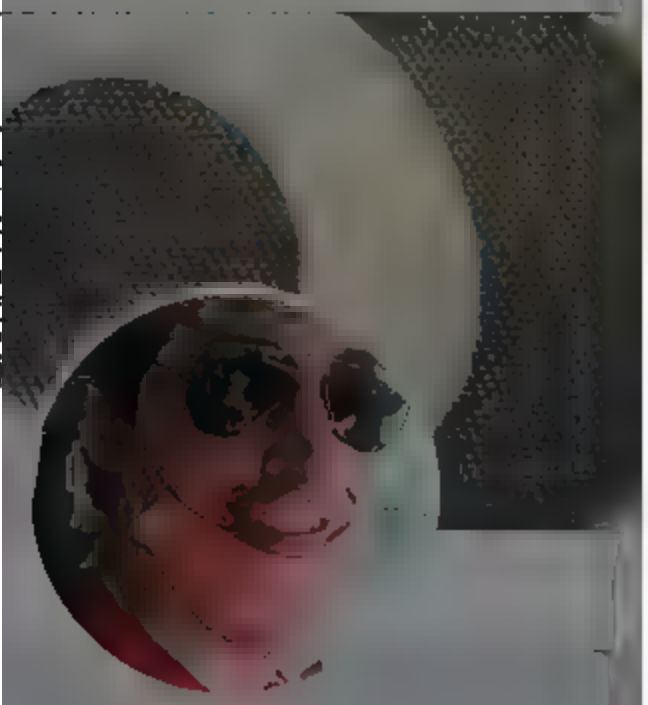
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

For anyone who saw us debate or what Mike has said about me in the last year, this comes under the heading of shock twist...

Glad to see you're open-minded on this issue, Mike!

> **Mike Hart, M.D** @drmikehart
> Just because you disagree with someone on one subject doesn't mean you will disagree on all issues.
>
> I started following @AlexBerenson (the guy I debated on @joerogan) because...

16:22 - 1. Dez. 2020

7 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben Jamie

7

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

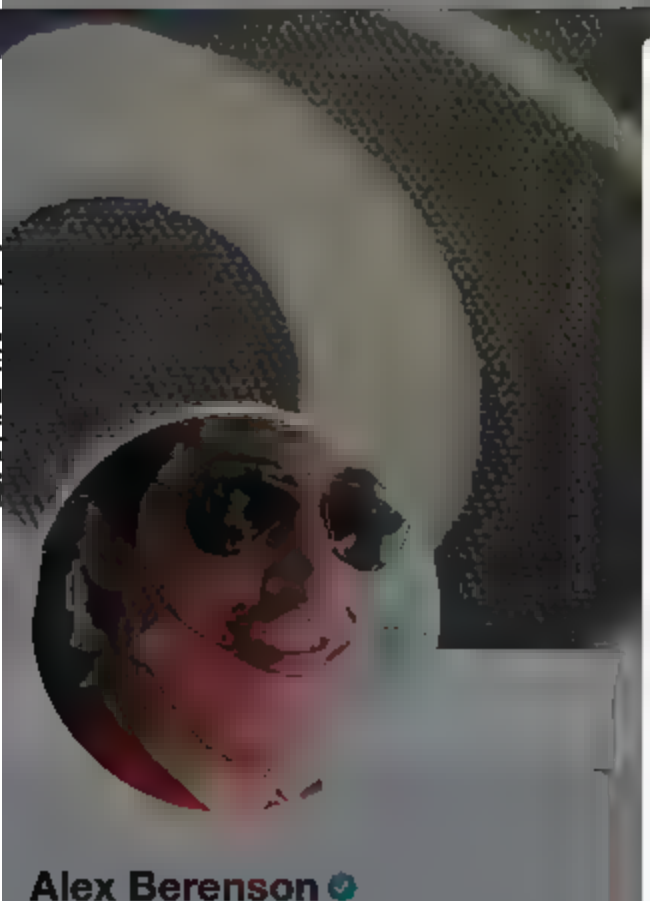
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The paperback of Unreported Truths Part 3 is live on @Amazon. Get it before they change their minds and decide to censor it again.

I'm not really joking.

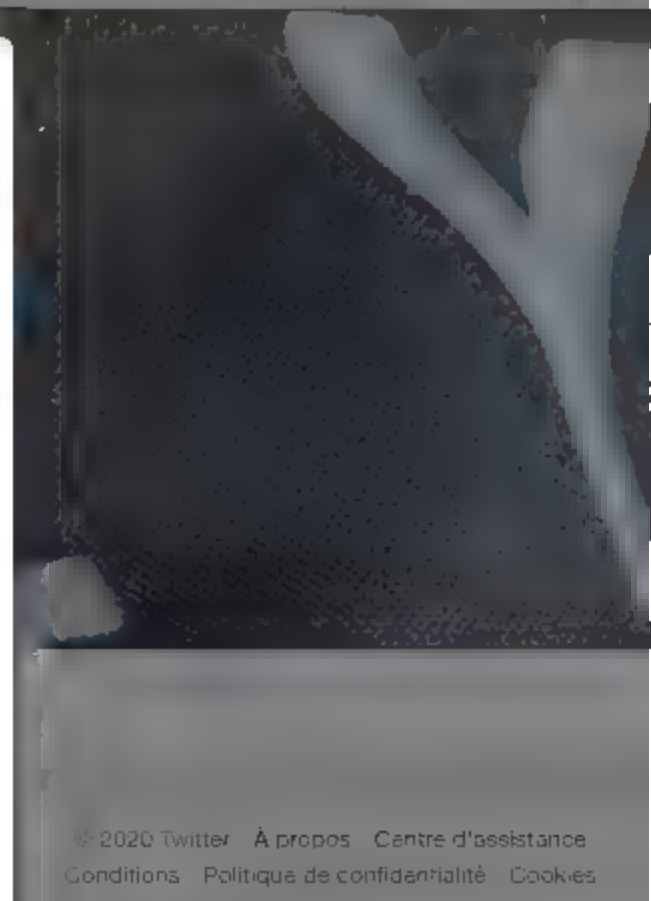
06:04 - 25 nov. 2020

331 Retweets **1314** J'aime

100 331 1,3 k

99.98% Survival Rate @BGreenzweig · 25 nov.
En réponse à
Screw em. I already bought it on

2 7



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Explore

Settings

Sorry, that page doesn’t exist!

Why not try a search to find something else?

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Tweet

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

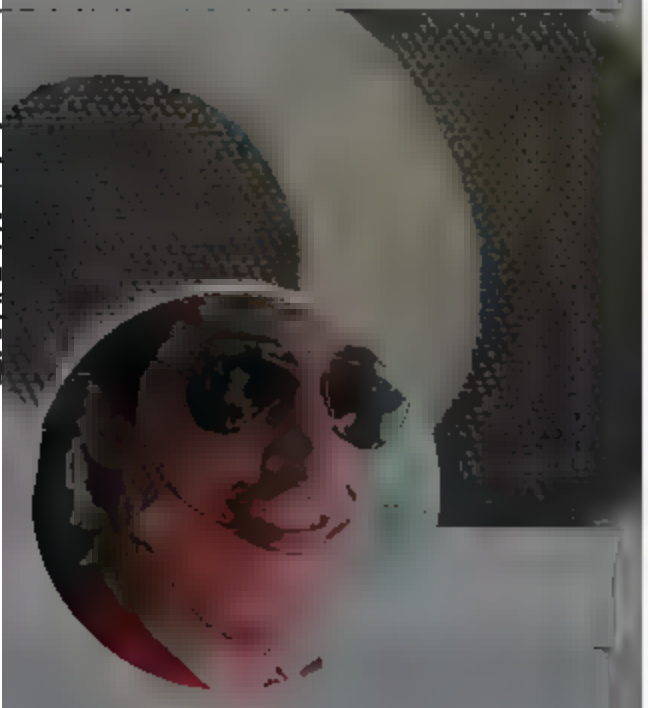
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

2 22 62

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Btw: I've sometimes wondered why people prefer the physical booklet at twice the price of the ebook - and it's not as if the production quality is high. But Scott explains it - in a world of tech censorship, having a real paper copy is deeply comforting.

04:45 - 2. Dez. 2020

2 Retweets **11** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 11

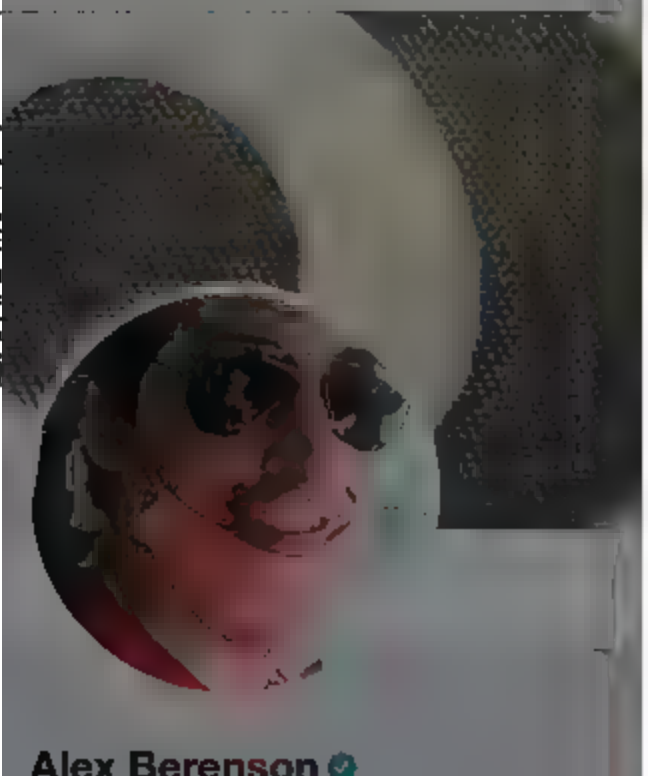
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Thanks to @sknorefield for this fantastic review of Unreported Truths Part 3!

04:42 - 2. Dez. 2020

29 Retweets **88** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 29 85

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

Btw: I've sometimes wondered why people prefer the physical booklet at twice the price of the ebook - and it's not as if the production quality is high. But Scott explains it - in a world of tech censorship, having a real paper copy is deeply comforting.

2 3 31

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

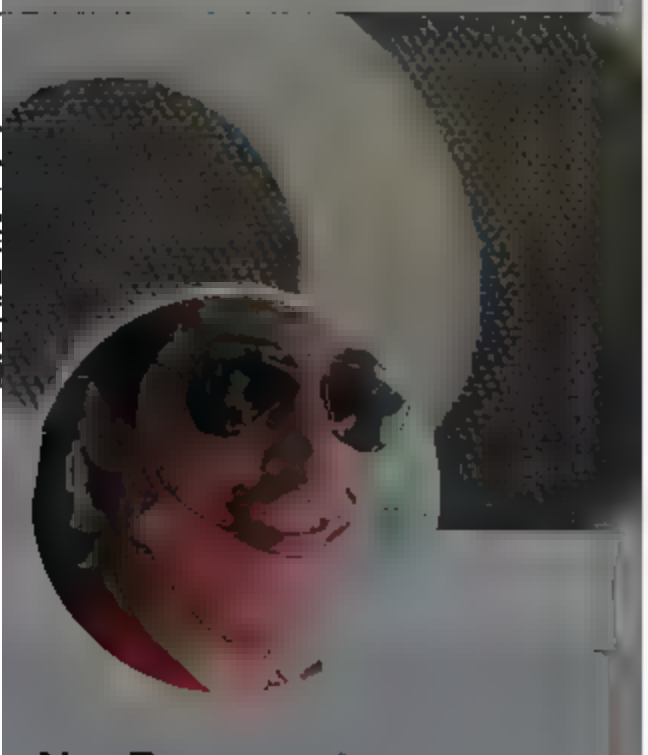
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Big news that the media of course ignored: @davidrelman, a top biologist and expert on bioterror, last month called for an independent investigation into the origins of #SARSCoV2. China is not going to be able to dodge this question must longer - unless Uncle Joe lets it.



to unravel the origins of COVID-19

David A. Relman

PNAS November 24, 2020 117 (47) 29246-29248; first published November 3, 2020; https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2021133117

Article Figures & SI

Info & Metrics PDF

We find ourselves ten months into one of the most catastrophic global health events of our lifetime and, disturbingly, we still do not know how it began. What's even more troubling is

08:19 - 2. Dez. 2020

30 Retweets **70** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

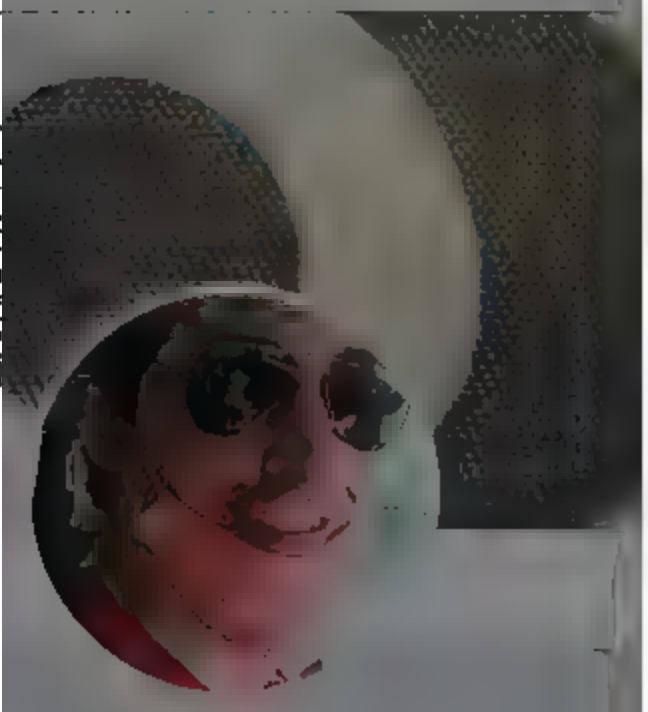
Dave

4 30 70

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Dr. Bedford: let's assume you are right and this is cross-reactivity. I have a different question. You're obviously good at tracing mutations and the natural history of the virus. Where are the animal hosts? Are you surprised no one has found a closely linked animal virus by now?

6 25 177

Trevor Bedford @trvrb · 20 Std.

I am surprised that we haven't found an obvious animal reservoir. My prior expectation would have been more like civet cats and original SARS. We still have a >20 year evolutionary gap between closest bat virus and SARS-CoV-2 (...).

16 18 89

Kristian G. Andersen @K_G_Andersen · 21 Min.

I'm surprised you're surprised - why? Just look at zoonoses of the past - how long did it take us to find reservoirs/intermediate hosts for the vast majority of these? Years, if not decades. HIV? Lassa? OC43? HKU1? Ebola? HepC?

1 10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

It took ~six months for the original SARS. A) We have that as a model; B) The animal host (if one exists) comes from a very limited subset of animals and locations; C) Given the importance of the question why wouldn't China have already put huge resources into finding the answer?

09:09 - 2. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 35 Min.

It took ~six months for the original SARS. A) We have that as a model; B) The animal host (if one exists) comes from a very limited subset of animals and locations; C) Given the importance of the question why wouldn't China have already put huge resources into finding the answer?

1

Kristian G. Andersen @K_G_Andersen · 19 Min.

SARS is an outlier and we were very lucky since it was widespread in multiple intermediate hosts - n=1. Who's to say SARS2 even has an intermediate host? Why do you think China hasn't already put huge resources into finding the intermediate host? I'm pretty sure they have.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

Exactly. So why haven't they found it?

09:32 - 2. Dez. 2020

2

Kristian G. Andersen @K_G_Andersen · 7 Min.

Antwort an

Please see my first reply.

1

Jesse Matchey @JesseMatchey · 7 Min.

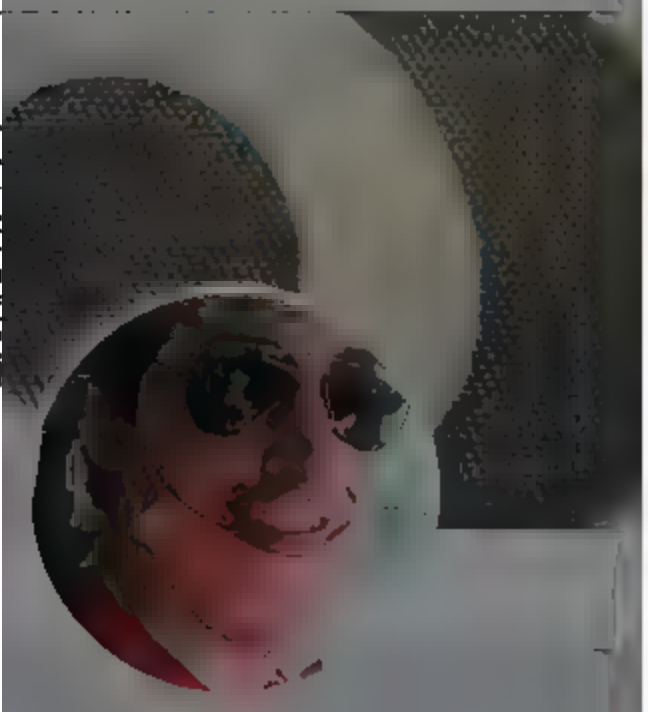
Antwort an

It is difficult to find something that you are incentivized not to find...

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

animal host (if one exists) comes from a very limited subset of animals and locations; C) Given the importance of the question why wouldn't China have already put huge resources into finding the answer?

1

Kristian G. Andersen @K_G_Andersen · 29 Min.

SARS is an outlier and we were very lucky since it was widespread in multiple intermediate hosts - n=1. Who's to say SARS2 even has an intermediate host? Why do you think China hasn't already put huge resources into finding the intermediate host? I'm pretty sure they have.

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Min.

Exactly. So why haven't they found it?

2 1

Kristian G. Andersen @K_G_Andersen · 17 Min.

Please see my first reply.

2 2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

I think we're stuck in an infinite loop... I'd ask this, though: where is the evidence for an animal host? Not a flat statement that there MUST have been an animal host, but actual evidence? Is it in the sequence of the virus itself? Because as far as I can see it's nowhere else.

09:51 - 2. Dez. 2020

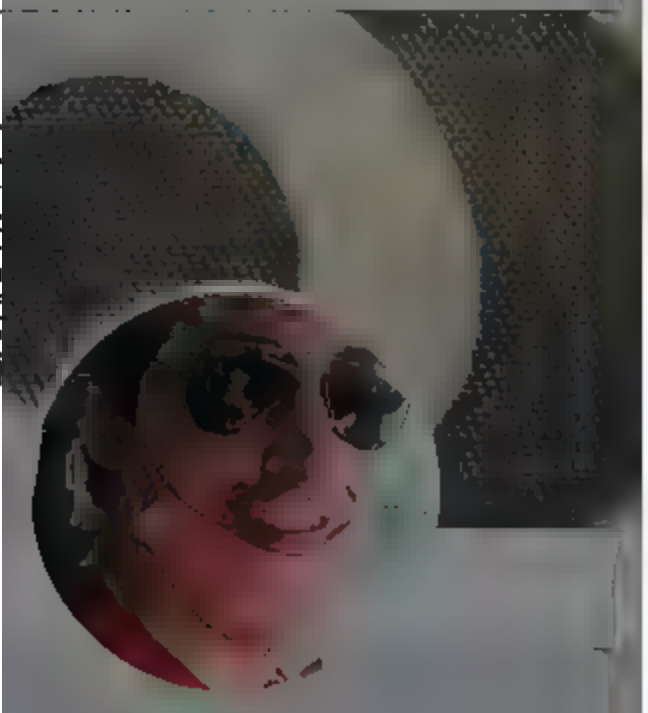
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Reminder: Florida has no lockdown, no mask mandates, about 1/2 New York's deaths per capita despite a huge elderly population, and no meatballs

> **Eli Klein** @TheEliKlein
> Florida now has less current Covid hospitalizations per capita than New York
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:55 - 2. Dez. 2020

54 Retweets **163** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 54 163

Alfred T. Cooper @alfredtcooper · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Meatballs?

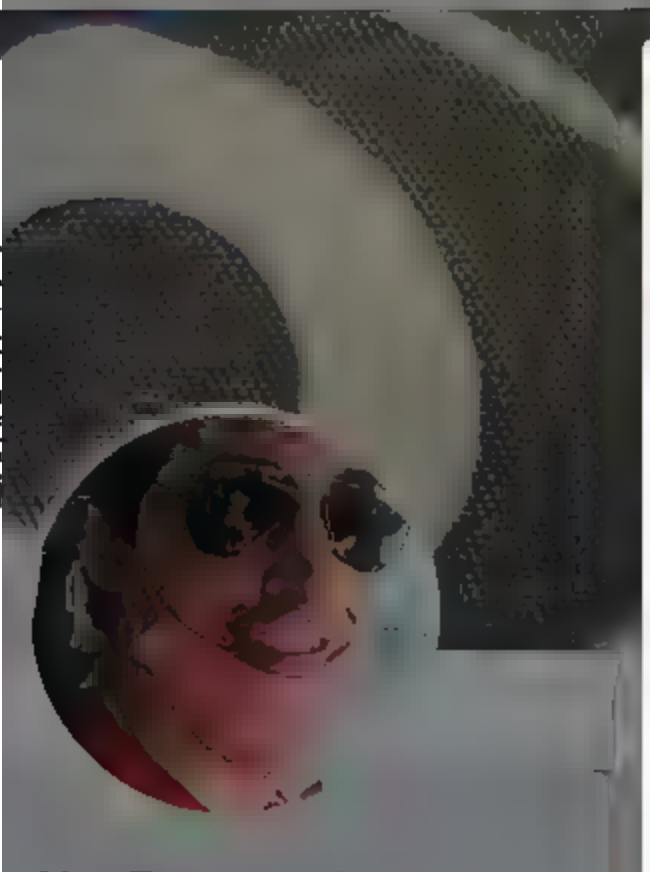
1

Mitchell @Mitchell_A_C · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Ray's Pizza and number of positive cases—correlation is high in NY. 🤮

Hank @Hi5HANK · 14 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
No "Statewide" mandate

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

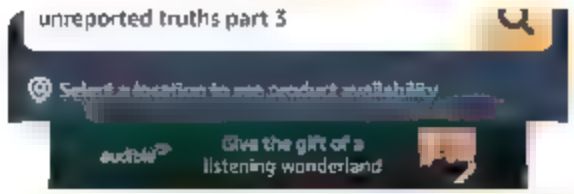
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

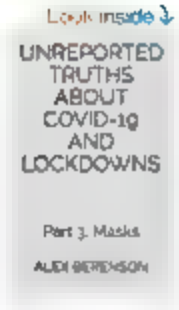
New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yep, live again, with reviews!





Alex Berenson
Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks
★★★★★ (2)

Kindle Price: $2.99

Format: Kindle

★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
A well sourced booklet
This is a short but devastating takedown of the usefulness of masks and should be required reading for every politician in the country. They should have to rebut every point in the book before they can implement a mask mandate.
2 people found this helpful
Helpful | Report

BJ
★★★★★
Reviewed in the United States on November 24, 2020
Censored by Amazon - again!

19:36 - 24 thg 11, 2020

Tweet lại **79** Lượt thích **620**

24 79 620

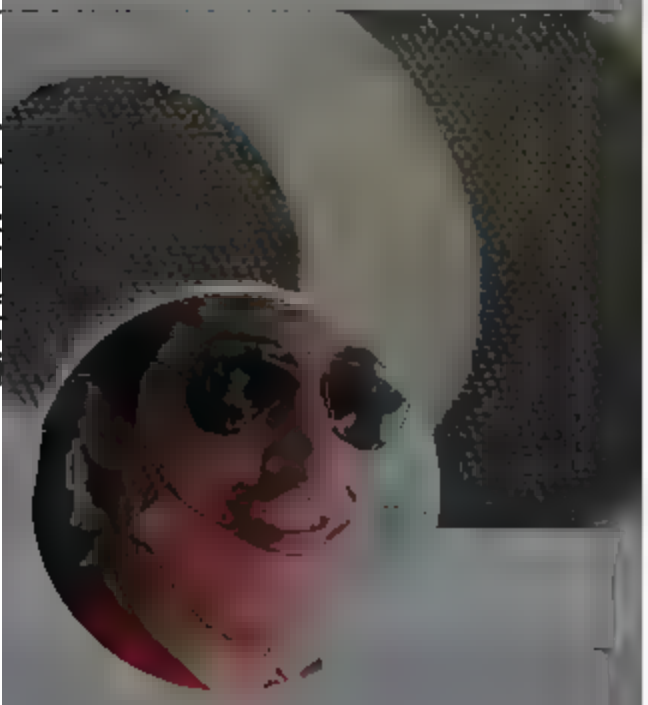
MrMiyagi @MrMiyagann · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
not up yet on
come on , don't embarrass me (further)..

Milos Blagojevic @MilTicket310 · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời
Eager to buy the actual hard copy (I'm old school like that) — please advise when available! And thank you for all you do Alex!!

2

Hi 5 @the_hi_5_man · 25 thg 11
Đang trả lời

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Fact check: true

ALT: Why not both?

> **Bonne Willbonne** @bonnewillbonne
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
>
> I'd rather my room be scented with Drakeness than with Gwyneth Paltrowness.
>
> 10:47 - 2. Dez. 2020
>
> **1** Retweet **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 1 7

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.
The hive mind is hopping today

> With scents such as: "headed to the club," "just got done with the stripper" "baby I hope you're not pregnant"

David Goodreau @4SkillzClub · 11m
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Old spice with a wick?

1

Chicago Sensual Massage @c... · 15m
Replying to @AlexBerenson
those candles smell like text messages

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Antwort an @AlexBerenson

I'd rather my room be scented with Drakeness than with Gwyneth Paltrowness.

2 1 14

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

The hive mind is hopping today

With scents such as: "headed to the club," "just got done with the stripper" "baby I hope you're not pregnant"

David Goodreau @4SkillzClub · 11m
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Old spice with a wick?

1

Chicago Sensual Massage @c... · 15m
Replying to @AlexBerenson
those candles smell like text messages creepy rappers send to underage girls.

Hwy395 @John42766 · 5m
Replying to @AlexBerenson

10:48 - 2. Dez. 2020

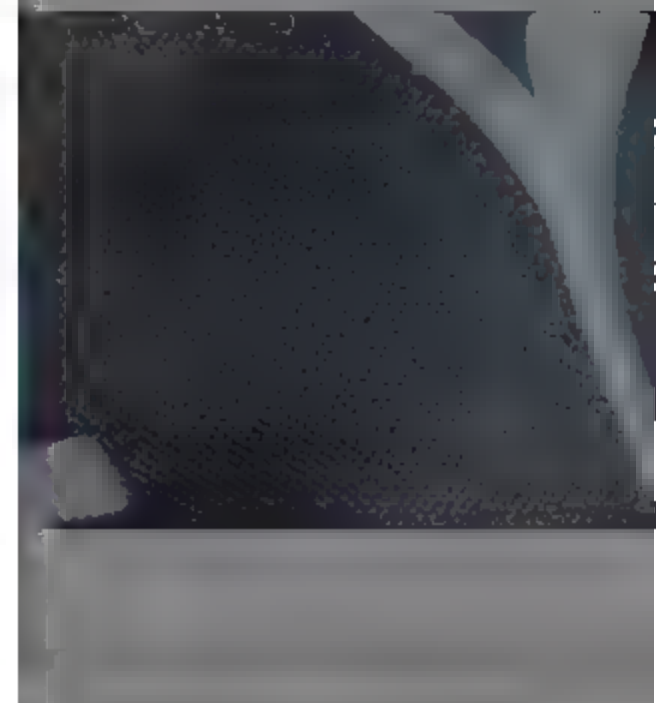
2 Retweets **17** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 2 17

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 9 Min.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This has nothing to do with #Covid but it is the greatest headline ever

Page Six Style

Drake releasing line of Drake-scented candles

By Elana Fishman

December 2, 2020 | 11:27am



10:24 - 2. Dez. 2020

9 Retweets **127** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

34 9 127

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Explore

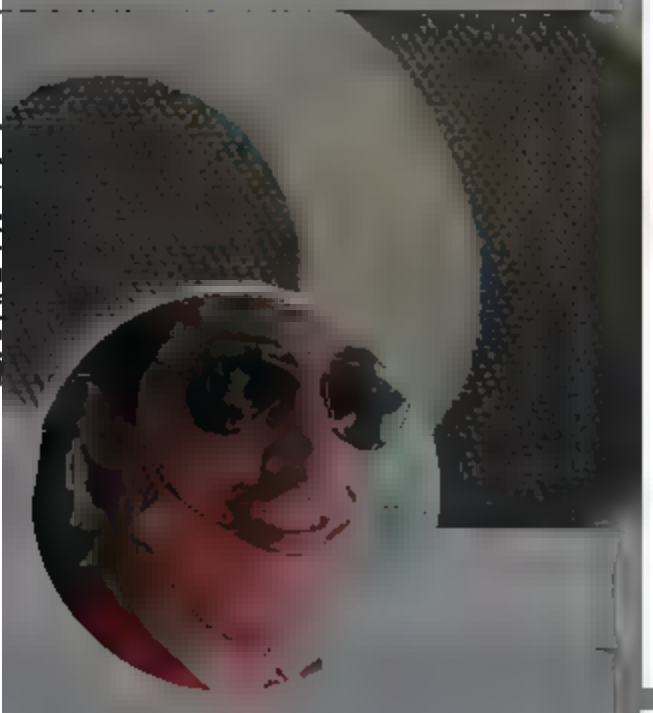
Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Vinay Prasad @VPrasadMDMPH · 4 Std.
The best policy comes from teams where everyone thinks the same!

10 37

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

I totally agree and so does everyone else

14:07 - 2. Dez. 2020

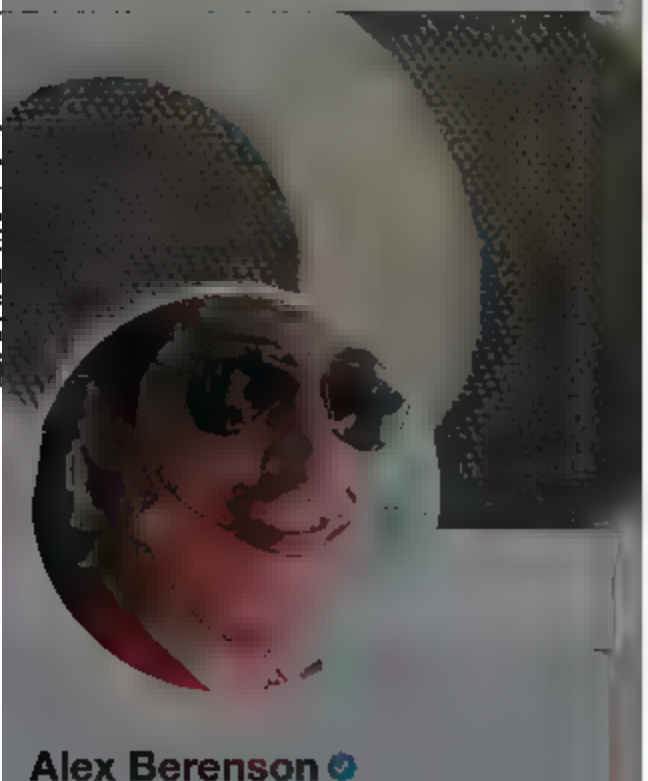
8 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

A middle school student shot himself in the head during a Zoom class today in California.

He was 11.

Suicides in preteens are normally vanishingly rare.

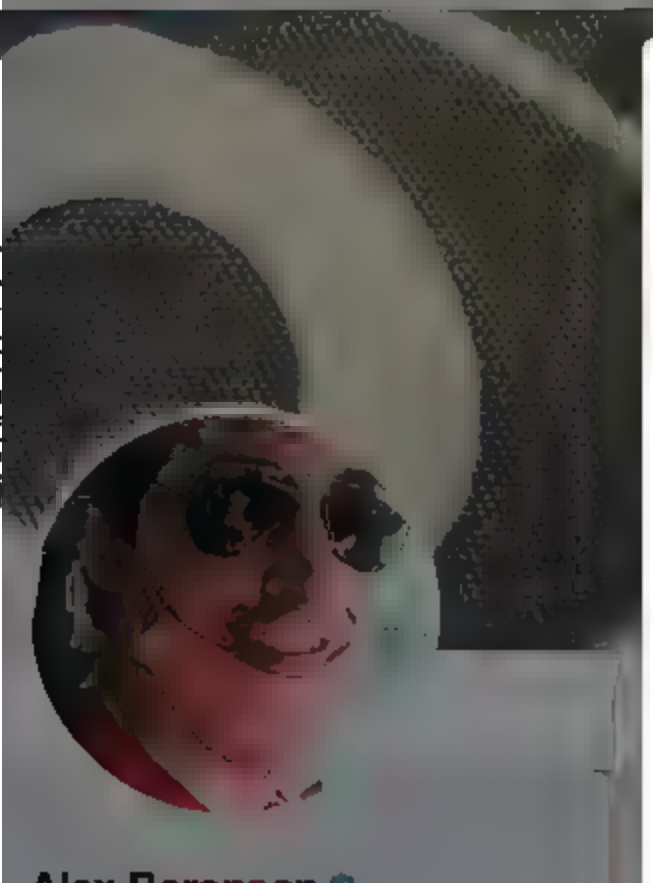
20:52 - 2. Dez. 2020

8 Retweets **10** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

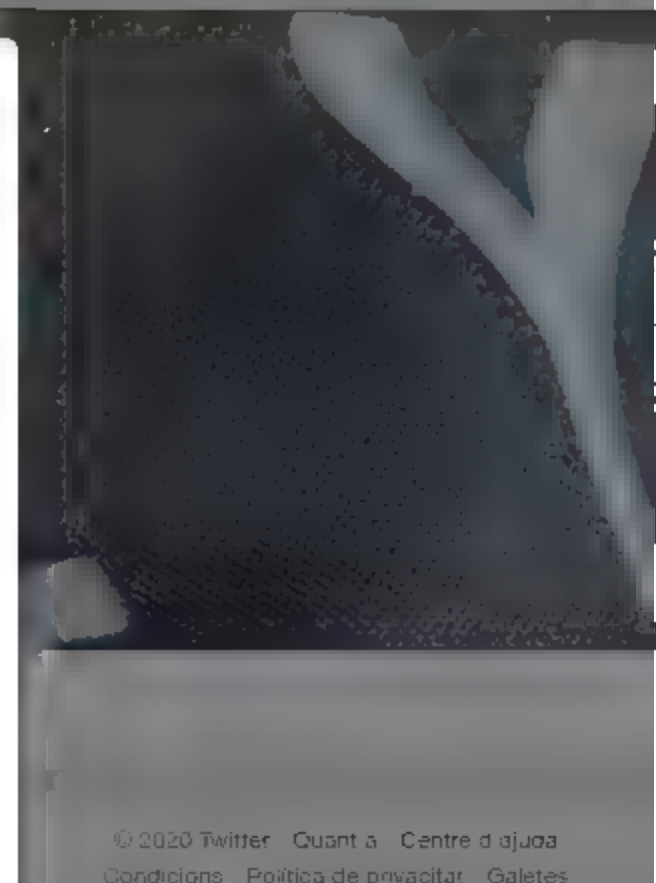


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

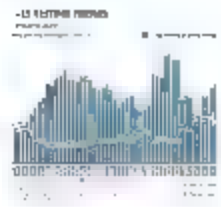


© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Segueix

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

7:34 - 29 de juny de 2020

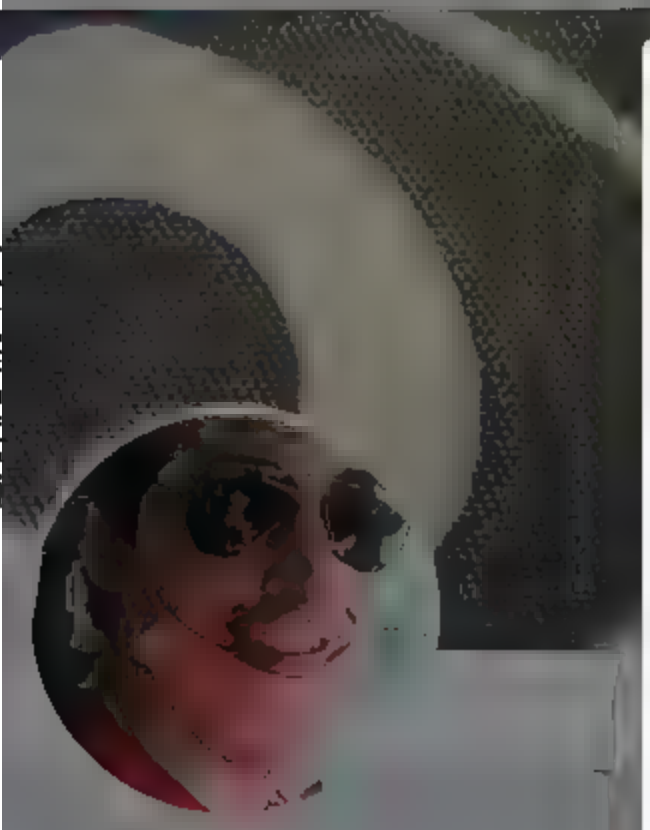
1.984 retuits **5.222** agradaments

263 2,0m 5,2m

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 de juny

2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

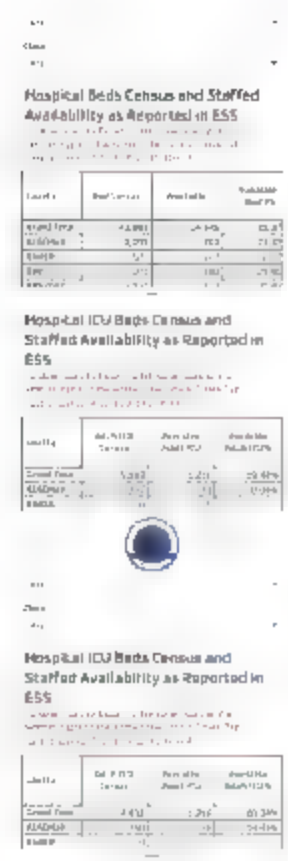
(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10:23 - 2020 abu. 2

2.952 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **5.944** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

156 2952,0 5944,0

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · abu. 2
Honi erantzuten:

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

A middle school student shot himself in the head during a Zoom class today in California.

He was 11.

Suicides in preteens are normally vanishingly rare.

11-year-old dies after shooting during Zoom class in San Joaquin County
A student has died after a self-inflicted gunshot wound during a Zoom distance learning class Wednesday, officials said.
kcra.com

4:52 AM · Dec 3, 2020 · Twitter Web App

537 Retweets **406** Quote Tweets **1.1K** Likes

Barry Mcockinner @PredatoryPanic · 1h

New to Twitter?

Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

Sign up

Relevant people

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson
Follow
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

What's happening

Television · 3 hours ago
SEAL Team airing on CBS
Trending with #SEALTeam

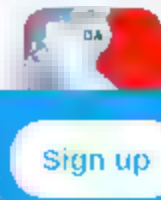


Politics · Trending
Cancel
93.2K Tweets

Political figures · Trending
Garcetti
6,227 Tweets

Verzuz · Trending
Jabbawockeez
People are debating who would win a hypothetical Verzuz dance battle between Les Twins and Jabbawockeez

US elections · Yesterday
California: Election news and



Sign up

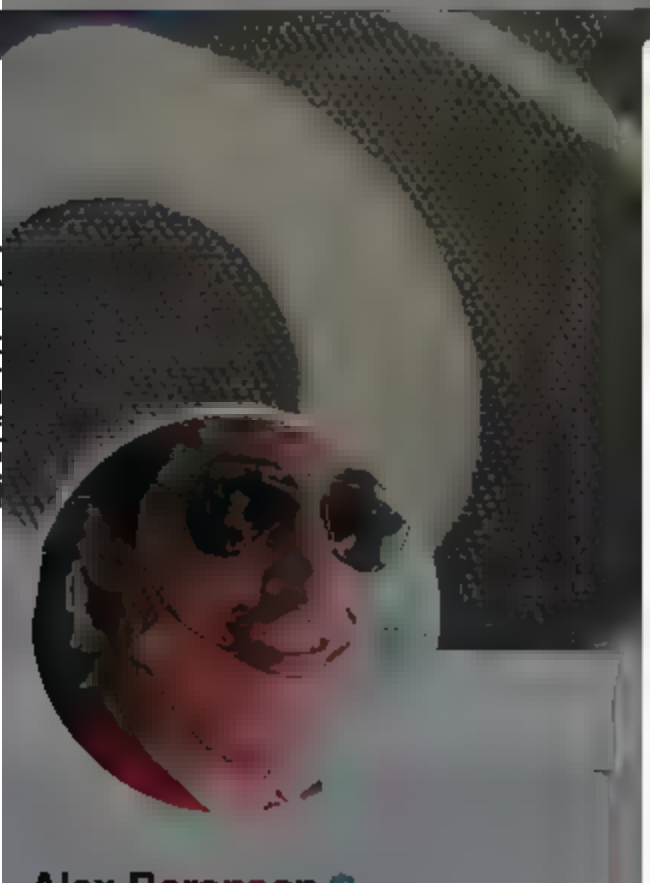
Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

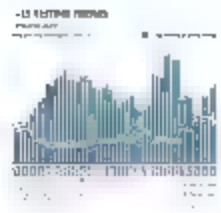
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

07:34 - 29 iun. 2020

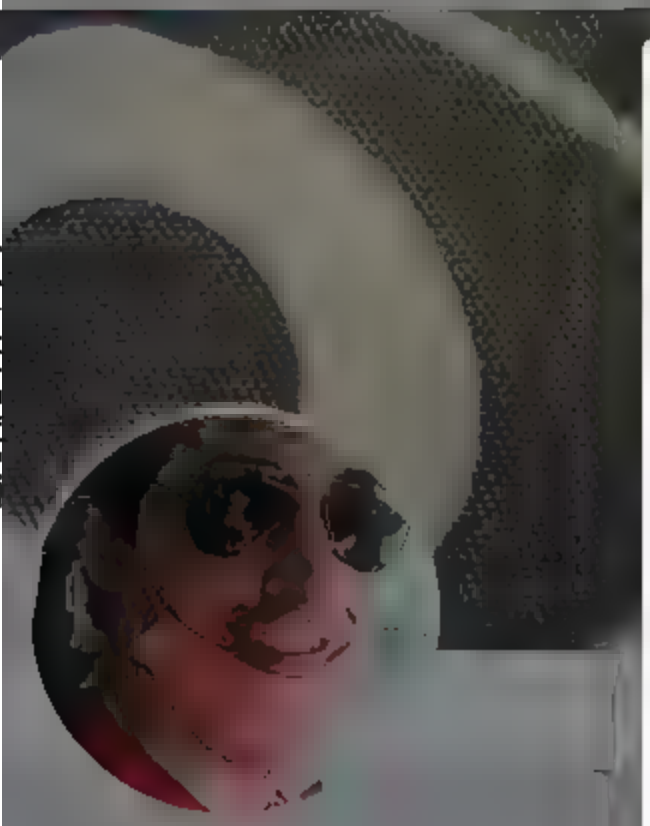
1.984 de Retweeturi **5.223** de aprecieri

253 2,0 K 5,2 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 iun.
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

8:35 - 2020年4月8日

248件のリツイート　**577**件のいいね

29　248　577

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

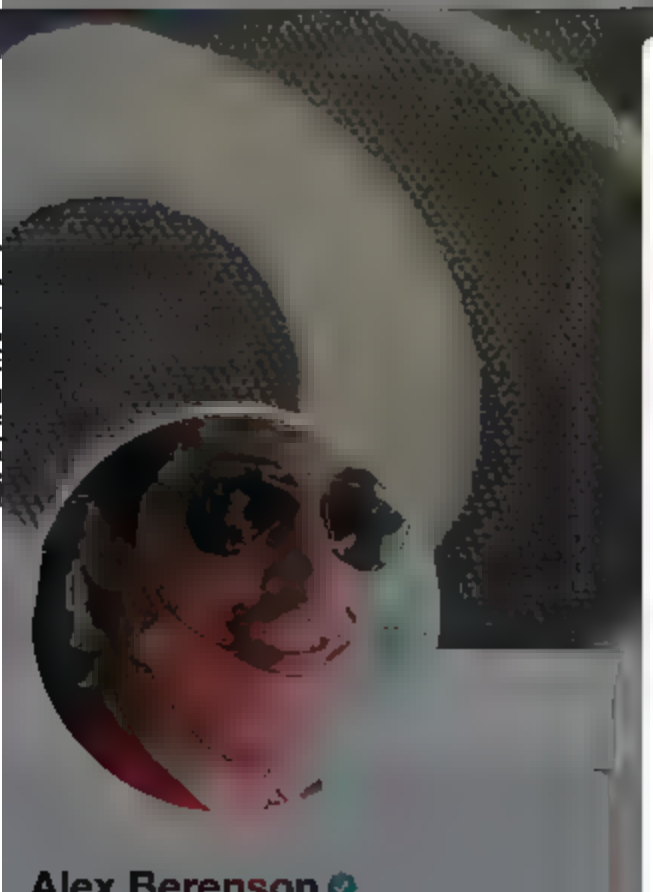
65　377　947

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 4月8日

返信先: [illegible] さん

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
~C.S. Lewis

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

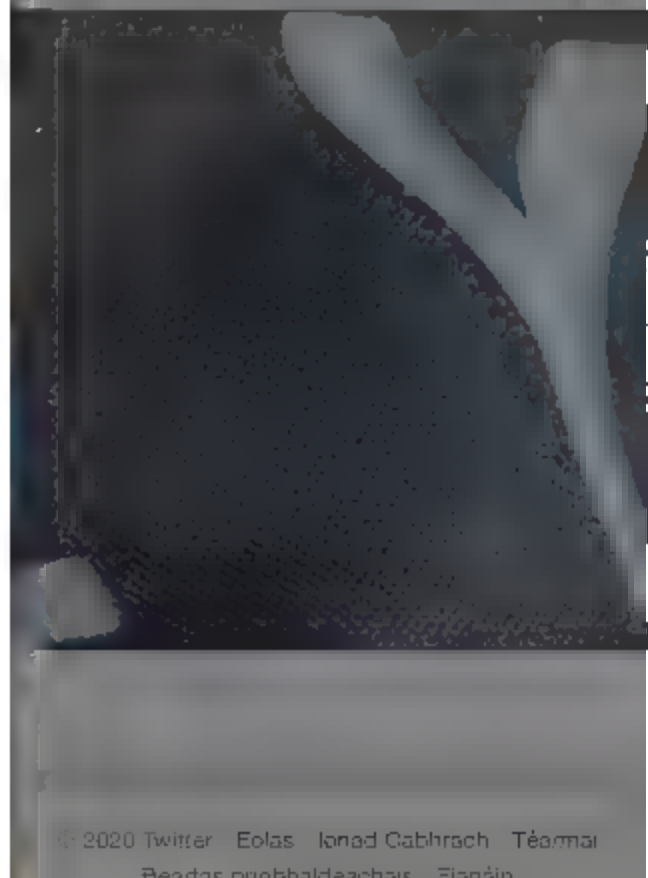
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

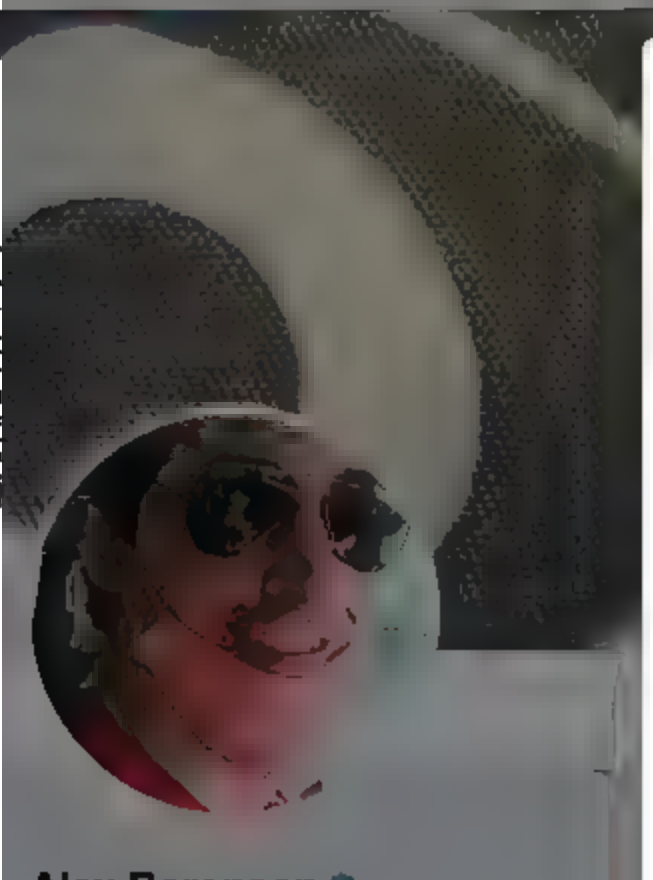
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…
> Прикажи овај низ

18:28 - 11. јул 2020.

44 ретвита **300** свиђања

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12. јул
Одговор за корисника
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

Laura C @red_bythesea · 12. јул
Одговор за корисника
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12. јул
Одговор за корисника
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12. јул

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

15 327 743

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

Es were included in the meta analysis, and there was no evidence that fa
re effective in reducing transmission of laboratory-confirmed influenza

8:02 - 10 , 2020

368 **847**

21 368 847

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

2009 -

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

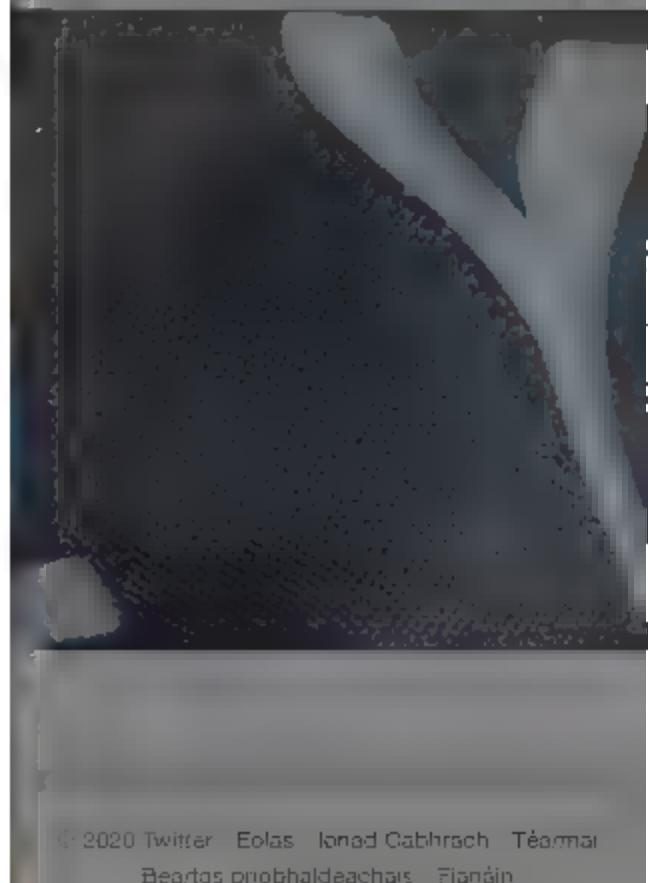
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

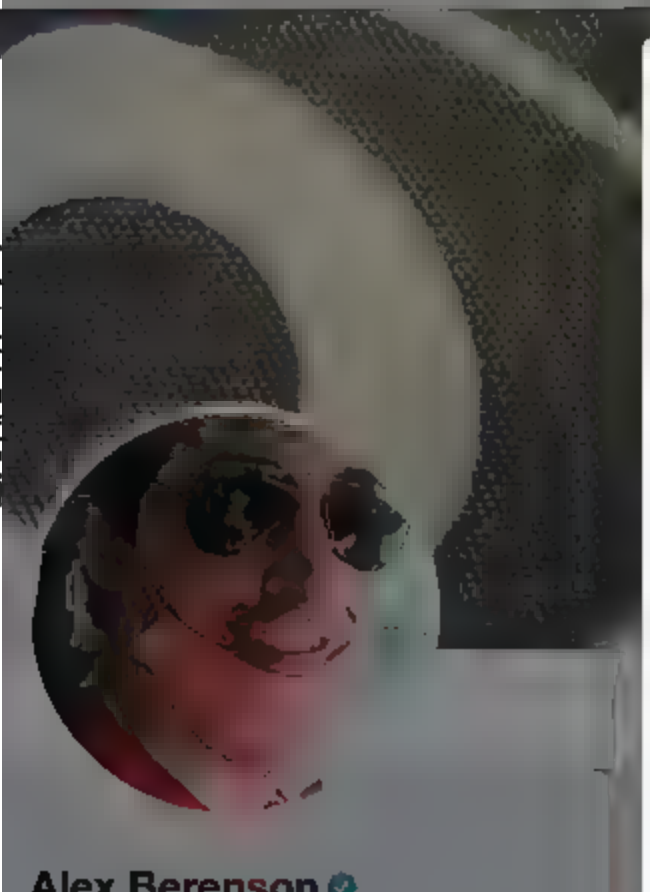
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×

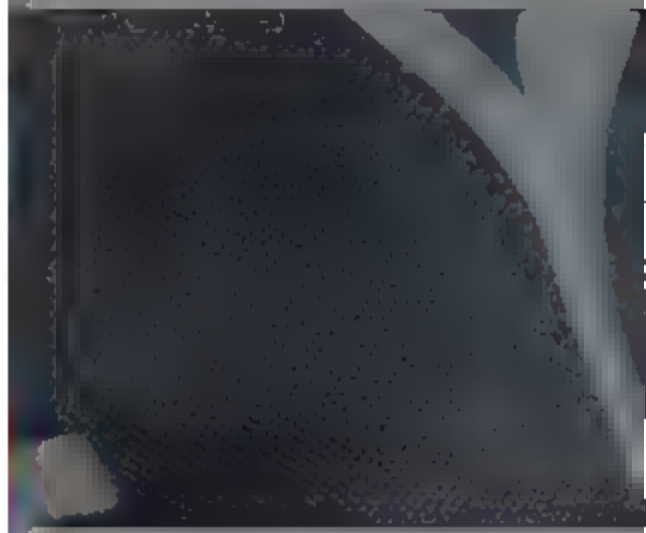


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey look! More super hard-hitting coverage of the new administration! If only Uncle Joe's family had any scandals to cover.

npr WSKG DONATE

POLITICS

On Twitter And TikTok, Biden Grandchildren May Offer Viral View Of White House Life

December 2, 2020 · 5:00 AM ET

Heard on Morning Edition



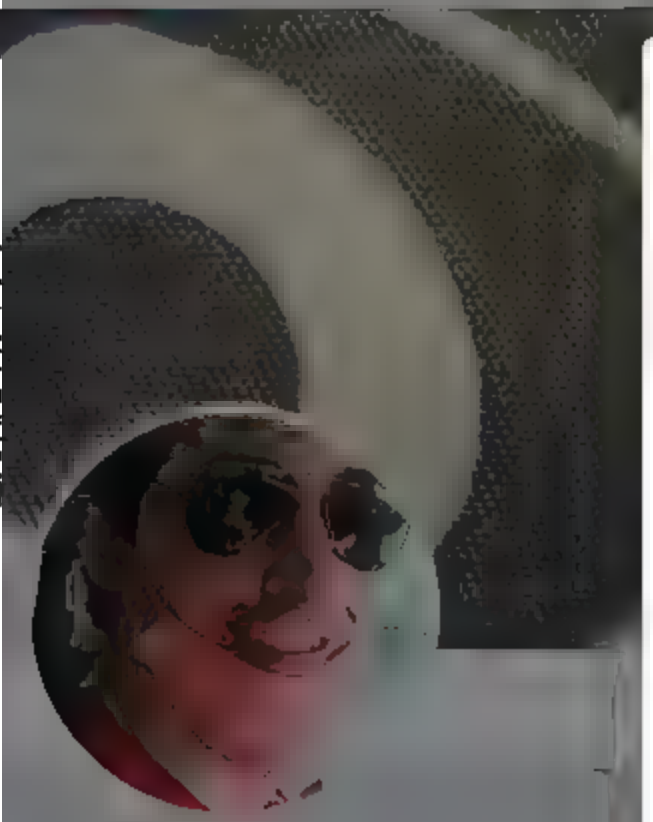
ELENA MOORE

05:48 - 3. Dez. 2020

80 Retweets **349** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



32 80 349



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

> **Nick Ponton** @nick_ponton
> Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15 Nis 2020

1.096 Retweet **3.264** Beğeni

181 1096 3264

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
About damn time
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
More need to do exactly this
6

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

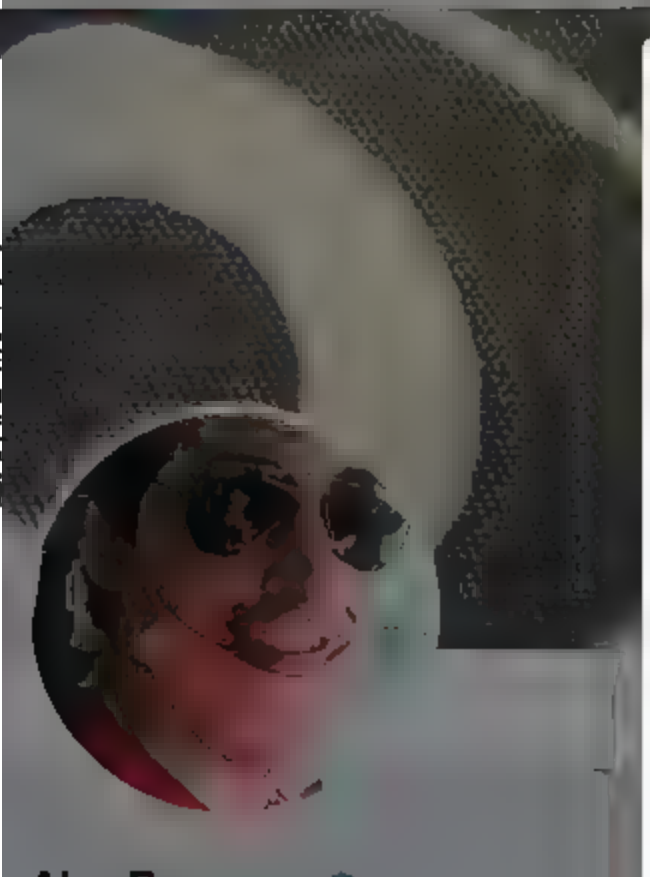
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21 jul. 2020

1.457 Retweets **3.683** Me gusta

141 1,5K 3,7K

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

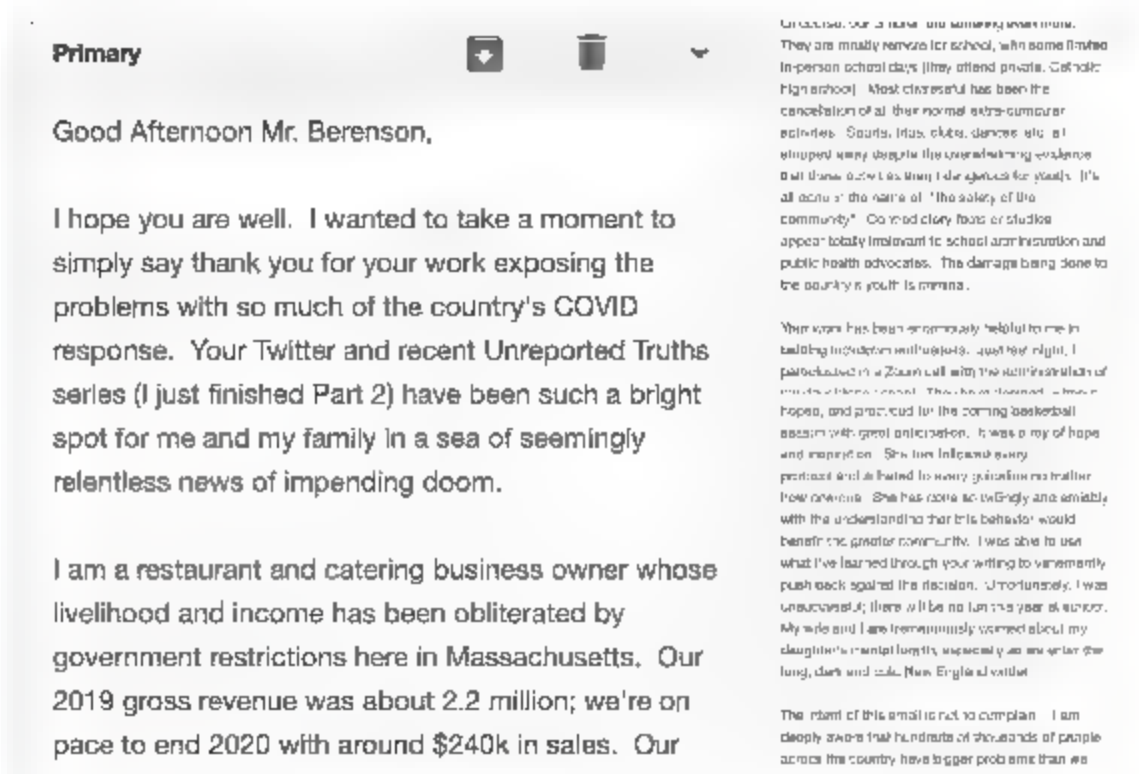
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a catering company owner in Boston who has laid off 32 of his 35 employees after losing 90 percent of his business and fears for his daughter's mental health - "the damage being done to the country's youth is criminal":



Primary

Good Afternoon Mr. Berenson,

I hope you are well. I wanted to take a moment to simply say thank you for your work exposing the problems with so much of the country's COVID response. Your Twitter and recent Unreported Truths series (I just finished Part 2) have been such a bright spot for me and my family in a sea of seemingly relentless news of impending doom.

I am a restaurant and catering business owner whose livelihood and income has been obliterated by government restrictions here in Massachusetts. Our 2019 gross revenue was about 2.2 million; we're on pace to end 2020 with around $240k in sales. Our

They are mostly remote for school, with some limited in-person school days (they attend private, Catholic high school). Most distressful has been the cancelation of all their normal extra-curricular activities. Sports, trips, clubs, dances, etc. all stripped away despite the overwhelming evidence that these activities are the lifeblood for youth. It's all done in the name of "the safety of the community". Covid clot fears or studies appear totally irrelevant to school administration and public health advocates. The damage being done to the country's youth is criminal.

Your work has been enormously helpful to me in talking to others and hopefully, just for a night, I participated in a Zoom call with the administration of my children's school. They have planned a more hopeful, and practical for the coming basketball season with great anticipation. It was a joy of hope and inspiration. She has fallen in every practice and is hated to every possible extra trailer how she runs. She has come accordingly and amiably with the understanding that this behavior would benefit the greater community. I was able to use what I've learned through your writing to vehemently push back against the decision. Unfortunately, I was unsuccessful; there will be no fun this year at school. My wife and I are tremendously worried about my daughter's mental health, especially as we enter the long, dark and cold New England winter.

The intent of this email is not to complain. I am deeply aware that hundreds of thousands of people across the country have bigger problems than we

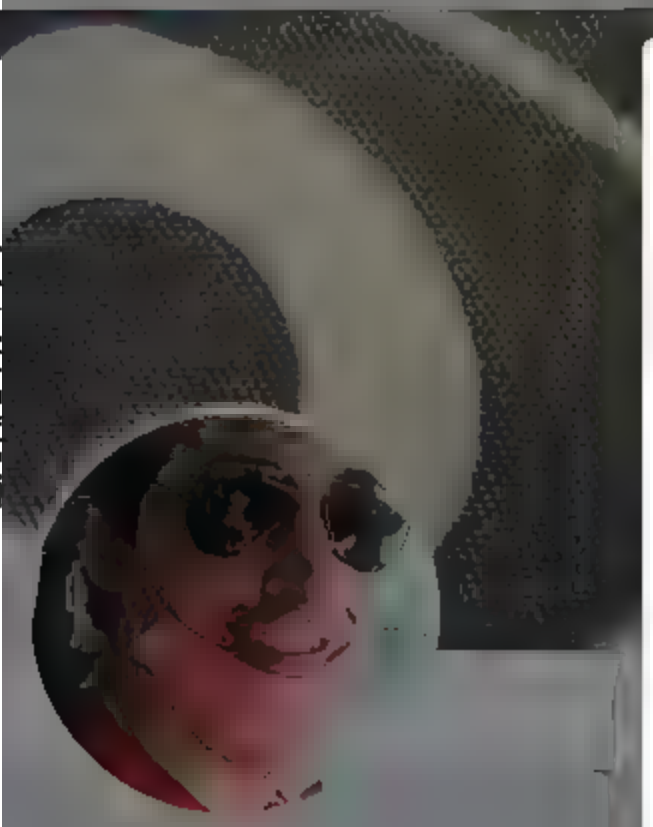
8:23 AM - 3 Dec 2020

294 Retweets **906** Likes

45 294 906

Dave Housley @housleyd · 23m
Replying to [redacted]
we are cutting off our on heads

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Your partner is 80?

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
> Would be pretty irresponsible, though, given that my partner is high-risk.

11:04 AM - 3 Dec 2020

5 Retweets **56** Likes

8 5 56

Dave Housley @housleyd · 1m
Replying to
▪▪▪▪▪▪

1

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 1m
Replying to
I can't believe you're still continuing this whole shtick. It's dismal.

3 2

Coby DuBose @AllPedalNoBrake · 51s
Replying to
Another one of the perversions of the language surrounding Covid that happened very early. The public health narcissists took "high risk" and made it include almost everyone, such that it lost its meaning. Now every person who had an inhaler as a kid thinks they are high risk.

2

m @alienzamongus · 21s
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I knew you were trouble when you walked in

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Who wants to tell James he can go out either way?

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> There are 269 million Americans ahead of me in the line for the vaccine. Oh well - it's not like I wanted to go out in the next 6 months or anything.
>
> nytimes.com/interactive/20...
>
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

10:45 - 3. Dez. 2020

45 Retweets **530** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

48 45 530

Jim Stamper @DesertCatfish7 · 22 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
There's your problem



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki

Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Would be pretty irresponsible, though, given that my partner is high-risk.

17 15 173

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This is not really a joke, btw. The risk is so stratified by age that anyone under 50 who isn't near death from other conditions or morbidly obese and diabetic is at close to no risk even if they are not in the baseline group.

11:08 - 3. Dez. 2020

11 Retweets **118** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 11 118

Loren Charnley @LorenCharnley · 2 Min.

Antwort an [redacted]

No joke. Check out this post. Look at cumulative deaths for 50 and younger. Look at total for 85+. This is through yesterday. 2 Dec 20.



Phil Kerpen @kerpen

United States Deaths by Age, February 1 to November 28, 2020. Data as of December 2.

Diesen Thread anzeigen

3

Dawn z @fourzeesmom · 2 Min.

Antwort an [redacted]

I wish they would do a study on Type 1 vs type 2 diabetes. Are type 1 under 50 really high risk?

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

The mistake you and the rest of the media drones who used to be my friends make is thinking it's in any way a "shtick."

> **James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> I can't believe you're still continuing this whole shtick. It's dismal.

11:15 - 3. Dez. 2020

24 Retweets **308** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

28 24 308

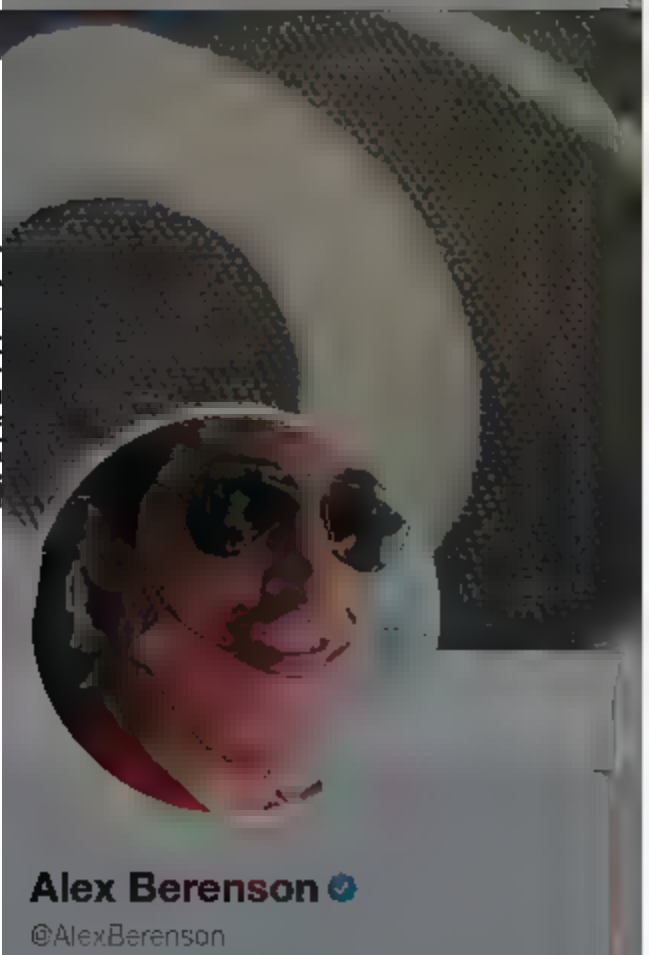
CMD @cmddallas · 17 Min.
Antwort an
He is going to explode!
1 3

Nate Winslow @NateWinslow8 · 13 Min.
That would actually be pretty awesome.
2

matt dooley @mdooley · 15 Min.
Antwort an
Translation: How long are you going to stick with this 'publishing facts' thing?
11

Emma Wright @Piper_O_Brien · 15 Min.
Antwort an
Rule # 1: no name calling by and directed to intelligent people.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

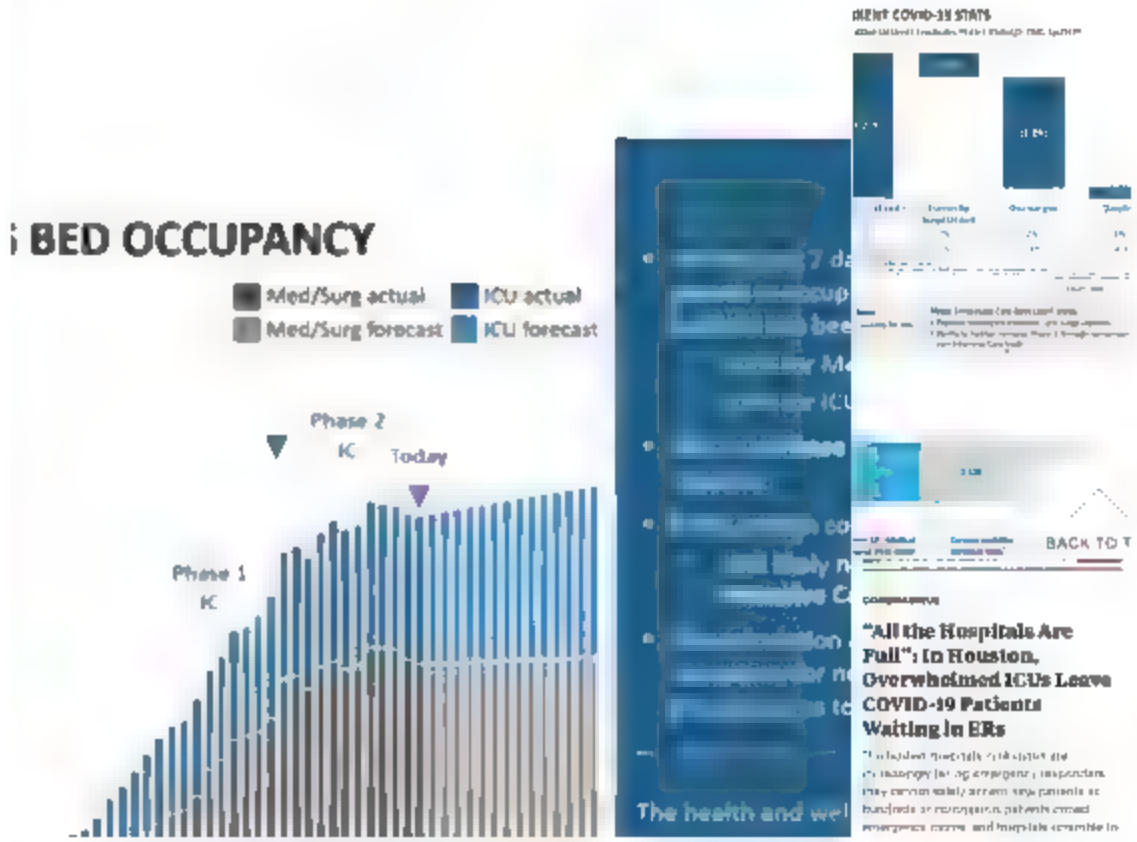
New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



9:05 - 17. 7. 2020

1 021 retweetov **1 810** označení Páči sa

91 1,0 tis. 1,8 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

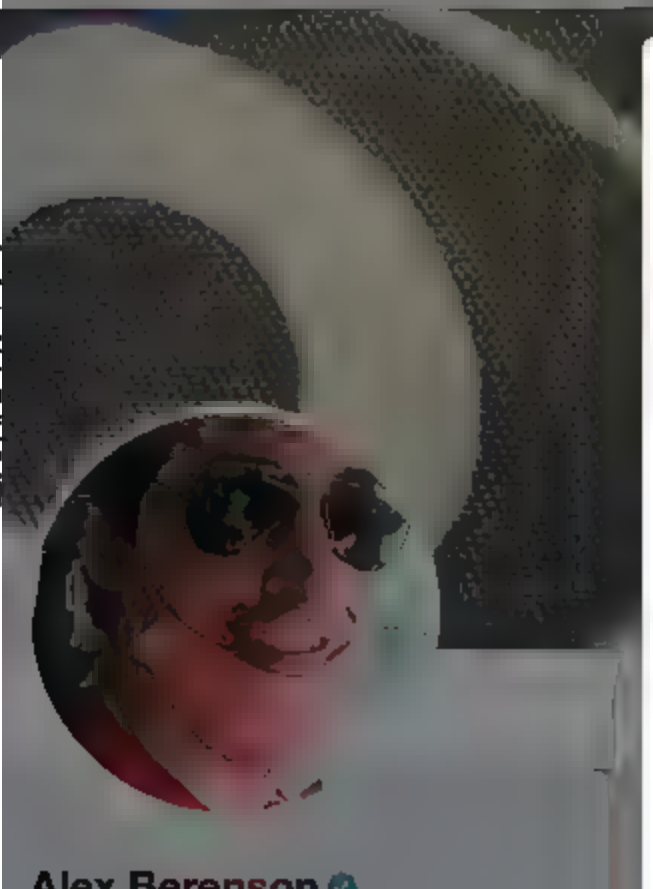
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21 de xul. de 2020

1.457 rechouchíos **3.681** gústames

141 1,5K 3,7K

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

{"created_at":"Thu Dec 03 20:46:50 +0000 2020","id":1334600001411018777,"id_str":"1334600001411018777","text":"Especially since hospitals now know they can easily manage the PPE requirements and get that sweet 20% DRG bonus.","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/mobile.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web App\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":1334599785605632000,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"1334599785605632000","in_reply_to_user_id":87679233,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"87679233","in_reply_to_screen_name":"AlexBerenson","user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201203204650\/http:\/\/www.alexberenson.com","description":"Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I\u2019ve got a real complaint","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":223572,"friends_count":191,"listed_count":1660,"favourites_count":3,"statuses_count":12201,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201203204650\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201203204650\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201203204650\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201203204650\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/1288215336618201088\/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20201203204650\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/87679233\/1605812251","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1607028410662"}

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Just had a fascinating talk with someone hospitalized for Covid. I can't repeat the specifics (they would sound too convenient anyway), but I will say: hospitalizing people to give them remdesivir - WHOSE ONLY PROVEN BENEFIT IS TO SHORTEN HOSPITALIZATIONS - is beyond perverse...

34 103 398

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

And those hospitalizations - along with "with Covid" incidental patients - are clearly a significant part of the fall spike. Public health types keep peddling the idea that hospitals are so full they have tightened admission criteria, but the reality appears to be the opposite...

12:45 - 3. Dez. 2020

37 Retweets **209** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 37 209

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11 Min.

Especially since hospitals now know they can easily manage the PPE requirements and get that sweet 20% DRG bonus.

6 25 173

skeptical skeptic™ @flysonthewind · 11 Min.

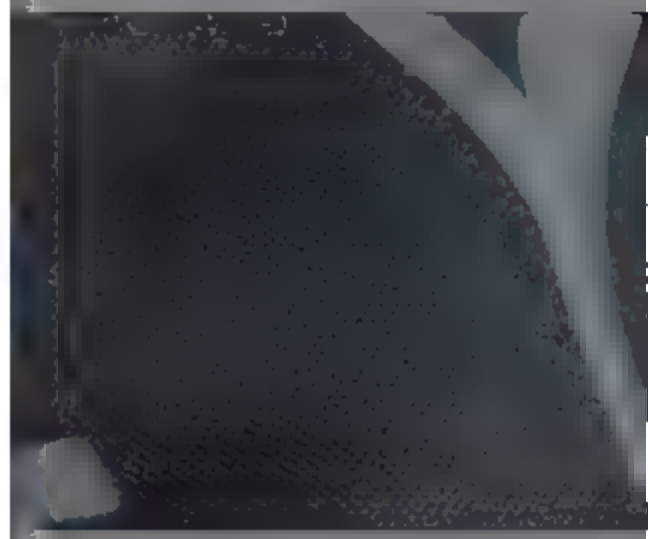
Antwort an [redacted]

The incentives are perverse

> CMS said Oct. 28 that Medicare will pay hospitals extra when they treat inpatients with drugs or biologicals approved by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) for COVID-19. The additional payments are linked to the 20% bonus hospitals

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

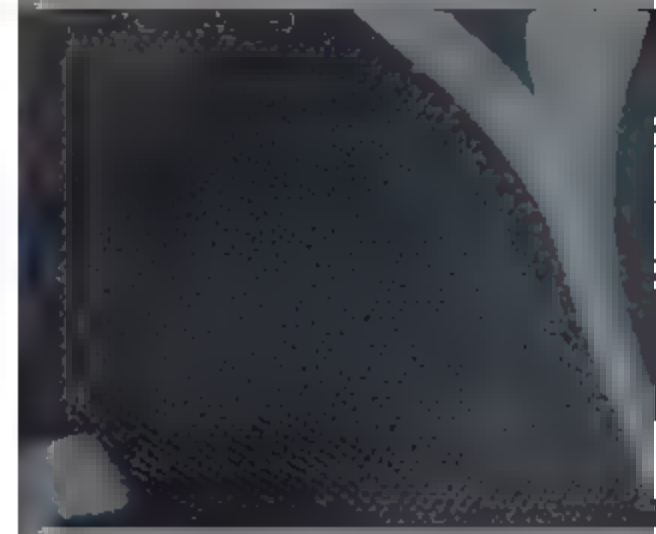


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Just had a fascinating talk with someone hospitalized for Covid. I can't repeat the specifics (they would sound too convenient anyway), but I will say: hospitalizing people to give them remdesivir - WHOSE ONLY PROVEN BENEFIT IS TO SHORTEN HOSPITALIZATIONS - is beyond perverse...

12:43 - 3. Dez. 2020

168 Retweets **684** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

49 168 684

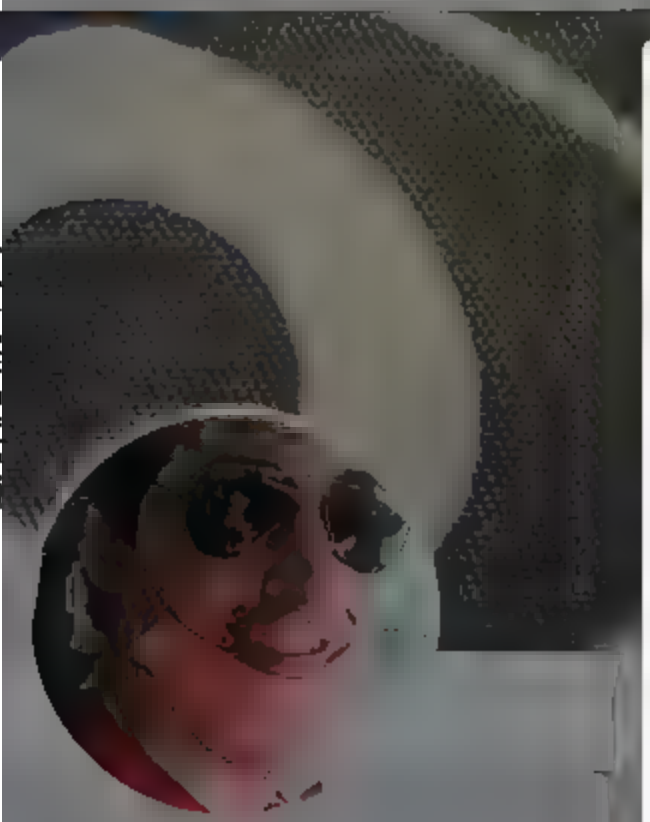
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 50 Min.
And those hospitalizations - along with "with Covid" incidental patients - are clearly a significant part of the fall spike. Public health types keep peddling the idea that hospitals are so full they have tightened admission criteria, but the reality appears to be the opposite...

9 62 407

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 49 Min.
Especially since hospitals now know they can easily manage the PPE requirements and get that sweet 20% DRG bonus.

18 52 391

Nick @dawgphan1978 · 52 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Isn't it supposed to help dramatically with recovery?



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

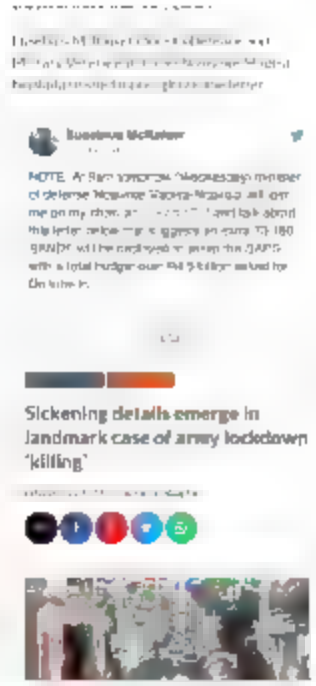
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



5:50 am - 22

222 **458**

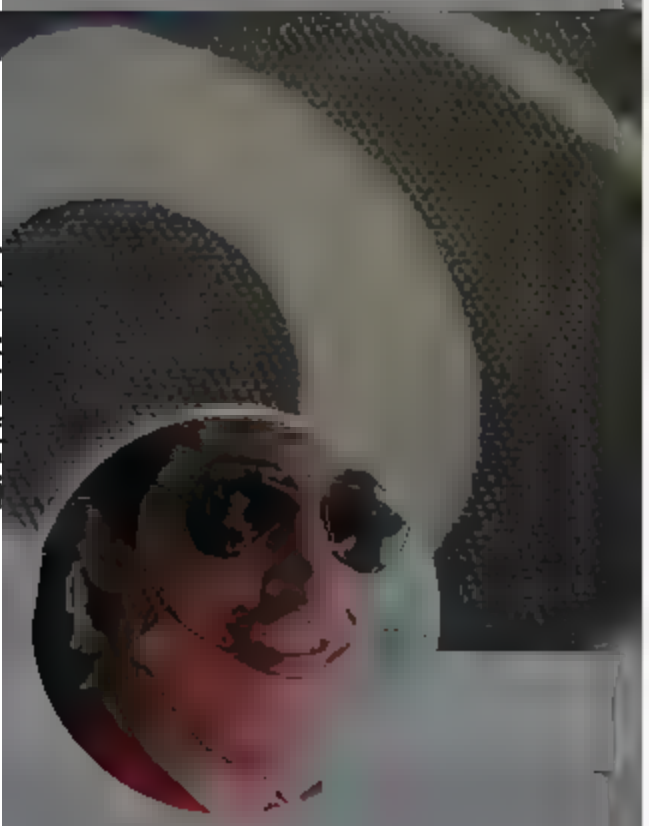
44 222 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

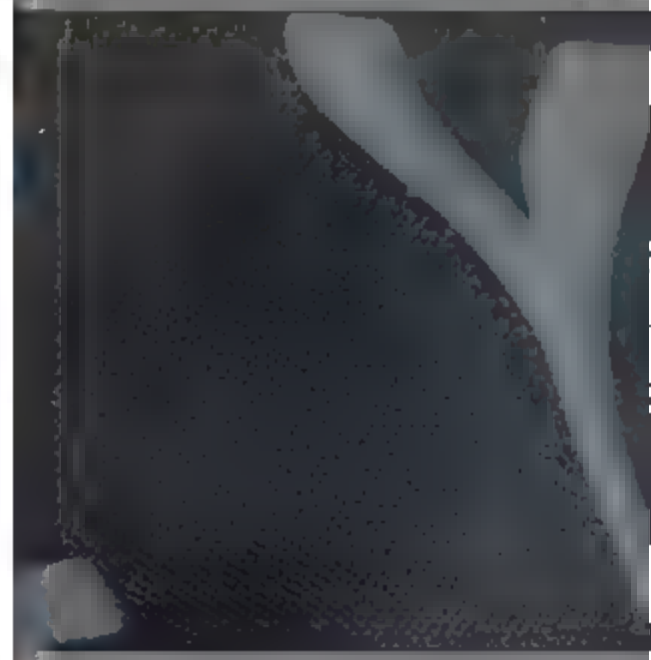


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nytimes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 pm - 5 Aug 2020

448 Retweets **1,068** Likes

87 448 1.1K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18:48 - 18 лип. 2020

492 ретвіти **1 231** вподобання

162 492 1,2 тис

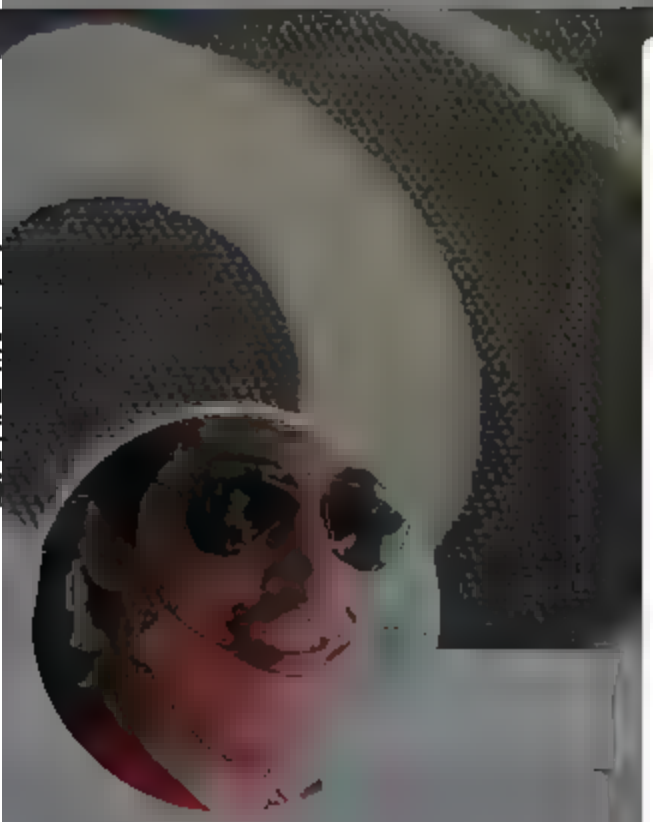
Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19 лип.
У відповідь
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19 лип.
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

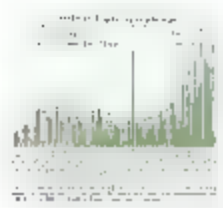
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Ipakita ang thread na ito

5:45 AM - Hul 31, 2020

198 Retweet **701** Gusto

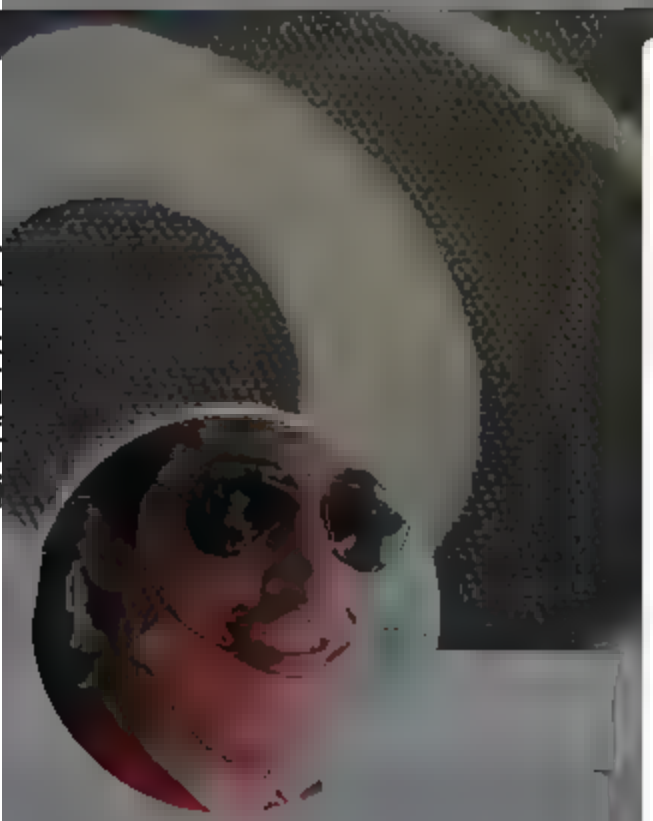
21 198 701

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hul 31
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 546

Hindi available ang Tweet na ito.

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

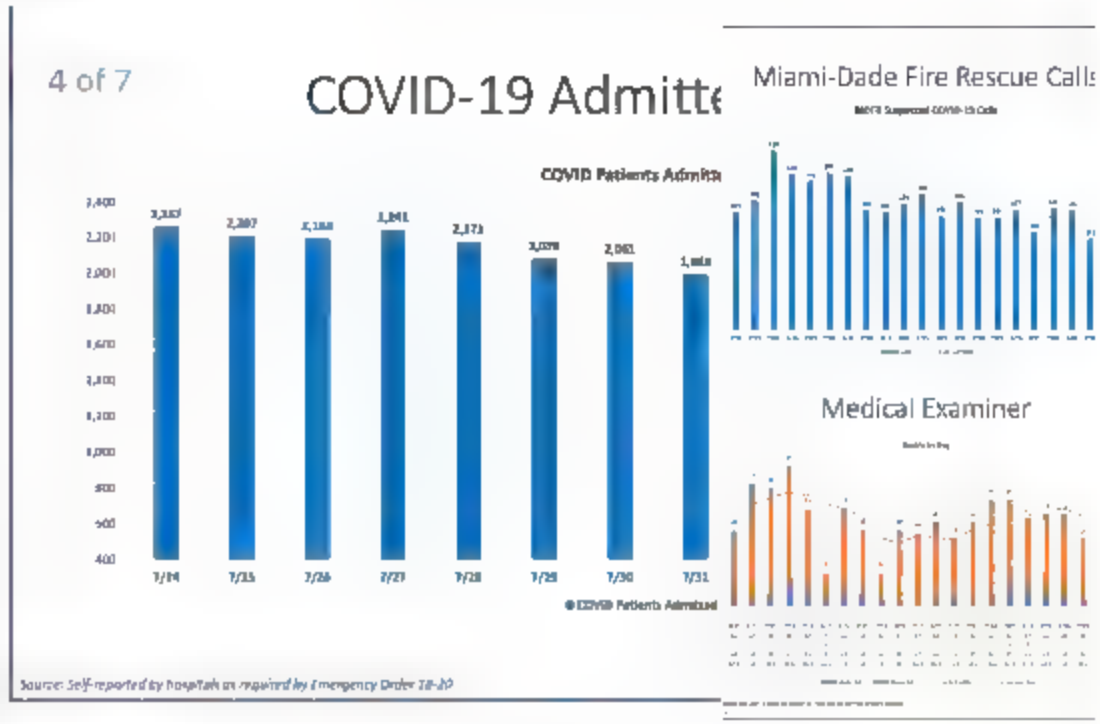
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



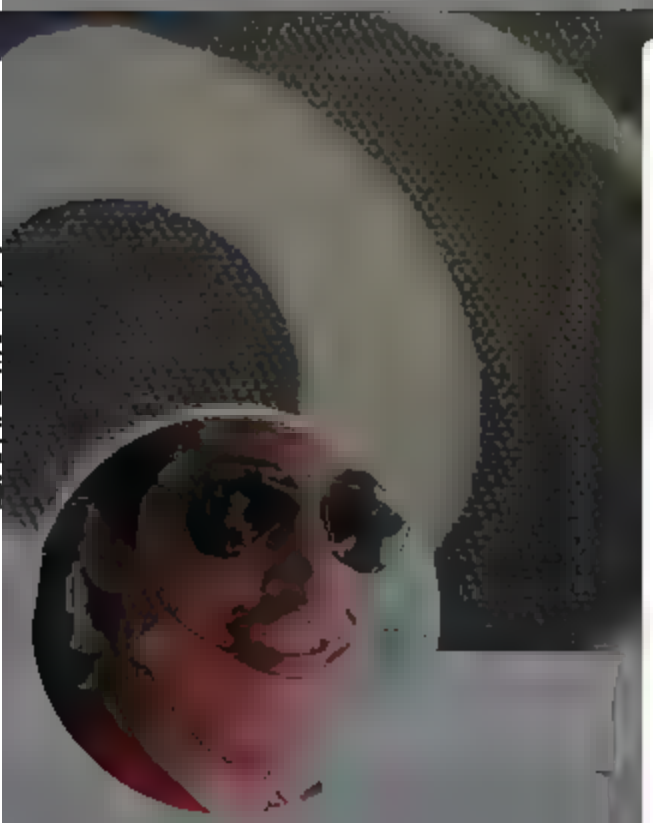
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

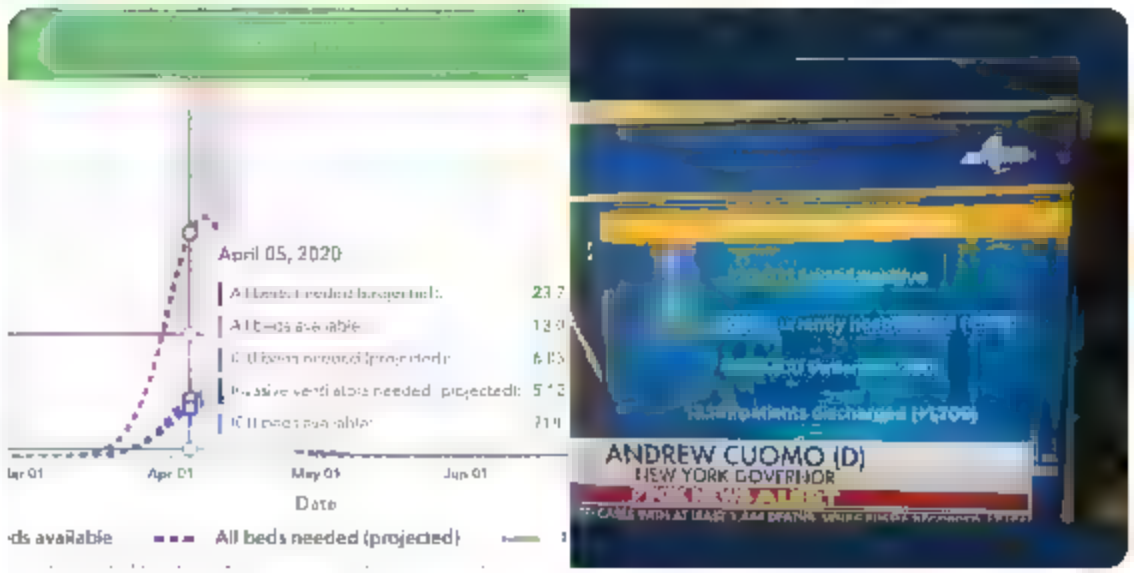
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



8:55 pm - 5 □□□□□□ 2020

436 □□□□□□□□□ **850** □□□□

80 436 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 □□□□□□
□□□□ □□ □□□ □□□
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 □□□□□□
□□□□ □□ □□□ □□□

سائن اپ کریں
لاگ ان کریں
نیا ان کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

2020 جون، PM - 4 8:44

389 ریٹویٹس **1,582** پسندیدگیاں

144 389 1.6 ہزار

Just June @MissJitter · 5 جون
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5 جون
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5 جون

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

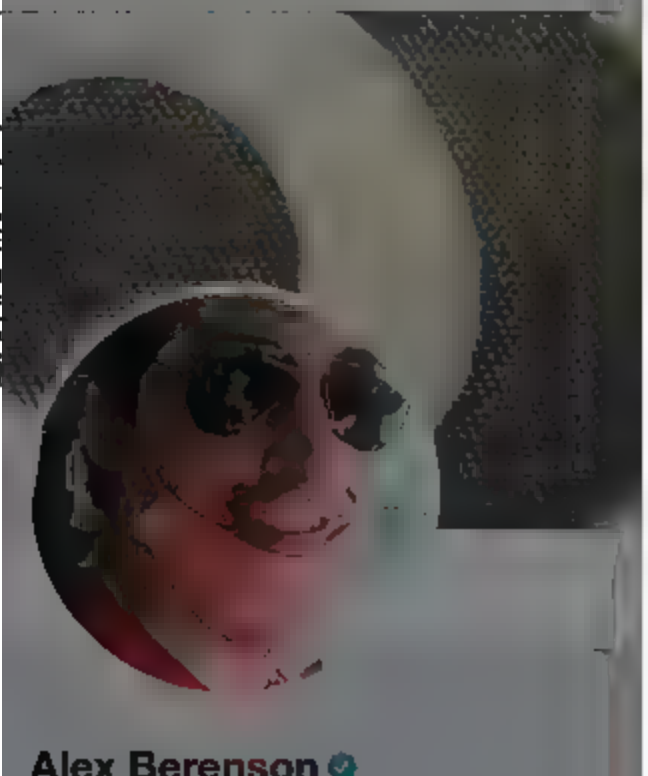
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد سروس
برائے بزنس کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Are you kidding me? @PeterDaszak - who helped fund the Wuhan lab where #SarsCov2 DEFINITELY didn't leak - is on the @WHO commission "investigating" the origins of the virus?

How on earth did Daszak get on both the WHO and @lancet commissions?

16:19 - 3. Dez. 2020

21 Retweets **33** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

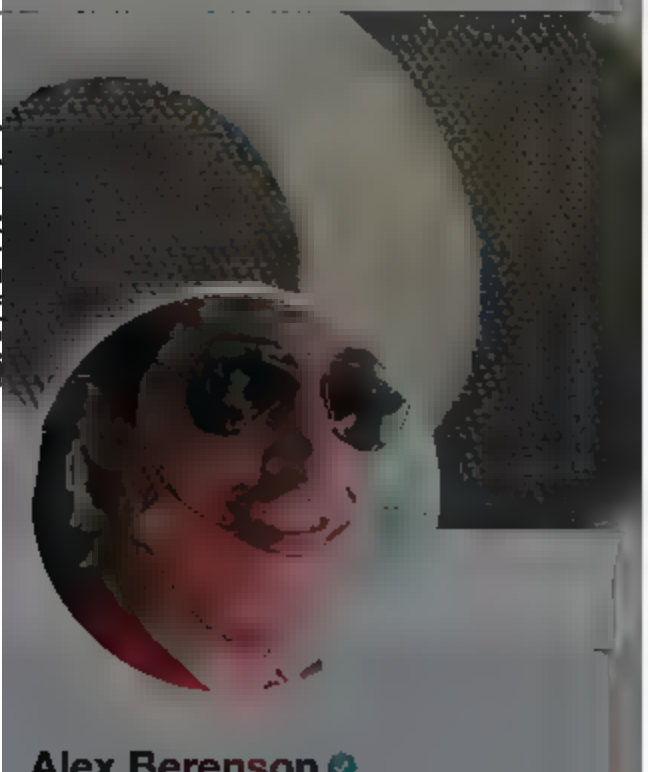
2 21 33

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Also, Uncle Joe will ask for a 100-day-long prayer to the Sun God Ra for a good harvest!

If current infection trends continue, by April we should be at herd immunity even without a vaccine. Expect public health roosters to take full credit for the dawn.

16.28 - 3. jouluk. 2020

2 uudelleentwittausta **4** tykkäystä

2 4

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WaybackMachine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

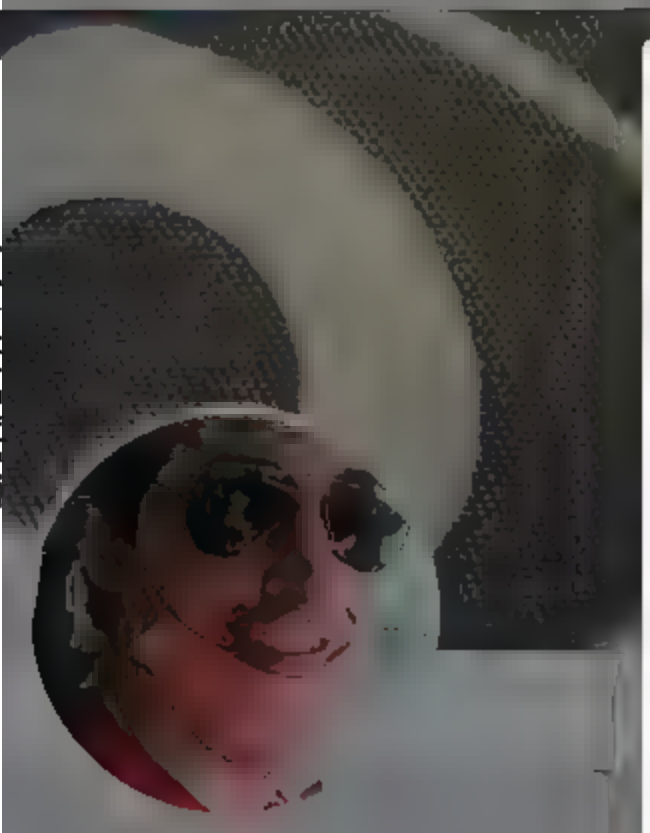
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing)
Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR) 13.00, 95% CI 1.68 to 100.97) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 0.91 to 3.98) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WaybackMachine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

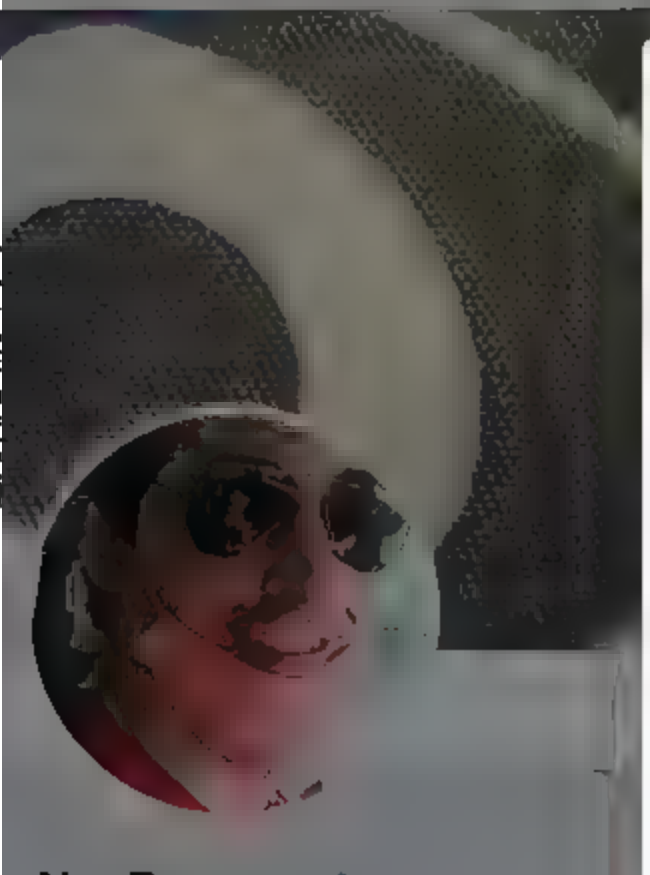
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

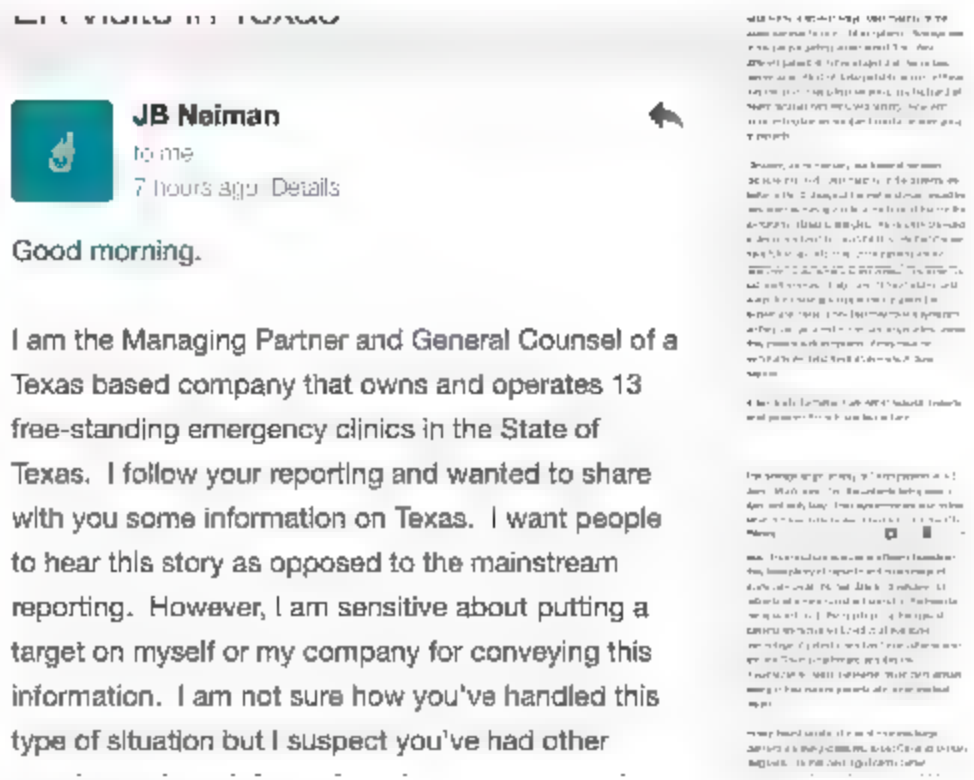
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

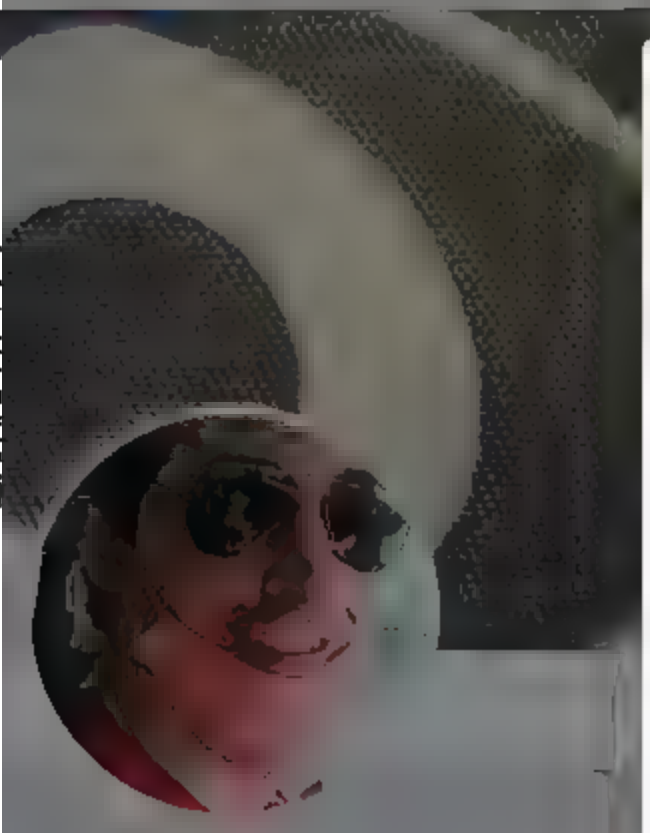
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...

BMJ Open | BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Results

01:47 PM - 8 , 2020

1,476 2,245

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

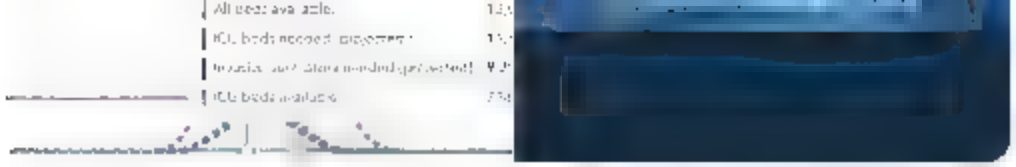


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入



63 384 639

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

上午9:10 - 2020年4月3日

31 次轉推 **106** 個喜歡

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月3日

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 179 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 4月3日

回覆給

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 4月3日

回覆給

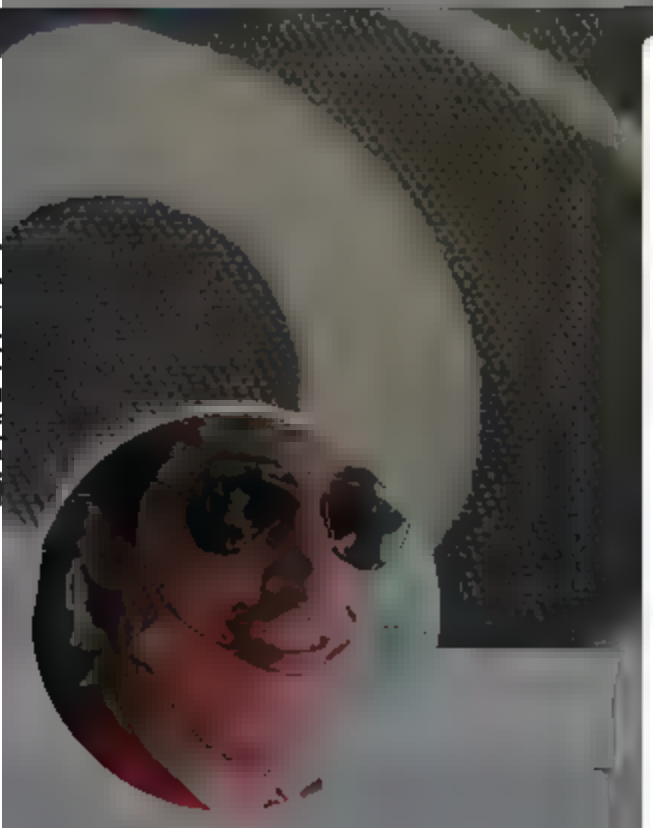
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 4月3日

回覆給

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

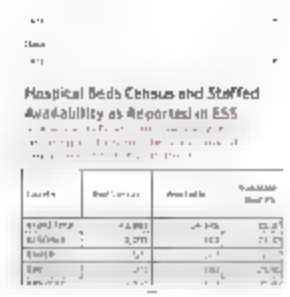
(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10:23 - 2 авг. 2020 г.

2 952 ретвита **5 942** отметки «Нравится»

156 3,0 тыс. 5,9 тыс.

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2 авг.
В ответ
First like!

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

144 389 1.6K

Just June @MissJitter

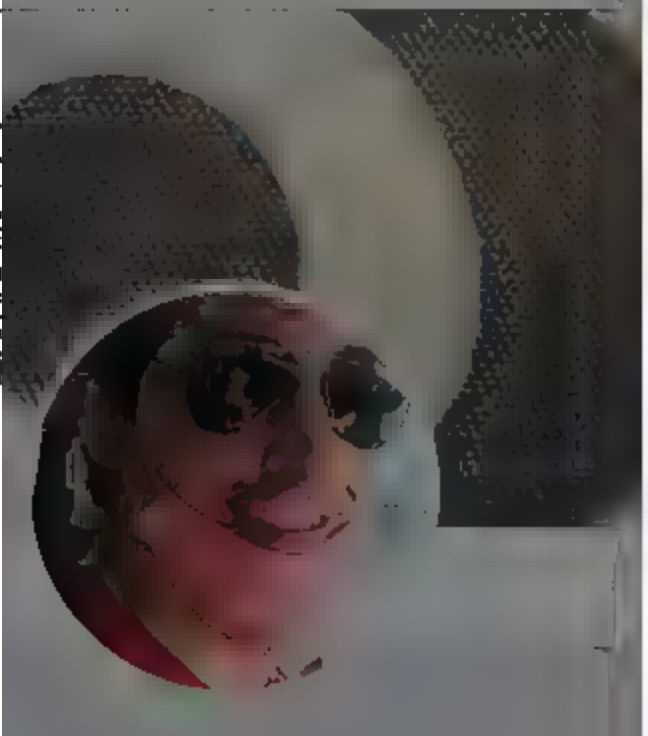
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

Dr. G @DrG58374081

Bought!

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

$100 billion a year for elementary schools represents about a 25-30% immediate increase in spending. It will never happen.



Zac Bissonnette @ZacBissonnette
This is just so painful.

Biden saying now that the risk of spread is highest in elementary schools and that we can't open them without a hundred billion...

20.58 - 3. jouluk. 2020

3 uudelleentwittausta **23** tykkäystä Sandy

3 3 23

Ivy Nimble @IvyNimble · 12 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Ridiculous, stop

Lilith of Assyria @Carrenimfa · 36 s
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Biden is a dumbfcuk!

Näytä lisää vastauksia, myös mahdollisesti häiritsevää aineistoa sisältäviä **Näytä**

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5 Min.

$100 billion a year for elementary schools represents about a 25-30% immediate increase in spending. It will never happen.



Zac Bissonnette @ZacBissonnette
This is just so painful.

Biden saying now that the risk of spread is highest in elementary schools and that we can't open them...

12 21 105

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Which means the schools will never reopen unless the teachers are forced to back down

21:03 - 3. Dez. 2020

2 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2

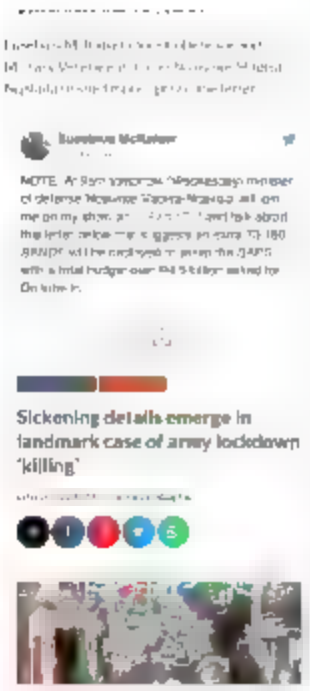
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...



Hello Alex,

The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.

٥:٥٠ ص - ٢٢ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٢٢٢ إعادات تغريد ٤٥٧ إعجابات

٤٥٧ ٢٢٢ ٤٤

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٢٢ أبريل

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year, Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

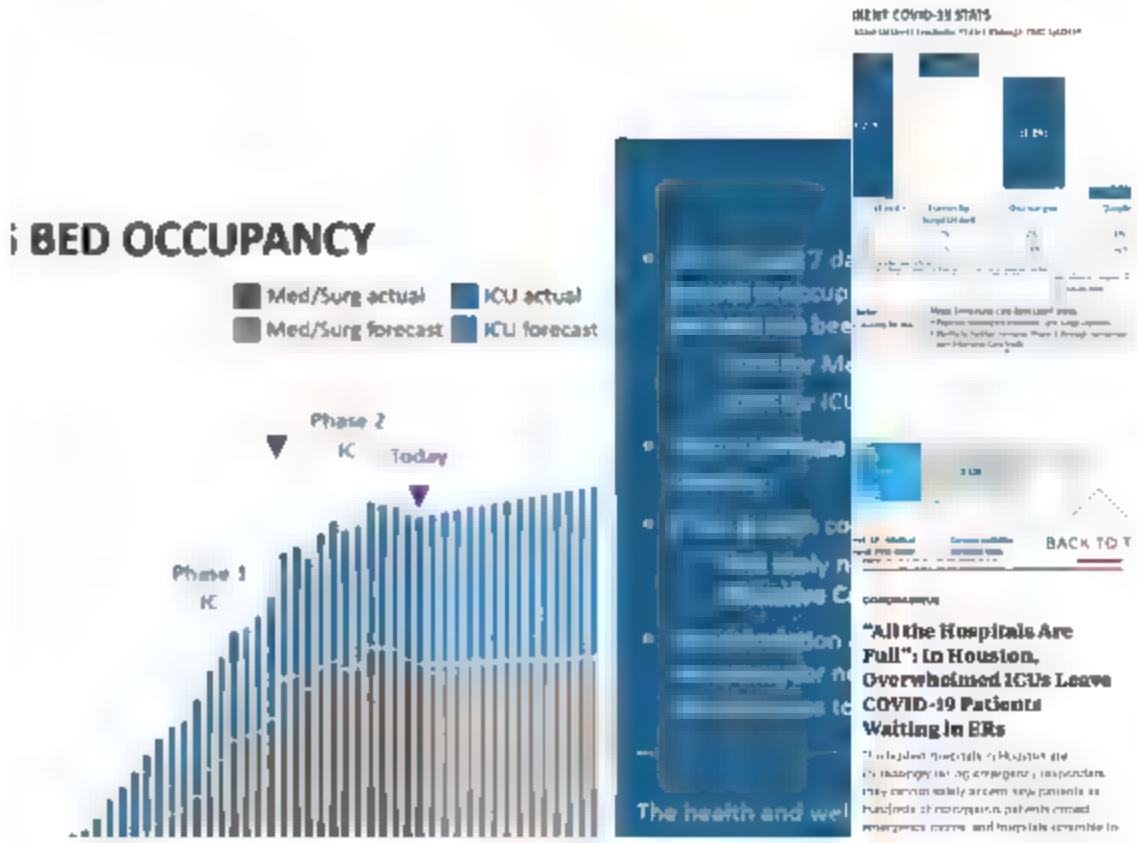
Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



09:05 - 17. Juli 2020

1.021 Retweets **1.811** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

91 1,0 Tsd. 1,8 Tsd.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker



35 301 850



el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55



Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

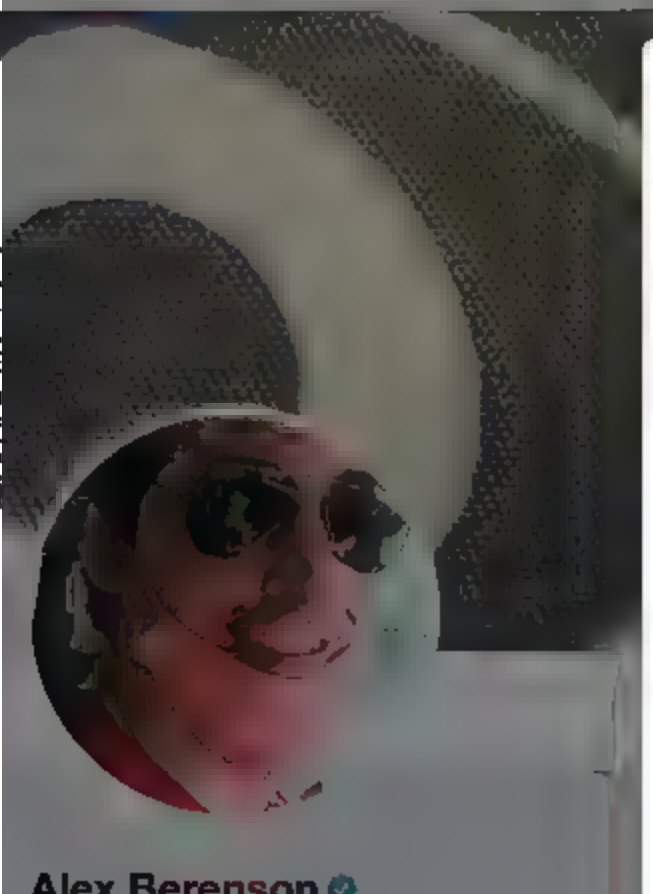
6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

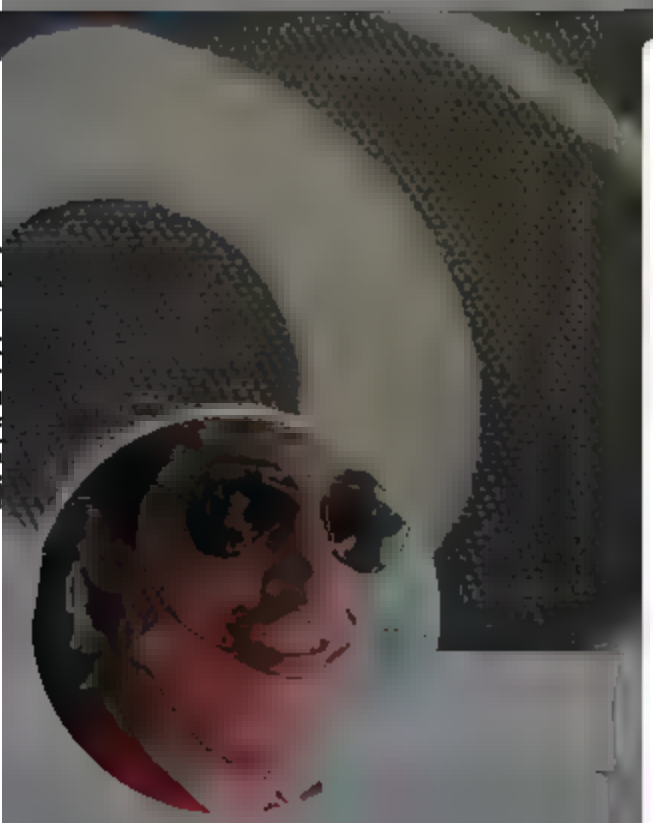
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

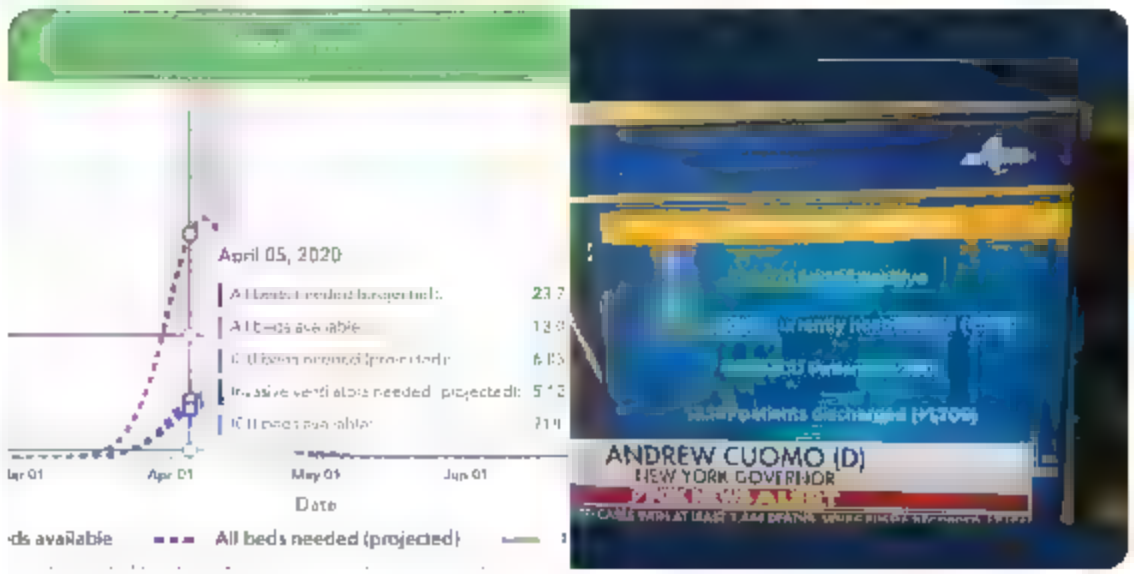
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5.04.2020 г.

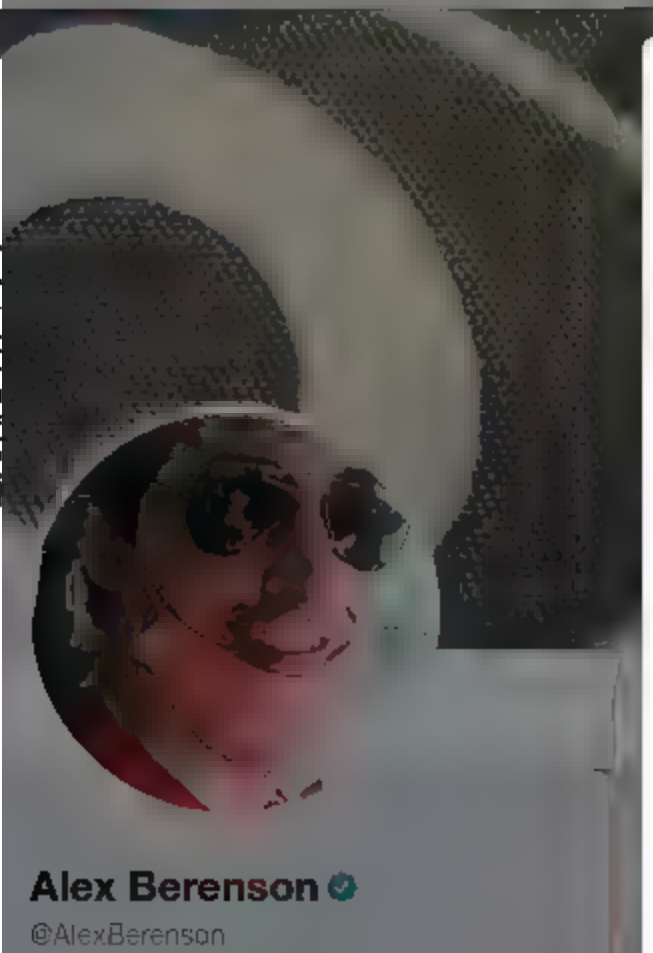
436 ретуита **850** харесвания

80 436 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6.04
В отговор до
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6.04
В отговор до



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

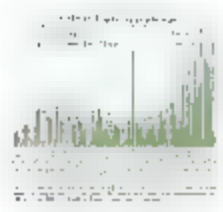
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

ಈ ಥ್ರೆಡ್ ತೋರಿಸಿ

05:45 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಜುಲೈ 31,2020

198 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **701** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

21 198 701

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಜುಲೈ 31
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

ಈ ಟ್ವೀಟ್ ಲಭ್ಯವಿಲ್ಲ.

Mr T 2 @GovtsTheProblem · ಜುಲೈ 31

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

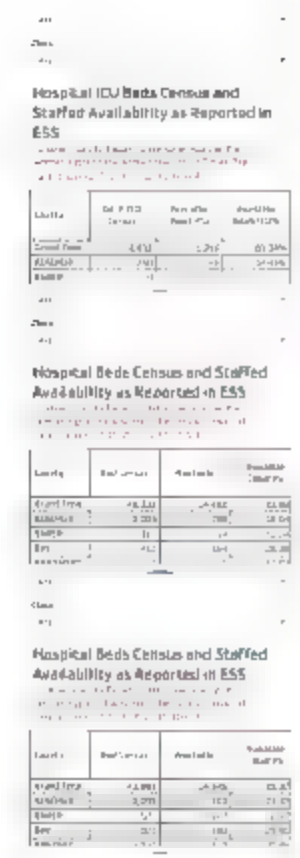
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	



7:48 am · 19 □□□□ 2020

6,572 □□□□□□□□□□ **12,505** □□□

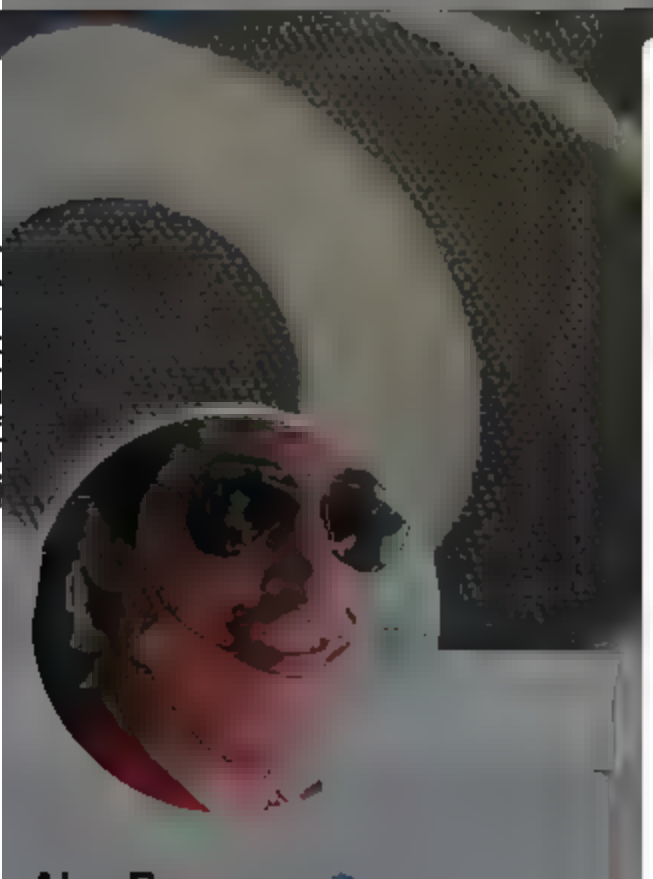
563 6.6 □□□□ 13 □□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□ □□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

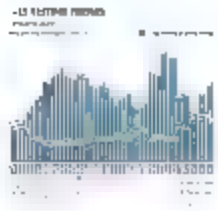
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

7:34 PG - 29 Jun 2020

1,982 Tweet semula **5,218** Suka

252 2.0K 5.2K

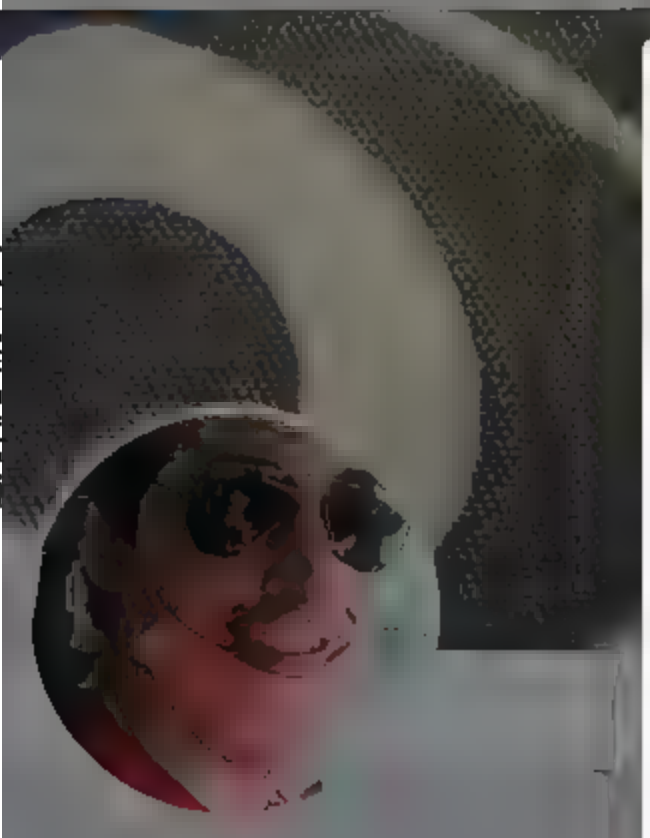
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 Jun

2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Results

01:47 PM - 8 □□□□□, 2020

1,476 □□□□□□□□□□ **2,245** □□□□□

175 1.5K 2.2K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 □□□□

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Türkçeye çevir

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

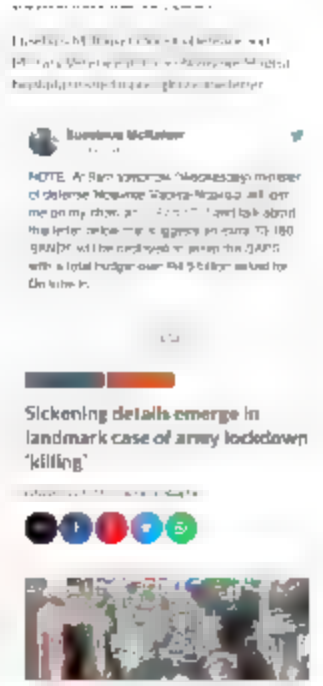
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05:50 - 22 Nis 2020

222 Retweet **457** Beğeni

44 222 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Nis

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

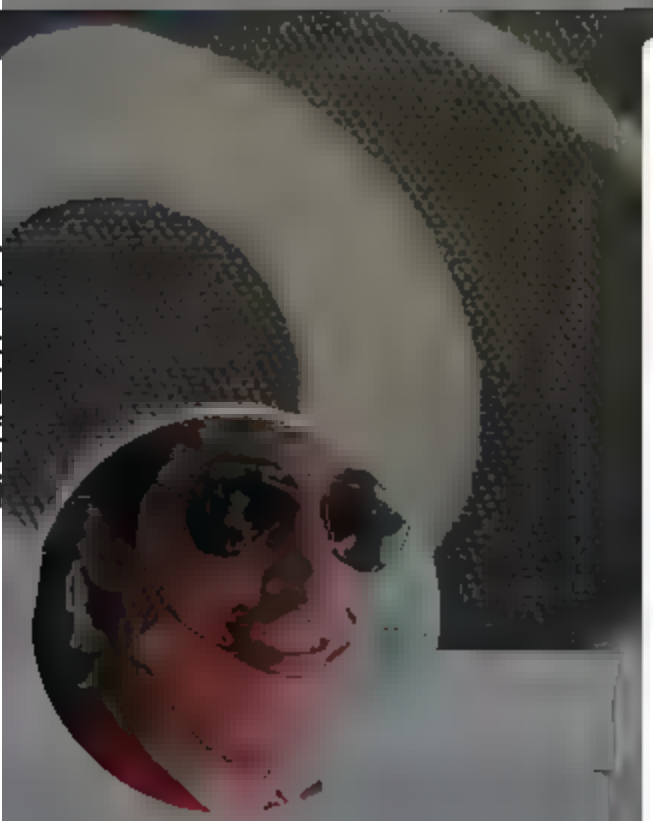
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

上午11:25 - 2020年7月21日

1,457 转推 **3,682** 喜欢

141 1.5千 3.7千

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

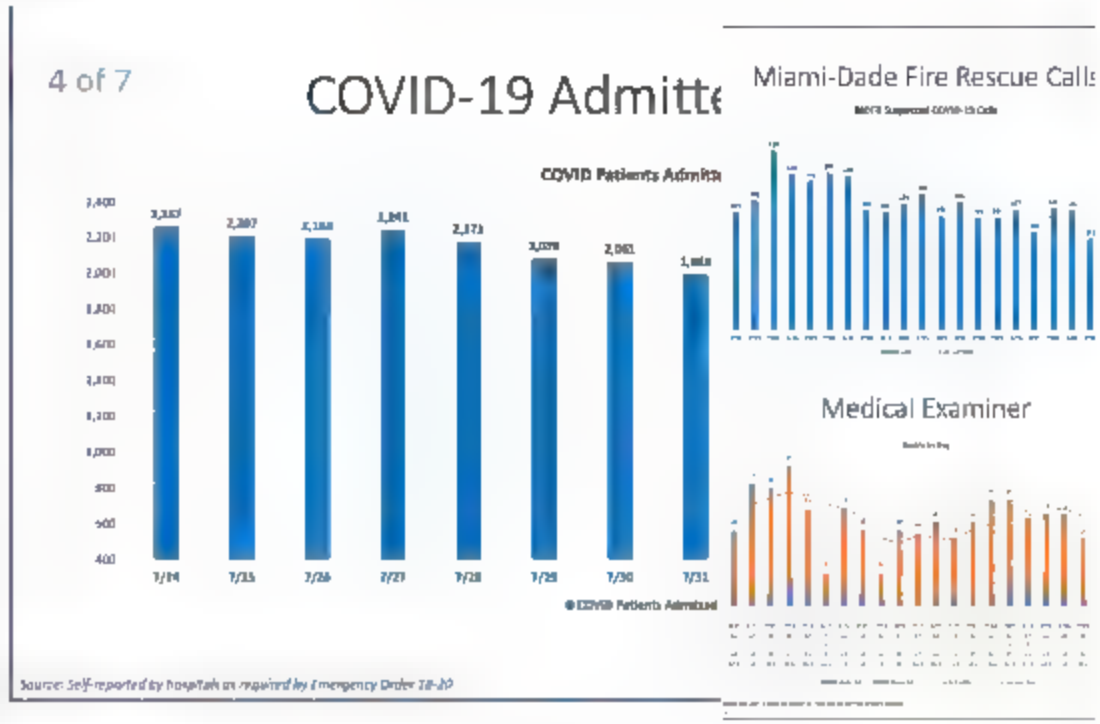
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

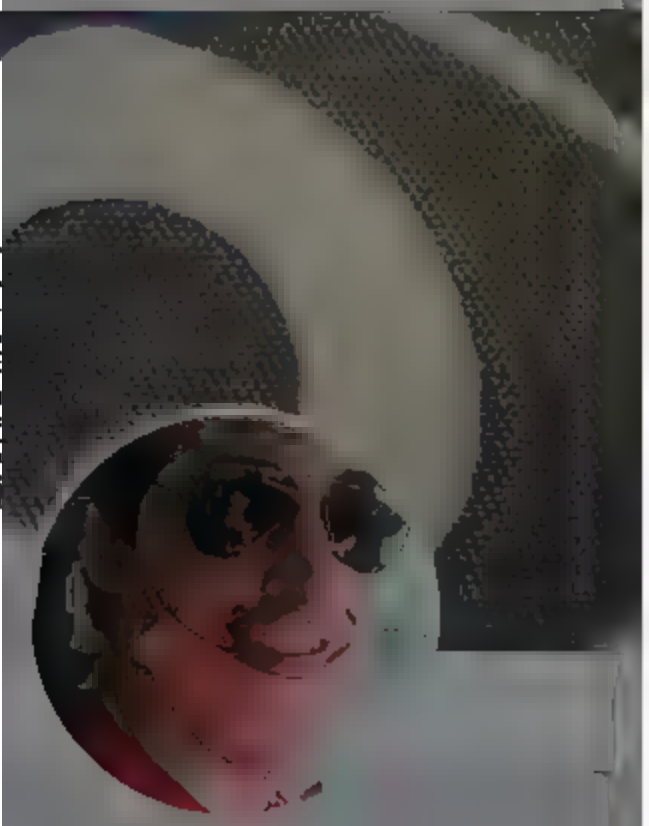
33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

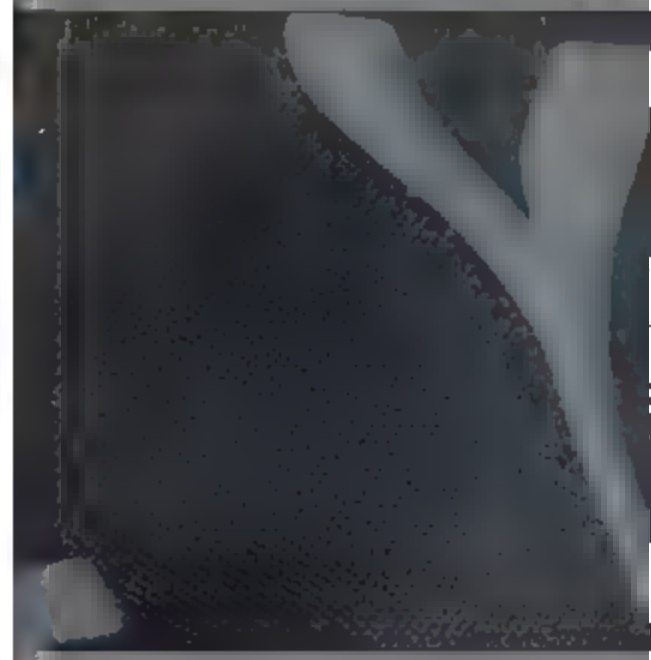


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nytimes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 - 5 d'ag. de 2020

448 retuits **1.068** agradaments

87 448 1,1m

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

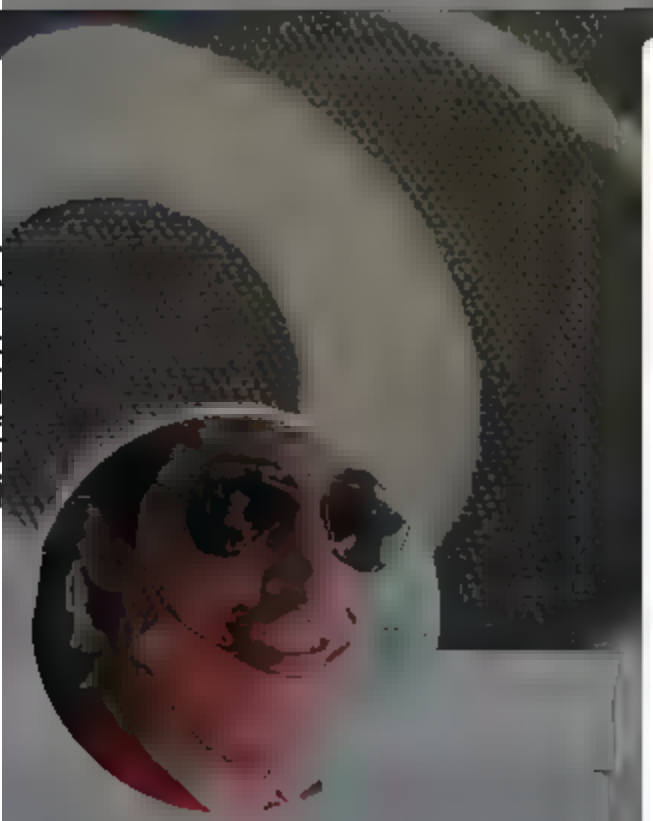
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

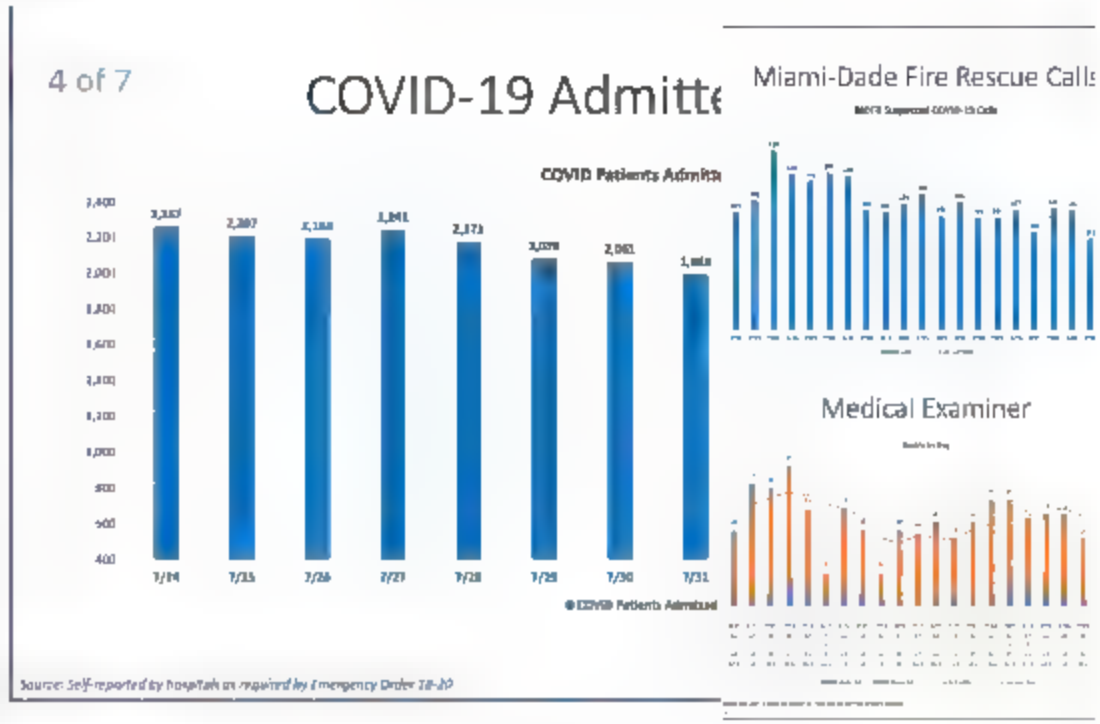
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



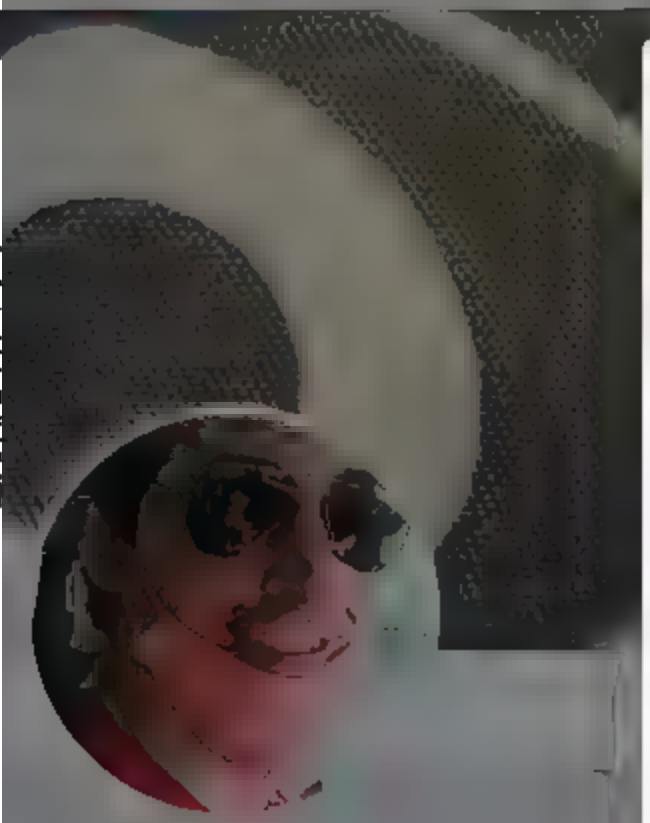
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...



01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

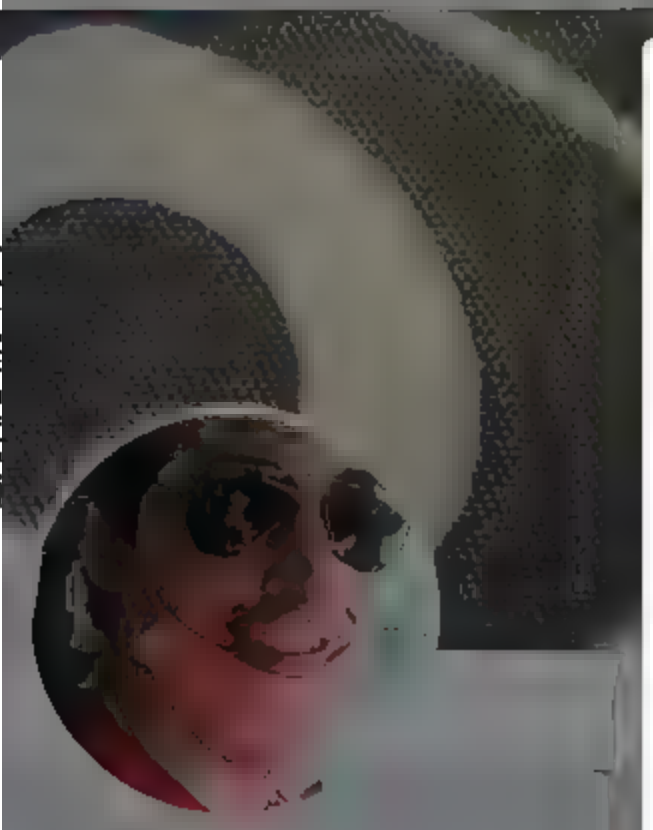
1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



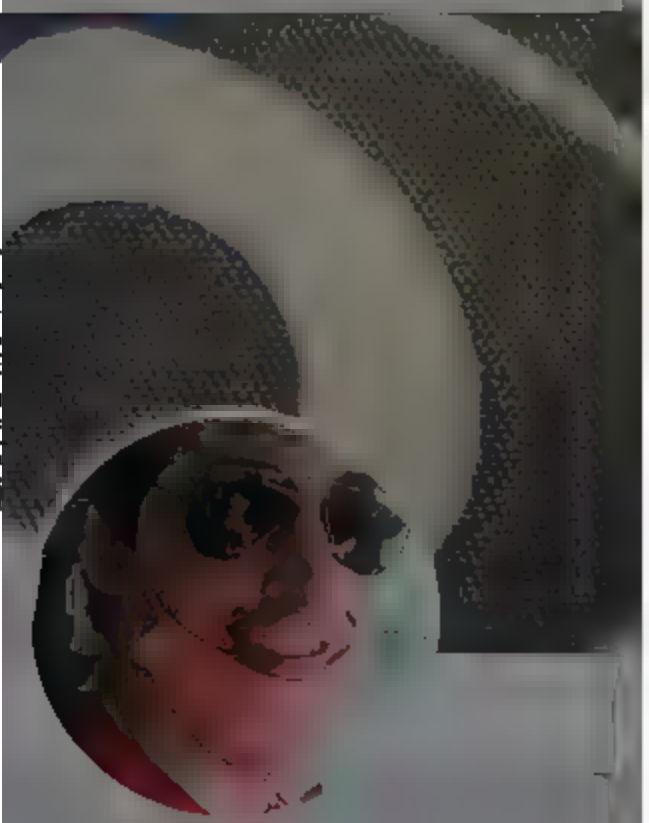
10:23 - 2 d'ag. de 2020

2.952 retuits **5.941** agradaments

156 3,0m 5,9m

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2 d'ag.
En resposta a
First like!

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

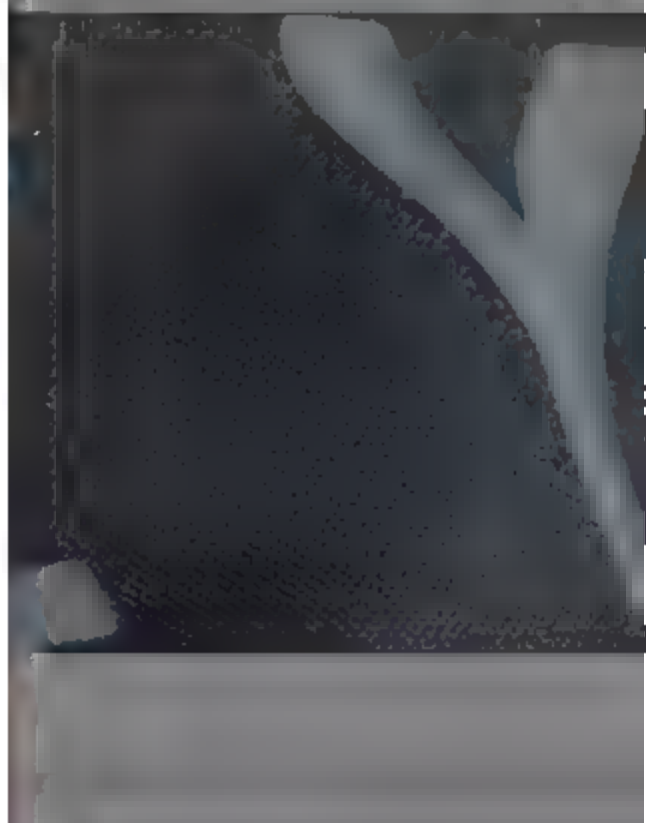
'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 pm - 5 □□□ 2020

448 □□□□□□□□□ **1,068** □□□□

87 448 1.1 □□□□□



2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□

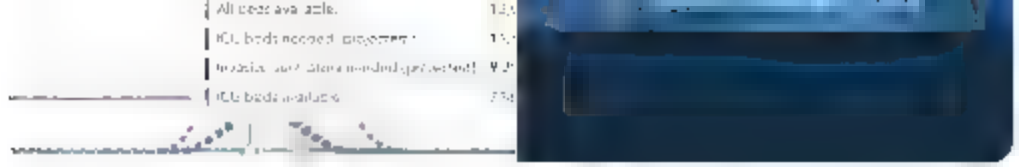


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



63 384 639

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09:10 - 3 apr. 2020

31 de Retweeturi **106** aprecieri

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 apr.

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 179 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 apr.

Răspuns către

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3 apr.

Răspuns către

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

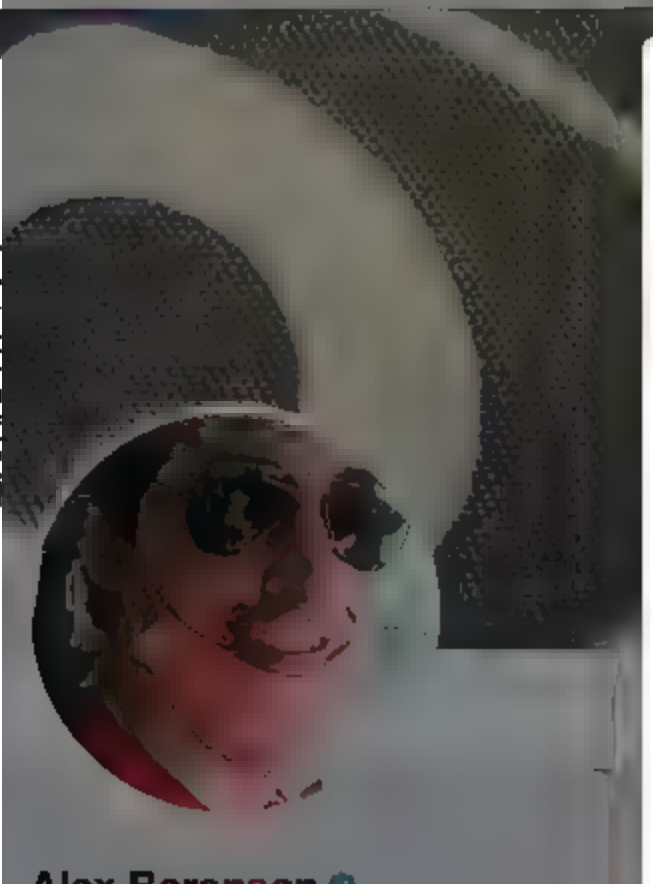
Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3 apr.

Răspuns către

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

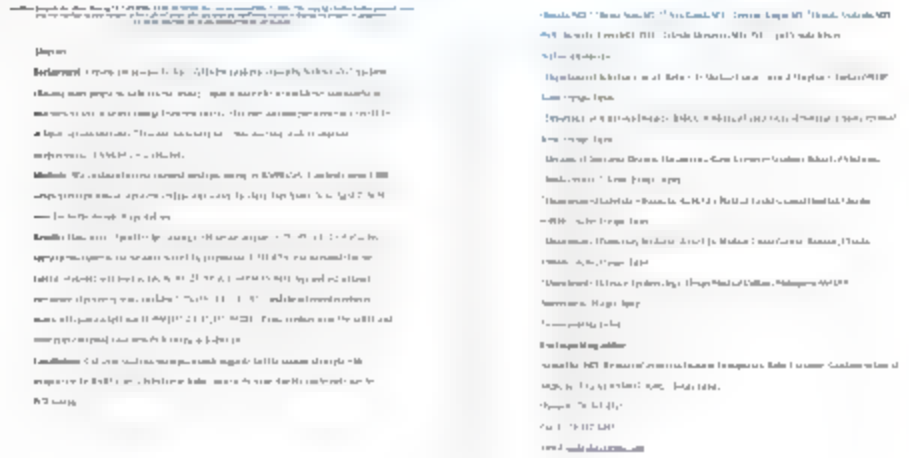
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



१०:४४ म.पू. - १ मे, २०२०

४१३ पुनर्ट्विट्स ८४१ पसंत्या

४९ ४१३ ८४१

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · १ मे
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

११ ५८ २७७

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

85 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

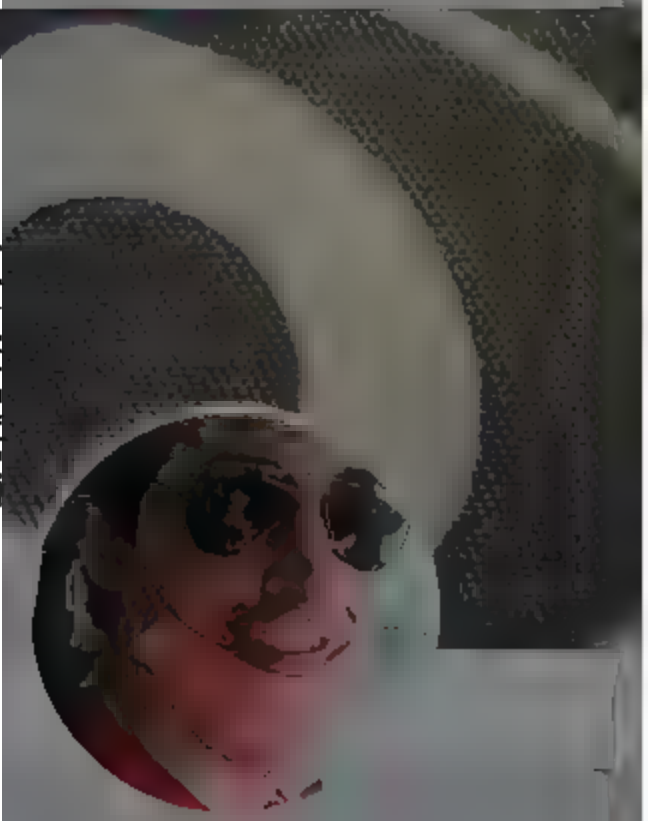
45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

15 327 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

08:02 - 10 лип. 2020

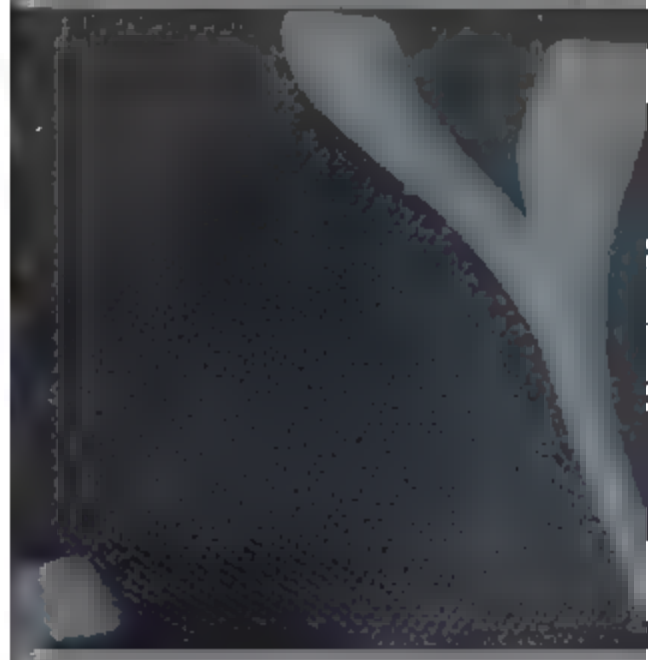
368 ретвітів **846** вподобань

21 368 846

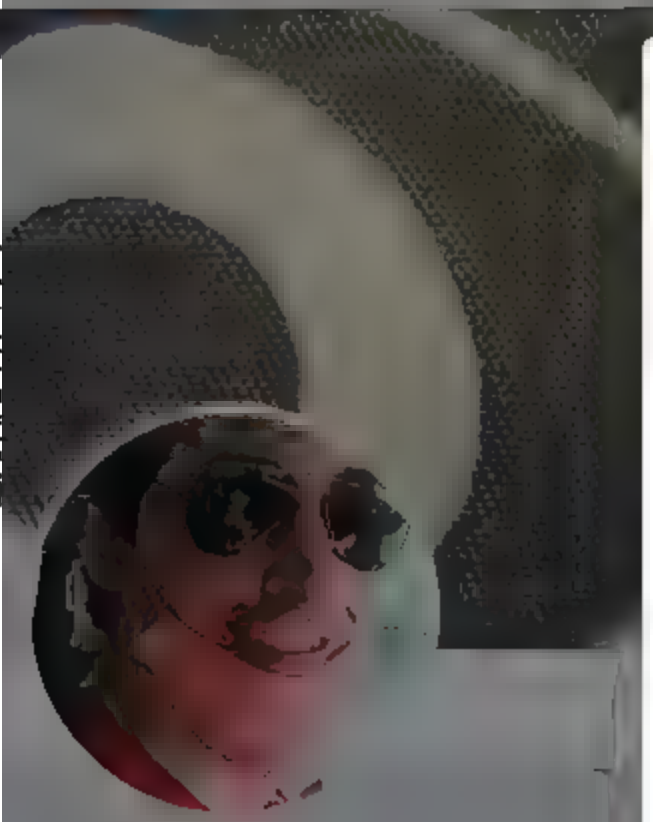
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 лип.

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION



2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

1:17 PM - 15 Apr 2020

1,096 Retweets **3,264** Likes

181 1.1K 3.3K

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · Apr 15
Replying to
About damn time
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · Apr 15
Replying to
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · Apr 15
Replying to
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · Apr 15
Replying to
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

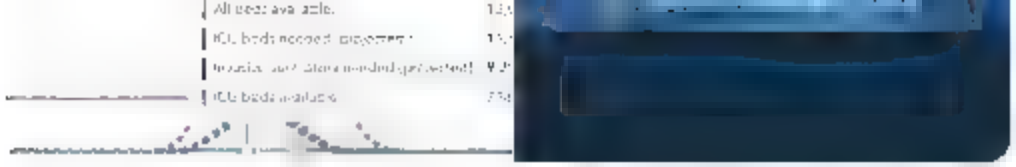


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

加入于 2009年11月



63 384 639

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

上午9:10 - 2020年4月3日

31 转推 **106** 喜欢

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月3日

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 179 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 4月3日

回复 [redacted]

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 4月3日

回复 [redacted]

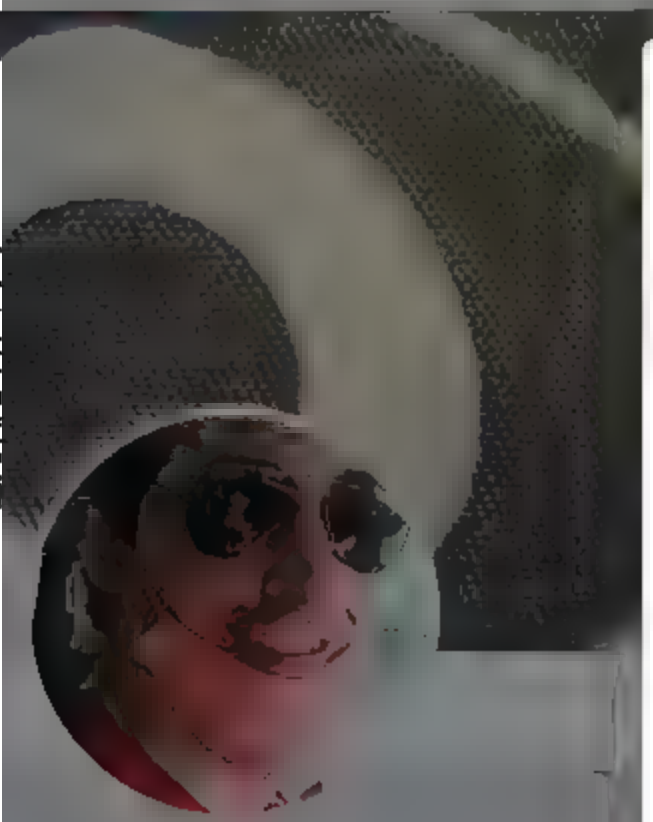
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 4月3日

回复 [redacted]

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05:50 - 22. tra 2020.

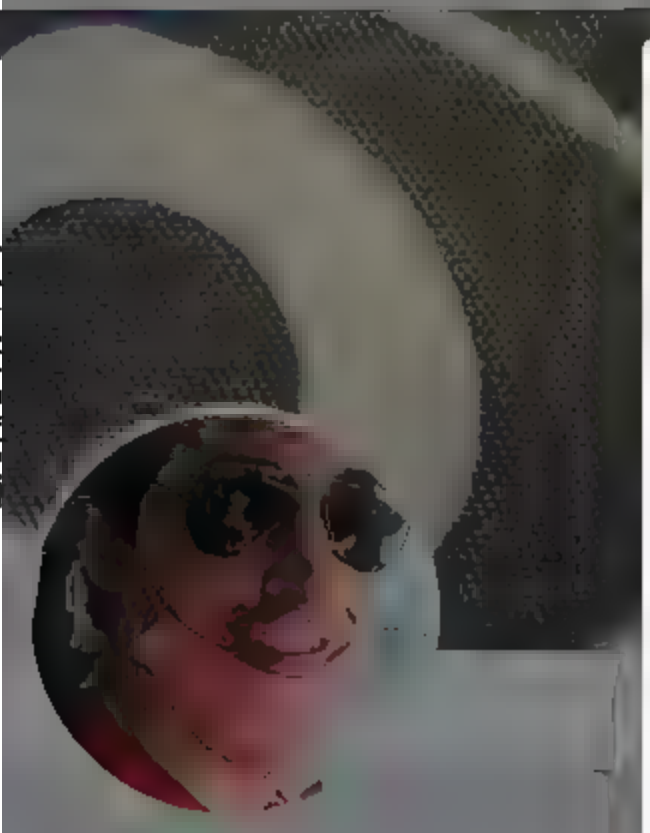
222 proslijeđena tweeta **457** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

44 222 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. tra

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

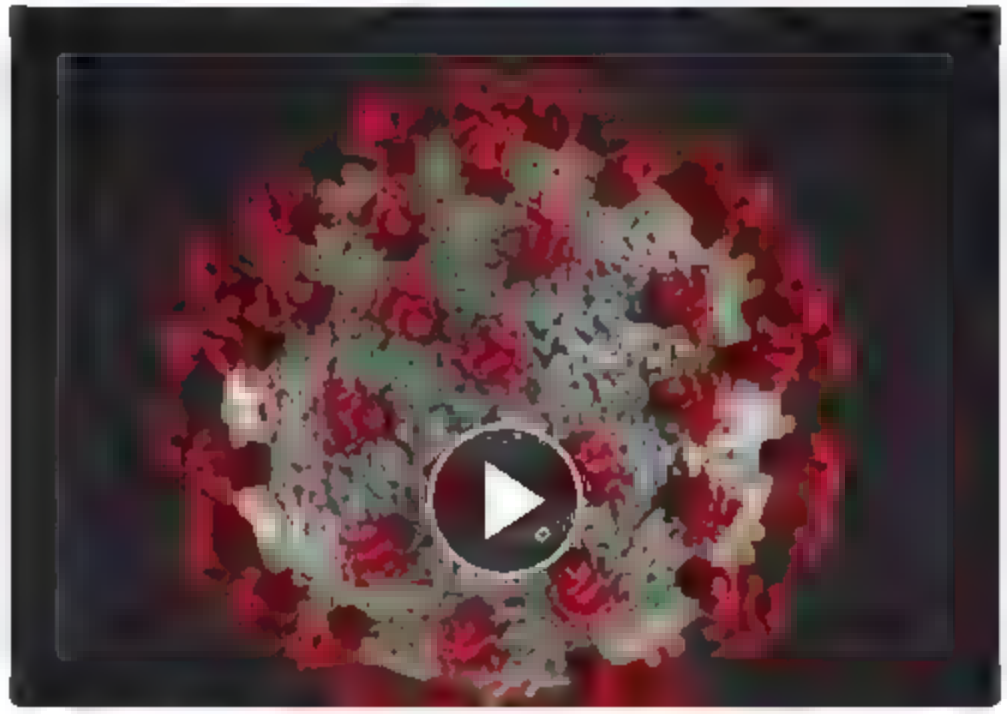
New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



20:22 - 1 May 2020

986 Retweet **2.152** Beğeni

196 986 2152

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



上午10:44 - 2020年5月1日

413 转推 **841** 喜欢

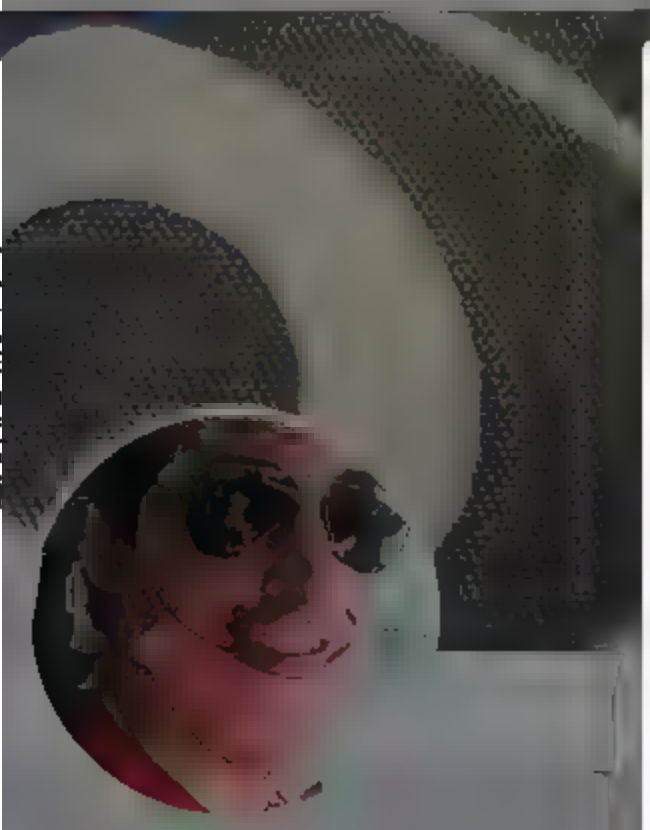
49 413 841

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月1日

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

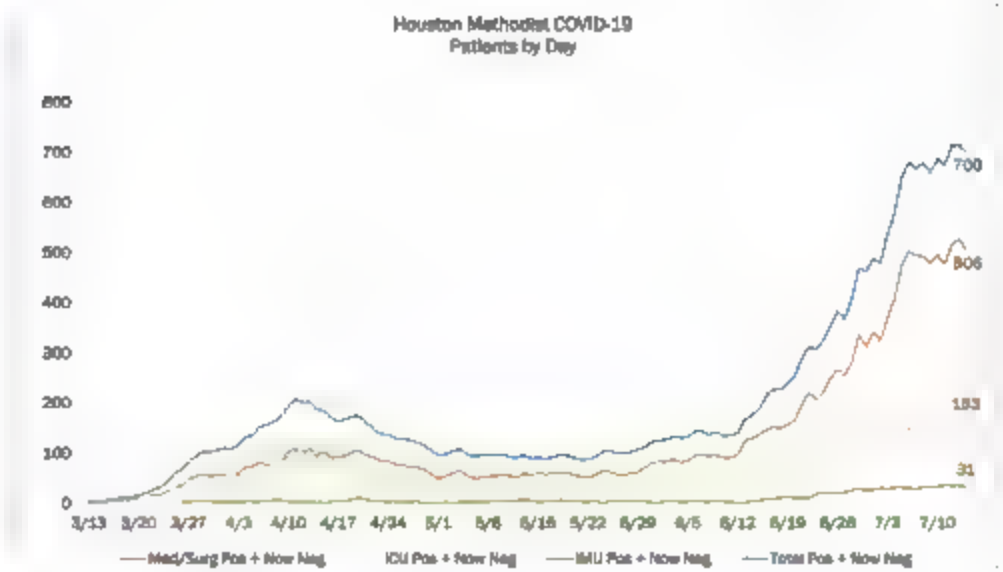
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15 iul. 2020

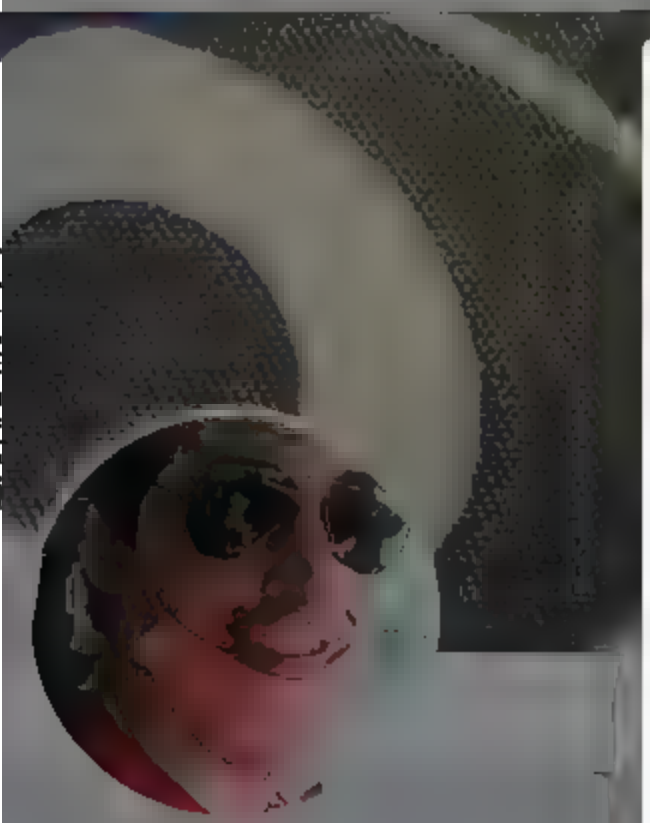
335 de Retweeturi **882** de aprecieri

65 335 882

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 iul.

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

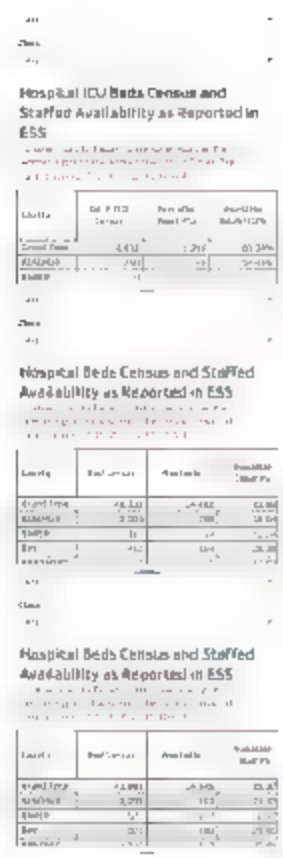
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	



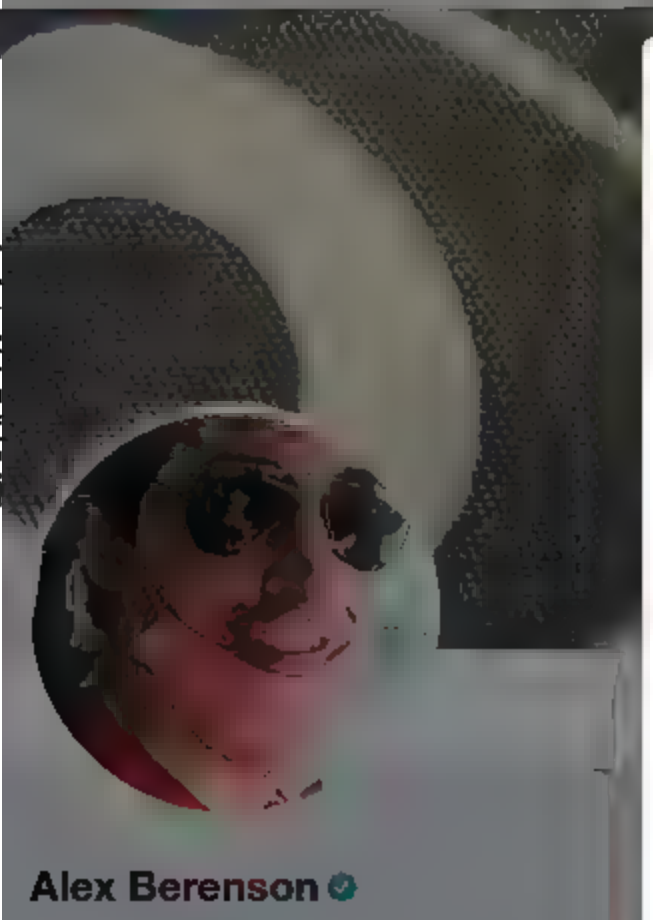
7:48 - 19. 7. 2020

6 572 retweetů **12 505** lajků

563 6,6 tis. 13 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Har du ett konto? Logga in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

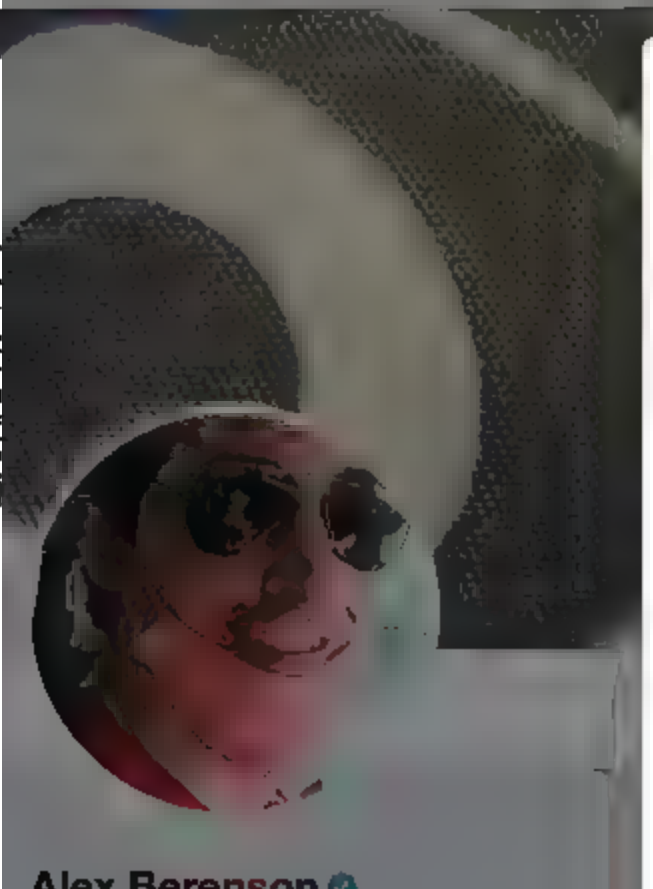
07:49 - 17 juli 2020

2 554 Retweetar **6 070** gilla-markeringar

207 2,6 tn 6,1 tn

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17 juli
Svar till

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Página Inicial Moments

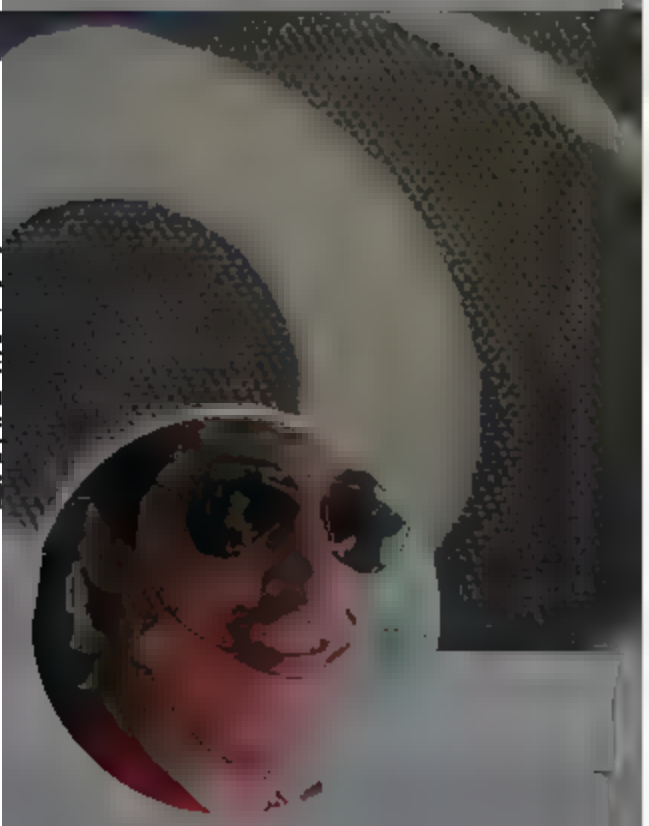
Você possui uma conta? Entrar

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 - 5 de ago. de 2020

448 Retweets **1.068** Curtidas

87 448 1,1 mil

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Головна Моменти

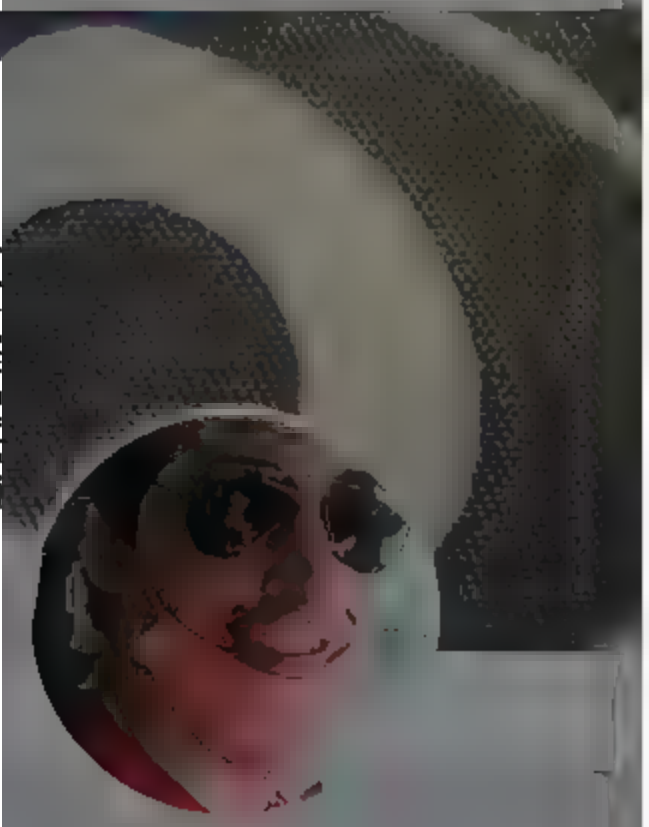
Маєте профіль? Увійти

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

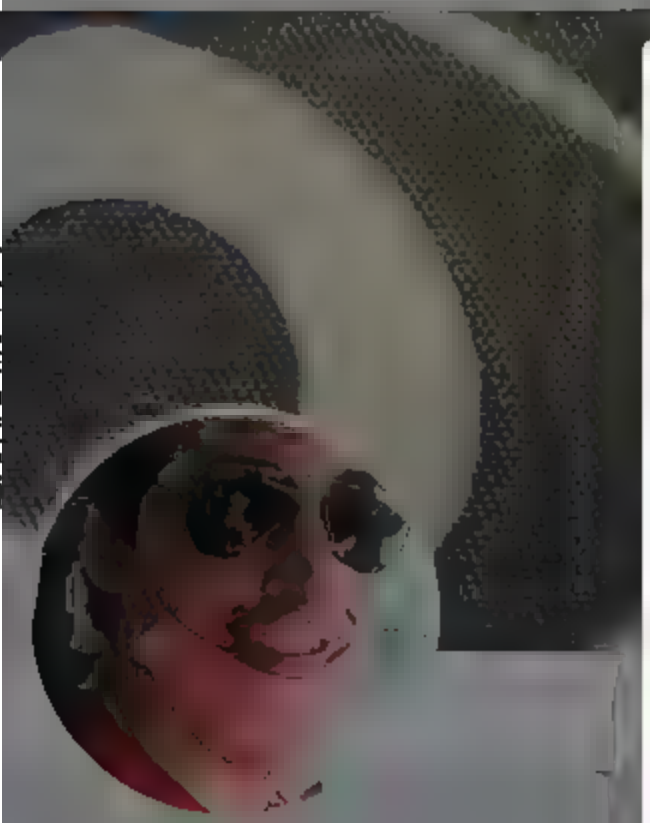
12:48 - 5 серп. 2020

448 ретвітів **1 068** вподобань

87 448 1,1 тис

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

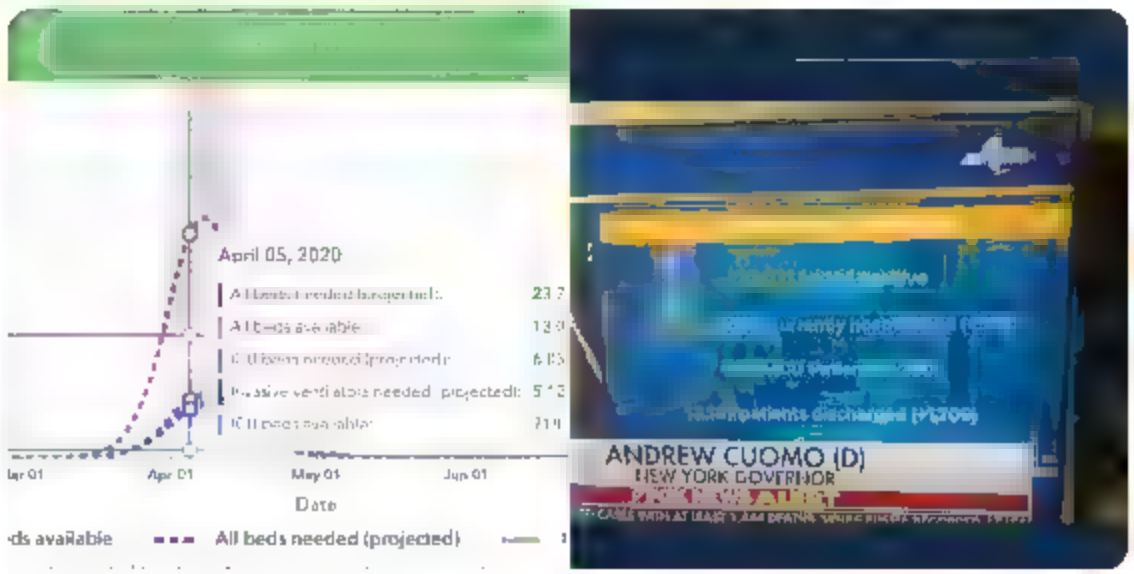
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



□□□□□□□□ 8:55 - 5 □□□., 2020

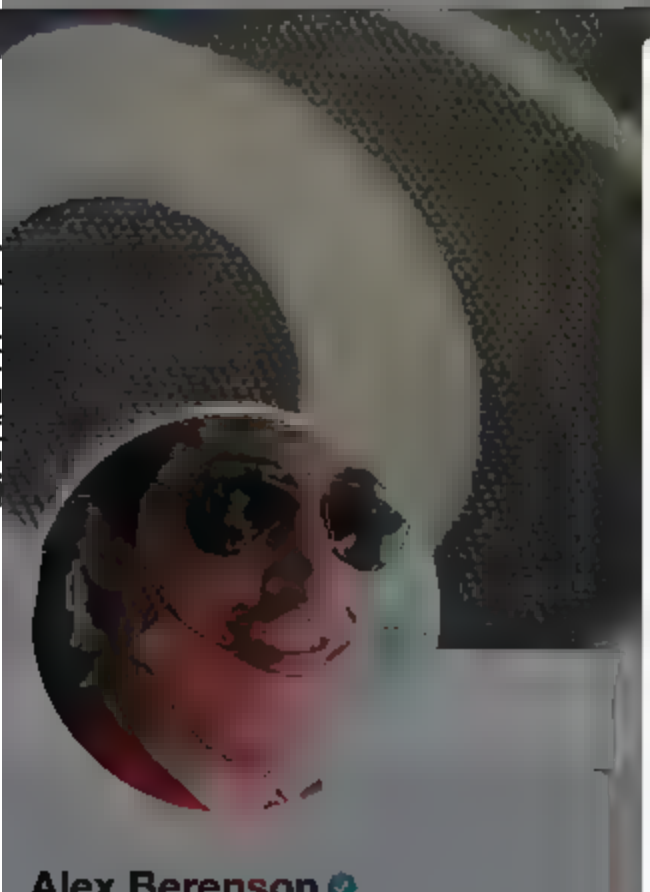
435 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **850** □□□□□□□□□□□□

80 435 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · □□□. 6
-□□□□□ □□□□□□□
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · □□□. 6
-□□□□□ □□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

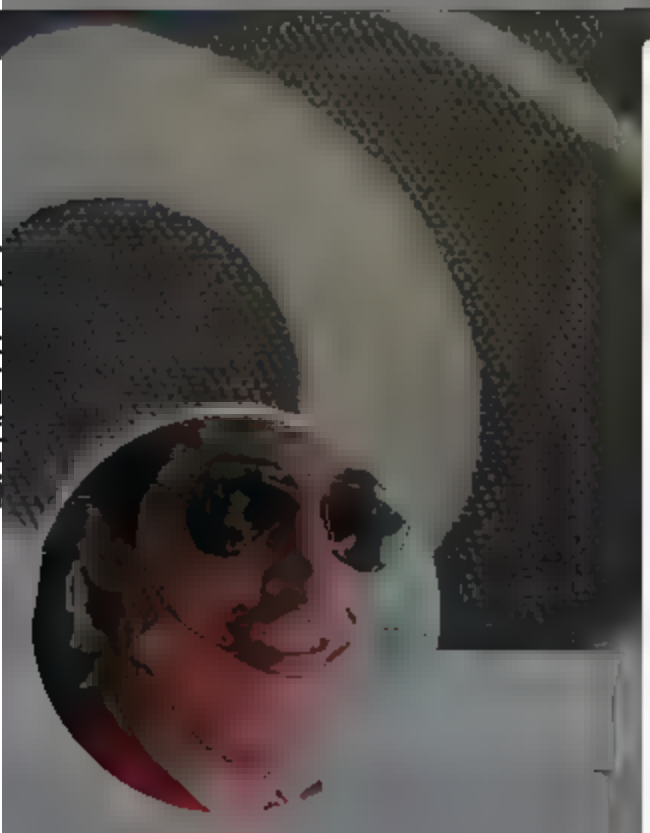
256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing)
Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR) 13.00, 95% CI 1.68 to 100.97) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 0.91 to 3.98) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

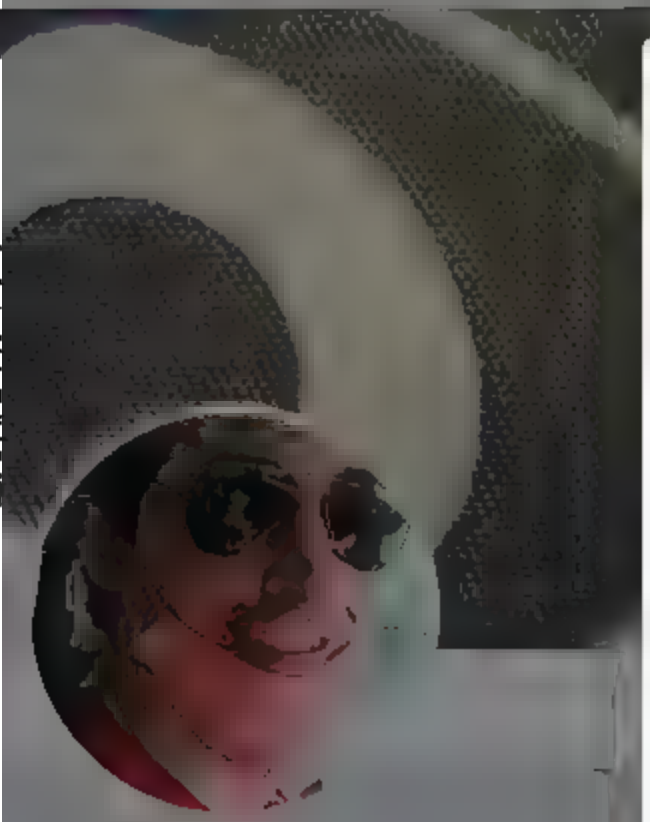
1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

சேர்ந்தது மார்ச் 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders



Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

பிற்பகல் 1:17 · 15 ஏப்., 2020

1,096 மறுட்விட்கள் **3,264** விரும்பியவர்கள்

181 1.1ஆ 3.3ஆ



Sir William Phisterbottum, III ✕ @phisterbottum · ஏப். 15
-க்கான பதில்
About damn time

16



Dr. G @DrG58374081 · ஏப். 15
-க்கான பதில்
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.

67



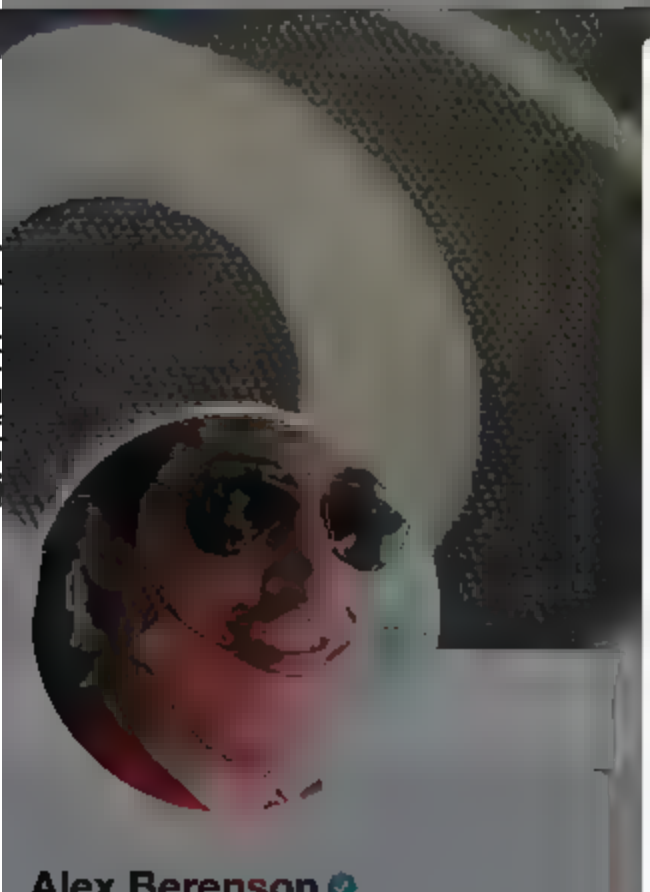
Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · ஏப். 15
-க்கான பதில்
More need to do exactly this

8



BrianS314 @BriS314 · ஏப். 15
-க்கான பதில்
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

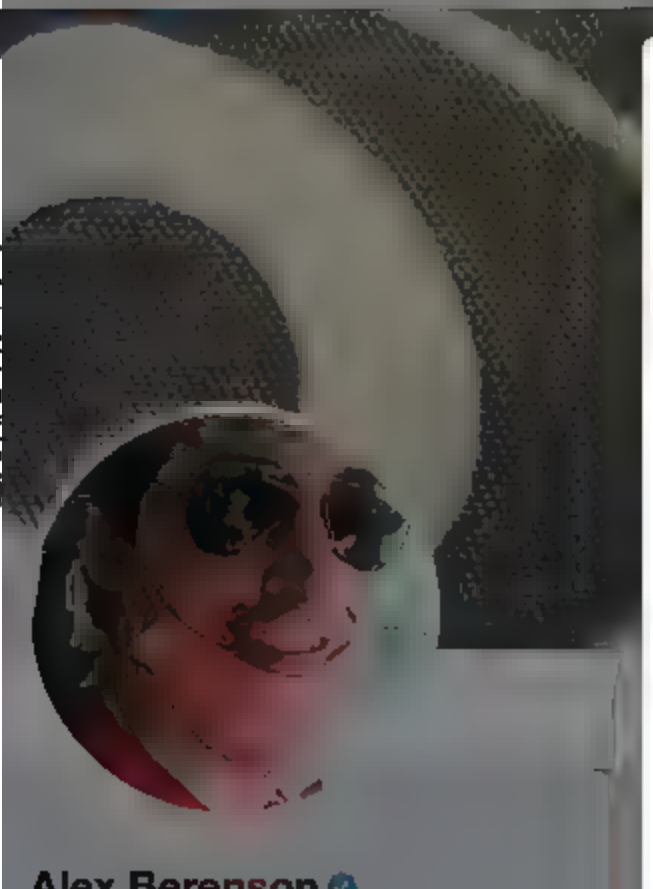
256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Читать

And the paperback is LIVE...

20:44 - 4 июн. 2020 г.

389 ретвитов **1 578** отметок «Нравится»



144 389 1,6 тыс.



Just June @MissJitter · 5 июн.
В ответ [redacted]
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

16

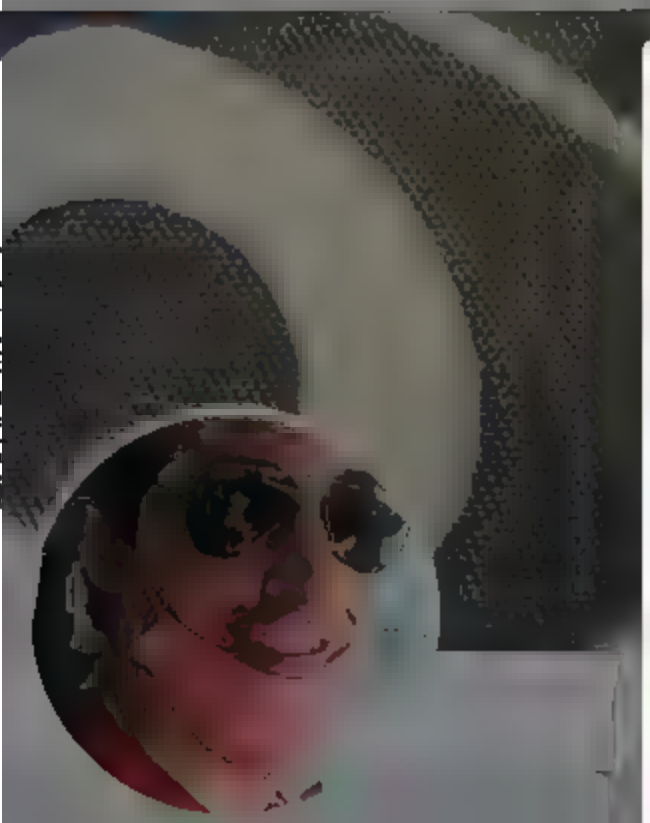


Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5 июн.
В ответ [redacted]
Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5 июн.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

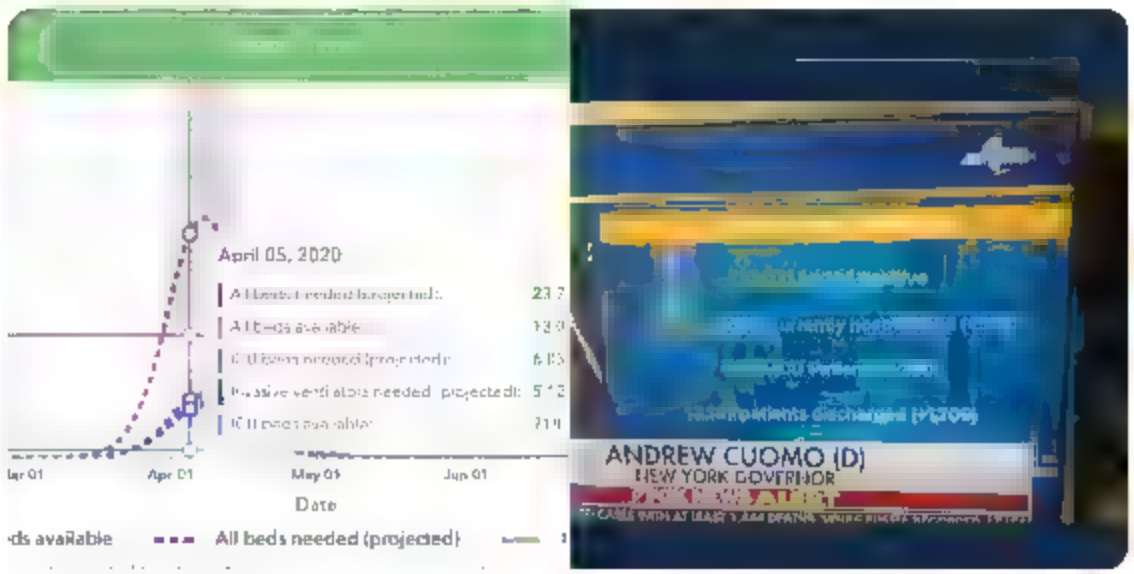
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 2020年4月5日

435件のリツイート　**850**件のいいね

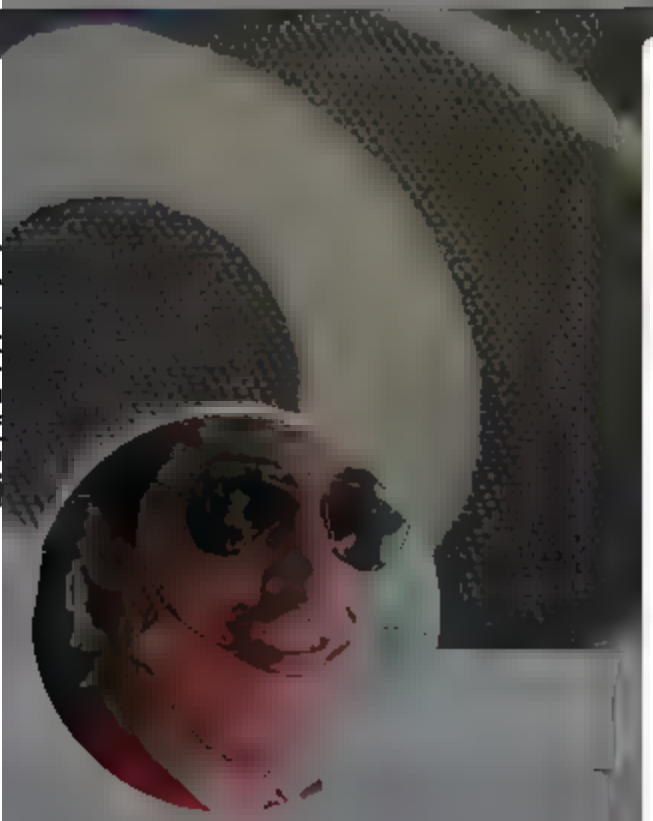
80　435　850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 4月6日
返信先: [redacted]さん
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh

1　15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 4月6日
返信先: [redacted]さん

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10.44 - 1. maj 2020

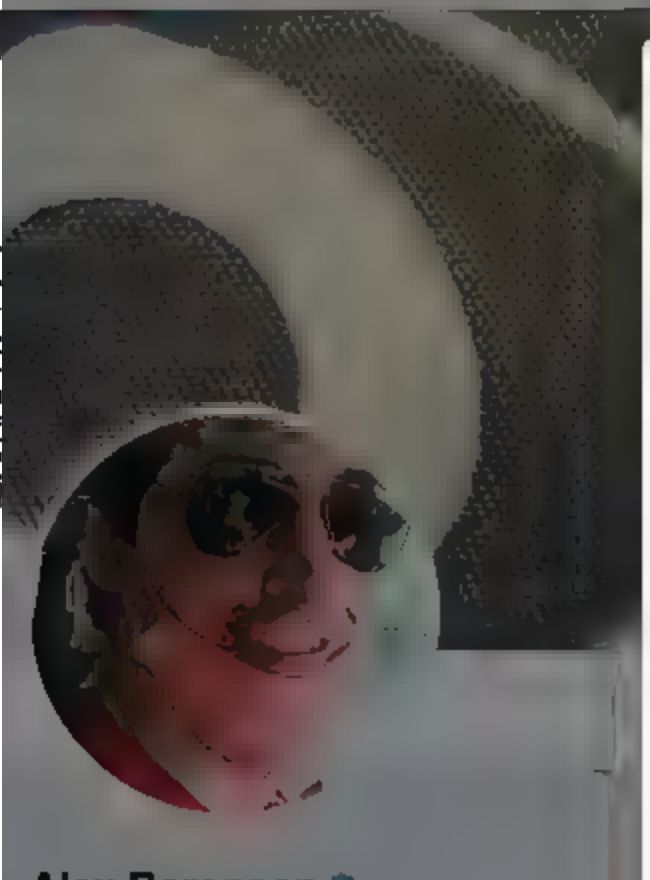
413 Retweets **841** Likes

49 413 841

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1. maj
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-IO…
> แสดงเธรดนี้

18:28 - 11 ก.ค. 2563

44 รีทวีต **299** ชื่นชอบ

27 44 299

Pete @Petorious7 · 12 ก.ค.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

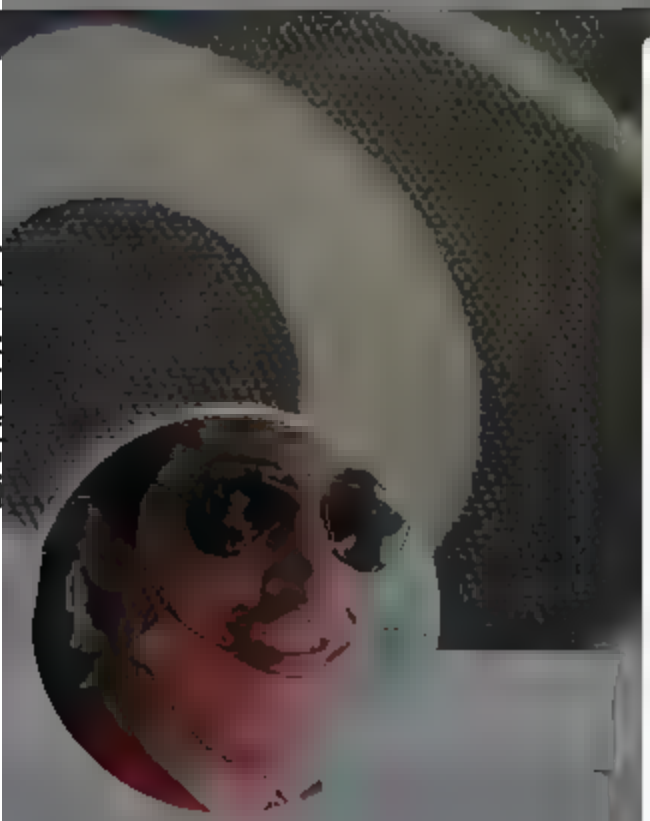
Laura C @red_bythesea · 12 ก.ค.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12 ก.ค.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12 ก.ค.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

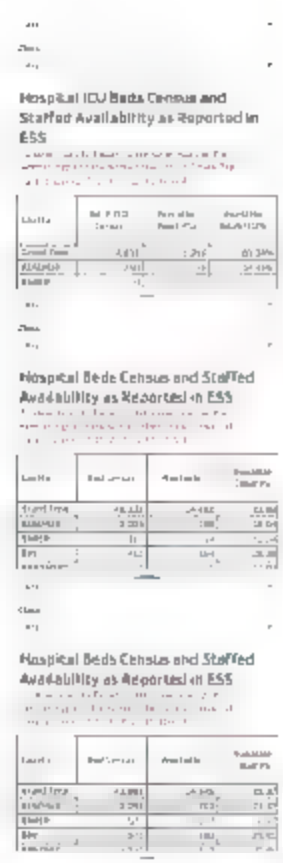
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

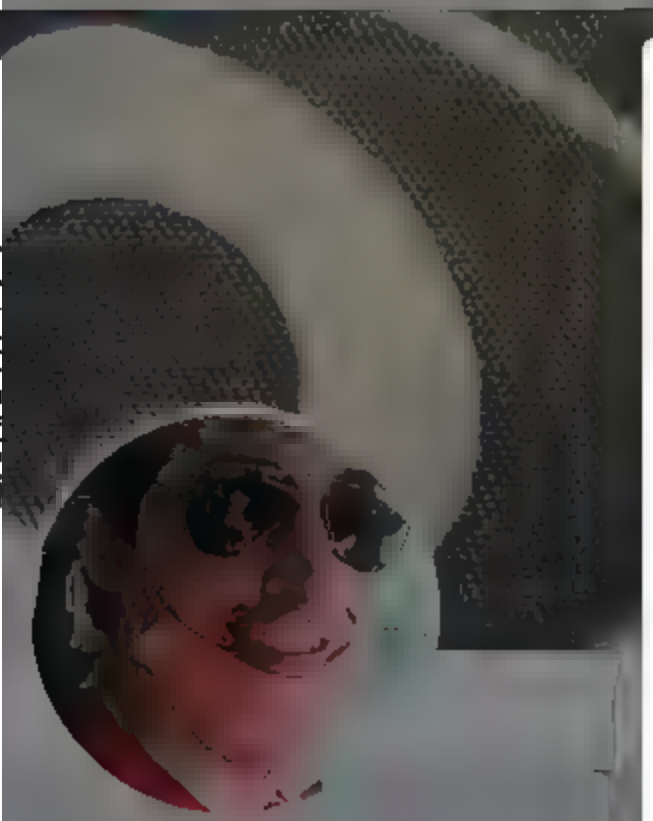


7:48 - 2020年7月19日

6,572件のリツイート　**12,505**件のいいね

563　6,572　12,505

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

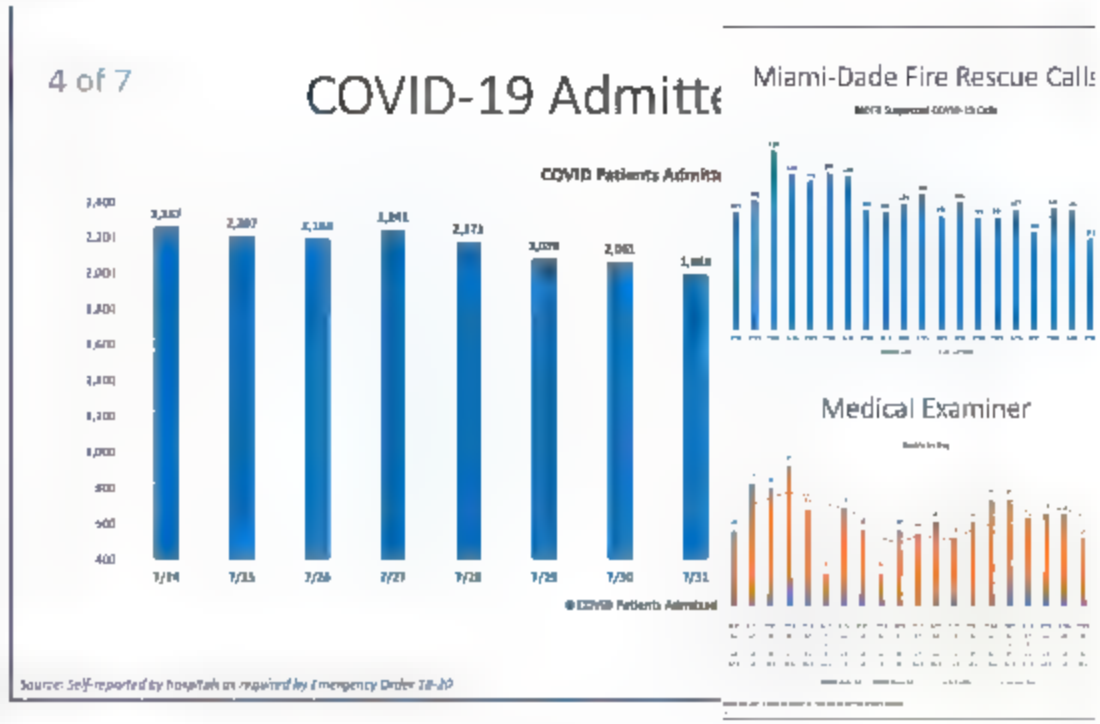
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

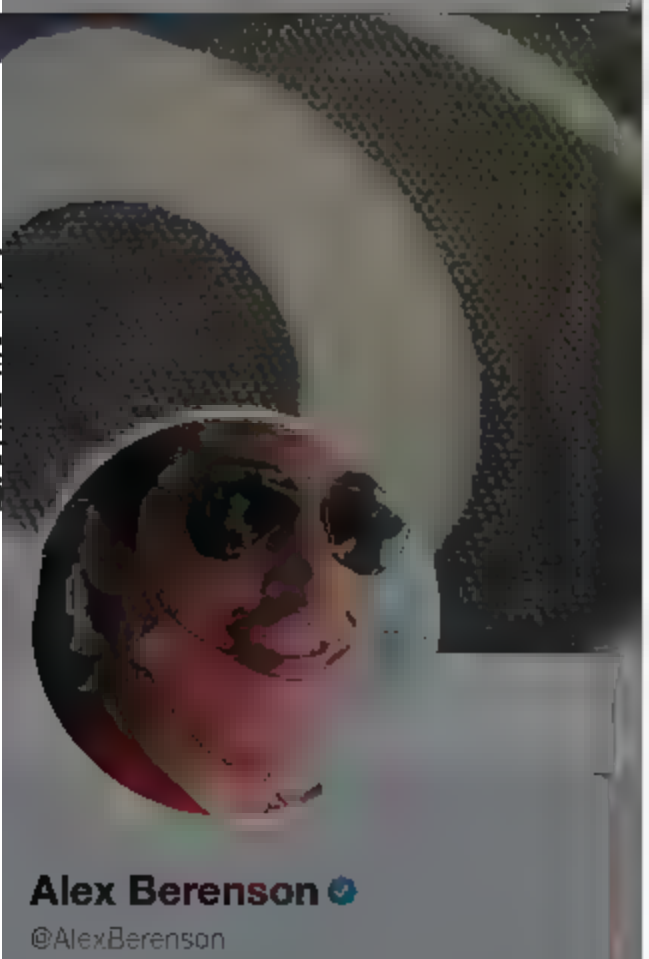
282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

首頁 新聞 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

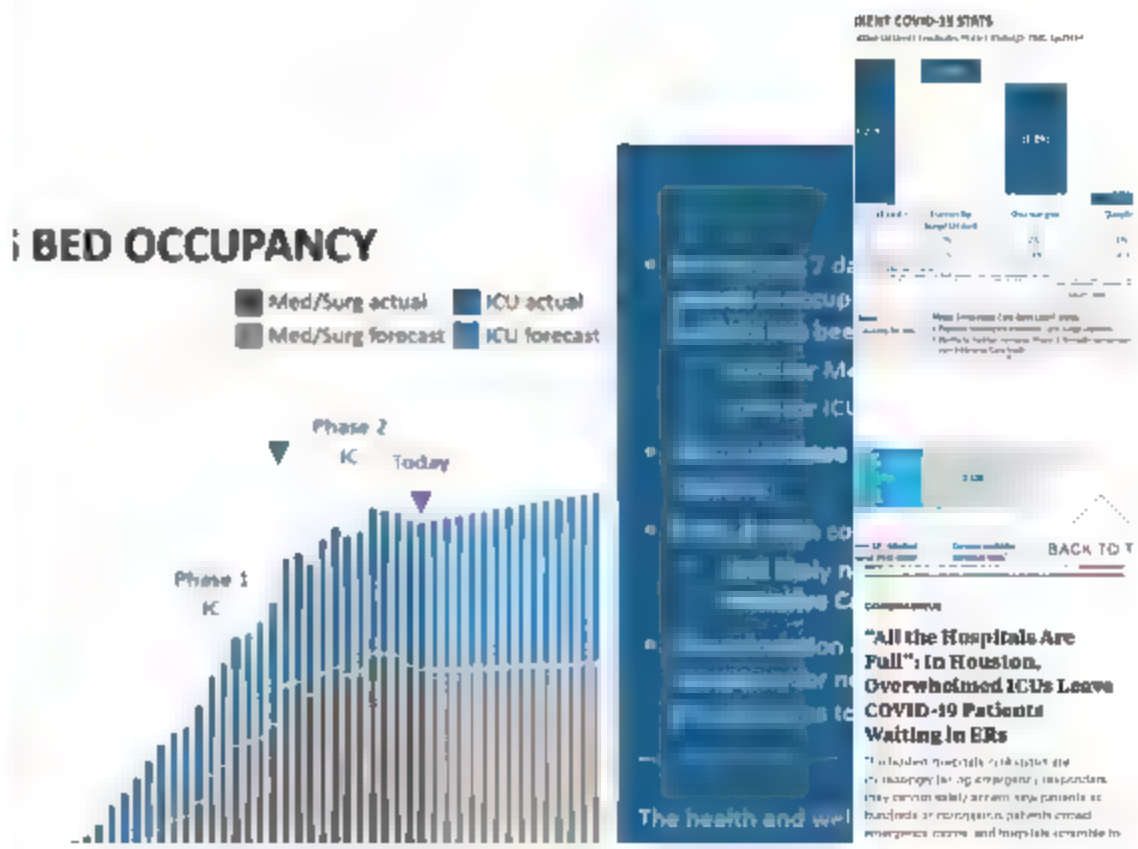
New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



上午9:05 - 2020年7月17日

1,020 次轉推 **1,809** 個喜歡

91 1.0K 1.8K

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

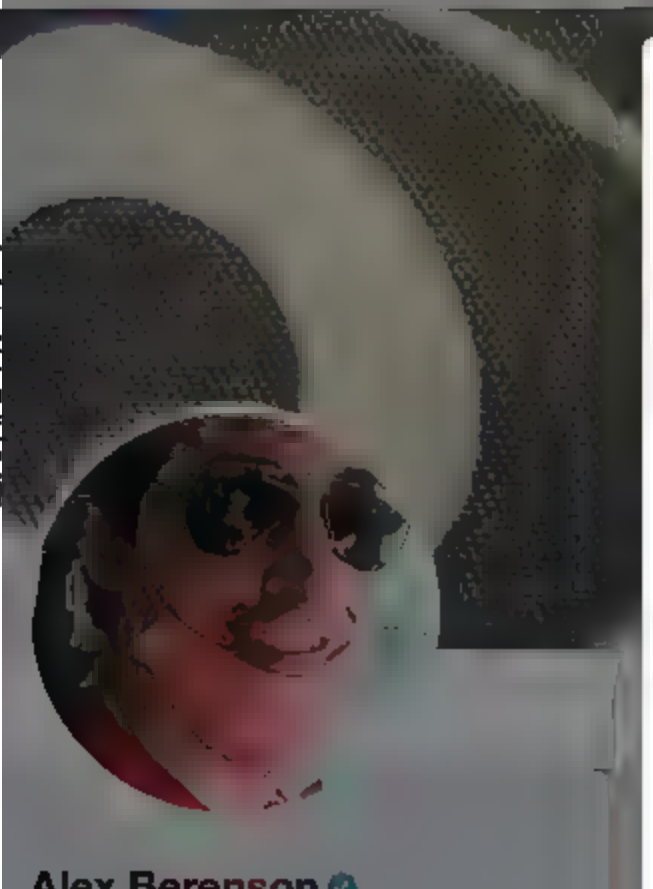
Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

141 1.5K 3.7K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

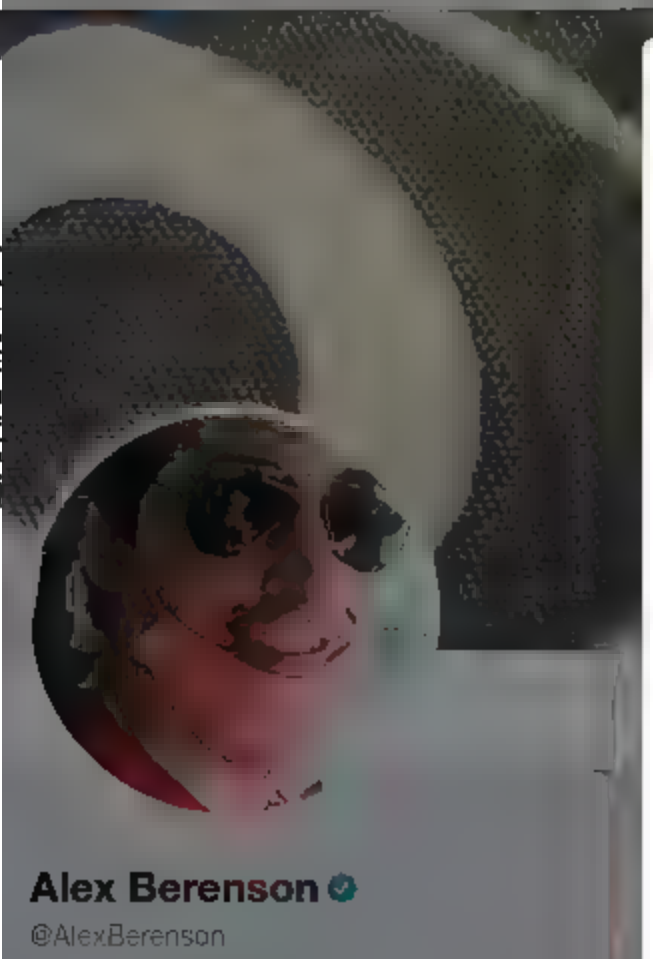
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

□□□□□□□ 8:35 - 8 □□□., 2020

248 □□□□□□□□□□□ **578** □□□□□□□□□□

29 248 578



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□. 8

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

65 377 948



Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · □□□. 8

□□□ □□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

@nick_ponton **Nick Ponton**

Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

۱۳:۱۷ - ۲۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۱٬۰۹۶ بازتوییت **۳٬۲۶۴** پسند

3.3K 1.1K 181

@phisterbottum · فروردین ۲۷ **Sir William Phisterbottum, III**
در حال پاسخ به

About damn time

۱۶

@DrG58374081 · فروردین ۲۷ **Dr. G**
در حال پاسخ به

It begins. Good for these sheriffs.

۶۷

@sofiabitela · فروردین ۲۷ **Sofia Bitela**
در حال پاسخ به

More need to do exactly this

۸

@BriS314 · فروردین ۲۷ **BrianS314**
در حال پاسخ به

Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

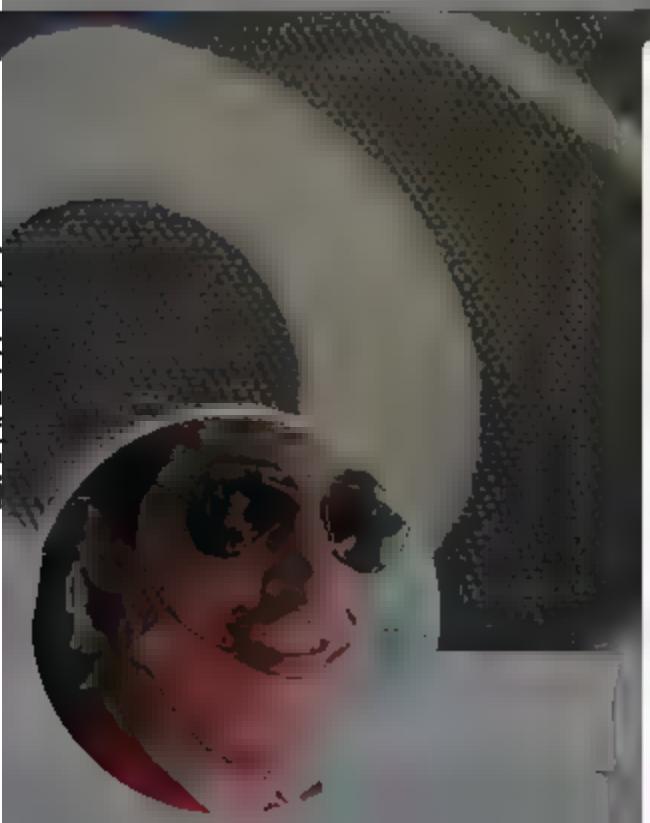
Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

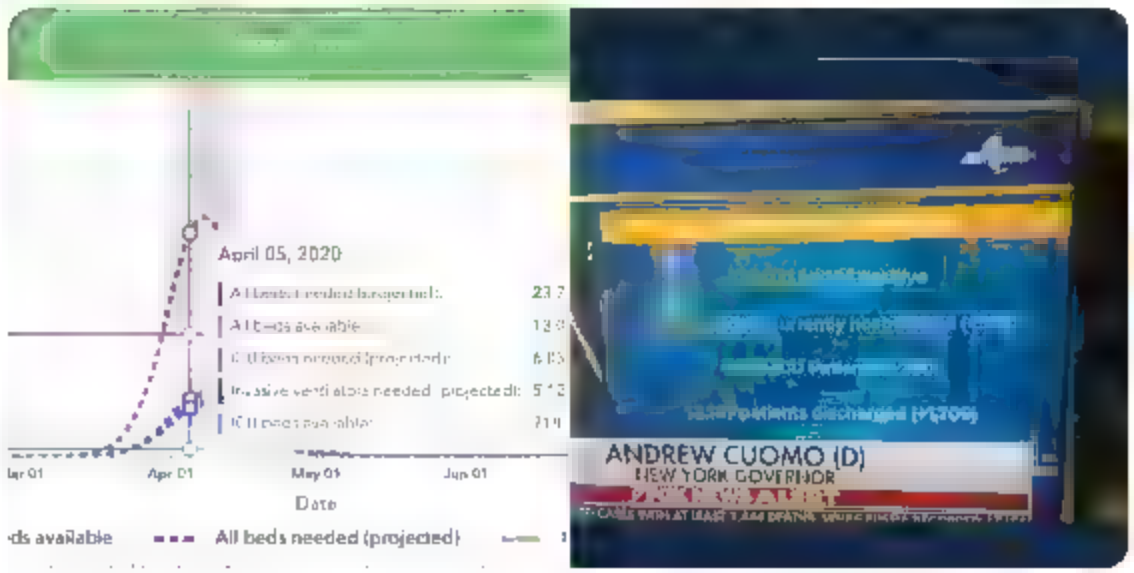
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 apr. 2020

435 de Retweeturi **850** de aprecieri

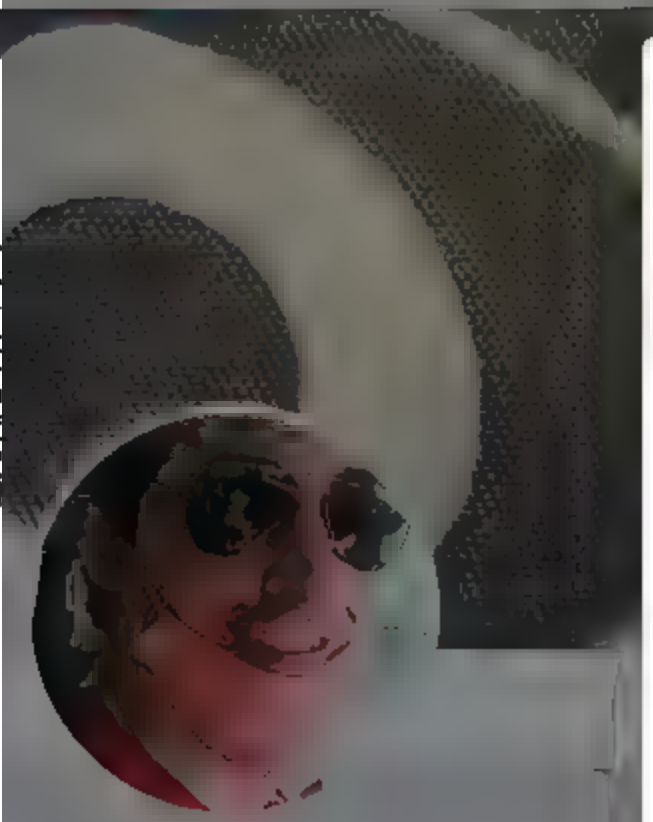
80 435 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 apr.
Răspuns către
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

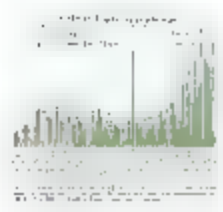
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury ✓ @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Показать эту ветку

05:45 - 31 июл. 2020 г.

198 ретвитов **703** отметки «Нравится»

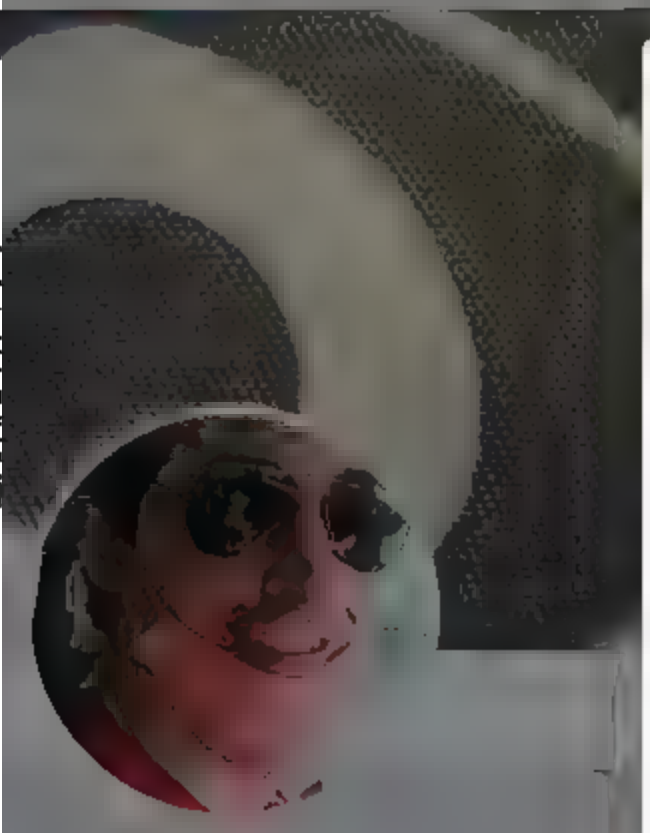
21 198 703

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 31 июл.
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

Этот твит недоступен.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing)
Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR) 13.00, 95% CI 1.68 to 100.97) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 0.91 to 3.98) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

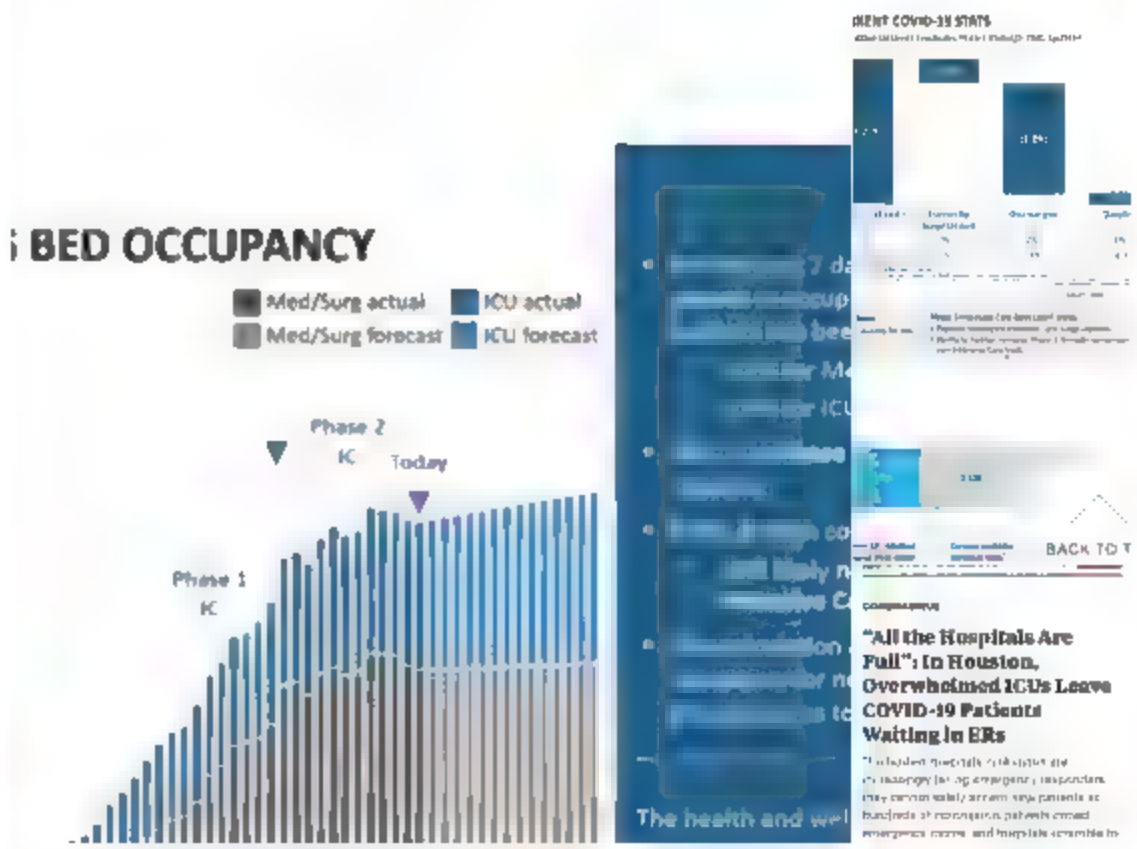
Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

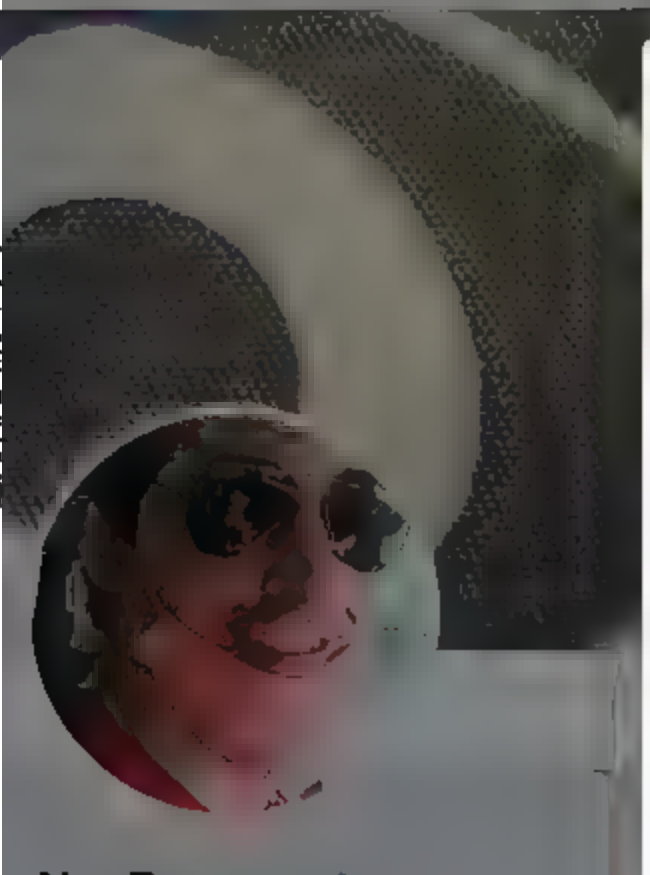
I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



09:05 - 17 juli 2020

1 020 Retweetar **1 809** gilla-markeringar

91 1,0 tn 1,8 tn



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

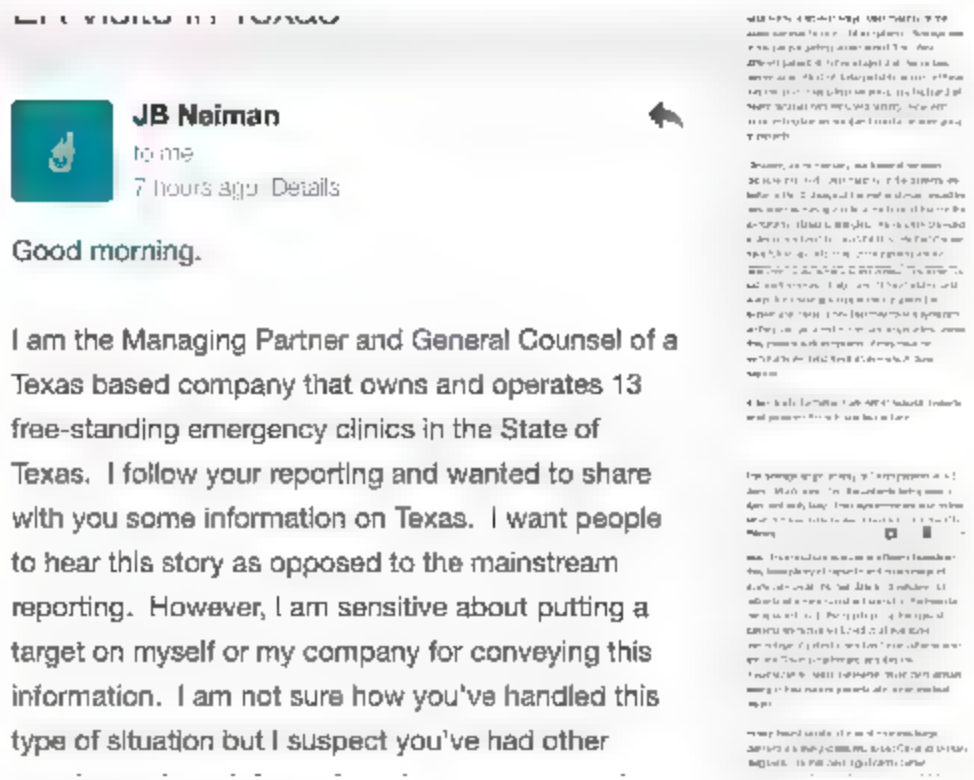
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

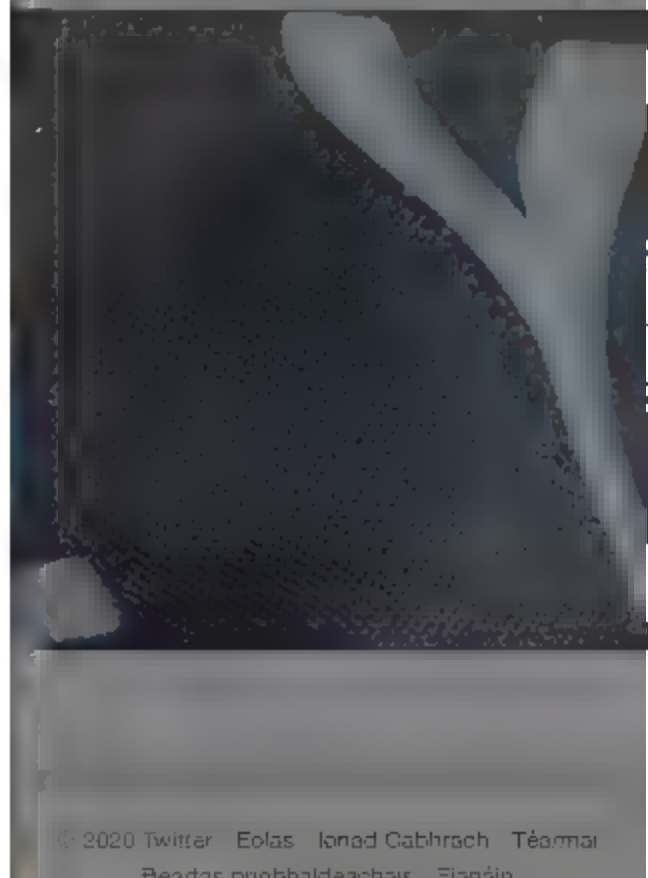
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

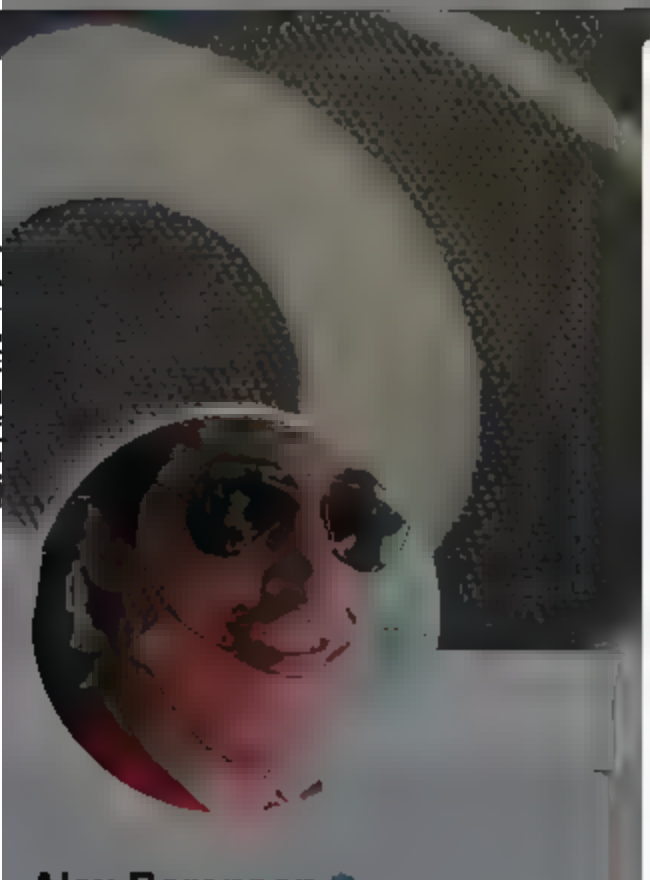
11:25 - 21,2020

1,457 3,681

141 1.5K 3.7K



主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…
> 显示这个主题帖

下午6:28 - 2020年7月11日

44 转推 **300** 喜欢

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 7月12日
回复
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

Laura C @red_bythesea · 7月12日
回复
Great

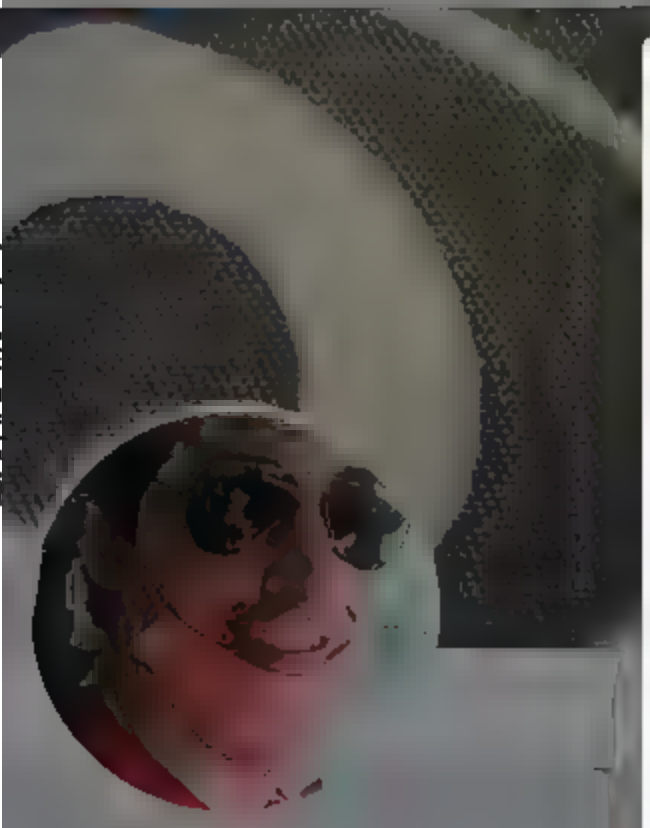
DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 7月12日
回复
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 7月12日

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009 -

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

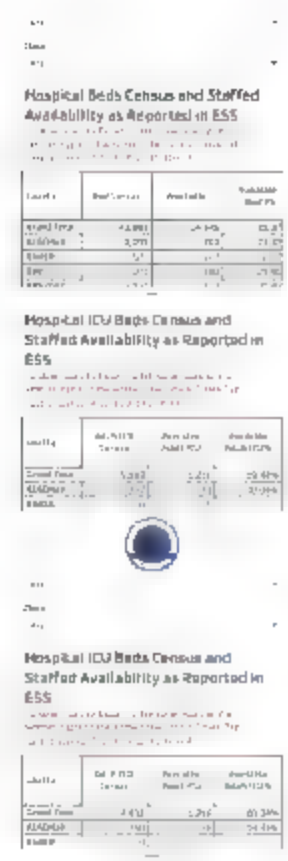
(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10:23 - 2 , 2020

2,952 **5,940**

156 3.0 5.9

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · . 2

-

First like!

2020 Twitter Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

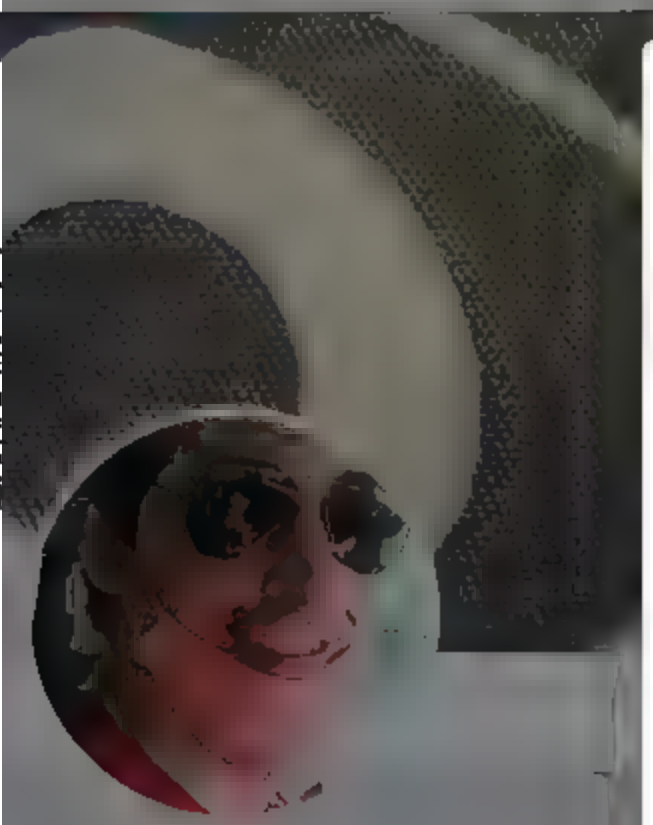
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

오전 11:25 - 2020년 7월 21일

1,457 리트윗 **3,681** 마음에 들어요

141 1,457 3,681

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

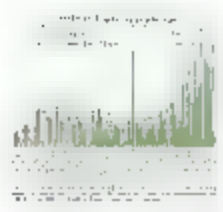
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Hiện chuỗi hội thoại này

05:45 - 31 thg 7, 2020

Tweet lại **198** Lượt thích **701**

21 198 701

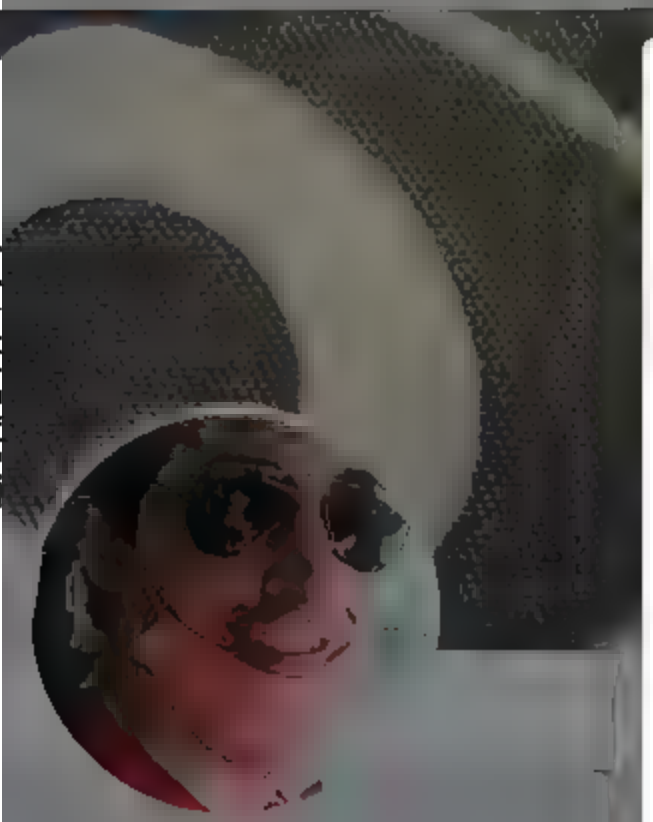
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 thg 7
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

Tweet này không có.

Mr T 2 @GovtsTheProblem · 31 thg 7

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 8 апр. 2020 г.

248 ретвитов **579** отметок «Нравится»

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 апр.

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

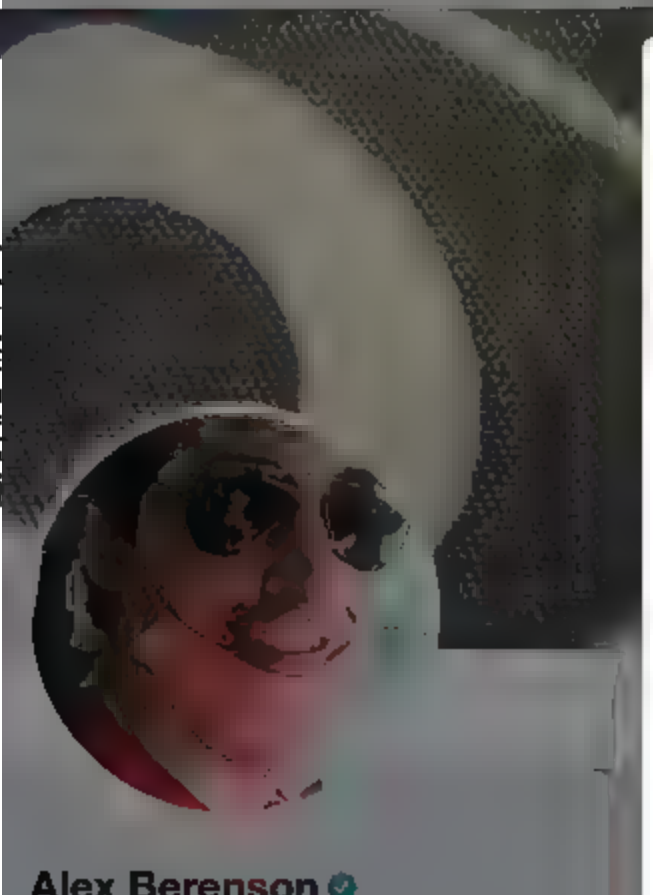
66 377 948

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 апр.

В ответ

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Jarraitu

And the paperback is LIVE...

20:44 - 2020 eka. 4

389 erabiltzailek birtxlokatu dute **1.578** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

144 389 1576,0

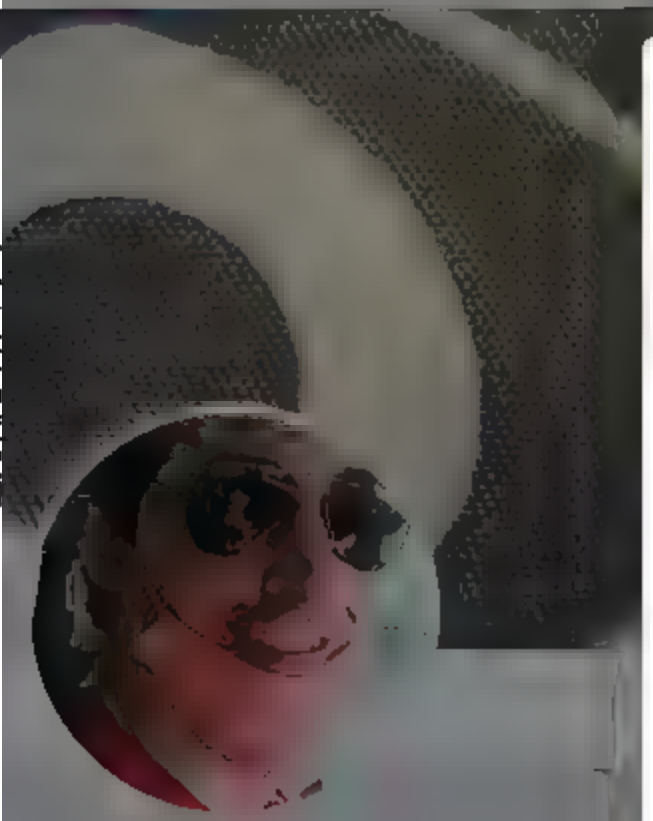
Just June @MissJitter · eka. 5
Honi erantzuten: [redacted]
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · eka. 5
Honi erantzuten: [redacted]
Bought!

5

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1. Mai 2020

413 Retweets **841** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

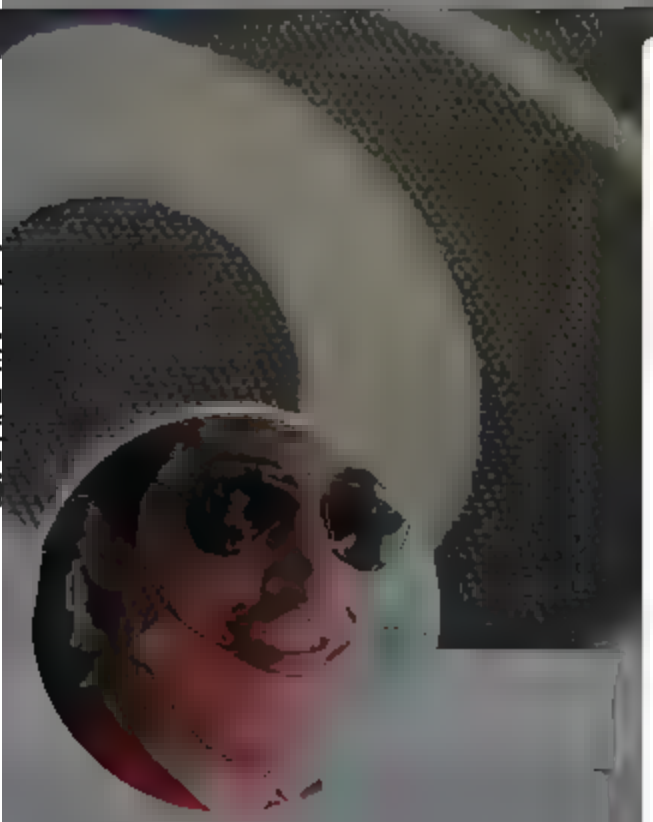
49 413 841

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1. Mai

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15.04.2020 г.

1 096 ретуита **3 264** харесвания

181 1,1 хил. 3,3 хил.

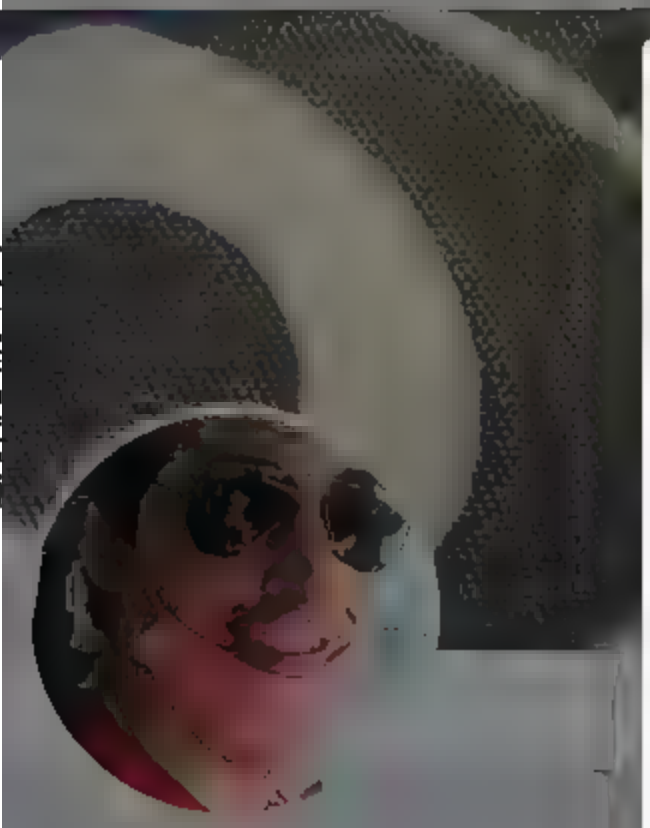
Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15.04
В отговор до
About damn time
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15.04
В отговор до
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15.04
В отговор до
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15.04
В отговор до
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

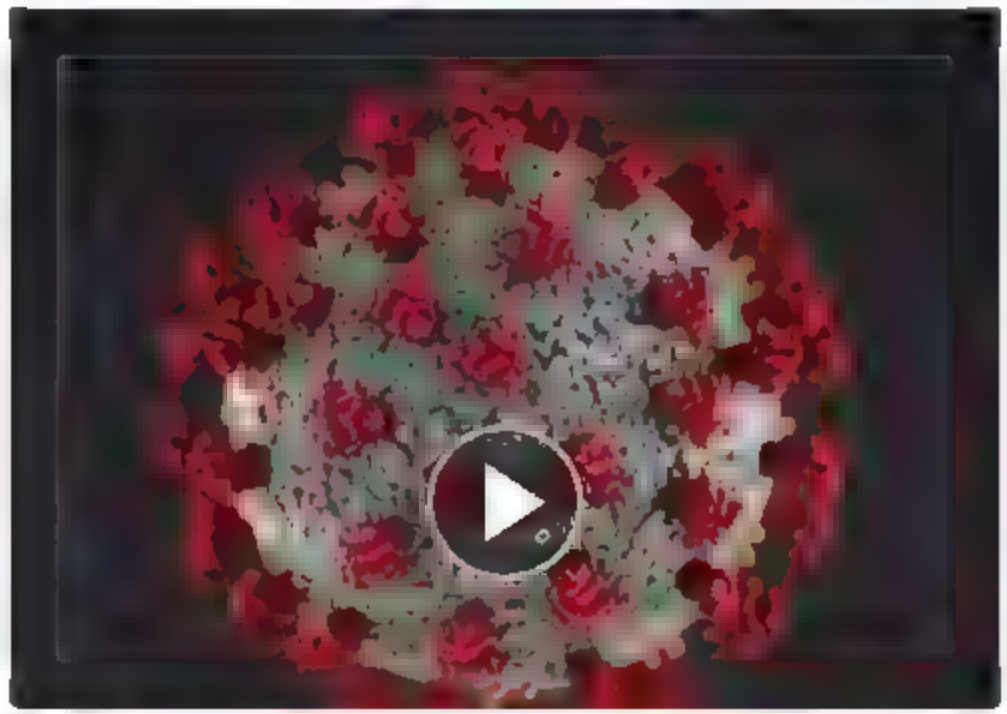
2009年11月加入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



下午8:22 - 2020年5月1日

986 次轉推 **2,152** 個喜歡

196 986 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月2日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

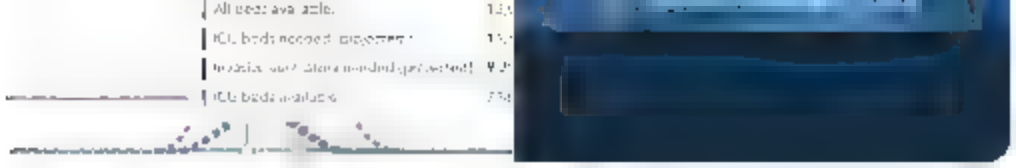


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

৯:১০ AM - ৩ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

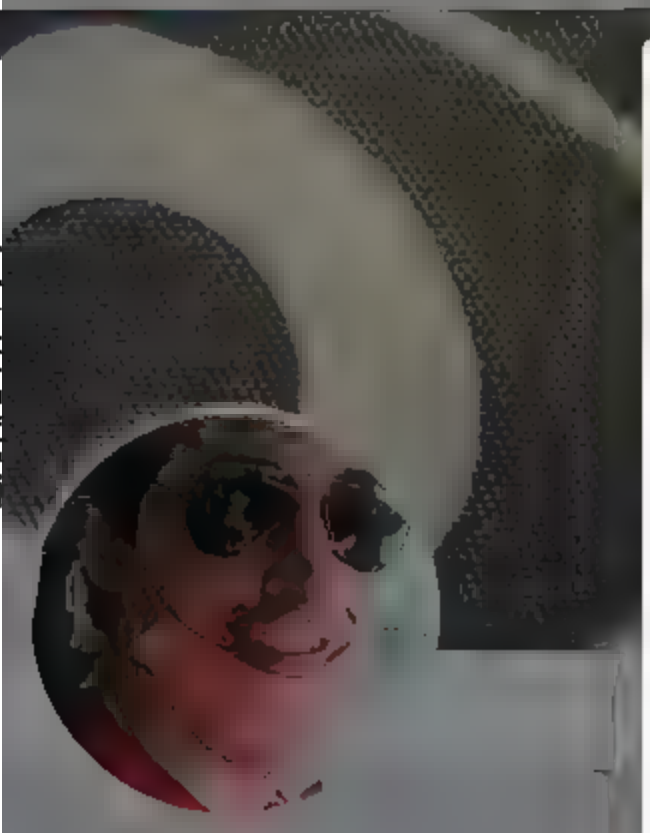
৩১টি পুনঃ টুইট **১০৬**টি পছন্দ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ৩ এপ্রিল
The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

wyatt @wyattsheepie · ৩ এপ্রিল
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · ৩ এপ্রিল
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · ৩ এপ্রিল
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing)
Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR) 13.00, 95% CI 1.68 to 100.97) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 0.91 to 3.98) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

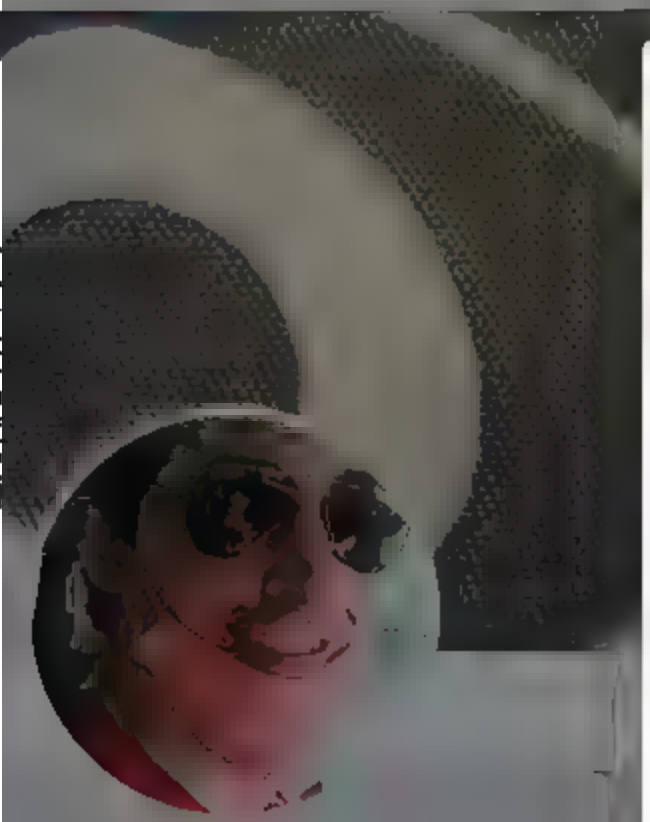
1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

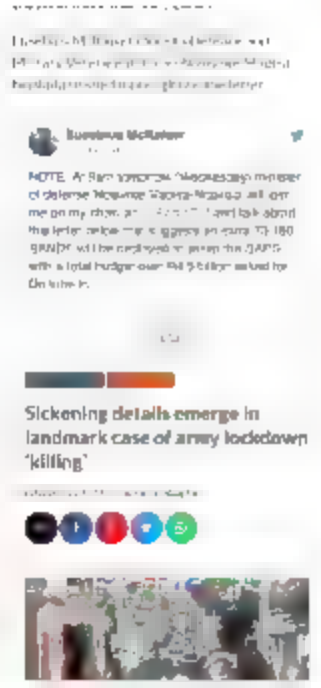
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



5:50 - 22.04.2020 г.

222 ретуита **458** харесвания

44 222 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22.04

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

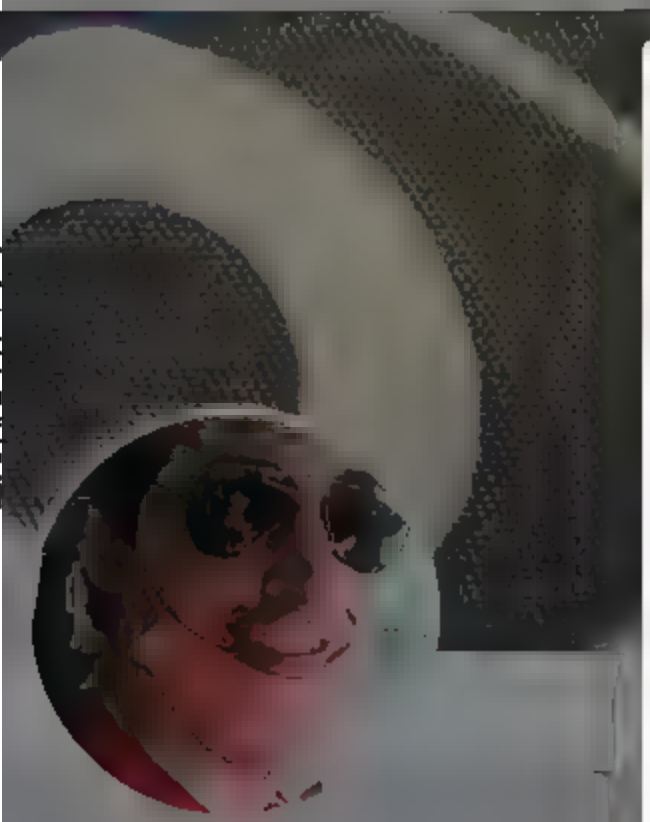
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

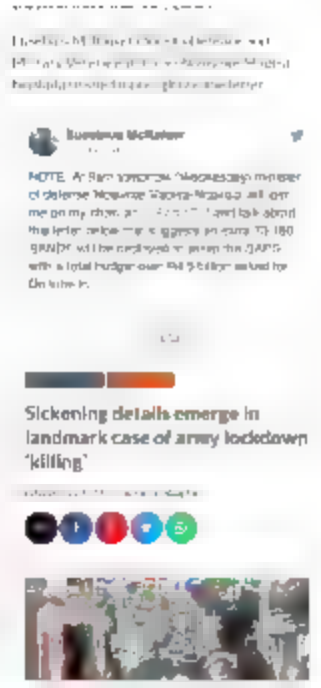
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



5.50 - 22. huhtik. 2020

222 uudelleentwiittausta **458** tykkäystä

44 222 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. huhtik.

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 pm - 29 □□□ 2020

14,924 □□□□□□□□ **29,305** □□□□

1.1 □□□□ 15 □□□□ 29 □□□□

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 30 □□□





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

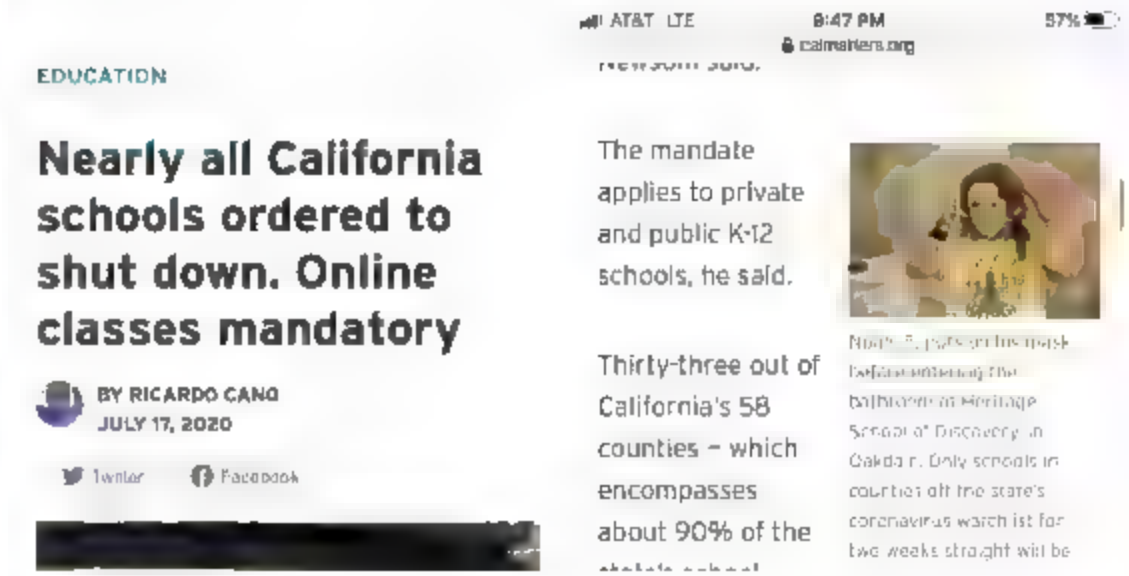
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18:48 - 18 lug 2020

491 Retweet **1.230** Mi piace

162 491 1230

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19 lug
In risposta a
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19 lug
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

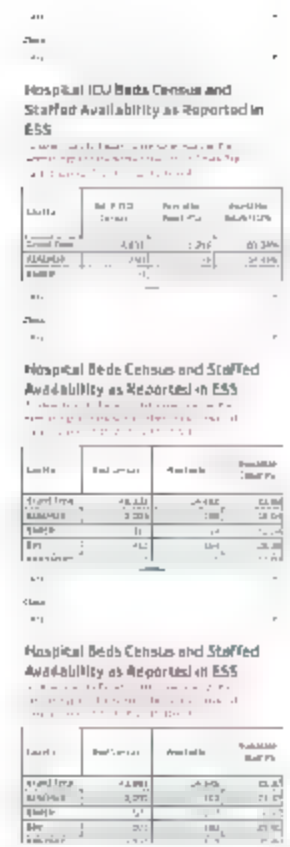
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

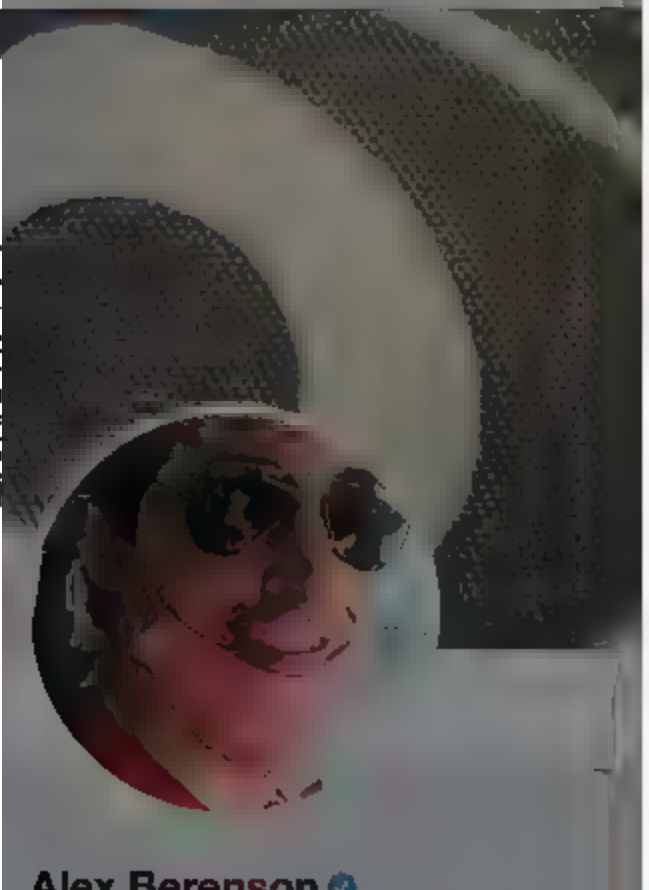


07.48 - 19 Jul 2020

6.571 Retweet **12.502** Suka

563 6571 13 rb

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

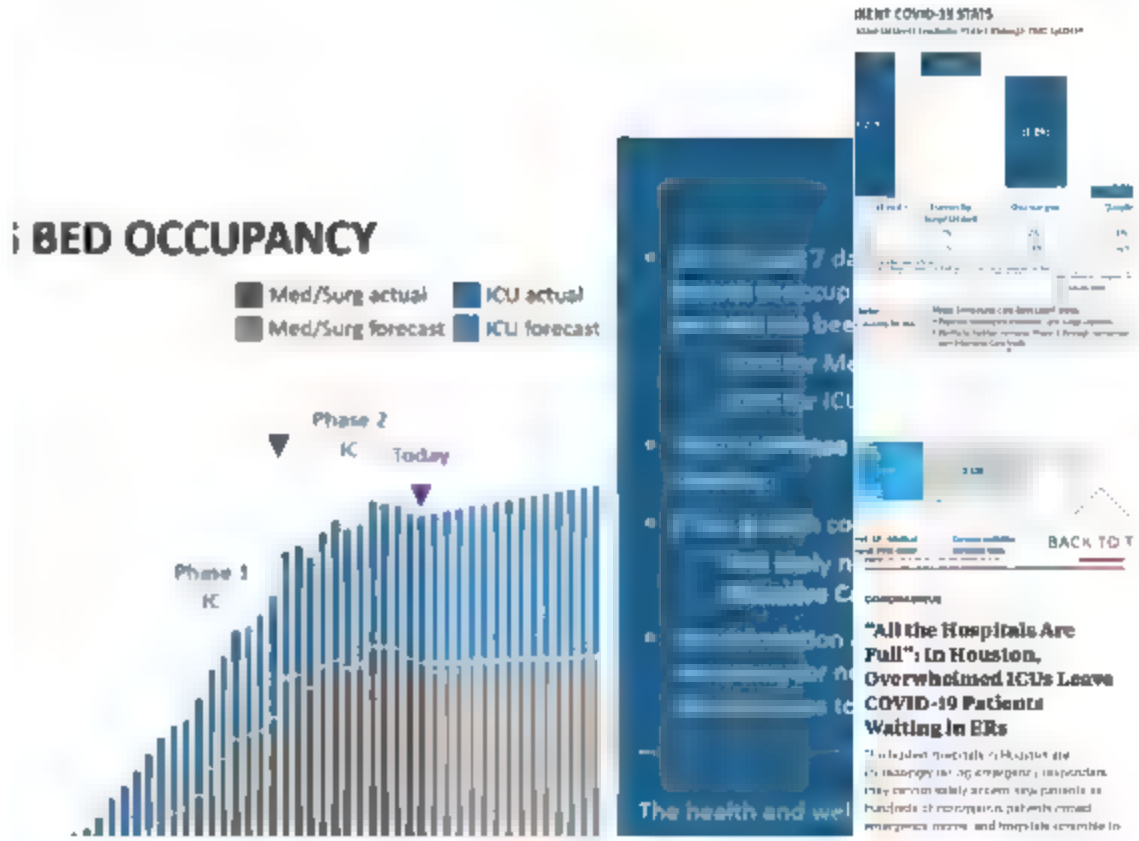
New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



09:05 - 2020 uzt. 17

1.020 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.809** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

91 1020,0 1809,0

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

This doesn't say what she thinks it says

> **Alana Kinrich, MD** @AlanaKinrich
> My entire shift today was COVID. Even patients who I didn't think had COVID, who were getting tested because they were being admitted, had COVID. Damn. I work in a region that has been relatively spared. This is my first shift that really felt like that.

03:59 - 4. Dez. 2020

11 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 11

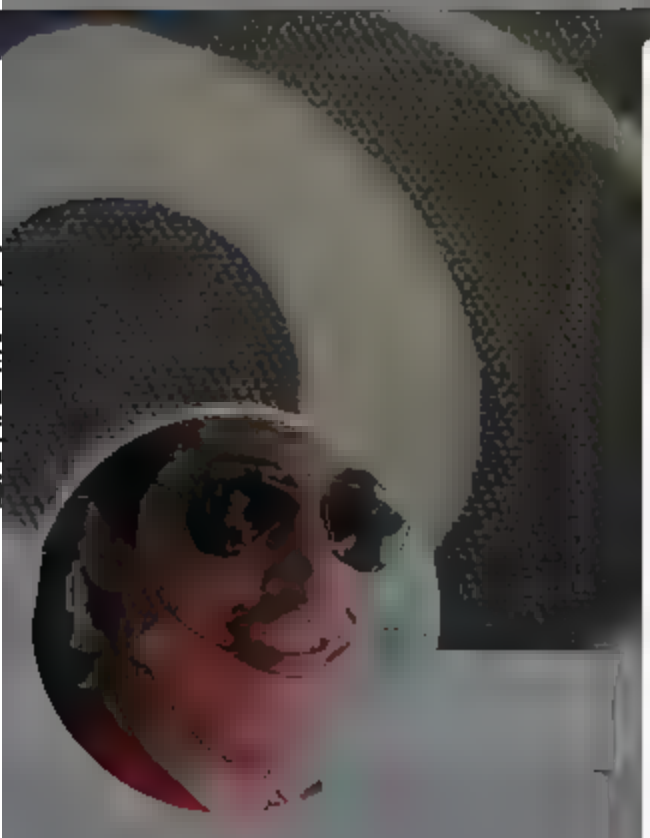
Hayley Longster @Farinances · 16 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]

Lol

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Results

01:47 PM - 8 □□□□□, 2020

1,476 □□□□□□□□□□ **2,245** □□□□□

175 1.5K 2.2K



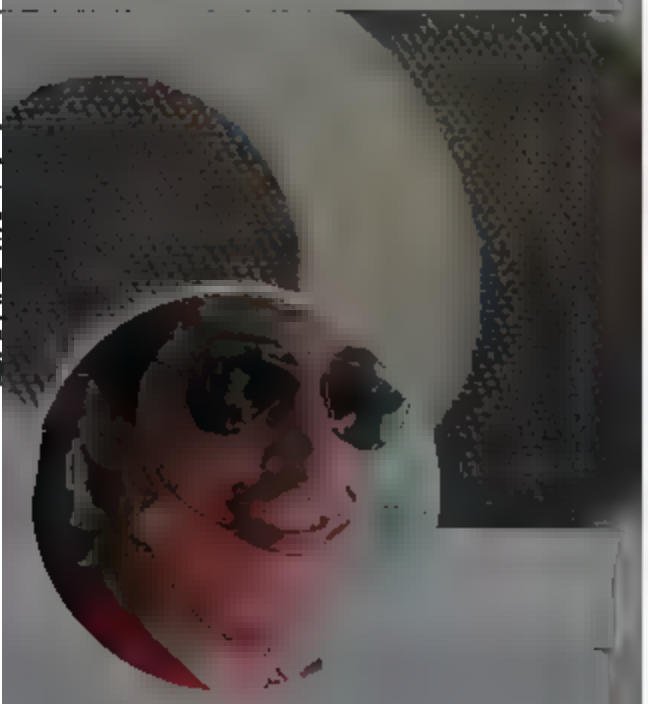
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 □□□□

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

COVID, who were getting tested because they were being admitted, had COVID. Damn. I work in a region that has been relatively spared. This is my first shift that really felt like that.

8 10 79

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Also, she's in the Bay Area, which somehow avoided the earlier waves. Which means it is going to go from zero to 60 in a hurry. The harder you lockdown, the harder you fall. Ask the Czechs about that.

Virus gonna virus.

04:01 - 4. Dez. 2020

5 Retweets **40** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 5 40

steve edwards @steveedwards18 · 7 Sek.
Antwort an

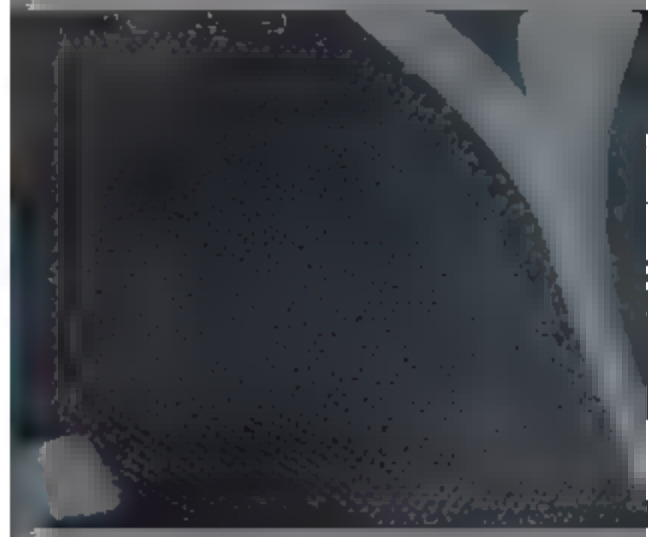
also look at Peru.

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

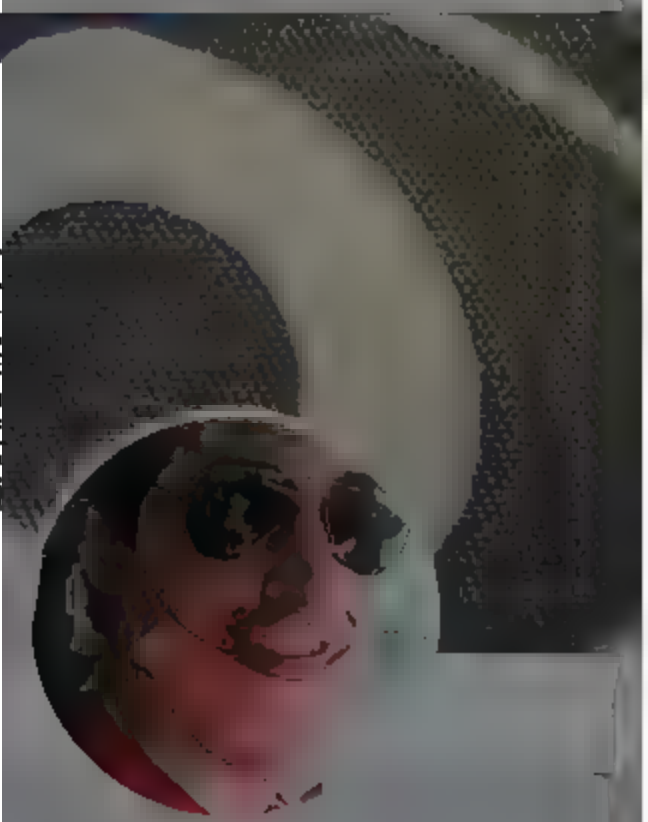
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

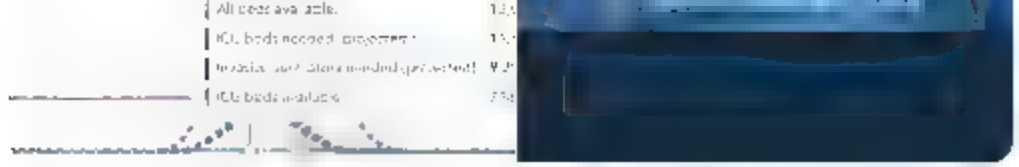


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



63 384 639

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9:10 π.μ. - 3 Απρ 2020

31 Retweet **106** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

9 31 106

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3 Απρ
The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

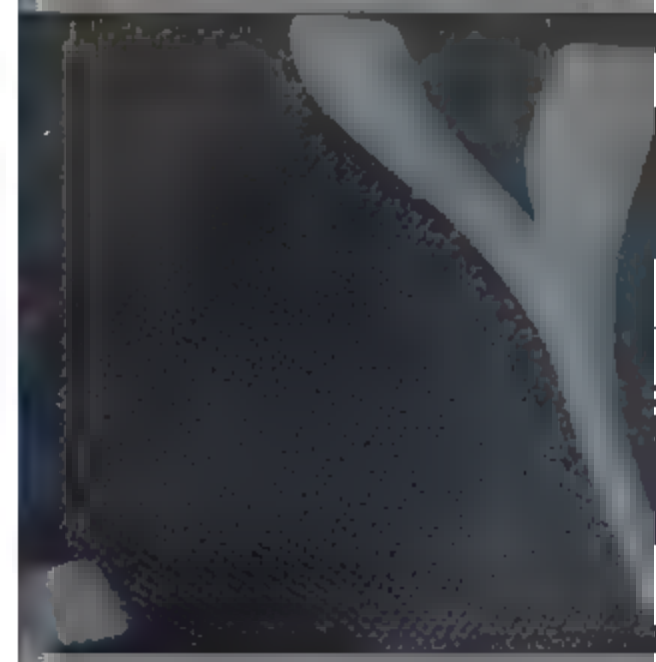
53 179 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]
NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

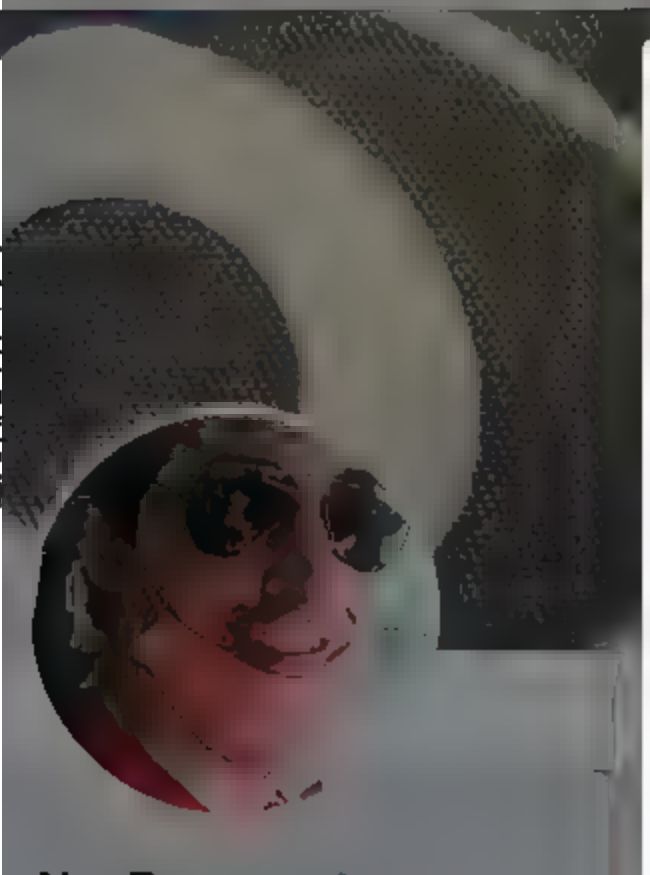
2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]
I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

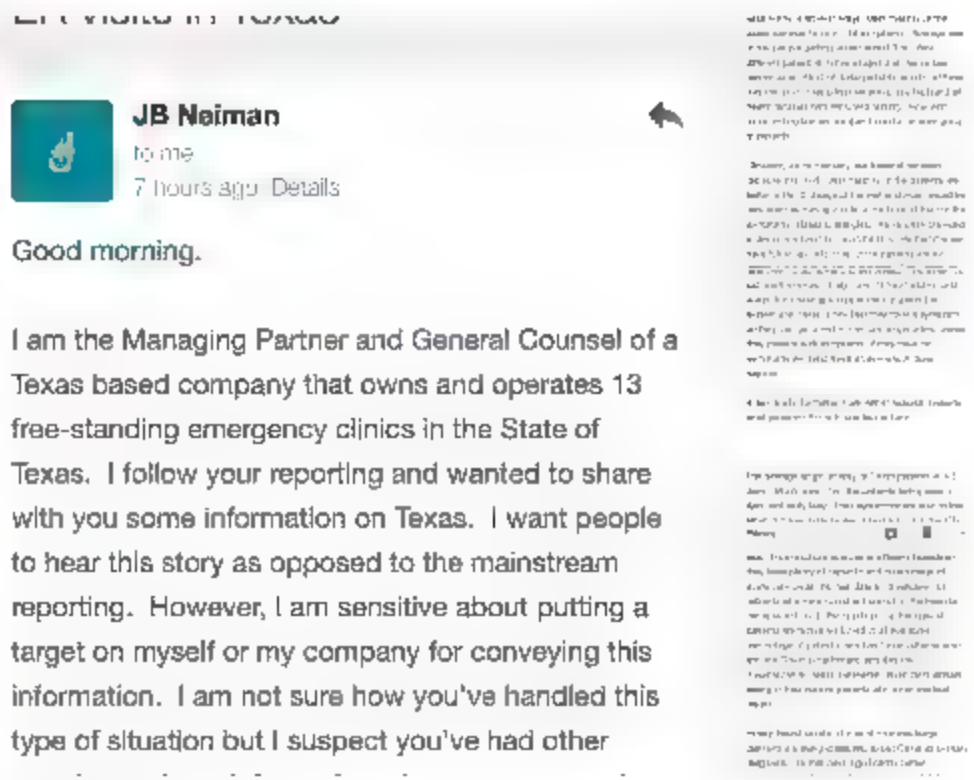
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 30

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



20:22 - 1 במאי 2020

986 ציוצים מחדש **2,152** סימונים כאהוב

196 986 2.2 אלף

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

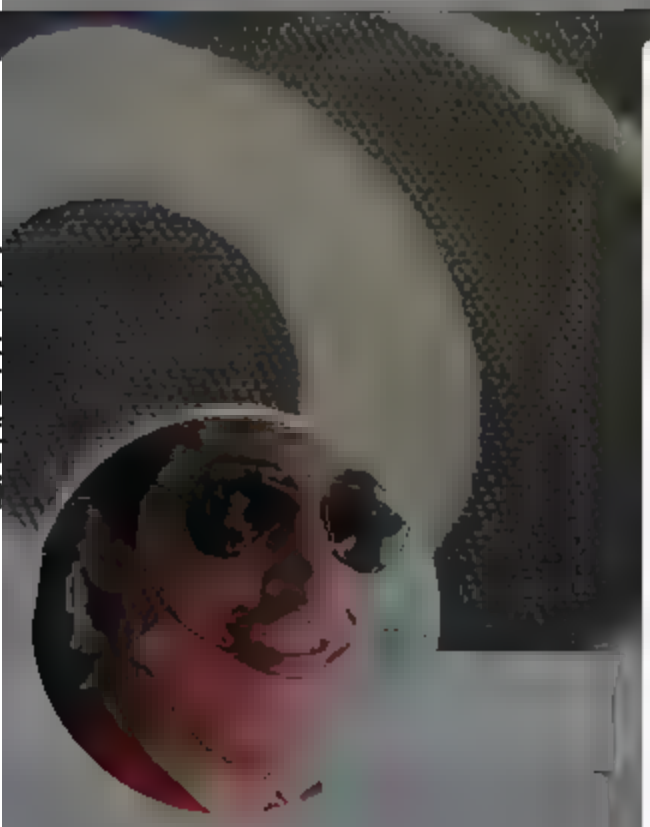
it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

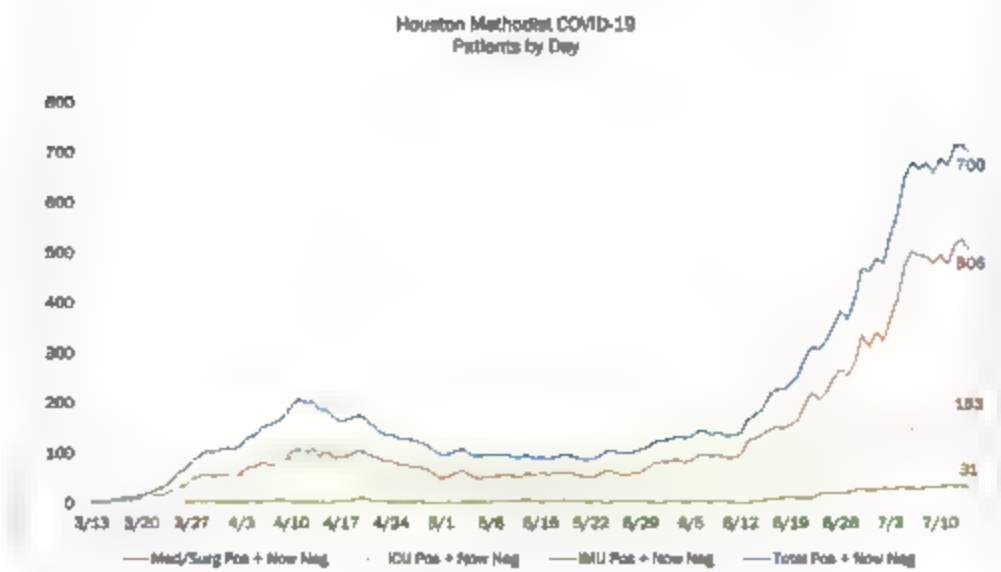
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 2020. júl. 15.

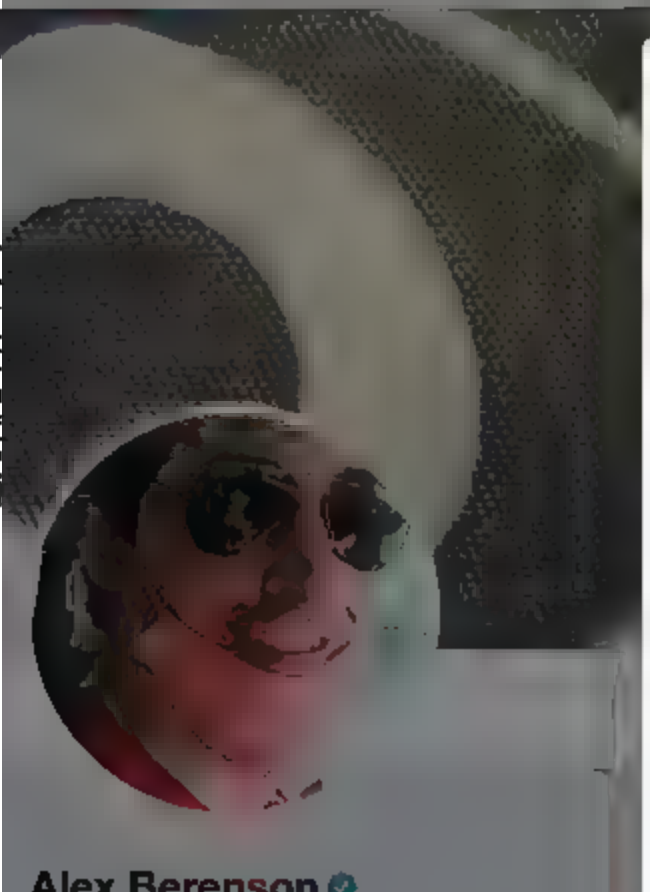
335 retweet **881** kedvelés

66 335 881

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · júl. 15.

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

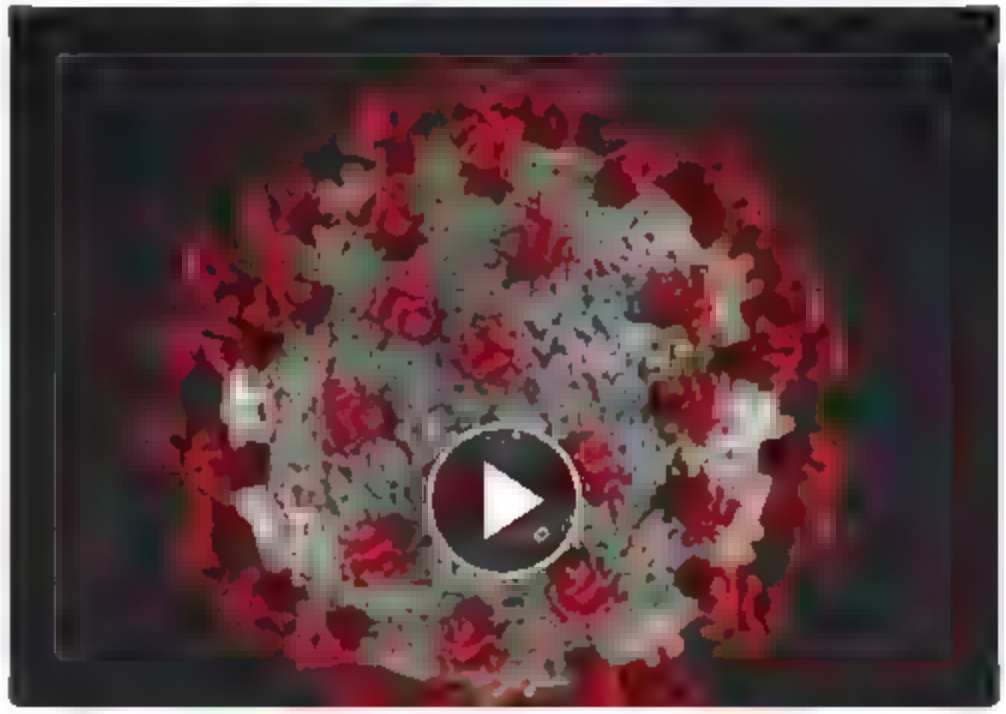
Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



۲۰:۲۲ - ۱۲ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹

۹۸۶ بازتوییت ۲٬۱۵۲ پسند

2.2K ♡ 986 ↻ 196 💬

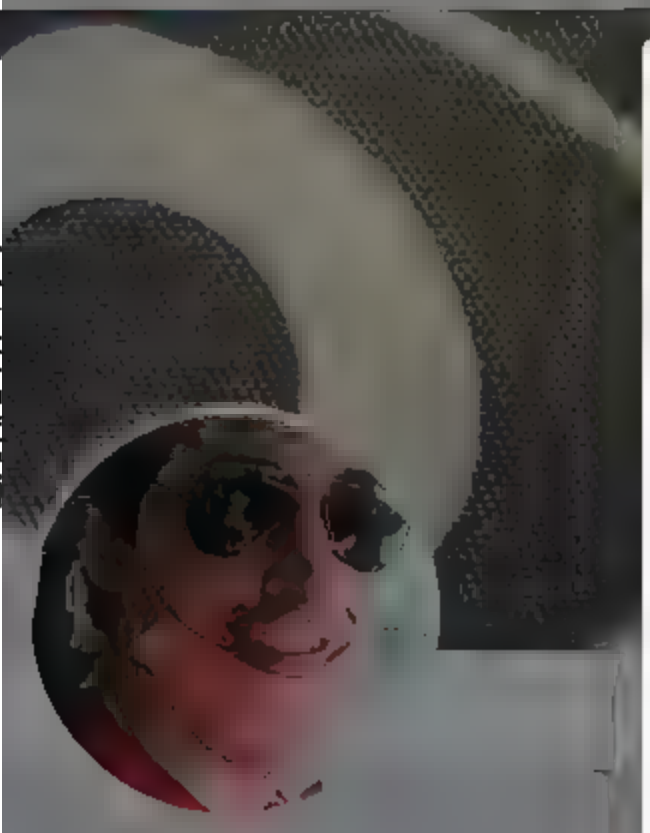
درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year, Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing)
Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR) 13.00, 95% CI 1.68 to 100.97) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 0.91 to 3.98) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

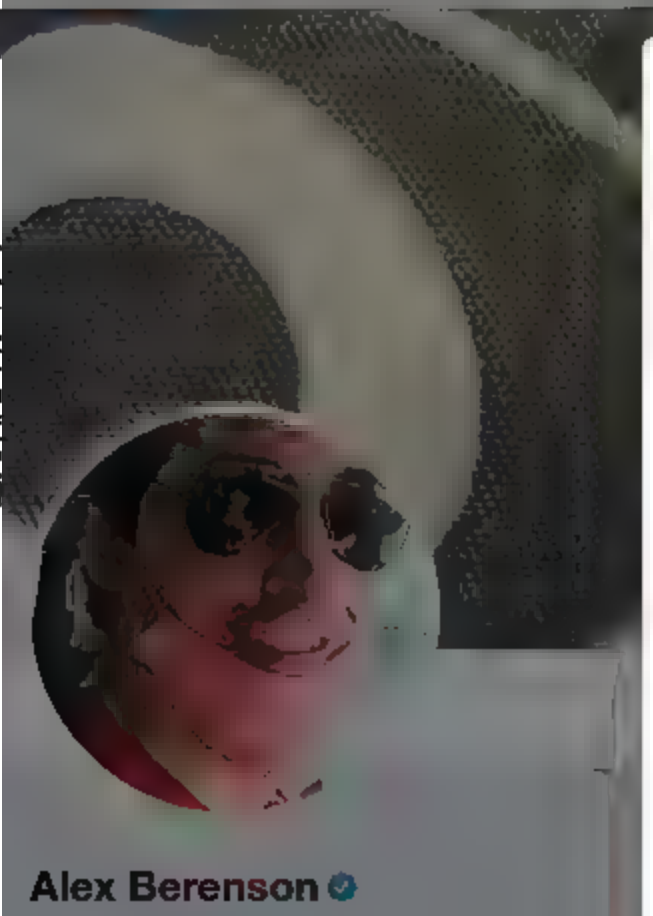
1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

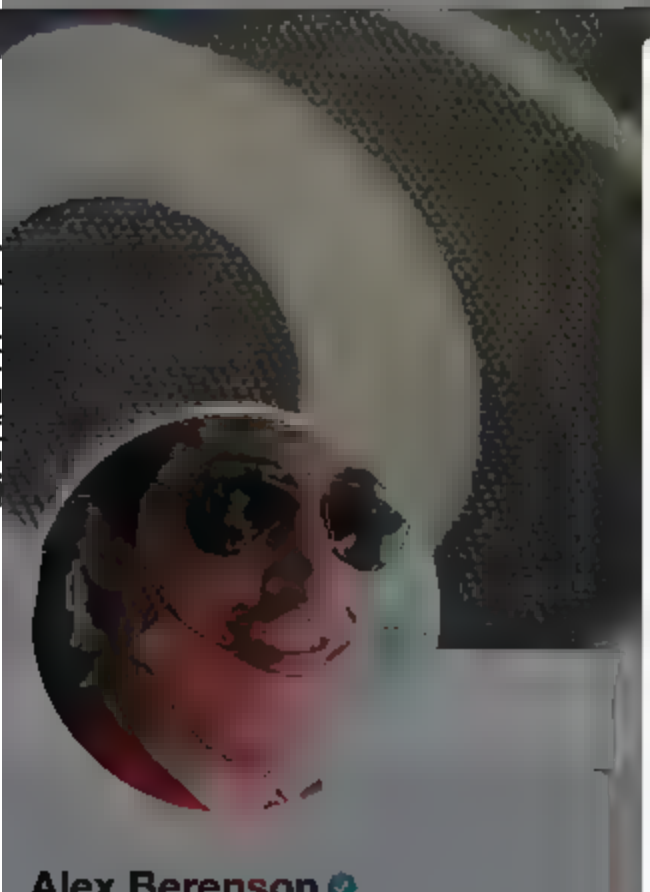
7:49 - 17. 7. 2020

2 554 retweetů **6 070** lajků

207 2,6 tis. 6,1 tis.

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17. 7.
Odpověď uživateli

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 maj 2020

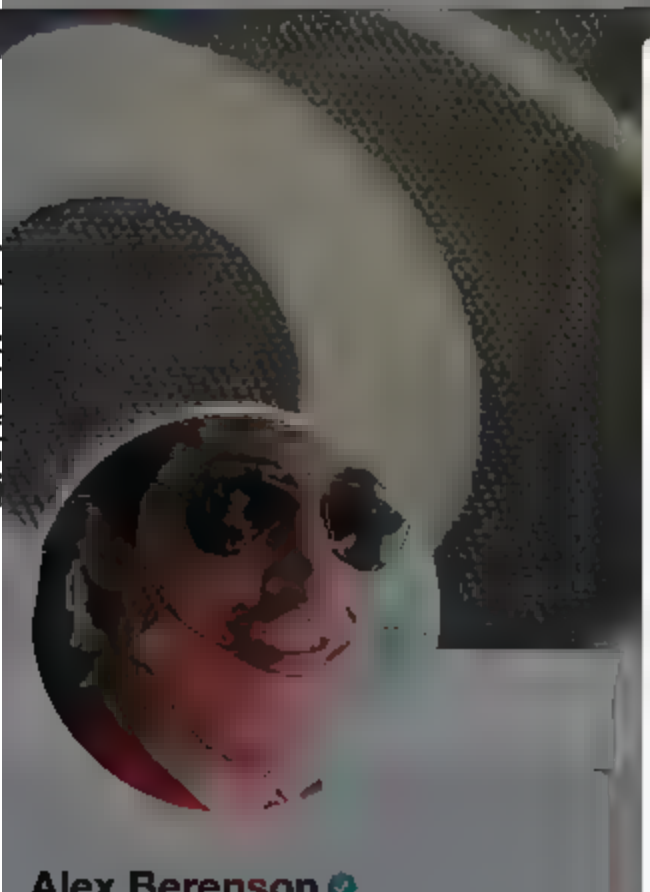
413 podań dalej **841** polubień

49 413 841

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 maj
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the paperback is LIVE...

8:44 pm - 4 Jun 2020

389 Retweets **1,578** Likes

144 389 1.6K

Just June @MissJitter · Jun 4
Replying to
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

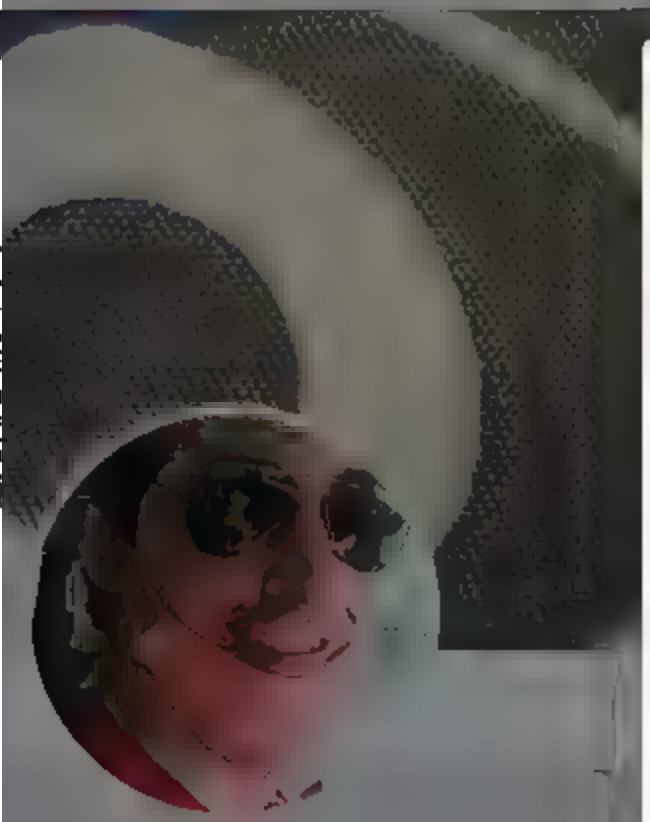
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · Jun 4
Replying to
Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · Jun 4

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 8 Aib 2020

Atweet **248** 'Is maith liom'**579**

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Aib

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

65 377 948

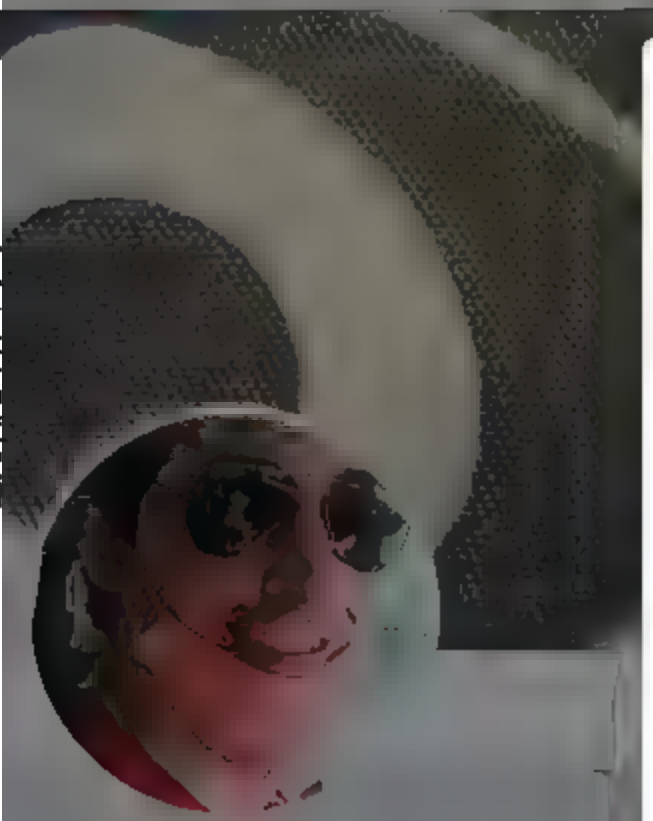
Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 Aib

Ag freagairt

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

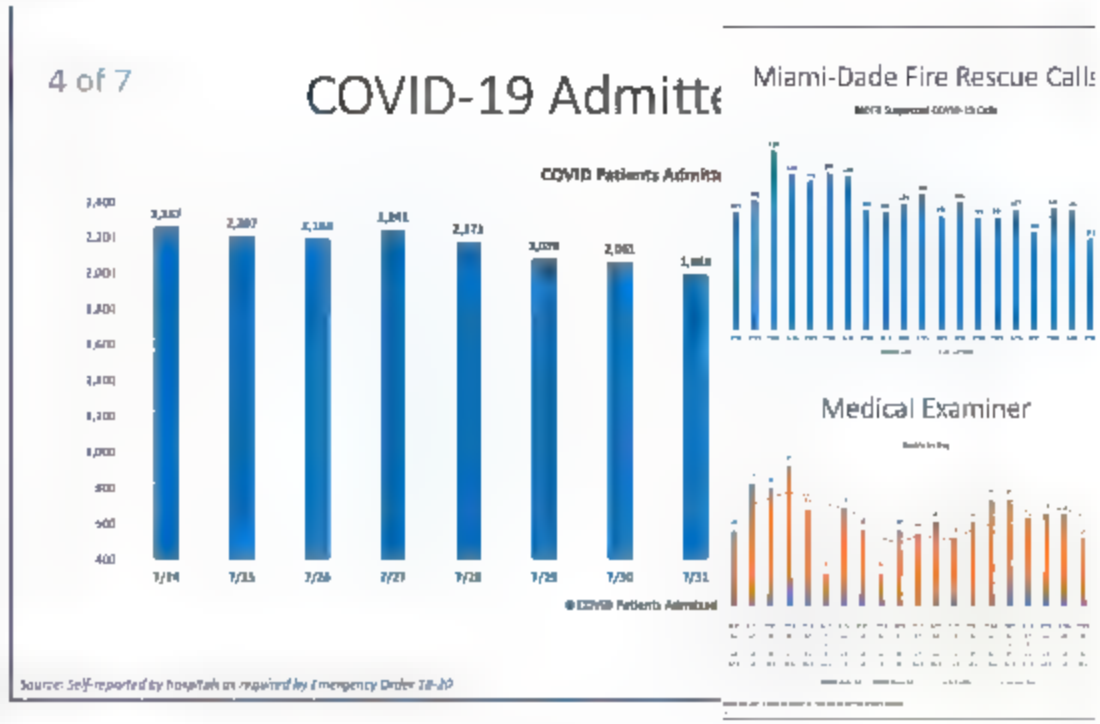
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

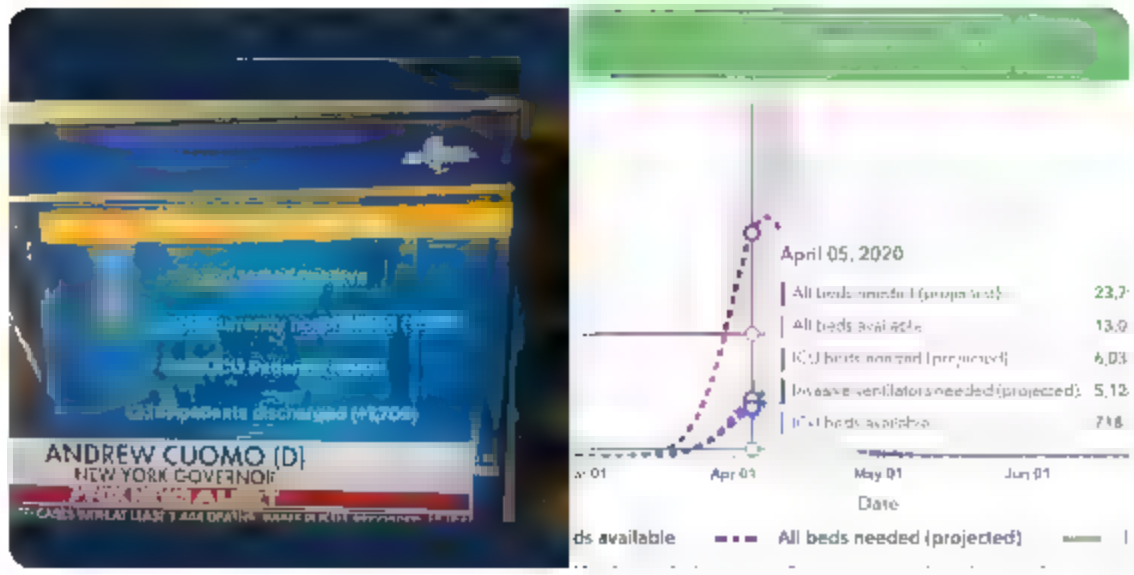
33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



٨:٥٥ م - ٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٤٣٥ إعادات تغريد **٨٥٠** إعجابات

٨٥٠ ٤٣٥ ٨٠

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · ٦ أبريل
ردًا على

How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

١٥ ١

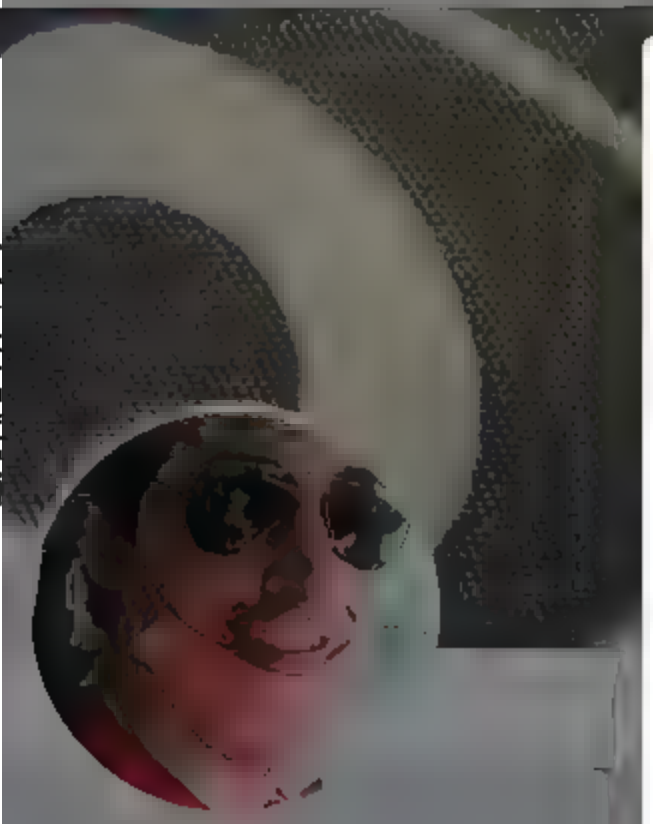
Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · ٦ أبريل
ردًا على

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10:23 - 2 ago. 2020

2.952 Retweets **5.940** Me gusta

156 3,0K 5,9K

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2 ago.
En respuesta a
First like!

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.

AT&T LTE 9:47 PM 57%
calmatters.org

EDUCATION

The mandate applies to private and public K-12 schools, he said.

Thirty-three out of California's 58 counties – which encompasses about 90% of the



Nearly all California schools ordered to shut down. Online classes mandatory

BY RICARDO CANO
JULY 17, 2020

Twitter Facebook

18:48 - 18 ביולי 2020

491 ציוצים מחדש **1,230** סימונים כאהוב

1.2 אלף 491 162

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19 ביולי
בתשובה ל-

The world has gone insane.

10 1

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19 ביולי

CA has gone insane.

10

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

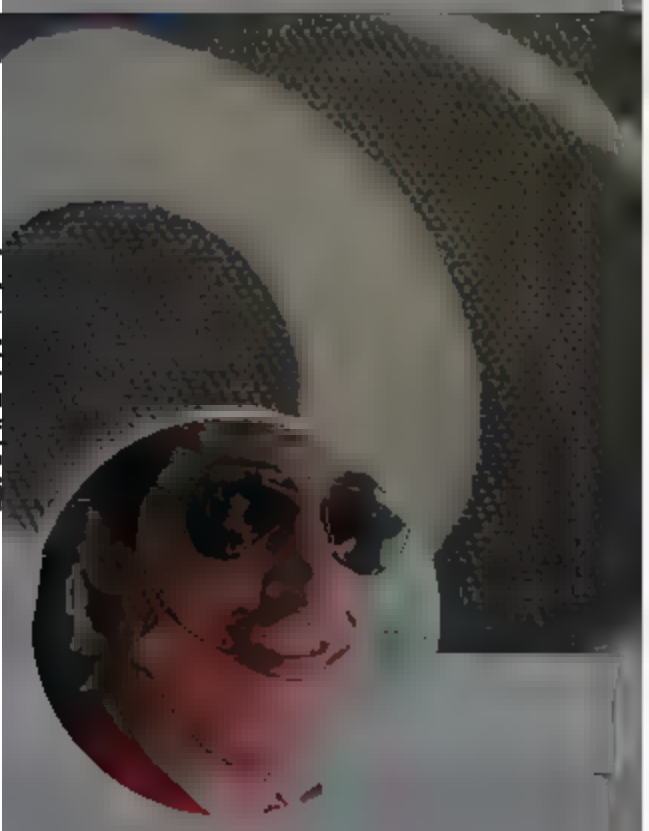
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21 ก.ค. 2563

1,456 รีทวีต **3,681** ชื่นชอบ

141 1.5 พ. 3.7 พ.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

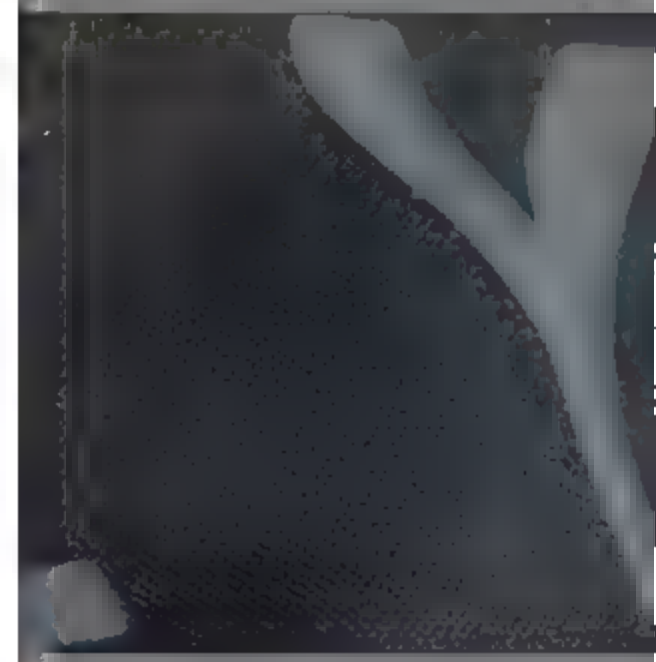
Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.





© 2020



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

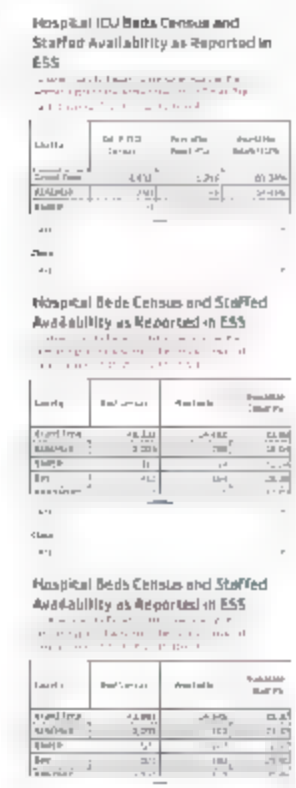
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	



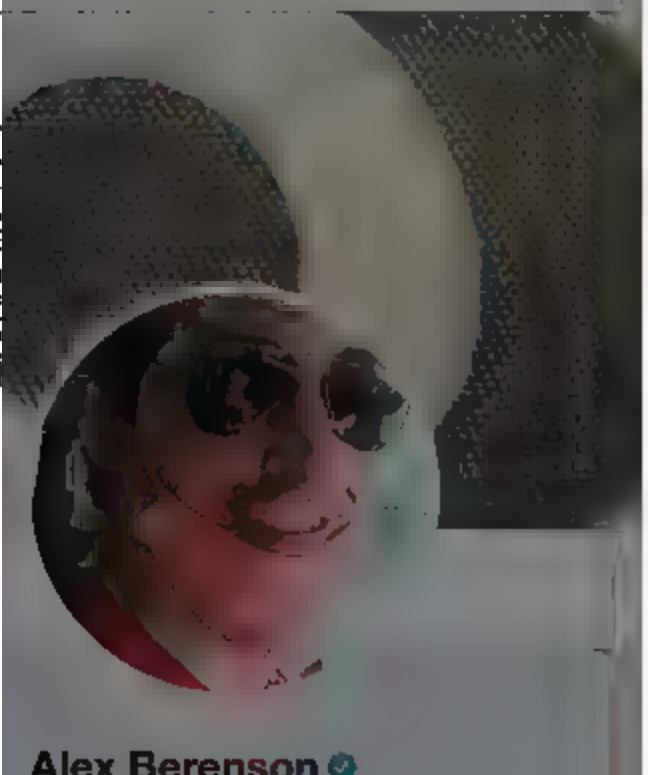
07.48 - 19. jul. 2020

6.570 Retweets **12.502** Likes

563 6,6 td 13 td

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ran this poll in August - it will be interesting to see how answers have changed. Three parts. Please answer seriously. Part 1: How many people do you personally know who have died from #Covid?

05:02 - 4. Dez. 2020

6 Retweets **3** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

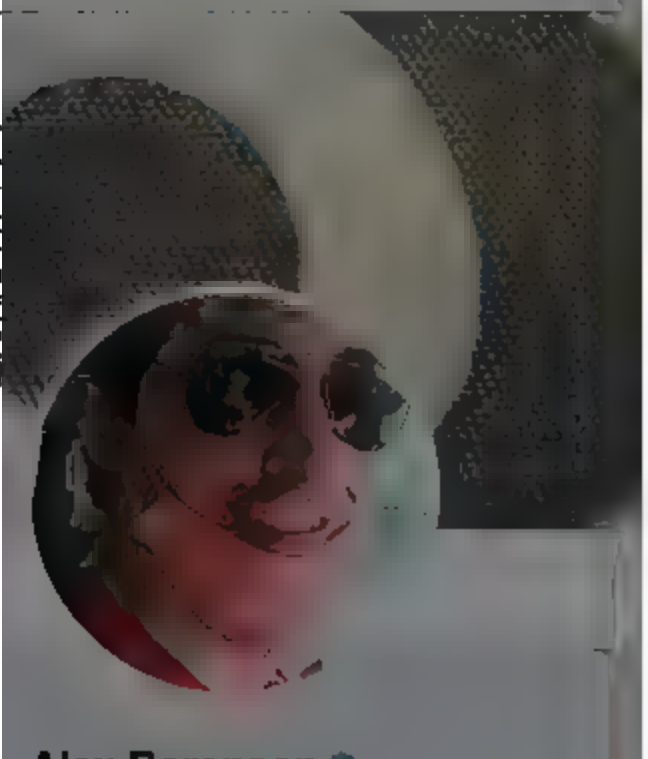
6 3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

1 5 4

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seuraa

Part 3: How many people do you know personally who have died this year from ANY cause?

5.04 - 4. jouluk. 2020

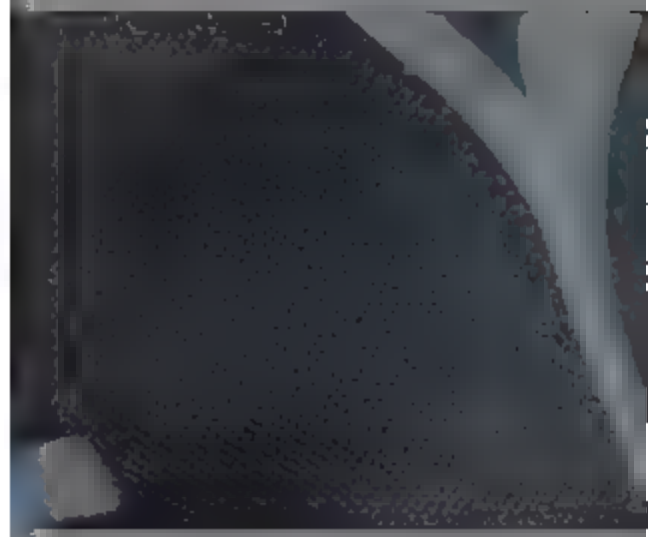
2 uudelleentwittausta **1** tykkäys

1 2 1

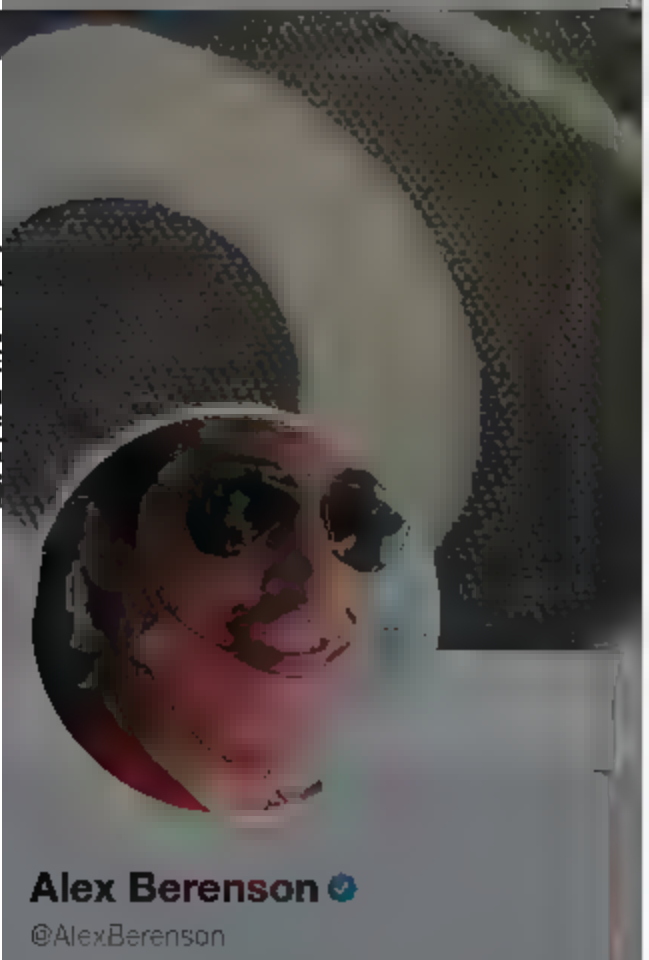
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

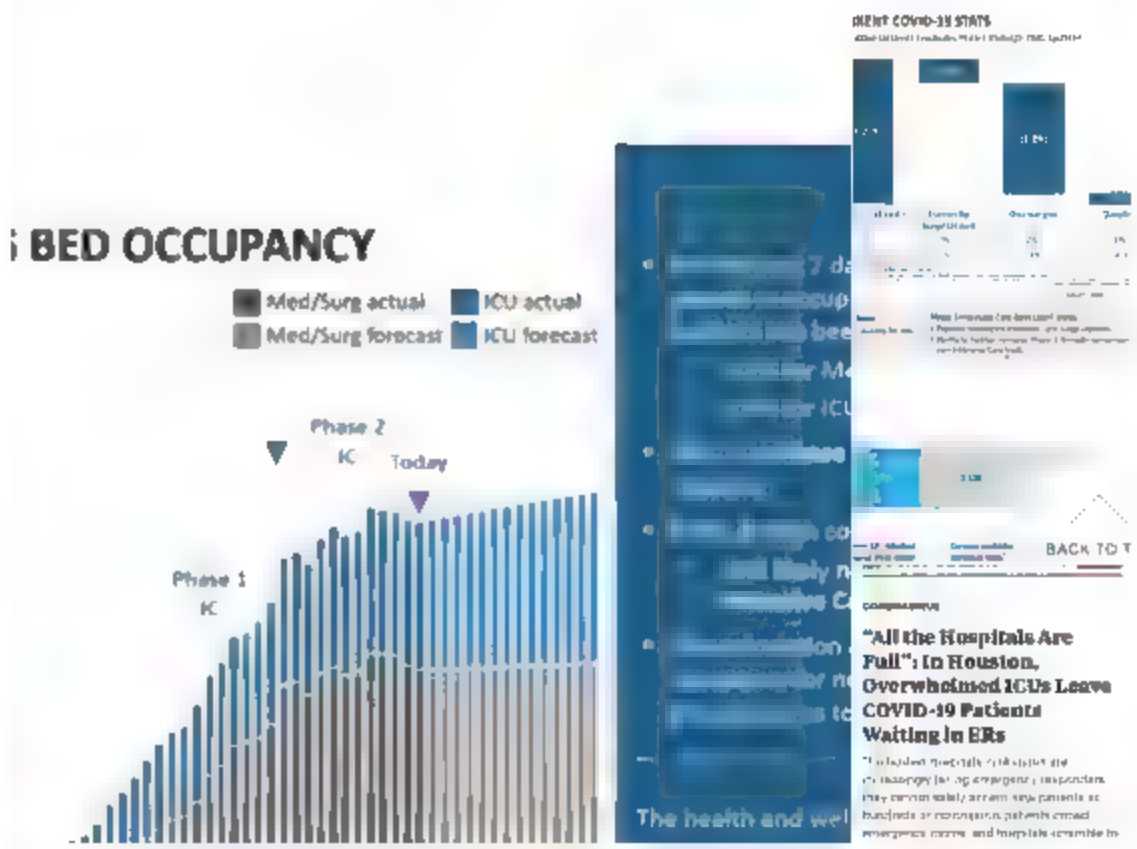
New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



09:05 - 17 jul. 2020

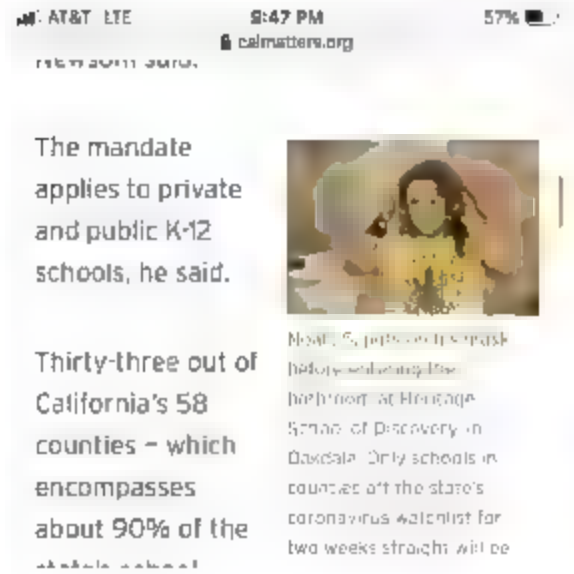
1.020 retweets **1.809** vind-ik-leuks

91 1.020 1.809

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



٦:٤٨ م - ١٨ يوليو ٢٠٢٠

٤٩١ إعادات تغريد ١٬٢٣٠ إعجابات

1.2 الف 491 162

@Rapparee75 Northern Lights · ١٩ يوليو
ردًا على

The world has gone insane.

١٠ ١

@JaimeVelo J'aime Velo · ١٩ يوليو

CA has gone insane.

١٠

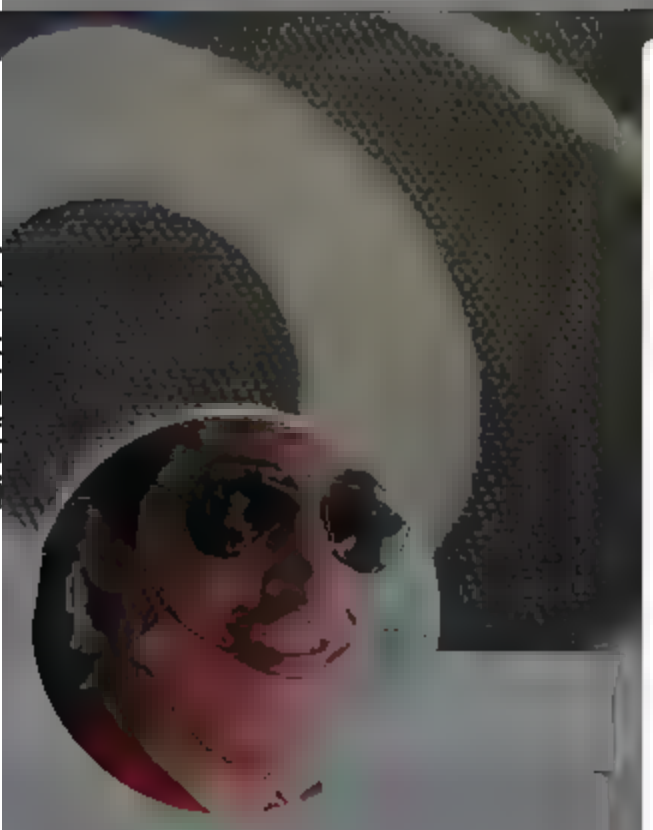
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

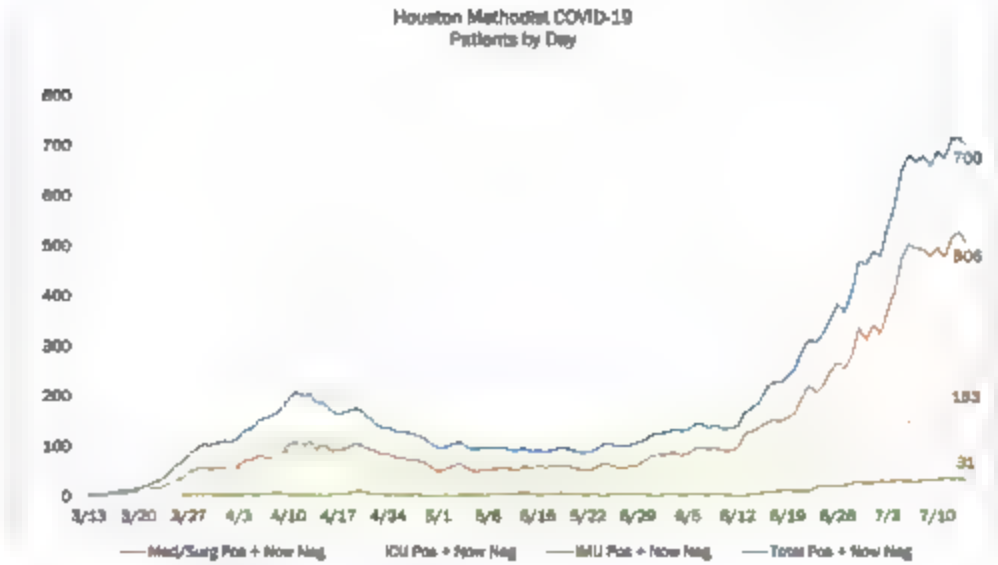
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15. Juli 2020

335 Retweets **881** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

66 335 881

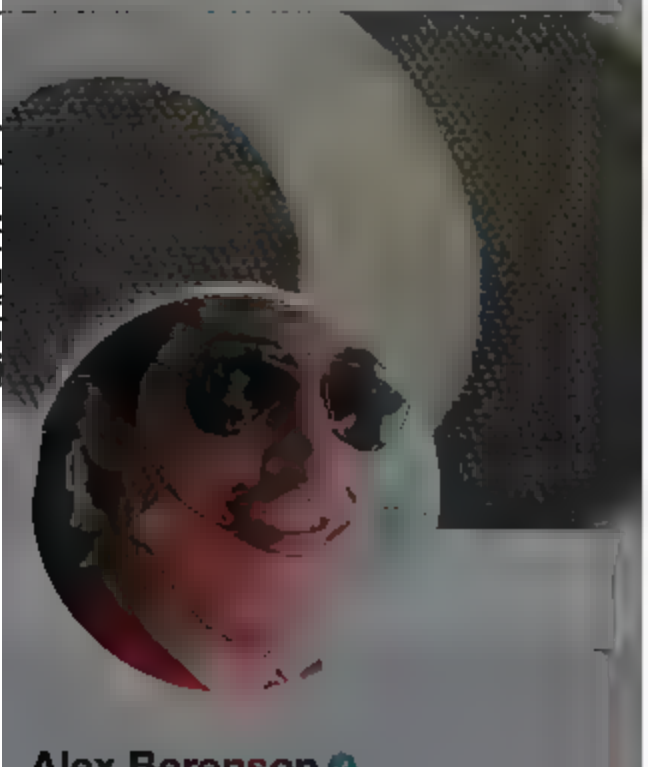
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15. Juli

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

13 51 46

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Part 2: How many people under age 75 do you know who have died from #Covid (including those with severe underlying conditions)?

5.03 - 4. jouluk. 2020

14 uudelleentwiittausta **19** tykkäystä

Jim

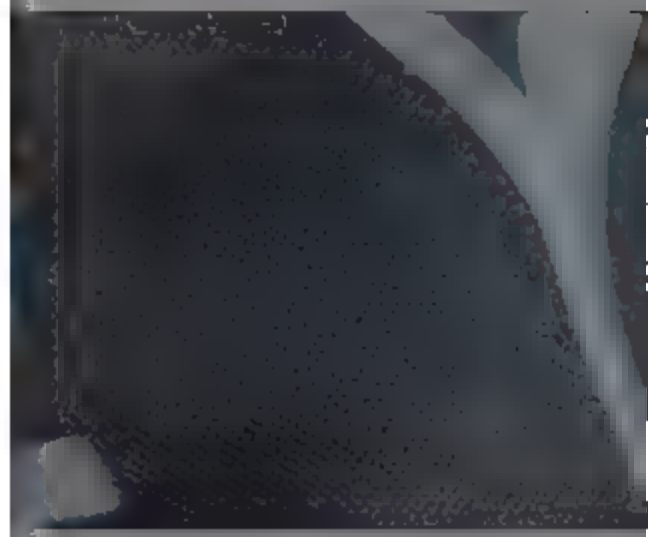
3 14 19

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 min

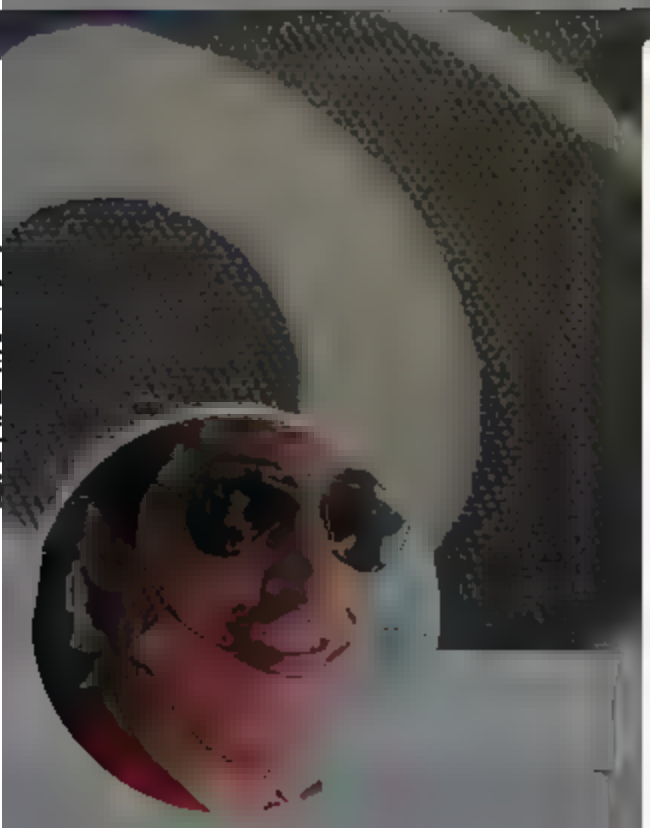
Part 3: How many people do you know personally who have died this year from ANY cause?

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

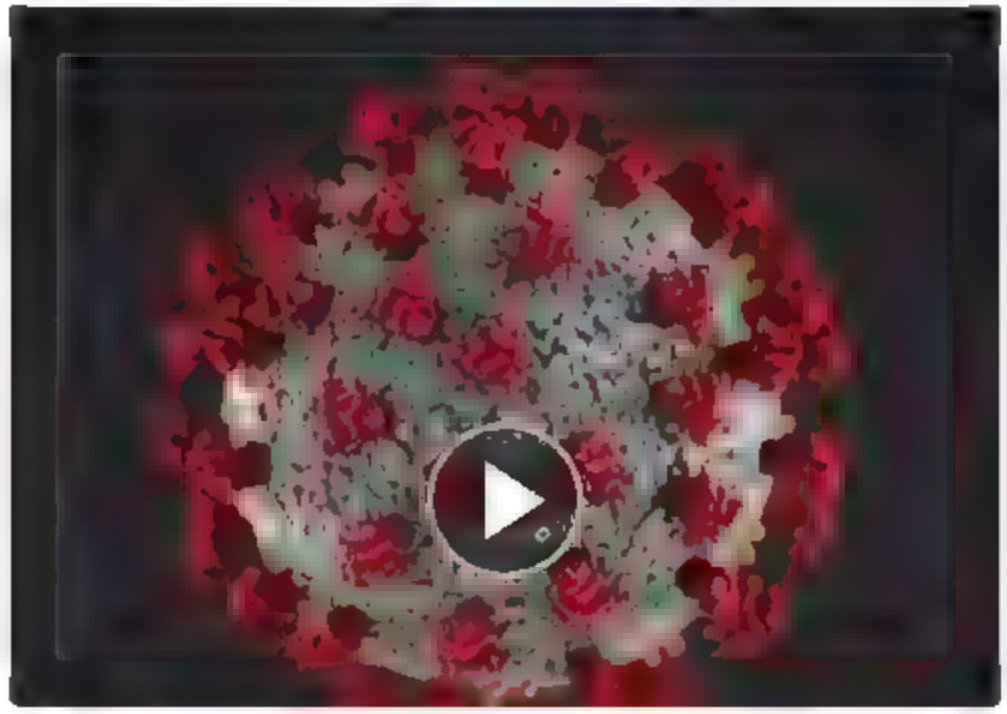
Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



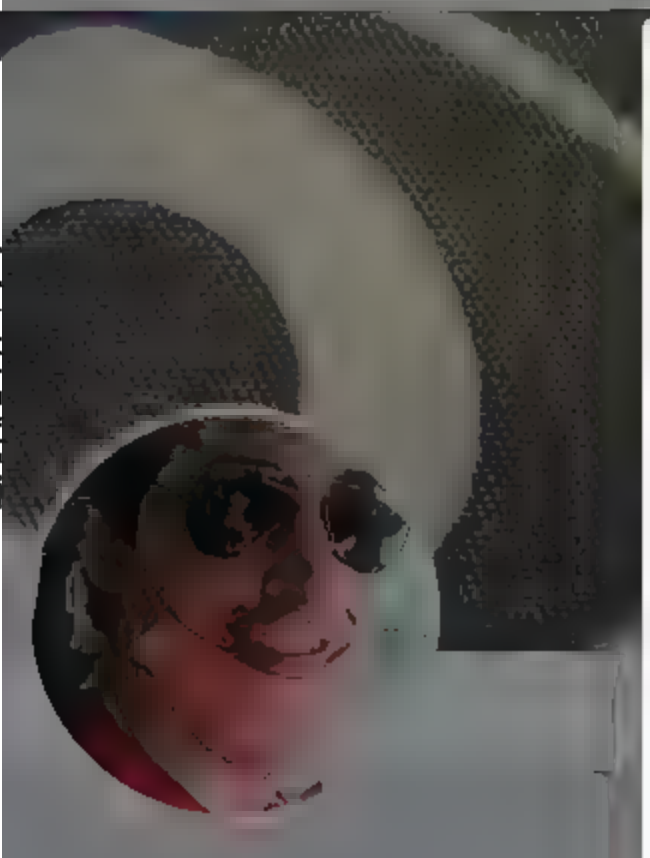
8:22 pm - 1 May 2020

986 Retweets **2,152** Likes

196 986 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

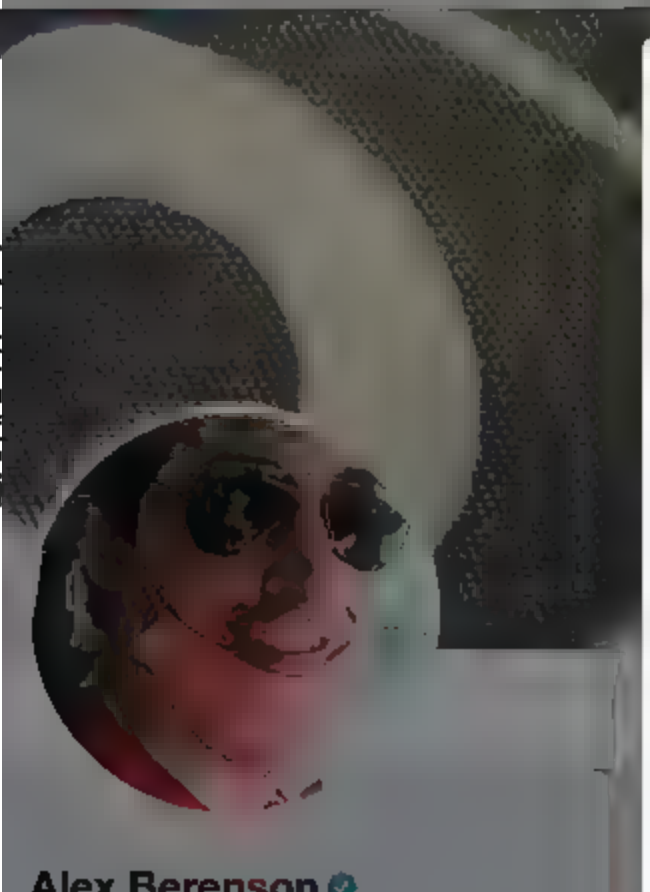
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

18:17 - 29 de juny de 2020

14.923 retuits **29.302** agradaments

1,1m 15m 29m

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

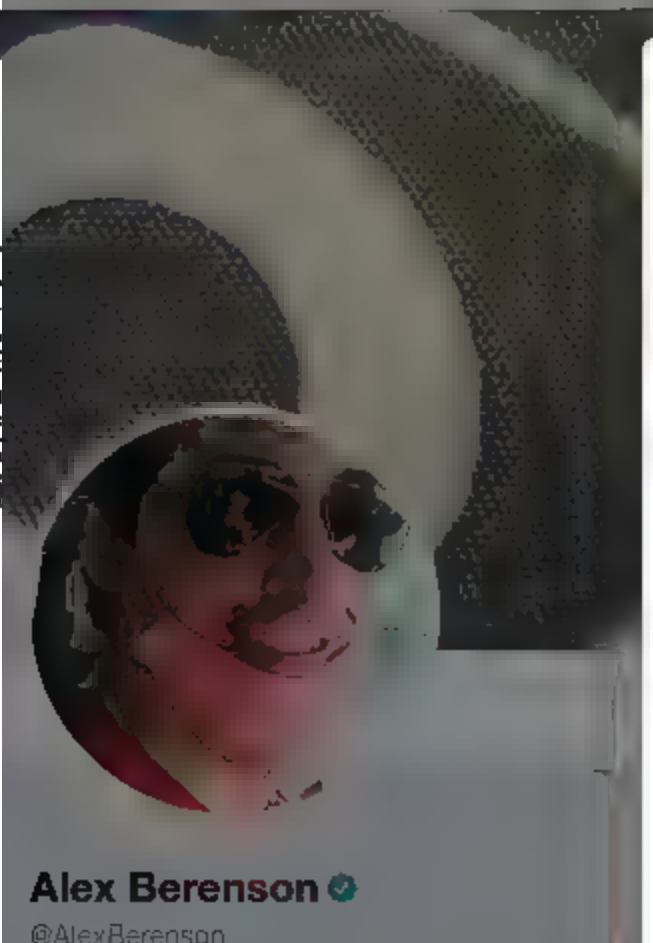
256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

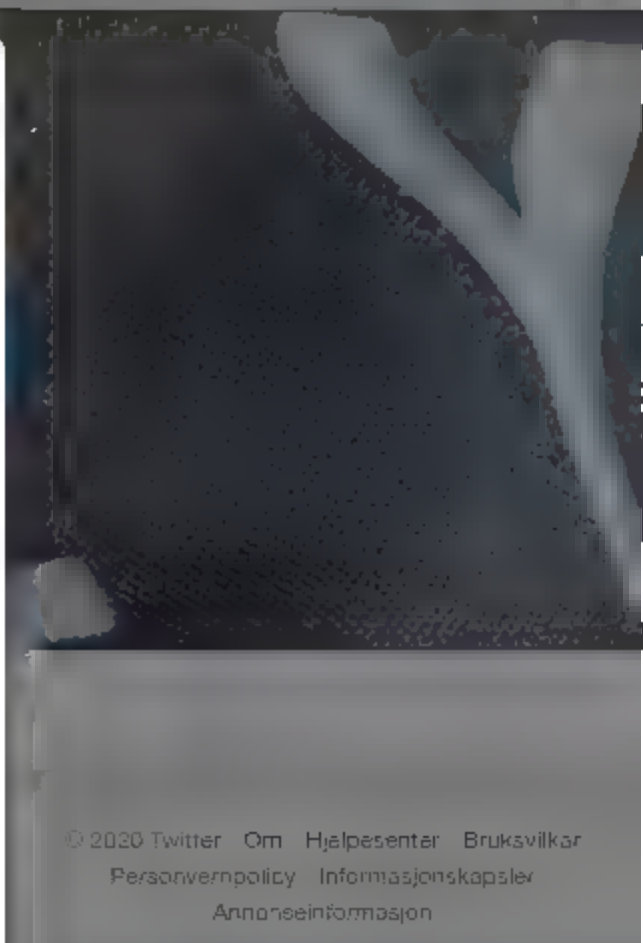


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

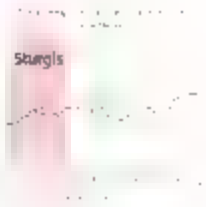
BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



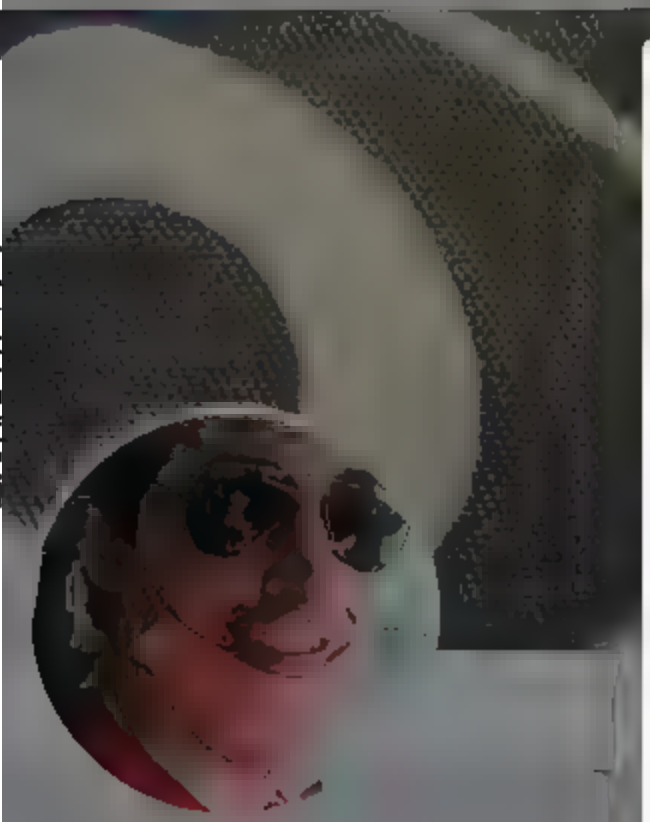
el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

8:35 AM - Abr 8, 2020

248 Retweet **579** (na) Gusto

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 8

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 377 948

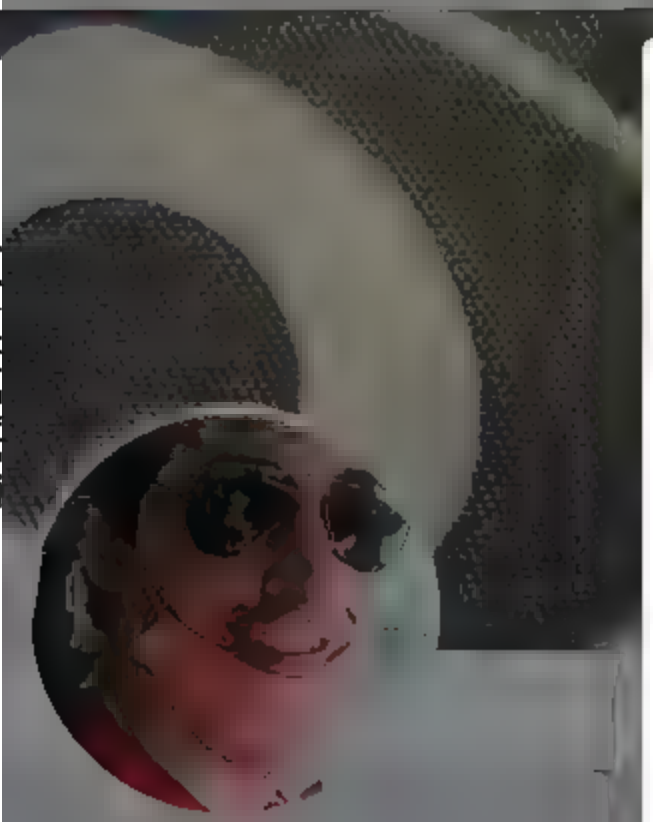
Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · Abr 8

Sumasagot kay

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

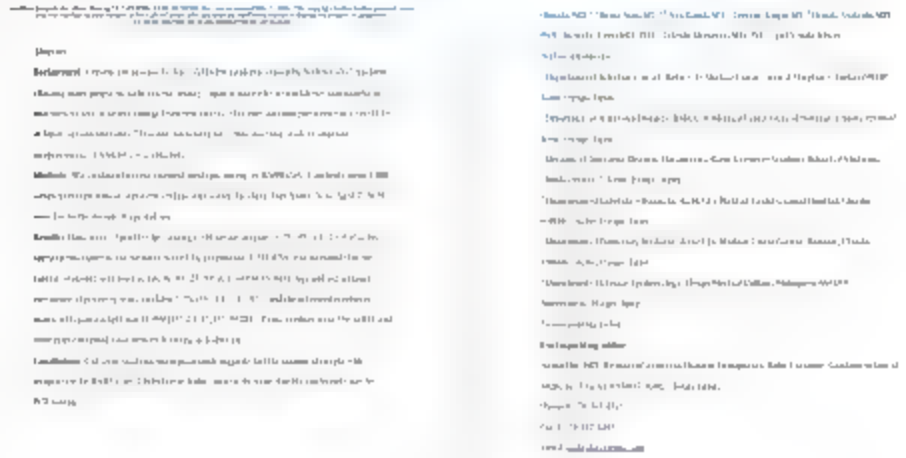
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 mai 2020

413 Retweets **841** J'aime

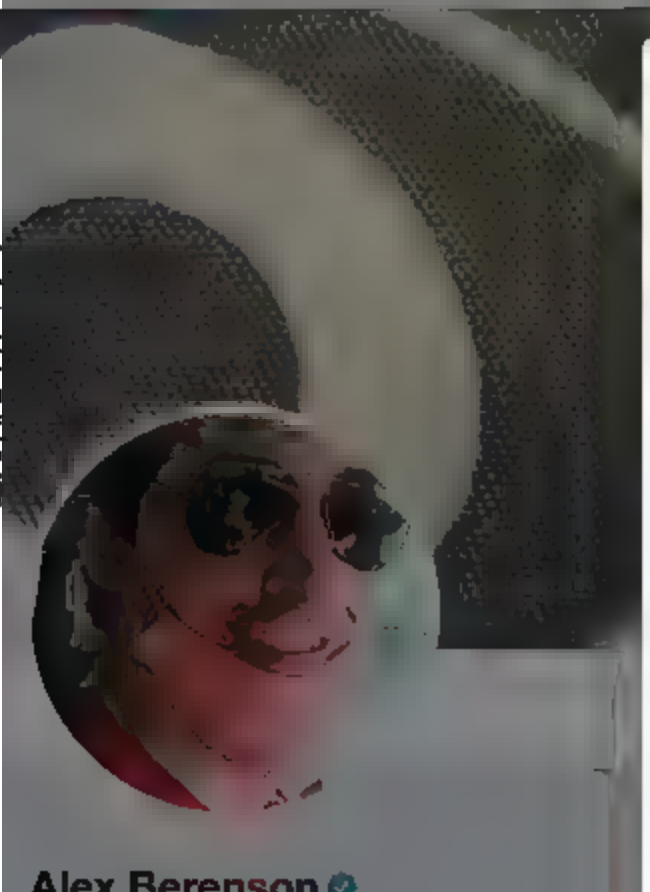
49 413 841

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 mai

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WaybackMachine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

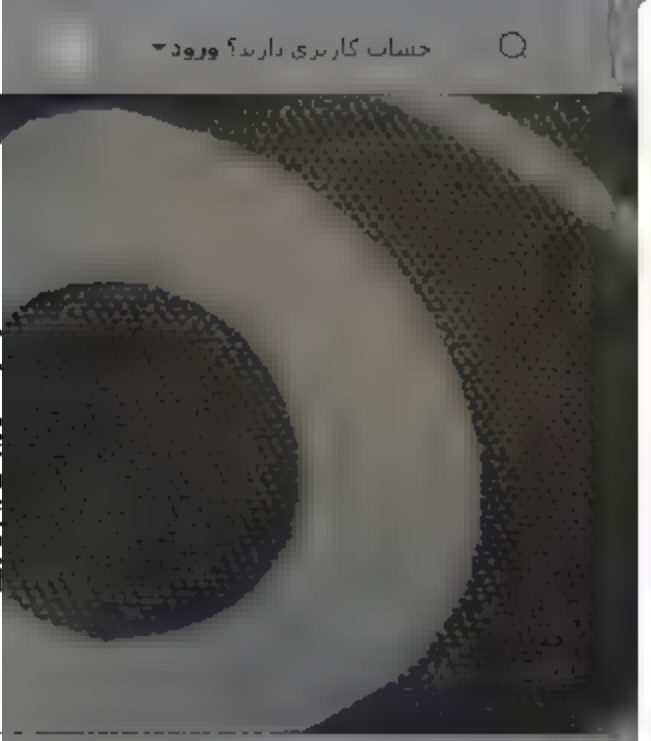
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

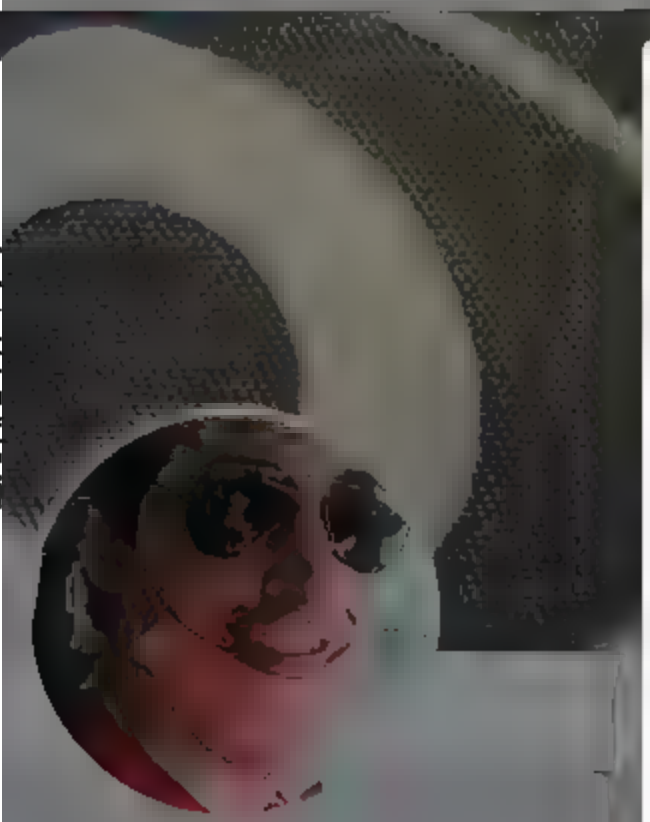
This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

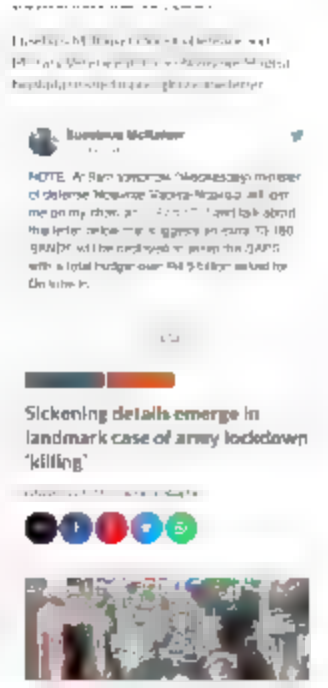
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



5:50 PG - 22 Apr 2020

222 Tweet semula **459** Suka

44 222 459

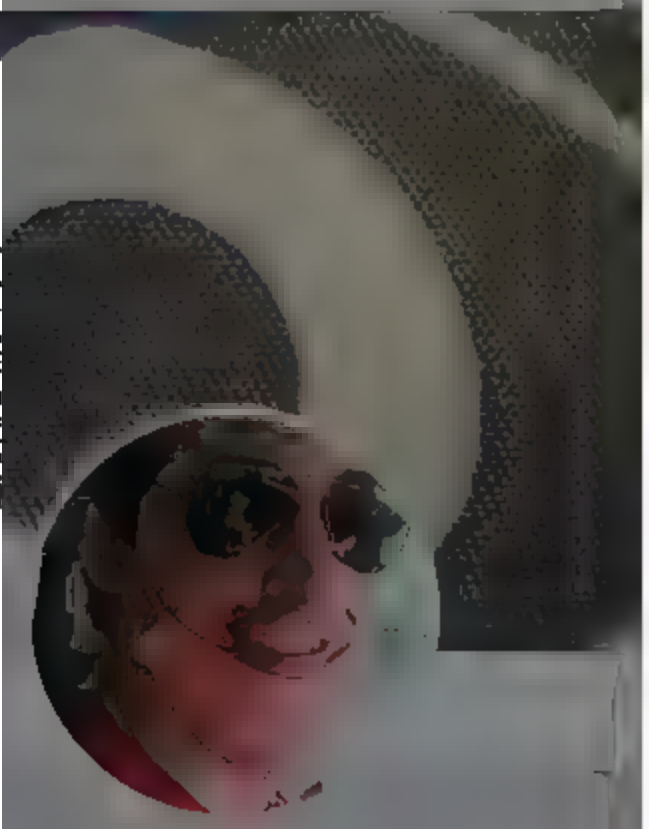
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Apr

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Hasiera Momentuak

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Jarraitu

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 - 2020 abu. 5

448 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.068** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

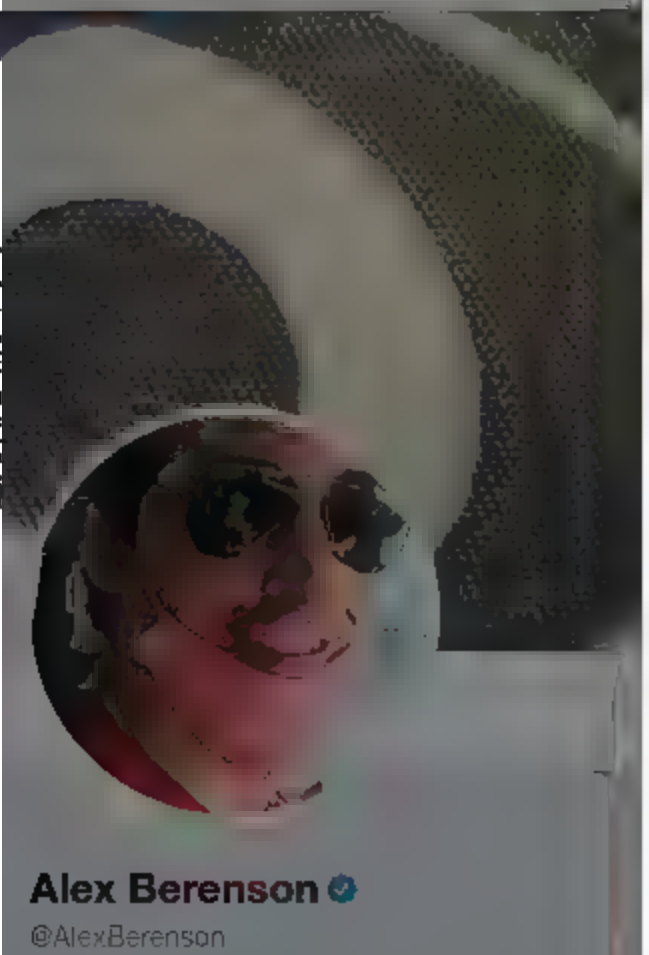




© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Головна Моменти

Маєте профіль? Увійти



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

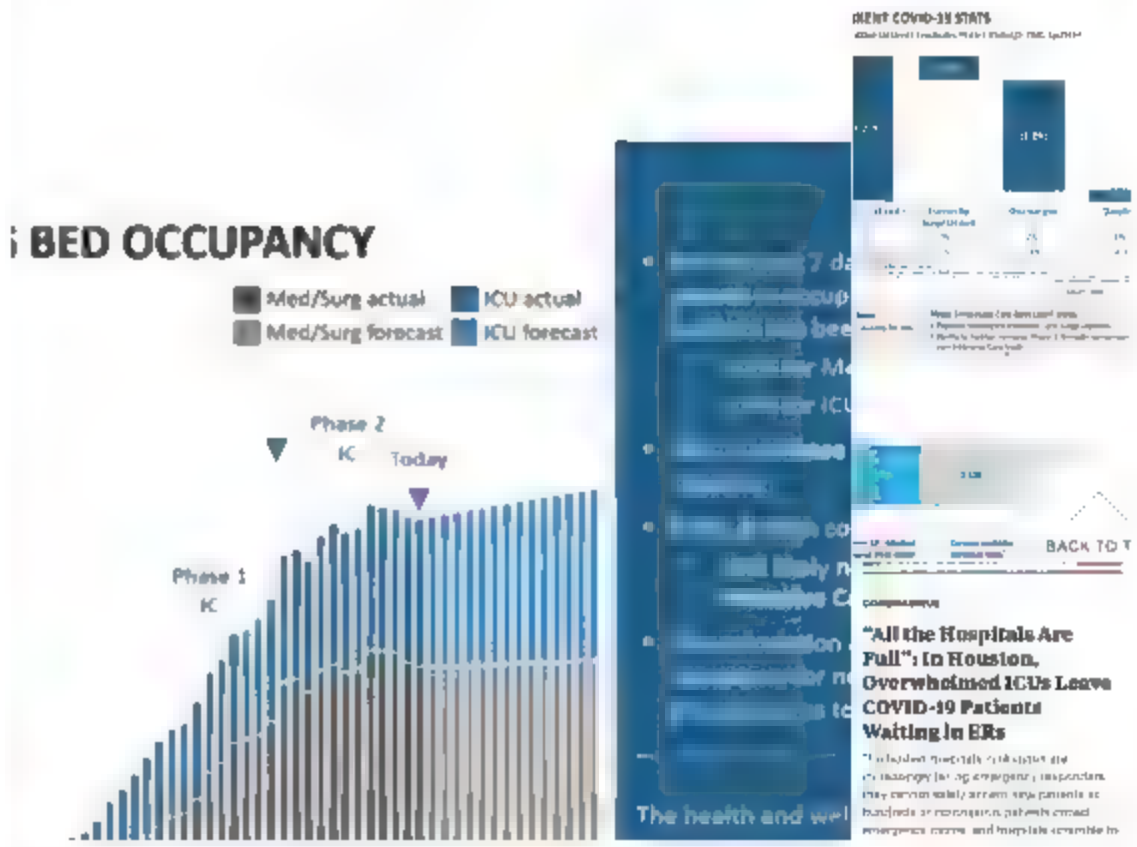
New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



09:05 - 17 лип. 2020

1 020 ретвітів **1 808** вподобань

91 1,0 тис 1,8 тис

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

15 327 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

08:02 - 10 июл. 2020 г.

367 ретвитов **846** отметок «Нравится»

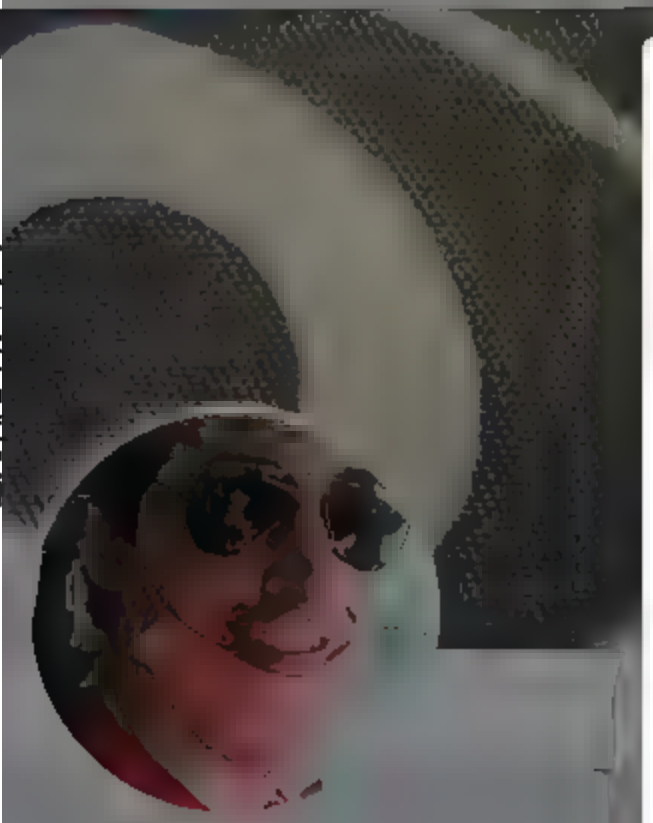
21 367 846

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 июл.

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13.17 - 15. huhtik. 2020

1 096 uudelleentwittausta **3 264** tykkäystä

181 1,1 t. 3,3 t.

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
About damn time
16

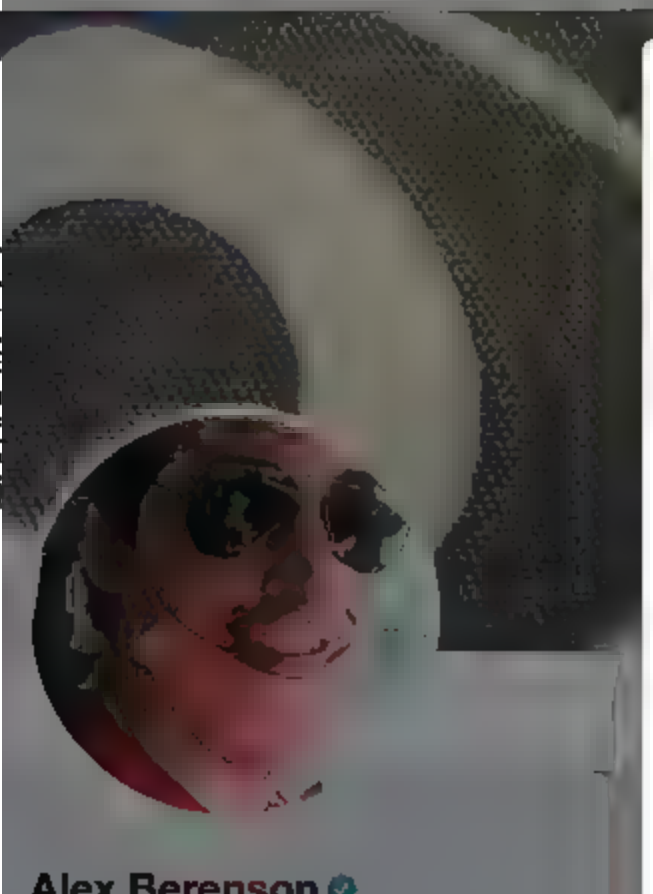
Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

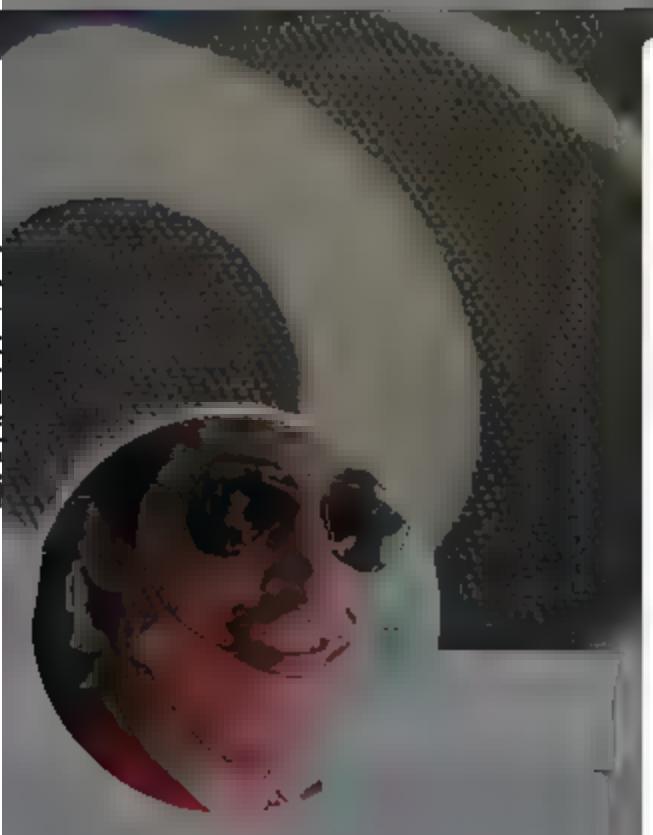
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10.23 - 2. aug. 2020

2.952 Retweets **5.940** Likes

156 3,0 td 5,9 td

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2. aug.
Svarer
First like!

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Joined November 2009

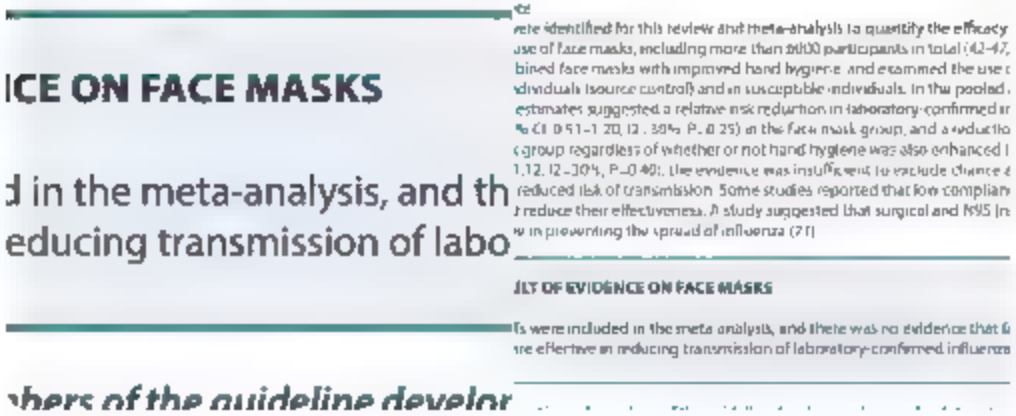
15 327 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).



ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

rete identified for this review and meta-analysis to quantify the efficacy
use of face masks, including more than 8000 participants in total (42–47,
bined face masks with improved hand hygiene and examined the use
dividuals (source control) and in susceptible individuals. In the pooled
estimates suggested a relative risk reduction in laboratory-confirmed in
% CI 0.51–1.20, I2 , 38%, P=0.25) in the face mask group, and a reductio
group regardless of whether or not hand hygiene was also enhanced (
1.12, I2 =30%, P=0.40). The evidence was insufficient to exclude chance
reduced risk of transmission. Some studies reported that low compliance
reduce their effectiveness. A study suggested that surgical and N95 re
in preventing the spread of influenza (71).

ULT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

Rs were included in the meta-analysis, and there was no evidence that
are effective in reducing transmission of laboratory-confirmed influenza

bers of the guideline develop

8:02 AM - 10 Jul 2020

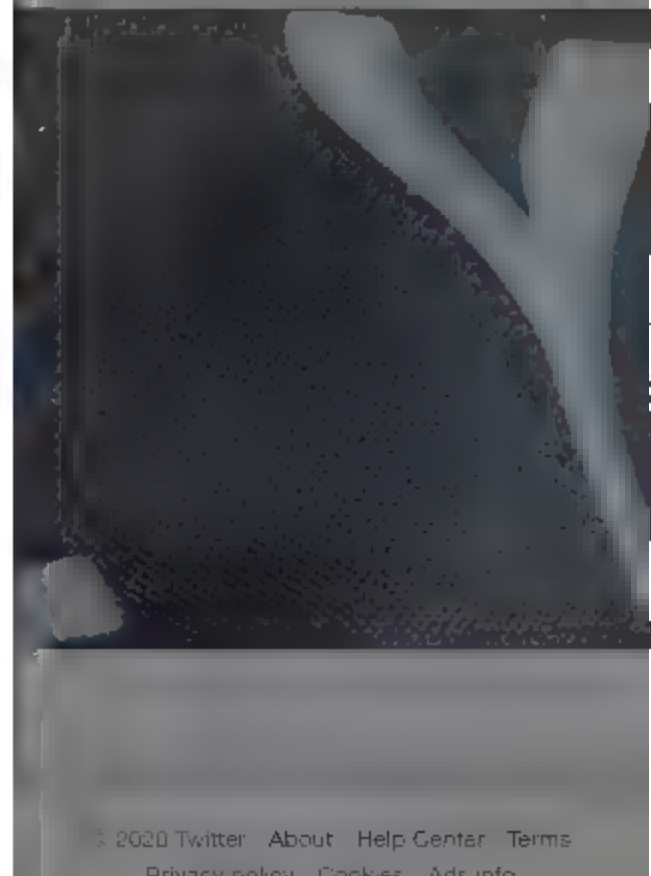
367 Retweets **846** Likes

21 367 846

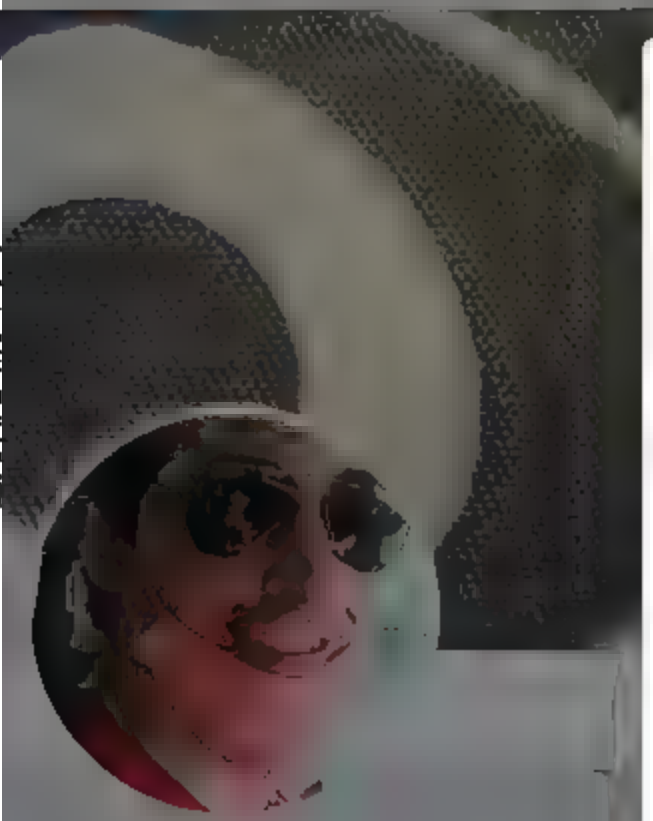
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jul 10

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

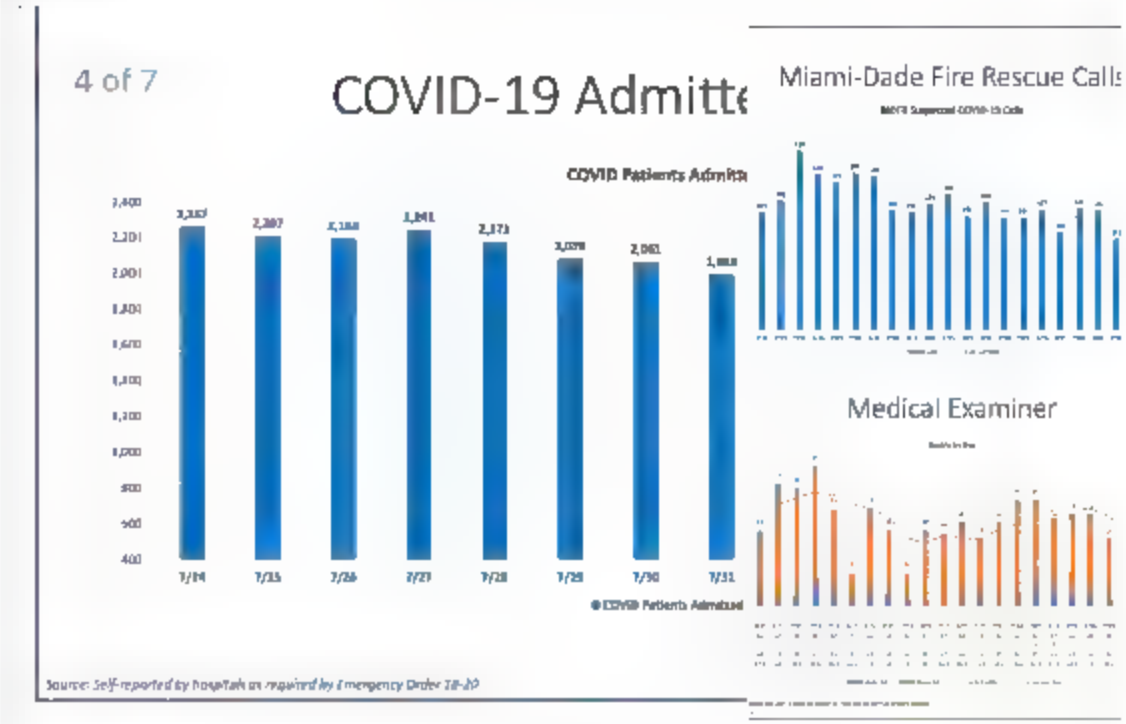
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15 apr. 2020

1.096 retweets **3.264** vind-ik-leuks

181 1.096 3.264

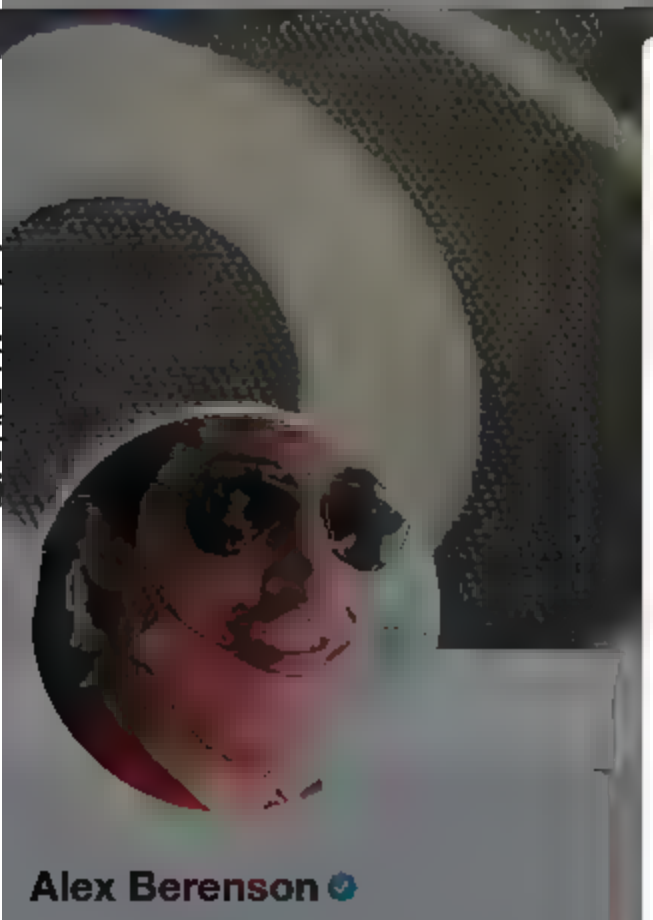
Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15 apr.
Als antwoord op
About damn time
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 apr.
Als antwoord op
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15 apr.
Als antwoord op
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 apr.
Als antwoord op
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen @kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

7:49 - 17 jul. 2020

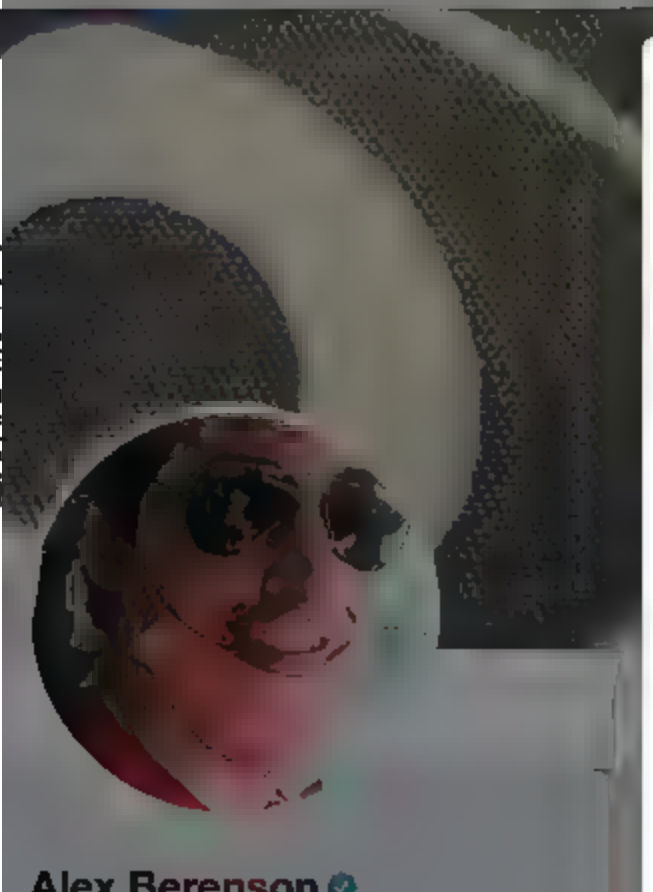
2.554 Retweets **6.070** Me gusta

207 2,6K 6,1K

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17 jul.
En respuesta a

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

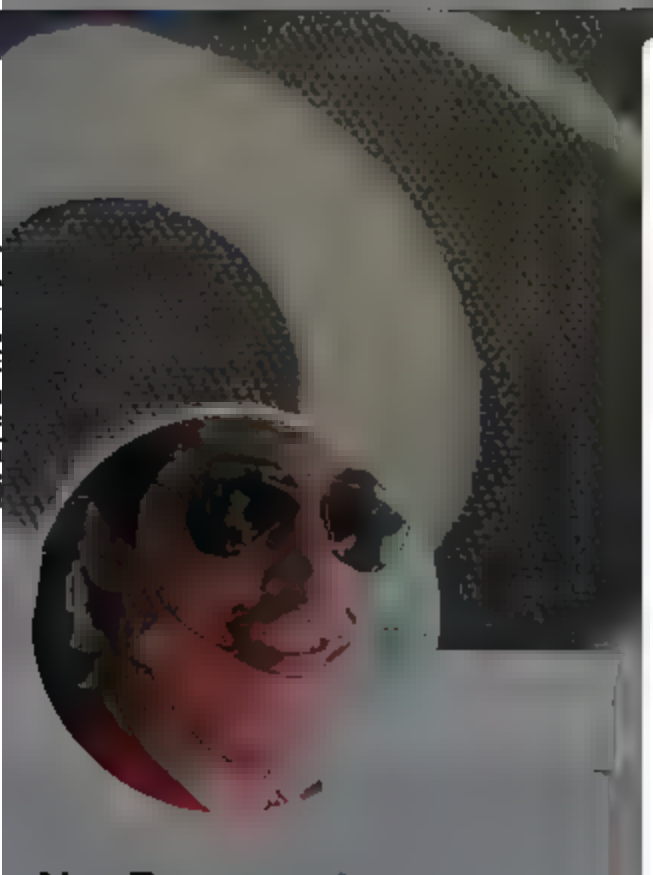
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…
> 이 스레드 보기

오후 6:28 - 2020년 7월 11일

44 리트윗 **300** 마음에 들어요

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 7월 12일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

Laura C @red_bythesea · 7월 12일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 7월 12일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

[redacted]

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 7월 12일

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

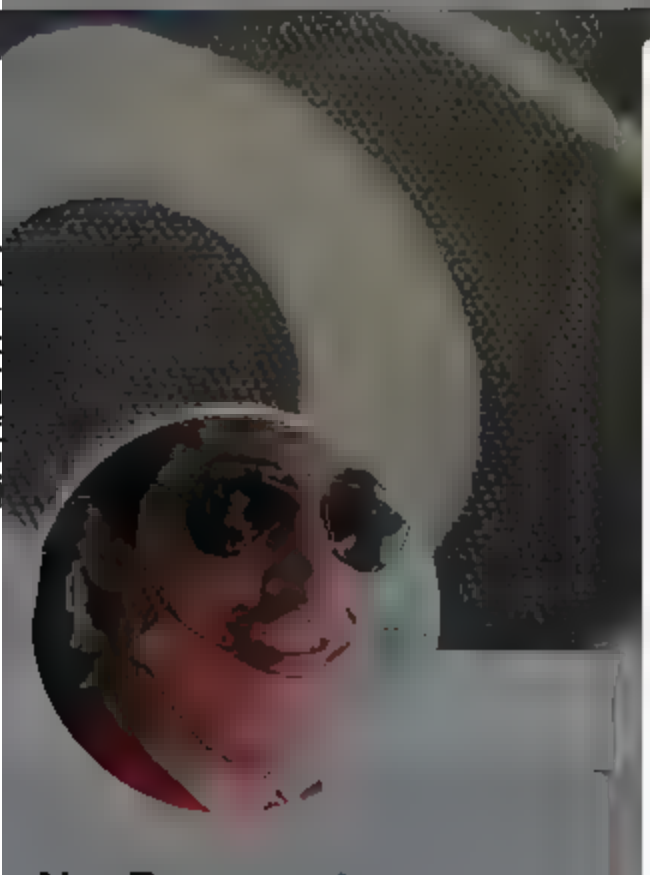
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

18:17 - 29 cze 2020

14 924 podania dalej **29 301** polubień

1,1 tys. 15 tys. 29 tys.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

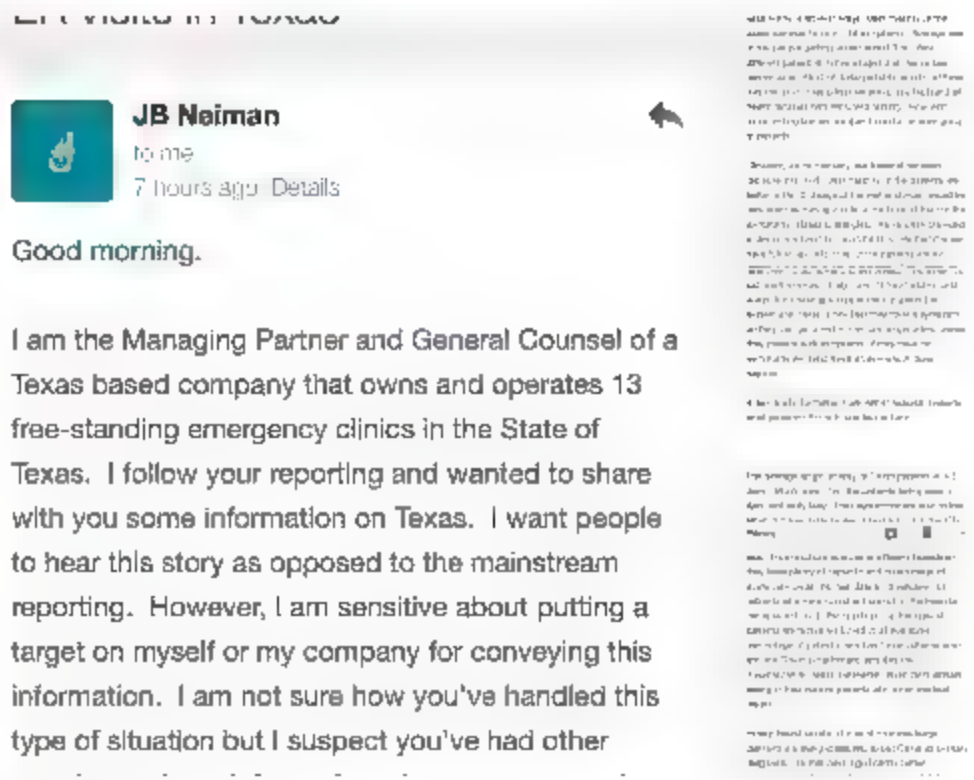
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

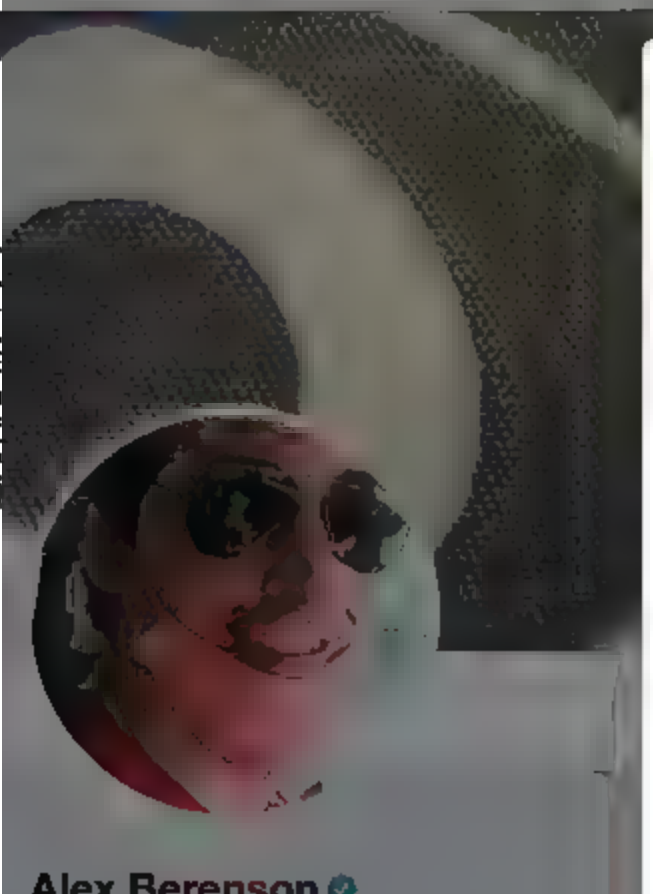
14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 30

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

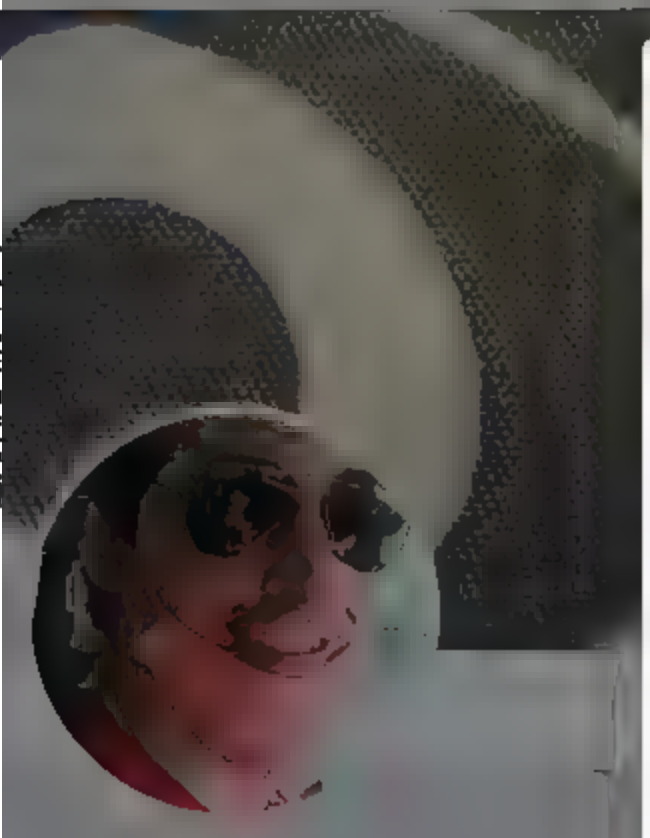
6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Results

01:47 PM - 8 □□□□□, 2020

1,476 □□□□□□□□□□ **2,245** □□□□□

175 1.5K 2.2K



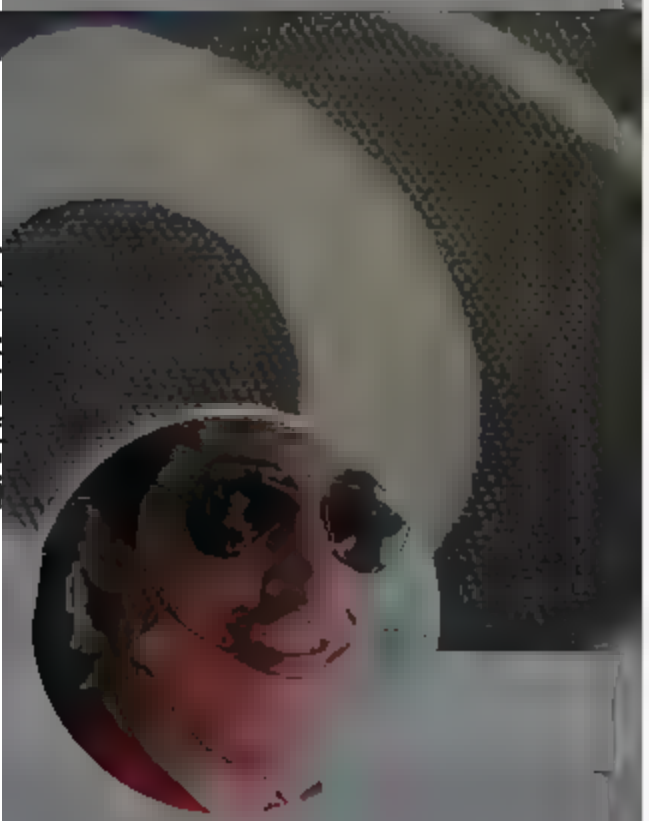
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 □□□□

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Gått med november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

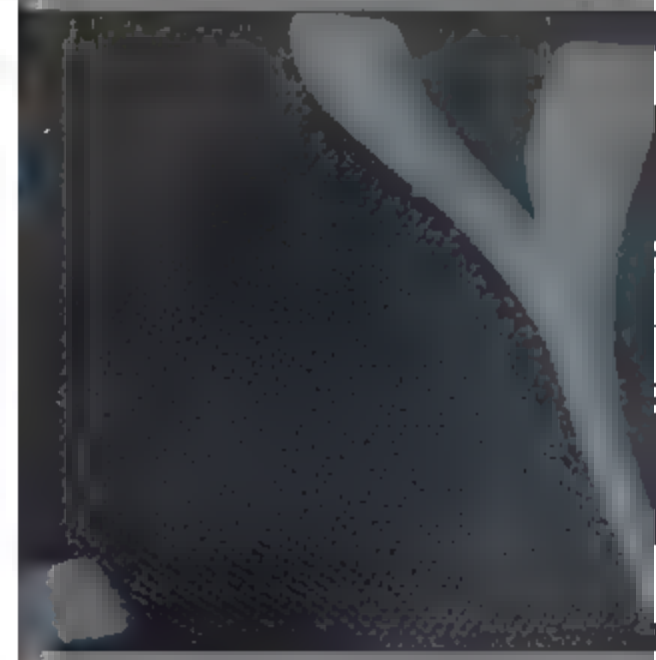
'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

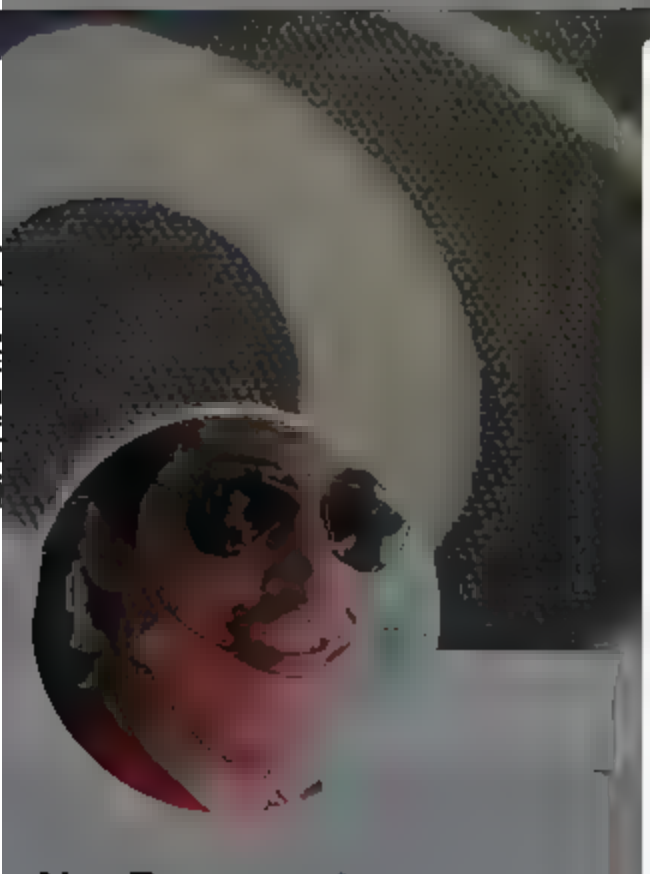
12:48 - 5 aug. 2020

448 Retweetar **1 068** gilla-markeringar





© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15. Apr. 2020

1.096 Retweets **3.263** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

181 1,1 Tsd. 3,3 Tsd.

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15. Apr.
Antwort an
About damn time

15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15. Apr.
Antwort an
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.

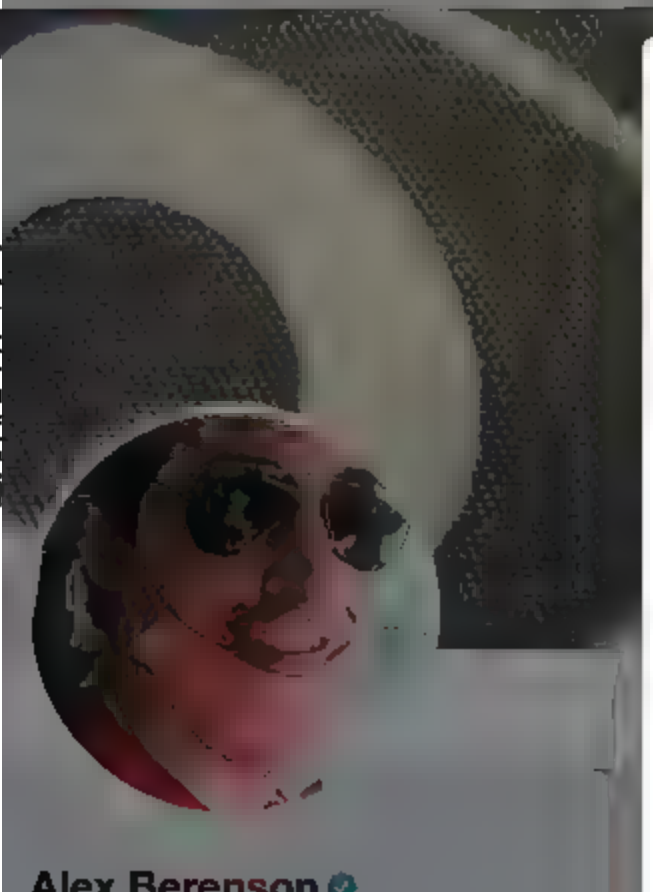
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15. Apr.
Antwort an
More need to do exactly this

6

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15. Apr.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

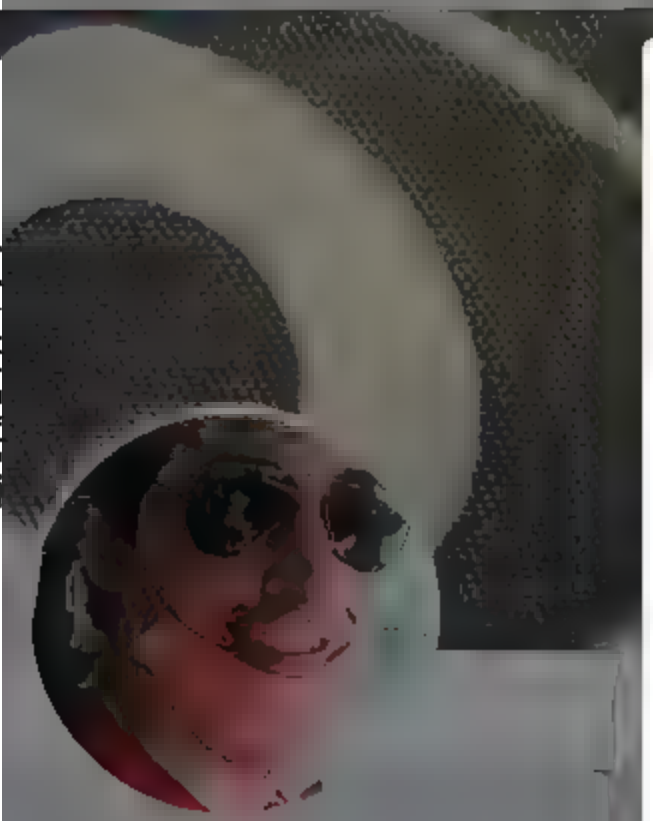
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

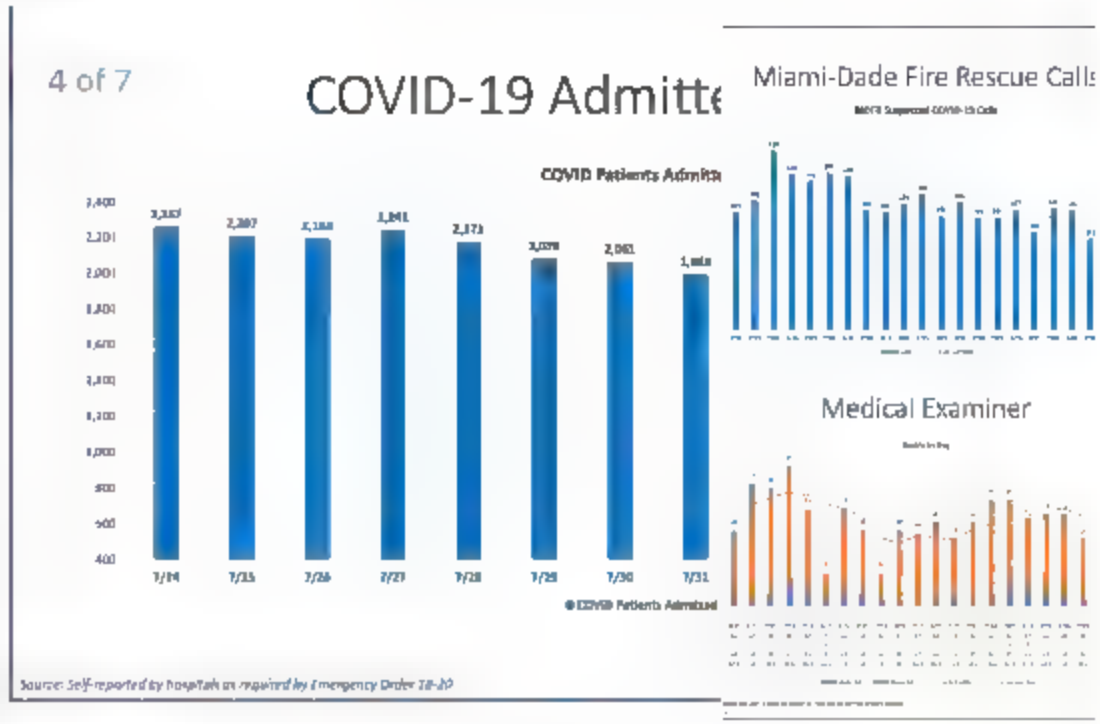
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



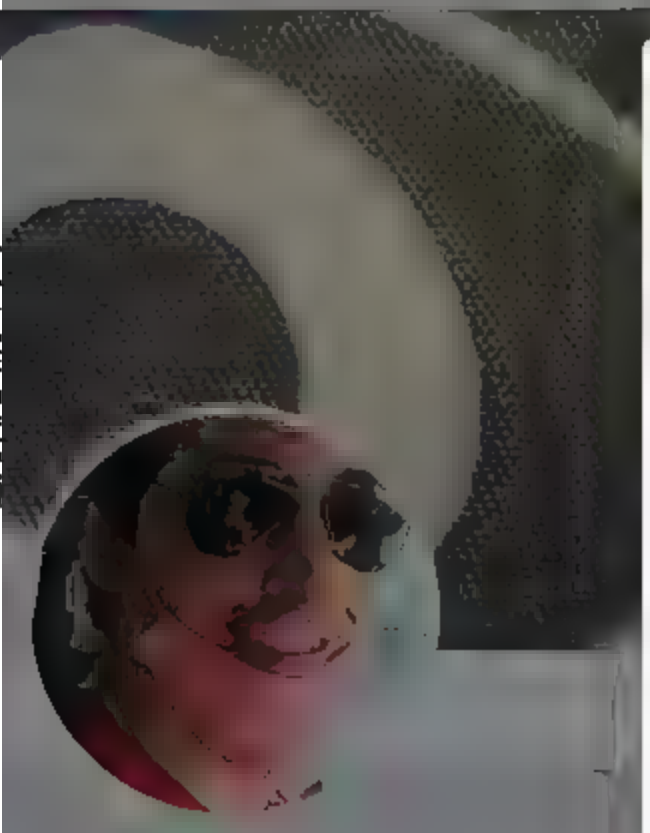
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

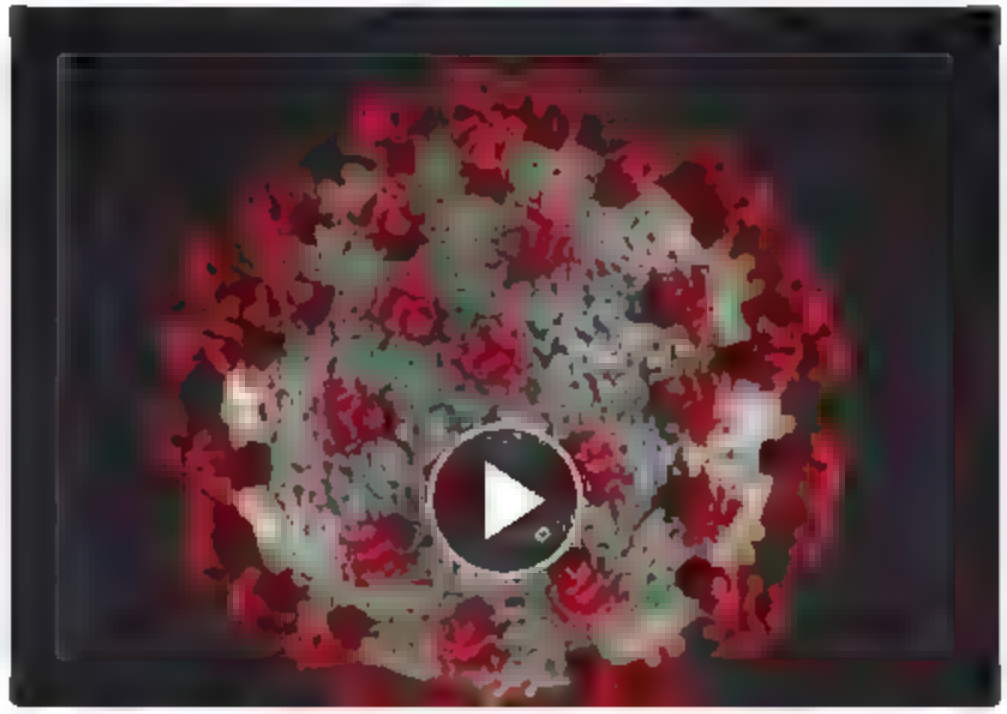
Inscrit en novembre 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ

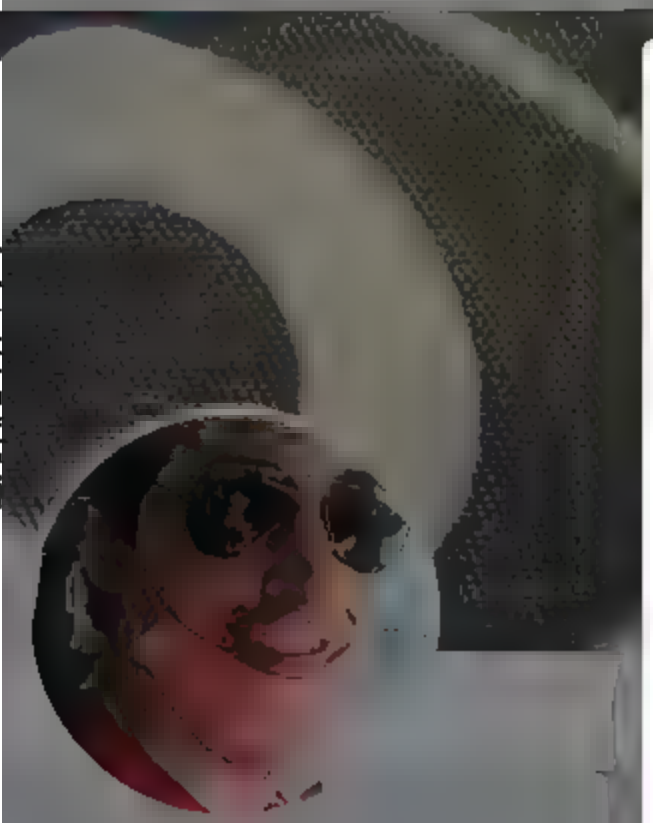


20:22 - 1 mai 2020

986 Retweets **2151** J'aime

196 986 2,2 k

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

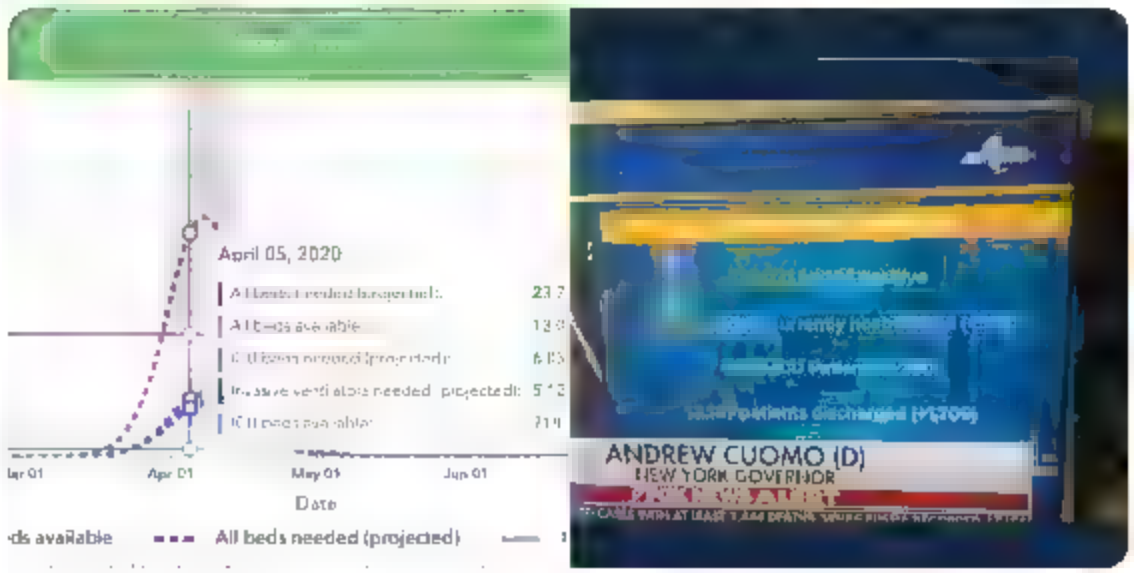
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 Aib 2020

Atweet **435** 'Is maith liom'**850**

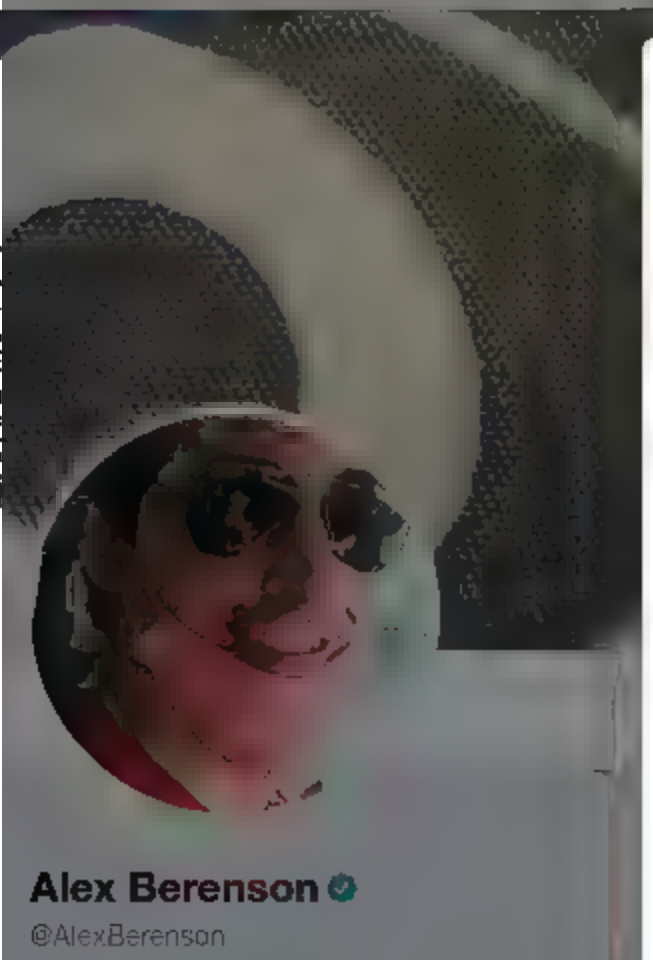
80 435 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 Aib
Ag freagairt
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 Aib
Ag freagairt

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

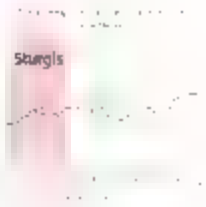
BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

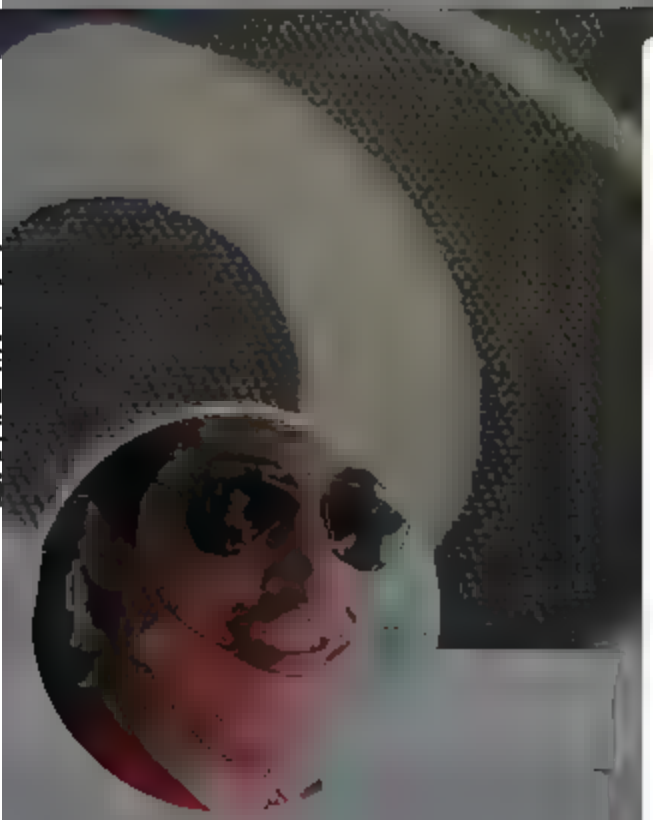
it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton ✓ @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15 kwi 2020

1 096 podań dalej **3 263** polubienia

151 1,1 tys. 3,3 tys.

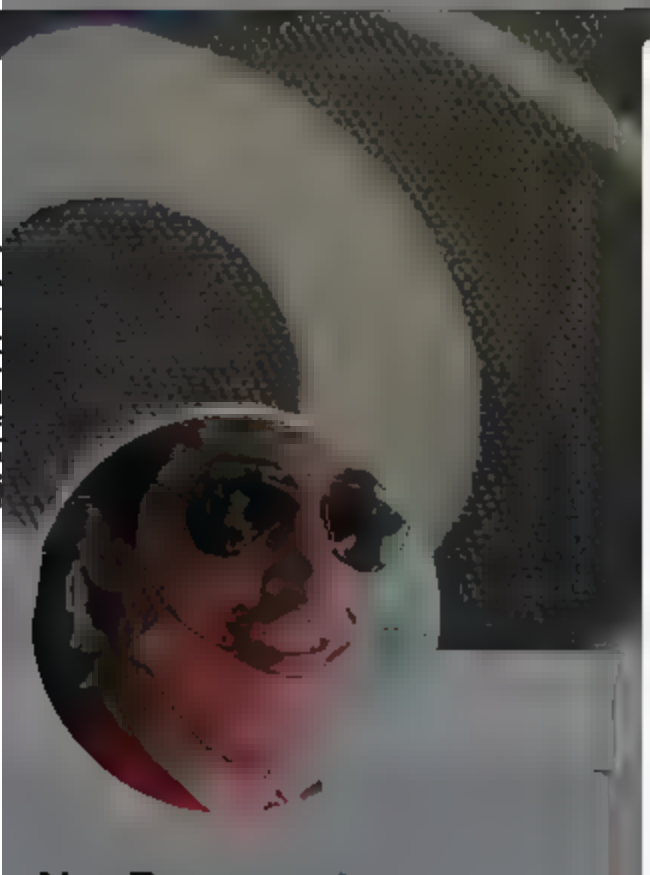
Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
About damn time
15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 kwi
W odpowiedzi do
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-IO…
> Vis denne tråden

18:28 - 11. jul. 2020

44 retweets **300** liker

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12. jul.
Svar til
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

Laura C @red_bythesea · 12. jul.
Svar til
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12. jul.
Svar til
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12. jul.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

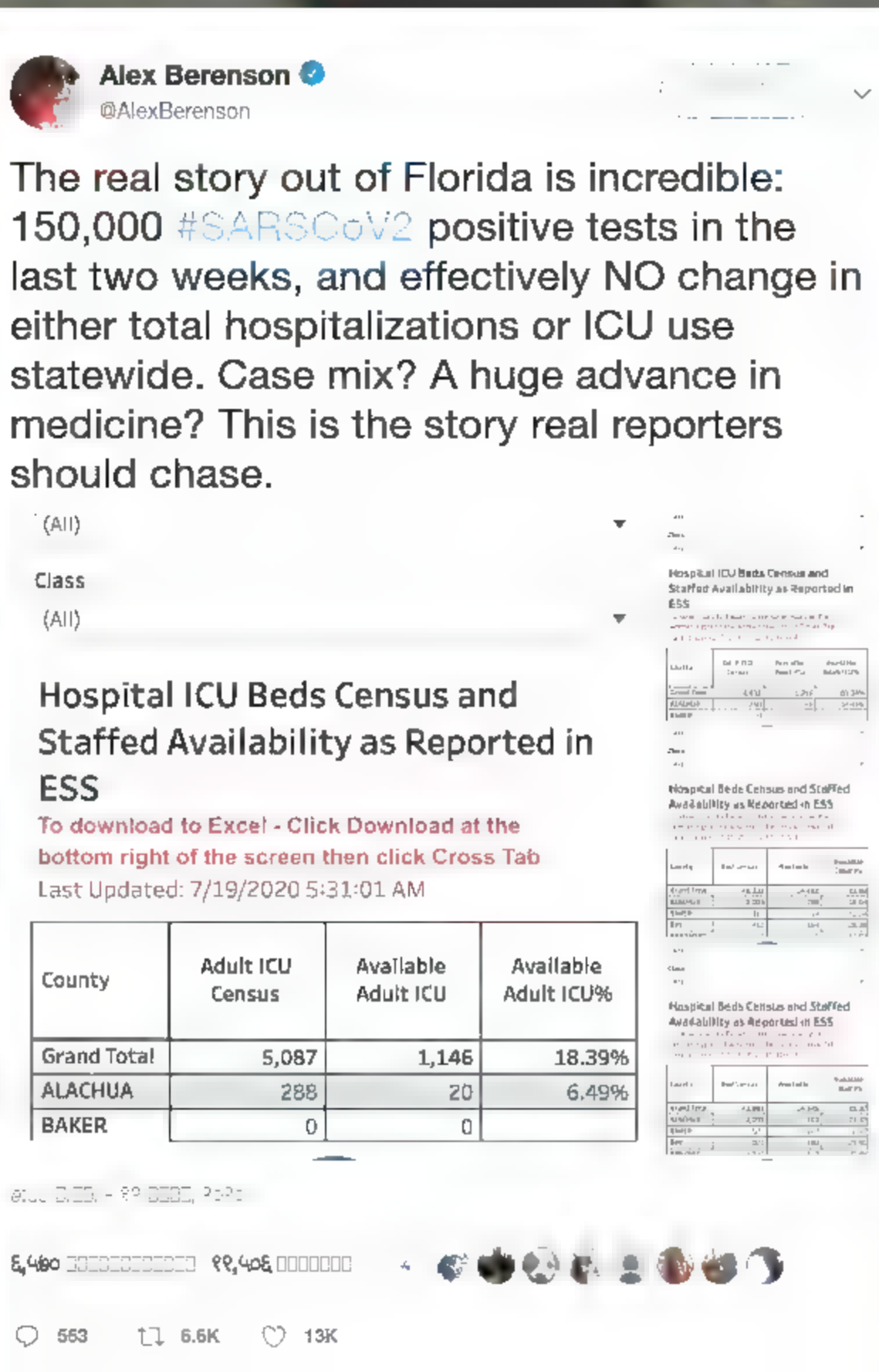


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

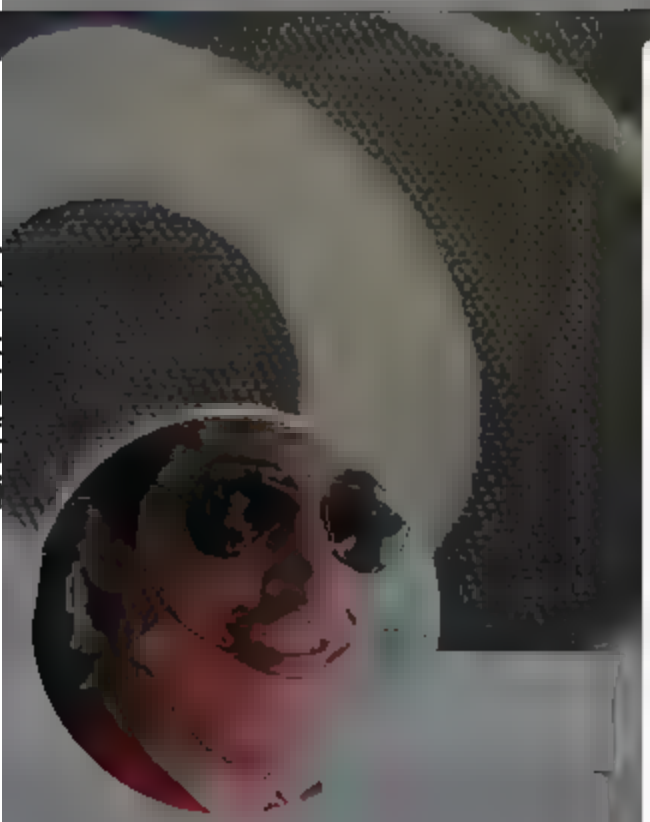
To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

8,480 99,405

563 6.6K 13K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

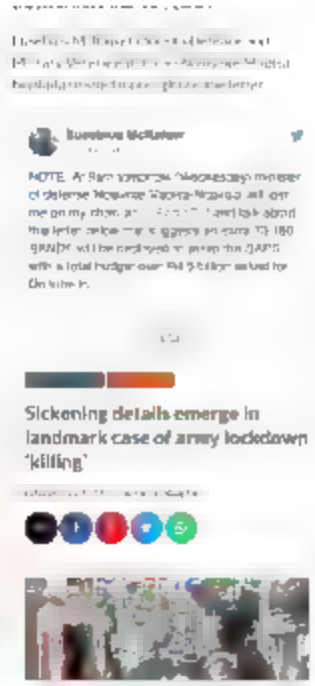
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05:50 - 22. Apr. 2020

222 Retweets **459** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

44 222 459

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. Apr.

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

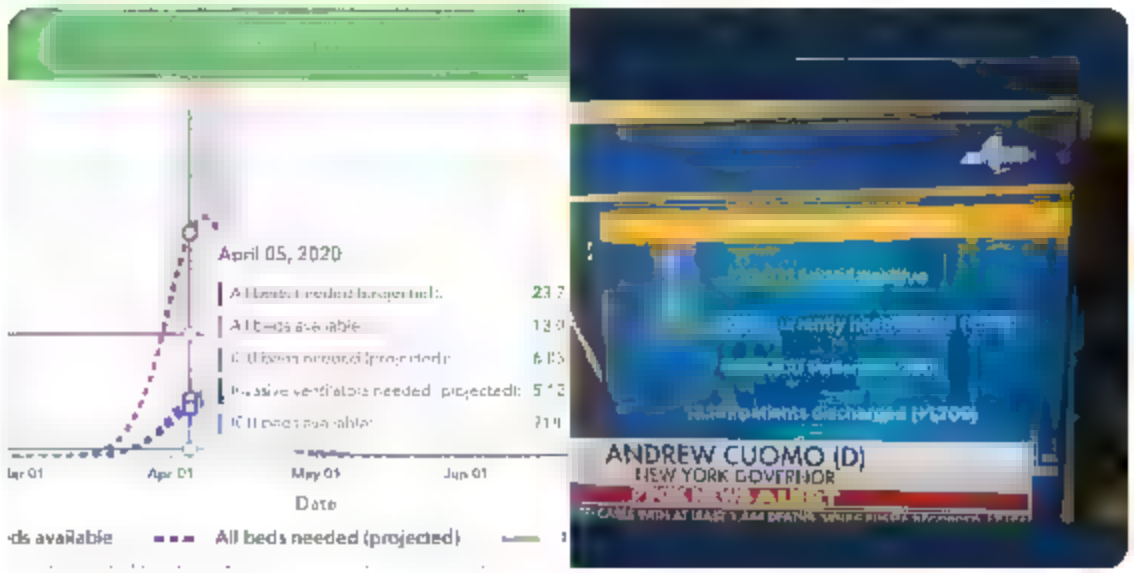
New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 apr. 2020

435 Retweetar **850** gilla-markeringar

80 435 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 apr.
Svar till
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 apr.
Svar till

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

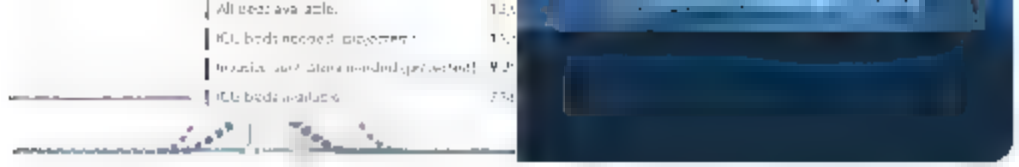


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



63 384 639

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09:10 - 2020 api. 3

31 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **106** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 3

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 179 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · api. 3
Honi erantzuten:

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · api. 3
Honi erantzuten:

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · api. 3
Honi erantzuten:

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer ... einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und ...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

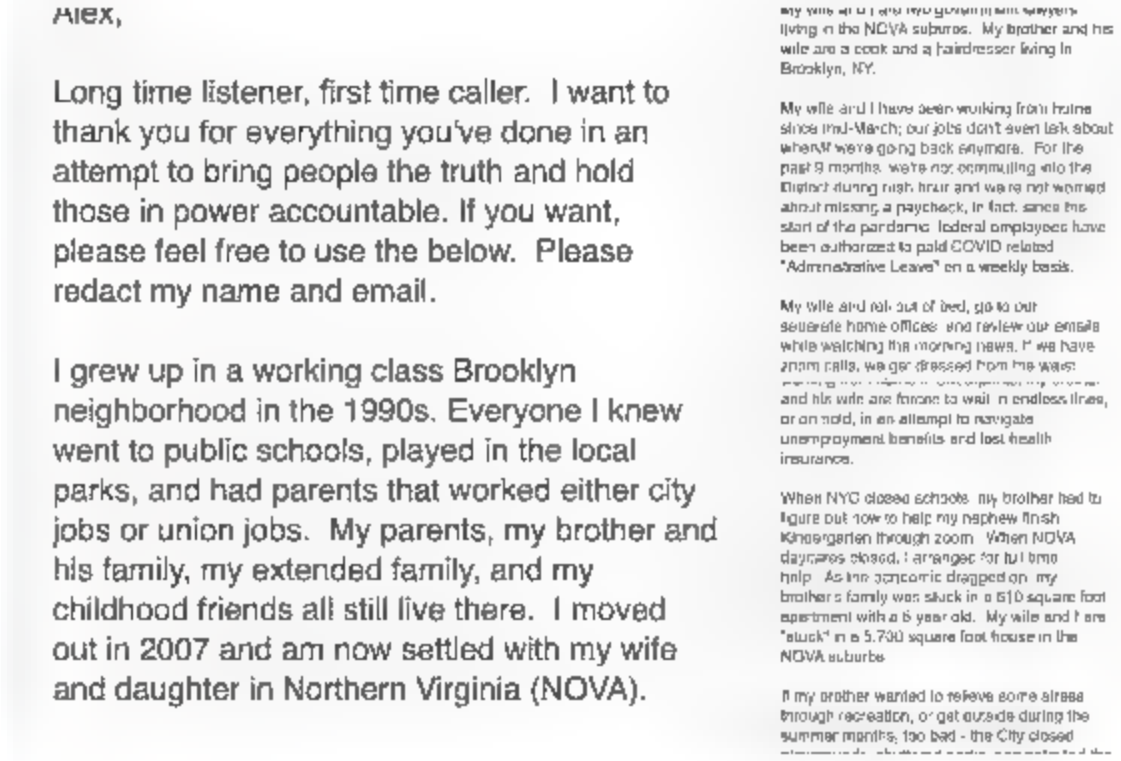
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

"A Tale of Two Pandemics" - Brilliant, self-aware, lacerating email from a man whose #covid experience has been very different than his brother's.

"I don't want to hear 'we're all in this together'... because that's a lie."

Worth reading to the end (6 screenshots).



Alex,

Long time listener, first time caller. I want to thank you for everything you've done in an attempt to bring people the truth and hold those in power accountable. If you want, please feel free to use the below. Please redact my name and email.

I grew up in a working class Brooklyn neighborhood in the 1990s. Everyone I knew went to public schools, played in the local parks, and had parents that worked either city jobs or union jobs. My parents, my brother and his family, my extended family, and my childhood friends all still live there. I moved out in 2007 and am now settled with my wife and daughter in Northern Virginia (NOVA).

...lawyers living in the NOVA suburbs. My brother and his wife are a cook and a hairdresser living in Brooklyn, NY.

My wife and I have been working from home since mid-March; our jobs don't even talk about when/if we're going back anymore. For the past 9 months, we're not commuting into the District during rush hour and we're not worried about missing a paycheck. In fact, since the start of the pandemic federal employees have been authorized to paid COVID related "Administrative Leave" on a weekly basis.

My wife and I roll out of bed, go to our separate home offices and review our emails while watching the morning news. If we have zoom calls, we get dressed from the waist ... and his wife are forced to wait in endless lines, or on hold, in an attempt to navigate unemployment benefits and lost health insurance.

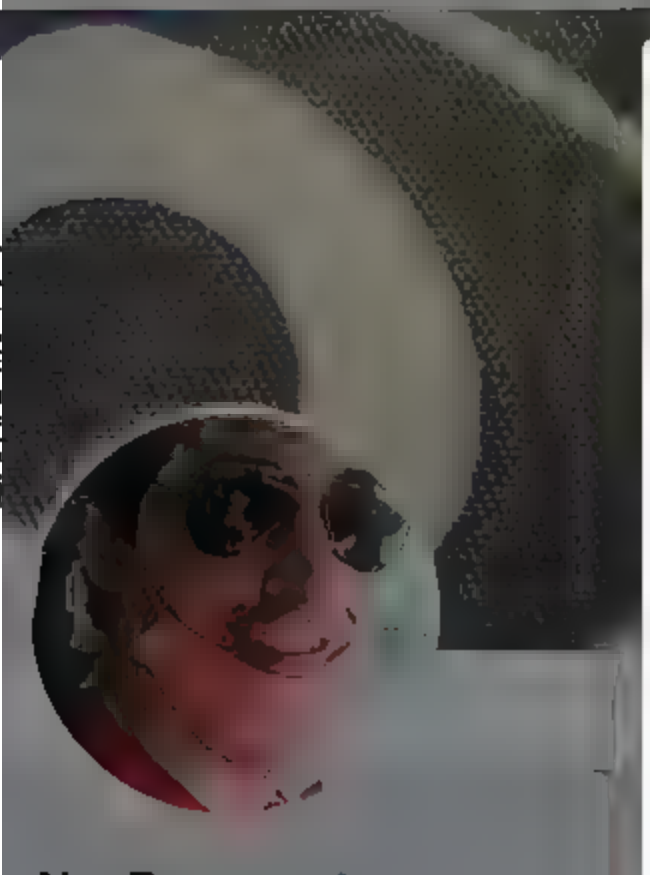
When NYC closed schools my brother had to figure out how to help my nephew finish Kindergarten through zoom. When NOVA daycares closed, I arranged for full time help. As the pandemic dragged on, my brother's family was stuck in a 510 square foot apartment with a 6 year old. My wife and I are "stuck" in a 5,730 square foot house in the NOVA suburbs.

If my brother wanted to relieve some stress through recreation, or get outside during the summer months, too bad - the City closed ...

07:15 - 4. Dez. 2020

3 Retweets **7** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 7



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

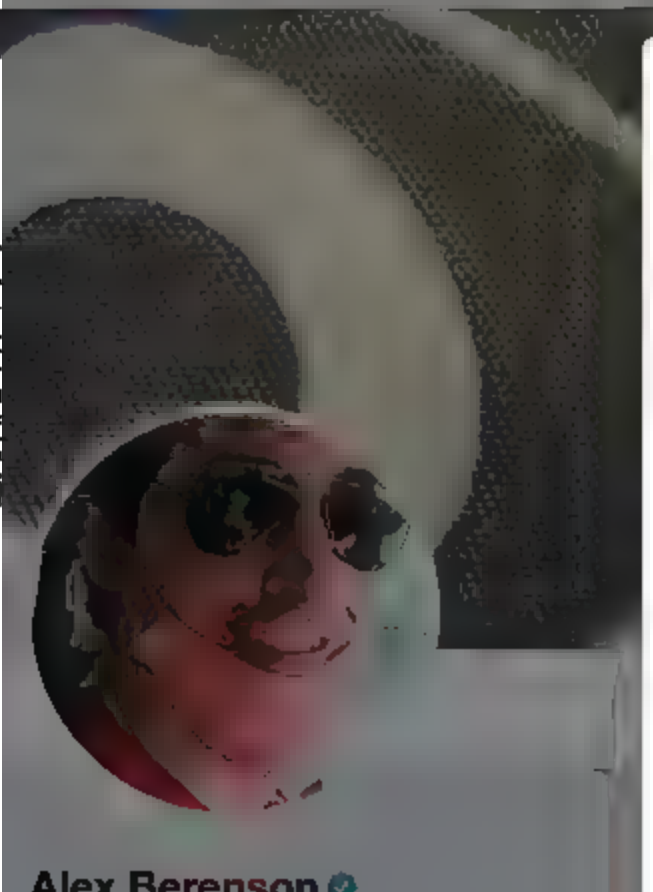
6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

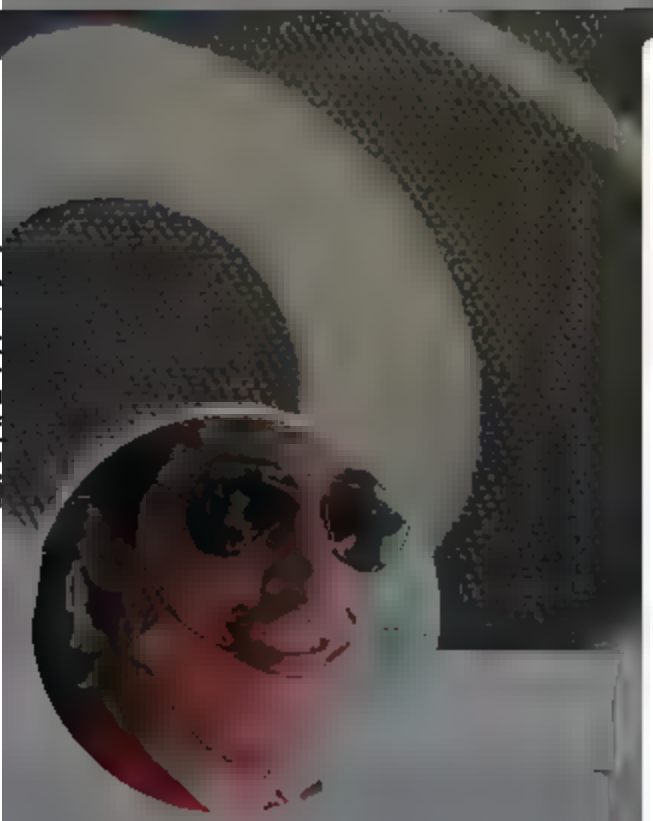
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

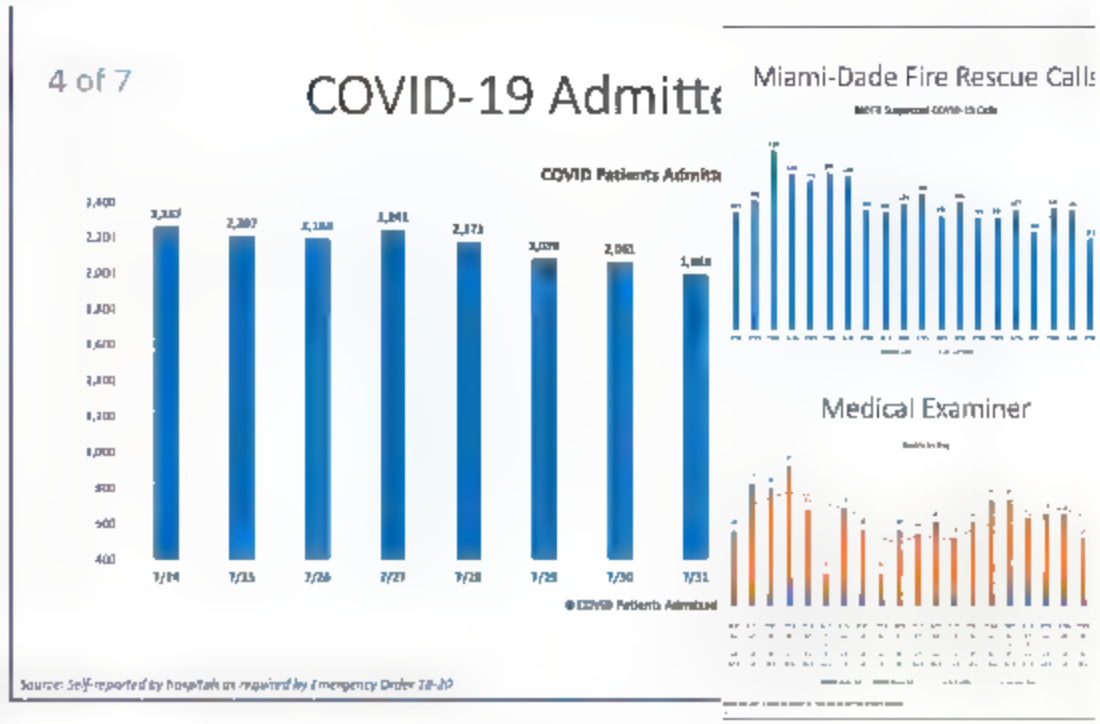
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



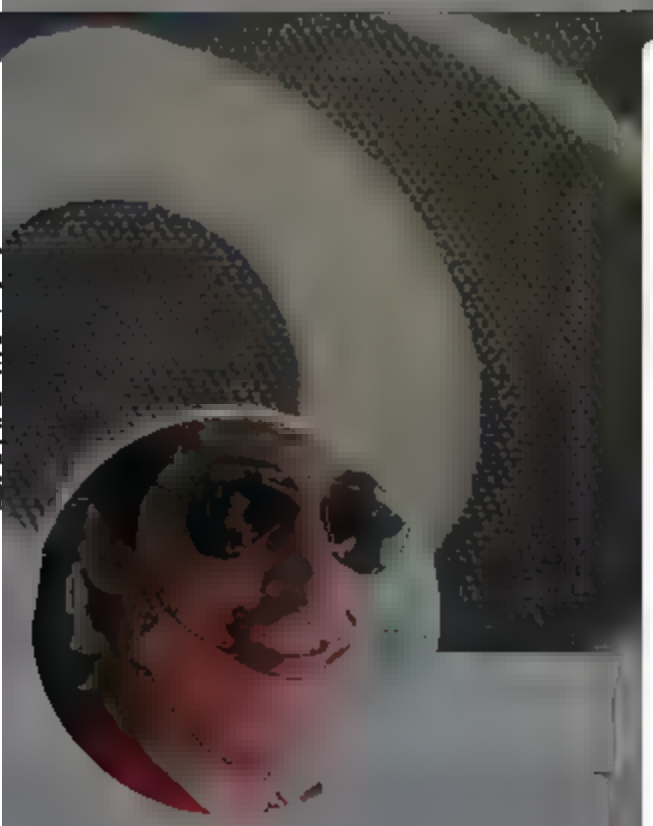
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

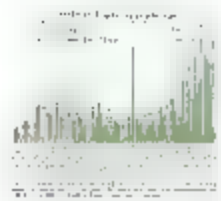
Inscrit en novembre 2009



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is…

Afficher cette discussion

05:45 - 31 juil. 2020

198 Retweets **702** J'aime

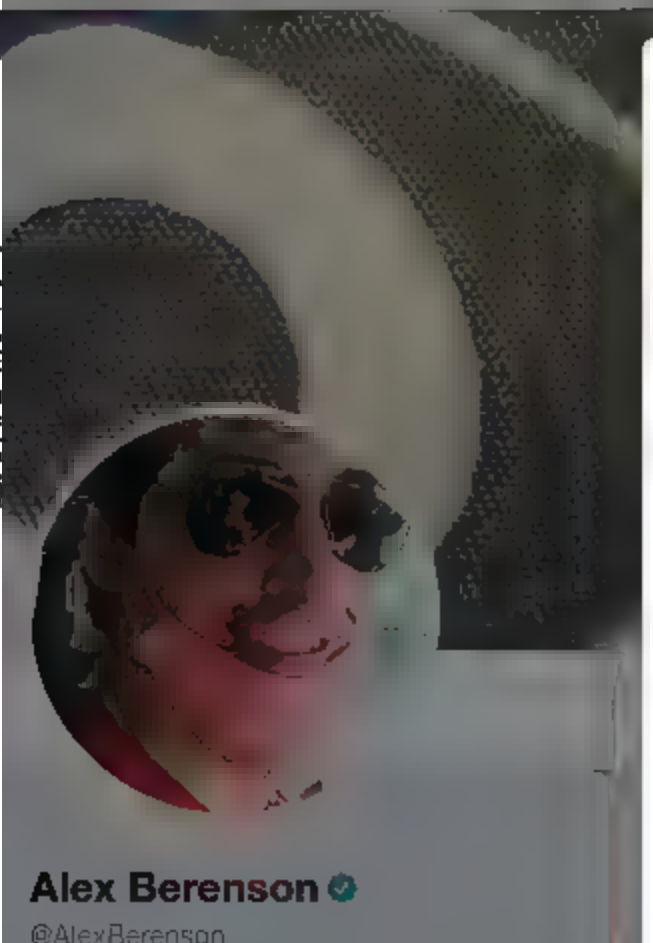
21 198 702

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 juil.
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

Ce Tweet est indisponible.

Mr T 2 @GovtsTheProblem · 31 juil.

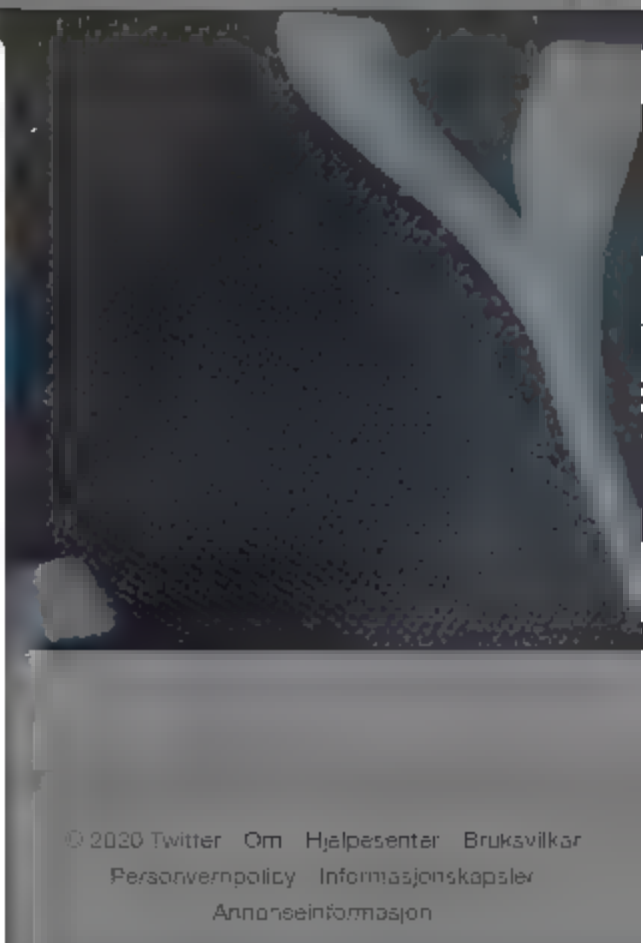


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

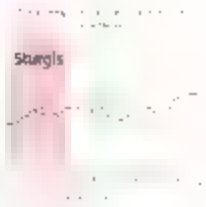
BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

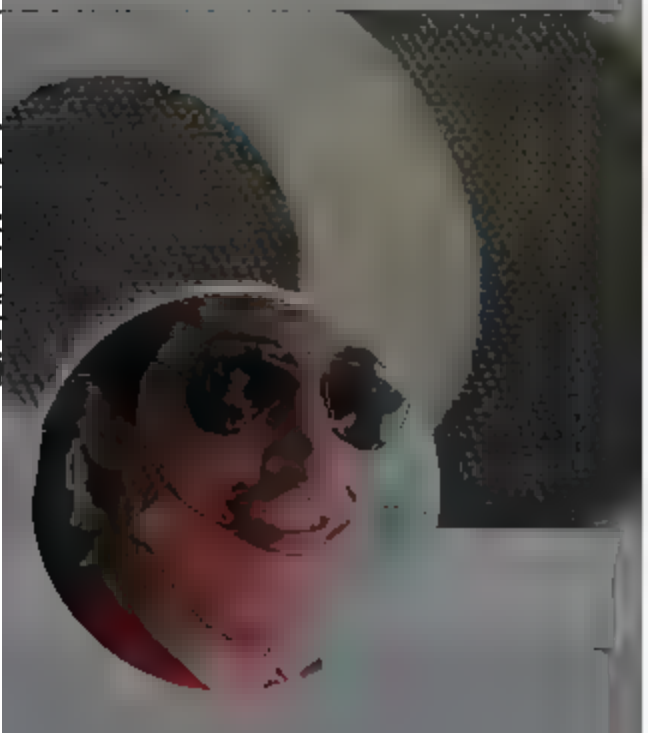
Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

childhood friends all still live there. I moved out in 2007 and am now settled with my wife and daughter in Northern Virginia (NOVA).

For me, the reality of two different and distinct

19 119 355

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Part 2: "There's a HUGE difference between suffering and being inconvenienced."

AA mail.google.com

'Brother'

sitting around fire pits set-up in driveways at night.

Or maybe my brother wanted to relieve some stress and anxiety by working out - he enjoyed that - too bad again!!! NYC closed gyms. NOVA closed gyms too, but I saw my neighbor across the street building a garage gym over the summer and, after getting some tips, I just finished my own complete with a bench, full set of weights, dumbbells and Peloton.

My brother and his family were planning a vacation to Disneyland - canceled. Our

07:16 - 4. Dez. 2020

37 Retweets **223** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16 37 223

illinidiva @illinidiva12 · 11 Min.

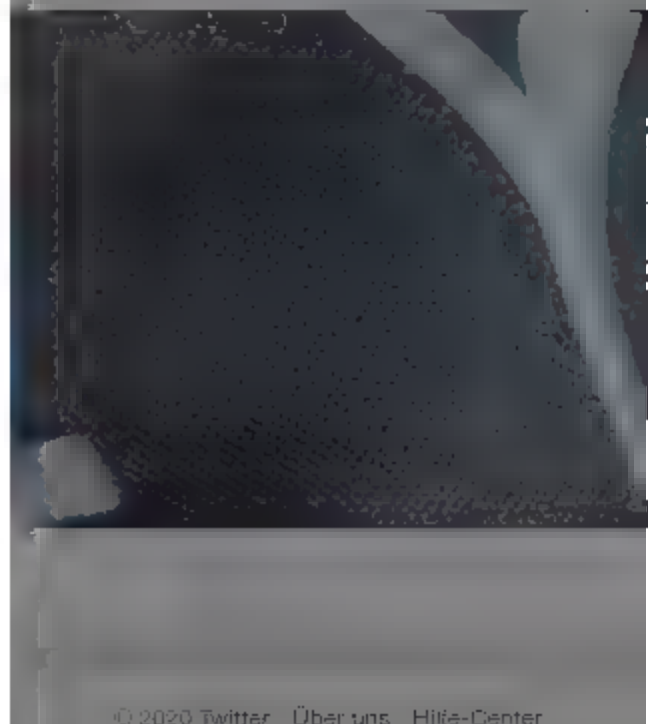
Antwort an

Wait until the elite skip the line for the vaccine that the rest of us cannot get.

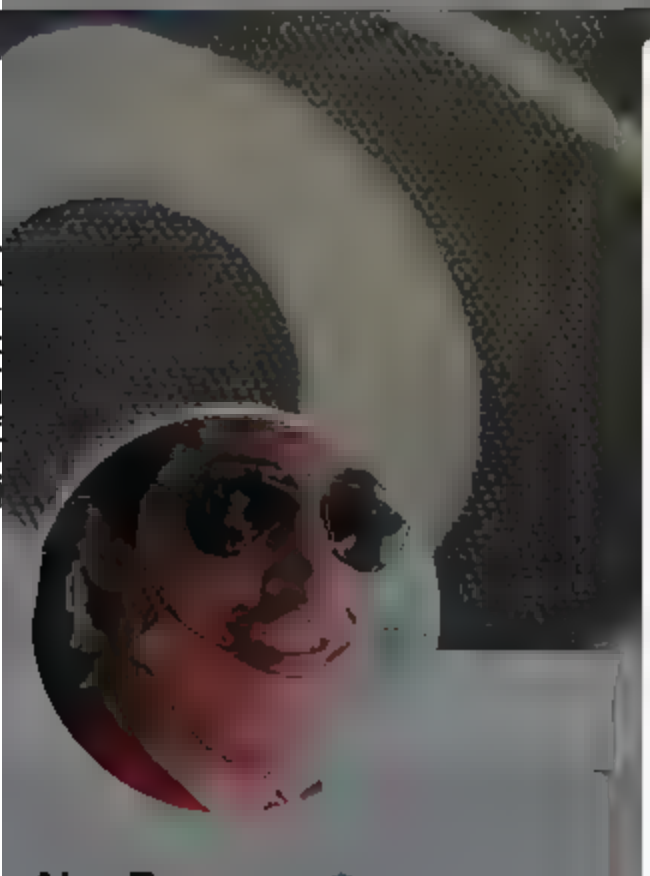
2 5

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

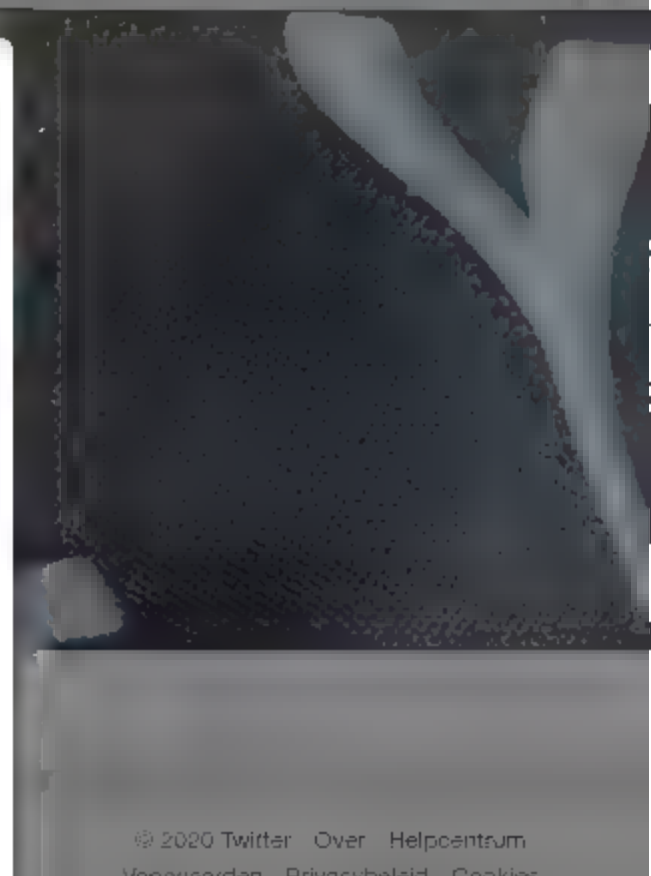


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

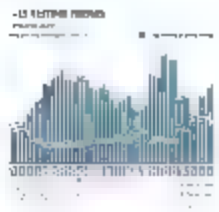
Geregistreerd in november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

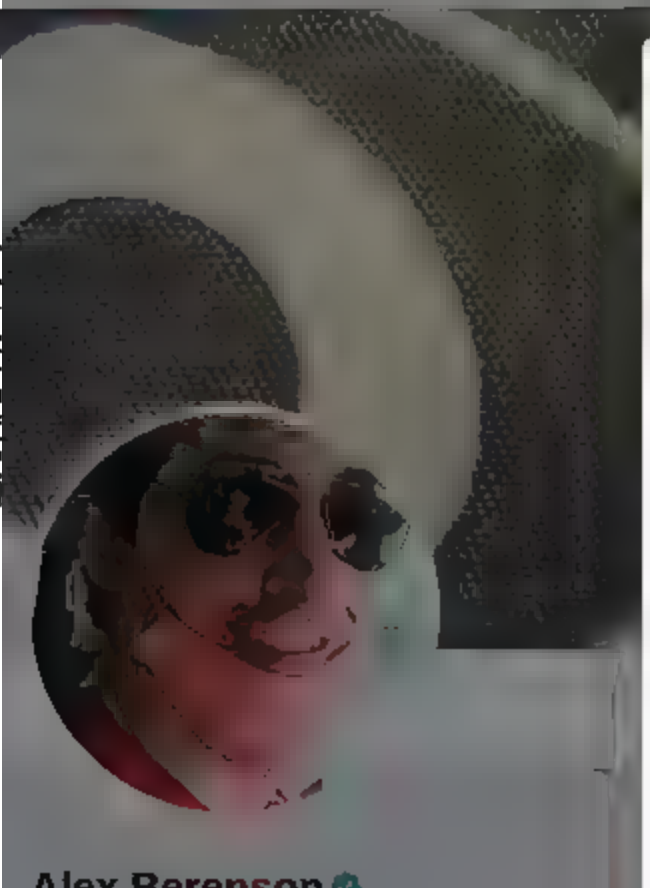
07:34 - 29 jun. 2020

1.981 retweets **5.217** vind-ik-leuks

262 1.981 5.217

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 jun.
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ..





10:44 - 2020年5月1日

413件のリツイート　**842**件のいいね

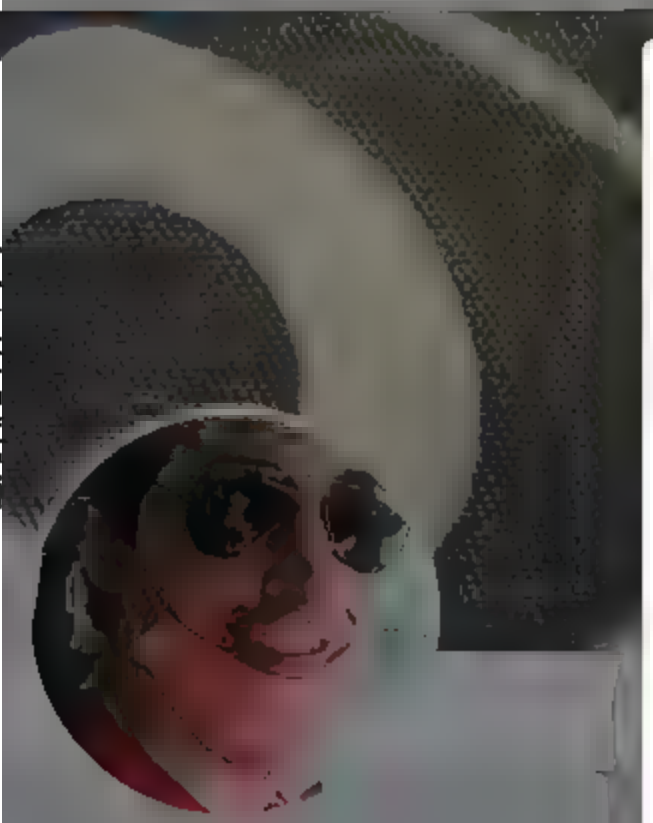


49　413　842

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月1日
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11　58　277

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

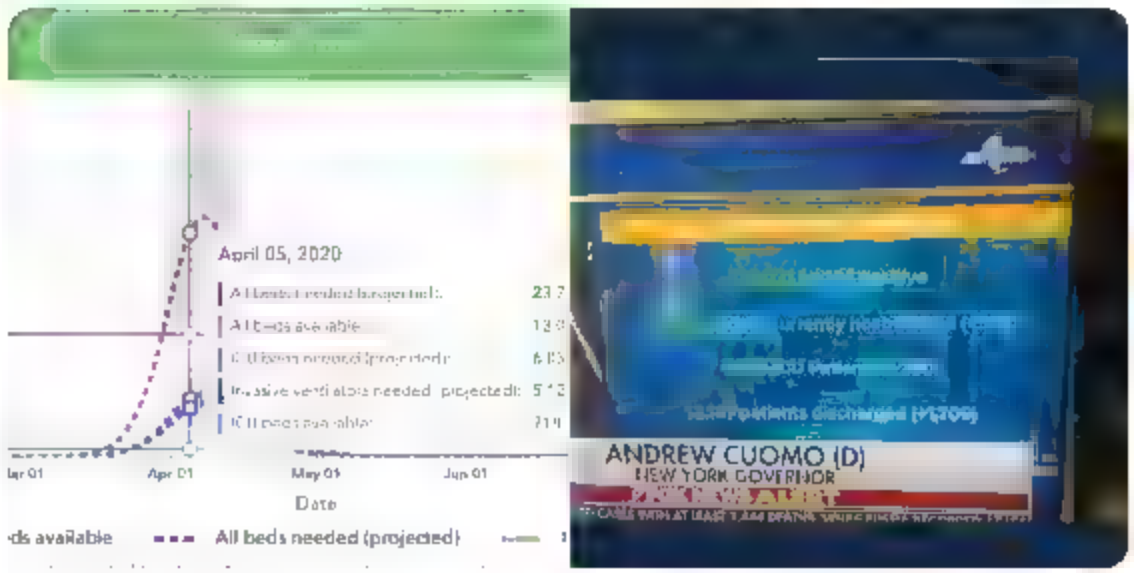
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



8:55 PM - 5 Apr 2020

435 Retweets **850** Likes

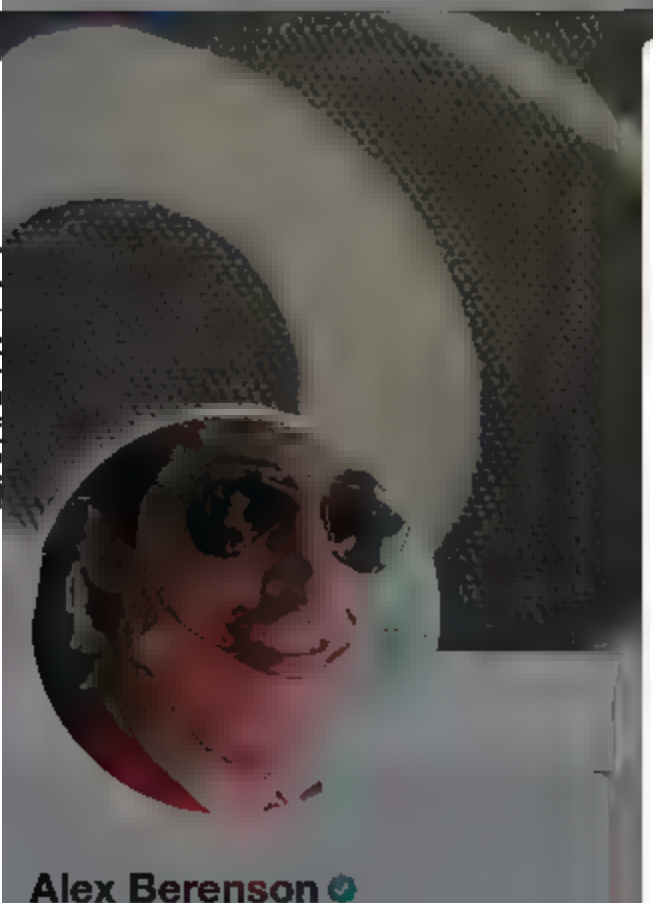
80 435 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · Apr 5
Replying to
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · Apr 5
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

[illegible] 2009 [illegible]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

8:44 pm - 4 [illegible] 2020

389 [illegible] **1,577** [illegible]

144 389 1.6 [illegible]

Just June @MissJitter · 5 [illegible]
[illegible]
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5 [illegible]
[illegible]
Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5 [illegible]

© 2020 Twitter [illegible]

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

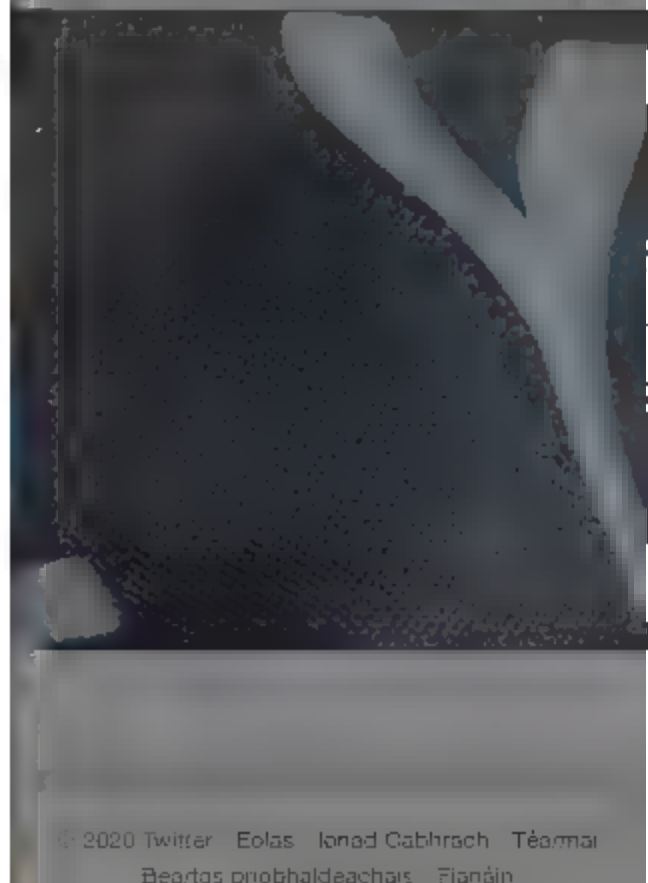
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

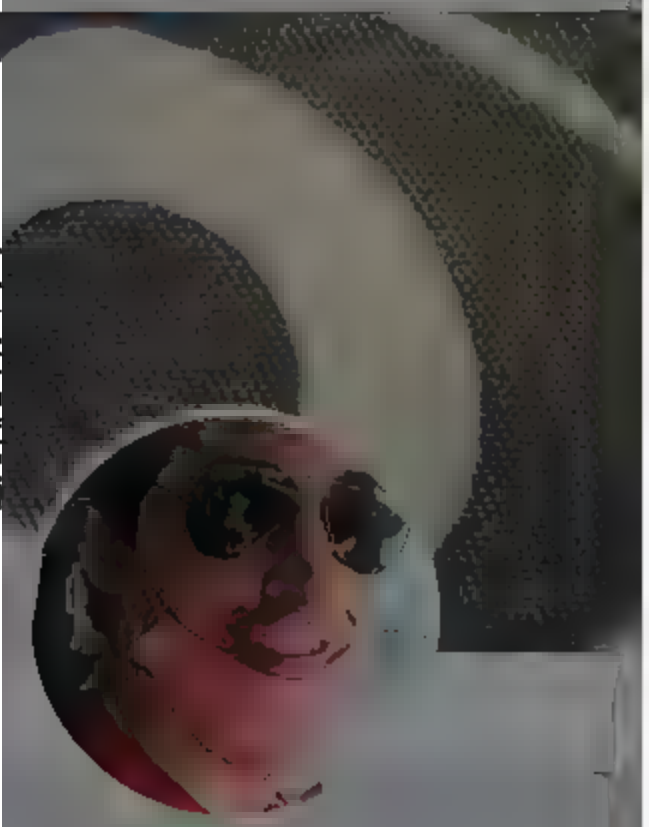
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

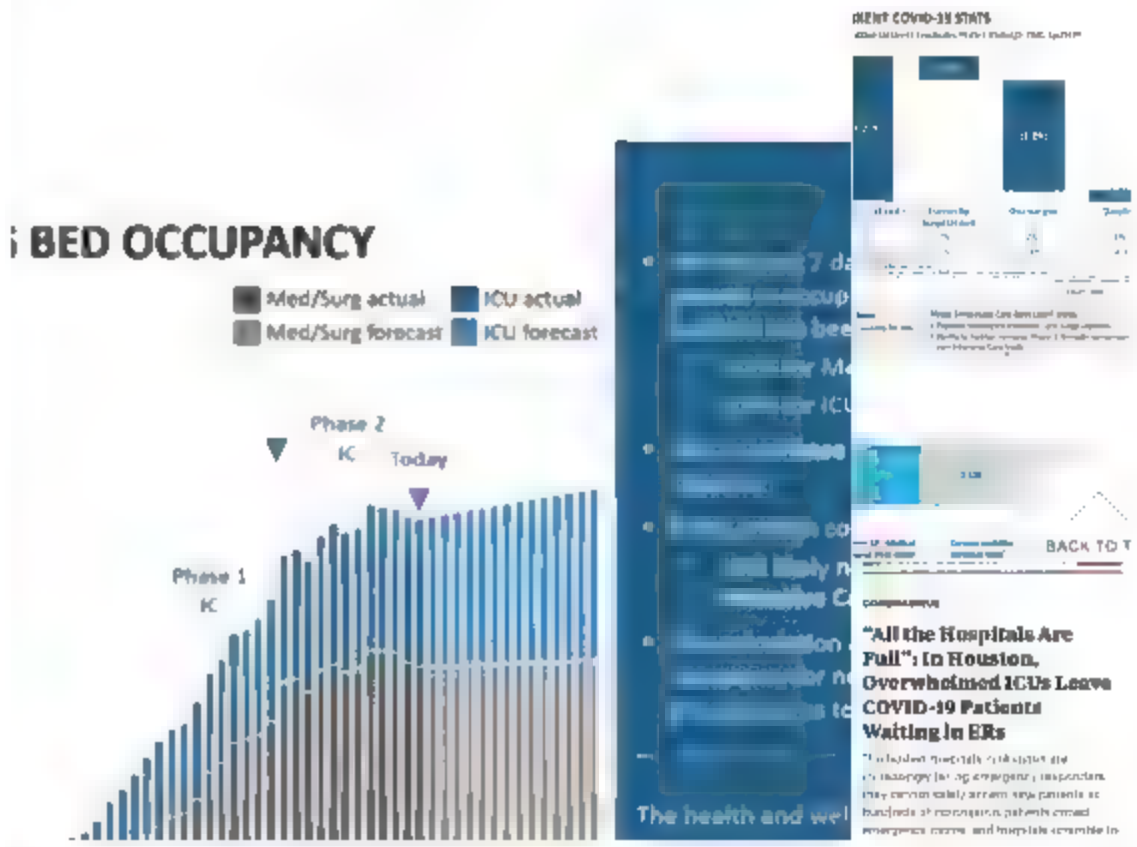
New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.

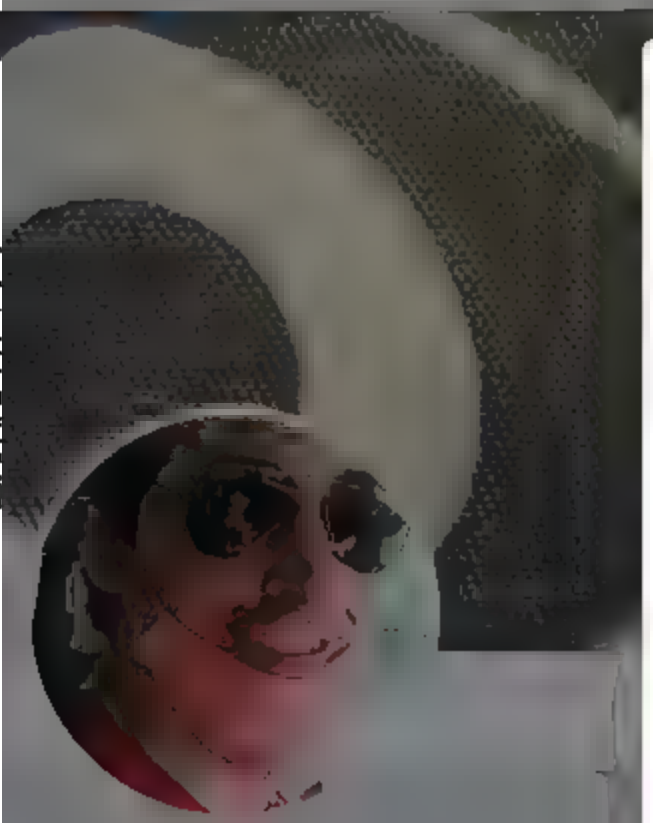


09:05 - 17 Tem 2020

1.019 Retweet **1.809** Beğeni

91 1019 1809

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

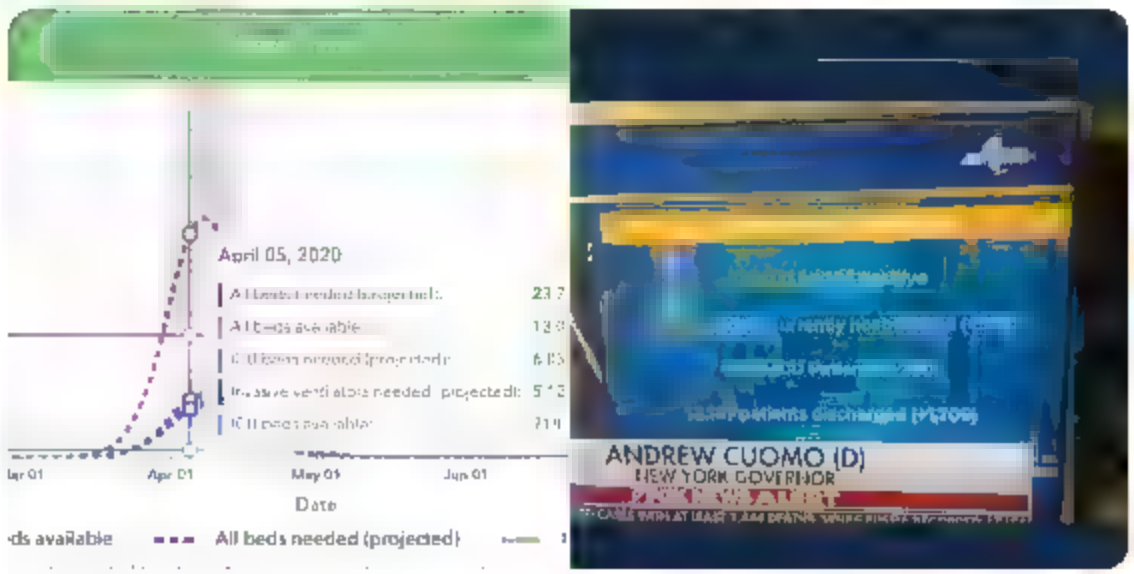
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20.55 - 5. apr. 2020

435 Retweets **850** Likes

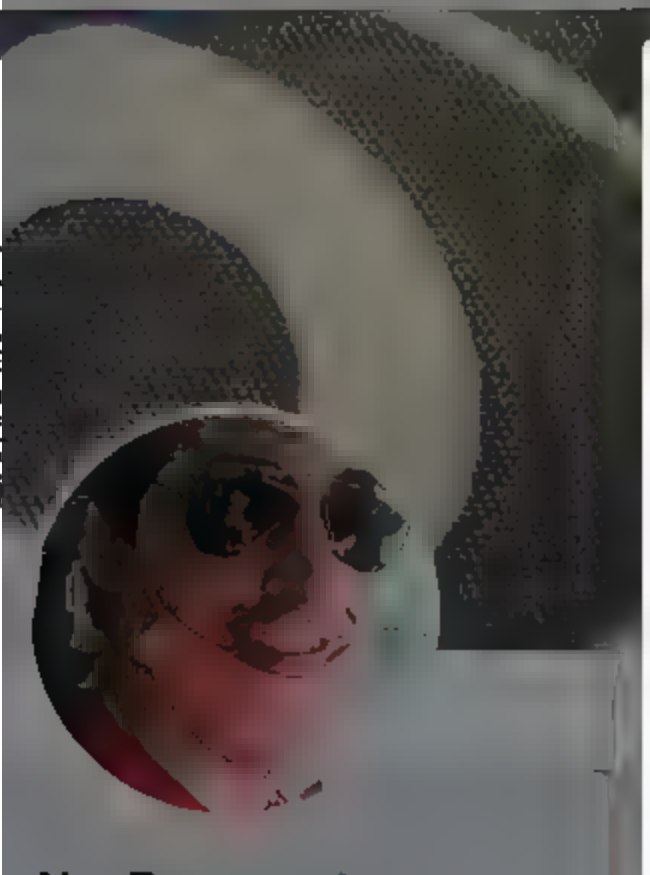
80 435 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6. apr.
Svarer
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6. apr.
Svarer

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

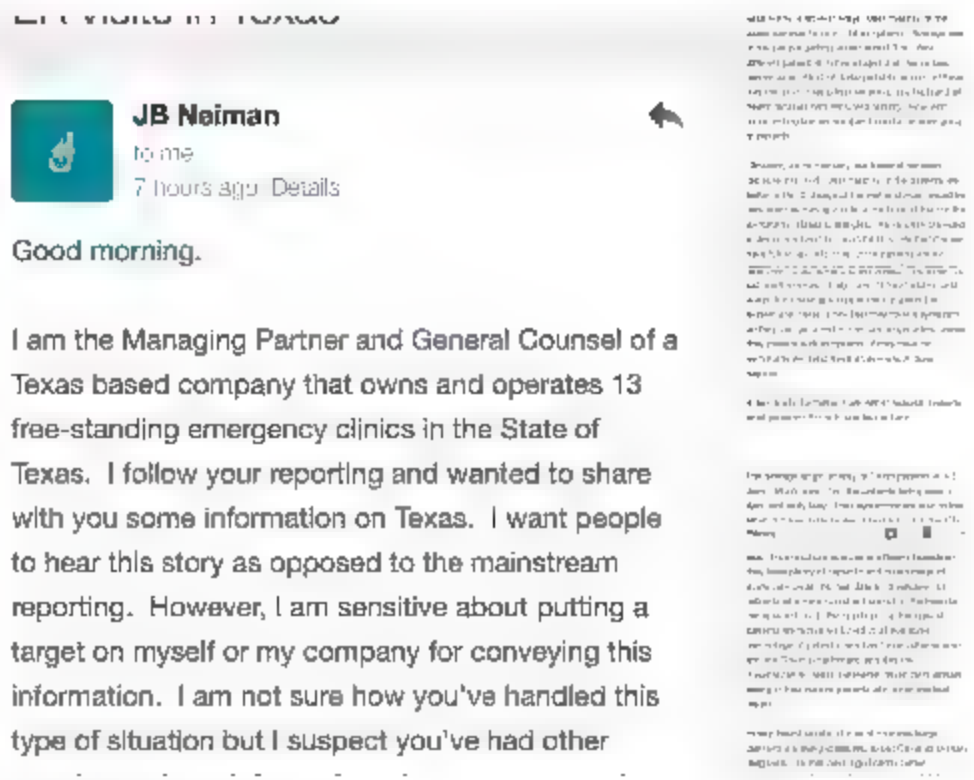
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

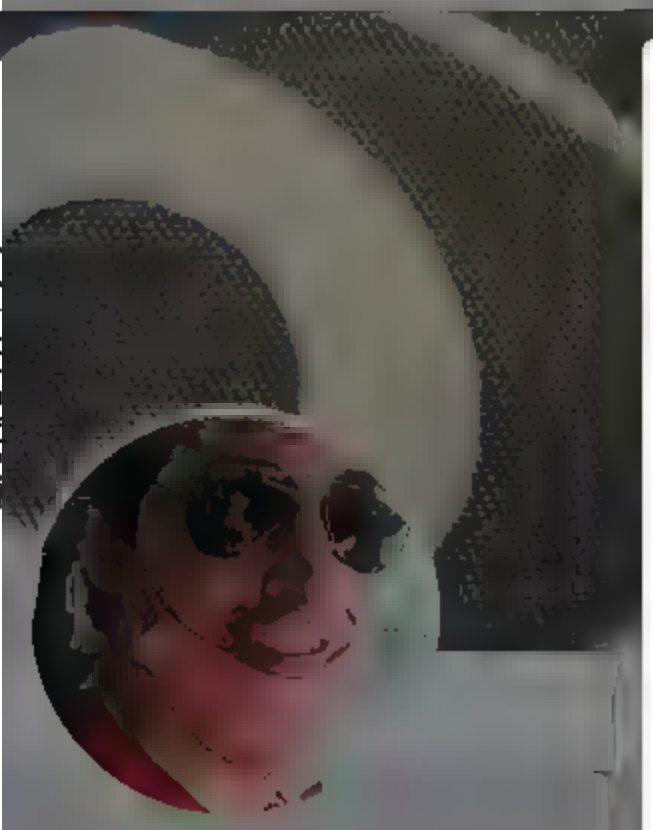
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

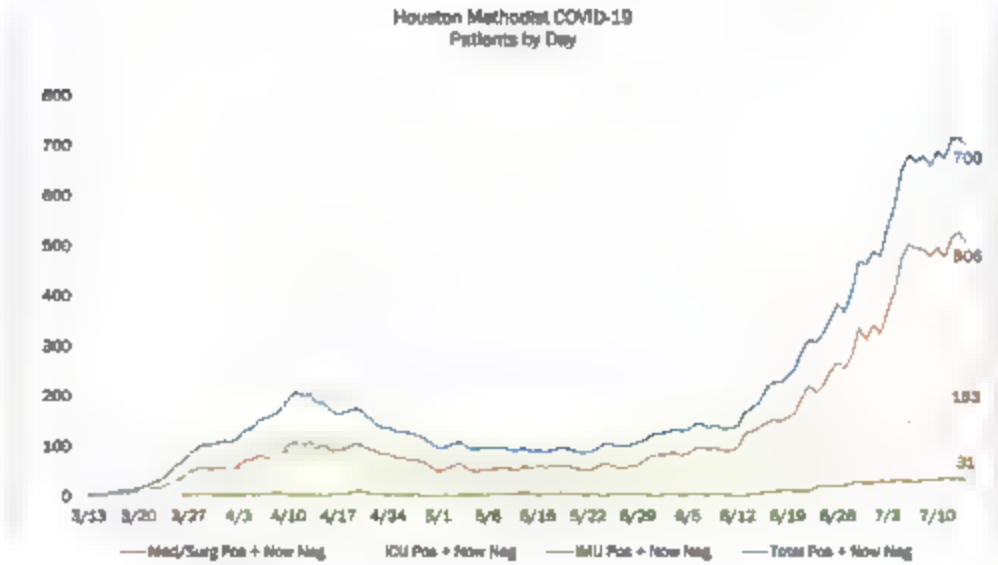
New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15 juli 2020

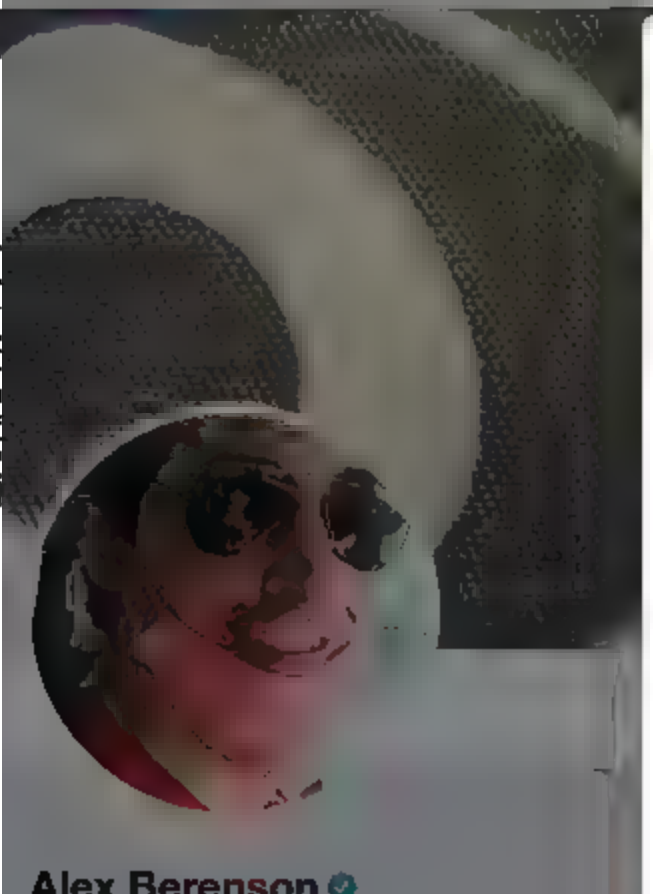
335 Retweetar **881** gilla-markeringar

66 335 881

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 juli

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



20:22 - 2020 mai. 1

985 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **2.151** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

196 985 2151,0

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

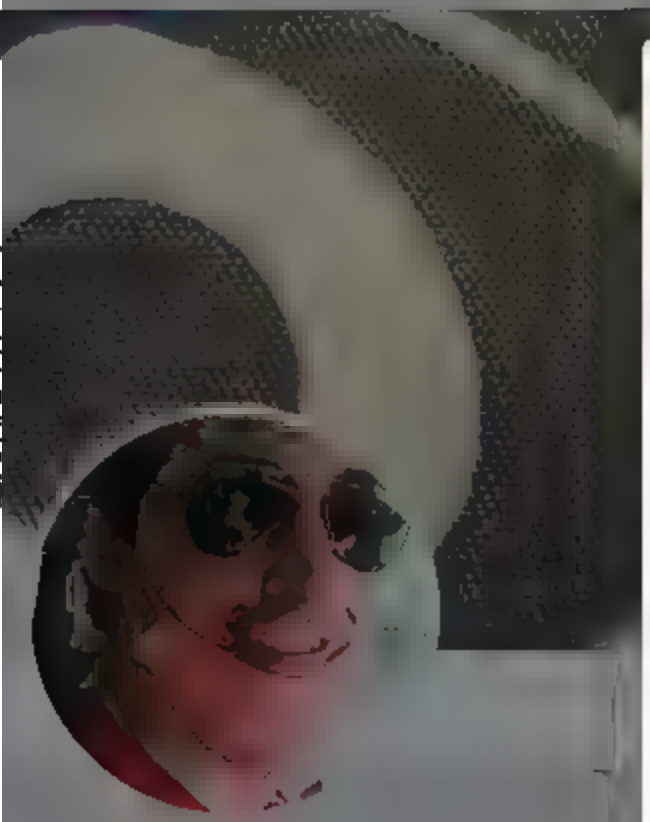
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21.07.2020 г.

1 455 ретуита **3 680** харесвания

141 1,5 хил. 3,7 хил.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 8 de abr. de 2020

248 Retweets **579** Curtidas

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de abr.

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 377 948

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 de abr.

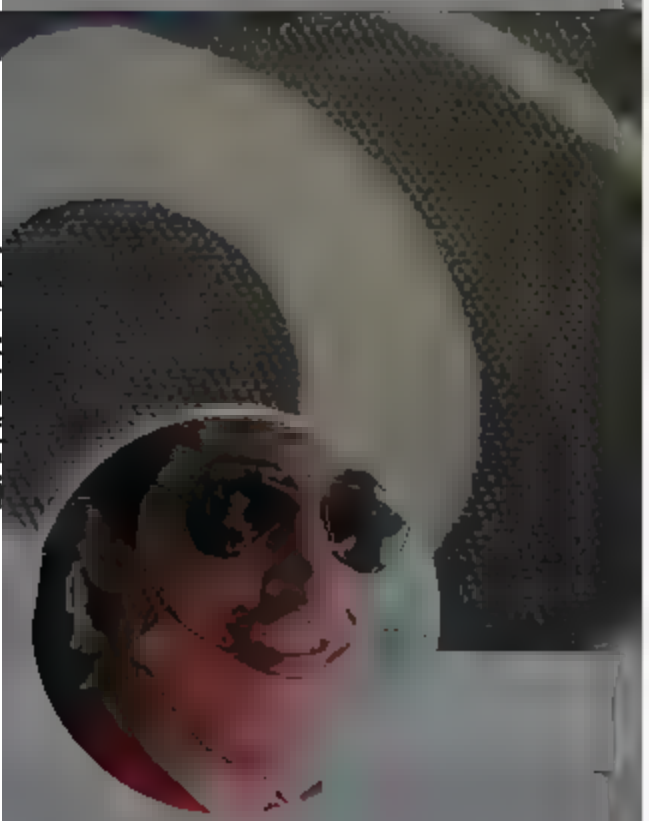
Em resposta a [illegible]

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
-C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Hjem Øyeblikk Har du en konto? Logg inn



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Følg

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nytmes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

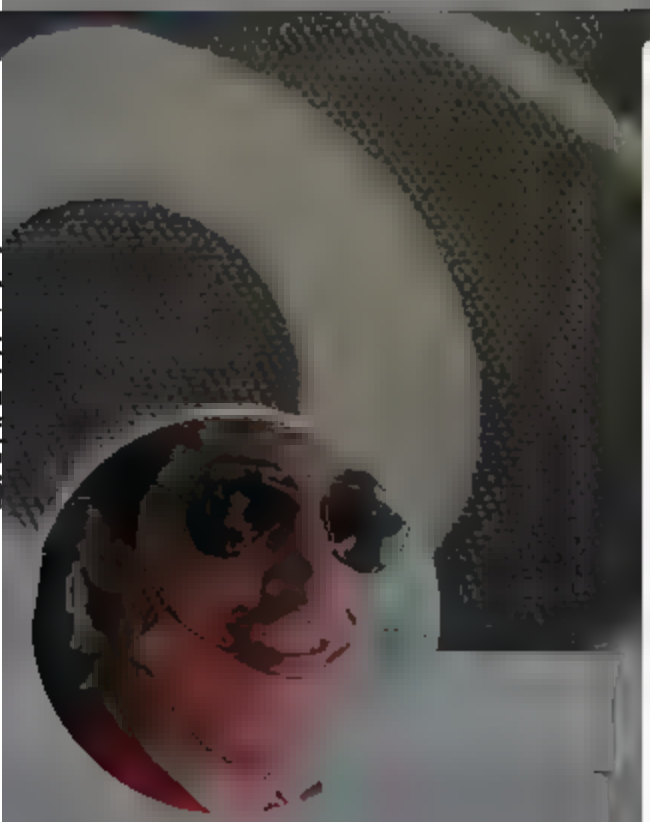
12:48 - 5. aug. 2020

446 retweets **1 068** liker

87 446 1,1 K



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

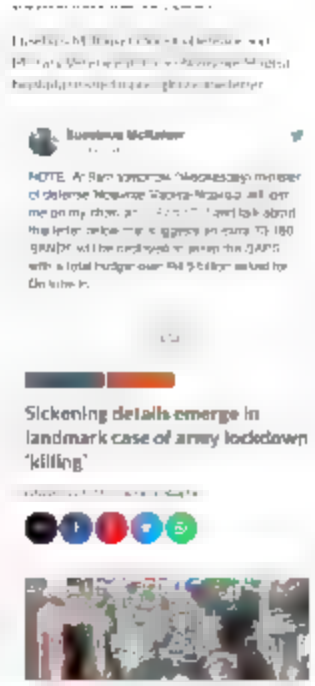
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



5:50 AM - Abr 22, 2020

222 Retweet **458** Gusto

44 222 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Abr 22

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

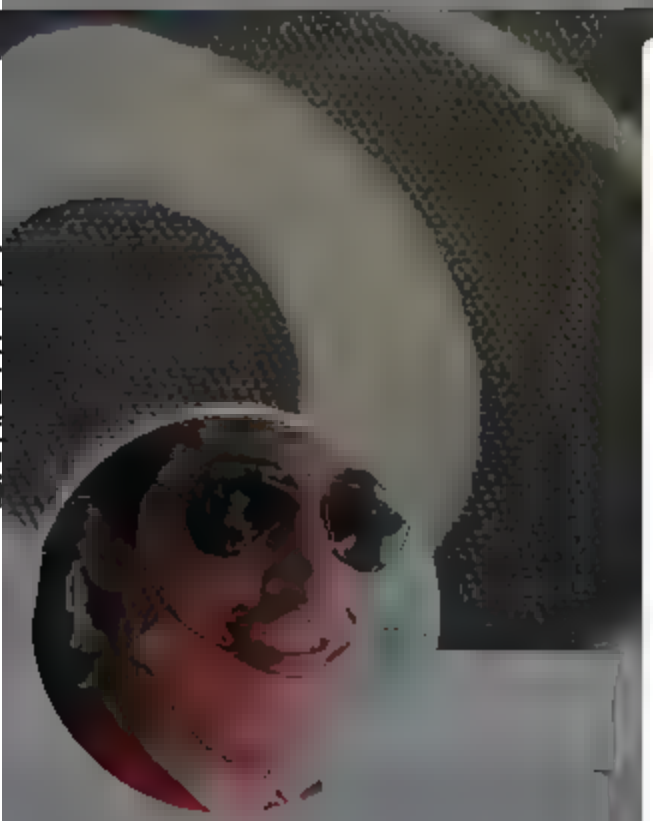
Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

下午6:17 - 2020年6月29日

14,919 转推 **29,299** 喜欢

1.1千 1万 3万



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

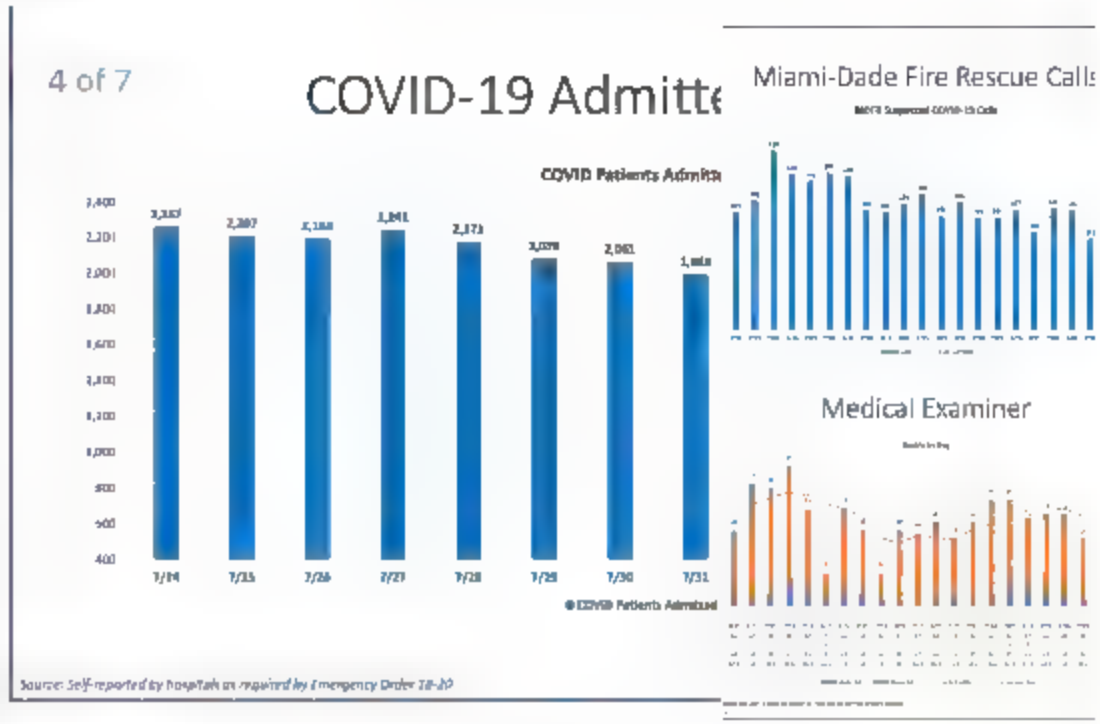
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

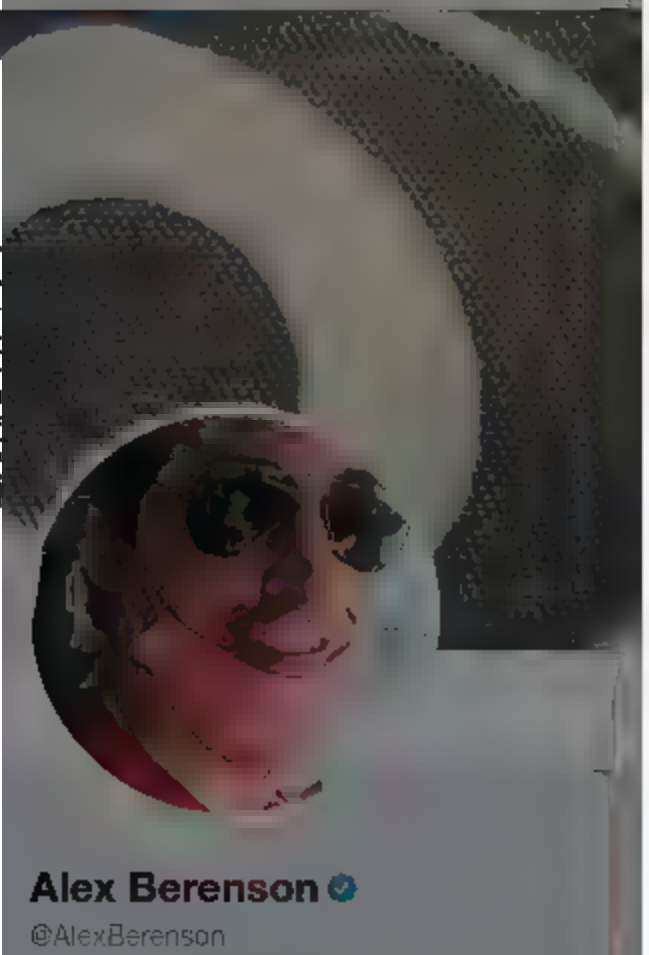
282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Strona główna Chwile Masz konto? Zaloguj się



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

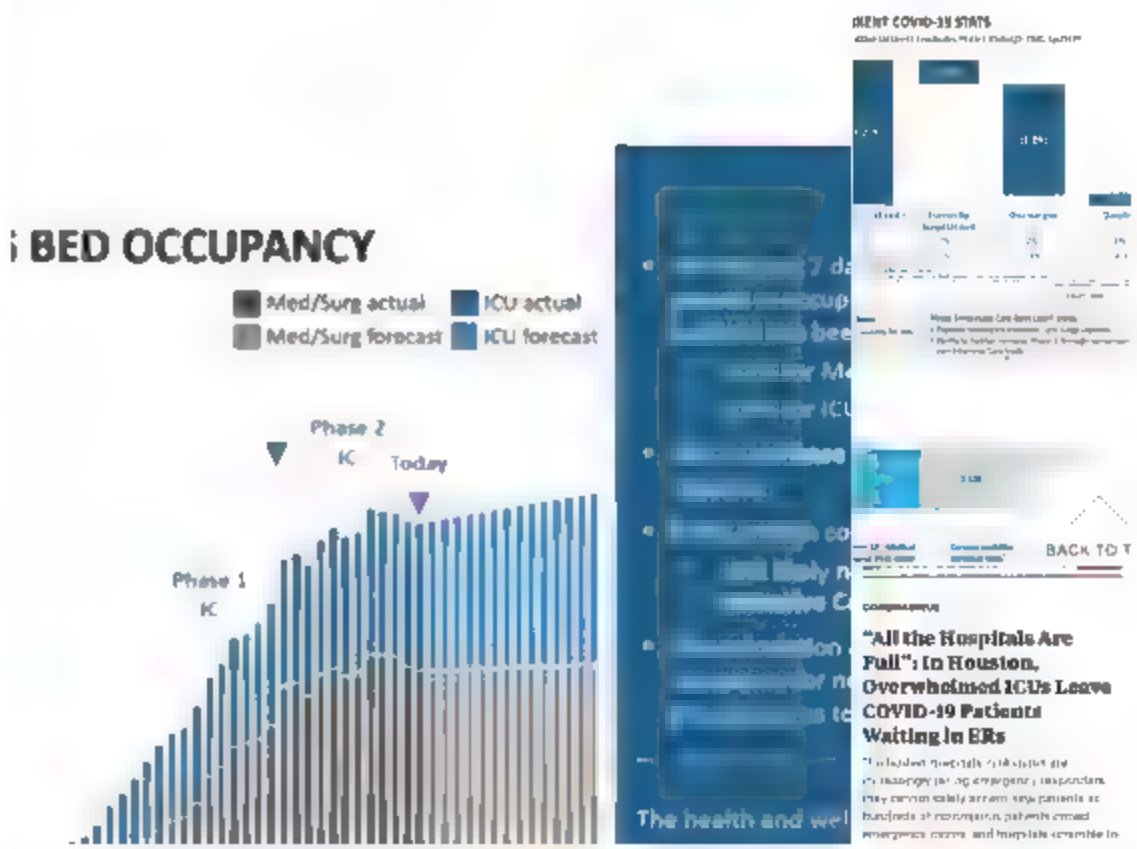
New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.

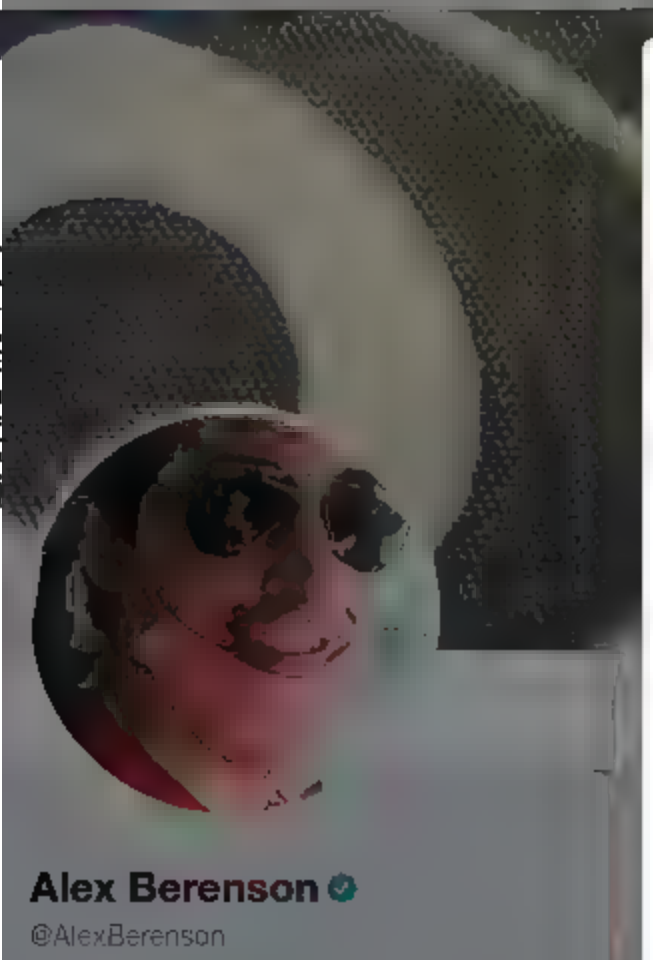


09:05 - 17 lip 2020

1 019 podań dalej **1 809** polubień

91 1,0 tys. 1,8 tys.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

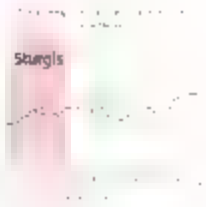
BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

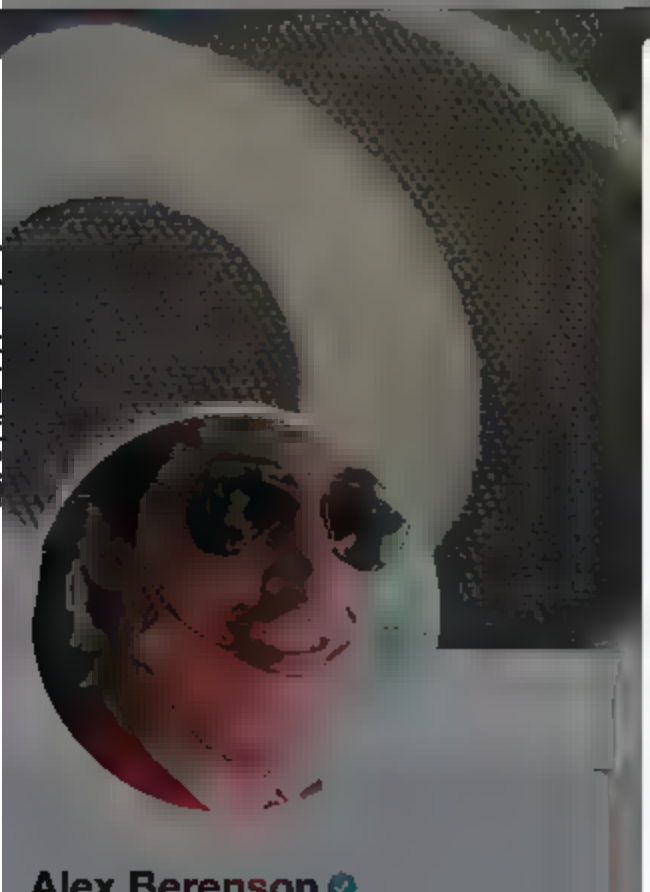
it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

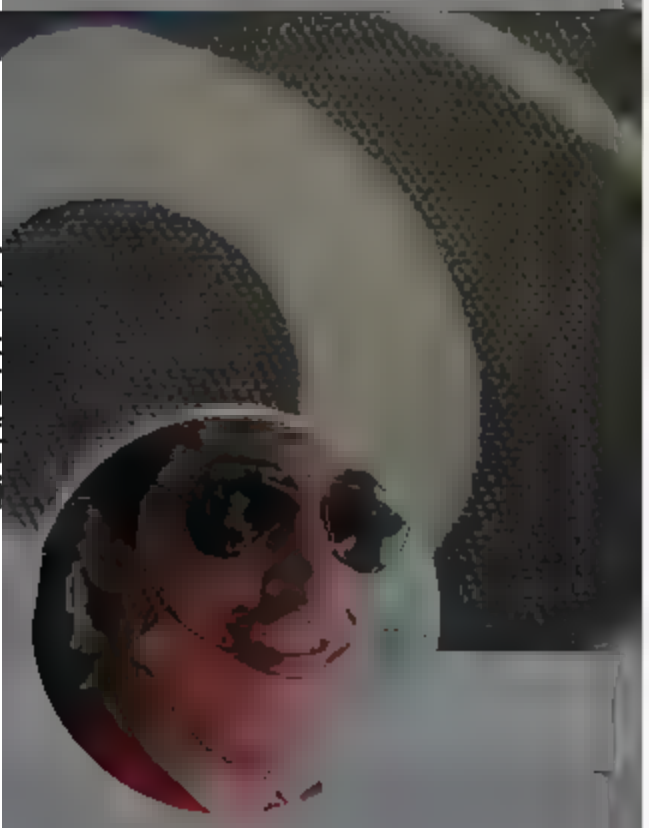
Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

હોમ
મોમેન્ટ્સ
તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લોગ ઇન



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 PM - 5 ઑગસ્ટ, 2020

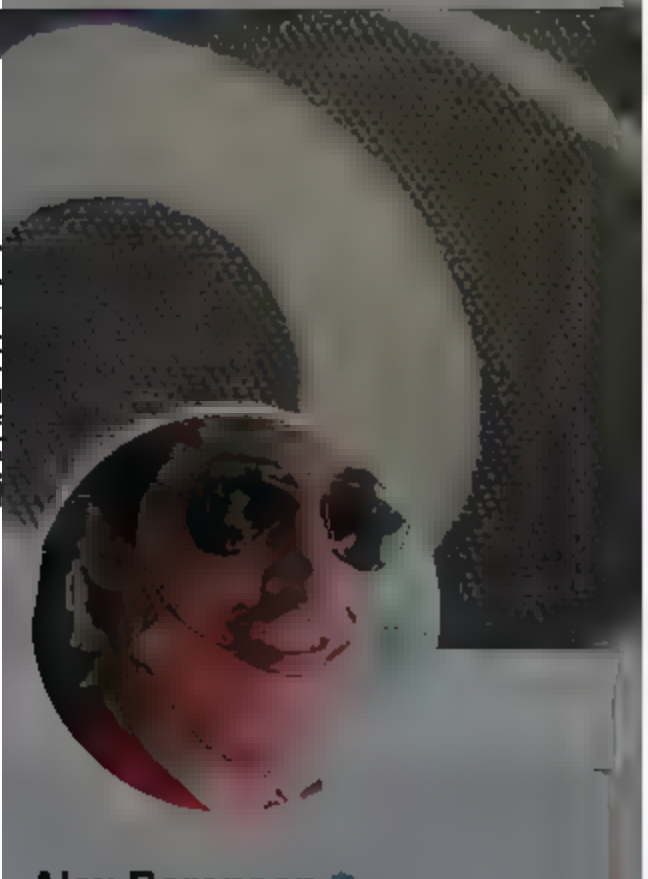
446 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,068** લાઈક્સ

87 446 1.1K

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

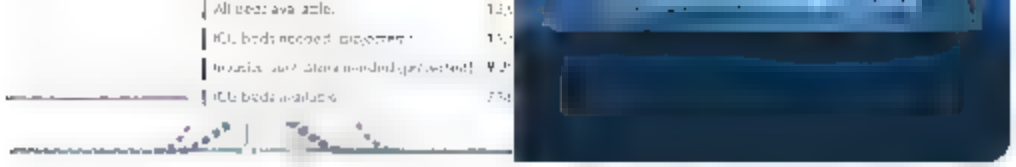


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



63 384 639

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Følg

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09:10 - 3. apr. 2020

31 retweets **106** liker

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3. apr.

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 179 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3. apr.

Svar til

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3. apr.

Svar til

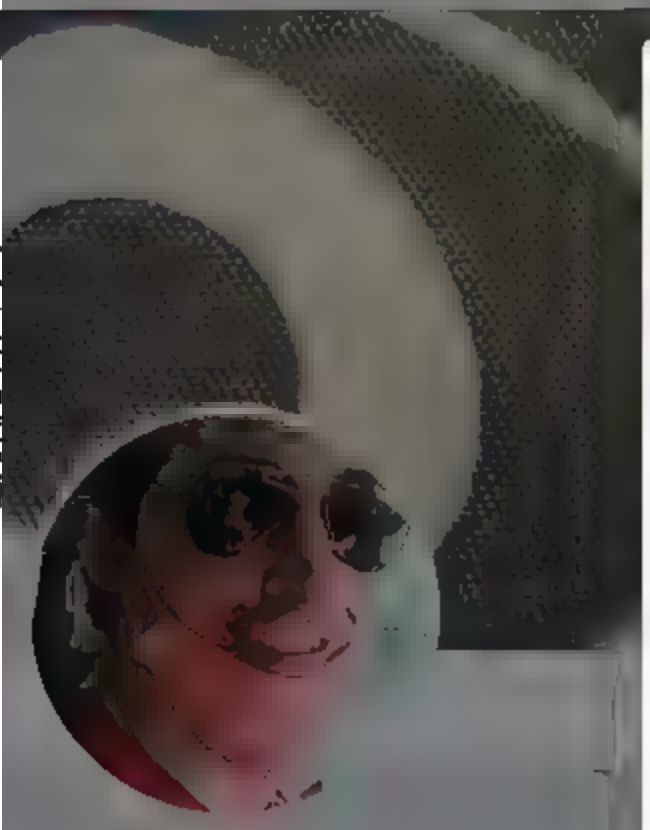
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3. apr.

Svar til

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



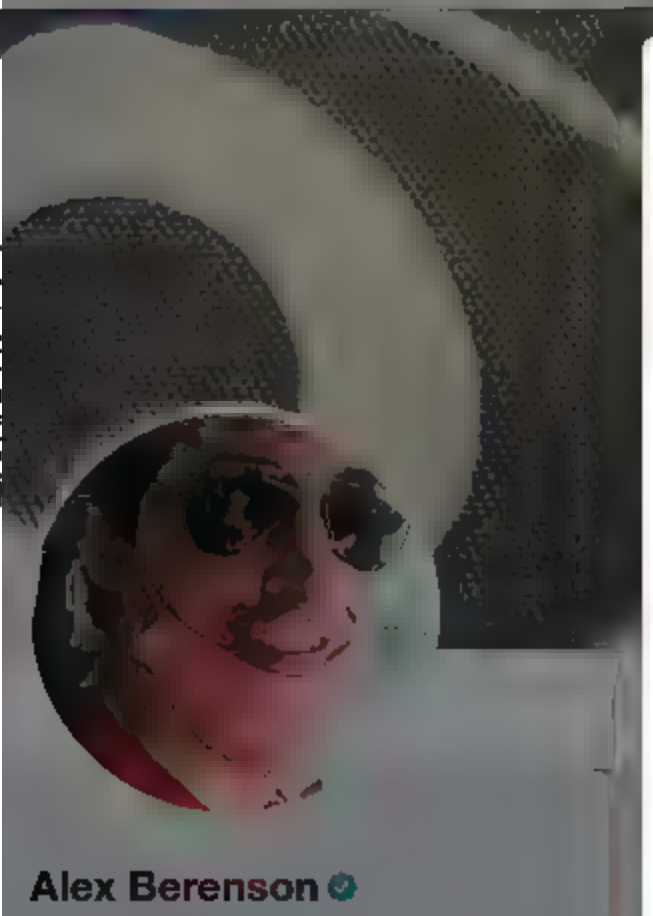
10:23 - 2020年8月2日

2,951件のリツイート　**5,940**件のいいね

156　2,951　5,940

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 8月2日
返信先: [redacted]さん
First like!

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

07:49 - 17 lip 2020

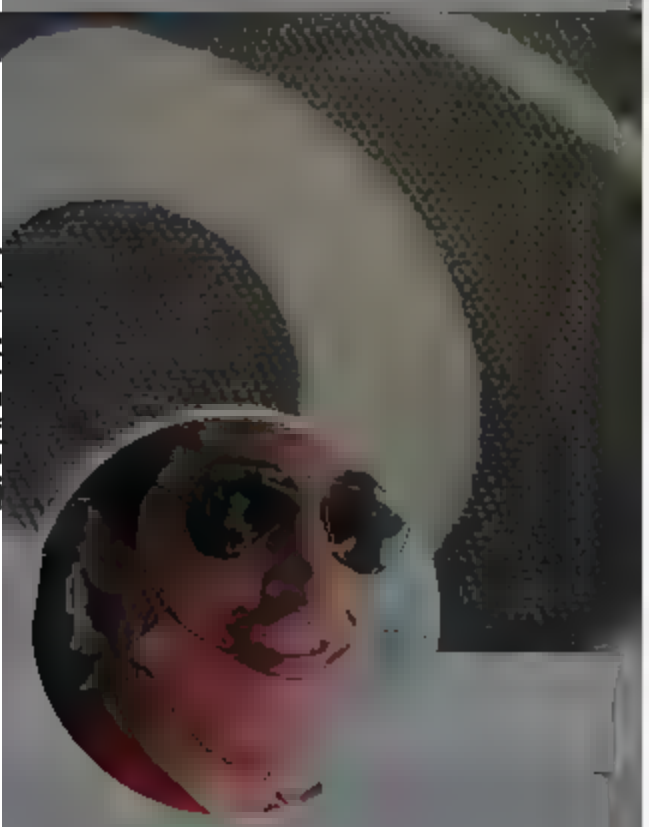
2 552 podania dalej **6 070** polubień

207 2,6 tys. 6,1 tys.

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17 lip
W odpowiedzi do

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Pagina principală Momente Ai un cont? Autentifică-te



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

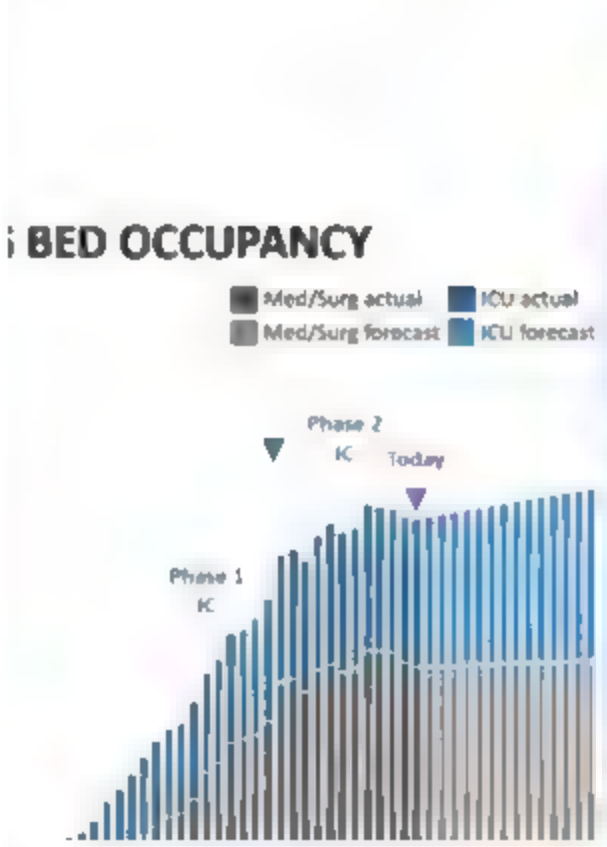


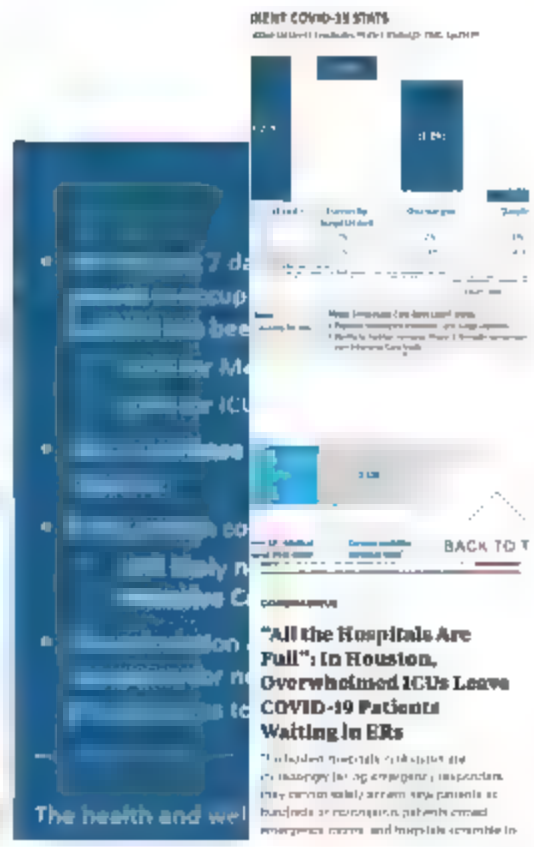
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.





09:05 - 17 iul. 2020

1.019 Retweeturi **1.809** aprecieri

91 1,0 K 1,8 K

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

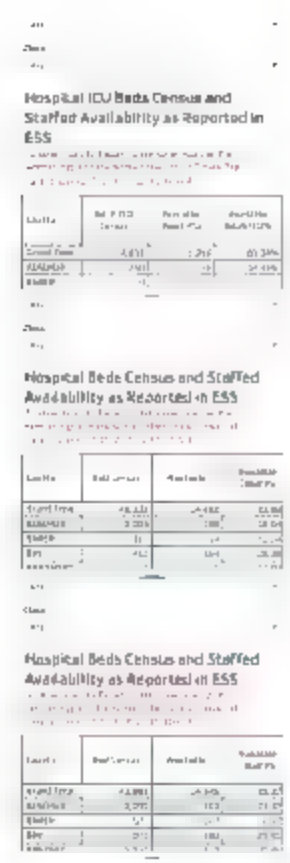
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	



07:48 - 19 Tem 2020

6.565 Retweet **12.504** Beğeni

563 6565 13 B

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

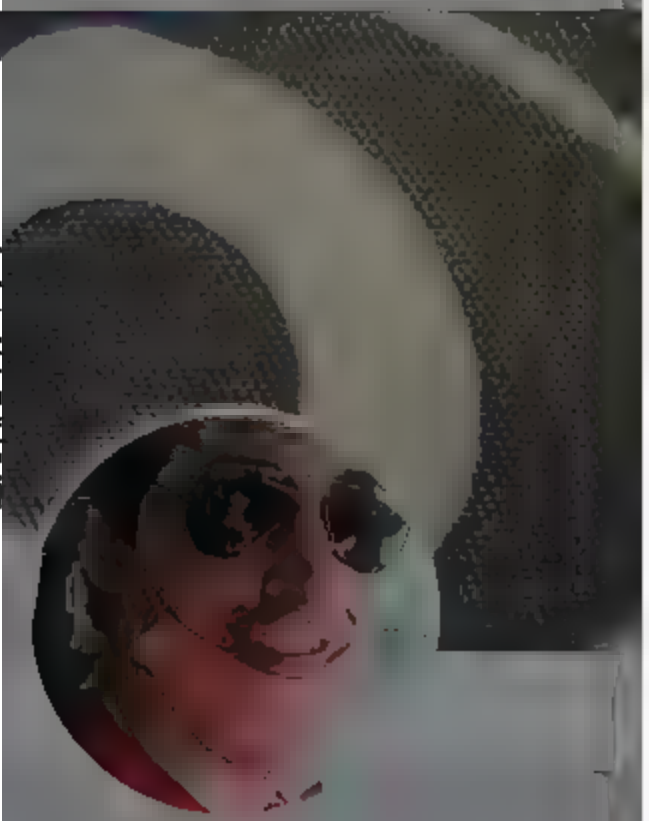
Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

होम सुमेंट्स

आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन

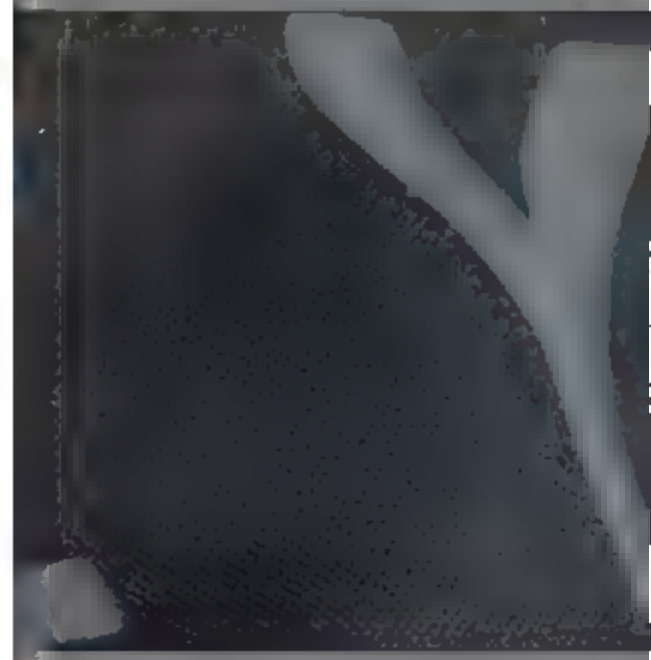


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

१२:४८ म.उ. - ५ ऑग, २०२०

४४६ पुनर्ट्विट्स १,०६८ पसंत्या

87 446 1.1K

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

85 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

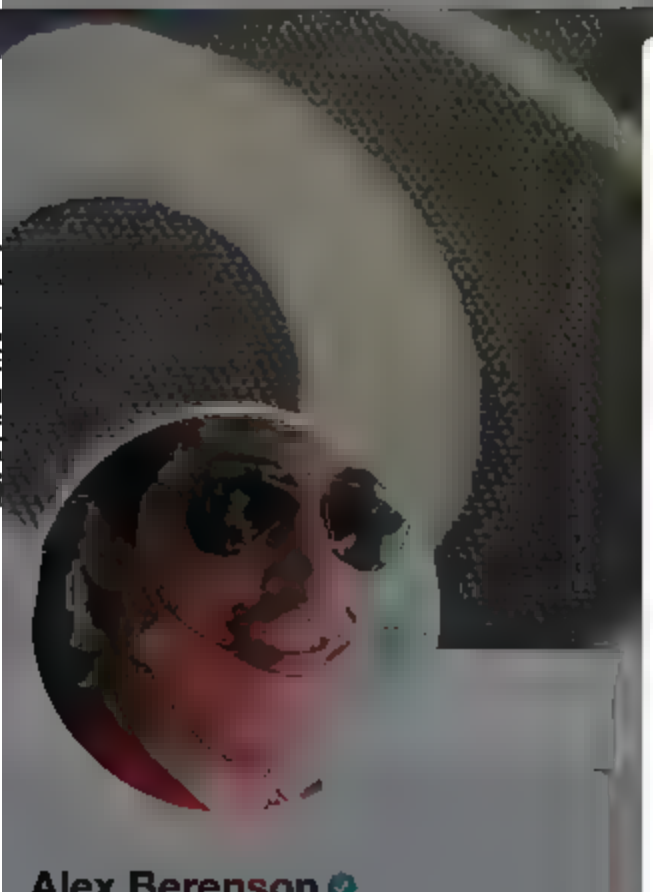
45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

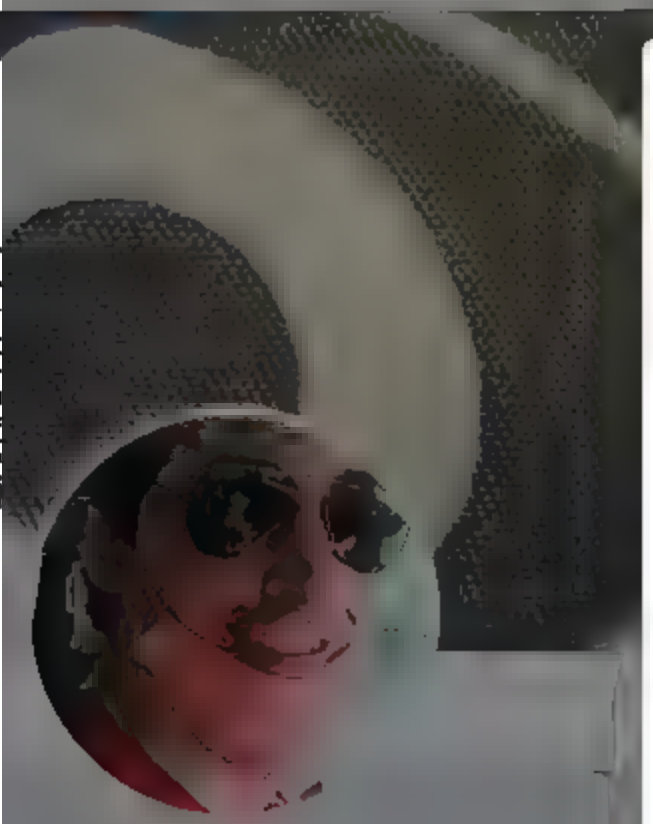
256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

1:17 pm - 15 Apr 2020

1,095 Retweets **3,263** Likes

181 1.1K 3.3K

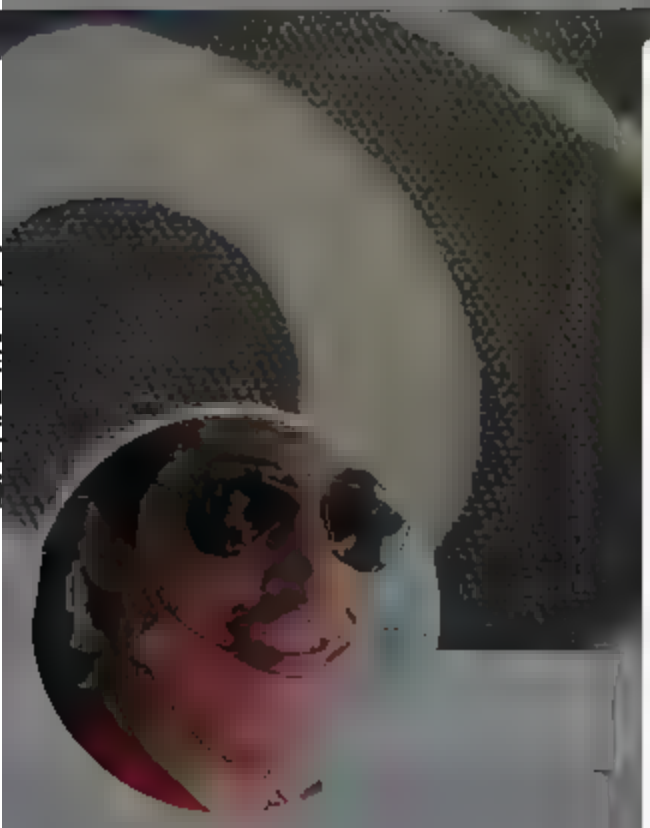
Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · Apr 15
Replying to
About damn time
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · Apr 15
Replying to
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · Apr 15
Replying to
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · Apr 15
Replying to
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

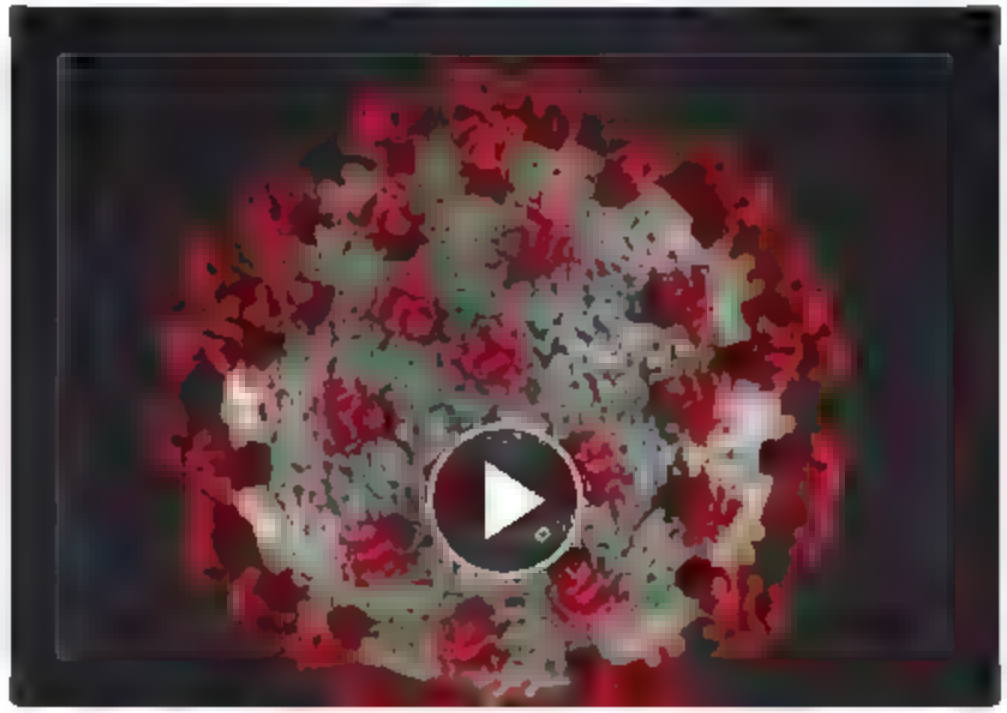
Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



20:22 - 1 mei 2020

985 retweets **2.151** vind-ik-leuks

196 985 2.151

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

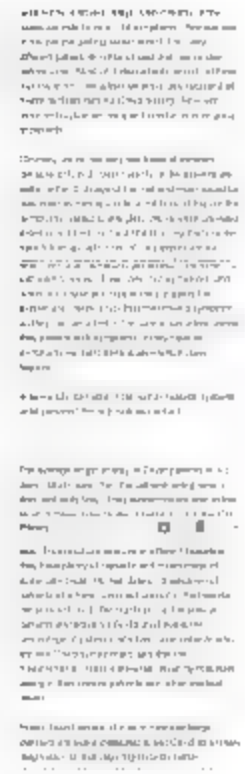
Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

ER visits in Texas

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

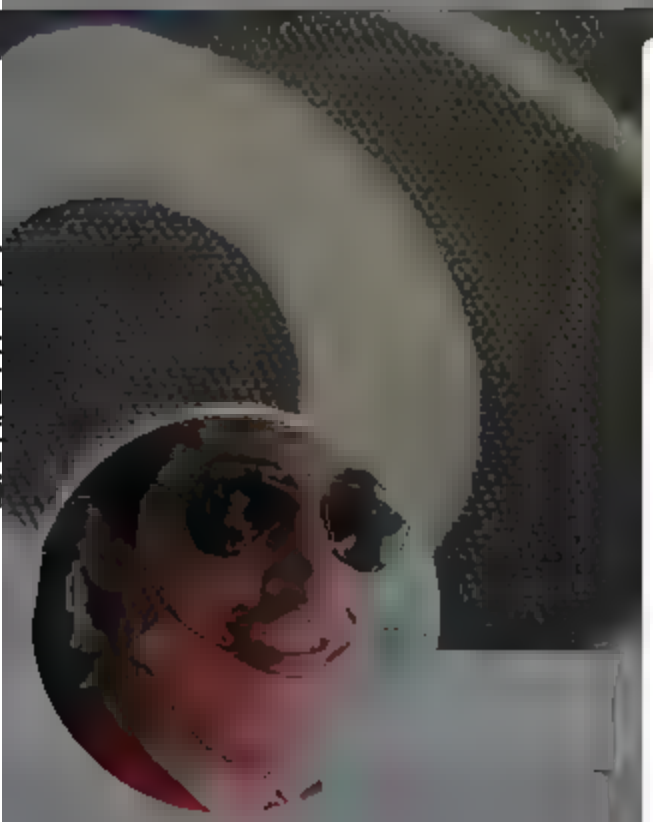


06:17 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ · ಜೂನ್ 29,2020

14,916 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **29,300** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 8 de abr. de 2020

248 rechouchios **579** gústames

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 de abr.

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 377 948

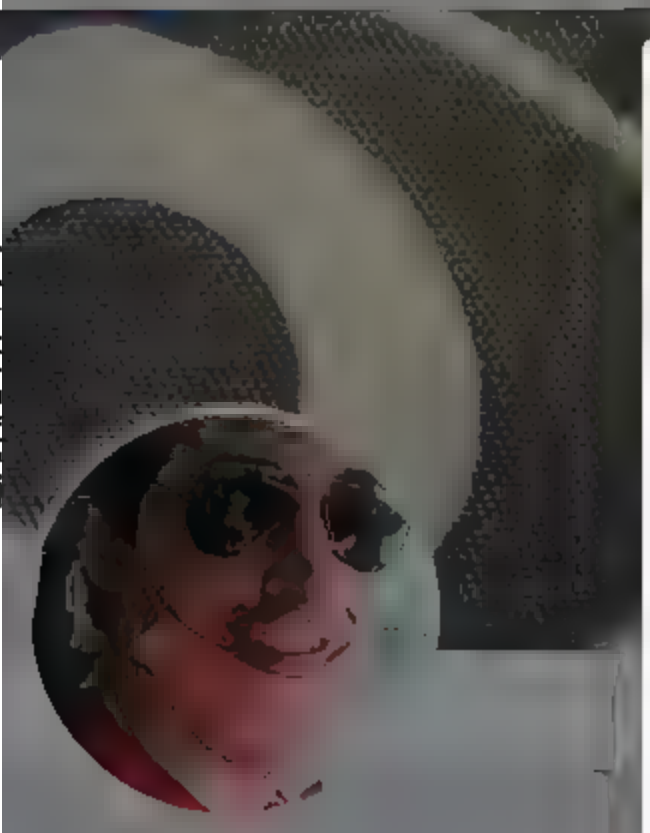
Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 de abr.

En resposta a

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
-C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...

BMJ Open | BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Results

01:47 PM - 8 , 2020

1,476 2,245

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

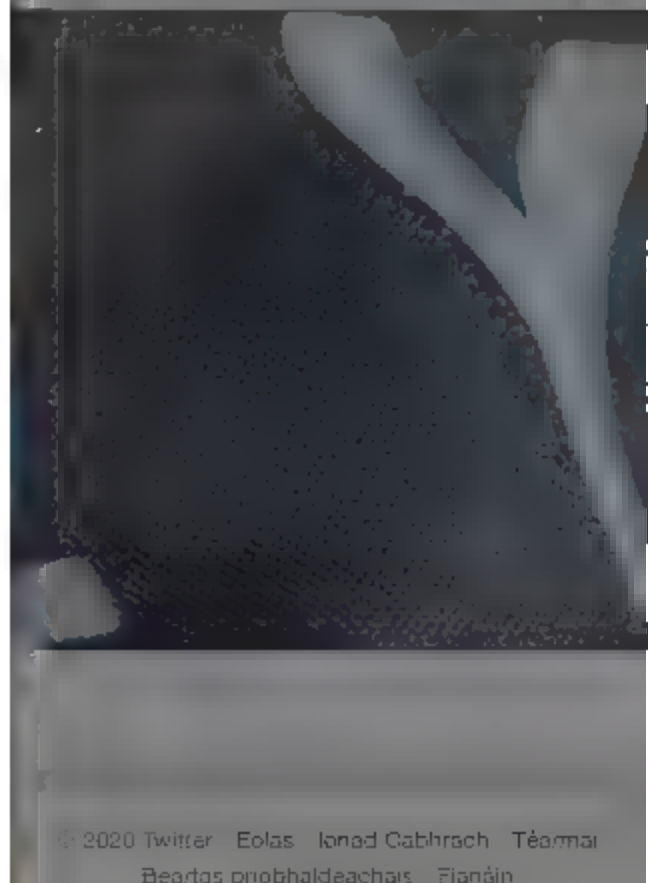
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

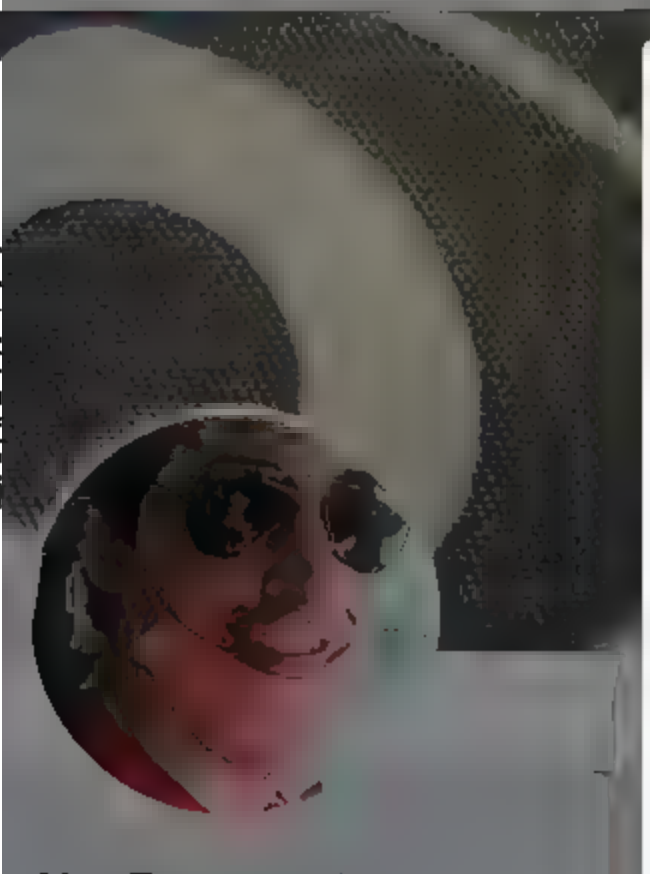
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

1:17 μ.μ. - 15 Απρ 2020

1.095 Retweet **3.263** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

181 1,1 χιλ. 3,3 χιλ.

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
About damn time
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
More need to do exactly this
6

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

ER visits in Texas

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other



18.17 - 29. kesäk. 2020

14 918 uudelleentwittausta **29 302** tykkäystä

1,1 t. 15 t. 29 t.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

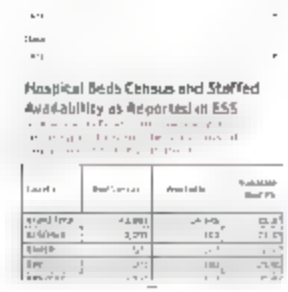
(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00





10:23 - 2. авг 2020.

2.951 ретвит **5.940** свиђања

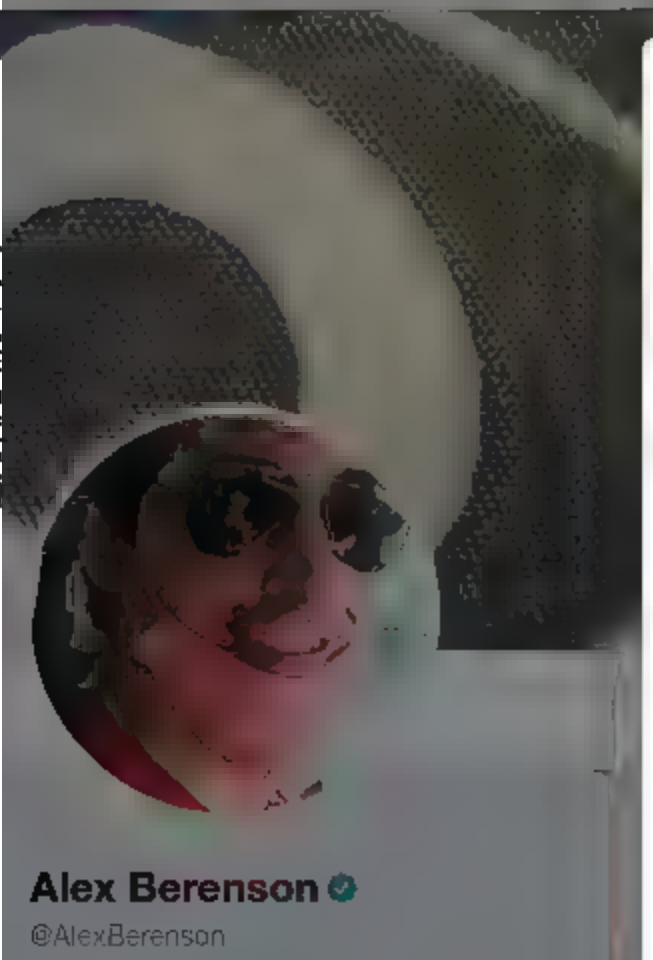
156 3,0 хиљ. 5,9 хиљ.

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2. авг

Одговор за корисника

First like!

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

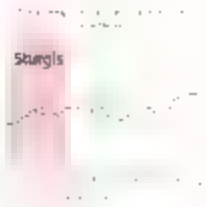
BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

[redacted]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [redacted]

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



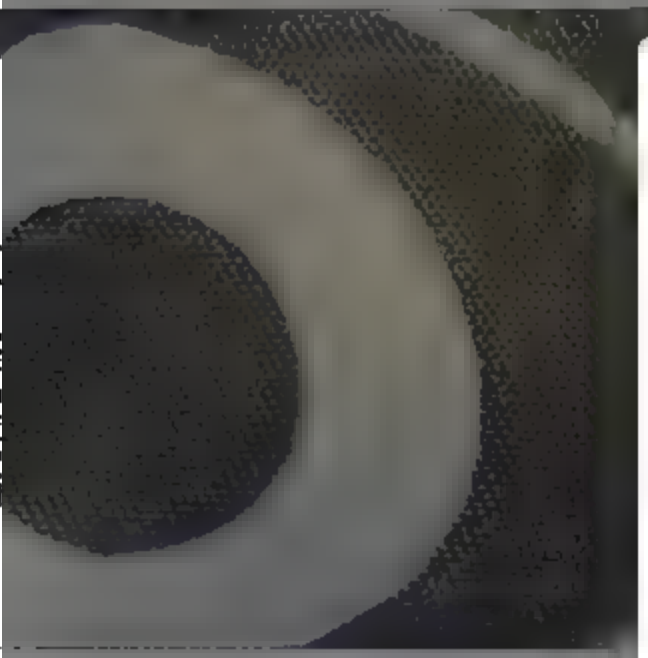
[redacted] AM - [redacted]

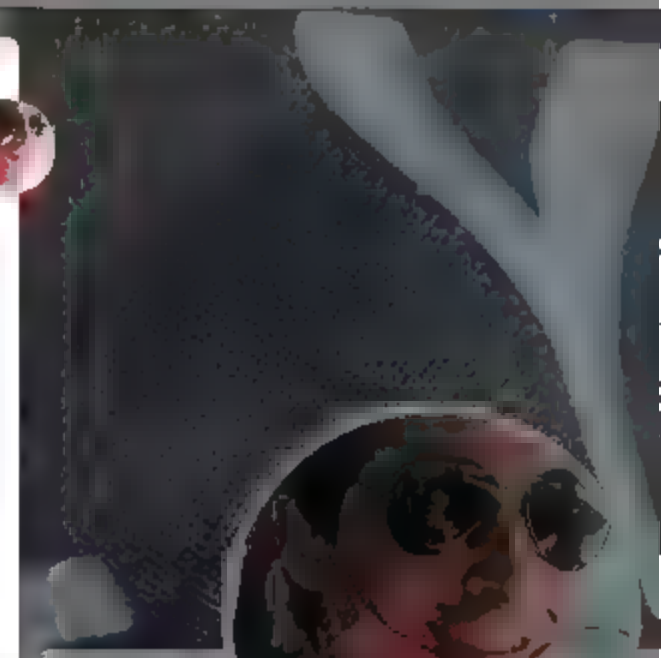
[redacted]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [redacted]

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

Gregg @thegreyjester · [redacted]





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

@jmartNYT **Jonathan Martin**

NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle

-Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
-Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-IO...

عرض هذه السلسلة

٦:٢٨ م · ١١ يوليو ٢٠٢٠

٤٤ إعادات تغريد **٣٠٠** إعجابات

٣٧ ٤٤ ٣٠٠

Pete @Petorious7 · ١٢ يوليو
ردًا على

Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

Laura C @red_bythesea · ١٢ يوليو
ردًا على

Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · ١٢ يوليو
ردًا على

Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

٠ ٢

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · ١٢ يوليو

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Explore

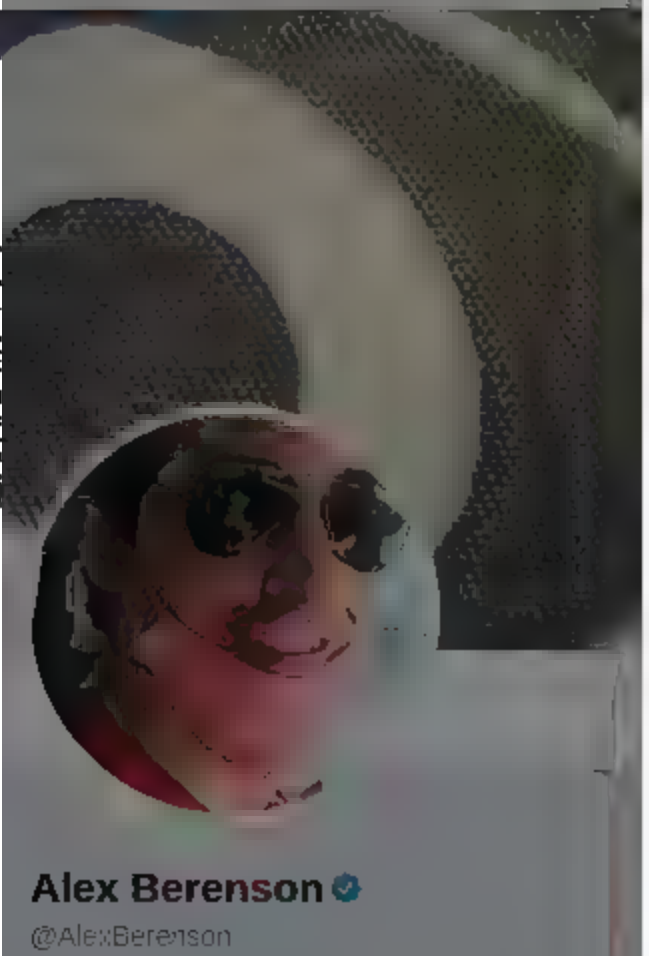
Settings

Thread

Something went wrong.

Try again

Sign up



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

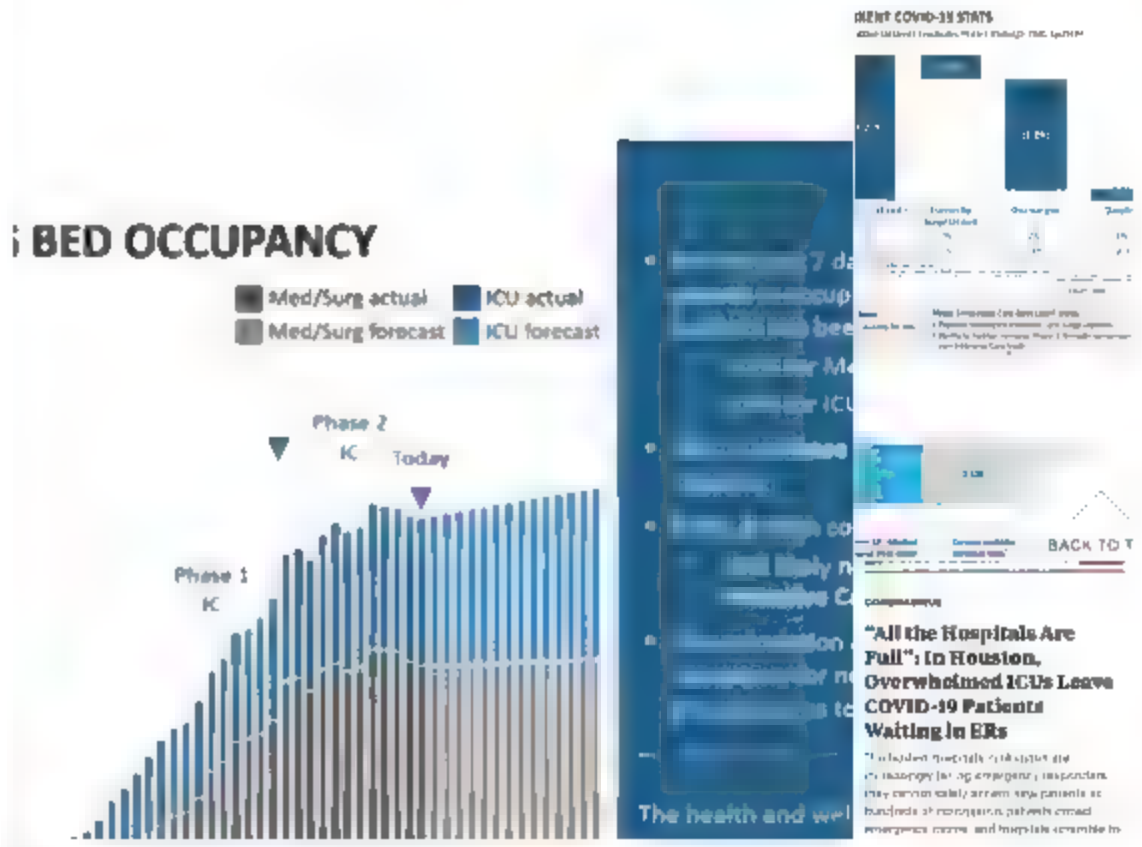
New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, “ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!”

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.

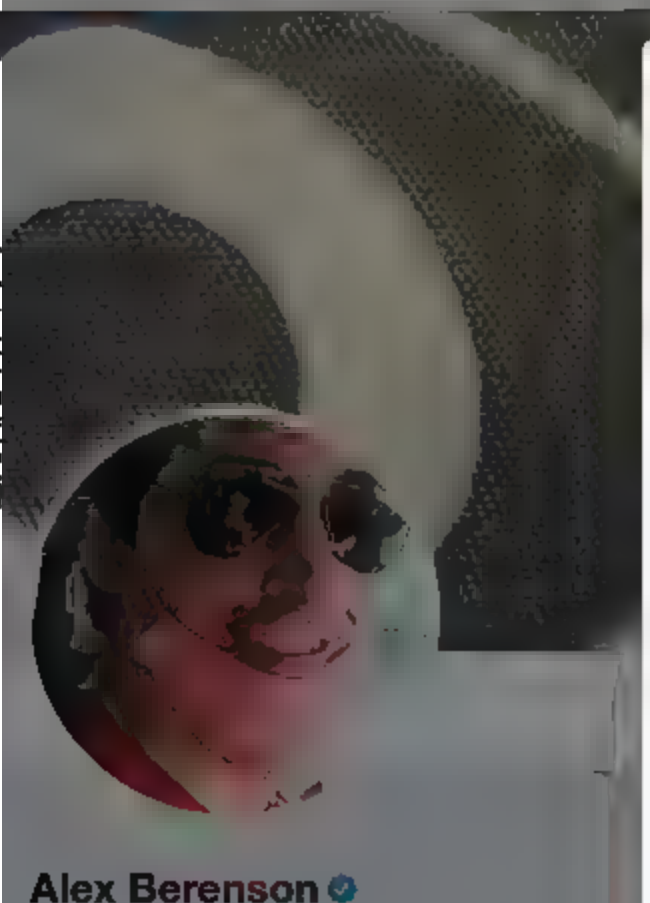


9:05 - 2020年7月17日

1,019件のリツイート　**1,809**件のいいね

91　1,019　1,809

2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

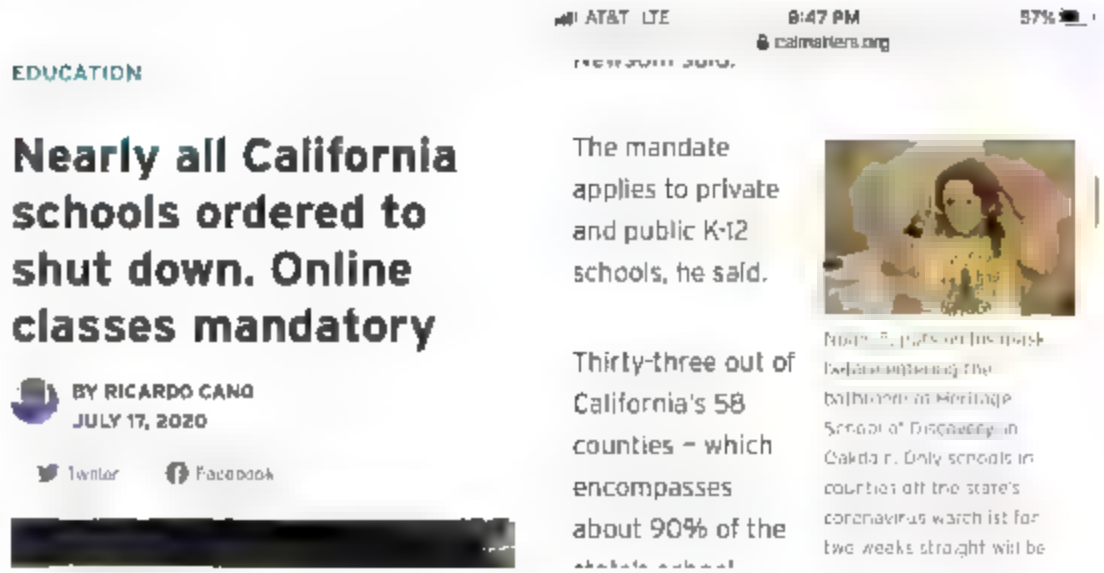
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



6:48 pm - 18 Jul 2020

491 Retweets **1,230** Likes

162 491 1.2K

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · Jul 18
Replying to
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · Jul 18
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

15 327 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

8:02 - 2020. júl. 10.

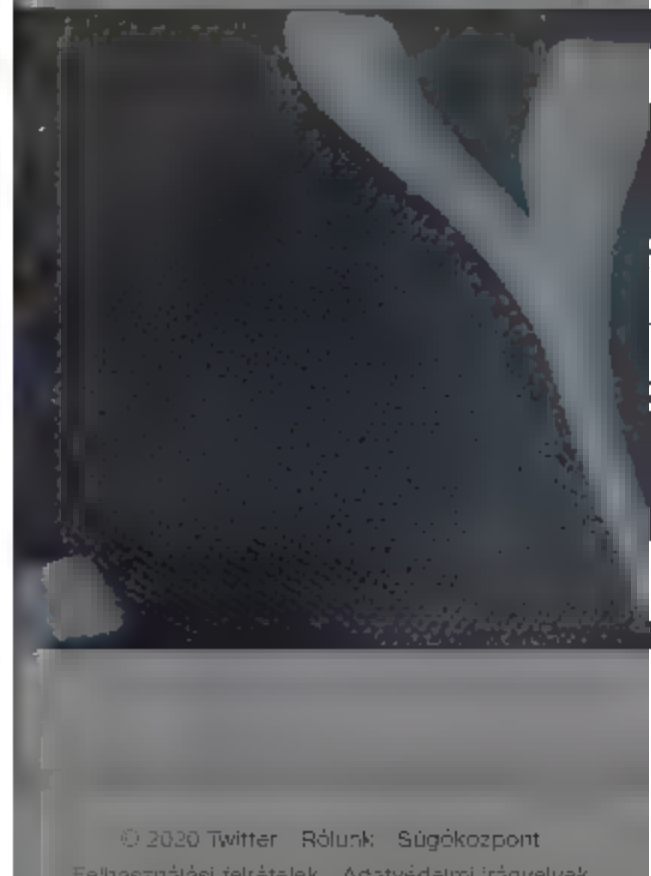
367 retweet **849** kedvelés

21 367 849

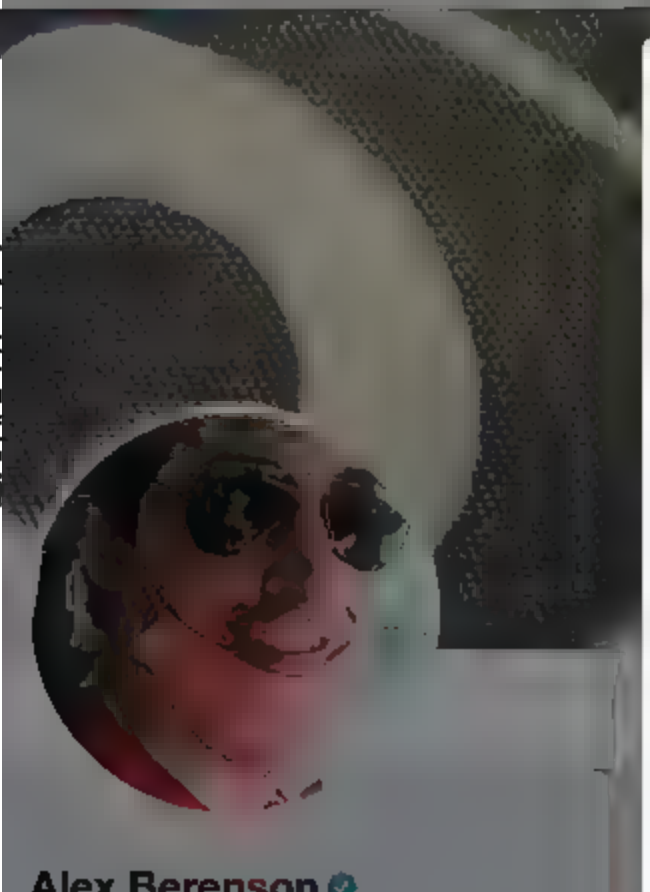
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · júl. 10.

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION



© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

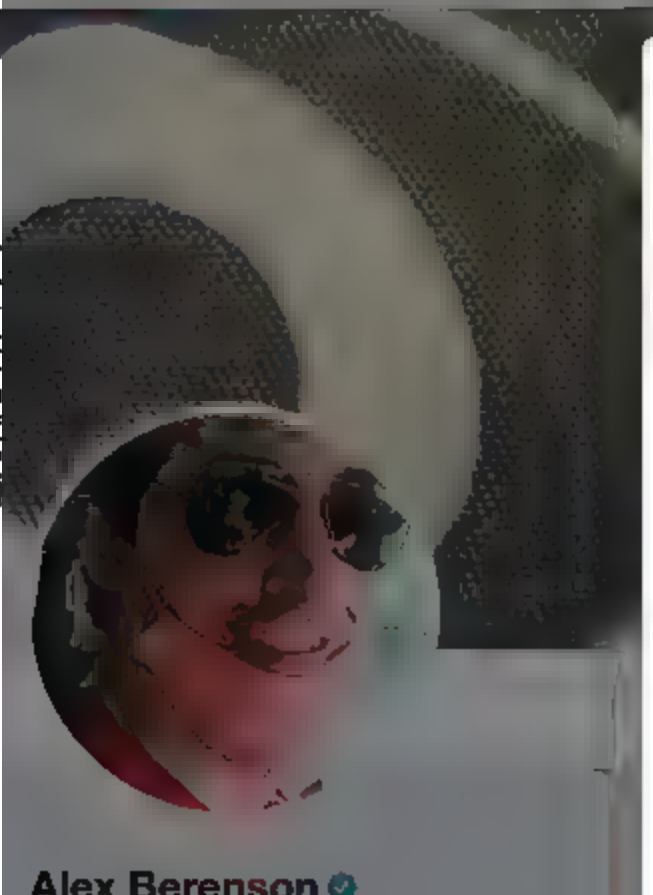
256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.
En réponse à
Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

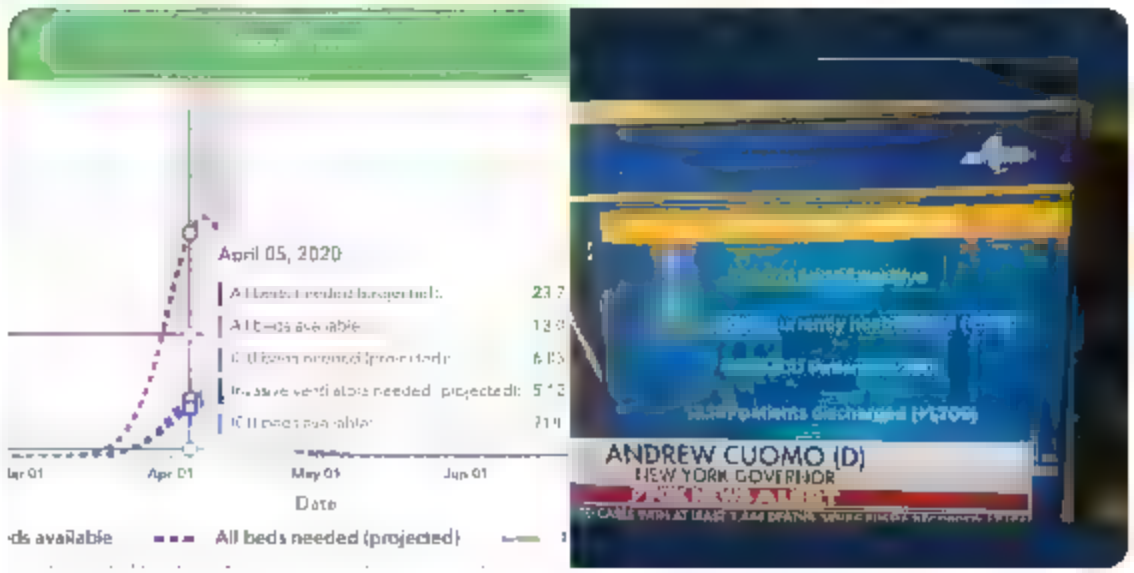
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 2020. ápr. 5.

435 retweet **850** kedvelés

80 435 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · ápr. 6.
Válasz neki:
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · ápr. 6.
Válasz neki:

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

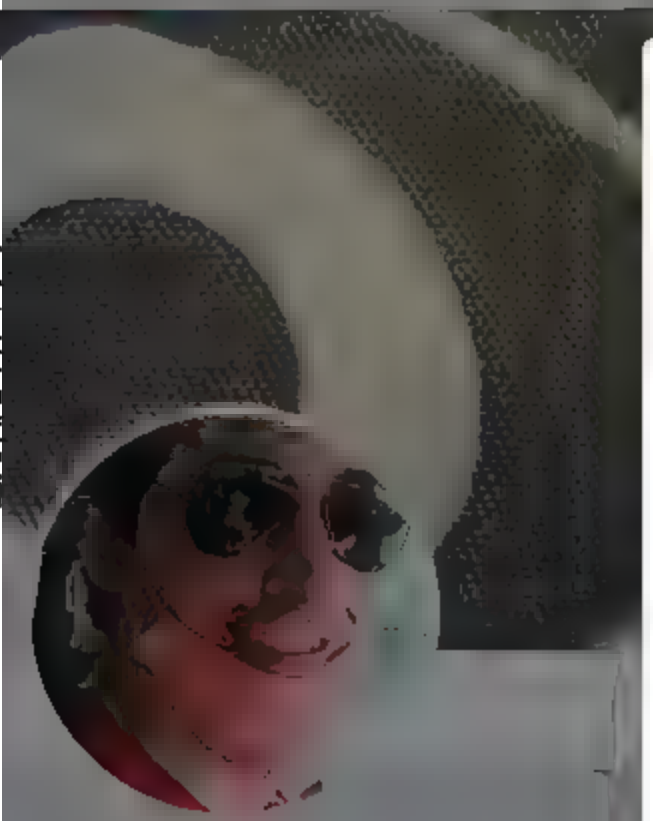
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

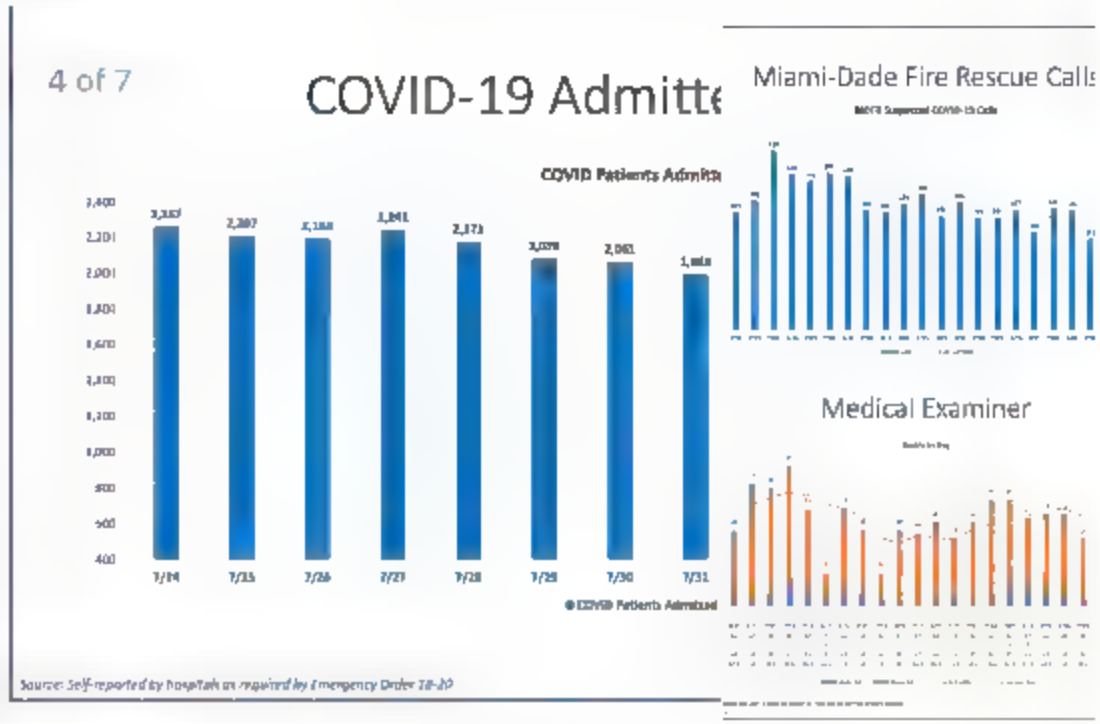
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



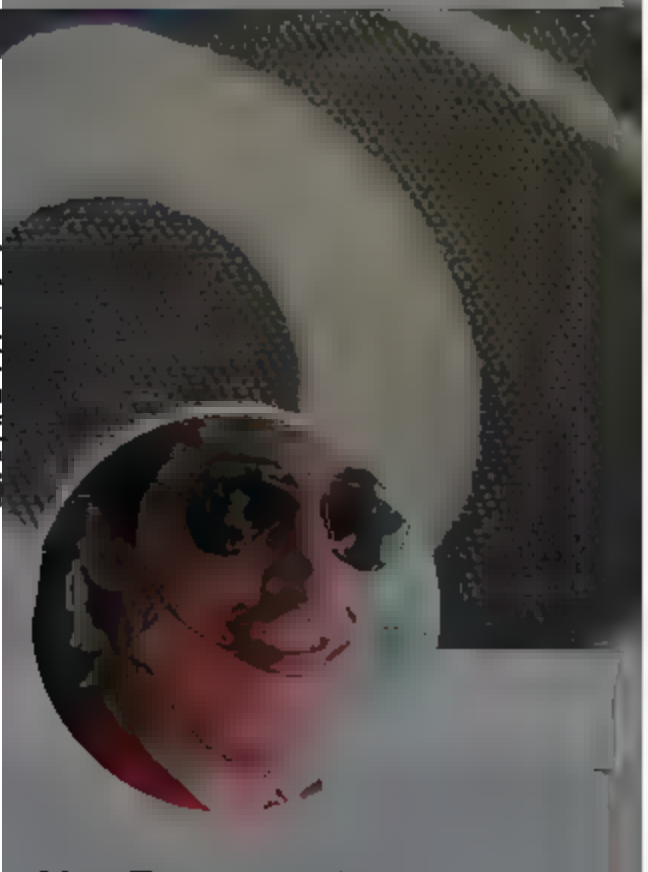
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

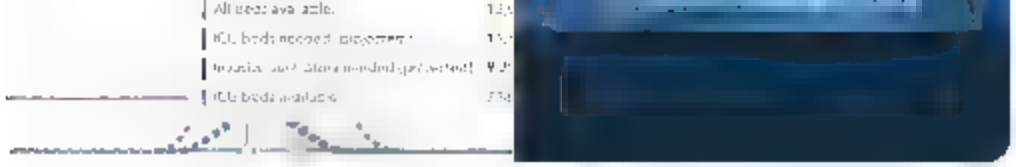


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



63 384 639



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09:10 - 3 Nis 2020

31 Retweet **106** Beğeni

9 31 106



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3 Nis

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 179 555



wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2



Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?



Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3 Nis

[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

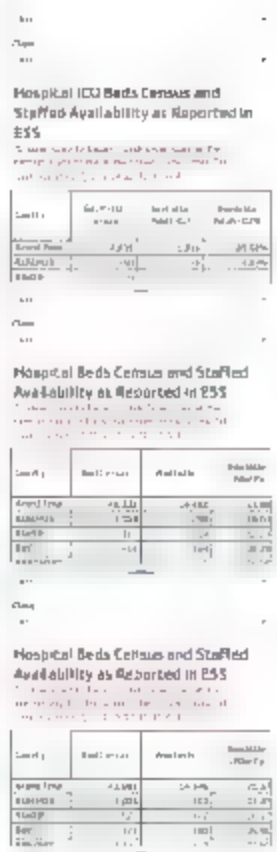
Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

نیا ان کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں
جوشنا لاس
لمحات
سرورق

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.



(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

7:48 AM - 19 جولائی، 2020

6,566 ریٹویٹس **12,506** پسندیدگیاں

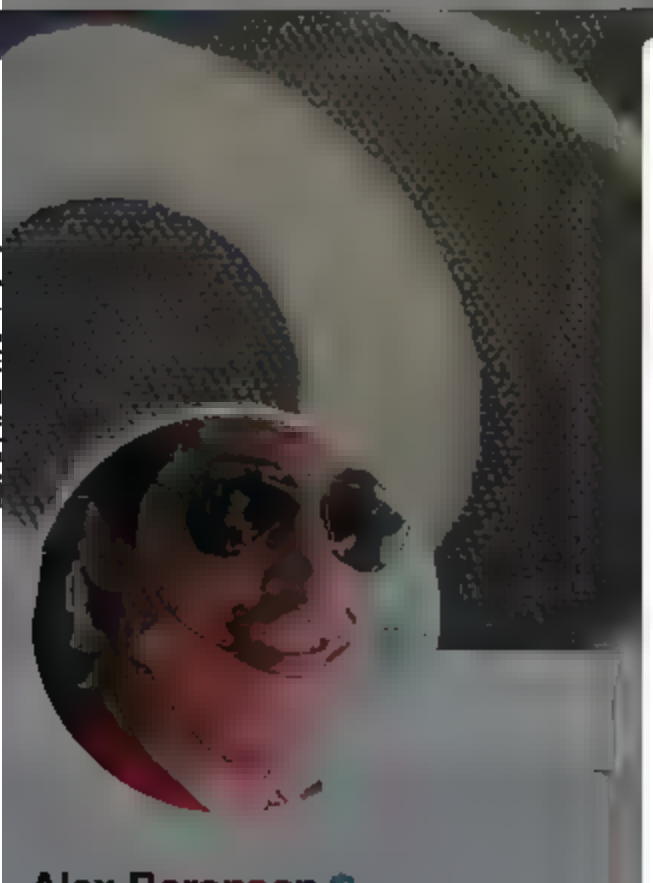
563 **6.6** ہزار **13** ہزار

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

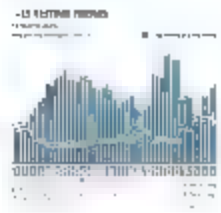
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

7:34 π.μ. - 29 Ιουν 2020

1.981 Retweet **5.217** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

Vina

262 2,0 χιλ. 5,2 χιλ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 Ιουν
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

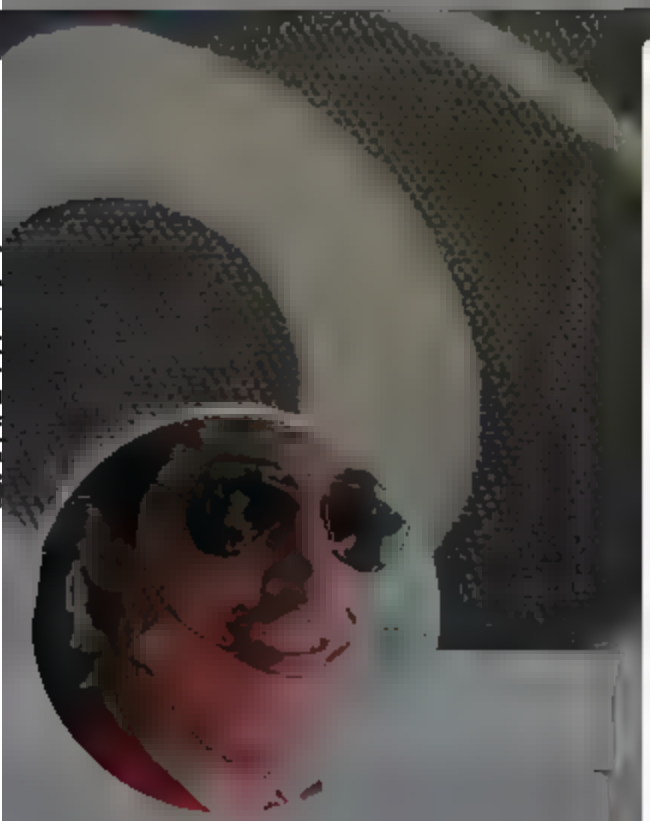
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 pm - 29 Jun 2020

14,918 Retweets **29,302** Likes

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Följ

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 8 apr. 2020

248 Retweetar **579** gilla-markeringar

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 377 948

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 apr.

Svar till [illegible]

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00





10:23 - 2 de ago. de 2020

2.951 rechouchíos **5.940** gústames

156 3,0K 5,9K

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2 de ago.

En resposta a

First like!

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

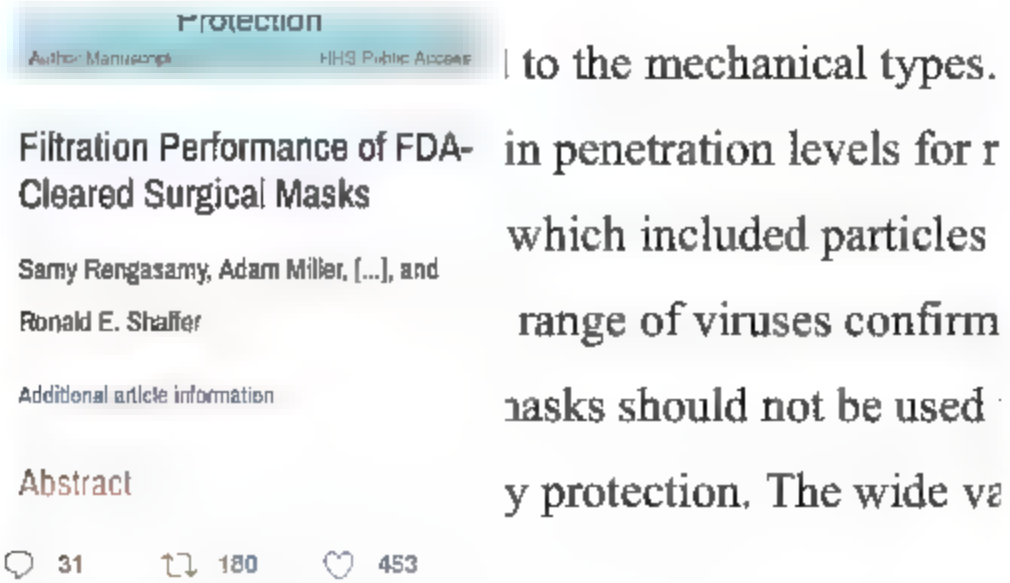
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

You want science about masks, [redacted] ? Try this, from a 2009 paper called "Filtration Performance of FDA-Cleared Surgical Masks." (Catchy title!)

"The wide variation in penetration levels... confirms that surgical masks should not be used for respiratory protection."

Oh.


Protection
Author Manuscript HHS Public Access

Filtration Performance of FDA-Cleared Surgical Masks

Samy Rengasamy, Adam Miller, [...], and Ronald E. Shaffer

Additional article information

Abstract

to the mechanical types.
in penetration levels for r
which included particles
range of viruses confirm
nasks should not be used
y protection. The wide va

31 180 453

James Love @jamie_love · 6 Min.
The notion that a mask over your face does not do *any* good in reducing the spread of COVID 19 seems illogical given how it spreads.

2

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

Size matters

09:41 - 4. Dez. 2020

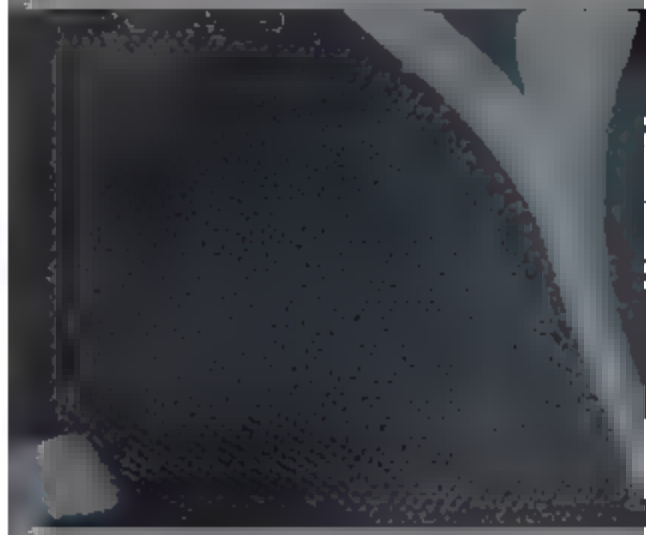
10 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

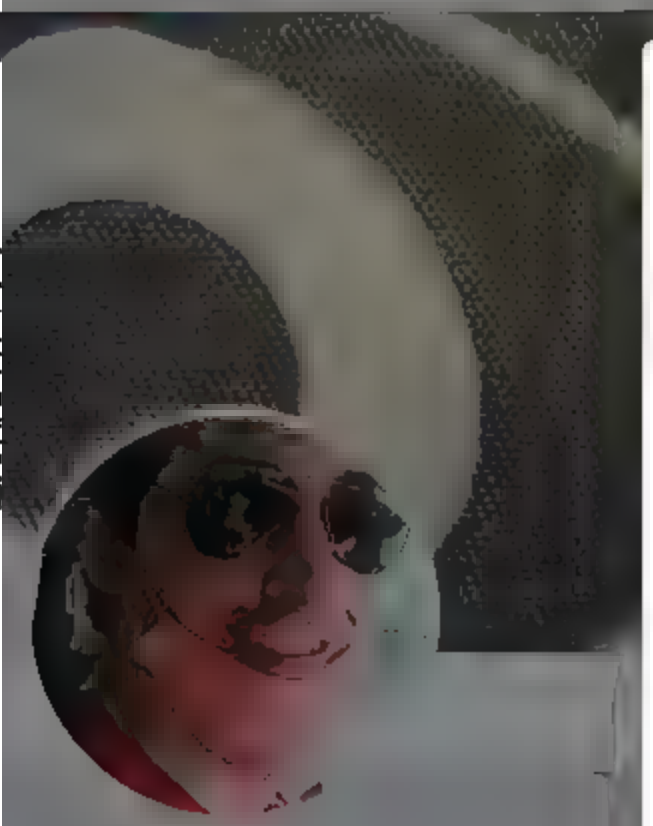
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

முகப்பு
தாக்கவாங்கள்
Twitter-ஐத் தேடுங்கள்
உங்களுக்கான ட்ரெண்டுகளைப் பெற உள் நுழை



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York



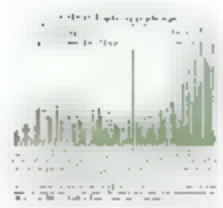


மார்ச் 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

இந்தத் தொடர்சியைக் காண்க

ஏற்பகம் 5:45 - 31 ஜூலை, 2020

198 மறுக்கீச்சுகள் **700** விருப்பங்கள்



21 198 700

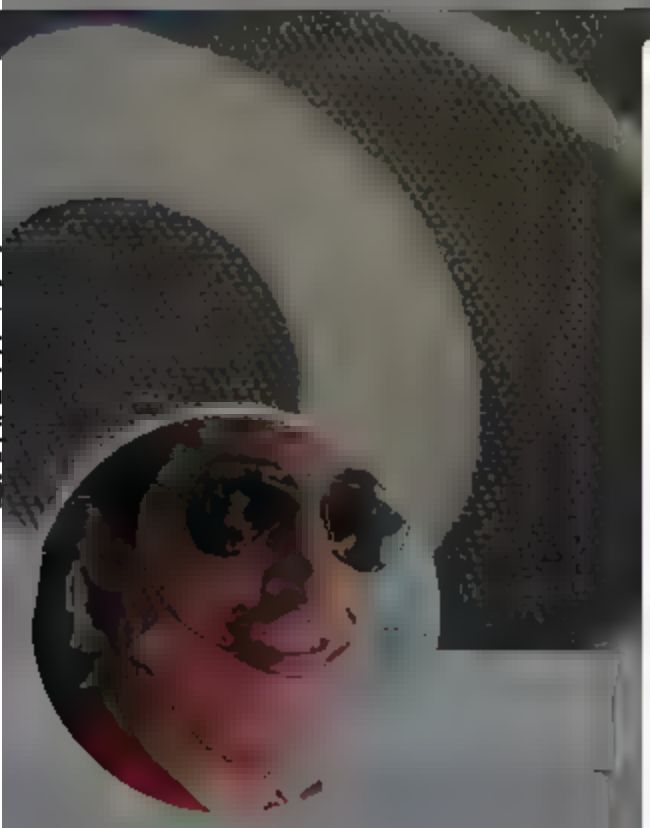


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ஜூலை 31
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [illegible] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 546

இந்த ட்வீட் கிடைக்கவில்லை.

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம்
விதிகள் தனிப்பாங்கு கொள்கை குக்கீகள்
விளம்பரத் தகவல்கள்



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Joined November 2009

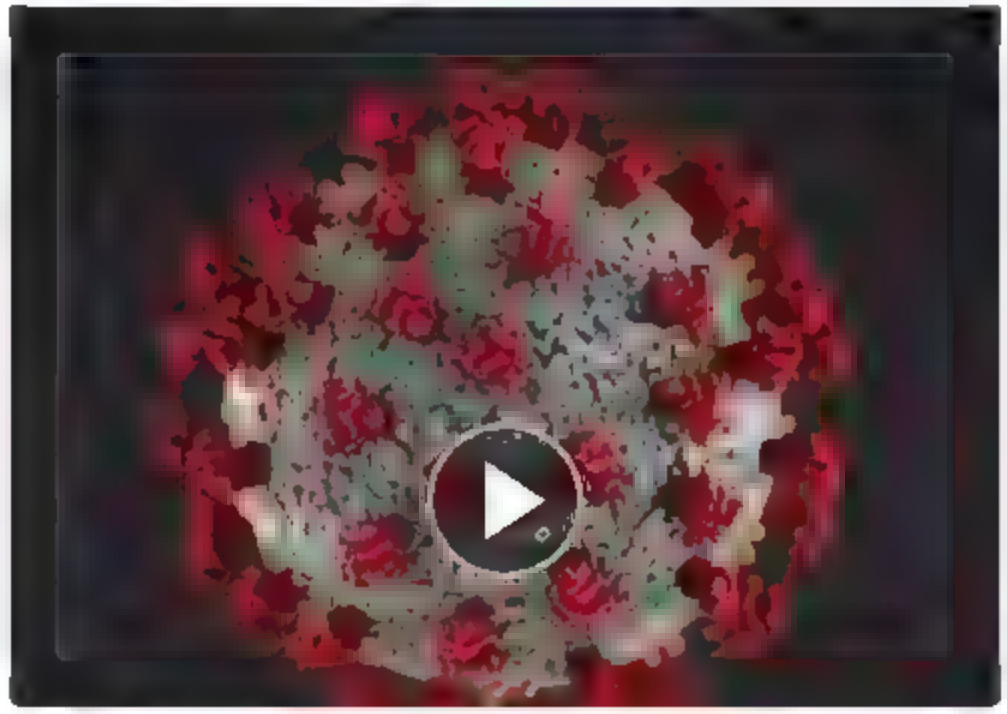


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



8:22 PM - 1 May 2020

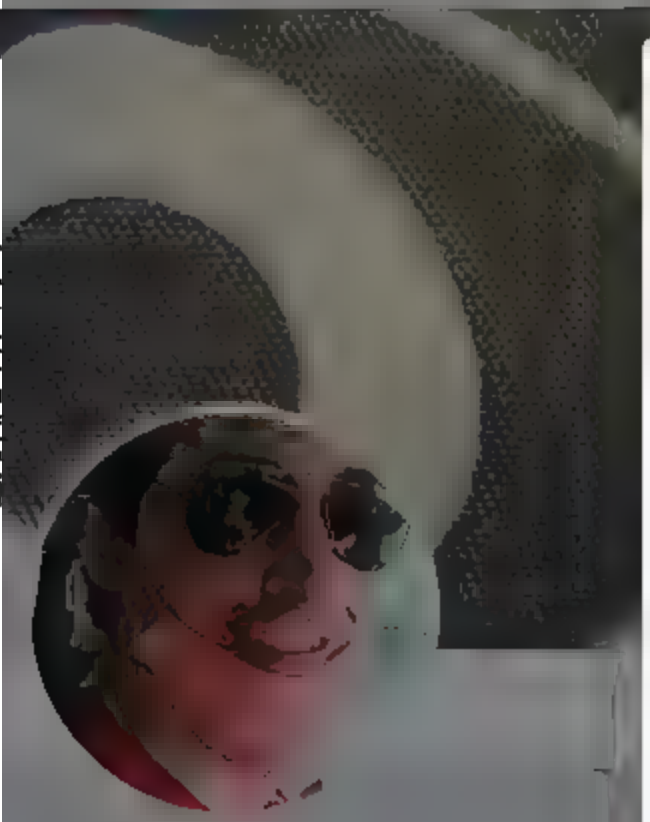
985 Retweets **2,150** Likes

196 985 2.2K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 1

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

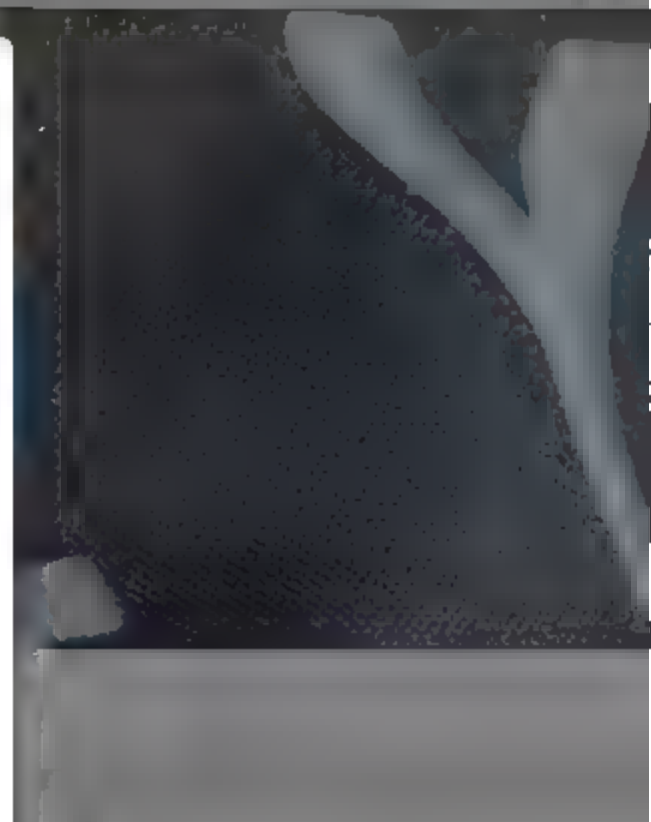


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

> **Nick Ponton** ✓ @nick_ponton
> Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15 квіт. 2020

1 095 ретвітів **3 263** вподобання

181 1,1 тис 3,3 тис

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15 квіт.
У відповідь
About damn time
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 квіт.
У відповідь
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15 квіт.
У відповідь
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 квіт.
У відповідь
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

בית
רגעים
חיפוש בטוויטר
כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.



(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

7:48 - 19 ביולי 2020

6,566 ציוצים מחדש 12,506 סימונים כאהוב

563 6.6 אלף 13 אלף

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Additional article information

nasks should not be used

Abstract

y protection. The wide va

40 261 691

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

What's funny not funny about that paper is that it was published in 2009, before the public health establishment had joined The Cult of The Mask (a close cousin of The Cult of Do Something and The Cult of If @realDonaldTrump Says It, It's Wrong).

09:36 - 4. Dez. 2020

47 Retweets **329** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

5 47 329

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 Min.

And The Cult of No One Must Ever Die (of Covid) and The Cult of It's Science, It's Science, Even if I'm Not Exactly Sure What Science Is and The Cult of Dissenting Views Are Not To Be Heard.

So many new cults these days!

10 31 285

a newsman @a_newsman · 22 Min.

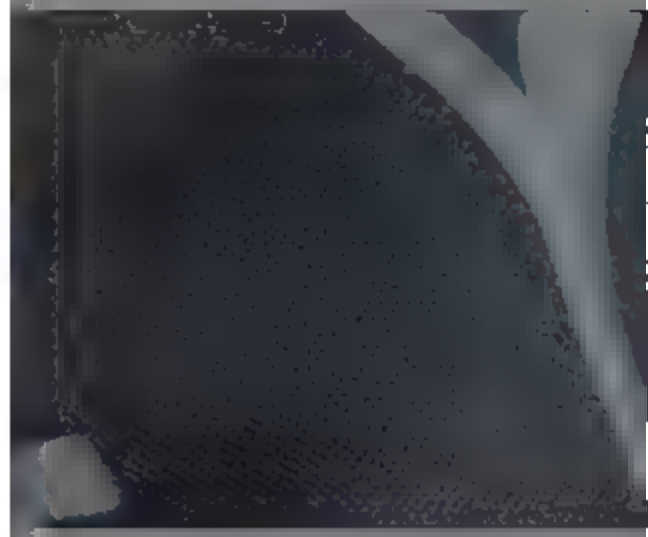
Antwort an

I trust what fauci said on masks in February before they became political when he accurately said they are not helpful

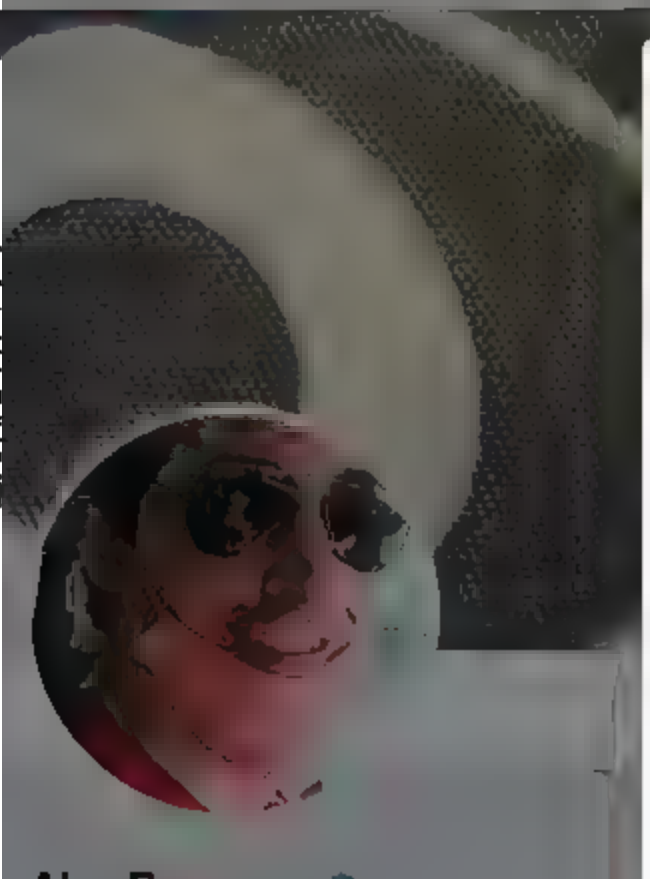
4

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

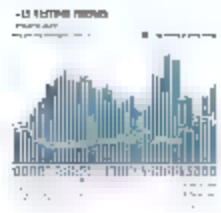
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

7:34 - 29. 6. 2020

1 981 retweetov **5 217** označení Páči sa

Vina

262 2,0 tis. 5,2 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29. 6.
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

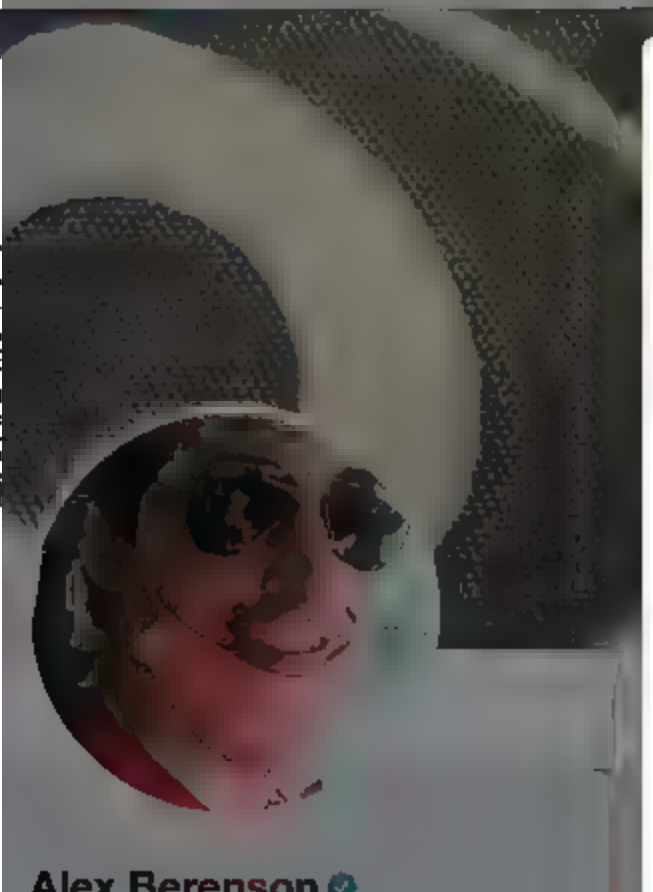
Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

1.1K 15K 29K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

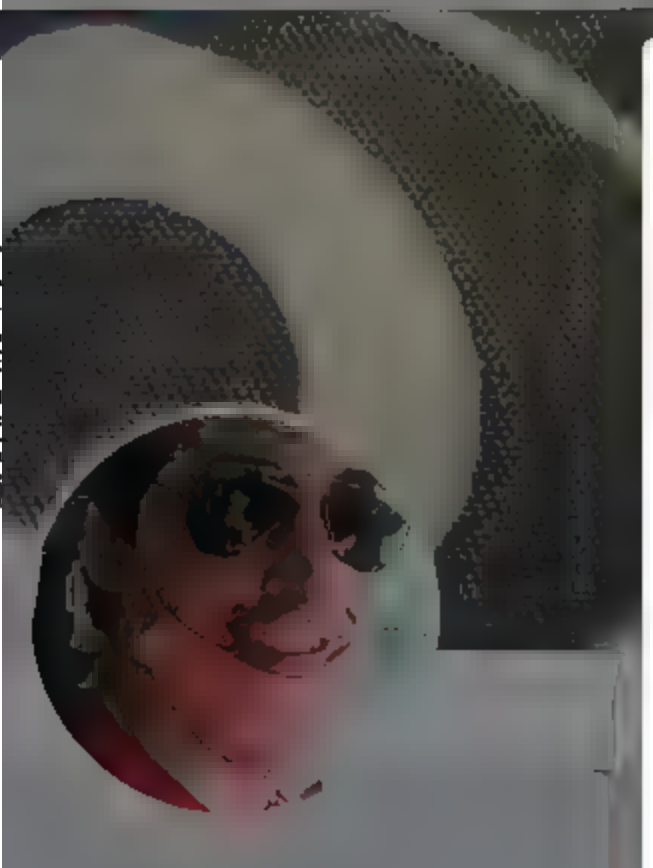
256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-IO…
> Εμφάνιση αυτού του νήματος Tweet

6:28 μ.μ. - 11 Ιουλ 2020

44 Retweet **300** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12 Ιουλ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

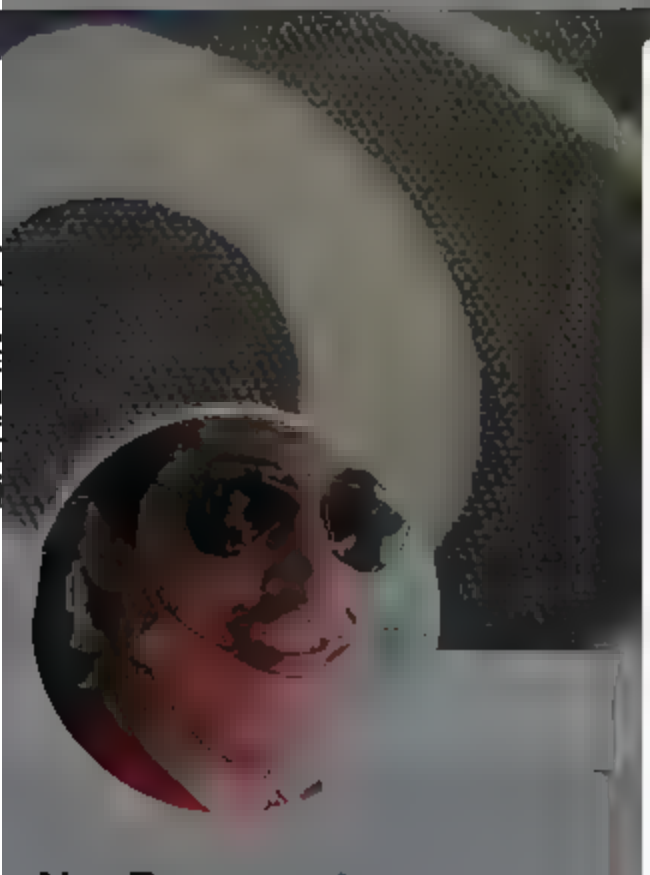
Laura C @red_bythesea · 12 Ιουλ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12 Ιουλ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12 Ιουλ

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

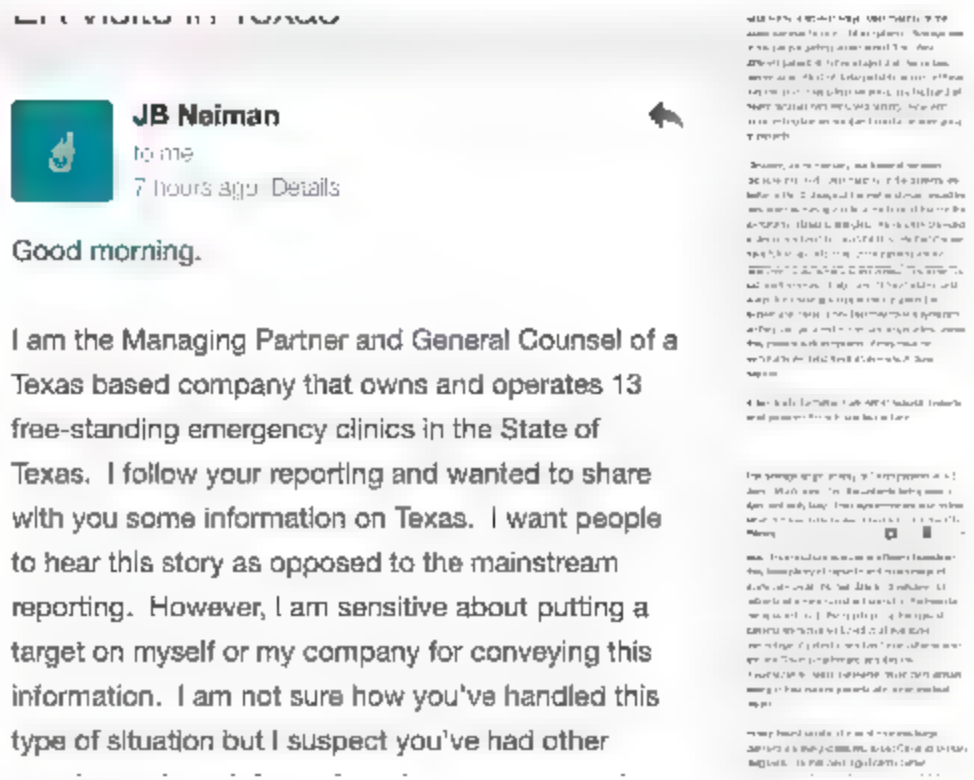
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

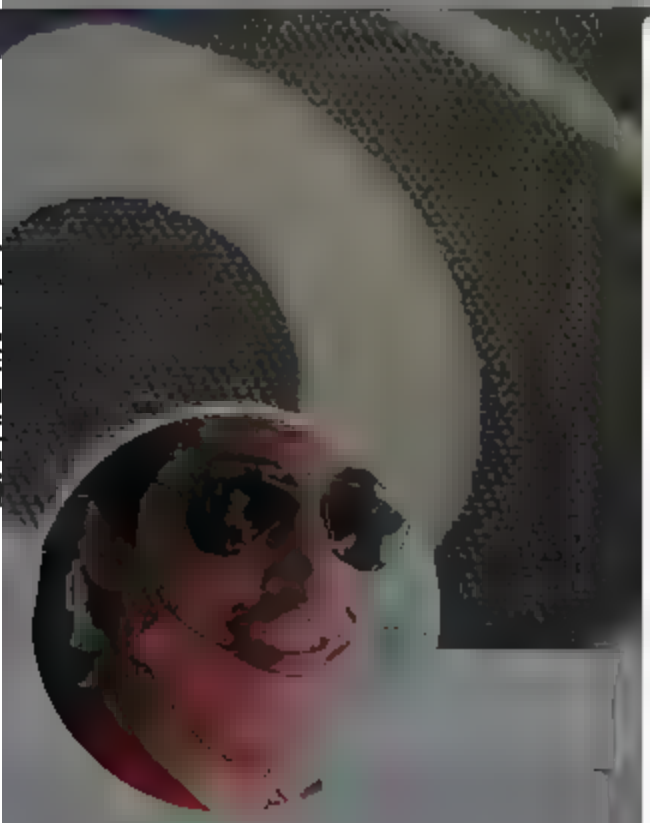
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ

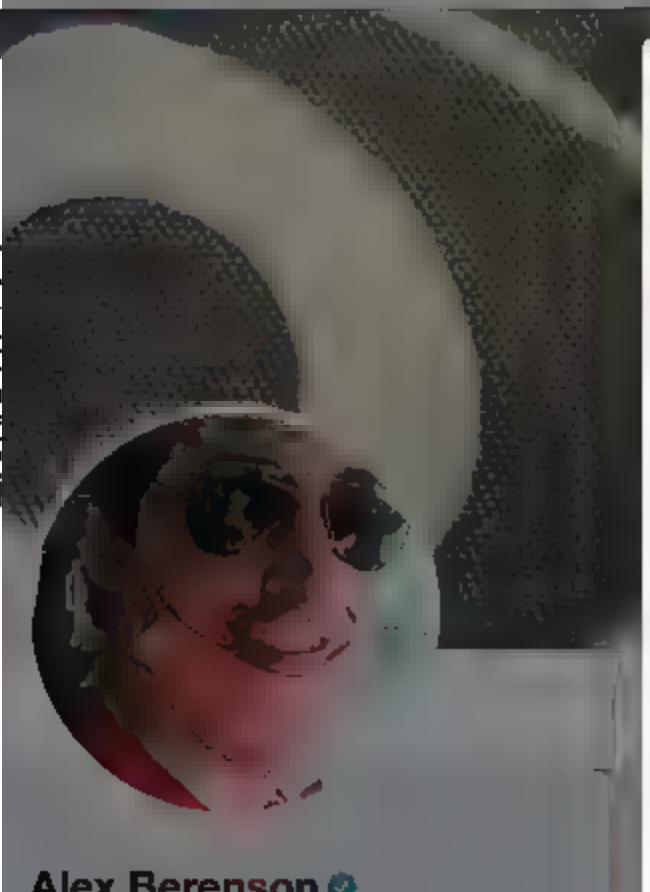


20:22 - 1. svi 2020.

985 proslijeđenih tweetova **2.150** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

196 985 2,2 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

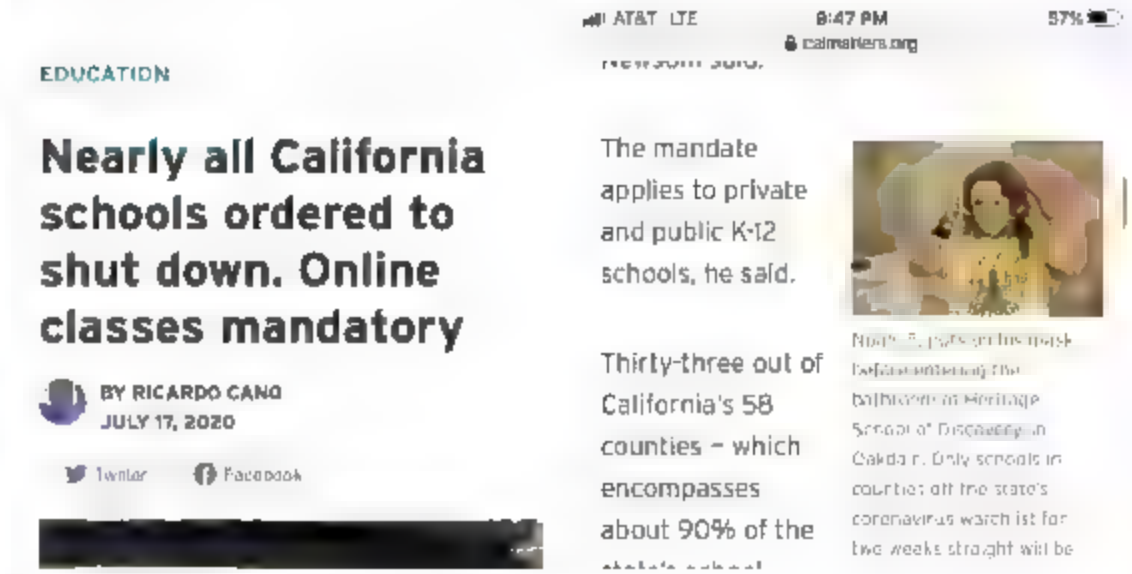
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18:48 - 2020 uzt. 18

491 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.230** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

162 491 1230,0

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · uzt. 19
Honi erantzuten:
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · uzt. 19
CA has gone insane.

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

It's science!

Sciency-sciency-SCIENCE! From sciencyists who semi-carefully review any data that supports their point of view! And handfeed journalists who think math is scary and want to be on the right side of the sciencyness!

Say it with me, people, it's science!

10:04 - 4. Dez. 2020

33 Retweets **150** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 33 150

99.98% Survival Rate @BGreenzweig · 2 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I believe it's now pronounced SYENCE

1

CurtNorth @BrackenrichCurt · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
About sums up the health "experts" currently destroying our nation from within.

1

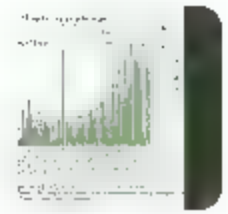
Qbert @RVASuz · 1 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Science™!

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?

@jc_bradbury **J.C. Bradbury**
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...



نمایش این رشته‌توییت

۵:۴۵ - ۱۰ مرداد ۱۳۹۹

۱۹۸ بازتوییت **۷۰۰** پسند

۳۱ ۱۹۸ ۷۰۰

@AlexBerenson · مرداد ۱۰ **Alex Berenson**
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

۱۱ ۸۵ ۵۳۶

این توییت در دسترس نیست.

@GovtsTheProblem **Mr T 2**

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

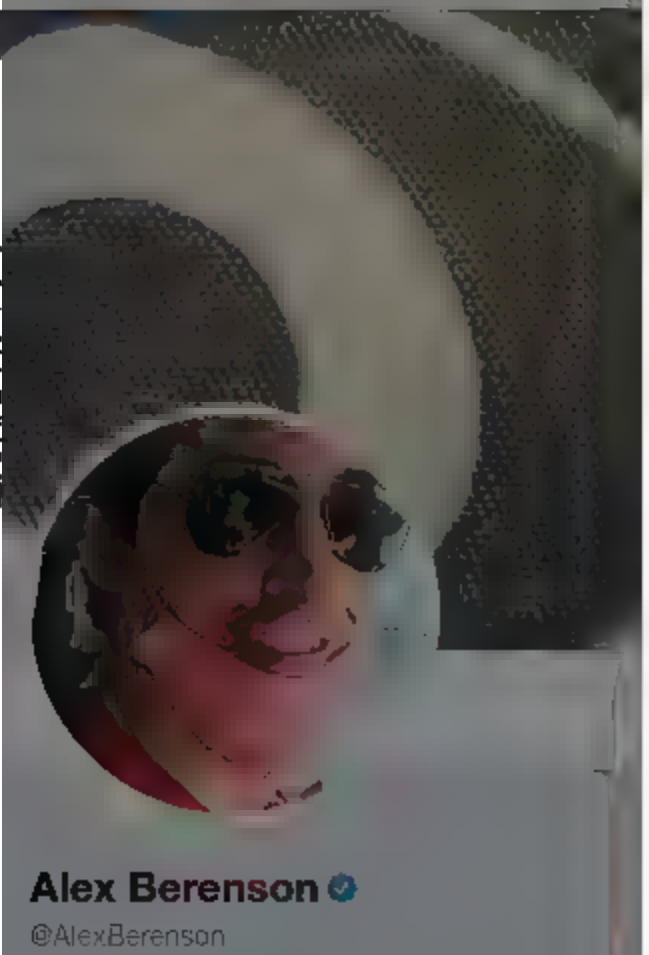
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان بیوسته است

主页 瞬间 已有帐号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

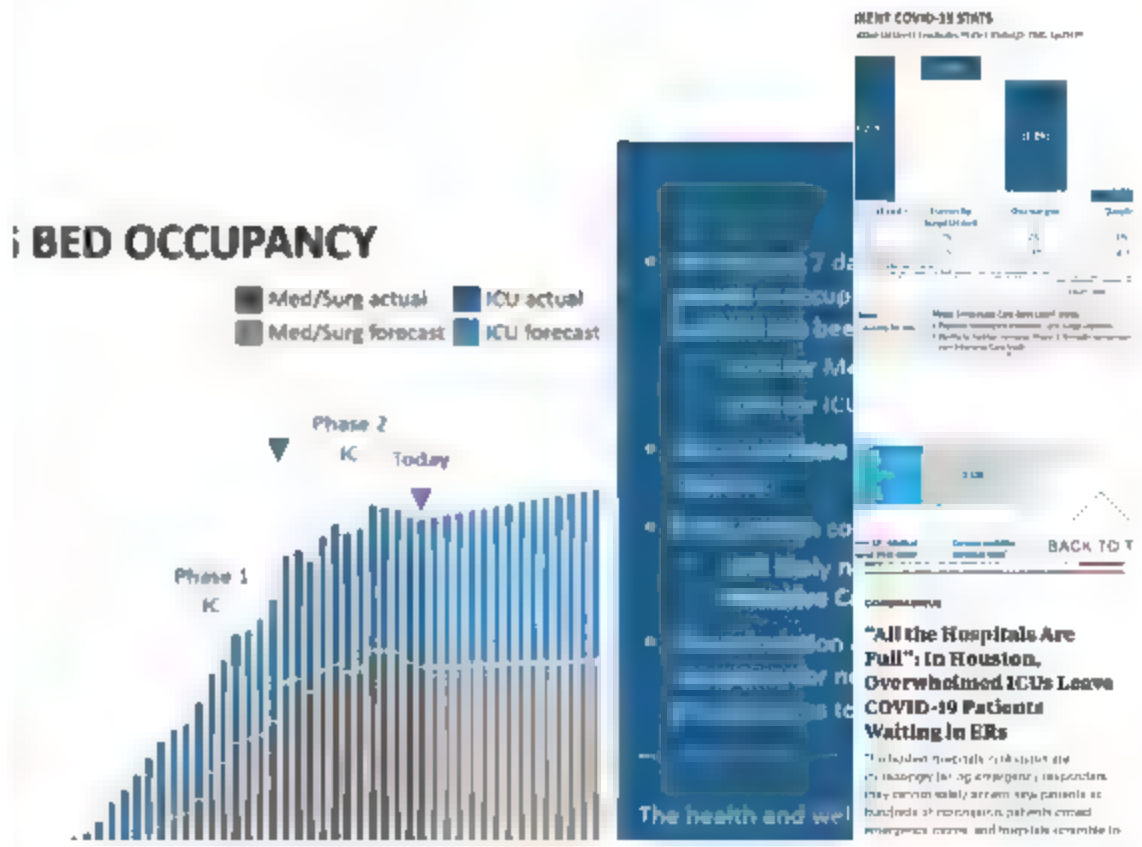
New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



上午9:05 - 2020年7月17日

1,019 转推 **1,809** 喜欢

91 1.0千 1.8千

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

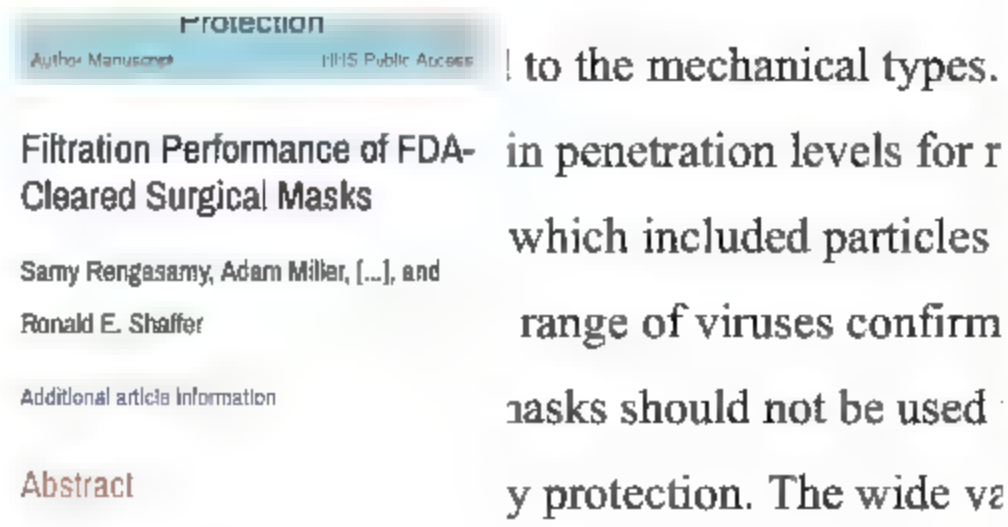
Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

You want science about masks, @andrewrsorkin? Try this, from a 2009 paper called "Filtration Performance of FDA-Cleared Surgical Masks." (Catchy title!)

"The wide variation in penetration levels... confirms that surgical masks should not be used for respiratory protection."

Oh.

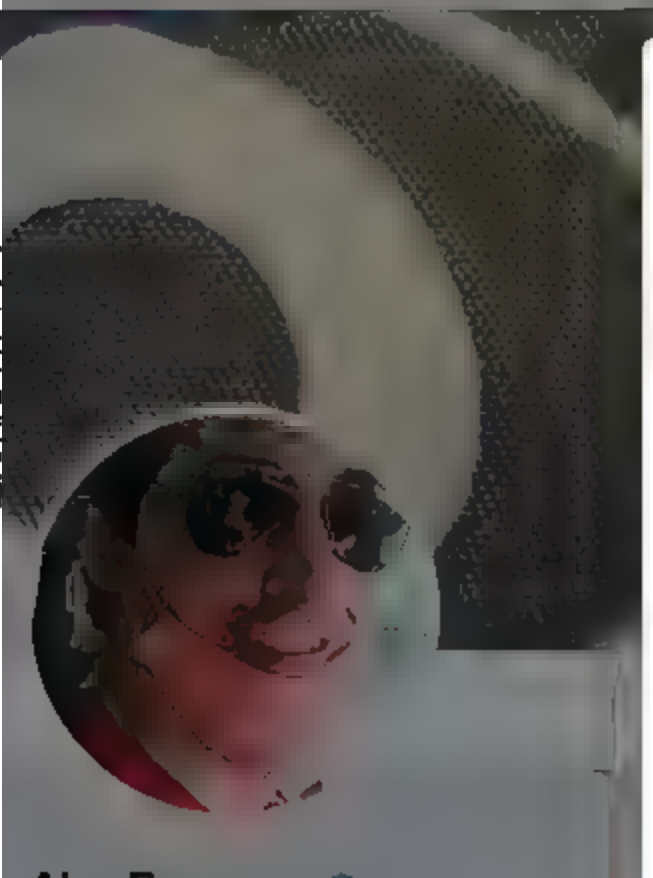


09:33 - 4. Dez. 2020

305 Retweets **787** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

43 305 787

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

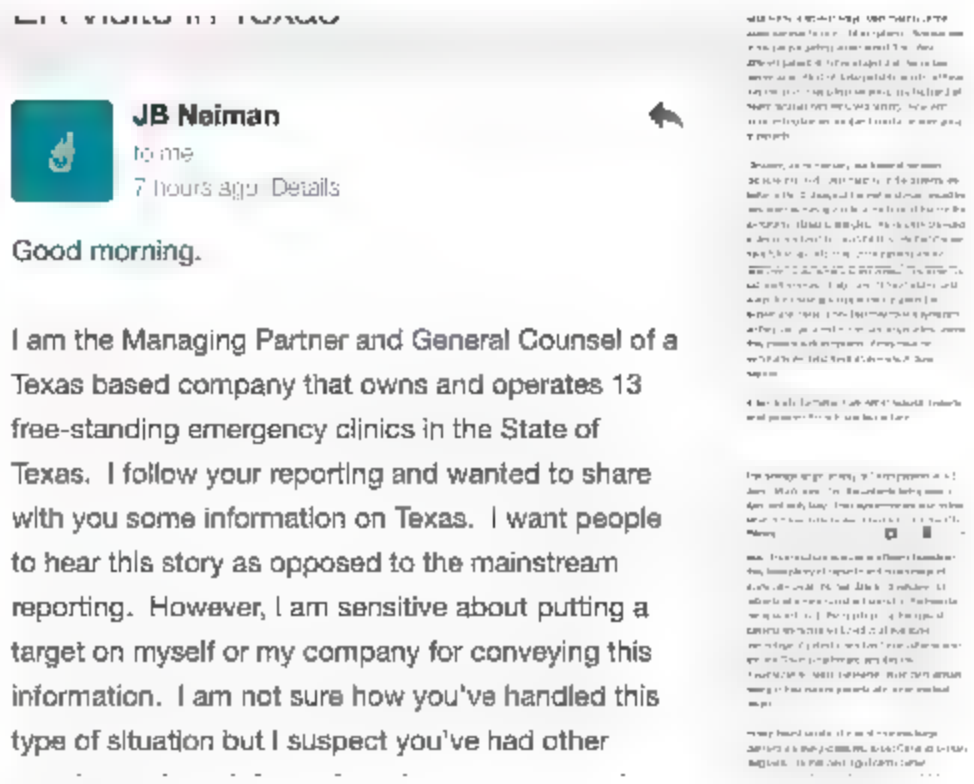
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

18:17 - 29. jun. 2020

14 915 retweets **29 301** liker

1,1 K 15 K 29 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Science at work!

Suzy Baker @filwagg
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

My children are on virtual learning and they delayed school 2 hours due to the condition of the roads because #Science

10:11 - 4. Dez. 2020

6 Retweets **37** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3 6 37

Good Conduct Chuck @Charles61683943 · 50 Sek.
Antwort an

It's something like 23 vets commit suicide a day in this country. From my era Post9/11 war on terror. We watched it live on tv and did something about it. where is our memorial????

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

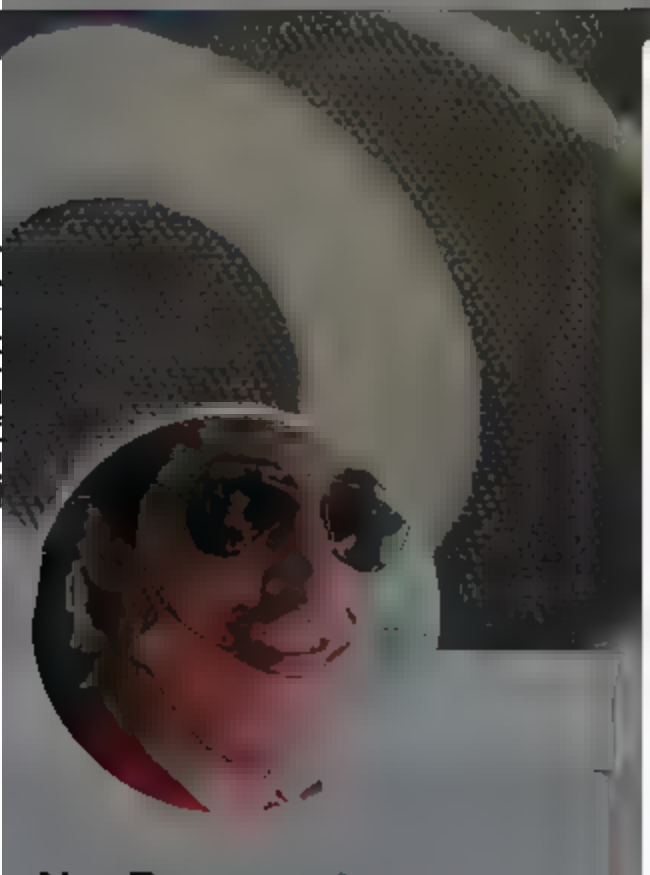
it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

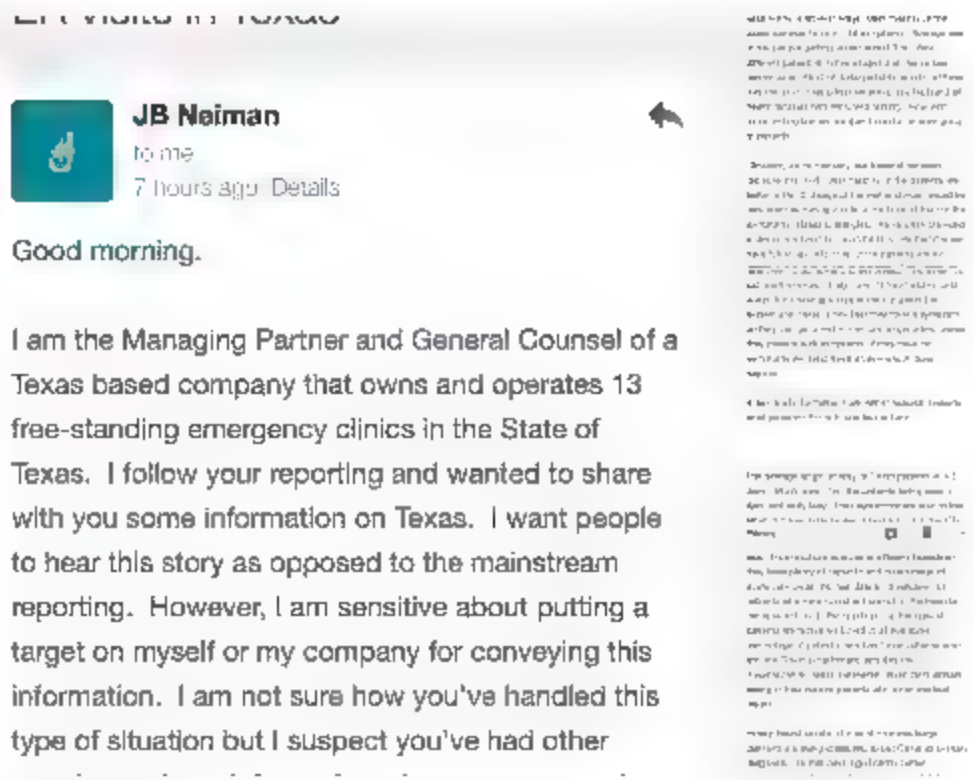
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

18:28 - 11. Juli 2020

44 Retweets **300** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12. Juli
Antwort an
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

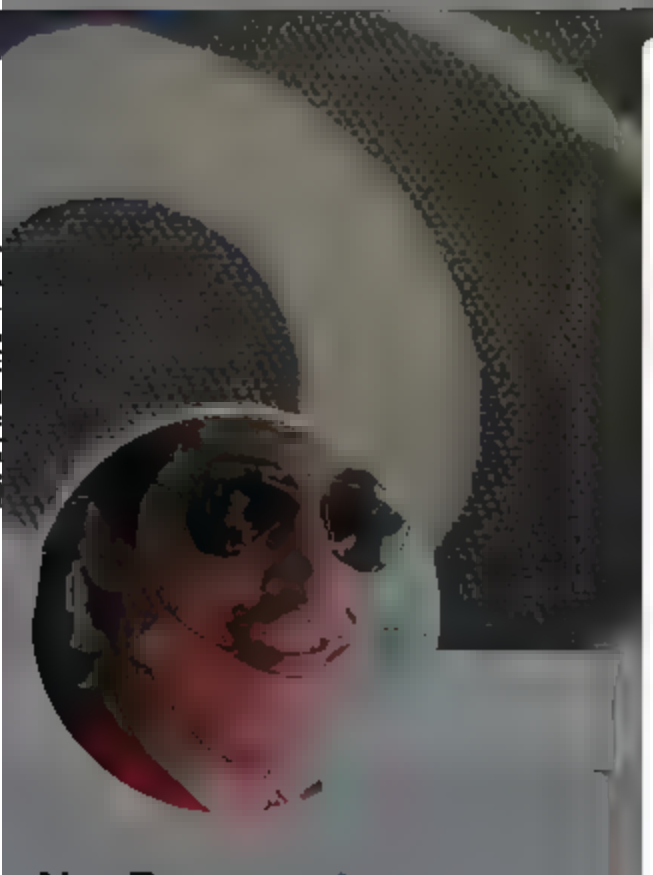
Laura C @red_bythesea · 12. Juli
Antwort an
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12. Juli
Antwort an
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12. Juli

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

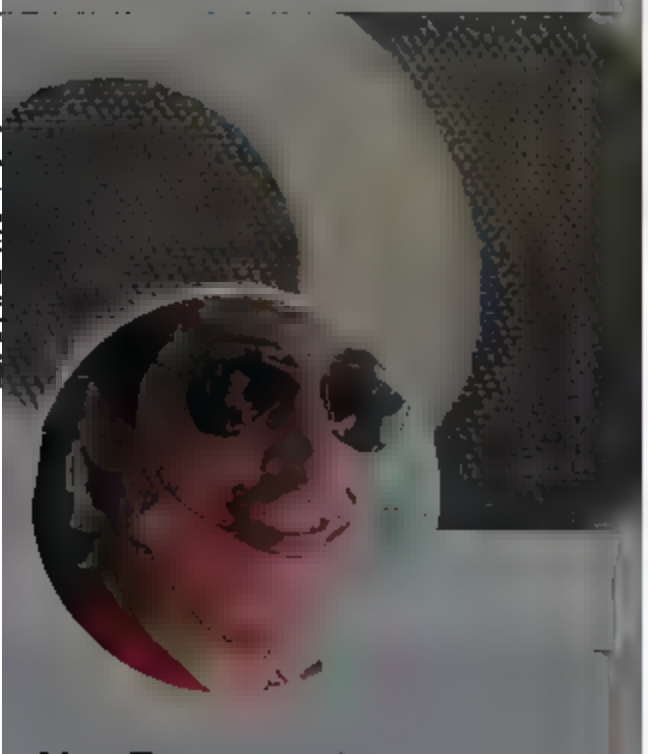
06:17 PM - 29 , 2020

14,914 **29,302**

1.1K 15K 29K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

My old friend (former friend?) @andrewsorkin bleating "it's science, it's science," while blocking me from coming on his show to talk about what the science around masks actually says encapsulates everything that is wrong with the way 95% of the media covers #Covid.



Rex Chapman @RexChapman
Things escalated quickly on CNBC this morning.

This is fantastic...

09:19 - 4. Dez. 2020

293 Retweets **1.311** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

118 293 1,3 Tsd.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 52 Min.
And the fact that he is defending Wal-Mart while attacking in-person religious worship is more than a little embarrassing.

54 115 1,1 Tsd.

Chillum Jennings Bryan @Populism2020 · 55 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
For the COVID terror squad, science = fear mongering. Anything else is just "misinformation".

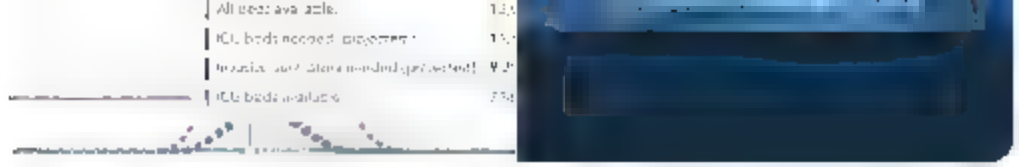
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?



wyatt @wyattsheepie

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.



Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?



Johan Hellström @kavetheman

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

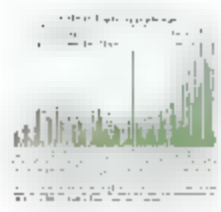
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

05:45 AM - 31 , 2020

198 **700**

21 198 700

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 546

Mr T 2 @GovtsTheProblem · 31

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

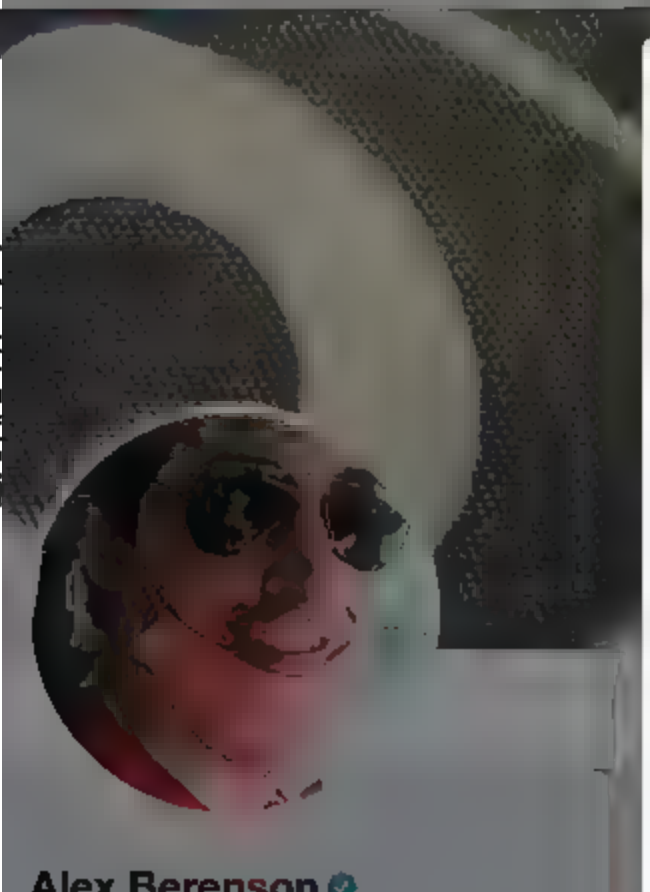
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

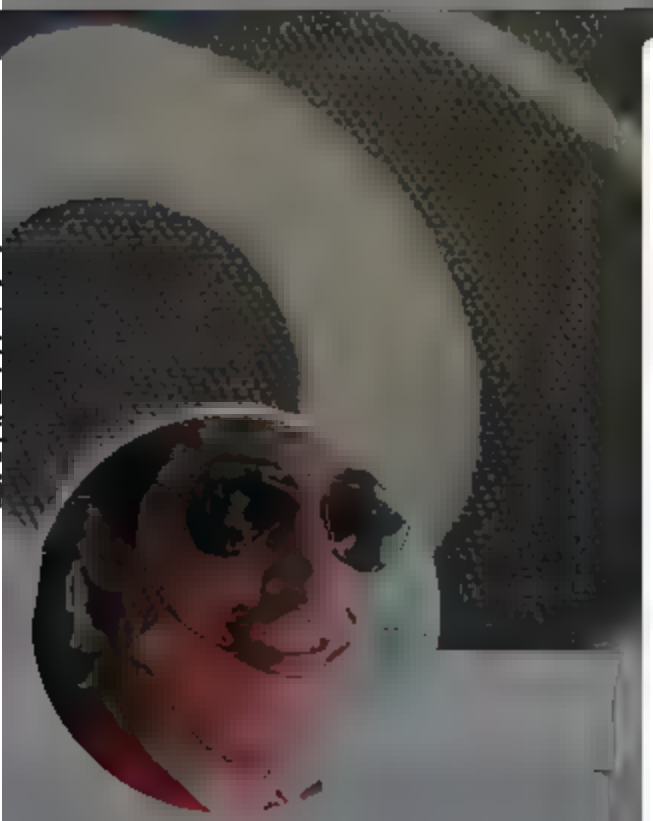
256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

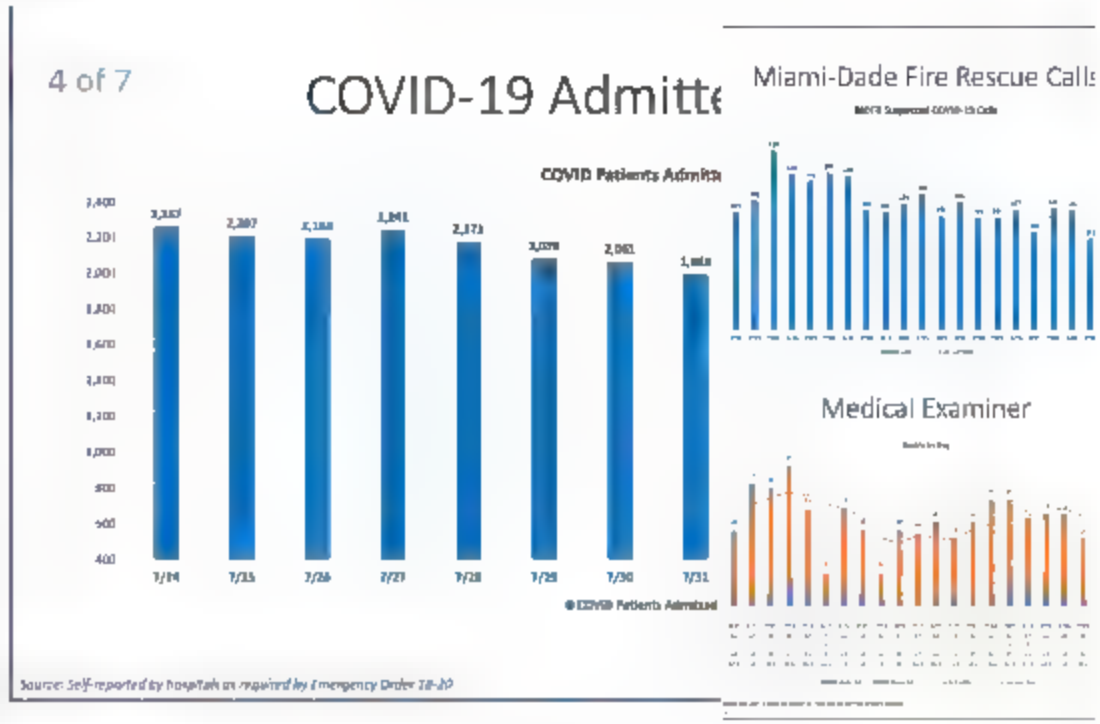
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



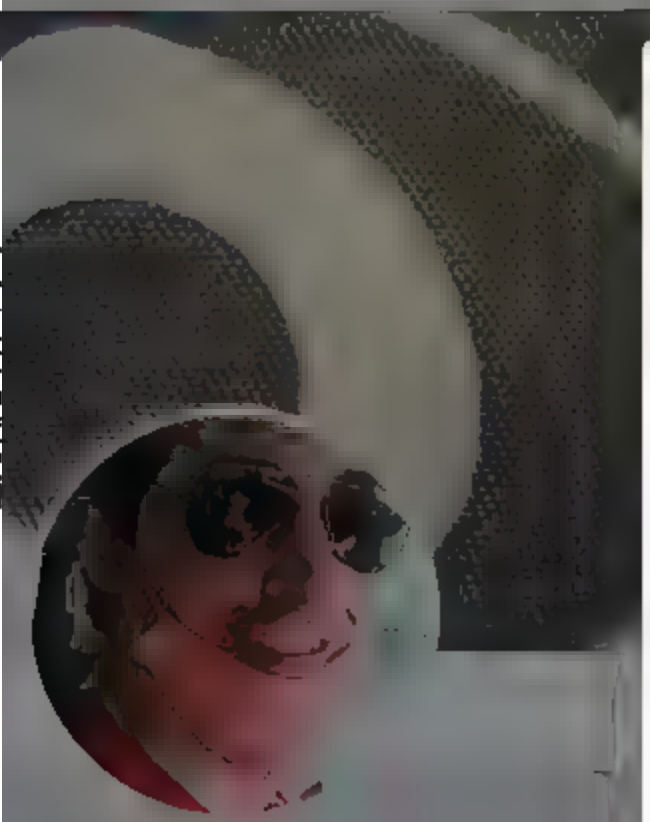
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

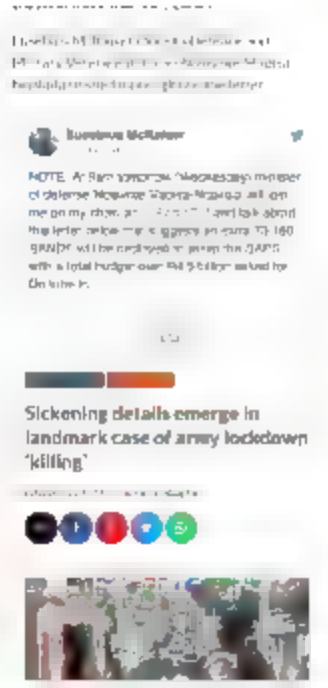
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



5:50 - 22 abr. 2020

222 Retweets **458** Me gusta

44 222 458

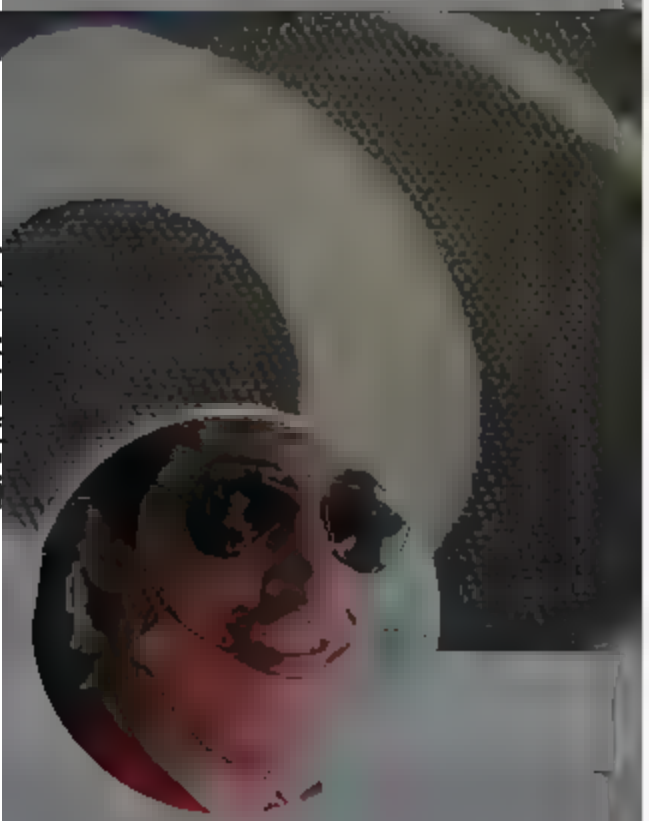
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22 abr.

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入

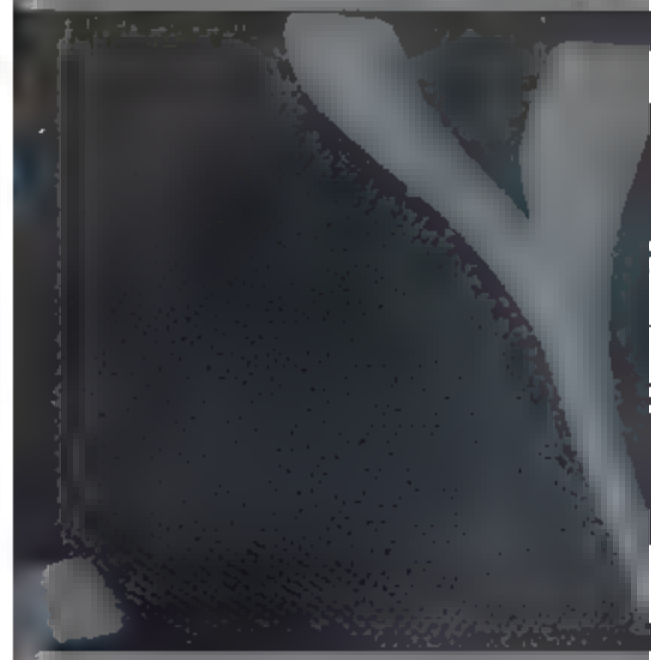


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

下午12:48 - 2020年8月5日

446 次轉推 **1,068** 個喜歡

87 446 1.1K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05:50 - 22 kwi 2020

222 podania dalej **458** polubień

44 222 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 kwi

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

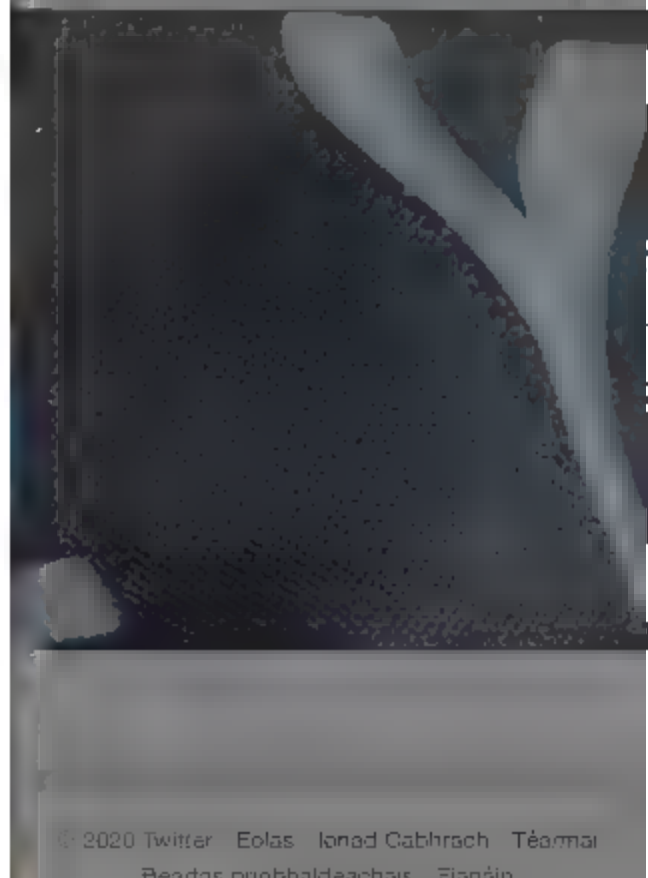
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

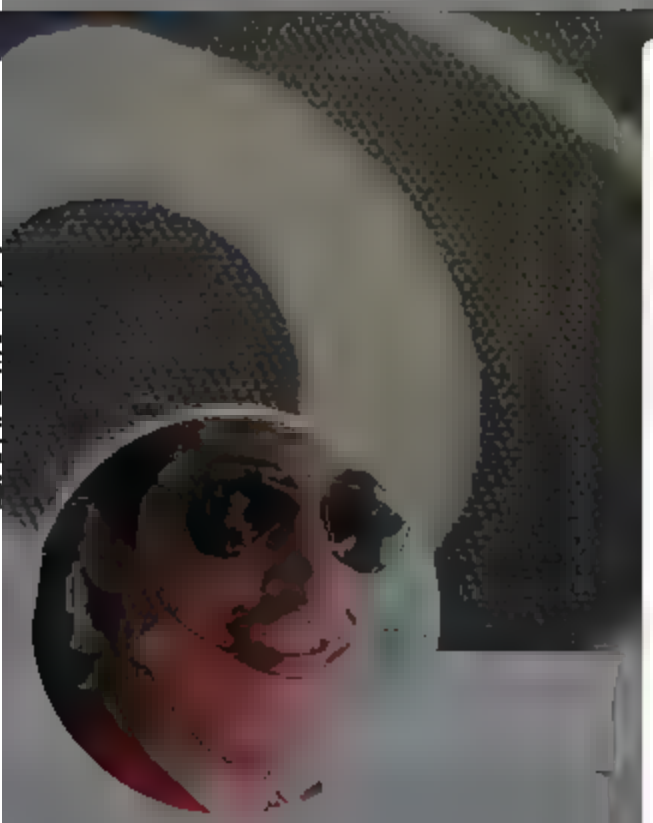
Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

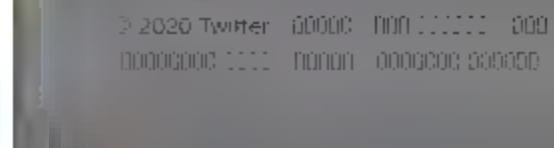
Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

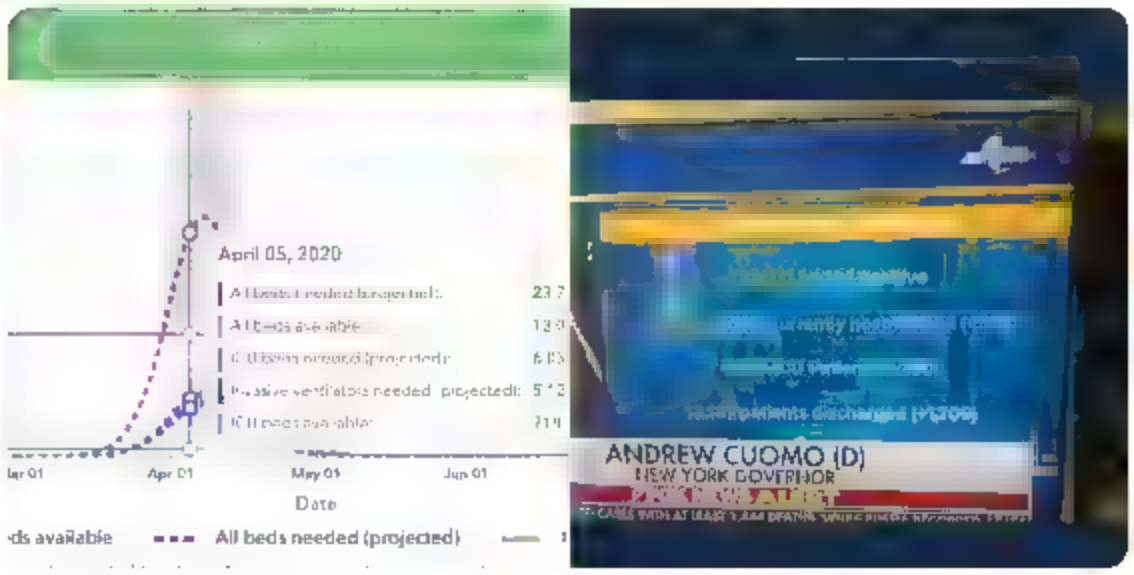
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



834 [illegible] 640 [illegible]

60 834 640

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 8 [illegible]
[illegible]
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

8 84

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 [illegible]
[illegible]

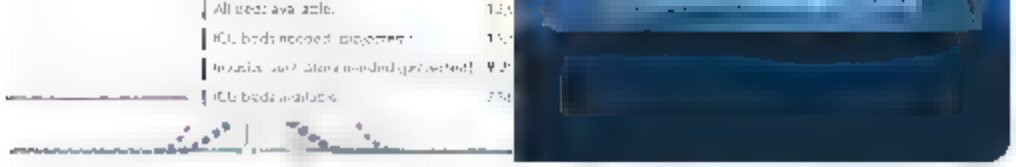


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



63 384 639

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9:10 - 3 abr. 2020

31 Retweets **106** Me gusta

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 abr.

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 179 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 abr.

En respuesta a

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3 abr.

En respuesta a

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3 abr.

En respuesta a

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

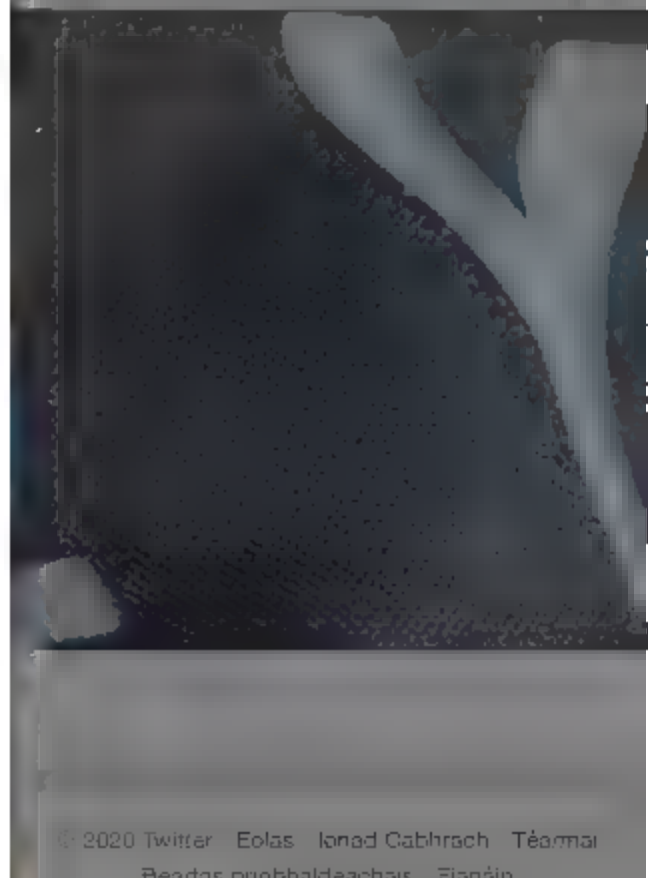
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

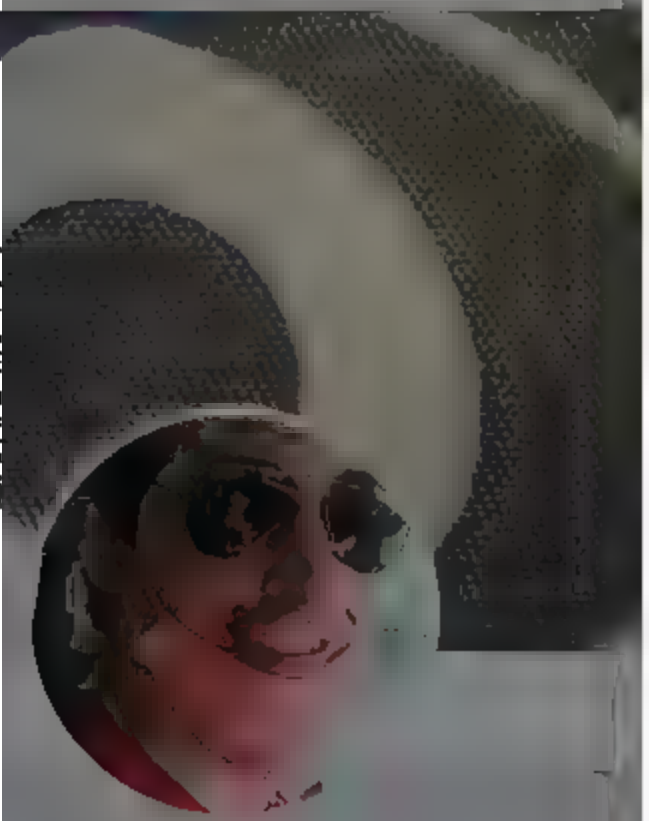
An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

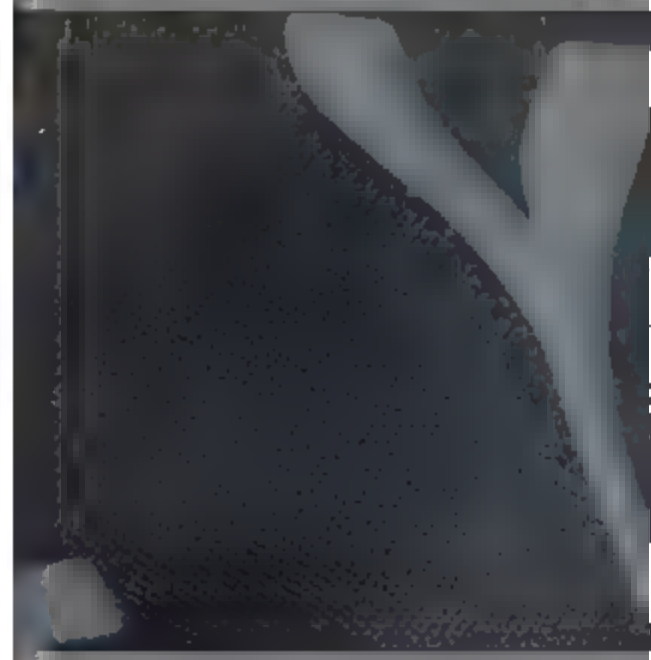


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Следване

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

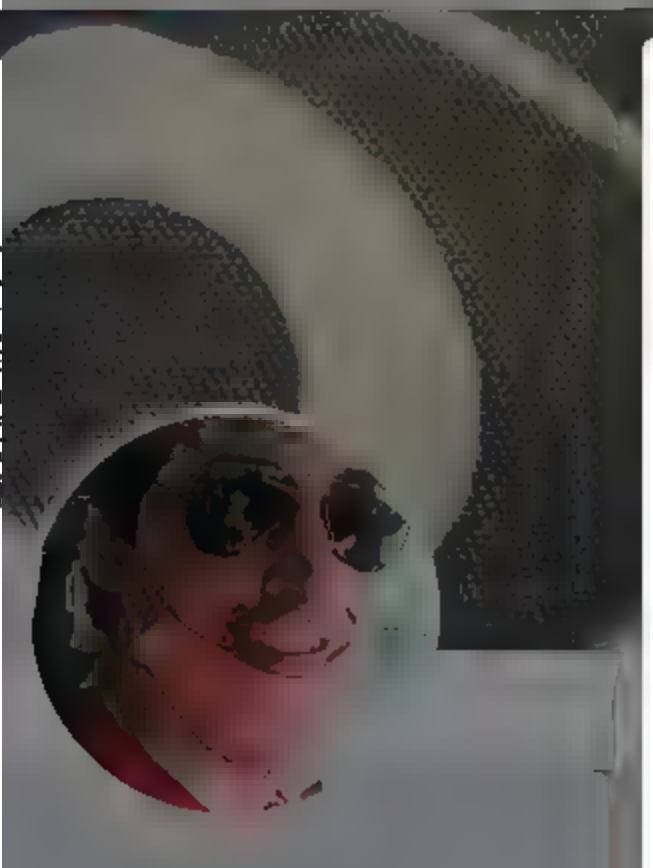
'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 - 5.08.2020 г.

446 ретуита **1 068** харесвания

87 446 1,1 хил.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-IO…
> Show this thread

6:28 PM - 11 Jul 2020

44 Retweets **300** Likes

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · Jul 11
Replying to
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

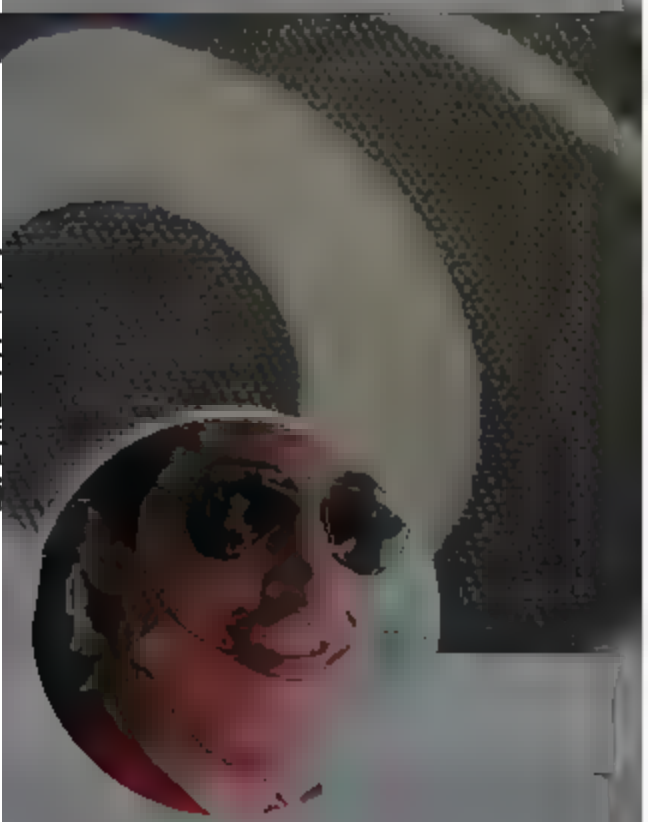
Laura C @red_bythesea · Jul 11
Replying to
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · Jul 11
Replying to
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · Jul 11

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

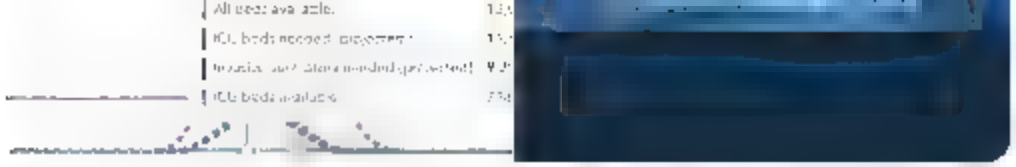


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



63 384 639

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09:10 - 3. Apr. 2020

31 Retweets **106** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3. Apr.

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 179 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3. Apr.

Antwort an

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3. Apr.

Antwort an

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3. Apr.

Antwort an

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

PM -

181 1.1 3.3

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum ·

About damn time

Dr. G @DrG58374081 ·

It begins. Good for these sheriffs.

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela ·

More need to do exactly this

BrianS314 @BriS314 ·

Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

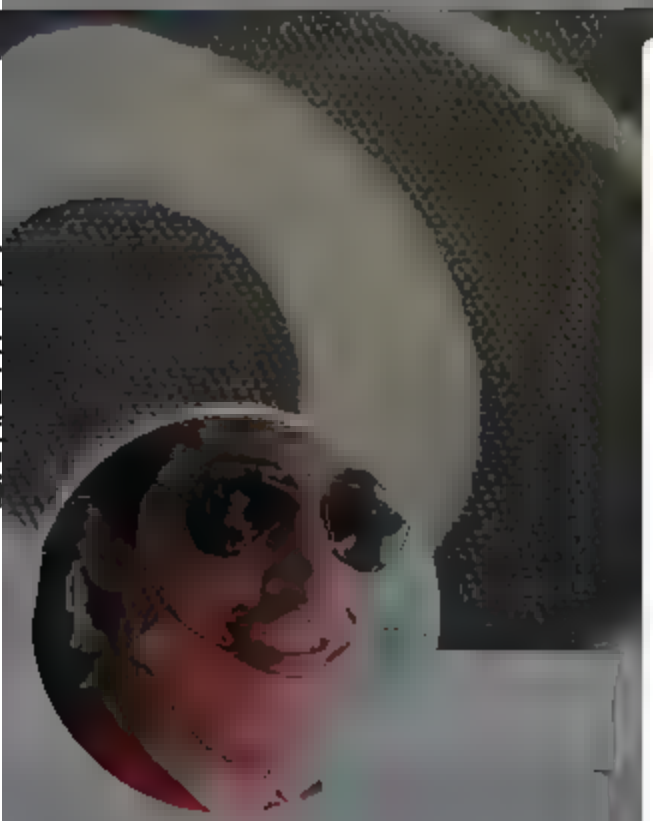
it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

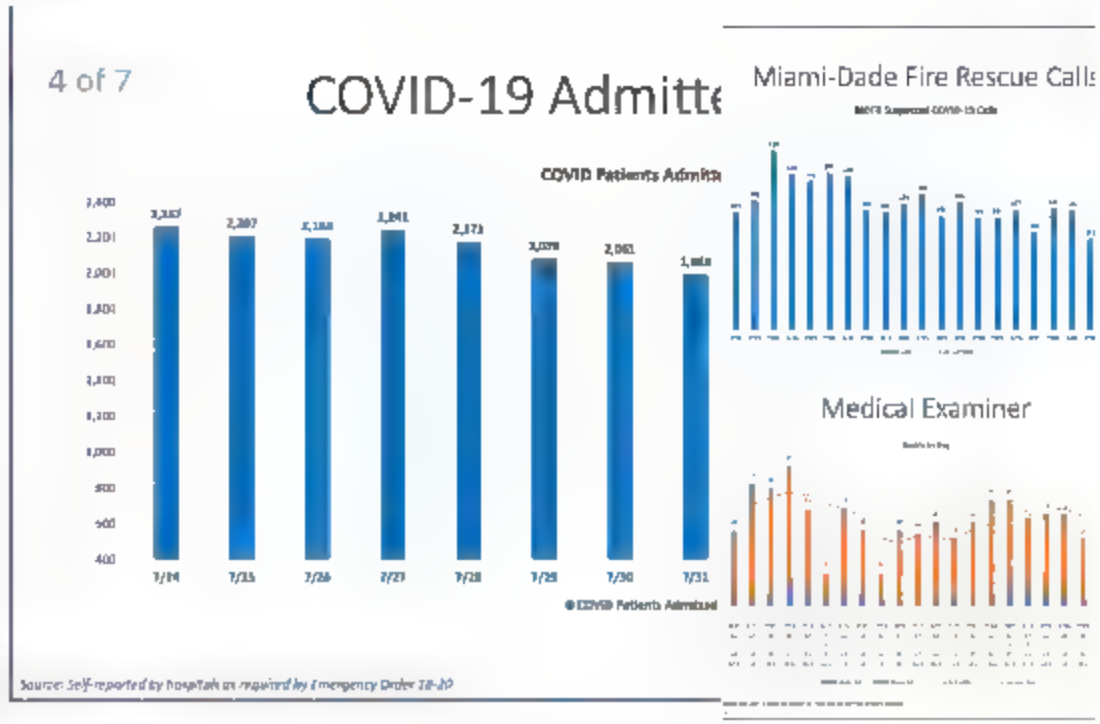
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Головна Моменти

Маєте профіль? Увійти

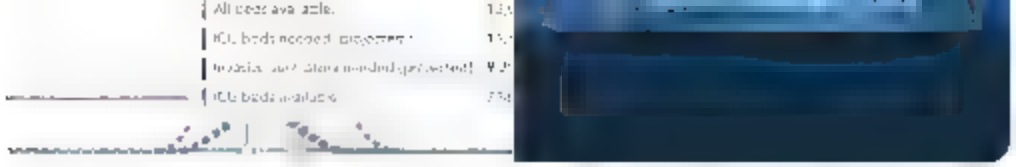


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



63 384 639

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09:10 - 3 квіт. 2020

31 ретвіт **106** вподобань

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 квіт.
The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

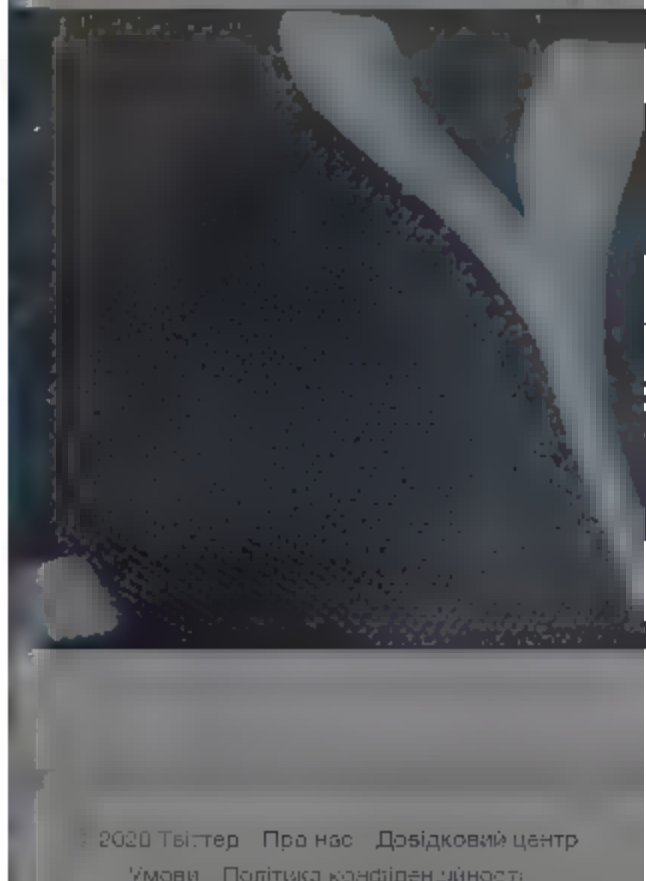
53 179 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 квіт.
У відповідь
NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

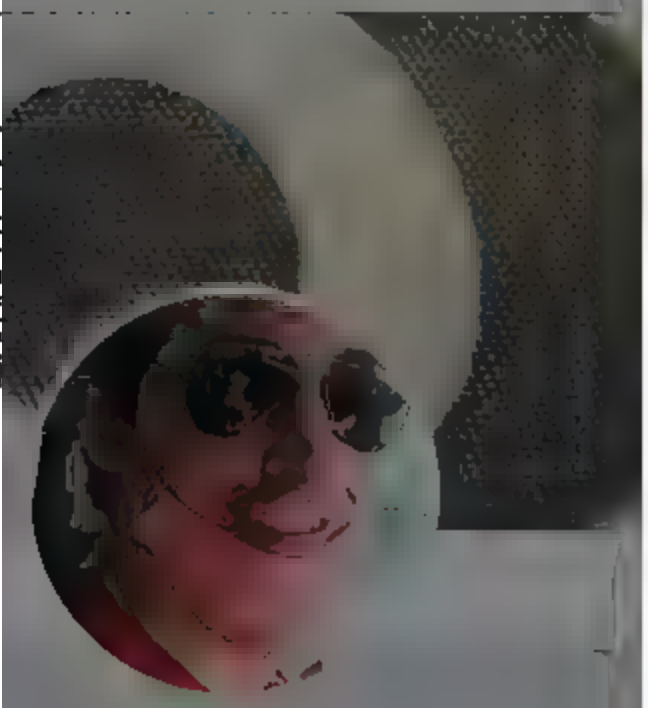
Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3 квіт.
У відповідь
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3 квіт.
У відповідь
I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Which is most convincing to you?

10:06 - 4. Dez. 2020

8 Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

18 8 19

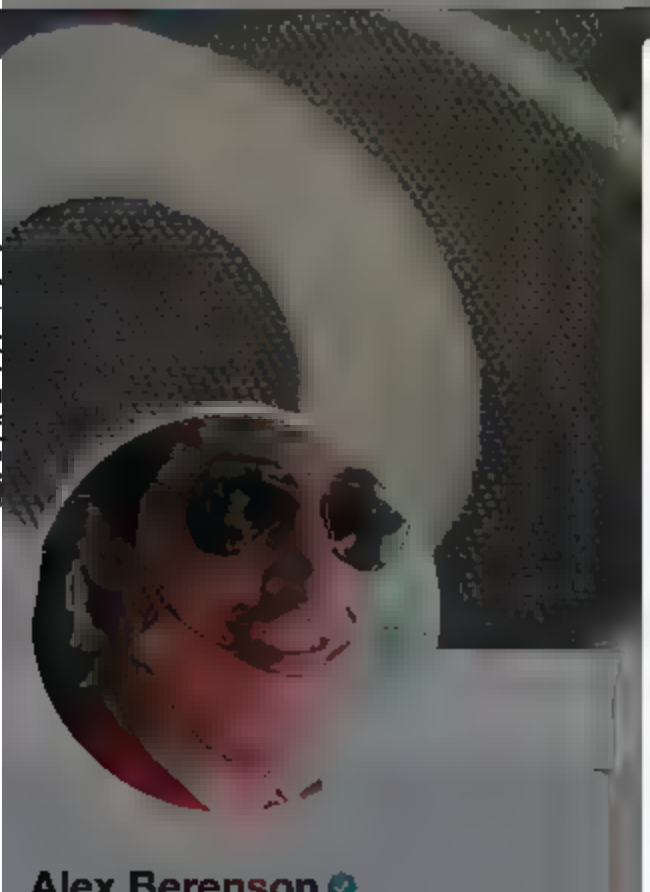
Brian Lewis @bxlewi1 · 22 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Especially sciency with a white lab coat.

Frenz @RAFrenzy · 21 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
RCTs, but they're not sexy.

SeanDon @SeanDonTweet · 21 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Guessing all the Sean's picked what i did.
2

Spurious @Spurious33 · 21 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
Scientology

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

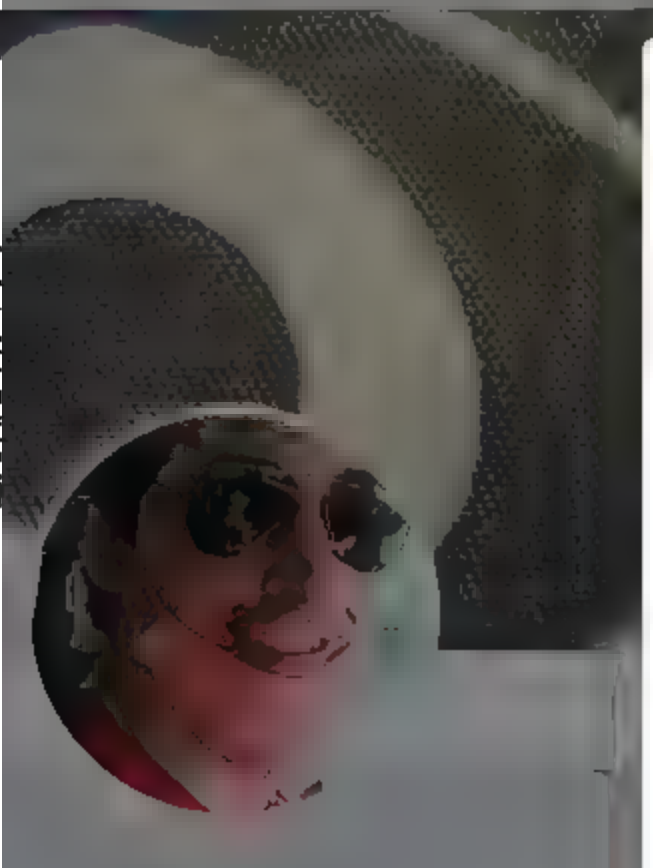
256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…
>
> Afișează acest fir

18:28 - 11 iul. 2020

44 de Retweeturi **300** de aprecieri

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12 iul.
Răspuns către
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

Laura C @red_bythesea · 12 iul.
Răspuns către
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12 iul.
Răspuns către
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12 iul.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

20:44 - 4 thg 6, 2020

Tweet lại **389** Lượt thích **1.577**

144 389 1,6 N

Just June @MissJitter · 5 thg 6
Đang trả lời
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

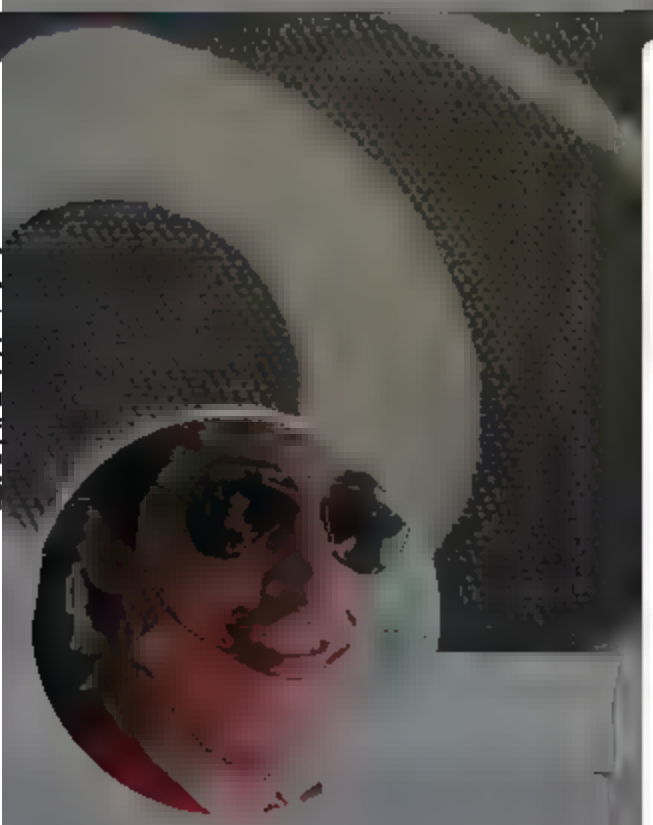
15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5 thg 6
Đang trả lời
Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5 thg 6

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

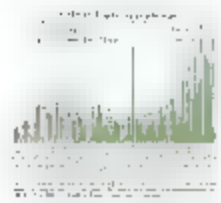
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Показати цей потік

05:45 - 31 лип. 2020

198 ретвітів **700** вподобань

21 198 700

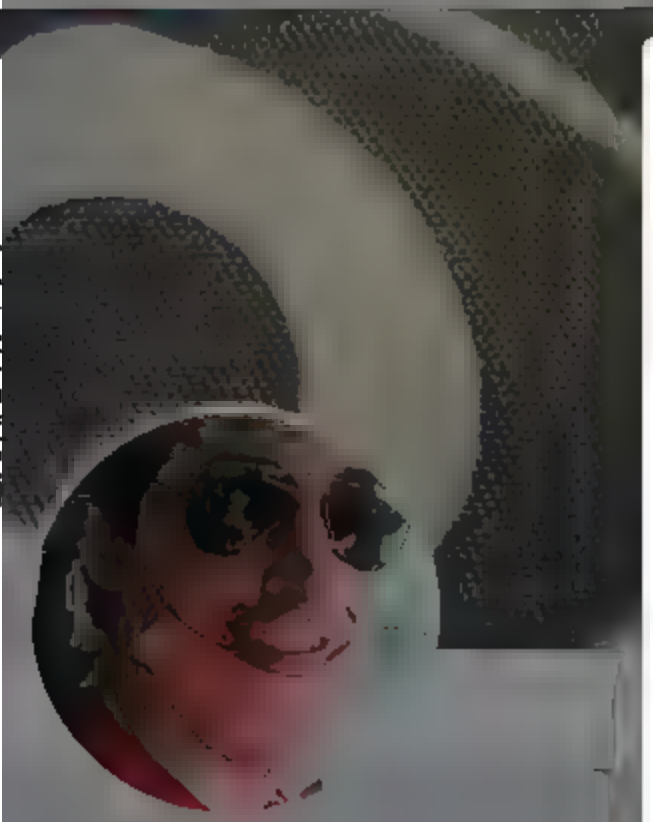
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 лип.
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 546

Цей твіт недоступний.

Mr T 2 @GovtsTheProblem · 31 лип.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15 de abr. de 2020

1.095 rechouchíos **3.263** gústames

181 1,1K 3,3K

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15 de abr.
En resposta a
About damn time
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 de abr.
En resposta a
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15 de abr.
En resposta a
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 de abr.
En resposta a
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

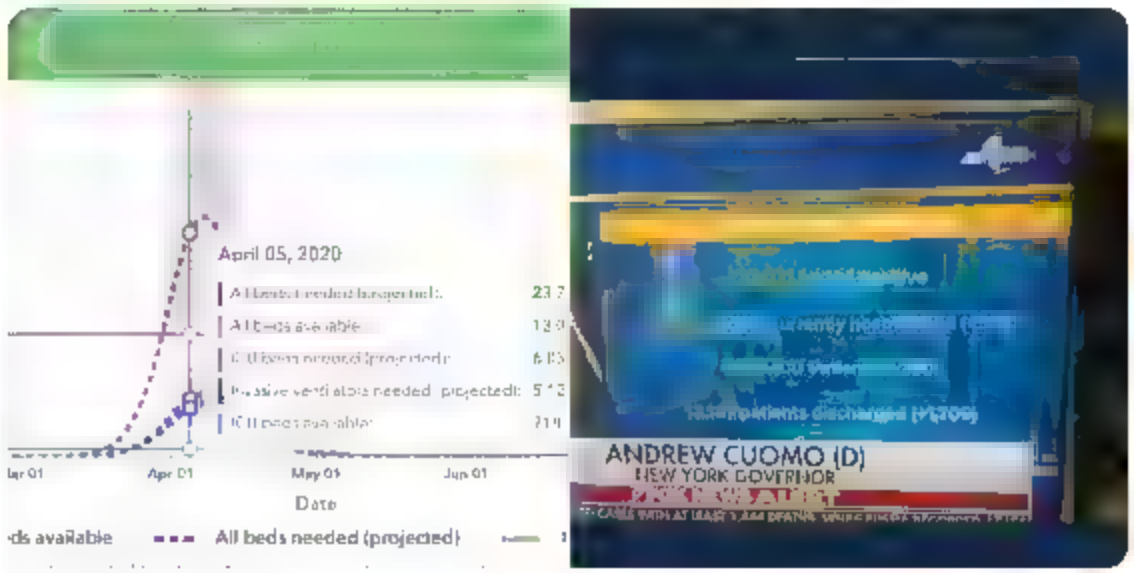
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 2020 api. 5

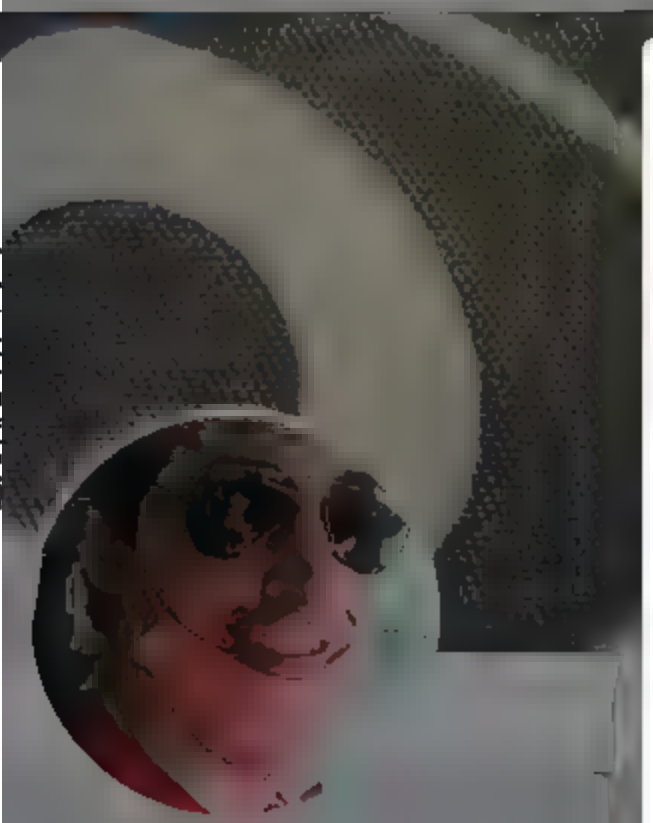
435 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **850** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

60 435 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · api. 6
Honi erantzuten:
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

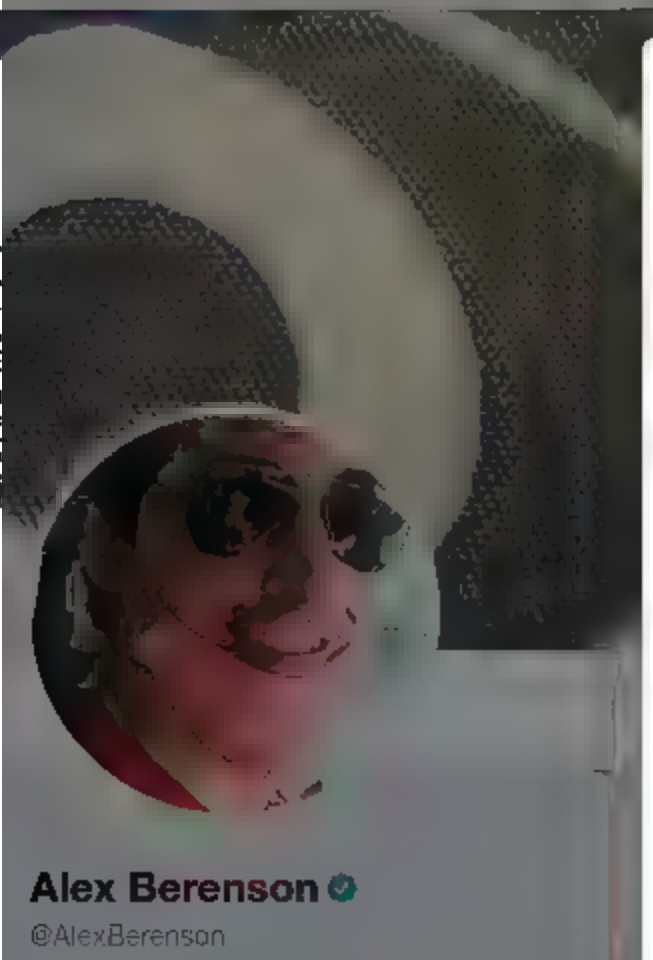


7:48 - 2020. júl. 19.

6 565 retweet **12 506** kedvelés

563 6,6 E 13 E

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

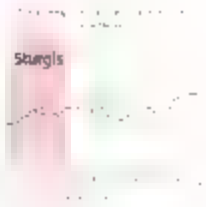
BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

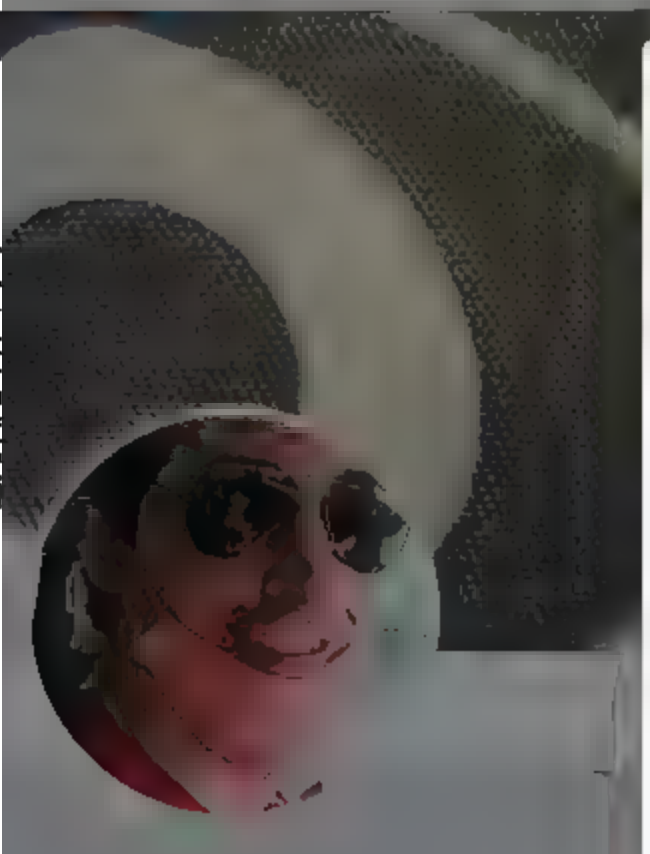
it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

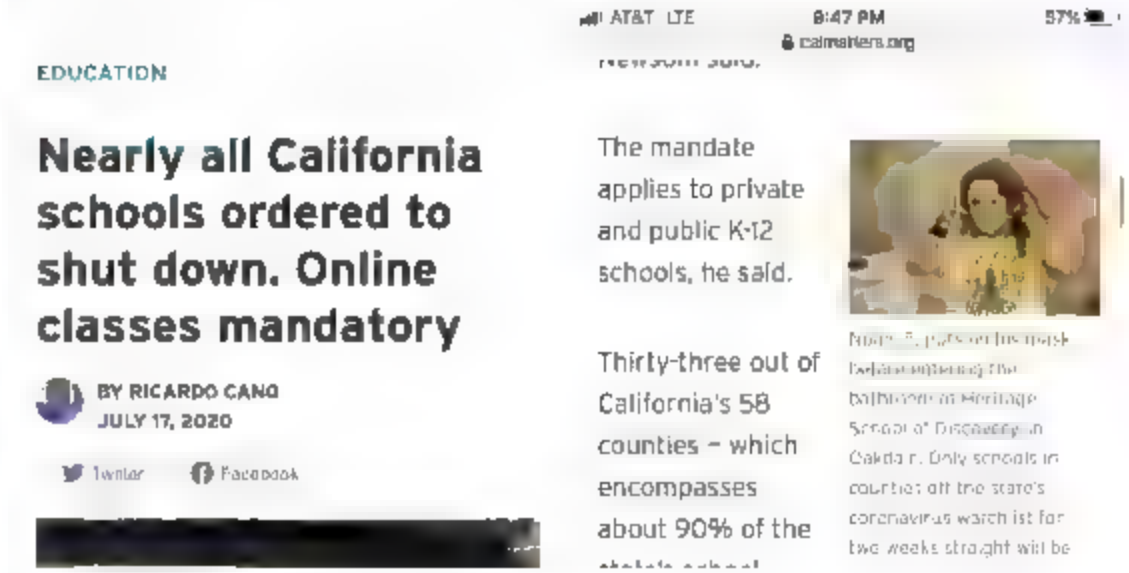
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18:48 - 18. srp 2020.

491 proslijeđeni Tweet **1.230** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

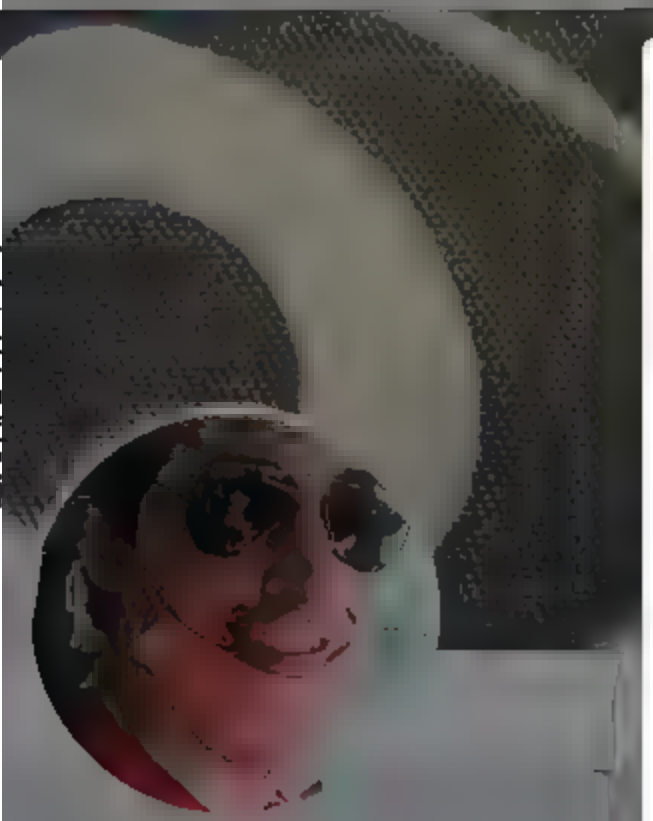
162 491 1,2 tis.

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19. srp
Odgovor korisniku/ci
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19. srp
CA has gone insane.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

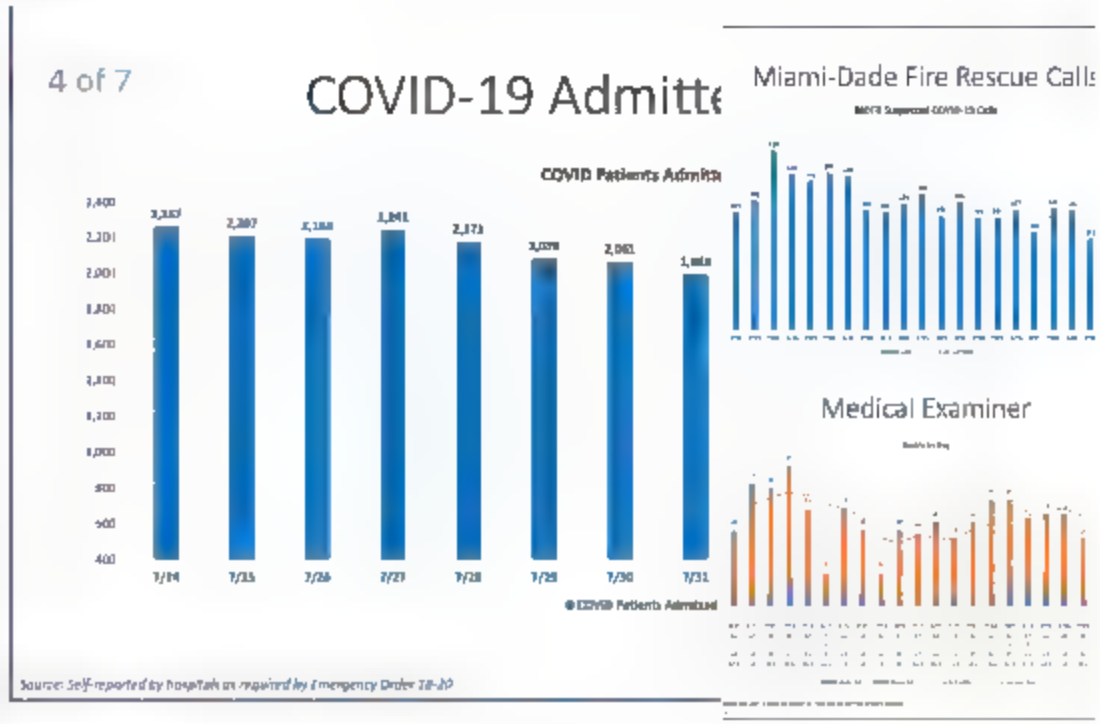
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

7:49 π.μ. - 17 Ιουλ 2020

2.552 Retweet **6.070** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

207 2,6 χιλ. 6,1 χιλ.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 AM - 21 جولائی، 2020

1,454 ریٹویٹس 3,679 پسندیدگیاں

141 1.5 ہزار 3.7 ہزار

2020 نوٹر نوٹر کا بار میں مرکز براؤ مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year, I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

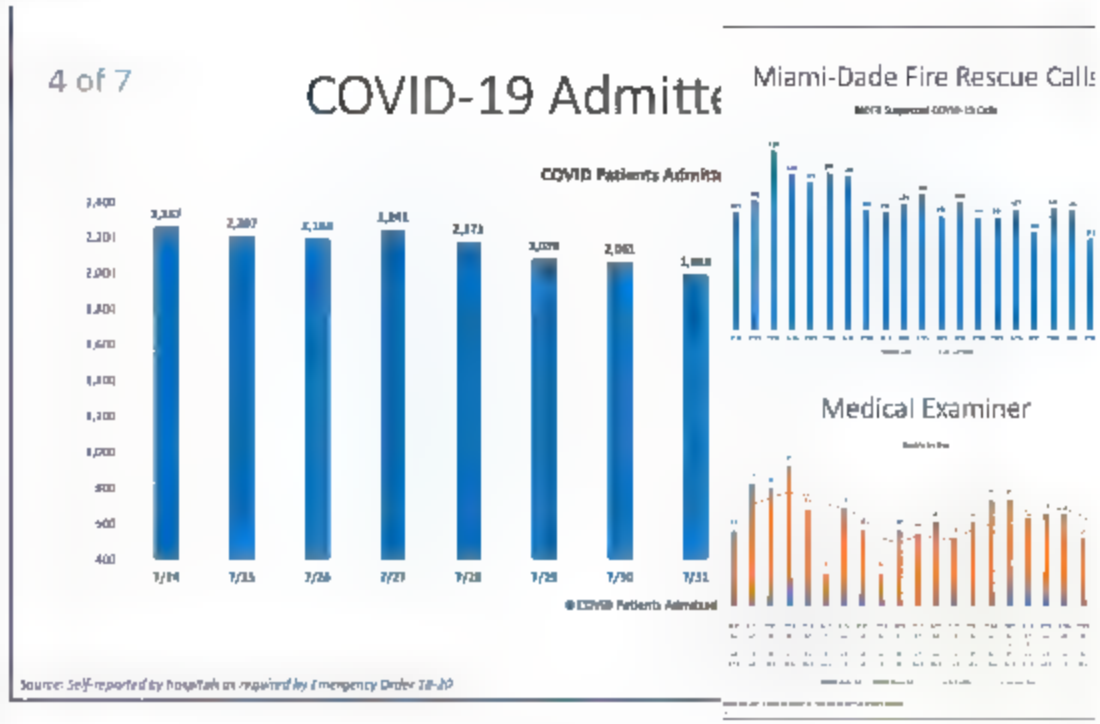
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



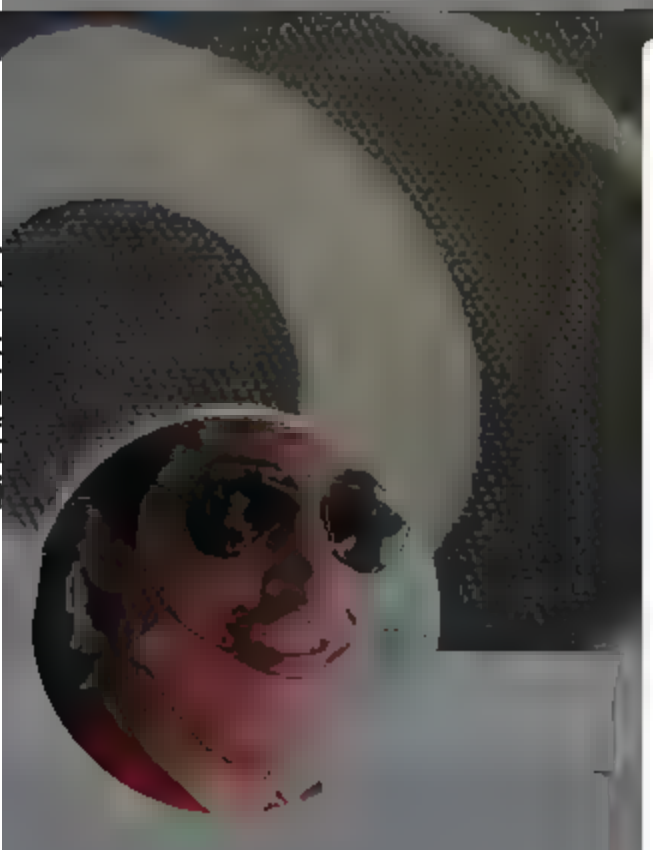
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

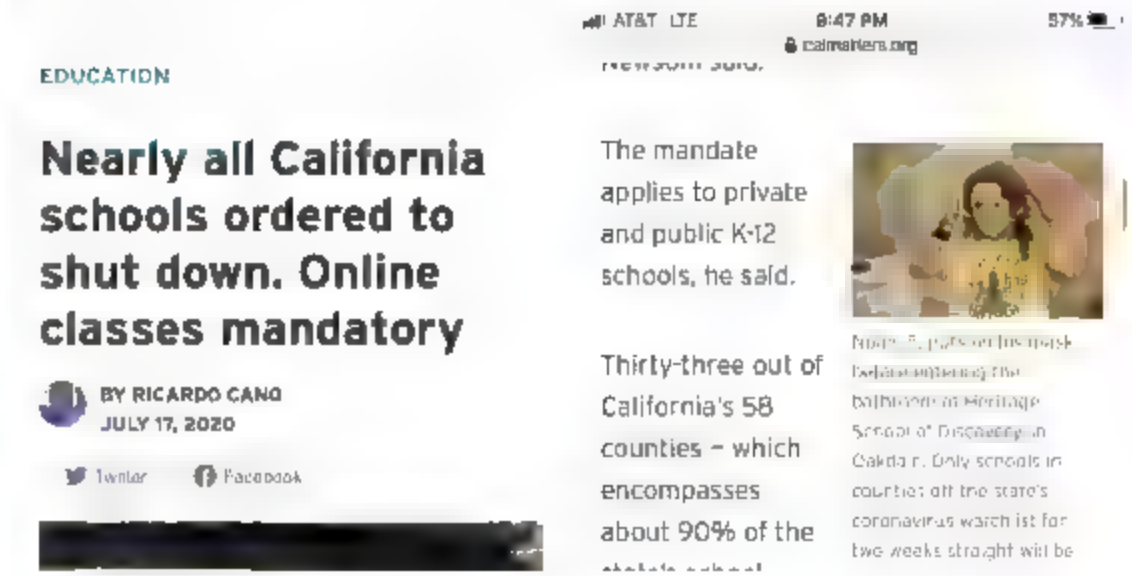
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



下午6:48 · 2020年7月18日

491 转推 **1,230** 喜欢

162 491 1.2千

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 7月19日
回复
The world has gone insane.
1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 7月19日
CA has gone insane.
10

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 π.μ. - 1 Μαΐ 2020

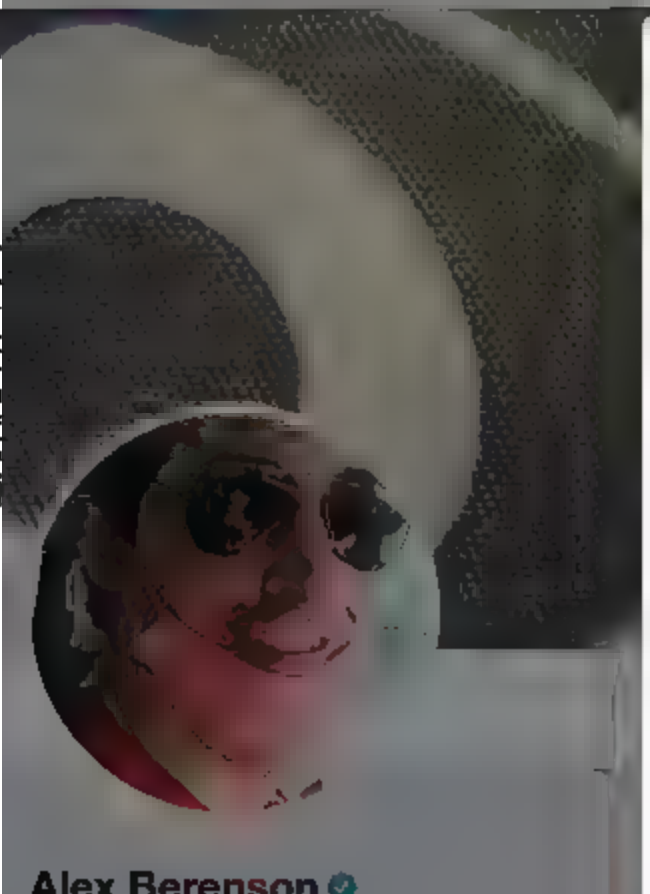
413 Retweet **842** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

49 413 842

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Μαΐ
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

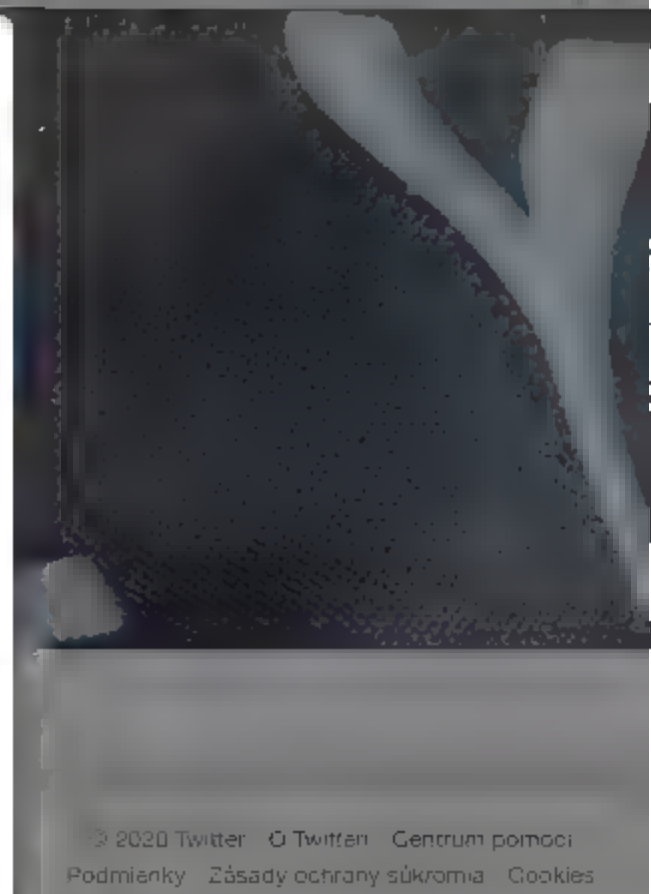


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

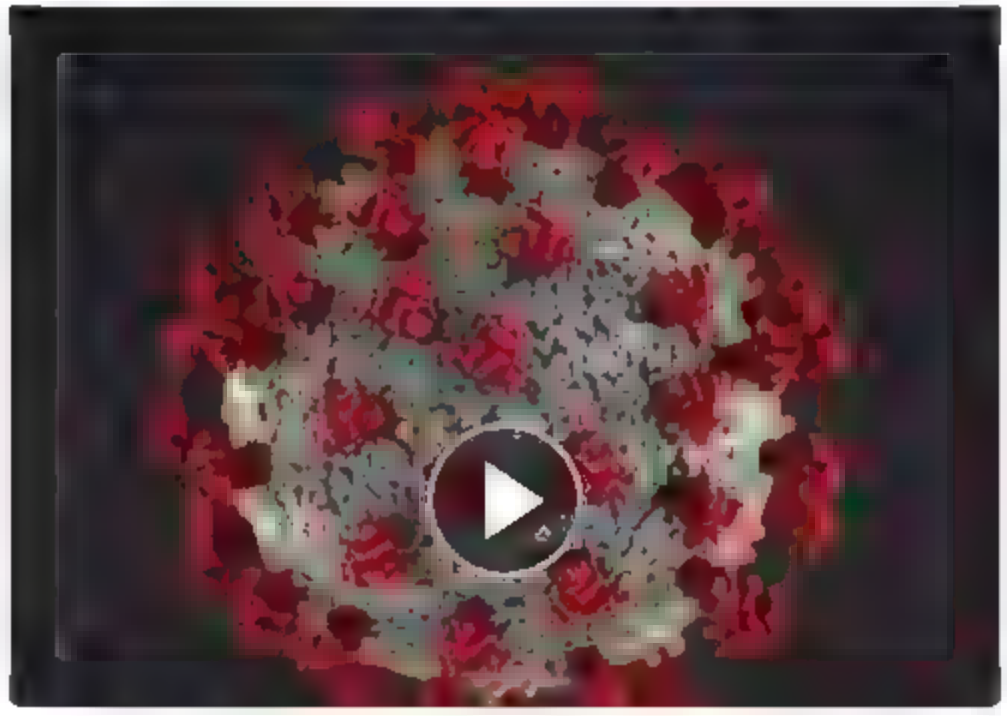


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

sledovať

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ

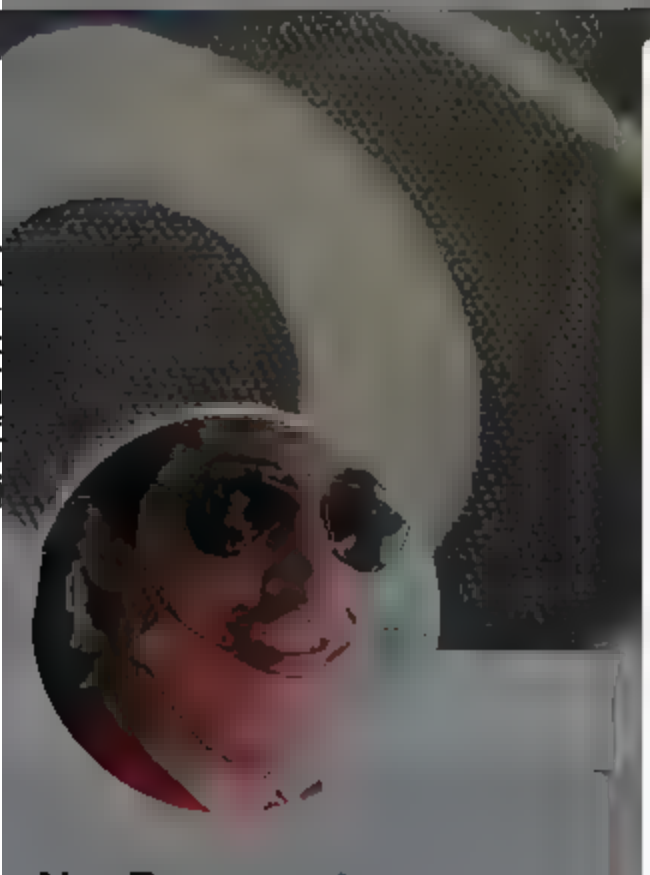


20:22 - 1. 5. 2020

985 retweetov **2 150** označení Páči sa



196 985 2,2 tis.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

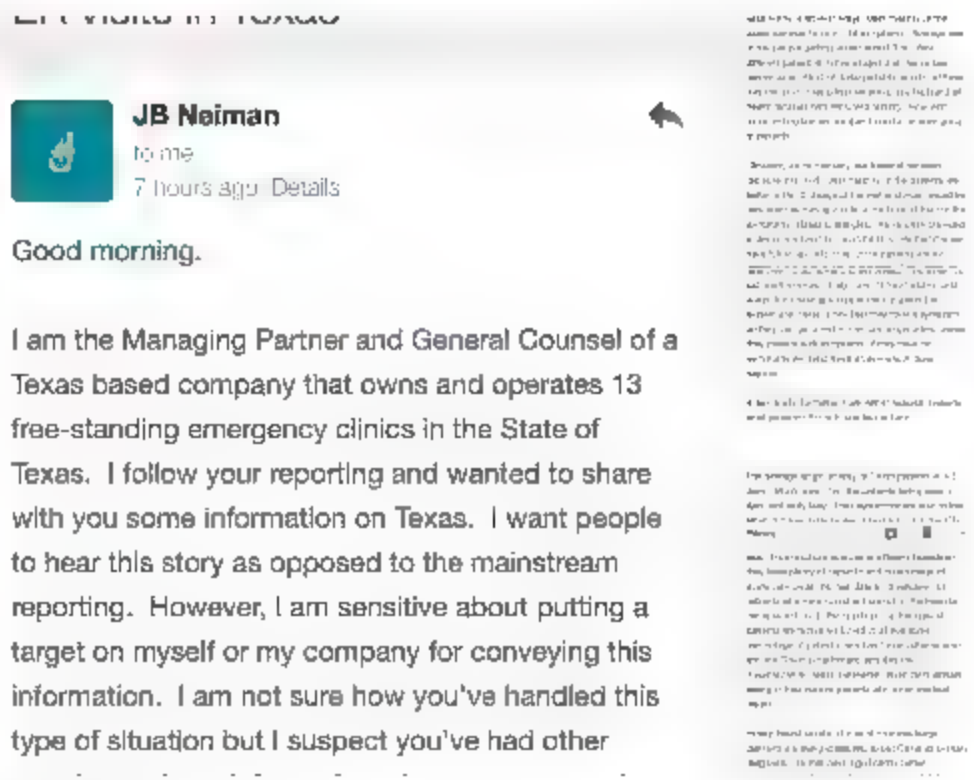
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

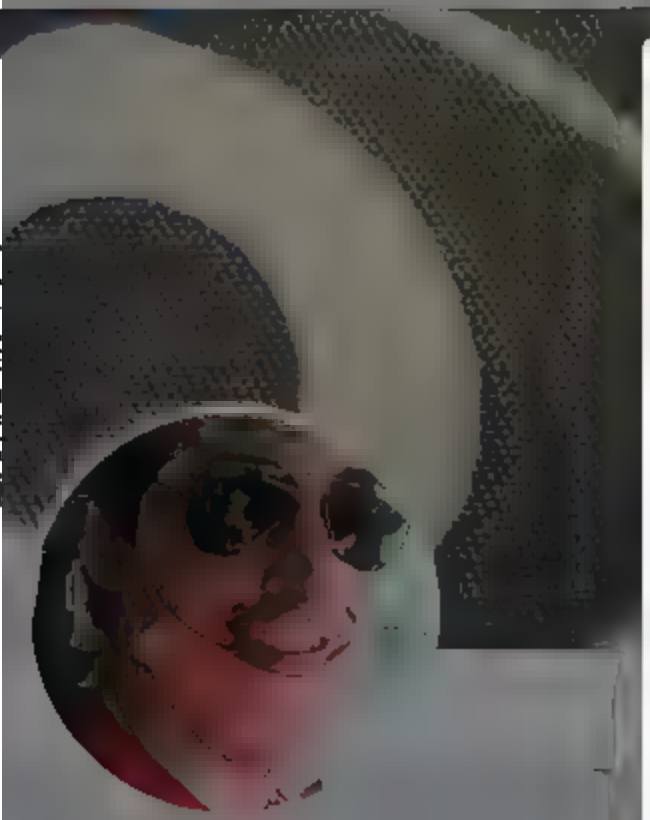
6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 30

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

下午1:17 - 2020年4月15日

1,095 次轉推 **3,263** 個喜歡

151 1.1K 3.3K

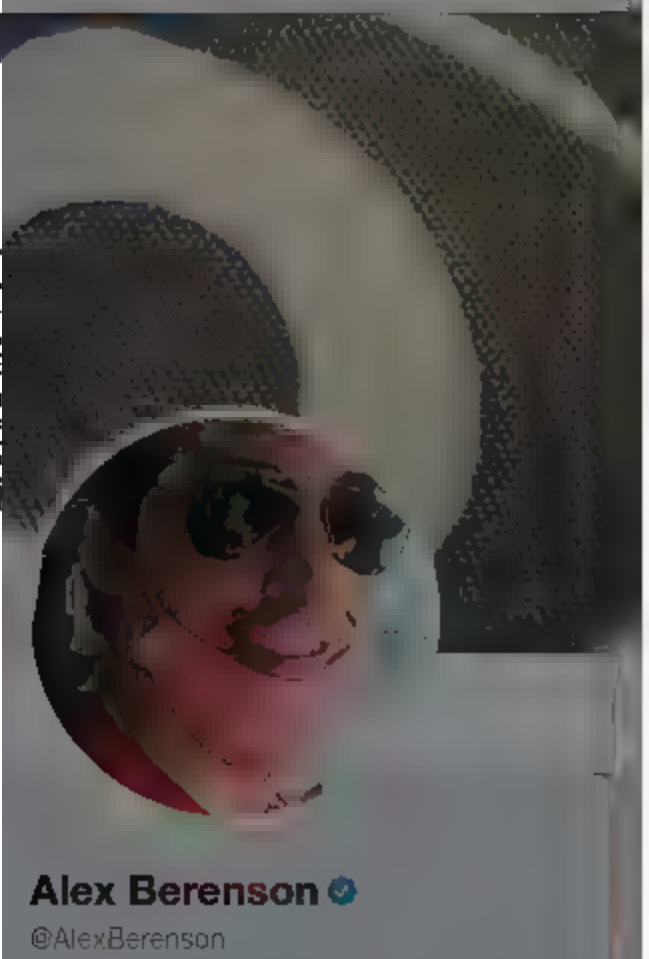
Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 4月15日
回覆給
About damn time
15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 4月15日
回覆給
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 4月15日
回覆給
More need to do exactly this
6

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 4月15日
回覆給
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

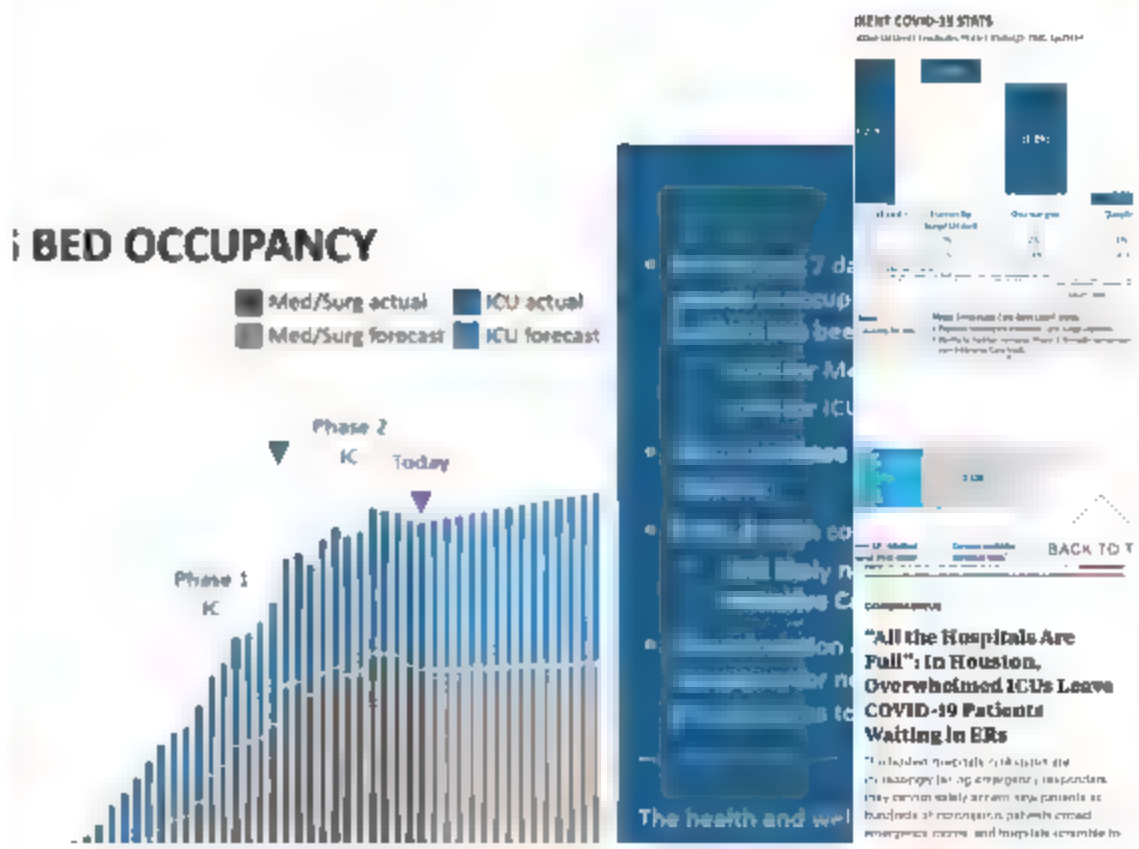
New York

[illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



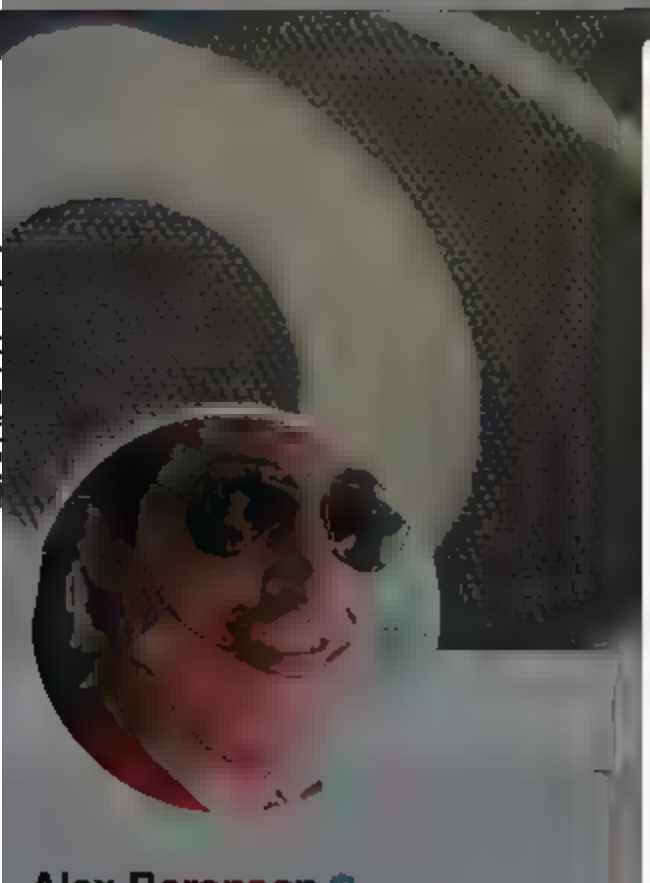
[illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

91 1.0K 1.8K



[illegible]

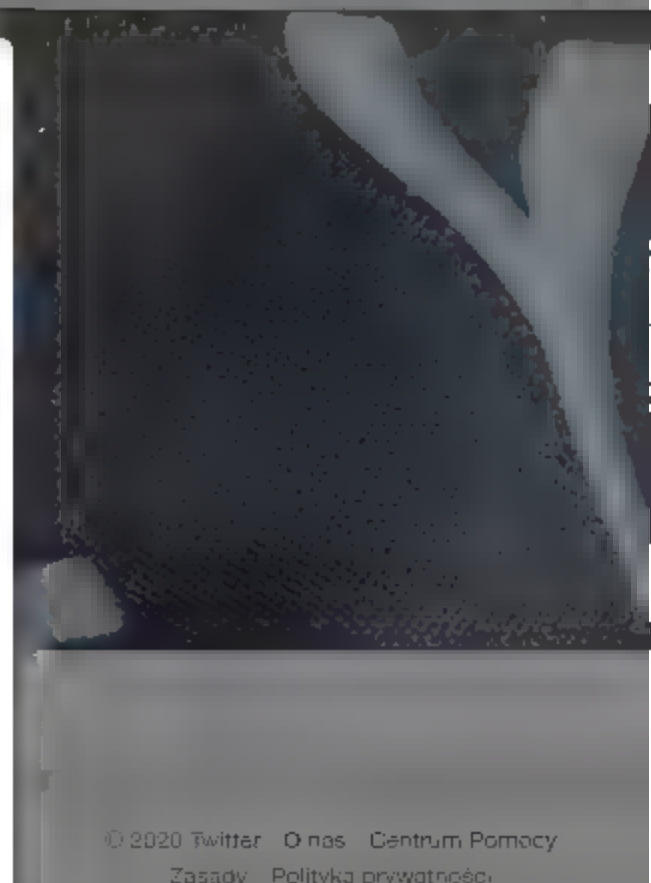


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

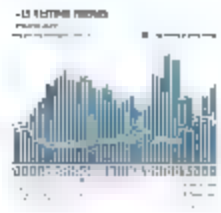
Dołączył listopad 2009



© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

07:34 - 29 cze 2020

1 981 podań dalej **5 217** polubień

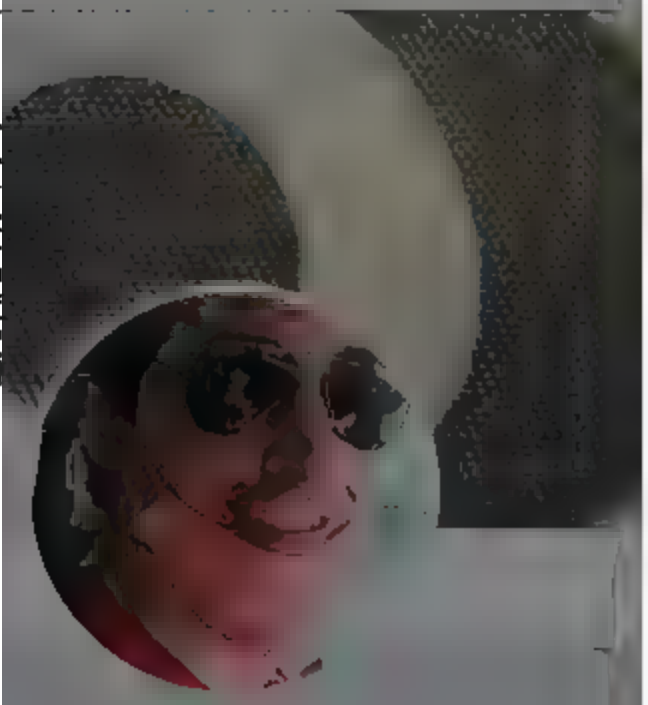
262 2,0 tys. 5,2 tys.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 cze
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

What's funny not funny about that paper is that it was published in 2009, before the public health establishment had joined The Cult of The Mask (a close cousin of The Cult of Do Something and The Cult of If [redacted] Says It, It's Wrong).

7 65 510

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And The Cult of No One Must Ever Die (of Covid) and The Cult of It's Science, It's Science, Even if I'm Not Exactly Sure What Science Is and The Cult of Dissenting Views Are Not To Be Heard.

So many new cults these days!

09:38 - 4. Dez. 2020

48 Retweets **470** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

11 48 470

Laurel Van Driest @lvandriest · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
A variety of sacrifices to Moloch, too.

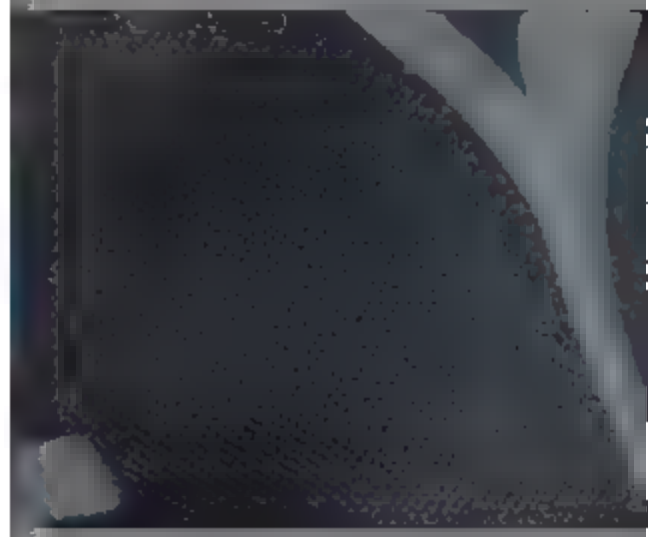
1

Jim @hihojimjim · 1 Std.
Antwort an [redacted]
Song is timeless and these guys speak to today's government, big tech, left, media and celebrity abuse. The appetite for power from these groups grows by the day...

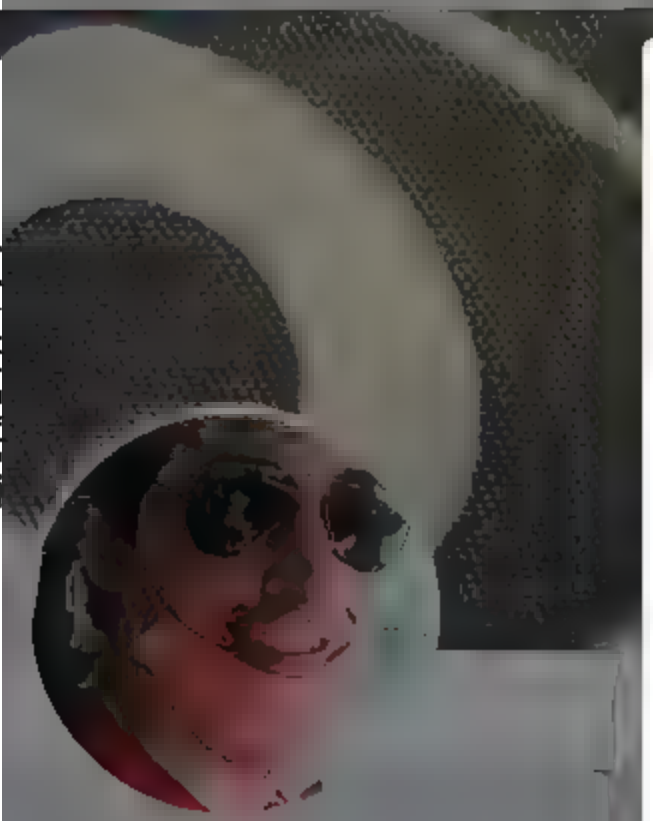


zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

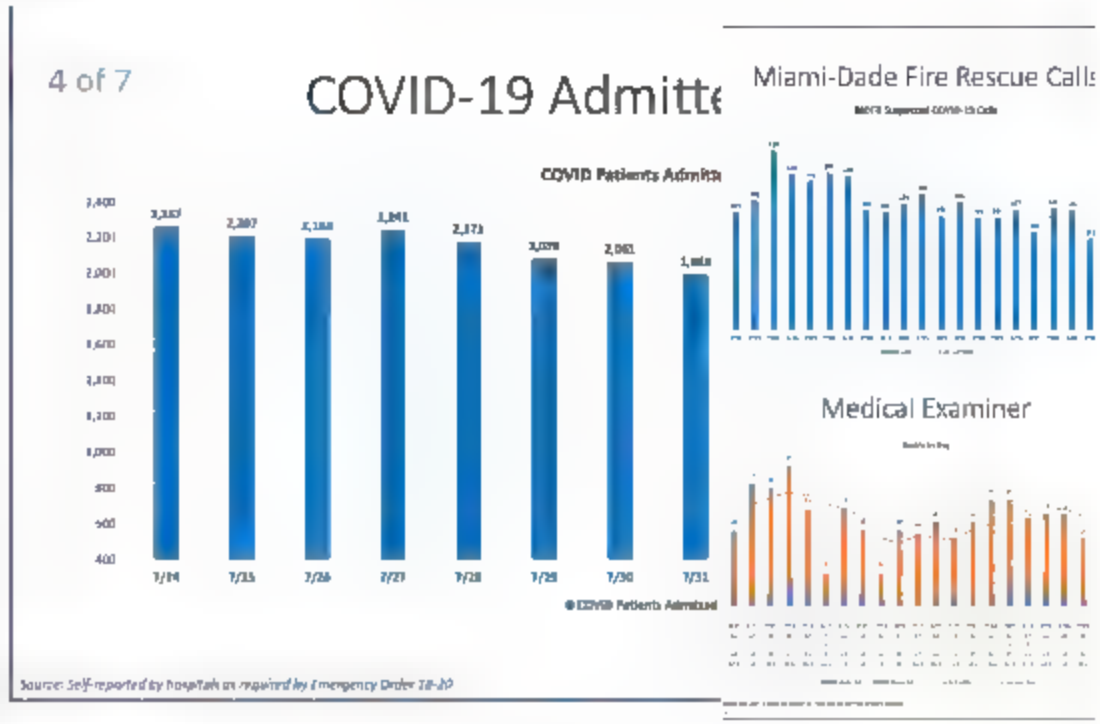
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

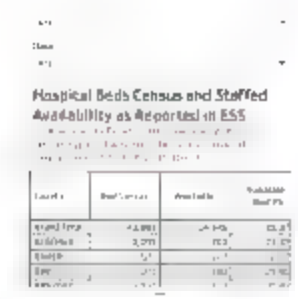
(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



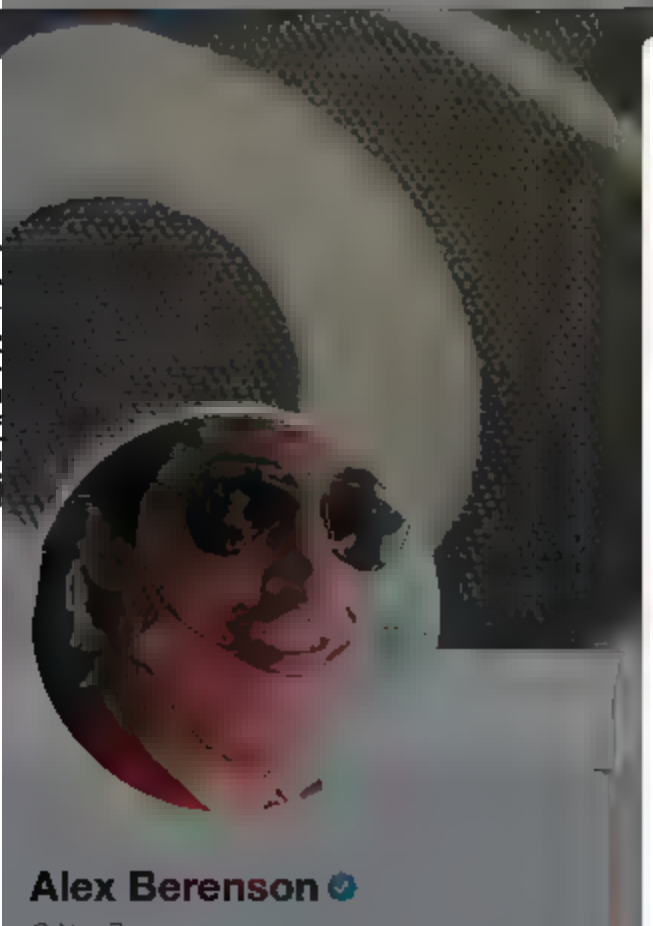
10:23 - 2 aug. 2020

2.951 retweets **5.940** vind-ik-leuks

155 2.951 5.940

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2 aug.
Als antwoord op
First like!

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

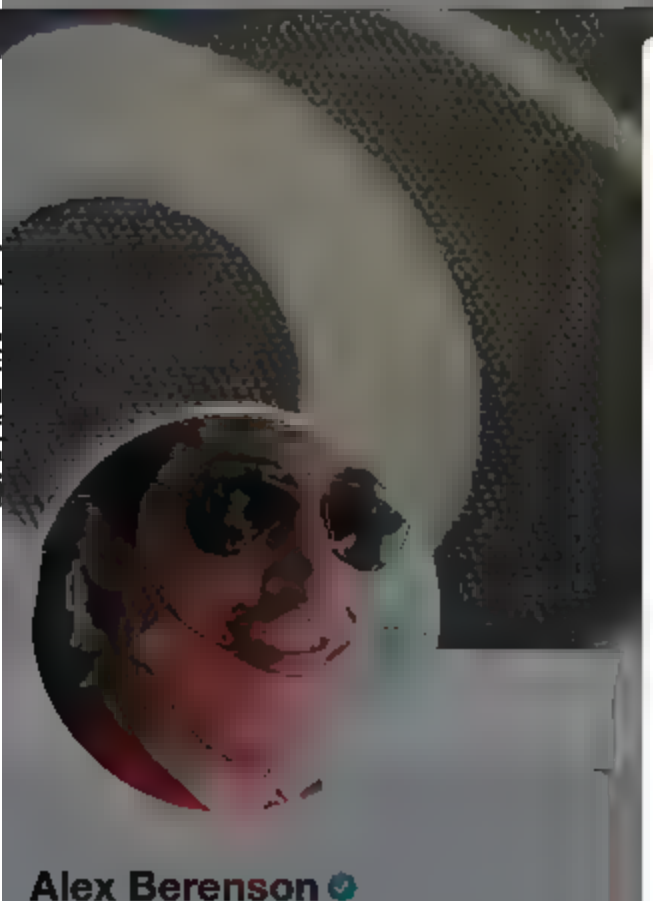
07.49 - 17. jul. 2020

2.552 Retweets **6.070** Likes

207 2,6 td 6,1 td

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17. jul.
Svarer

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

08:44 PM - 4 જૂન, 2020

389 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **1,577** લાઈક્સ

144 389 1.6K

Just June @MissJitter · 5 જૂન
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

16

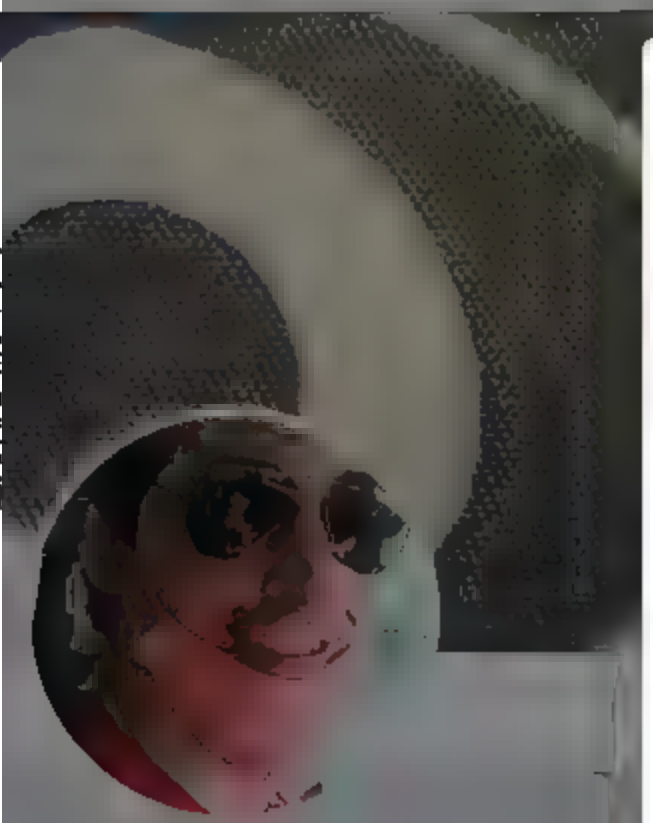
Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5 જૂન
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5 જૂન

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Начало Моменти Търсене в Twitter Вече имаш профил? Вход



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

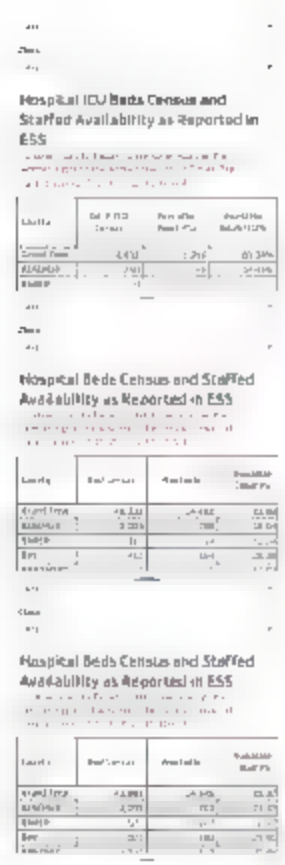
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

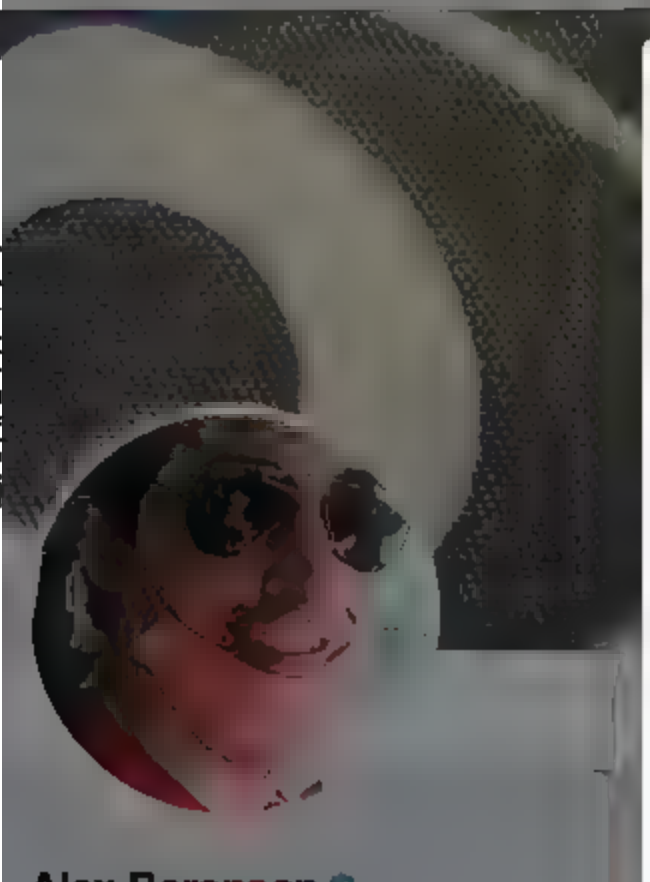


7:48 - 19.07.2020 г.

6 565 ретуита **12 506** харесвания

563 6,6 хил. 13 хил.

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

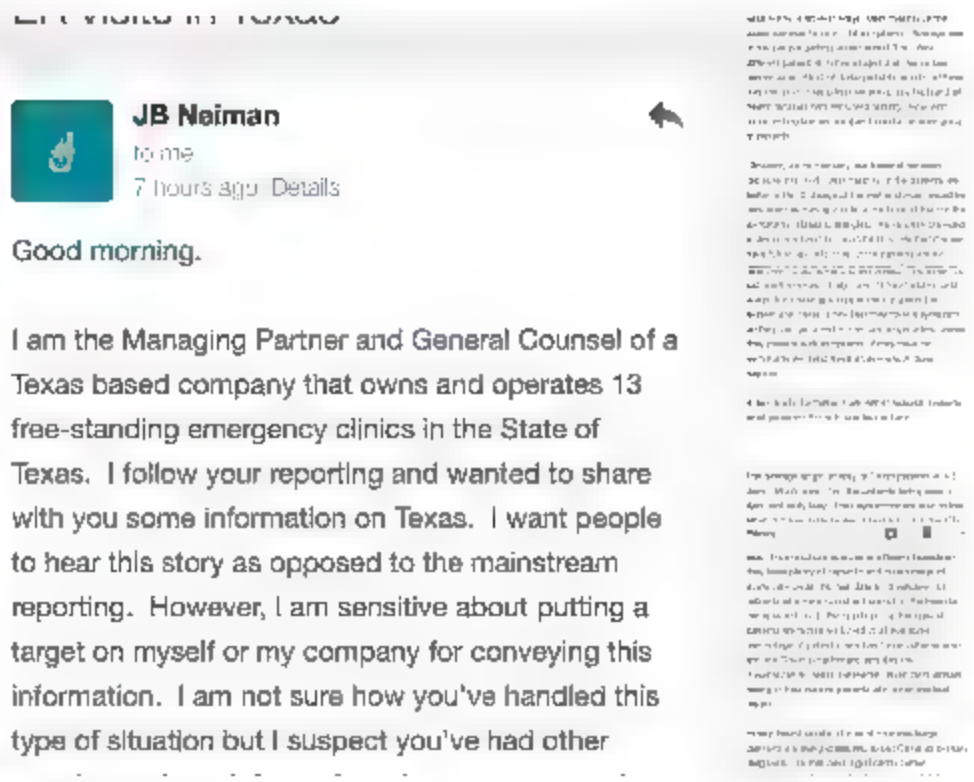
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

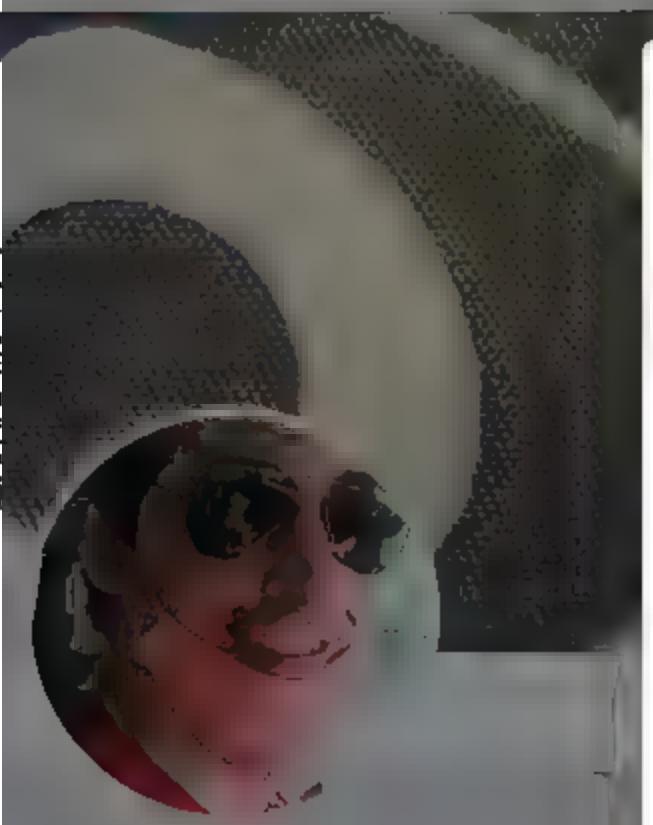
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

18:17 - 29 juin 2020

14914 Retweets **29301** J'aime

1,1 k 15 k 29 k

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

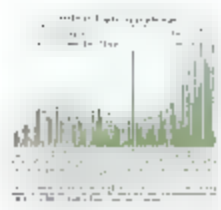
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Diesen Thread anzeigen

05:45 - 31. Juli 2020

198 Retweets **700** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

21 198 700

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31. Juli
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

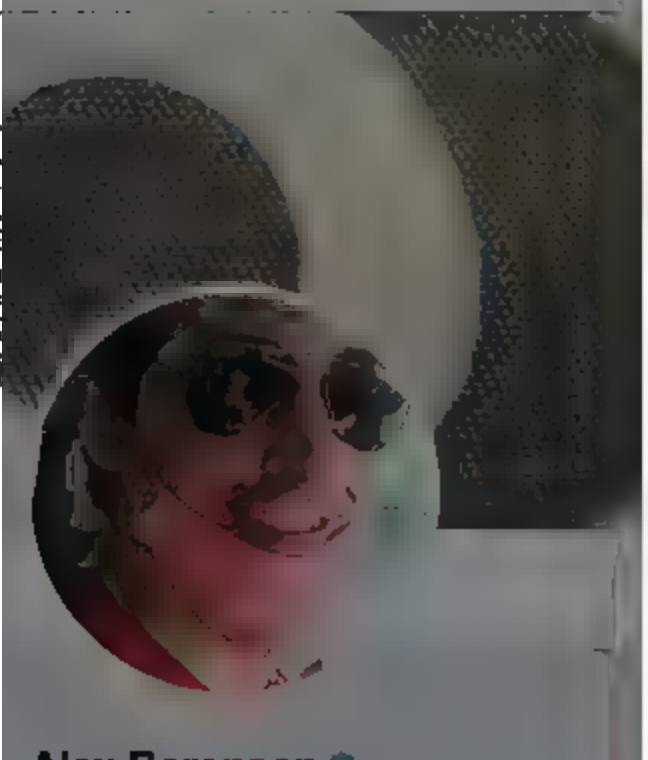
11 85 546

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



This is fantastic...

150 379 1,7 Tsd.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And the fact that he is defending Wal-Mart while attacking in-person religious worship is more than a little embarrassing.

09:23 - 4. Dez. 2020

139 Retweets **1.364** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

64 139 1,4 Tsd.



Colin Robinson - President Elect @UpdogEnergy · 2 Std.
Antwort an

Notice the argument was "100 people in a restaurant that holds 600 is as safe as hundreds in Lowes"... then this idiot says "packing people into restaurants". Strawman much?

10



Betsy Kluesner @bklues · 2 Std.
Antwort an

And disgusting



InflatingDeflation @InflateDeflate · 2 Std.
Antwort an

Santelli for president!

1 6



Wolfbabes @wolfbabes · 2 Std.
Antwort an

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

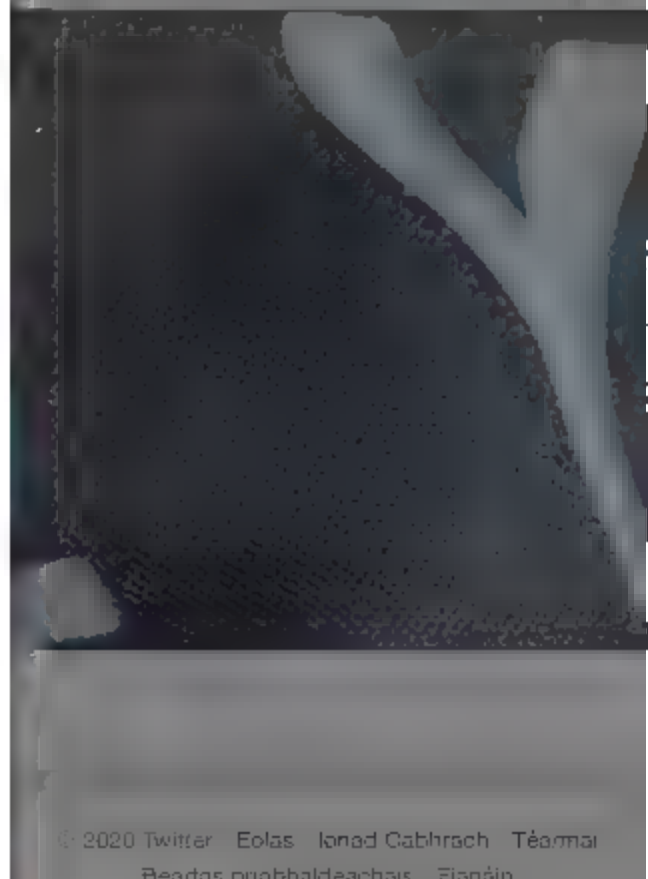
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom'**1,544**

45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

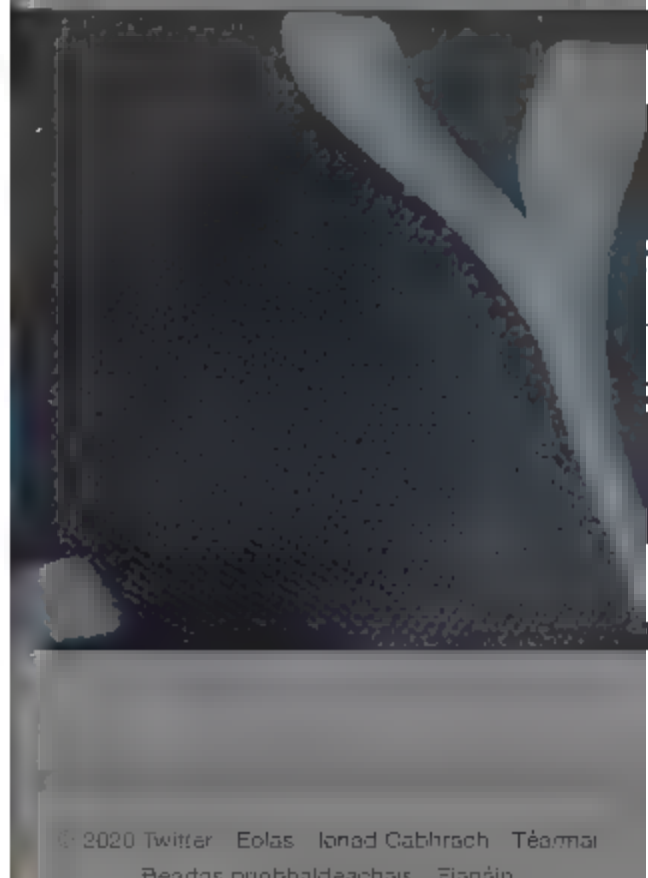
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

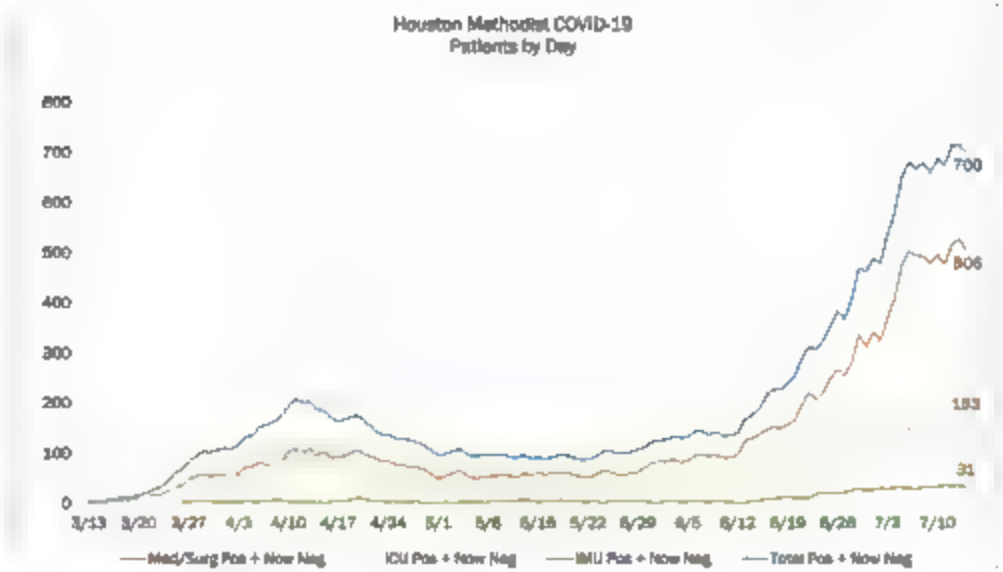
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



1:36 μ.μ. - 15 Ιουλ 2020

335 Retweet **882** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

65 335 882

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Ιουλ

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

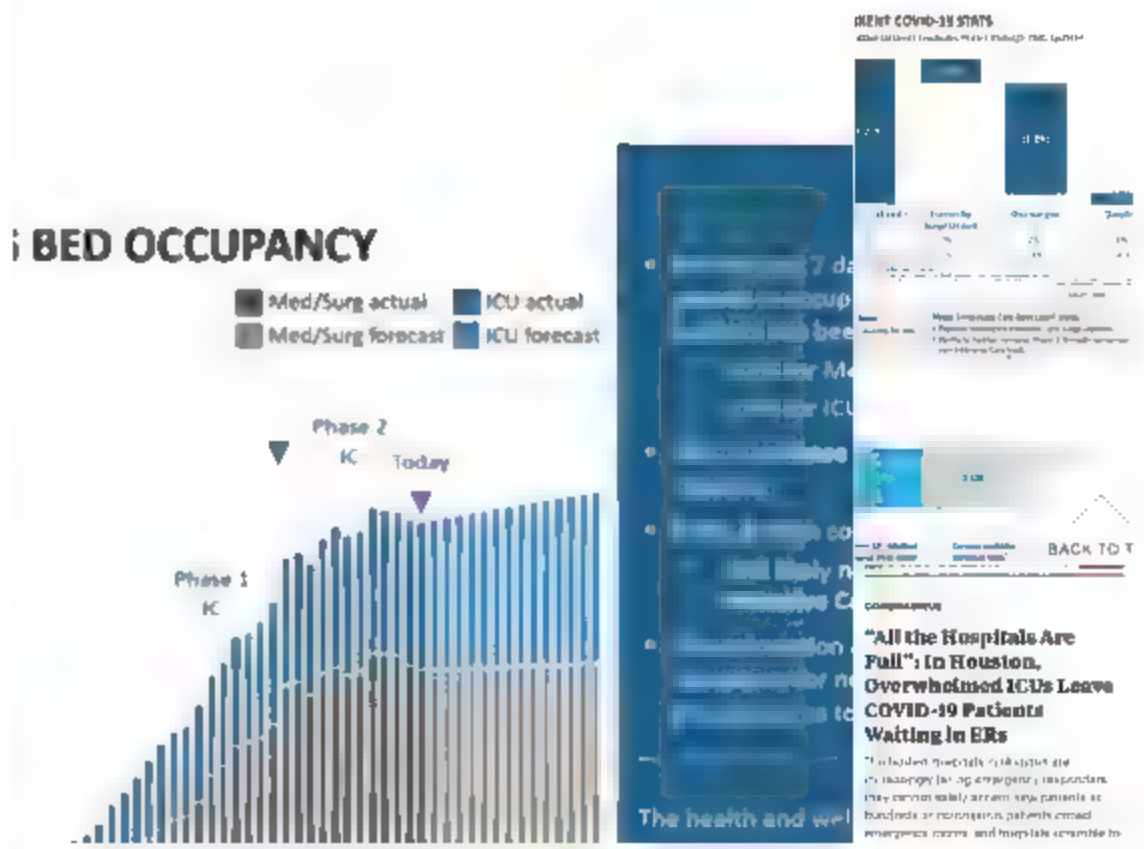
© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Beda

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



09.05 - 17 Jul 2020

1.019 Retweet **1.809** Suka

91 1019 1809

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11.25 - 21. heinäk. 2020

1 454 uudelleentwittausta **3 680** tykkäystä

141 1,5 t. 3,7 t.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

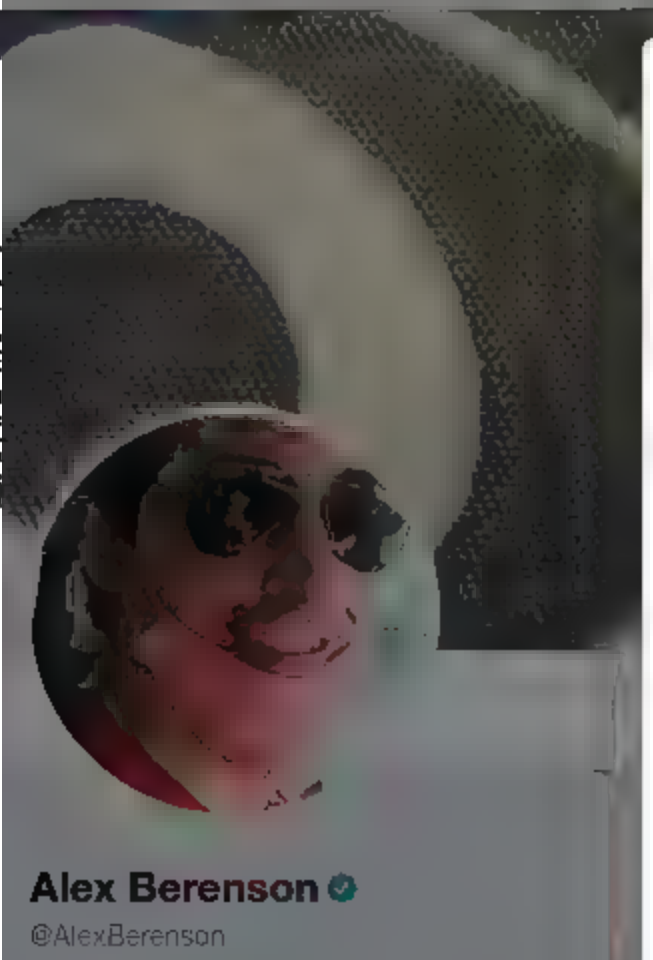
it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

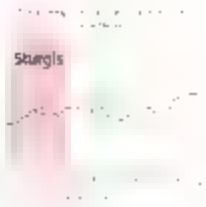
BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra

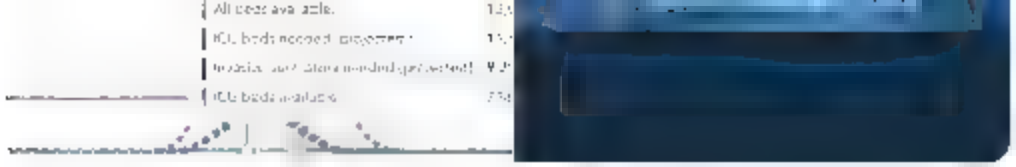


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



63 384 639

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9:10 - 3 d'abr. de 2020

31 retuits **106** agradaments

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 d'abr.

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 179 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 d'abr.

En resposta a

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3 d'abr.

En resposta a

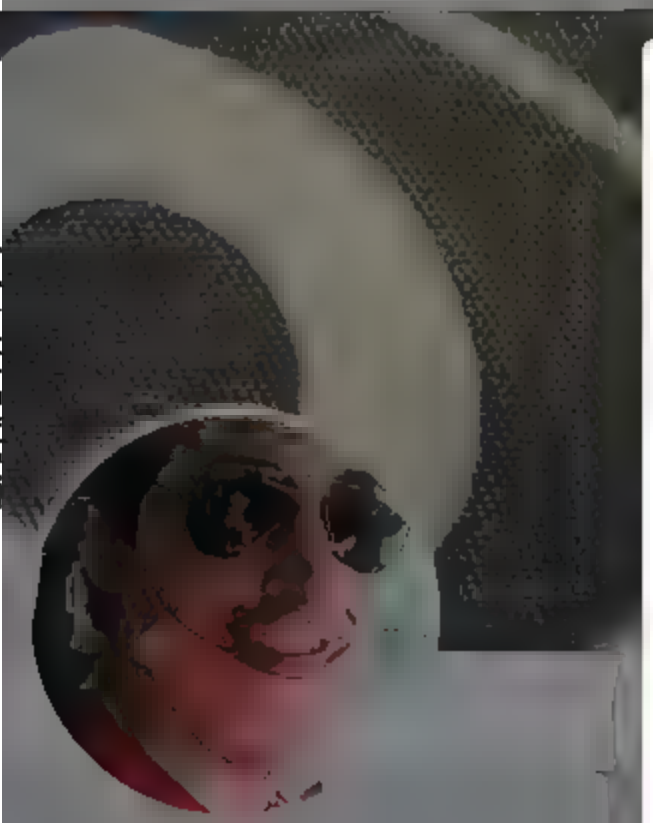
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3 d'abr.

En resposta a

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

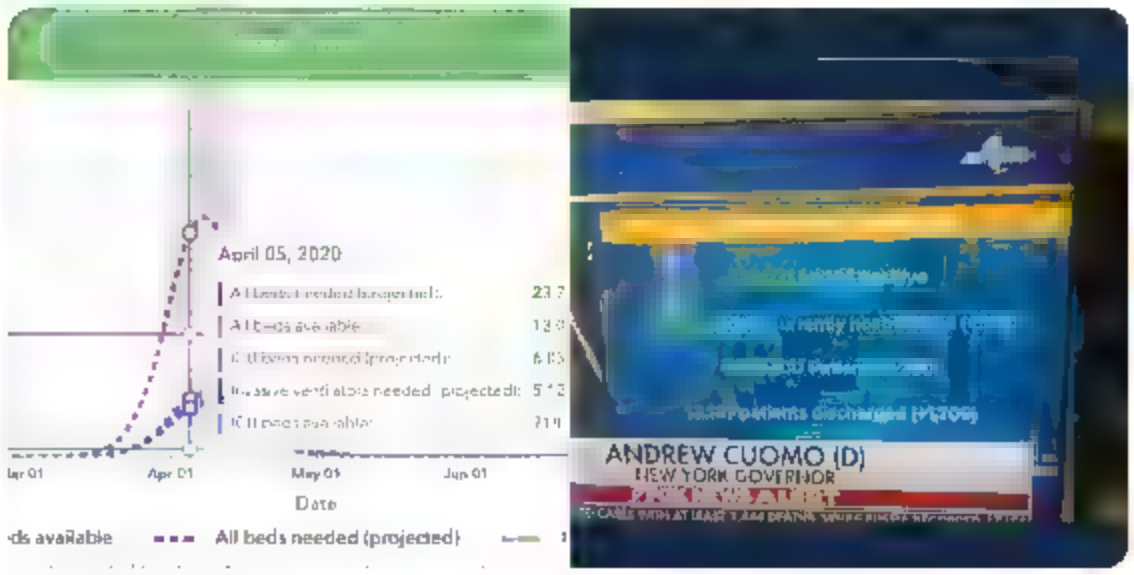
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 Nis 2020

435 Retweet **850** Beğeni

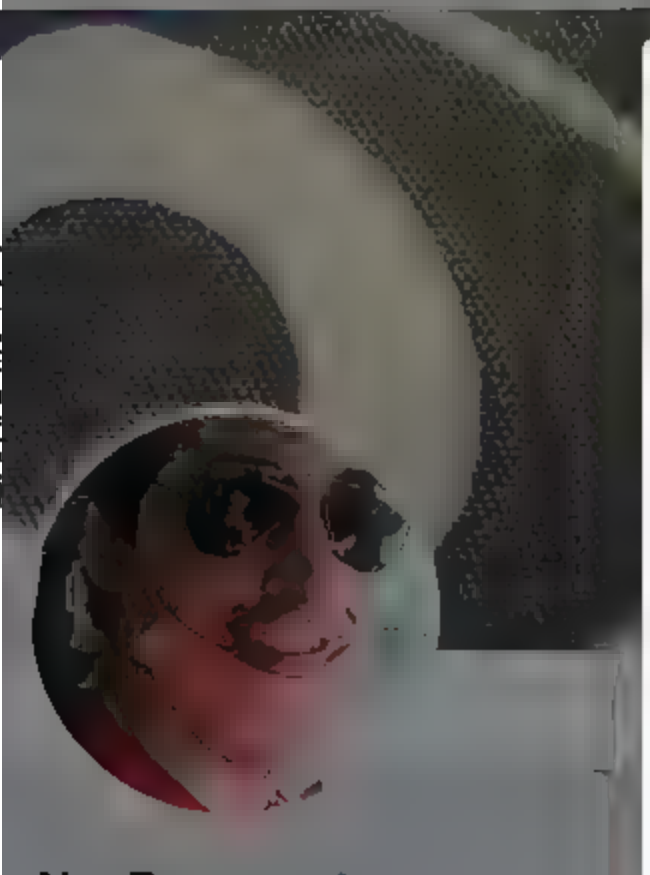
80 435 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 Nis
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

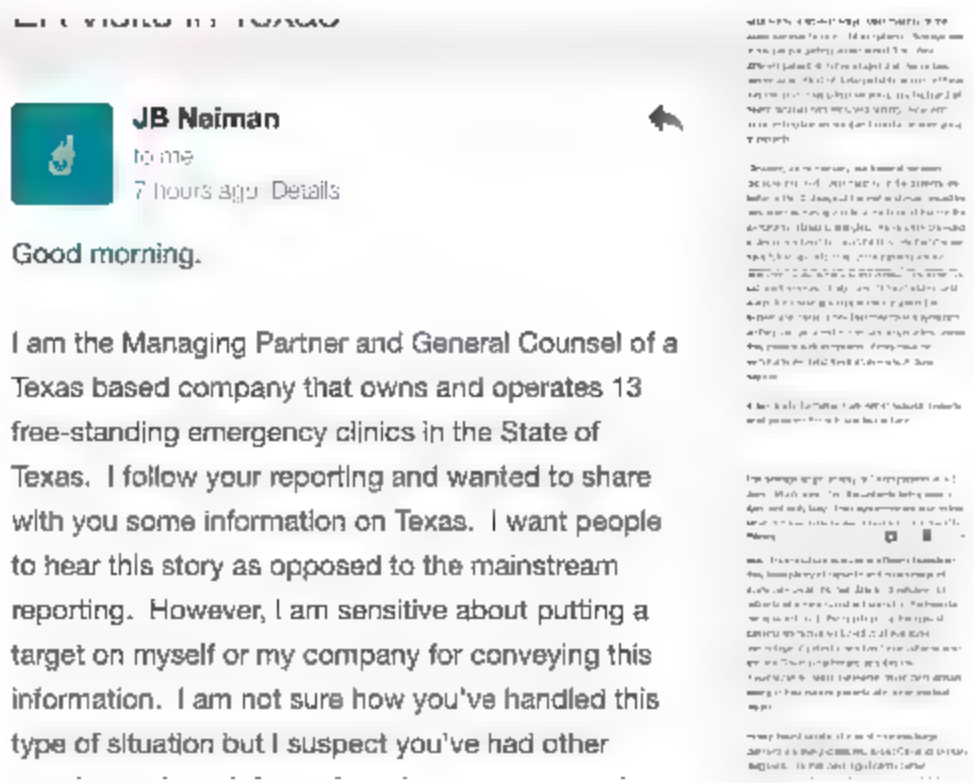
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

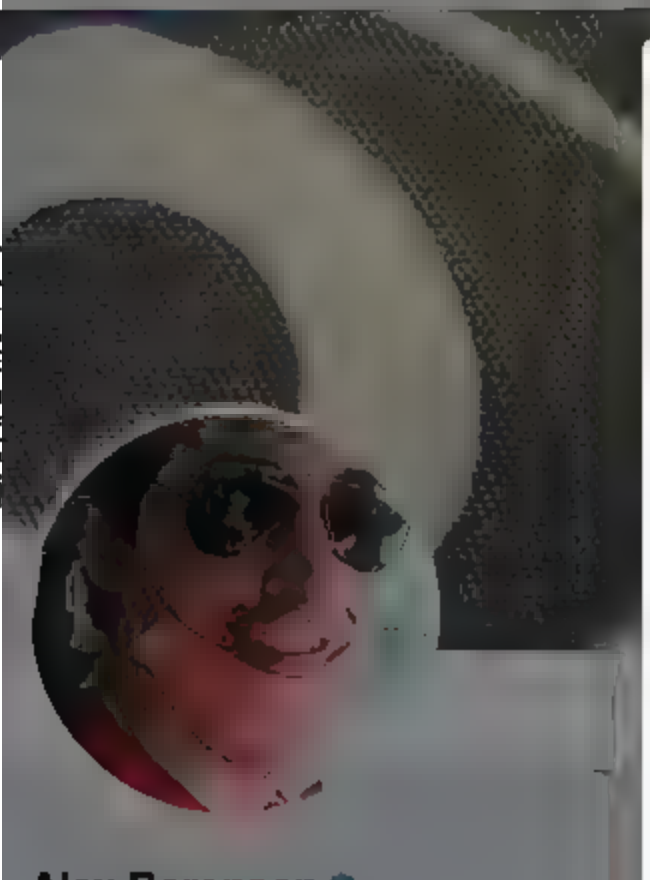
Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM · Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…
> Näytä tämä ketju

18.28 - 11. heinäk. 2020

44 uudelleentwiittausta **300** tykkäystä

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

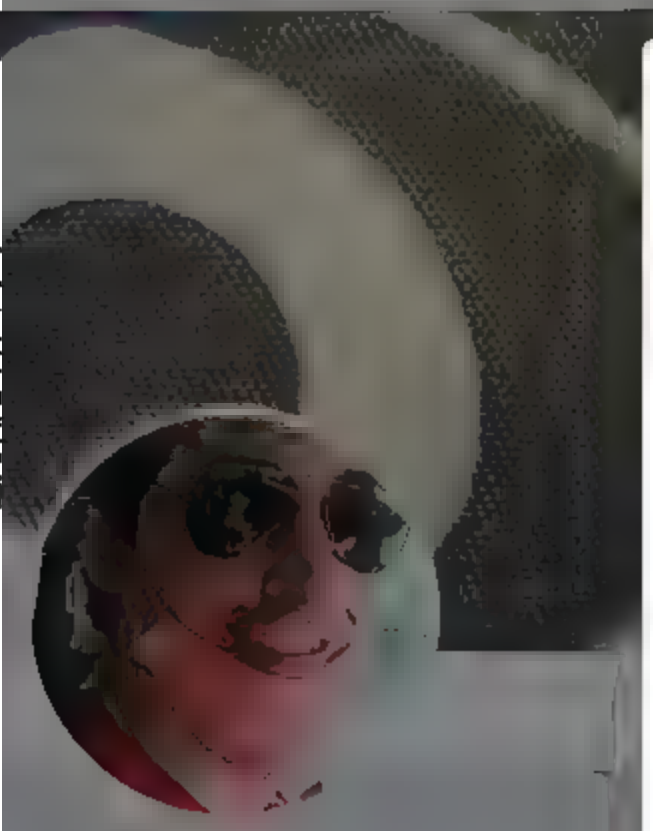
Laura C @red_bythesea · 12. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12. heinäk.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



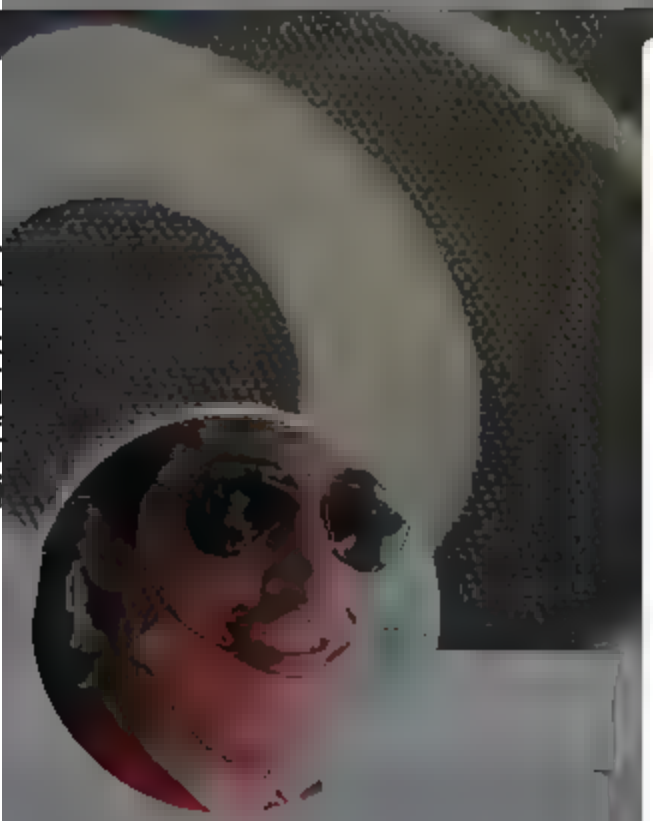
10:23 - 2. Aug. 2020

2.951 Retweets **5.940** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

155 3,0 Tsd. 5,9 Tsd.

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2. Aug.
Antwort an

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

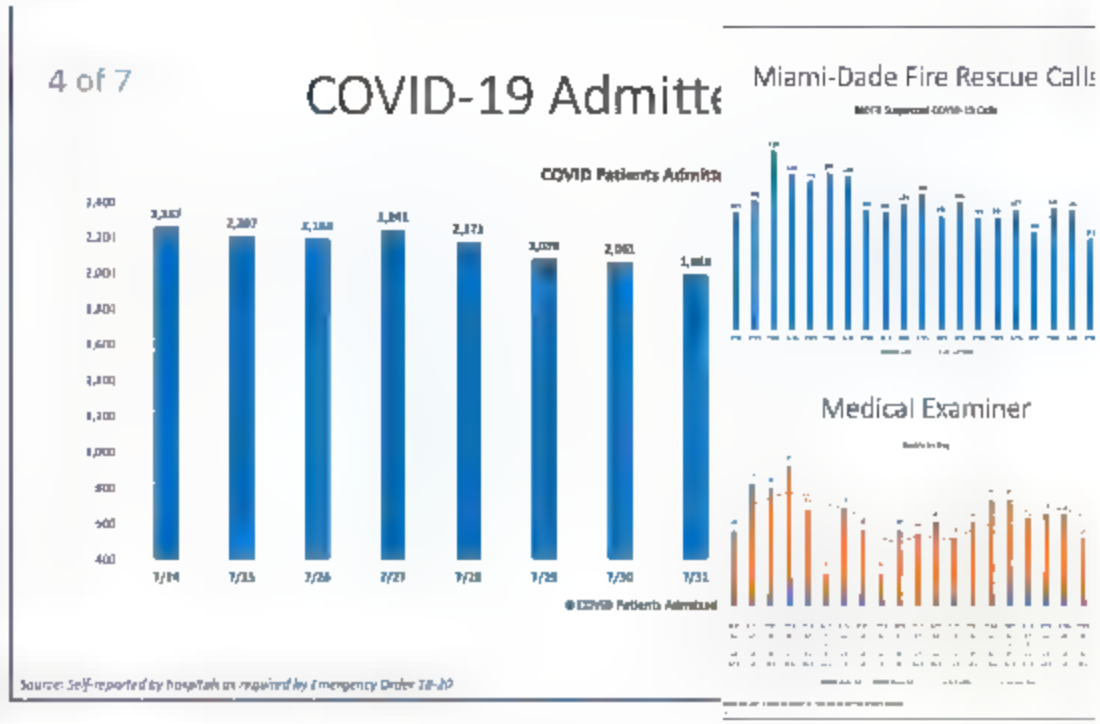
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



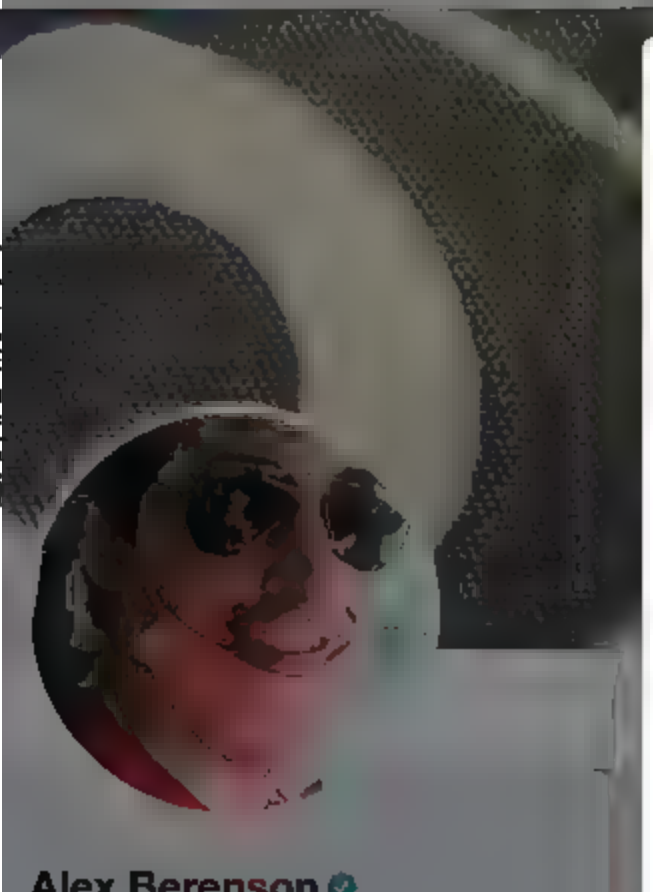
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

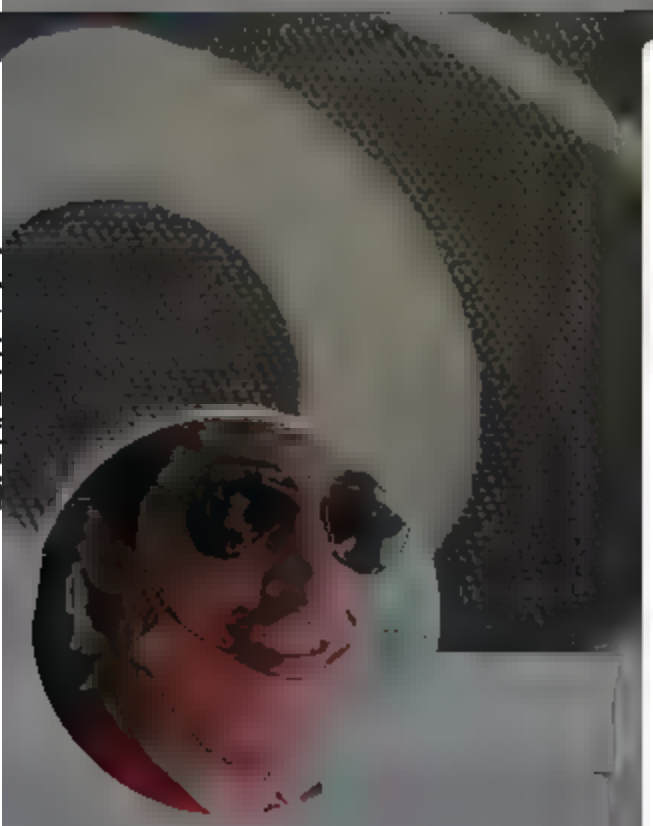
Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

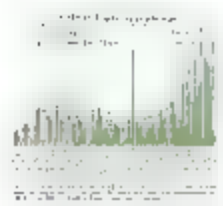
New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Deze collectie tonen

05:45 - 31 jul. 2020

198 retweets **701** vind-ik-leuks

21 198 701

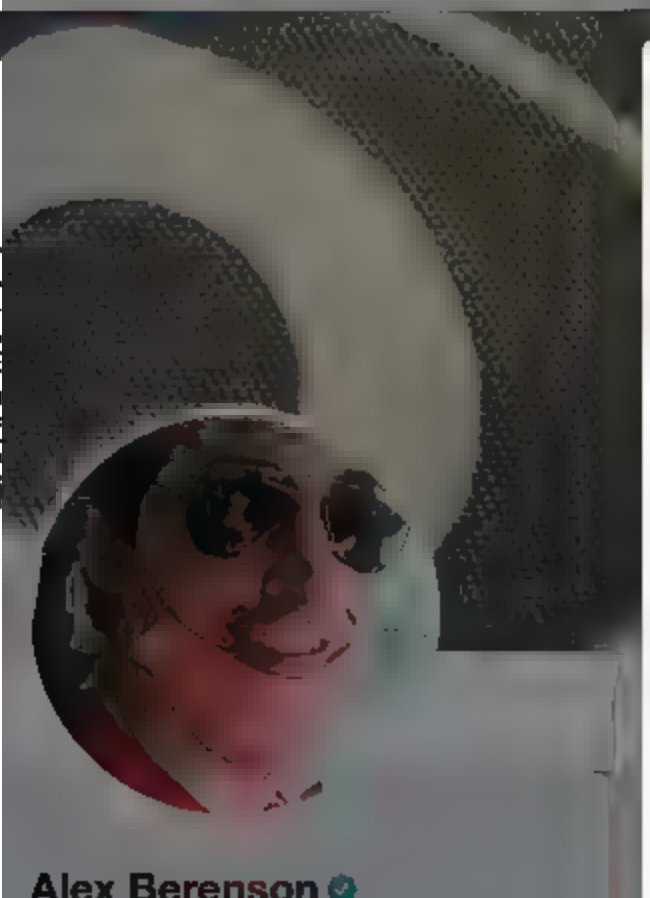
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 jul.
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar.

Mr T 2 @GovtsTheProblem · 31 jul.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

20:44 - 4 de jun. de 2020

389 Retweets **1.577** Curtidas

144 389 1,6 mil

Just June @MissJitter · 5 de jun.
Em resposta a
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

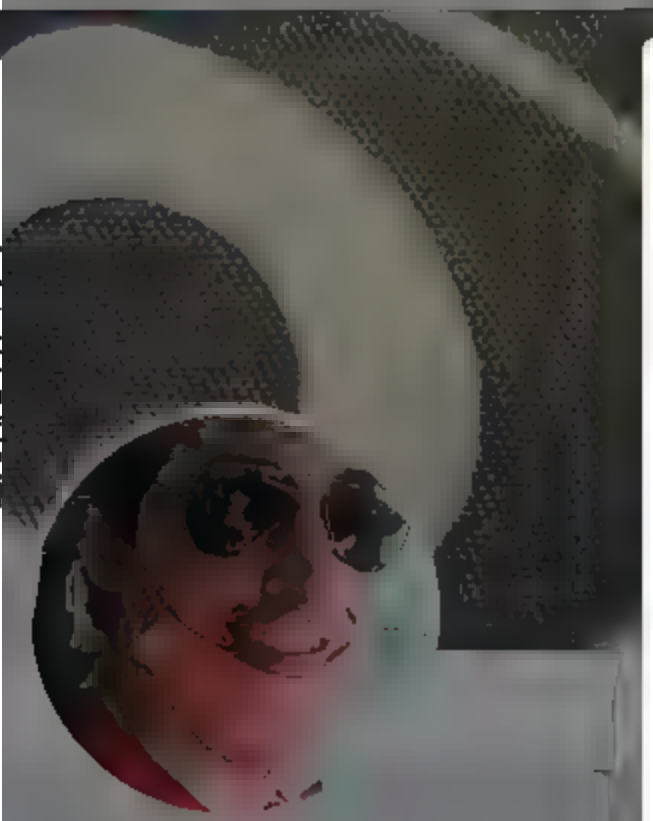
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5 de jun.
Em resposta a
Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5 de jun.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

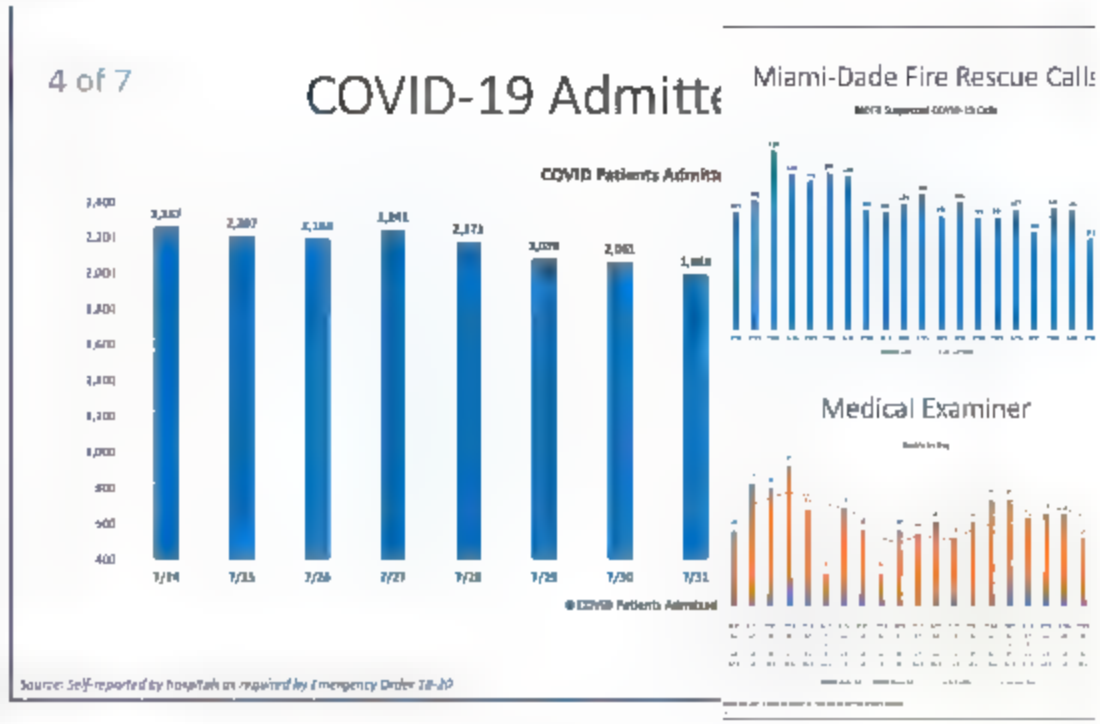
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



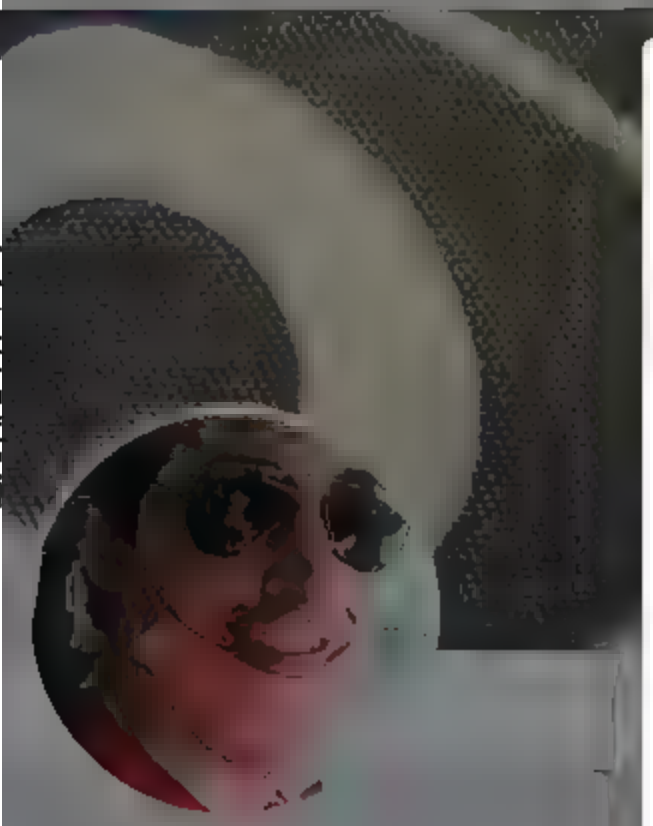
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

৮:৩৫ AM - ৮ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

২৪৮টি পুনঃ টুইট **৫৭৯**টি পছন্দ

২৯ ২৪৮ ৫৭৯

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ৮ এপ্রিল

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

৬৬ ৩৭৭ ৯৪৮

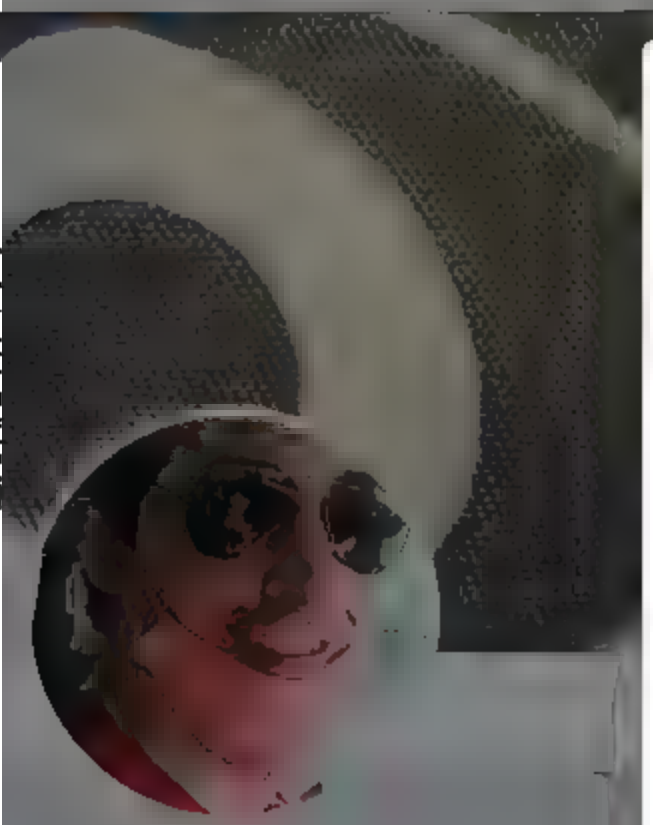
Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · ৮ এপ্রিল

[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
-C.S. Lewis

২ ৪৩ ১০৬

© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

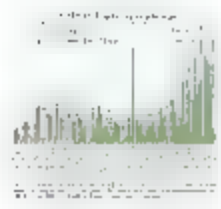
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

이 스레드 보기

오전 5:45 - 2020년 7월 31일

198 리트윗 **701** 마음에 들어요

21 198 701

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7월 31일
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다.

Mr T 2 @GovtsTheProblem · 7월 31일

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

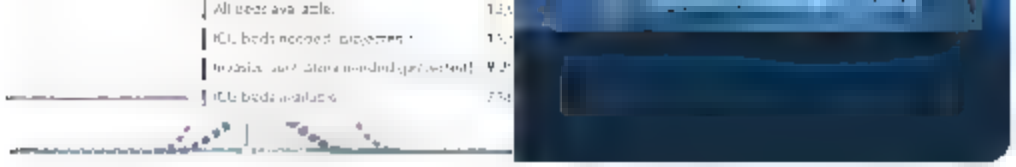


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録



63　384　639

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9:10 - 2020年4月3日

31件のリツイート　**106**件のいいね

9　31　106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月3日

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53　179　555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 4月3日

返信先: [illegible]さん

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 4月3日

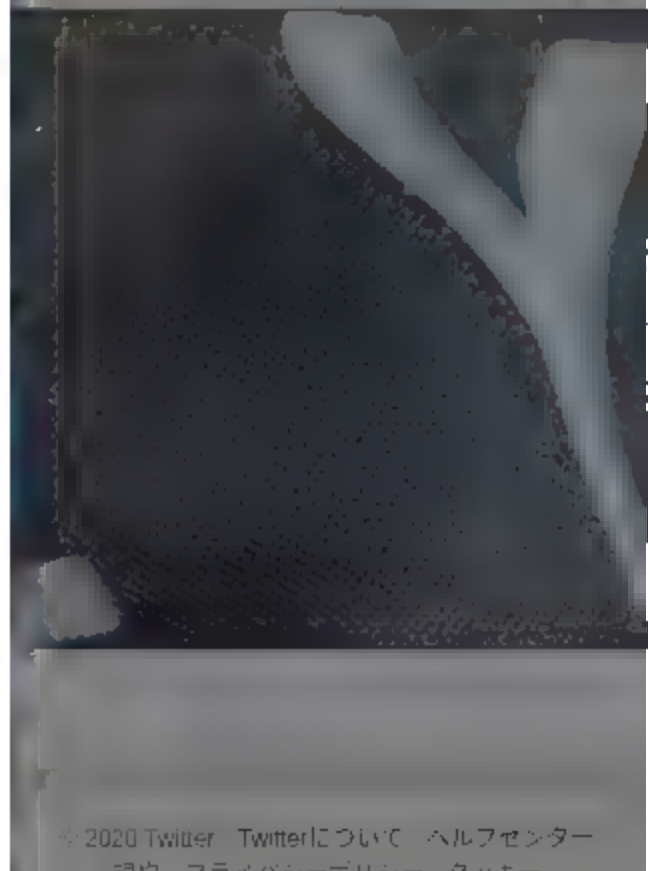
返信先: [illegible]さん

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 4月3日

返信先: [illegible]さん

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

85 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

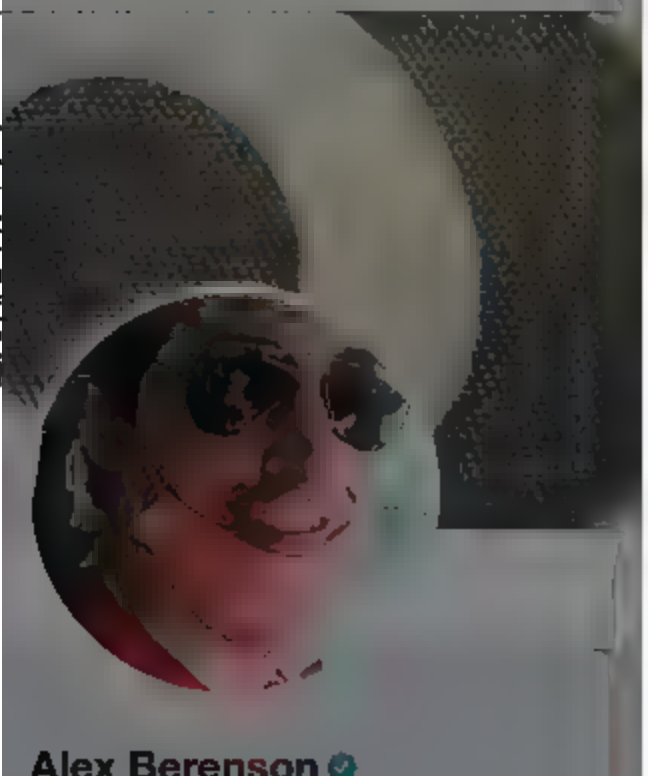
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Mama loves me and I've gotta hunch that she'll always put science in my lunch!

Yep, I'm calling it: @andrewrsorkin telling us all "it's science, it's science" as he demands open Wal-Marts and closed churches will be a defining moment of the pandemic.

11:09 - 4. Dez. 2020

31 Retweets **243** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

10 31 243

Linda Santangelo @Lindasantangel1 · 31 Min.
Antwort an

Nick Lombardi @NovelistNick · 26 Min.
Antwort an

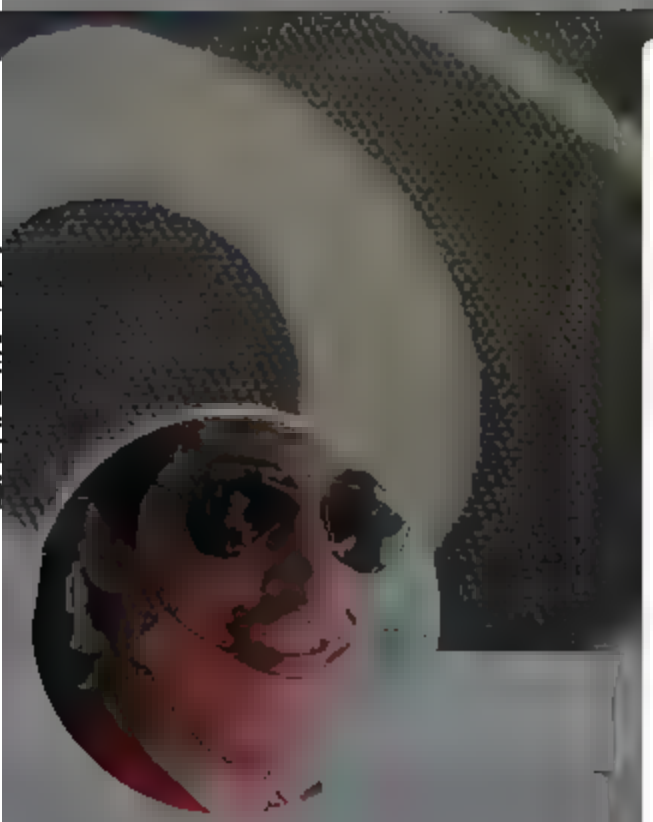
Everyone mocking Rick Santelli in the trending section all have one thing in common: they're either still allowed to work, or they don't need to.

Every single one of them.

9

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

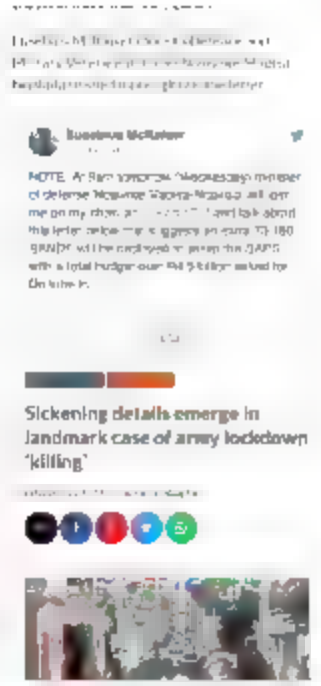
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



5:50 - 22 d'abr. de 2020

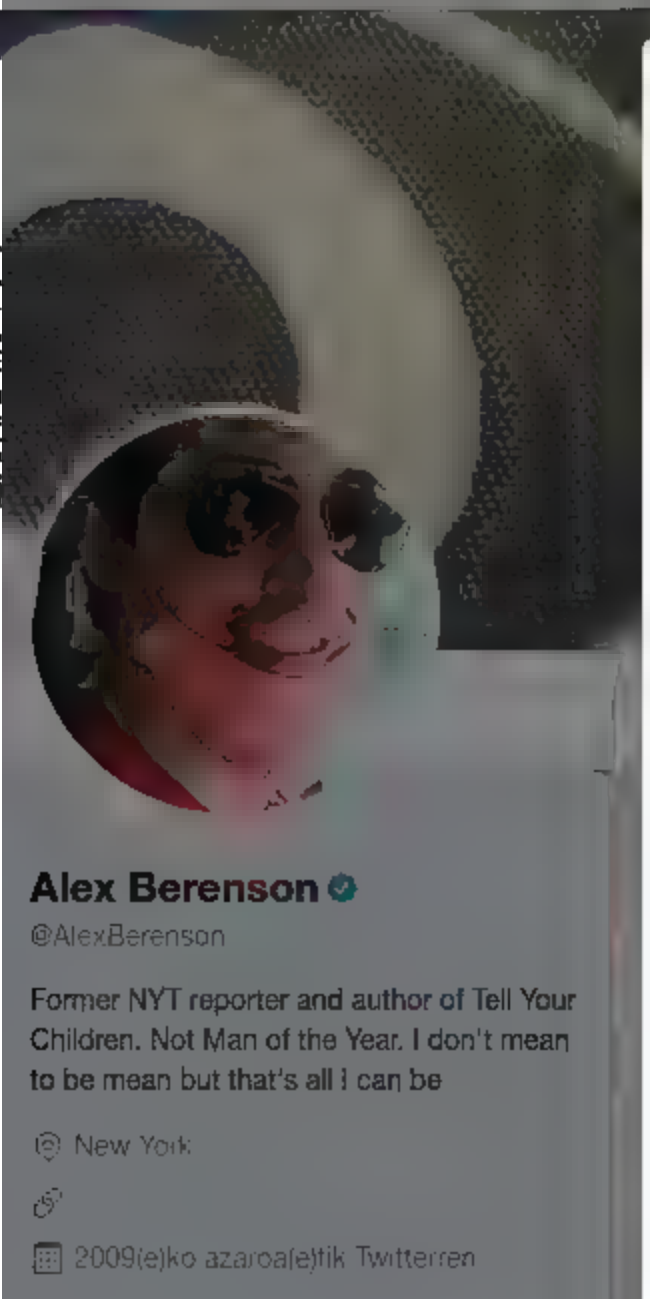
222 retuits **458** agradaments

44 222 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 d'abr.

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton ✓ @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 2020 api. 15

1.095 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **3.263** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

181 1095,0 3263,0

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · api. 15
Hauei erantzuten:
About damn time

15

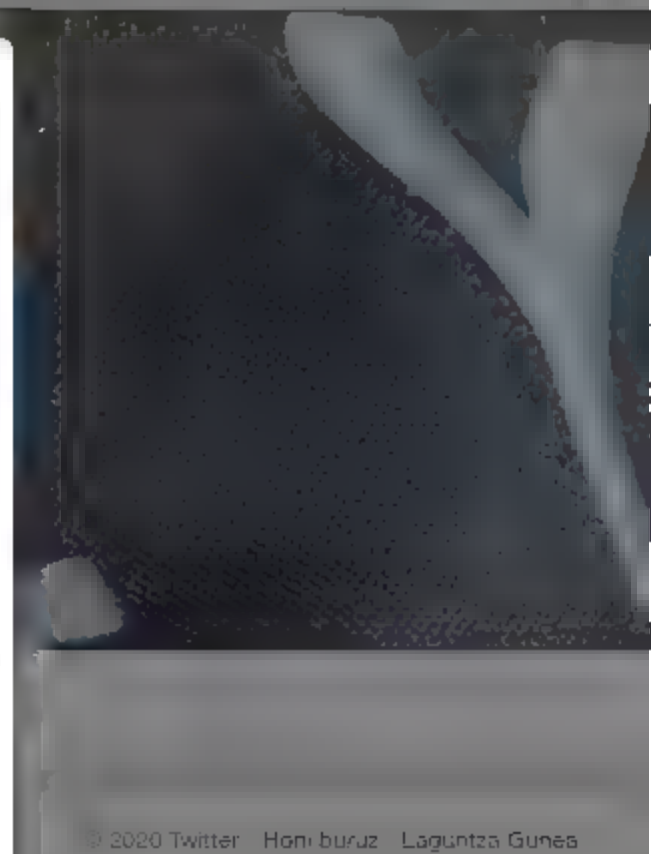
Dr. G @DrG58374081 · api. 15
Hauei erantzuten:
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.

67

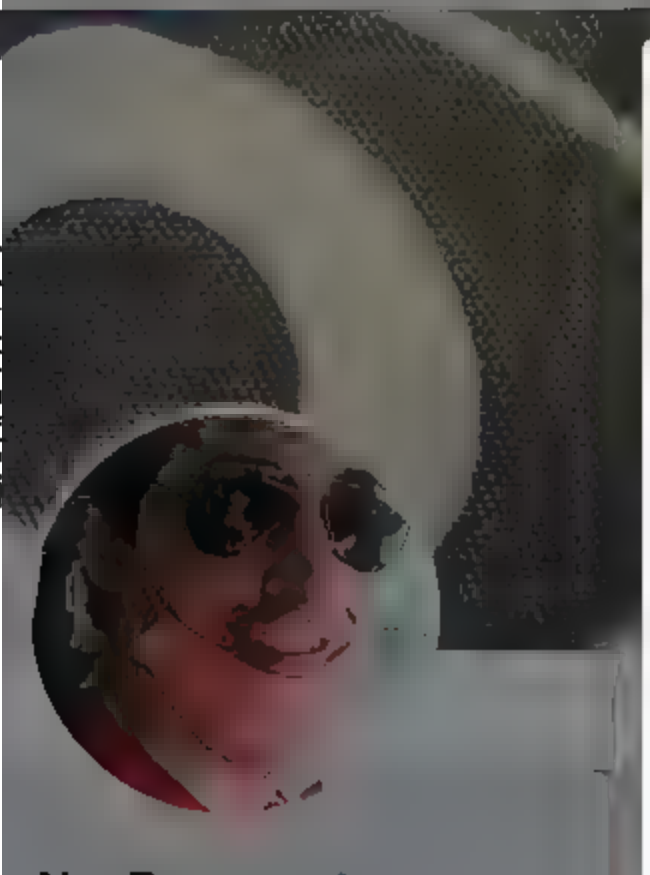
Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · api. 15
Hauei erantzuten:
More need to do exactly this

6

BrianS314 @BriS314 · api. 15
Hauei erantzuten:



© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

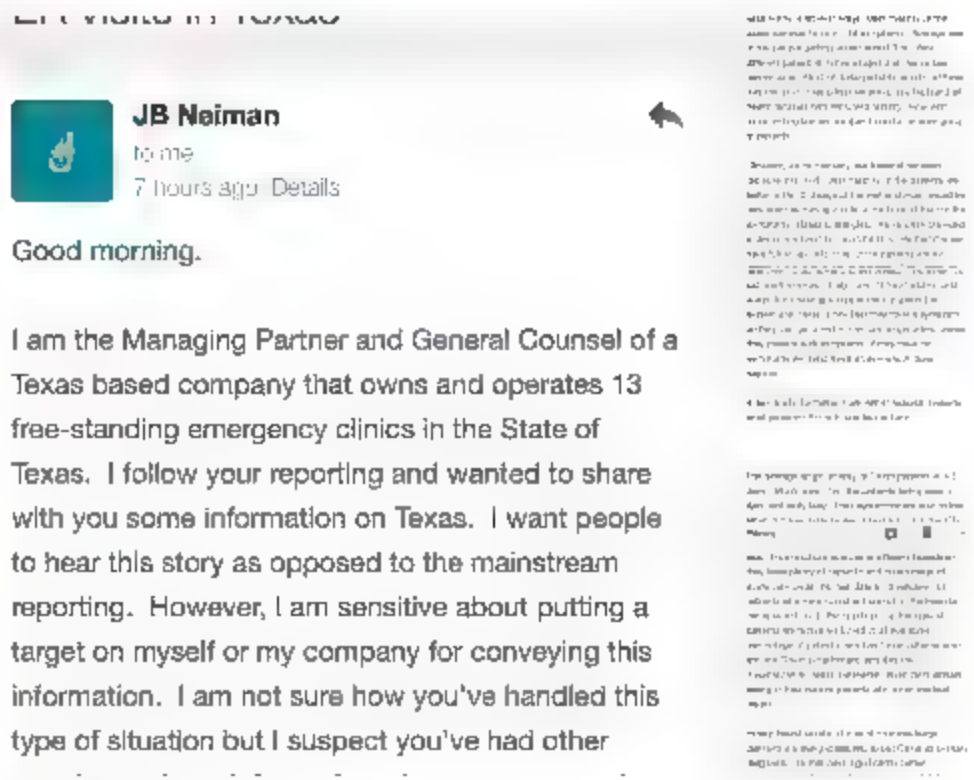
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

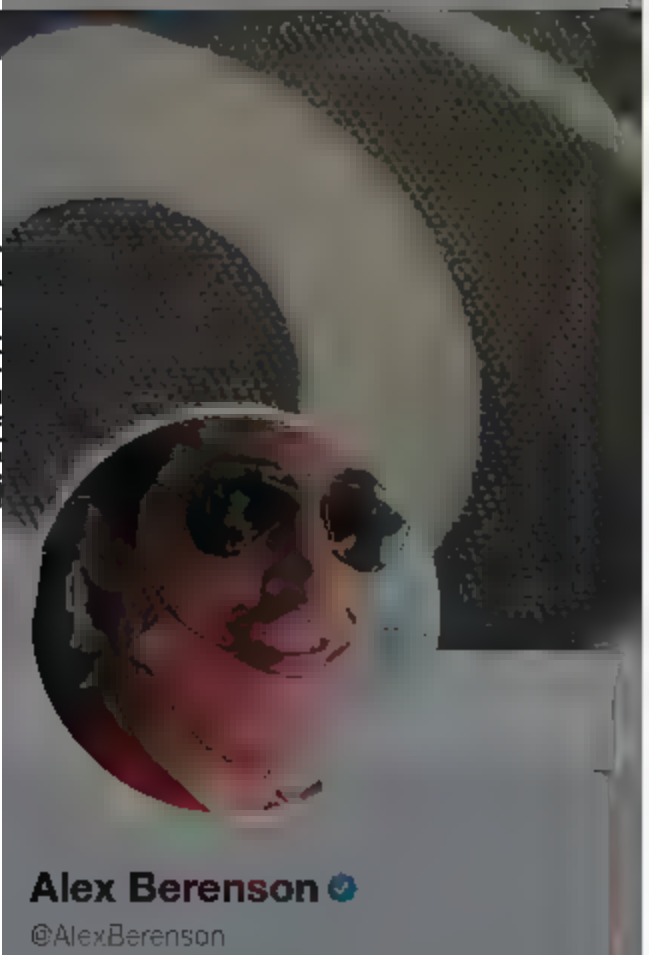
14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 30

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Home Mga Sandali Meron nang account? Mag-log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

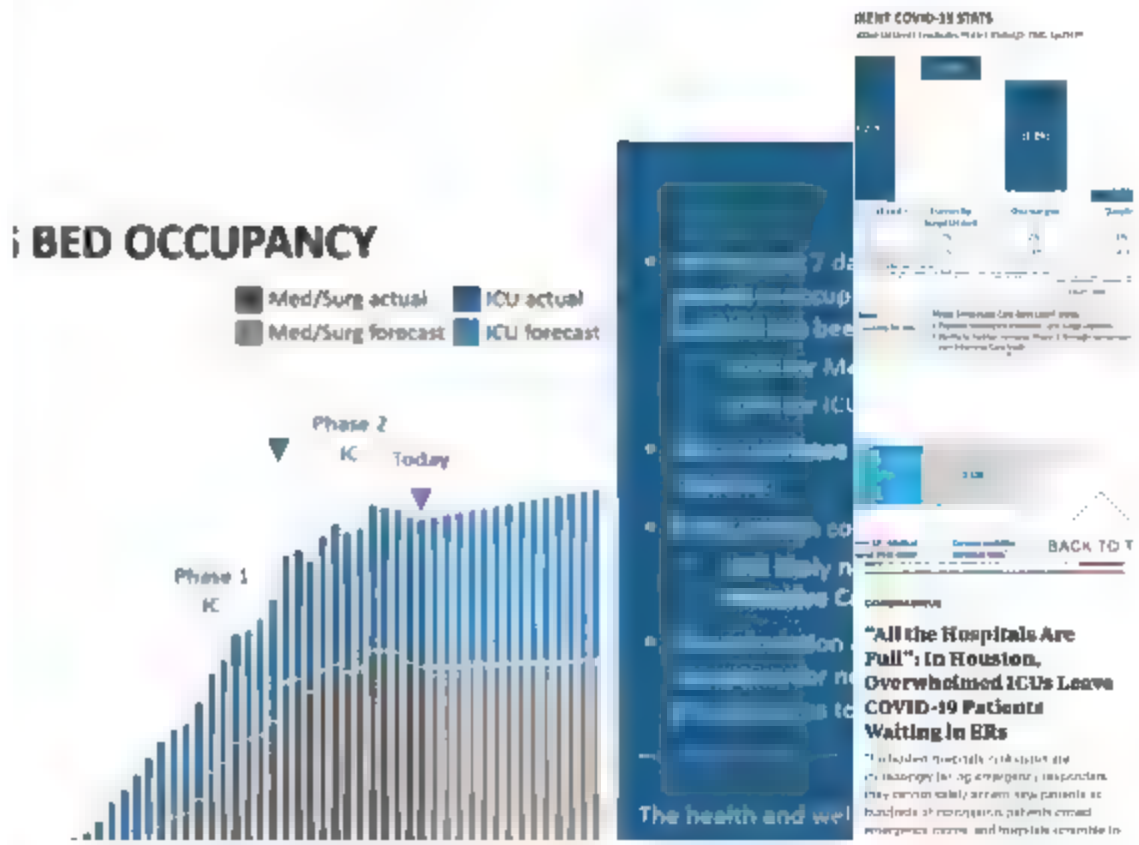
New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.

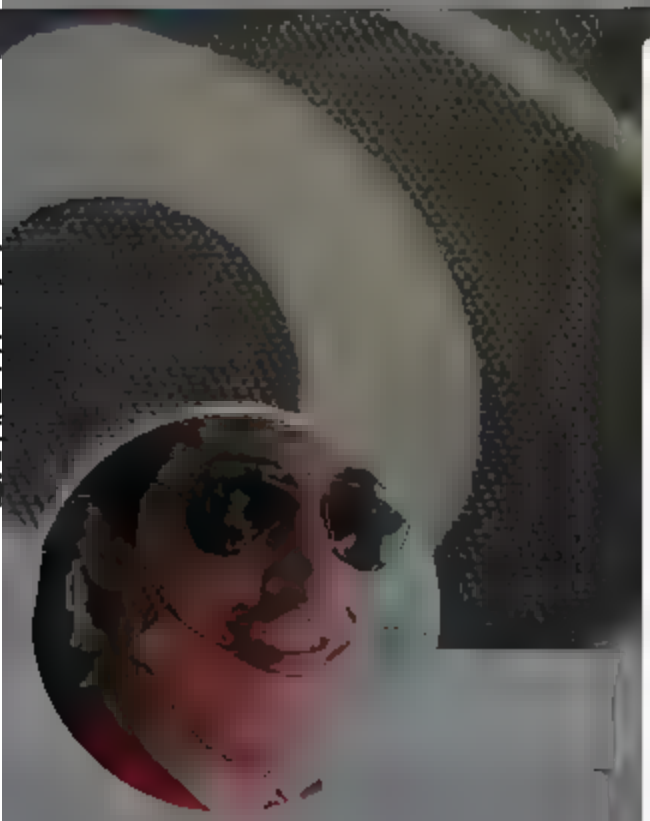


9:05 AM - Hul 17, 2020

1,019 (na) Retweet **1,809** (na) Gusto

91 1.0K 1.8K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 thg 5, 2020

Tweet lại **413** Lượt thích **842**

49 413 842

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 thg 5

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

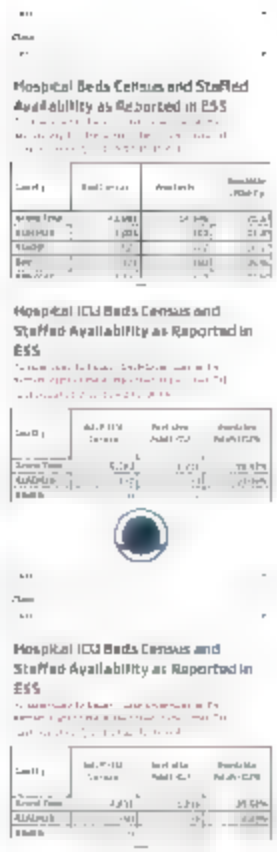
11 58 277

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

سائن اپ کریں
لاگ ان کریں
نیا ہے؟ اکاؤنٹ
موضوعات تلاش
لمحات
ٹویٹر

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?



(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00

2020 اگست, AM - 2 10:23

2,951 ریٹویٹس **5,940** پسندیدگیاں

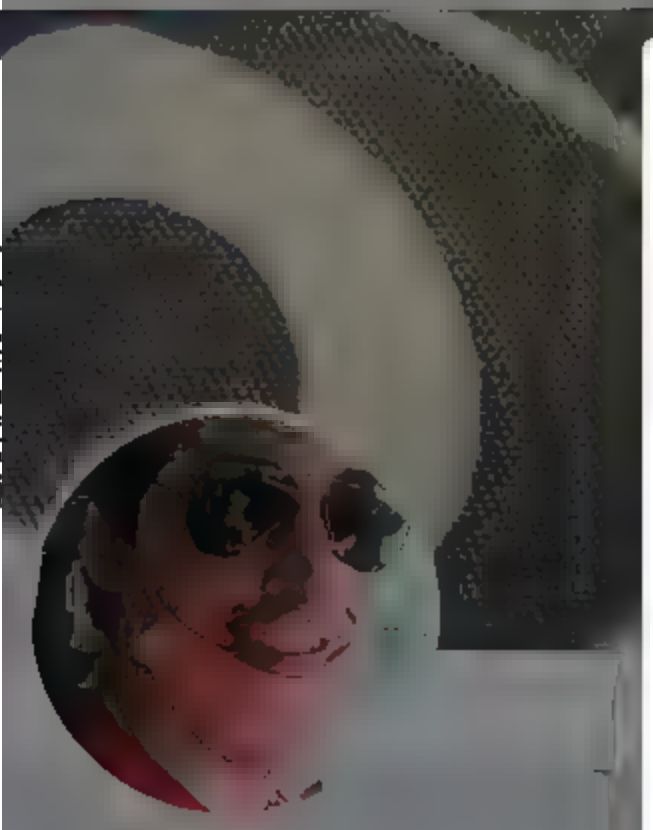
155 3.0 ہزار 5.9 ہزار

@cpatricksmith **Patrick Smith** · 2 اگست

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

First like!

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year, I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be
New York
نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے
2020 ٹویٹر ٹویٹس کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد سرائط
رازداری پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10:23 - 2. 8. 2020

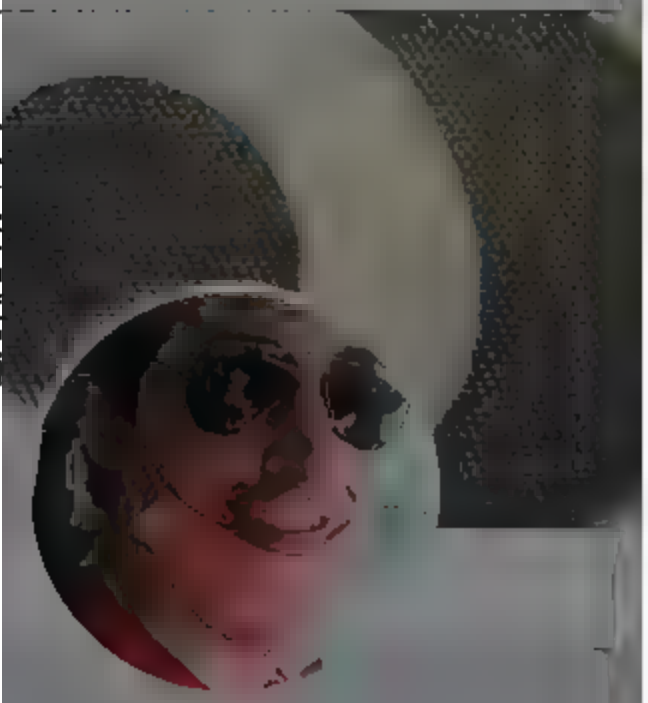
2 951 retweetů **5 940** lajků

155 3,0 tis. 5,9 tis.

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2. 8.
Odpověď uživateli
First like!

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

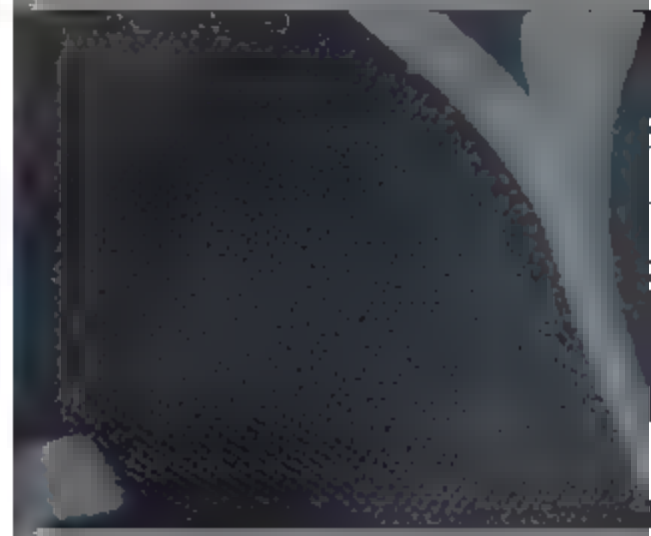


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

Funny story: @cnbc told me that @joesquawk wanted me on to talk #Covid. We confirmed an interview. Then it was canceled. Then it was rescheduled and canceled again. Then they told me I could come on, but only if @zekeemanuel was there to debate me. I said fine...

> **Mark Russell** @Manruss
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson @andrewrsorkin
>
> Is his show like Twitter, where anybody can just pop on by? Because, if not, it just sounds like you were one of seven billion other people who weren't invited to appear.

11:56 - 4. Dez. 2020

8 Retweets **41** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 8 41

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 48 Sek.

And we tried to schedule that. But somehow that appearance never happened either. Weird, huh? Hi [redacted] It's science, amirite?

I hope this email finds you well. Squawk Box Anchor Joe Kernen asked me to reach out to you.

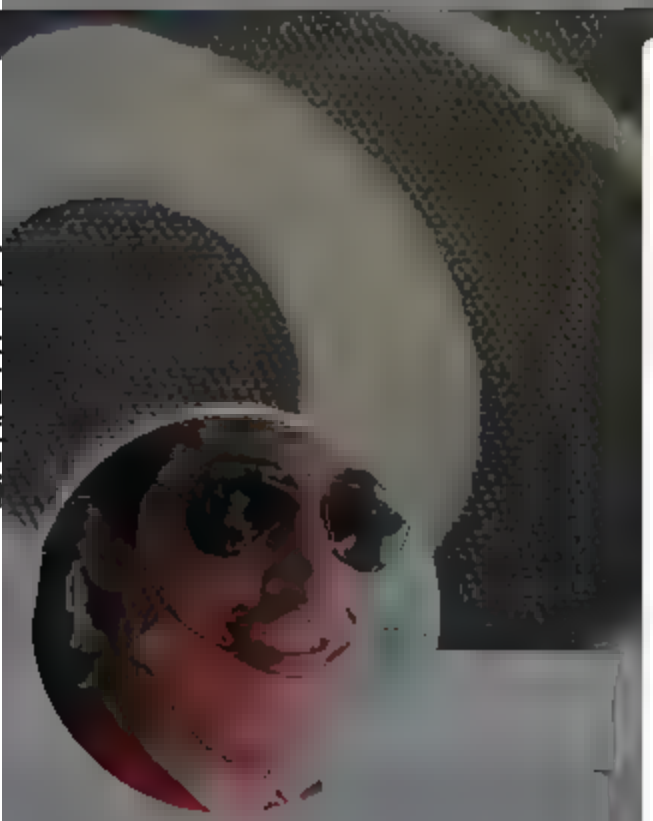
Checking to see if you'd be available to appear on the show with him next week. He'd love to chat virus response with you ...

Let me know if there's a morning next week that might work for you.. we are live from 6-9amET ..

Confirming your interview with Joe Kernen for tomorrow morning at 845amET on Squawk Box.

Joe's looking forward to having you on the show!

Please let me know if this will be via zoom or skype ... If it's skype, please send along your skype ID. phone # and if it's zoom, I'll just need your phone



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

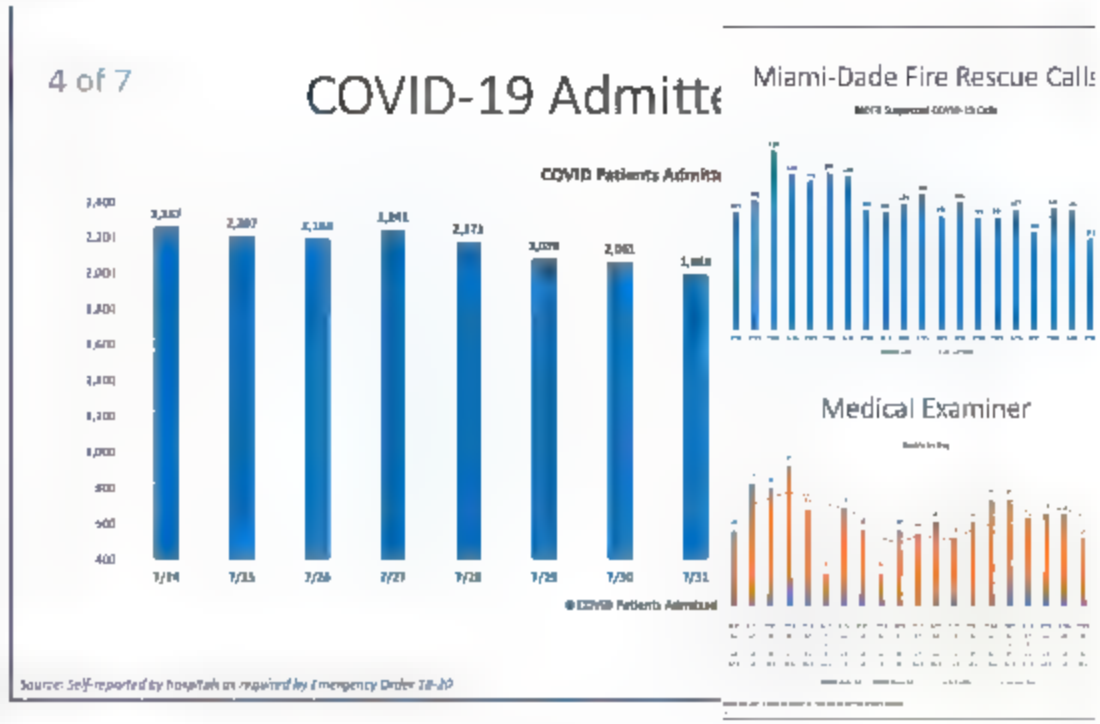
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



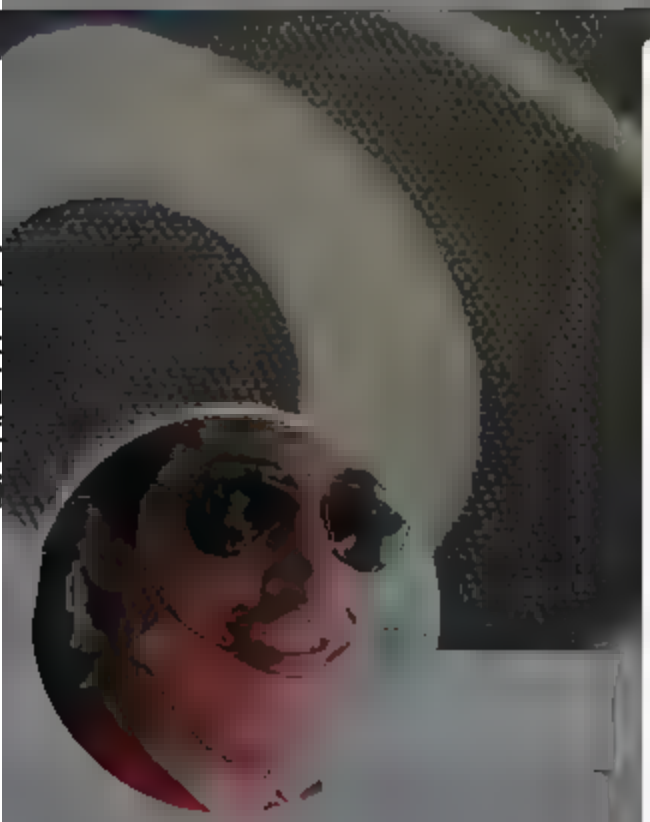
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

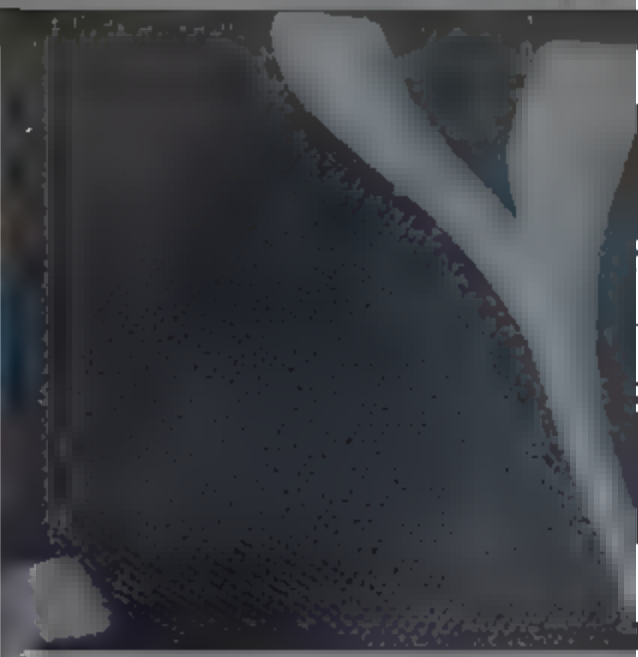


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552



© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 8 เม.ย. 2563

248 รีทวีต **579** ชื่นชอบ

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 เม.ย.

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 377 948

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 เม.ย.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
-C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

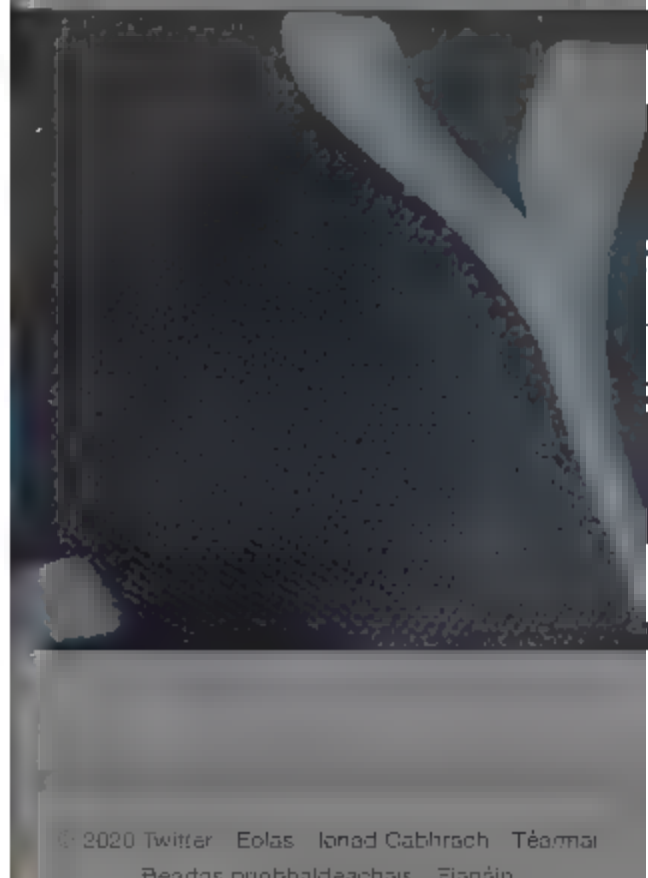
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WaybackMachine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

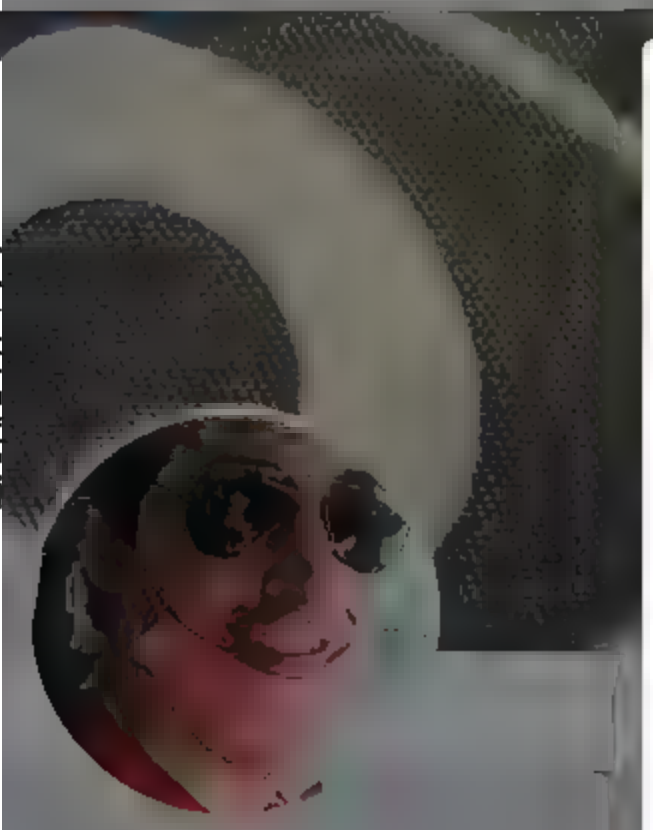
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

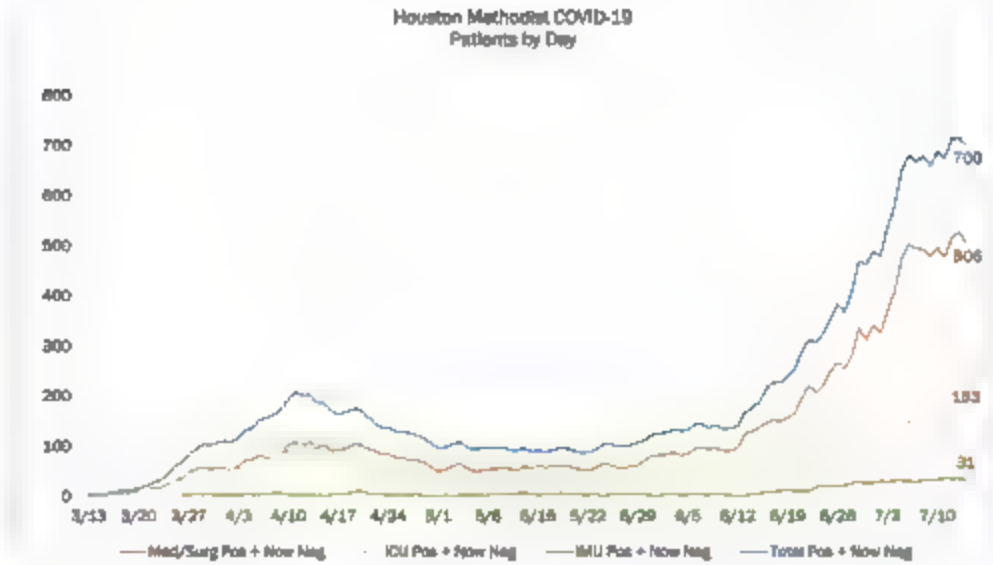
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15 Iúil 2020

Atweet **335** 'Is maith liom'**882**

66 335 882

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Iúil

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Is his show like Twitter, where anybody can just pop on by? Because, if not, it just sounds like you were one of seven billion other people who weren't invited to appear.

15 17 128

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And we tried to schedule that. But somehow that appearance never happened either. Weird, huh? Hi @andrewrsorkin! It's science, amirite?

I hope this email finds you well. Squawk Box Anchor Joe Kernen asked me to reach out to you.

Checking to see if you'd be available to appear on the show with him next week. He'd love to chat virus response with you ...

Let me know if there's a morning next week that might work for you.. we are live from 6-9amET .. Becky & Andrew could possibly also play in the interview but Joe would lead.

This would be about 7-10 minutes. . we can do this remotely – skype, zoom, phone interview...

Please let me know your thoughts. Would love to find

Confirming your interview with Joe Kernen for tomorrow morning at 845amET on Squawk Box.

Joe's looking forward to having you on the show!

Please let me know if this will be via zoom or skype ... If it's skype, please send along your skype ID. phone # and if it's zoom, I'll just need your phone number.

In terms of topics, we'll focus on reopening and your thoughts on how we should go about doing it etc. If you can send a few talking points, any recent interviews, articles, opinion pieces etc. that would be

11:59 - 4. Dez. 2020

5 Retweets **95** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 5 95

ImNotPartofThis @Partofim · 9 Min.
Antwort an

I'd like to see you on squawk

1

Chris Welch @Chris_AWelch · 5 Min.
Antwort an

It's all part of the scientific method: The Power poses a hypothesis and then

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

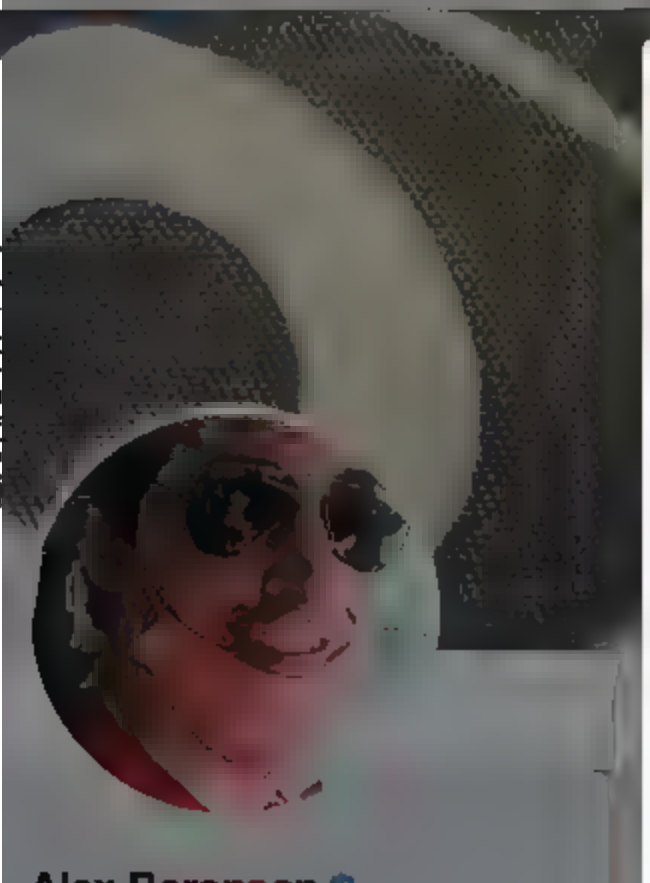
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

होम लम्हे Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

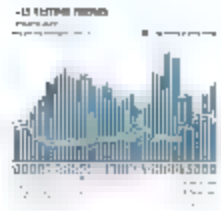
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

7:34 am - 29 जून 2020

1,981 रीट्वीट्स **5,217** पसंद

262 2.0 हज़ार 5.2 हज़ार

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 जून

2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10:23 PG - 2 Ogo 2020

2,951 Tweet semula **5,940** Suka

155 3.0K 5.9K

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2 Ogo
Membalas kepada
First like!

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Antwort an @AlexBerenson @andrewrsorkin

Is his show like Twitter, where anybody can just pop on by? Because, if not, it just sounds like you were one of seven billion other people who weren't invited to appear.

17 22 165

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Min.

And we tried to schedule that. But somehow that appearance never happened either. Weird, huh? Hi [redacted] ! It's science, amirite?

I hope this email finds you well. Squawk Box Anchor Joe Kernen asked me to reach out to you.

Checking to see if you'd be available to appear on the show with him next week. He'd love to chat virus response with you …

Let me know if there's a morning next week that might work for you . we are live from 6-9amET .. Becky & Andrew could possibly also play in the interview but Joe would lead.

This would be about 7-10 minutes. . we can do this remotely – skype, zoom, phone interview…

Please let me know your thoughts. Would love to find

Confirming your interview with Joe Kernen for tomorrow morning at 845amET on Squawk Box.

Joe's looking forward to having you on the show!

Please let me know if this will be via zoom or skype … If it's skype, please send along your skype ID, phone # and if it's zoom, I'll just need your phone number.

In terms of topics, we'll focus on reopening and your thoughts on how we should go about doing it etc. If you can send a few talking points, any recent interviews, articles, opinion pieces etc that would be

9 10 130

John Kingston @johnnyk668 · 4 Min.

Sorkin could be the biggest pansy on television. Are we still allowed to say pansy?

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an [redacted]

No

12:18 - 4. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

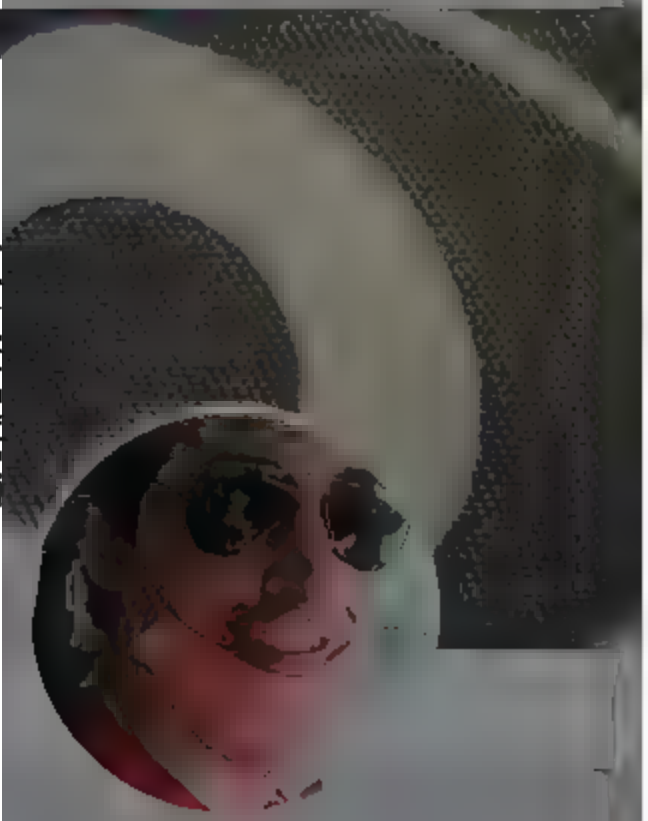
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

15 327 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

08:02 - 10 lip 2020

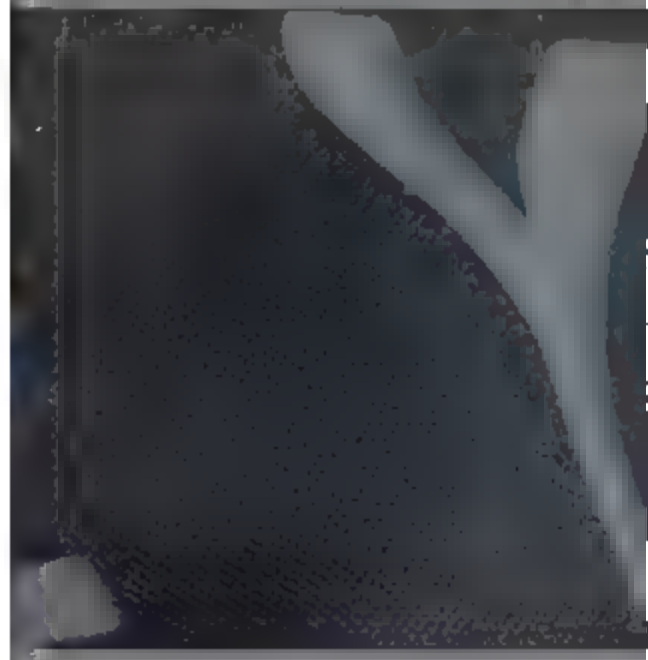
367 podań dalej **846** polubień

21 367 846

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 lip

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION



© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

@AlexBerenson · ١٠ يوليو **Alex Berenson**

5/ Now, as for masks: along with the report, [redacted] published an even longer annex with the studies used in making the recommendations. Here's the takeaway: 10 studies, no evidence of benefit. [redacted]

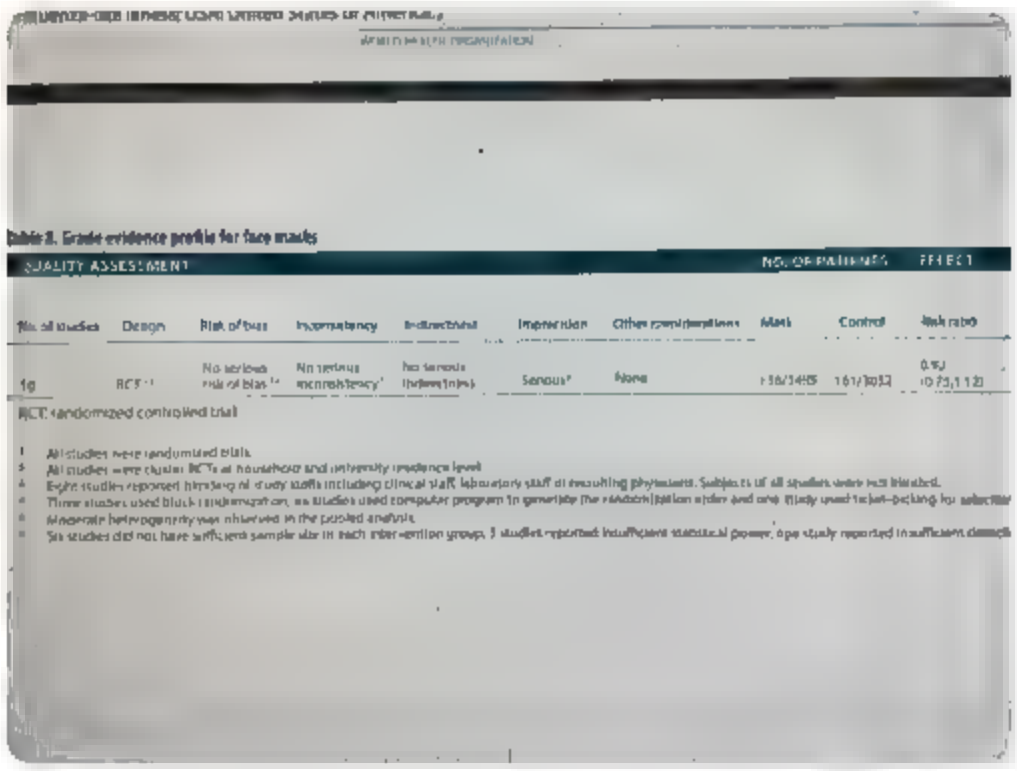


Table 3. Grade evidence profile for face masks

QUALITY ASSESSMENT							NO. OF PATIENTS		EFFECT
No. of studies	Design	Risk of bias	Inconsistency	Indirectness	Imprecision	Other considerations	Mask	Control	Risk ratio
1g	RCT [1]	No serious risk of bias [2]	No serious inconsistency [3]	No serious indirectness	Serious [4]	None	16/1455	161/1052	0.07 (0.03, 0.12)

RCT: randomized controlled trial

1 All studies were randomized trials
2 All studies were cluster RCTs at household and community (regional) level
3 Eight studies reported hierarchy of study staffs including clinical staff, laboratory staff or involving physicians. Subjects of all studies were not blinded.
4 Three studies used block randomization, six studies used computer program to generate the randomization order and only study used ticket-picking by selection
5 Moderate heterogeneity was observed in the pooled analysis
6 Six studies did not have sufficient sample size in each intervention groups, 3 studies reported insufficient statistical power, one study reported insufficient clinical

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year, I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

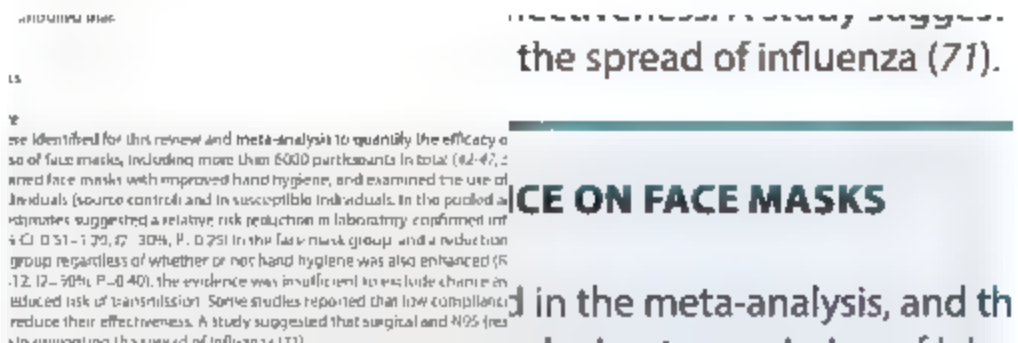
New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

٧٤٢ ٢٢٧ ١٥

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:



the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	



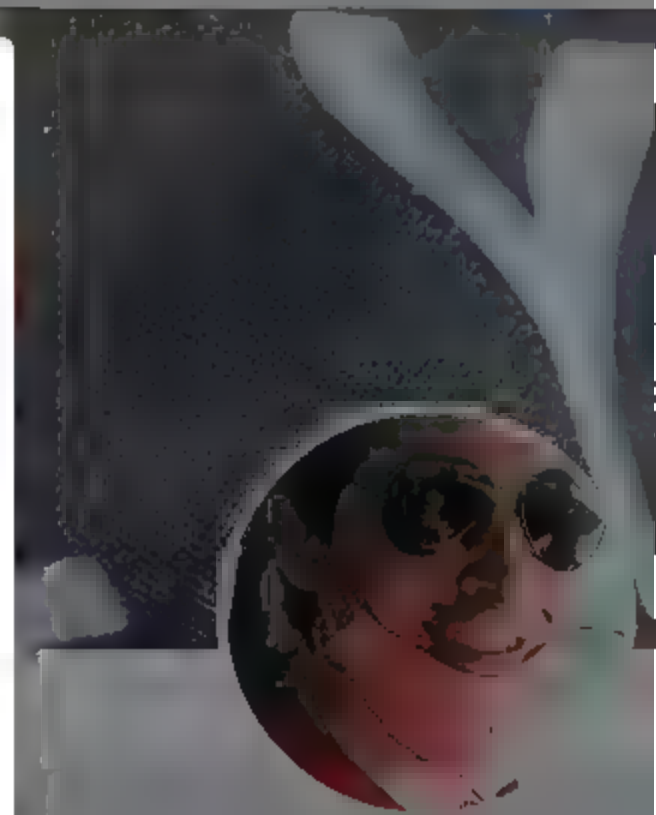
07:48 - 19 de xul. de 2020

6.564 rechouchios **12.502** gústames

563 6,6K 13K

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios





© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعده الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

تغريدة

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

@nick_ponton **Nick Ponton**

Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

١:١٧ م · ١٥ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠٩٥ إعادات تغريد **٣٬٢٦٣** إعجابات

181 **1.1 ألف** **3.3 آلاف**

@phisterbottum · ١٥ أبريل **Sir William Phisterbottum, III**
ردًا على

About damn time

١٦

@DrG58374081 · ١٥ أبريل **Dr. G**
ردًا على

It begins. Good for these sheriffs.

٦٧

@sofiabitela · ١٥ أبريل **Sofia Bitela**
ردًا على

More need to do exactly this

٨

@BriS314 · ١٥ أبريل **BrianS314**
ردًا على

Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year, I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

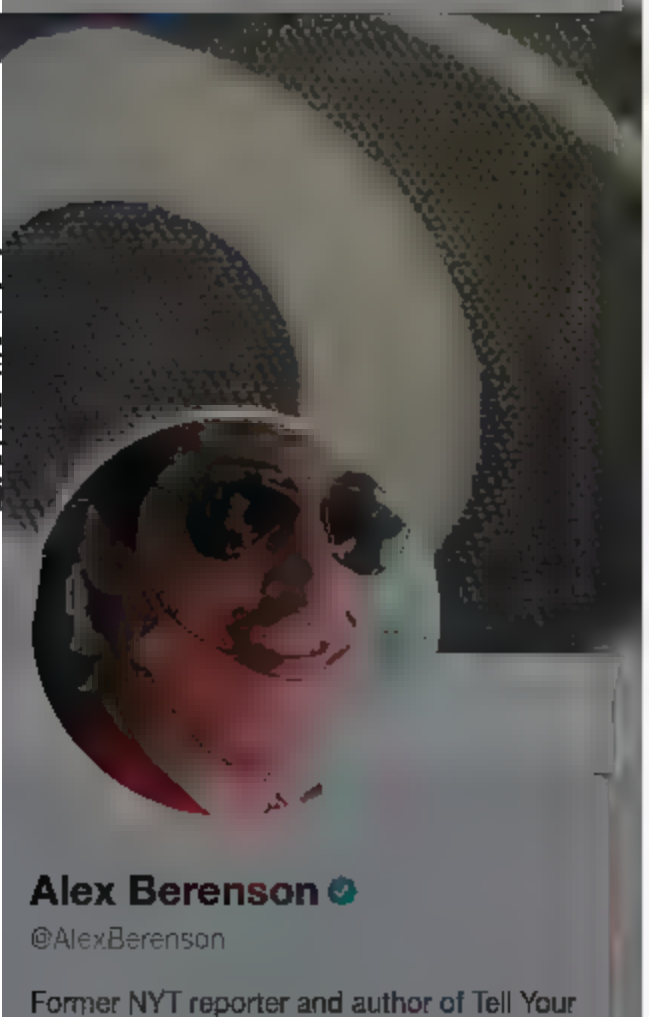
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

[illegible] 2009 [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 [illegible] - [illegible] 5,2020

446 [illegible] **1,068** [illegible]

87 446 1.1K

© 2020 Twitter [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

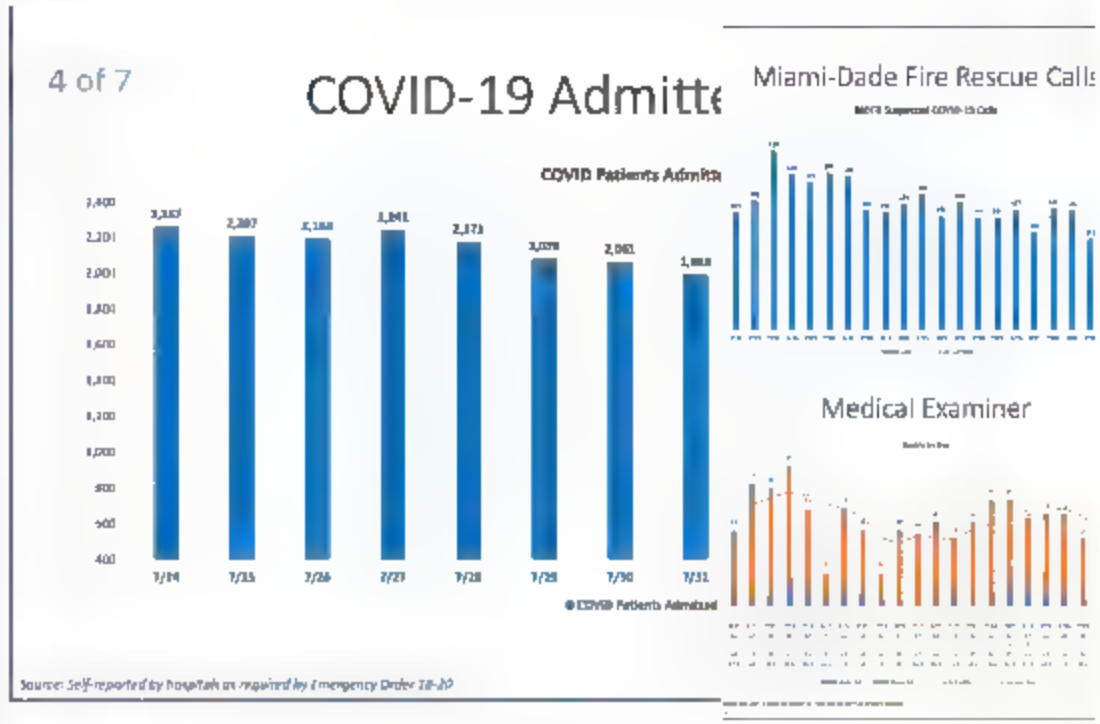
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



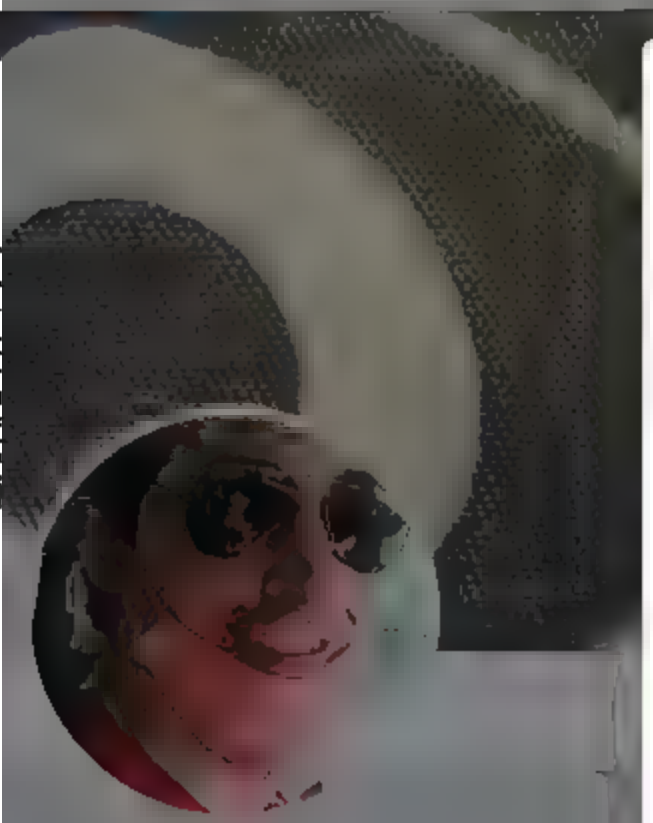
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

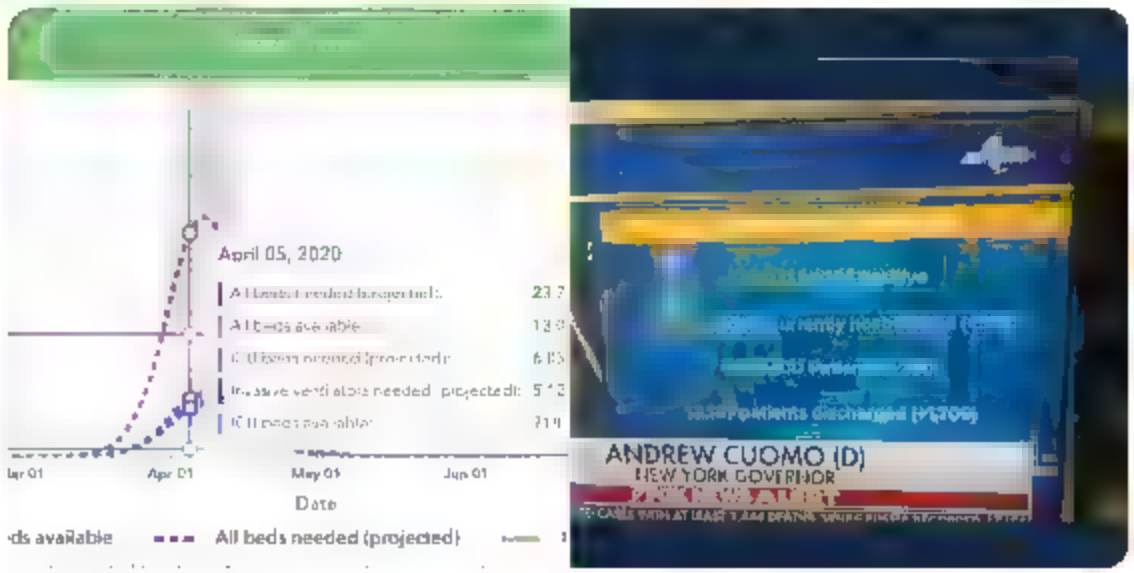
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20.55 - 5 Apr 2020

435 Retweet **850** Suka

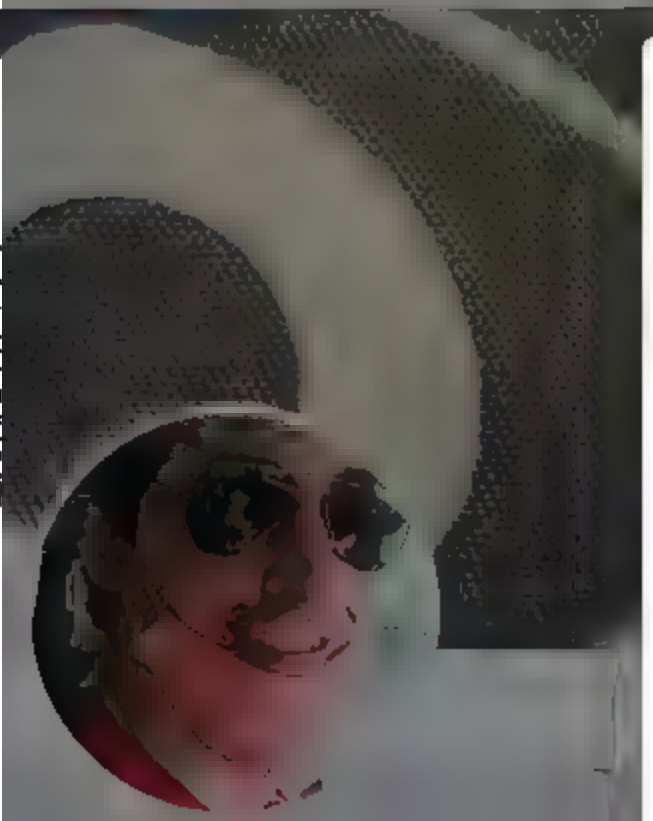
80 435 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 Apr
Membalas
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 Apr
Membalas

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 трав. 2020

413 ретвітів **842** вподобання

49 413 842

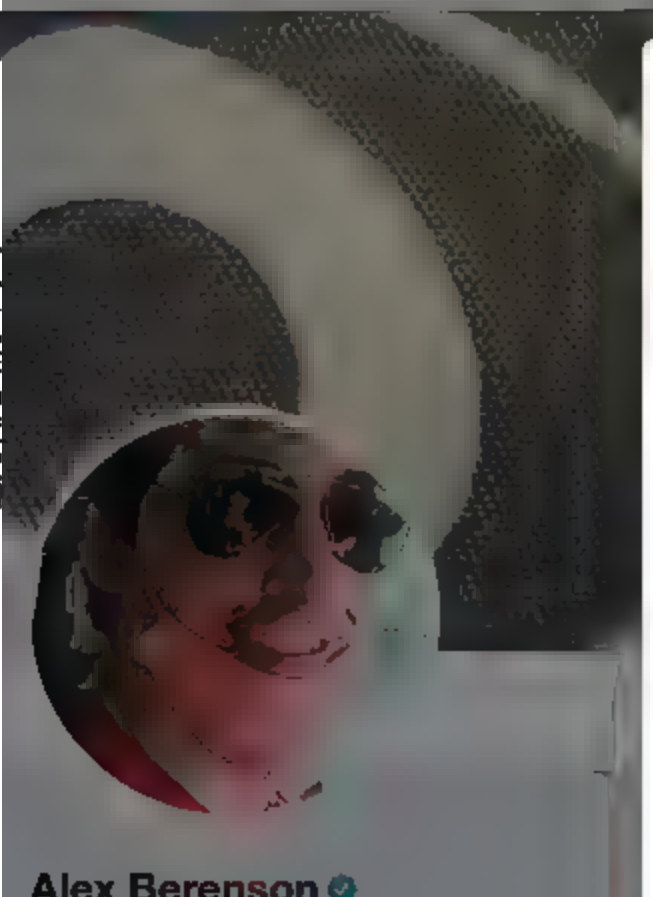
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 трав.

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

下午8:44 - 2020年6月4日

389 转推 **1,577** 喜欢

144 389 1.6千

Just June @MissJitter · 6月5日
回复
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 6月5日
回复
Bought!

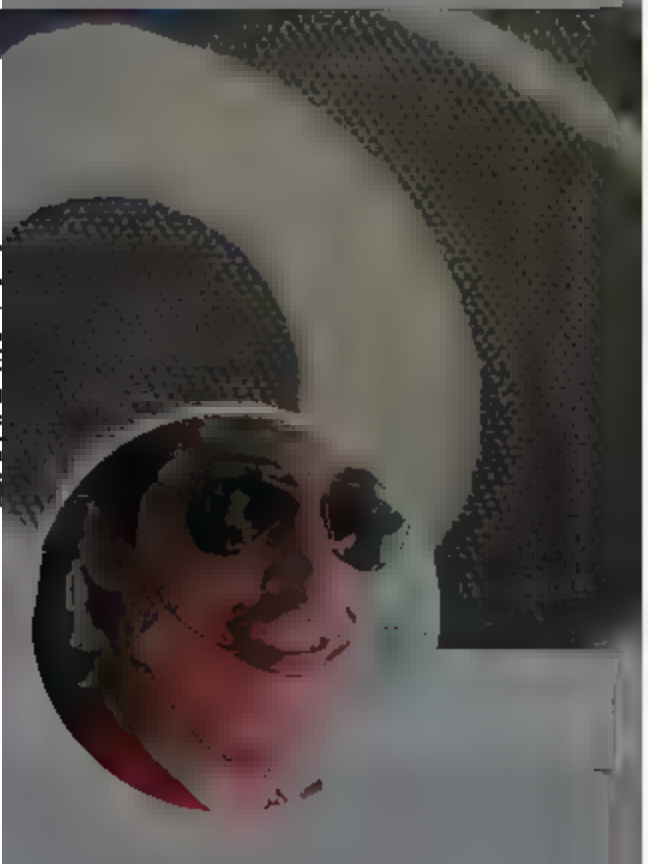
5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 6月5日

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in

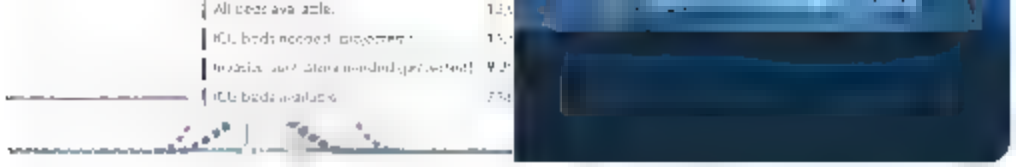


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009



63 384 639



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09:10 - 3 apr. 2020

31 Retweetar **106** gilla-markeringar



9 31 106

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3 apr.

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 179 555



wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 apr.

Svar till [illegible]

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2



Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3 apr.

Svar till [illegible]

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?



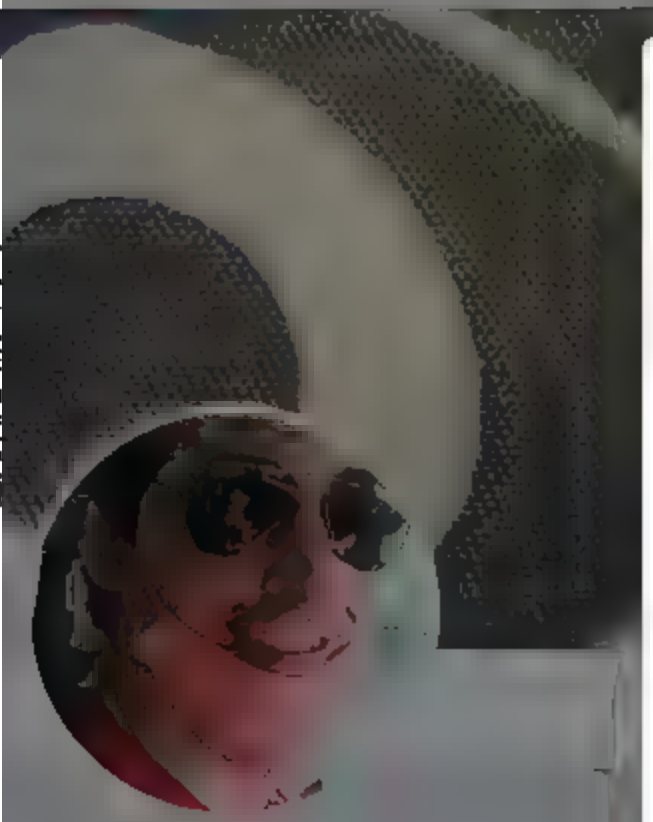
Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3 apr.

Svar till [illegible]

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15 apr 2020

1.095 Retweet **3.263** Mi piace

151 1095 3263

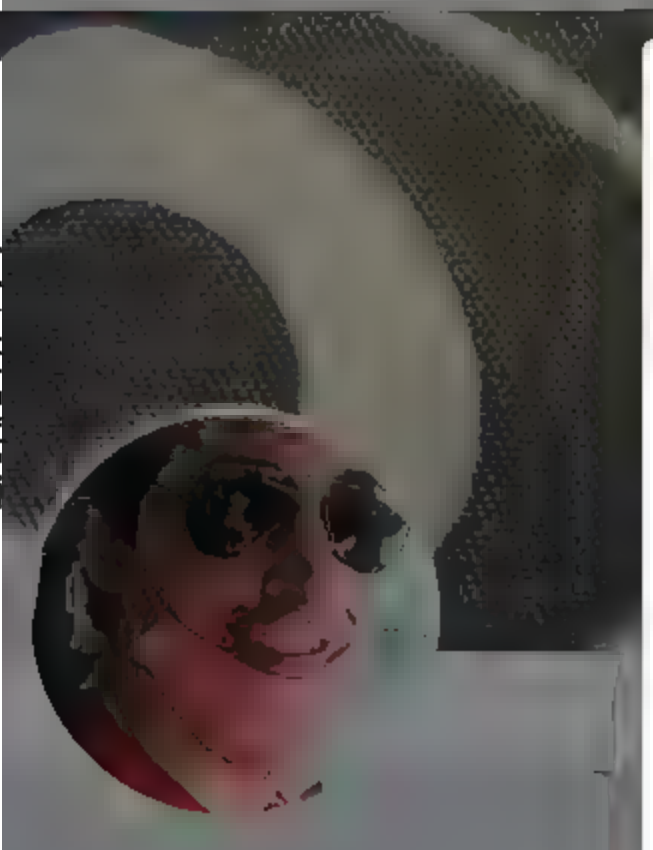
Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15 apr
In risposta a e
About damn time
15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 apr
In risposta a e
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15 apr
In risposta a e
More need to do exactly this
6

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 apr
In risposta a e
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



৬:৪৮ PM - ১৮ জুলাই, ২০২০

৪৮১টি পুনঃ টুইট **১,২৩০**টি পছন্দ

162 491 1.2 হাজার

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · ১৯ জুলাই
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
The world has gone insane.

১ ১০

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · ১৯ জুলাই
CA has gone insane.

১০

© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

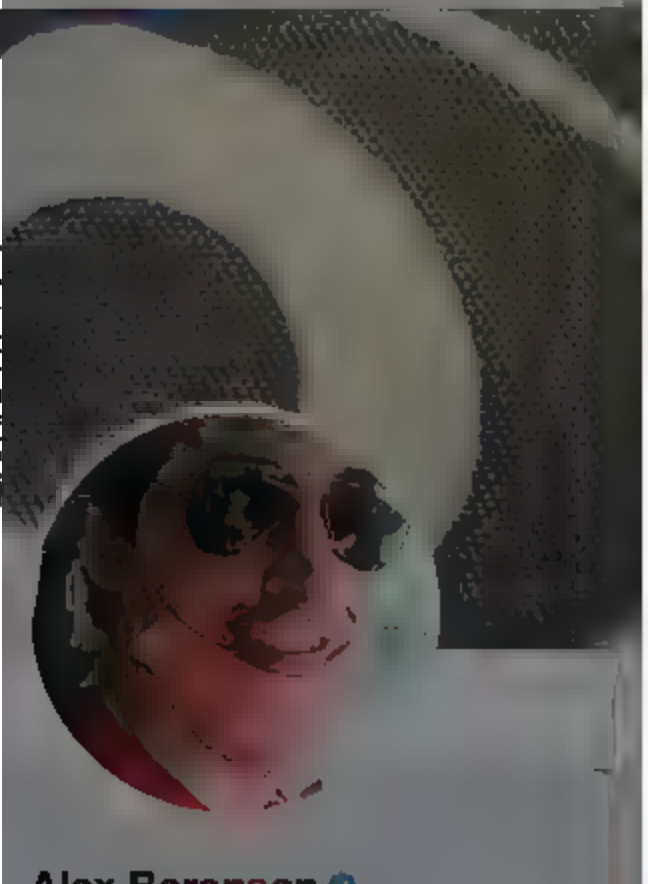
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

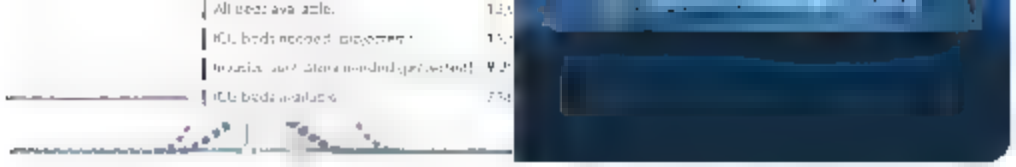


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009



63 384 639



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9:10 - 3. 4. 2020

31 retweetů **106** lajků

9 31 106



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3. 4.

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 179 555



wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2



Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

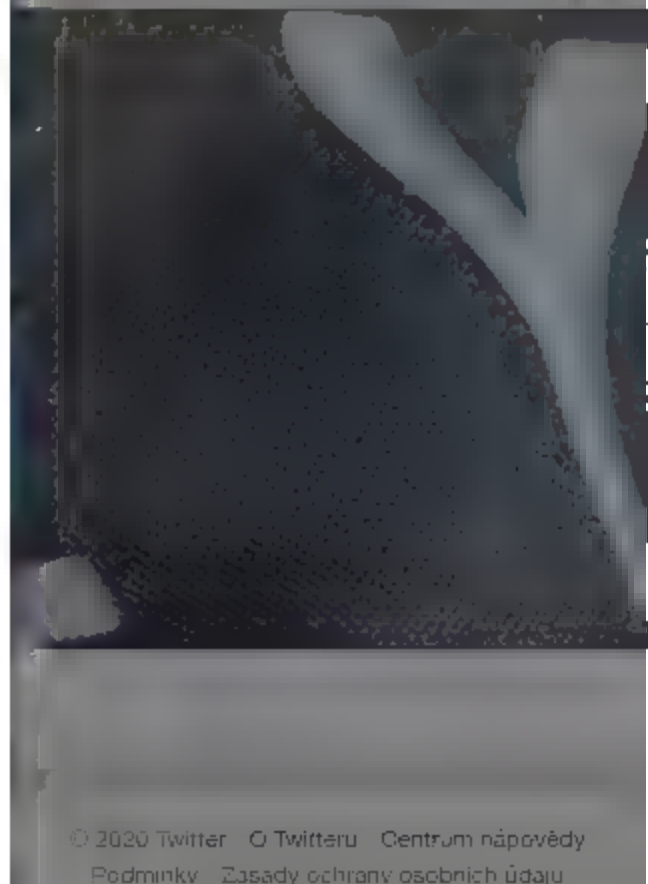
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?



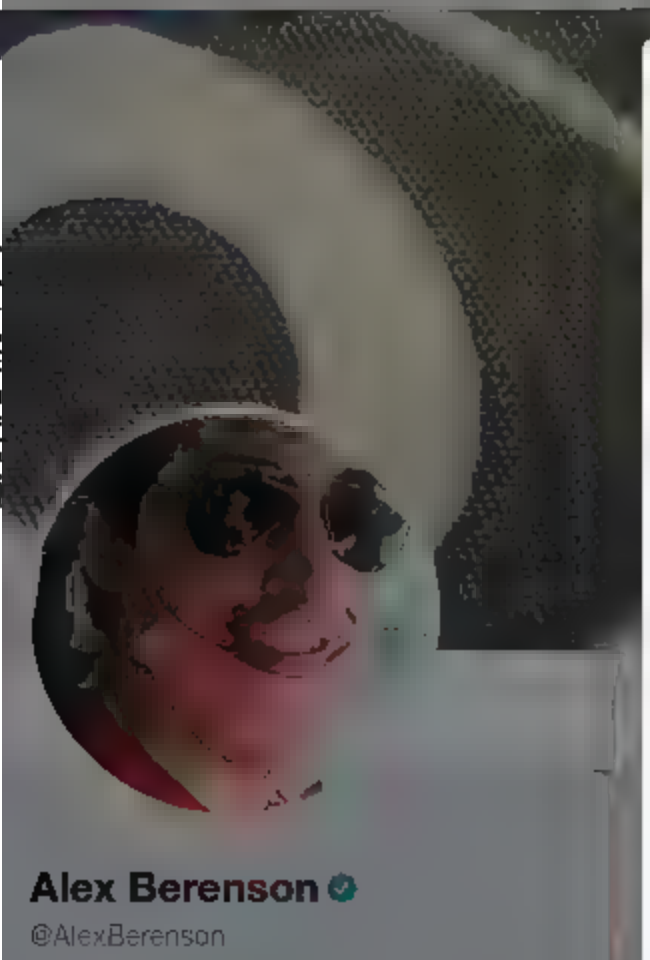
Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3. 4.

Odpověď uživateli

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

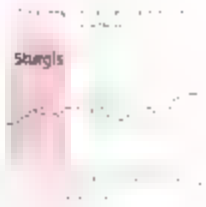
301 retweets **850** liker



35 301 850



el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55



Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

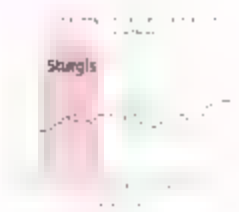
BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



٦٣ ٢٨٤ ٦٣٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

٩:١٠ ص · ٣ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٣١ إعادات تغريد **١٠٦** إعجابات

٩ ٣١ ١٠٦

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٣ أبريل
The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

٥٣ ١٧٩ ٥٥٥

wyatt @wyattsheepie · ٣٠ أبريل
ردًا على
NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

٢

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · ٣٠ أبريل
ردًا على
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · ٣٠ أبريل
ردًا على
I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول
الرئيسيّة اللحظات
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year, I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be
New York
انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

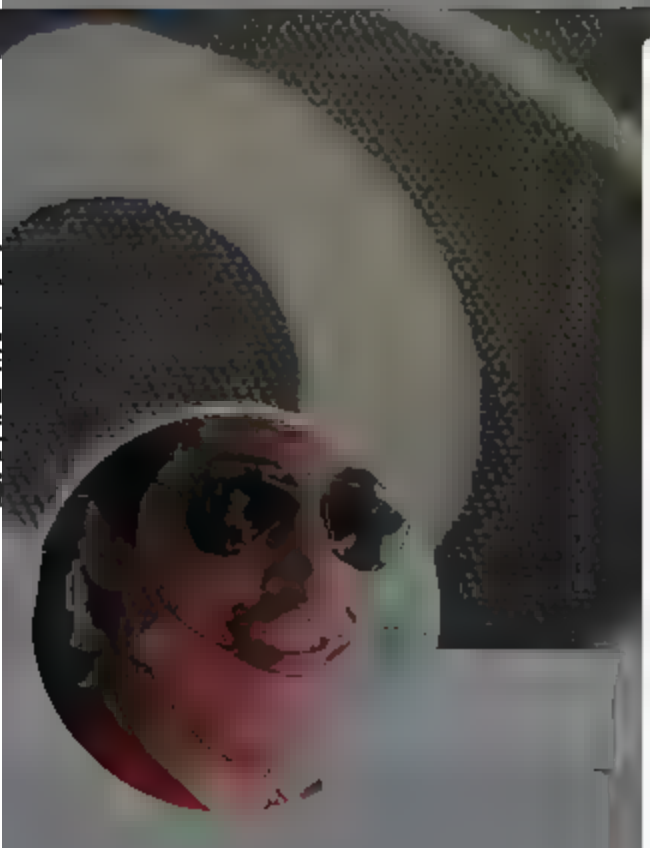
it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



06:48 PM - 18 □□□□□, 2020

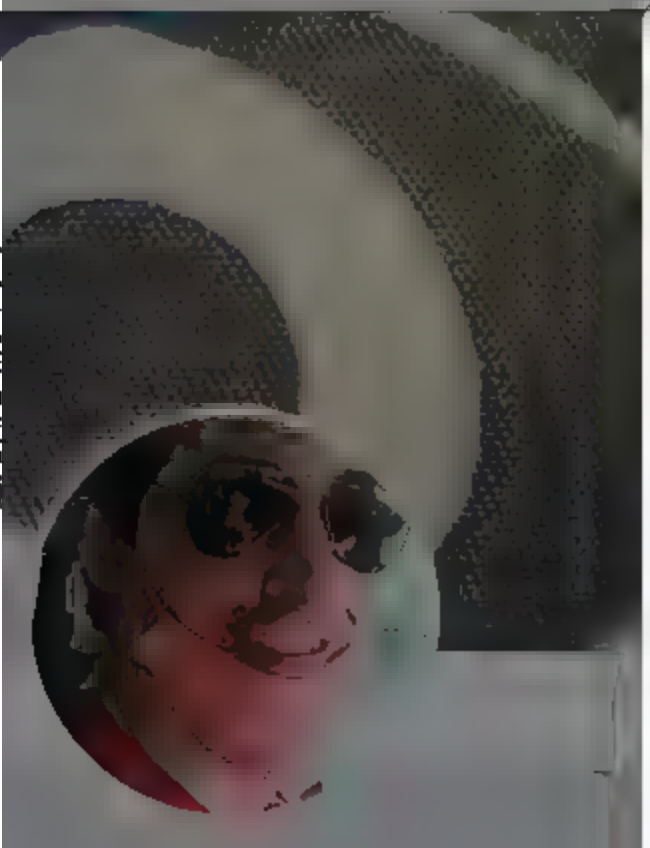
491 □□□□□□□□□□ **1,230** □□□□□□

162 491 1.2K

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19 □□□□□

□□□□□□□□□

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

• NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

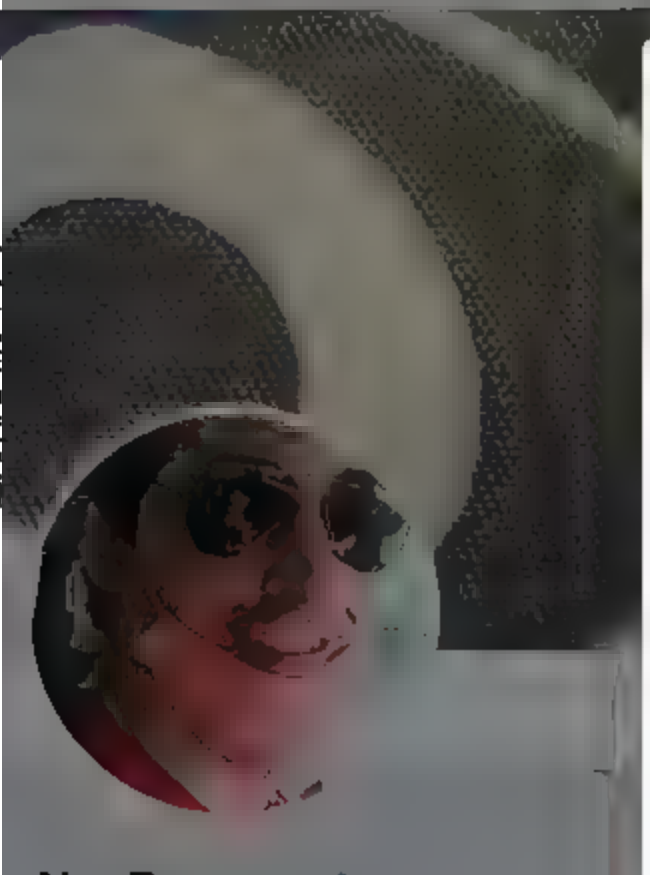
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21. Juli 2020

1.453 Retweets **3.681** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

141 **1,5 Tsd.** **3,7 Tsd.**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

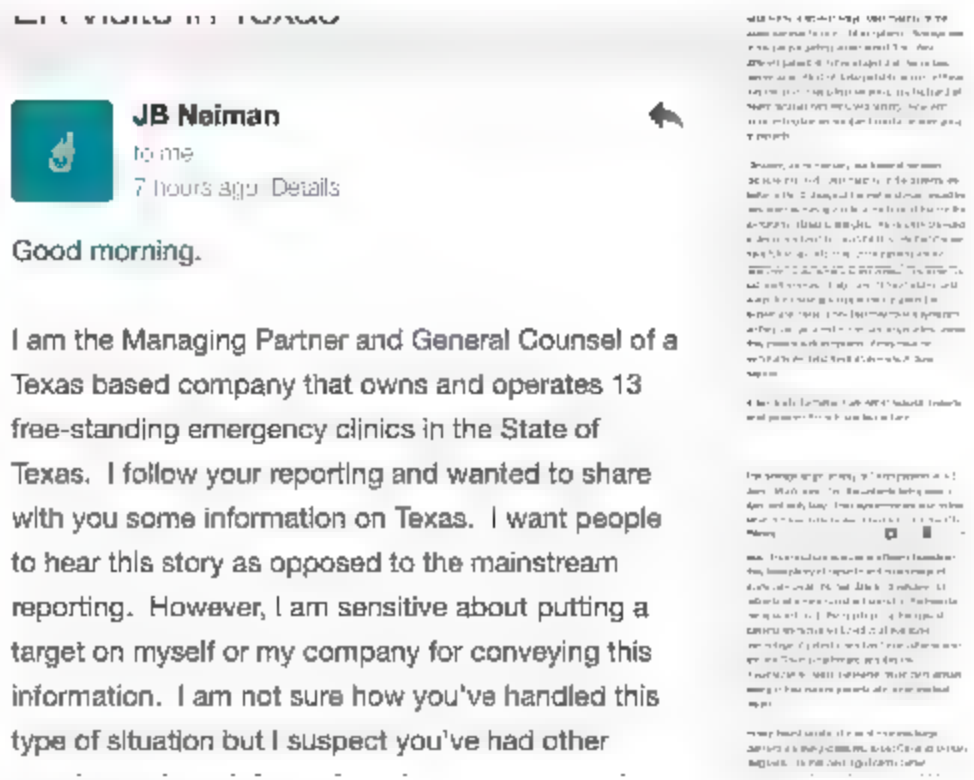
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

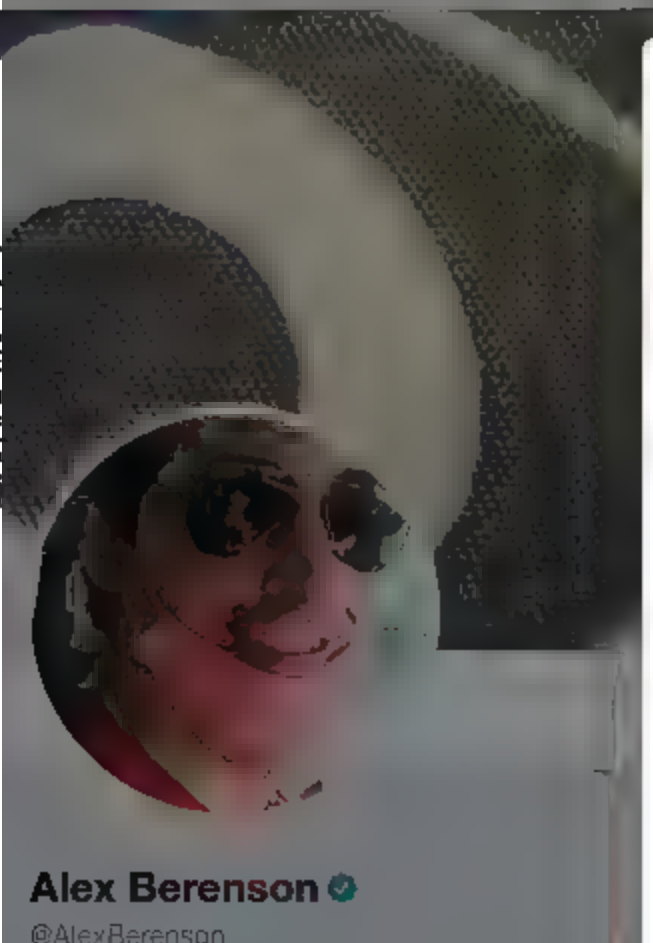
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

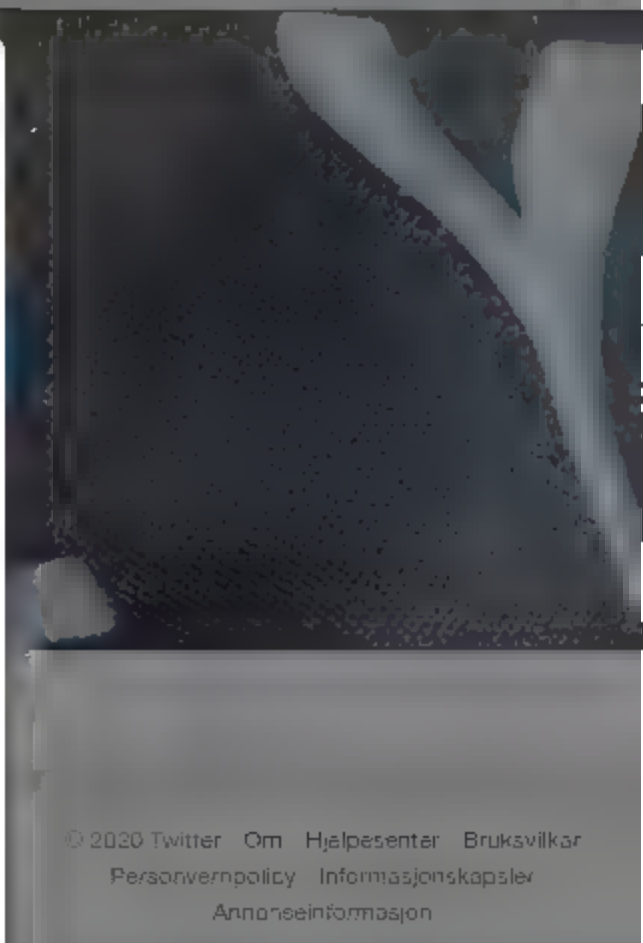


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

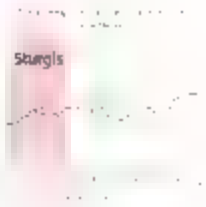
BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

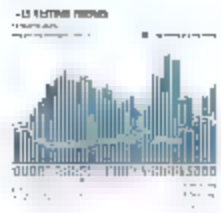
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

07:34 - 2020 eka. 29

1.981 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **5.217** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

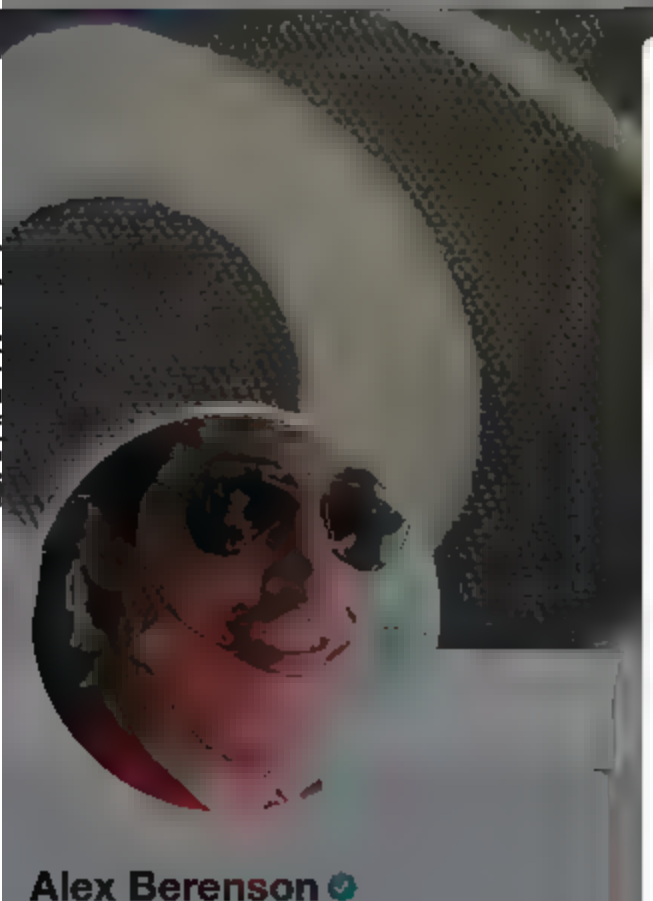
Vina

252 1981,0 5217,0

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · eka. 29
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

20:44 - 4 cze 2020

389 podań dalej **1 577** polubień

144 389 1,6 tys.

Just June @MissJitter · 5 cze
W odpowiedzi do
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

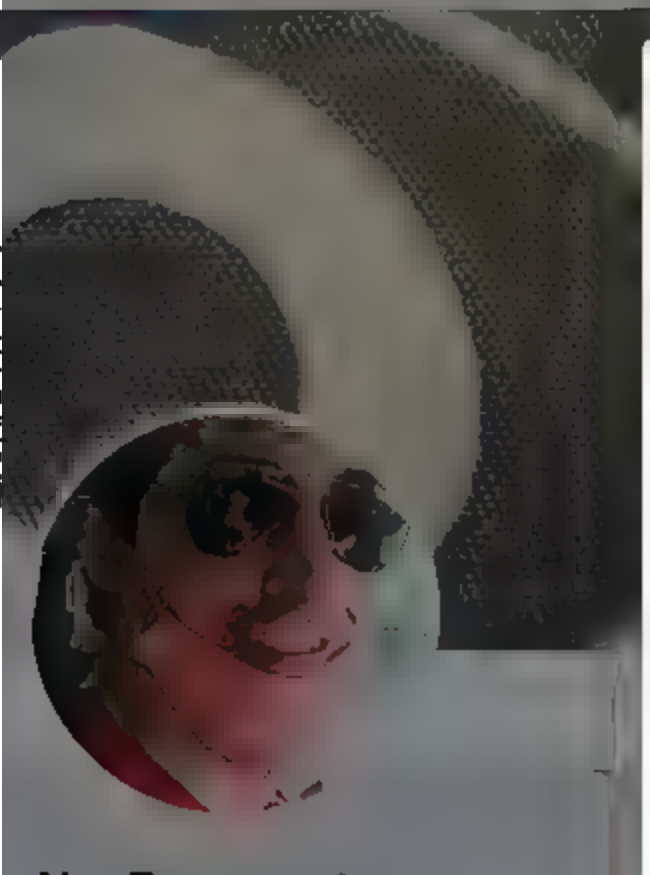
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5 cze
W odpowiedzi do
Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5 cze

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

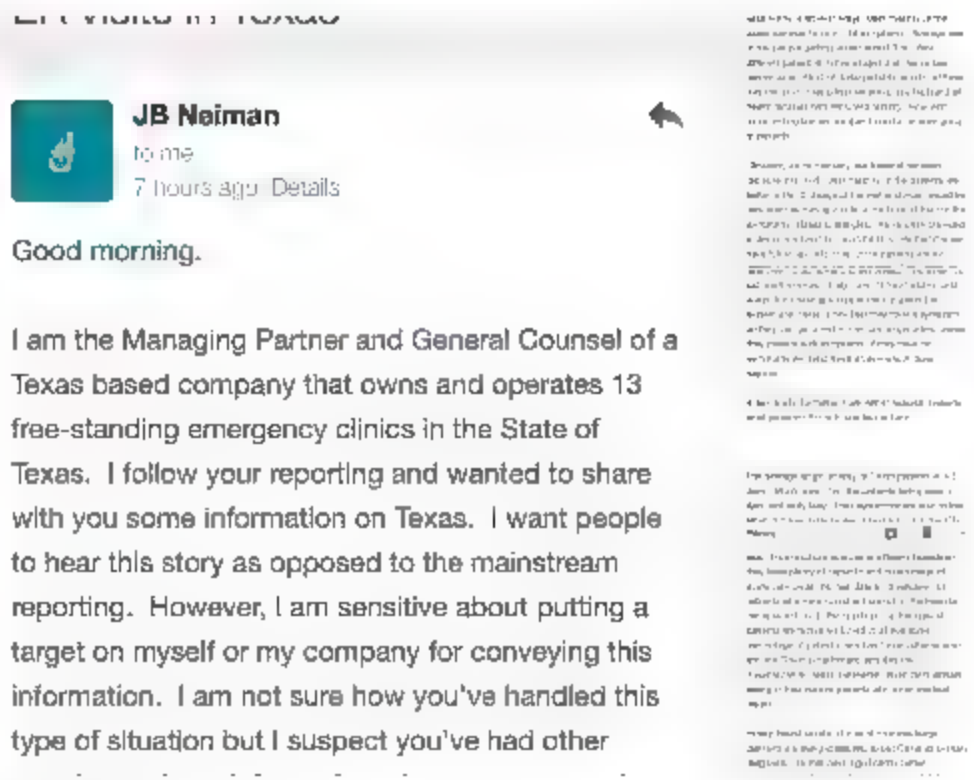
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

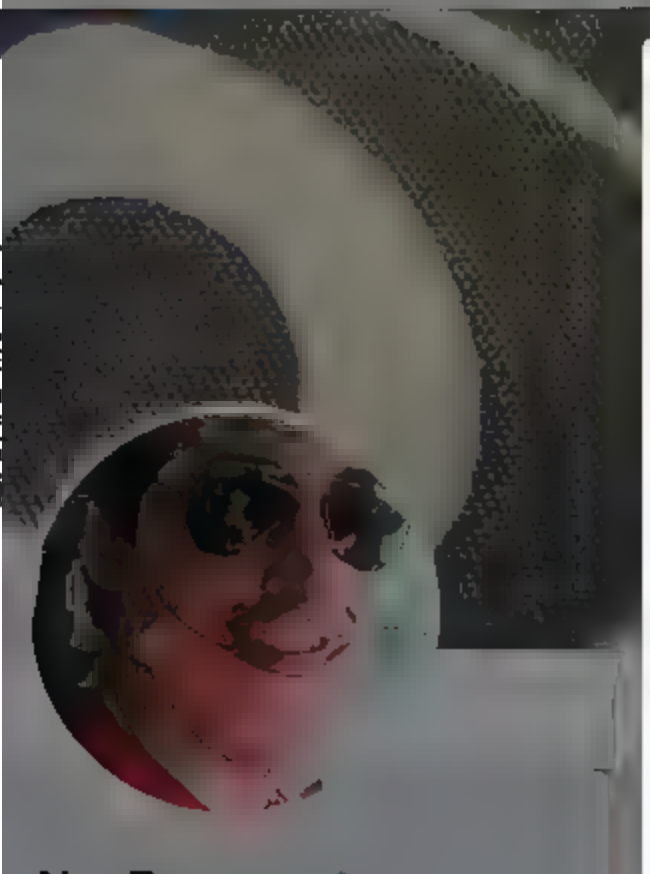
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…
> Tunjukkan thread ini

6:28 PTG - 11 Jul 2020

44 Tweet semula **300** Suka

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12 Jul
Membalas kepada [redacted]
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

Laura C @red_bythesea · 12 Jul
Membalas kepada [redacted]
Great

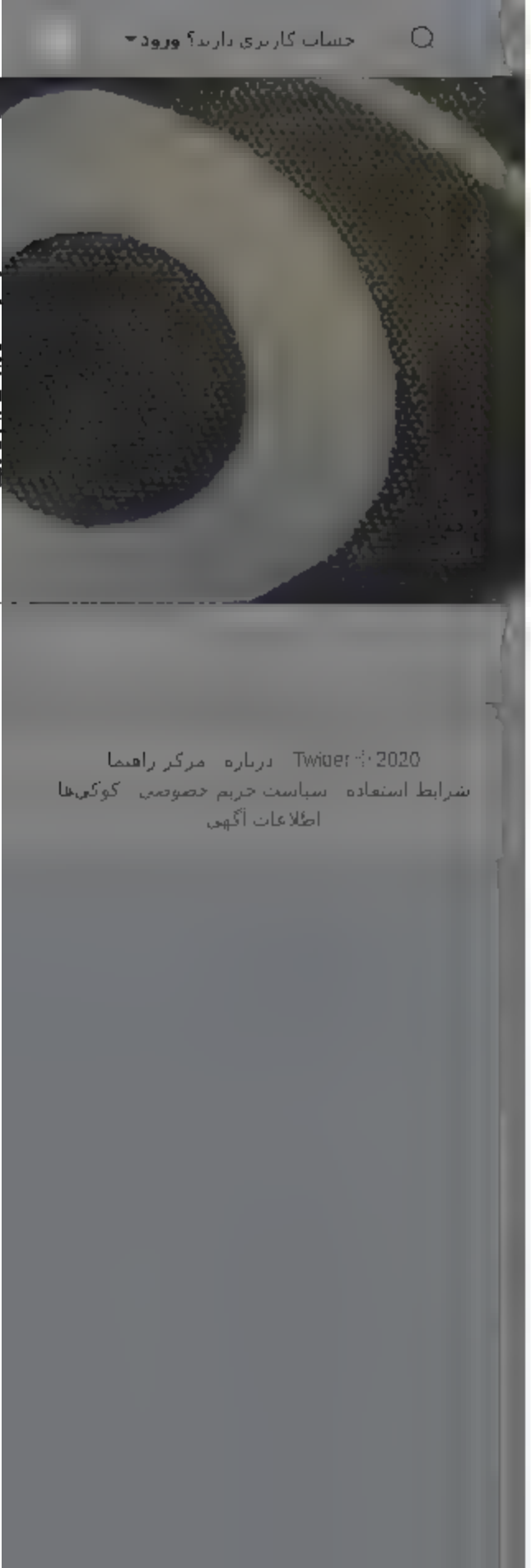
DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12 Jul
Membalas kepada [redacted]
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

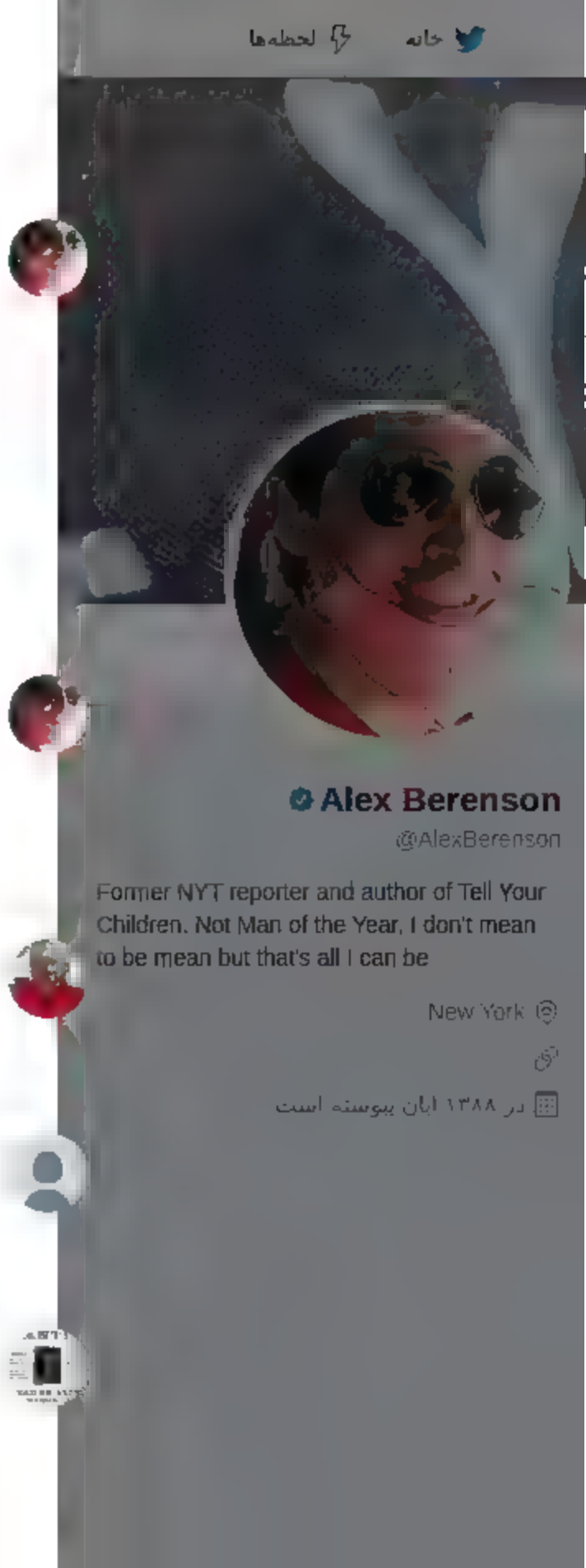
[redacted]

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12 Jul

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan







حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
خانه
لحظه‌ها
درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

۶۳ ۳۸۴ ۶۳۹

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

۹:۱۰ - ۱۵ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۳۱ بازتوییت **۱۰۶** پسند

۹ ۳۱ ۱۰۶

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۱۵ فروردین

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

۵۳ ۱۷۹ ۵۵۵

wyatt @wyattsheepie · ۱۵ فروردین

پاسخ به

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

۲

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · ۱۵ فروردین

پاسخ به

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · ۱۵ فروردین

پاسخ به

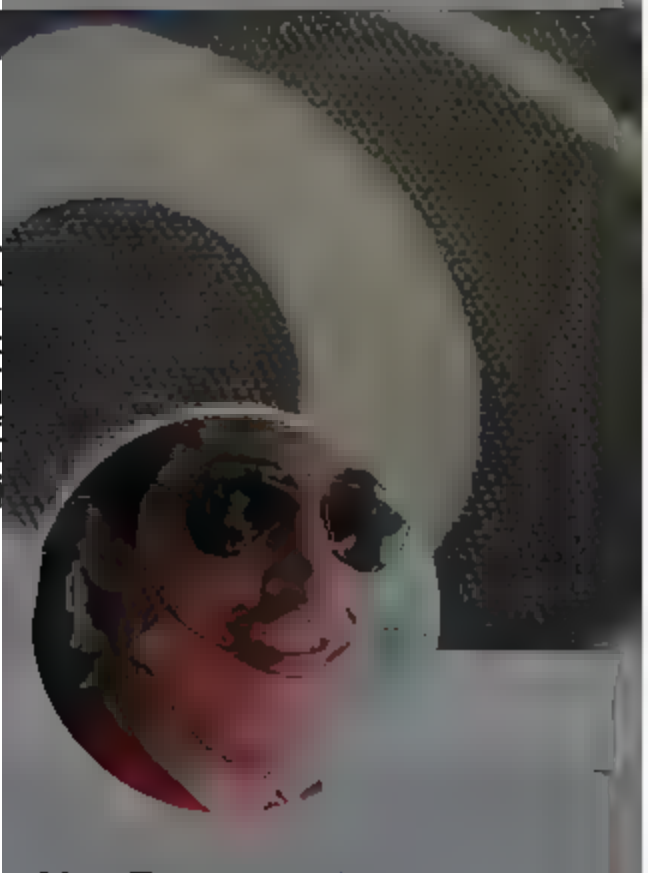
I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year, I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

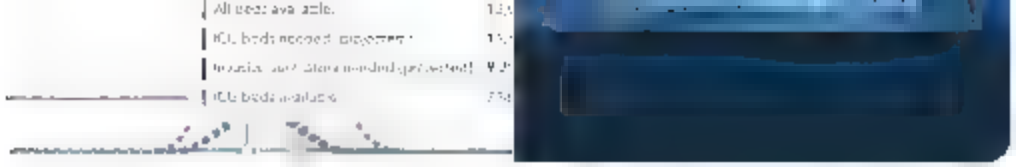


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



63 384 639

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9:10 am - 3 Apr 2020

31 Retweets **106** Likes

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 3

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 179 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · Apr 3

Replying to [redacted]

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · Apr 3

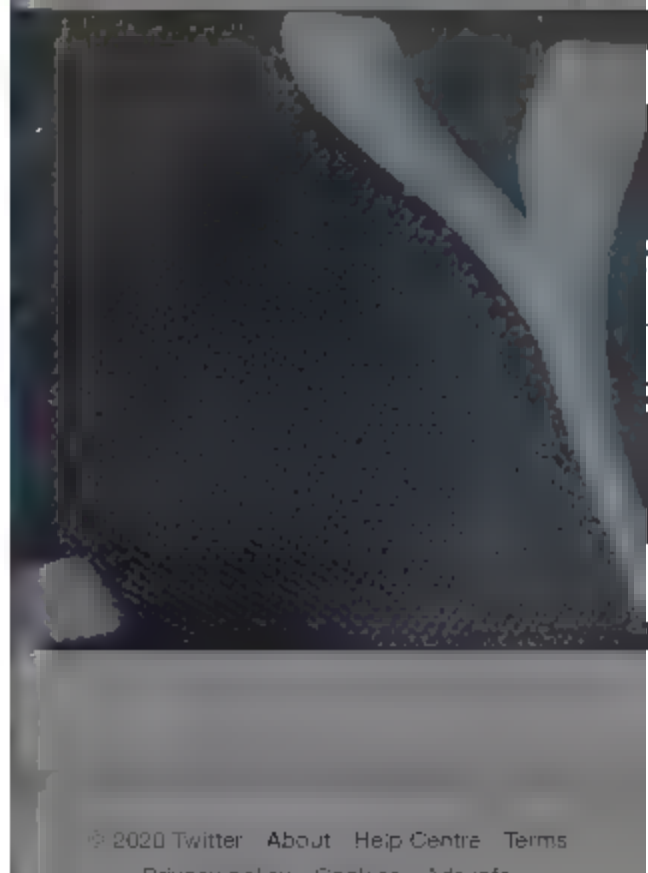
Replying to [redacted]

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

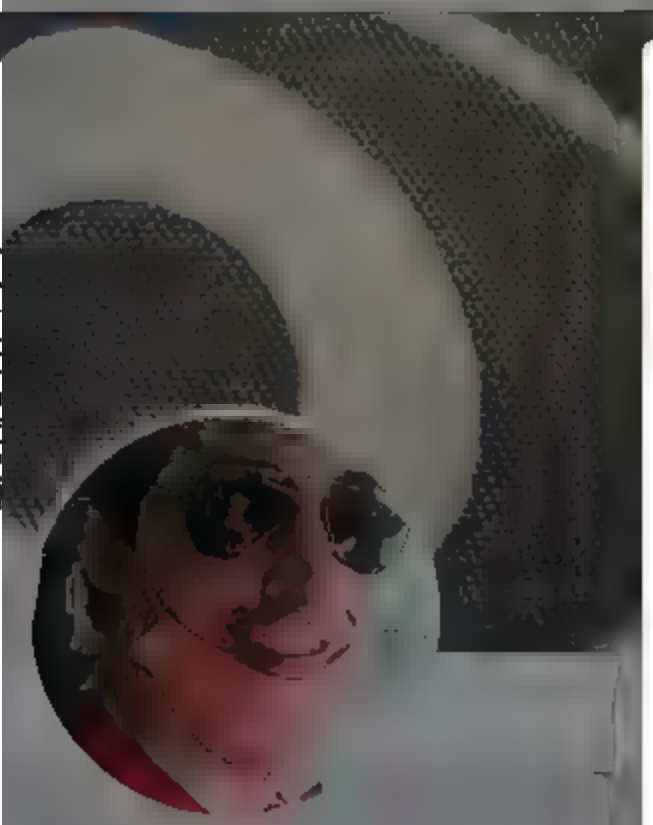
Johan Hellström @kavetheman · Apr 3

Replying to [redacted]

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

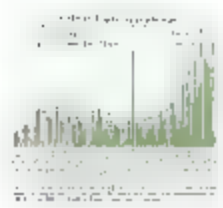
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Tampilkan utas ini

05.45 - 31 Jul 2020

198 Retweet **701** Suka

21 198 701

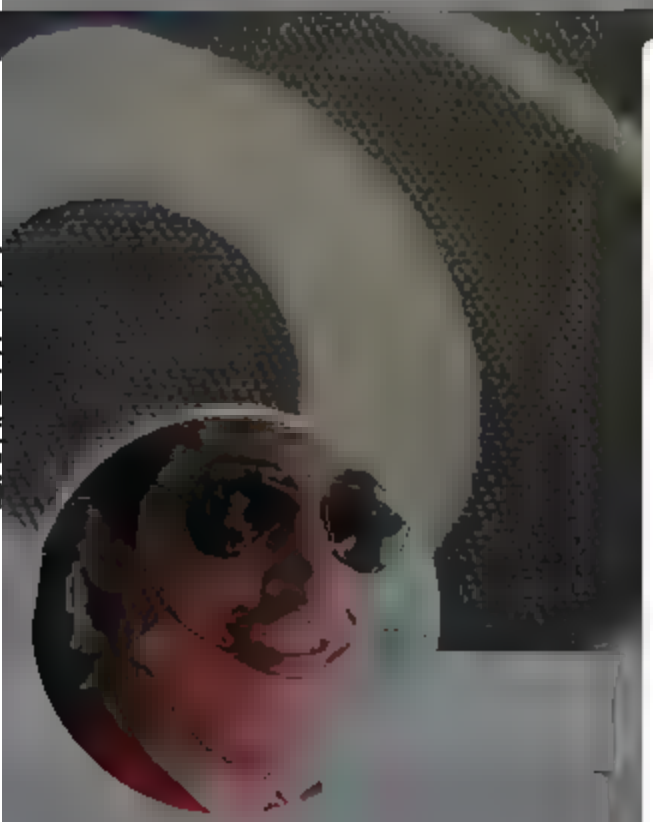
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

Mr T 2 @GovtsTheProblem · 31 Jul

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ஜனவரி 2009 -ல் இணைந்தார்

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



முற்பகல் 5:50 - 22 மார்., 2020

222 மறுக்கீச்சுகள் **459** விரும்பியவர்கள்

44 222 458

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · மார். 22

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம் விளம்பரம் தனிப்பாங்கம் கொள்கை குக்கீஸ் விளம்பரம் தகவல்கள்



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

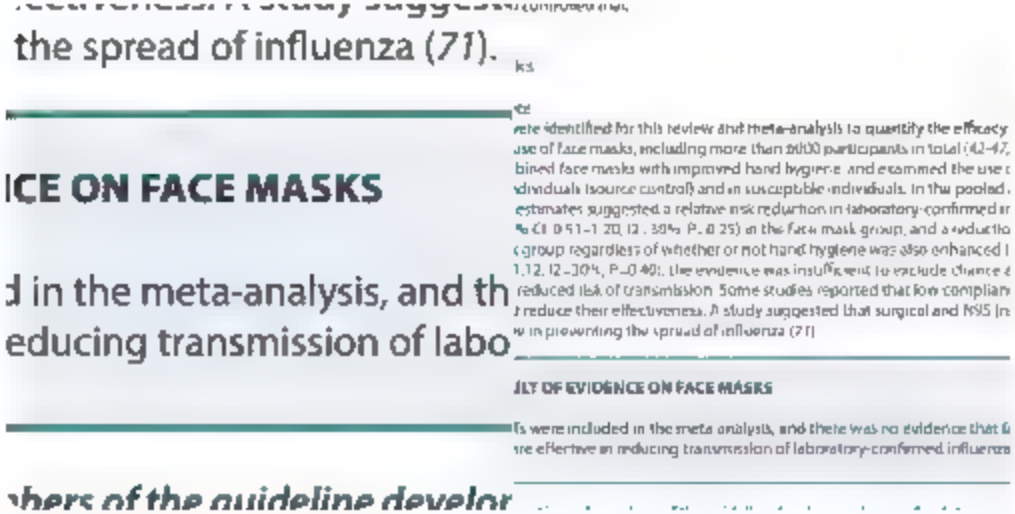
2009年11月に登録

15　327　743



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:



the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

were identified for this review and meta-analysis to quantify the efficacy use of face masks, including more than 9000 participants in total (*42–47*, bined face masks with improved hand hygiene and examined the use individuals (source control) and in susceptible individuals. In the pooled estimates suggested a relative risk reduction in laboratory-confirmed i % CI 0.51–1.20, I2 = 39%, P = 0.25) in the face mask group, and a reductio group regardless of whether or not hand hygiene was also enhanced 1.12, I2 = 30%, P = 0.40). The evidence was insufficient to exclude chance reduced risk of transmission. Some studies reported that low compliance reduce their effectiveness. A study suggested that surgical and N95 re in preventing the spread of influenza (*71*).

ULT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

ls were included in the meta-analysis, and there was no evidence that f are effective in reducing transmission of laboratory-confirmed influenza

bers of the guideline develop

8:02 - 2020年7月10日

367件のリツイート　**846**件のいいね

21　367　846

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7月10日

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10:23 AM - Ago 2, 2020

2,951 Retweet **5,940** Gusto

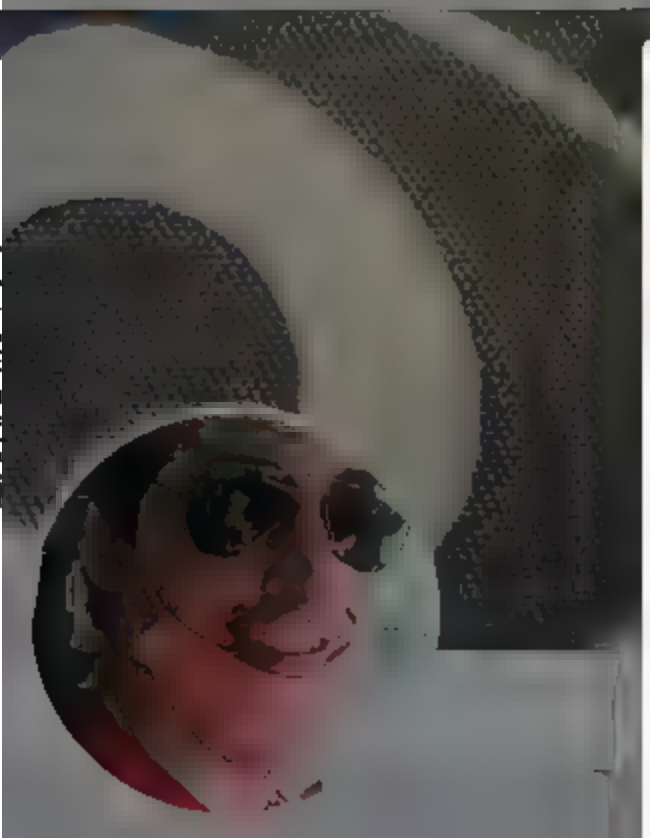
155 3.0K 5.9K

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · Ago 2

Sumasagot kay

First like!

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Results

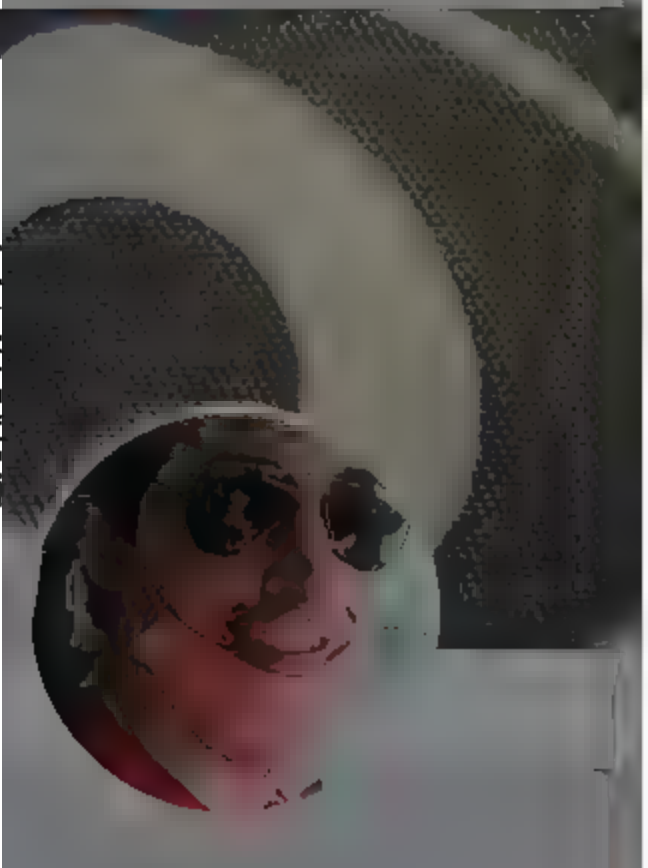
01:47 PM - 8 [redacted], 2020

1,476 [redacted] **2,245** [redacted]

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 [redacted]

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

15 327 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

8.02 - 10. heinäk. 2020

367 uudelleentwiittausta **846** tykkäystä

21 367 846

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. heinäk.

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

To young and healthy people THC is significantly more dangerous than SARS-Cov-2

> **Daniel Walters** @danielwinlander
> What does Alex Berenson think is more dangerous? COVID or THC?

13:16 - 4. Dez. 2020

12 Retweets **56** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

6 12 56

Daniel Walters @danielwinlander · 55 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Well, asked and answered, I guess.

1

AA @adoom1979 · 16 Sek.
Antwort an [redacted]
Alex, what do you think of the new hospital numbers across the country?

Weitere Antworten anzeigen, inklusive solcher, die beleidigende Inhalte enthalten können **Anzeigen**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

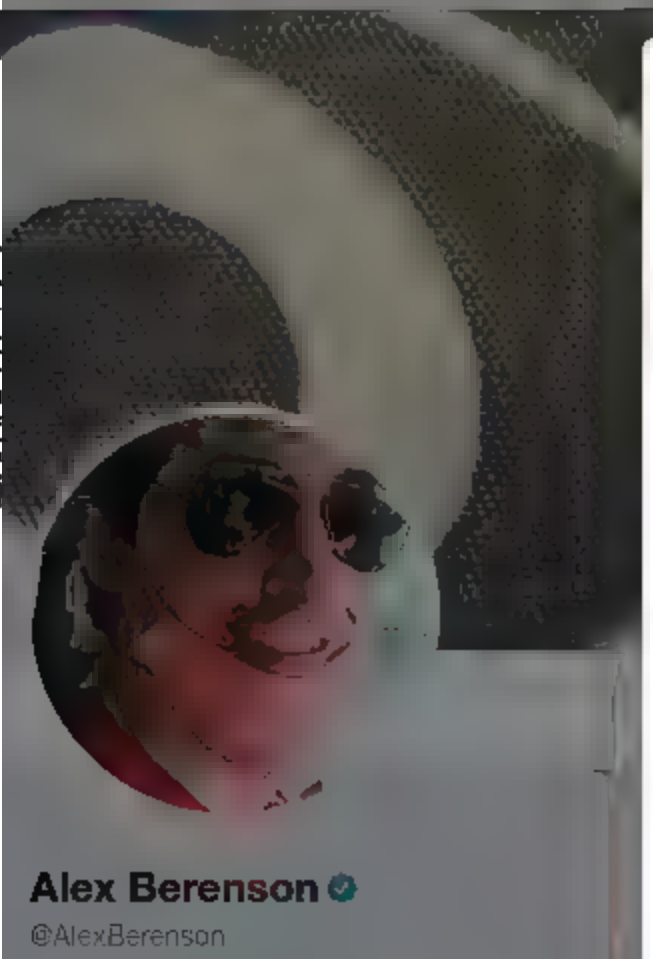
07.49 - 17 Jul 2020

2.552 Retweet **6.069** Suka

207 2552 6069

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17 Jul
Membalas

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

8:35 am - 8 2020

248 **579**

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 377 949

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
-C.S. Lewis

2 43 106





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

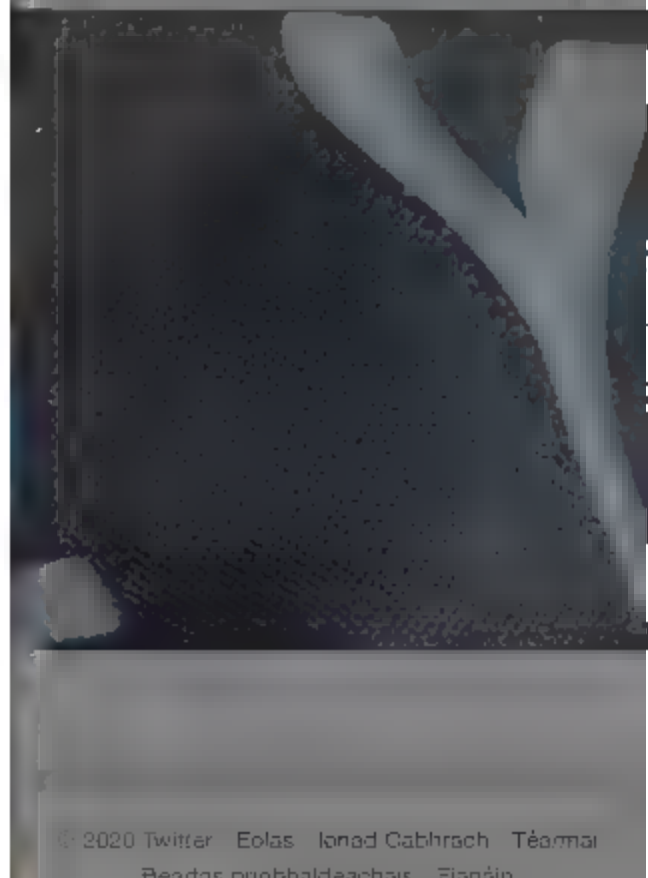
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

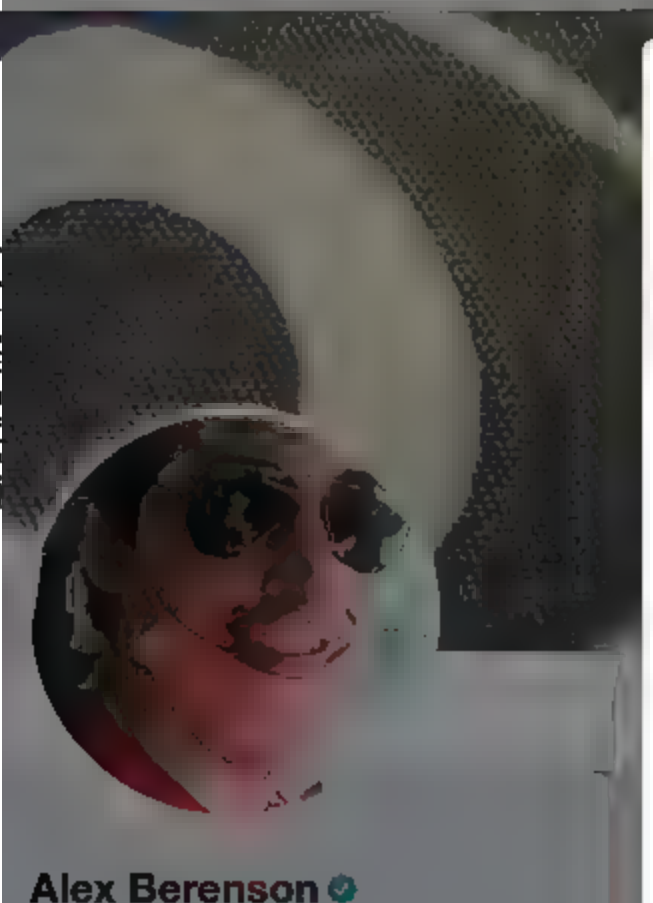
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

PM - ,

,

144 389 1.6

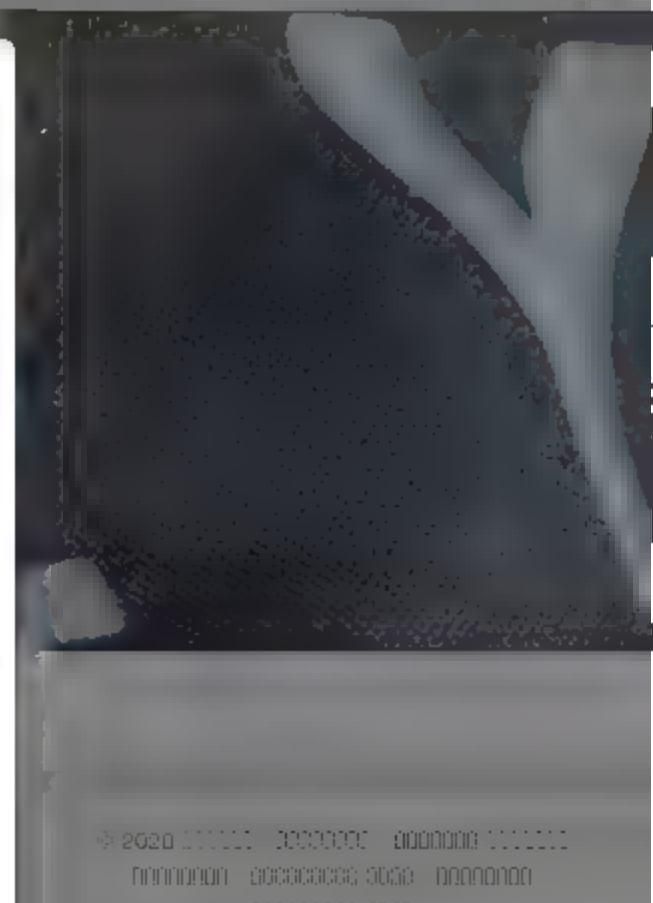
Just June @MissJitter ·

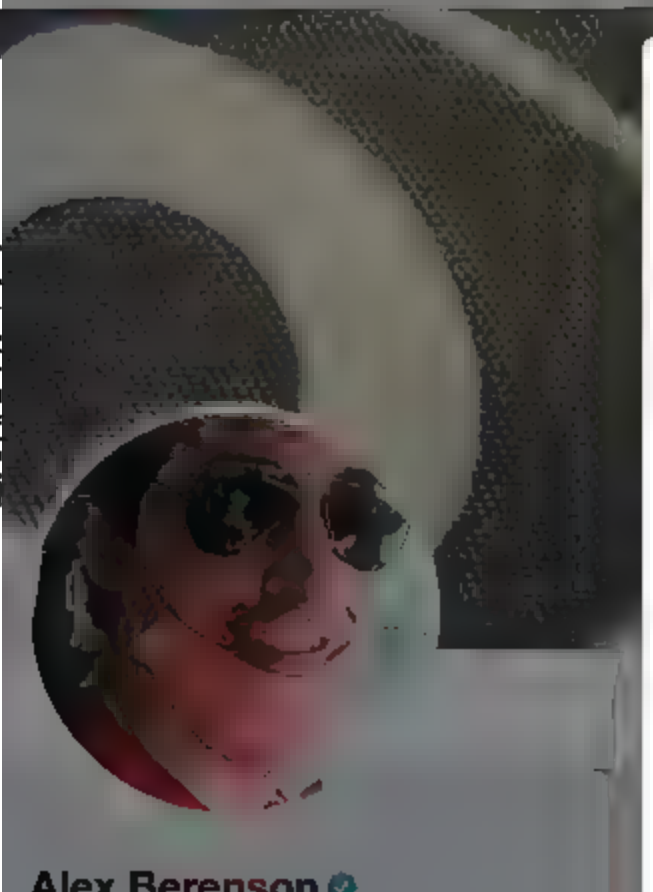
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

Dr. G @DrG58374081 ·

Bought!

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 ·





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

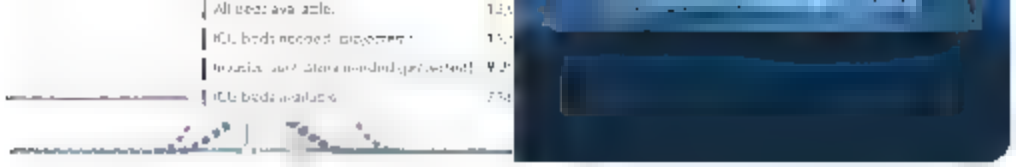


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



63 384 639

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9:10 - 3.04.2020 г.

31 ретуита **106** харесвания

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3.04

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 179 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3.04

В отговор до

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3.04

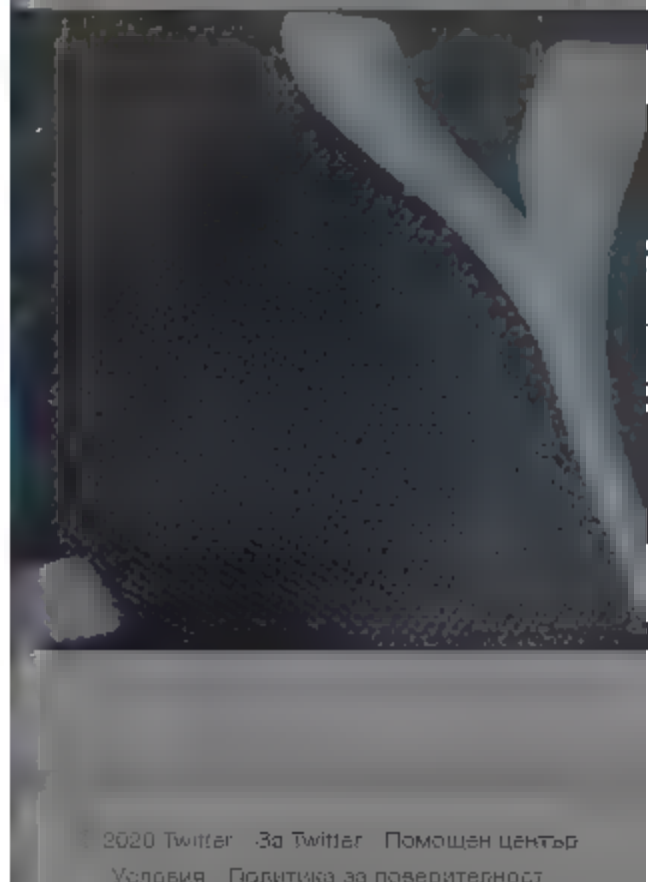
В отговор до

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3.04

В отговор до

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Пратити

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

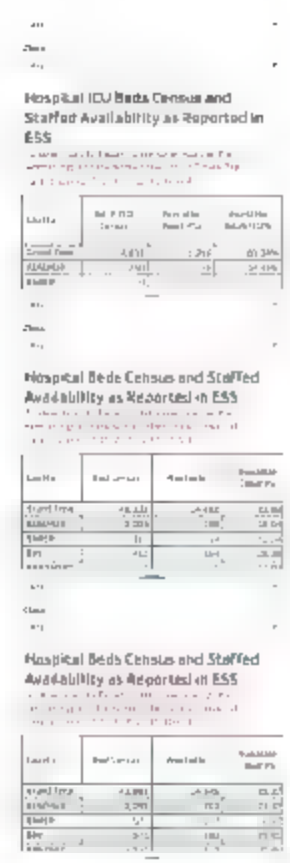
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	



07:48 - 19. јул 2020.

6.563 ретвита **12.501** свиђање

563 6,6 хиљ. 13 хиљ.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

85 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



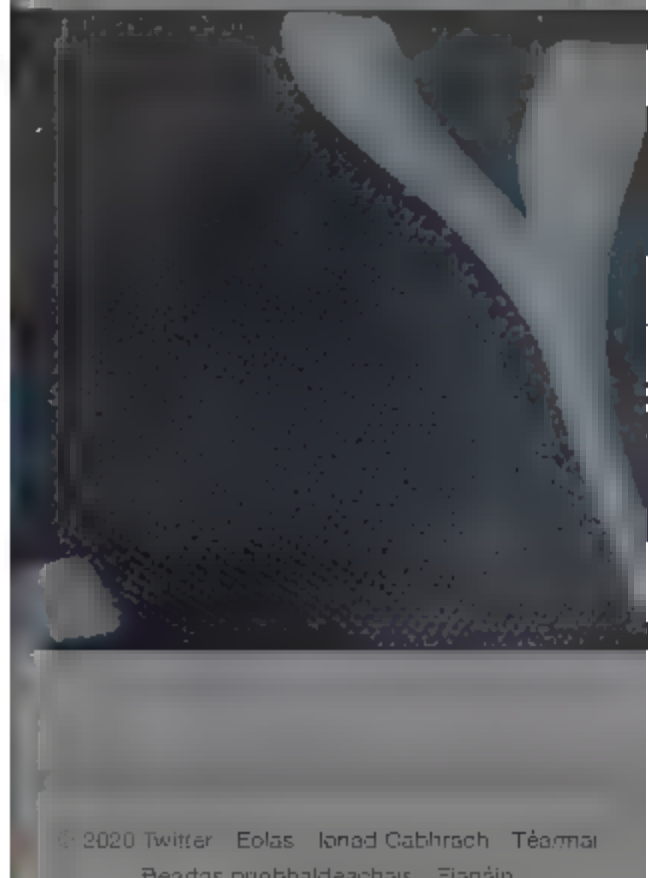
21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith
Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

18:17 - 29 de xuño de 2020

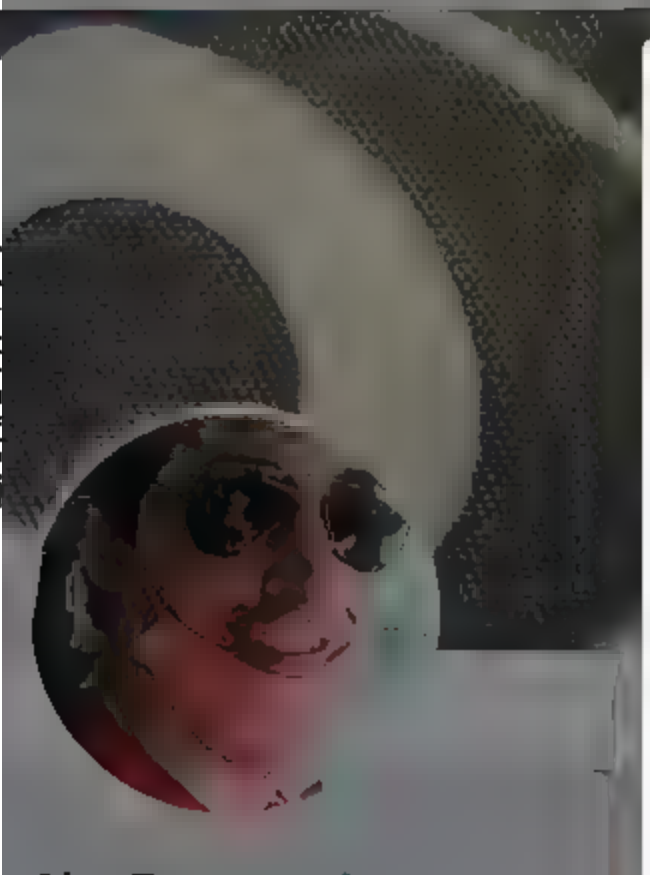
14.911 rechouchíos **29.303** gústames

1,1K 15K 29K





© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

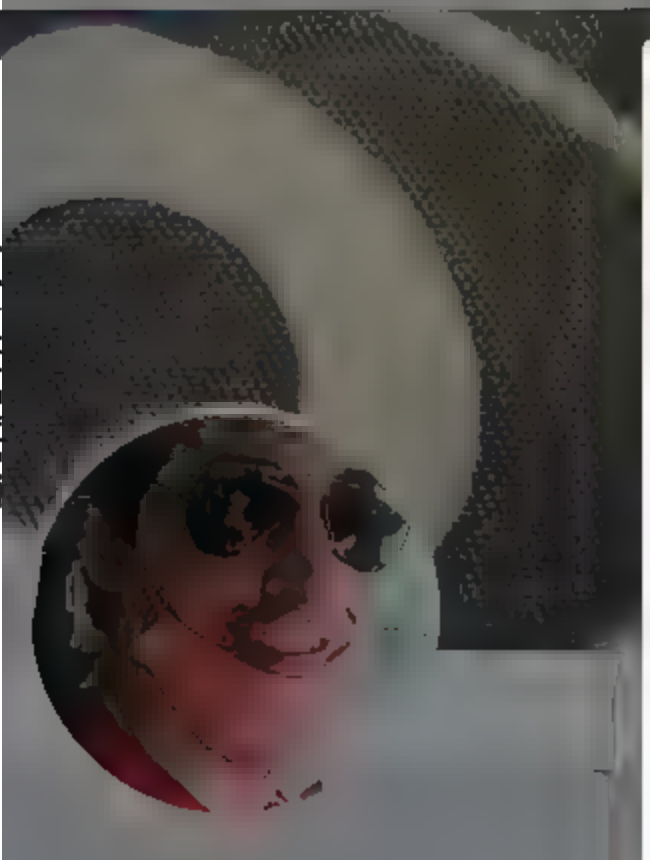
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 2020年7月21日

1,453件のリツイート **3,681**件のいいね

141　1,453　3,681

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

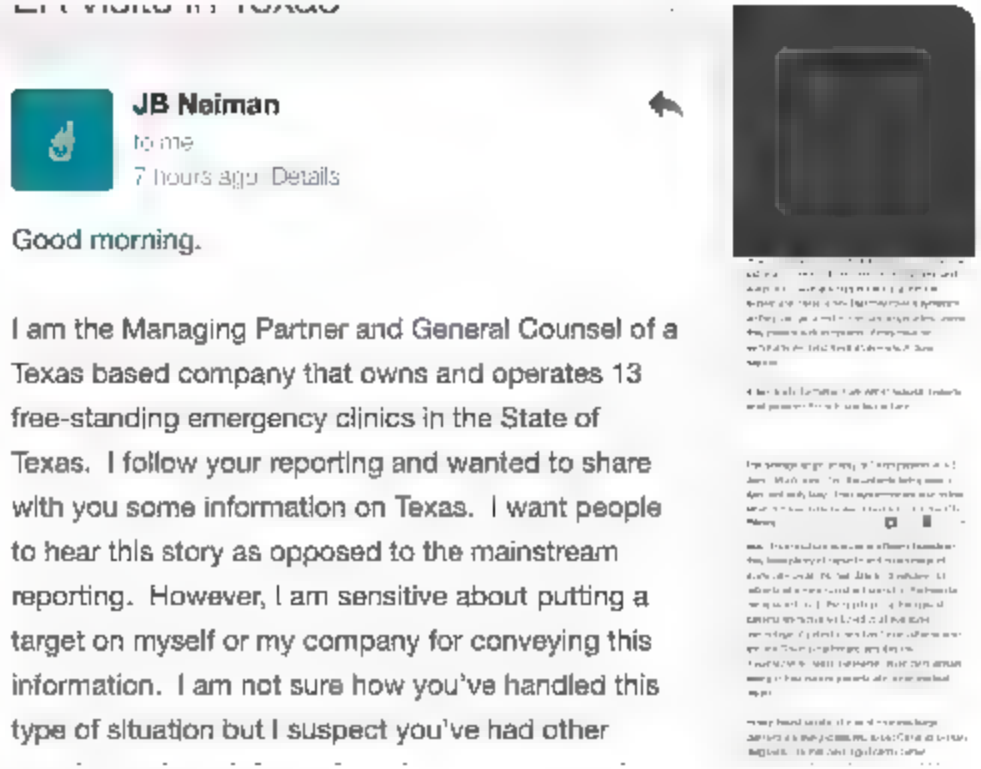
New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

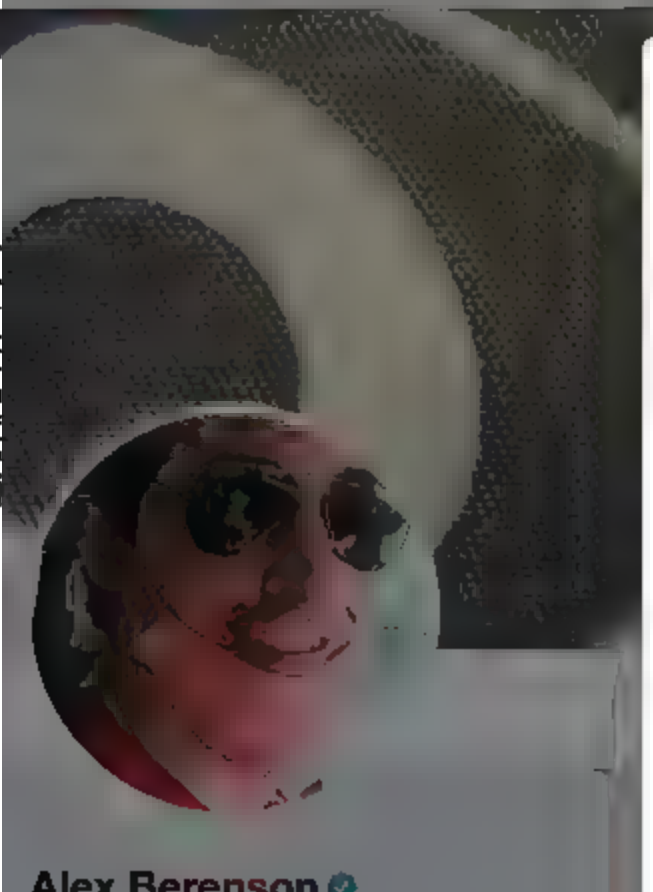
Keiko

1.1K 15K 29K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 30

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

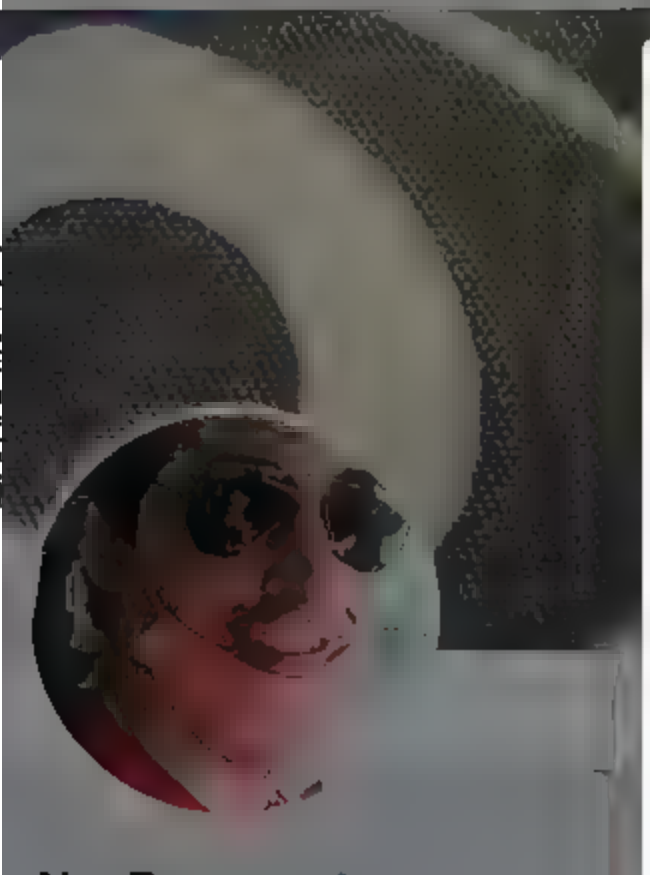
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

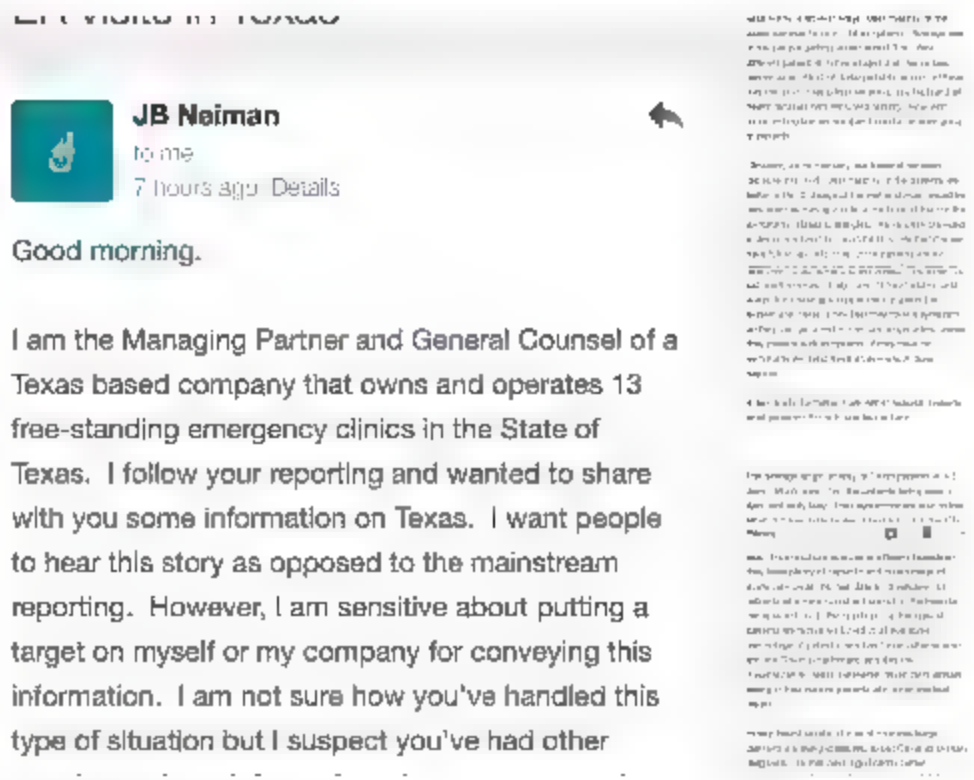
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

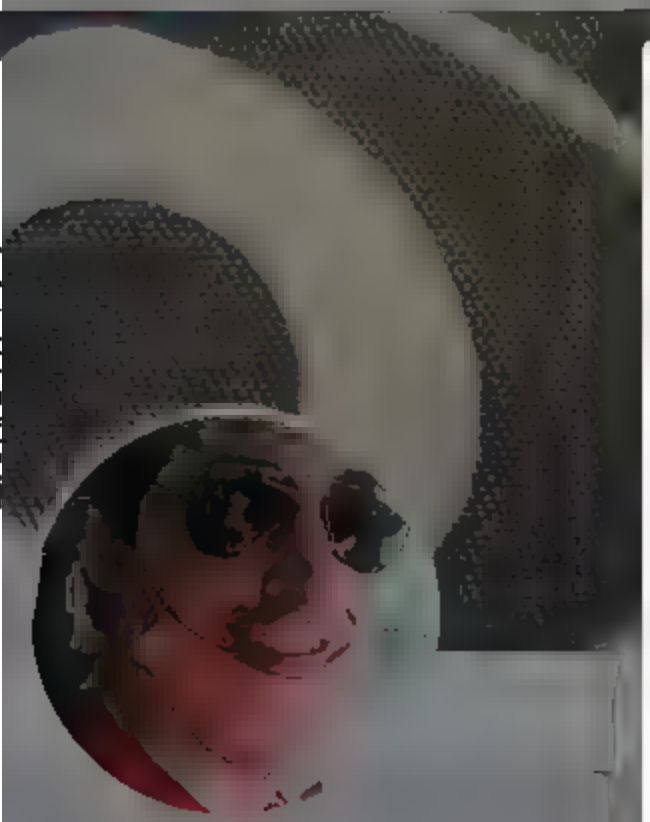
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

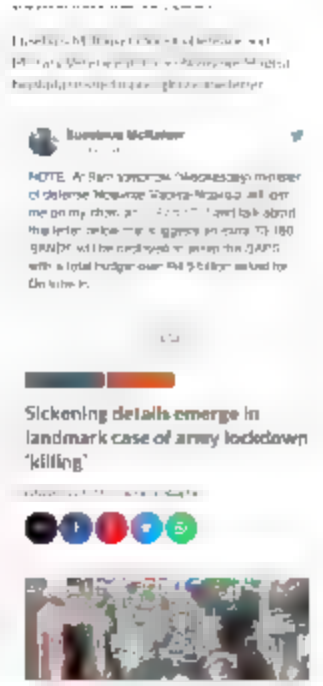
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05:50 - 22 квіт. 2020

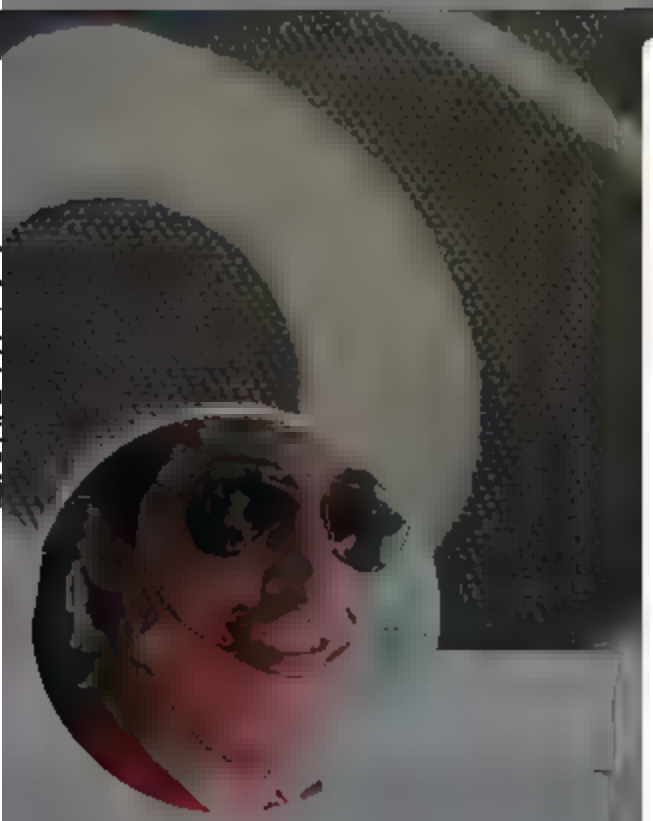
222 ретвіти **458** вподобань

44 222 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 квіт.

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

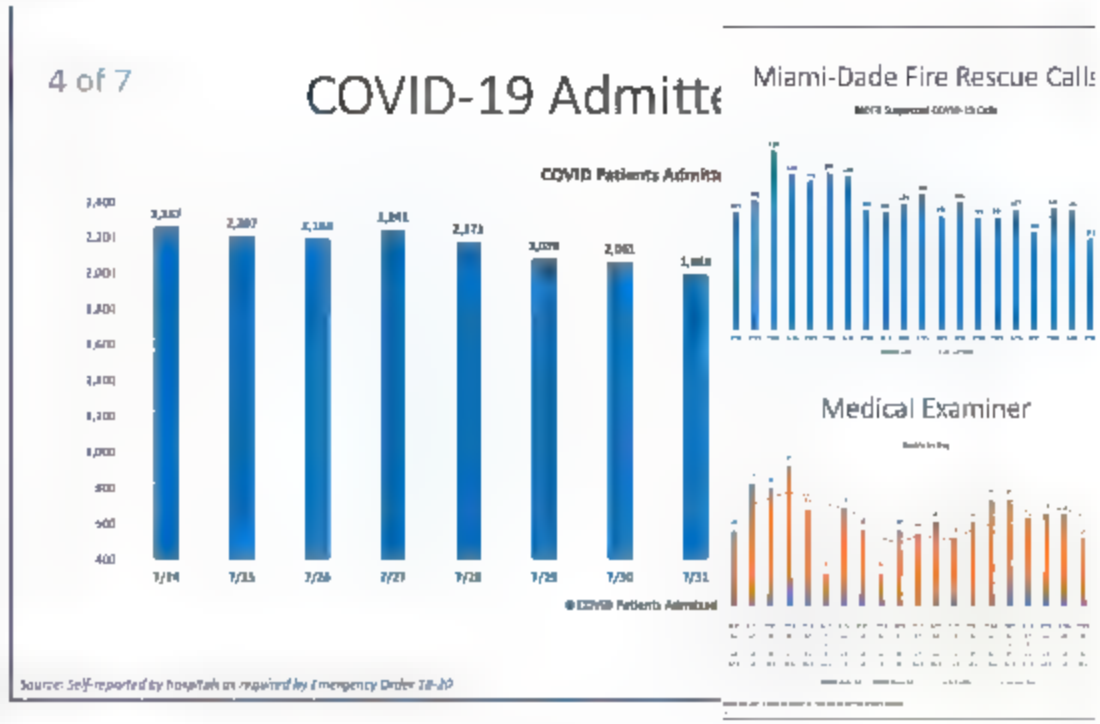
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



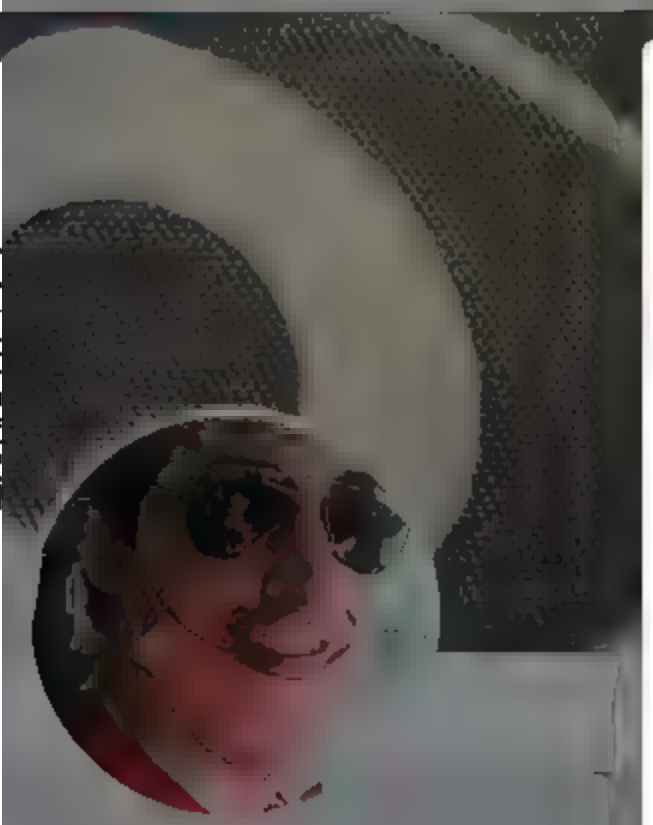
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

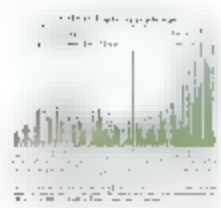
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Tunjukkan thread ini

5:45 PG - 31 Jul 2020

198 Tweet semula **701** Suka

21 198 701

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-IO…

Pete @Petorious7 · Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

Laura C @red_bythesea · Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue ·

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

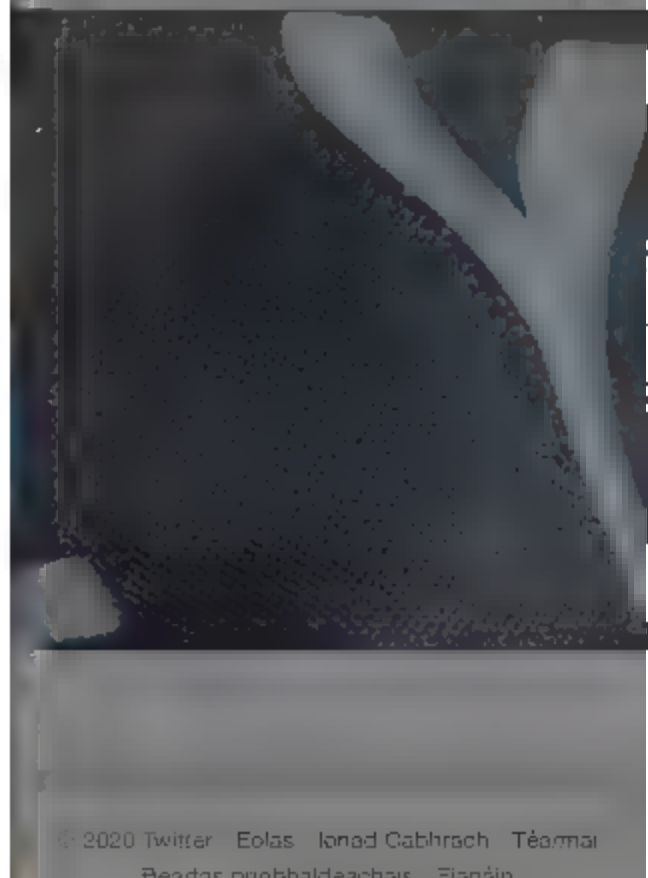
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

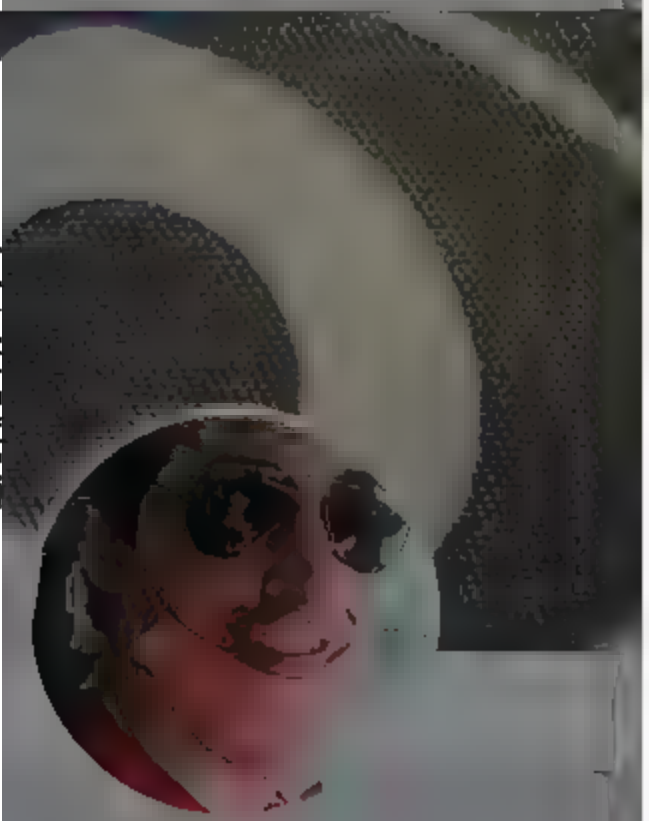
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

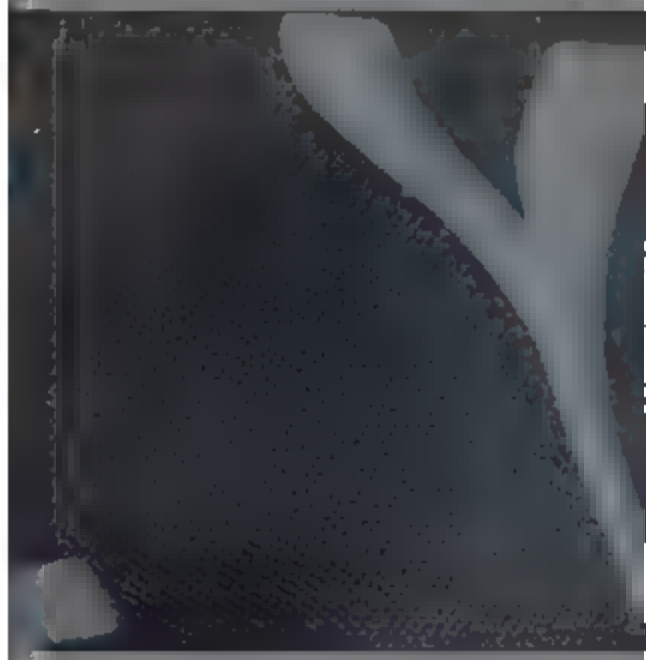


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Ακολουθήστε

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 μ.μ. - 5 Αυγ 2020

446 Retweet **1.068** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…
>
> Tampilkan utas ini

18.28 - 11 Jul 2020

44 Retweet **300** Suka

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12 Jul
Membalas
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

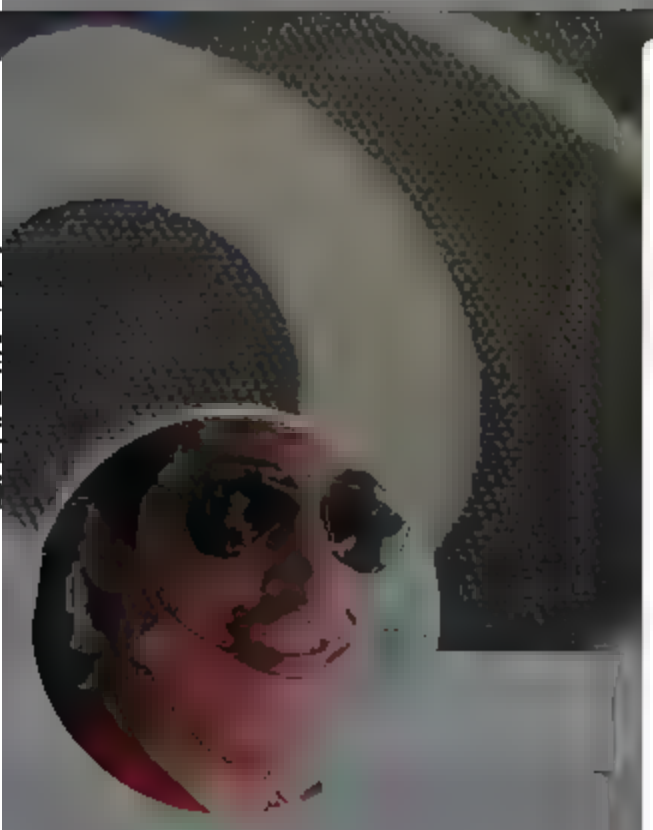
Laura C @red_bythesea · 12 Jul
Membalas
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12 Jul
Membalas
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12 Jul

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

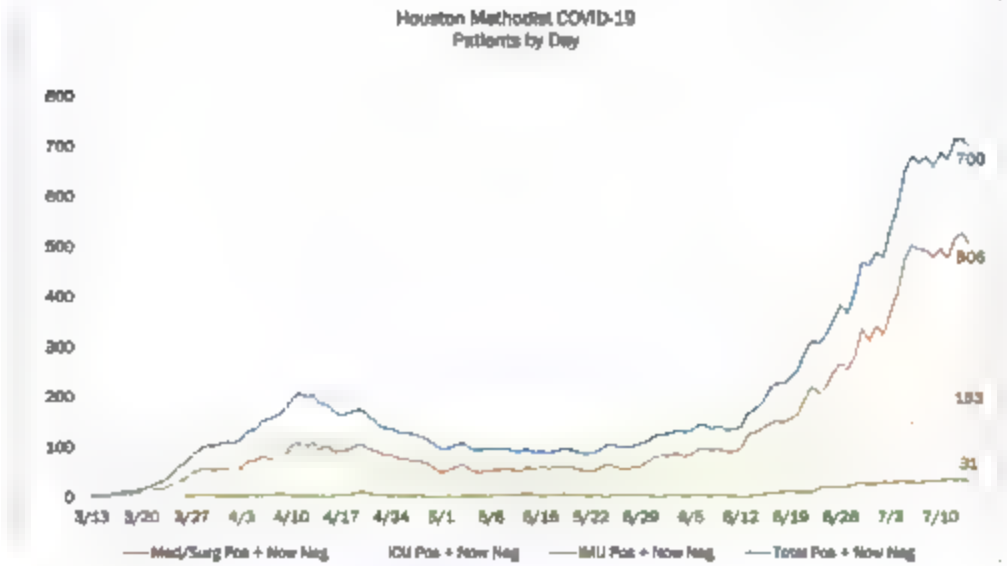
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



□□□□□□□□ 1:36 - 15 □□□, 2020

335 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **882** □□□□□□□□□□□

65 335 882

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□□ 15

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

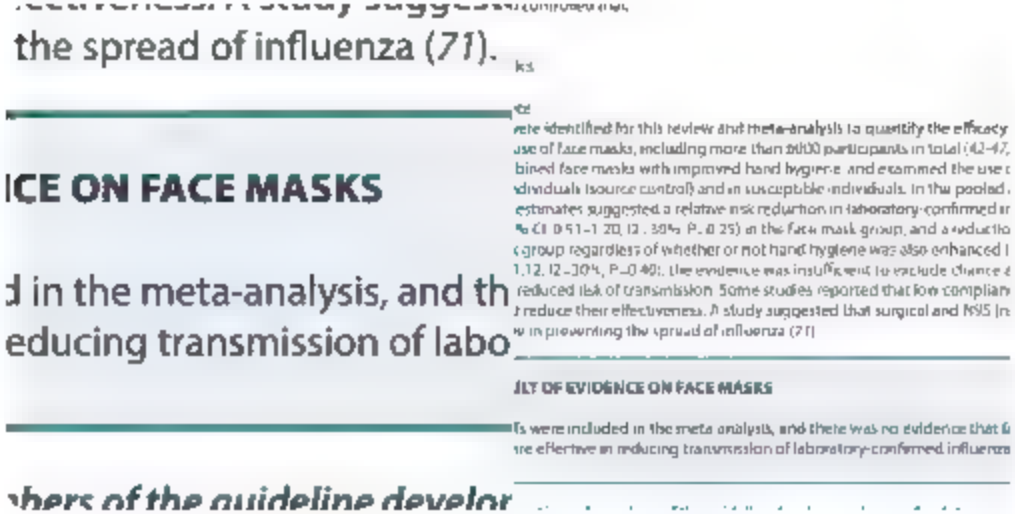
15 327 743



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:



the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

08:02 - 10. Juli 2020

367 Retweets **846** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

21 367 846

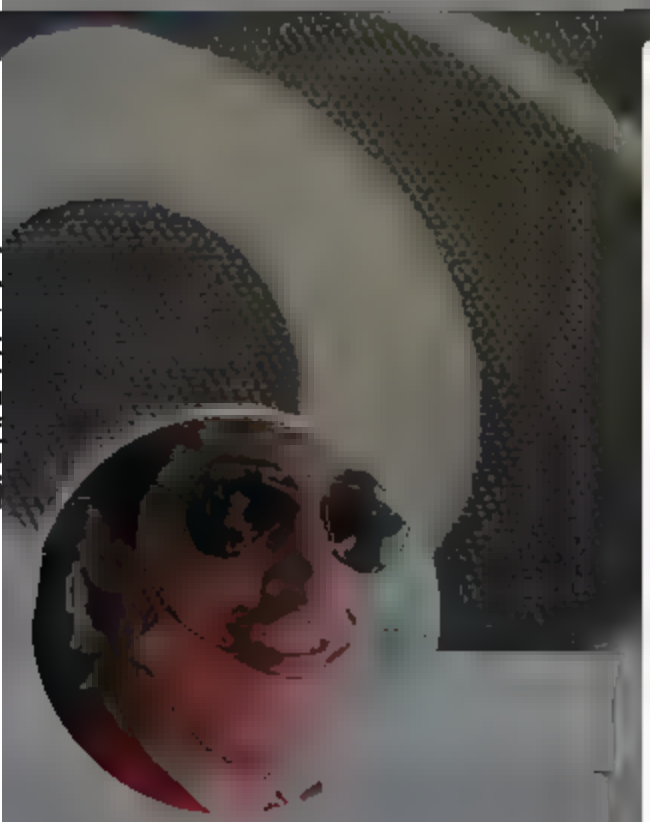


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. Juli

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

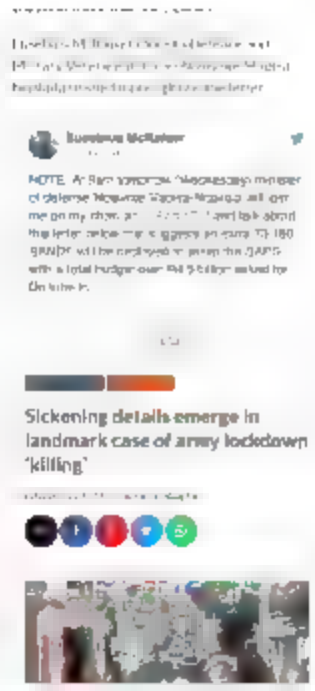
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



5:50 am - 22 Apr 2020

222 Retweets **457** Likes

44 222 457



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25 SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 am · 21 2020

1,453 **3,681**

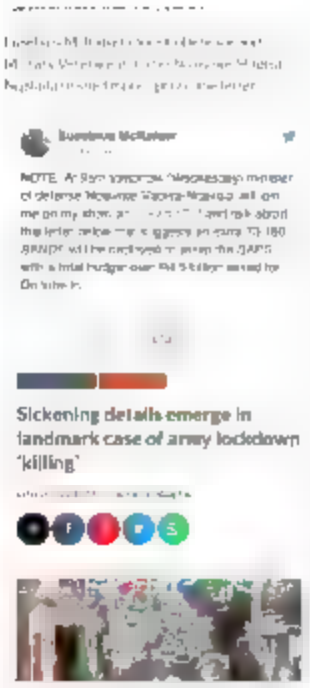
141 1.5 3.7



سرورق لمحات ٹویٹر تلاش کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...



Hello Alex,

The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.

5:50 AM - 22 اپریل، 2020

222 ریٹویٹس 457 پسندیدگیاں

457 222 44

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 اپریل

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

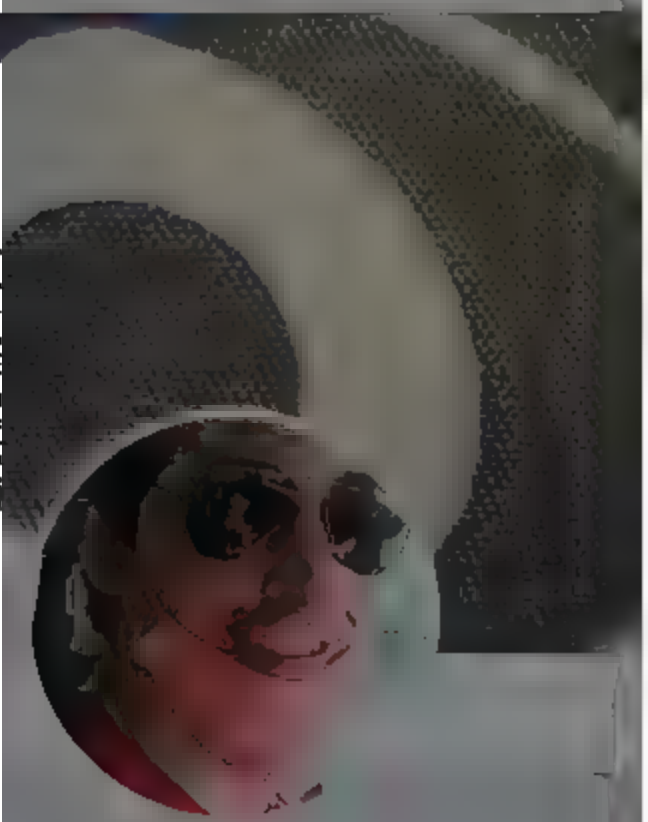
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

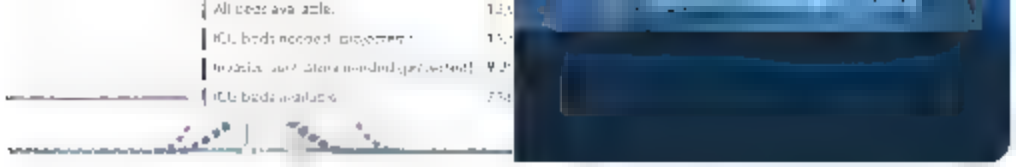


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



63 384 639

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9:10 - 3. 4. 2020

31 retweetov **106** označení Páči sa

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3. 4.
The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 179 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

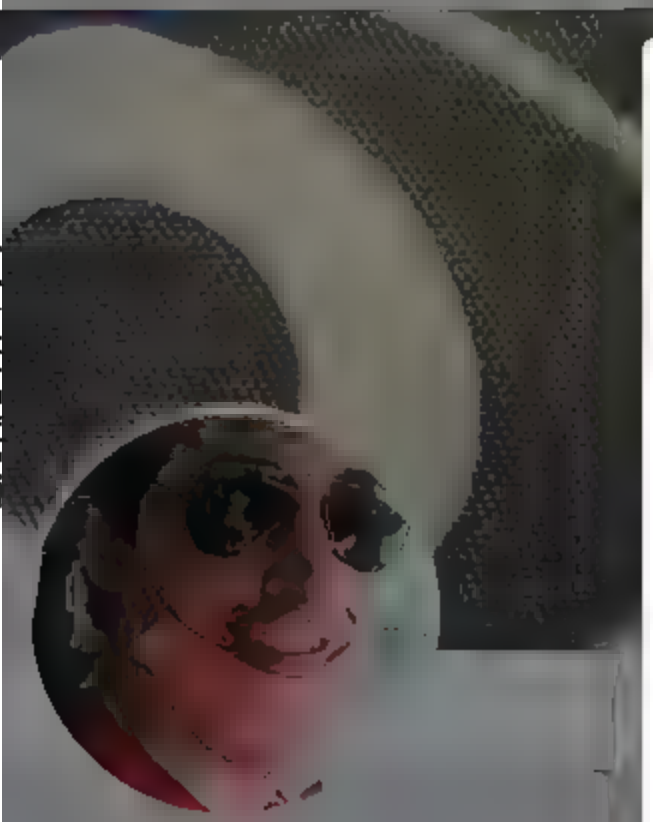
Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Accueil Moments Recherchez sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 8 avr. 2020

248 Retweets **579** J'aime

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 avr.

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 377 949

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 avr.

En réponse à

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
-C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

85 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

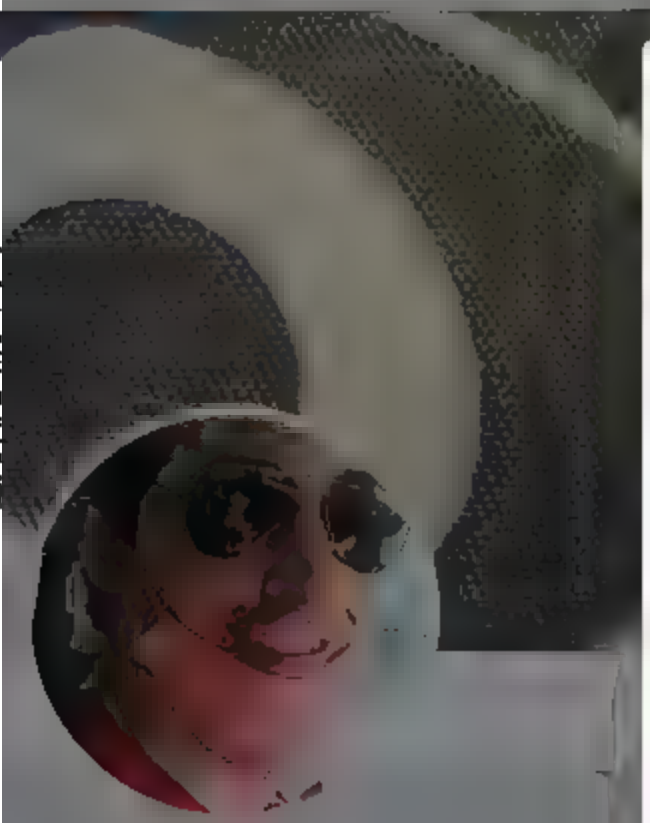
45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

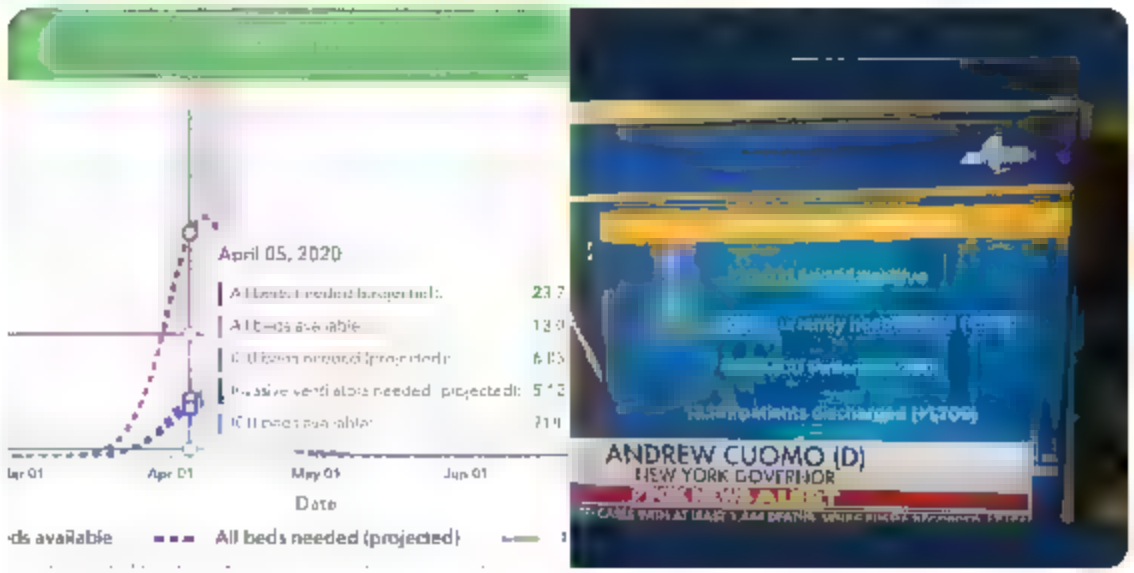
New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5. 4. 2020

435 retweetů **850** lajků

80 435 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6. 4.
Odpověď uživateli

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

7:49 - 2020. júl. 17.

2 551 retweet **6 070** kedvelés

207 2,6 E 6,1 E

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · júl. 17.
Válasz neki:

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

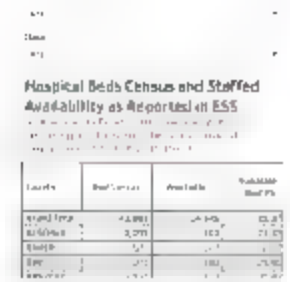
(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



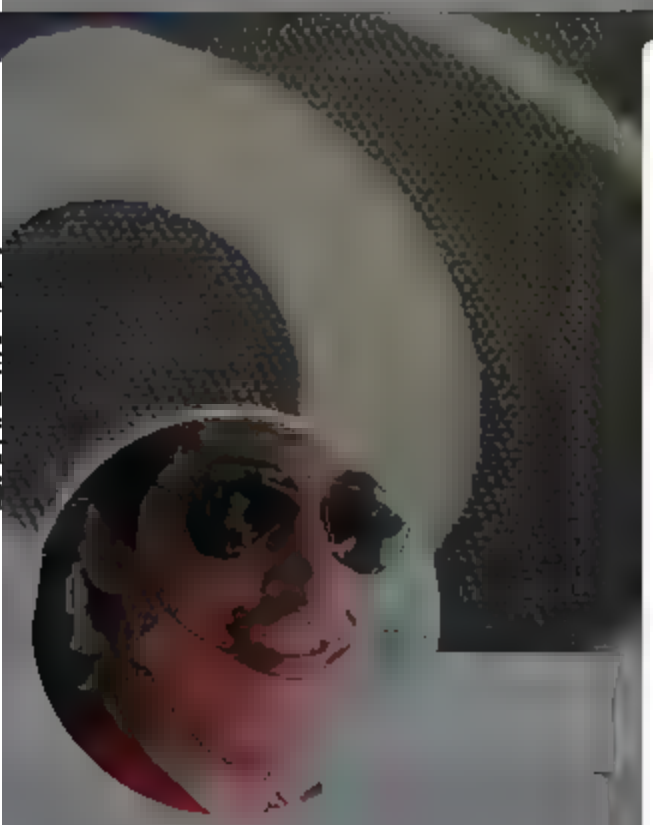
10:23 - 2. 8. 2020

2 951 retweetov **5 940** označení Páči sa

155 3,0 tis. 5,9 tis.

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2. 8.
V odpovedi používateľovi
First like!

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

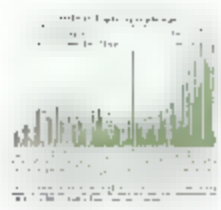
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Amosar este fio

05:45 - 31 de xul. de 2020

198 rechouchios **701** gústames

21 198 701



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 de xul.
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

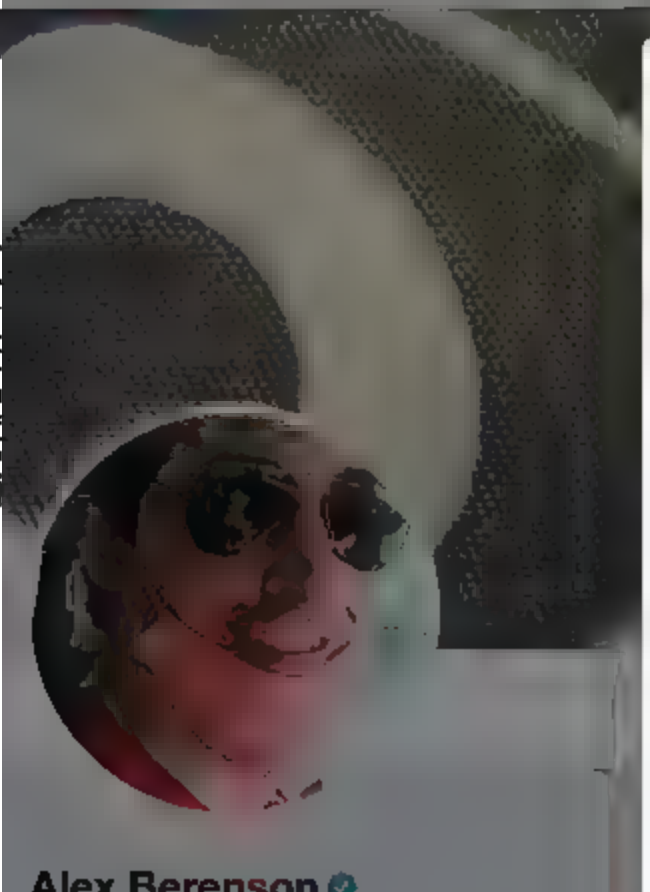
11 85 547

Este chío non está dispoñible.



Mr T 2 @GovtsTheProblem · 31 de xul.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

ER visits in Texas

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

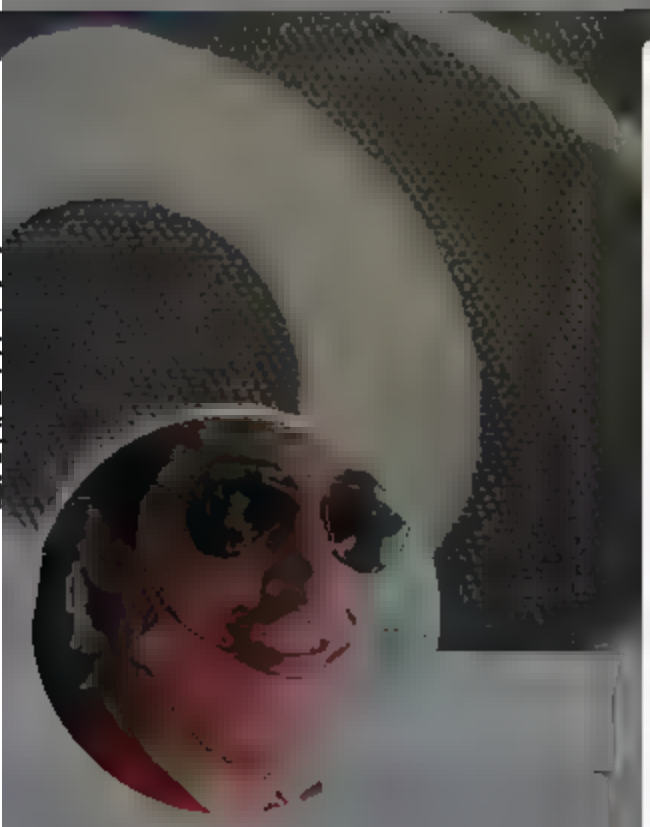


18:17 - 29. 6. 2020

14 912 retweetov **29 301** označení Páči sa

1,1 tis. 15 tis. 29 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

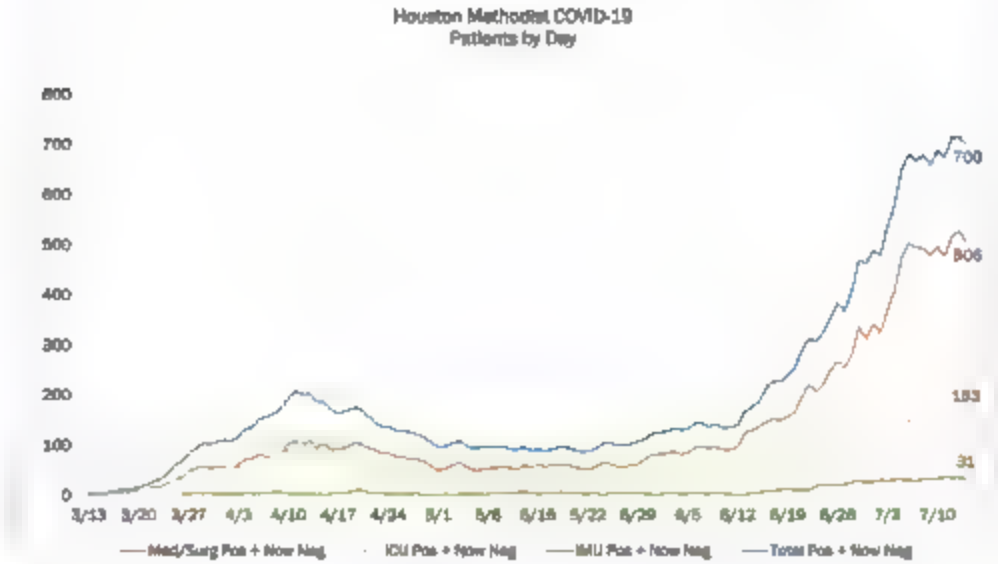
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15 jul. 2020

335 retweets **882** vind-ik-leuks

66 335 882

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 jul.

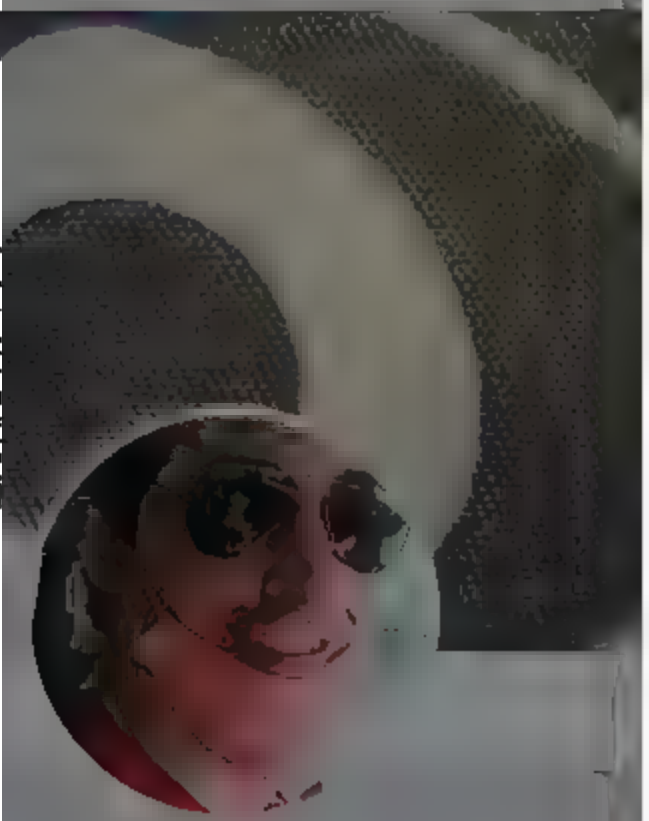
2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Home Mga Sandali

Meron nang account? Mag-log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

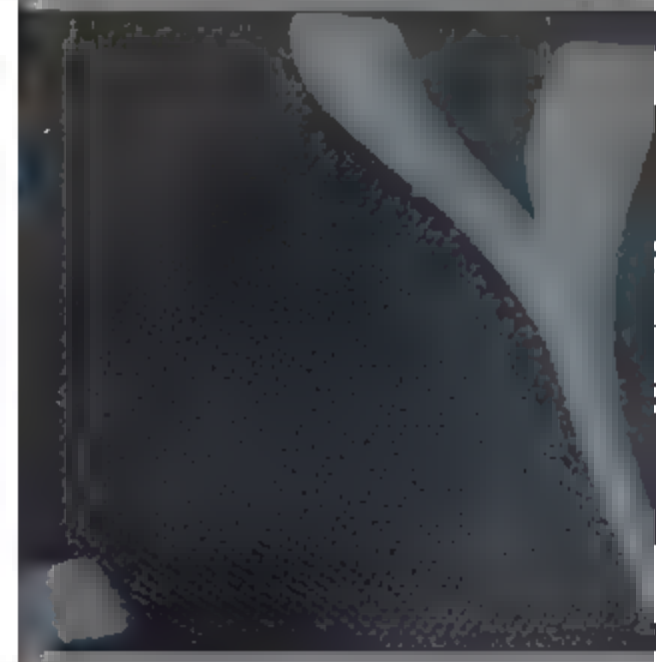
'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 PM - Ago 5, 2020

446 (na) Retweet **1,068** Gusto

86 446 1.1K



© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

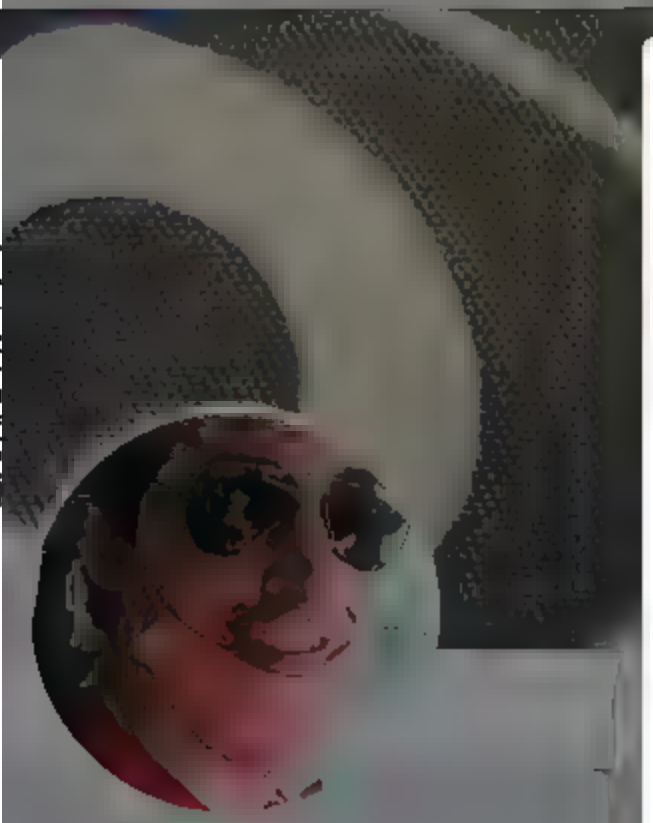
it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

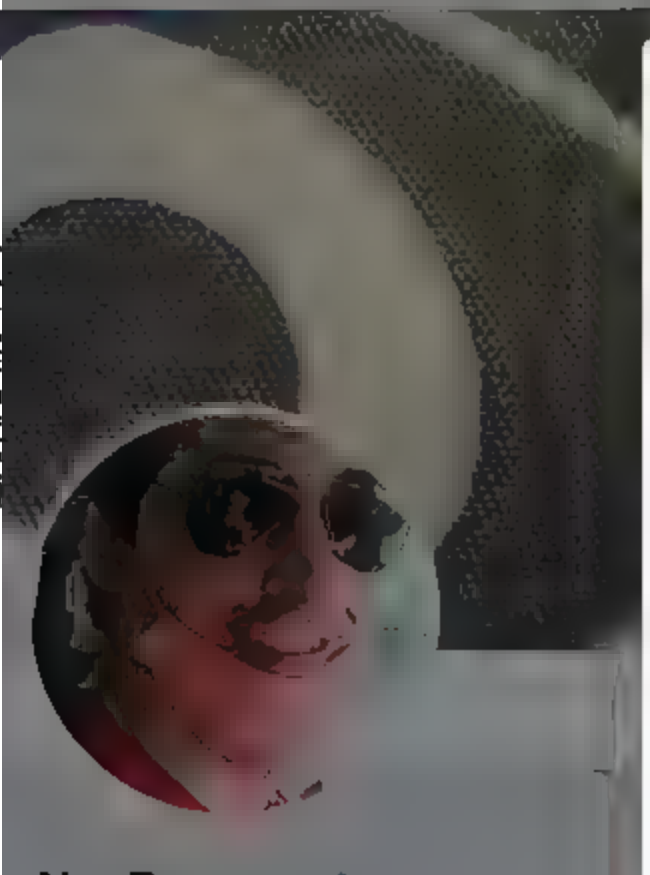
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

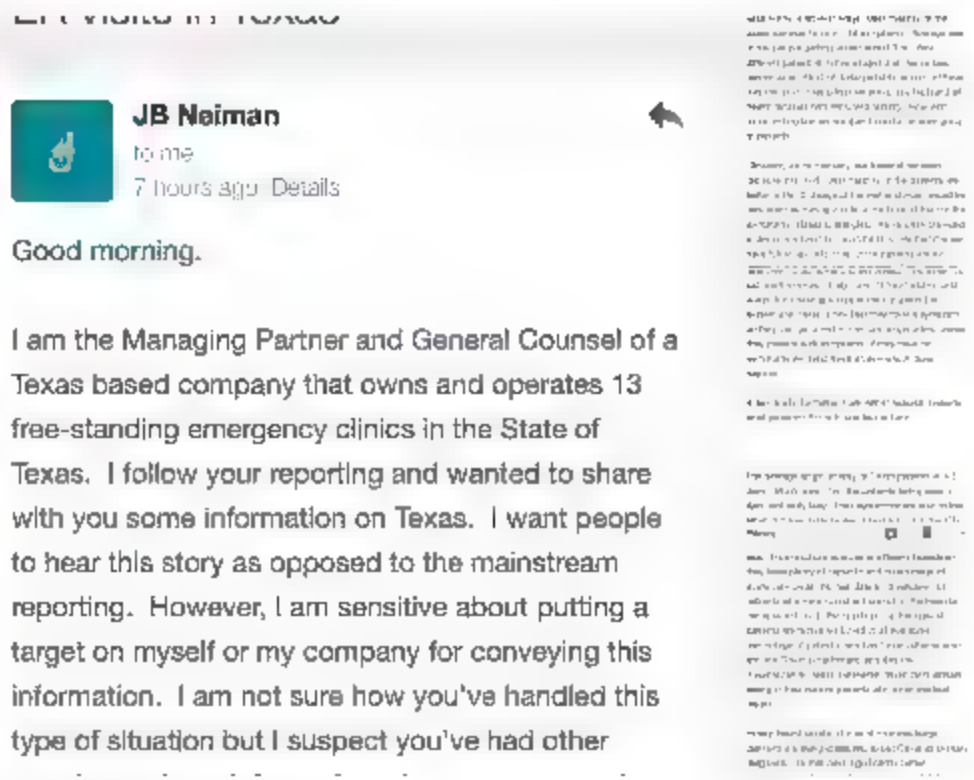
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

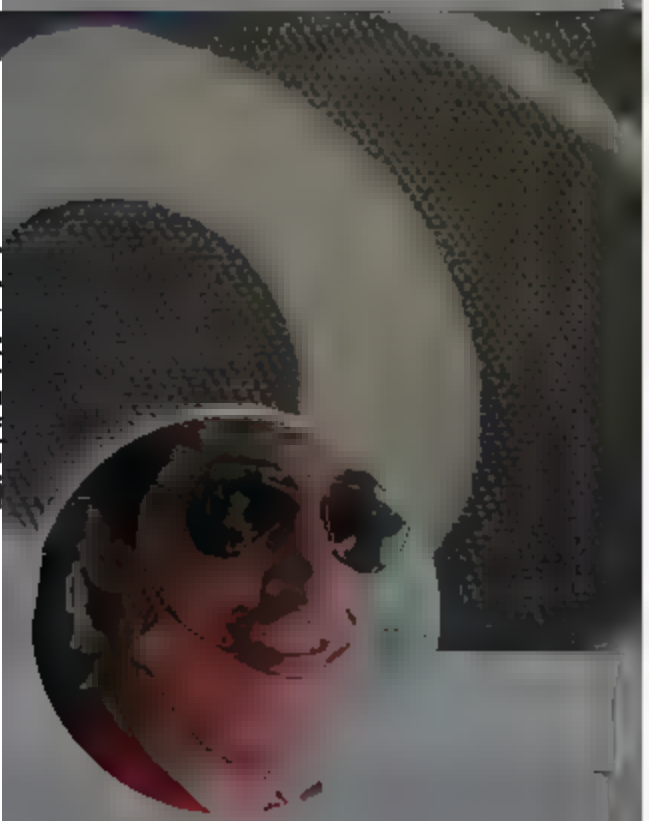
14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

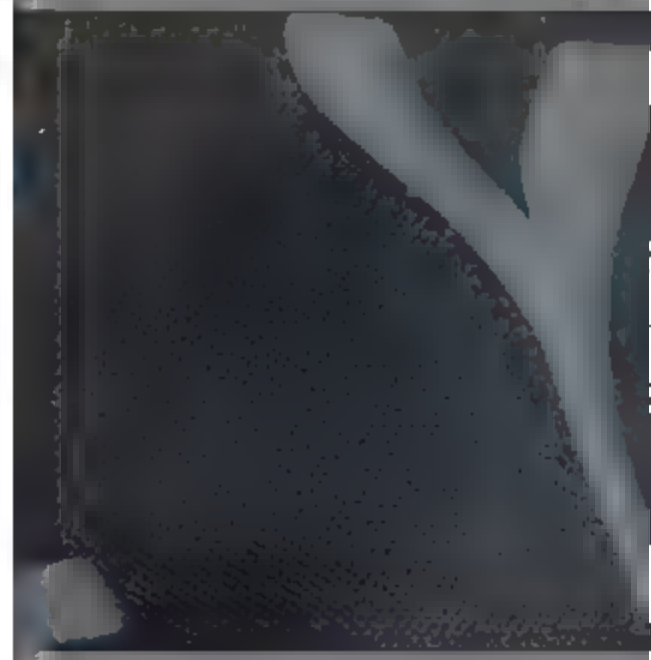


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Követés

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

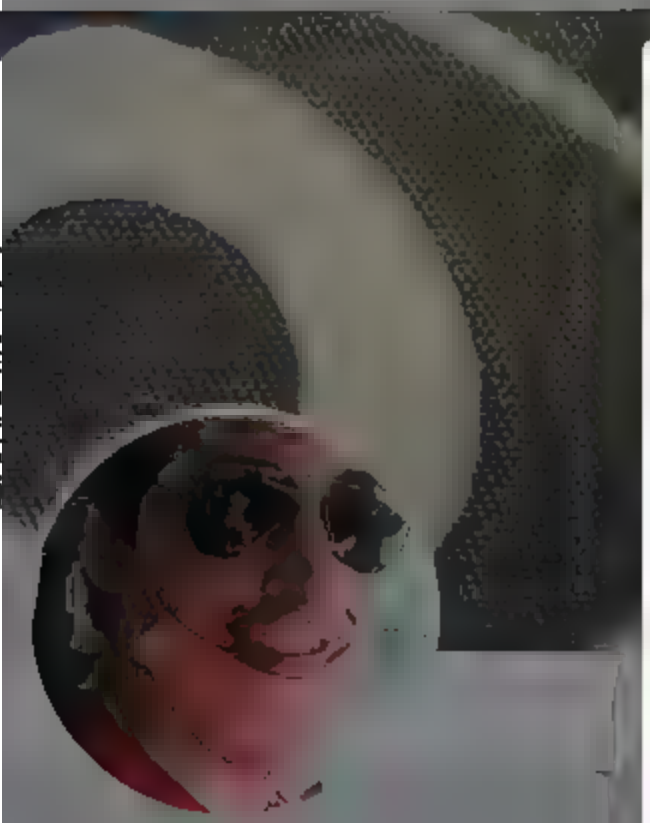
'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 - 2020. aug. 5.

446 retweet **1 068** kedvelés

86 446 1,1 E



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

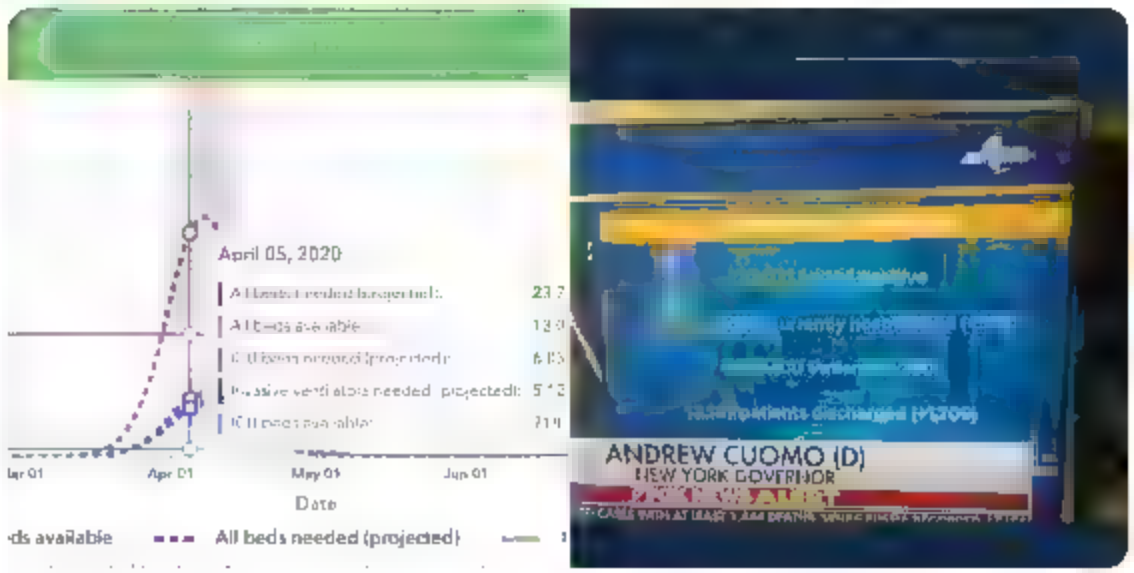
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



8:55 PM - Abr 5, 2020

435 Retweet **850** Gusto

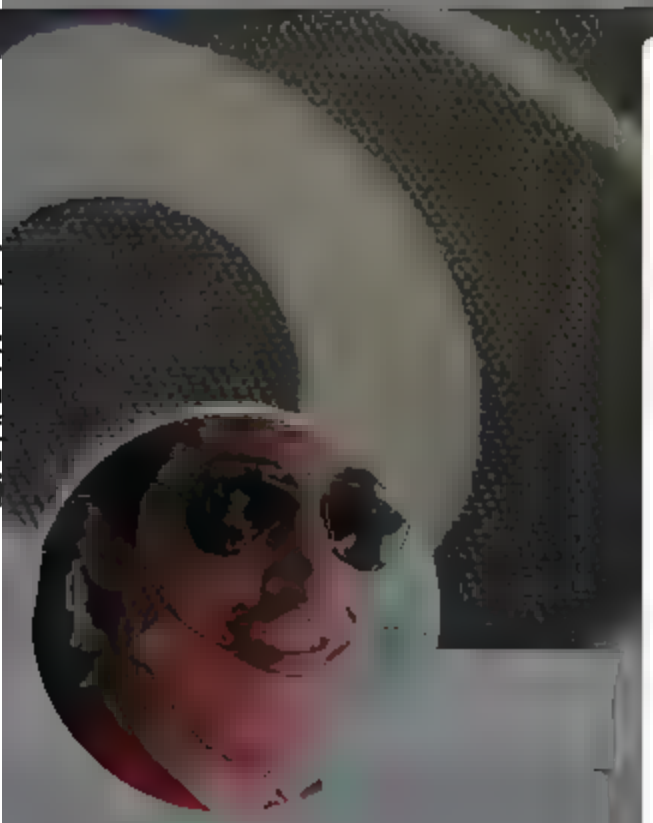
80 435 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · Abr 6
Sumasagot kay
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · Abr 6
Sumasagot kay

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

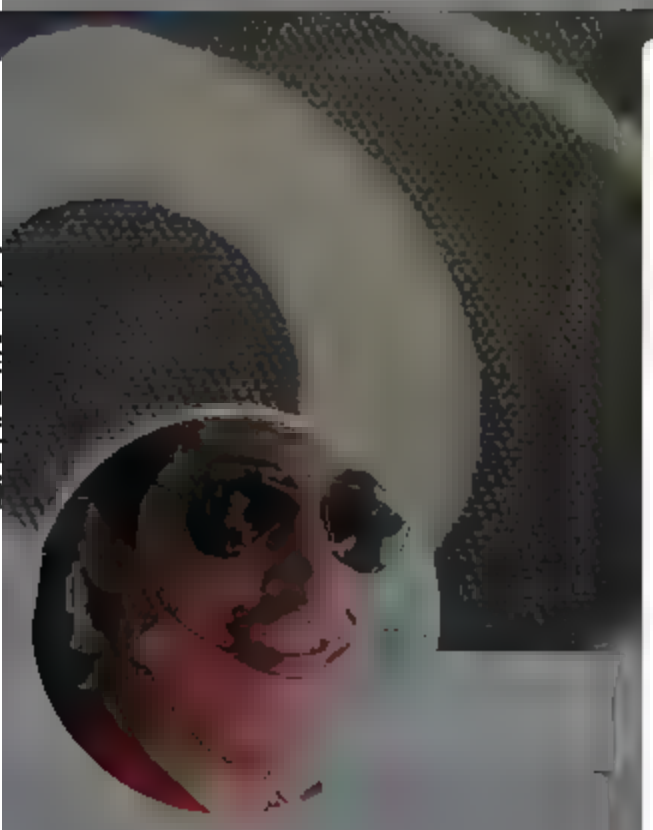
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

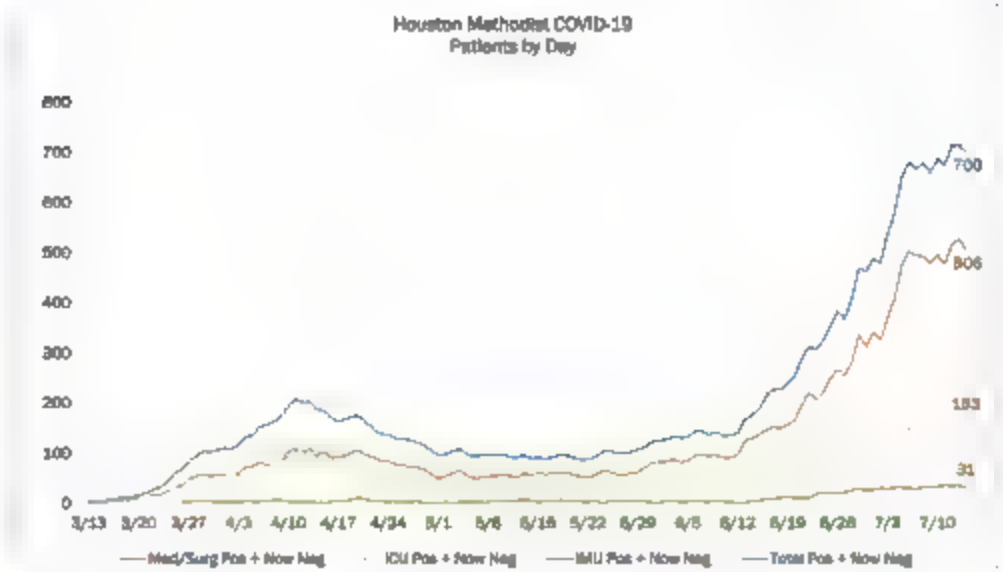
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15 thg 7, 2020

Tweet lại **335** Lượt thích **882**

65 335 882

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 thg 7

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 2020 mai. 1

413 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **843** erabiltzailerí gustatu zaie

49 413 843

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · mai. 1

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

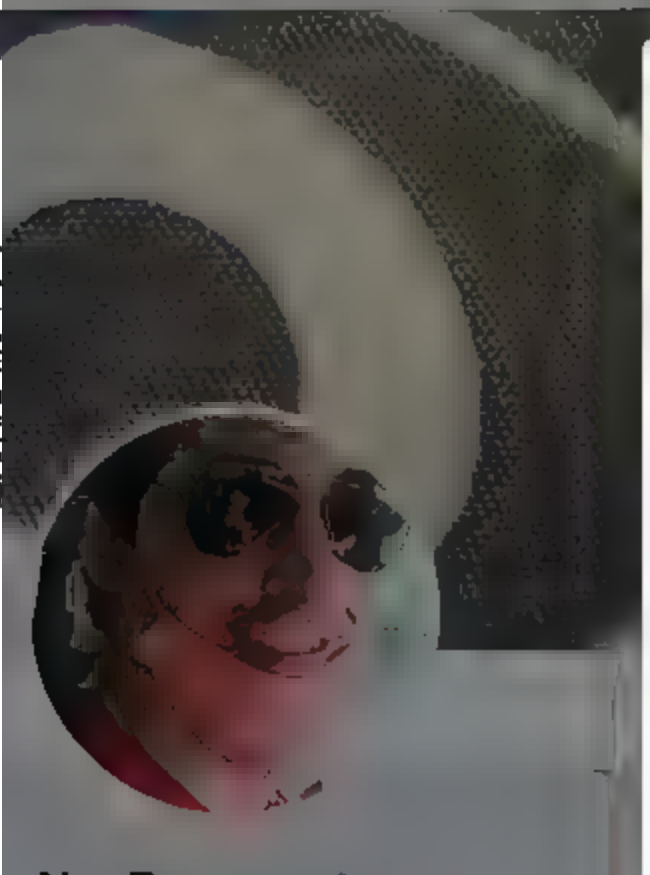
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

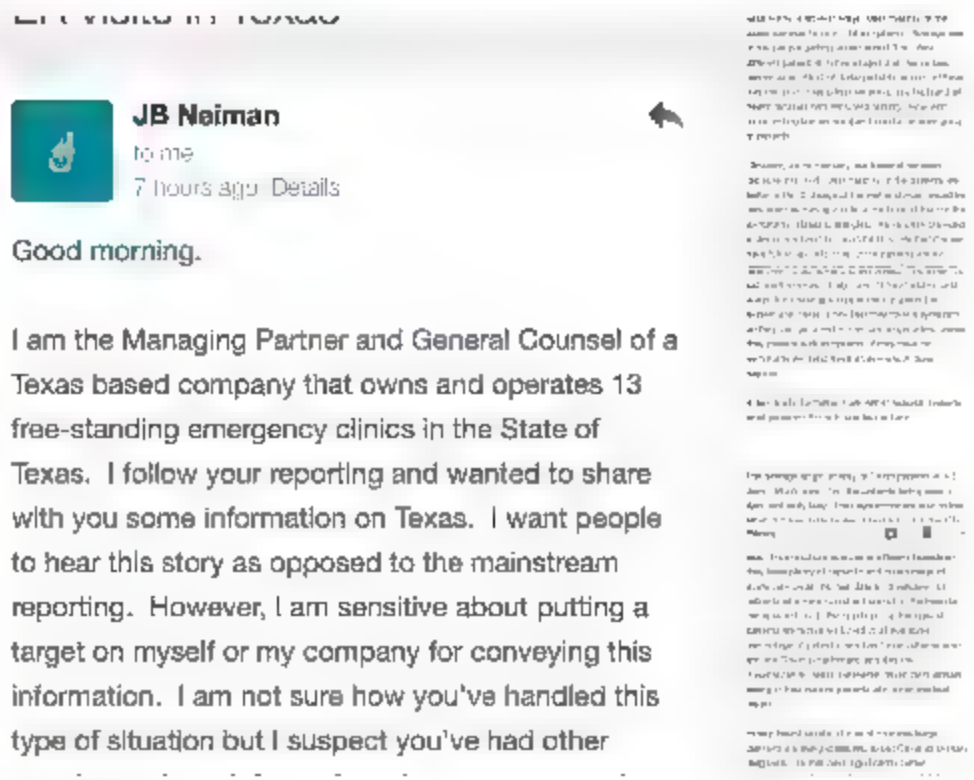
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

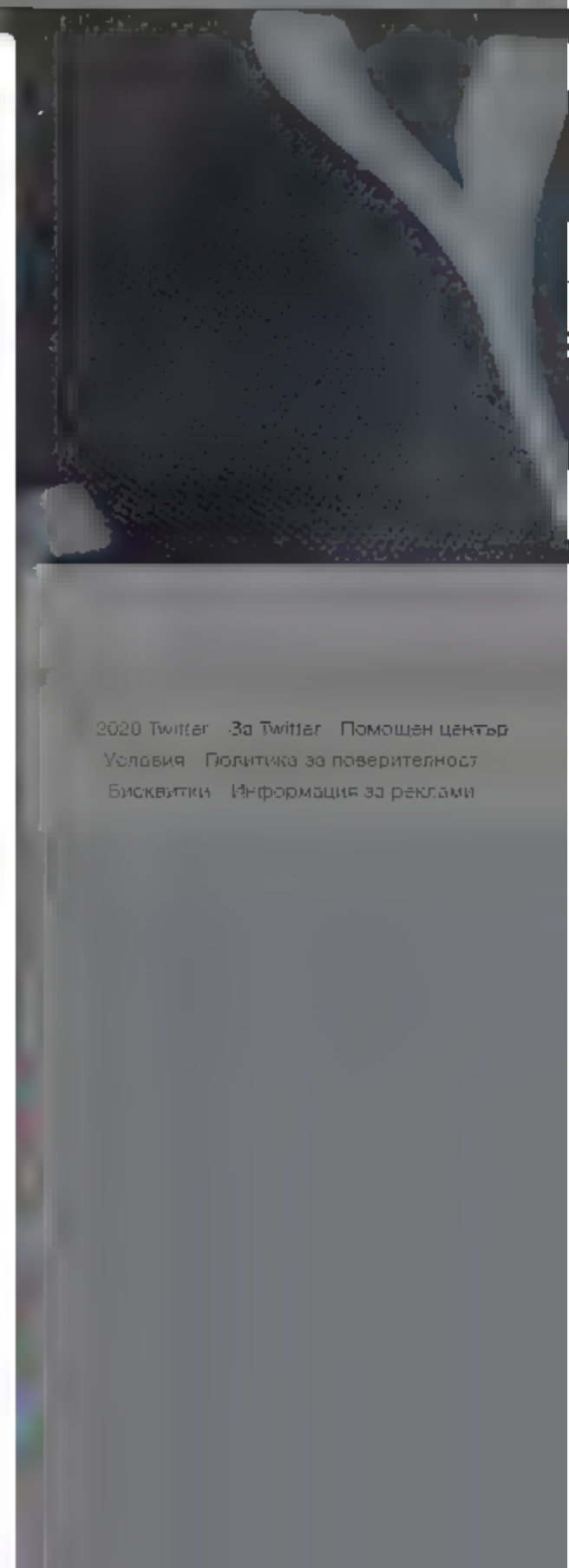


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

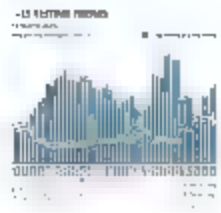
Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman ✓ @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

7:34 - 29.06.2020 г.

1 981 ретуита **5 217** харесвания

262 2,0 хил. 5,2 хил.

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 29.06
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11.25 - 21 Jul 2020

1.453 Retweet **3.680** Suka

141 1453 3680

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker



35 301 850



el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

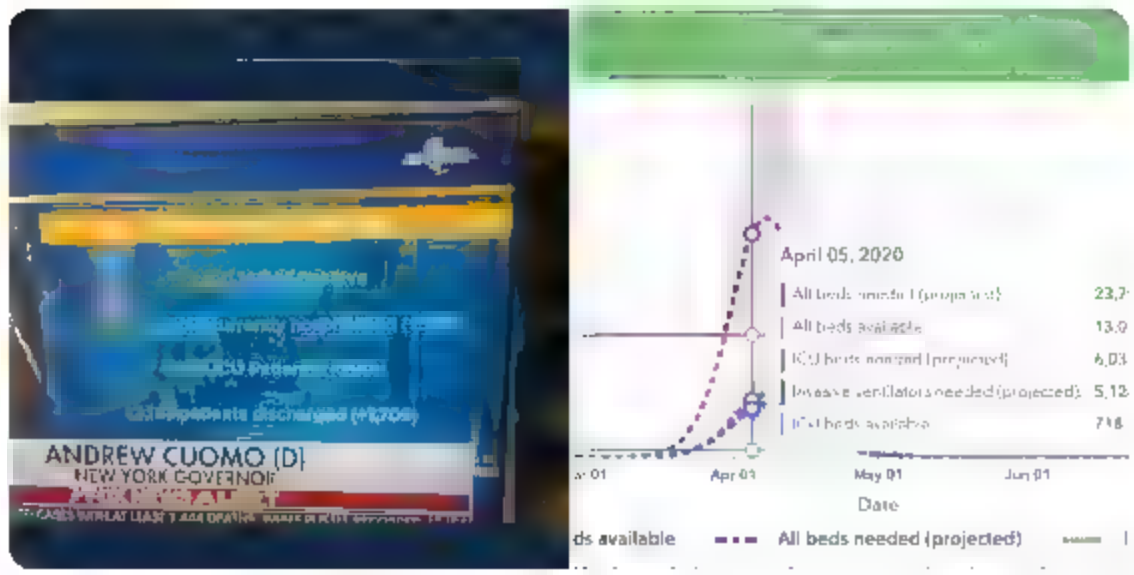


Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



8:55 PM - 5 اپریل، 2020

435 ریٹویٹس 850 پسندیدگیاں

850 435 80

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh

15 1

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 اپریل
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

© 2020 ٹویٹر ٹویٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

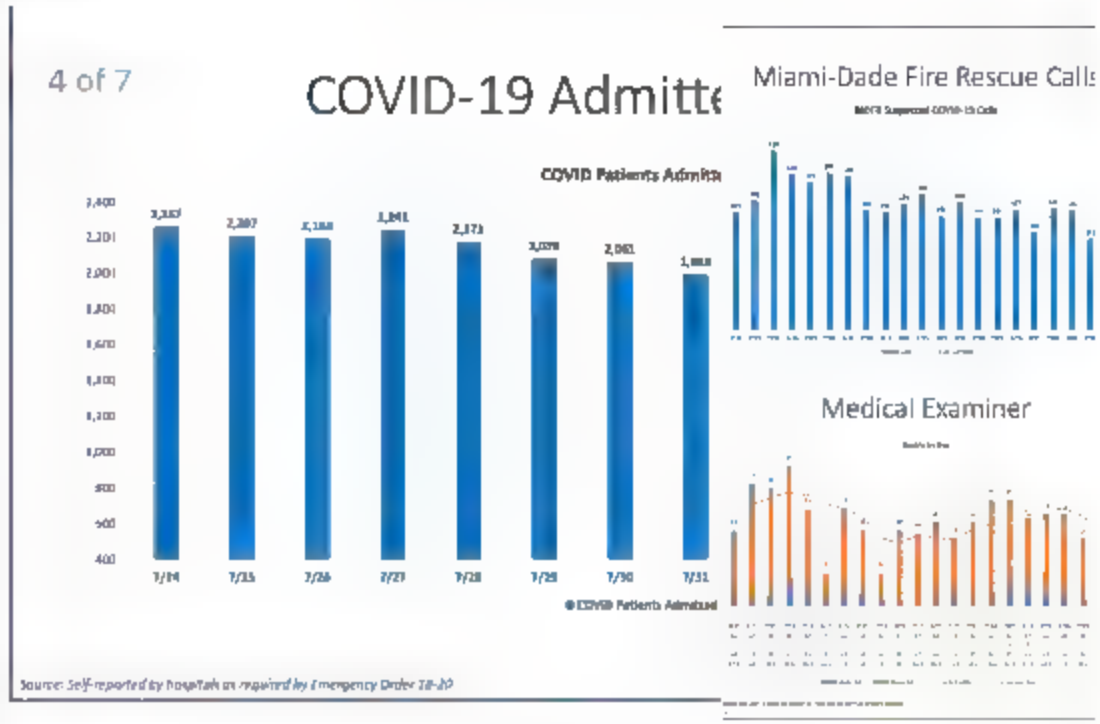
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

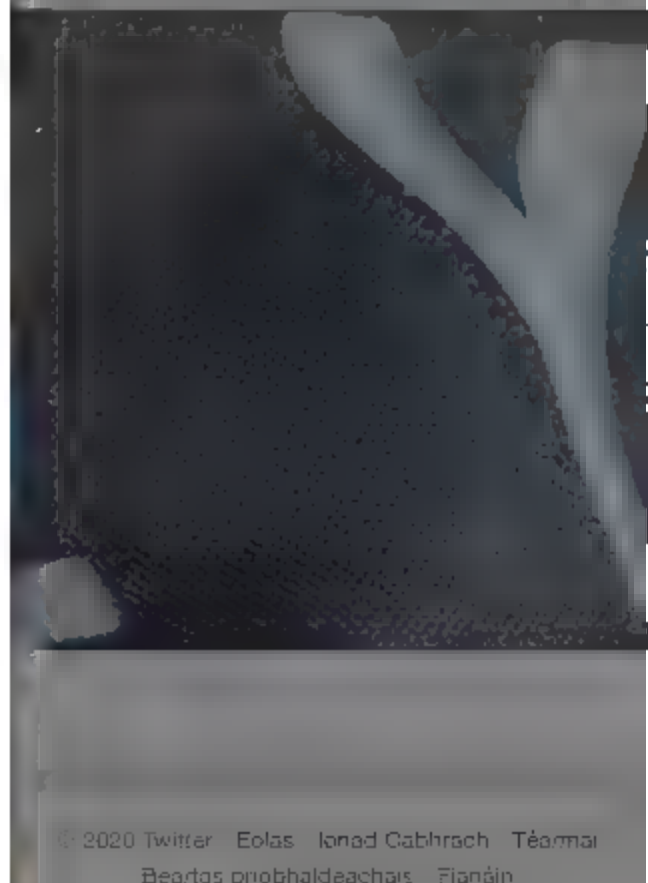
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

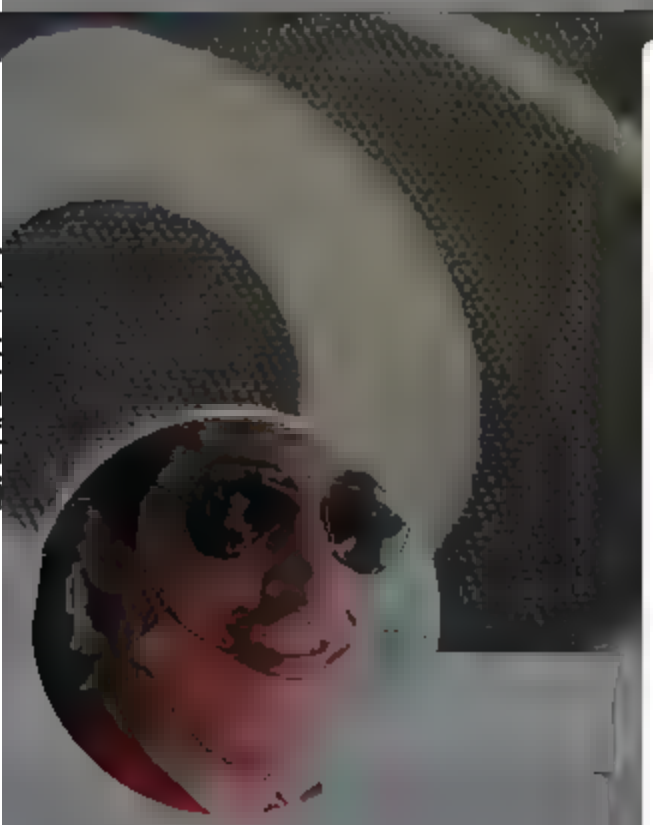
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

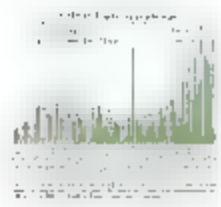
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Näytä tämä ketju

5.45 - 31. heinäk. 2020

198 uudelleentwiittausta **700** tykkäystä

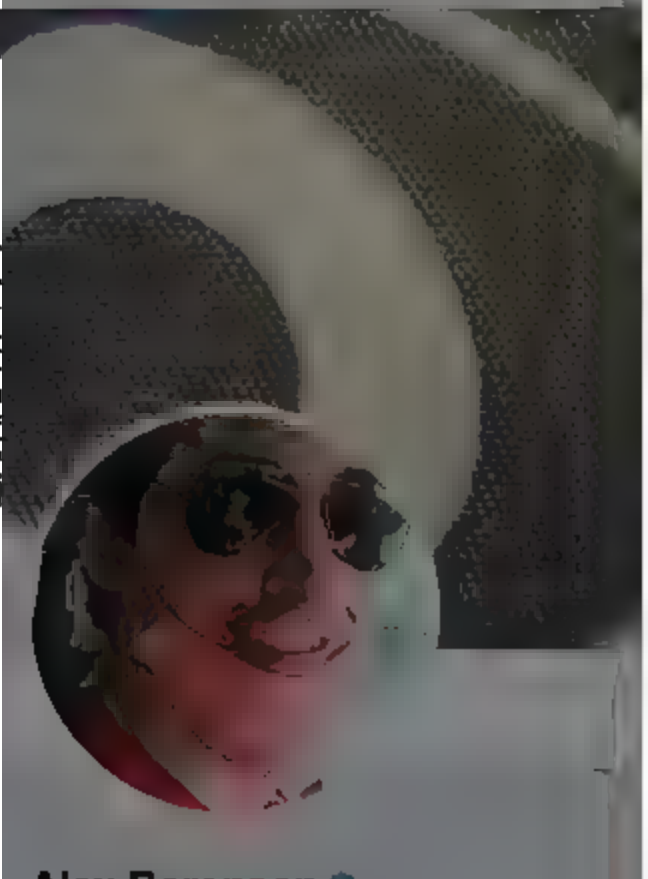
21 198 700

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31. heinäk.
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

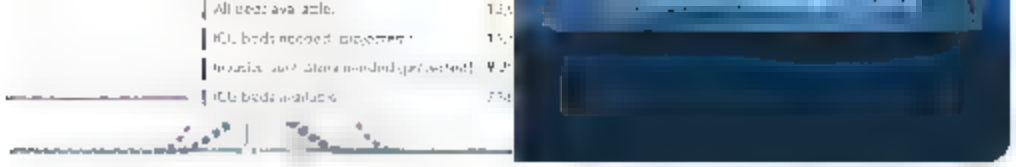


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



63 384 639

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09:10 - 3. апр 2020.

31 ретвит **106** свиђања

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3. апр

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 179 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3. апр

Одговор за корисника

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3. апр

Одговор за корисника

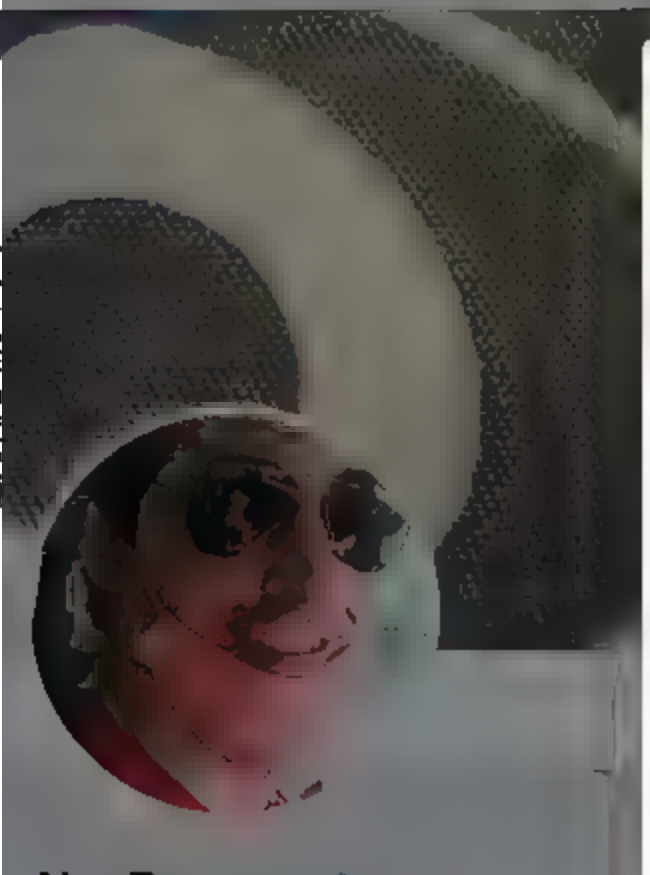
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3. апр

Одговор за корисника

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

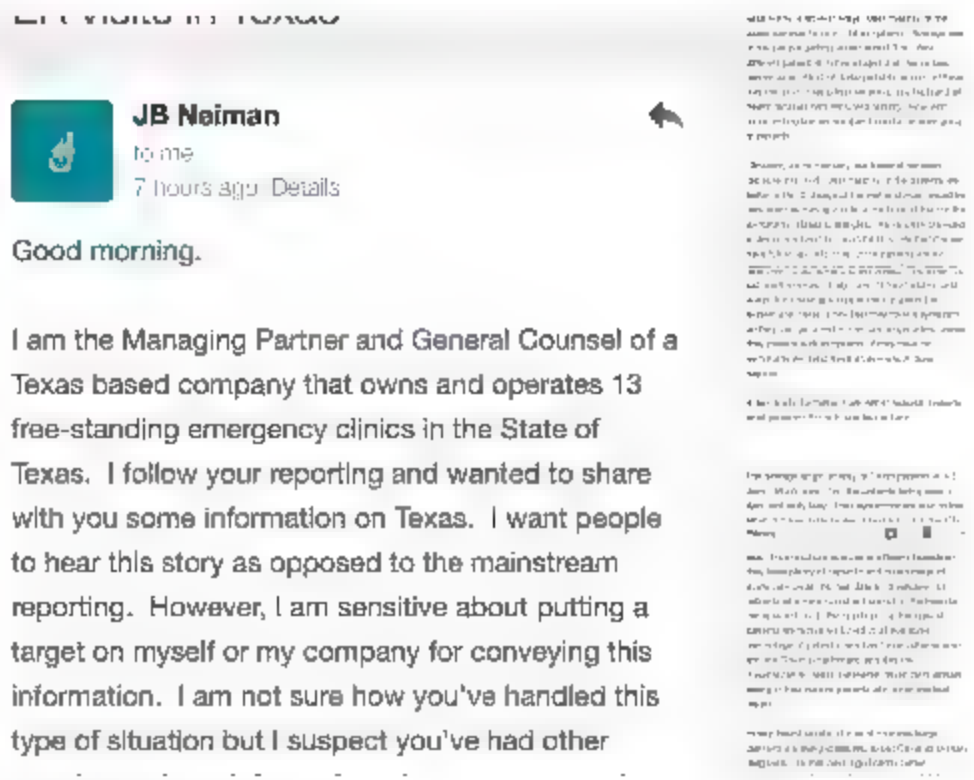
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

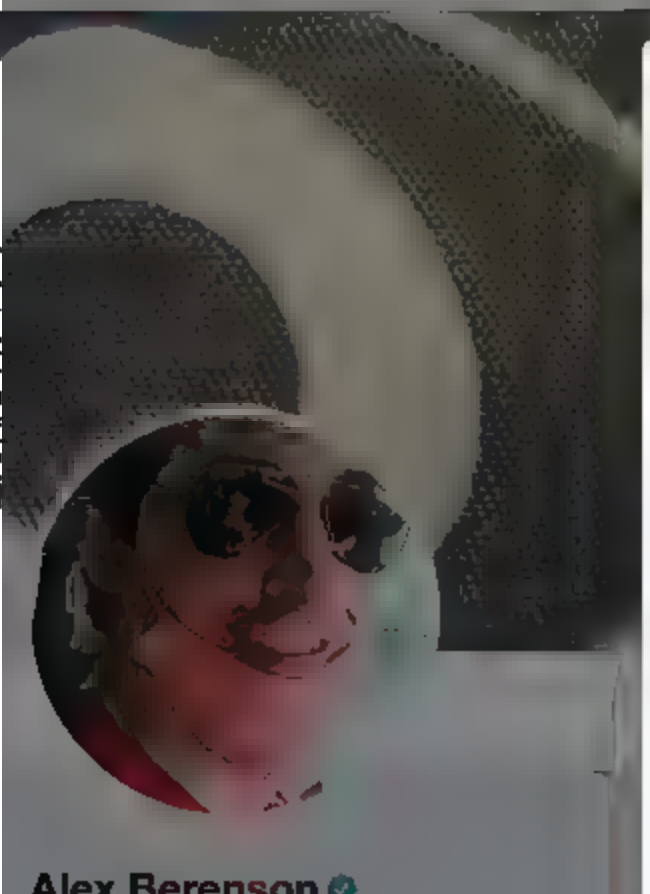
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

8:44 PTG - 4 Jun 2020

389 Tweet semula **1,577** Suka

144 389 1.6K

Just June @MissJitter · 5 Jun
Membalas kepada
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

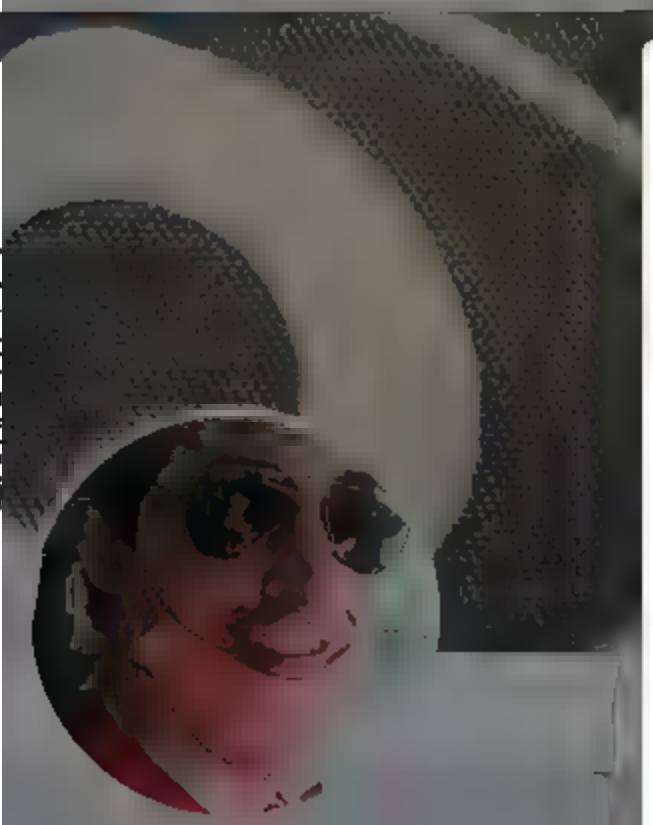
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5 Jun
Membalas kepada
Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5 Jun

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

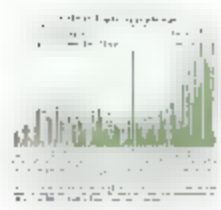
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Mostrar este hilo

5:45 - 31 jul. 2020

198 Retweets **700** Me gusta

21 198 700

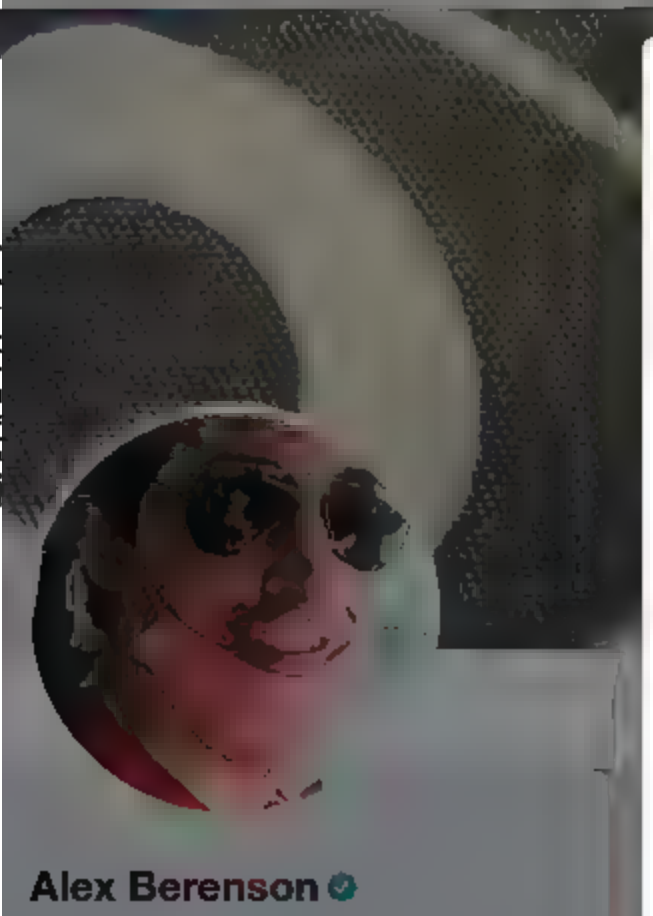
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 jul.
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

Este Tweet no está disponible.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

07:49 - 17 lug 2020

2.551 Retweet **6.068** Mi piace

207 2551 6068

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17 lug
In risposta a

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

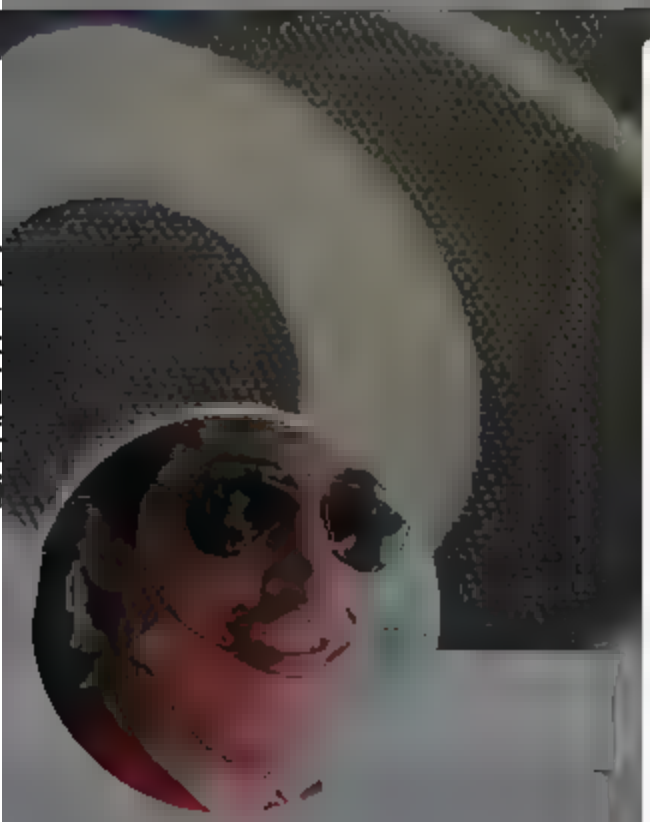
it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 8. apr. 2020

248 retweets **579** liker

29 248 579

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. apr.
2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 377 949

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8. apr.
Svar til
"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

15 327 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

08:02 - 10 iul. 2020

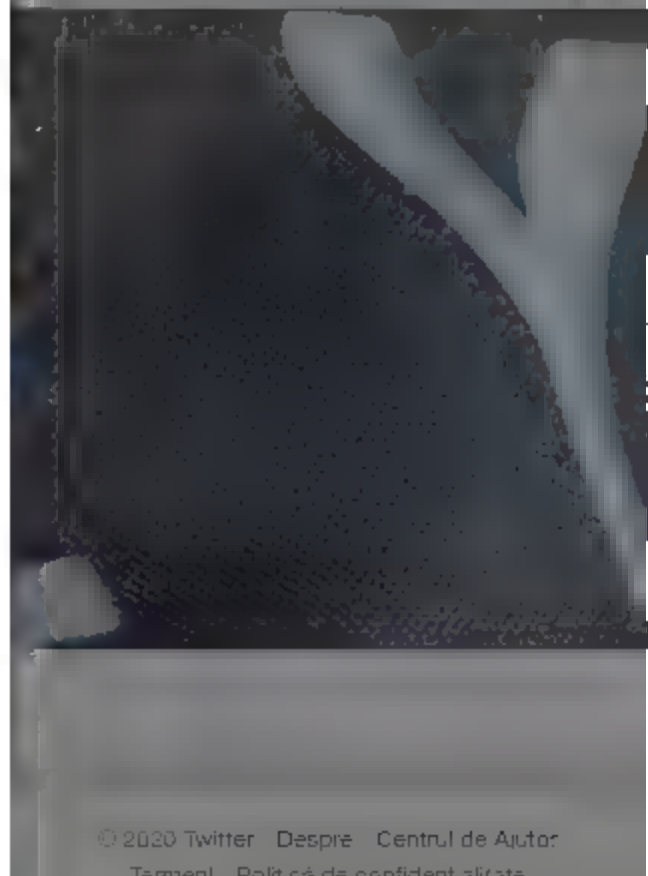
367 de Retweeturi **846** de aprecieri

21 367 846

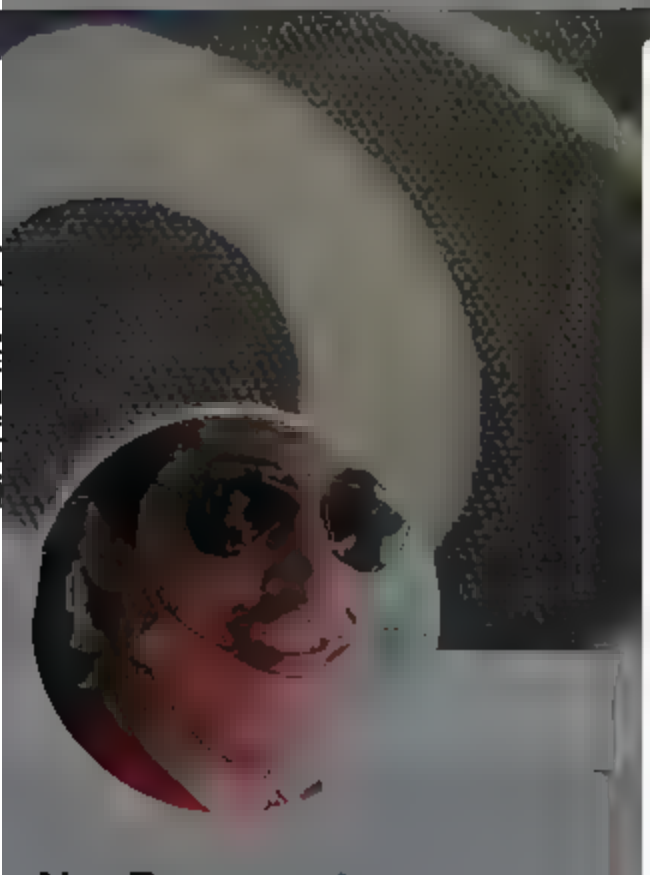
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 iul.

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

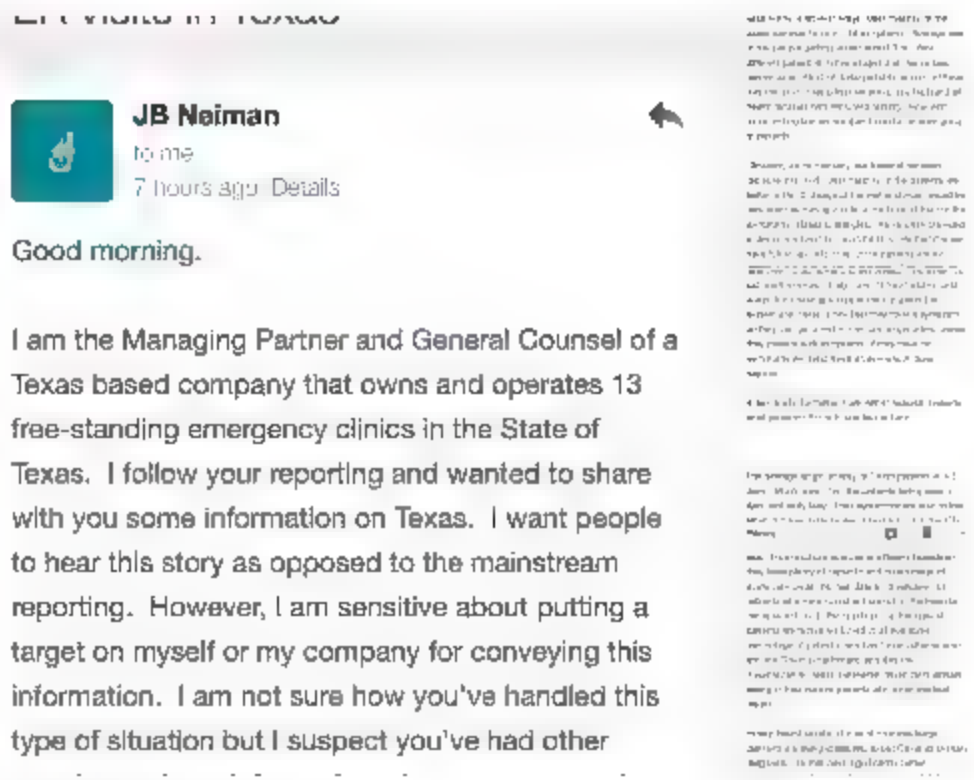
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

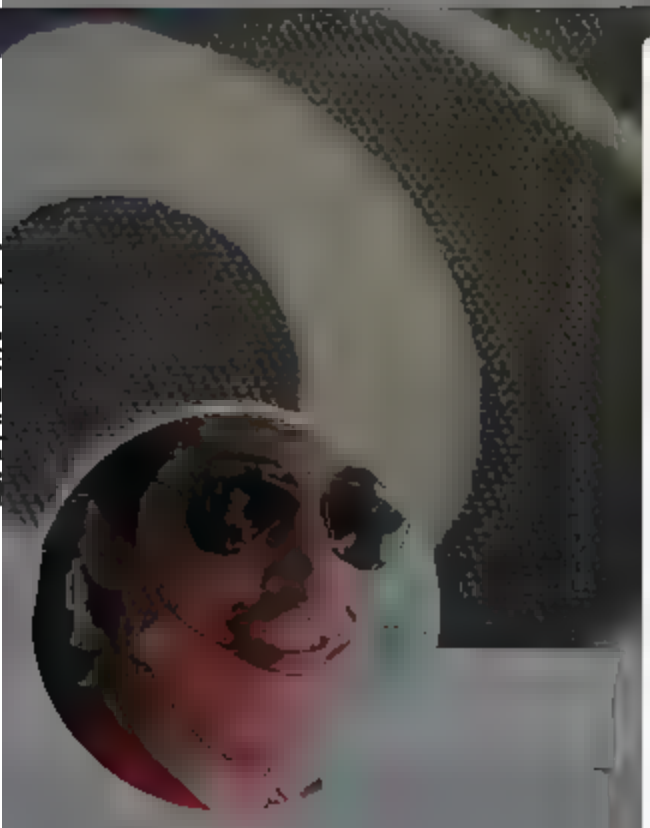
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10:23 - 2 ago 2020

2.951 Retweet **5.940** Mi piace

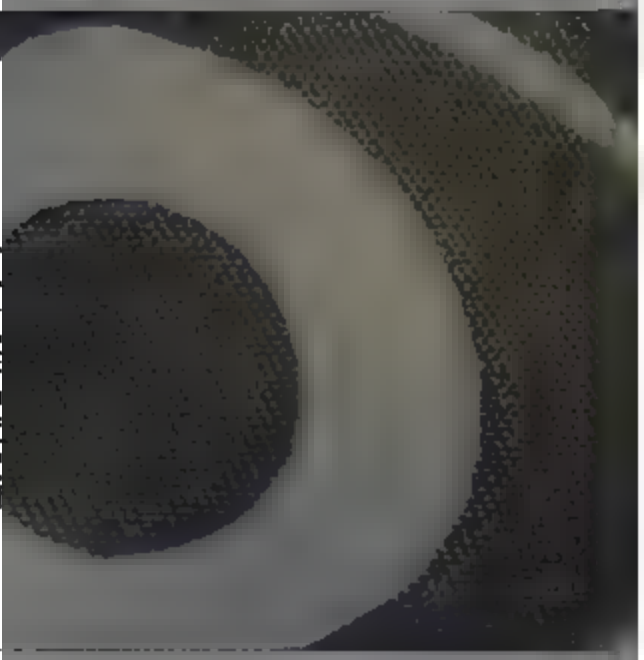
155 2951 5940

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2 ago
In risposta a
First like!

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

سرورق لمحات



2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کارپ. میں مرکز براؤ. مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nytimes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is “like a horror movie.”

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

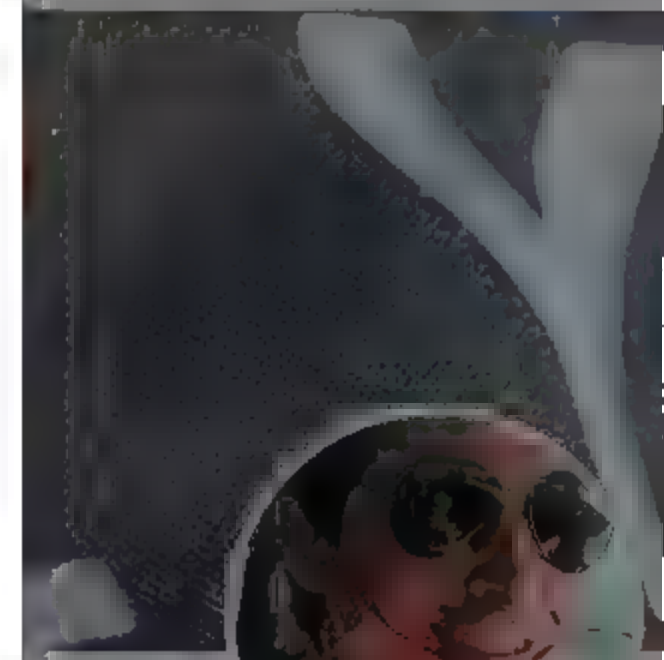
‘Like a Horror Movie’: A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

PM - 5 12:48 اگست، 2020

446 ریٹویٹس **1,068** پسندیدگیاں

1.1 ہزار 446 86

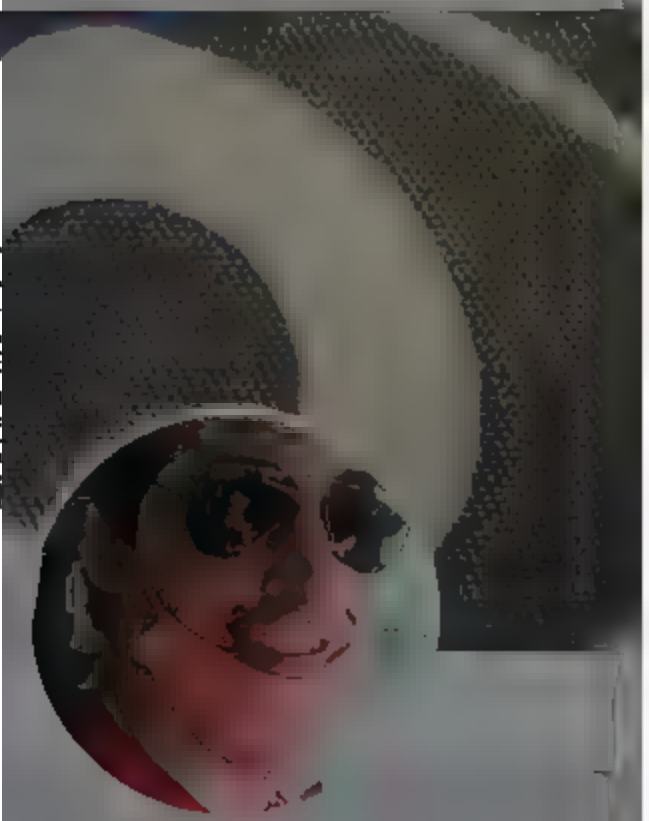


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nytimes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

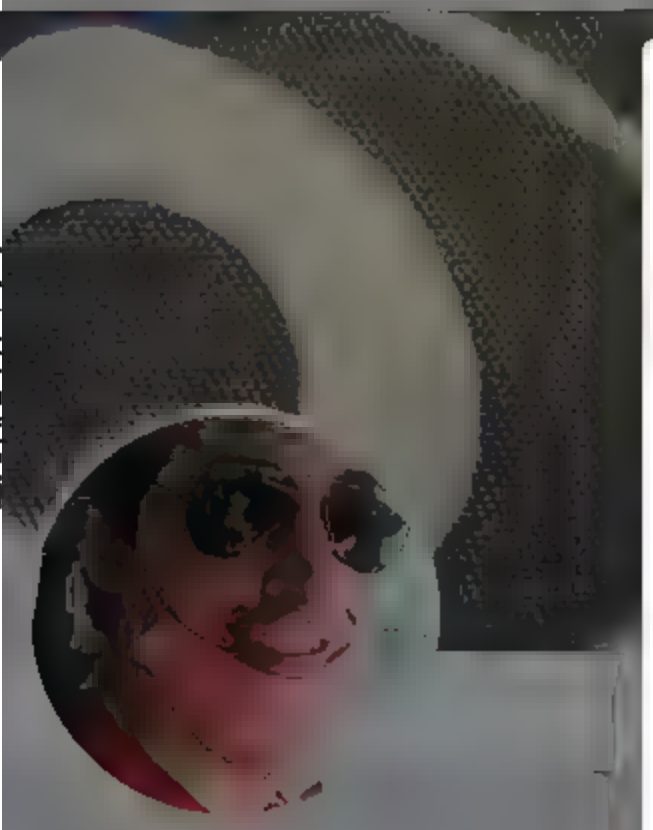
The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 - 5. авг 2020.

446 ретвитова **1.068** свиђања

86 446 1,1 хиљ.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

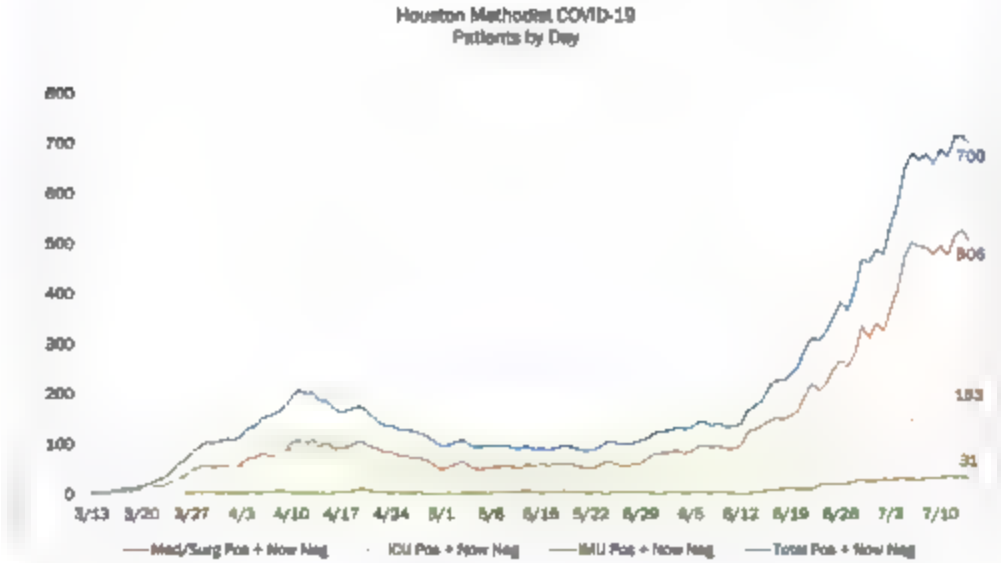
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



오후 1:36 - 2020년 7월 15일

335 리트윗 **882** 마음에 들어요

65 335 882

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7월 15일

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

7:49 - 17 de jul. de 2020

2.551 retuits **6.068** agradaments

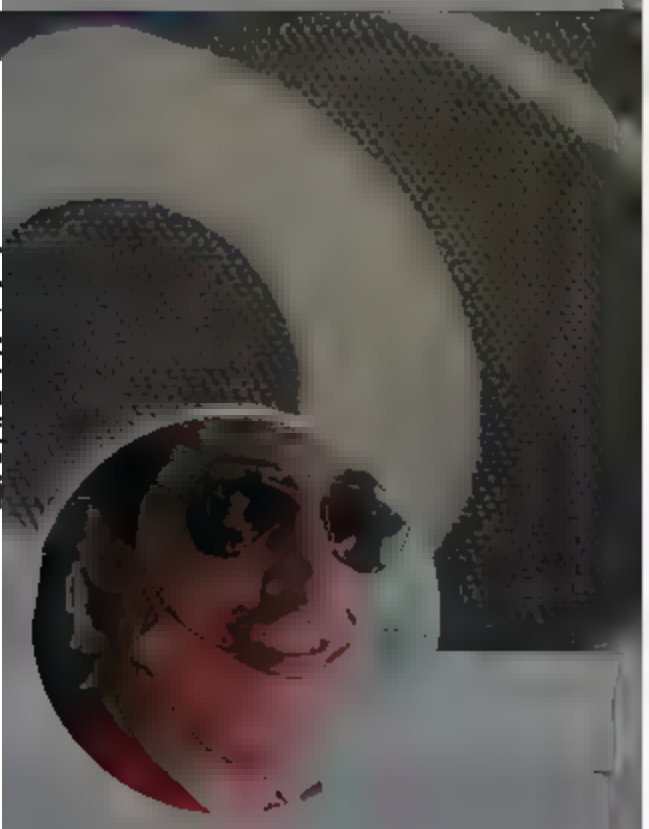
207 2,6m 6,1m

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17 de jul.
En resposta a

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

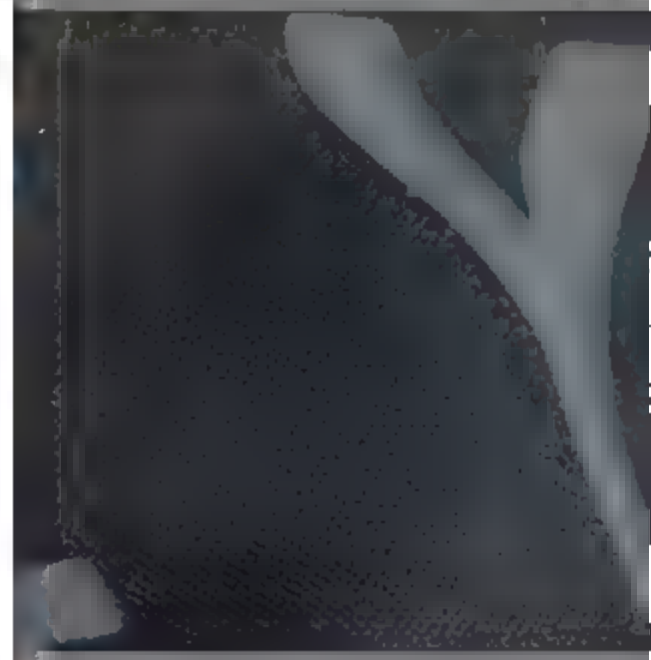


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009



© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

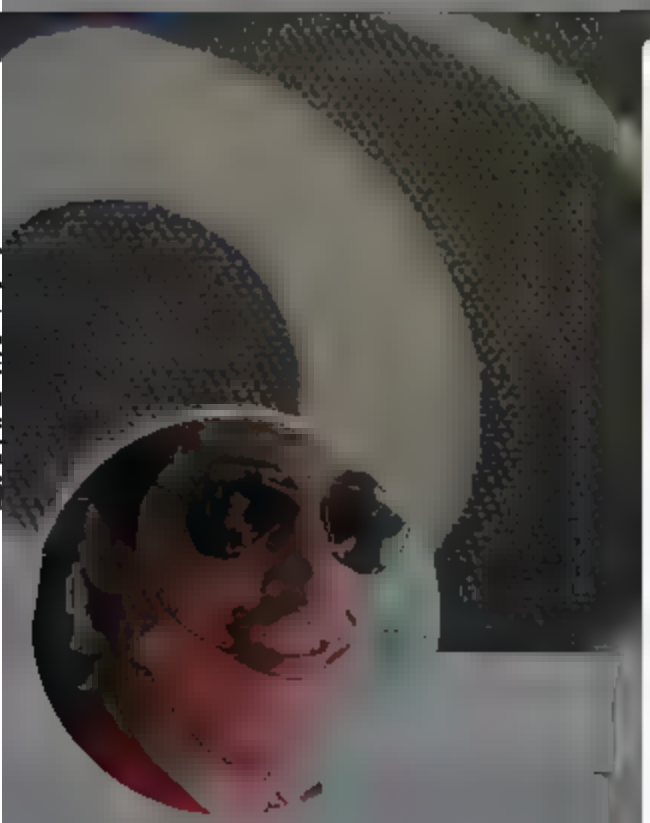
The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 - 5 de ago. de 2020

446 rechouchios **1.068** gústames

86 446 1,1K

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

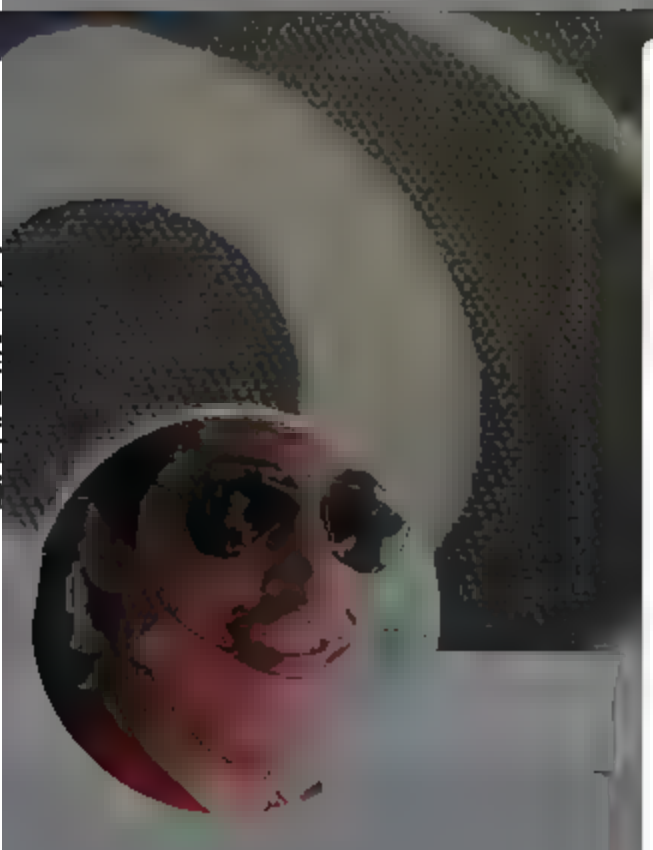


□□□□□□□□ 7:48 - 19 □□□, 2020

6,564 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **12,503** □□□□□□□□□□

563 6.6□ 13□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.

AT&T LTE 9:47 PM 57%
calmatters.org

EDUCATION

Nearly all California schools ordered to shut down. Online classes mandatory

BY RICARDO CANO
JULY 17, 2020

Twitter Facebook

The mandate applies to private and public K-12 schools, he said.

Thirty-three out of California's 58 counties – which encompasses about 90% of the state's school



Nov. 5, puts on his mask before entering the bathroom at Heritage School of Discovery in Oakdale. Only schools in counties off the state's coronavirus watch list for two weeks straight will be

[illegible] - ९ [illegible], २०२०

४९९ [illegible] १,२३० [illegible]

162 491 1.2K

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · ?? [illegible]
[illegible]
The world has gone insane.

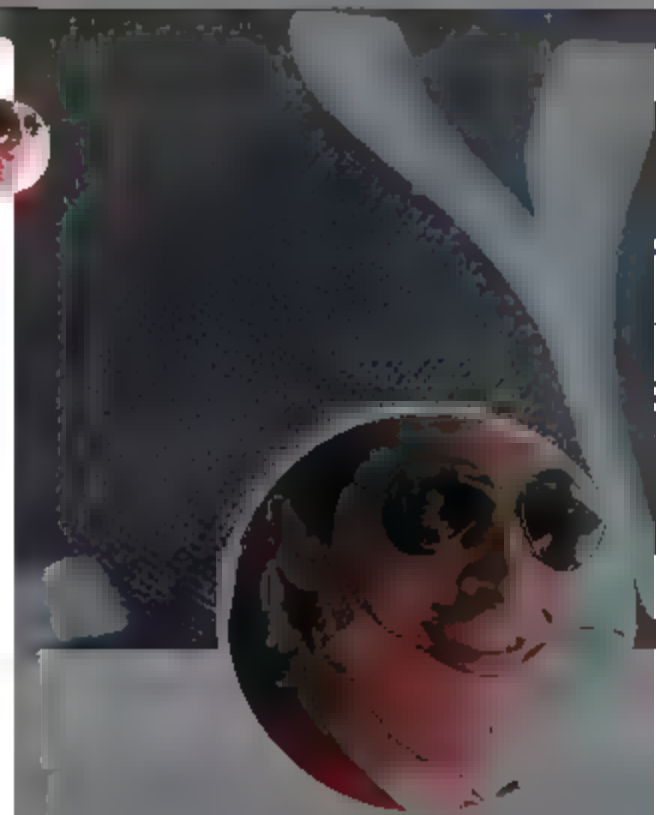
? ५०

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · ?? [illegible]
CA has gone insane.

१०

© 2020 Twitter [illegible]





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

@nick_ponton **Nick Ponton**

Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

1:17 PM - 15 اپریل, 2020

1,095 ریٹویٹس **3,263** پسندیدگیاں

181 1.1 ہزار 3.3 ہزار

@phisterbottum · 15 اپریل **Sir William Phisterbottum, III**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

About damn time

16

@DrG58374081 · 15 اپریل **Dr. G**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

It begins. Good for these sheriffs.

67

@sofiabitela · 15 اپریل **Sofia Bitela**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

More need to do exactly this

8

@BriS314 · 15 اپریل **BrianS314**

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

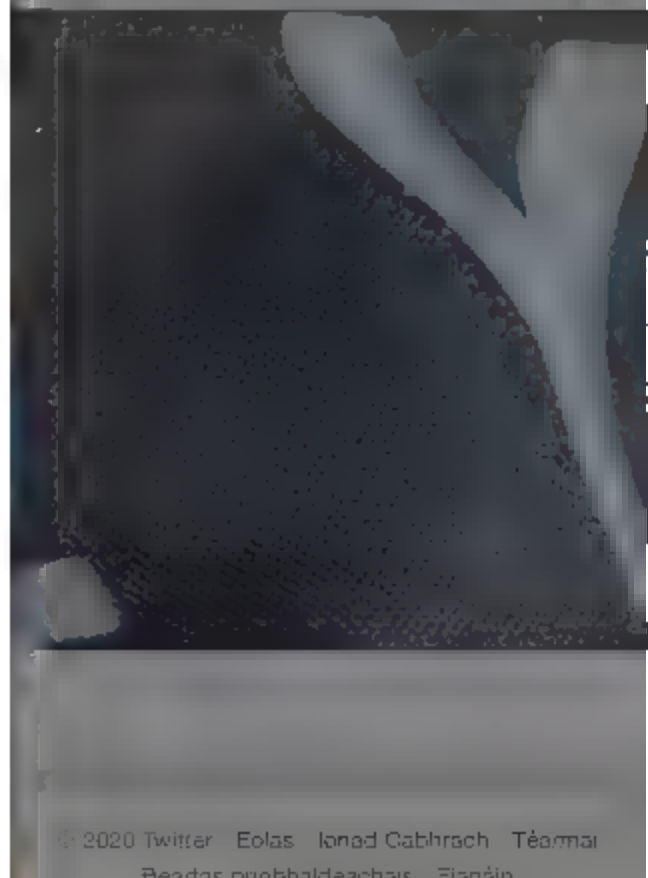
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

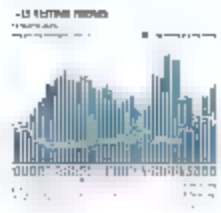
New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Följ

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

07:34 - 29 juni 2020

1 980 Retweetar **5 218** gilla-markeringar

Vina

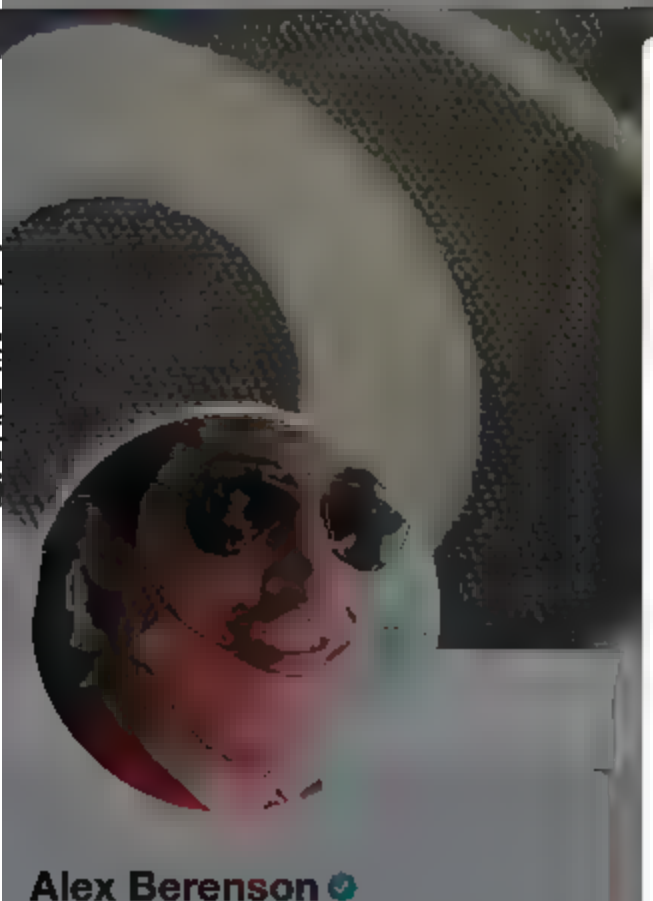
262 2,0 tn 5,2 tn

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 juni

2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

8:44 PM - Hun 4, 2020

389 (na) Retweet **1,577** Gusto

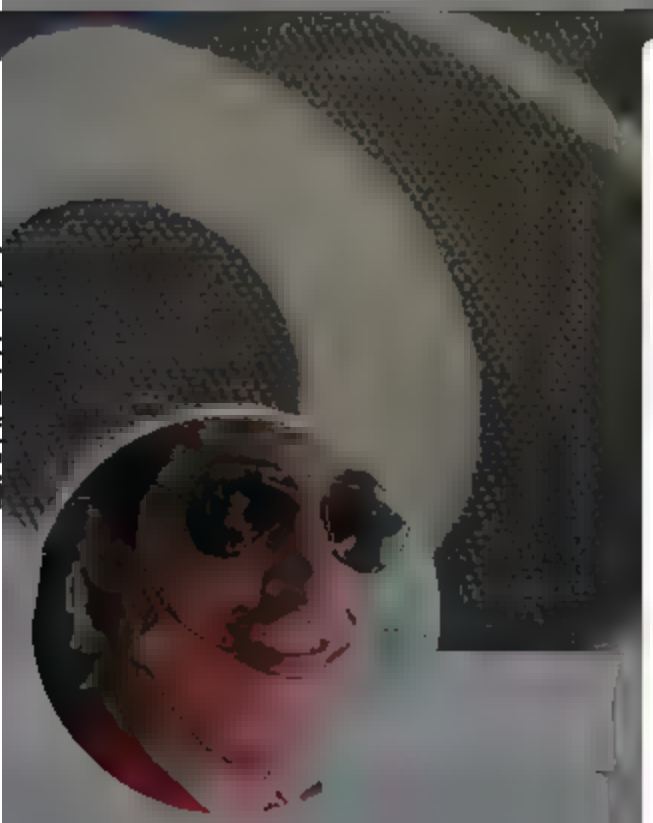
144 389 1.6K

Just June @MissJitter · Hun 5
Sumasagot kay
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · Hun 5
Sumasagot kay
Bought!
5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · Hun 5

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

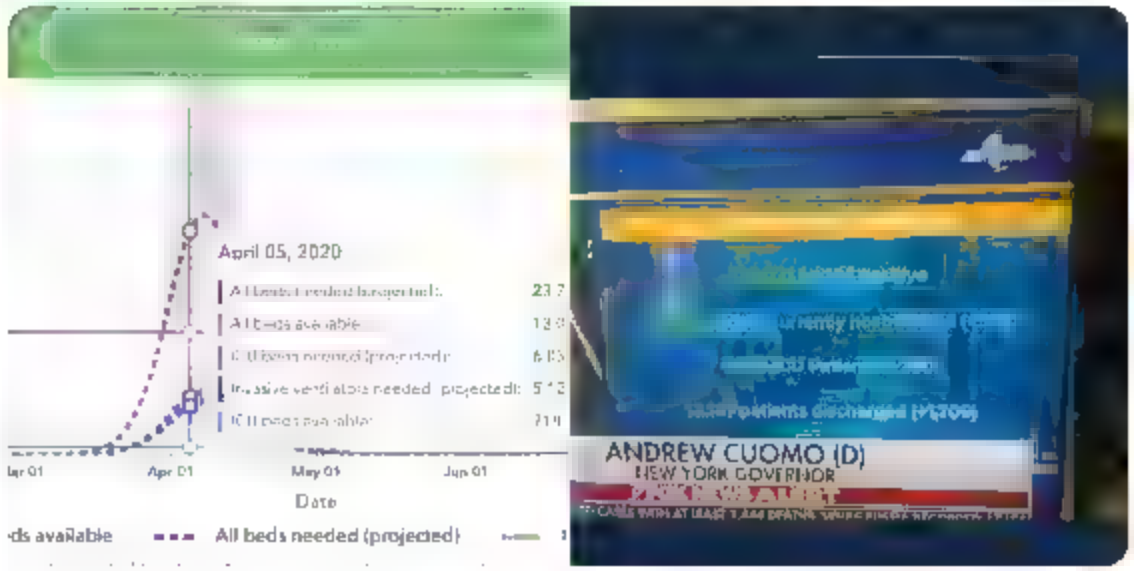
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



08:55 PM - 5 એપ્રિલ, 2020

434 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **850** લાઈક્સ

80 434 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 એપ્રિલ
[illegible]ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

15 327 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

08:02 - 10 jul. 2020

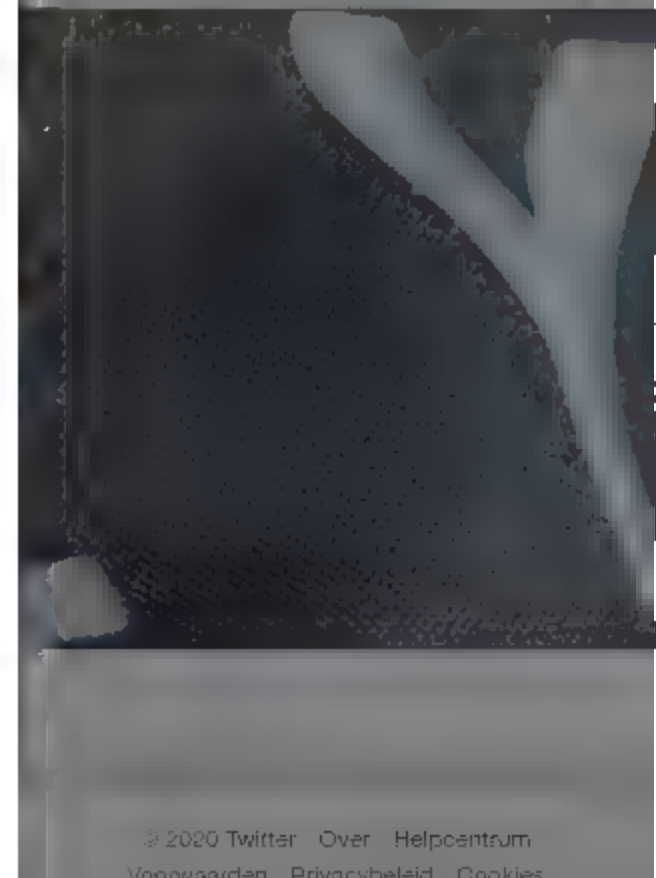
367 retweets **846** vind-ik-leuks

21 367 846

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 jul.

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

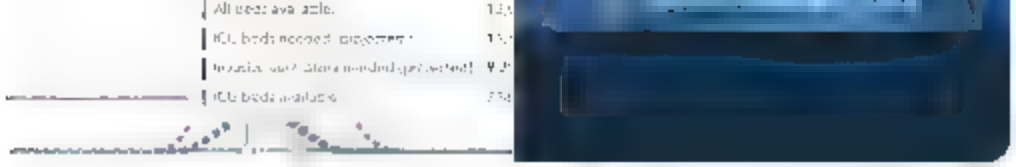


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009



63 383 639

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9:10 am - 3 2020

31 106

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 178 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3

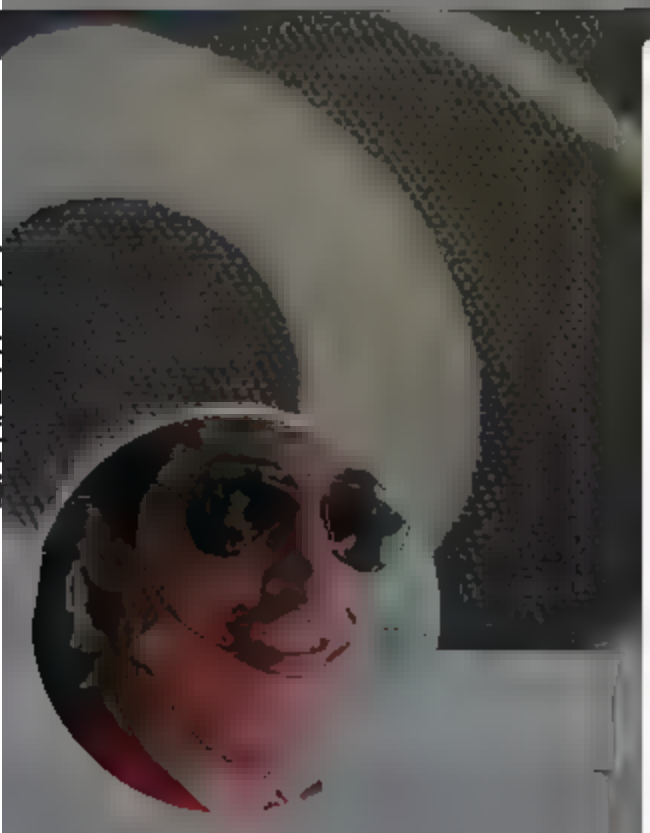
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing)
Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR) 13.00, 95% CI 1.68 to 100.97) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 0.91 to 3.98) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

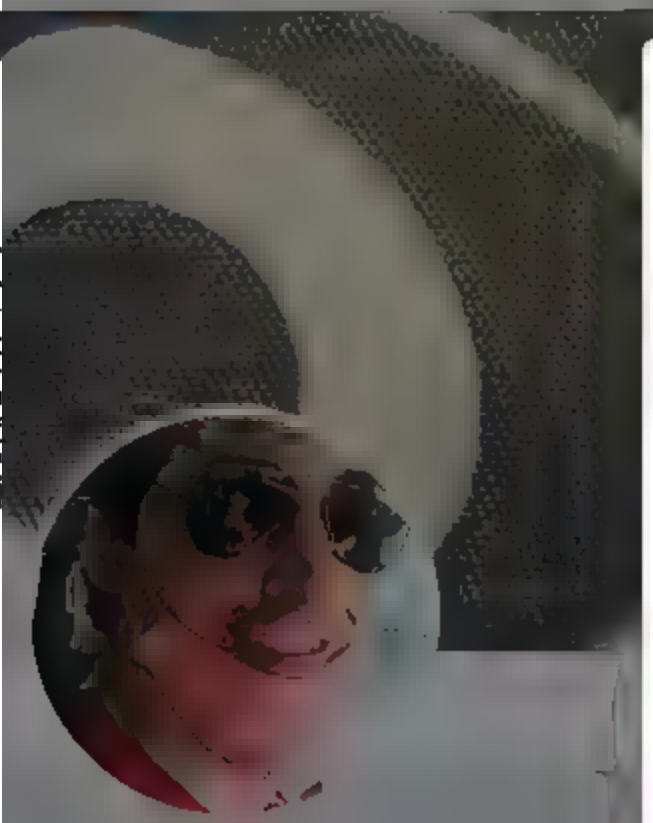
1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

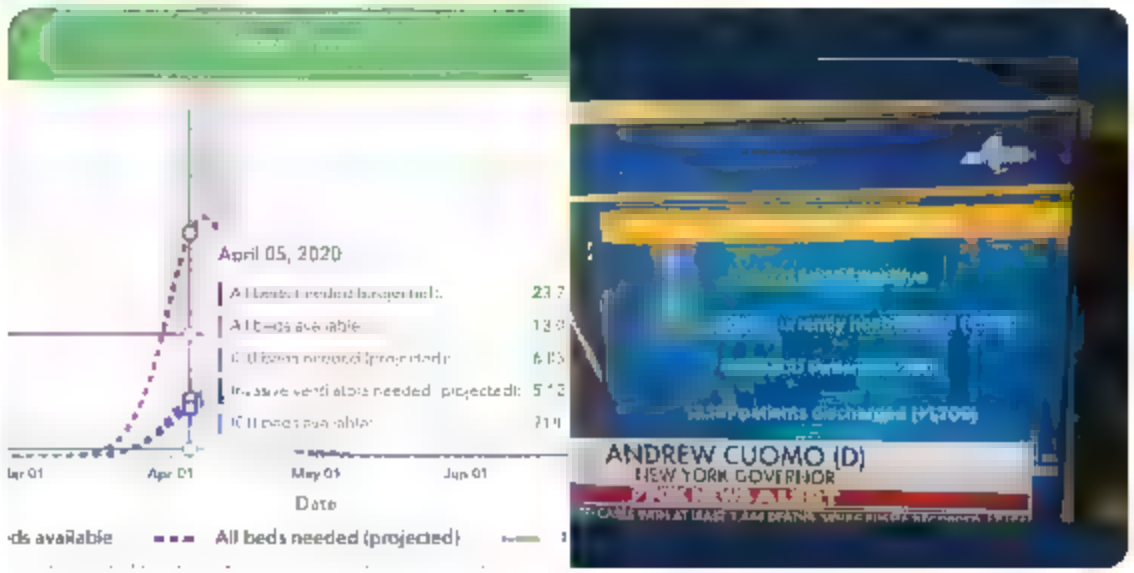
New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 apr 2020

434 Retweet **850** Mi piace

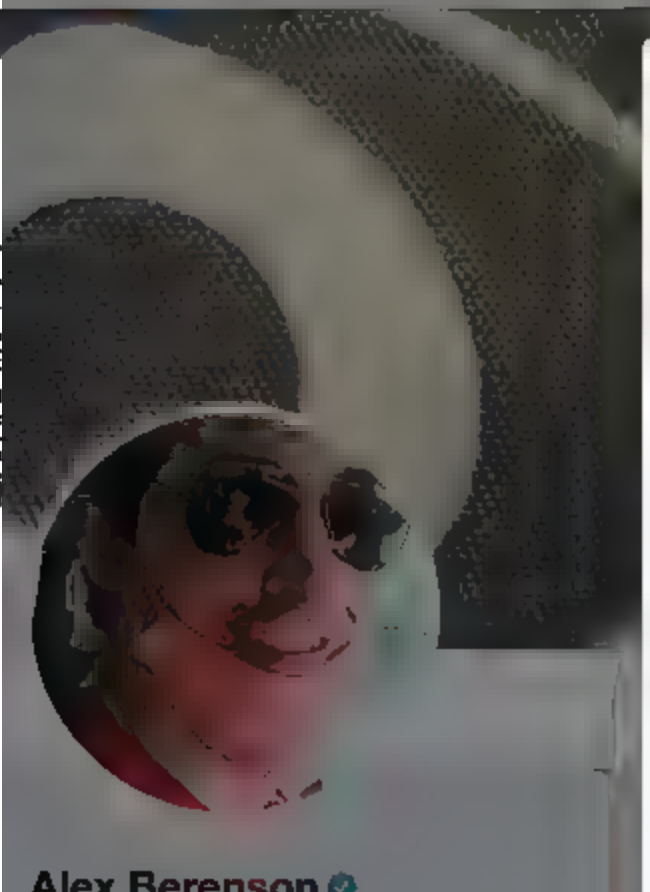
80 434 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 apr
In risposta a
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 apr
In risposta a

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

下午8:44 - 2020年6月4日

389 次轉推 **1,577** 個喜歡

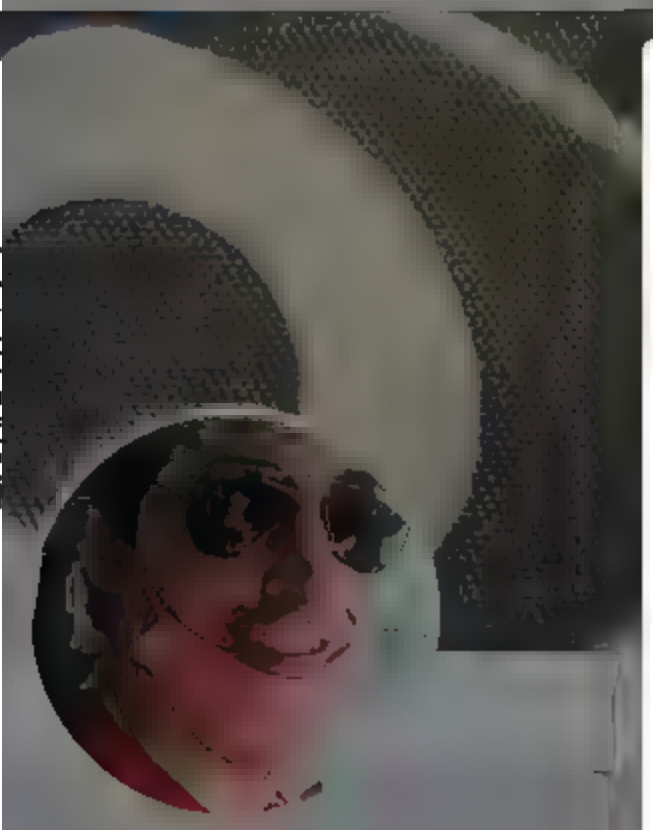
144 389 1.6K

Just June @MissJitter · 6月5日
回覆給
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 6月5日
回覆給
Bought!
5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 6月5日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

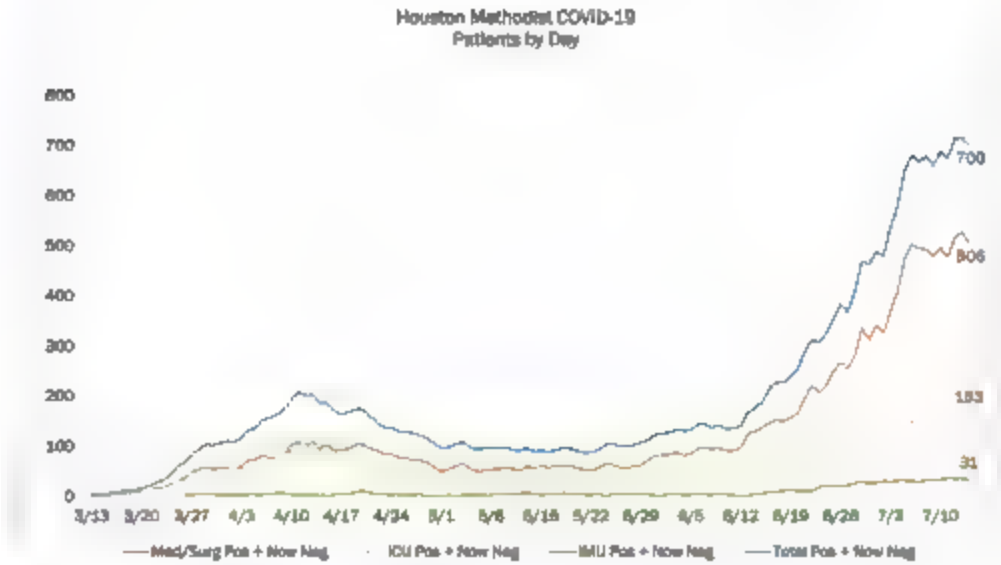
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



01:36 PM - 15 □□□□□, 2020

334 □□□□□□□□□ **882** □□□□□□

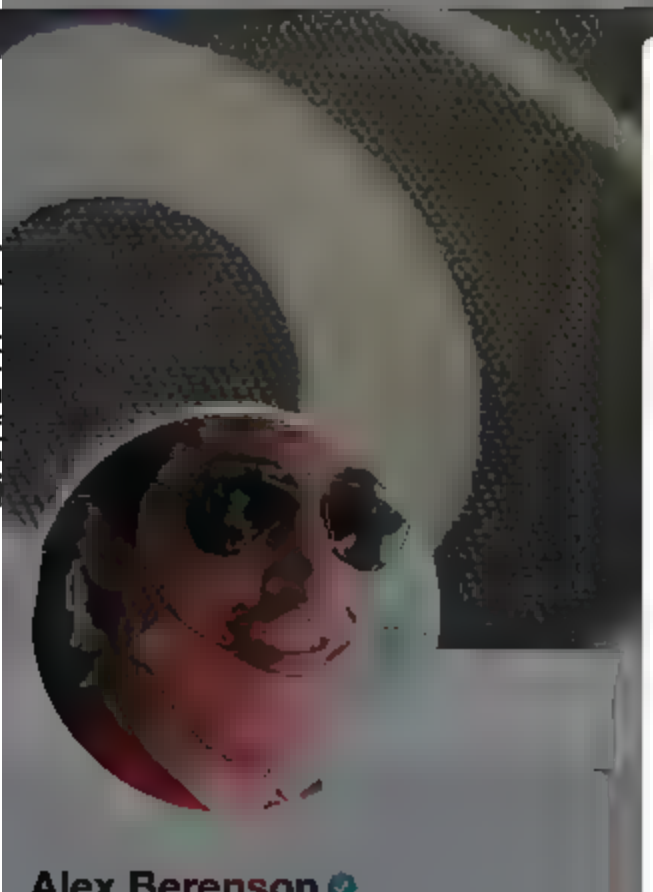
65 334 882

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 □□□□□

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

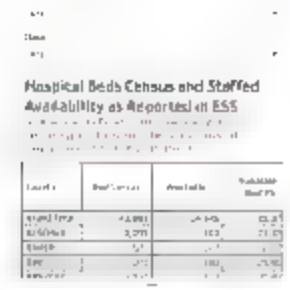
(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



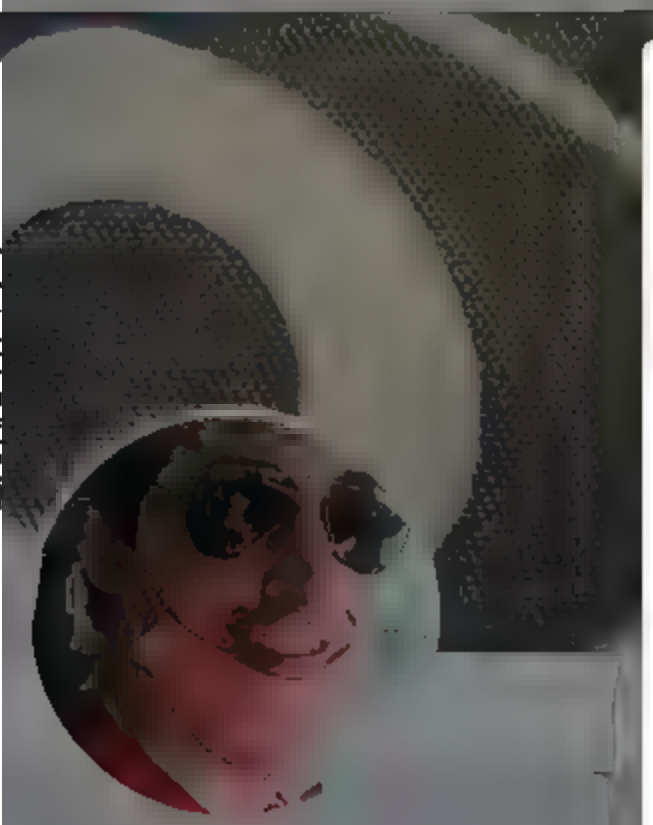
10:23 - 2 sie 2020

2 950 podań dalej **5 940** polubień

155 3,0 tys. 5,9 tys.

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2 sie
W odpowiedzi do
First like!

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

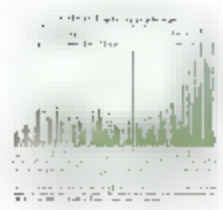
New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Show this thread

5:45 AM - 31 Jul 2020

198 Retweets **700** Likes

21 198 700

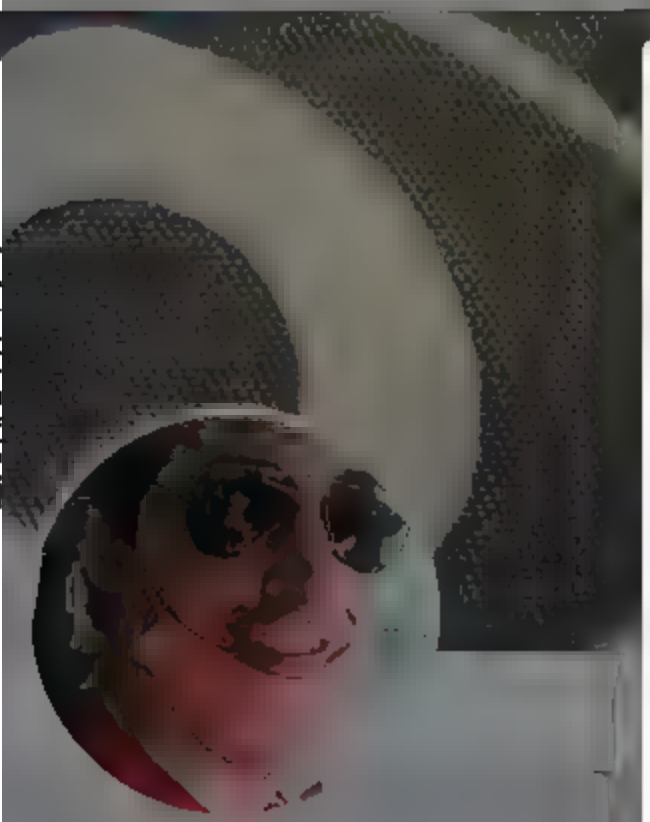
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jul 31
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

This Tweet is unavailable.

Mr T 2 @GovtsTheProblem · Jul 31

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

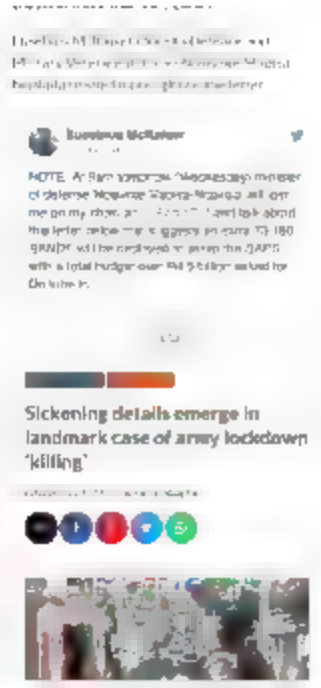
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



5:50 AM - 22 Apr 2020

221 Retweets **457** Likes

44 221 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 22

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

Accueil Moments

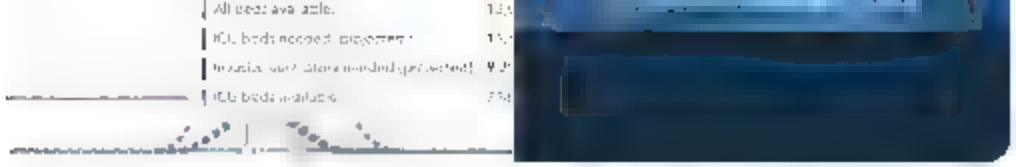


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



63 383 639

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09:10 - 3 avr. 2020

31 Retweets **106** J'aime

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 avr.
The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

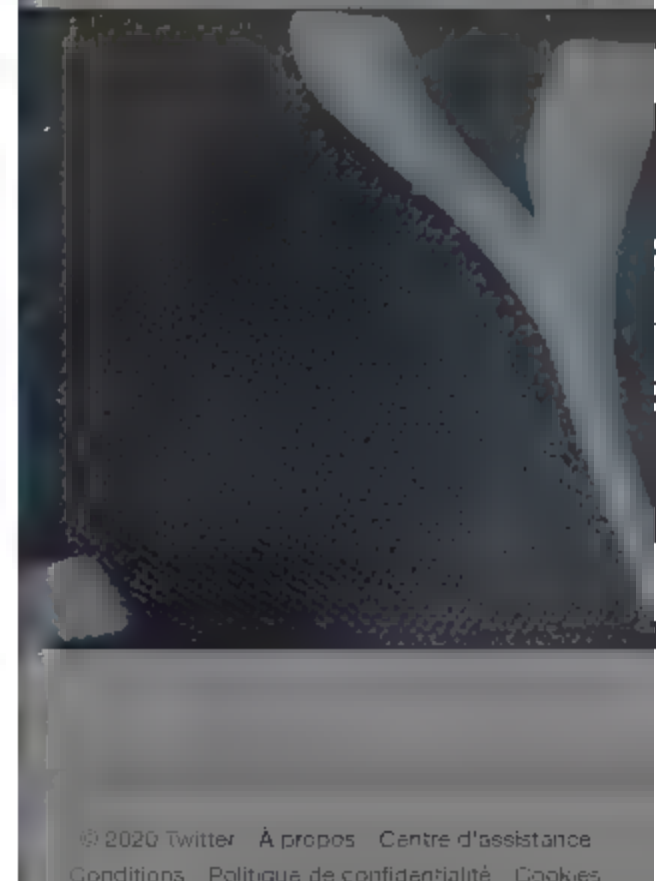
53 178 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 avr.
En réponse à
NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3 avr.
En réponse à
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3 avr.
En réponse à
I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



vez déjà un compte ? **Se connecter**

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

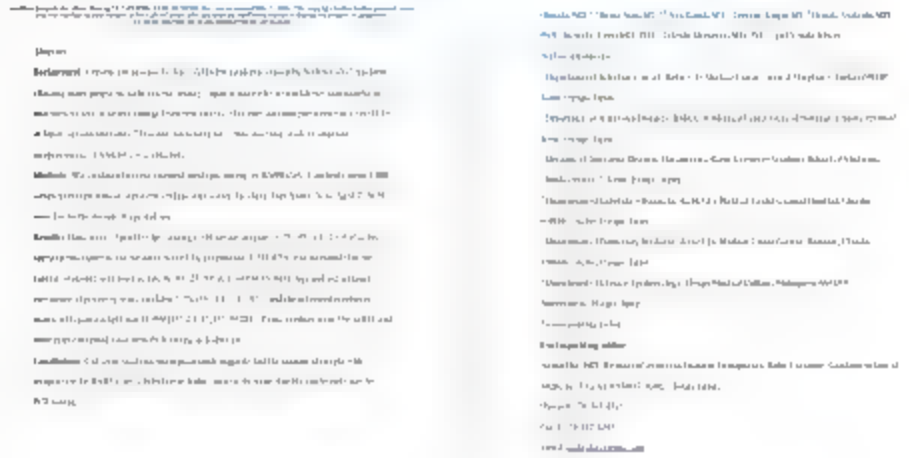
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Följ

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 maj 2020

413 Retweetar **843** gilla-markeringar

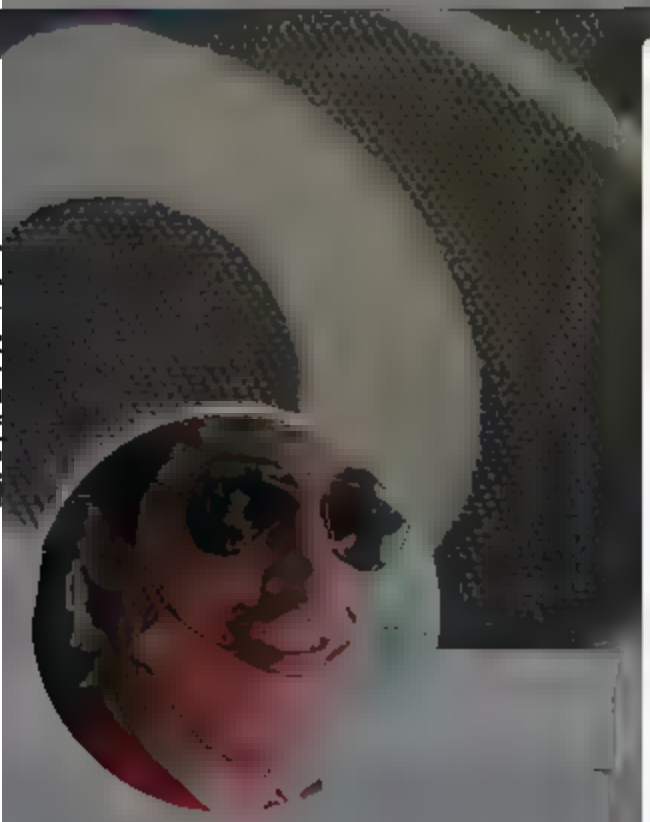
49 413 843

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 maj

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

01:17 PM - 15 એપ્રિલ, 2020

1,095 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **3,263** લાઈક્સ

181 1.1K 3.3K

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15 એપ્રિલ
ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે
About damn time
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 એપ્રિલ
ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15 એપ્રિલ
ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 એપ્રિલ
ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1. mai 2020

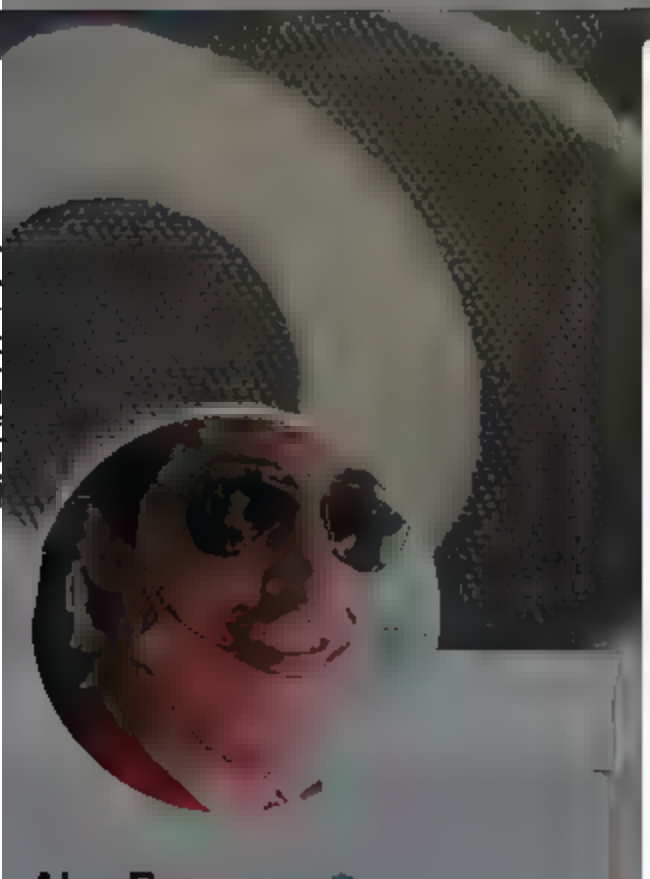
413 retweets **843** liker

49 413 843

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1. mai
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

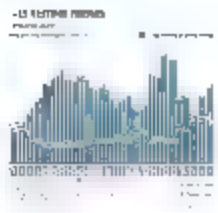
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

07:34 - 29 июн. 2020 г.

1 980 ретвитов **5 218** отметок «Нравится»

Vina

262 2,0 тыс. 5,2 тыс.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 июн.
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 de mai. de 2020

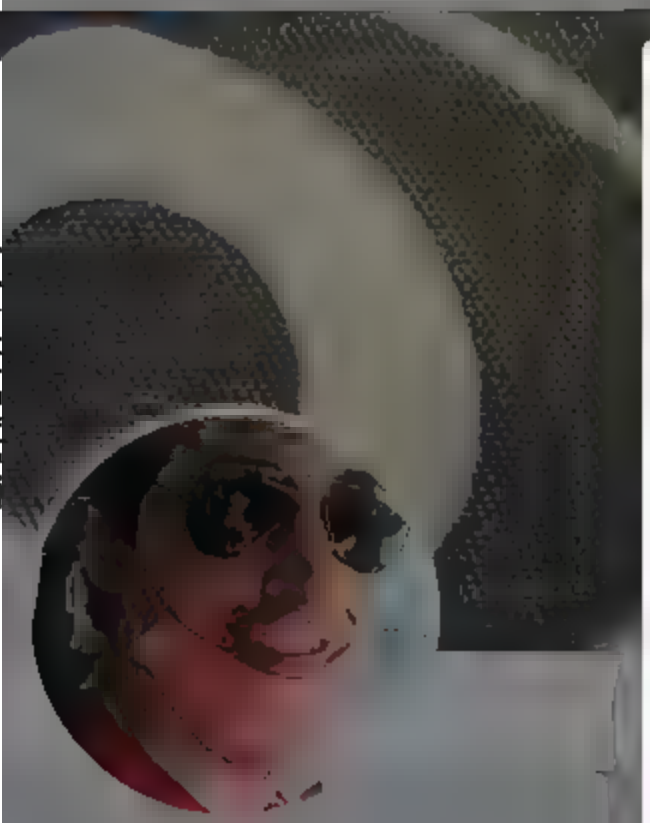
413 Retweets **843** Curtidas

49 413 843

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 de mai.
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

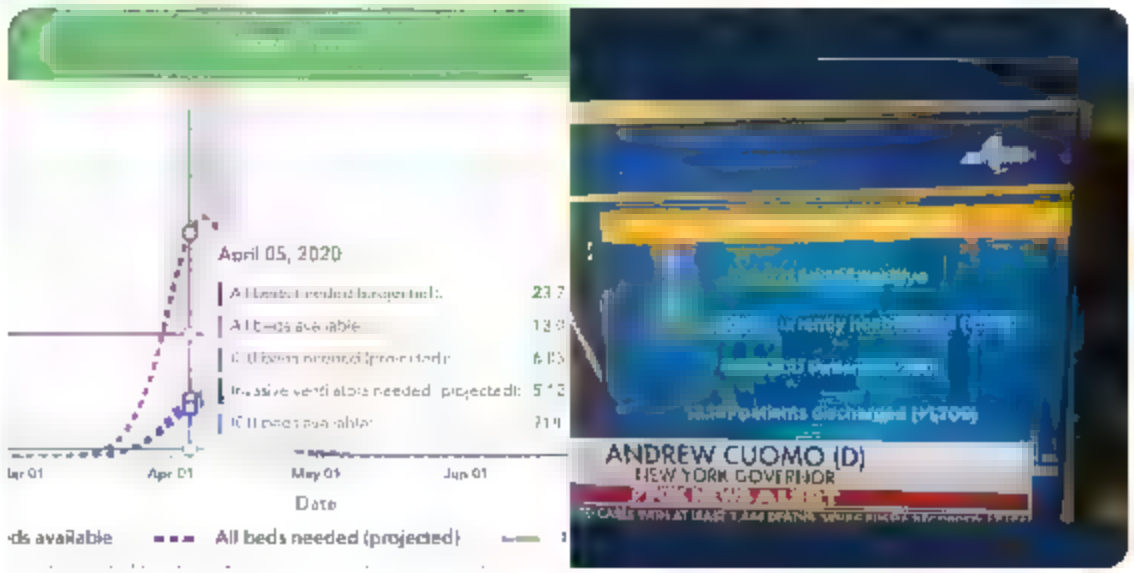
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 de abr. de 2020

434 rechouchios **850** gústames

80 434 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 de abr.
En resposta a
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 de abr.
En resposta a

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

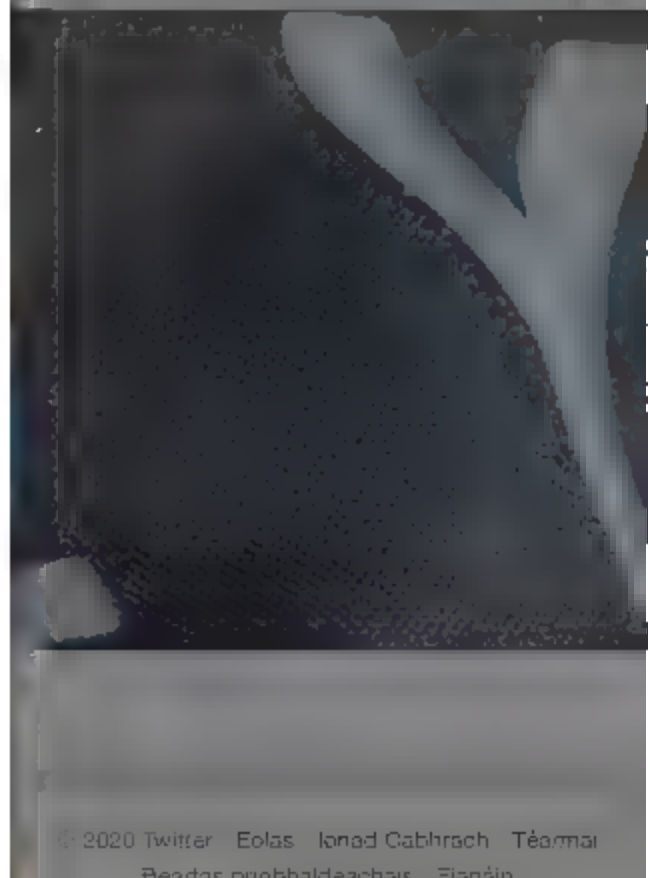
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

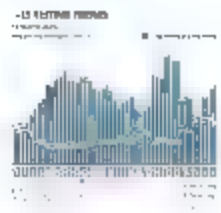
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

上午7:34 - 2020年6月29日

1,980 转推 **5,218** 喜欢

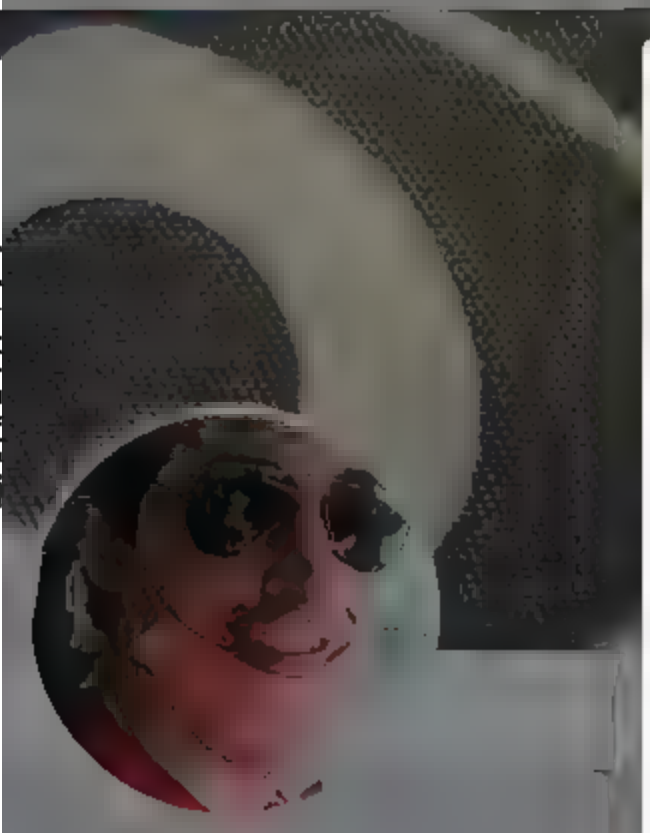
262 2.0千 5.2千

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月29日

2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing)
Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR) 13.00, 95% CI 1.68 to 100.97) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 0.91 to 3.98) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Følg

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

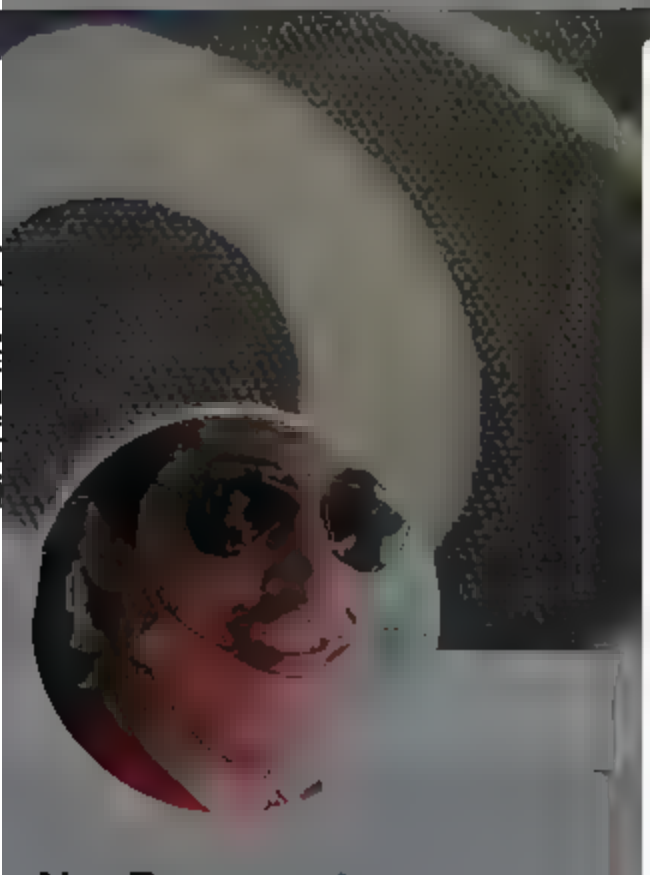
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21. jul. 2020

1 452 retweets **3 680** liker

141 1,5 K 3,7 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

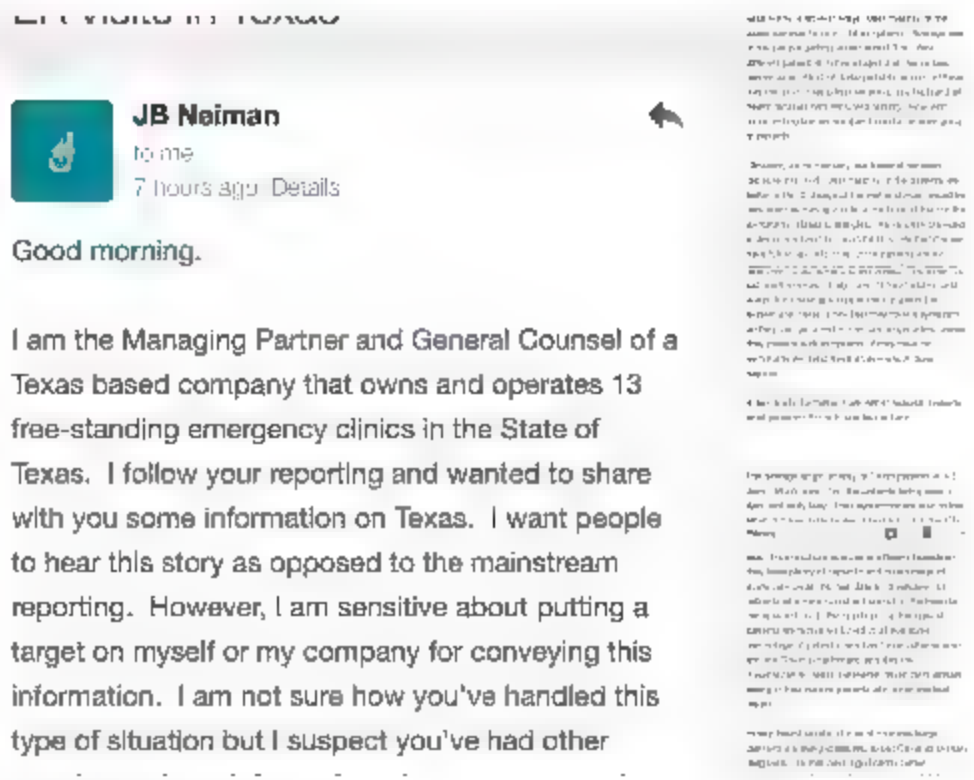
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

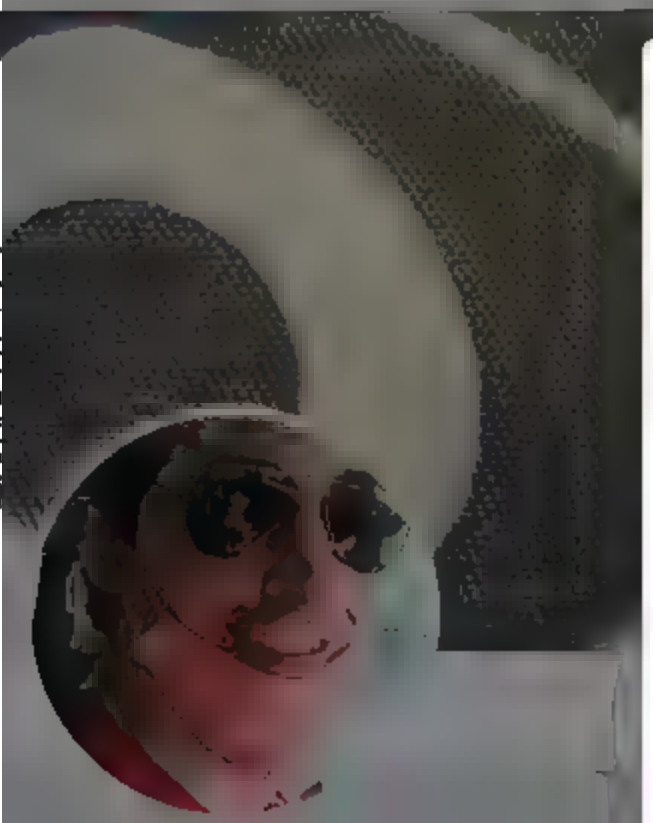
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

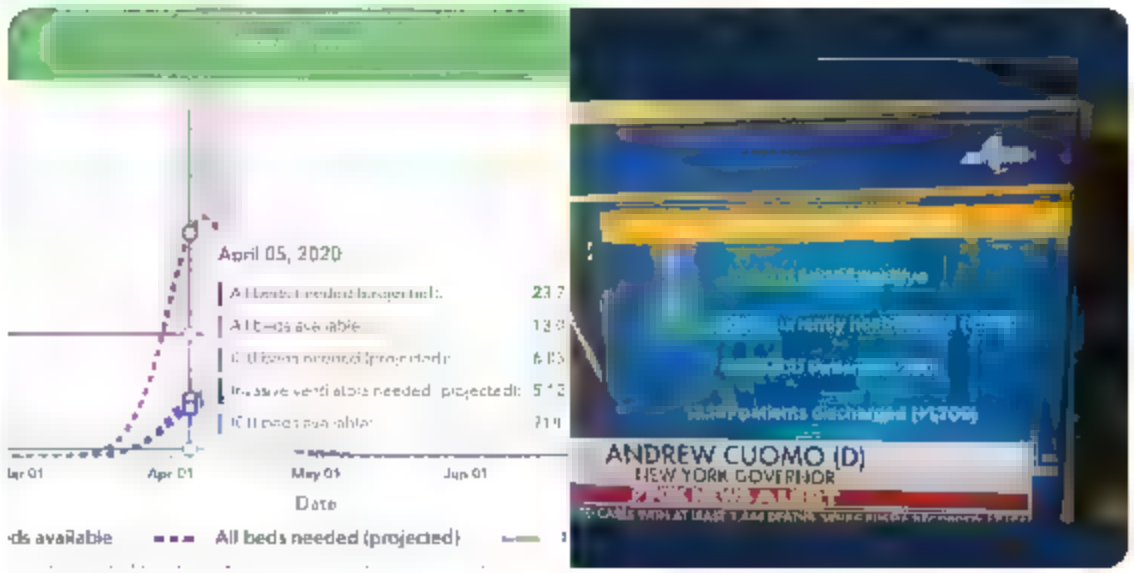
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 квіт. 2020

434 ретвіти **850** вподобань

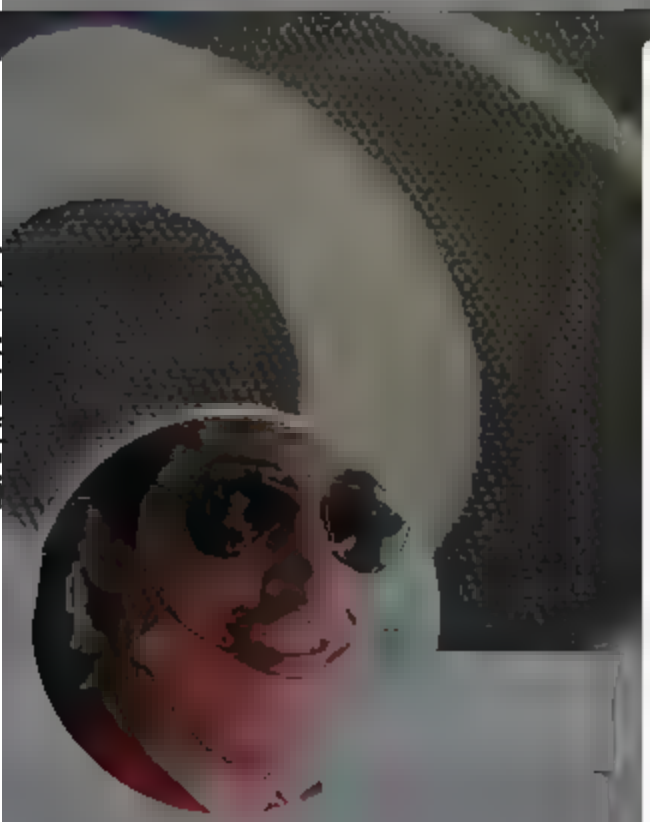
80 434 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 квіт.
У відповідь
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 квіт.
У відповідь

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

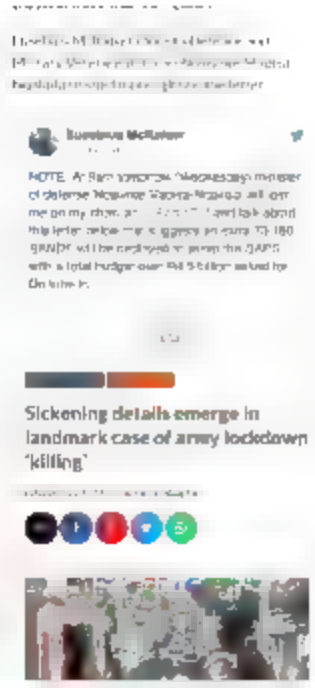
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



5:50 - 2020年4月22日

221件のリツイート　**457**件のいいね

44　221　457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月22日

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

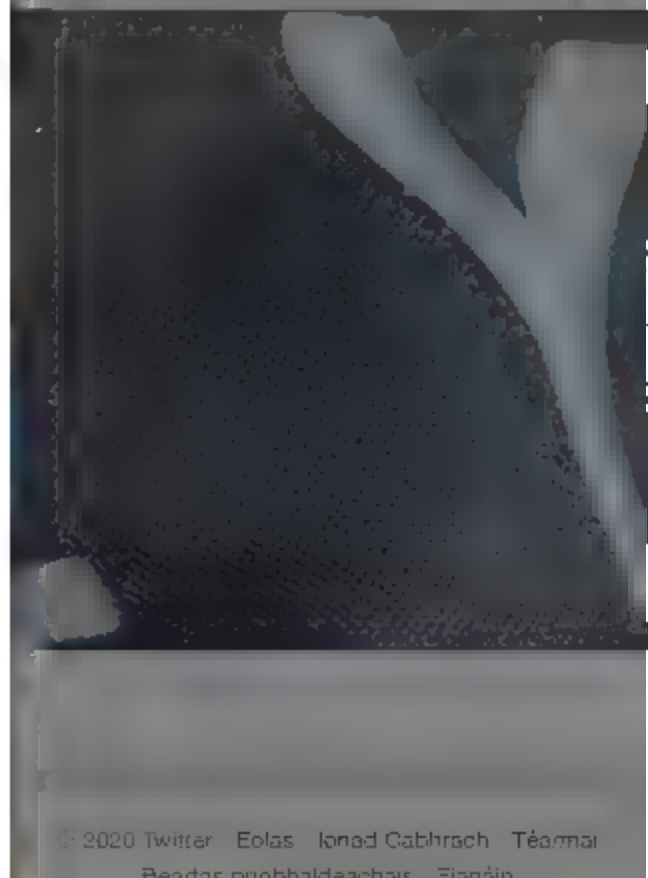
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

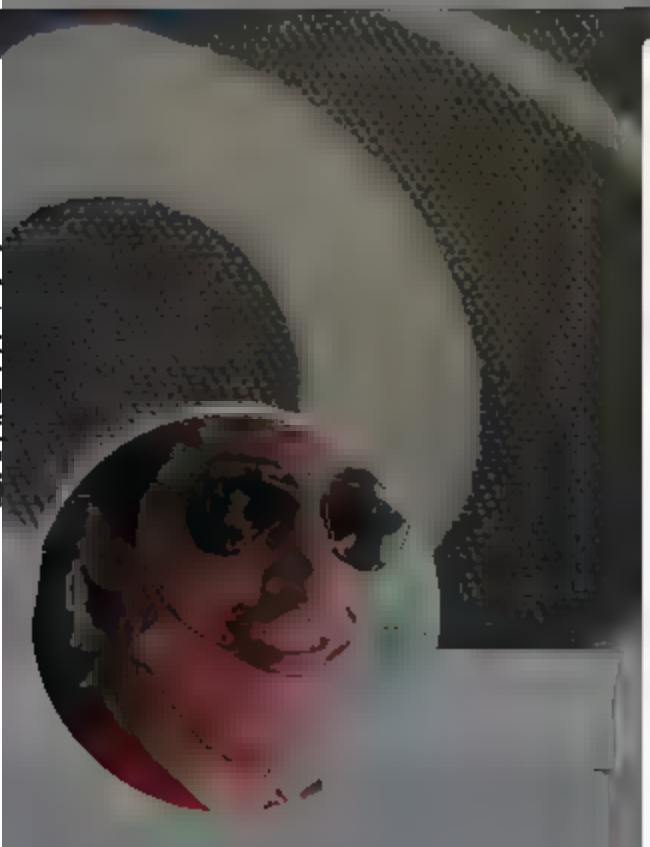
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18:48 - 18. 7. 2020

490 retweetov **1 230** označení Páči sa

162 490 1,2 tis.

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19. 7.
V odpovedi používateľovi
The world has gone insane.

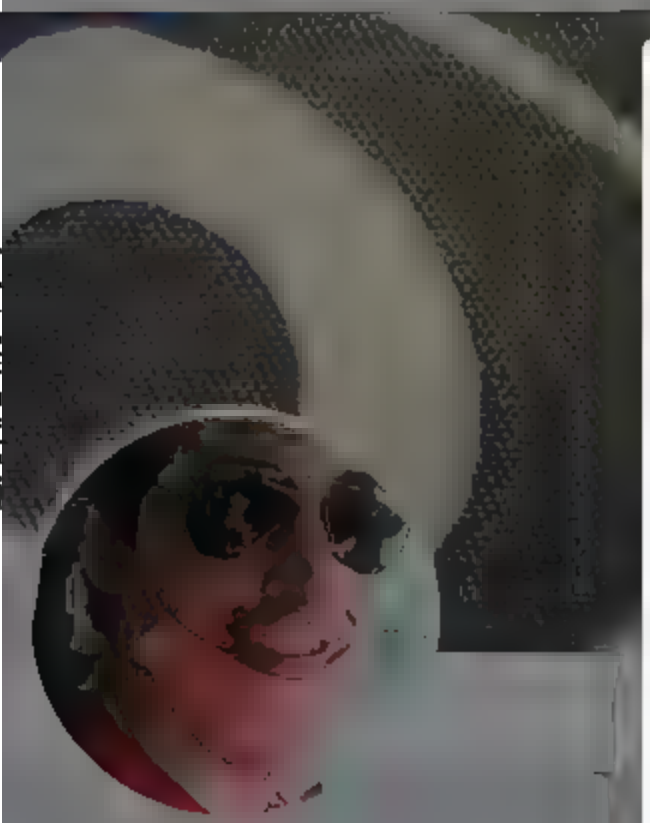
1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19. 7.
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

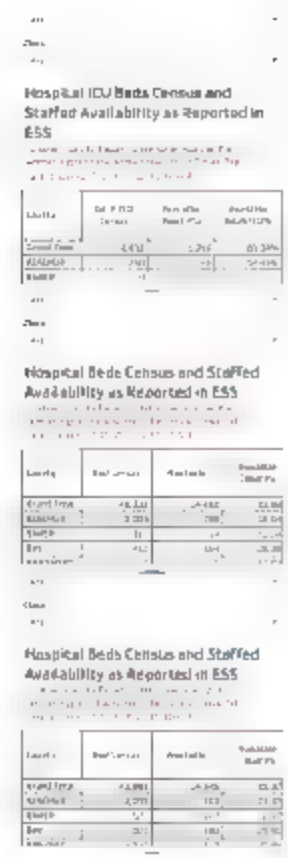
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	



07:48 AM - 19 □□□□□, 2020

6,563 □□□□□□□□□□ **12,503** □□□□□

563 6.6K 13K

© 2020 Twitter □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

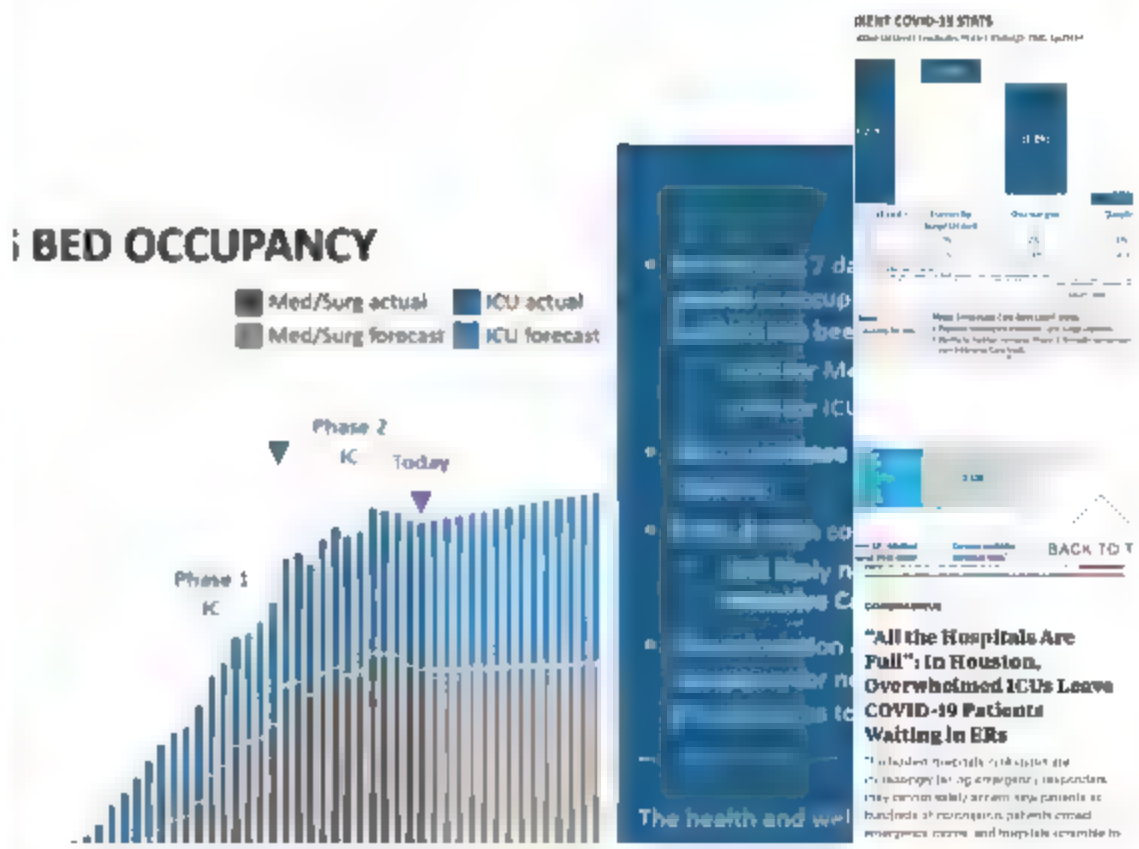
New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, “ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!”

I’m sure y’all will be updating that article real soon.



09:05 - 17 de jul. de 2020

1.017 Retweets **1.809** Curtidas

91 1,0 mil 1,8 mil

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

15 327 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

08.02 - 10 Jul 2020

367 Retweet **846** Suka

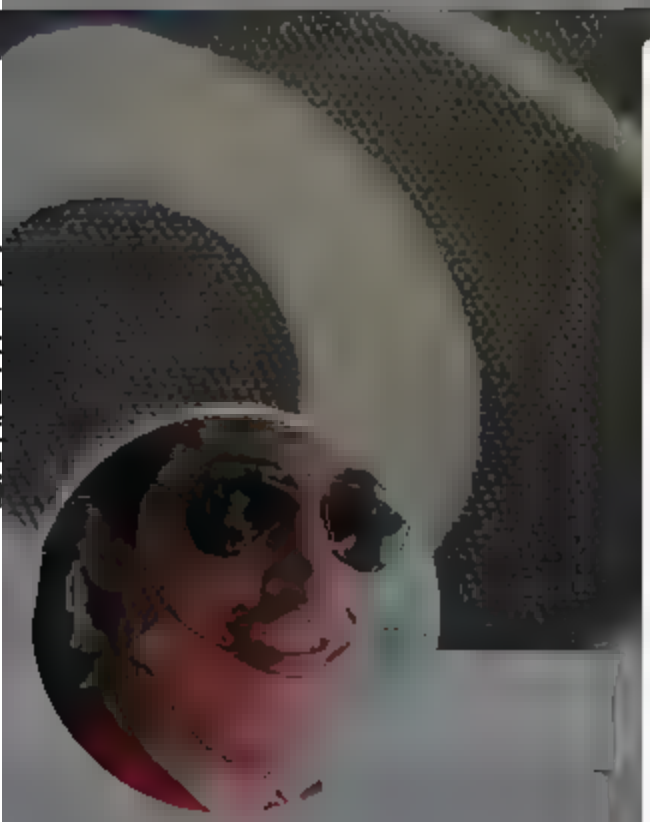
21 357 846

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Jul

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Segui

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 8 apr 2020

248 Retweet **579** Mi piace

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 377 949

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 apr

In risposta a [illegible]

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
-C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

07:49 - 17 □.□. 2563

2,550 □□□□□□ **6,068** □□□□□□

207 2.6 □. 6.1 □.

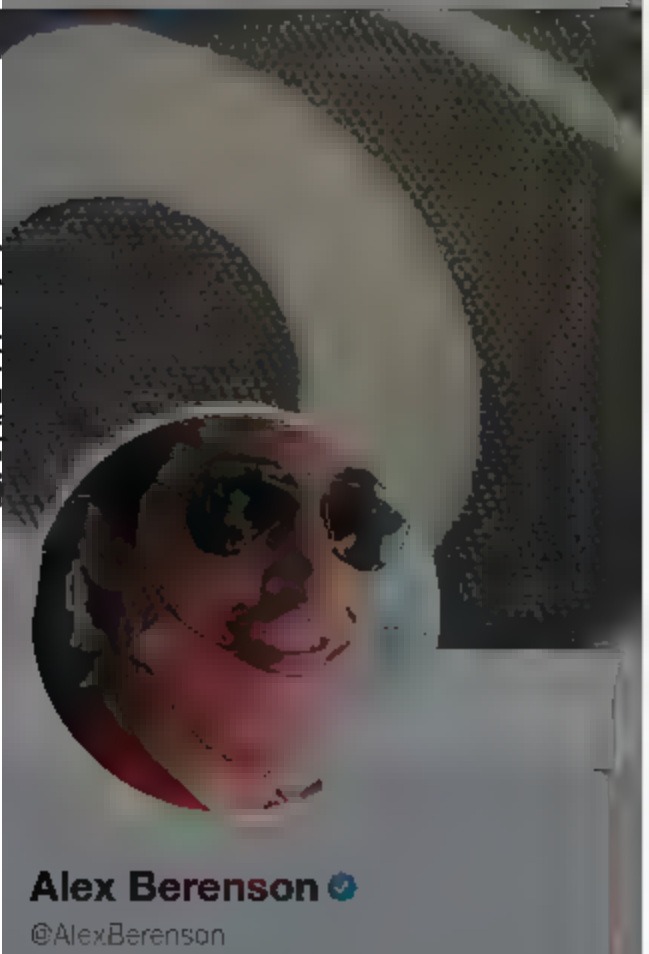
BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17 □.□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход

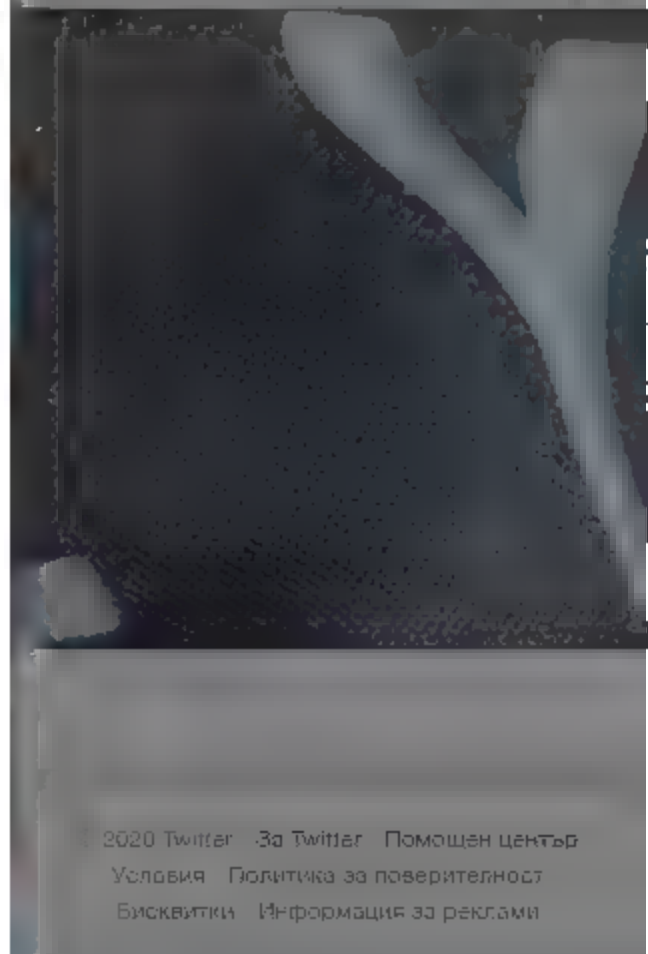


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

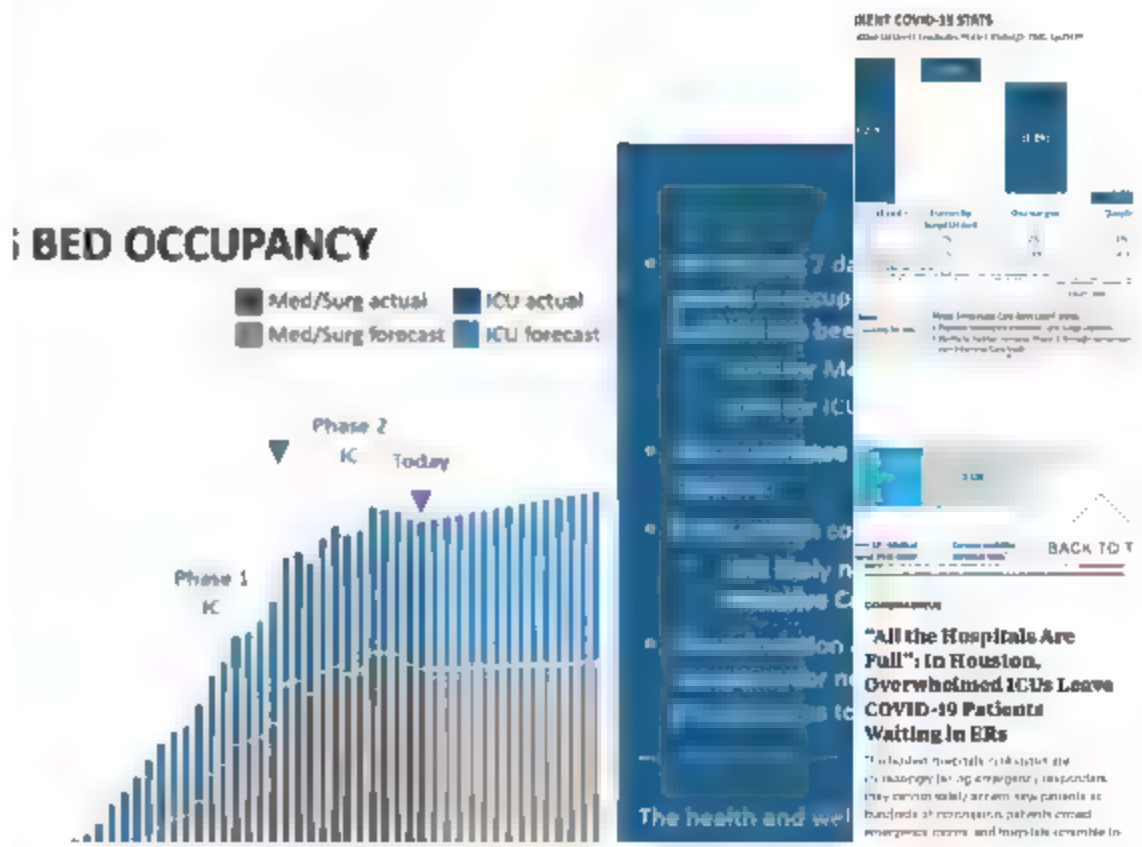


2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



9:05 - 17.07.2020 г.

1 017 ретуита **1 809** харесвания

91 1,0 хил. 1,8 хил.

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

85 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

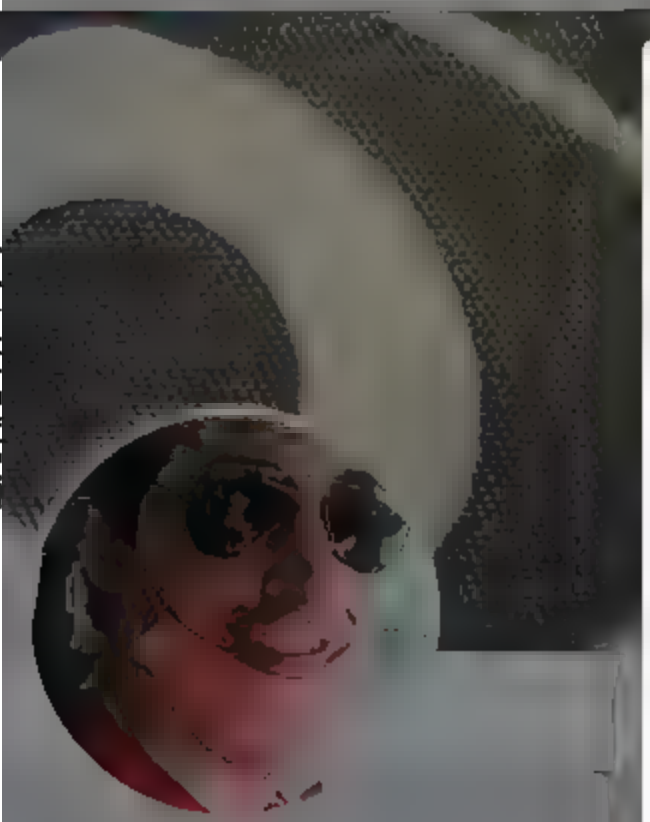
45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05:50 - 22 apr. 2020

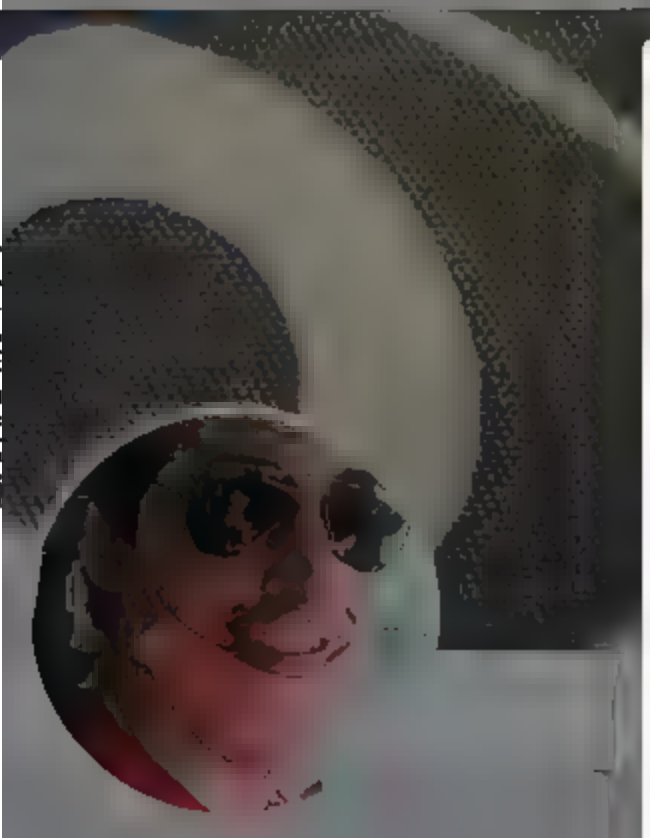
221 retweets **457** vind-ik-leuks

44 221 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.
2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Results

01:47 PM - 8 □□□□□, 2020

1,476 □□□□□□□□□□ **2,245** □□□□□

175 1.5K 2.2K



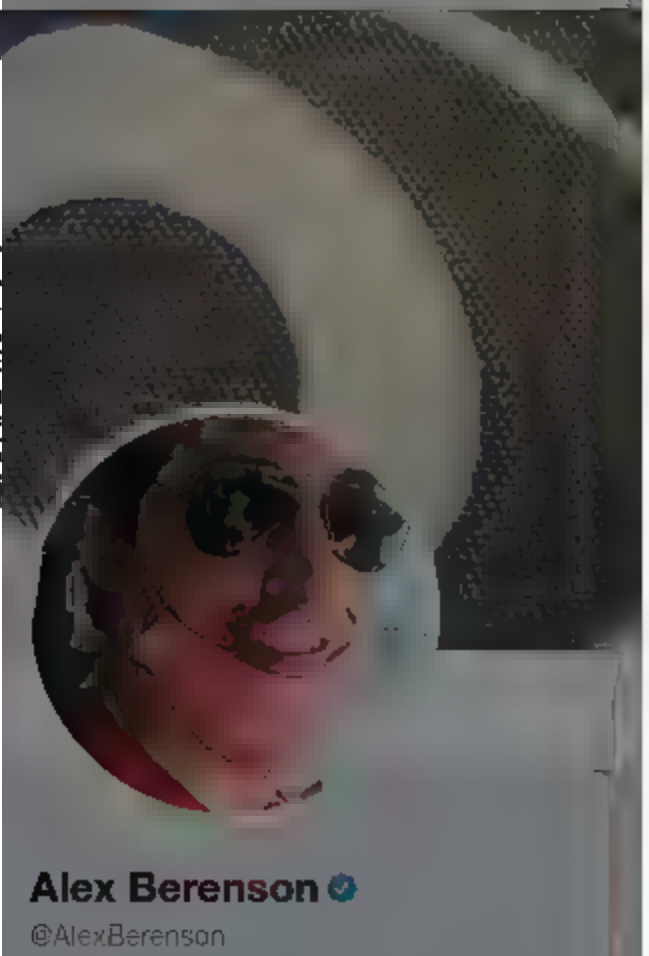
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 □□□□

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

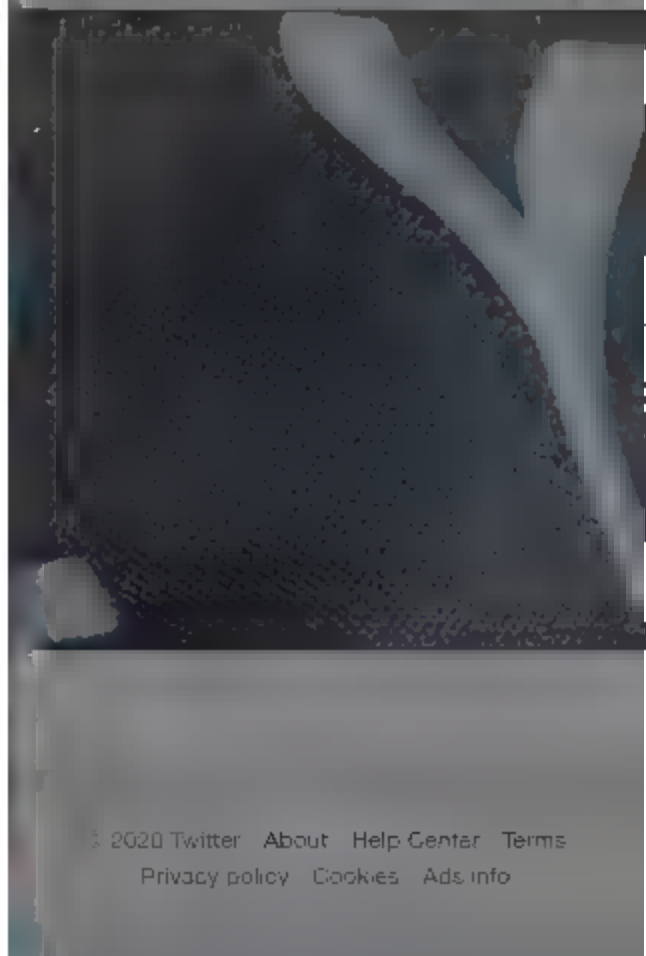


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

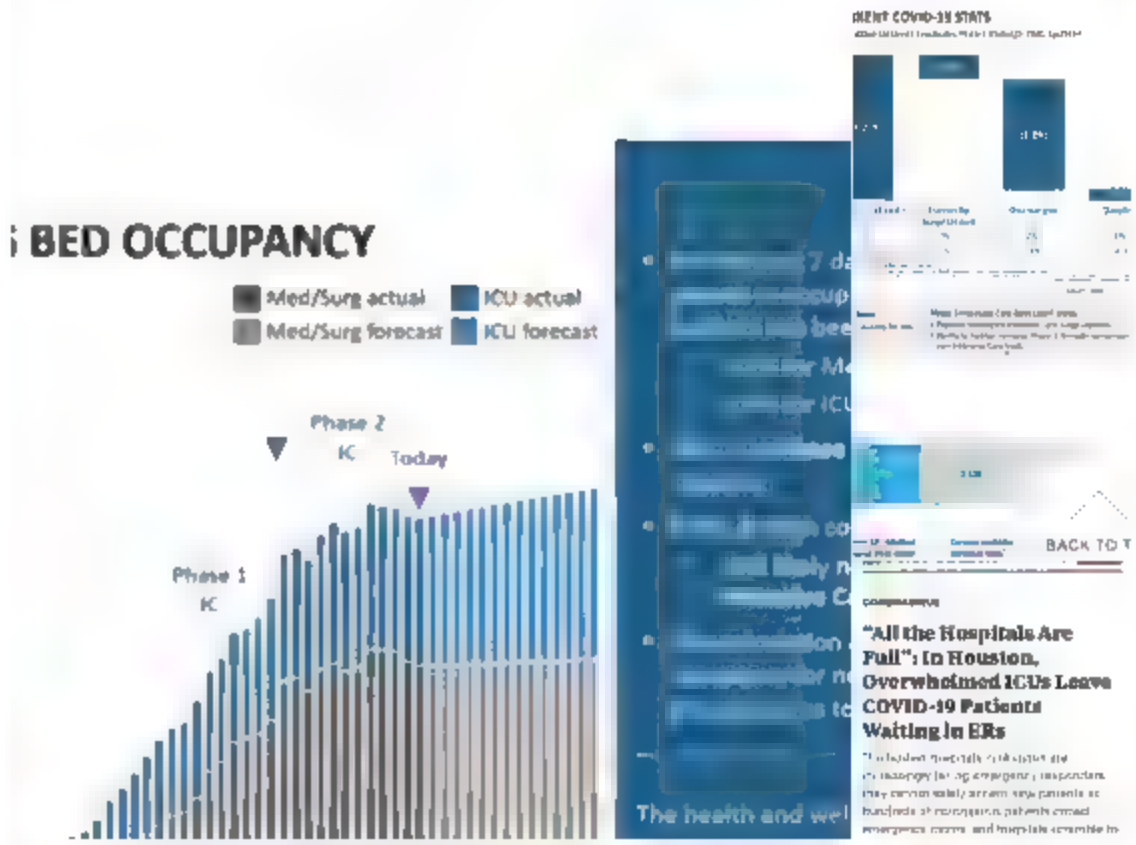


© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

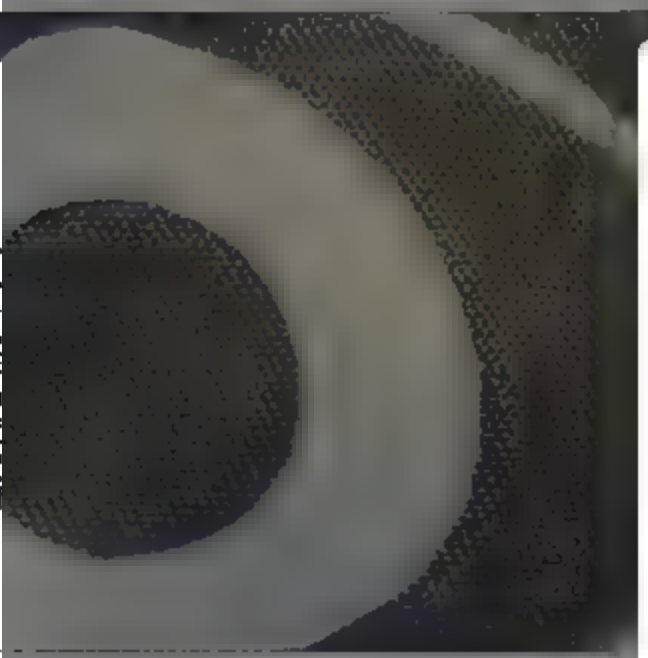
I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.

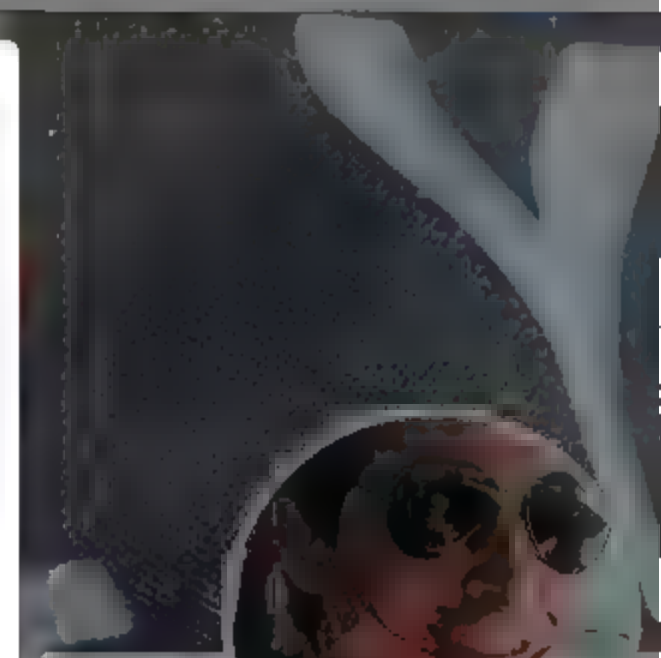


9:05 AM - 17 Jul 2020

1,017 Retweets **1,809** Likes

91 1.0K 1.8K





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

٨:٣٥ ص - ٨ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٢٤٨ إعادات تغريد **٥٧٩** إعجابات

٢٩ ٢٤٨ ٥٧٩

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٨ أبريل

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

٦٦ ٣٧٧ ٩٤٩

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · ٨ أبريل

ردًا على

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
~C.S. Lewis

٢ ٤٣ ١٠٦

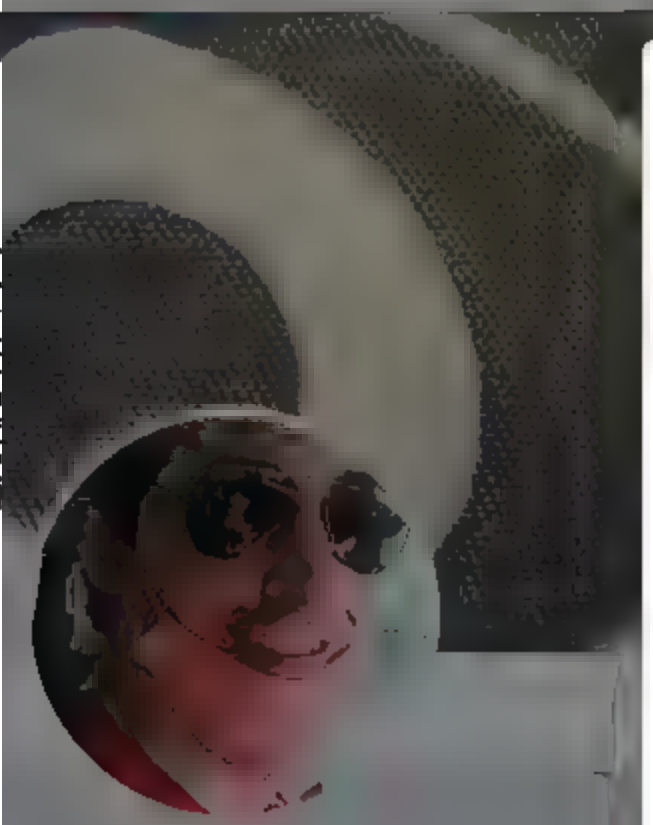
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

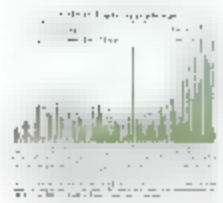
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Zobraziť toto vlákno

5:45 - 31. 7. 2020

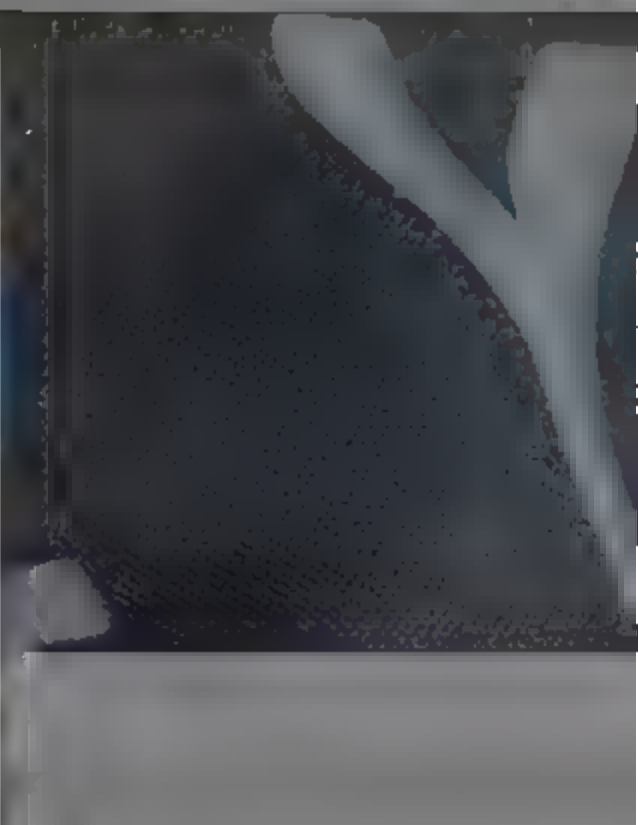
198 retweetov **700** označení Páči sa

21 198 700

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31. 7.
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

Tento Tweet nie je k dispozícii.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

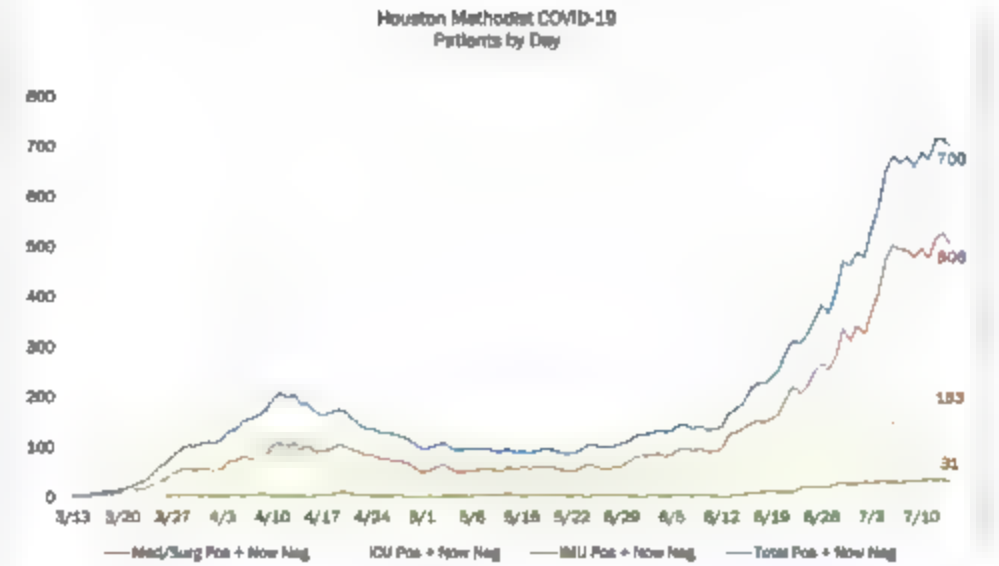
8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15 ביולי 2020

334 ציוצים מחדש **882** סימונים כאהוב

882 334 66

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 ביולי

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

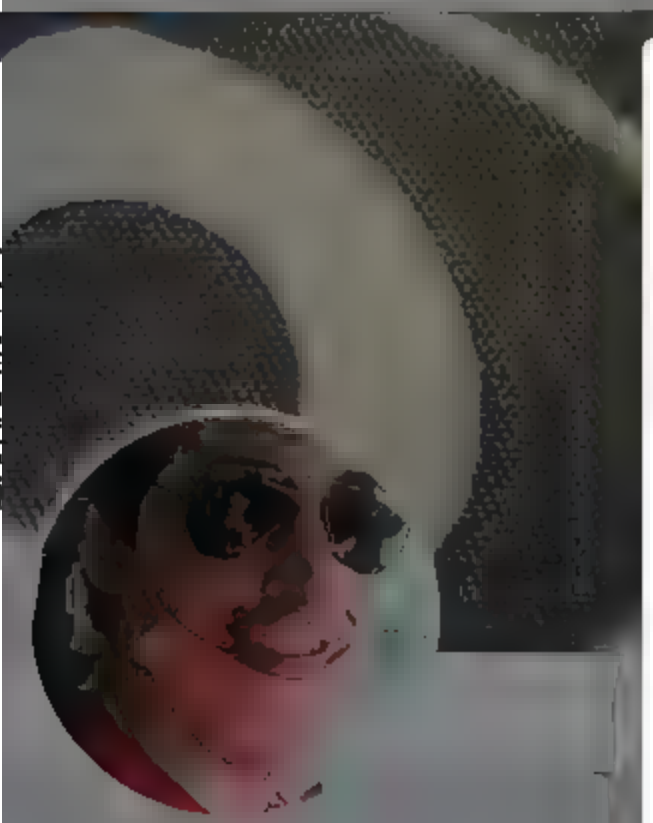
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

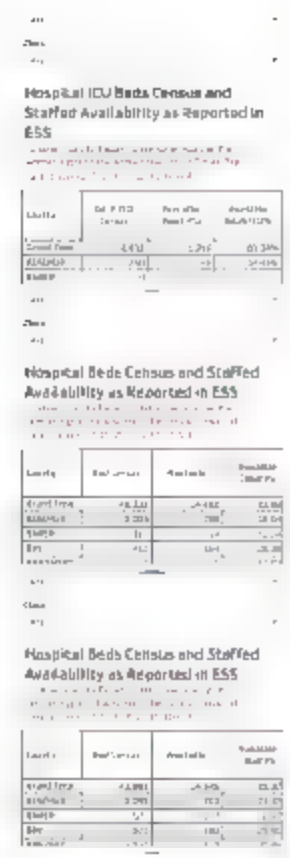
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

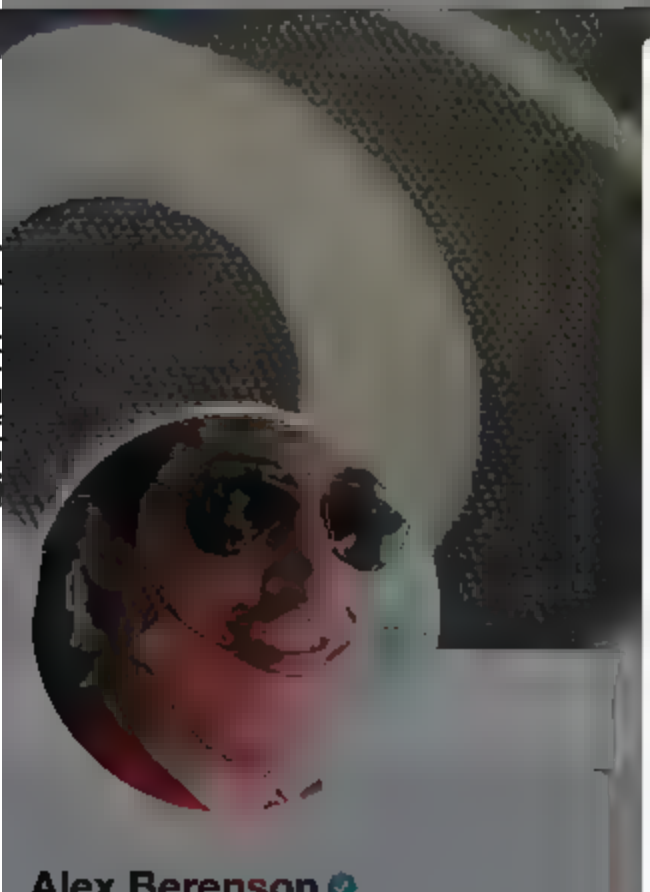


07:48 - 19 iul. 2020

6.563 de Retweeturi **12.503** aprecieri

563 6,6 K 13 K

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

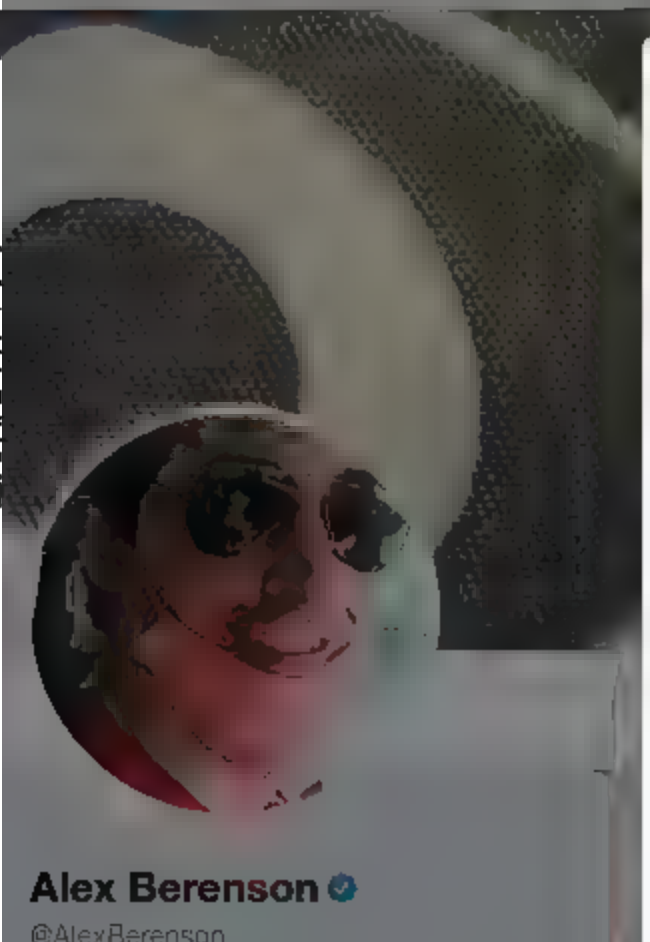
Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

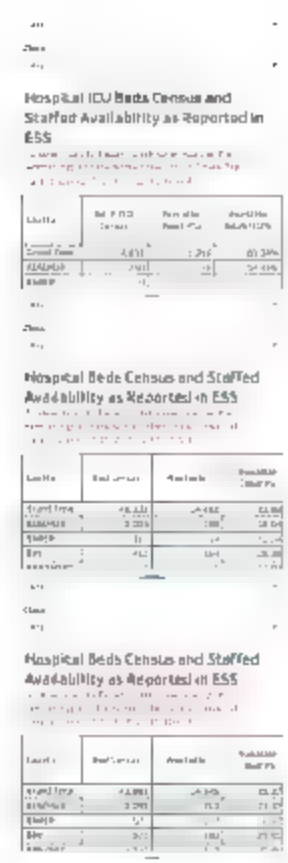
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

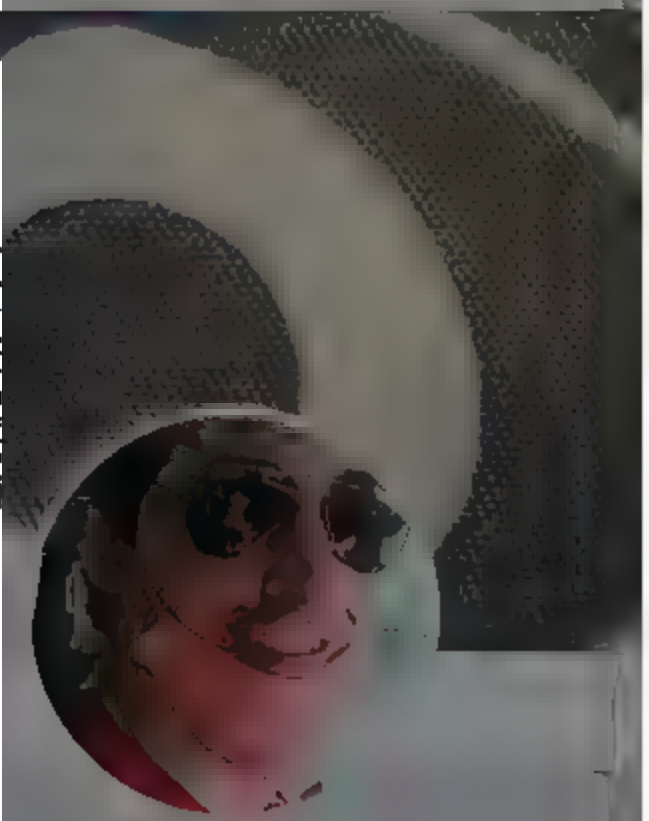


07:48 - 19 lug 2020

6.563 Retweet **12.503** Mi piace

563 6563 12503

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

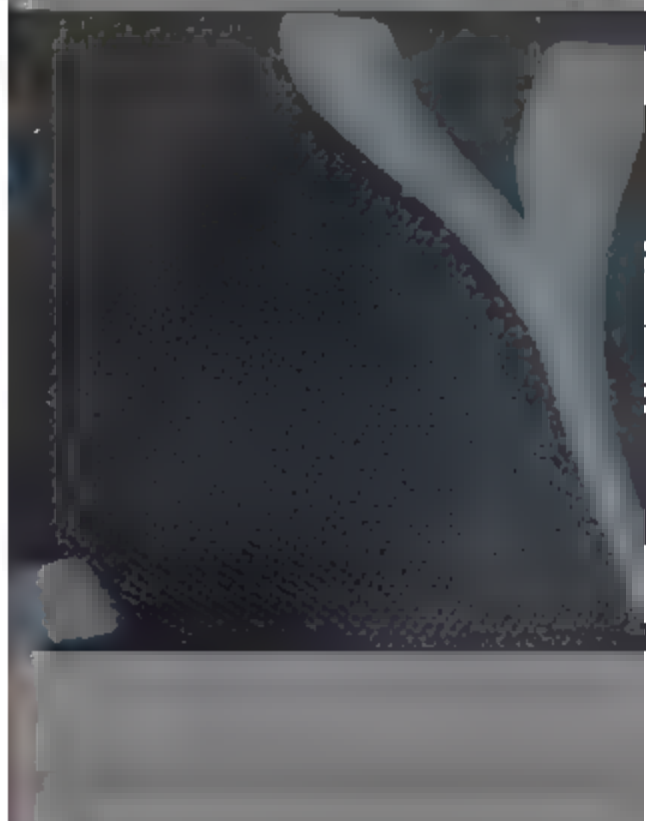
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nytimes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

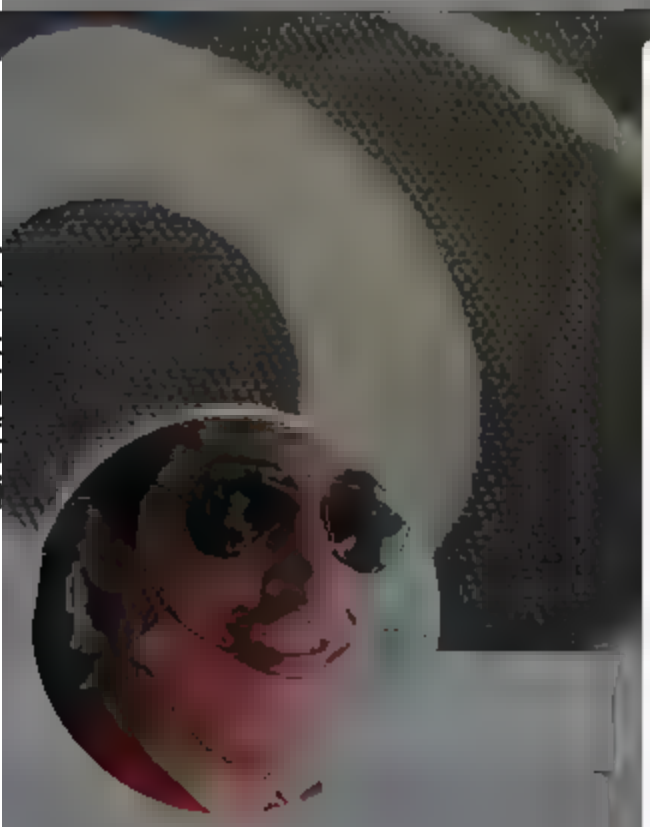
Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.



© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

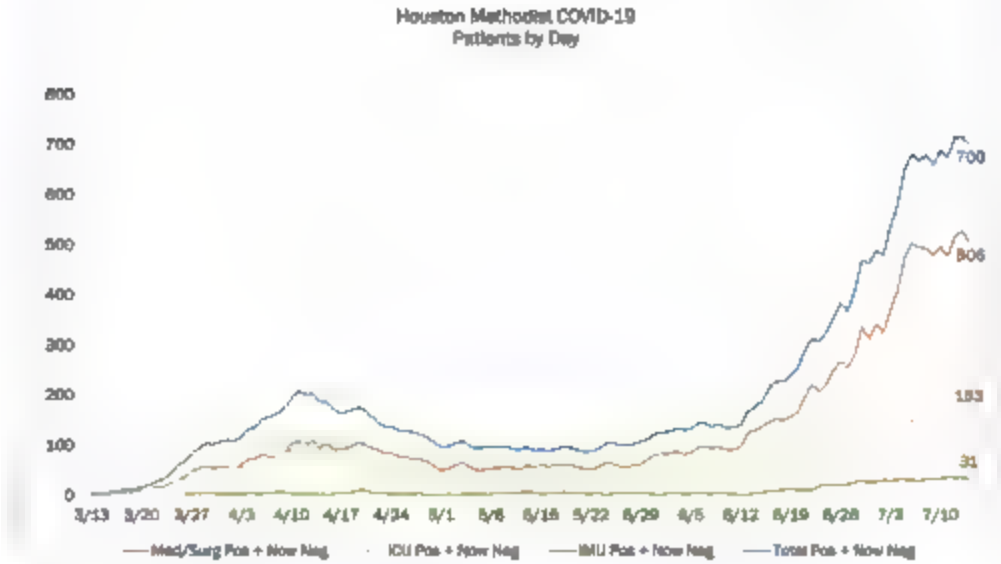
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15 Tem 2020

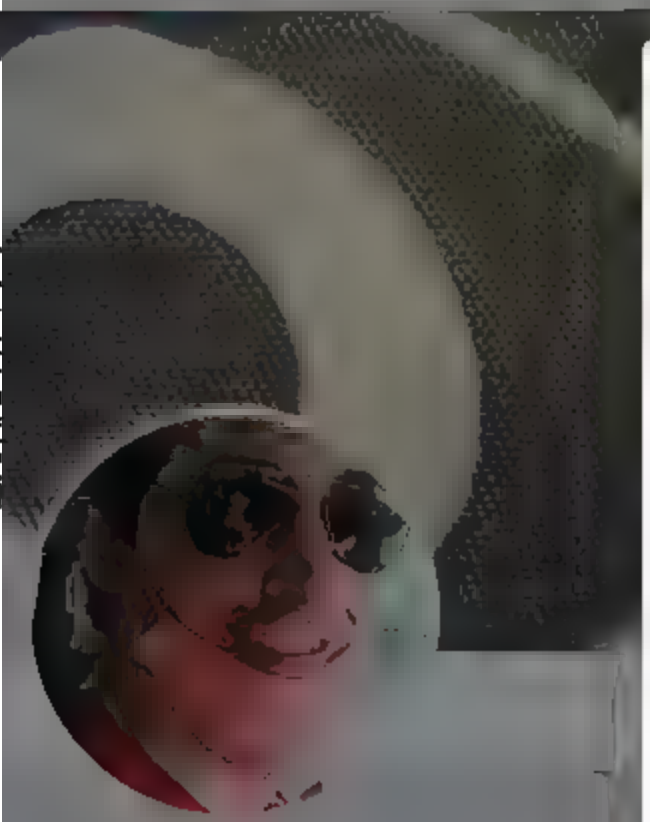
334 Retweet **882** Beğeni

66 334 882

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 Tem

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05:50 - 22 Aib 2020

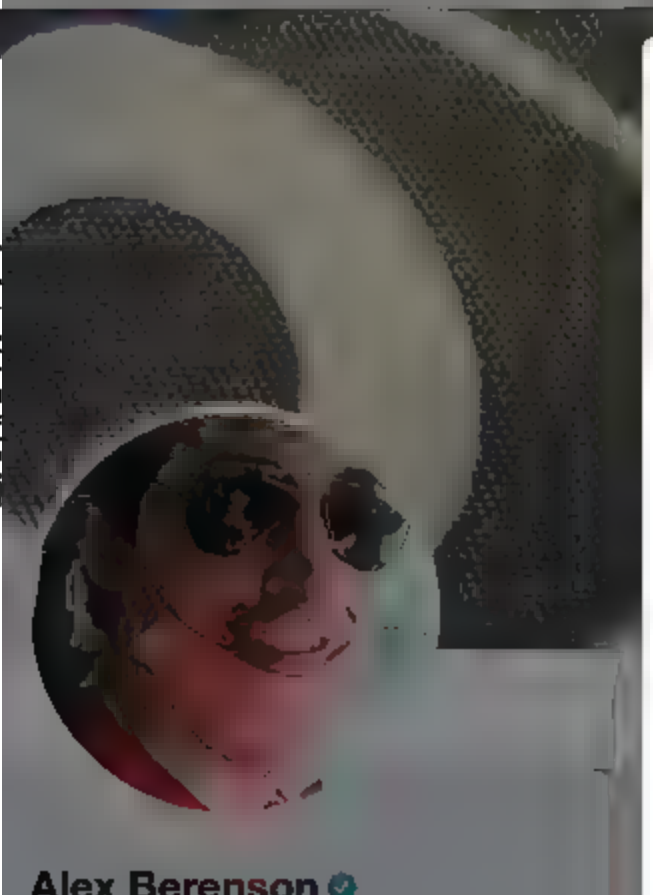
Atweet **221** 'Is maith liom'**457**

44 221 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Aib

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

오후 8:44 - 2020년 6월 4일

389 리트윗 **1,577** 마음에 들어요

144 389 1,577

Just June @MissJitter · 6월 5일
님에게 보내는 답글
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

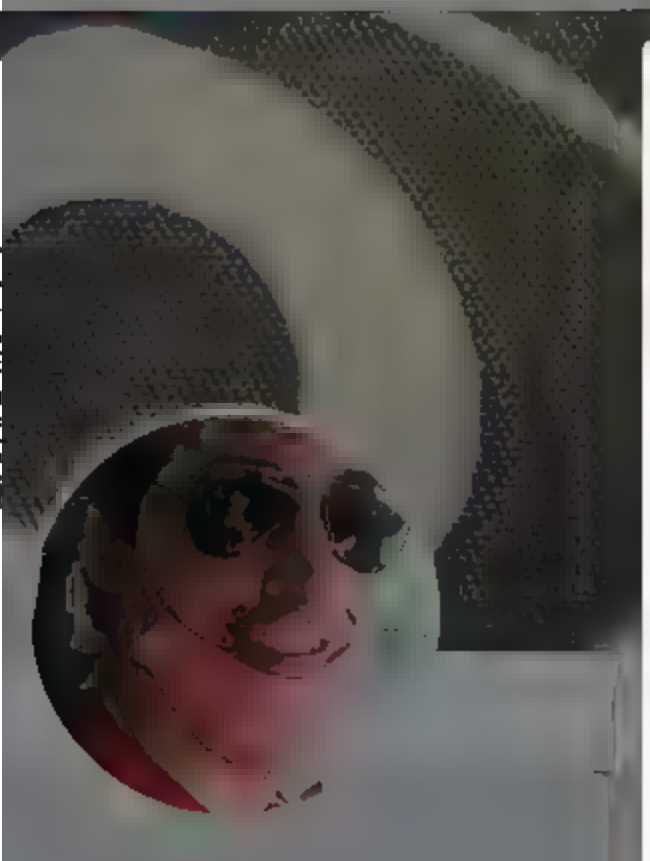
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 6월 5일
님에게 보내는 답글
Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 6월 5일

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

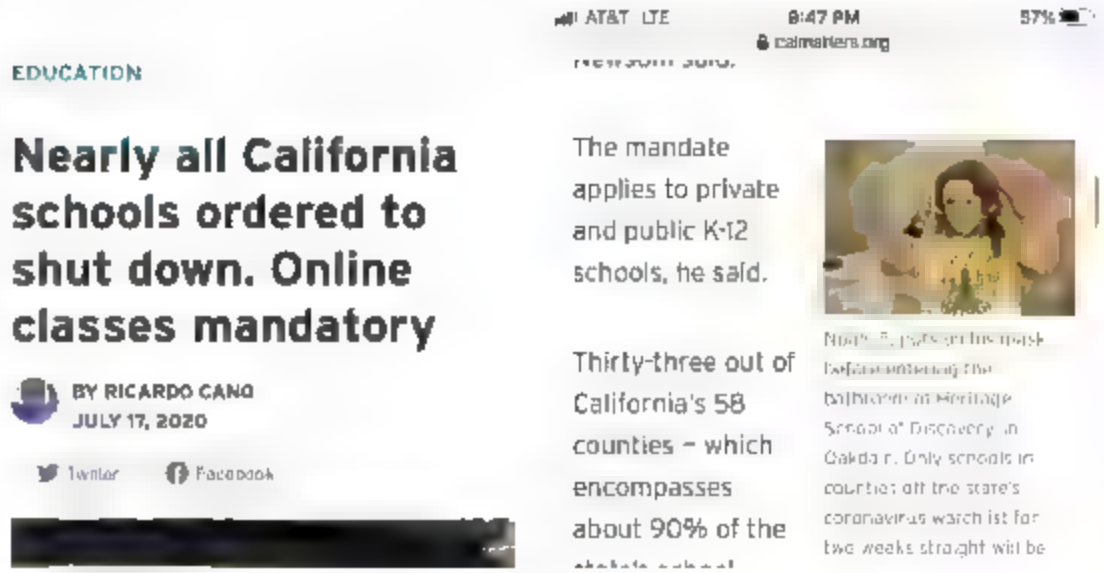
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18:48 - 18. Juli 2020

490 Retweets **1.230** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

162 490 1,2 Tsd.

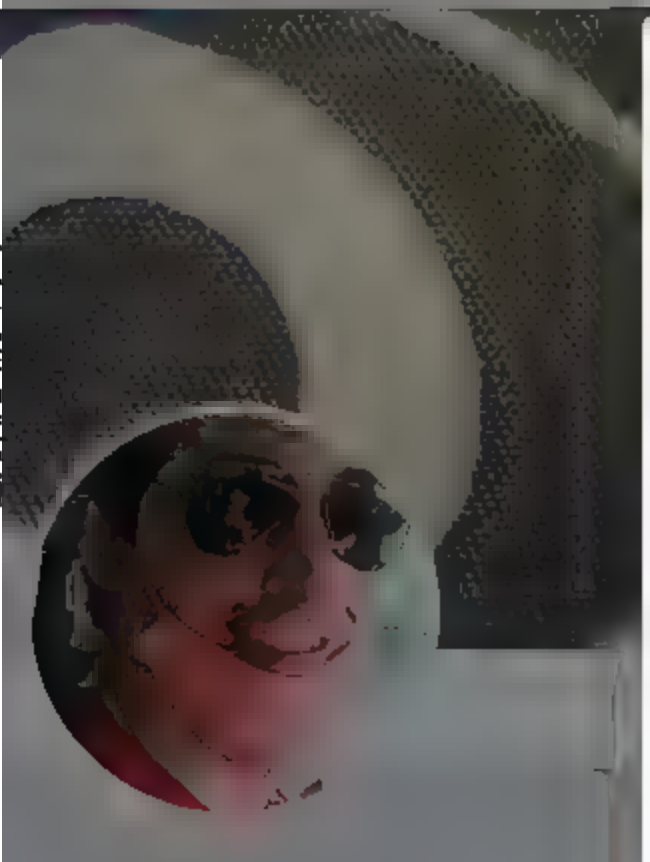
Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19. Juli
Antwort an
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19. Juli
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

ER visits in Texas

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other



6:17 μ.μ. - 29 Ιουν 2020

14.910 Retweet **29.301** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

1,1 χιλ. 15 χιλ. 29 χιλ.

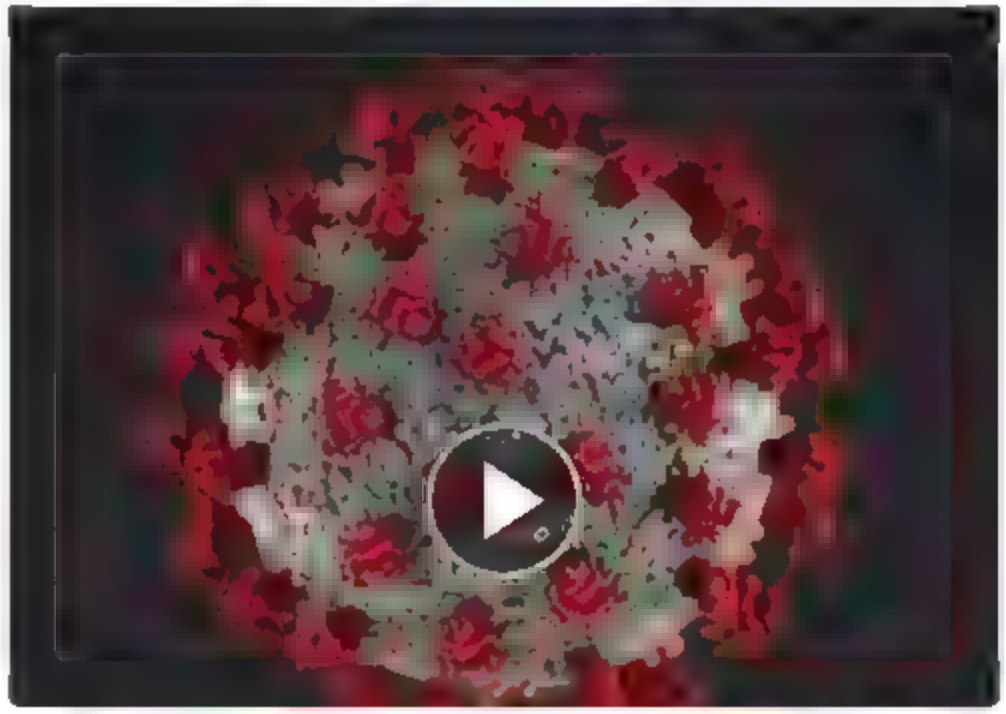
© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

سائن اپ کریں
لاگ ان کریں
نیا ان کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟
ٹویٹر تلاش
لمحات
سرورق

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



1 مئی، 2020 - 8:22 PM

984 ریٹویٹس 2,150 پسندیدگیاں

196 984 2.2 ہزار

@AlexBerenson · 2 مئی Alex Berenson

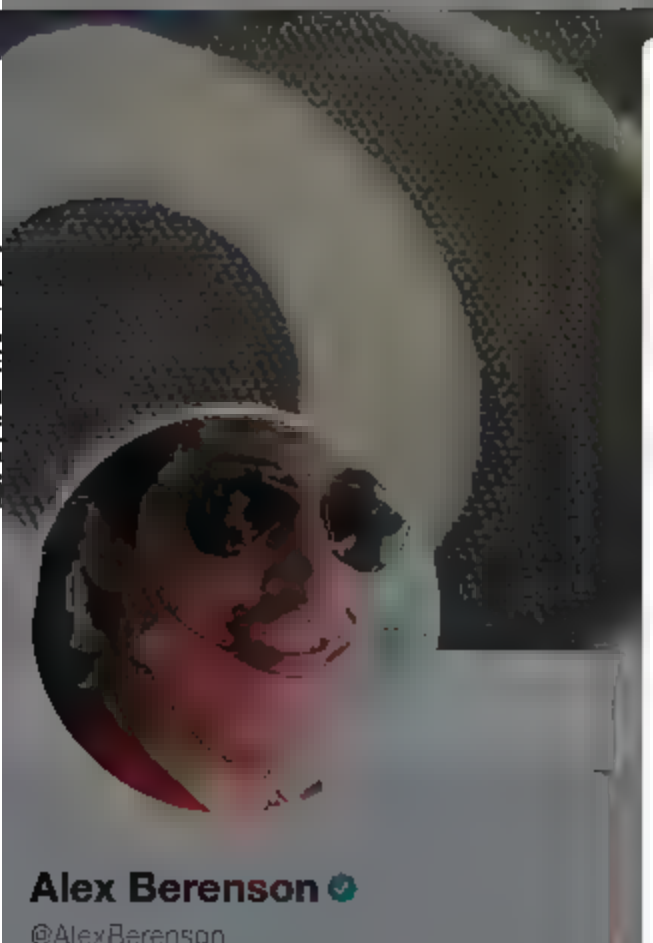
© 2020 ٹویٹر ٹویٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد سروس
پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

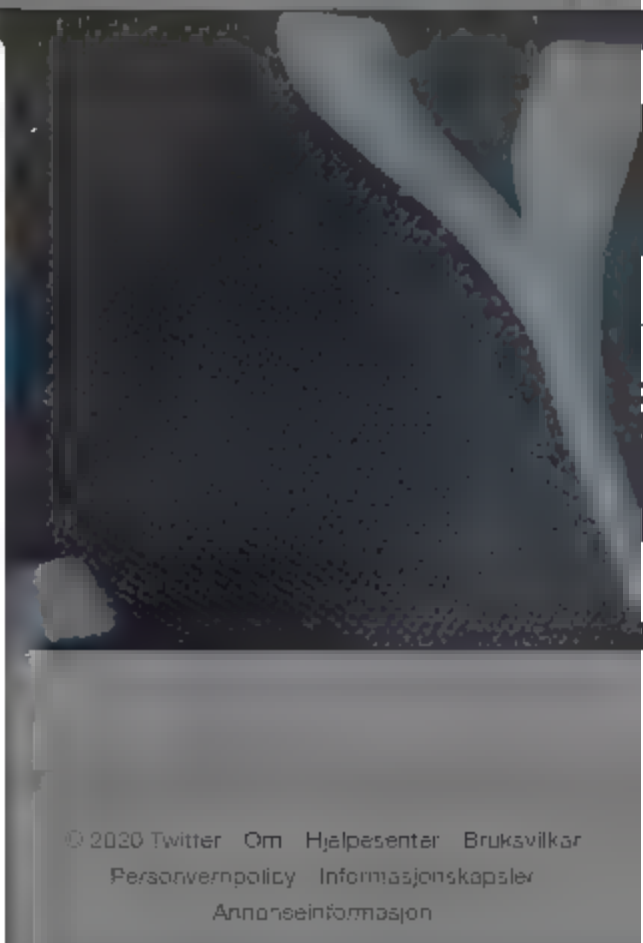


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

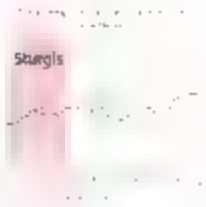
BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



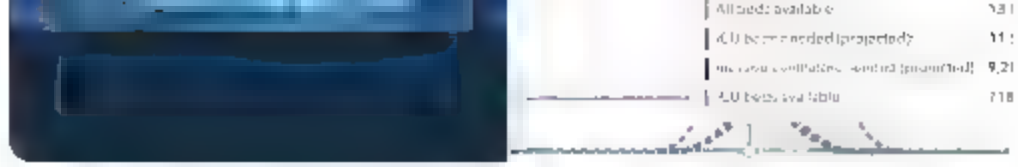
el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til



639 383 63

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

3 اپریل، 2020 AM 9:10

106 پسندیدگیاں 31 ریٹویٹس

106 31 9

3 اپریل · @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**
The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

555 178 53

3 اپریل · @wyattsheepie **wyatt**
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے
NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

3 اپریل · @zinjanthropus64 **Scott Thomson**
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

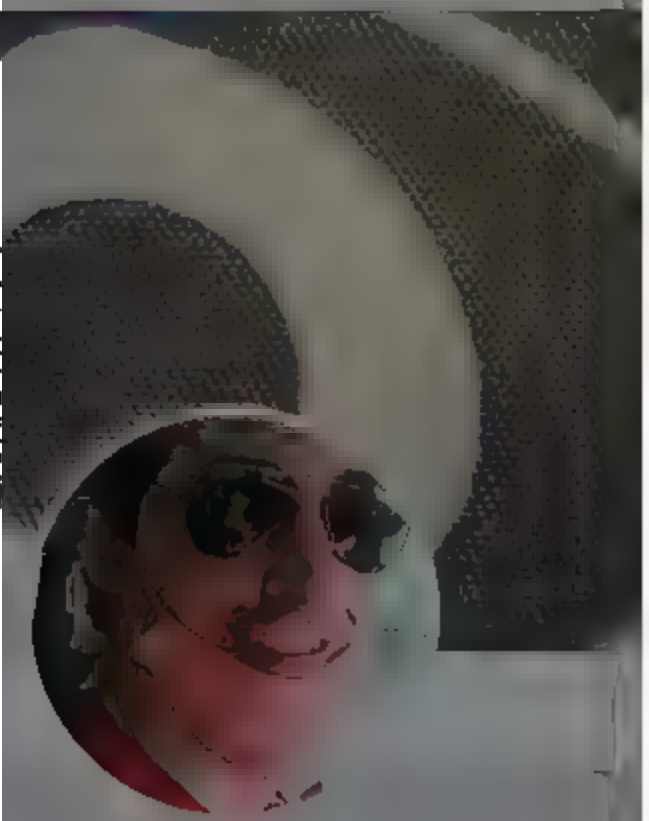
3 اپریل · @kavetheman **Johan Hellström**
کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے
I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

نیا ان کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں
2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹس کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد سائٹ
رازداری پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات

سرورق لمحات
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be
New York
نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

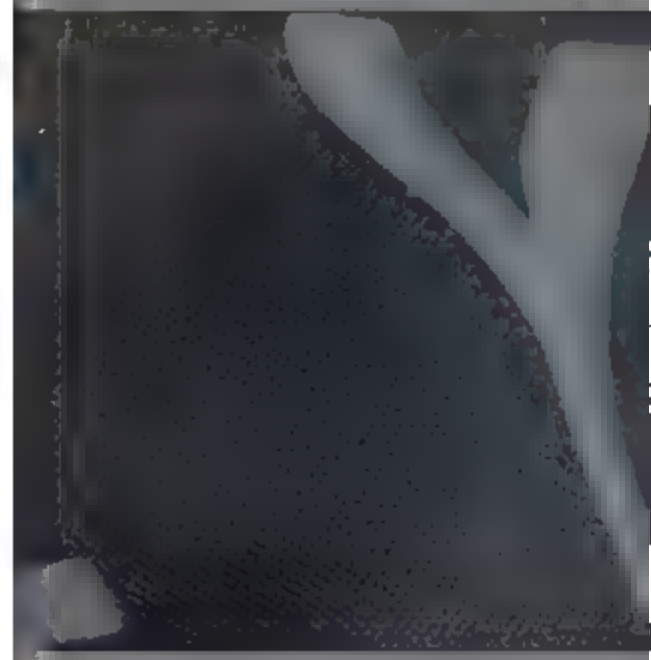


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12.48 - 5 Agu 2020

445 Retweet **1.068** Suka

86 445 1068



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

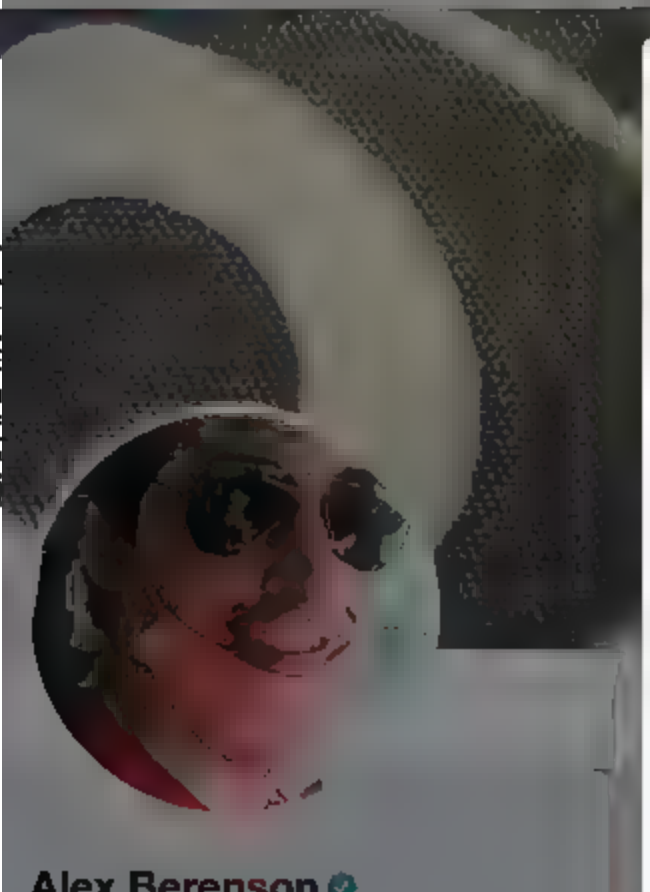
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21. srp 2020.

1.452 proslijeđena tweeta **3.680** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

141 1,5 tis. 3,7 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

20.44 - 4. kesäk. 2020

389 uudelleentwiittausta **1 577** tykkäystä

144 389 1,6 t.

Just June @MissJitter · 5. kesäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!
15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5. kesäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Bought!
5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5. kesäk.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21 juli 2020

1 452 Retweetar **3 680** gilla-markeringar

141 1,5 tn 3,7 tn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

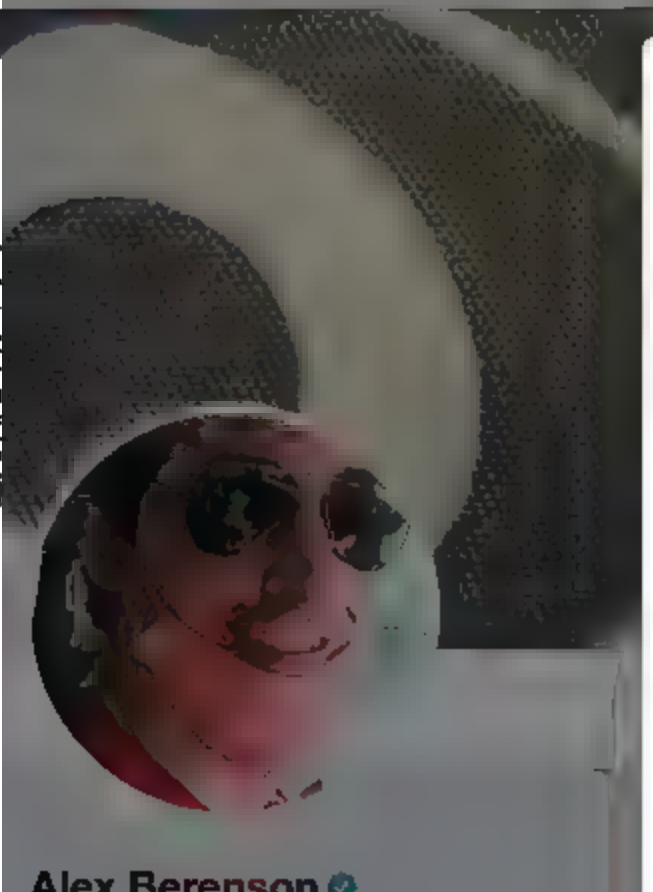
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

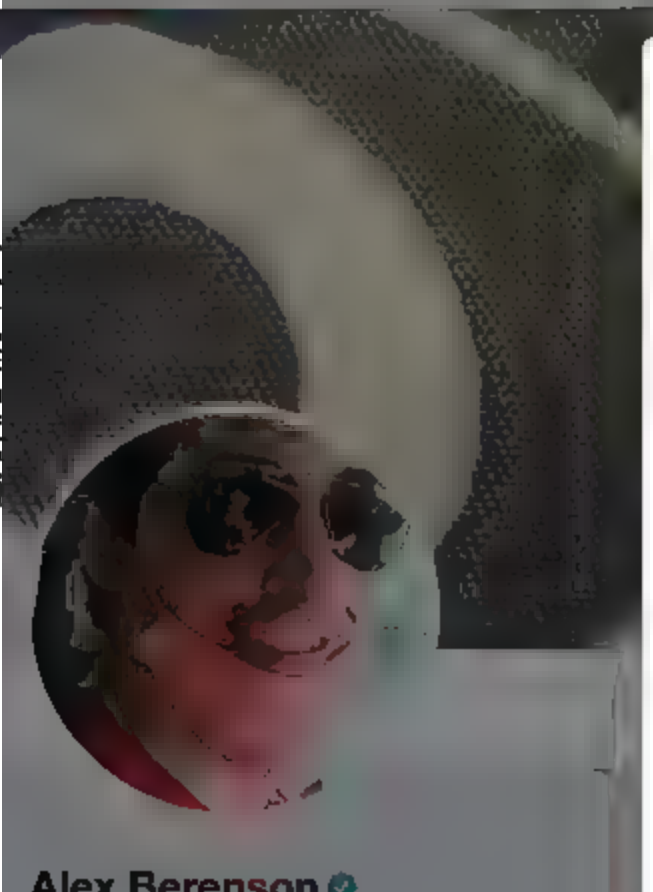
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

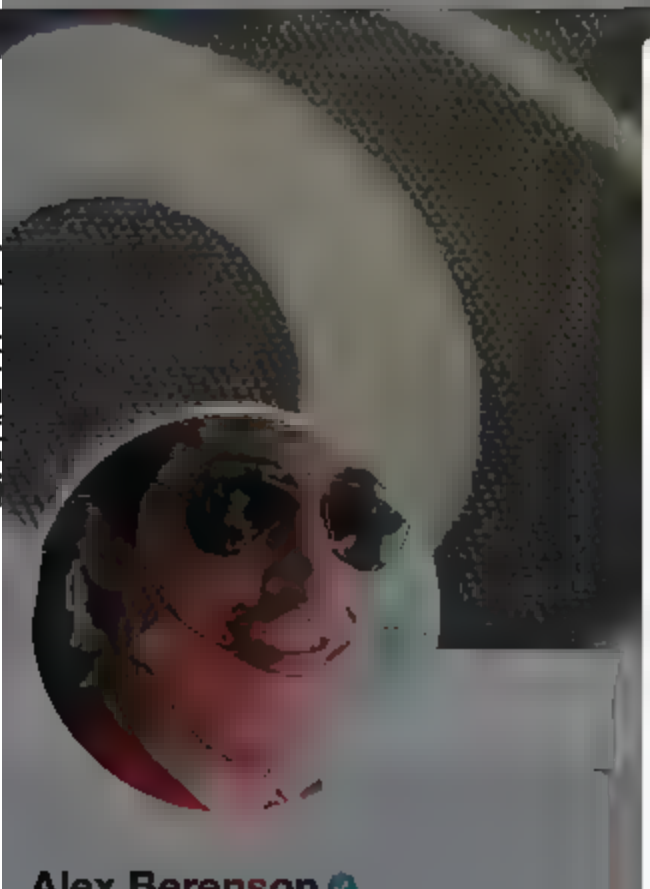
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

20:44 - 4. јун 2020.

389 ретвитова **1.577** свиђања

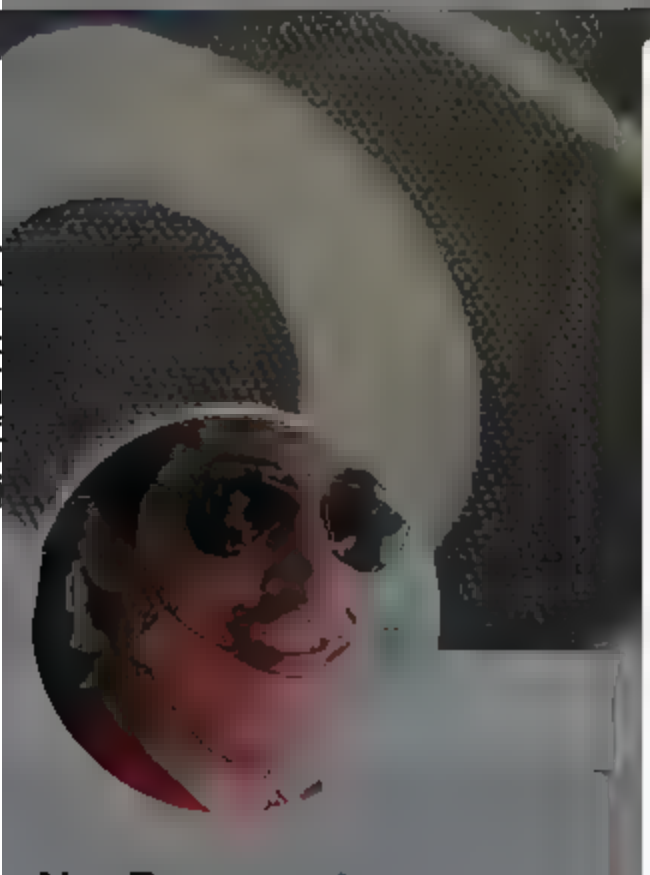
144 389 1,6 хиљ.

Just June @MissJitter · 5. јун
Одговор за корисника
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5. јун
Одговор за корисника
Bought!
5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5. јун

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

ER visits in Texas

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

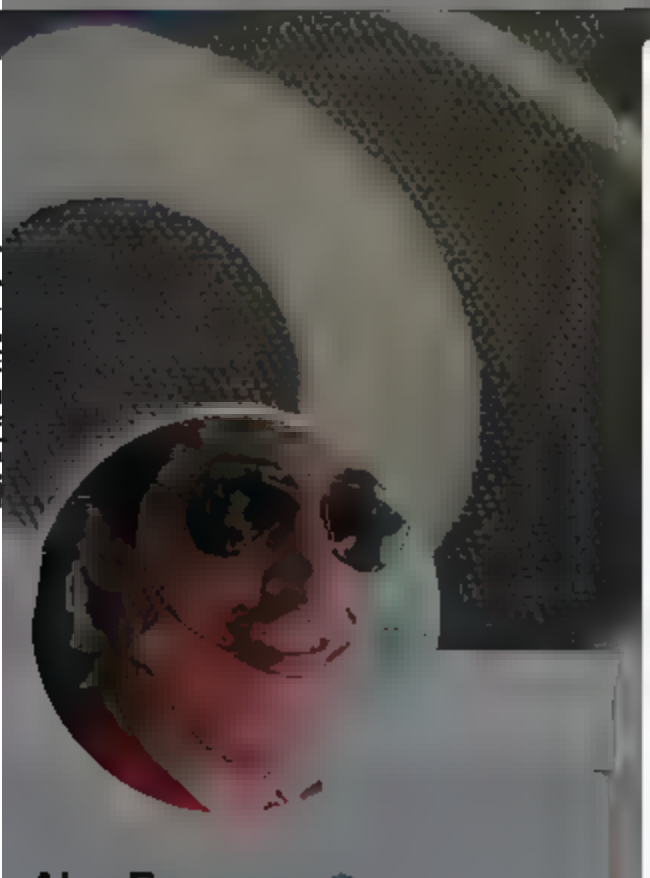
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

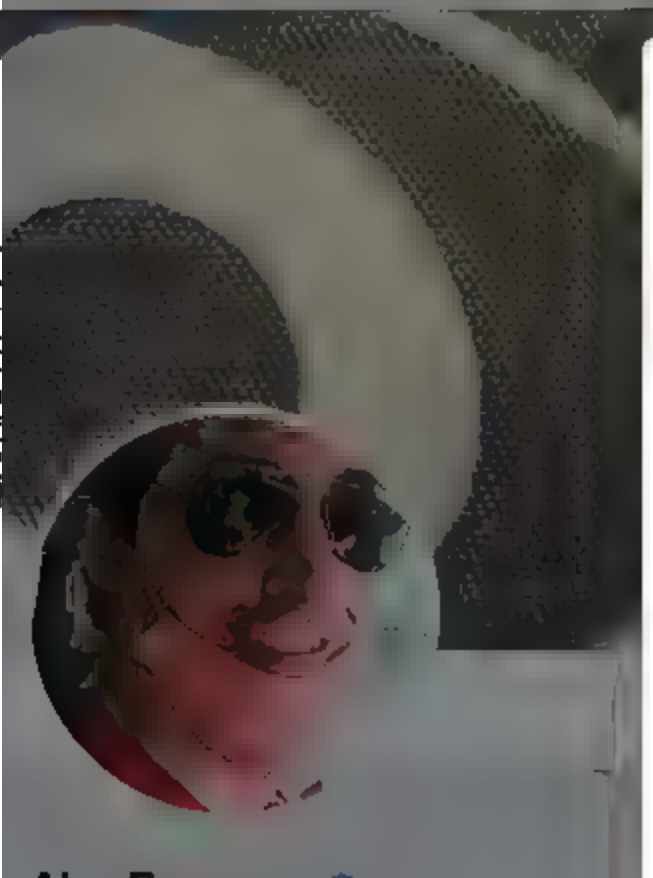
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 AM - 21 જુલાઈ, 2020

1,451 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **3,680** લાઈક્સ

141 1.5K 3.7K

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

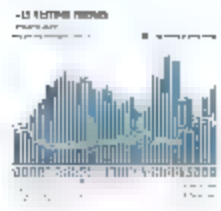
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

7:34 - 29. 6. 2020

1 979 retweetů **5 218** lajků

252 2,0 tis. 5,2 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29. 6.
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údaju
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



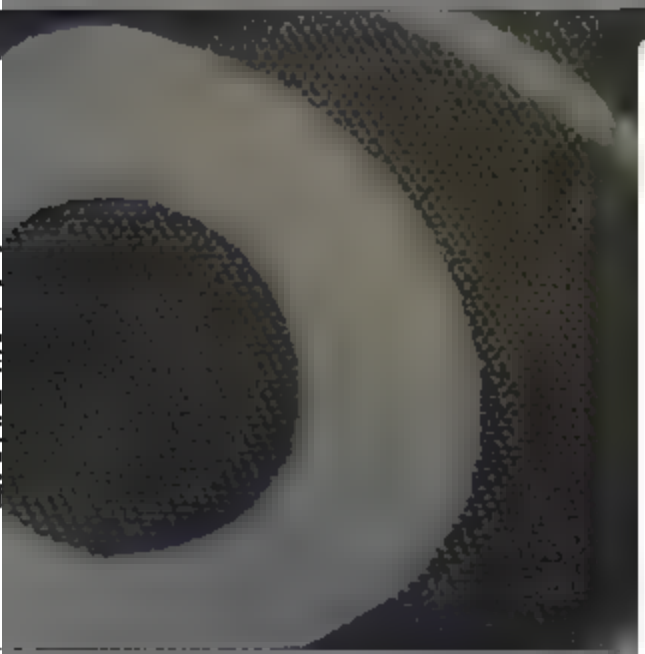
10.23 - 2. elok. 2020

2 950 uudelleentwittausta **5 940** tykkäystä

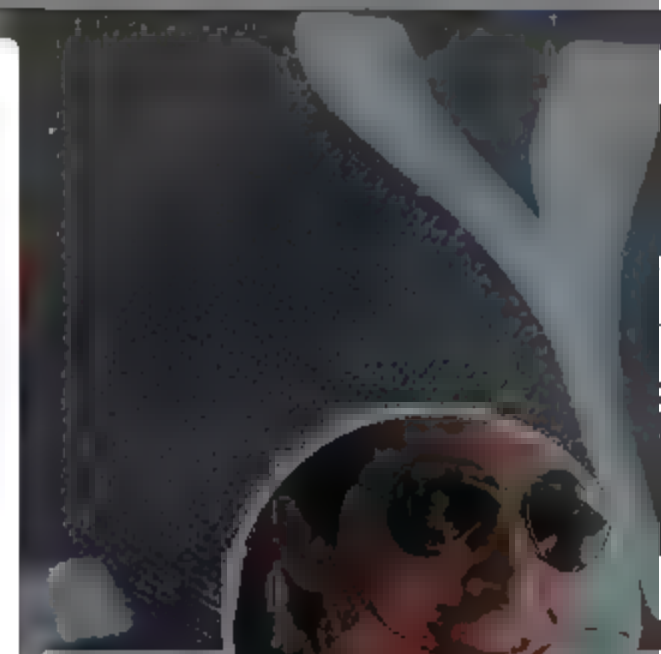
155 3,0 t. 5,9 t.

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2. elok.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
First like!

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



© 2020 Twitter درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

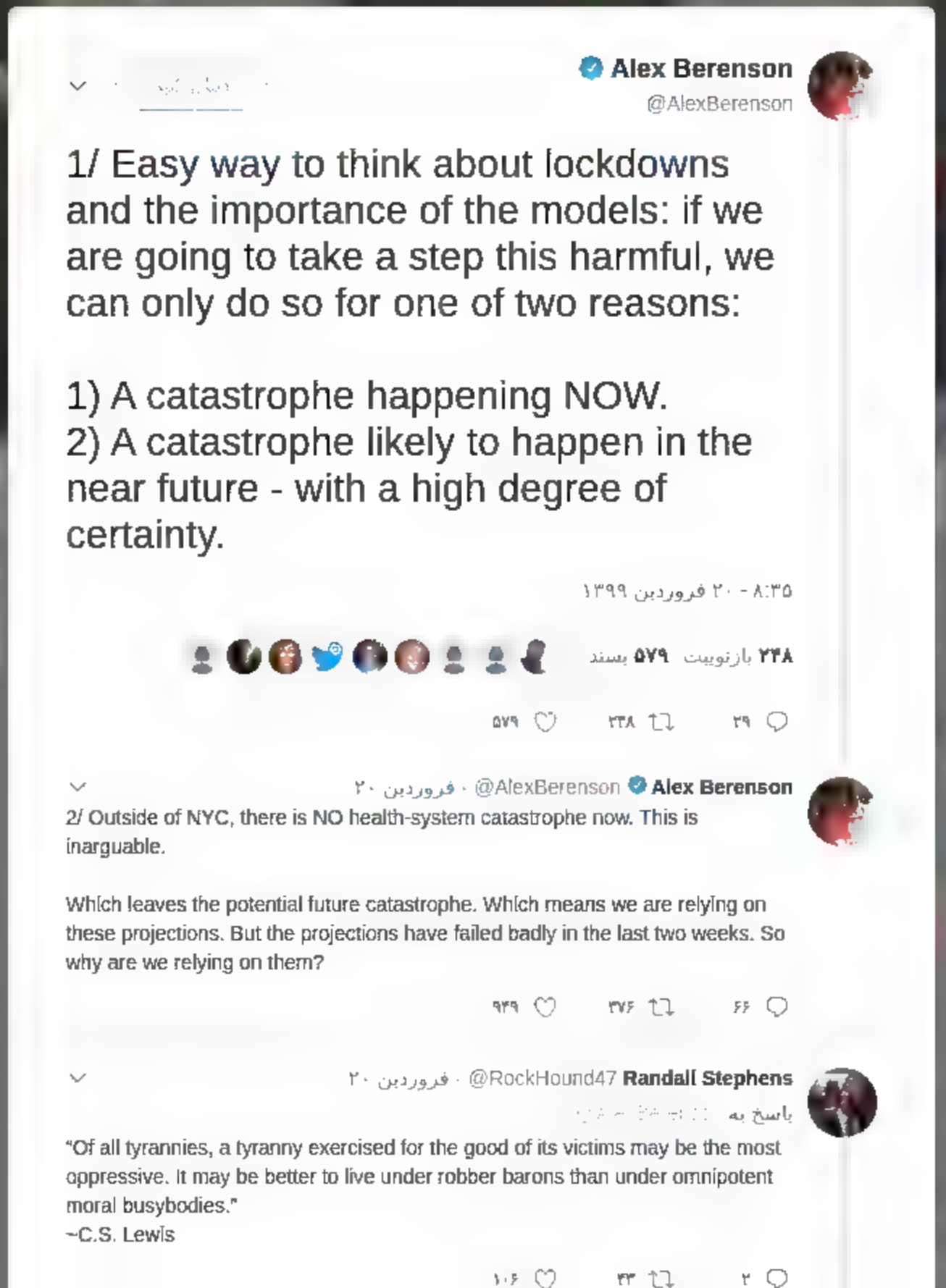


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۲۰ فروردین

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

۸:۳۵ - ۲۰ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۲۲۸ بازتوییت **۵۷۹** پسند

۳۹ ۲۲۸ ۵۷۹

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۲۰ فروردین

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

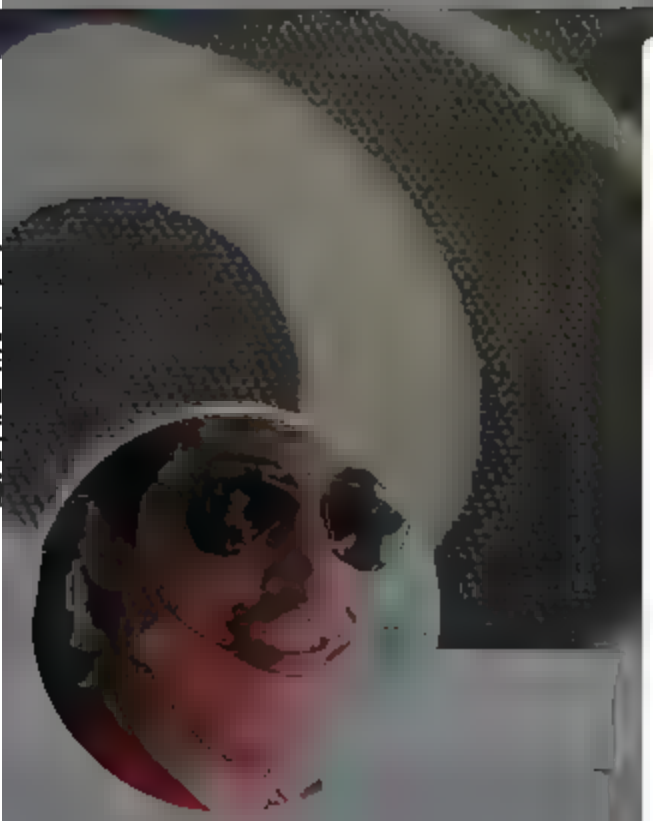
۶۶ ۲۷۶ ۹۳۹

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · ۲۰ فروردین

پاسخ به

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

۲ ۳۳ ۱۰۶



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15 avr. 2020

1095 Retweets **3263** J'aime

181 1,1 k 3,3 k

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15 avr.
En réponse à
About damn time
15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 avr.
En réponse à
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15 avr.
En réponse à
More need to do exactly this
6

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 avr.
En réponse à
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

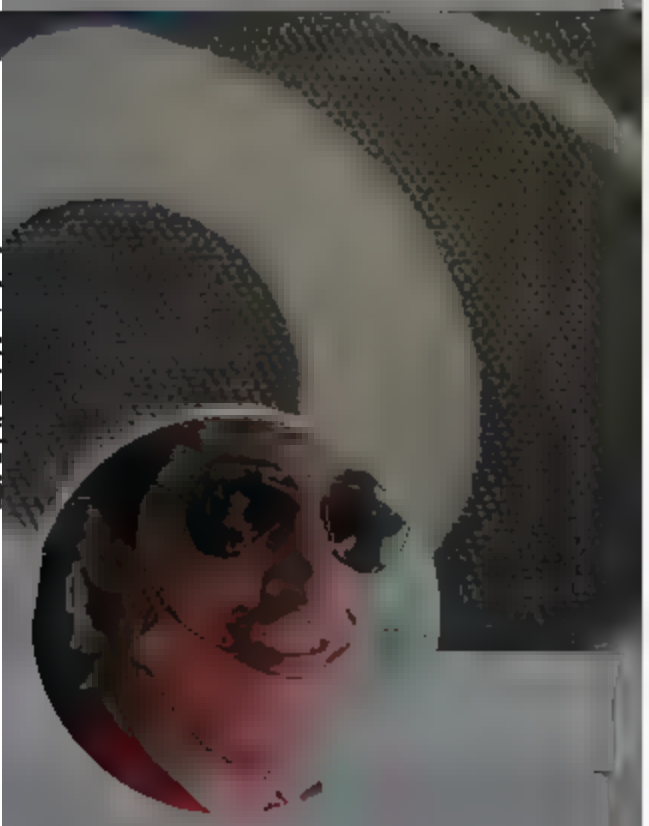
This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

Strona główna Chwile Masz konto? Zaloguj się



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 - 5 sie 2020

444 podania dalej **1 068** polubień

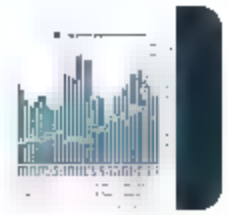
86 444 1,1 tys.

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعده الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.

@paulkrugman Paul Krugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster



٧:٣٤ ص - ٢٩ يونيو ٢٠٢٠

١٬٩٧٩ إعادات تغريد ٥٬٢١٨ إعجابات

262 2.0 الف 5.2 آلاف

@AlexBerenson ٢٩ يونيو Alex Berenson
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25 SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

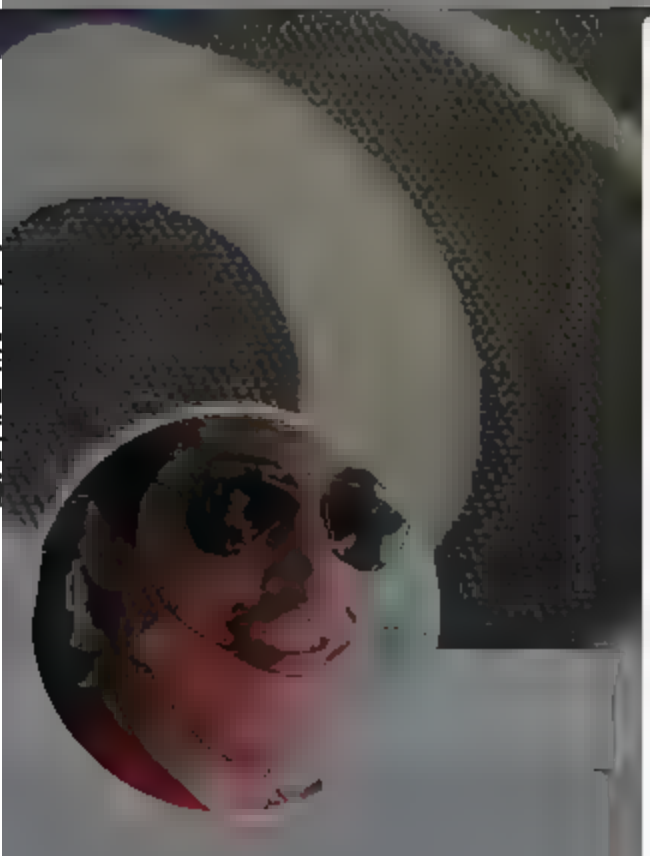
Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

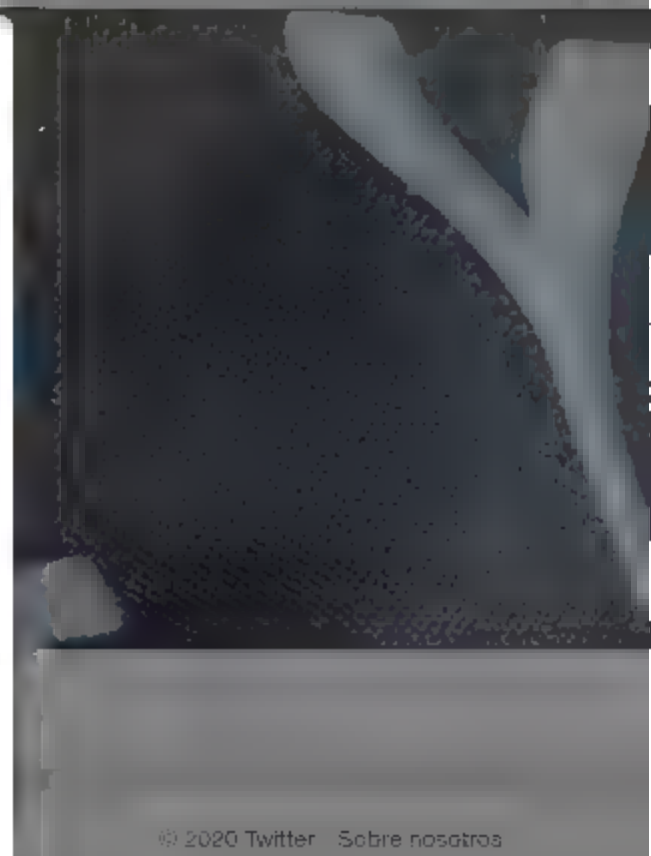


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

ER visits in Texas



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

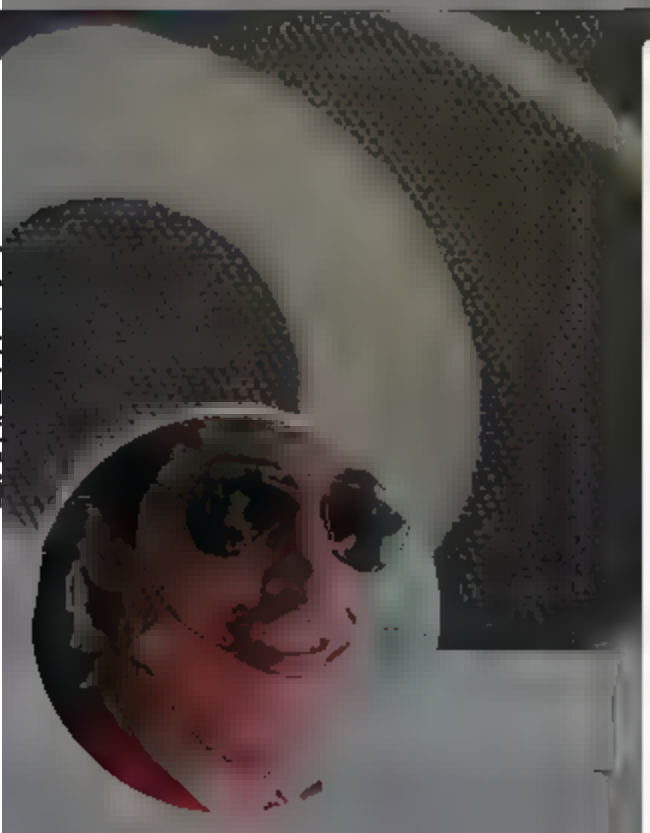


18:17 - 29 jun. 2020

14.909 Retweets **29.301** Me gusta



1,1K 15K 29K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing)
Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR) 13.00, 95% CI 1.68 to 100.97) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 0.91 to 3.98) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

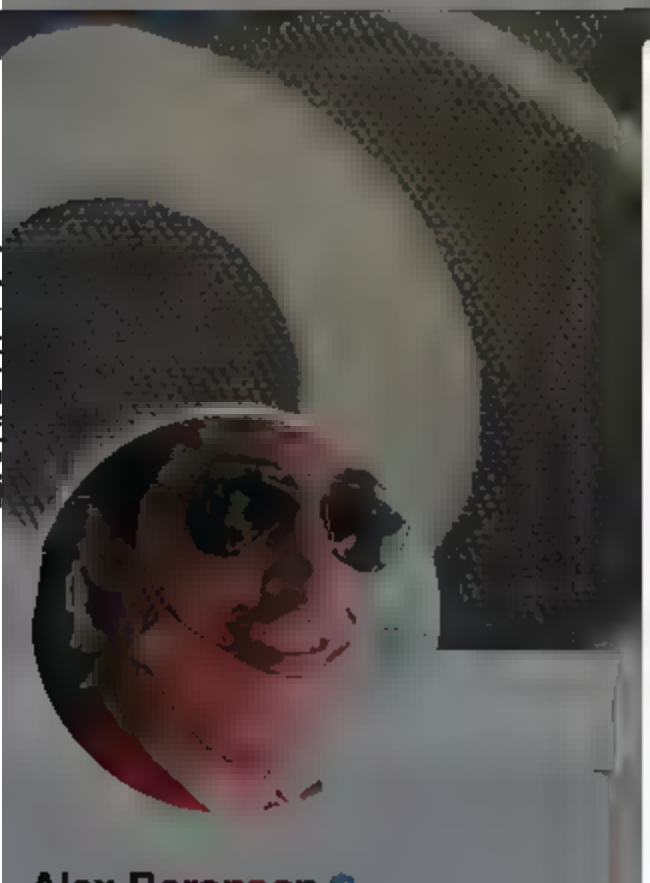
1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

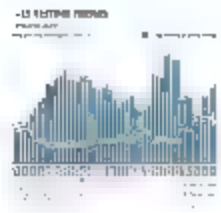
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman ✓ @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

07:34 - 29. jun. 2020

1 979 retweets **5 218** liker

Vina

262 2,0 K 5,2 K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 29. jun.
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

85 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Home Momenti

Hai un account? Accedi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

15 326 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

08:02 - 10 lug 2020

366 Retweet **846** Mi piace

21 356 846

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 lug

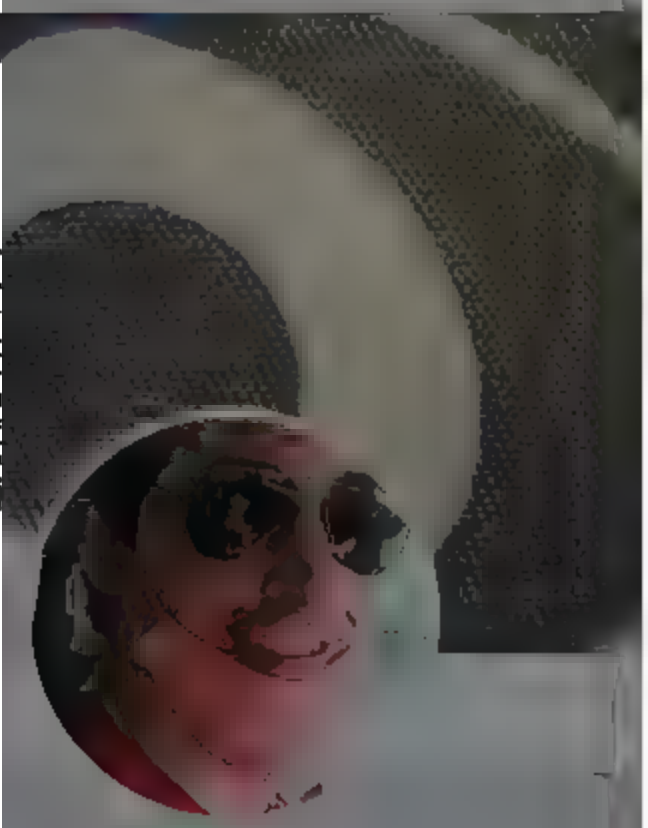
7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Главная Моменты

Уже зарегистрированы? Войти

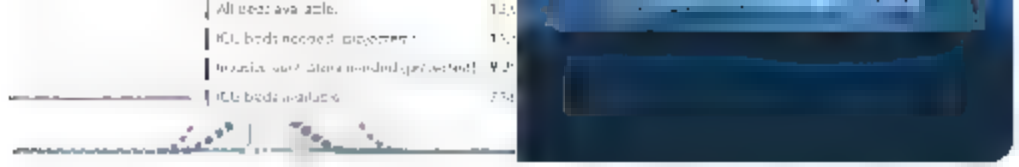


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



63 383 639

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09:10 - 3 апр. 2020 г.

31 ретвит **106** отметок «Нравится»

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 апр.

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 178 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 апр.

В ответ

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3 апр.

В ответ

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3 апр.

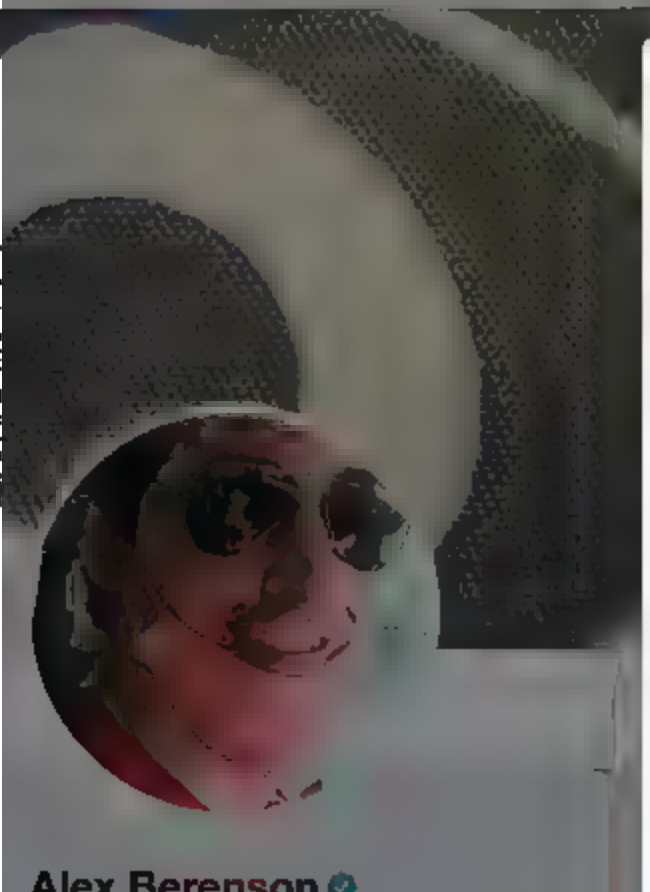
В ответ

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

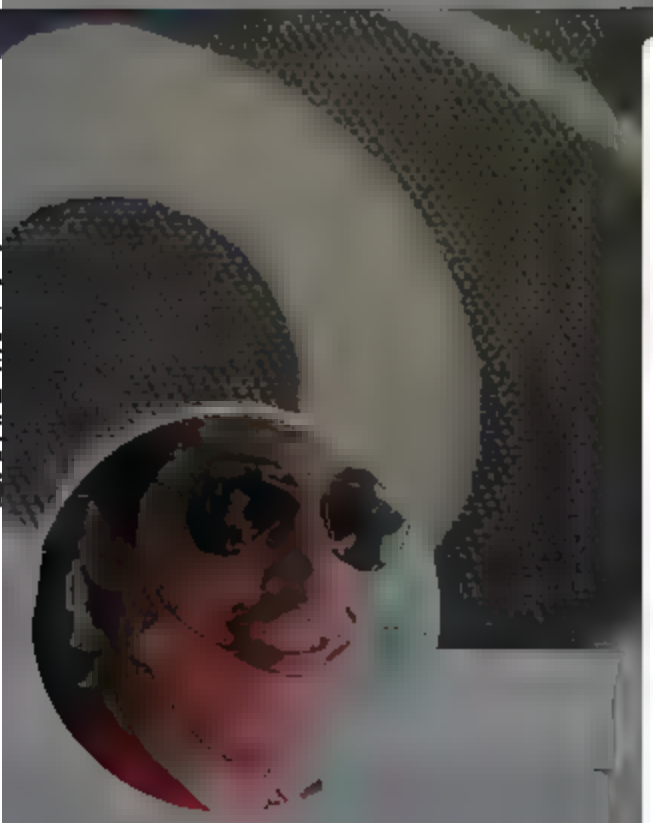
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

20:44 - 4 черв. 2020

389 ретвітів **1 577** вподобань

144 389 1,6 тис

Just June @MissJitter · 5 черв.
У відповідь
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

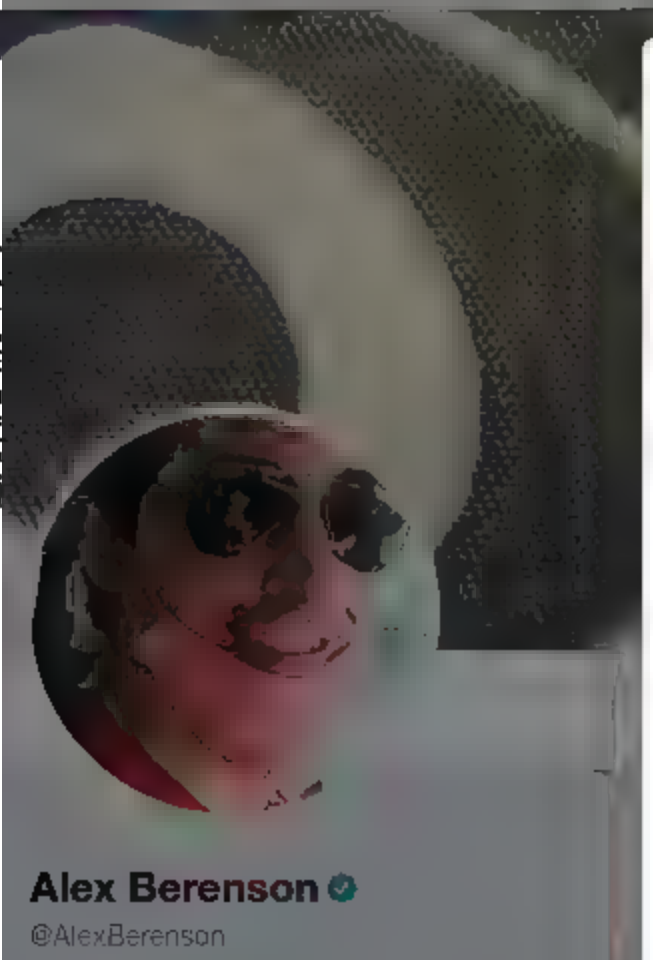
15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5 черв.
У відповідь
Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5 черв.

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

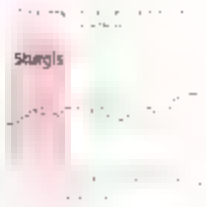
BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

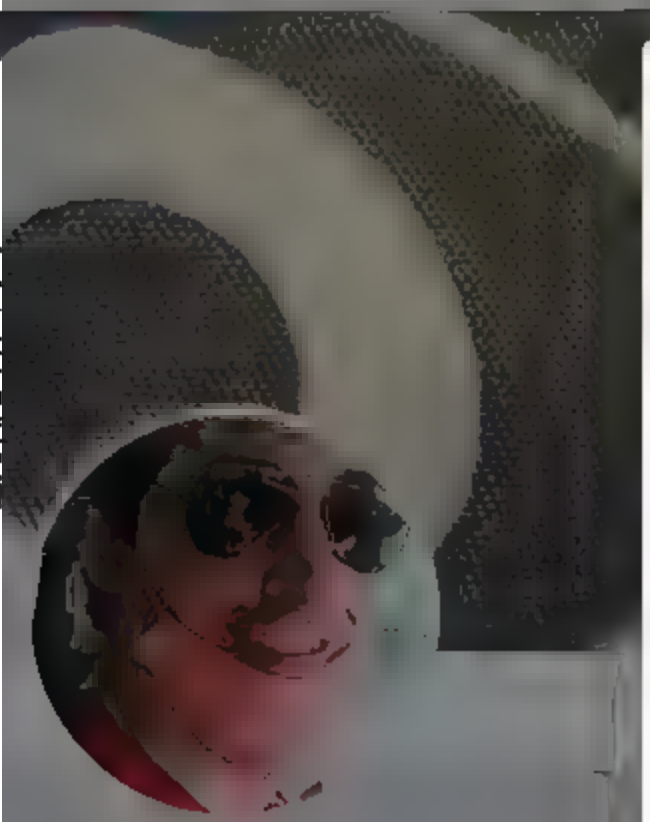
it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

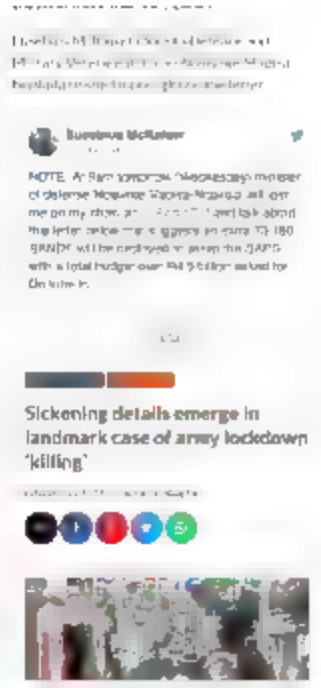
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05:50 AM - 22 એપ્રિલ, 2020

221 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **457** લાઈક્સ

44 221 457

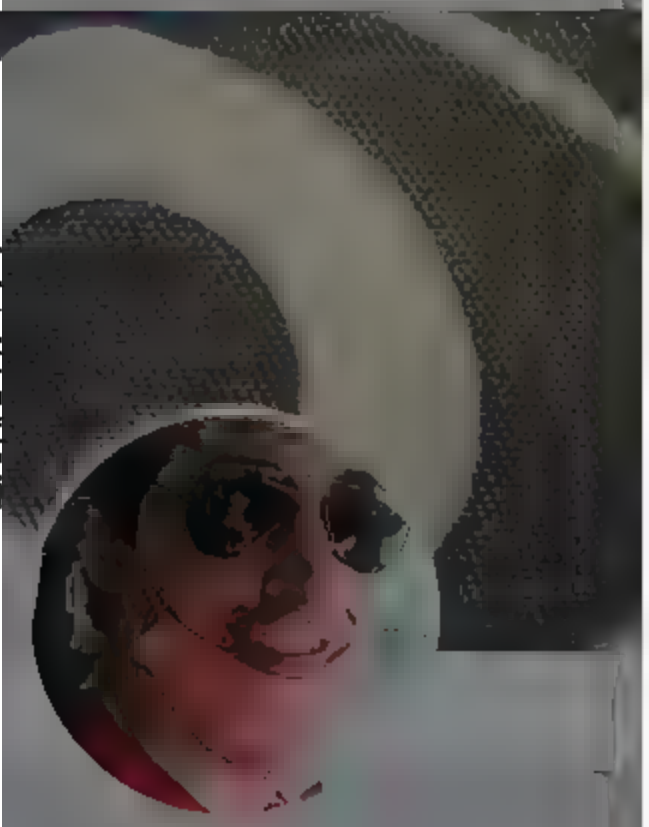
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 એપ્રિલ

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

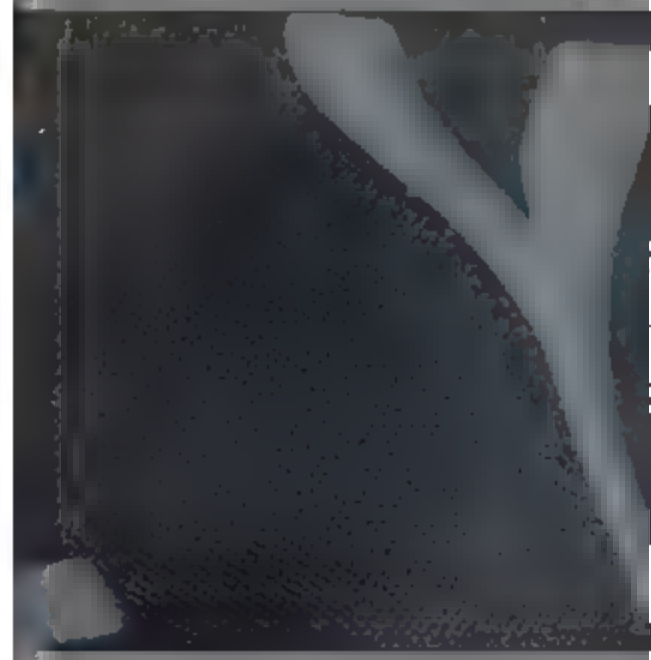


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

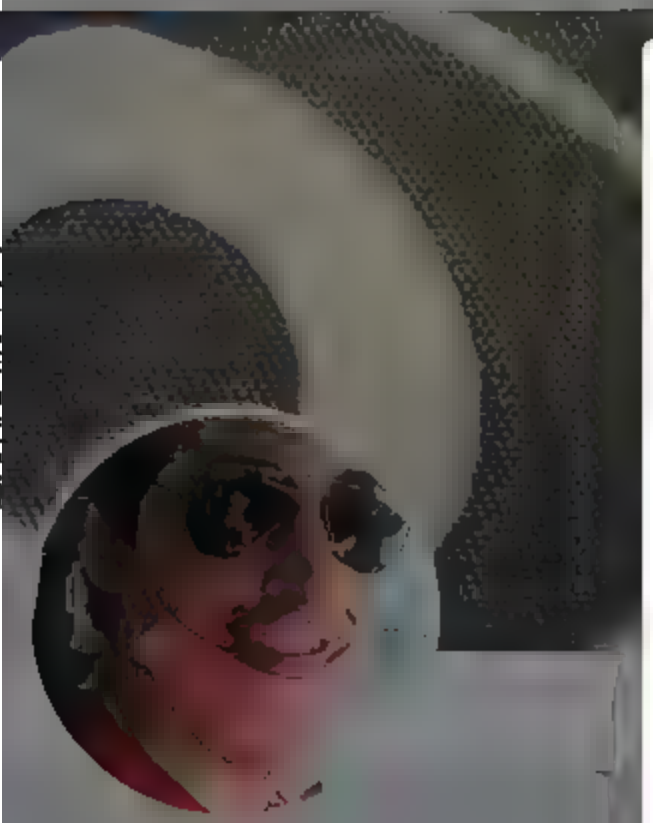
'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 PM - 5 Aug 2020

444 Retweets **1,068** Likes

86 444 1.1K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

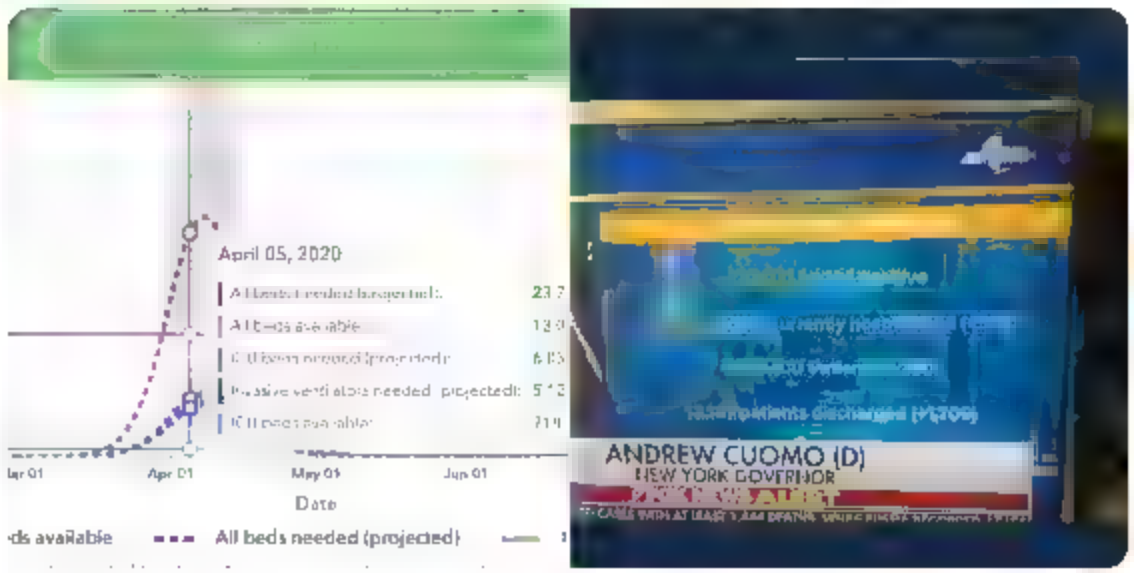
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20.55 - 5. huhtik. 2020

434 uudelleentwiittausta **850** tykkäystä

60 434 850

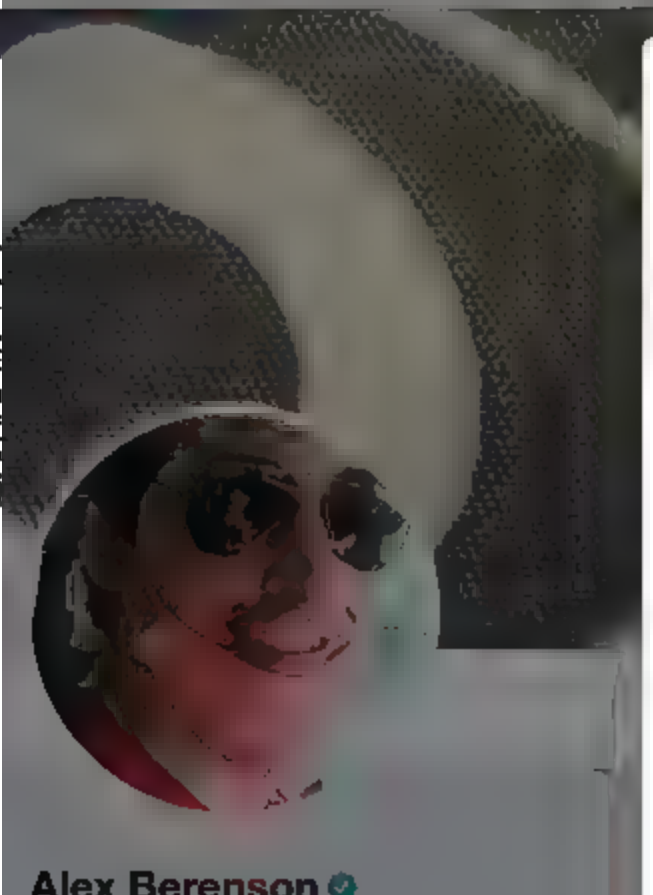
Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segueix

And the paperback is LIVE...

20:44 - 4 de juny de 2020

389 retuits **1.577** agradaments

144 389 1,6m

Just June @MissJitter · 5 de juny
En resposta a
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5 de juny
En resposta a
Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5 de juny

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

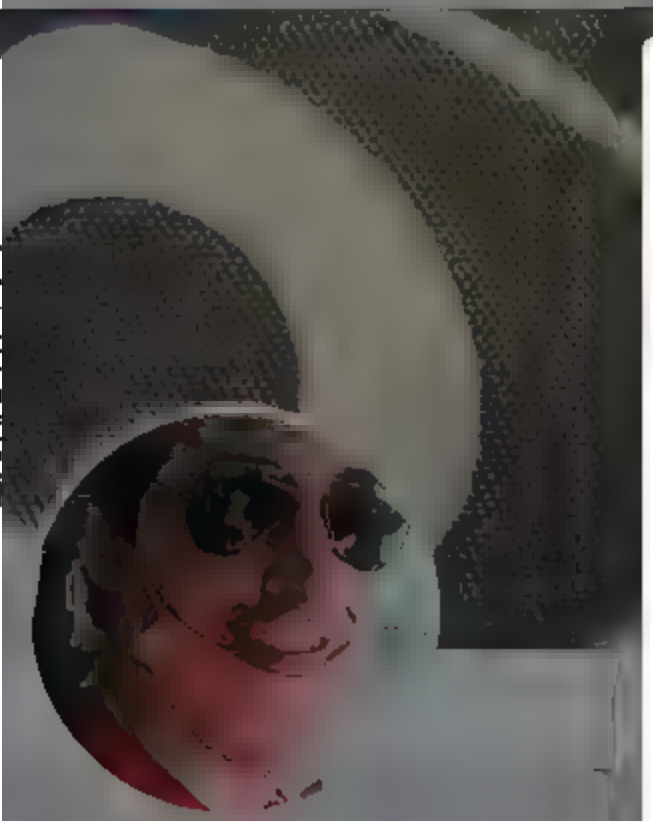
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

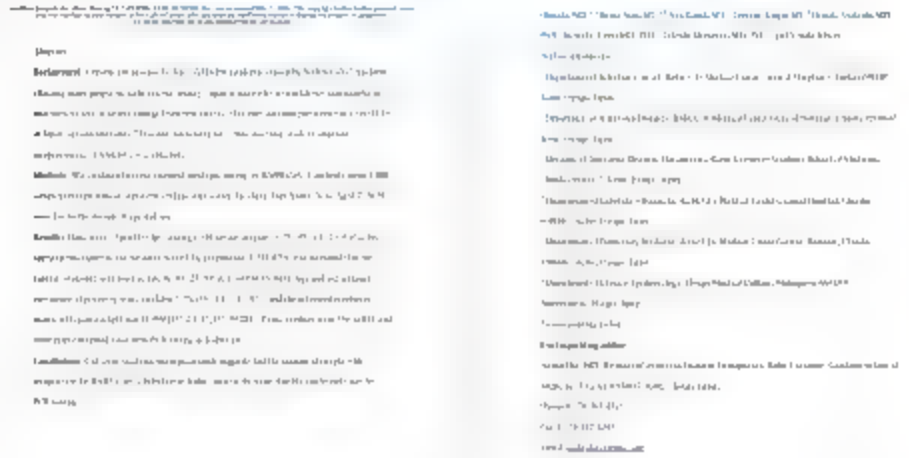
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 mei 2020

413 retweets **843** vind-ik-leuks

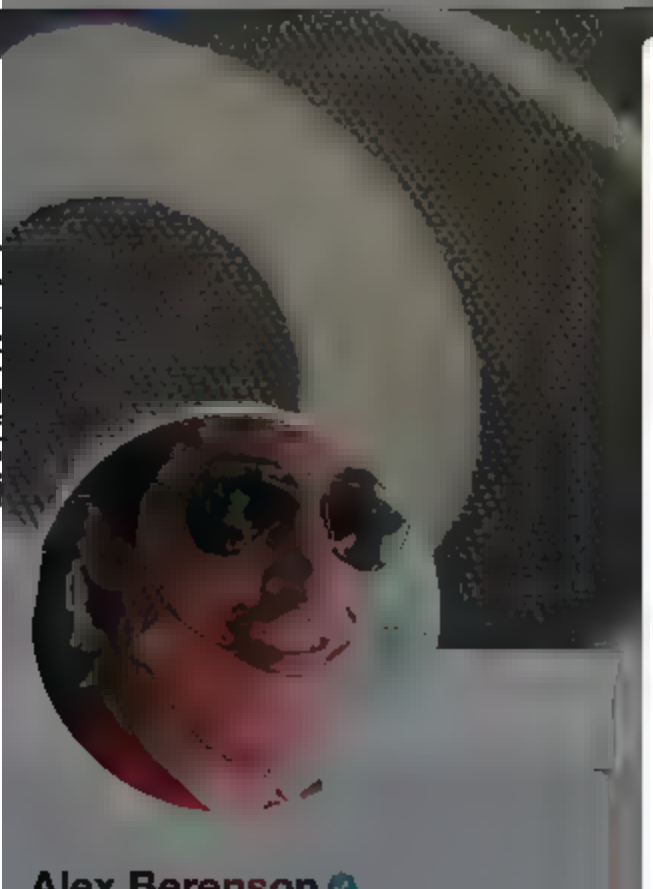
49 413 843

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 mei

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

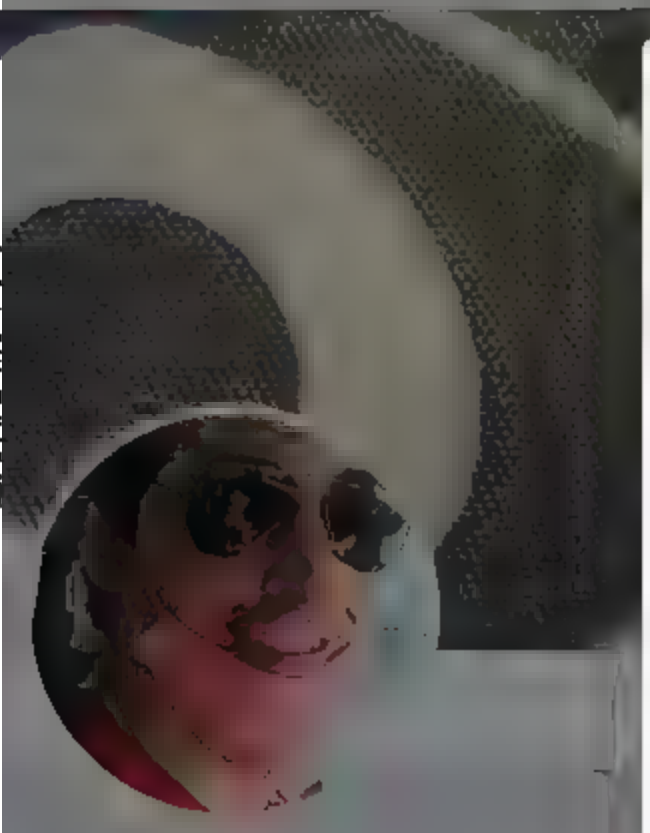
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

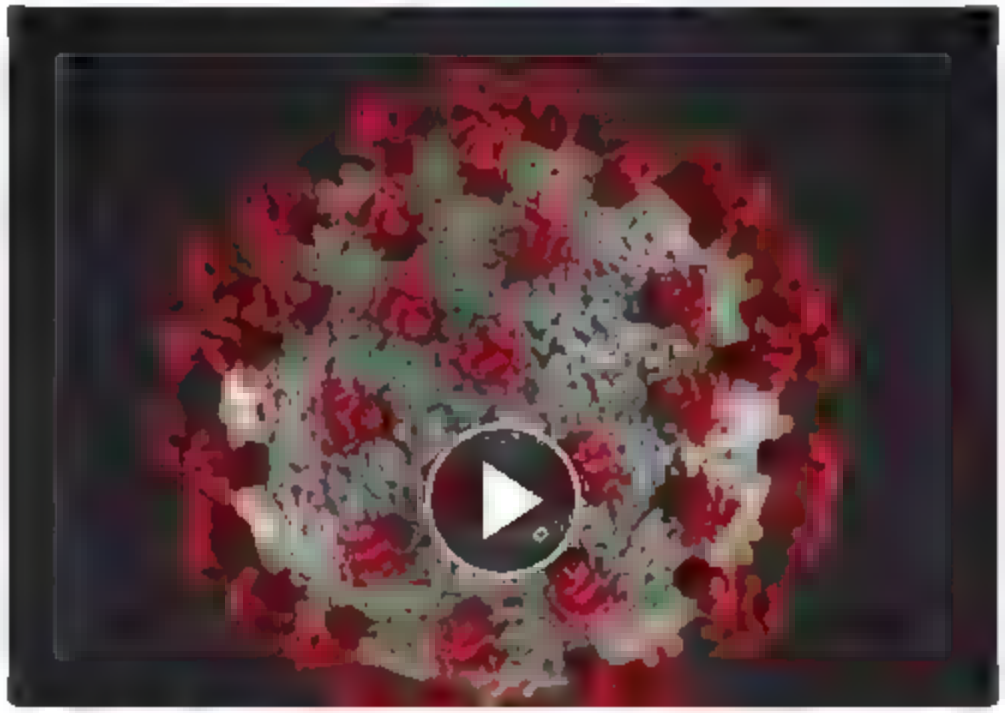
Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Читати

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



20:22 - 1 трав. 2020

984 ретвіти **2 150** вподобань

196 984 2,2 тис

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

18:17 - 29. јун 2020.

14.908 ретвитова **29.300** свиђања

1,1 хиљ. 15 хиљ. 29 хиљ.

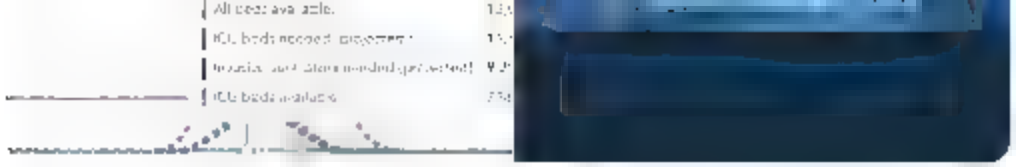


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□



63 383 639

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

□□□□□□□□ 9:10 - 3 □□□., 2020

31 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **106** □□□□□□□□□□□□

9 31 106

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · □□□. 3

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 178 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · □□□. 3
□□□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · □□□. 3
□□□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · □□□. 3
□□□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□ □□□□□□□

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

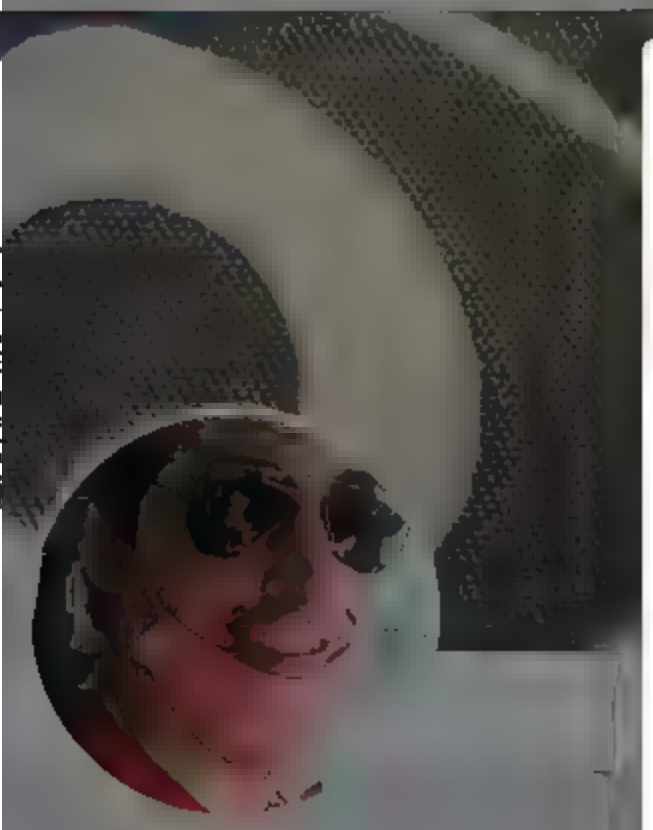
Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

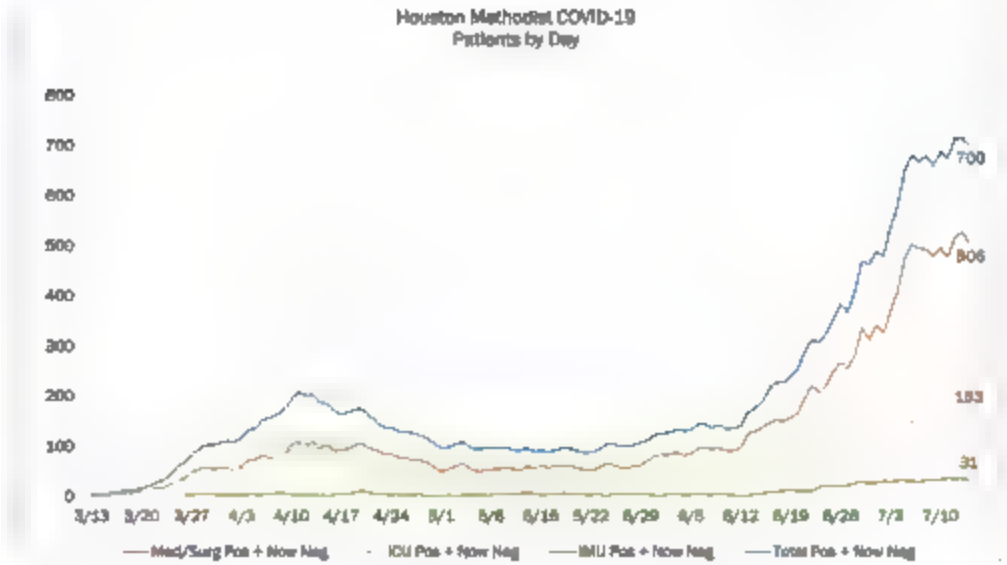
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15 lug 2020

334 Retweet **882** Mi piace

65 334 882

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 lug

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

٦:١٧ م - ٢٩ يونيو ٢٠٢٠

١٤٬٩٠٨ إعادانا تغريد **٢٩٬٢٩٨** إعجابات

1.1 ألف 15 ألف 29 ألف

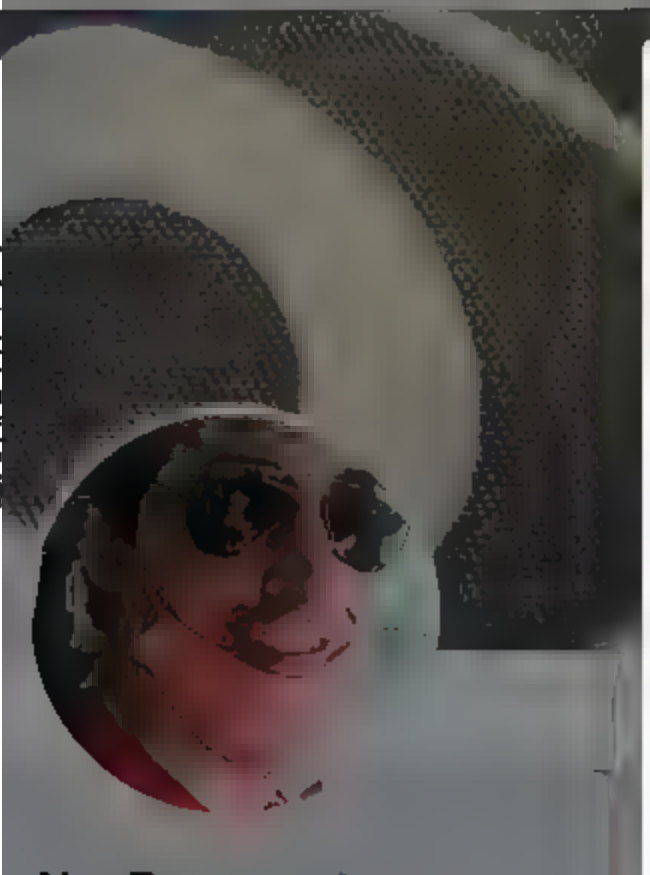


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

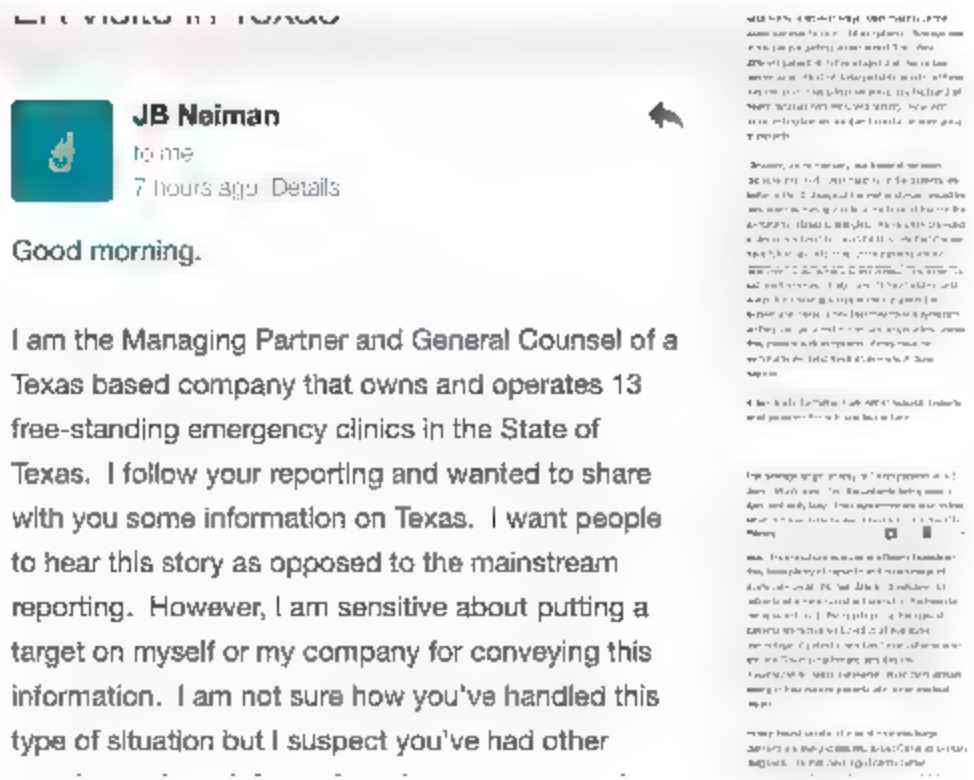
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

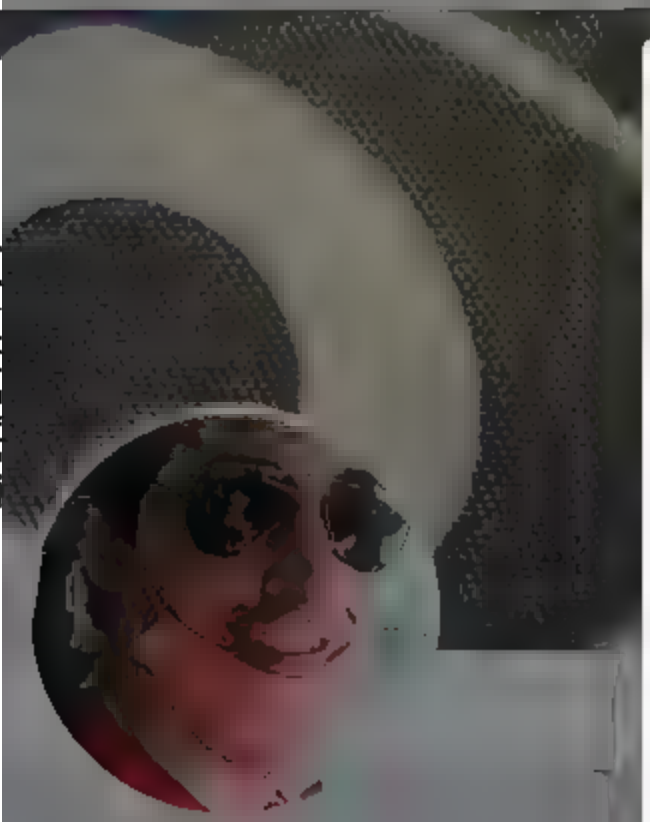
6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 30

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

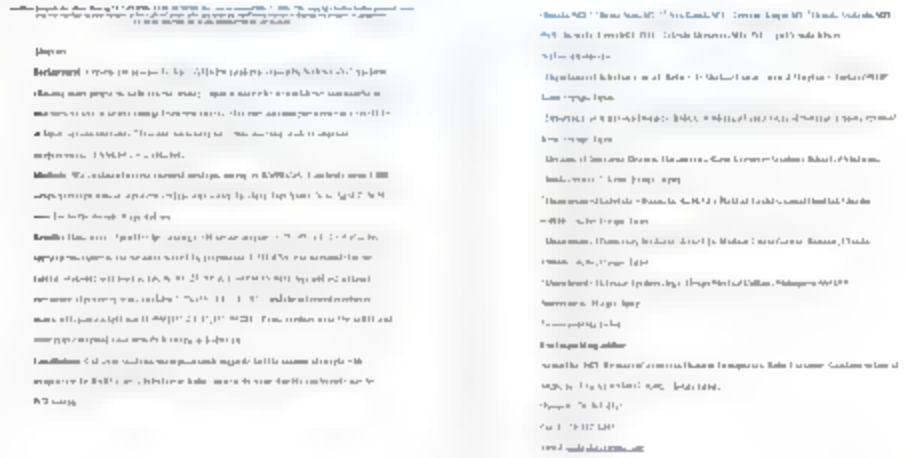
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



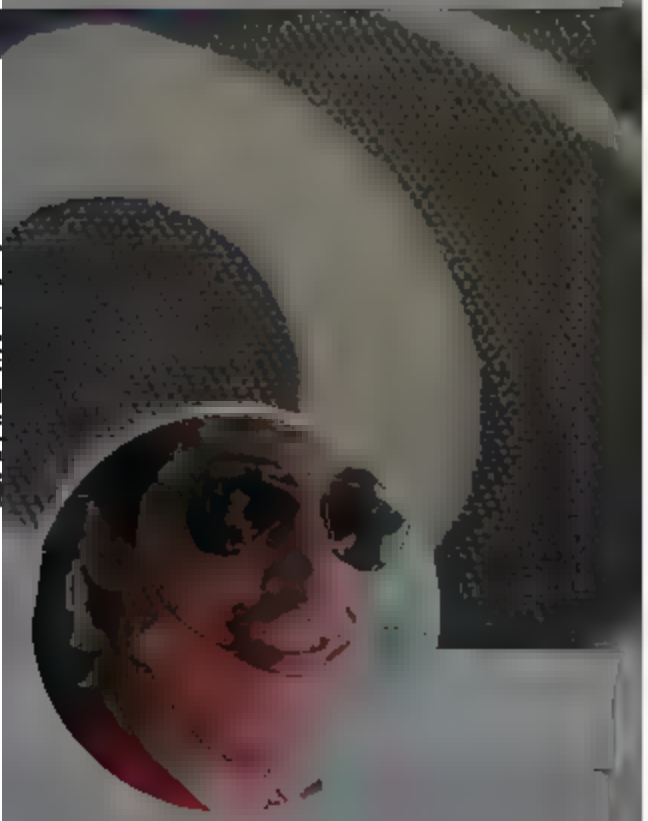
10:44 - 1.05.2020 г.

413 ретуита **843** харесвания

49 413 843

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1.05
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

15 327 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

8:02 - 10.07.2020 г.

367 ретуита **845** харесвания

21 367 845

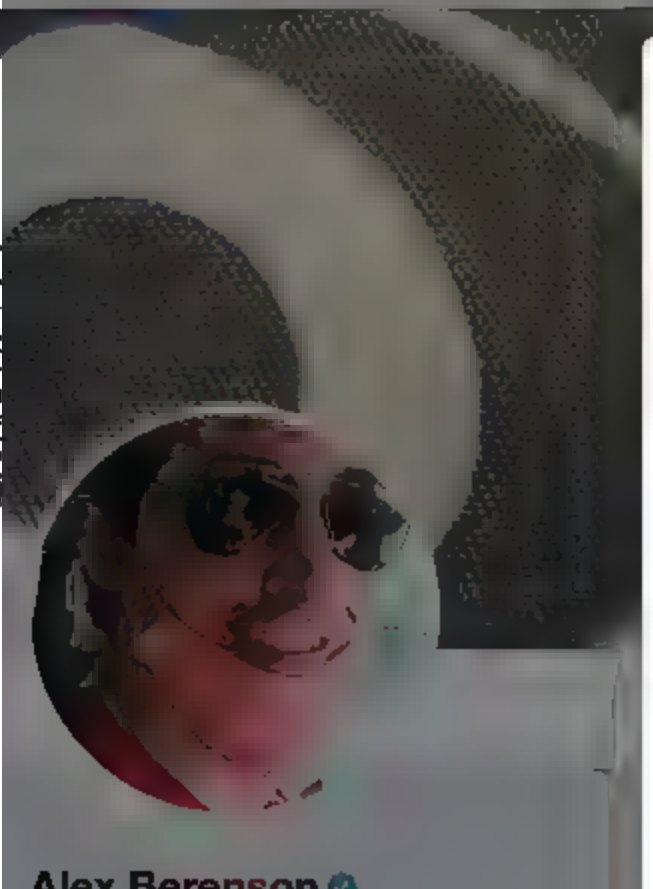
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10.07

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

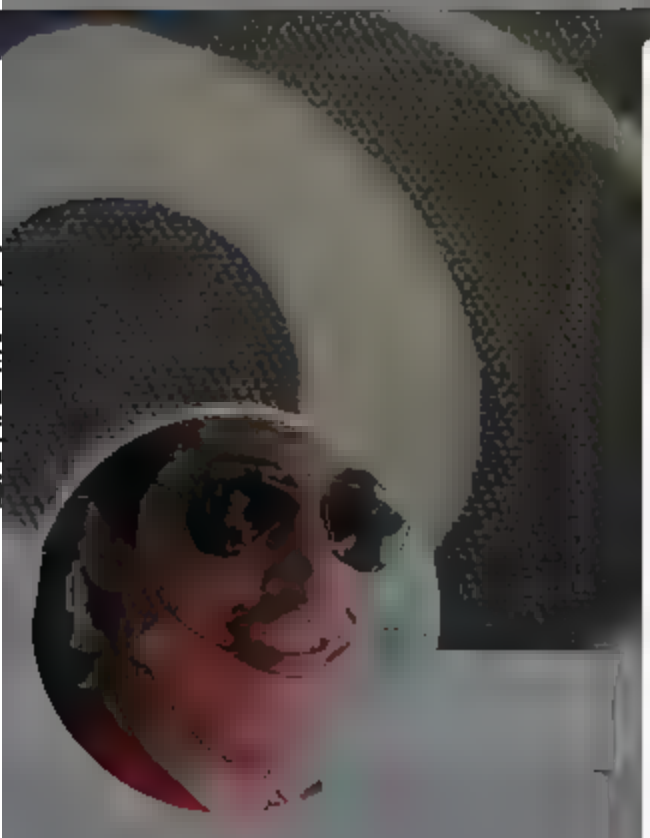
6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Results

01:47 PM - 8 □□□□□, 2020

1,476 □□□□□□□□□□ **2,245** □□□□□

175 1.5K 2.2K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 □□□□

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

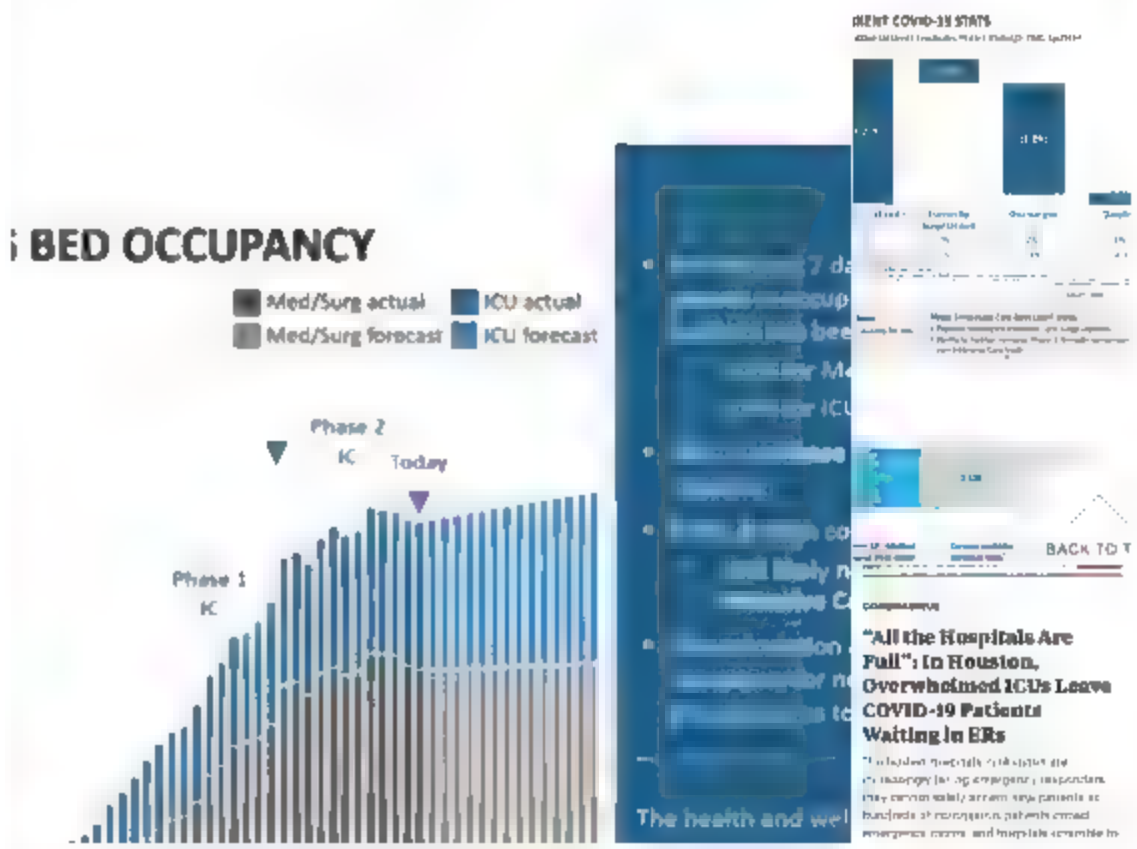
New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.

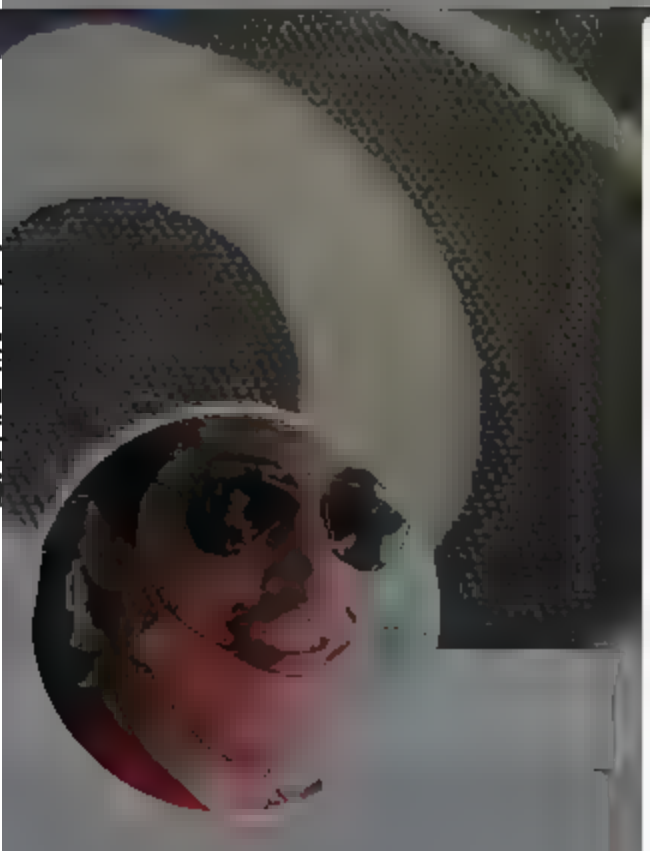


09.05 - 17. jul. 2020

1.017 Retweets **1.809** Likes

91 1,0 td 1,8 td

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

ER visits in Texas

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other



6:17 PTG - 29 Jun 2020

14,907 Tweet semula **29,298** Suka

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

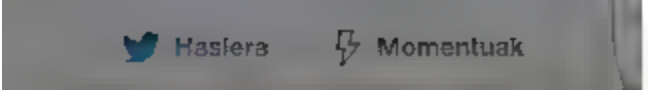


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



15 327 743



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

LT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

08:02 - 2020 uzt. 10

367 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **845** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

21 367 845



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · uzt. 10

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

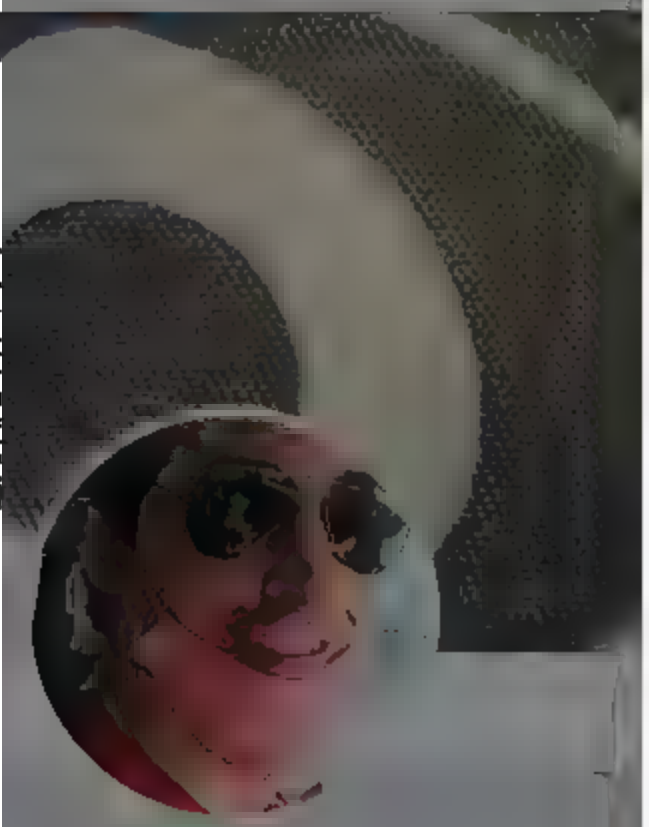
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

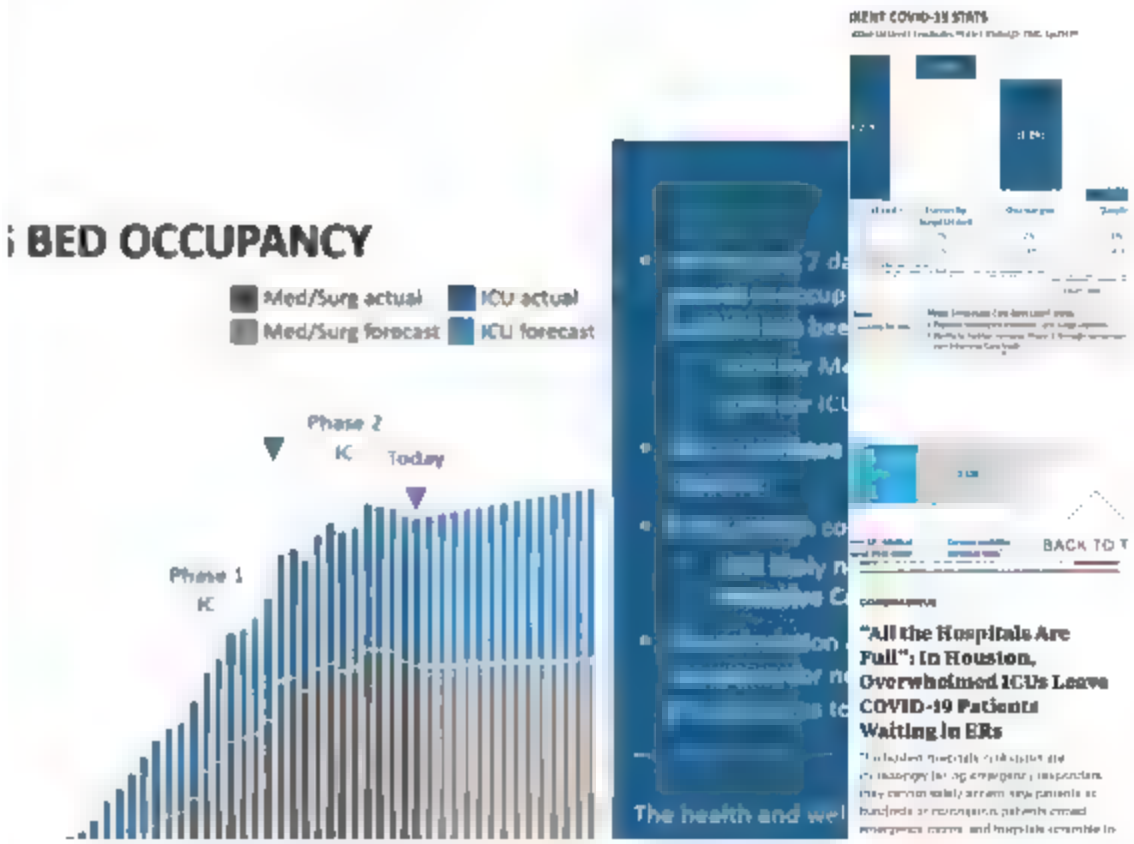
New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

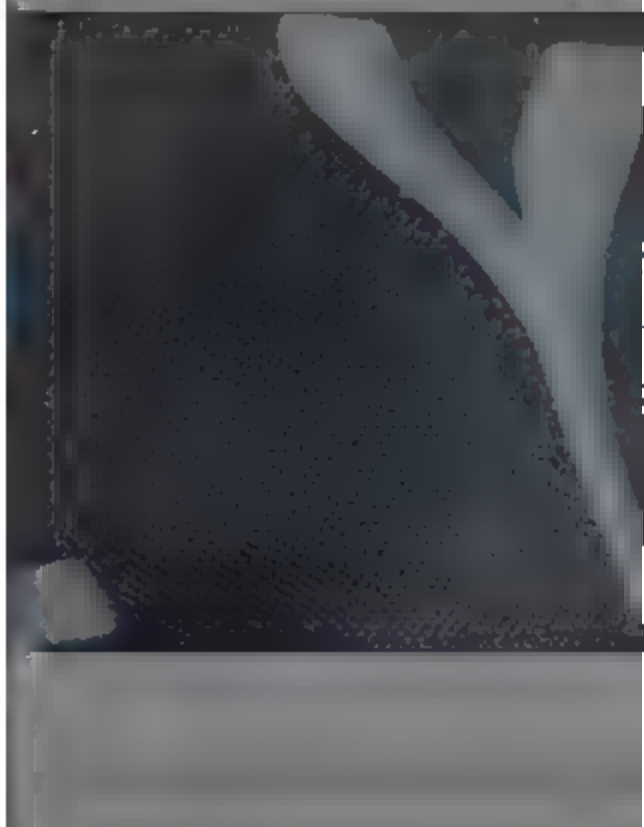
I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



9:05 - 17 de jul. de 2020

1.016 retuits **1.809** agradaments

91 1,0m 1,8m



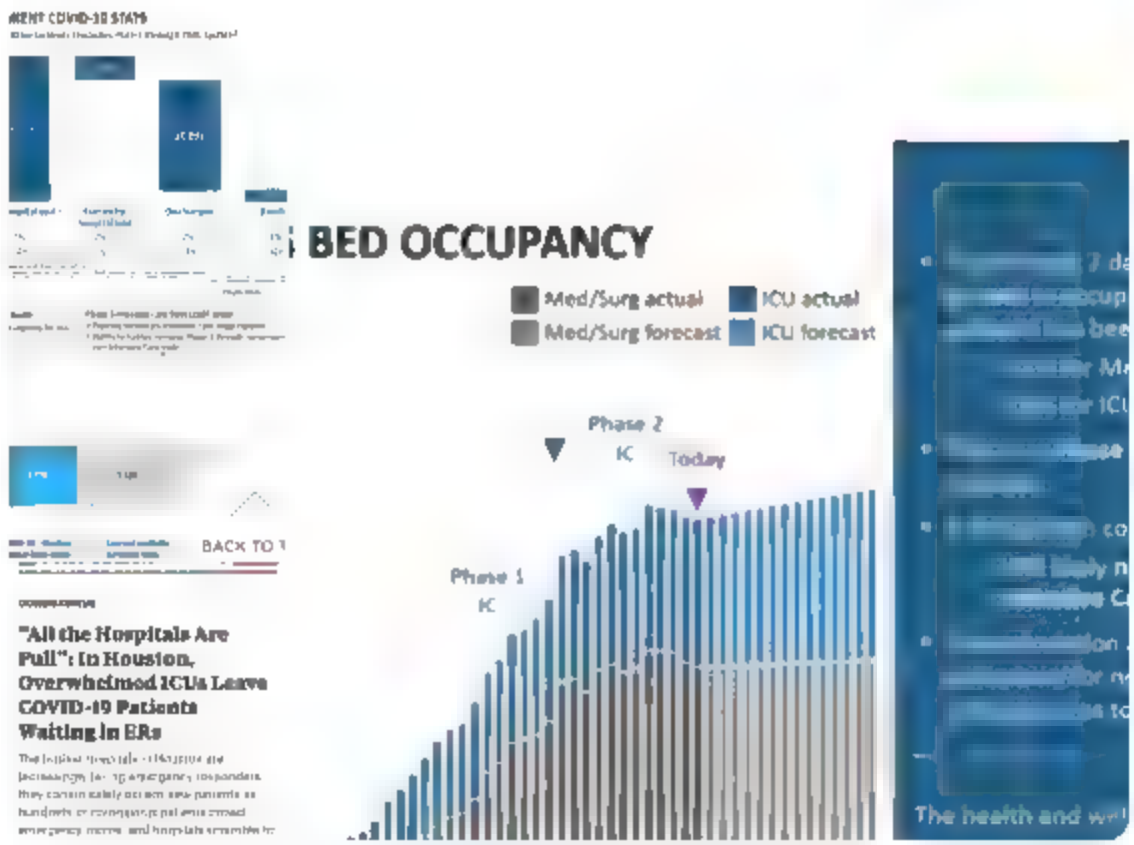
© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

تابع

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



٩:٠٥ ص - ١٧ يوليو ٢٠٢٠

١٬٠١٦ إعادات تغريد **١٬٨٠٩** إعجابات

91 1.0 ألف 1.8 ألف

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

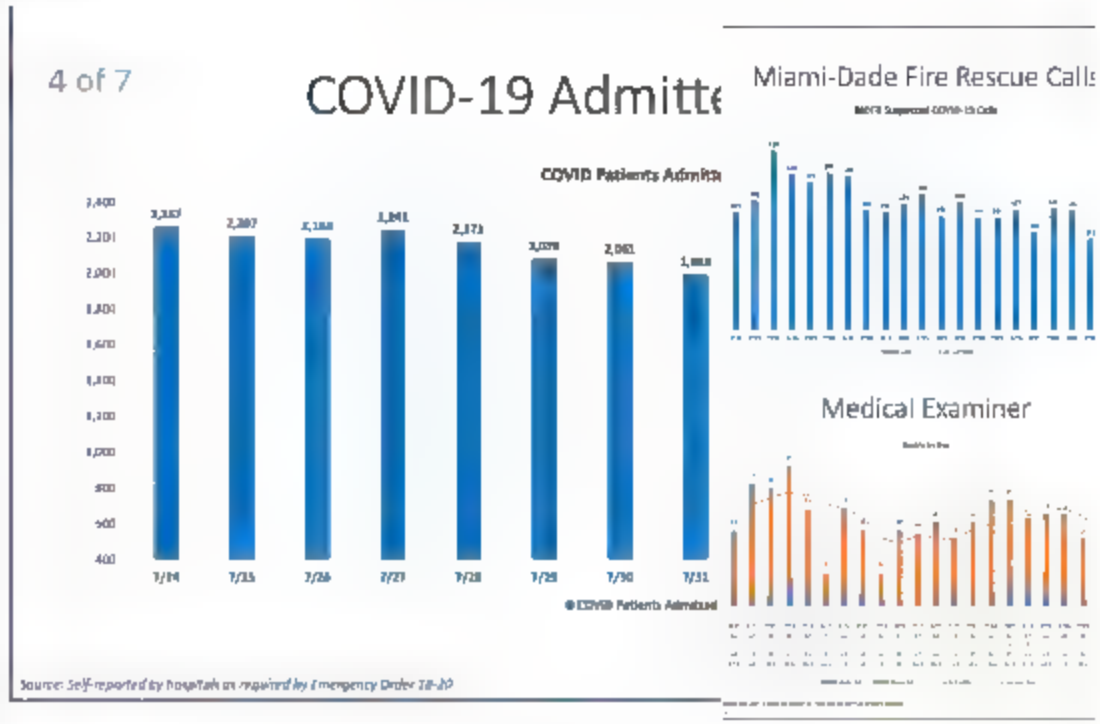
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



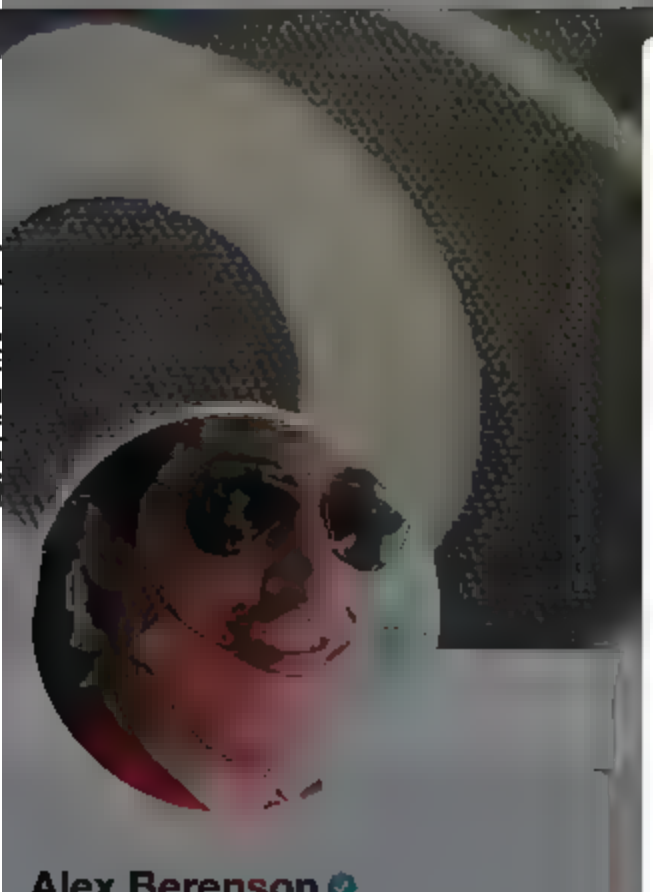
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

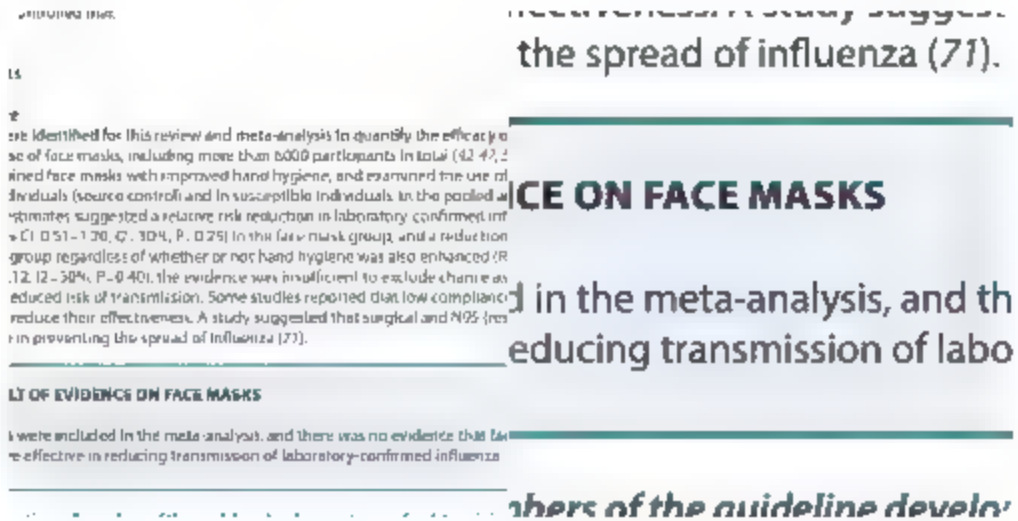
Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.
En réponse à
Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

743 327 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:



the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

LT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

were included in the meta-analysis, and there was no evidence that fa
e effective in reducing transmission of laboratory-confirmed influenza

hers of the guideline develo

2020 جولائی، AM - 10 8:02

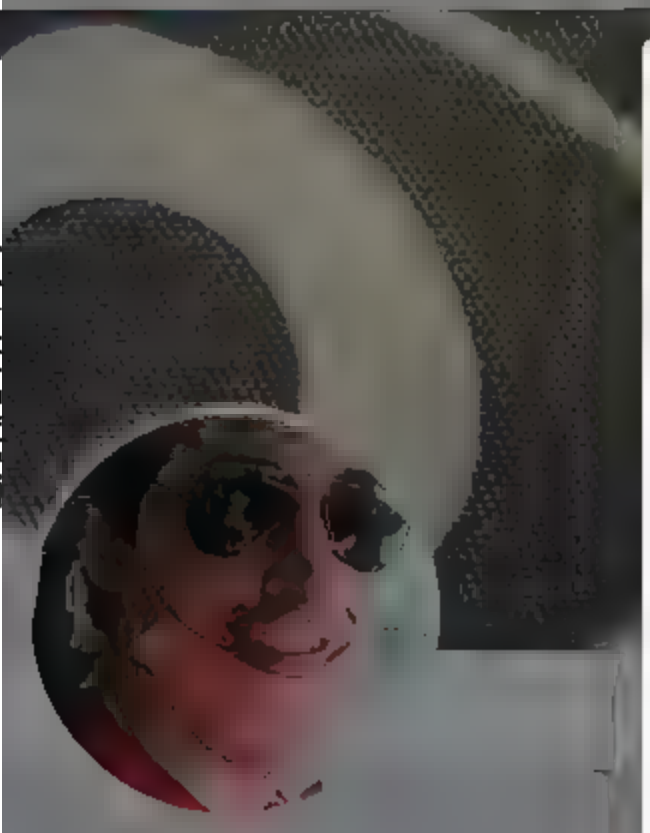
387 ریٹویٹس 846 پسندیدگیاں

846 367 21

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 جولائی

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," [illegible] choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing)
Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR) 13.00, 95% CI 1.68 to 100.97) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 0.91 to 3.98) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

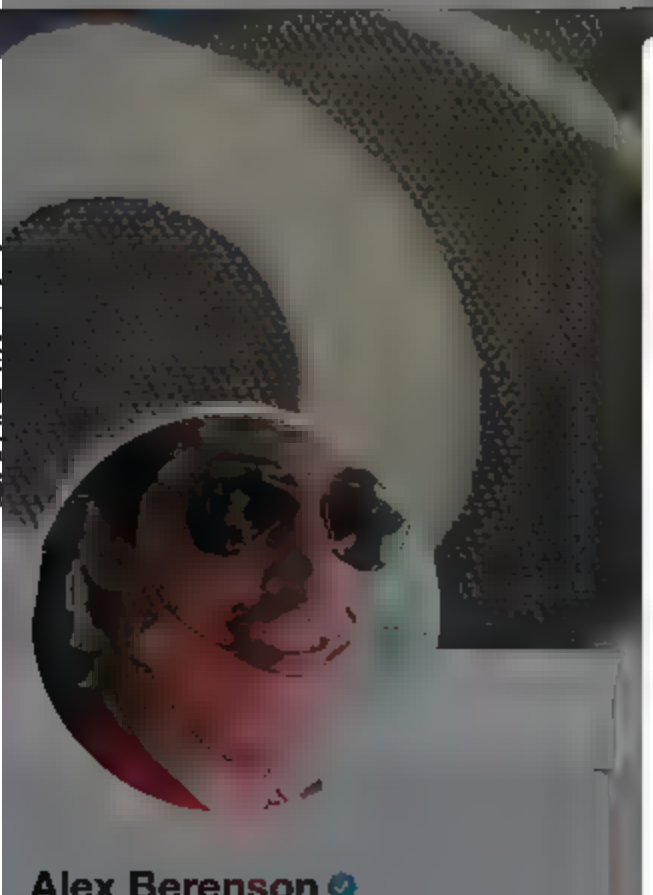
1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

20:44 - 4 Meith 2020

Atweet **389** 'Is maith liom' **1,578**

144 389 1.6k

Just June @MissJitter · 5 Meith
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

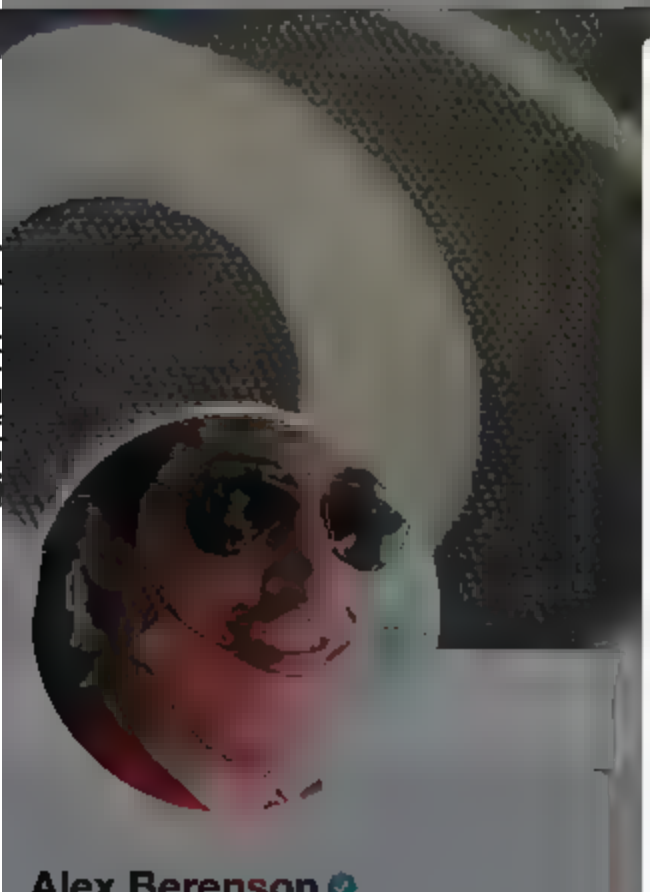
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5 Meith
Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5 Meith

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

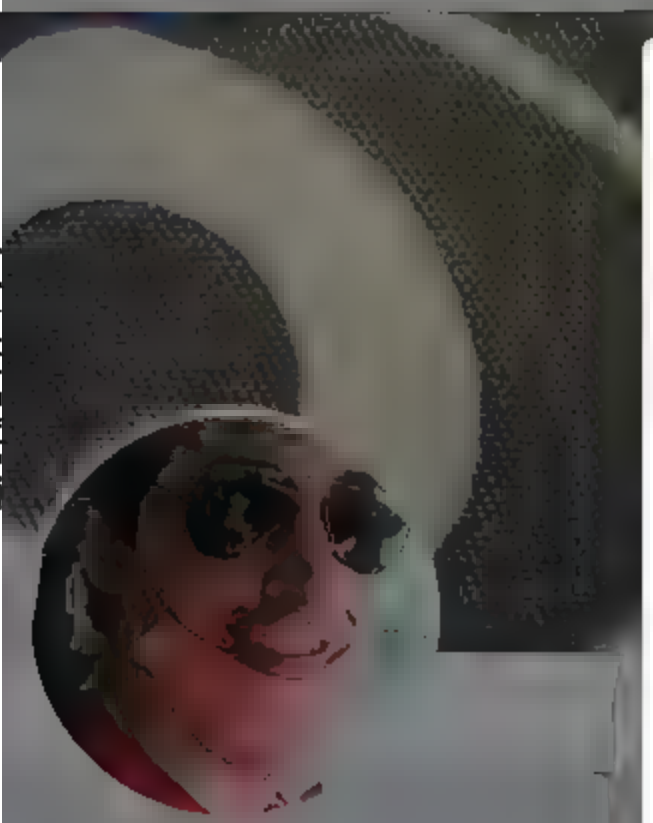
256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

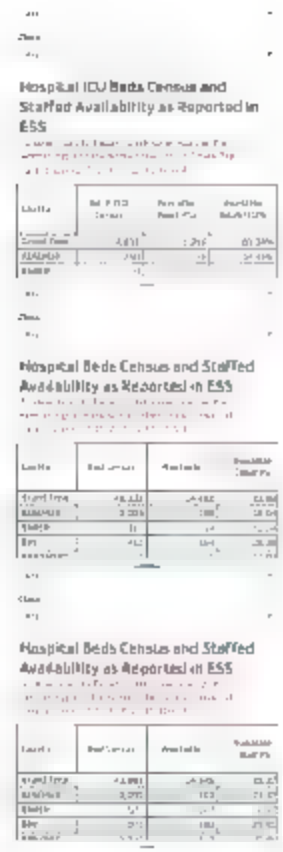
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	



오전 7:48 - 2020년 7월 19일

6,562 리트윗 **12,503** 마음에 들어요

563 6,562 12,503

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

85 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18:48 - 18 de jul. de 2020

490 Retweets **1.230** Curtidas

162 490 1,2 mil

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19 de jul.
Em resposta a
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19 de jul.
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

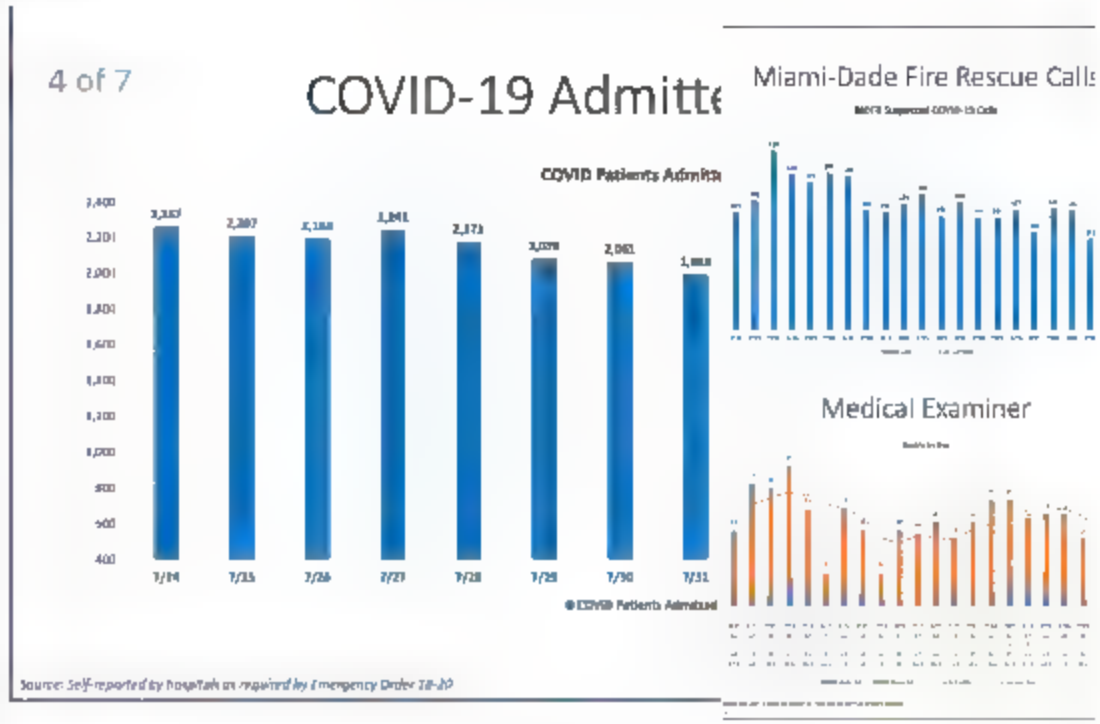
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



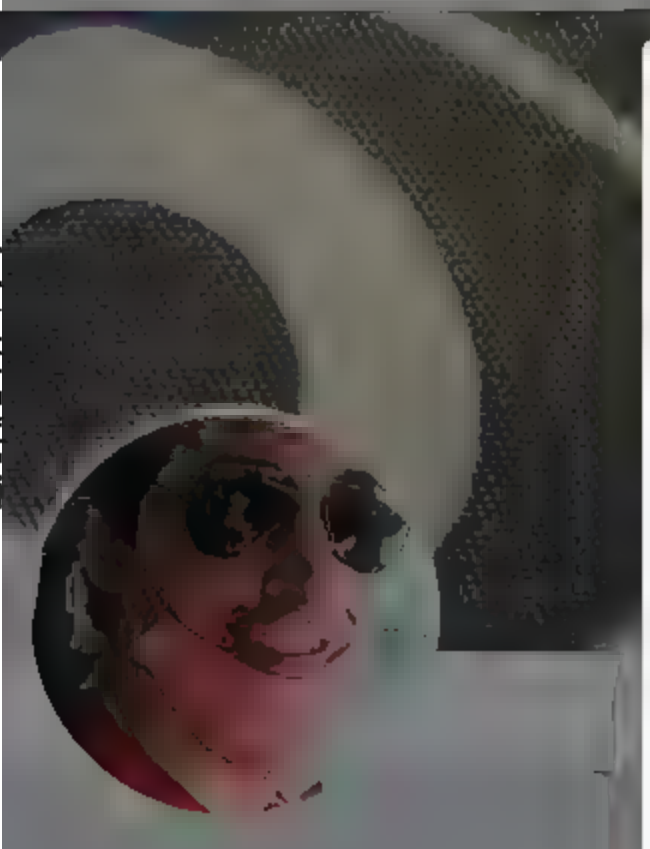
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

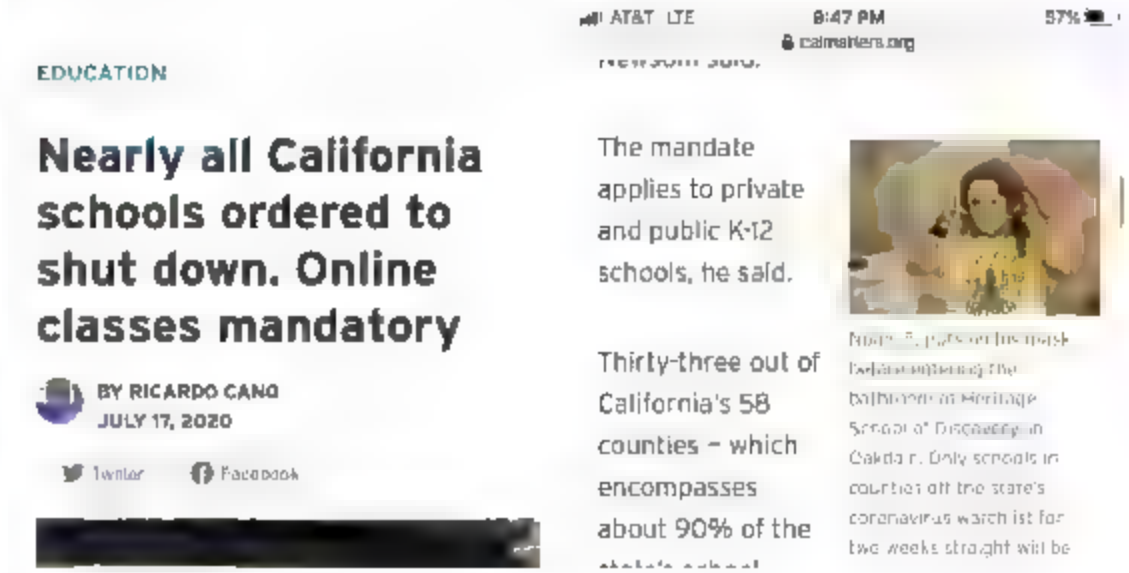
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18:48 - 18.07.2020 г.

490 ретвита **1 230** харесвания

162 490 1,2 хил.

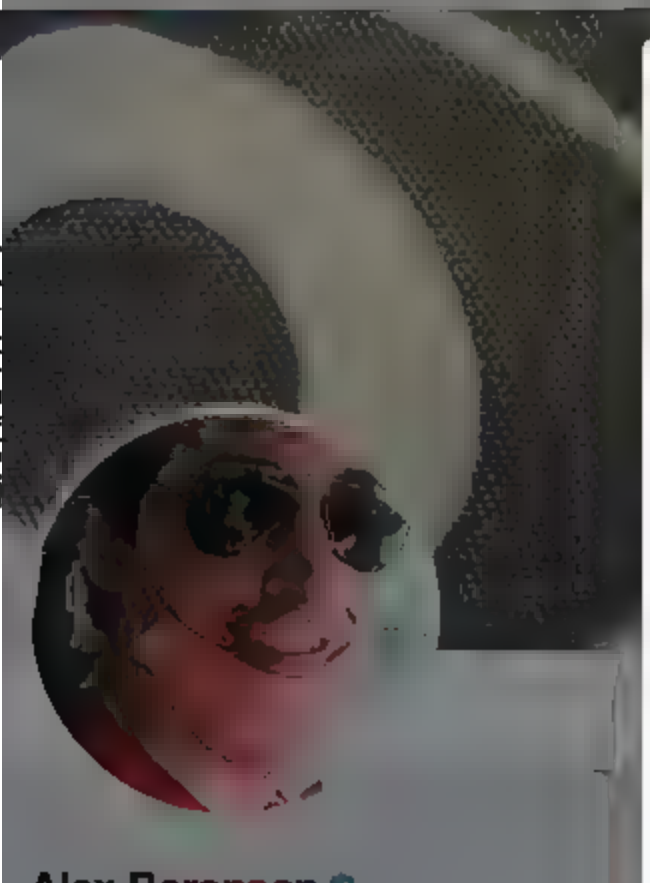
Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19.07
В отговор до
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19.07
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

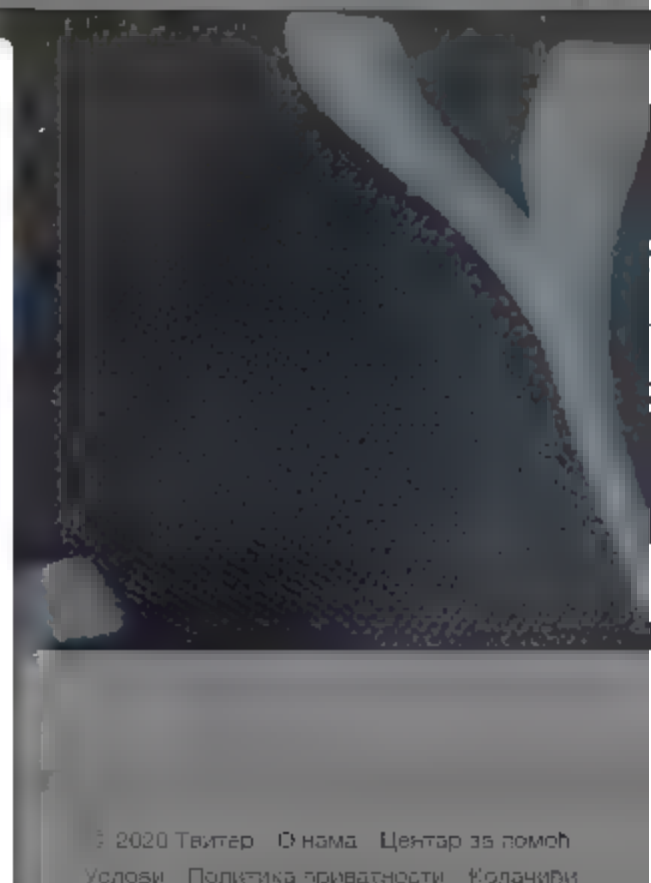


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

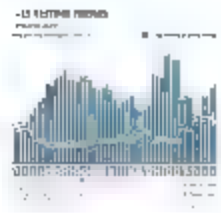


© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Прати

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman ✓ @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

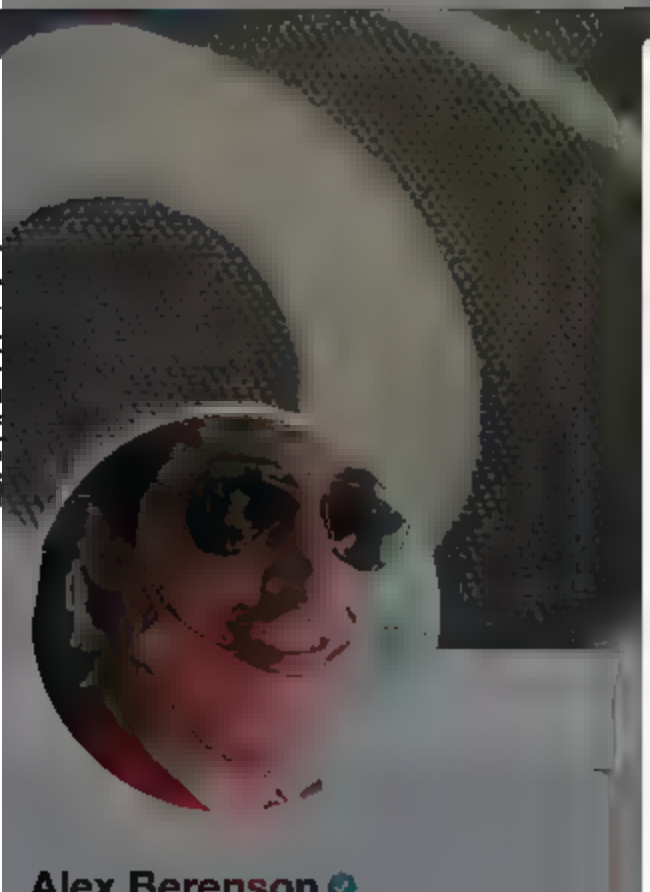
07:34 - 29. јун 2020.

1.980 ретвитова **5.219** свиђања

262 2,0 хиљ. 5,2 хиљ.

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 29. јун
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

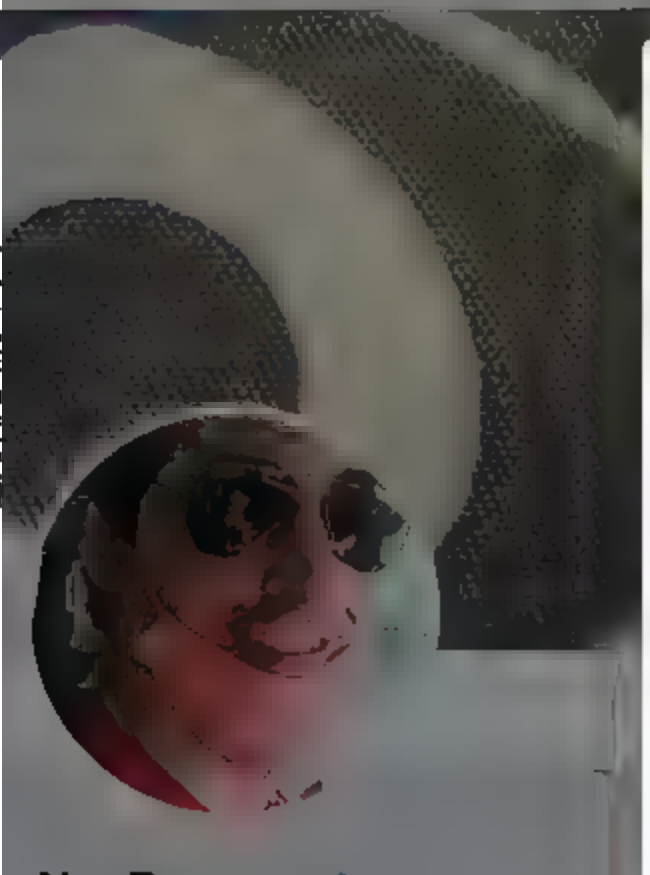
256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

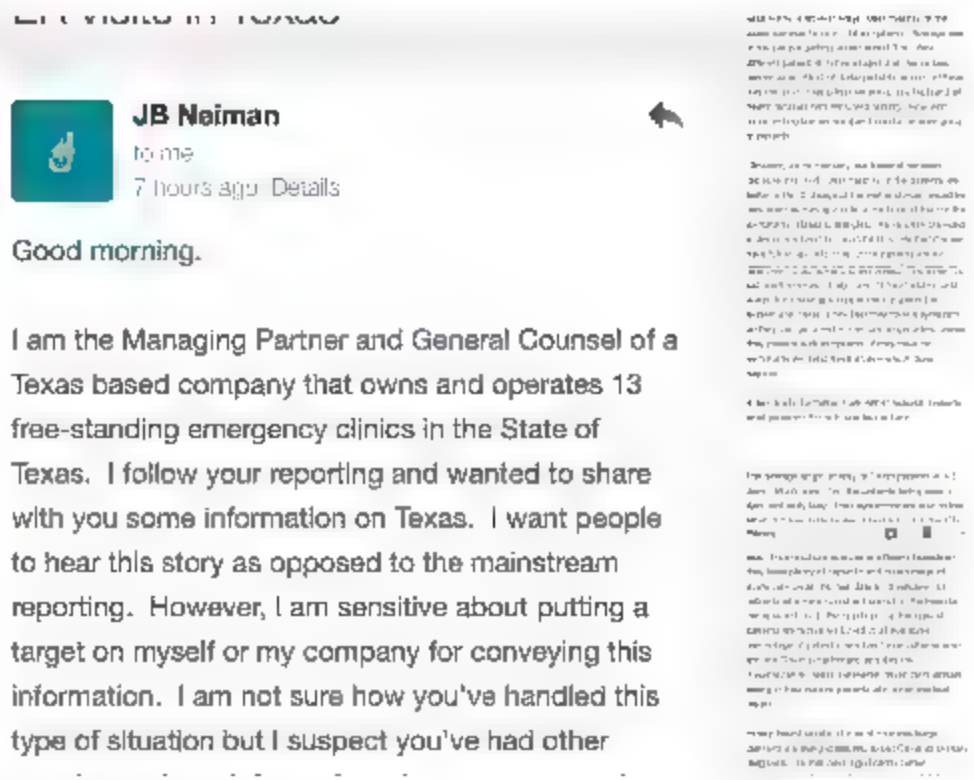
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

15 327 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

08:02 - 10 de xul. de 2020

367 rechouchios **846** gústames

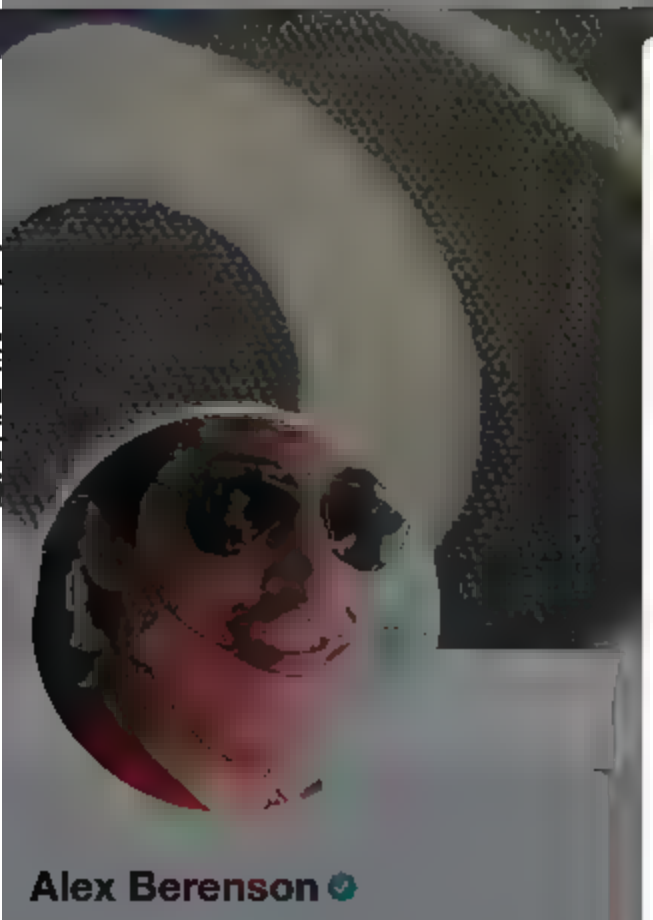
21 367 846

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de xul.

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

07:49 - 17. jul. 2020

2 549 retweets **6 070** liker

207 2,5 K 6,1 K

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17. jul.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky

Už máte účet? Přihlásit se

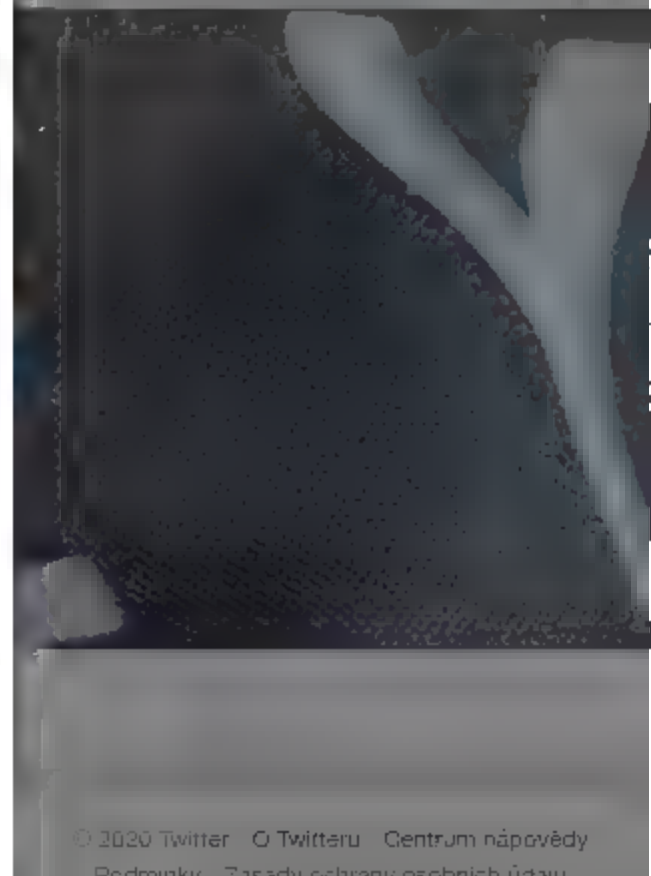


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

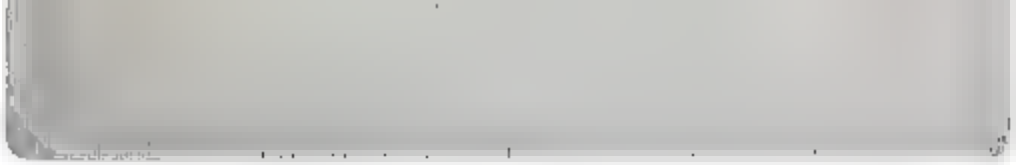
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

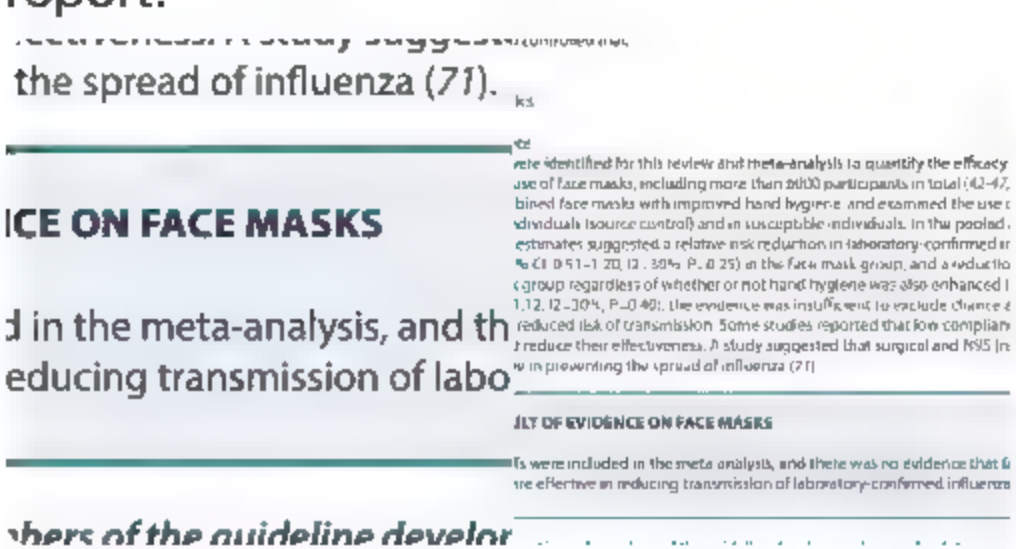


15 327 743

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:



the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

8:02 - 10. 7. 2020

367 retweetů **846** lajků

21 367 846

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10. 7.

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Liz Wheeler @Liz_Wheeler · 2 Std.

Just finished [redacted]'s latest COVID-19 booklet about masks... HIGHLY recommend. The latest scientific data... empirical evidence & studies the MSM & public health officials are ignoring.

13 167 507

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an [redacted]

Thanks Liz!

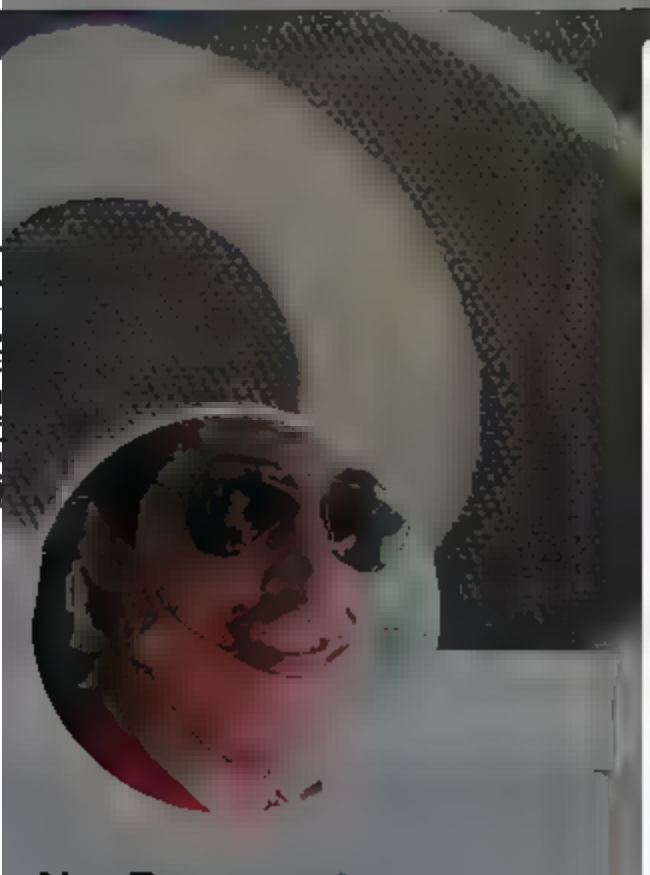
18:05 - 4. Dez. 2020

14 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

14

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

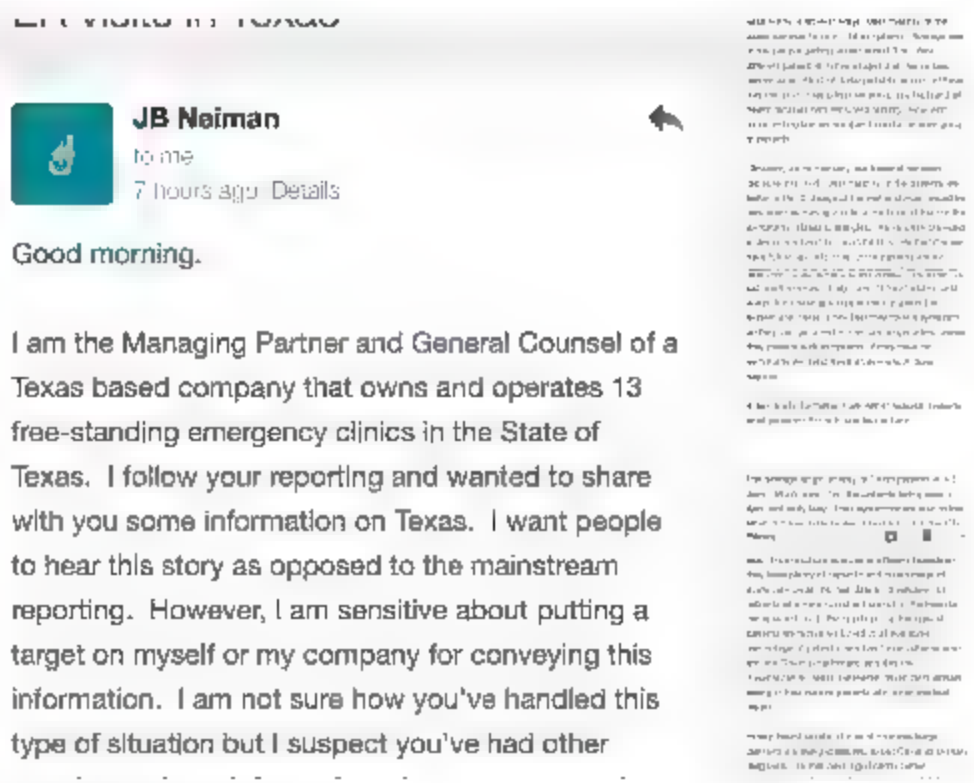
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

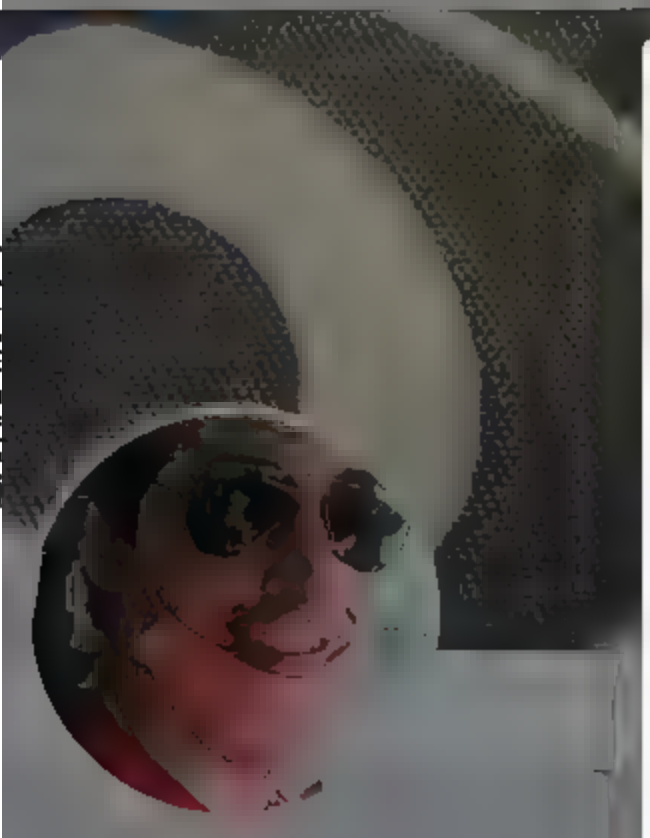
Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM · Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Results

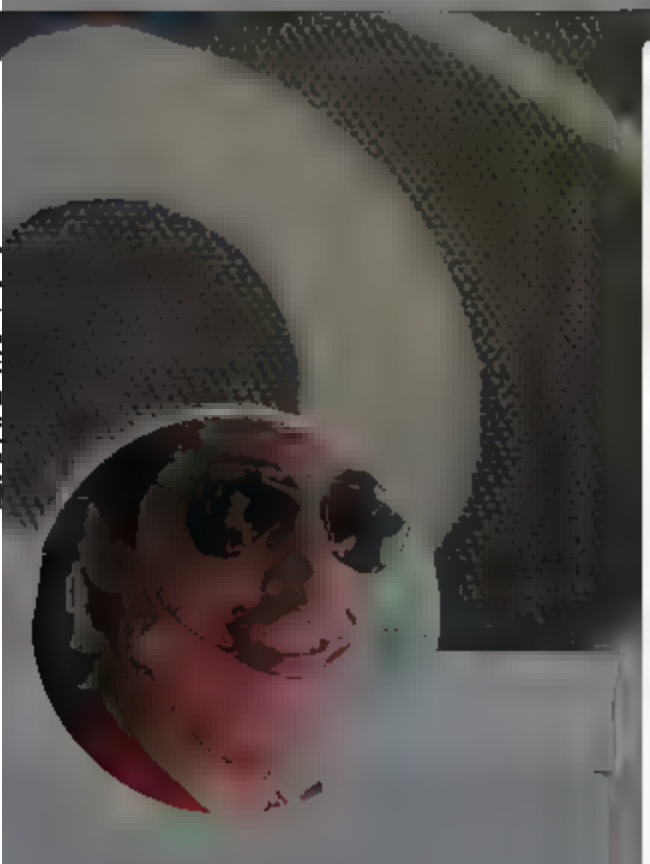
01:47 PM - 8 [redacted], 2020

1,476 [redacted] **2,245** [redacted]

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 [redacted]

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

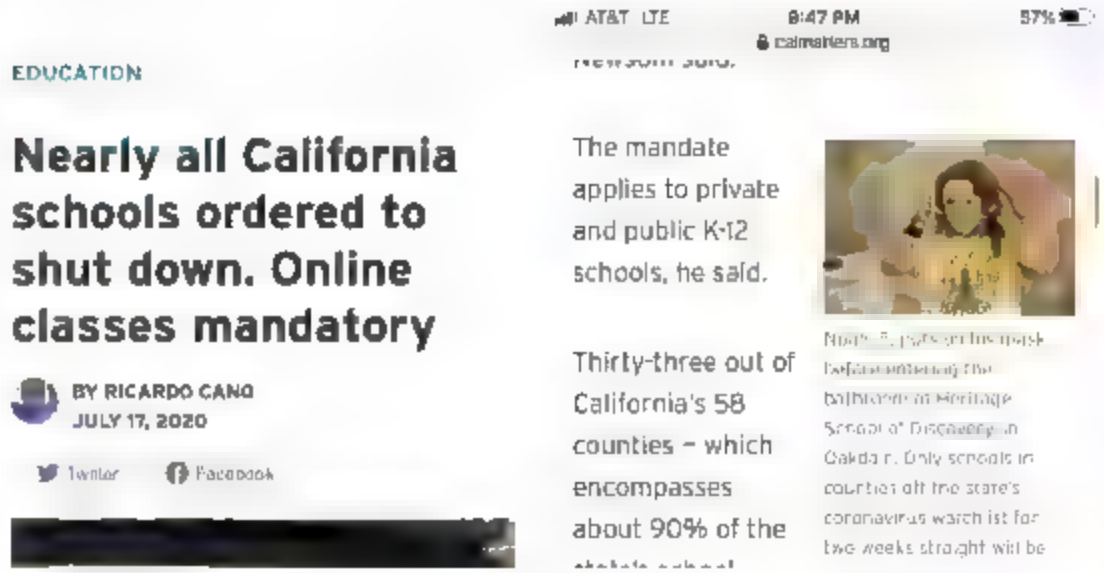
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18:48 - 18. jul. 2020

490 retweets **1 231** liker

162 490 1,2 K

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19. jul.
Svar til
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19. jul.
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

上午7:49 - 2020年7月17日

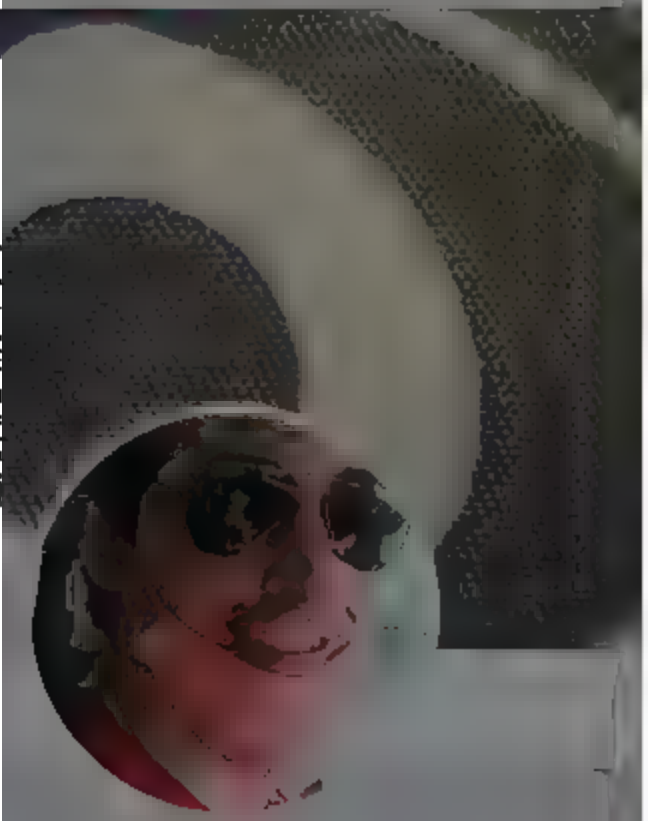
2,549 次轉推 **6,068** 個喜歡

207 2.5K 6.1K

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 7月17日

回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

15 327 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

8:02 π.μ. - 10 Ιουλ 2020

367 Retweet **846** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

21 367 846

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Ιουλ

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION



© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

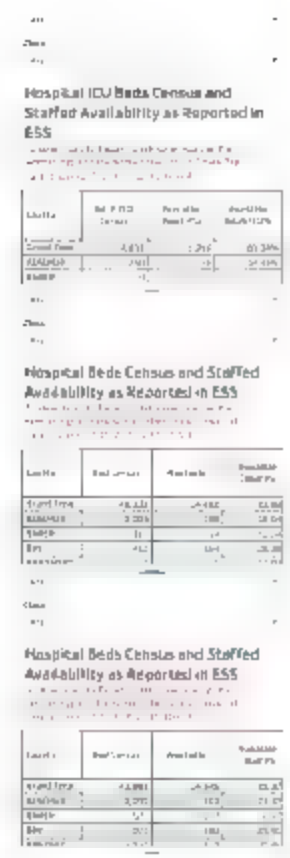
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	



07:48 - 19 лип. 2020

6 562 ретвіти **12 502** вподобання

563 6,6 тис 13 тис

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

18:17 - 29. Juni 2020

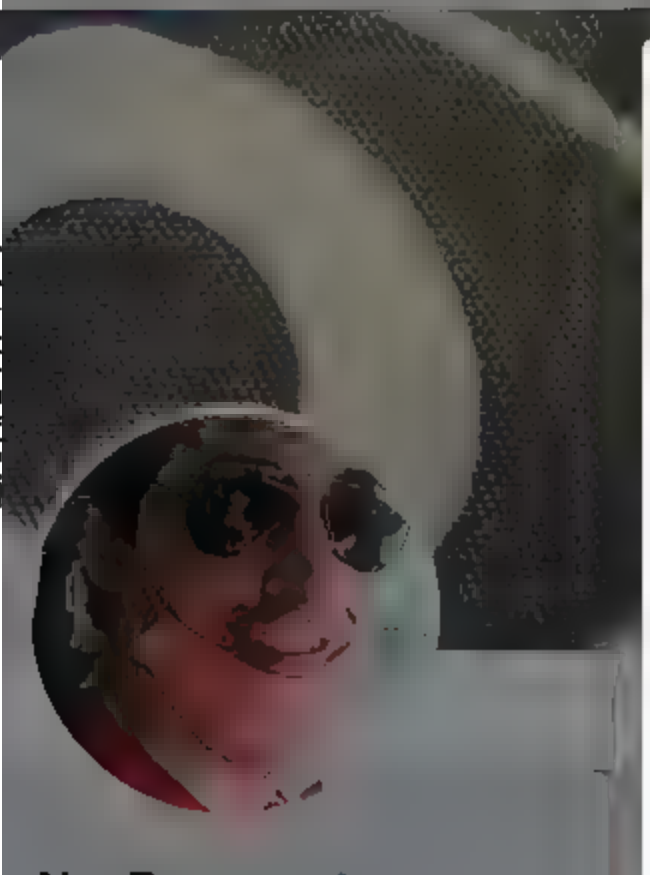
14.904 Retweets **29.299** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Kayleigh

1,1 Tsd. 15 Tsd. 29 Tsd.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

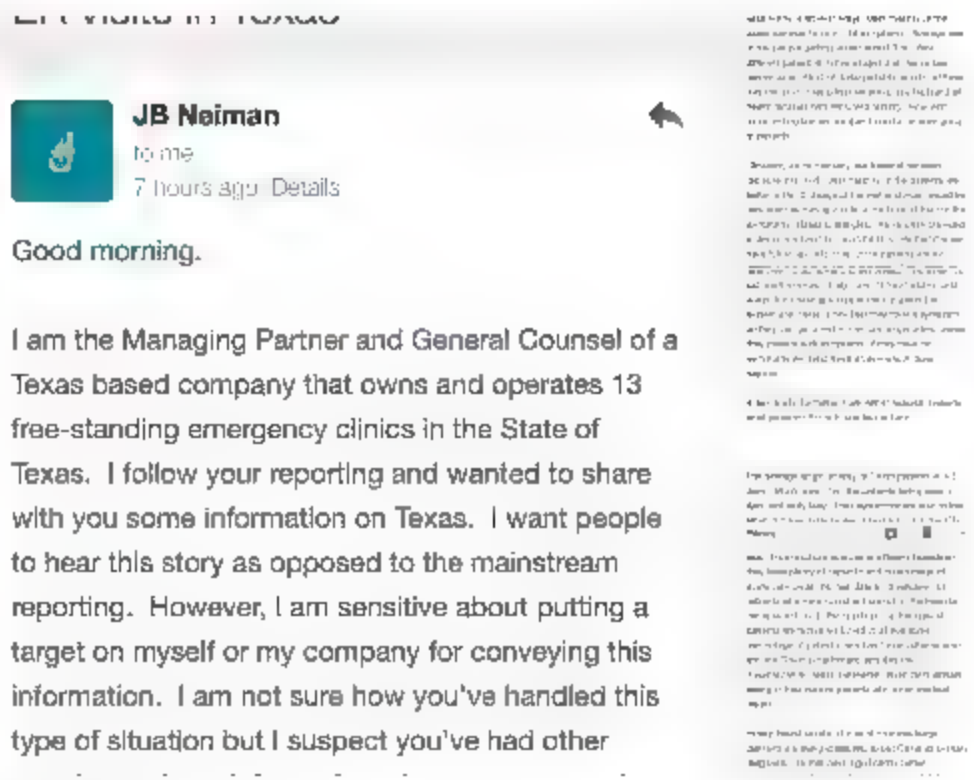
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

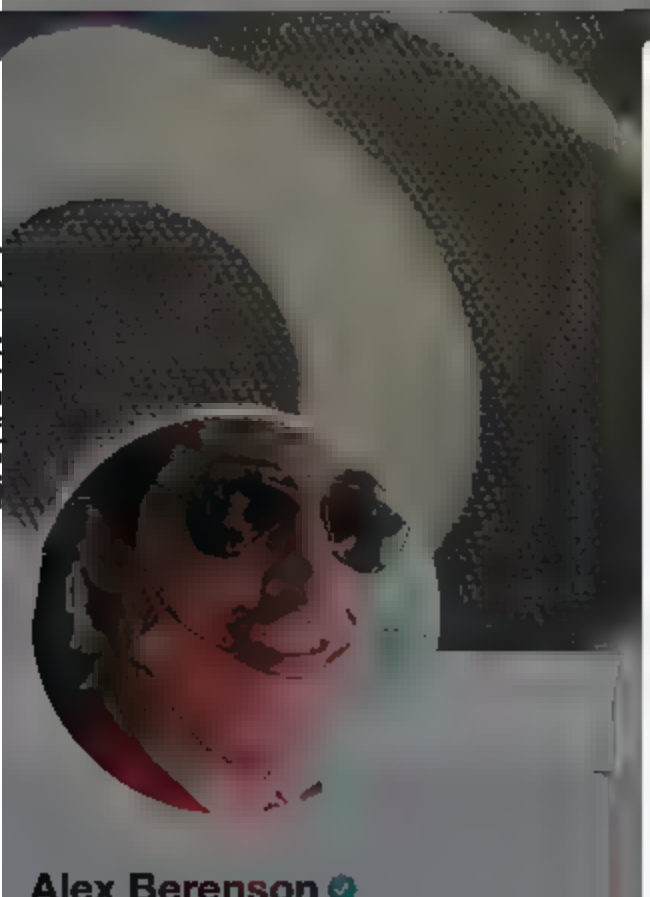
6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 30

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

20:44 - 4 jun. 2020

389 retweets **1.580** vind-ik-leuks

144 389 1.580

Just June @MissJitter · 5 jun.
Als antwoord op
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5 jun.
Als antwoord op
Bought!
5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5 jun.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.

AT&T LTE 9:47 PM 57%
calmatters.org

EDUCATION

Nearly all California schools ordered to shut down. Online classes mandatory

BY RICARDO CANO
JULY 17, 2020

Twitter Facebook

[redacted]

The mandate applies to private and public K-12 schools, he said.

Thirty-three out of California's 58 counties – which encompasses about 90% of the state's school



Nicole S. puts on his mask before entering the bathroom at Heritage School of Discovery in Oakdale. Only schools in counties off the state's coronavirus watch list for two weeks straight will be

18:48 - 18 □.□. 2563

490 □□□□□□ **1,231** □□□□□□□

162 490 1.2□.

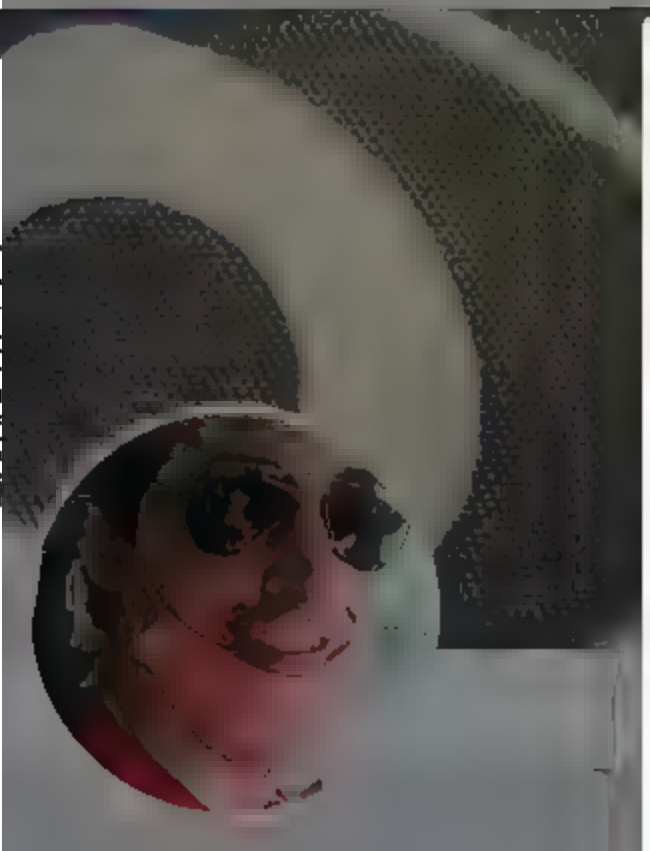
Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19 □.□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19 □.□.
CA has gone insane.

10

2020 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

ER visits in Texas

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other



18:17 - 29 juni 2020

14 905 Retweetar **29 300** gilla-markeringar

1,1 tn 15 tn 29 tn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21 thg 7, 2020

Tweet lại **1.452** Lượt thích **3.682**

141 1,5 N 3,7 N

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

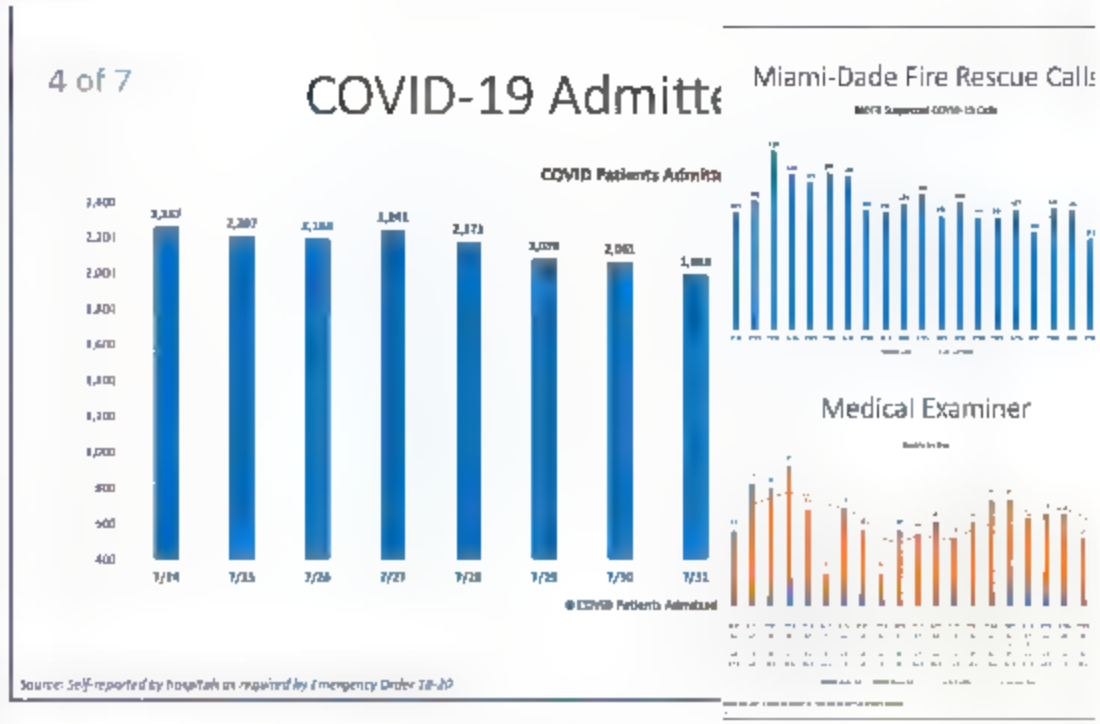
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

[redacted]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



[redacted] AM - [redacted], [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [redacted]

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

سرورق
لمحات
نیا ان کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.

AT&T LTE 9:47 PM 57%
calmatters.org

EDUCATION

The mandate applies to private and public K-12 schools, he said.

Thirty-three out of California's 58 counties – which encompasses about 90% of the



Nearly all California schools ordered to shut down. Online classes mandatory

BY RICARDO CANO
JULY 17, 2020

Twitter Facebook

6:48 PM - 18 جولائی, 2020

490 ریٹویٹس 1,231 پسندیدگیاں

1.2 ہزار 490 162

@Rapparee75 Northern Lights · 19 جولائی

The world has gone insane.

10 1

@JaimeVelo J'aime Velo · 19 جولائی

CA has gone insane.

10

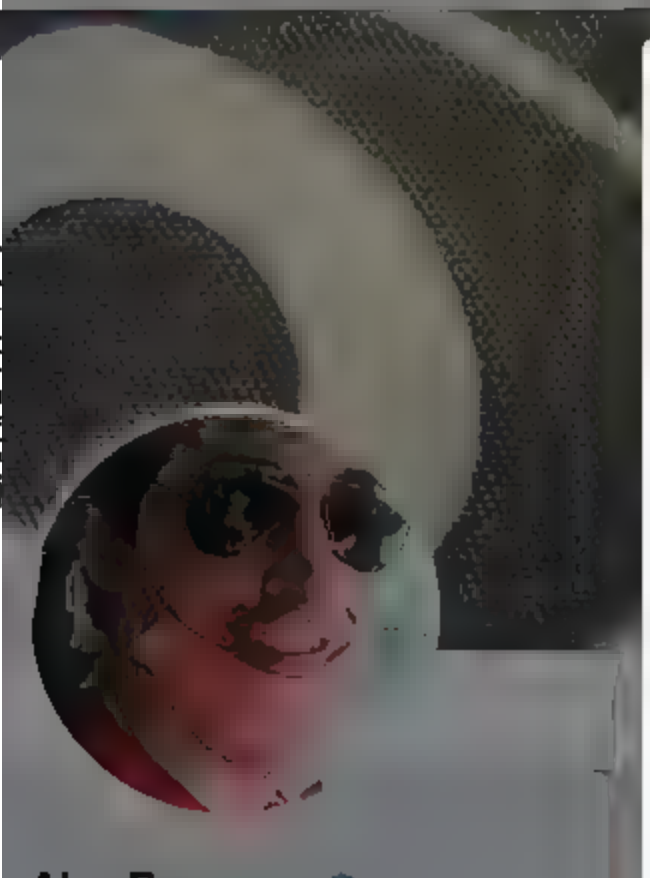
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مدد مرکز برائے مدد شرائط
رازداری پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 AM - 21 Jul 2020

1,452 Retweets **3,682** Likes

141 1.5K 3.7K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

ER visits in Texas



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

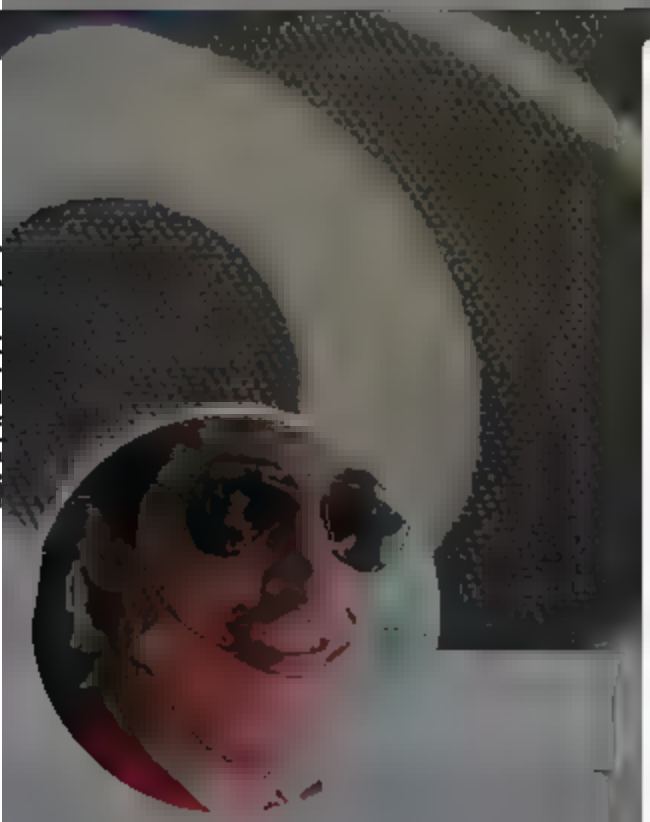


18:17 - 29 jun. 2020

14.905 retweets **29.300** vind-ik-leuks

1.091 14.905 29.300

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಏಪ್ರಿ 8,2020

248 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **579** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ಏಪ್ರಿ 8

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 376 948

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · ಏಪ್ರಿ 8

ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21 iul. 2020

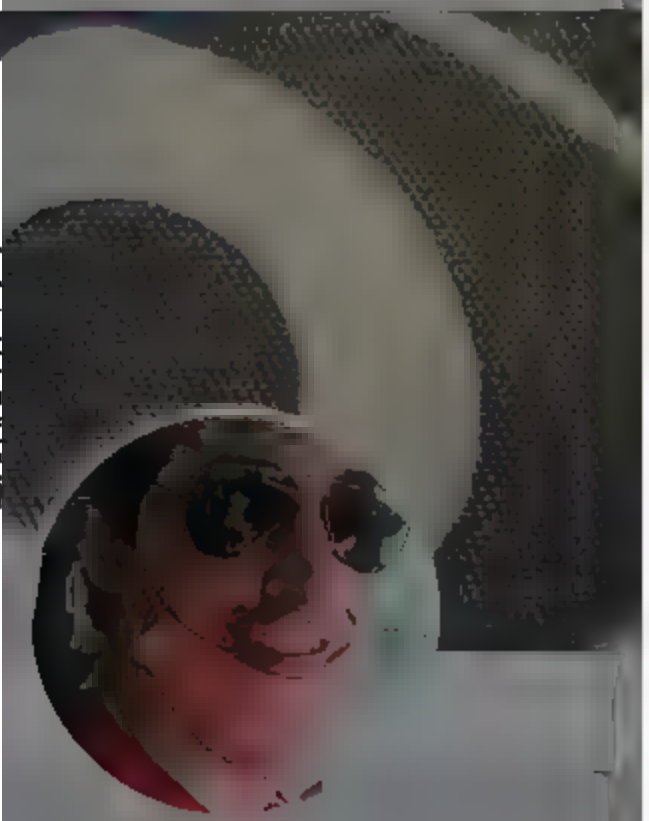
1.452 de Retweeturi **3.682** de aprecieri

141 1,5 K 3,7 K

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Startpagina Momenten

Heb je al een account? Inloggen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

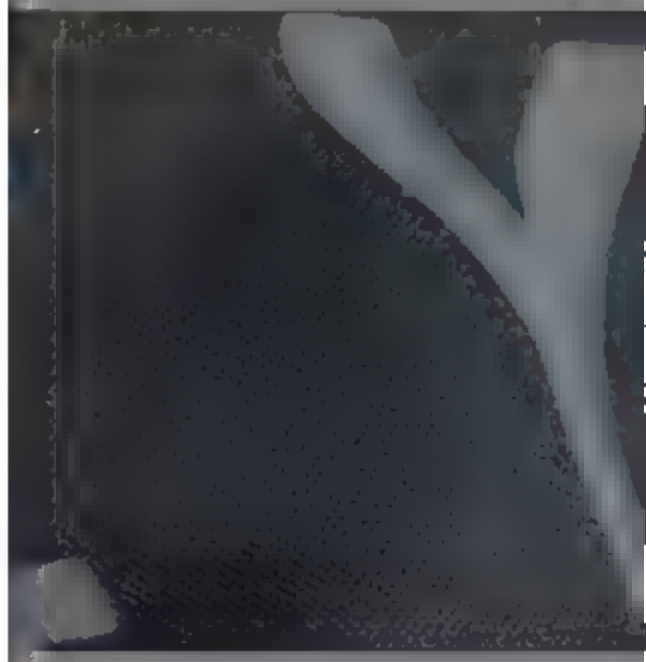
'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

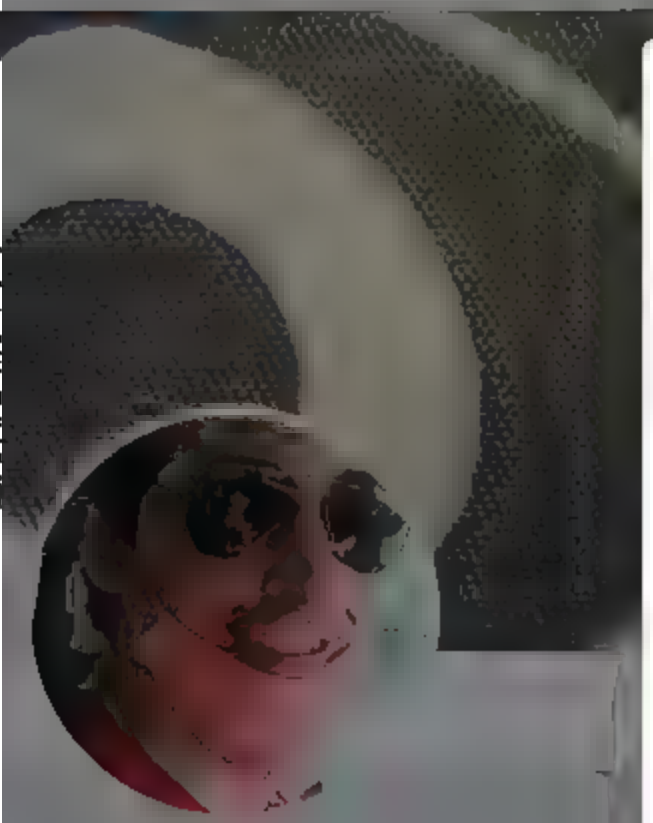
12:48 - 5 aug. 2020

445 retweets **1.072** vind-ik-leuks

86 445 1.072



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

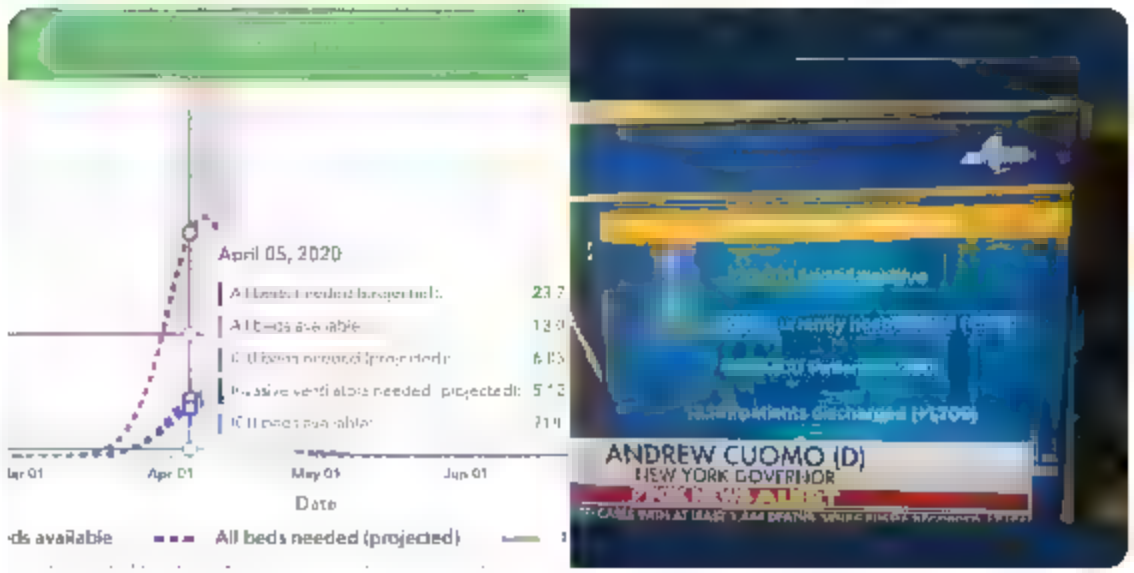
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 abr. 2020

434 Retweets **850** Me gusta

80 434 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 abr.
En respuesta a
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 abr.
En respuesta a

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

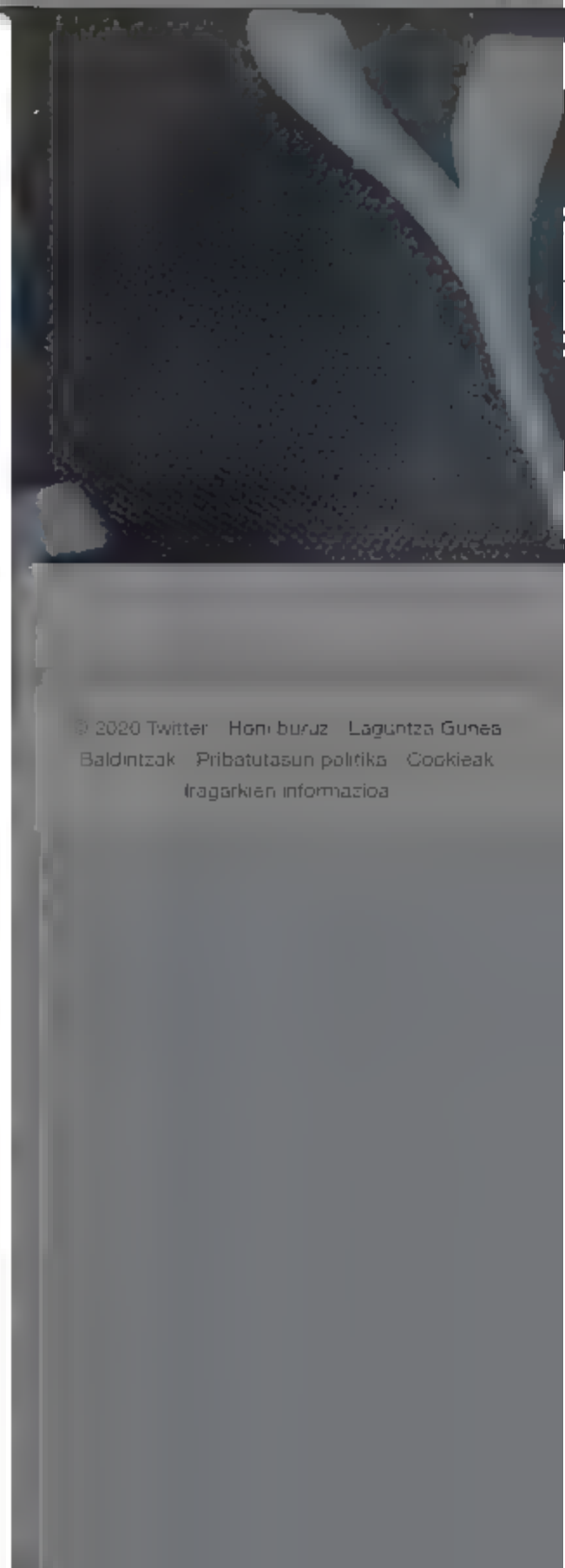


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

ER visits in Texas

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

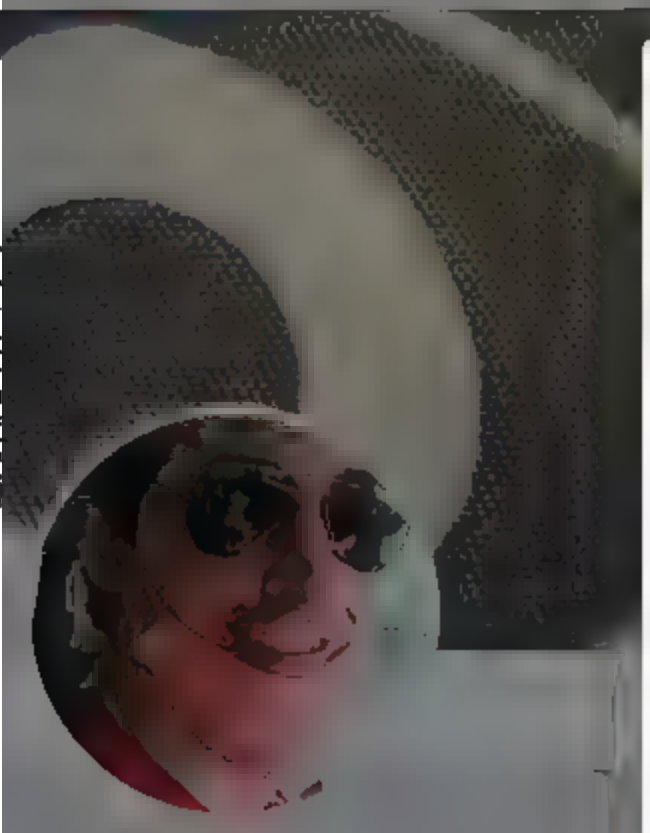
Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

18:17 - 2020 eka. 29

14.905 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **29.300** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

1091,0 14905 29300



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing)
Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR) 13.00, 95% CI 1.68 to 100.97) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 0.91 to 3.98) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

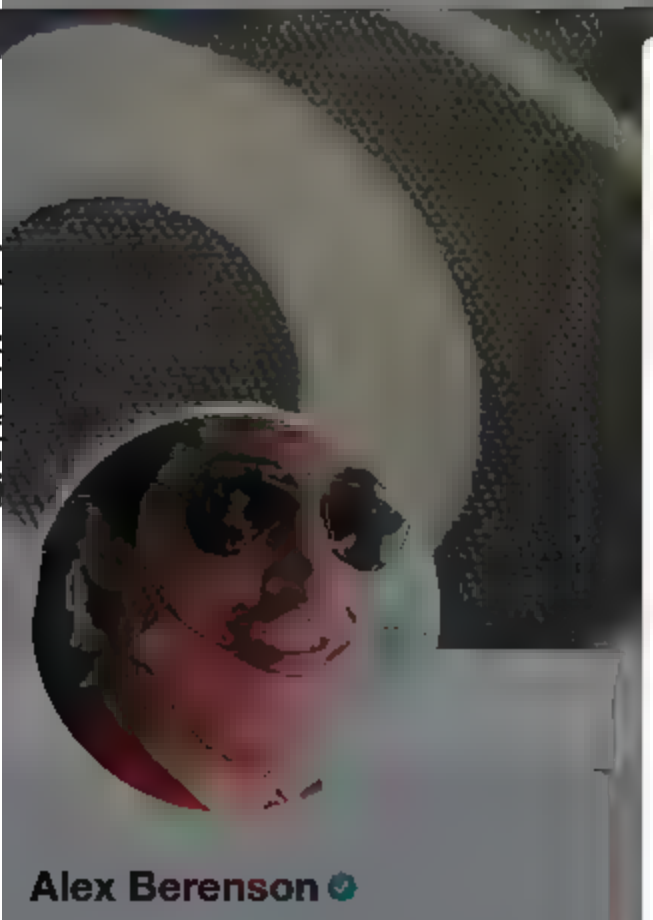
1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

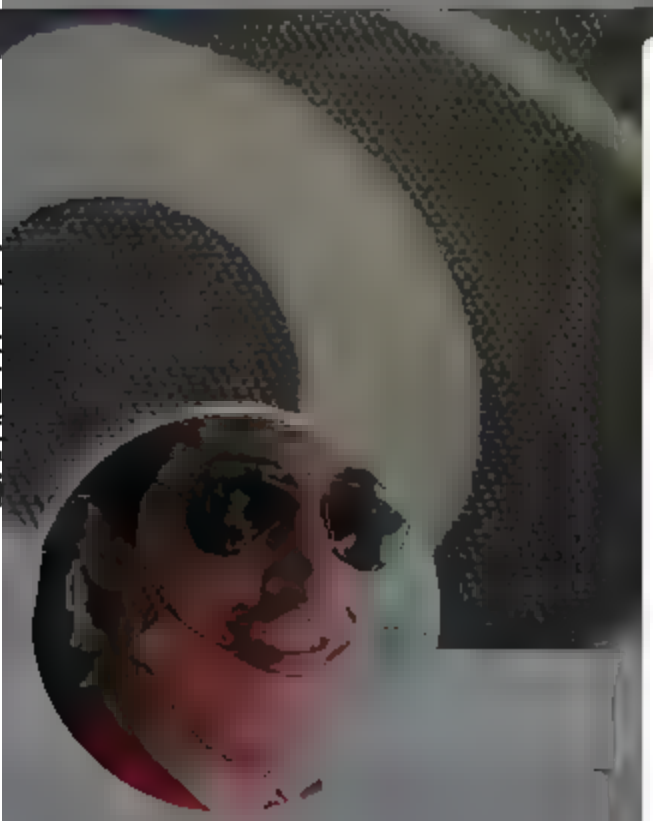
07:49 - 17. јул 2020.

2.549 ретвитова **6.068** свиђања

207 2,5 хиљ. 6,1 хиљ.

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17. јул
Одговор за корисника

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

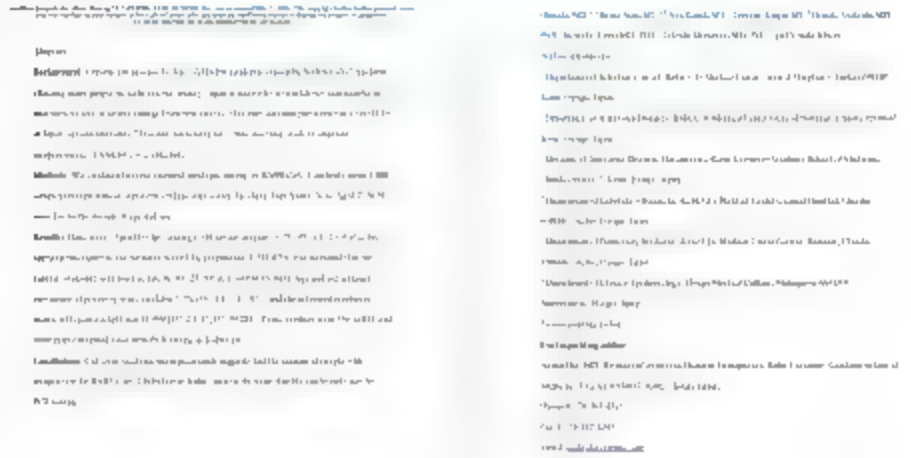
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 mai 2020

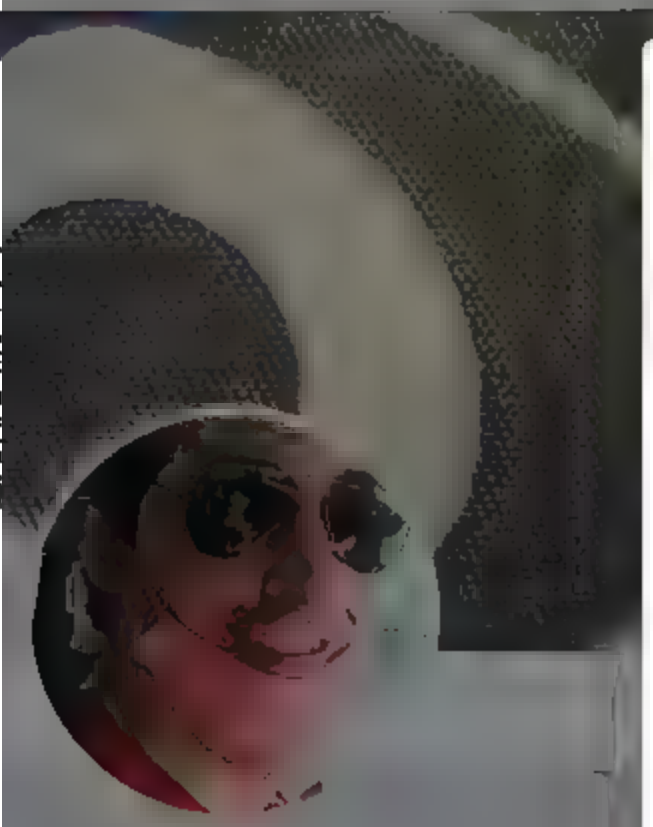
413 Retweeturi **844** de aprecieri

49 413 844

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 mai
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

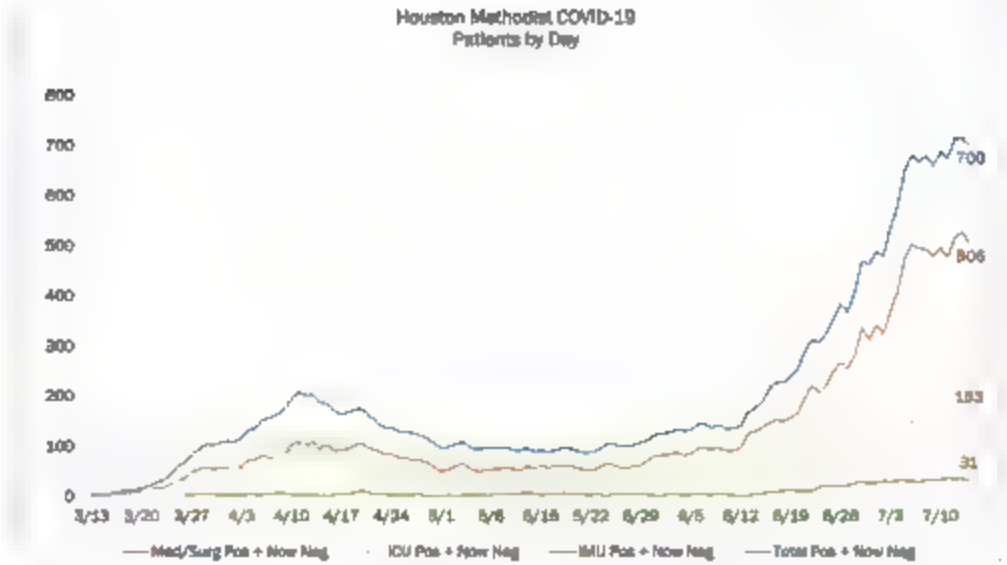
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15 лип. 2020

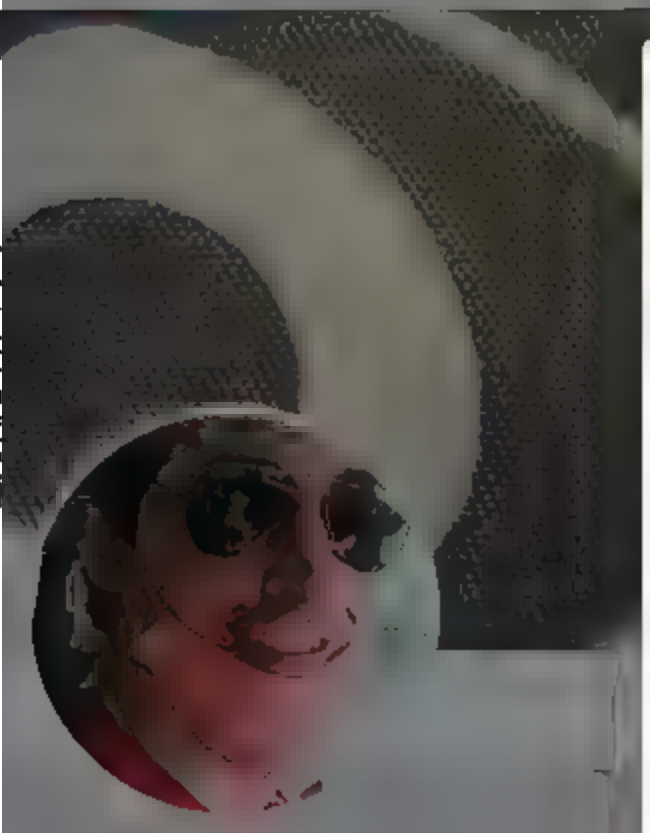
334 ретвіти **883** вподобання

65 334 883

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 лип.

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing)
Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR) 13.00, 95% CI 1.68 to 100.97) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 0.91 to 3.98) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

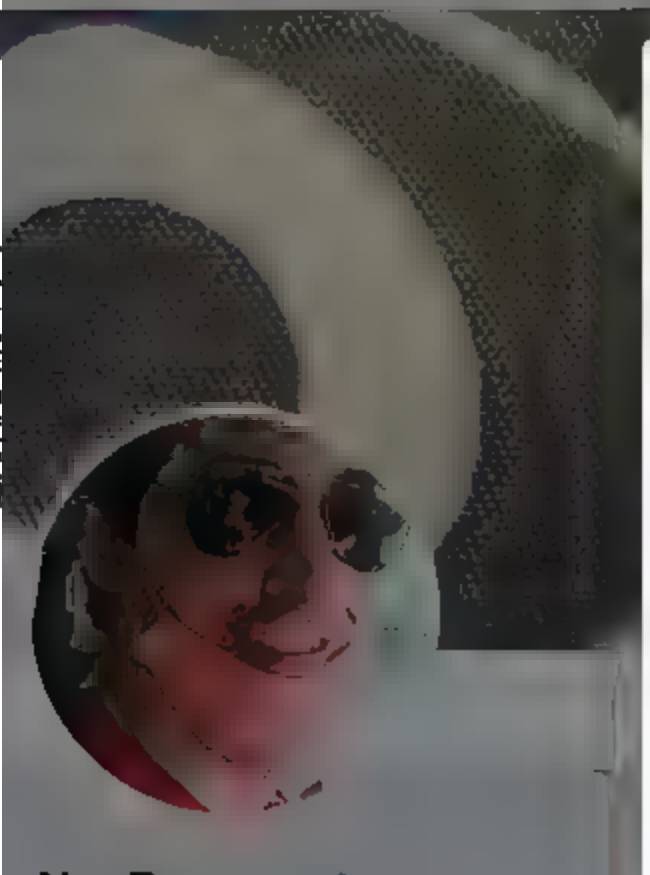
1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

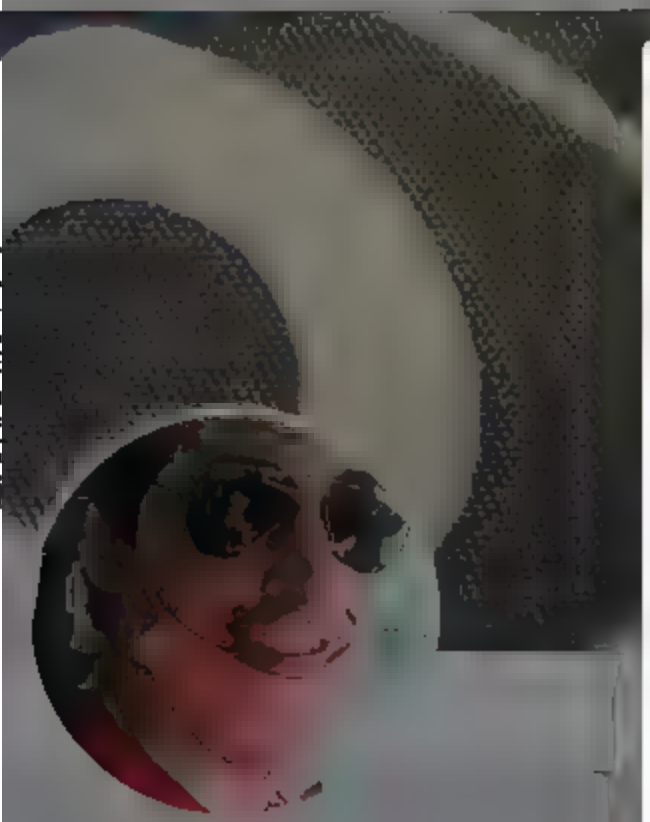
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

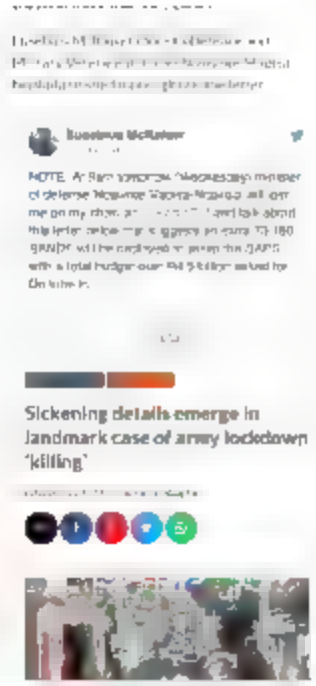
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05:50 - 22. apr. 2020

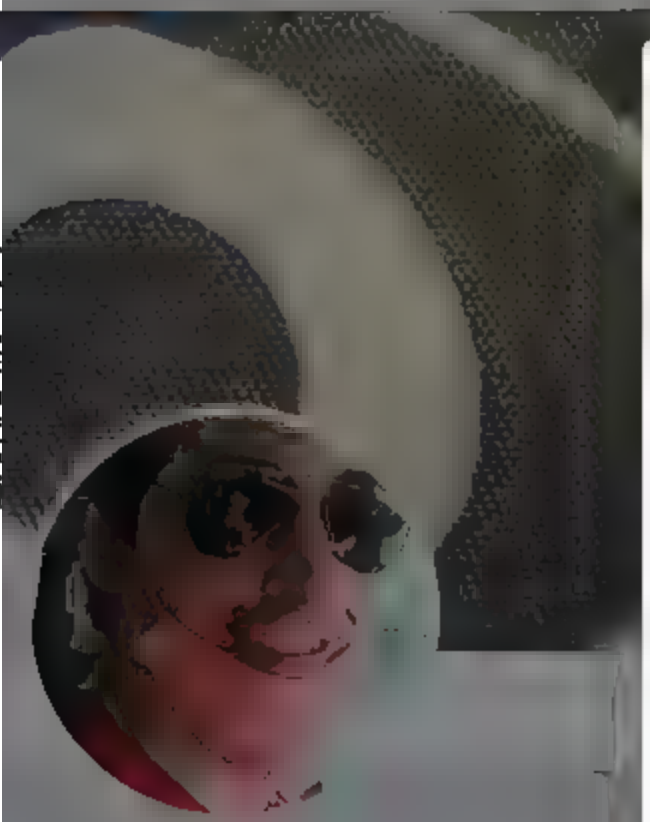
221 retweets **458** liker

44 221 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

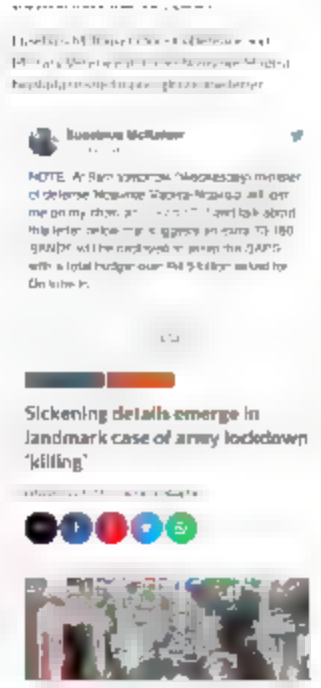
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



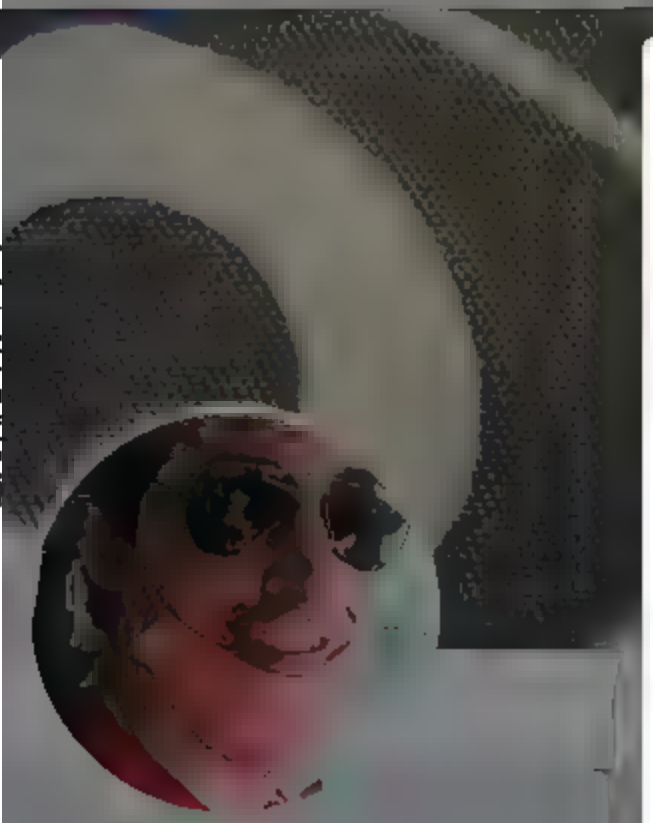
05:50 - 22,2020

221 **458**

44 221 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009 -

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…

6:28 - 11 , 2020

44 **301**

27 44 301

Pete @Petorious7 · 12
-
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

Laura C @red_bythesea · 12
-
Great

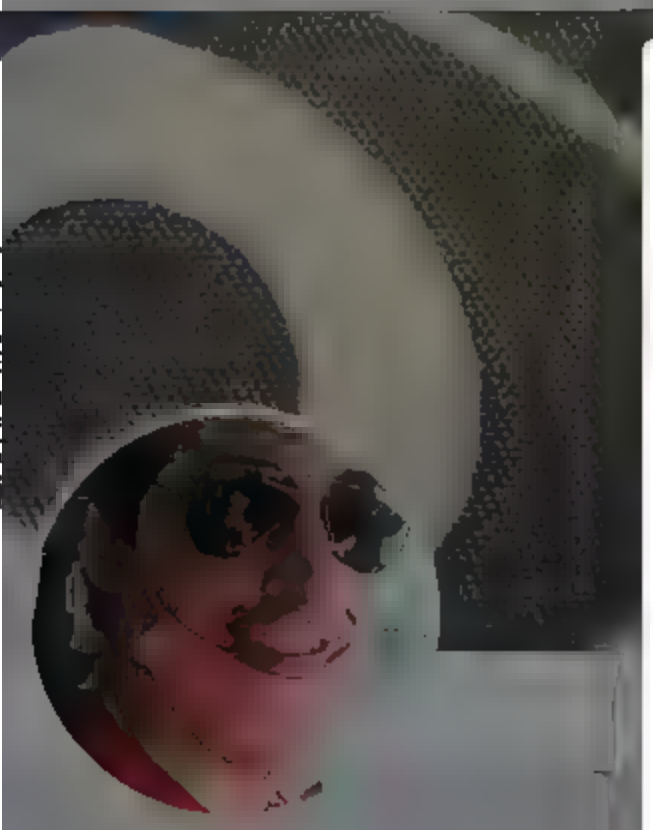
DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12
-
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12



© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

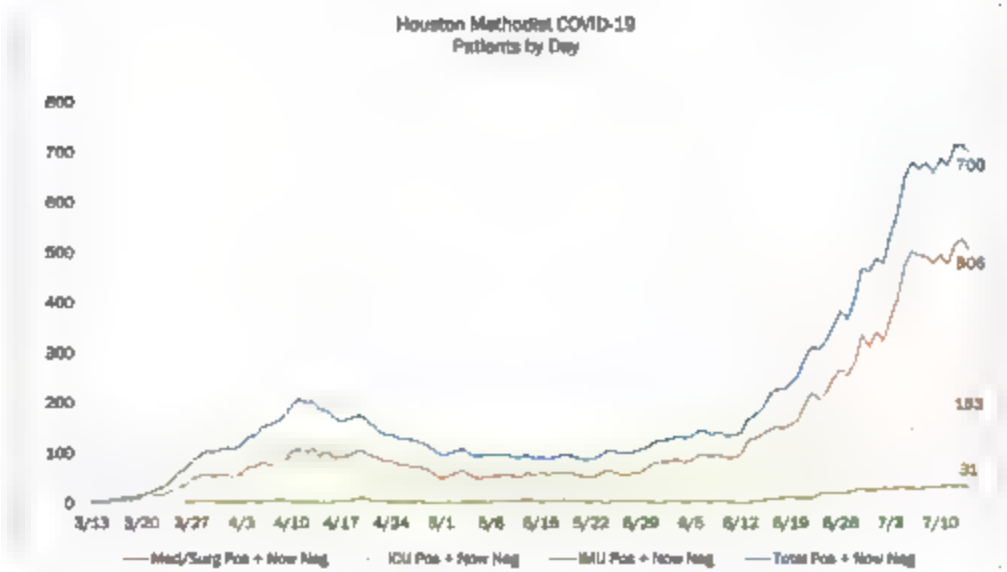
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□ 2009 □□ □□□□□ □□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



1:36 pm - 15 □□□□ 2020

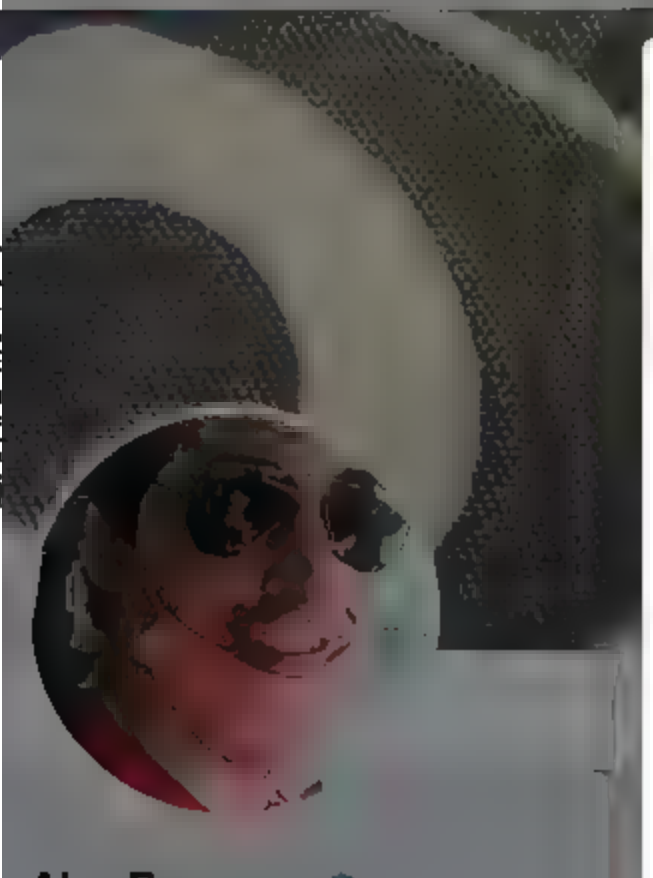
334 □□□□□□□□□ **882** □□□□

65 334 882

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 □□□□

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

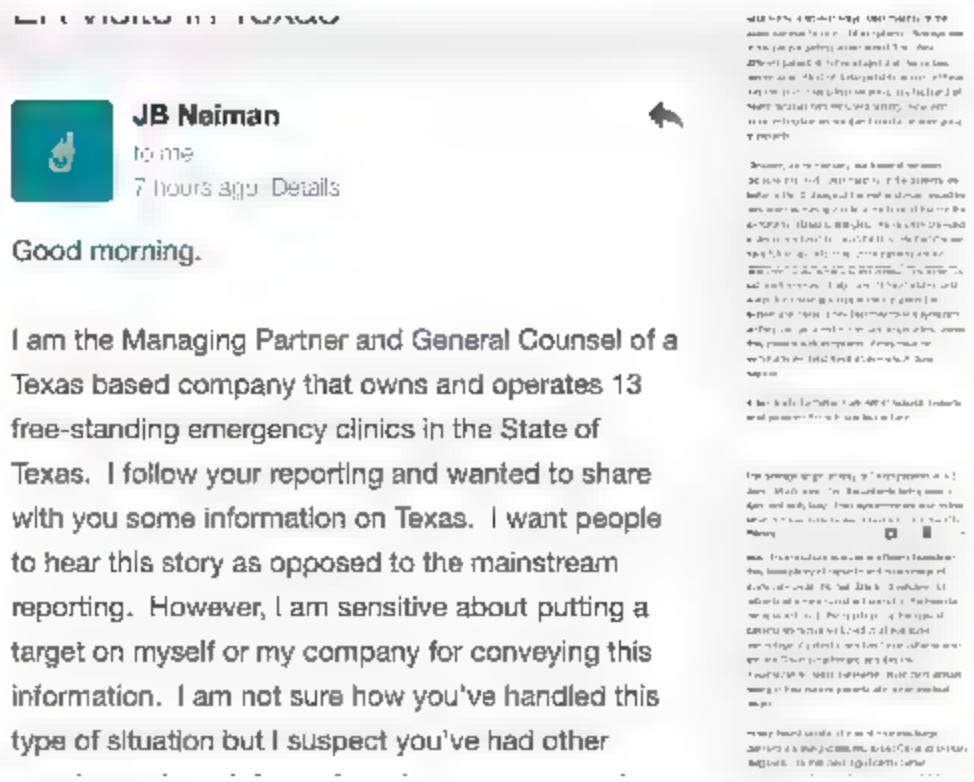
New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

18:17 - 29. 6. 2020

14 905 retweetů **29 300** lajků

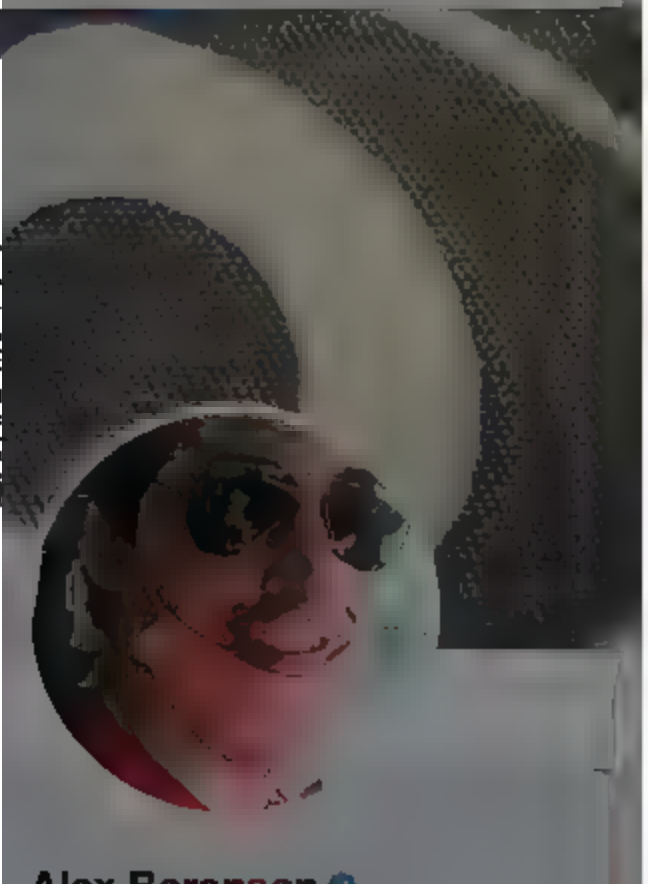
1,1 tis. 15 tis. 29 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30. 6.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in

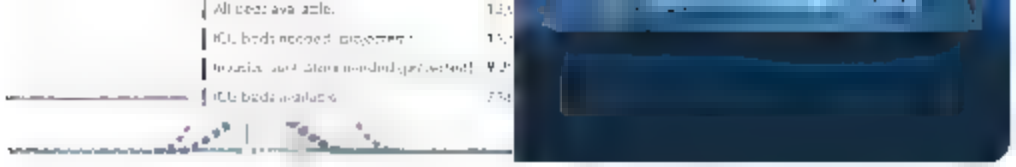


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



63 383 639

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9:10 AM - 3 Apr 2020

31 Retweets **106** Likes

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 3

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 178 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · Apr 3

Replying to [redacted]

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · Apr 3

Replying to [redacted]

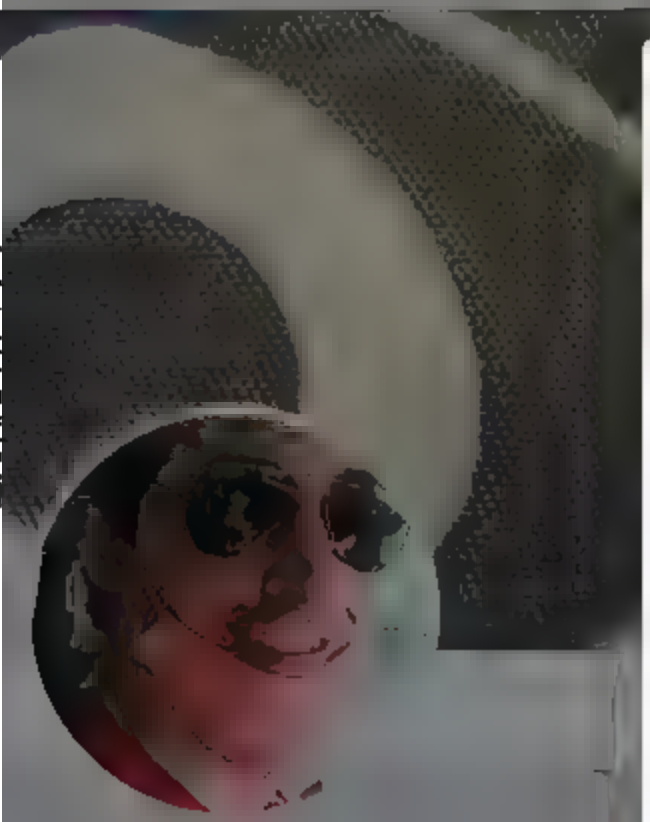
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · Apr 3

Replying to [redacted]

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 8 Nis 2020

248 Retweet **579** Beğeni

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Nis

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 376 948

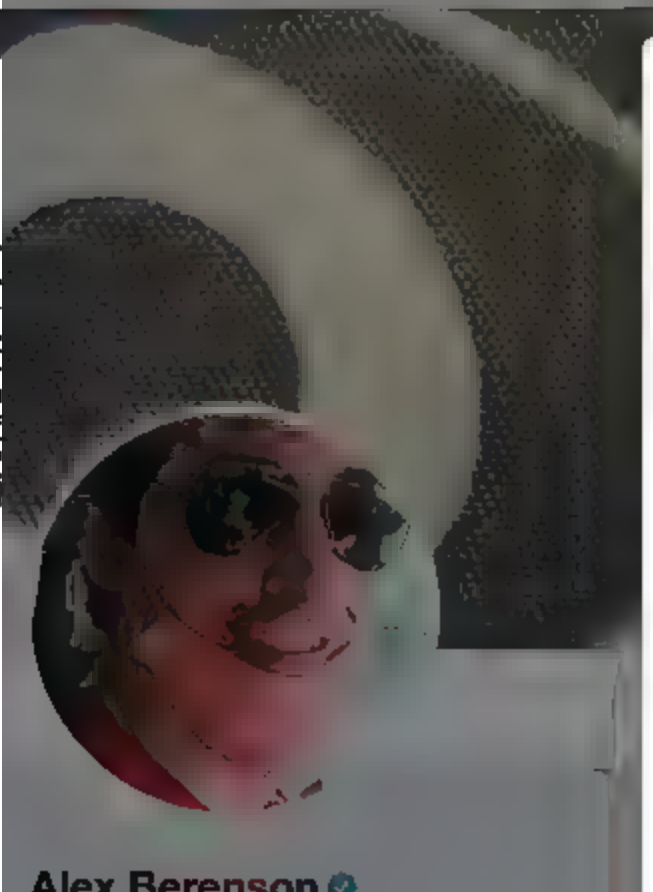
Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 Nis

[illegible] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
-C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

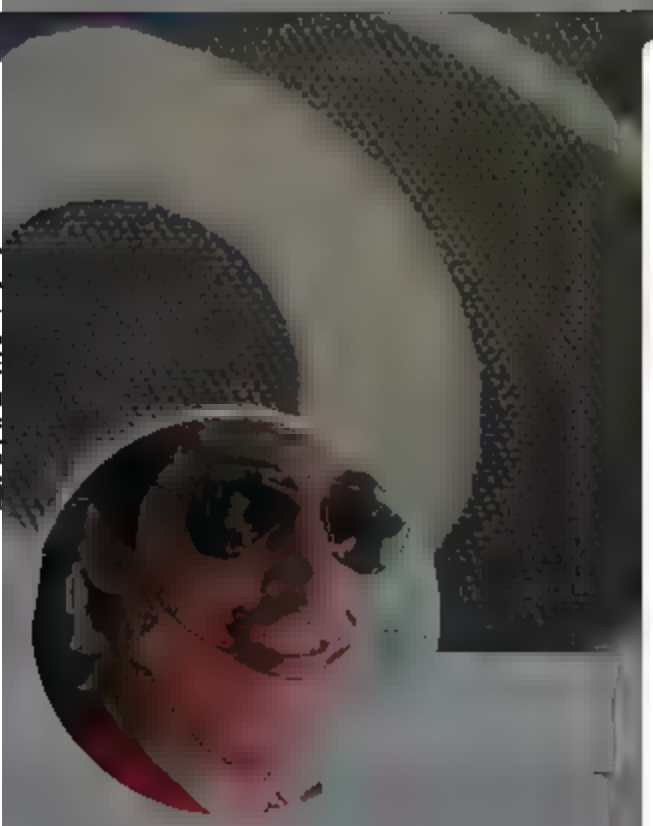
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

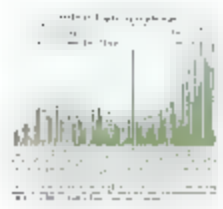
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Vis denne tråd

05.45 - 31. jul. 2020

198 Retweets **702** Likes

21 198 702

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31. jul.
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt.

Mr T 2 @GovtsTheProblem · 31. jul.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

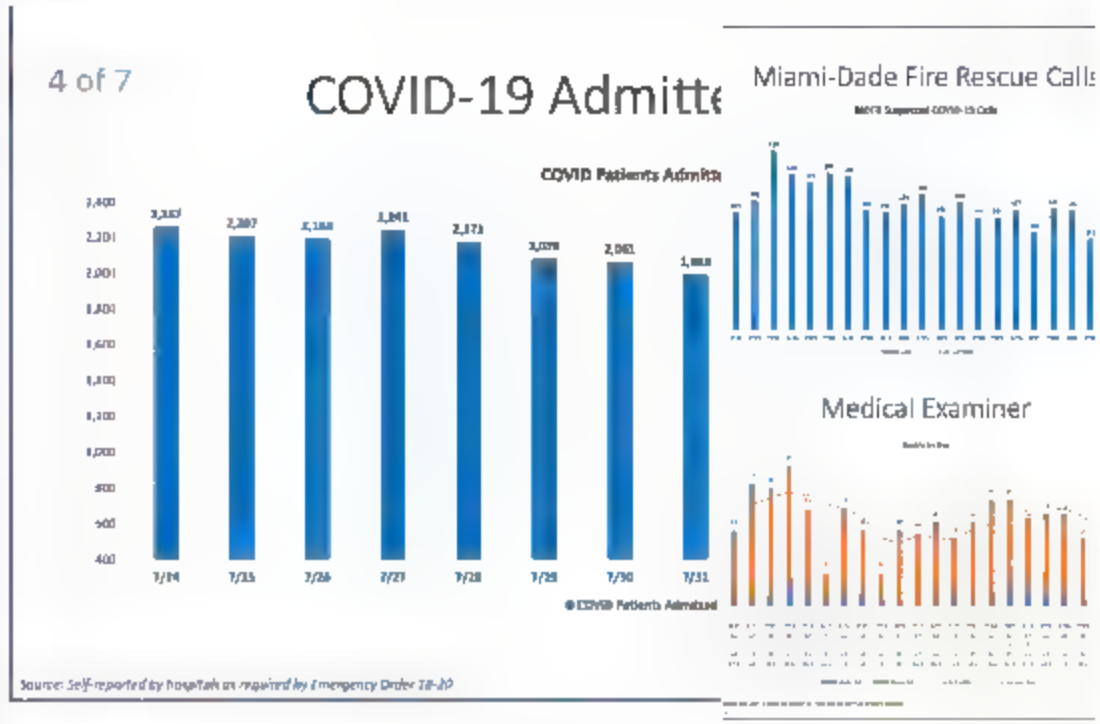
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

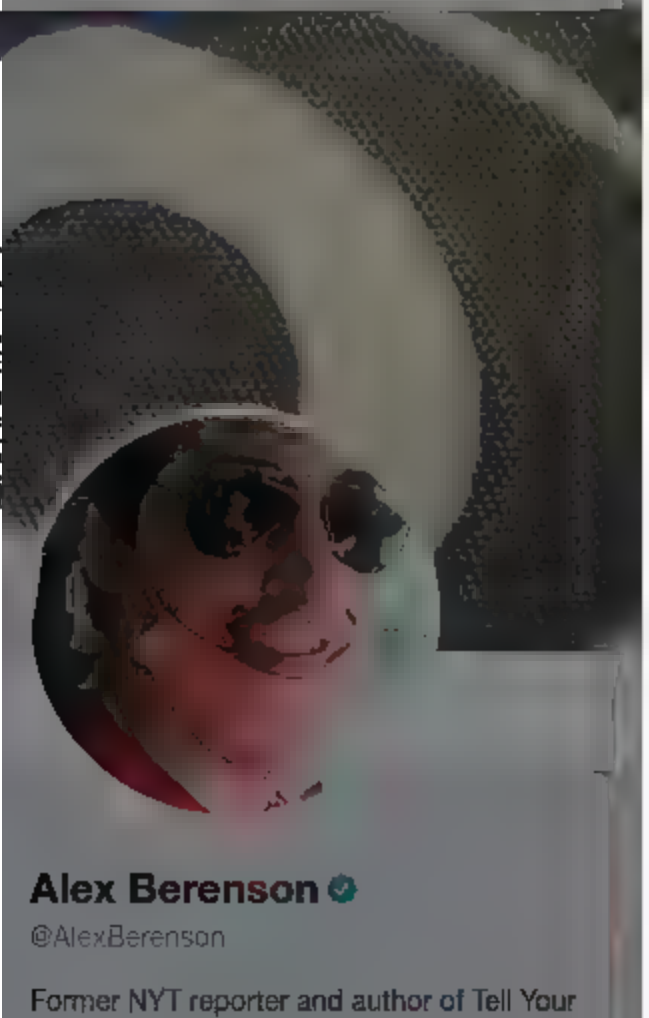
282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

Baile Barrscéalta



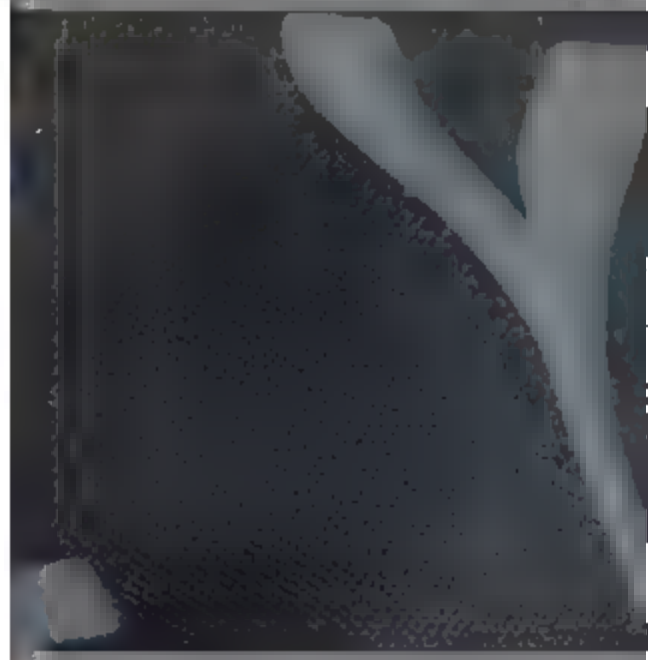
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nytimes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 - 5 Lún 2020

Atweet **445** 'Is maith liom'**1,072**

86 445 1.1k



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

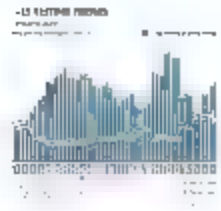
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

上午7:34 - 2020年6月29日

1,980 次轉推 **5,220** 個喜歡

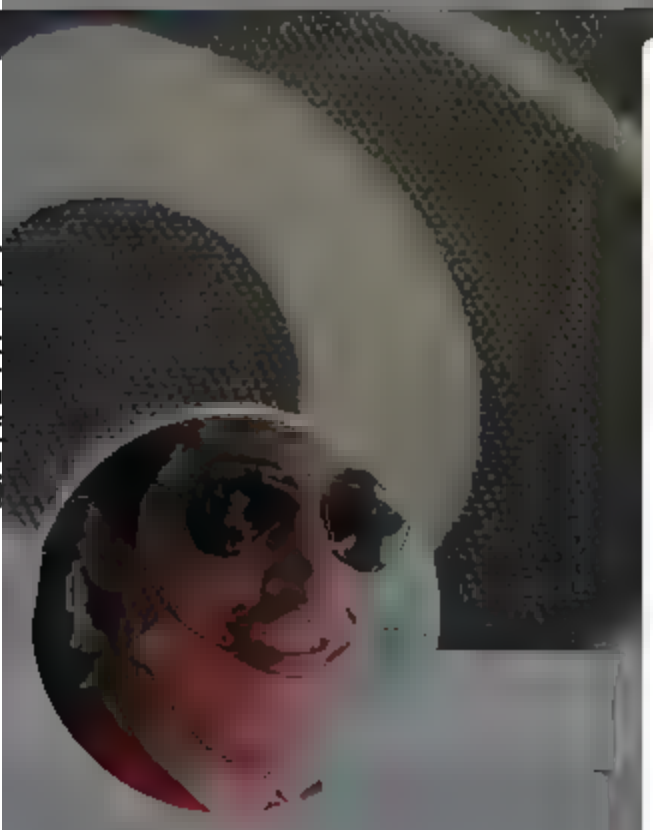
262 2.0K 5.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月29日

2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

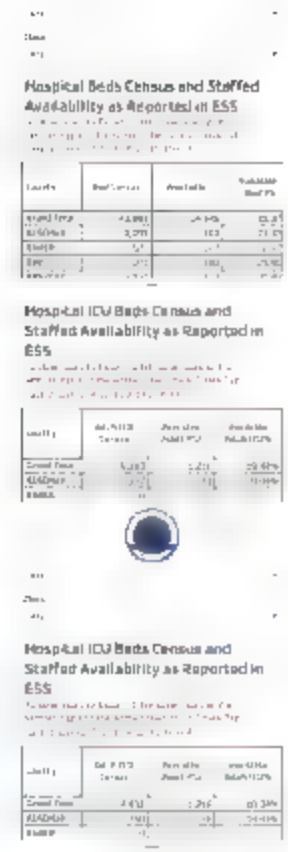
(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10:23 AM - 2 Aug 2020

2,950 Retweets **5,938** Likes

155 3.0K 5.9K

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · Aug 2

Replying to

First like!

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

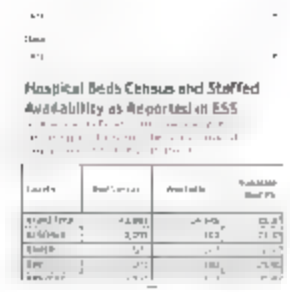
(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00





10:23 - 2. aug. 2020

2 949 retweets **5 938** liker

155 2,9 K 5,9 K

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2. aug.
Svar til
First like!

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Laman Utama Detik

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

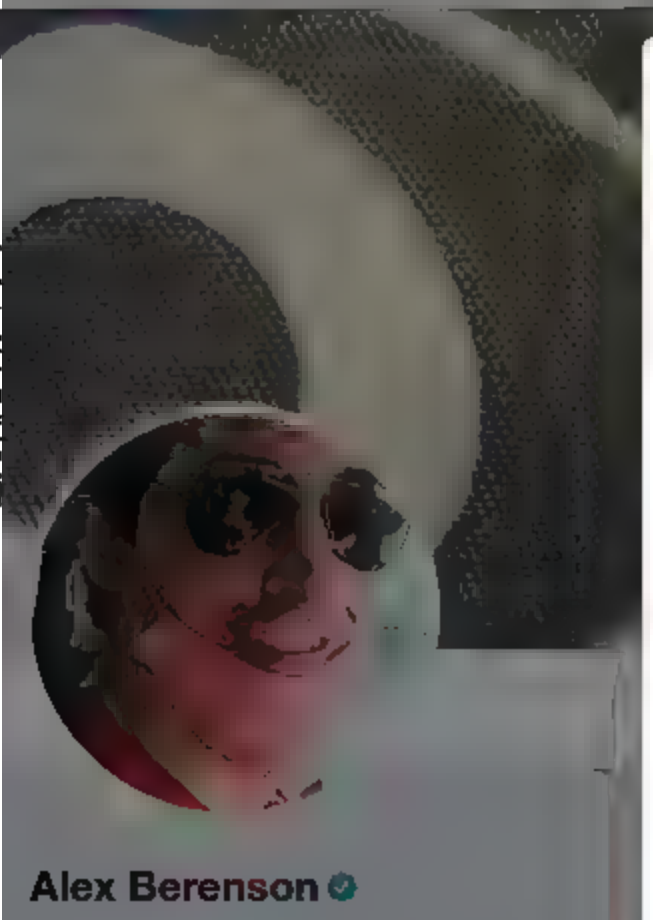
12:48 PTG - 5 Ogo 2020

445 Tweet semula **1,072** Suka

86 445 1.1K

Membuat akaun? Log masuk

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

07:49 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಜುಲೈ 17,2020

2,548 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **6,068** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

207 2.5K 6.1K

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · ಜುಲೈ 17
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

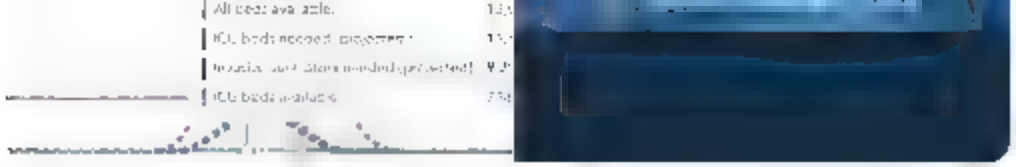


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009



63 383 639

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09:10 - 3 kwi 2020

31 podań dalej **106** polubień

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 kwi

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 178 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 kwi

W odpowiedzi do

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3 kwi

W odpowiedzi do

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

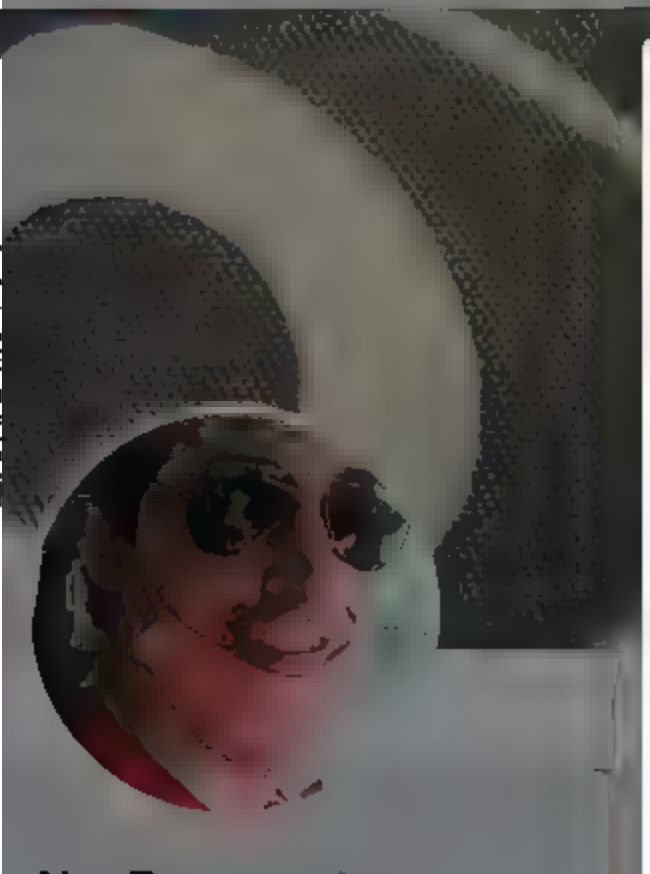
Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3 kwi

W odpowiedzi do

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

Masz konto? Zaloguj się

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-IO…
> Ipakita ang thread na ito

6:28 PM - Hul 11, 2020

44 (na) Retweet **301** Gusto

27 44 301

Pete @Petorious7 · Hul 12
Sumasagot kay
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

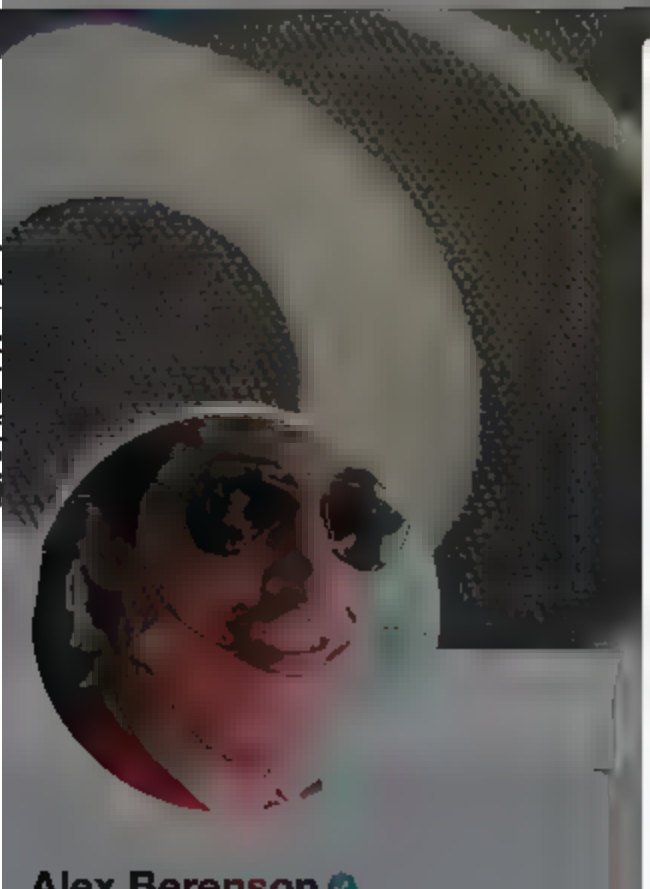
Laura C @red_bythesea · Hul 12
Sumasagot kay
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · Hul 12
Sumasagot kay
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · Hul 12

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

20:44 - 4 มิ.ย. 2563

389 รีทวีต **1,577** ชื่นชอบ

144 389 1.6 พ.

Just June @MissJitter · 5 มิ.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

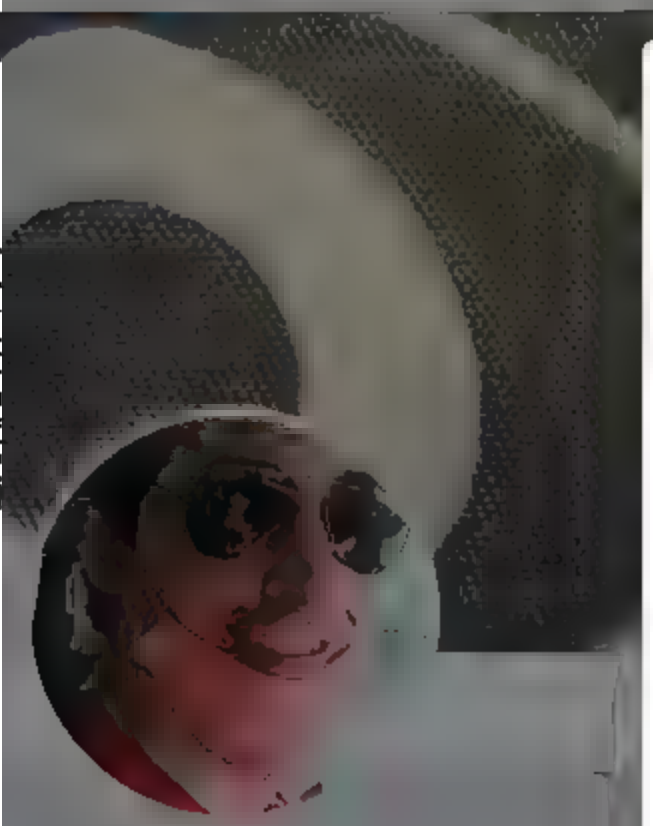
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5 มิ.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5 มิ.ย.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

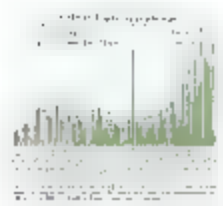
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Mostra questa discussione

05:45 - 31 lug 2020

198 Retweet **702** Mi piace

21 198 702

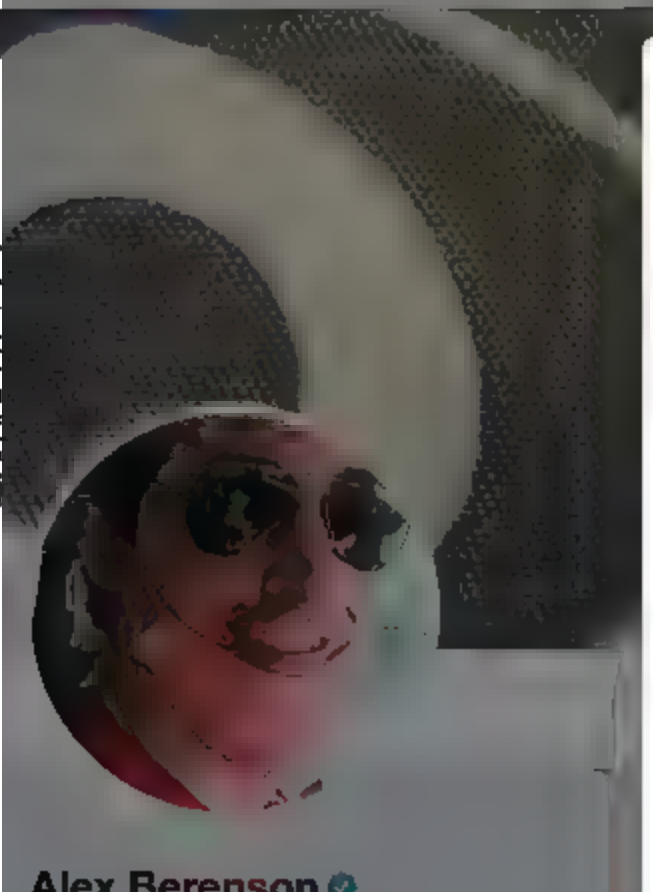
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 lug
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

Questo Tweet non è disponibile.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

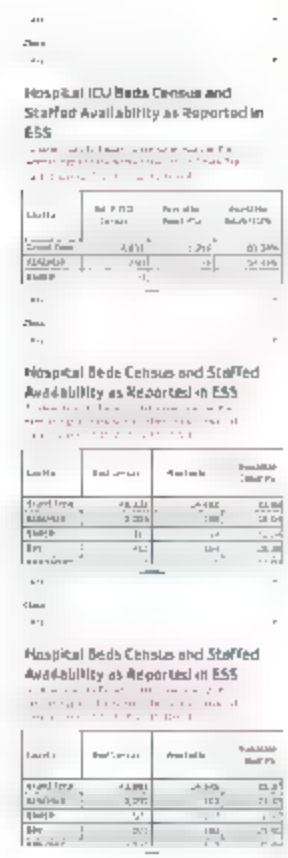
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	



7:48 - 19. 7. 2020

6 561 retweetov **12 502** označení Páči sa

563 6,6 tis. 13 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

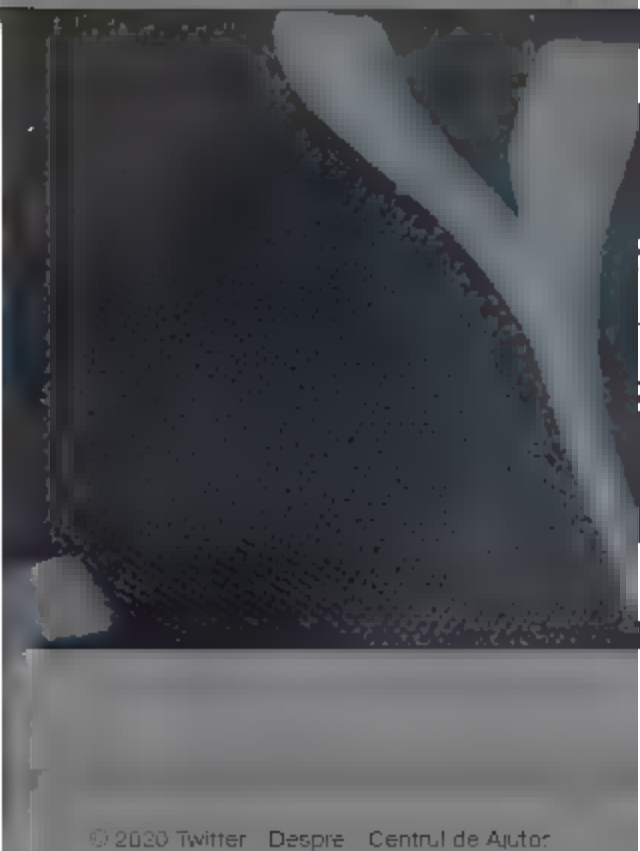
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

18:17 - 29 iun. 2020

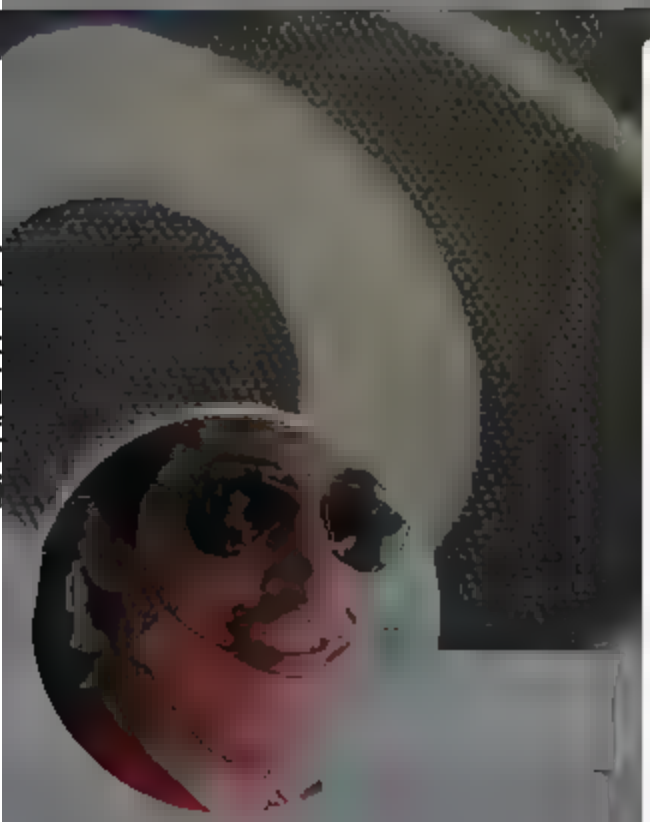
14.901 de Retweeturi **29.293** de aprecieri

1,1 K 15 K 29 K





© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 8. апр 2020.

248 ретвитова **579** свиђања

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. апр

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 376 948

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8. апр

Одговор за корисника

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
-C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.

@paulkrugman Paul Krugman

Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster



7:34 - 29 ביוני 2020

1,980 ציוצים מחדש **5,220** סימונים כאהוב

262 **2.0** אלף **5.2** אלף

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 ביוני

2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

15 326 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

Es were included in the meta analysis, and there was no evidence that fa
are effective in reducing transmission of laboratory-confirmed influenza

08:02 - 10. jul. 2020

367 retweets **847** likes

21 367 847

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. jul.

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

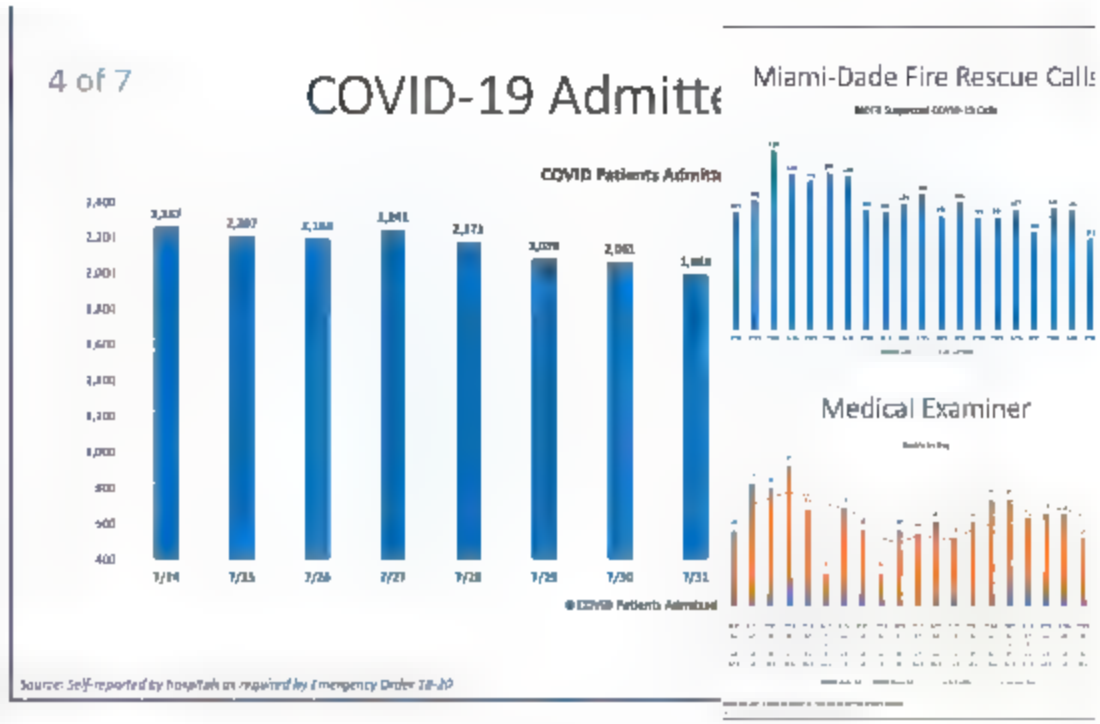
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

207 2.5 6.1

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny



639 383 63

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9:10 - 3 באפר׳ 2020

31 ציוצים מחדש **106** סימונים כאהוב

106 31 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 באפר׳
The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

555 178 53

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-
NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

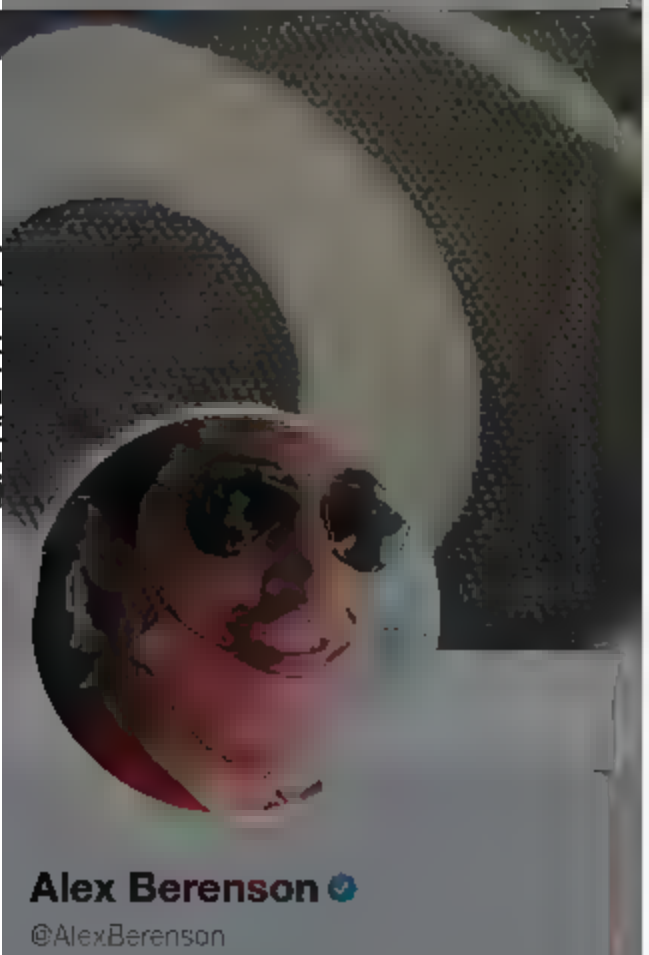
Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3 באפר׳
בתשובה ל-
I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

בית רגעים

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוניות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be
New York
כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

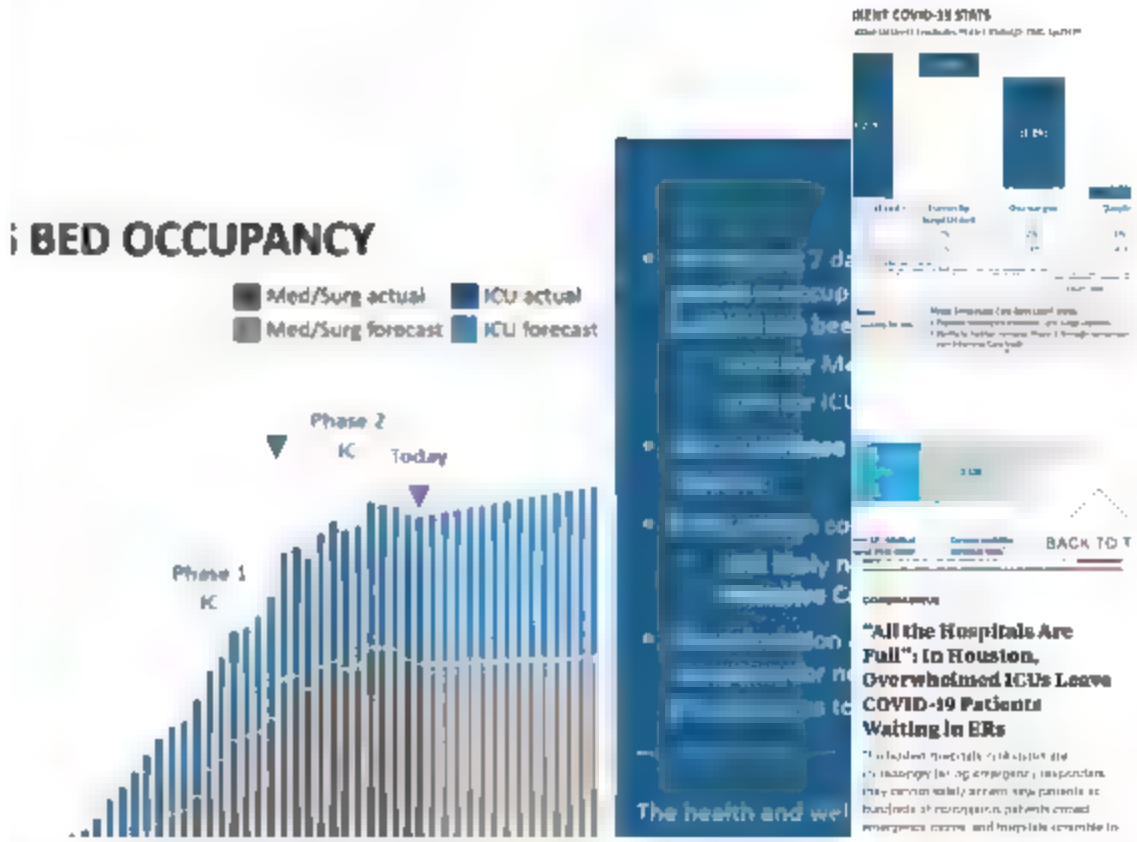
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.

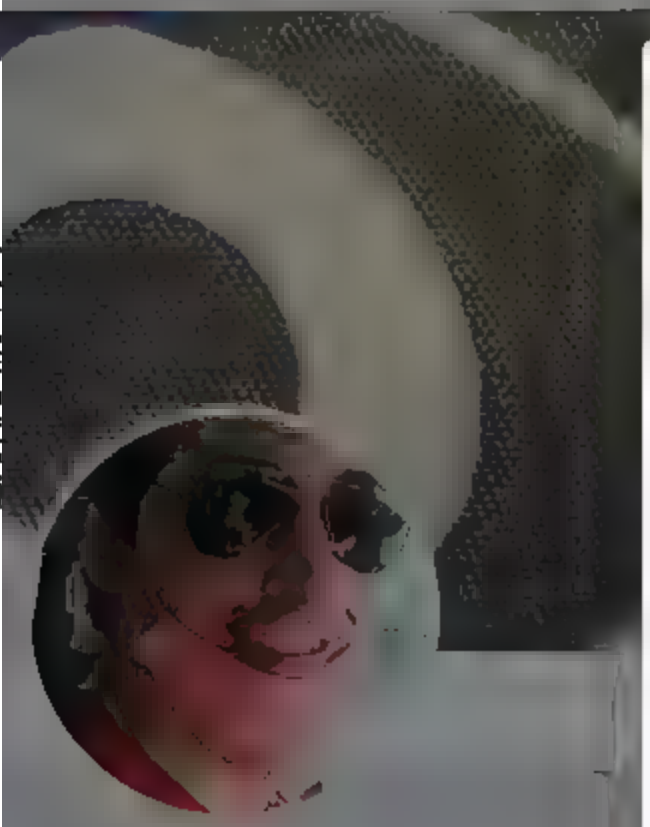


09:05 - 17 juil. 2020

1017 Retweets **1810** J'aime

91 1,0 k 1,8 k

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

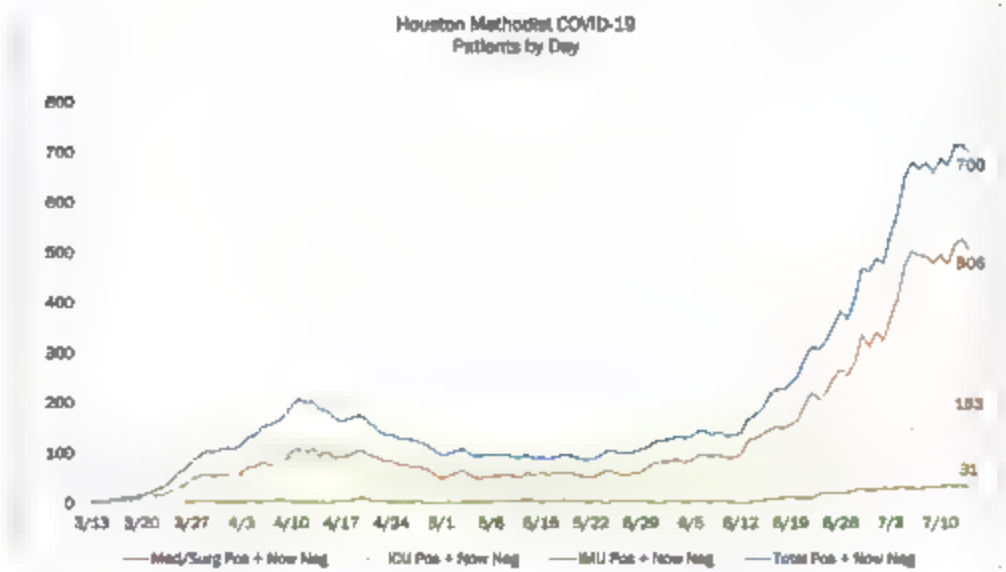
© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



1:36 pm - 15 Jul 2020

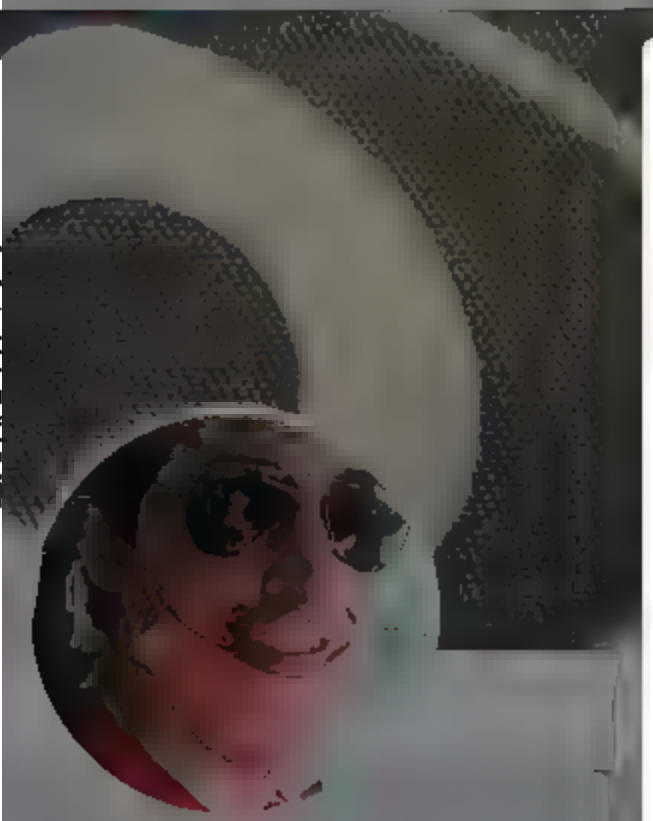
334 Retweets **882** Likes

65 334 882



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 15

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

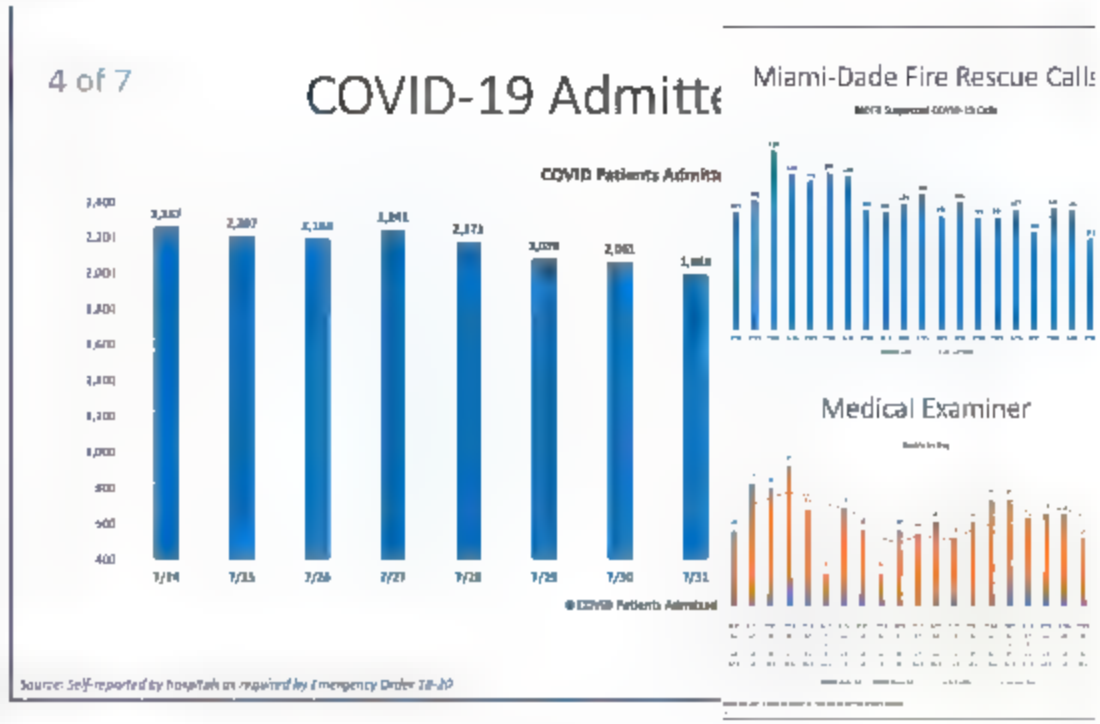
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

۱۵ - ۲۰:۴۴ خرداد ۱۳۹۹

۳۸۹ بازتوییت **۱٬۵۷۷** پسند

144 389 1.6K

Just June @MissJitter · خرداد ۱۶
پاسخ به

Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

۱۶

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · خرداد ۱۶
پاسخ به

Bought!

۵

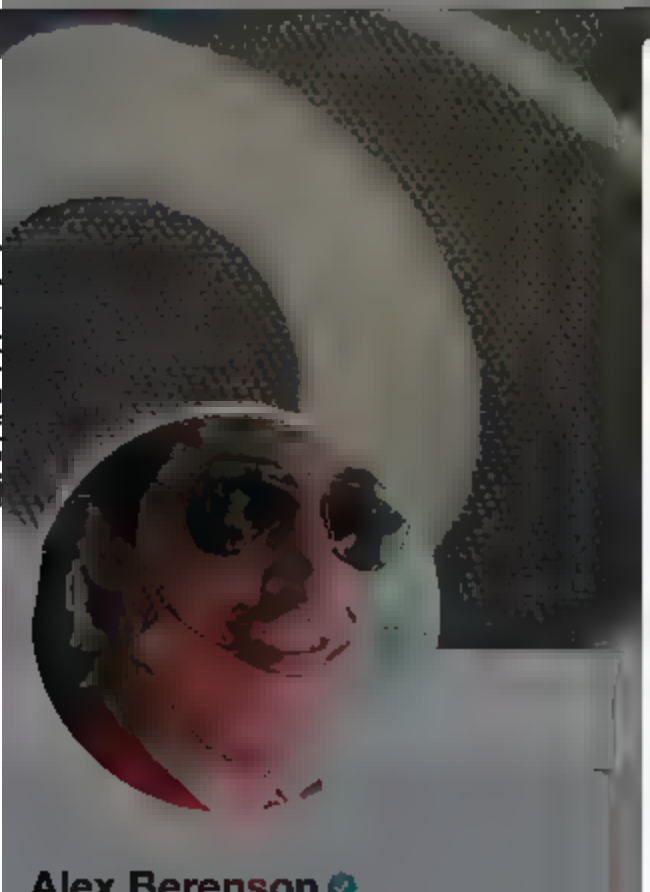
Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · خرداد ۱۶

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ابان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

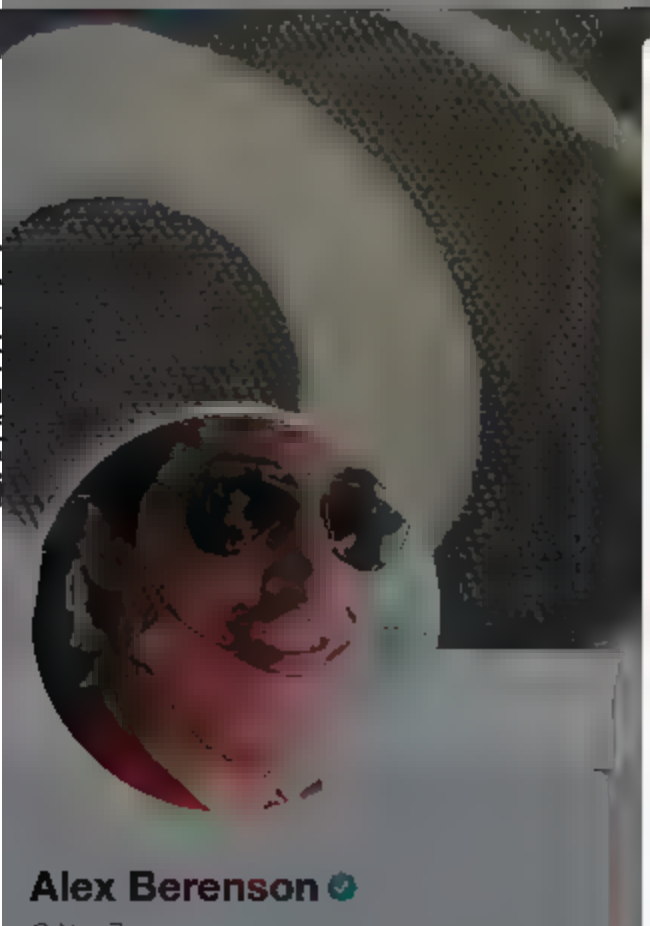
it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

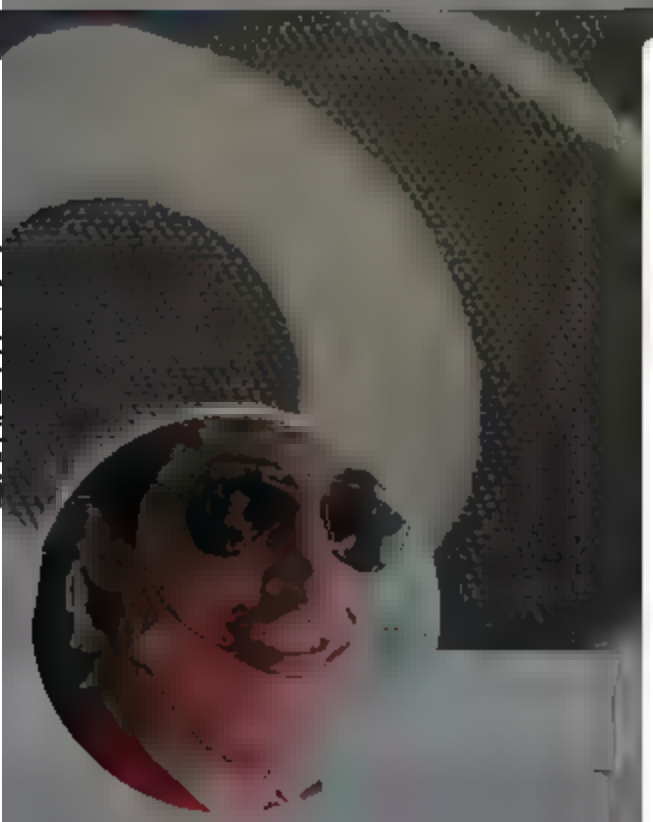
07:49 - 17 thg 7, 2020

Tweet lại **2.548** Lượt thích **6.068**

207 2,5 N 6,1 N

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17 thg 7
Đang trả lời

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

8:35 π.μ. - 8 Απρ 2020

248 Retweet **579** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

29 248 579

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 Απρ

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

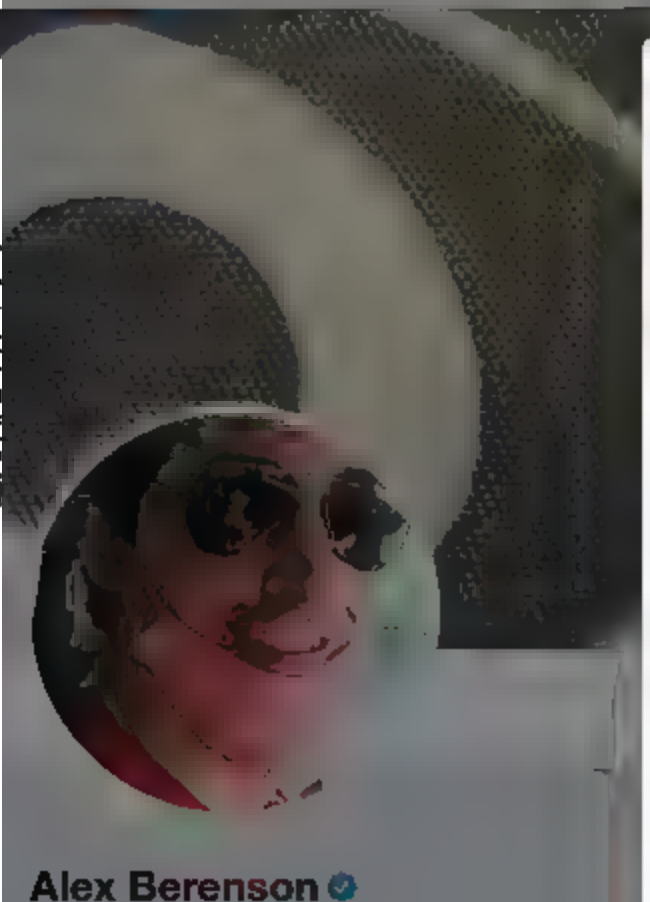
66 376 948

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

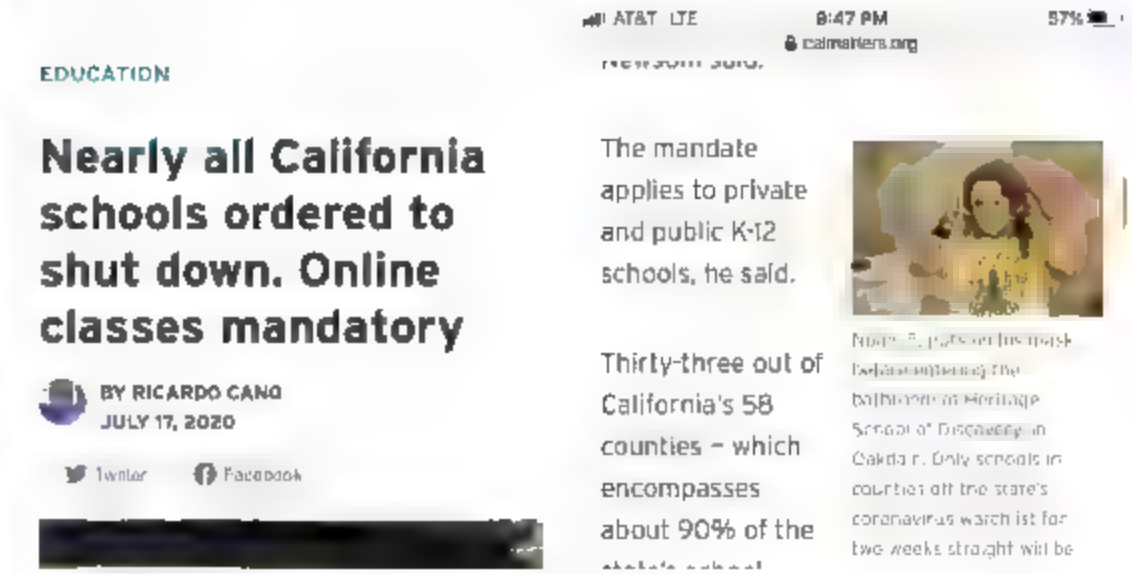
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18.48 - 18. heinäk. 2020

490 uudelleentwiittausta **1 230** tykkäystä

162 490 1,2 t.

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
The world has gone insane.
1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19. heinäk.
CA has gone insane.
10

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

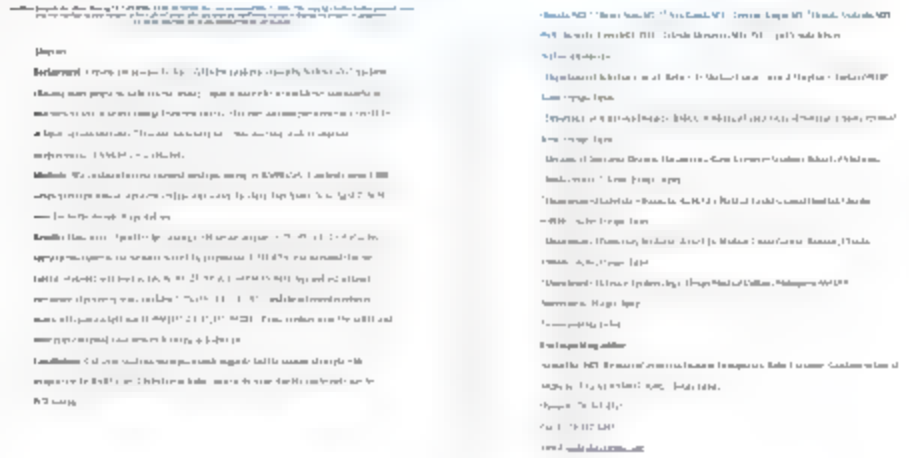
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Prati

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1. svi 2020.

413 proslijeđenih tweetova **843** oznake „sviđa mi se"

49 413 843

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1. svi

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 -□□ □□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

□□□□□□□ 7:49 - 17 □□□, 2020

2,548 □□□□□□□□□□ **6,068** □□□□□□□□□

207 2.5□ 6.1□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

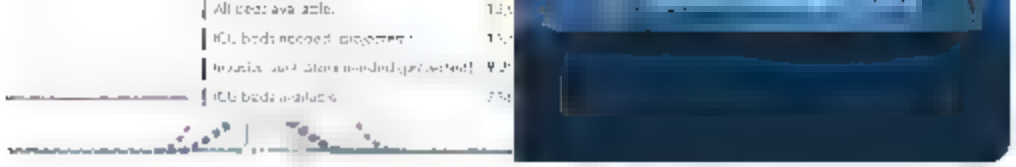


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



63 383 639

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09:10 - 3 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **31** Lượt thích **106**

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 thg 4

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 178 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 thg 4

Đang trả lời

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3 thg 4

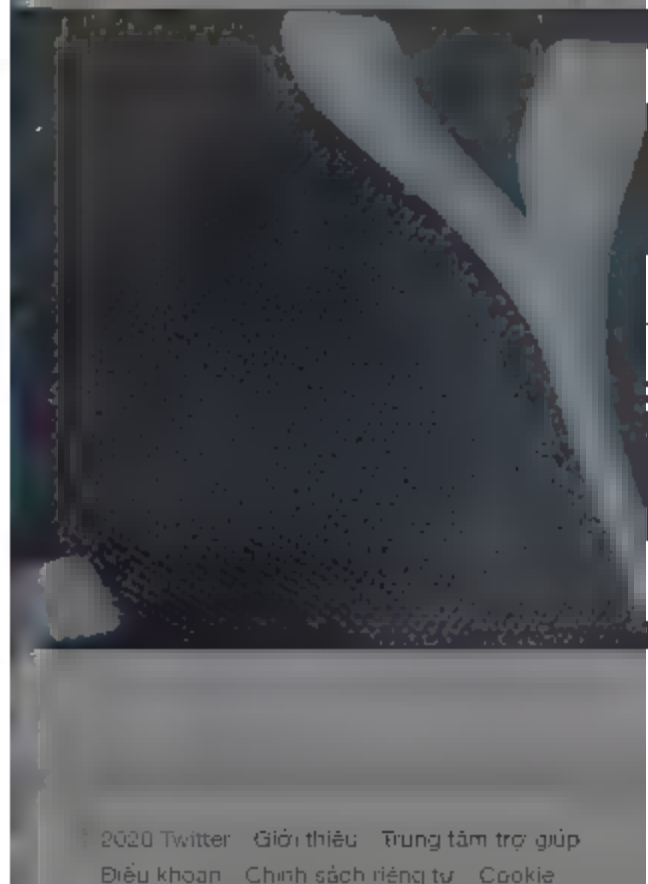
Đang trả lời

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3 thg 4

Đang trả lời

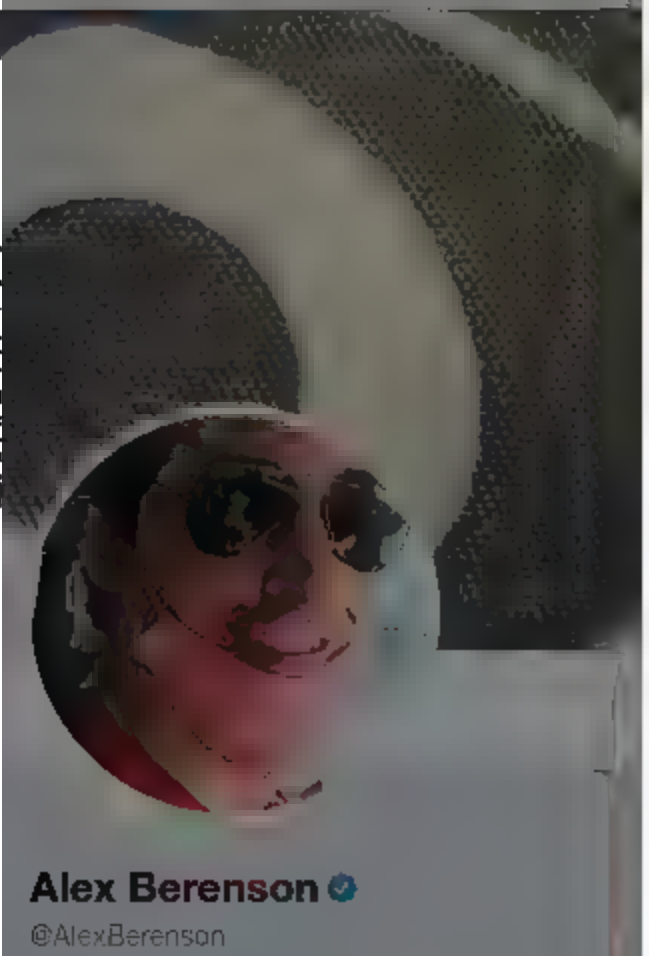
I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

होम लम्हे

एक खाता है? लॉगिन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

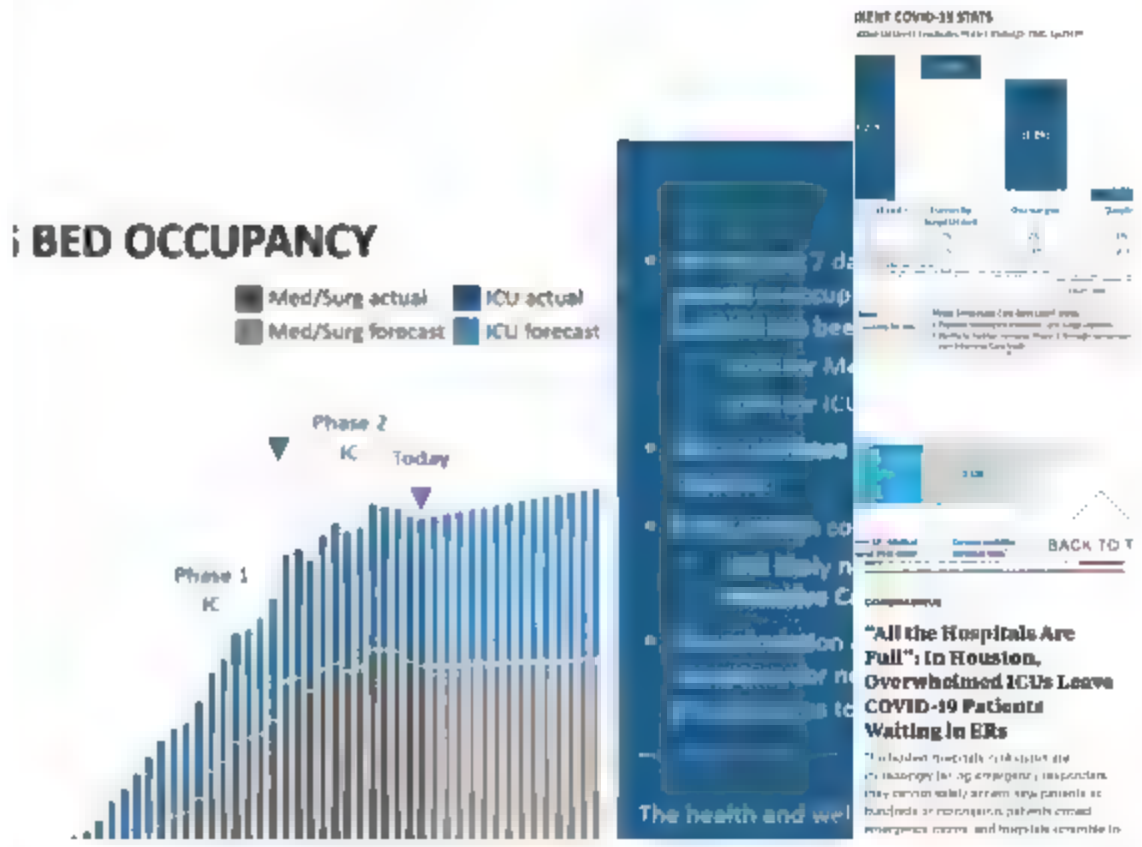
New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.

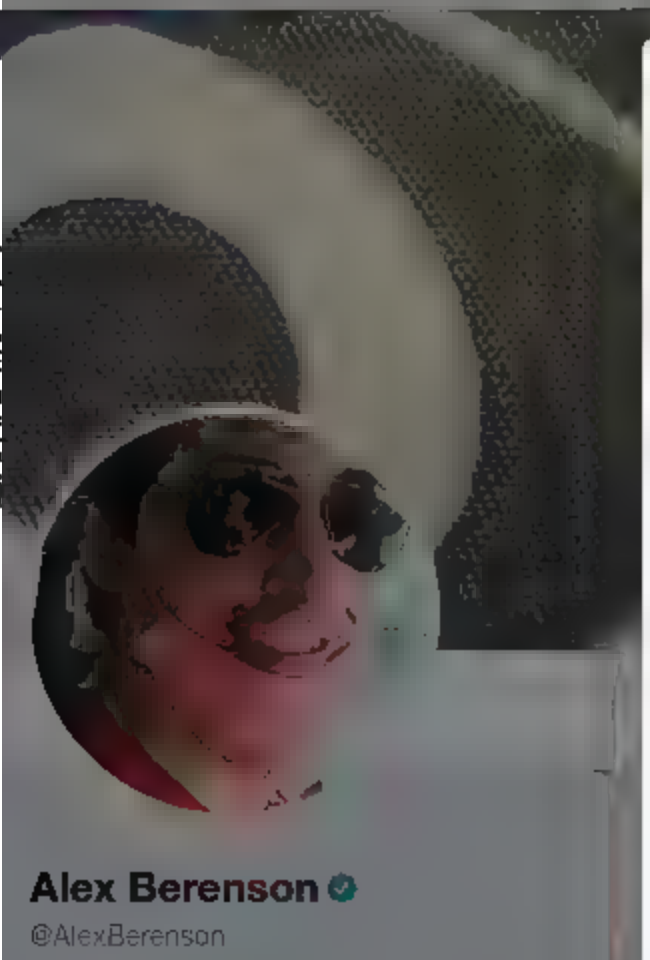


9:05 am - 17 जुल॰ 2020

1,017 रीट्वीट्स **1,809** पसंद

91 1.0 हज़ार 1.8 हज़ार

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker



35 301 850



el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

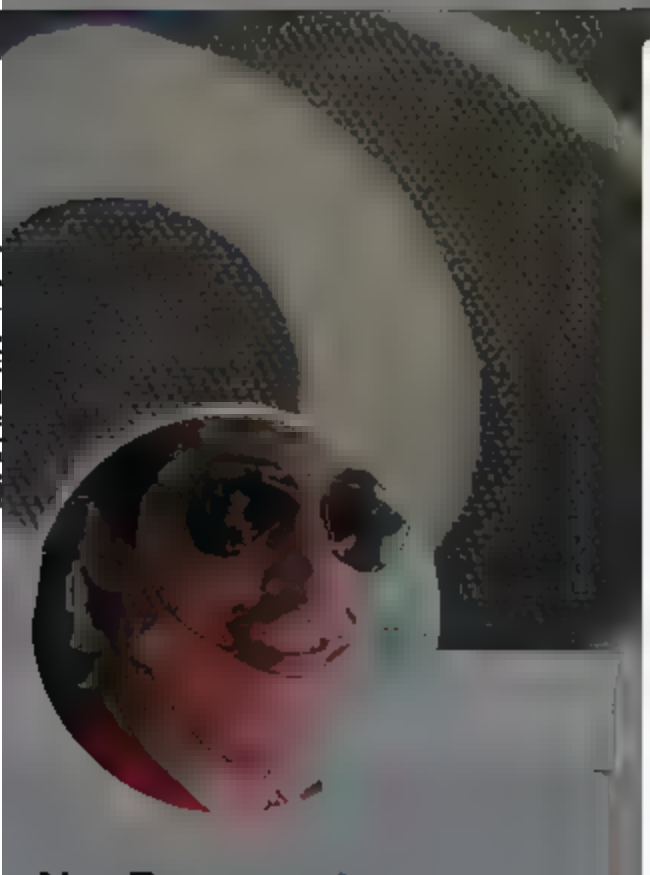
Vis denne tråden

8 55



Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

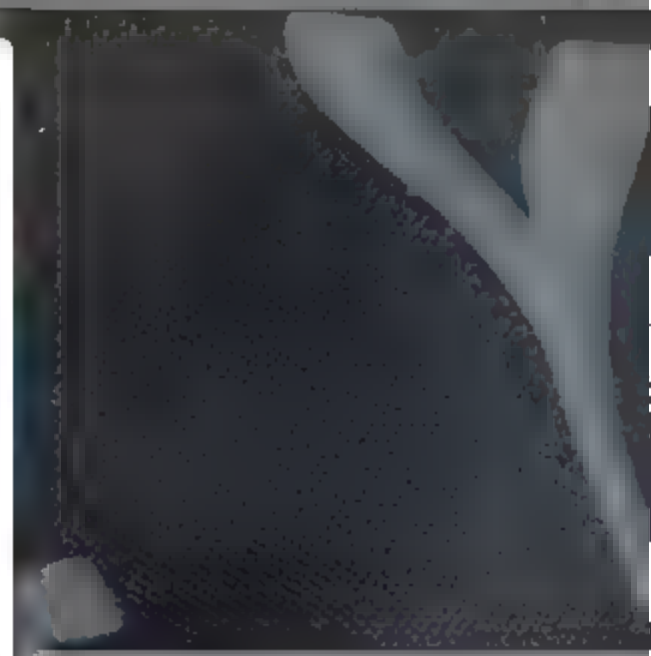


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009



© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-IO…
> Mostrar este hilo

18:28 - 11 jul. 2020

44 Retweets **301** Me gusta

27 44 301

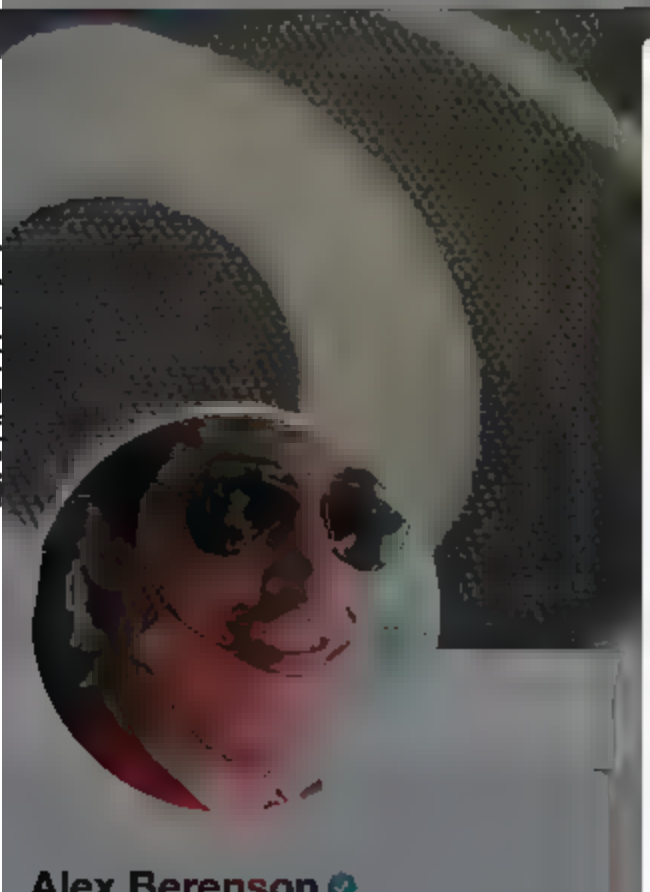
Pete @Petorious7 · 12 jul.
En respuesta a
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

Laura C @red_bythesea · 12 jul.
En respuesta a
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12 jul.
En respuesta a
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12 jul.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

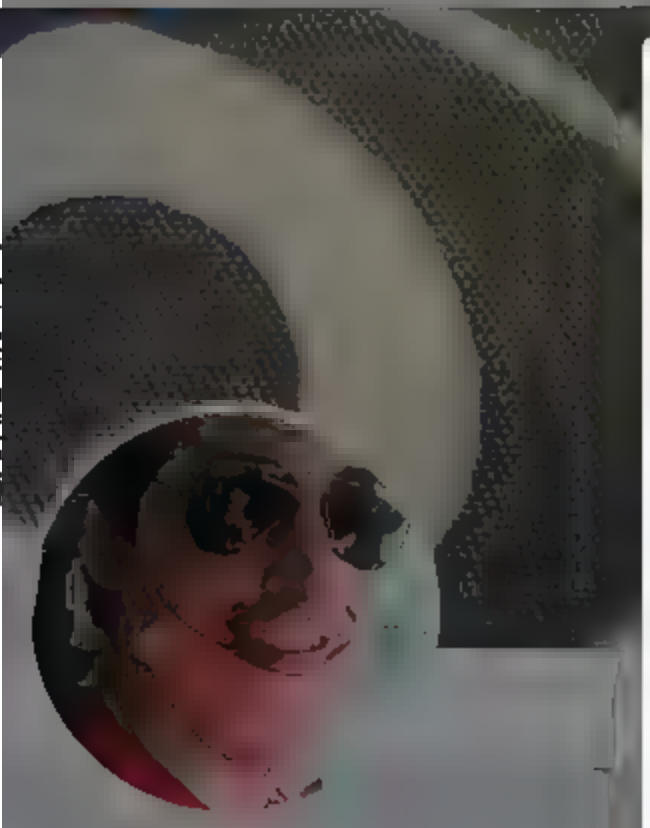
Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10:23 - 2 Lún 2020

Atweet **2,949** 'Is maith liom' **5,938**

155 2.9k 5.9k

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2 Lún

Ag freagairt

First like!

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

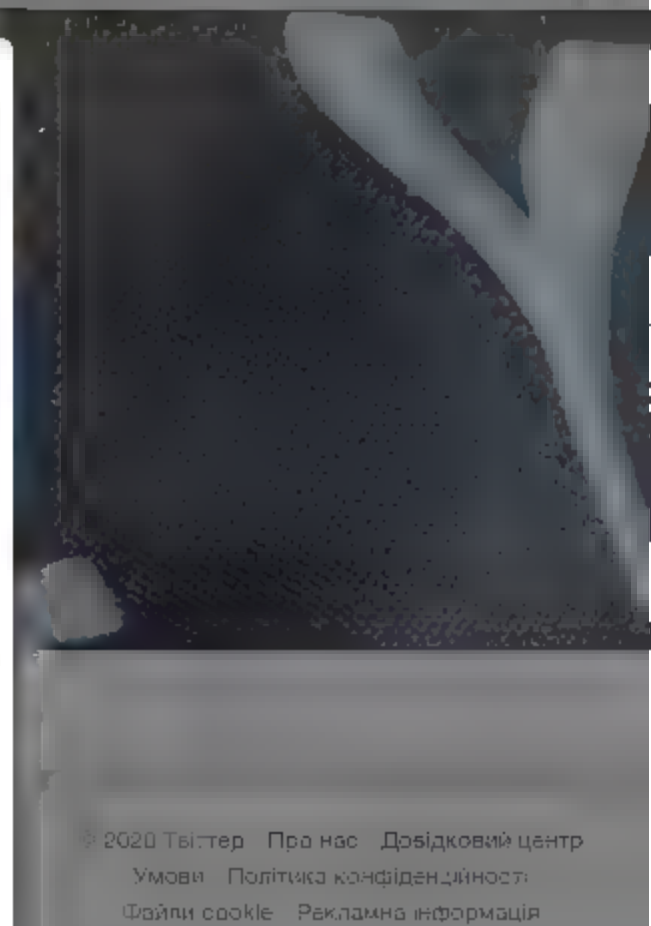


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-IO…
> Показати цей потік

18:28 - 11 лип. 2020

44 ретвіти **300** вподобань

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12 лип.
У відповідь
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

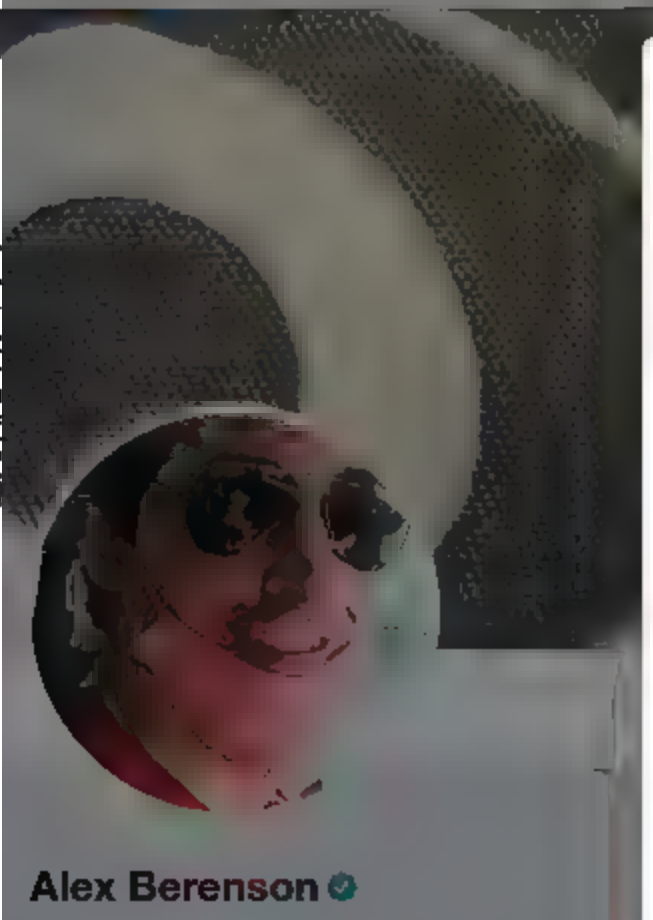
Laura C @red_bythesea · 12 лип.
У відповідь
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12 лип.
У відповідь
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12 лип.

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有帐号? 登录

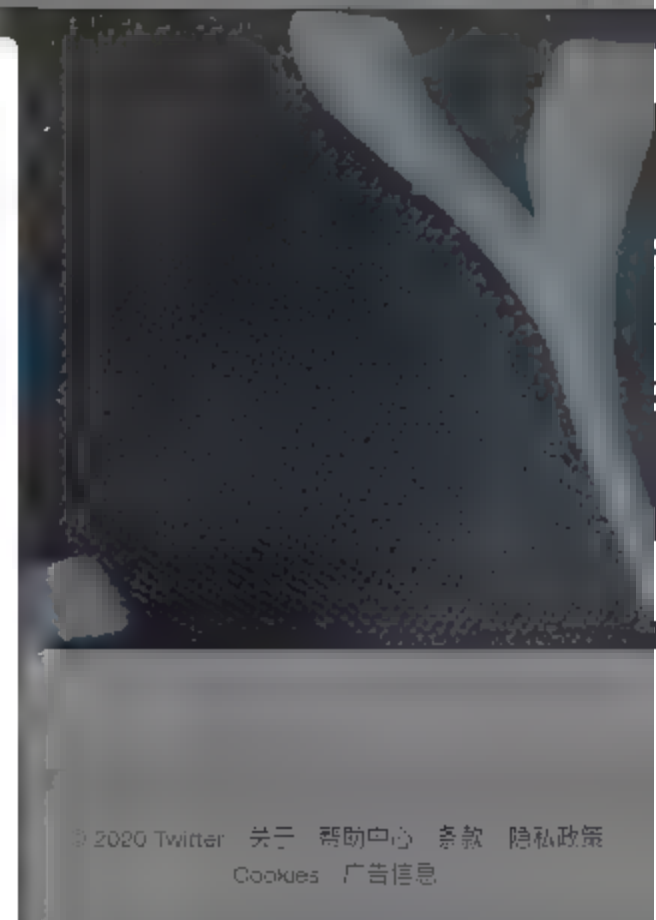


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

加入于 2009年11月



© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Alex Berenson 关注
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

上午7:49 - 2020年7月17日

2,548 转推 **6,068** 喜欢

207 2.5千 6.1千

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 7月17日
回复

होम लम्हे Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 am - 1 मई 2020

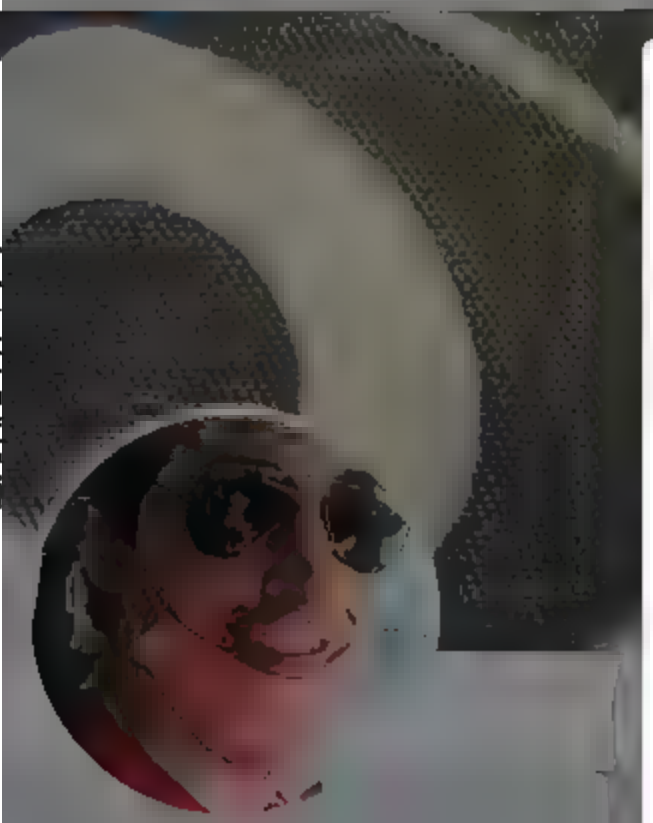
413 रीट्वीट्स **843** पसंद

49 413 843

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1 मई
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

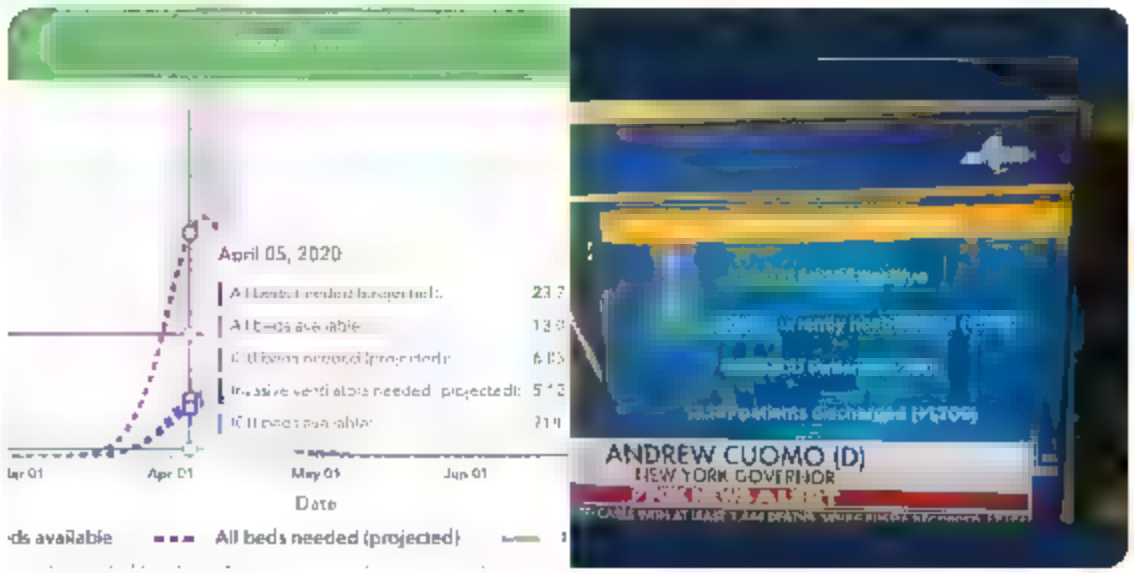
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



8:55 PTG - 5 Apr 2020

434 Tweet semula **850** Suka

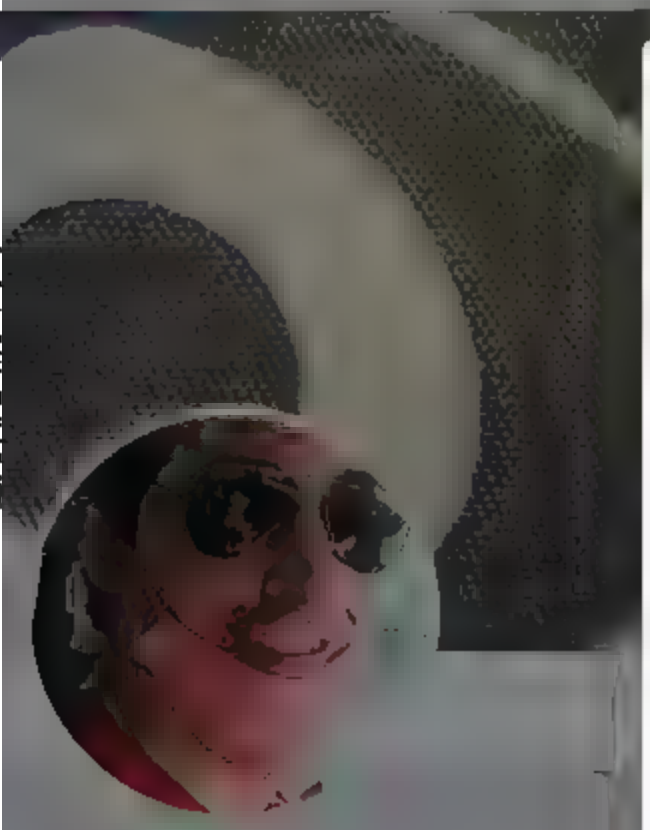
80 434 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 Apr
Membalas kepada
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 Apr
Membalas kepada

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

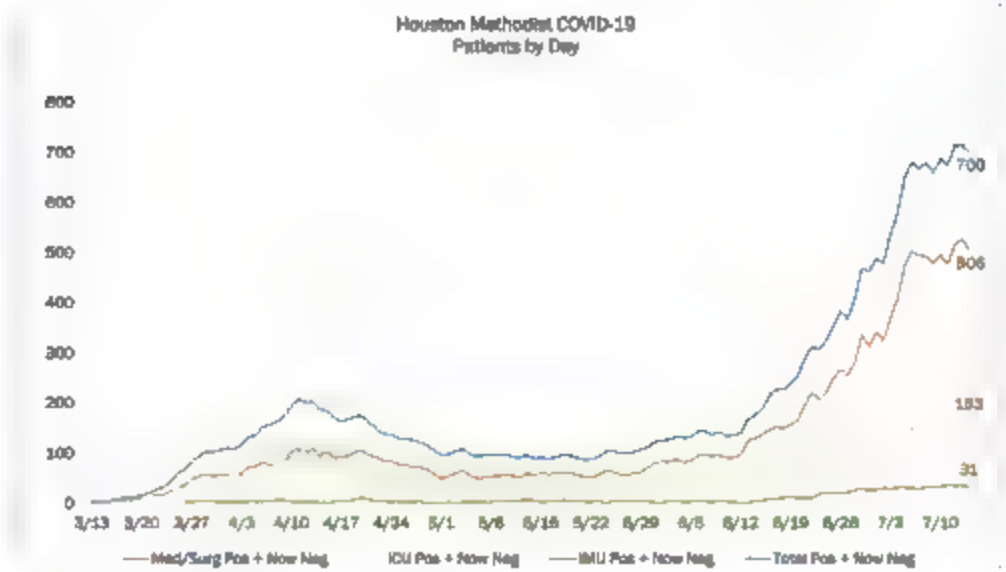
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15. srp 2020.

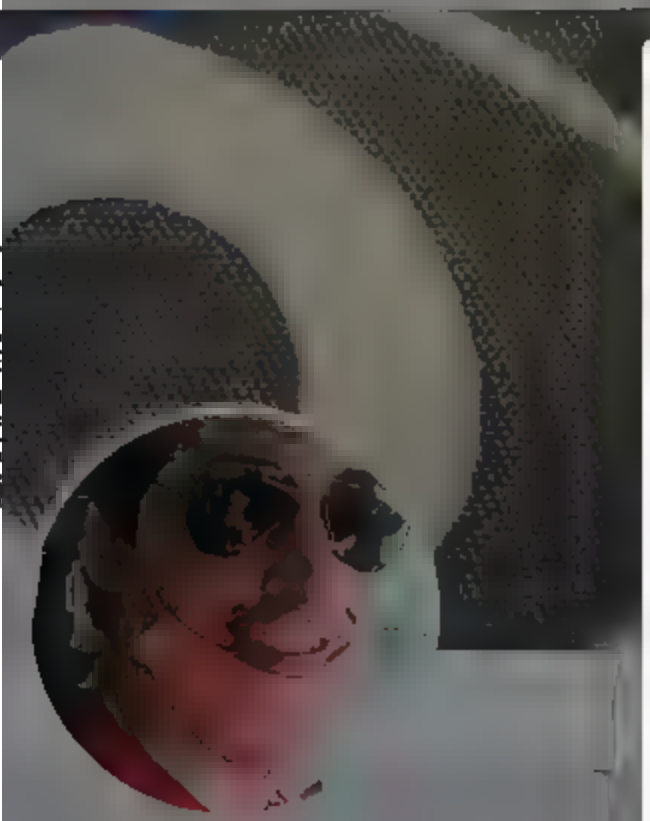
334 proslijeđena tweeta **882** oznake „sviđa mi se"

65 334 882

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15. srp

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sledovať

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

8:35 - 8. 4. 2020

248 retweetov **579** označení Páči sa

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. 4.

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

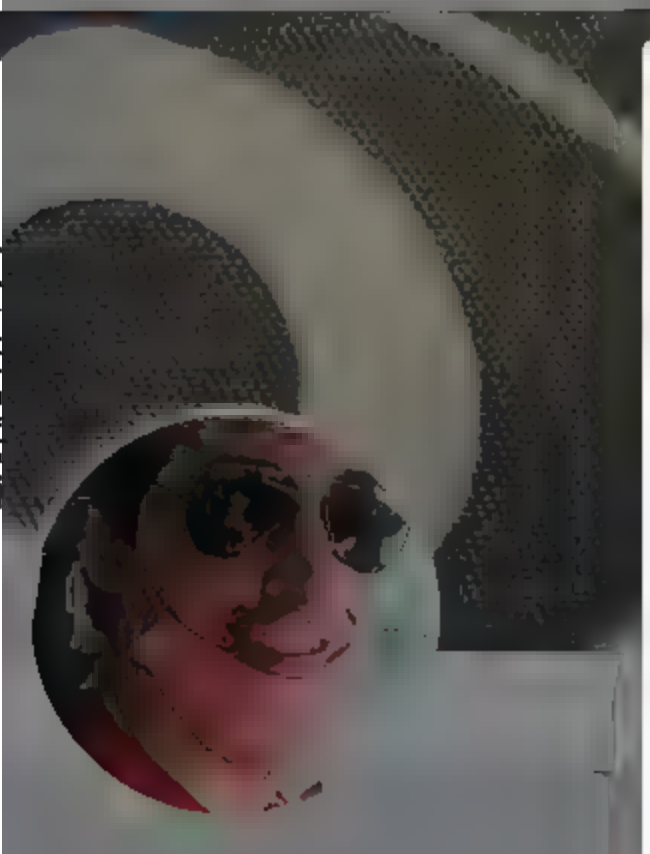
65 376 948

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8. 4.

V odpovedi používateľovi

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18:48 - 18. 7. 2020

490 retweetů **1 230** lajků

162 490 1,2 tis.

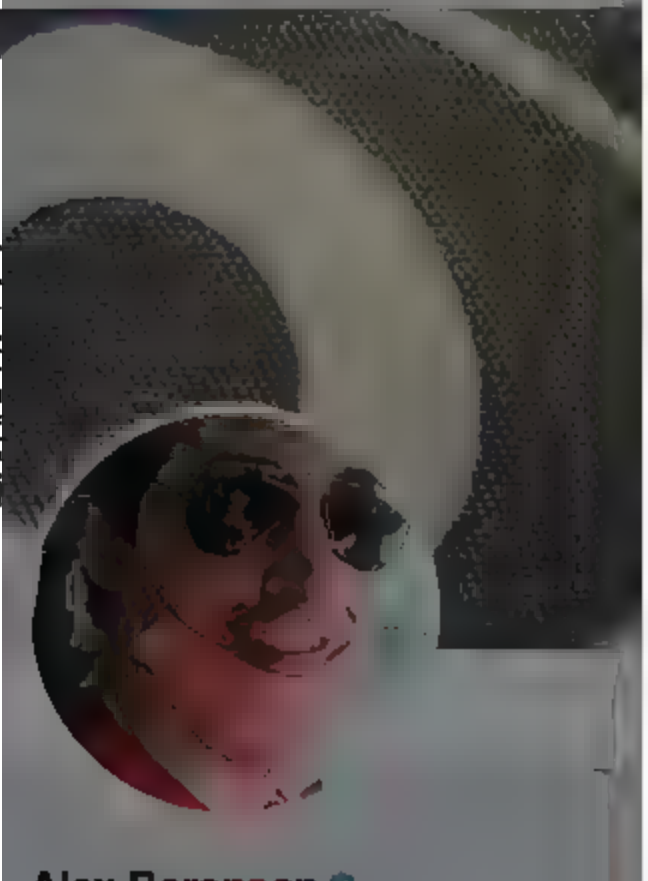
Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19. 7.
Odpověď uživateli
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19. 7.
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

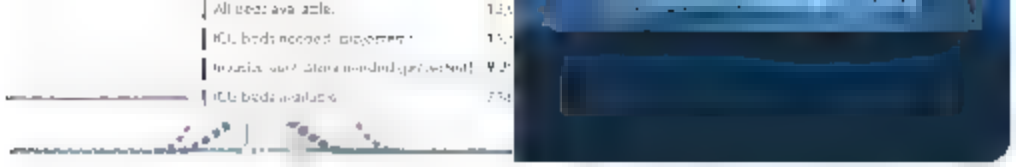


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009



63 383 639

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09:10 - 3 de abr. de 2020

31 Retweets **106** Curtidas

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 de abr.

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 178 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 de abr.

Em resposta a

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3 de abr.

Em resposta a

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3 de abr.

Em resposta a

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Etusivu Hetket Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

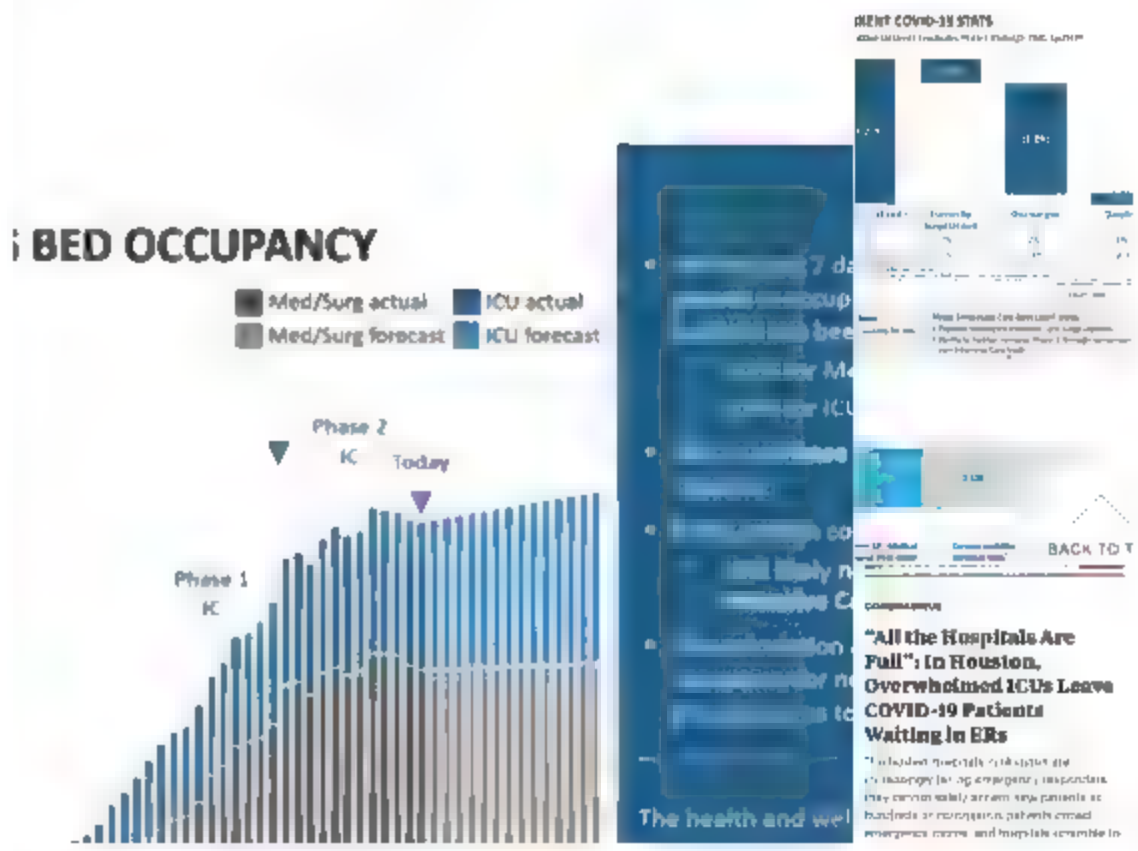
New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



9.05 - 17. heinäk. 2020

1 017 uudelleentwiittausta **1 809** tykkäystä

91 1,0 t. 1,8 t.

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

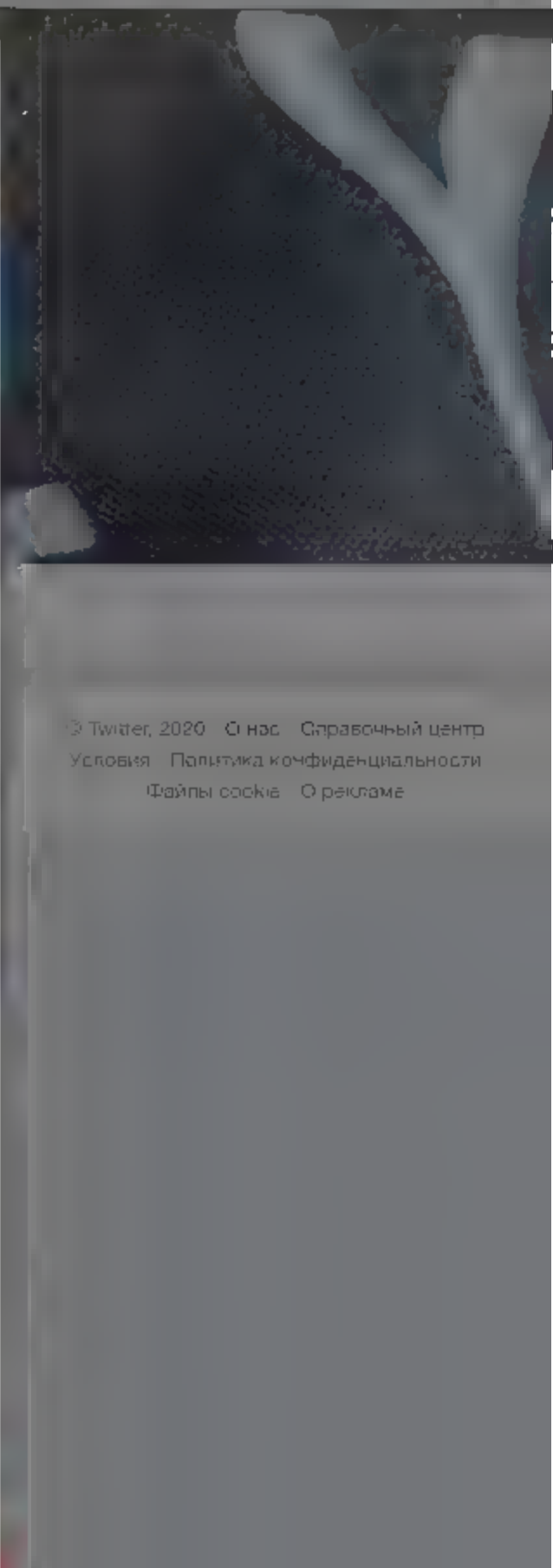
There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21 июл. 2020 г.

1 452 ретвита **3 682** отметки «Нравится»

141 1,5 тыс. 3,7 тыс.



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



20:22 - 1 de maig de 2020

983 retuits **2.148** agradaments

196 983 2,1m

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 de maig

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

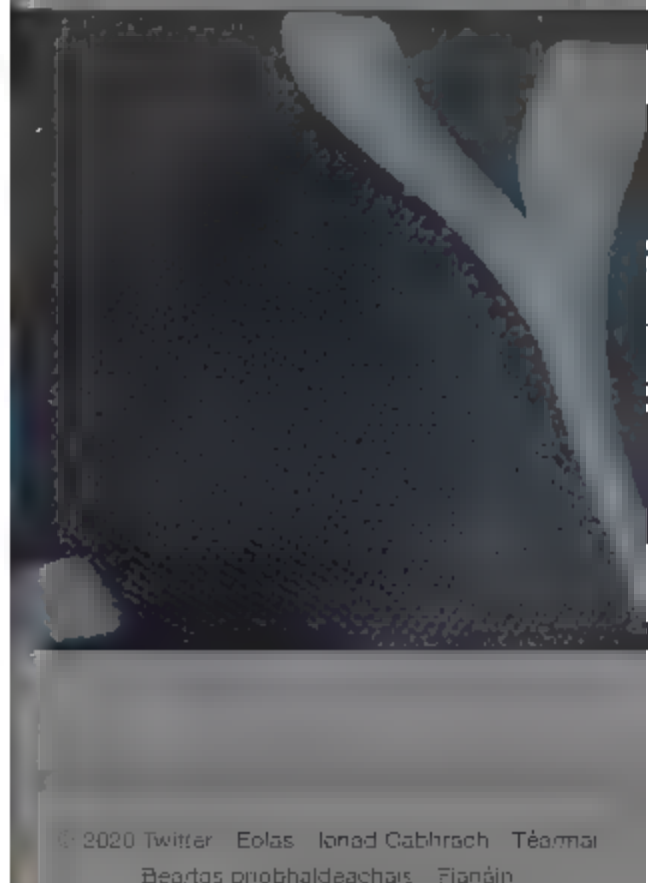
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

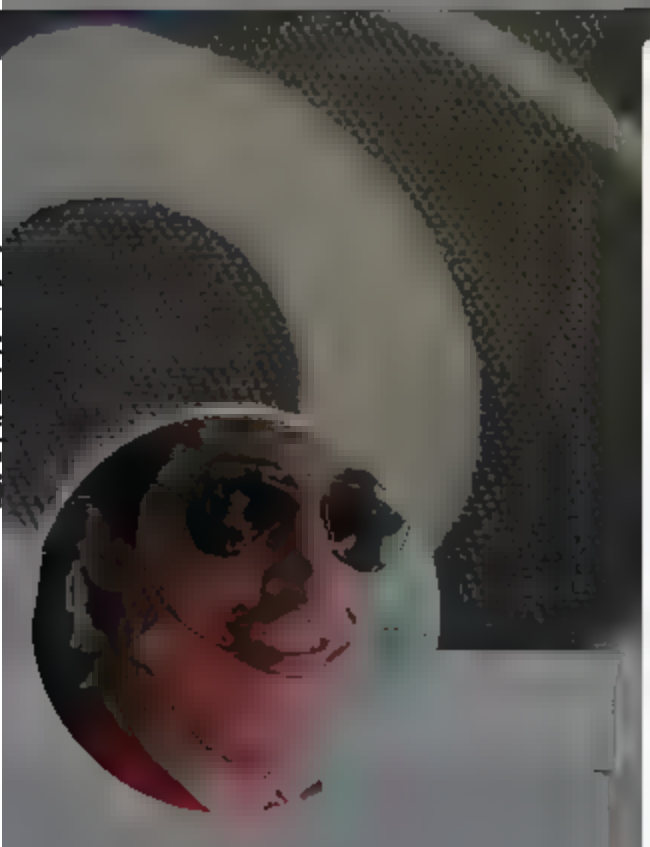
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…
> Erakutsi haria

18:28 - 2020 uzt. 11

44 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **300** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · uzt. 12
Honi erantzuten: [illegible]
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

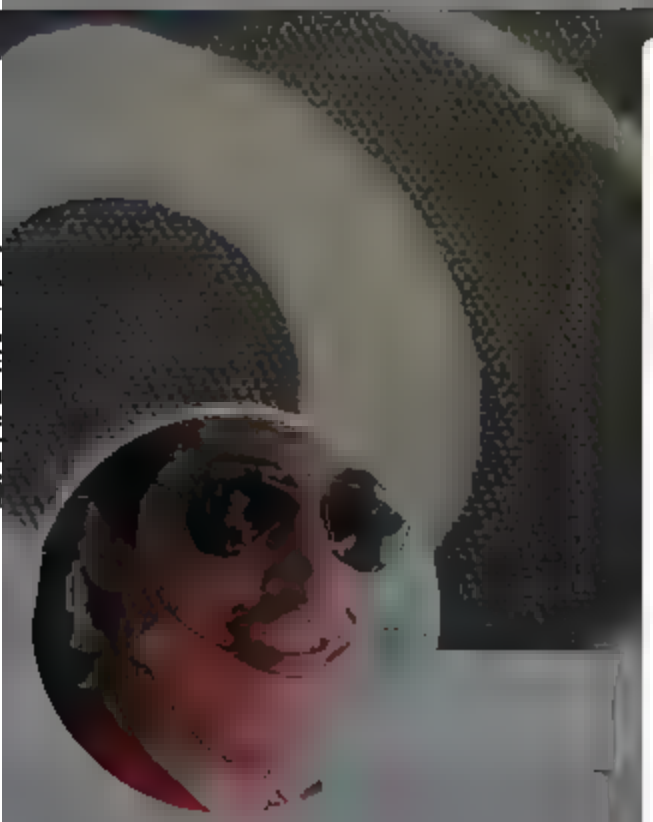
Laura C @red_bythesea · uzt. 12
Honi erantzuten: [illegible]
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · uzt. 12
Honi erantzuten: [illegible]
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

[illegible]

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Segueix

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

8:35 - 8 d'abr. de 2020

248 retuits **579** agradaments



29 248 579



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 d'abr.

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

65 376 948



Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 d'abr.

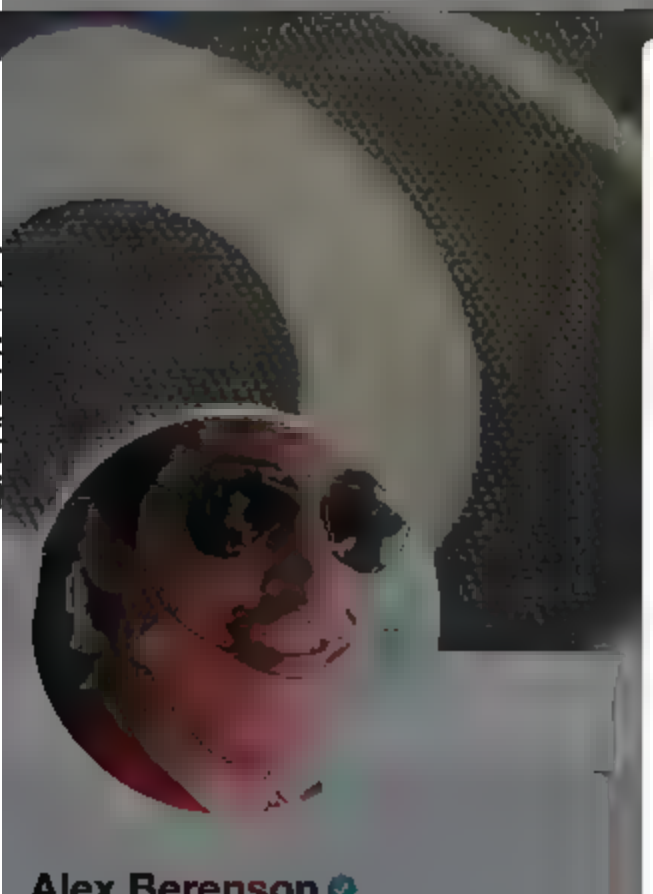
En resposta a [illegible]

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

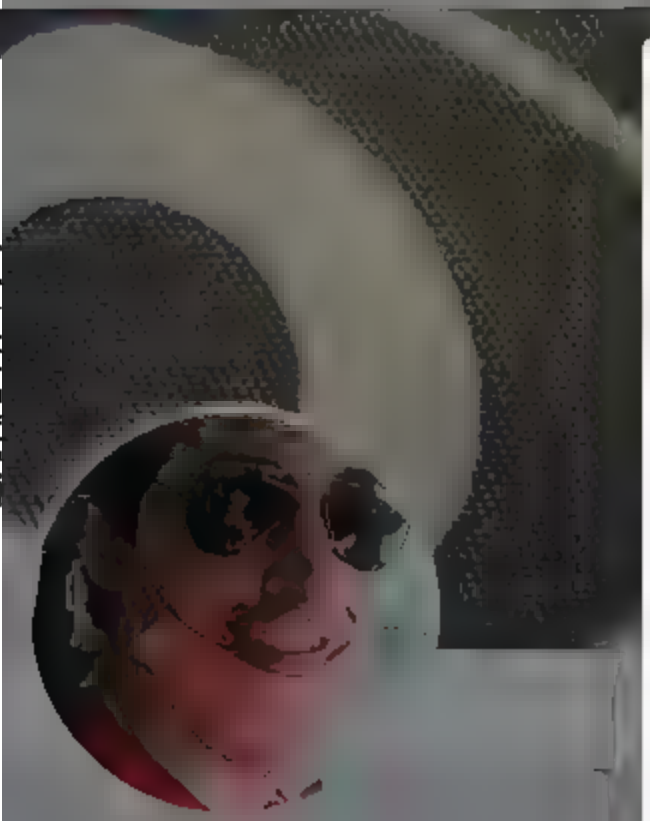
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

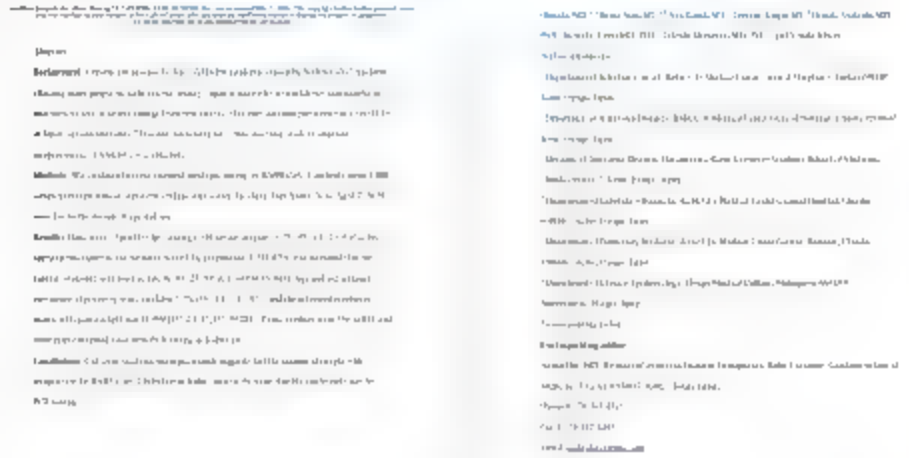
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 de maio de 2020

413 rechouchios **843** gústames

49 413 843

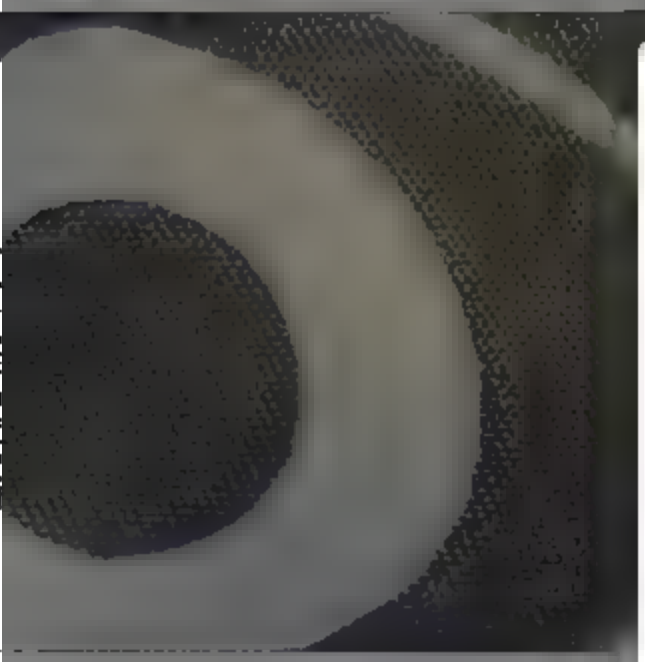
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 de maio

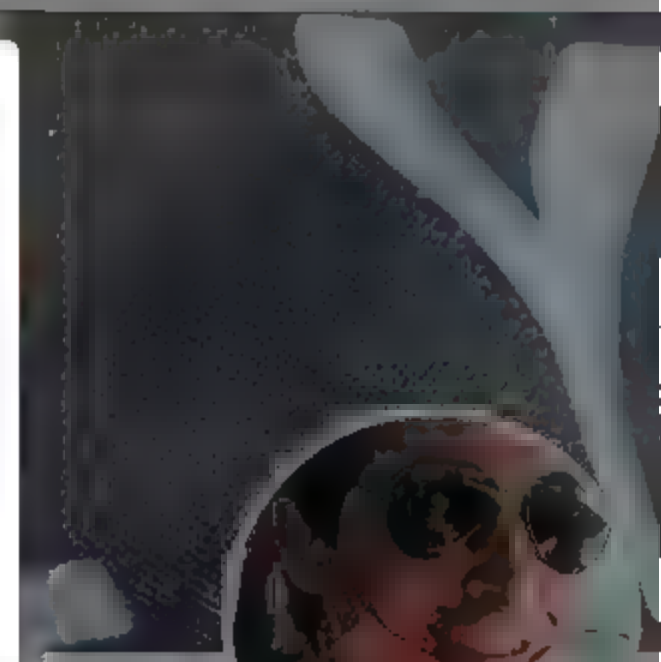
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

Gregu @thegregulator · 1 de maio

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

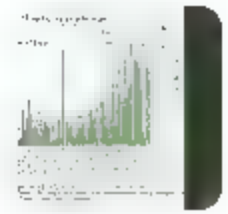




Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?

@jc_bradbury **J.C. Bradbury**
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...



הצג שרשור זה

5:45 - 31 ביולי 2020

198 ציוצים מחדש **702** סימונים כאהוב



702 196 21

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 ביולי
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

547 85 11

ציוץ זה לא זמין.

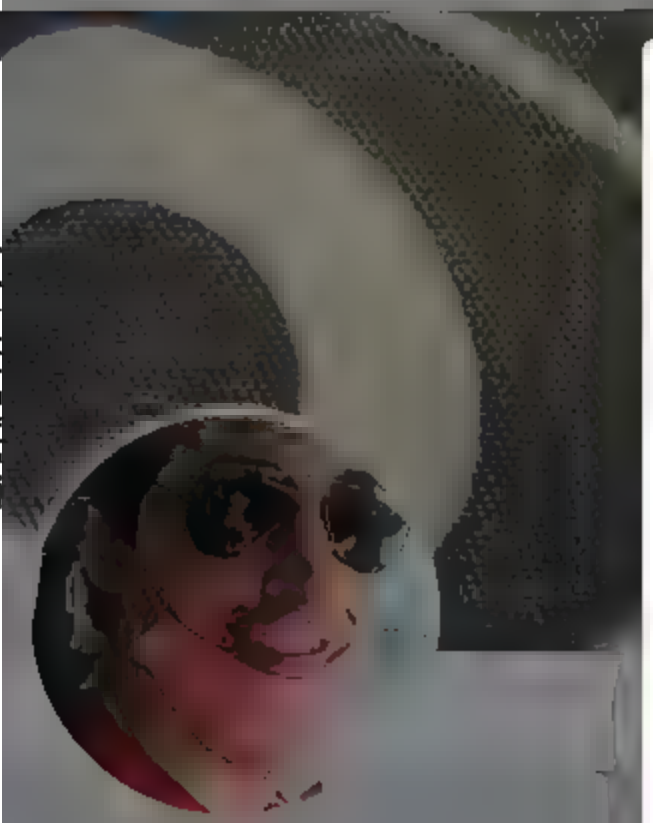
© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

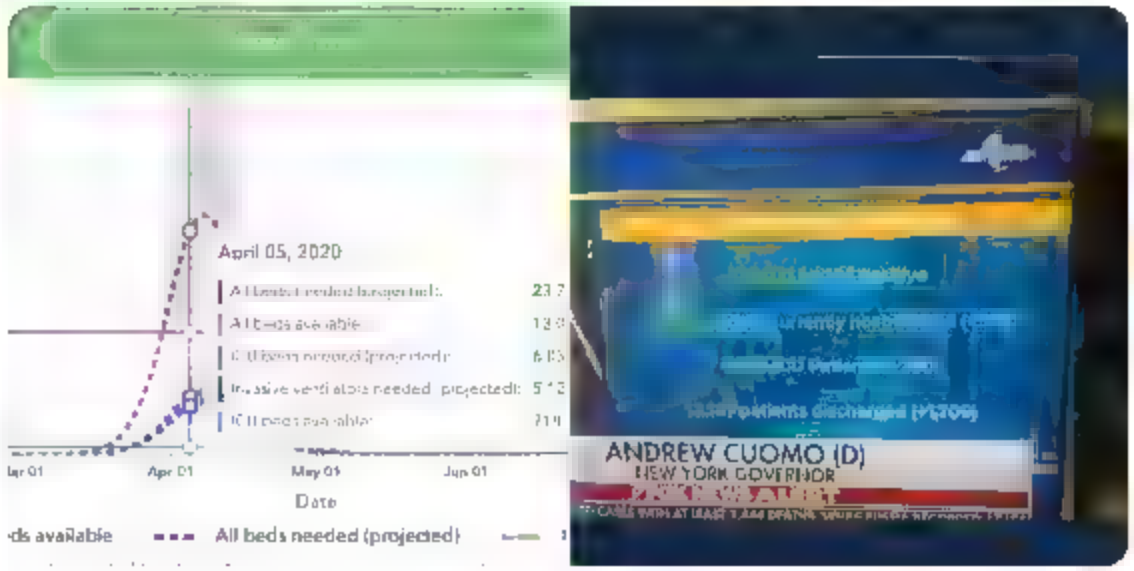
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



8:55 μ.μ. - 5 Απρ 2020

434 Retweet **850** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

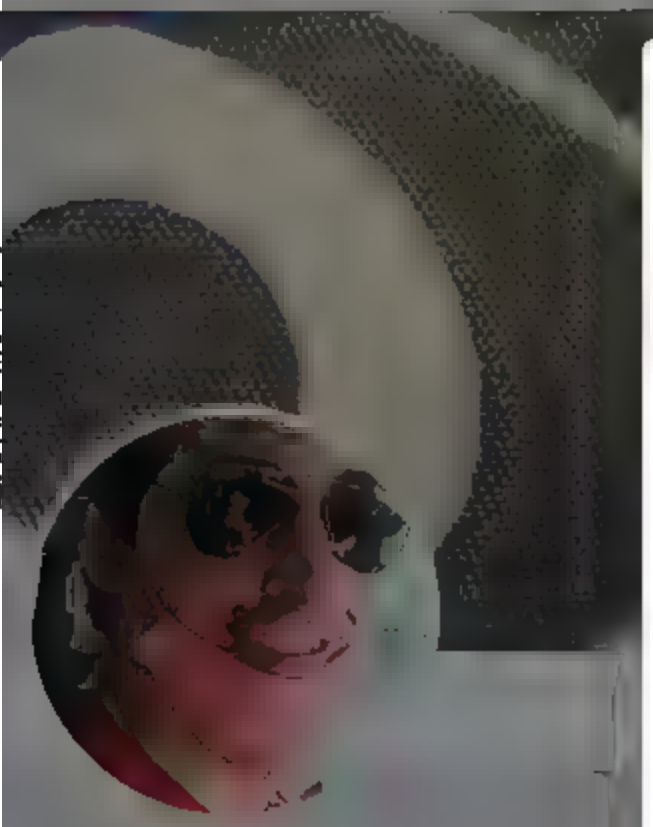
80 434 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 Απρ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 Απρ

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

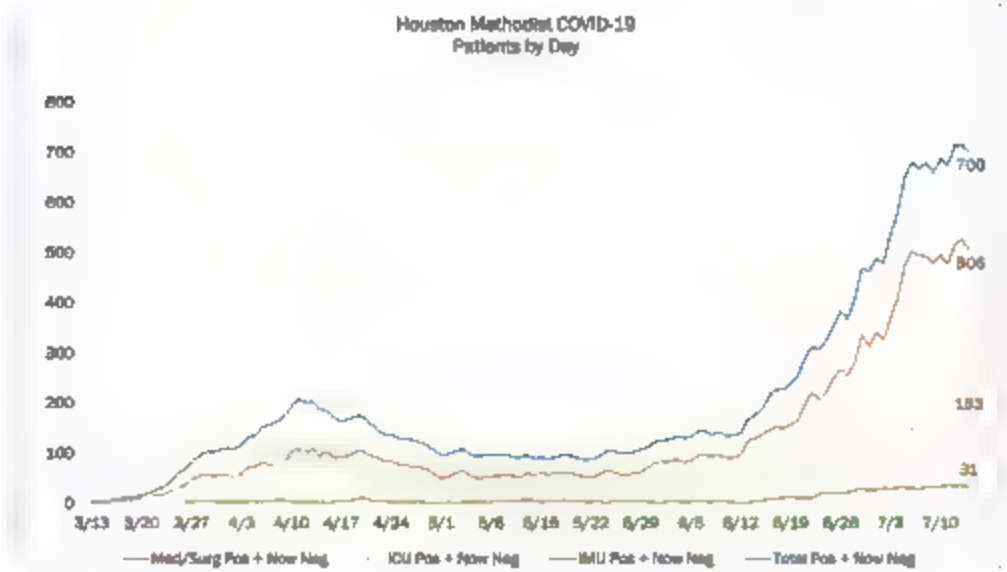
New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15.07.2020 г.

334 ретуита **882** харесвания

65 334 882

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 15.07

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

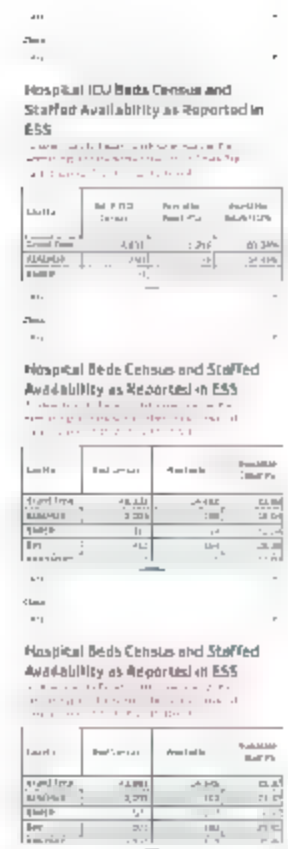
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

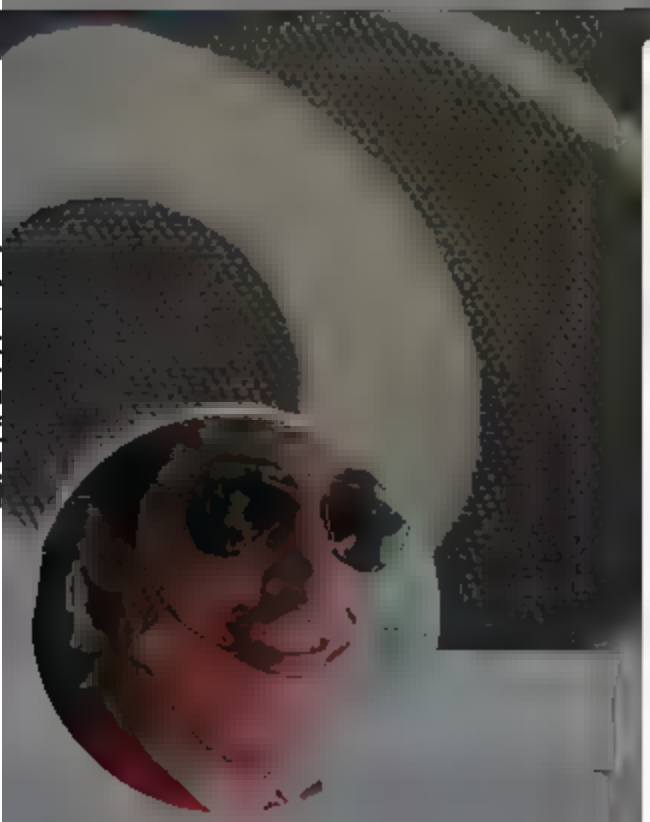


07:48 - 19 thg 7, 2020

Tweet lại **6.561** Lượt thích **12.503**

563 6,6 N 13 N

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

8.35 - 8. huhtik. 2020

248 uudelleentwiittausta **579** tykkäystä

29 248 579



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8. huhtik.

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

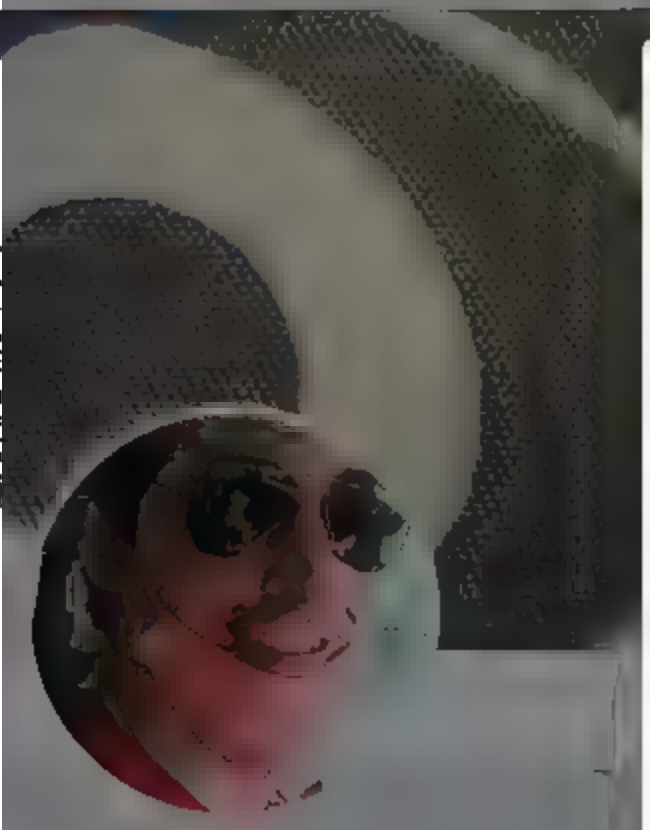
66 376 948



Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8. huhtik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



上午10:23 - 2020年8月2日

2,949 转推 **5,938** 喜欢

155 2.9千 5.9千

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 8月2日

回复

First like!

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

होम लम्हे Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

> **Nick Ponton** @nick_ponton
> Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

1:17 pm - 15 अप्रैल 2020

1,095 रीट्वीट्स **3,264** पसंद

181 1.1 हज़ार 3.3 हज़ार

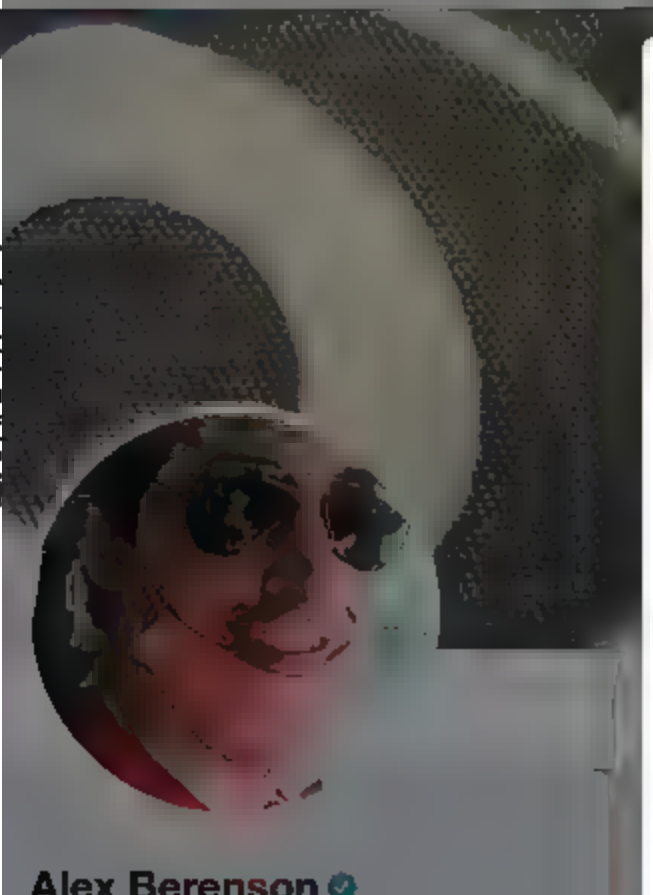
Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15 अप्रैल
के जवाब में
About damn time
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 अप्रैल
के जवाब में
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15 अप्रैल
के जवाब में
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 अप्रैल
के जवाब में
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

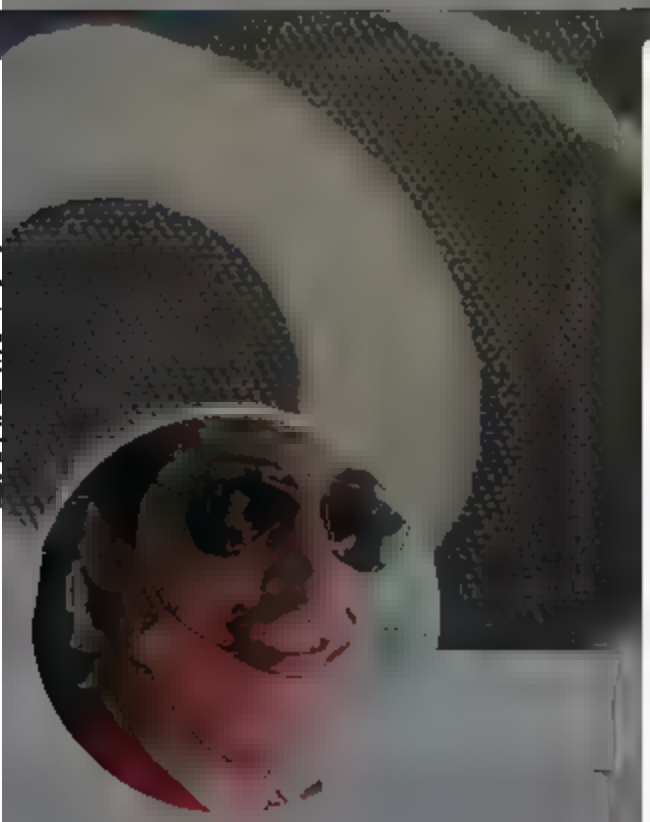
08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.
En réponse à
Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 8 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **248** Lượt thích **579**

25 248 579

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8 thg 4

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

65 376 948

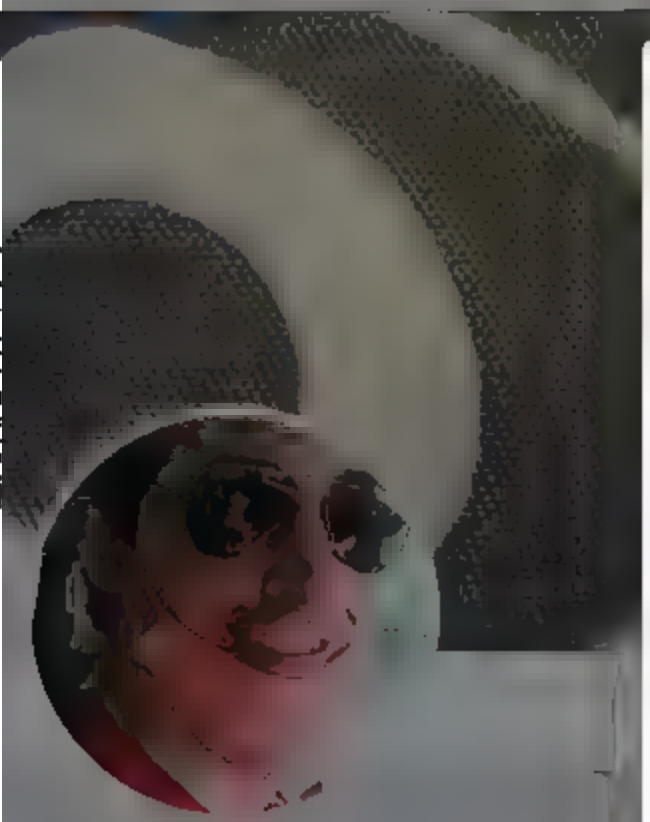
Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 thg 4

Đang trả lời [illegible]

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



오전 5:50 · 2020년 4월 22일

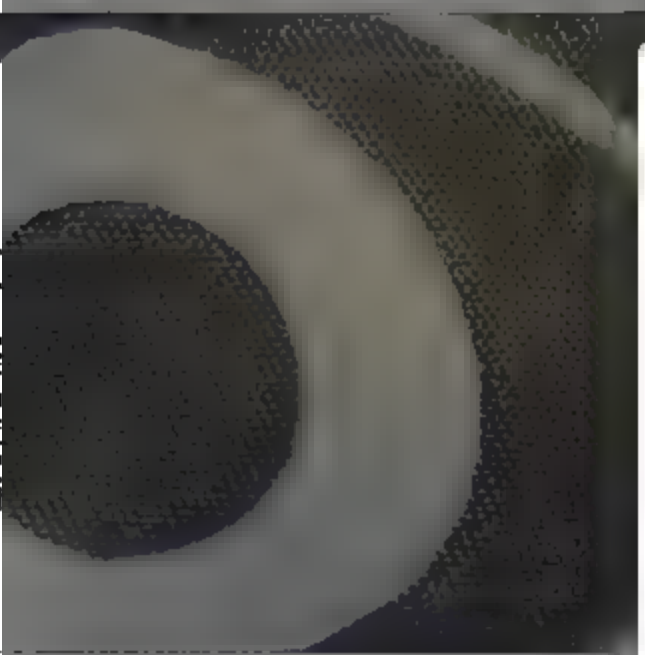
221 리트윗 **459** 마음에 들어요

44 221 459

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 22일

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

8:35 - 8 באפר׳ 2020

248 ציוצים מחדש **579** סימונים כאהוב

579 248 29

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 באפר׳

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

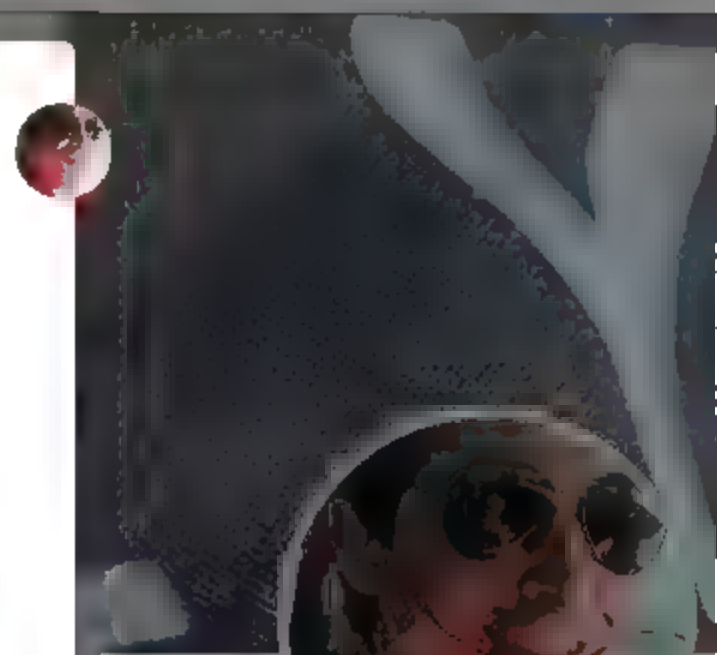
Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

948 376 56

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 באפר׳

בתשובה ל-

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis



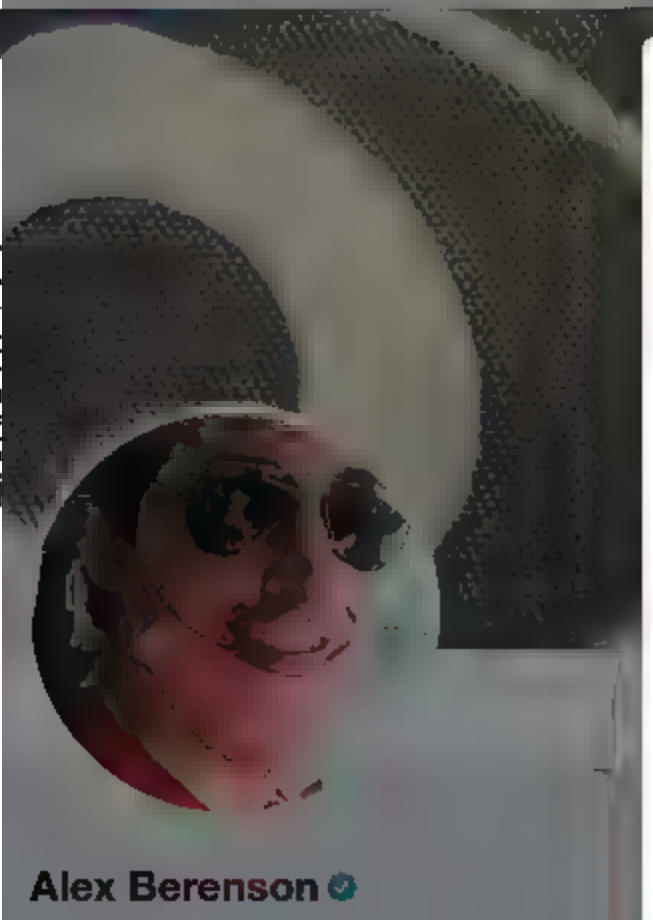
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

07:49 - 17 de jul. de 2020

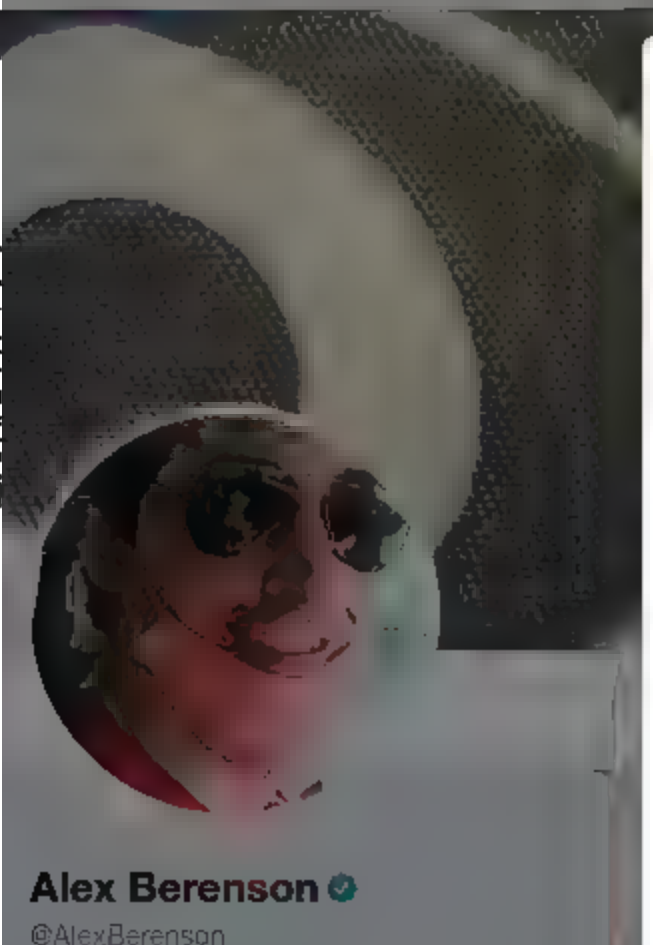
2.548 Retweets **6.068** Curtidas

207 2,5 mil 6,1 mil

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17 de jul.
Em resposta a

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	



7:48 - 19 de jul. de 2020

6.561 retuits **12.500** agradaments

563 6,6m 13m

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10.23 - 2 Agu 2020

2.949 Retweet **5.938** Suka

155 2949 5936

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2 Agu
Membalas
First like!

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Iklan Informasi iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nytimes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is “like a horror movie.”

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

‘Like a Horror Movie’: A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 - 2020年8月5日

445件のリツイート　**1,068**件のいいね

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

• NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

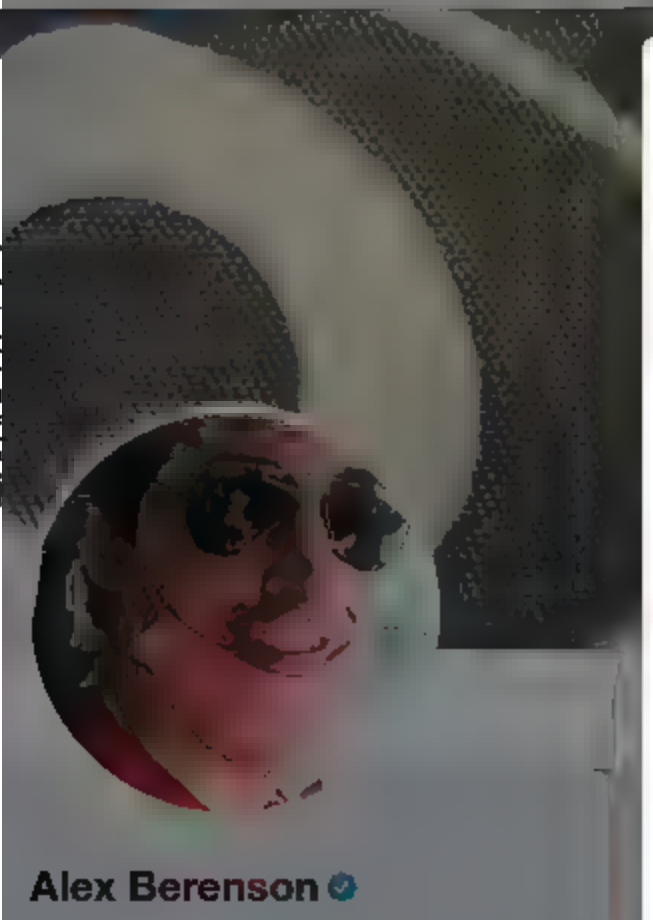
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21 jul. 2020

1.452 retweets **3.680** vind-ik-leuks

141 1.452 3.650

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

7.49 - 17. heinäk. 2020

2 548 uudelleentwittausta **6 068** tykkäystä

207 2,5 t. 6,1 t.

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
خانه
لحظه‌ها
Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

۱۵ ۲۱۲ ۷۲۲

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

LT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

were included in the meta-analysis, and there was no evidence that
e effective in reducing transmission of laboratory-confirmed influenza

۲۱ ۳۶۷ بازتوییت ۸۲۳ پسند

۸۲۳ ۳۶۷ ۲۱

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · تیر ۲۰

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

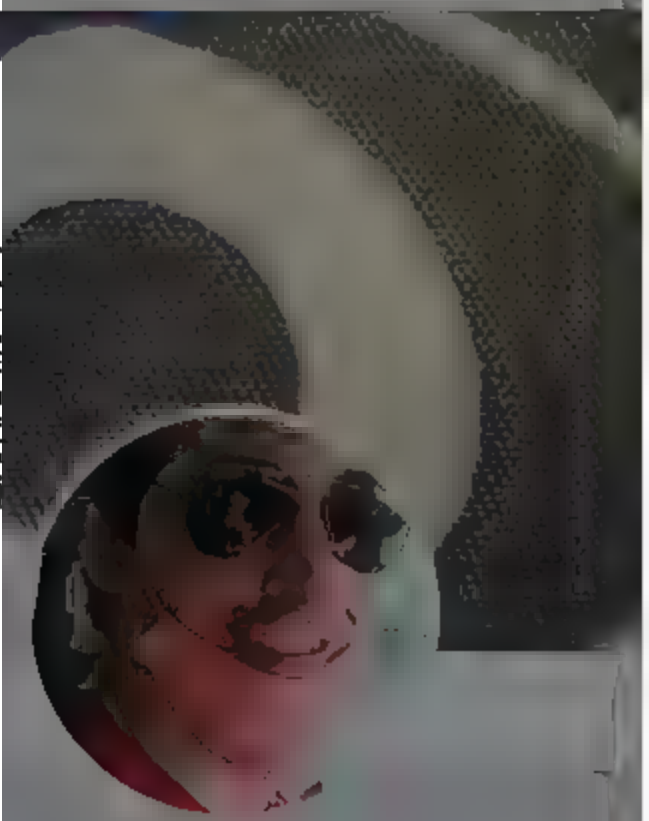
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

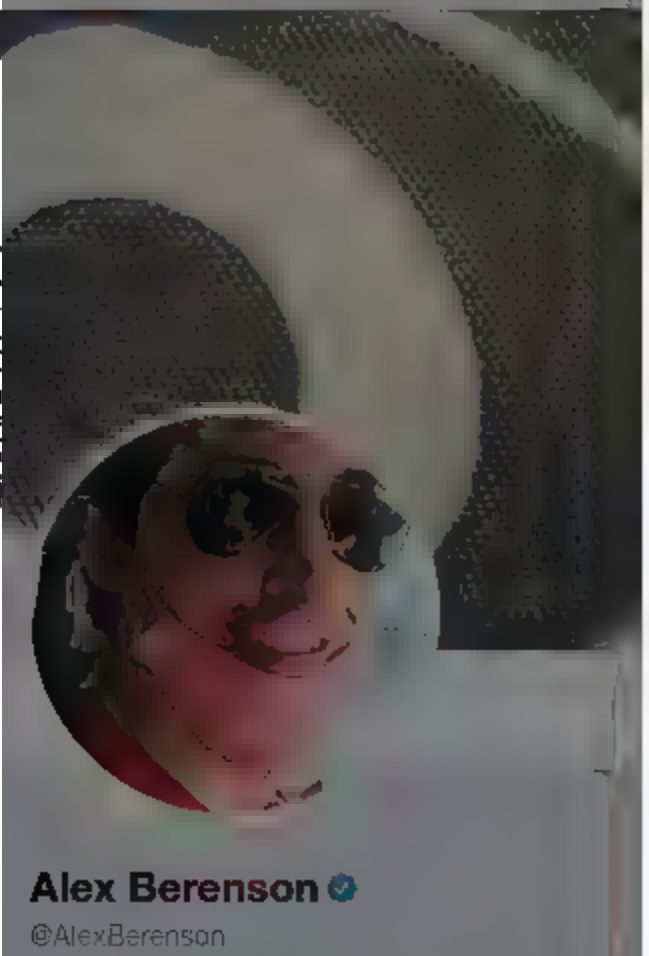
12:48 - 5. 8. 2020

445 retweetov **1 068** označení Páči sa



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Laman Utama Detik Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

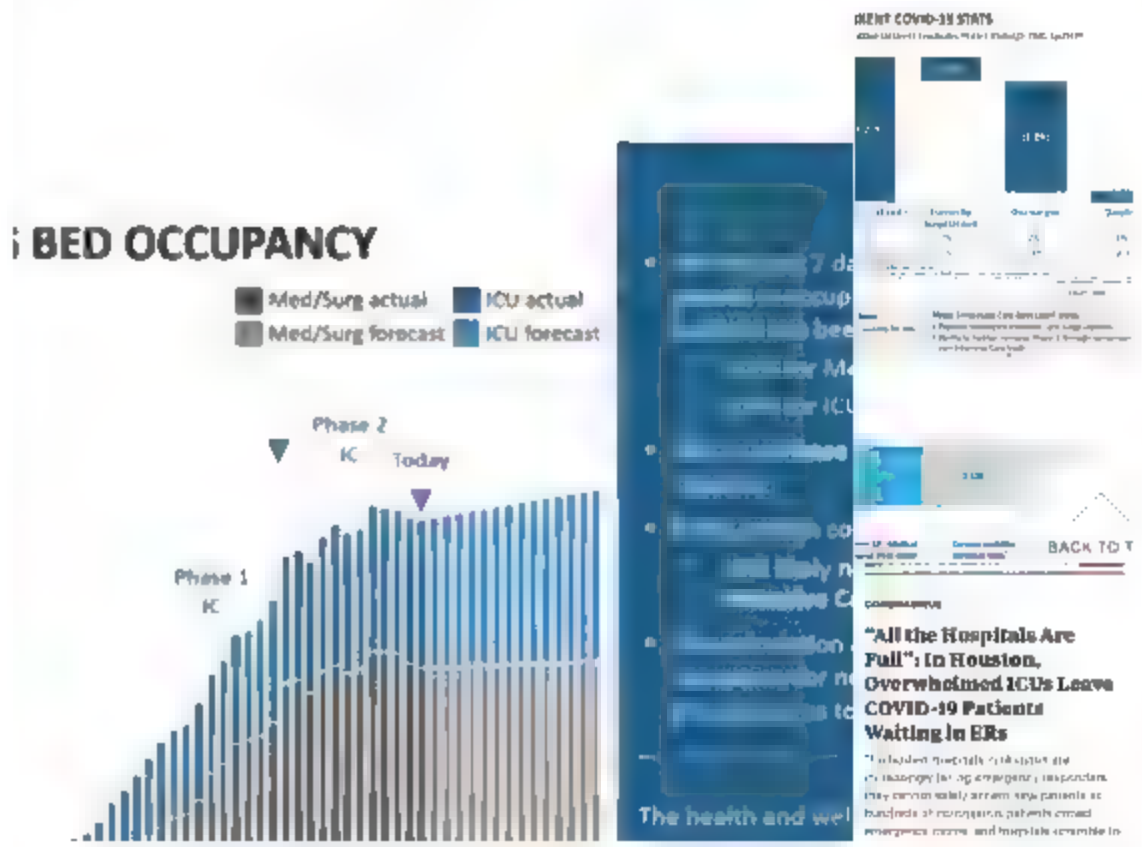
New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



9:05 PG - 17 Jul 2020

1,017 Tweet semula **1,809** Suka

91 1.0K 1.8K

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

होम लम्हें



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

15 326 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

8:02 am - 10 जुल॰ 2020

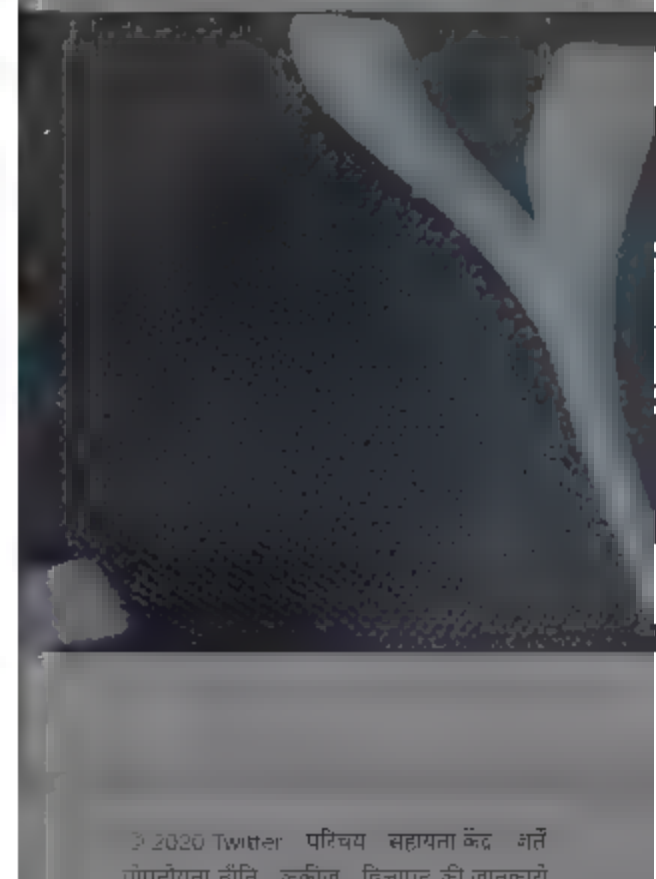
367 रीट्वीट्स **843** पसंद

21 367 843

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 जुल॰

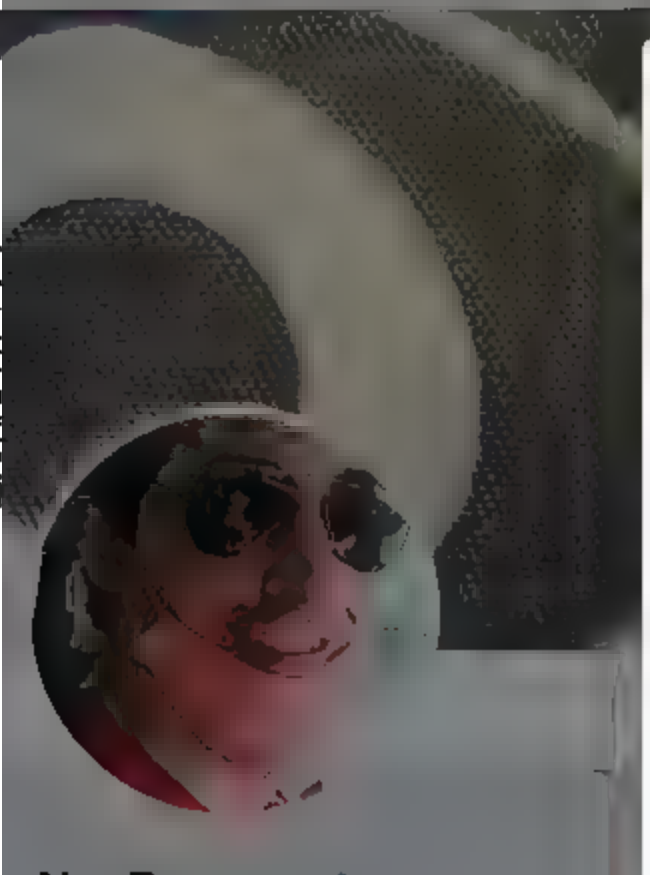
7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION



एक खाता है? लॉगिन

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

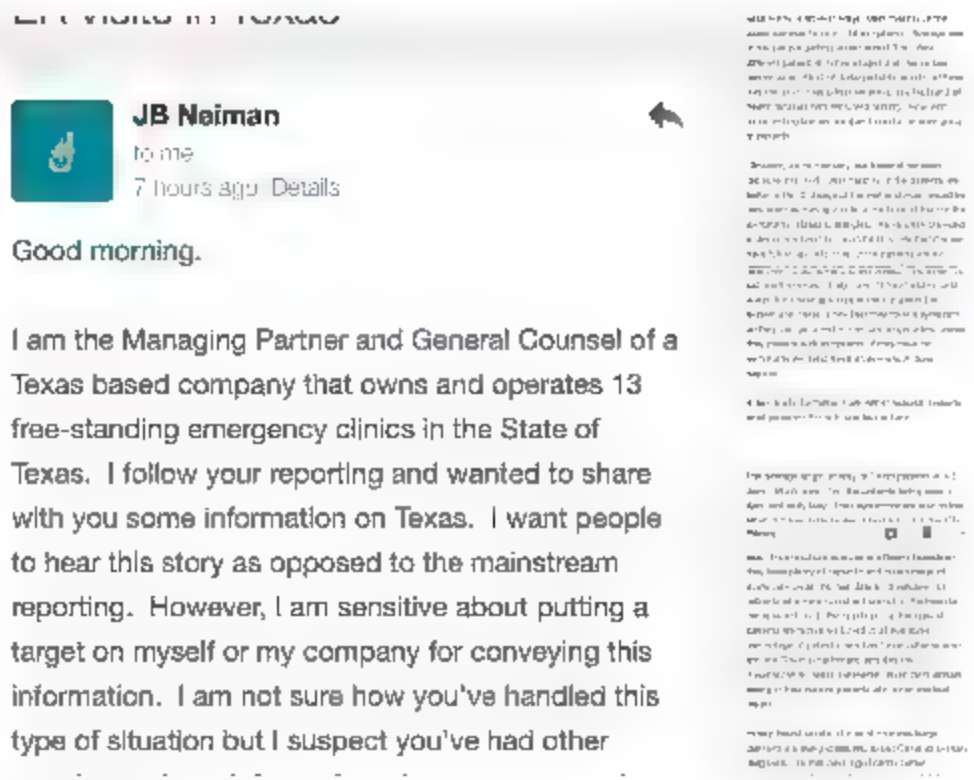
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

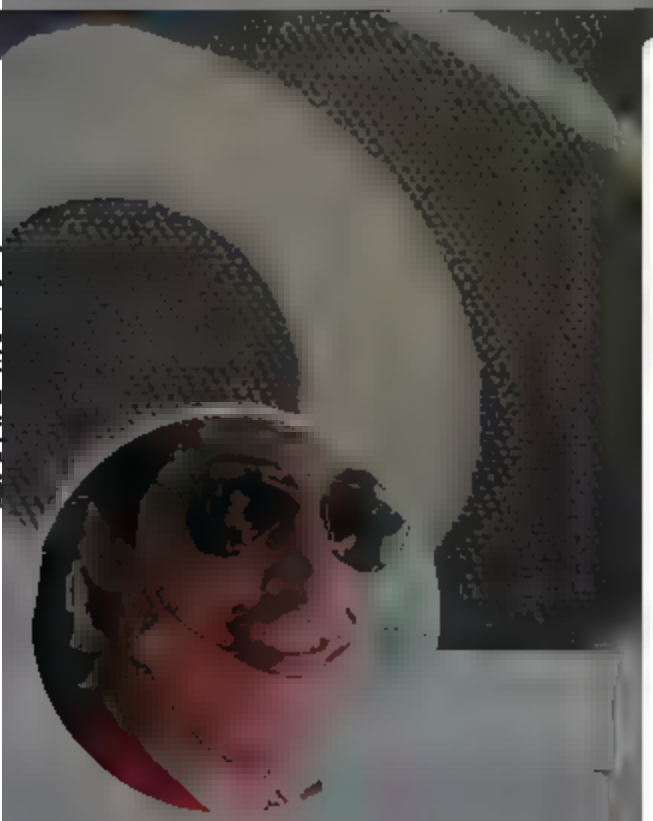
6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 30

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 8. tra 2020.

248 proslijeđenih tweetova **579** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. tra

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

65 376 948

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

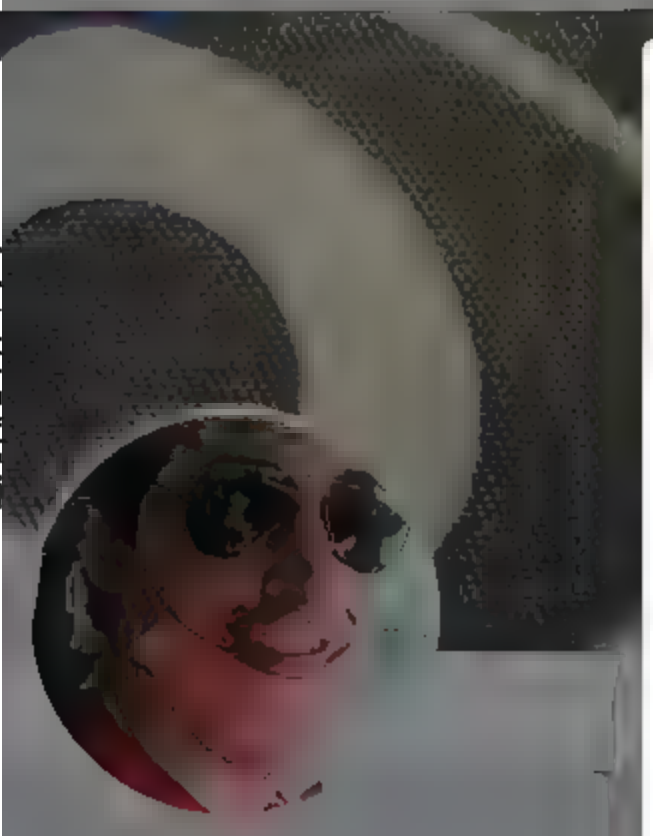
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21 de jul. de 2020

1.452 Retweets **3.680** Curtidas

141 1,5 mil 3,7 mil

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00





10:23 - 2 . . 2563

2,948 **5,938**

155 2.9 5.9

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2

First like!

© 2020

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

٧:٤٩ ص - ١٧ يوليو ٢٠٢٠

٣٬٥٤٩ إعادات تغريد **٦٬٠٦٩** إعجابات

207 2.5 الف 6.1 آلاف

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · ١٧ يوليو

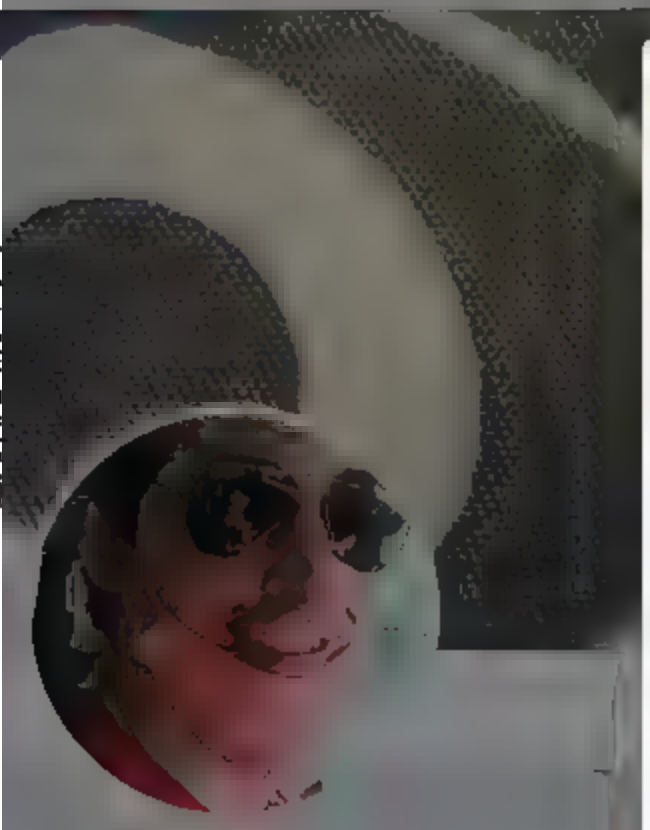
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعده الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10:23 - 2 серп. 2020

2 948 ретвітів **5 937** вподобань

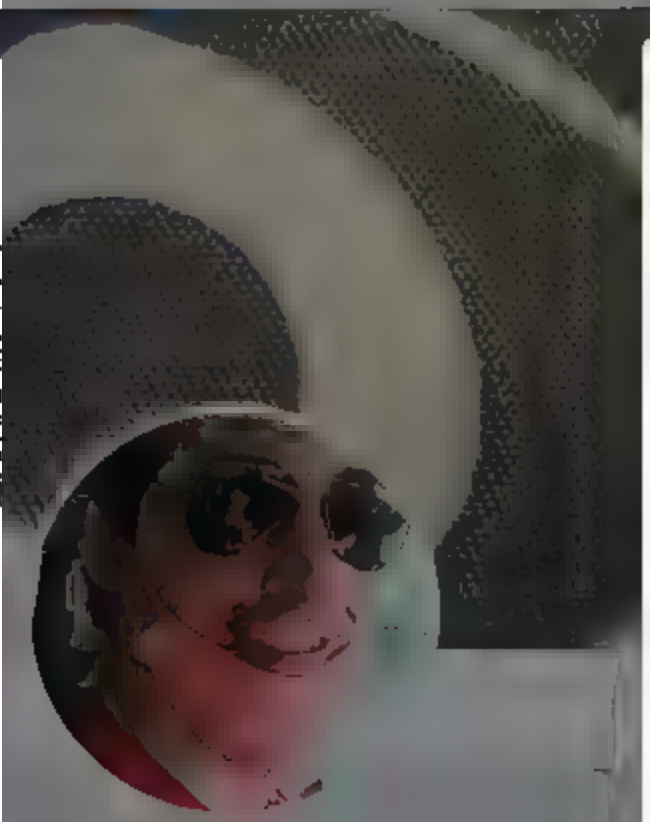
155 2,9 тис 5,9 тис

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2 серп.

У відповідь

First like!

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

1:17 PTG - 15 Apr 2020

1,095 Tweet semula **3,264** Suka

151 1.1K 3.3K

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15 Apr
Membalas kepada
About damn time

15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 Apr
Membalas kepada
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.

67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15 Apr
Membalas kepada
More need to do exactly this

6

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 Apr
Membalas kepada
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

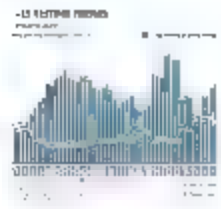
Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman ✓ @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

7.34 - 29. kesäk. 2020

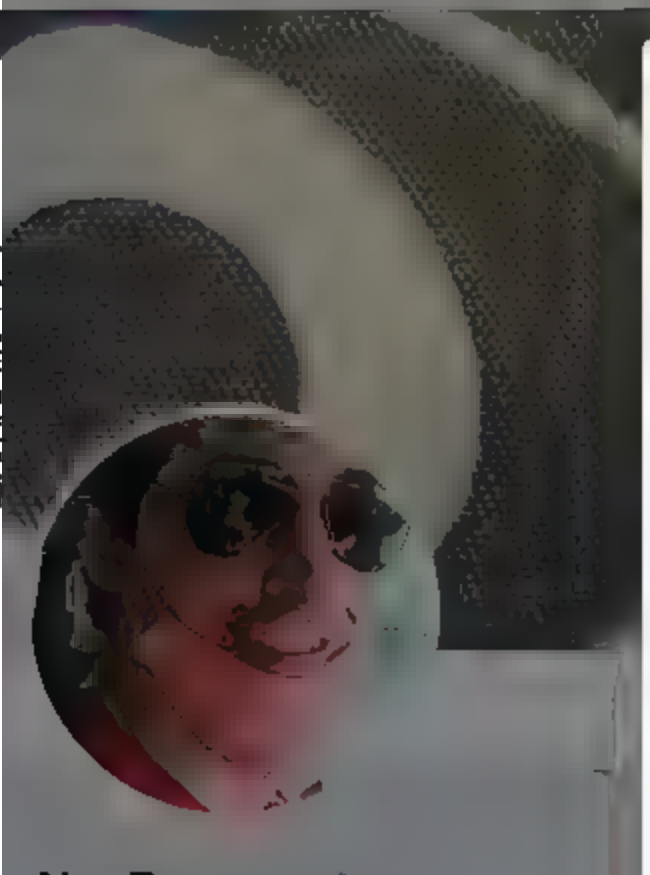
1 979 uudelleentwiittausta **5 220** tykkäystä

Vina

262 2,0 t. 5,2 t.

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 29. kesäk.
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-IO…
> Показать эту ветку

18:28 - 11 июл. 2020 г.

44 ретвита **300** отметок «Нравится»

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12 июл.
В ответ
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

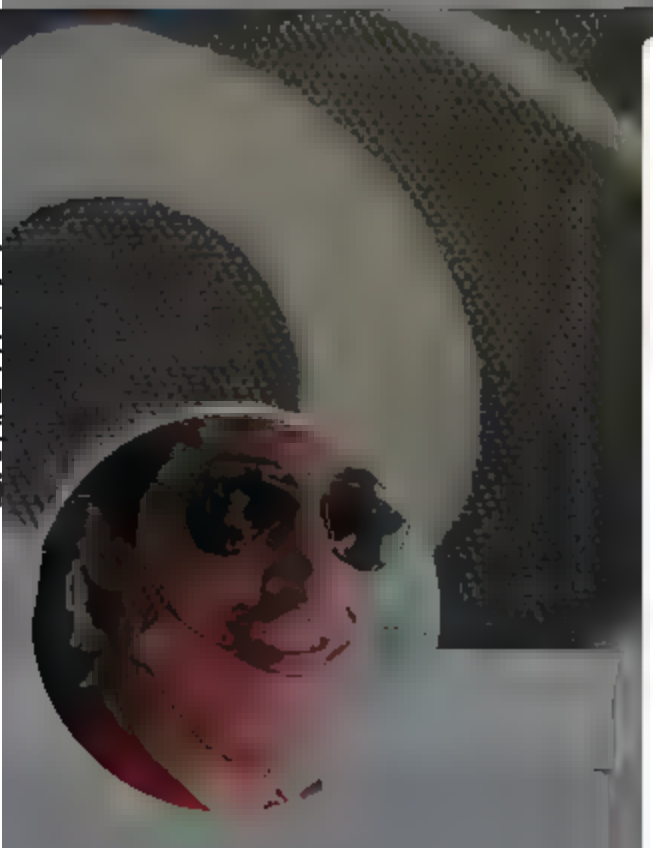
Laura C @red_bythesea · 12 июл.
В ответ
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12 июл.
В ответ
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12 июл.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

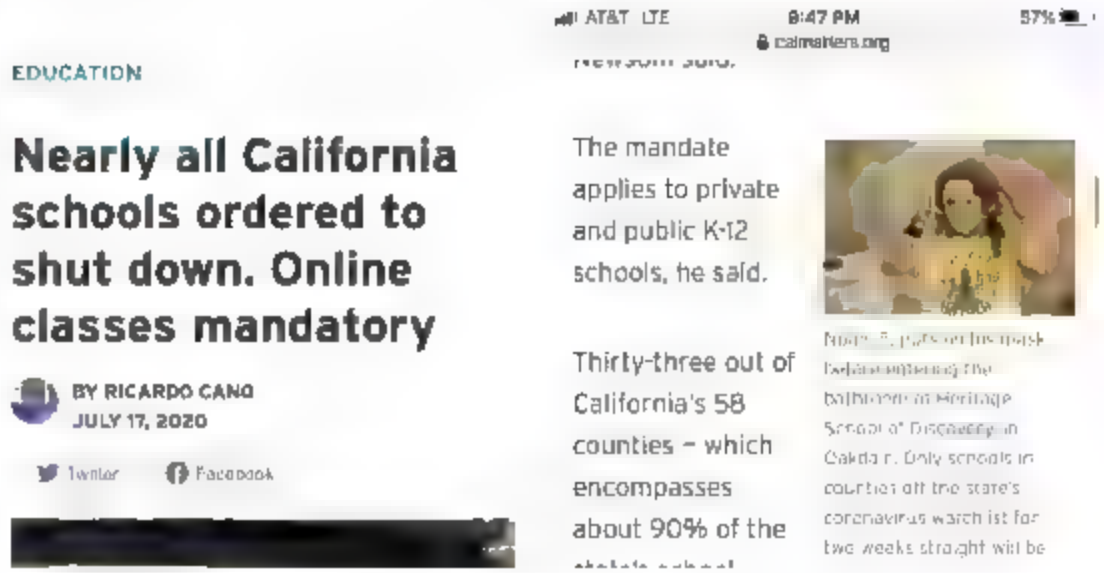
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



06:48 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ · ಜುಲೈ 18,2020

490 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,230** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

162 490 1.2K

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · ಜುಲೈ 19
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · ಜುಲೈ 19
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

۱۸:۱۷ - ۹ تیر ۱۳۹۹

۱۲٬۹۰۰ بازنویسی ۲۹٬۲۹۵ پسند

29K 15K 1.1K

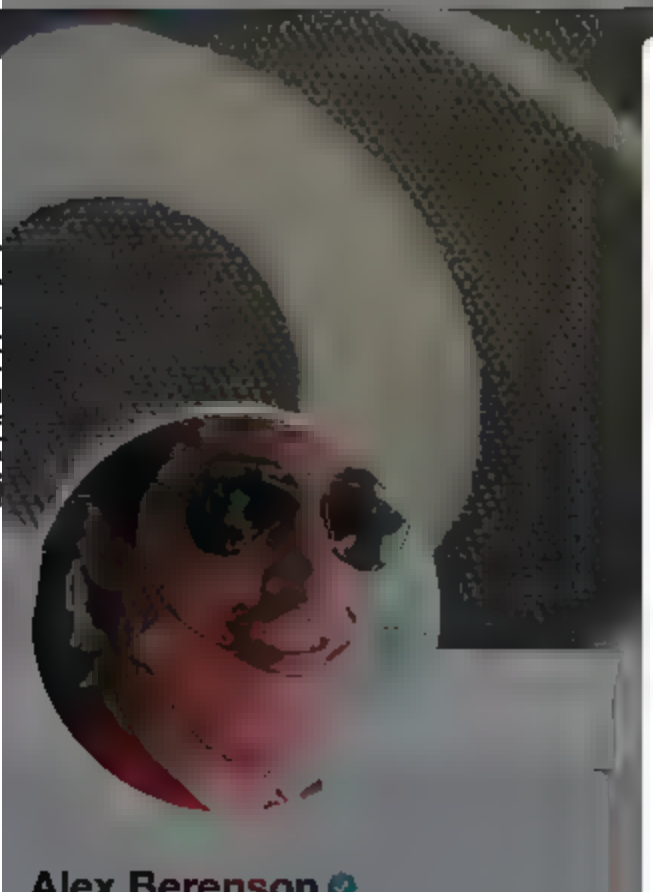
درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

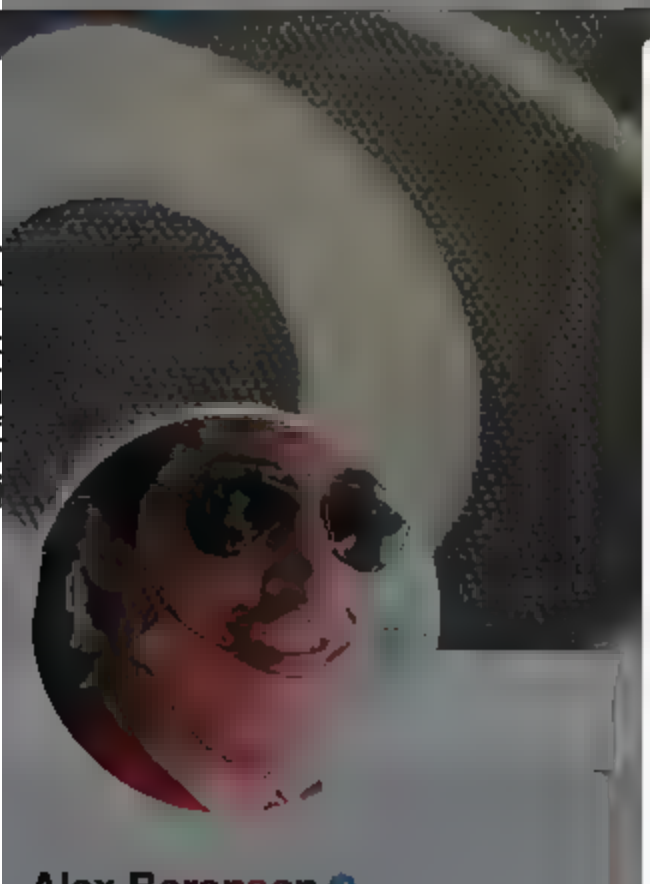
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

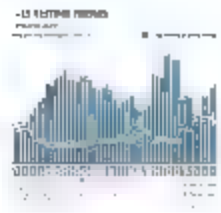
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

07:34 - 29 มิ.ย. 2563

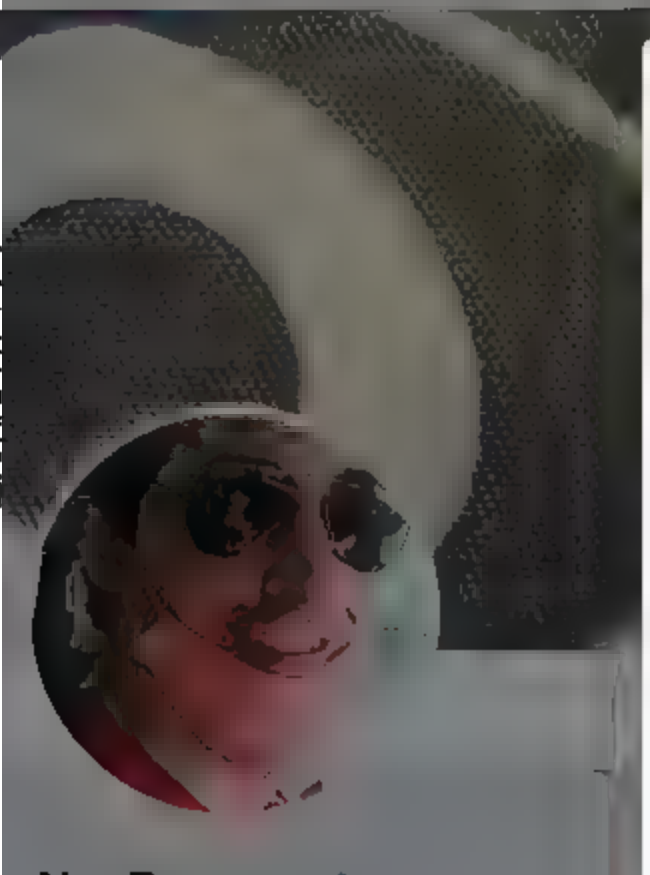
1,979 รีทวีต **5,219** ชื่นชอบ

262 2.0 พ. 5.2 พ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 มิ.ย.
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

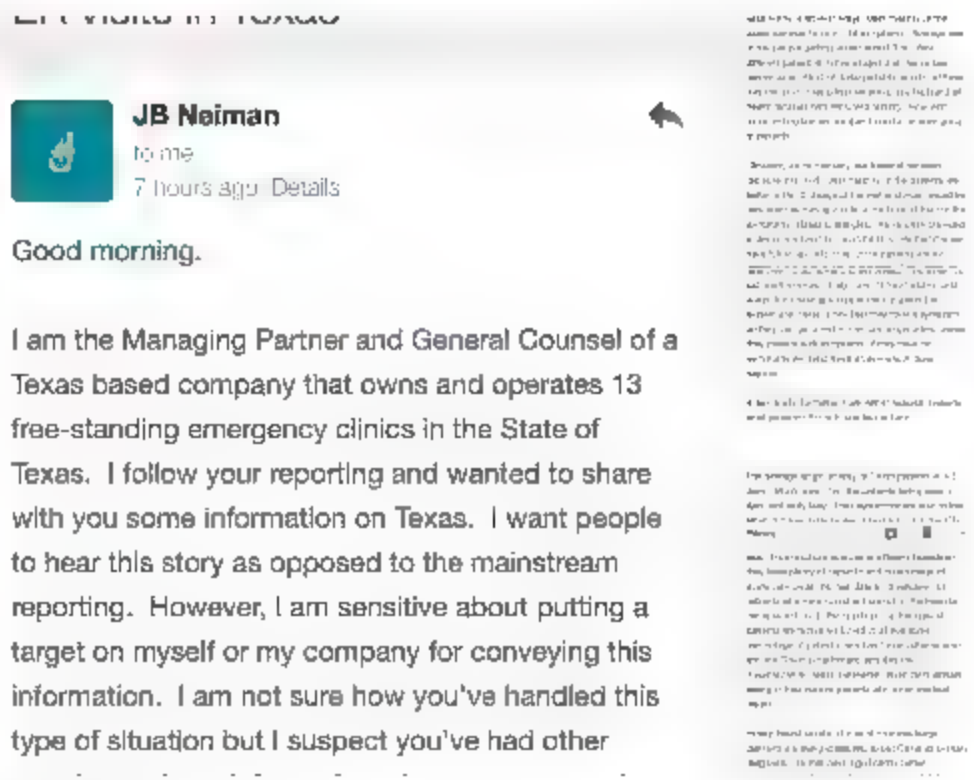
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 30

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

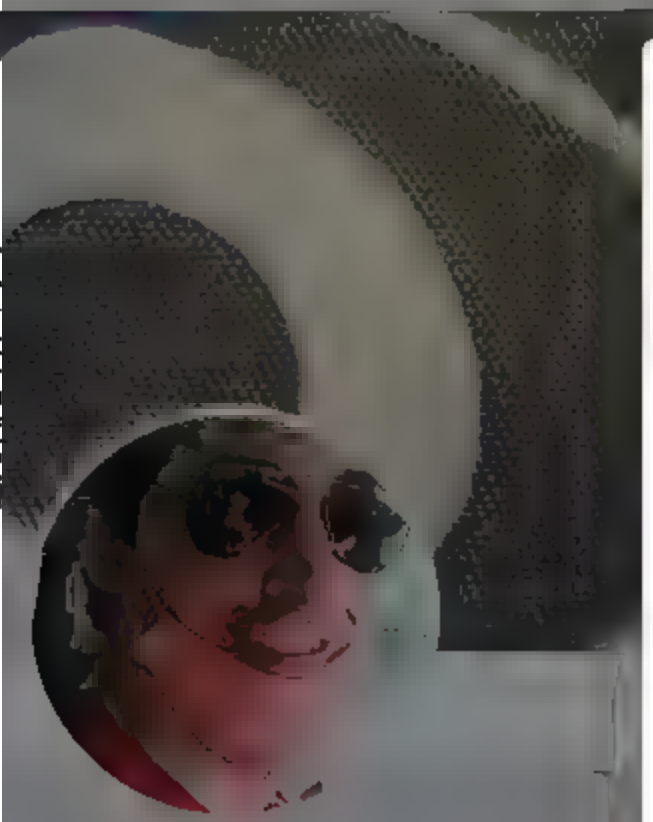
오전 7:49 - 2020년 7월 17일

2,549 리트윗 **6,069** 마음에 들어요

207 2,549 6,069

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 7월 17일
님에게 보내는 답글

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



5:50 π.μ. - 22 Απρ 2020

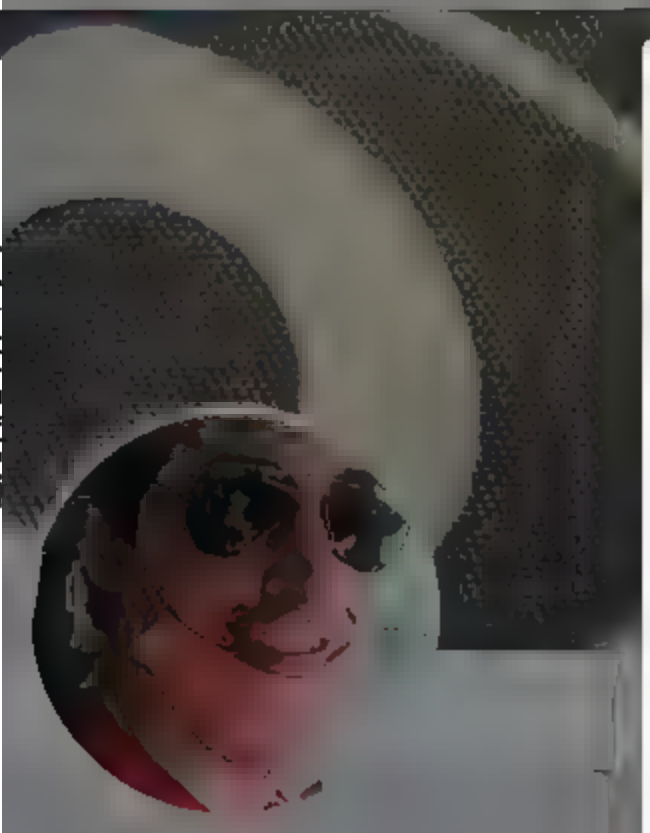
220 Retweet **457** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

44 220 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 Απρ

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing). Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks.

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR) 13.00, 95% CI 1.68 to 100.97) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 1.01 to 2.90) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

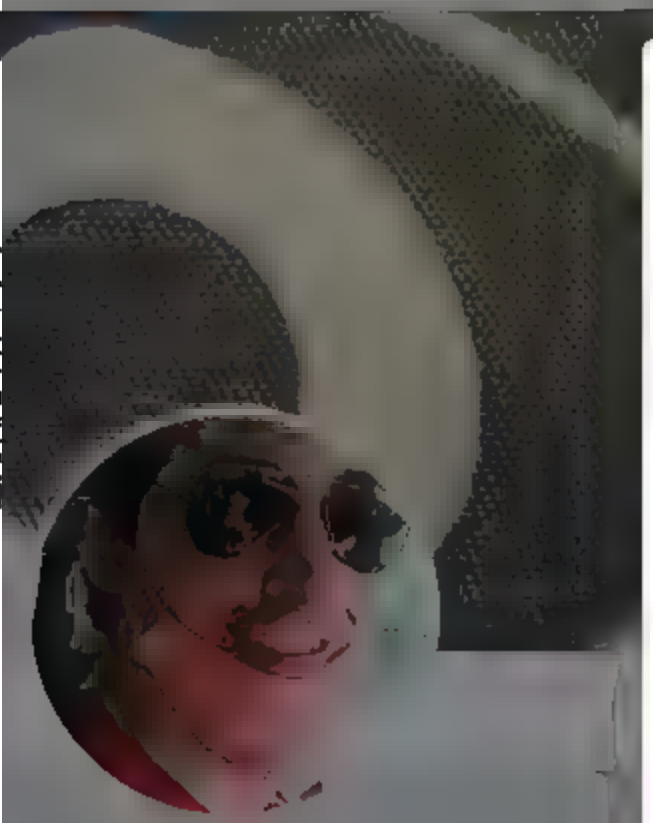
1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

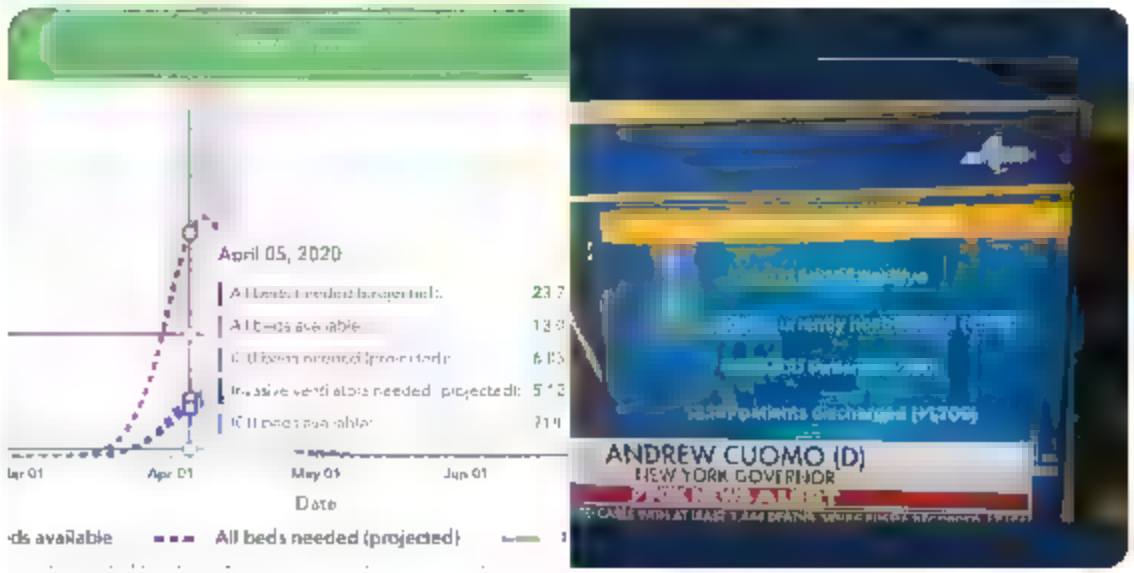
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 avr. 2020

433 Retweets **850** J'aime

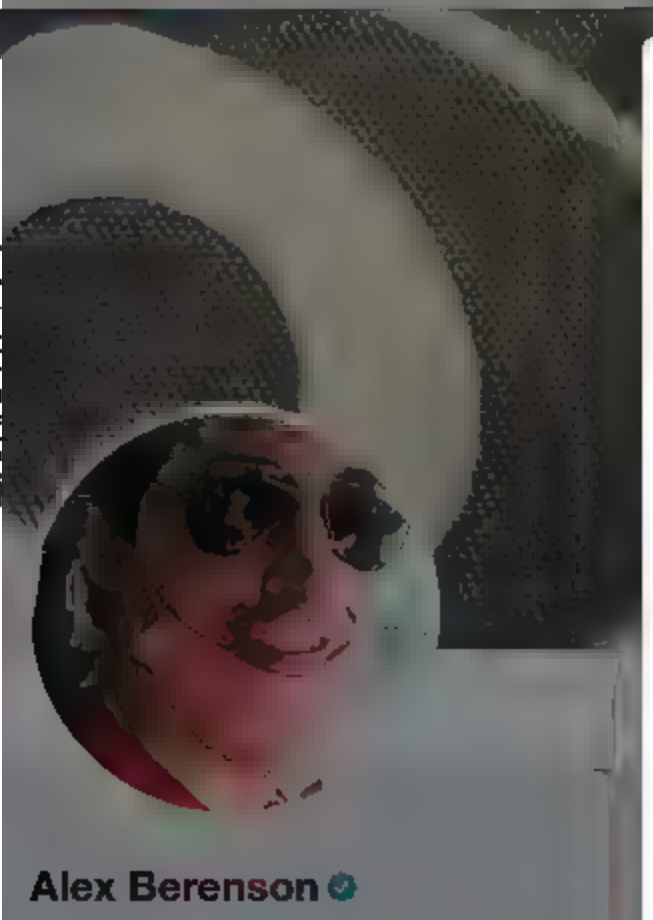
80 433 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 avr.
En réponse à
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 avr.
En réponse à

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

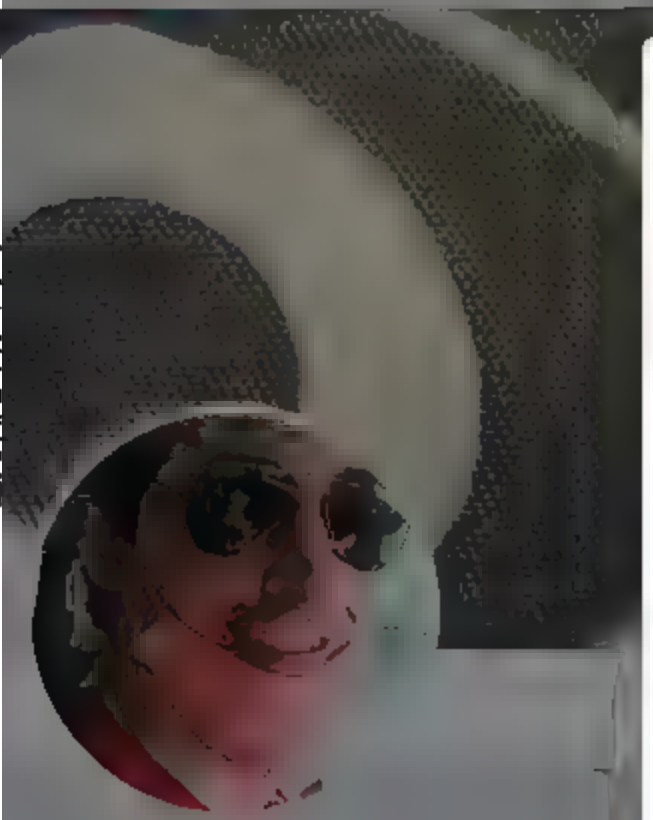
7:49 am - 17 Jul 2020

2,549 Retweets **6,069** Likes

207 2.5K 6.1K

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · Jul 17
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson ✔
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton ✔ @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15 abr. 2020

1.095 Retweets **3.264** Me gusta

181 1,1K 3,3K

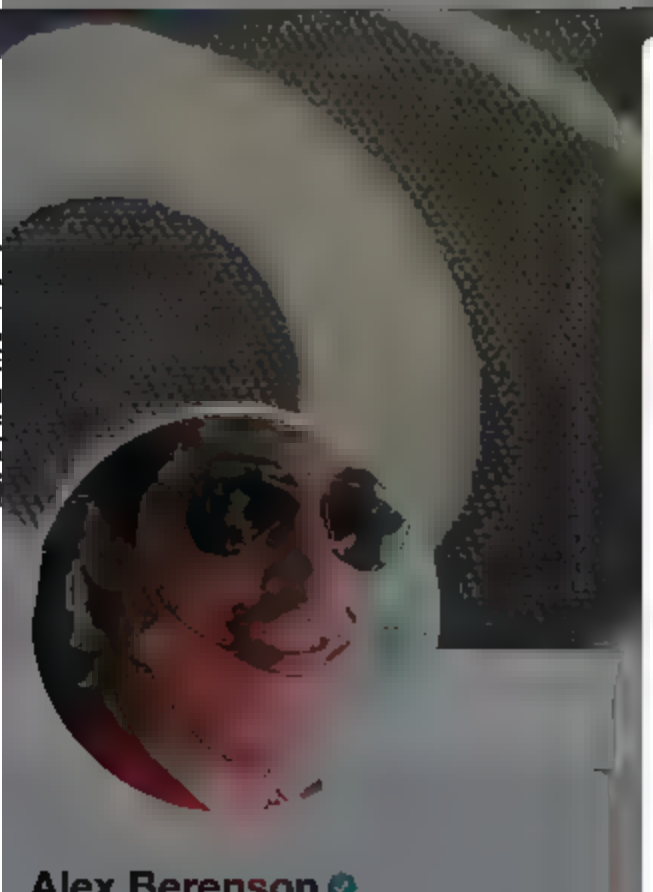
Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15 abr.
En respuesta a
About damn time
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 abr.
En respuesta a
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15 abr.
En respuesta a
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 abr.
En respuesta a
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

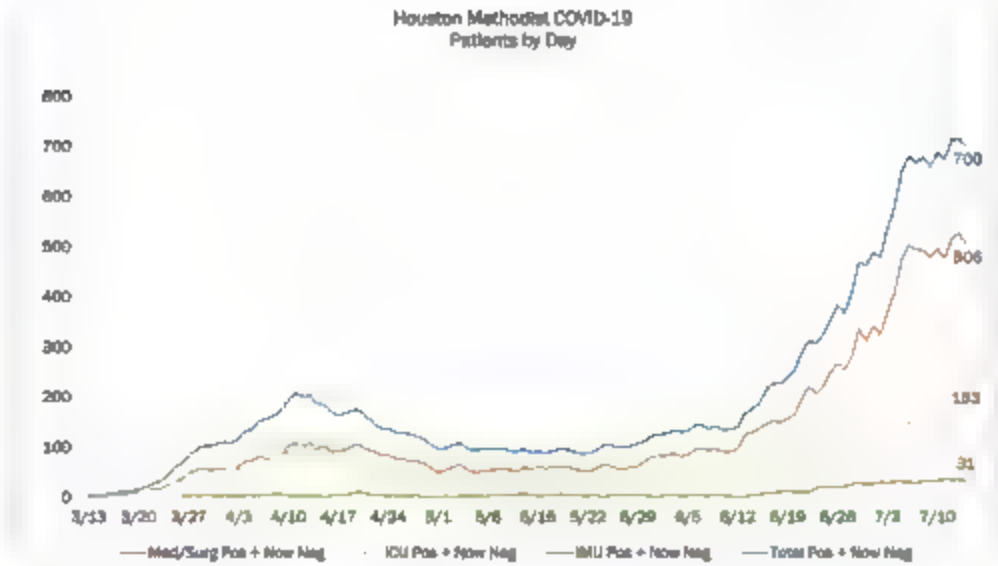
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



১:৩৬ PM - ১৫ জুলাই, ২০২০

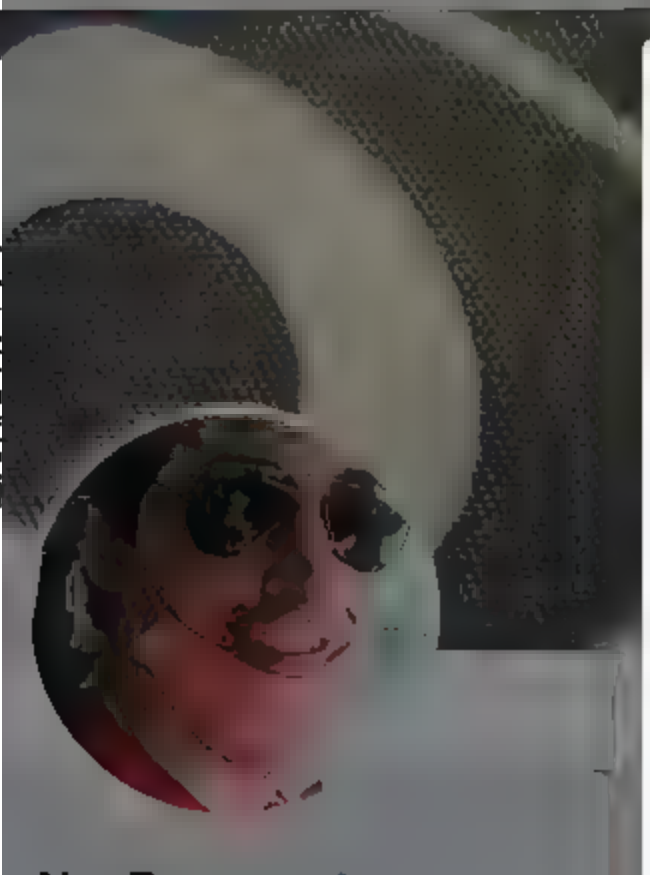
৩৩৩টি পুনঃ টুইট ৮৮২টি পছন্দ

৬৬ ৩৩৩ ৮৮২

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ১৫ জুলাই

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© ২০২০ টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…
> Afficher cette discussion

18:28 - 11 juil. 2020

44 Retweets **300** J'aime

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12 juil.
En réponse à
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

Laura C @red_bythesea · 12 juil.
En réponse à
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12 juil.
En réponse à
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12 juil.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

15 326 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

8:02 - 10 jul. 2020

366 Retweets **844** Me gusta

21 366 844

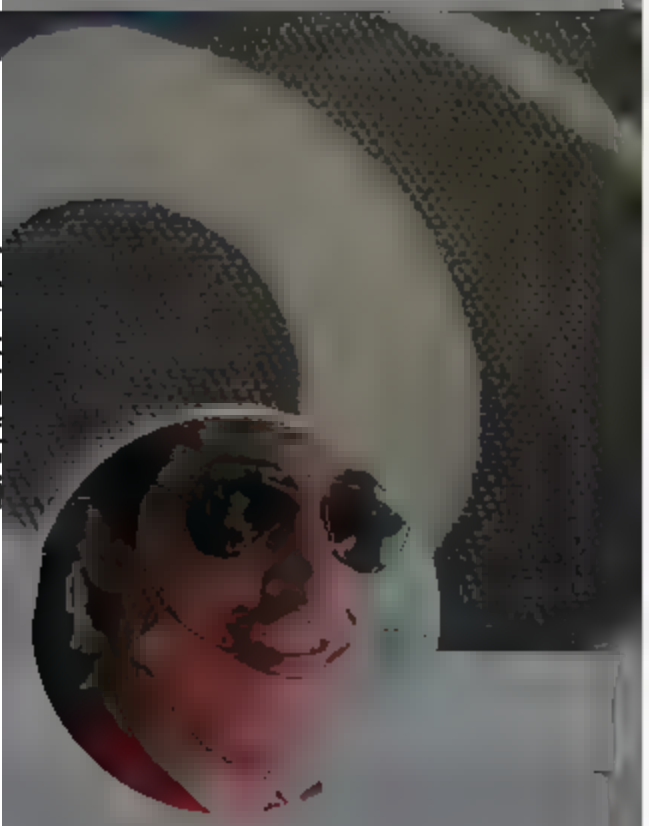
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 jul.

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Anasayfa Anlar



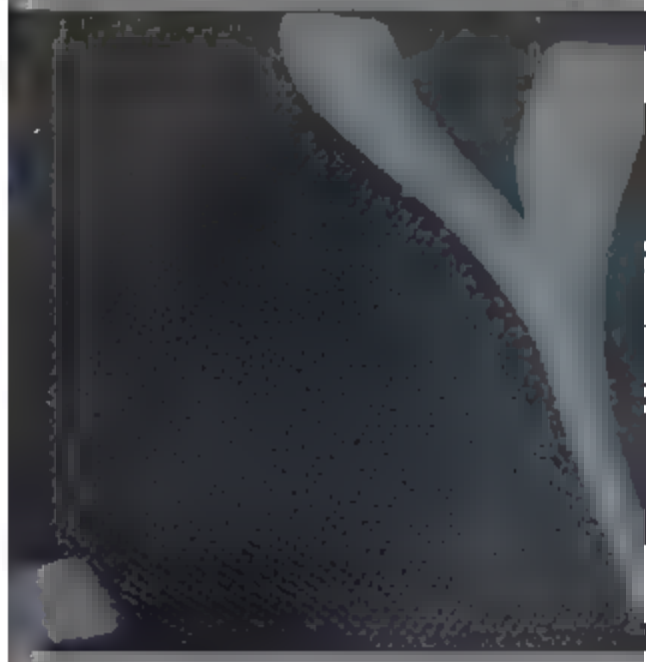
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap



© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Takip et

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 - 5 Ağu 2020

445 Retweet **1.068** Beğeni

86 445 1068

Home Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

15 326 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

8:02 am - 10 Jul 2020

366 Retweets **844** Likes

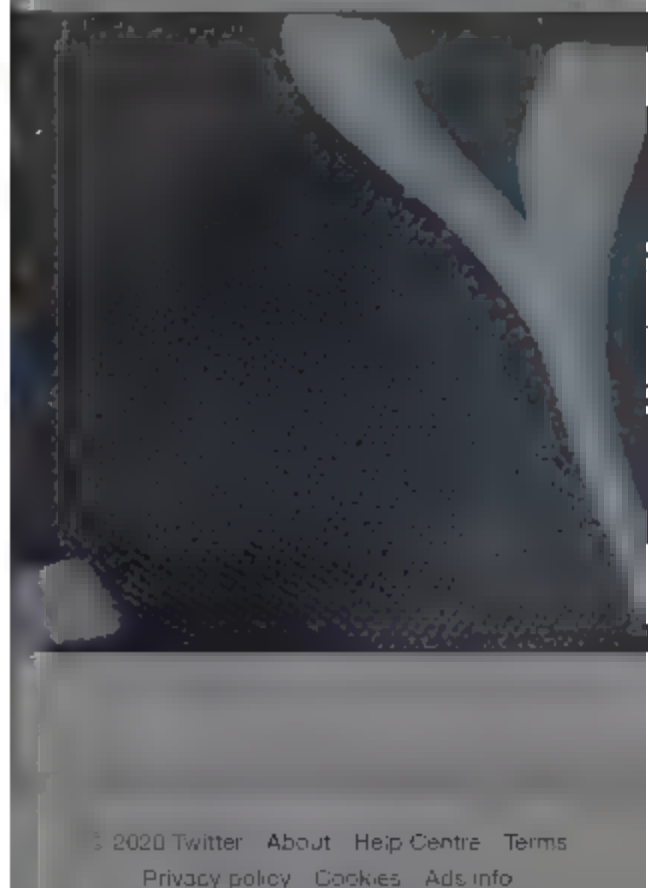
21 356 844

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jul 10

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Have an account? Log in



© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13.17 - 15 Apr 2020

1.095 Retweet **3.264** Suka

181 1095 3264

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15 Apr
Membalas
About damn time
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 Apr
Membalas
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15 Apr
Membalas
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 Apr
Membalas
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 2020. máj. 1.

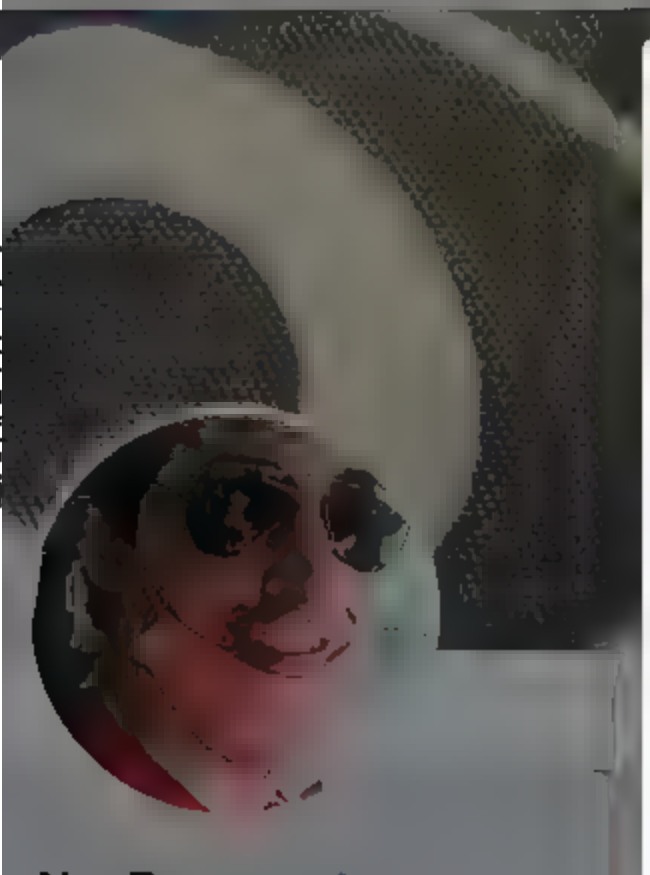
413 retweet **843** kedvelés

49 413 843

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · máj. 1.
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

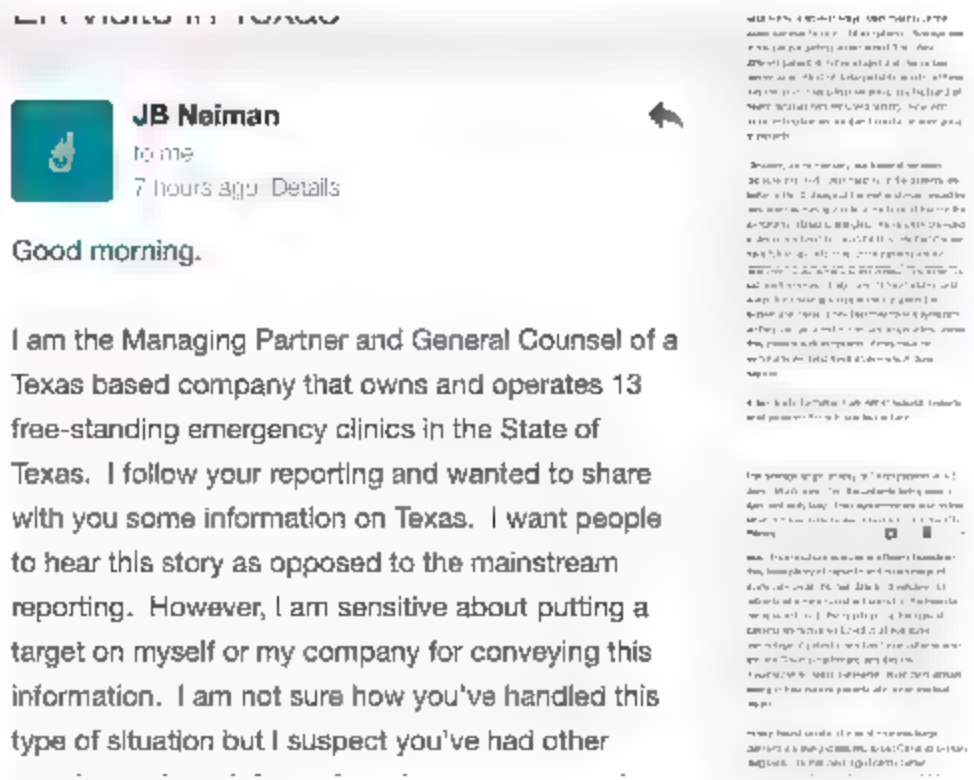
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

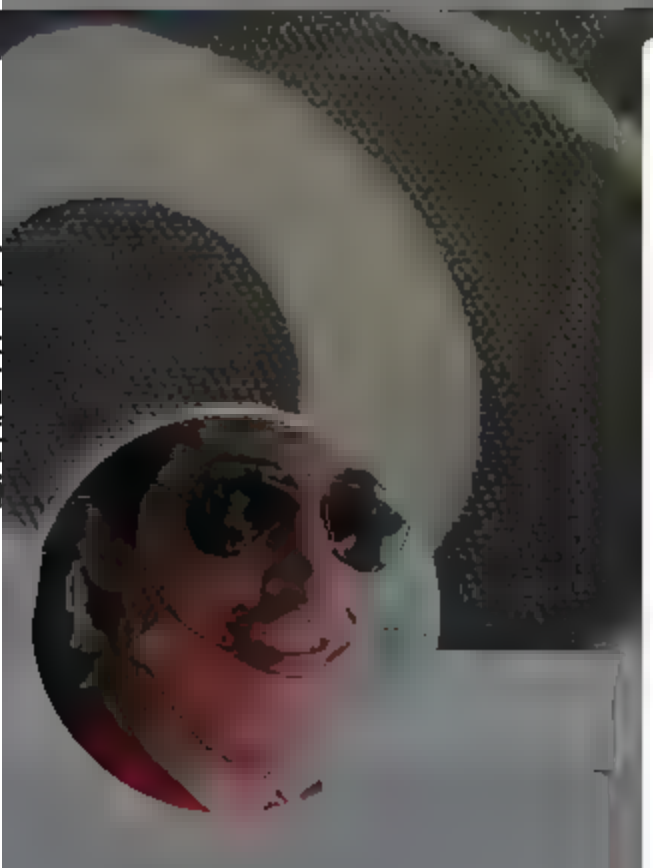
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…
> Zobrazit toto vlákno

18:28 - 11. 7. 2020

44 retweetů **300** lajků

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12. 7.
Odpověď uživateli
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

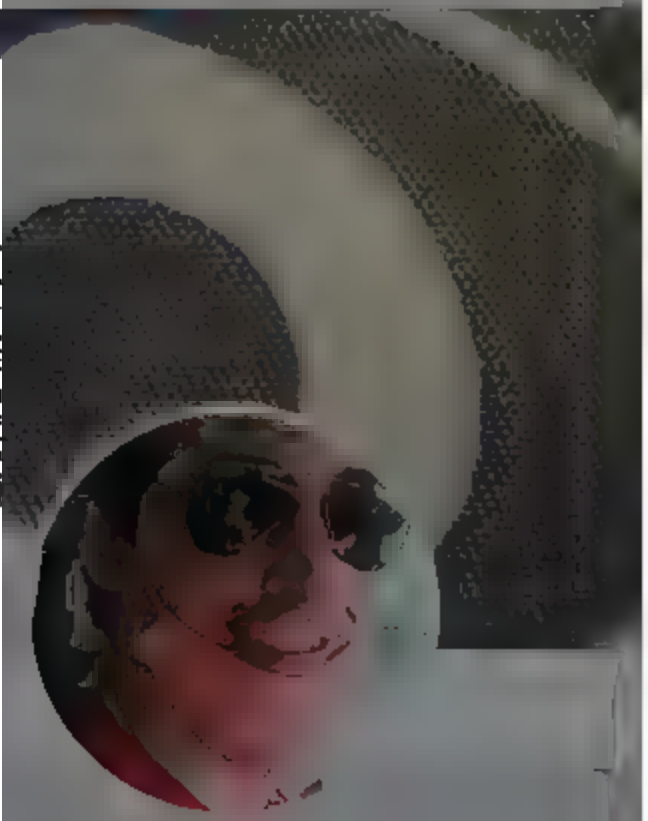
Laura C @red_bythesea · 12. 7.
Odpověď uživateli
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12. 7.
Odpověď uživateli
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12. 7.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

15 326 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

08:02 - 10 de jul. de 2020

366 Retweets **844** Curtidas

21 356 844

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 de jul.

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

15 326 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

08:02 - 10 thg 7, 2020

Tweet lại **366** Lượt thích **844**

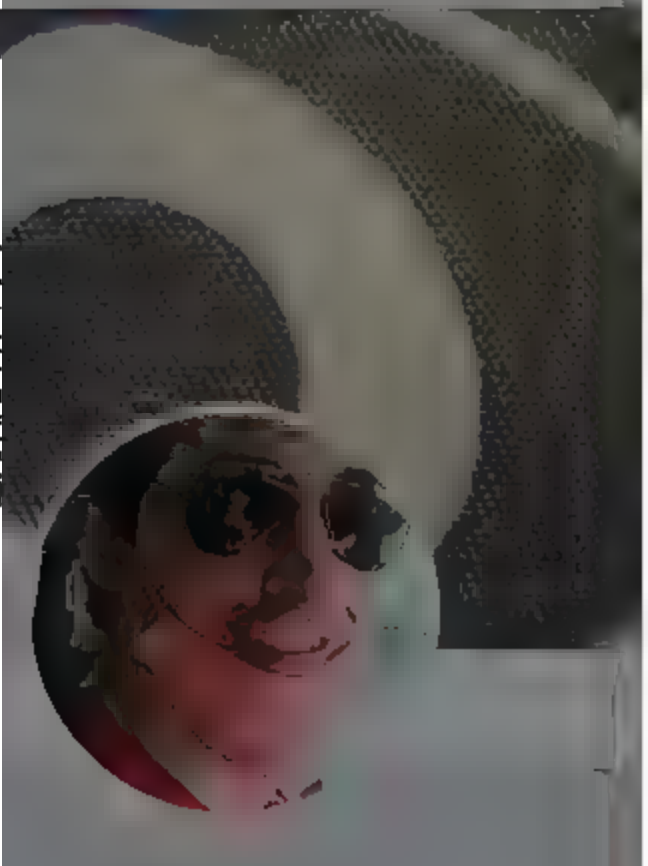
21 356 844

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 thg 7

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

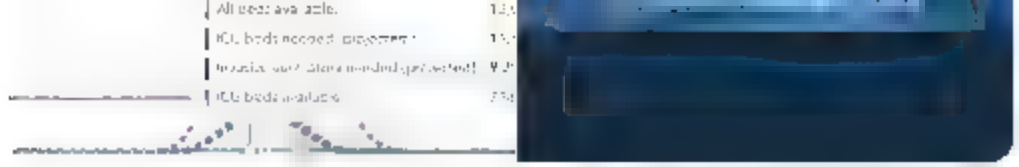


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



63 383 639

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9.10 - 3. huhtik. 2020

31 uudelleentwiittausta **106** tykkäystä

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3. huhtik.
The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 178 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3. huhtik.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

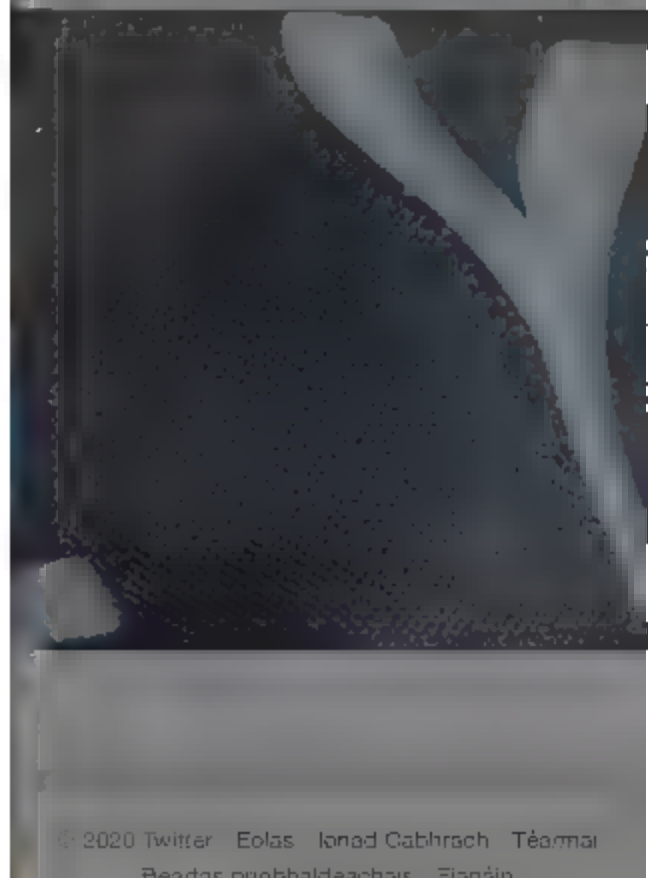
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

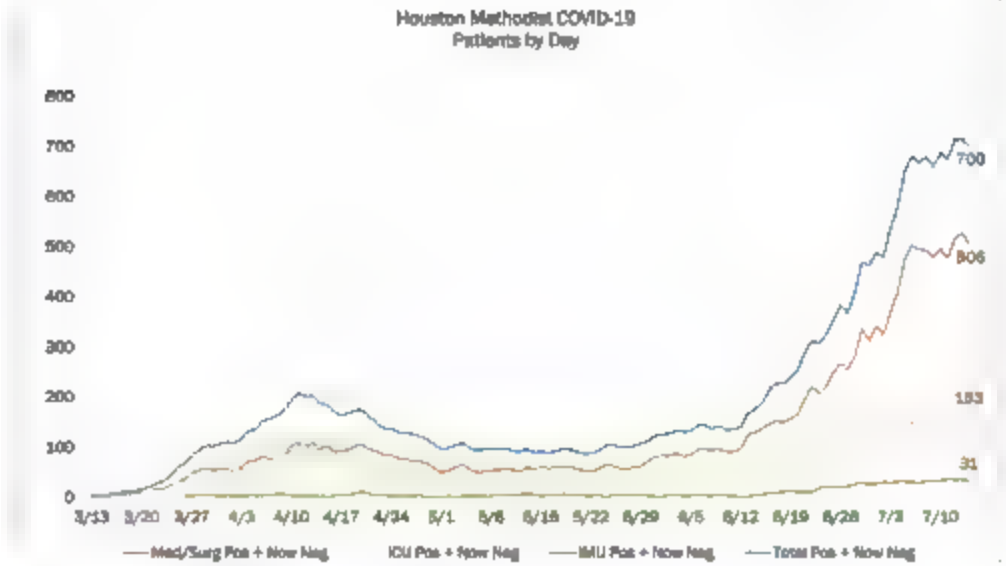
New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15. 7. 2020

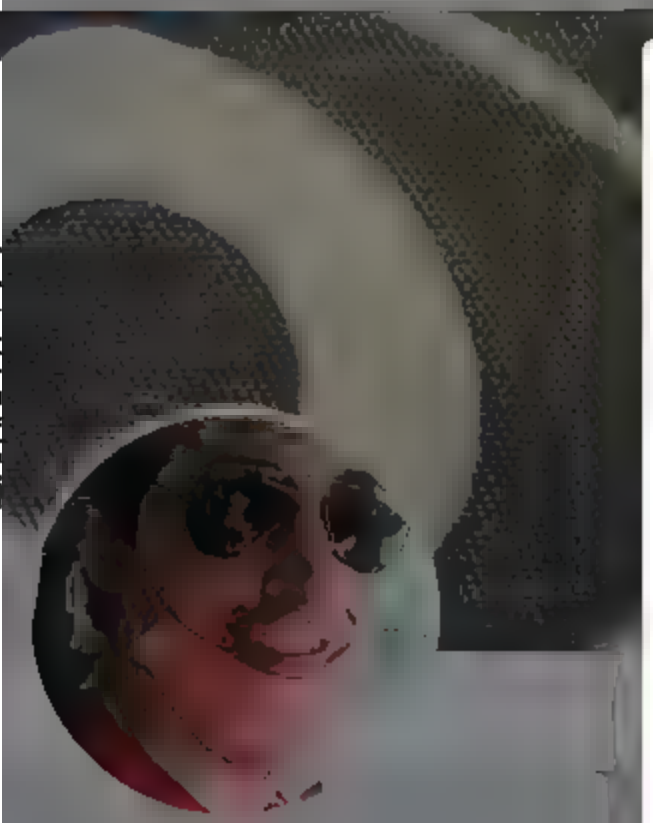
333 retweetov **883** označení Páči sa

65 333 883

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15. 7.

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

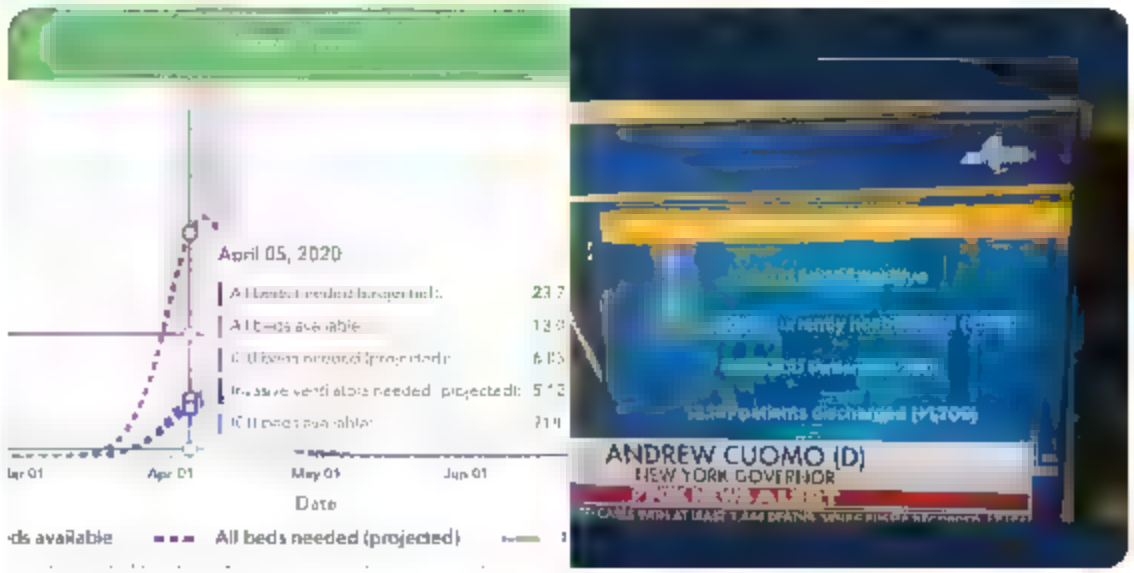
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5. apr. 2020

433 retweets **850** likker

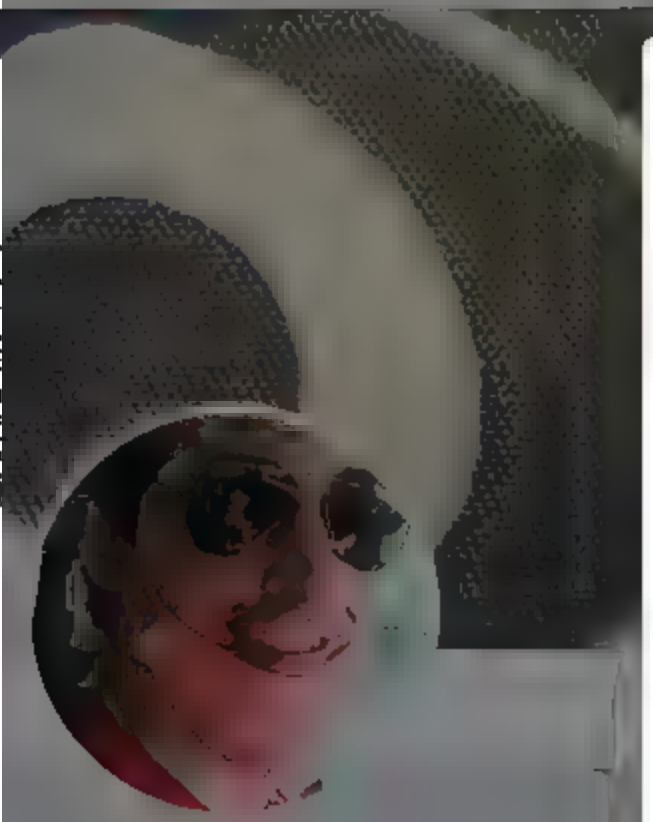
80 433 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6. apr.
Svar til
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6. apr.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Följ

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15 apr. 2020

1 095 Retweetar **3 263** gilla-markeringar

181 1,1 tn 3,3 tn

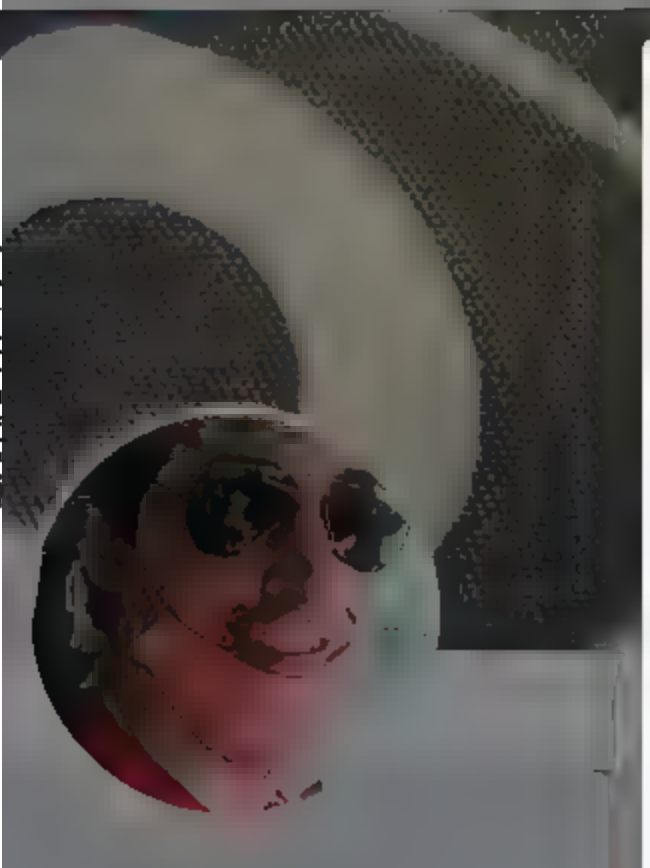
Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15 apr.
Svar till
About damn time
15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15 apr.
Svar till
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15 apr.
Svar till
More need to do exactly this
6

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15 apr.
Svar till
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…
> Visa denna tråd

18:28 - 11 juli 2020

44 Retweetar **300** gilla-markeringar

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12 juli
Svar till
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

Laura C @red_bythesea · 12 juli
Svar till
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12 juli
Svar till
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12 juli

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

7:49 - 2020年7月17日

2,549件のリツイート **6,089**件のいいね

207　2,549　6,069

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 7月17日
返信先: [redacted] さん

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Hem Ögonblick

Har du ett konto? Logga in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009

15 326 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

08:02 - 10 juli 2020

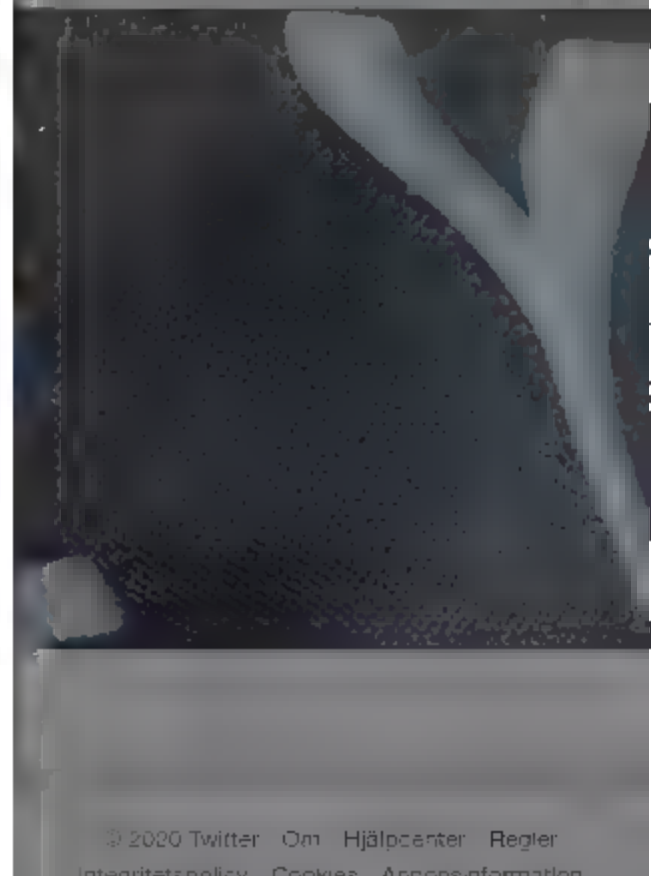
366 Retweetar **844** gilla-markeringar

21 366 844

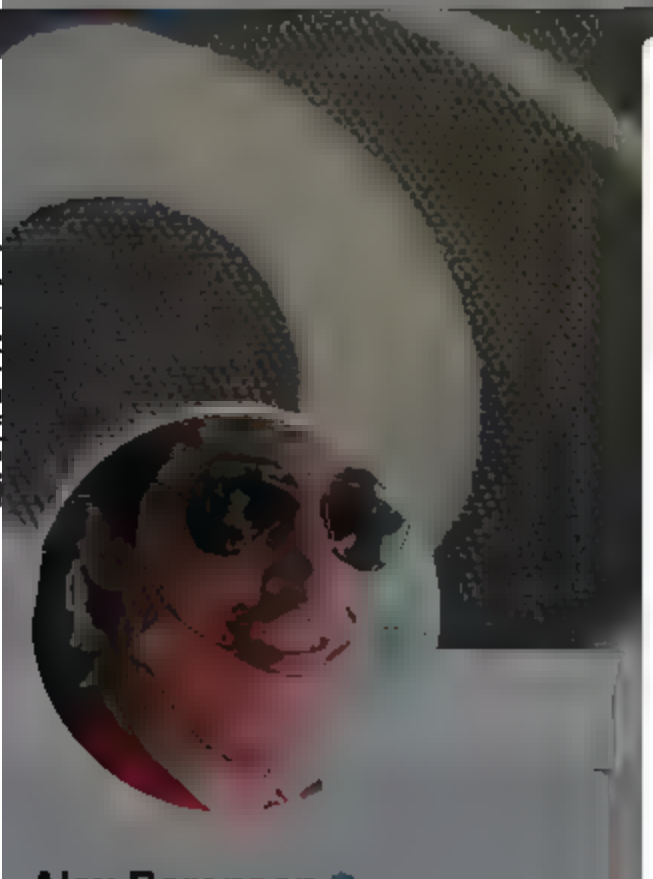
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 juli

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…
> 顯示此對話串

下午6:28 - 2020年7月11日

44 次轉推 **300** 個喜歡

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 7月12日
回覆給
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

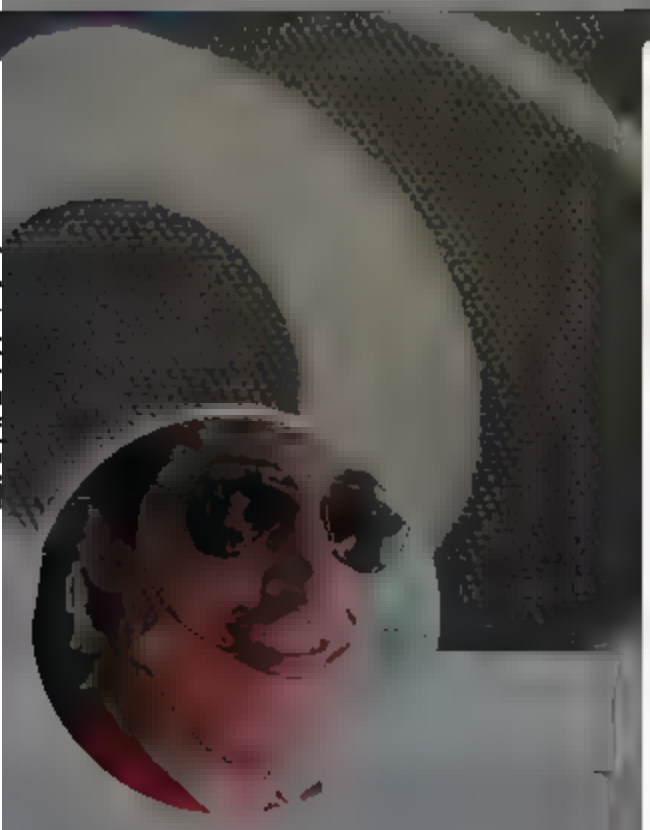
Laura C @red_bythesea · 7月12日
回覆給
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 7月12日
回覆給
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 7月12日

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

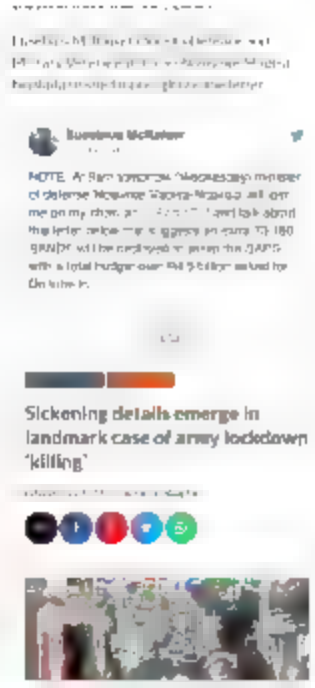
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05:50 - 2020 api. 22

220 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **457** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

44 220 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 22

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

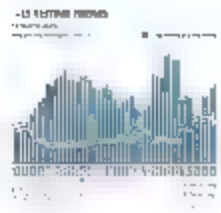
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

07:34 - 29 Meith 2020

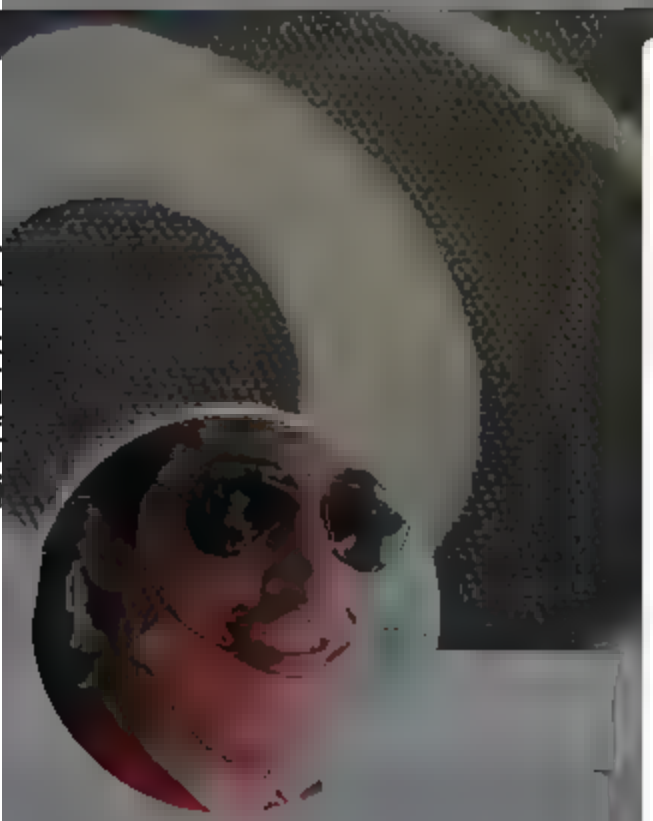
Atweet **1,979** 'Is maith liom' **5,219**

262 2.0k 5.2k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 Meith
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

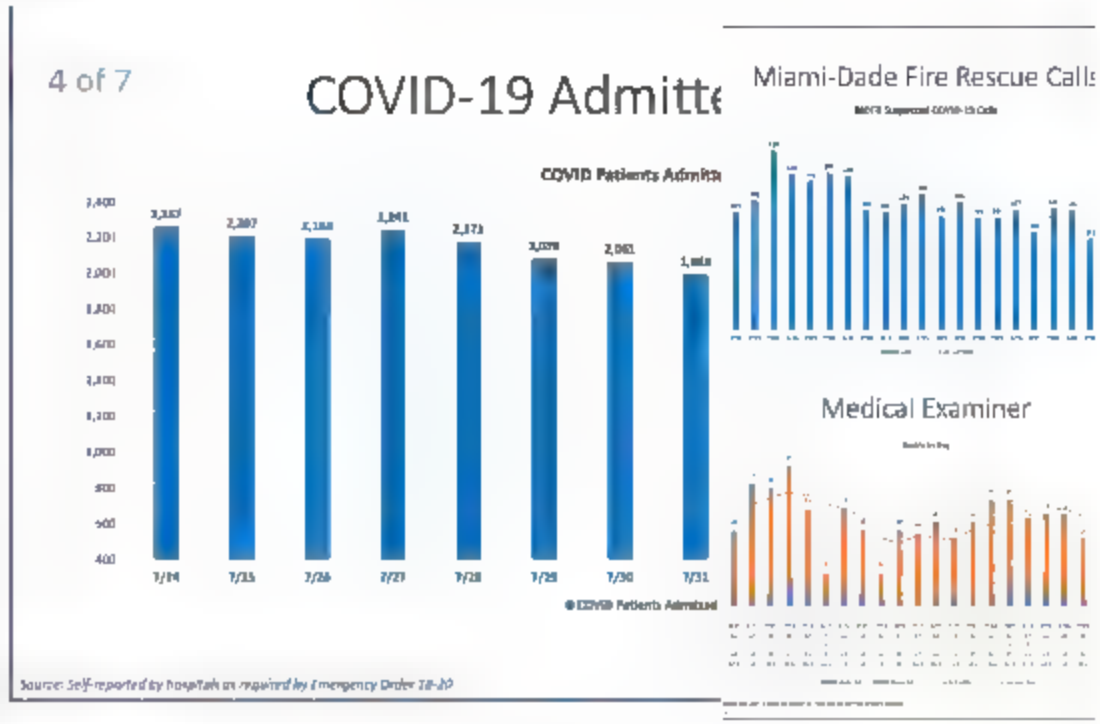
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

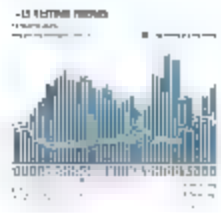
Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

7:34 AM - 29 Jun 2020

1,979 Retweets **5,219** Likes

252 2.0K 5.2K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 29
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Kezdőlap Pillanatok

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

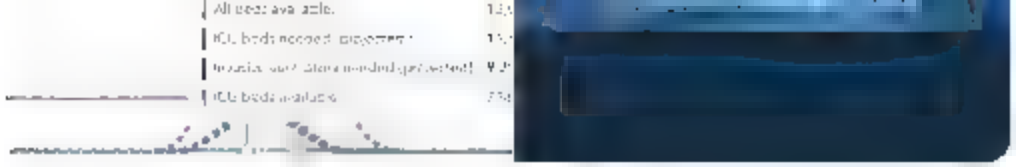


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



63 383 639

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Követés

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

9:10 - 2020. ápr. 3.

31 retweet **106** kedvelés

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ápr. 3.

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 178 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · ápr. 3.

Válasz neki:

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · ápr. 3.

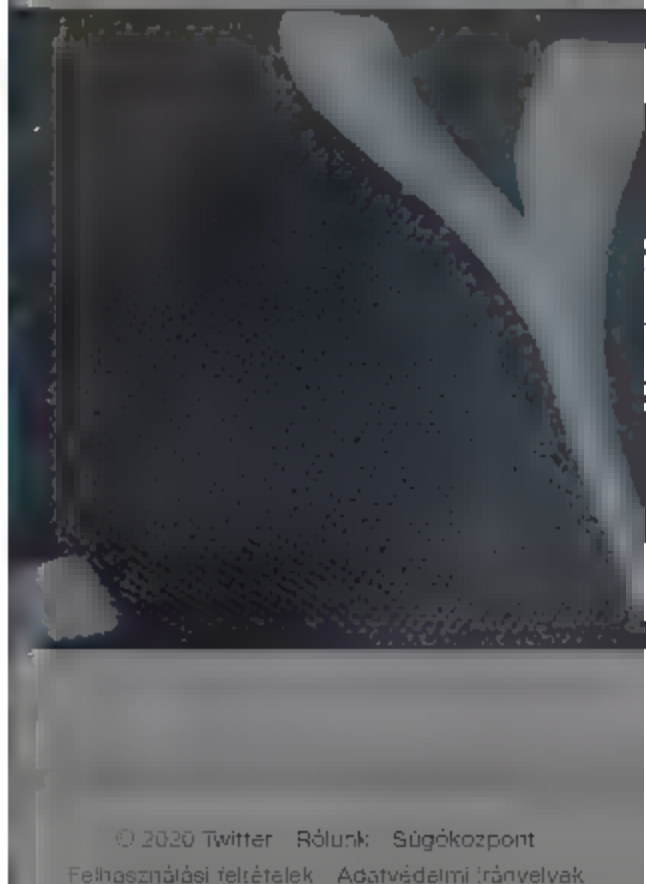
Válasz neki:

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · ápr. 3.

Válasz neki:

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nytimes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

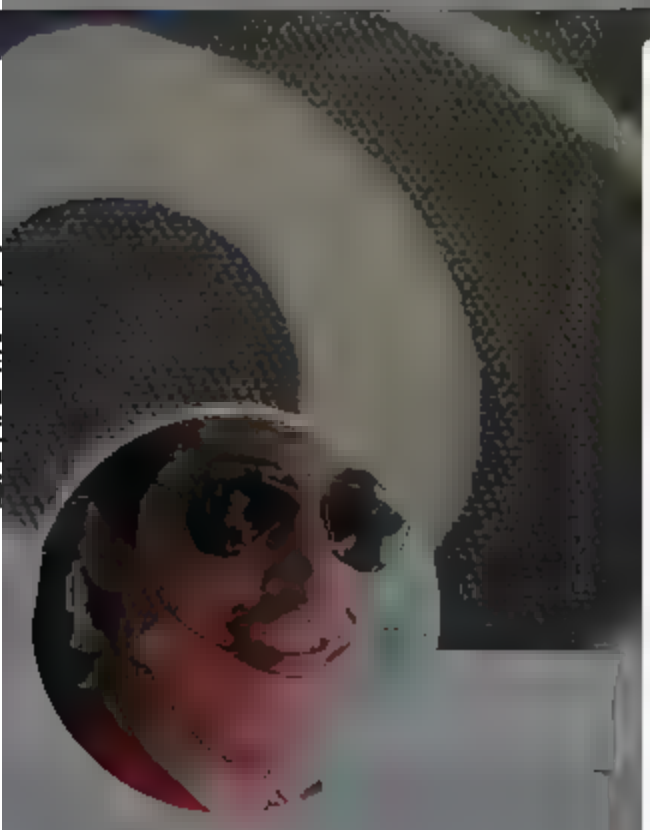
'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 - 5 août 2020

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

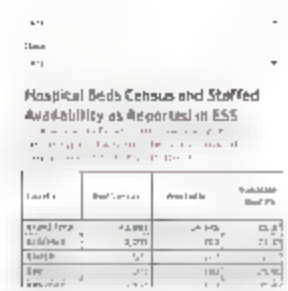
(All)

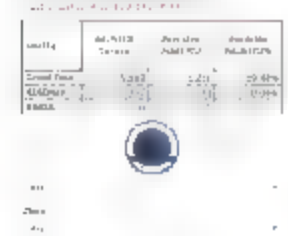
Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

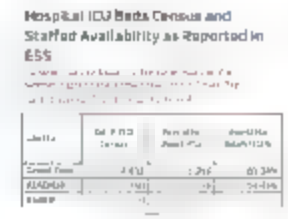
To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00







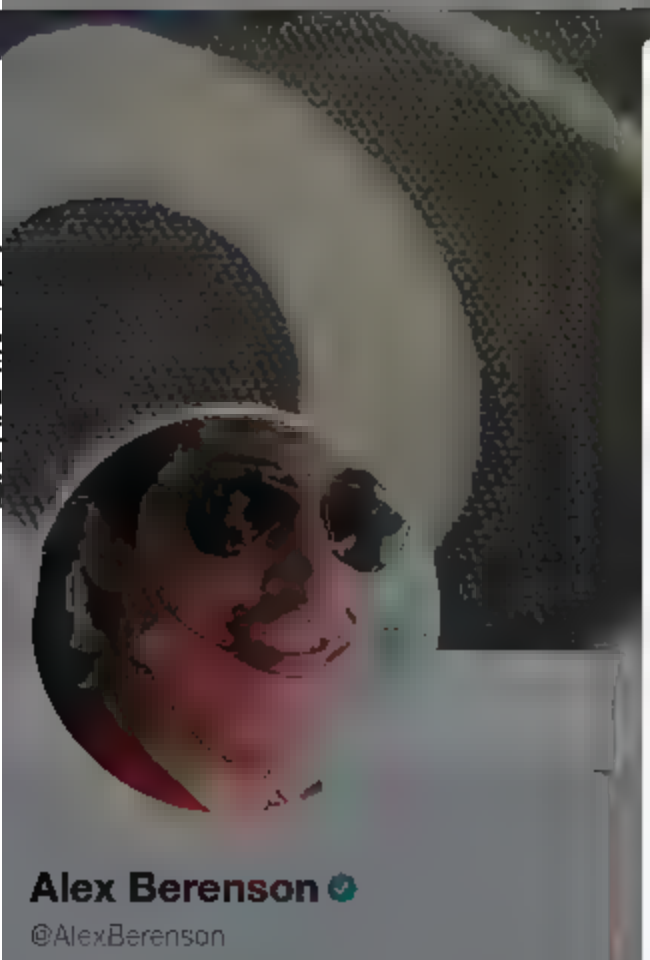
10:23 - 2020. aug. 2.

2 947 retweet **5 937** kedvelés

155 2,9 E 5,9 E

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · aug. 2.
Válasz neki:
First like!

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

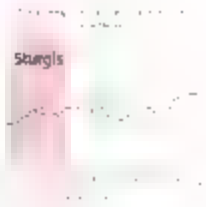
301 retweets **850** liker



35 301 850



el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

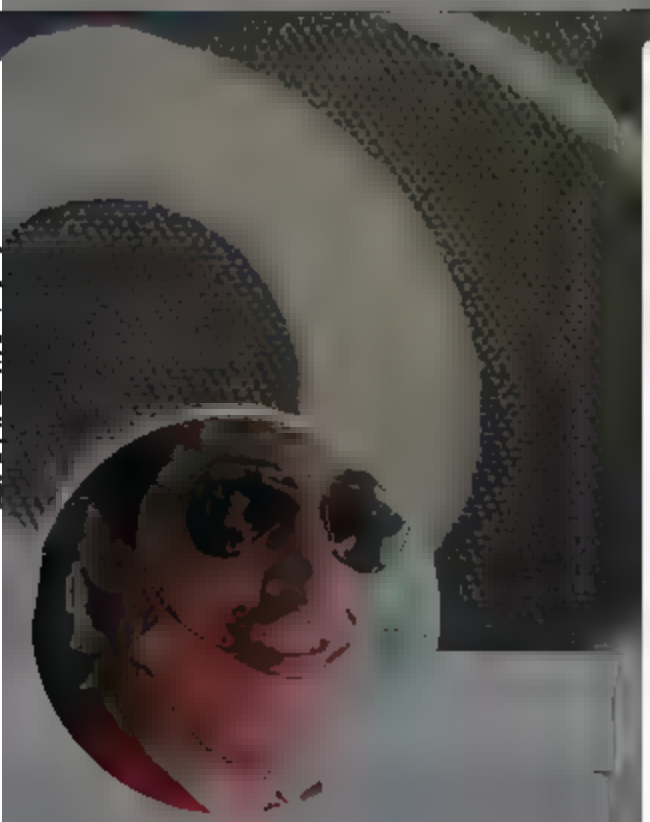
Vis denne tråden

8 55



Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sledovat

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

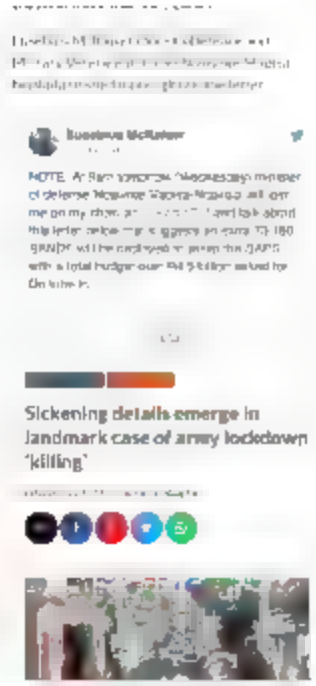
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



5:50 - 22. 4. 2020

220 retweetů **457** lajků

44 220 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

@nick_ponton Nick Ponton

Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15 באפר׳ 2020

1,095 ציוצים מחדש 3,263 סימונים כאהוב

181 1.1 אלף 3.3 אלף

@phisterbottum · 15 באפר׳ Sir William Phisterbottum, III

בתשובה ל-

About damn time

16

@DrG58374081 · 15 באפר׳ Dr. G

בתשובה ל-

It begins. Good for these sheriffs.

67

@sofiabitela · 15 באפר׳ Sofia Bitela

בתשובה ל-

More need to do exactly this

8

@BriS314 · 15 באפר׳ BrianS314

בתשובה ל-

Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what American needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 טוויטר
מרכז התמיכה
על אודות
תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות
עוגיות
מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

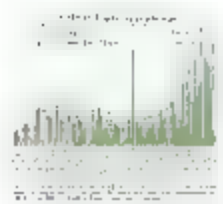
New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Mostrar esta sequência

05:45 - 31 de jul. de 2020

198 Retweets **701** Curtidas

21 198 701

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 de jul.
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [illegible] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

Este Tweet está indisponível.

Mr T 2 @GovtsTheProblem · 31 de jul.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ

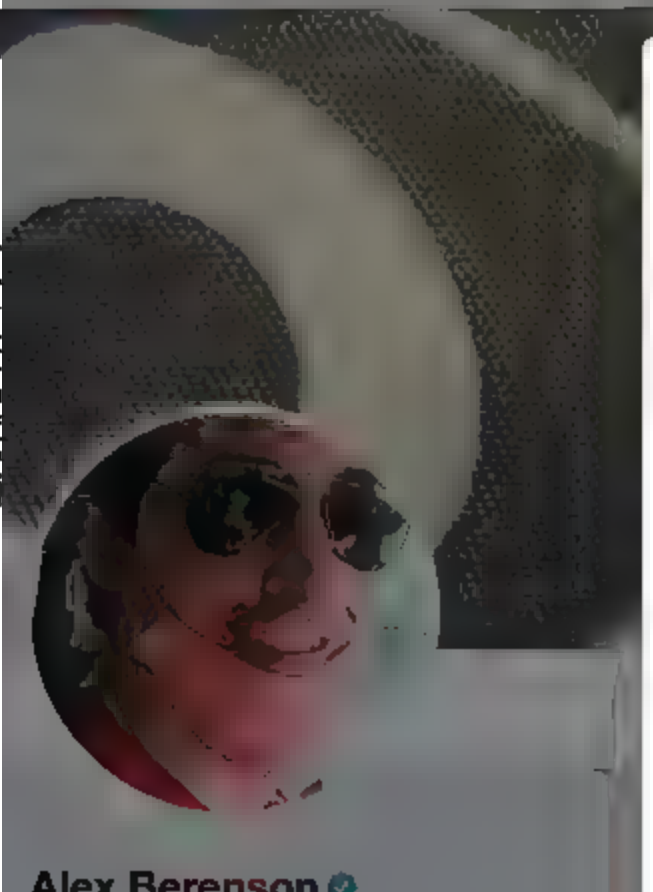


8:22 μ.μ. - 1 Μαΐ 2020

982 Retweet **2.148** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

196 982 2,1 χιλ.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

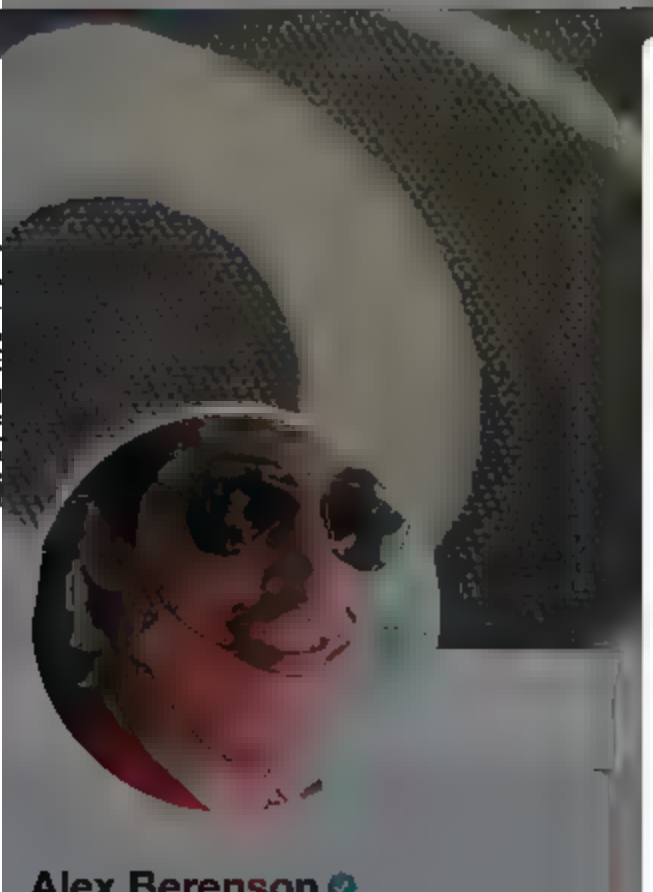
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

ER visits in Texas

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

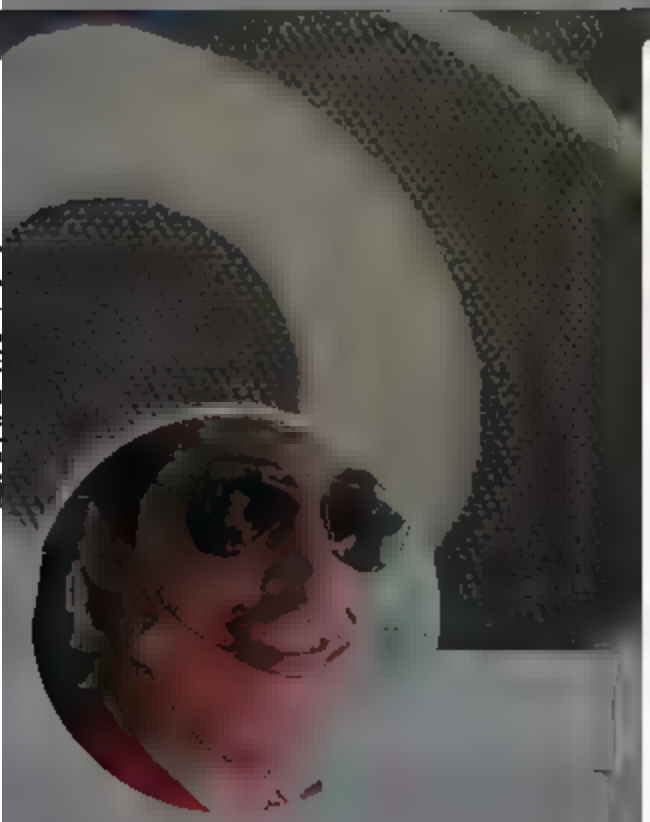
Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

18:17 - 2020年6月29日

14,898件のリツイート **29,293**件のいいね

1,091　14,898　29,293



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 8 apr. 2020

248 retweets **579** vind-ik-leuks

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

65 376 948

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 apr.

Als antwoord op [illegible]

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10:23 - 2 aug. 2020

2.947 de Retweeturi **5.937** de aprecieri

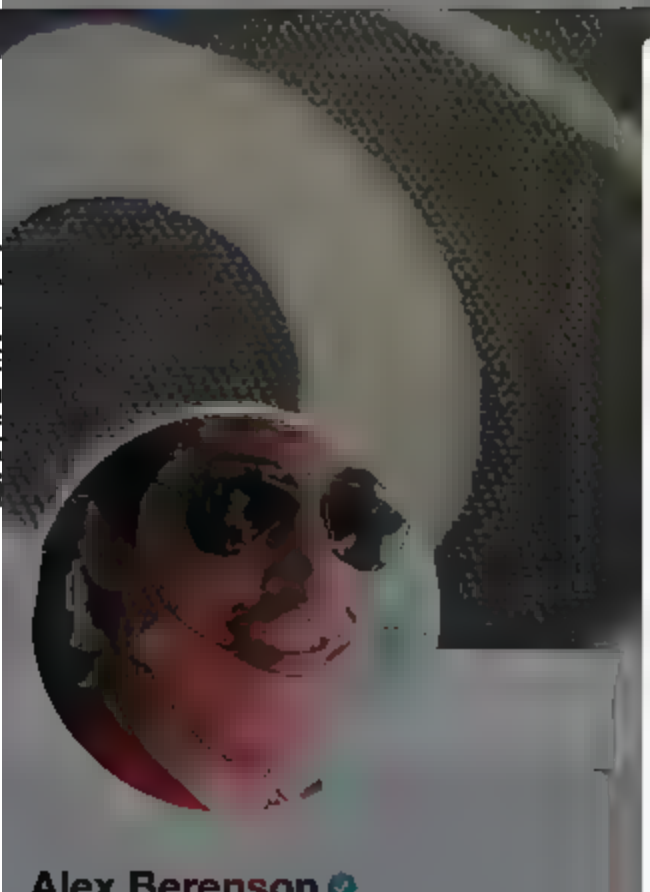
155 2,9 K 5,9 K

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2 aug.
Răspuns către

First like!

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21 de jul. de 2020

1.451 retuits **3.680** agradaments

141 1,5m 3,7m

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.

AT&T LTE 9:47 PM 57%
calmatters.org

EDUCATION

The mandate applies to private and public K-12 schools, he said.

Thirty-three out of California's 58 counties – which encompasses about 90% of the



Nearly all California schools ordered to shut down. Online classes mandatory

BY RICARDO CANO
JULY 17, 2020

Twitter Facebook

۱۸:۴۸ - ۲۸ تیر ۱۳۹۹

۴۹۰ بازتوییت ۱٬۲۳۰ پسند

1.2K 490 162

@Rapparee75 **Northern Lights** · ۲۹ تیر

The world has gone insane.

۱۰ ۱

@JaimeVelo **J'aime Velo** · ۲۹ تیر

CA has gone insane.

۱۰

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

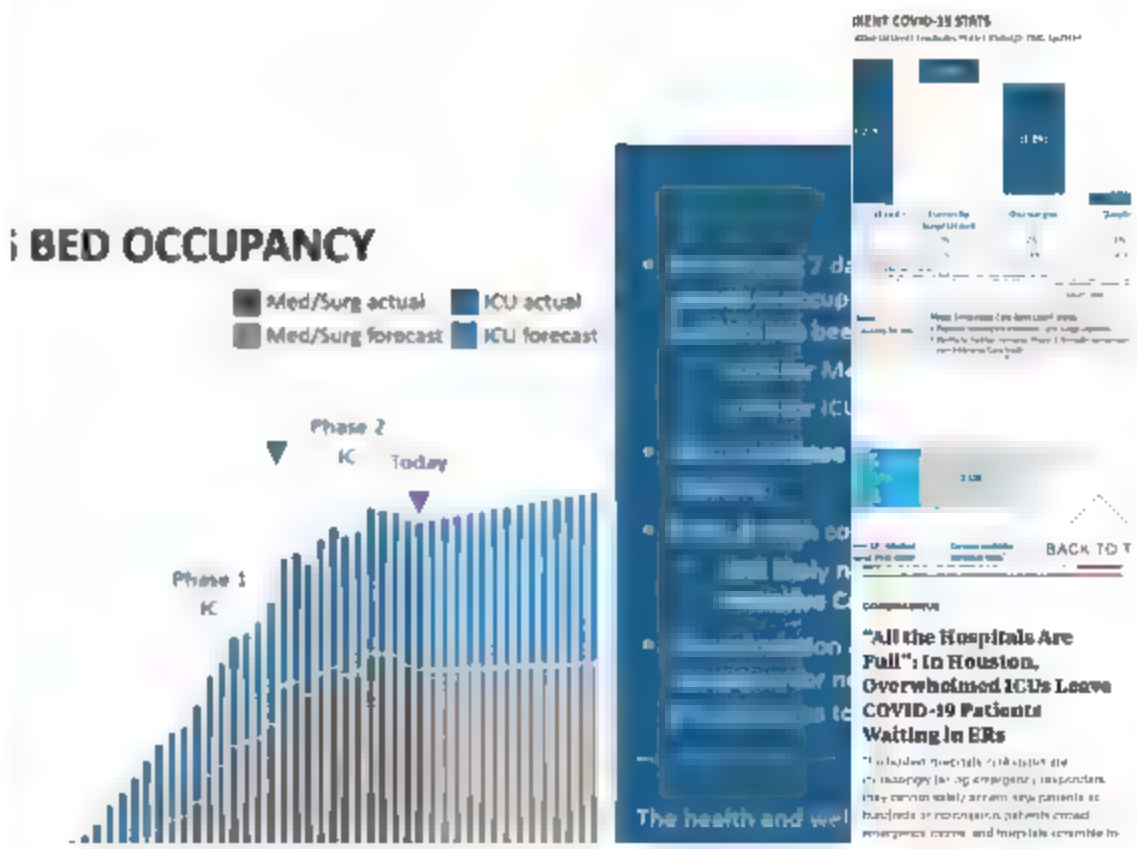
New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

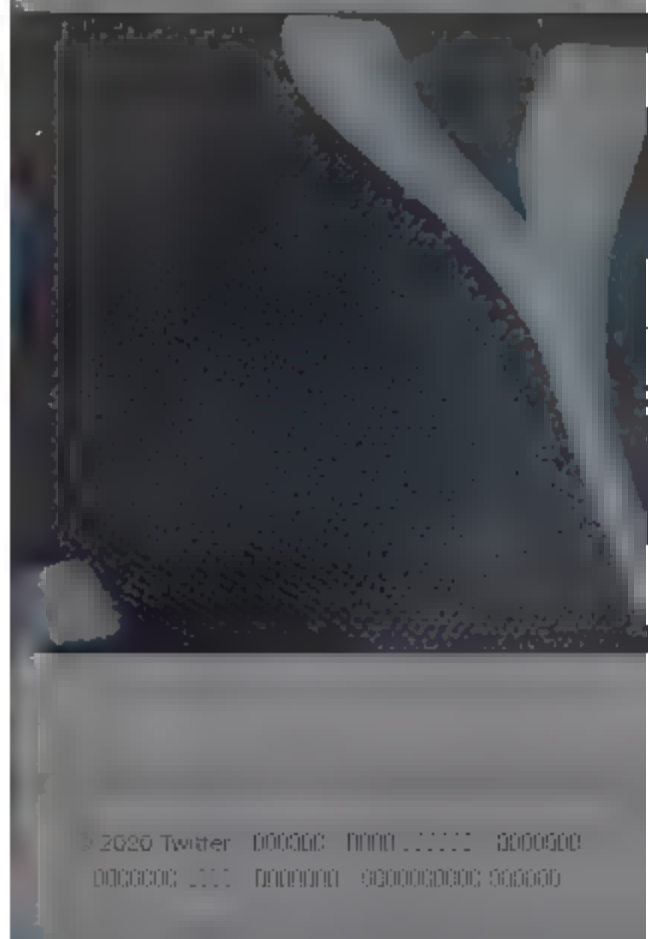
I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



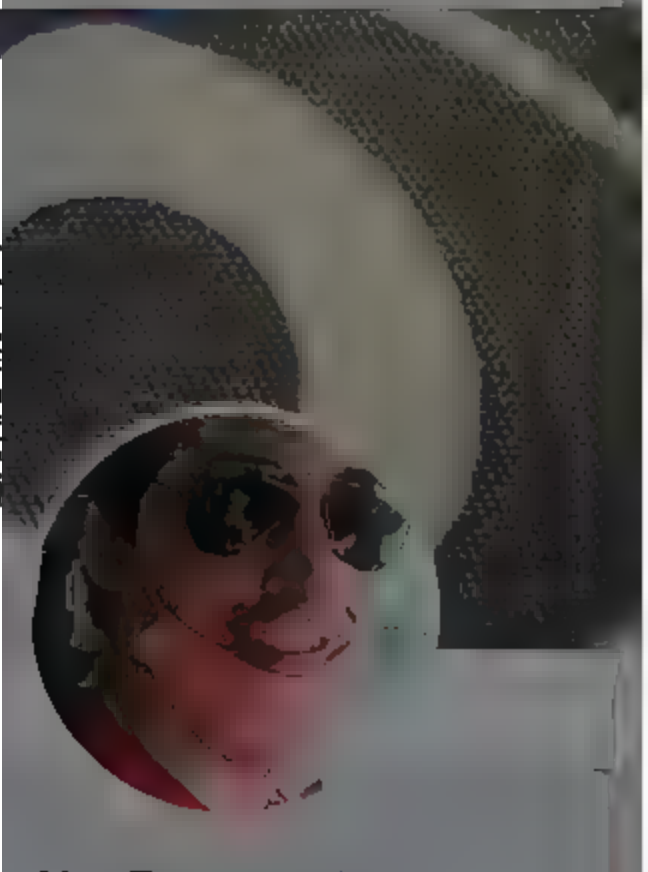
09:05 □□□□□□□□□ - □□□□ 17,2020

1,017 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,810** □□□□□□

91 1.0K 1.8K



2020 Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

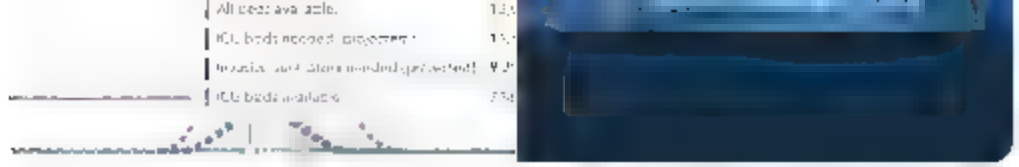


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009



63 383 639

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09.10 - 3 Apr 2020

31 Retweet **106** Suka

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 178 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 Apr

Membalas

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3 Apr

Membalas

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

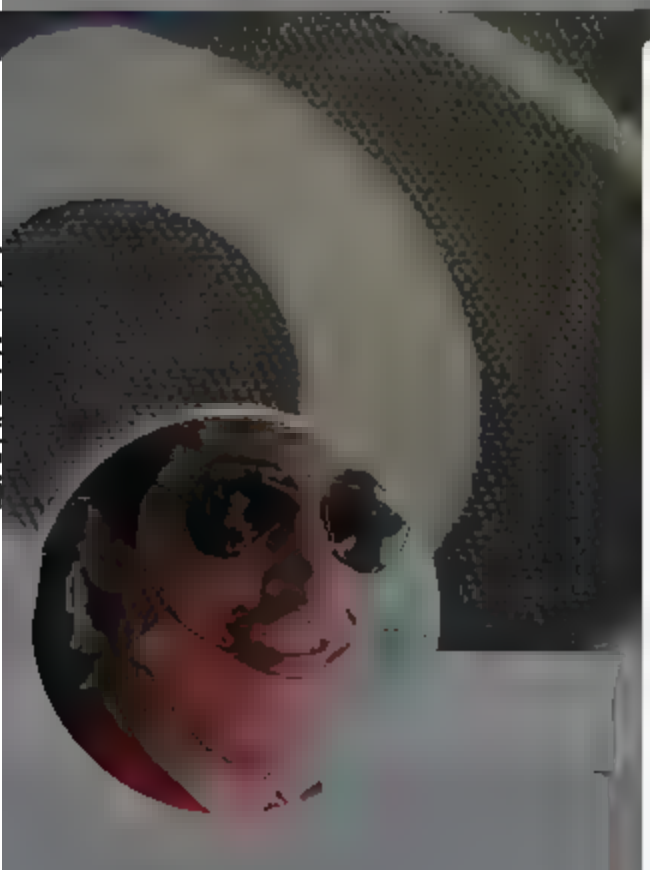
Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3 Apr

Membalas

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 15. tra 2020.

1.095 proslijeđenih tweetova **3.263** oznake „sviđa mi se"

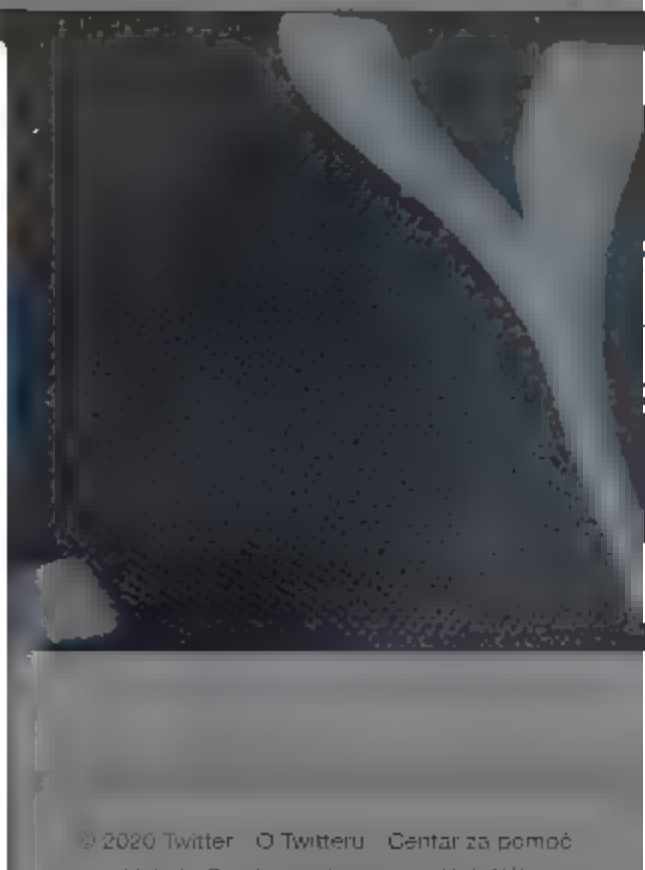
181 1,1 tis. 3,3 tis.

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 15. tra
Odgovor korisnicima
About damn time
16

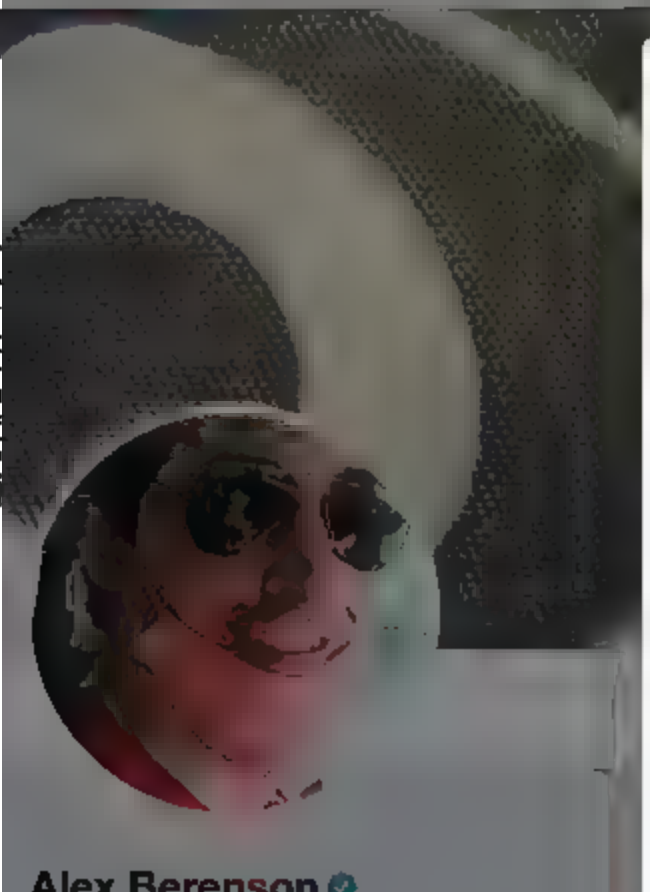
Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 15. tra
Odgovor korisnicima
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 15. tra
Odgovor korisnicima
More need to do exactly this
6

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 15. tra
Odgovor korisnicima



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

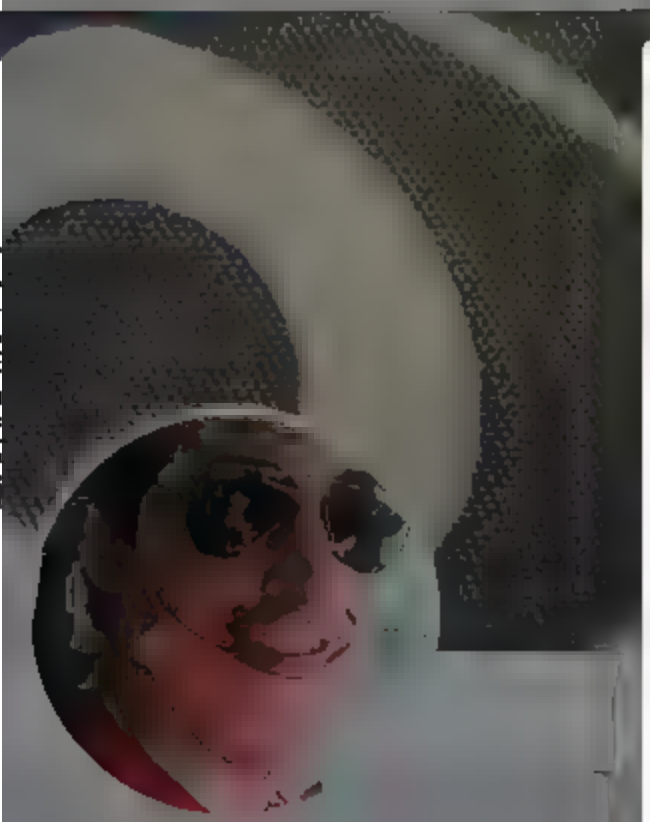
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21 Iúil 2020

Atweet **1,451** 'Is maith liom' **3,680**

141 1.5k 3.7k

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

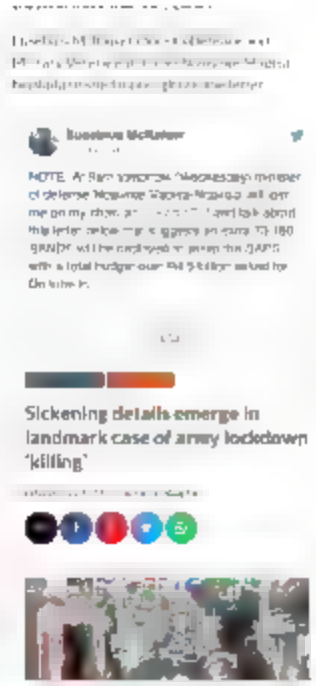
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05:50 - 22 avr. 2020

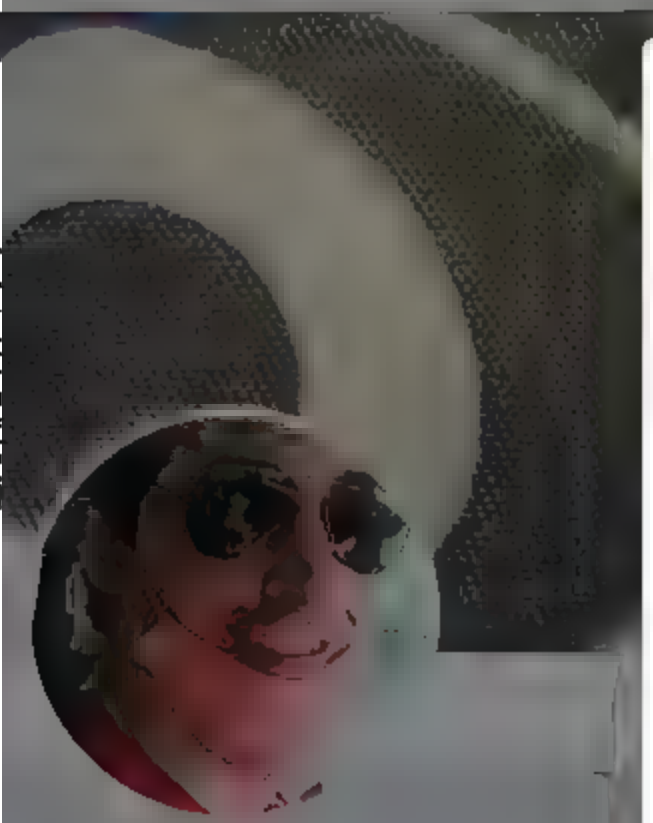
220 Retweets **457** J'aime

44 220 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 avr.

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

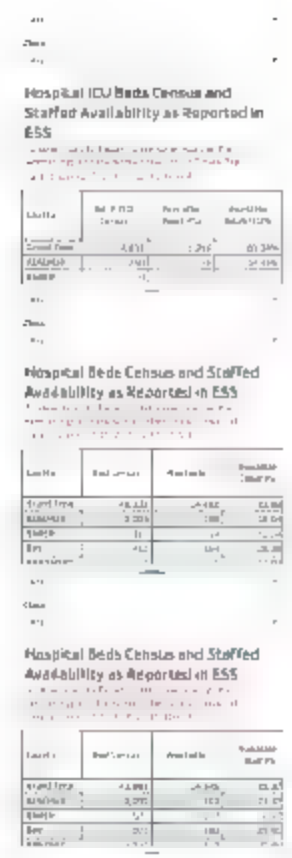
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

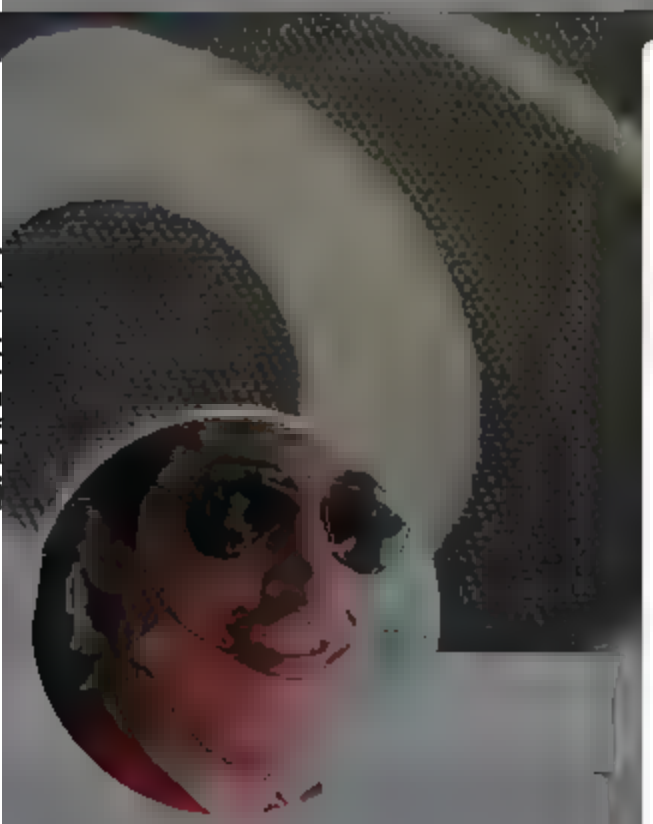


7:48 am - 19 Jul 2020

6,560 Retweets **12,500** Likes

563 6.6K 13K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Follow

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

8:35 AM - 8 Apr 2020

248 Retweets **579** Likes

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 8

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 376 948

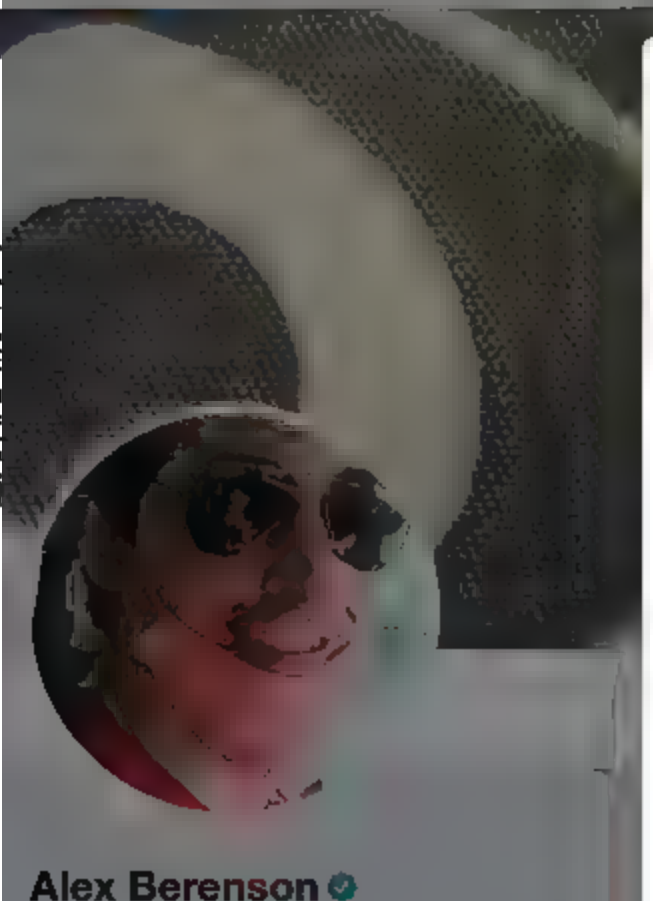
Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · Apr 8

Replying to [illegible]

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
~C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

And the paperback is LIVE...

20:44 - 4. 6. 2020

389 retweetov **1 577** označení Páči sa

144 389 1,6 tis.

Just June @MissJitter · 5. 6.
V odpovedi používateľovi
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

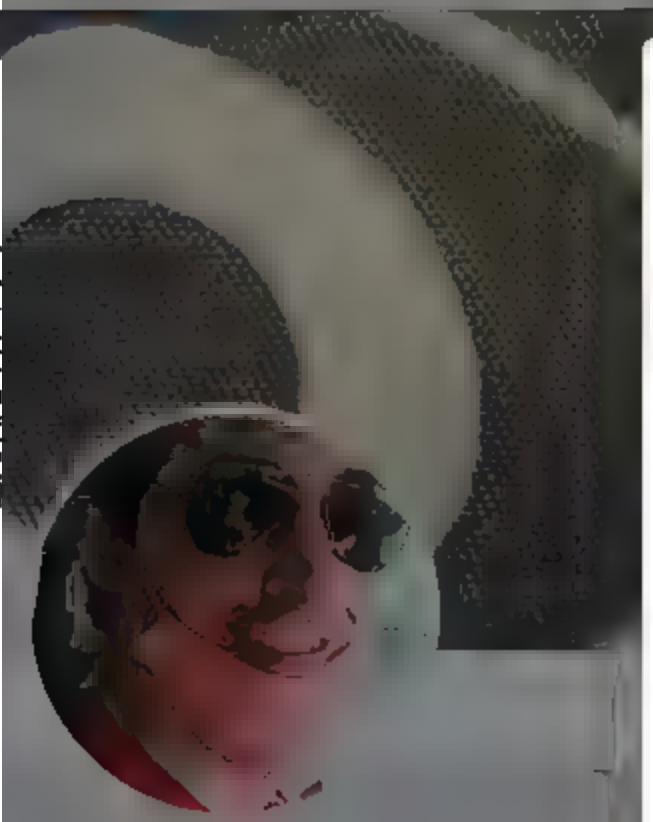
15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5. 6.
V odpovedi používateľovi
Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5. 6.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 2020 api. 8

248 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **579** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · api. 8

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

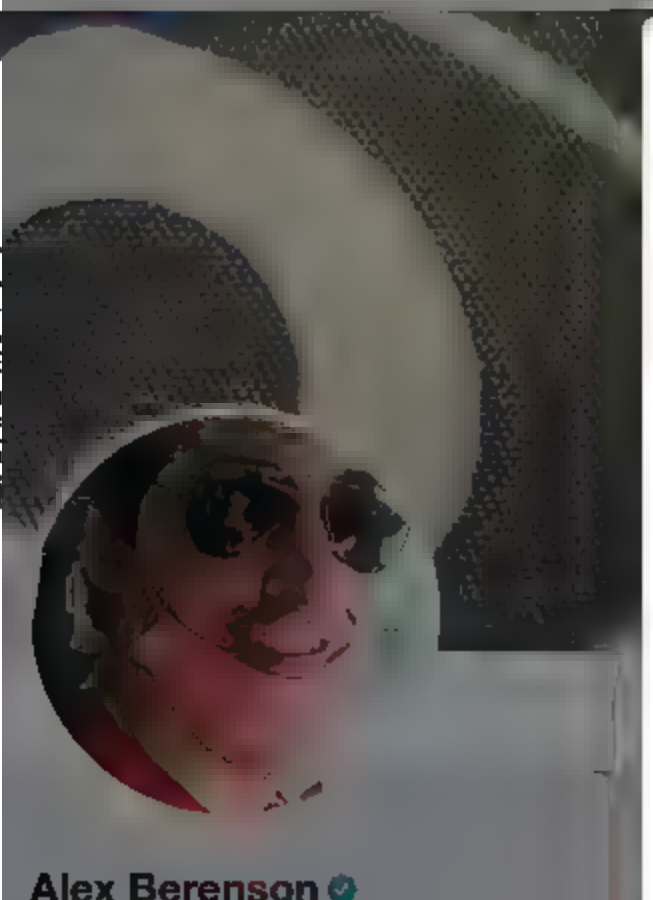
66 376 948

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · api. 8

Honi erantzuten: [illegible]

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

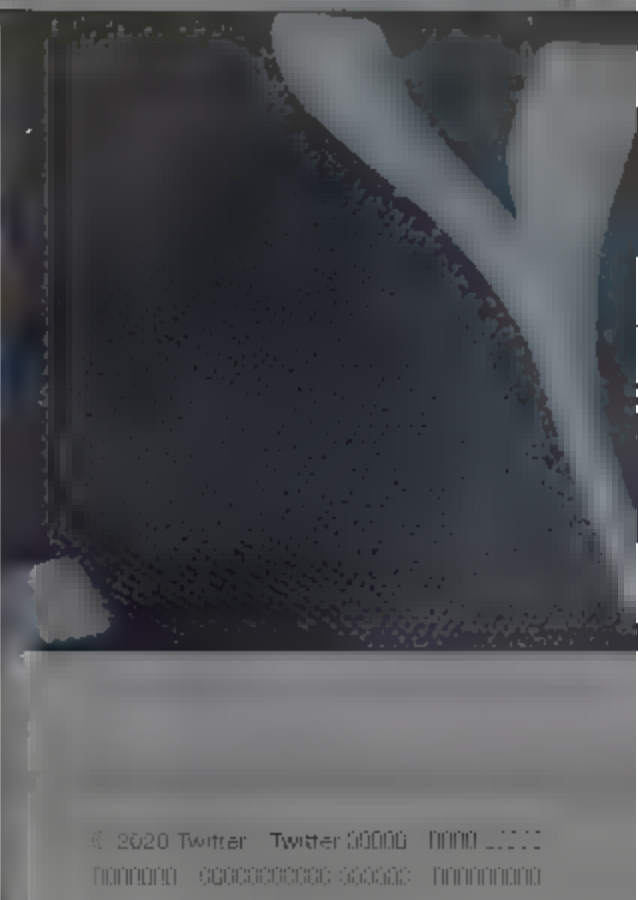
> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



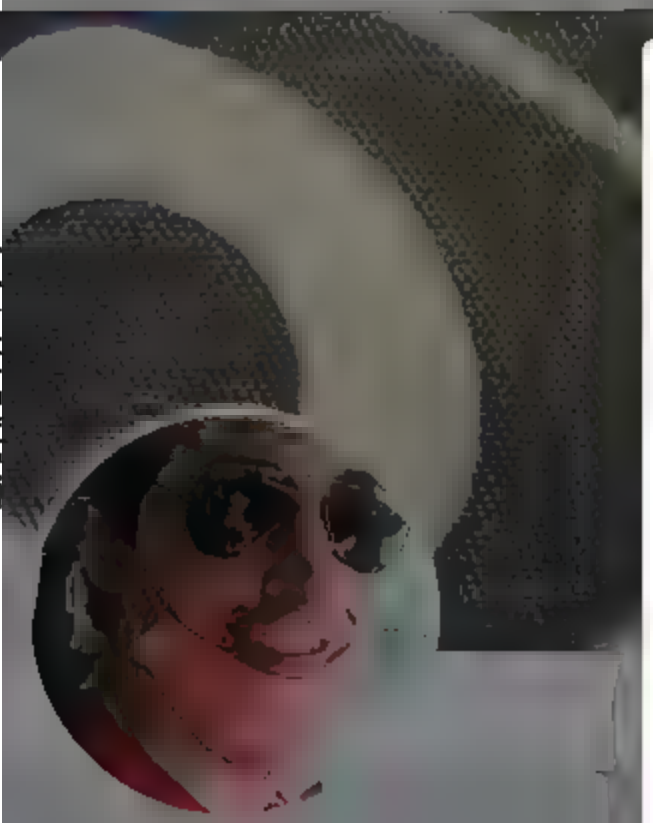
□□□□□□□□ 8:22 - 1 □□, 2020

982 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **2,148** □□□□□□□□□□□□□

196 982 2.1□



© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

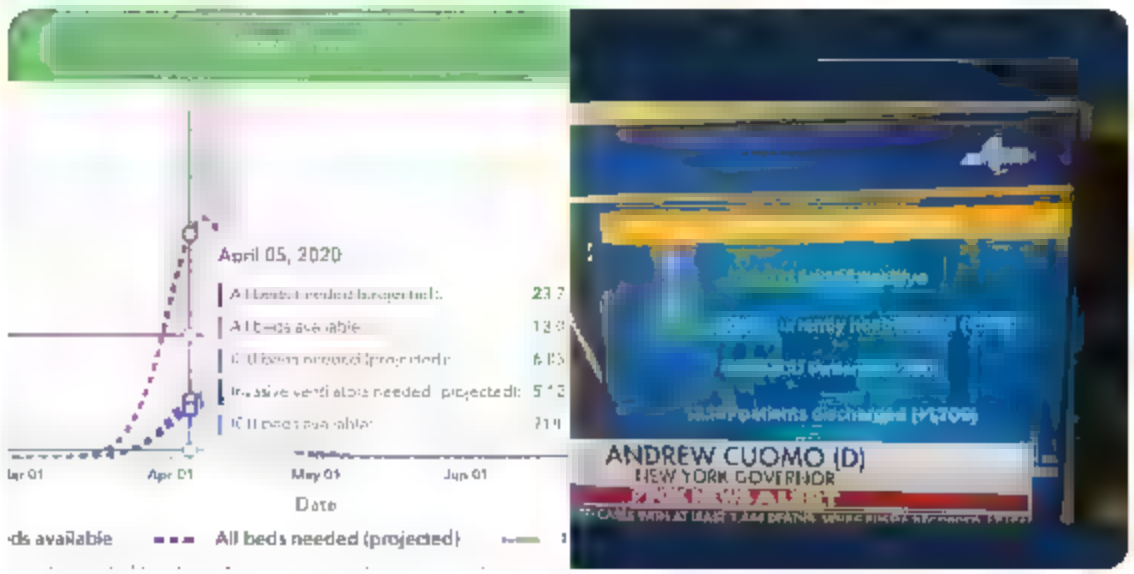
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 d'abr. de 2020

433 retuits **850** agradaments

80 433 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 d'abr.
En resposta a
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 d'abr.
En resposta a

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

હોમ
મોમેન્ટ્સ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

15 326 743



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

reduced risk of transmission. Some studies reported that low compliance
reduce their effectiveness. A study suggested that surgical and N95 re
in preventing the spread of influenza (71)

LT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

Es were included in the meta analysis, and there was no evidence that fa
re effective in reducing transmission of laboratory-confirmed influenza

08:02 AM - 10 જુલાઈ, 2020

366 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **844** લાઈક્સ

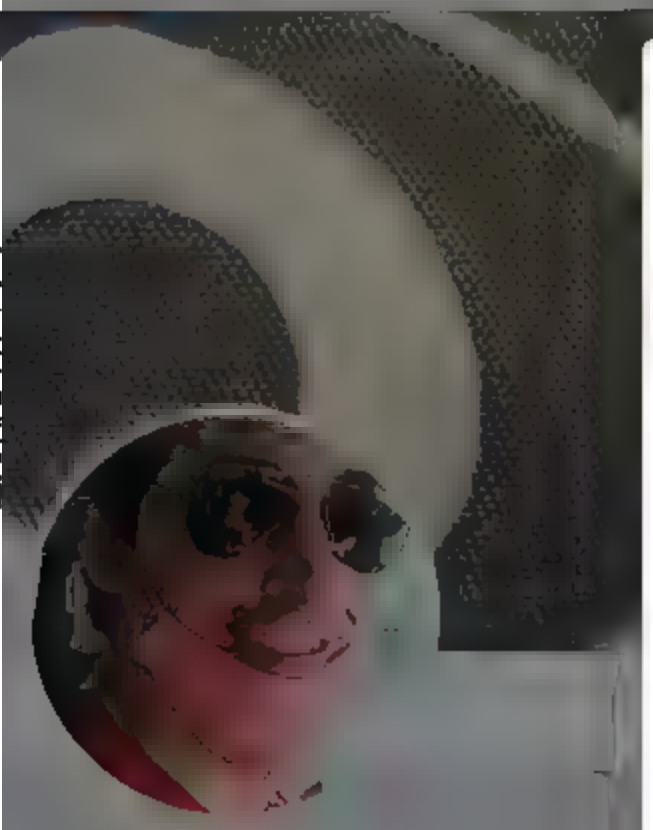
21 366 844

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 જુલાઈ

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

તમારી પાસે એકાઉન્ટ છે? લૉગ ઇન
© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

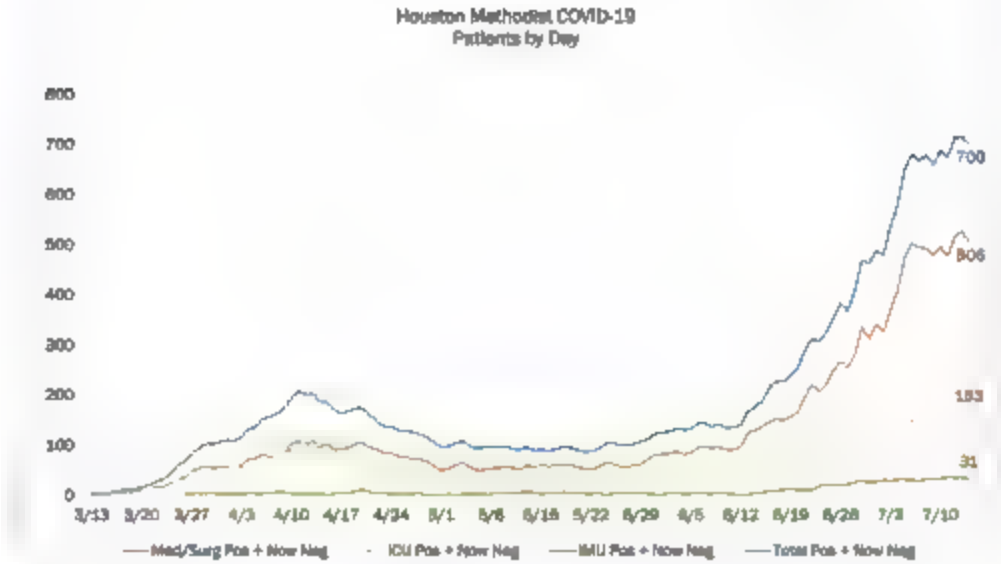
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15 de jul. de 2020

333 Retweets **883** Curtidas

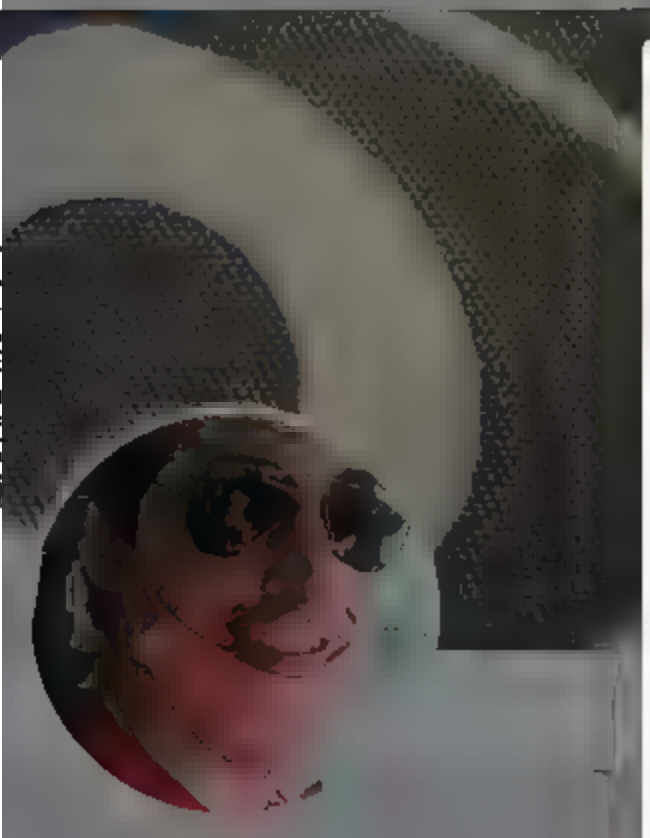
66 333 883

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 de jul.

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Results

01:47 PM - 8 □□□□□, 2020

1,476 □□□□□□□□□□ **2,245** □□□□□

175 1.5K 2.2K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 □□□□

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

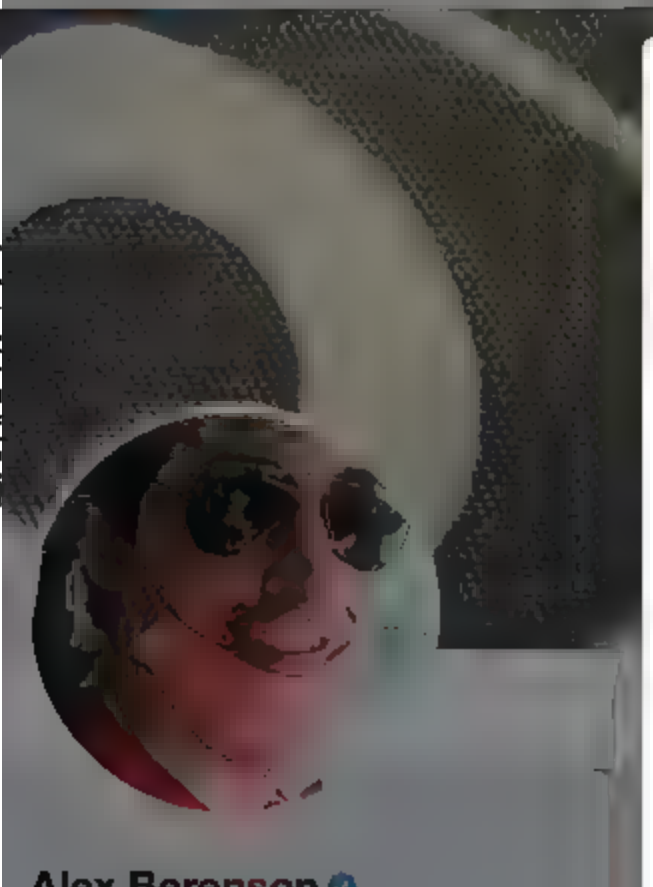
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

18:17 - 29 □.□. 2563

14,898 □□□□□ **29,293** □□□□□□□

1.1 □. 1 □. 3 □.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30 □□ □



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

And the paperback is LIVE...

20:44 - 4 juni 2020

389 Retweetar **1 577** gilla-markeringar

Keith

144 389 1,6 tn

Just June @MissJitter · 5 juni
Svar till
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

16

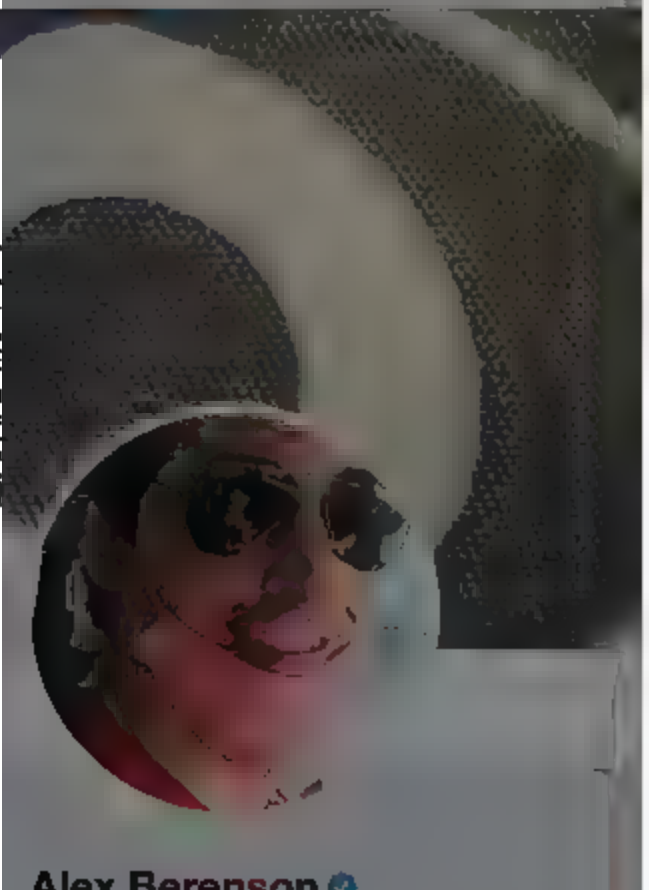
Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5 juni
Svar till
Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5 juni

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Naslovnica Aktualni događa Imate račun? Prijava



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

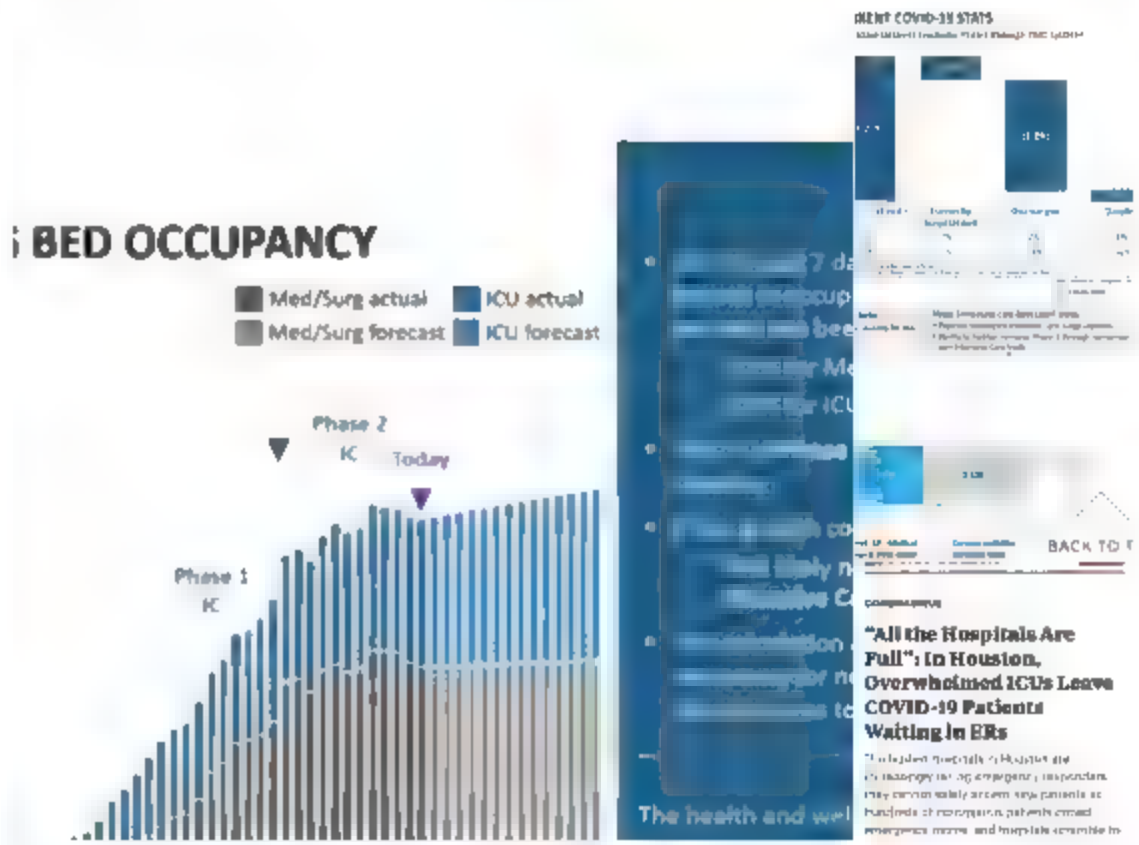
New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



09:05 - 17. srp 2020.

1.017 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.810** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

91 1,0 tis. 1,8 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

• NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

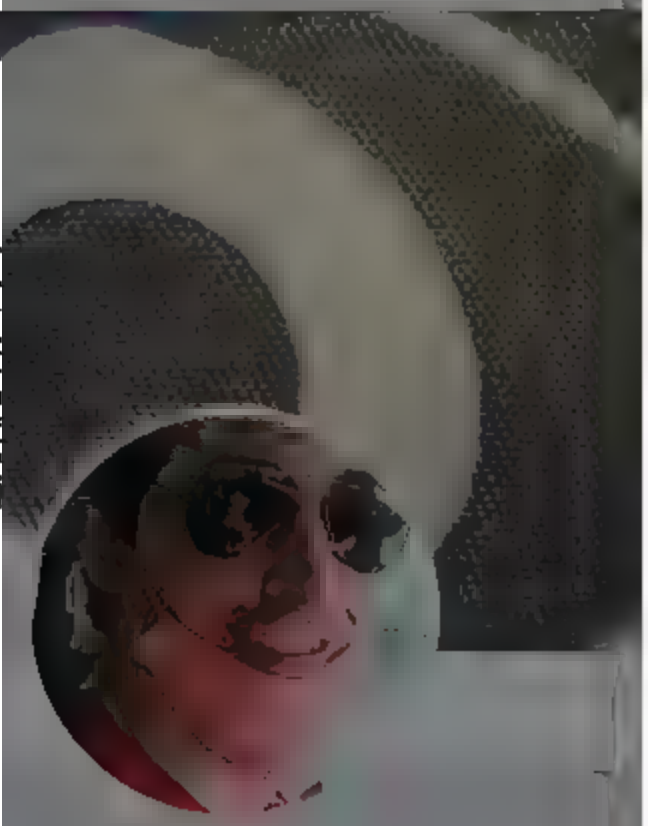
11:25 - 21. 7. 2020

1 451 retweetov **3 680** označení Páči sa

141 1,5 tis. 3,7 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Forside Øjeblikke Har du en konto? Log ind

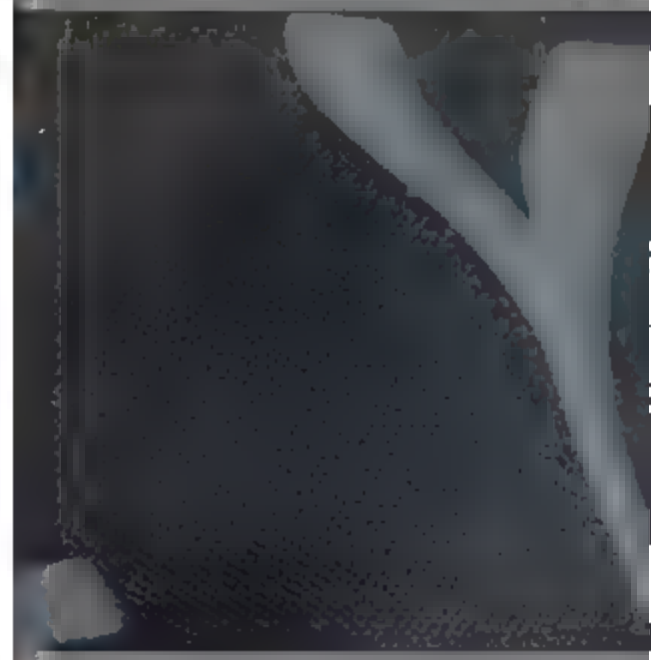


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

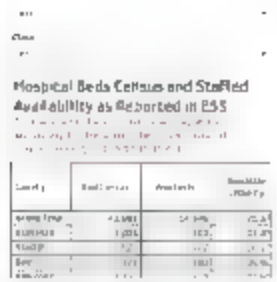
12.48 - 5. aug. 2020

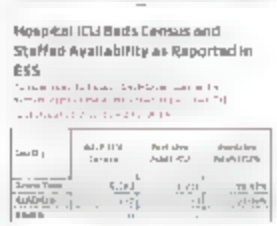
445 Retweets **1.068** Likes

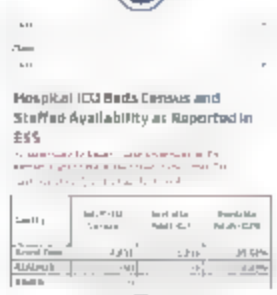
86 445 1,1 td

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?







(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00

10:23 - 2 באוג׳ 2020

2,947 ציוצים מחדש **5,937** סימונים כאהוב

155 **2.9 אלף** **5.9 אלף**

@cpatricksmith **Patrick Smith** · 2 באוג׳

בתשובה ל-

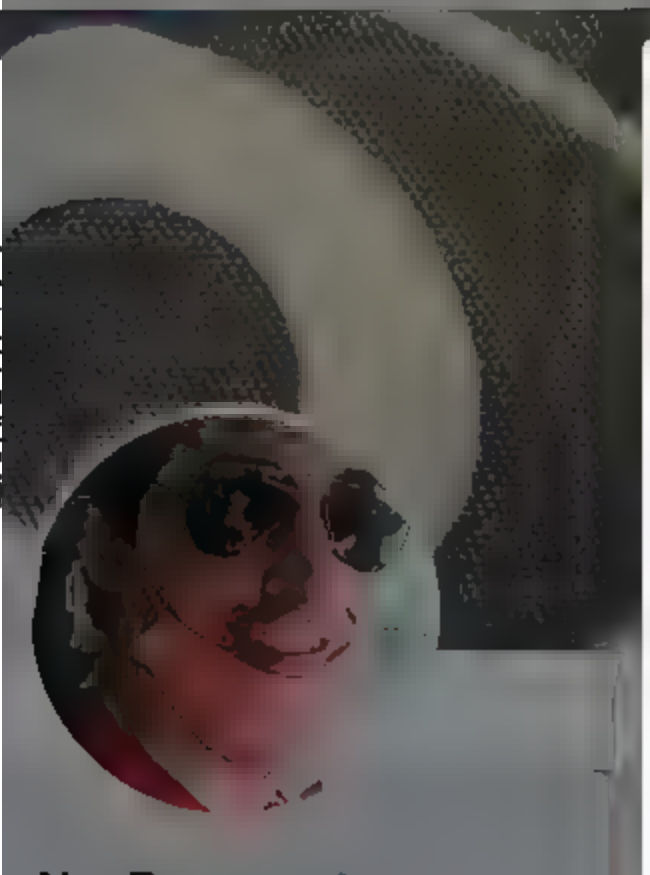
First like!

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

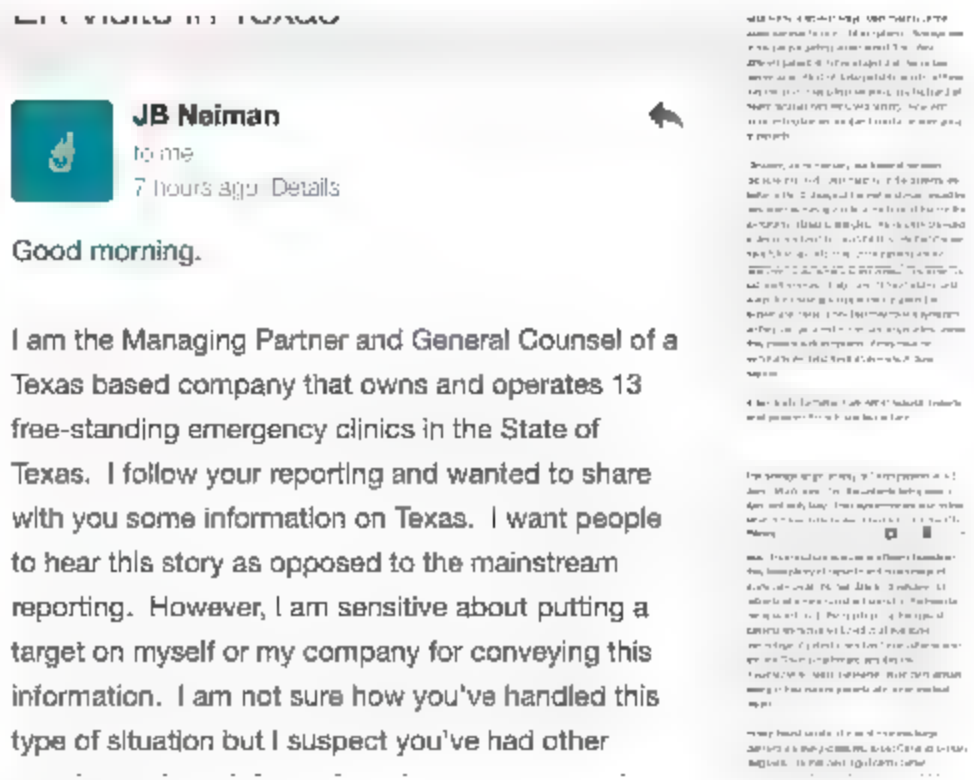
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

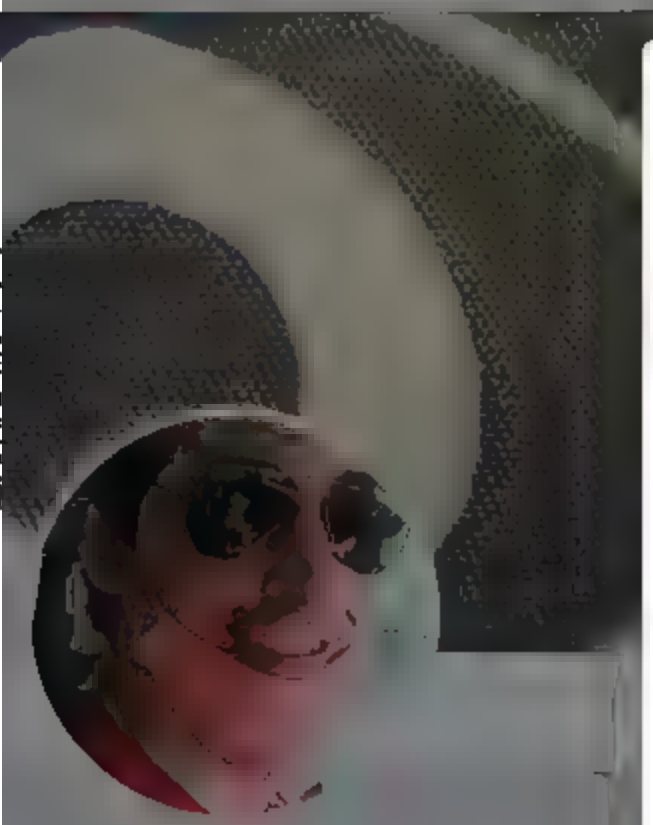
6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 30

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

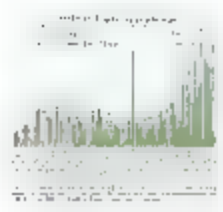
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Показване на тази нишка

5:45 - 31.07.2020 г.

198 ретуита **701** харесвания

21 198 701

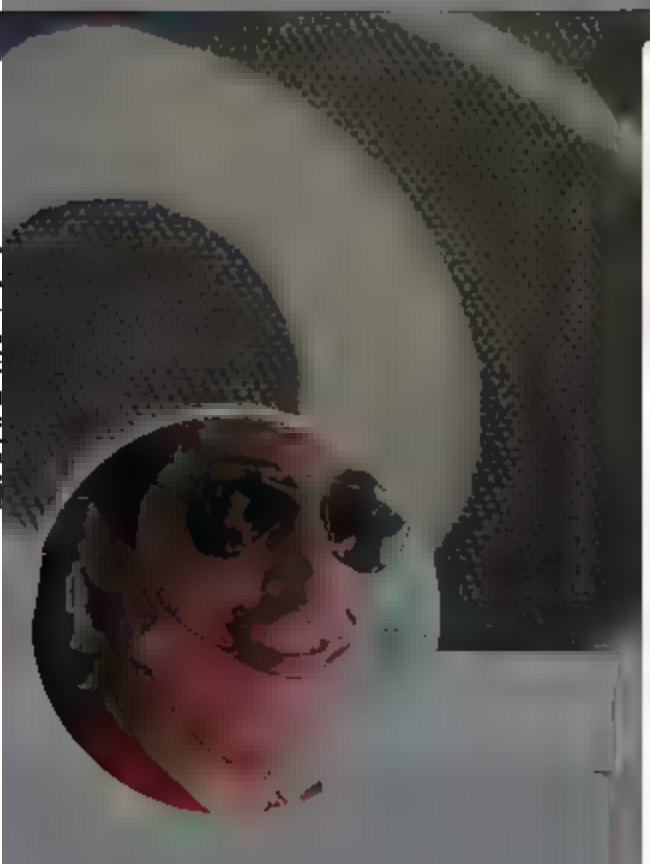
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31.07
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 546

Този туит не е наличен.

Mr T 2 @GovtsTheProblem · 31.07

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

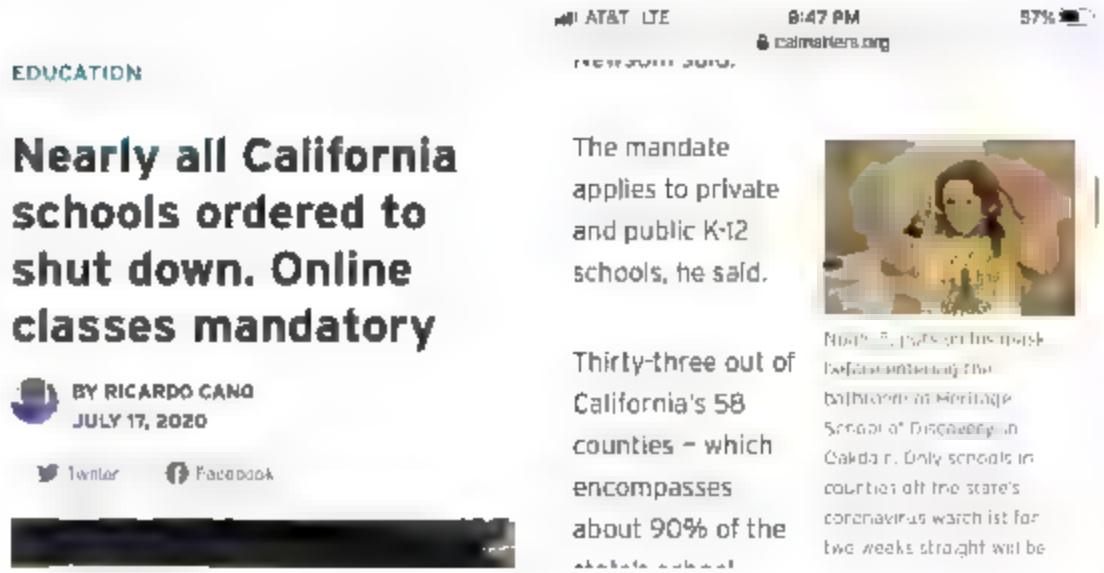
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18.48 - 18 Jul 2020

490 Retweet **1.231** Suka

162 490 1231

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19 Jul
Membalas
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19 Jul
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Iklan
Informasi iklan

首頁 新聞

已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入

15 326 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

上午8:02 · 2020年7月10日

366 次轉推 **844** 個喜歡

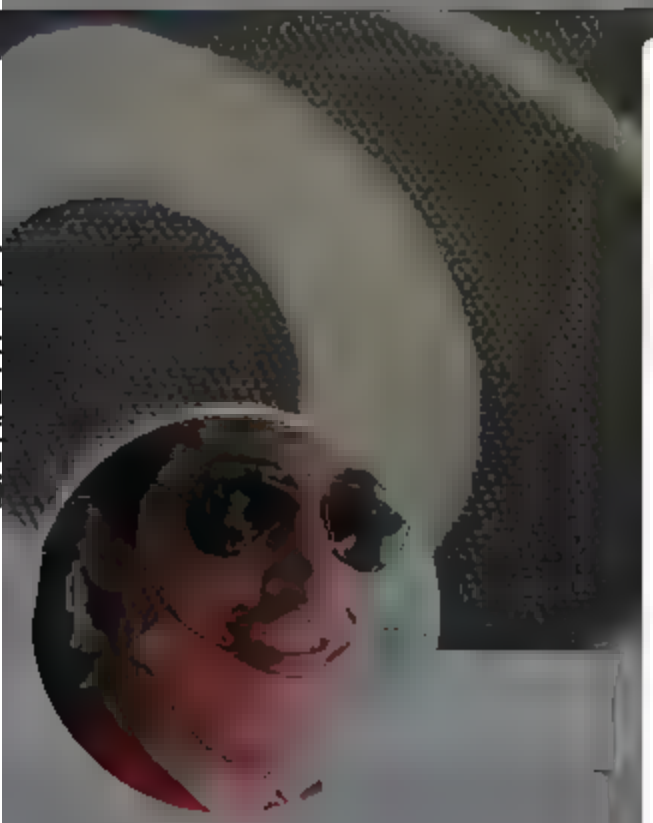
21 356 844

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7月10日

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 AM - 8 એપ્રિલ, 2020

248 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **579** લાઇક્સ

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 એપ્રિલ

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 376 948

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 એપ્રિલ

ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
-C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WaybackMachine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

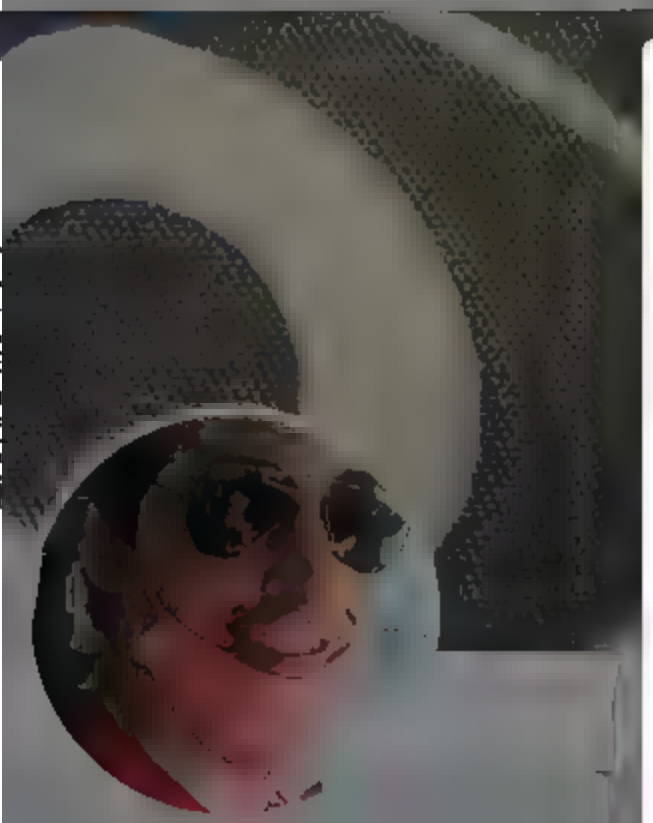
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

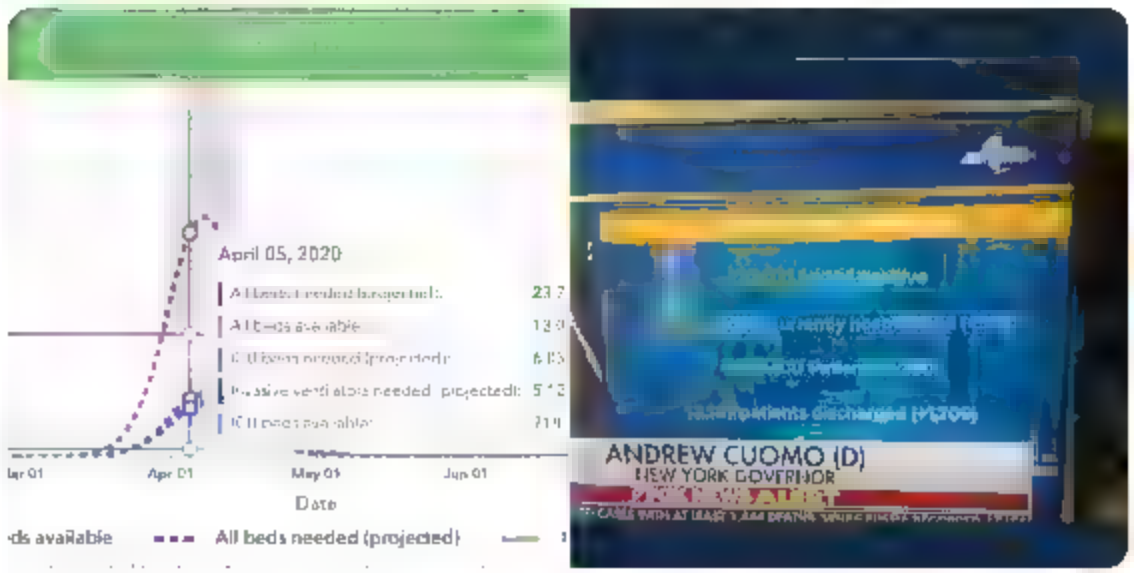
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



下午8:55 - 2020年4月5日

433 次轉推 **850** 個喜歡

60 433 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 4月6日
回覆給
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 4月6日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

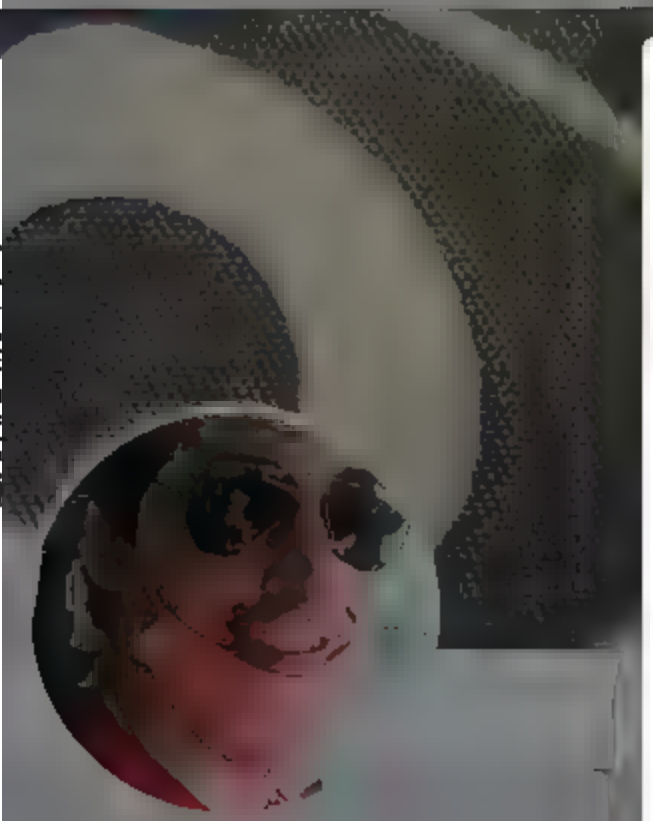
it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 мая 2020 г.

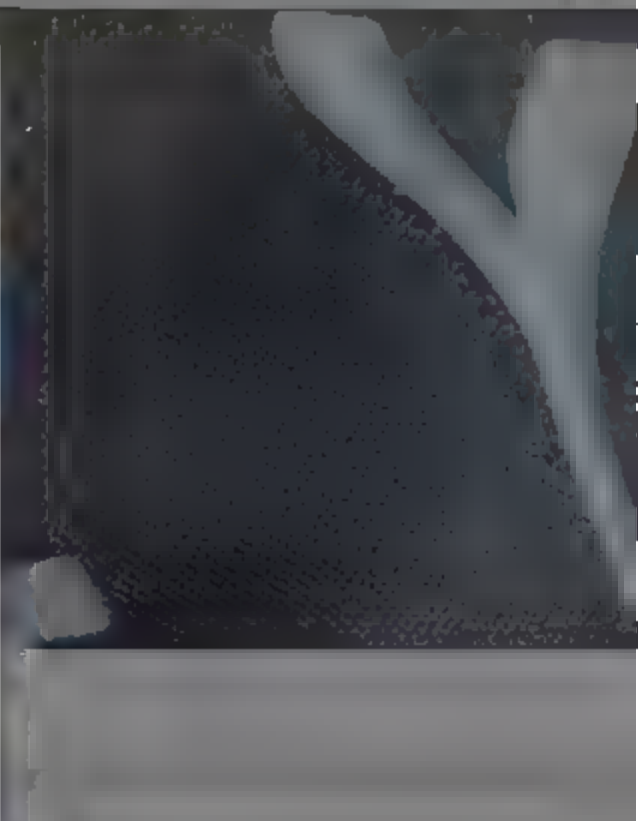
413 ретвитов **843** отметки «Нравится»

49 413 843

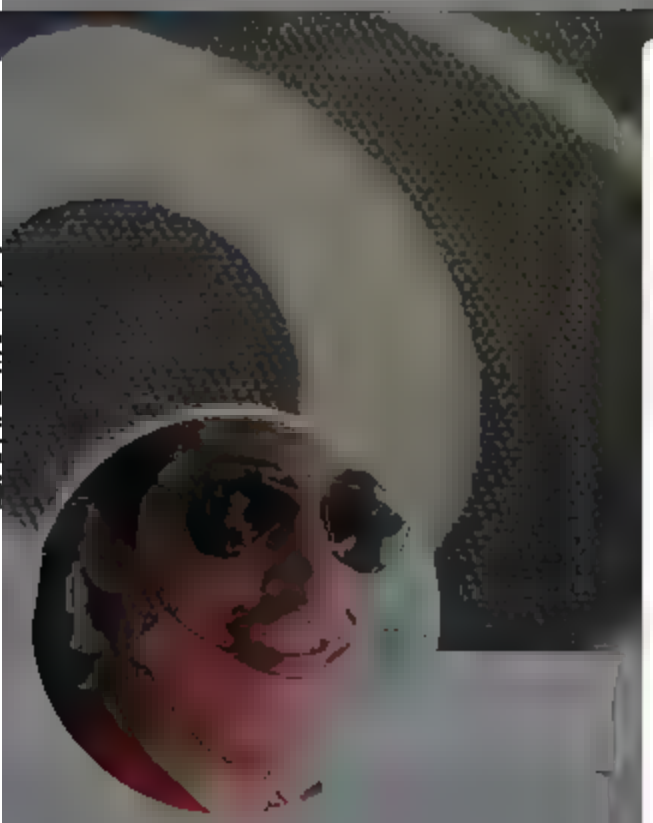
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 мая

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

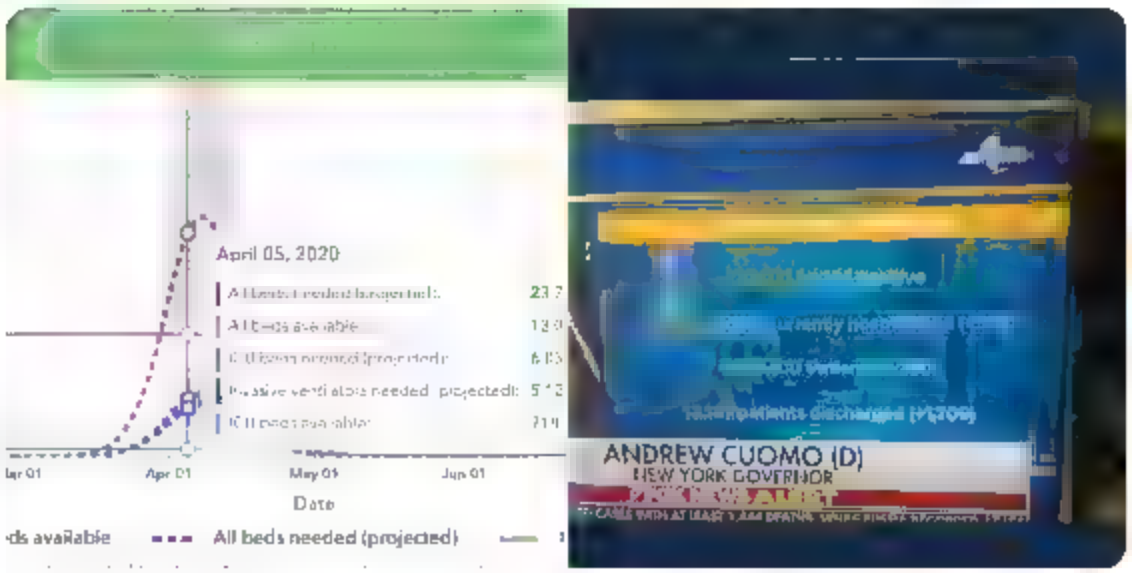
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 апр. 2020 г.

433 ретвита **850** отметок «Нравится»

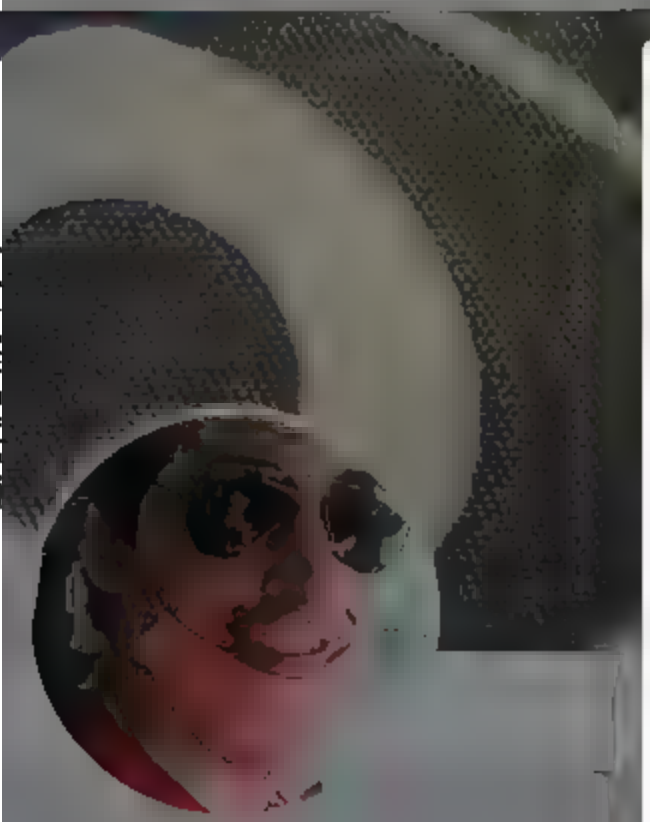
60 433 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 апр.
В ответ
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 апр.
В ответ

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05:50 - 22 de abr. de 2020

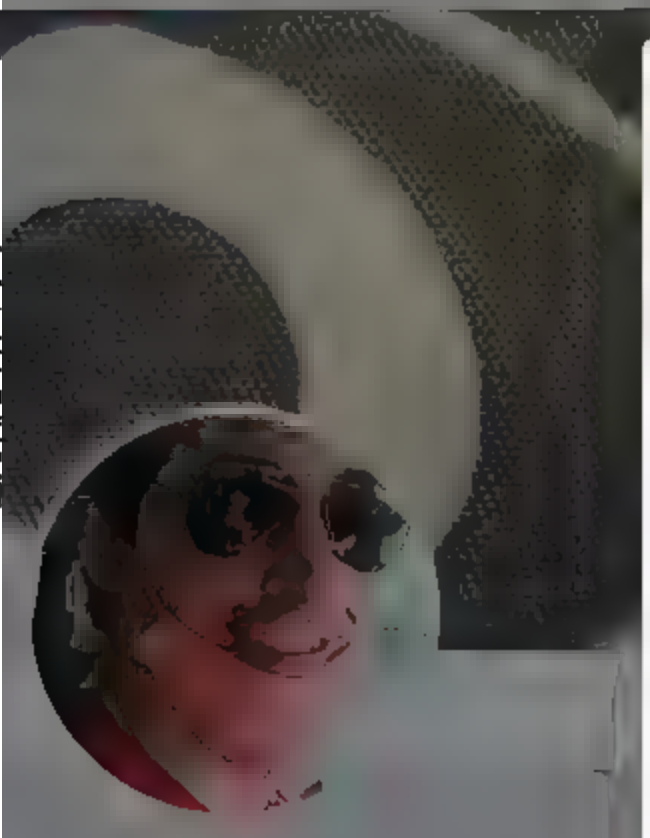
220 Retweets **457** Curtidas

44 220 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 de abr.

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...



01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

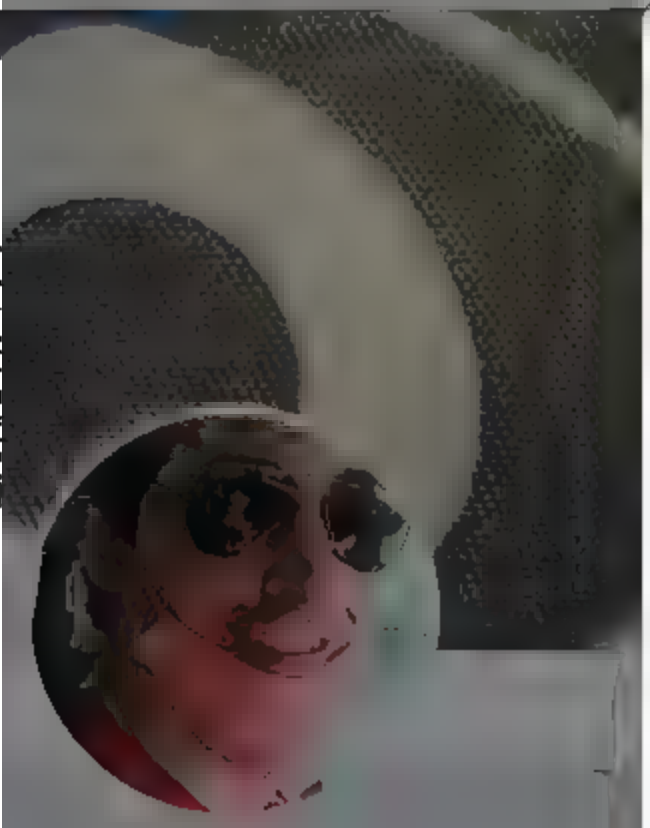
11:25 - 21 juil. 2020

1451 Retweets **3680** J'aime

141 1,5 k 3,7 k

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Twitter -□□□ □□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

• NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

□□□□□□□ 11:25 - 21 □□□□, 2020

1,451 □□□□□□□□□□□□ 3,680 □□□□□□□□□□□□

141 1.5□ 3.7□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WaybackMachine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

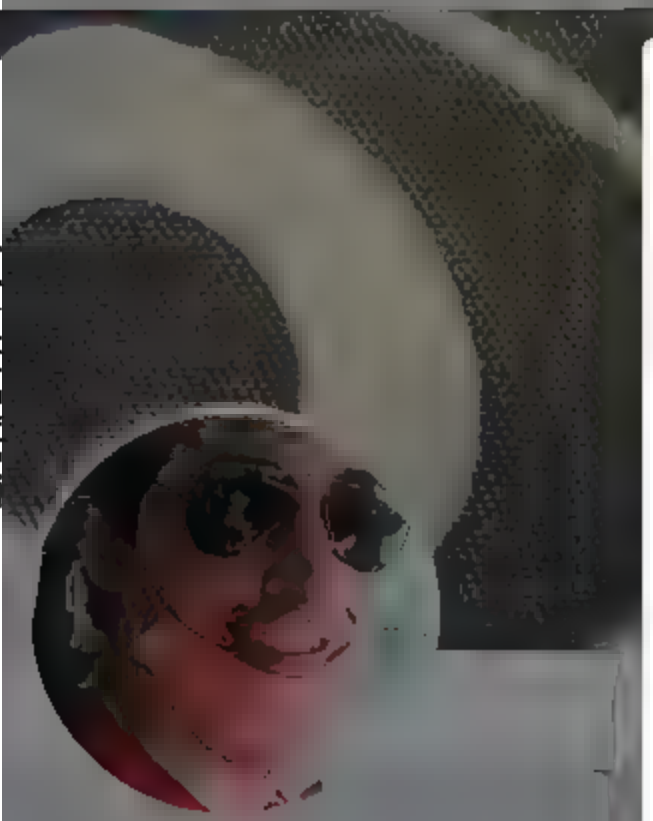
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

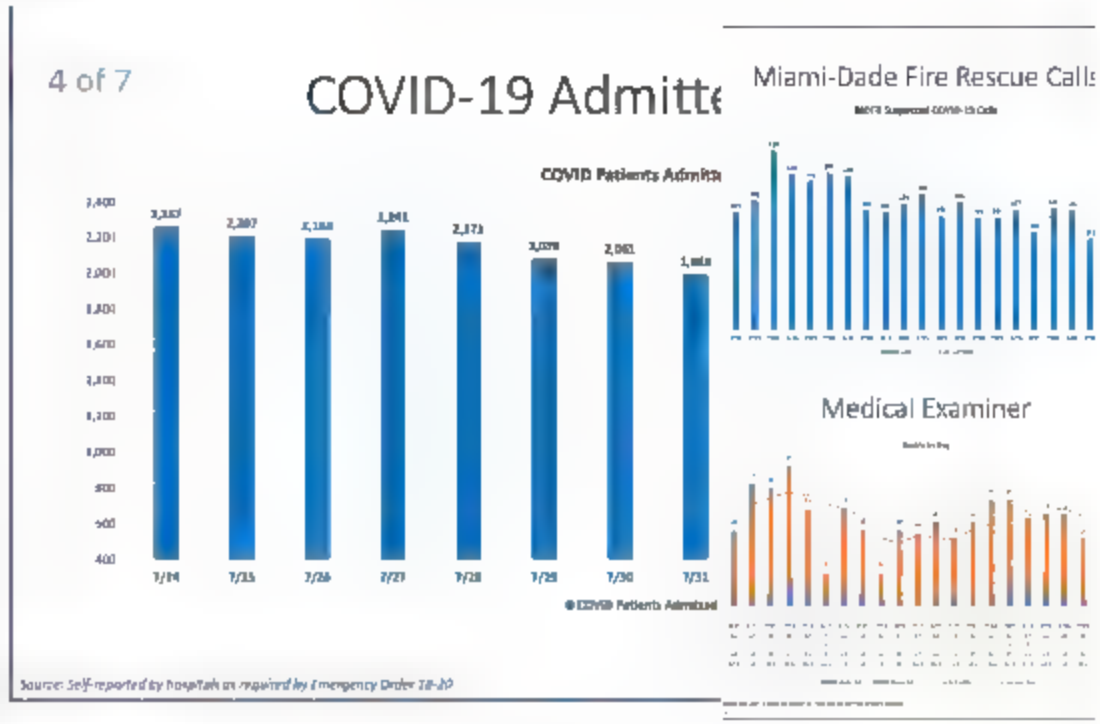
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



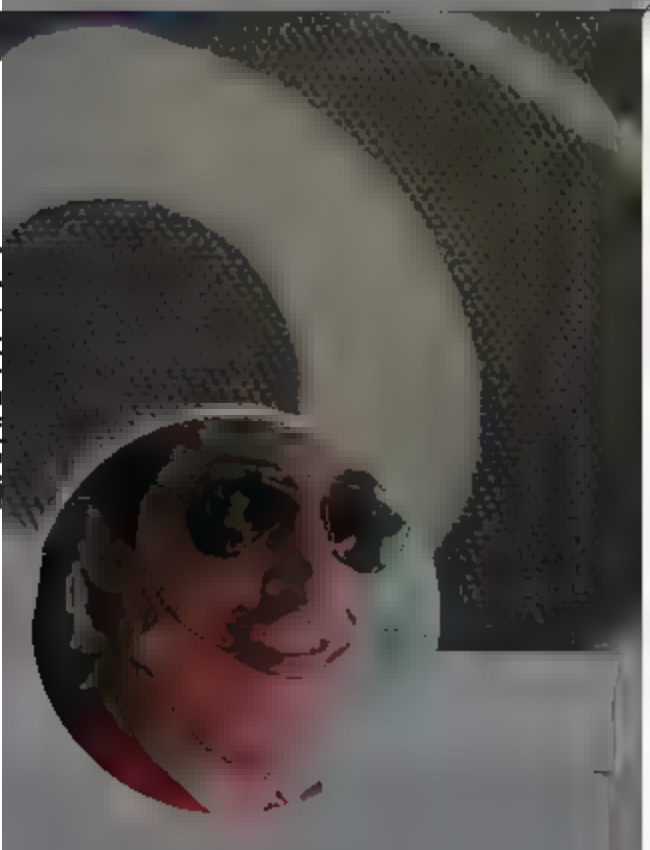
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

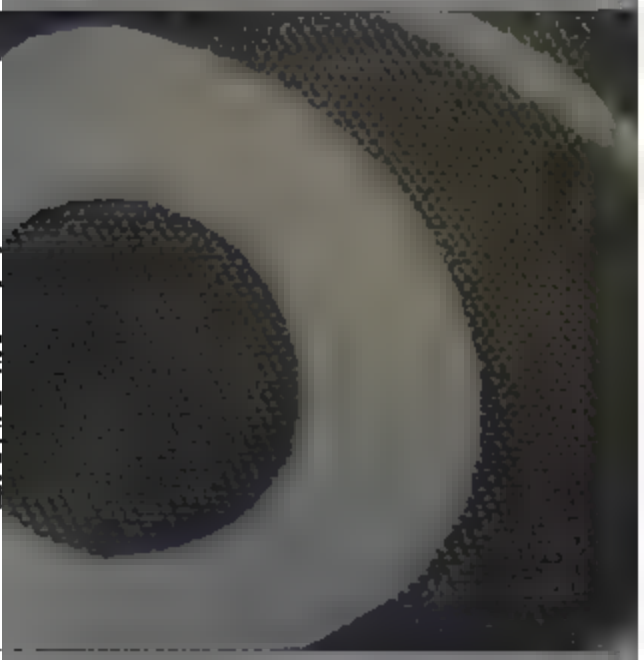
11:25 π.μ. - 21 Ιουλ 2020

1.451 Retweet **3.680** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

141 1,5 χιλ. 3,7 χιλ.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nytimes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is “like a horror movie.”

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

‘Like a Horror Movie’: A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

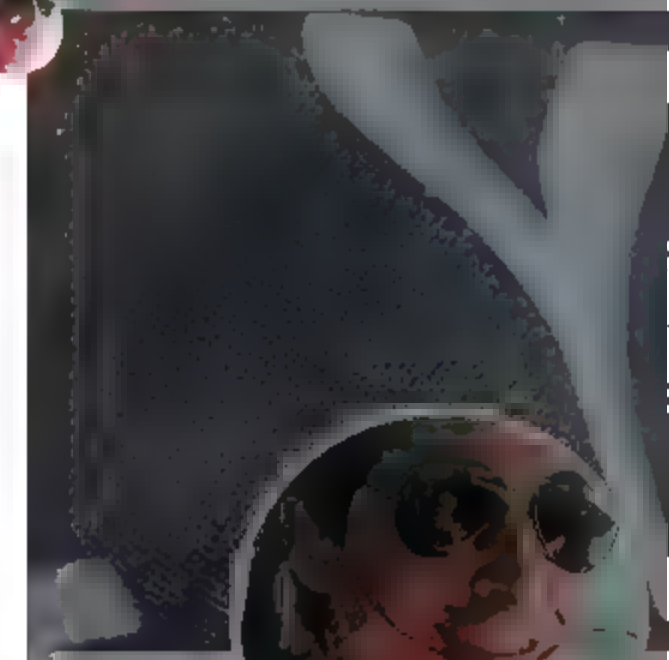
The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

١٢:٤٨ م - ٥ أغسطس ٢٠٢٠

٤٤٥ إعادات تغريد **١٬٠٦٨** إعجابات

86 445 1.1 ألف

الرئيسيّة اللحظات



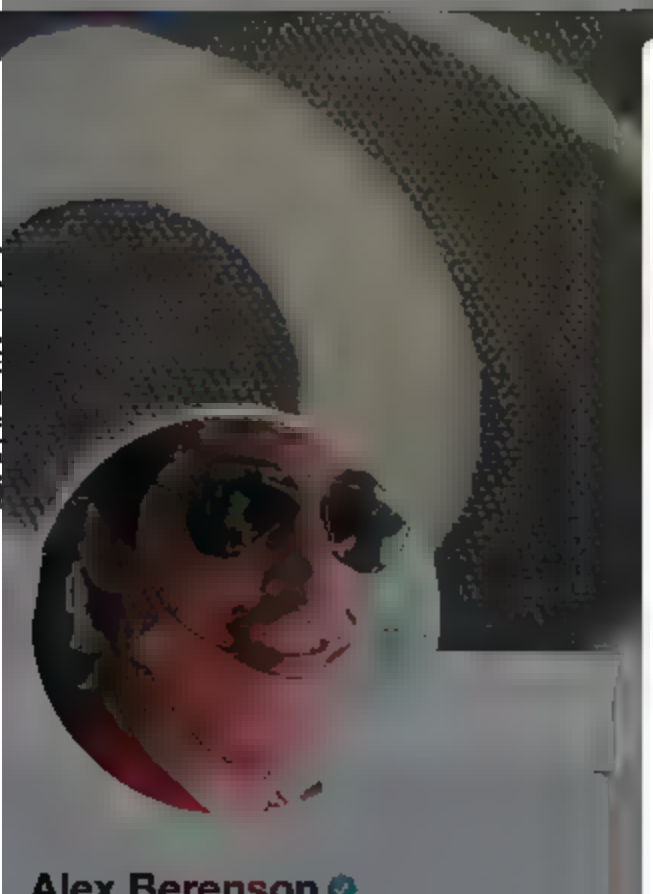
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

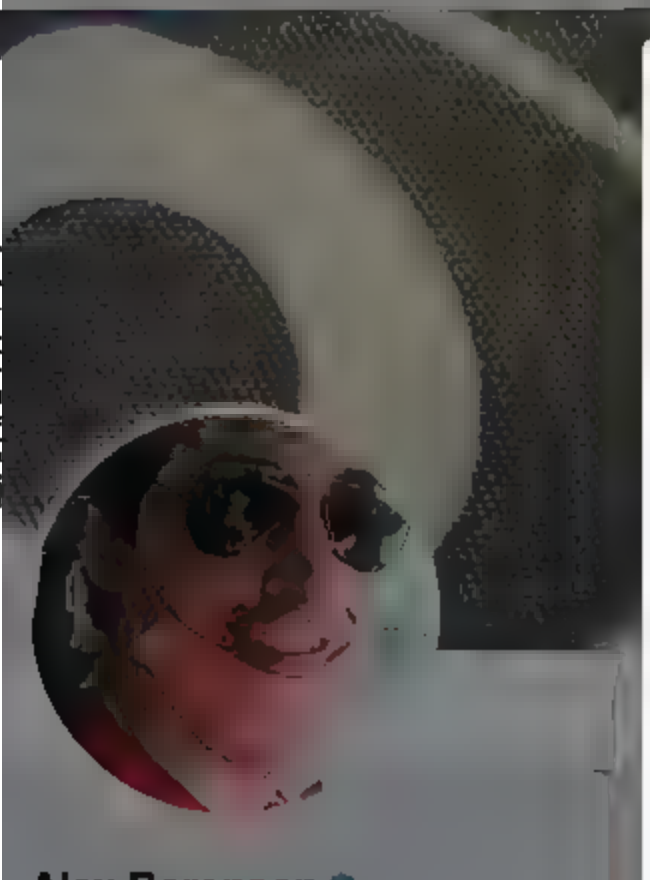
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…
>
> Mostra questa discussione

18:28 - 11 lug 2020

44 Retweet **300** Mi piace

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12 lug
In risposta a
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

Laura C @red_bythesea · 12 lug
In risposta a
Great

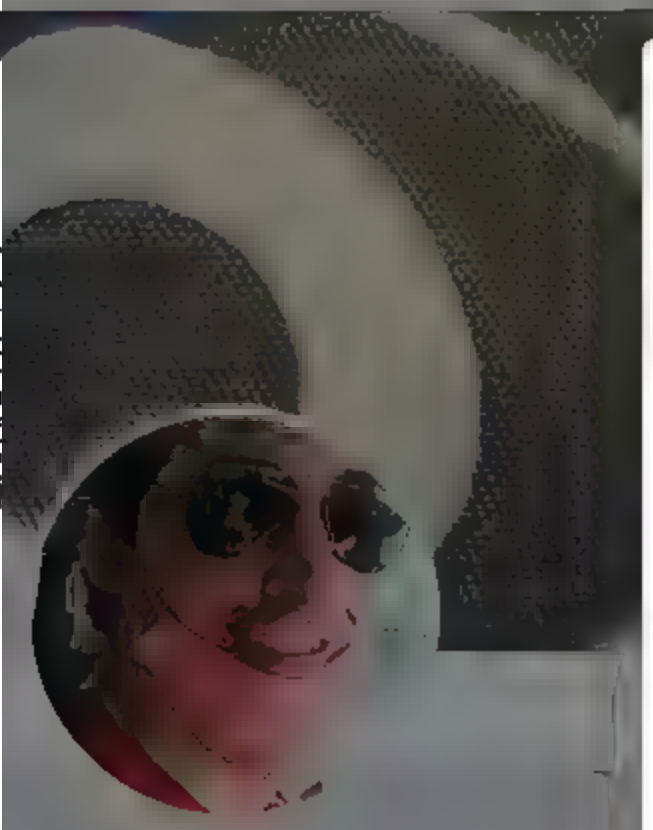
DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12 lug
In risposta a
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12 lug

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

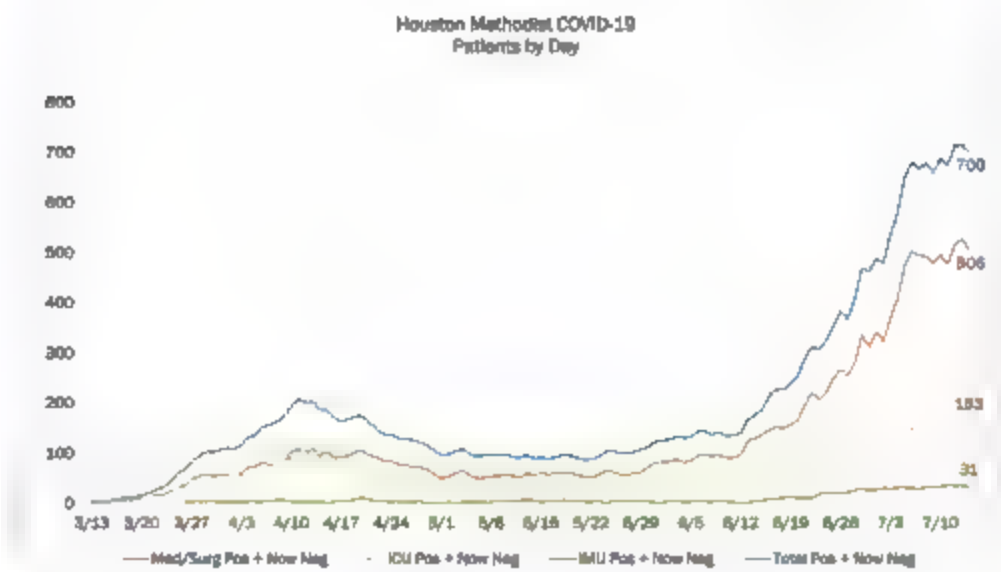
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15 de jul. de 2020

333 retuits **883** agradaments

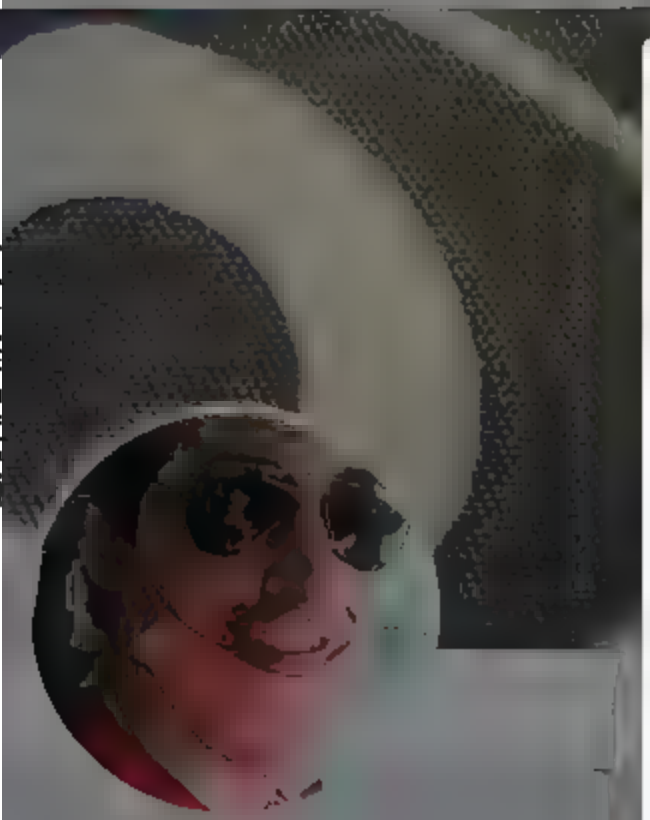
66 333 883

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 de jul.

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...



© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

13:17 - 2020年4月15日

1,095件のリツイート **3,263**件のいいね

181　1,095　3,263

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 4月15日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん
About damn time
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 4月15日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 4月15日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 4月15日
返信先: [redacted]さん、[redacted]さん
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Forside Øjeblikke

Har du en konto? Log ind

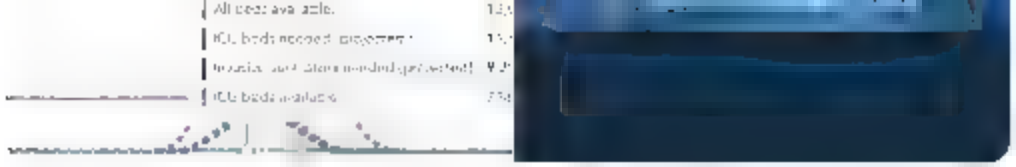


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009



63 363 639

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09.10 - 3. apr. 2020

31 Retweets **106** Likes

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3. apr.
The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 178 555

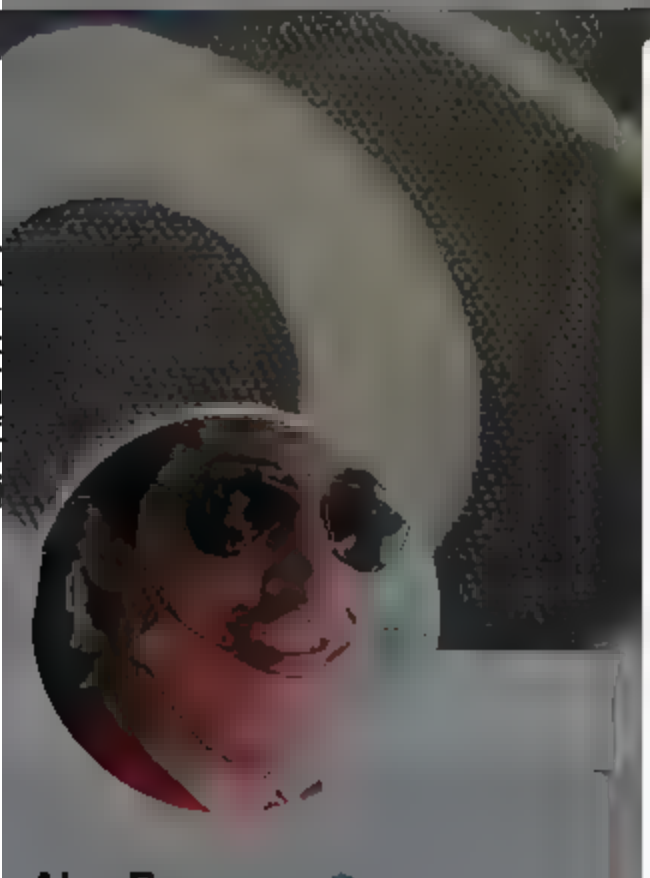
wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3. apr.
Svarer
NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3. apr.
Svarer
Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3. apr.
Svarer
I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

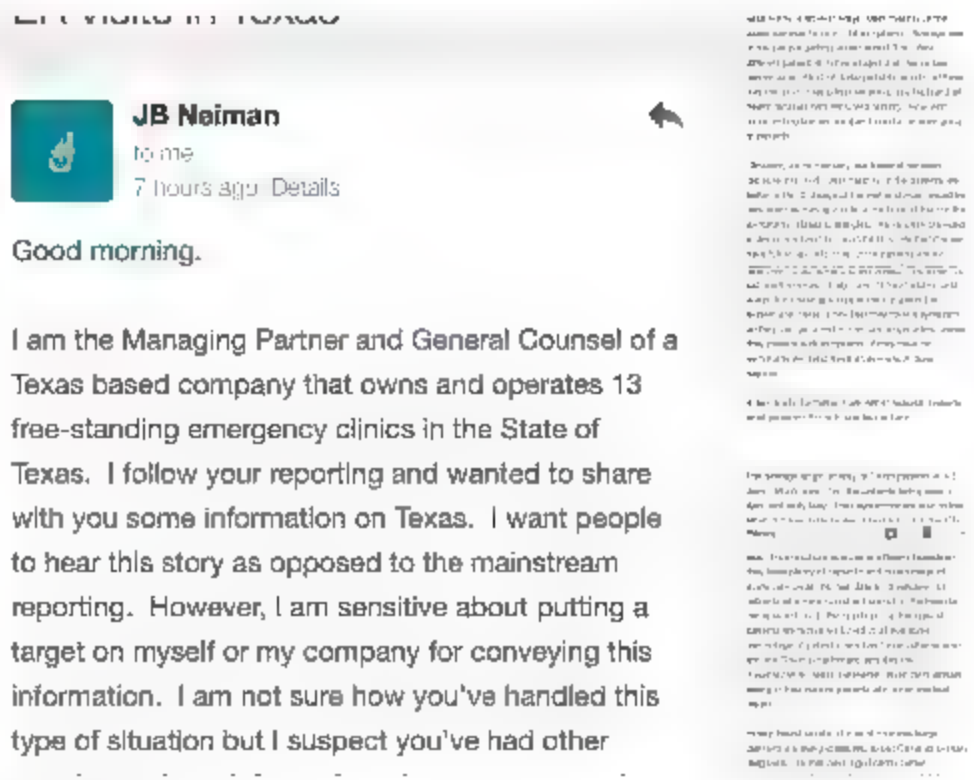
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,897 Retweet **29,291** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 30

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

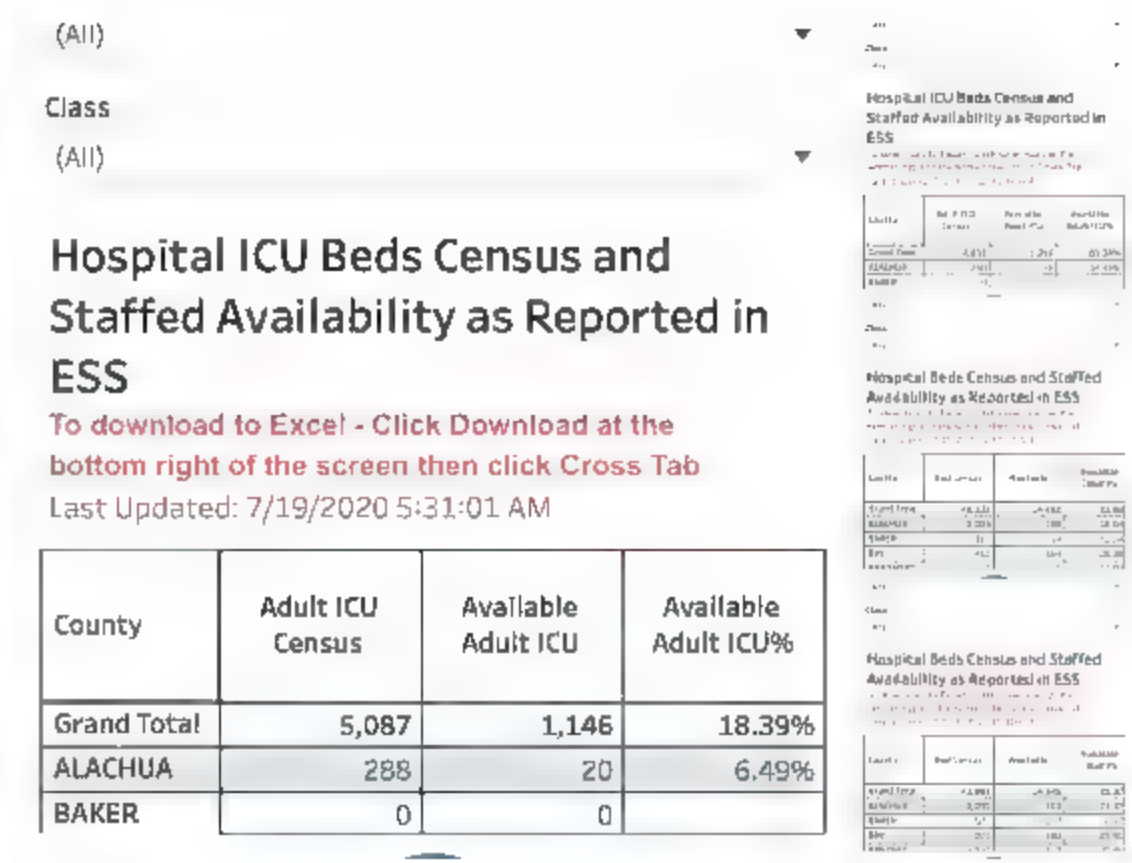
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.



(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

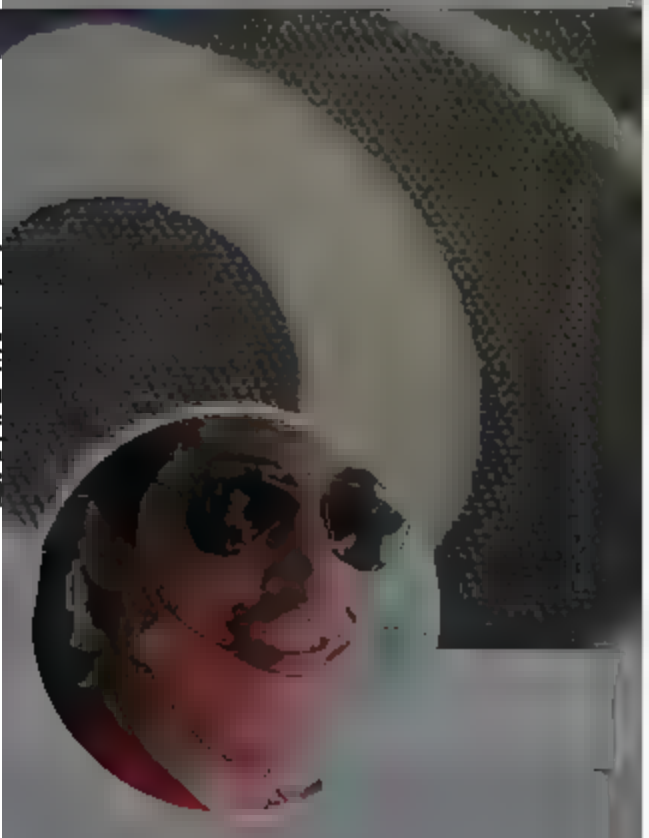
County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

07:48 - 19 ก.ค. 2563

6,560 รีทวีต **12,500** ชื่นชอบ

563 6.6 พ. 1 น.

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

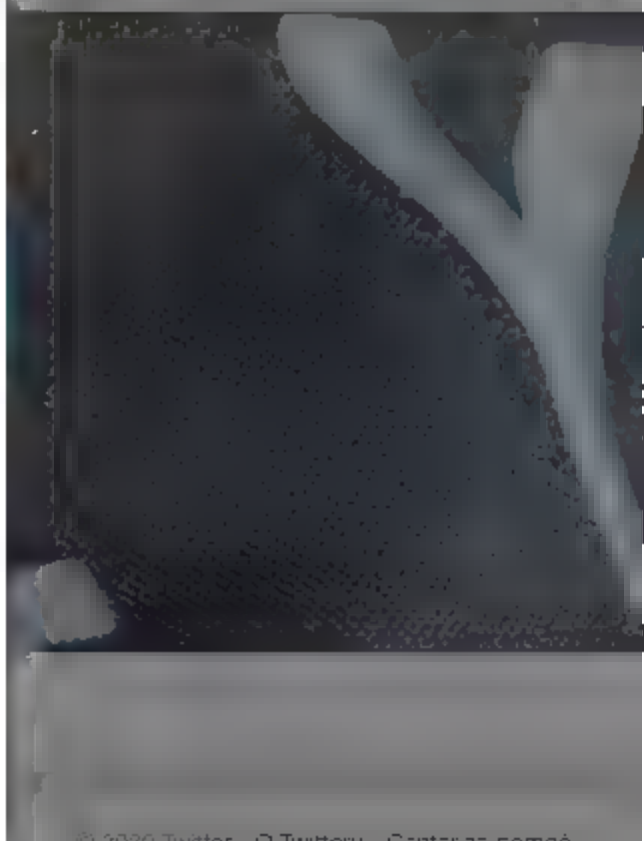
County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	



07:48 - 19. srp 2020.

6.560 proslijeđenih tweetova **12.501** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

563 6,6 tis. 13 tis.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

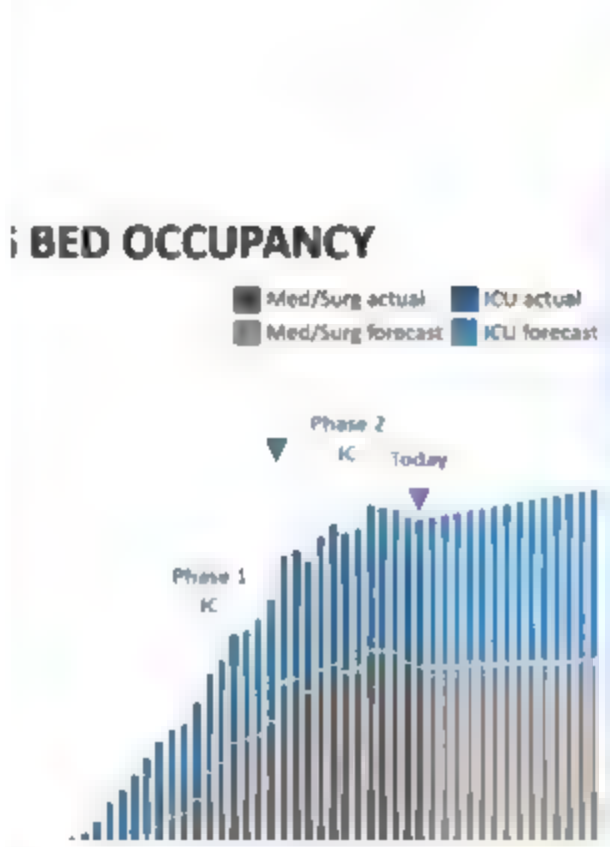
New York

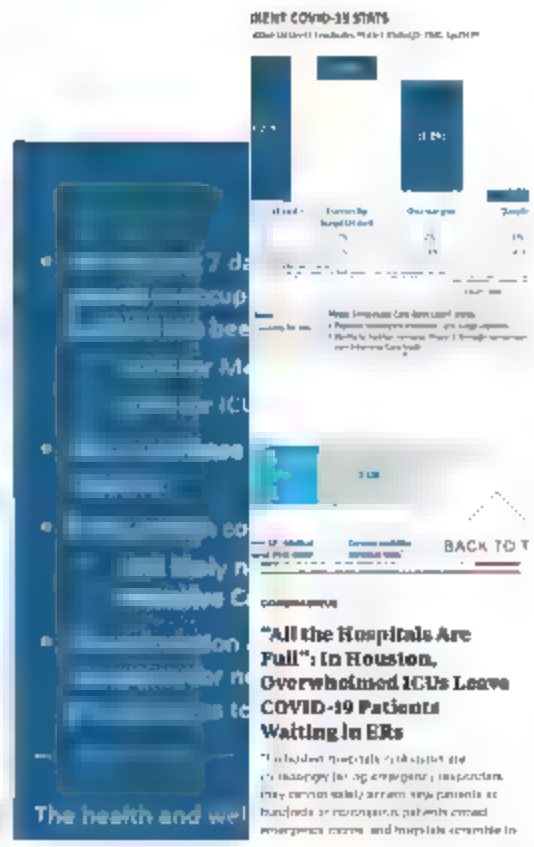
Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.





09:05 - 17 lug 2020

1.017 Retweet **1.810** Mi piace

91 1017 1810

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

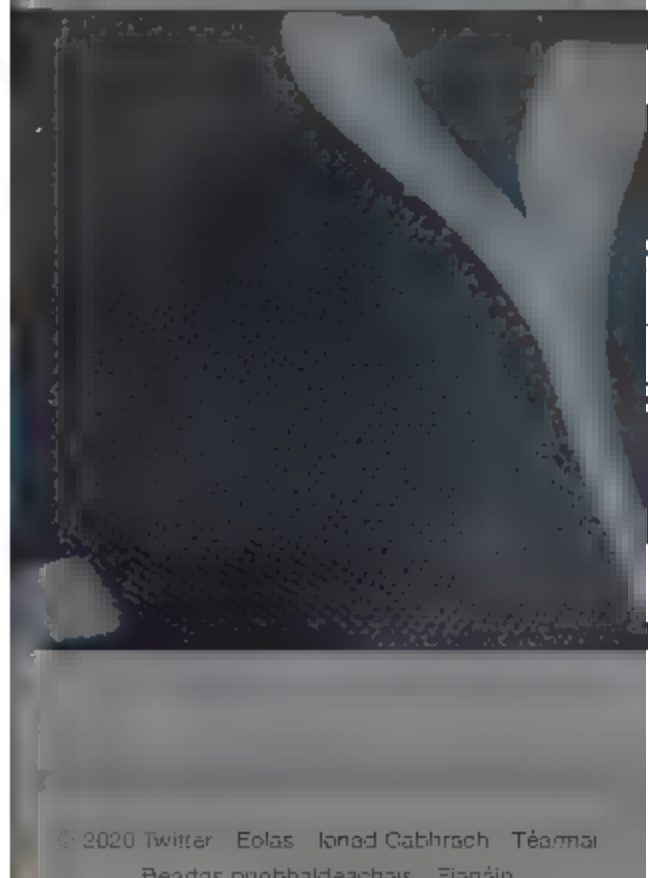
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

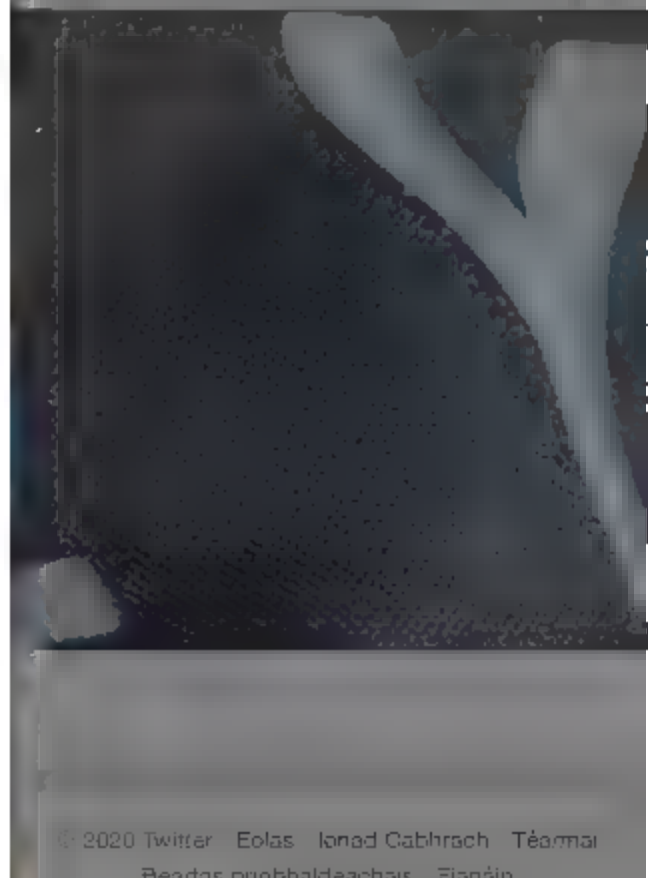
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-IO…
>
> Taispeáin an snáithe seo

18:28 - 11 Iúil 2020

Athtweet **44** 'Is maith liom' **300**

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12 Iúil
Ag freagairt
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

Laura C @red_bythesea · 12 Iúil
Ag freagairt
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12 Iúil
Ag freagairt
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12 Iúil

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

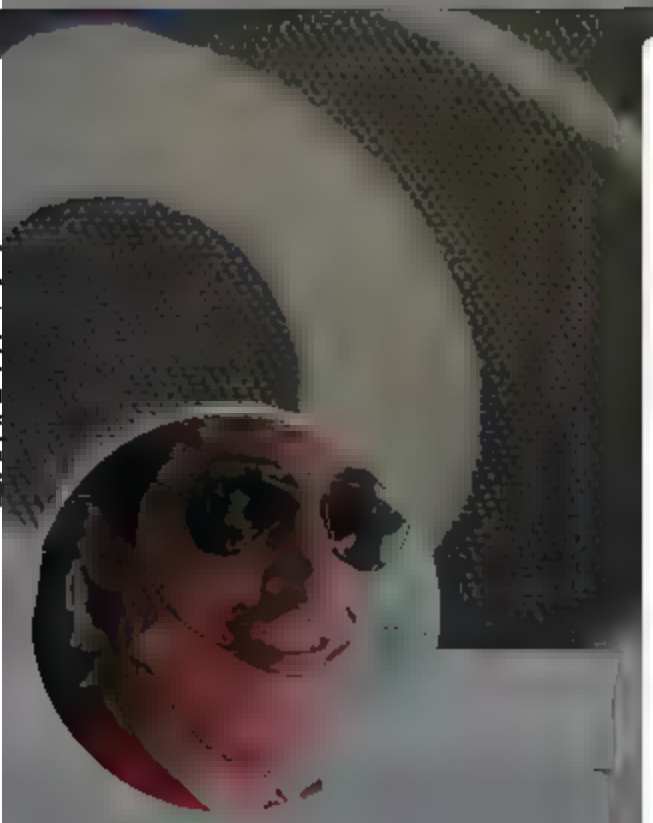
it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

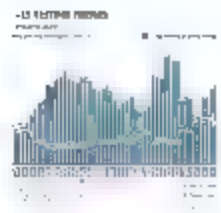
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

07:34 - 29,2020

1,979 **5,219**

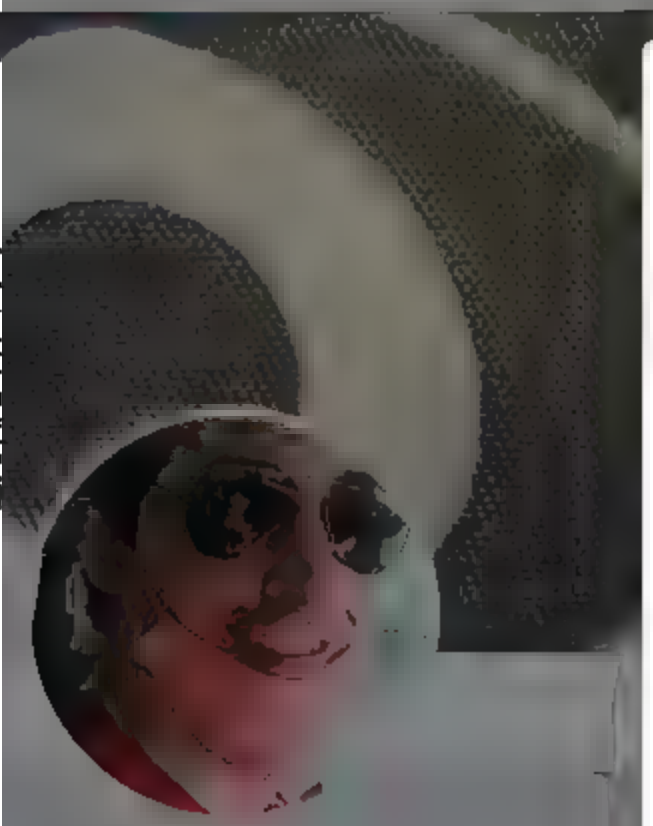
Vina

262 2.0K 5.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

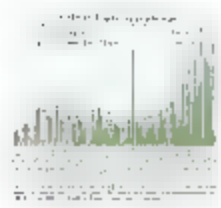
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Erakutsi haria

05:45 - 2020 uzt. 31

198 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **701** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

21 198 701

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · uzt. 31
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [illegible] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri.

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

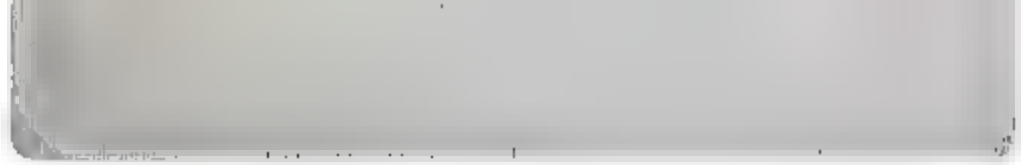


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York







Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

reduced risk of transmission. Some studies reported that low compliance
reduce their effectiveness. A study suggested that surgical and N95 re
in preventing the spread of influenza (71)

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

Es were included in the meta-analysis, and there was no evidence that fa
are effective in reducing transmission of laboratory-confirmed influenza

bers of the guideline develop

AM - [illegible]



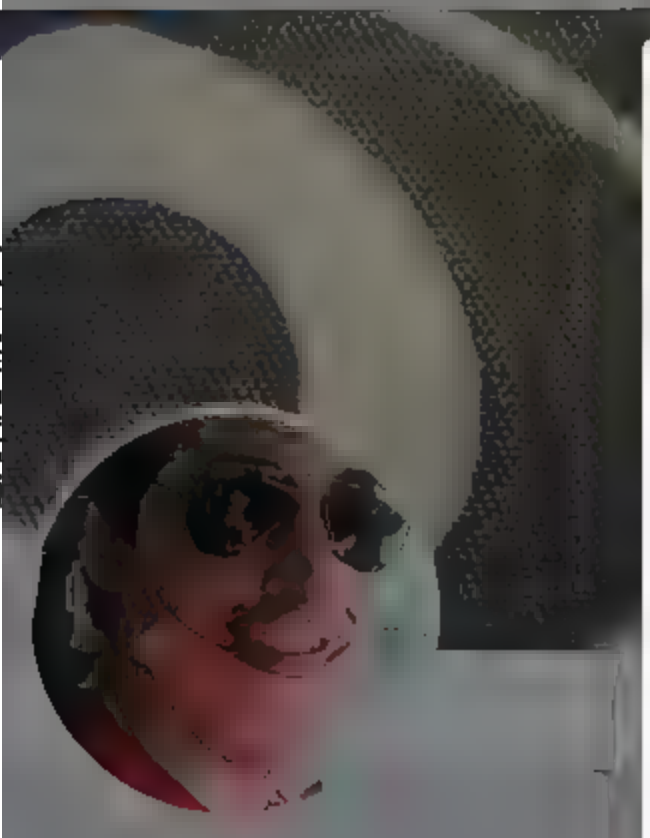


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible]

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," [illegible] choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

Main outcome measure

Results

01:47 PM - 8 □□□□□, 2020

1,476 □□□□□□□□□□ **2,245** □□□□□

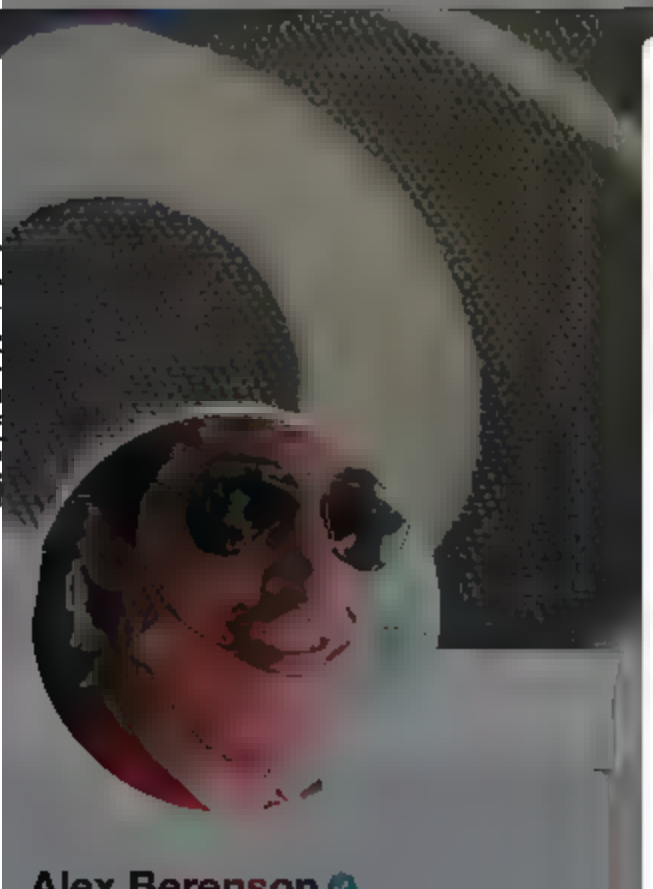
175 1.5K 2.2K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 □□□□

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

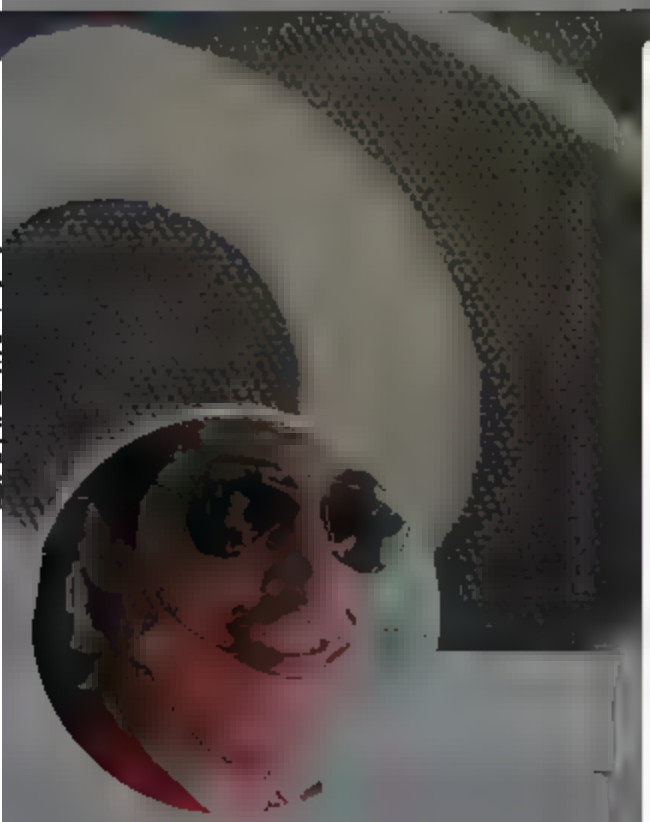
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

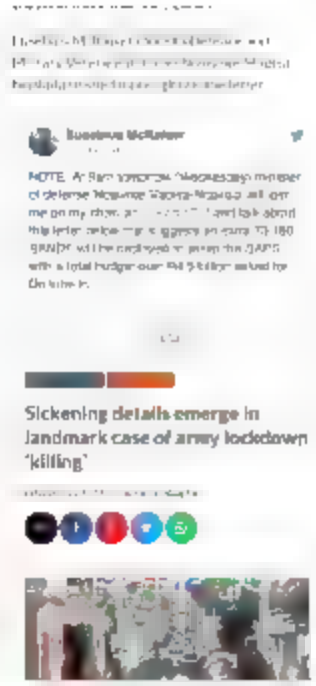
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05:50 - 22 apr 2020

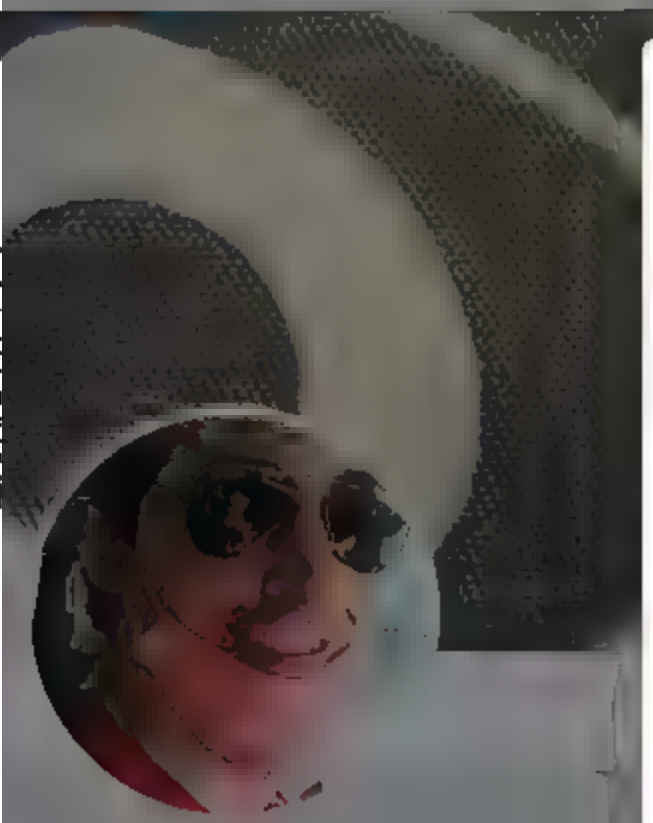
220 Retweet **457** Mi piace

44 220 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

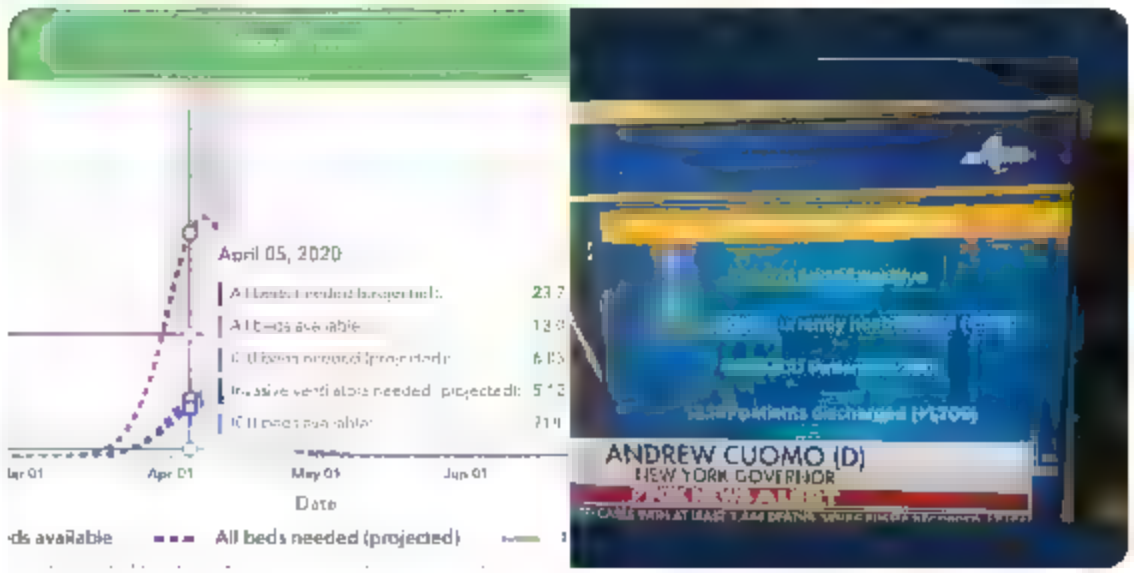
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ ตุลาคม 2552

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 เม.ย. 2563

433 รีทวีต **850** ชื่นชอบ

80 433 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

• NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 2020. júl. 21.

1 451 retweet **3 680** kedvelés

141 1,5 E 3,7 E

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

• NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11.25 - 21. jul. 2020

1.451 Retweets **3.680** Likes

141 1,5 td 3,7 td

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

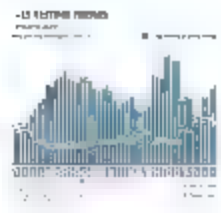
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

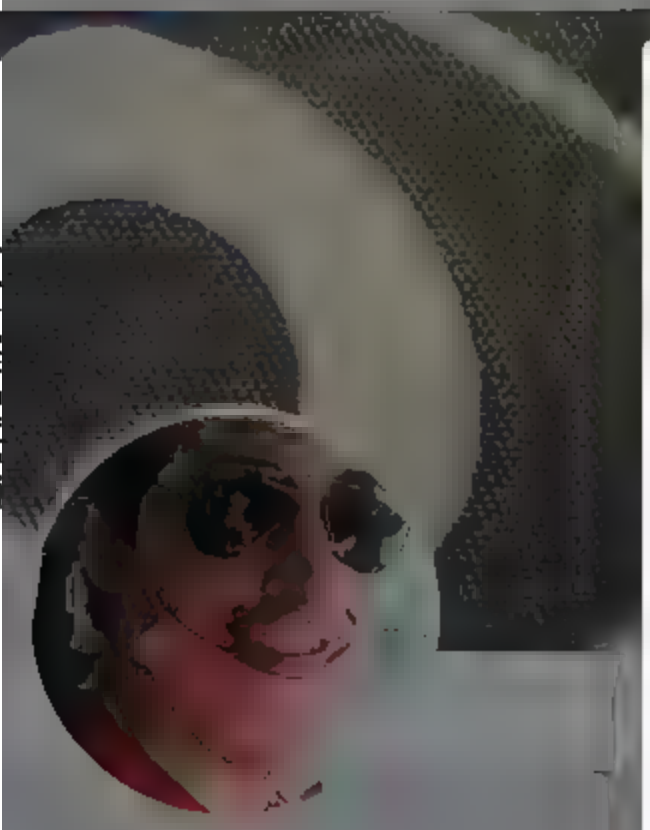
AM - [illegible]

[illegible] Vina

252 2.0 [illegible] 5.2 [illegible]

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · [illegible]
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

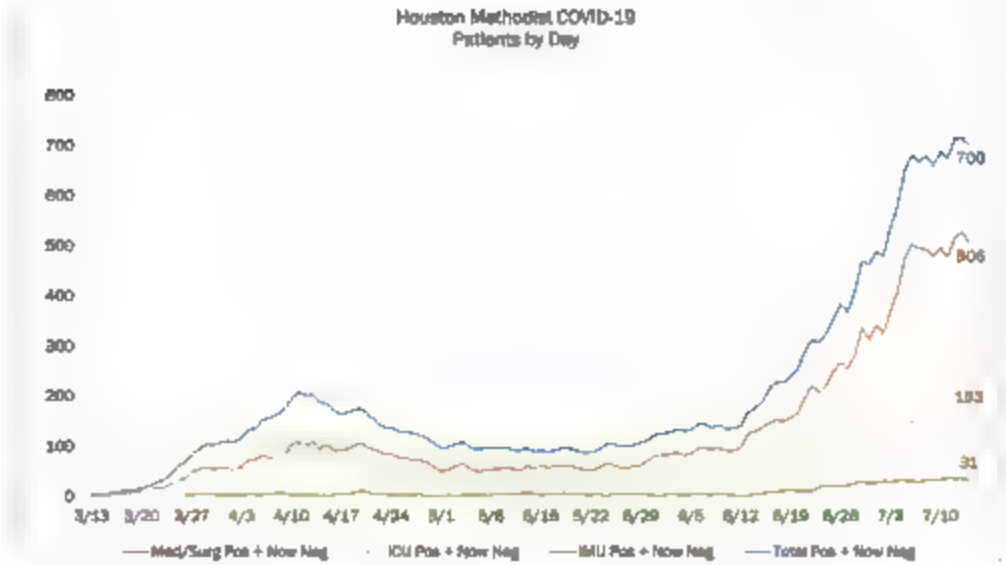
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Sat Jan

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



1:36 PM - Hul 15, 2020

333 Retweet **883** Gusto

65 333 883

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hul 15

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...



© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

• NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

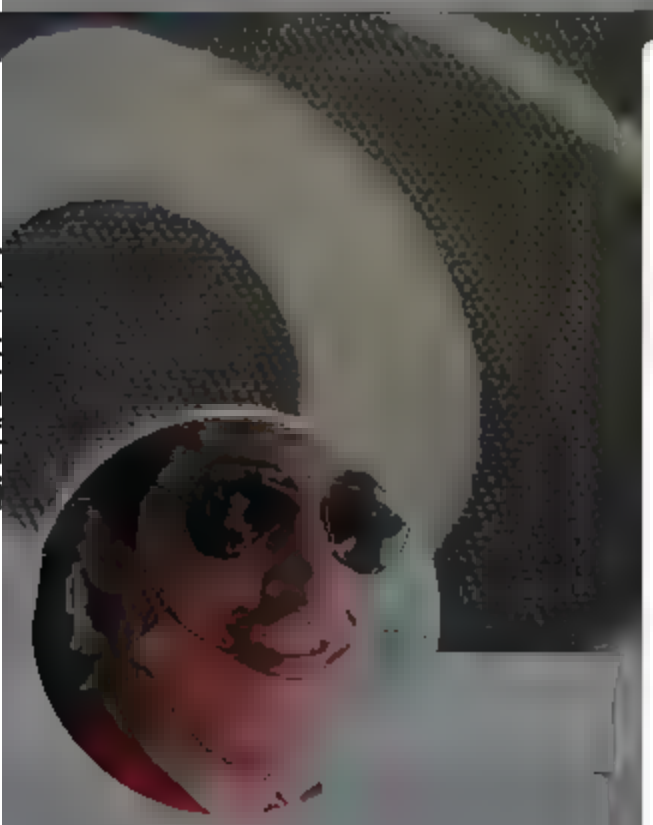
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21 лип. 2020

1 451 ретвіт **3 680** вподобань

141 1,5 тис 3,7 тис

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

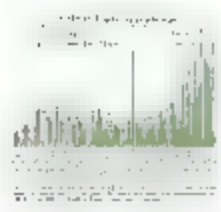
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Prikaži ovu nit

05:45 - 31. srp 2020.

198 proslijeđenih tweetova **701** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

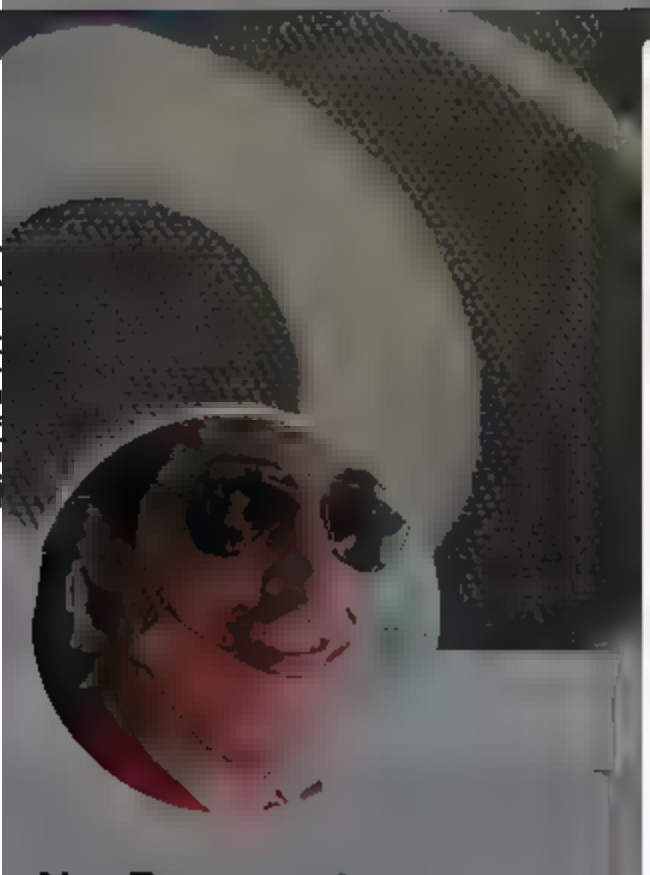
21 198 701

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31. srp
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

Tweet je nedostupan.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

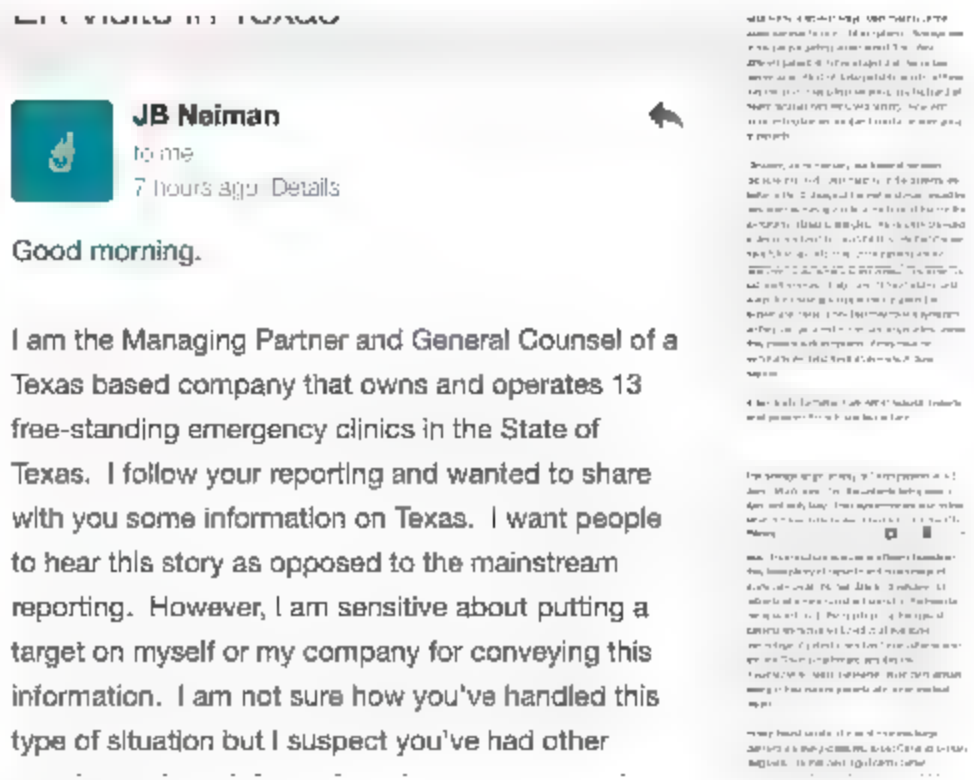
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 30

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1. мај 2020.

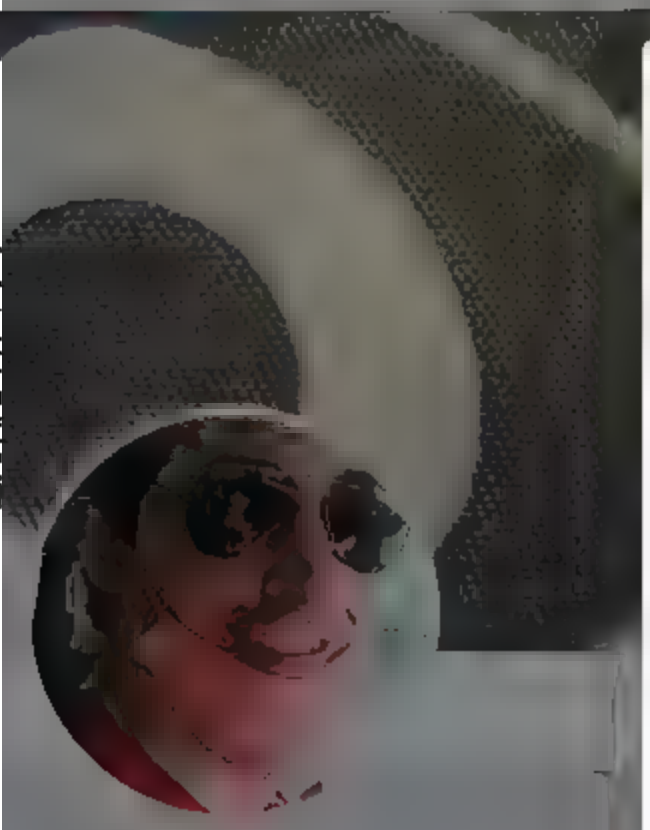
413 ретвитова **843** свиђања

49 413 843

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1. мај
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 277

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

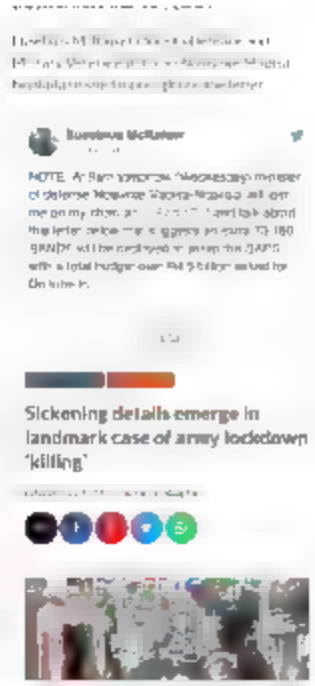
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05:50 - 22 thg 4, 2020

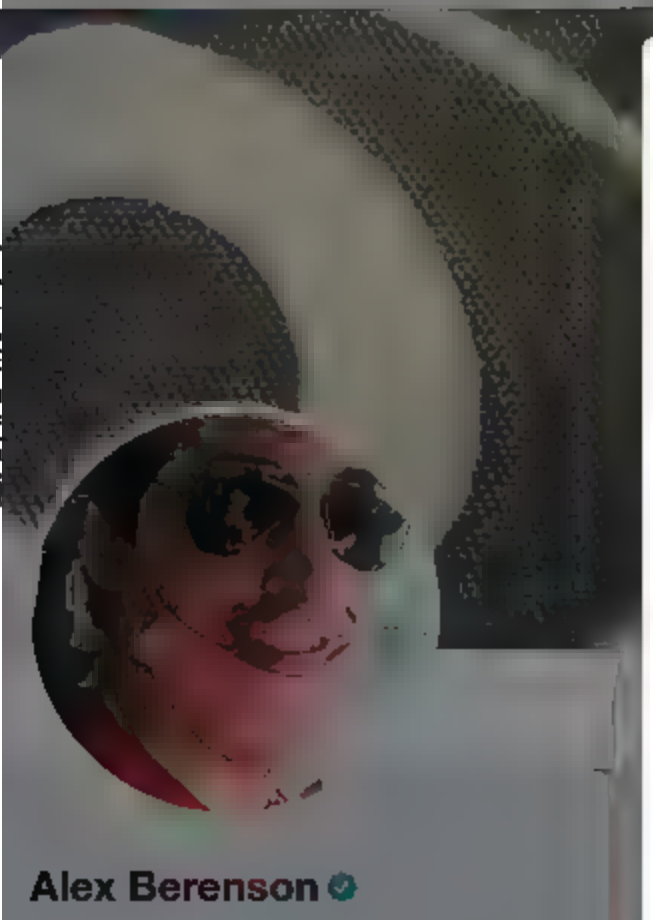
Tweet lại **220** Lượt thích **457**

44 220 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 thg 4

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

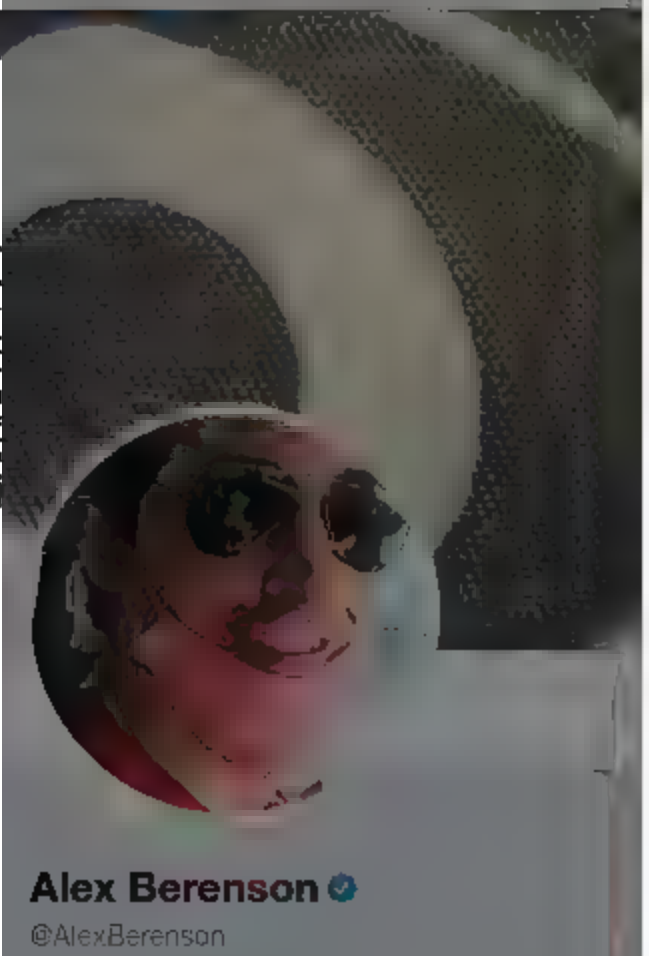
07:49 - 17 juil. 2020

2549 Retweets **6070** J'aime

207 2,5 k 6,1 k

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17 juil.
En réponse à

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

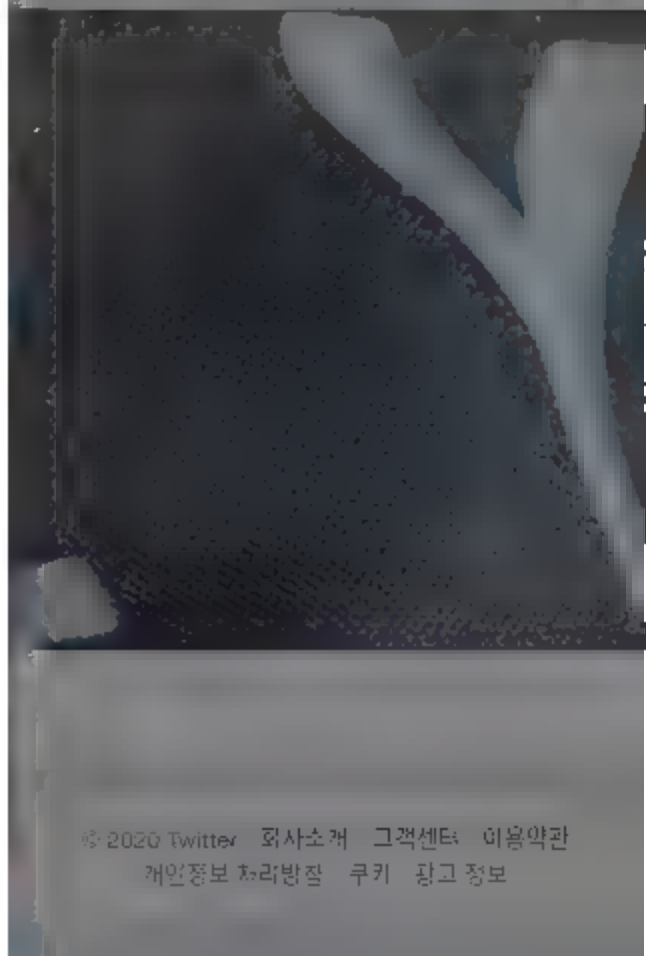


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

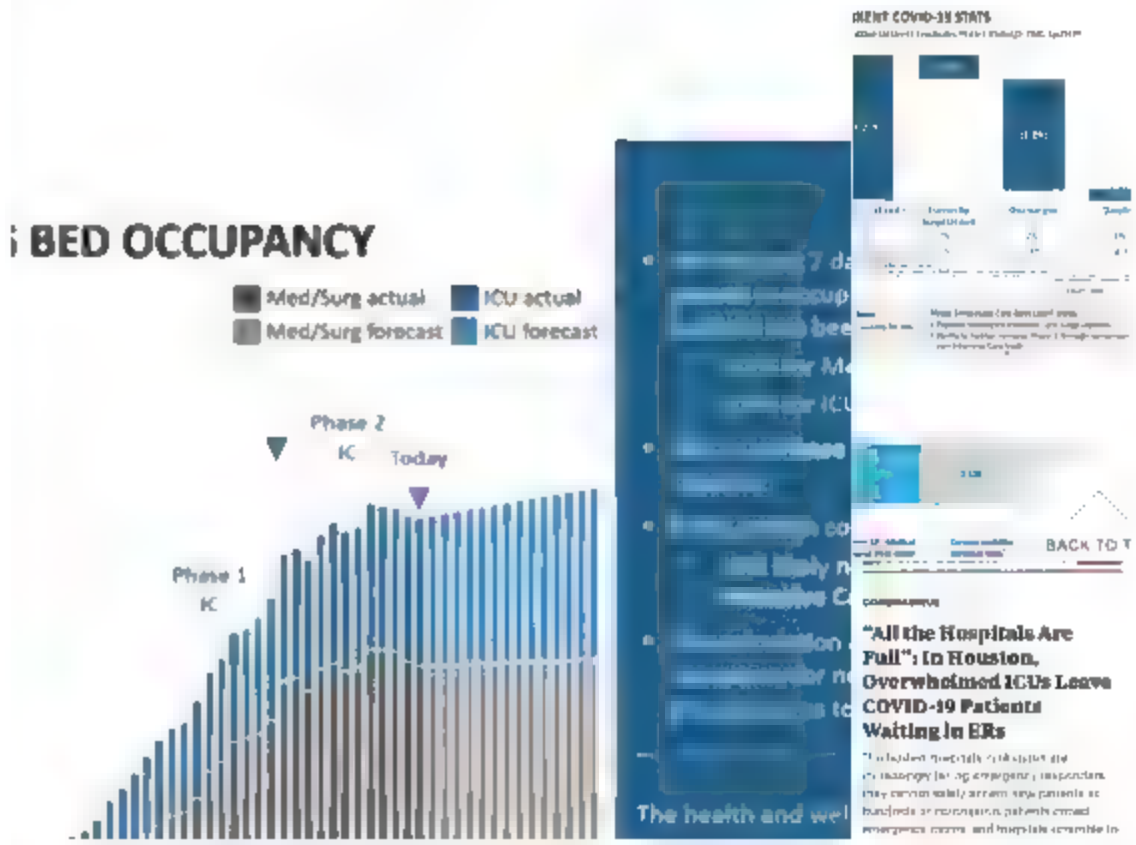


© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.

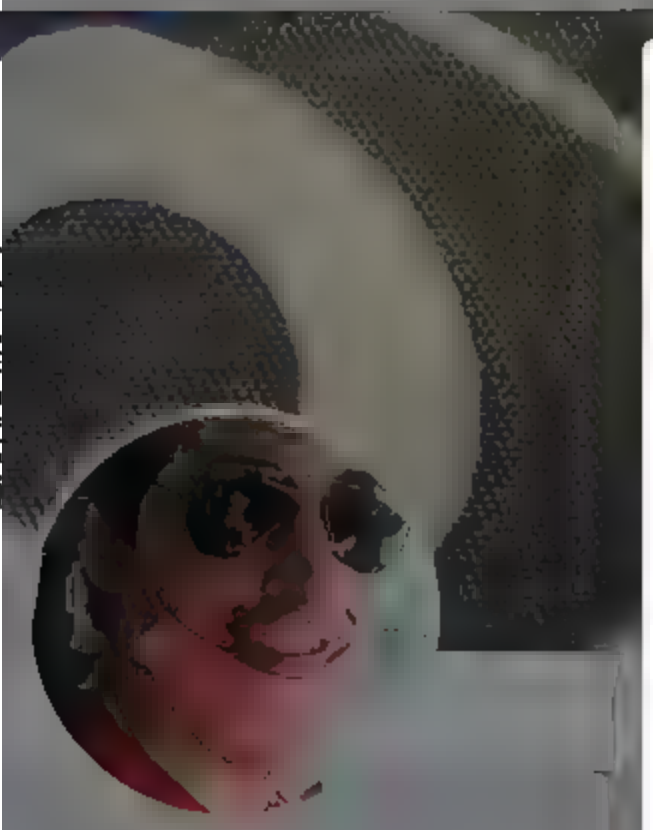


오전 9:05 - 2020년 7월 17일

1,017 리트윗 **1,810** 마음에 들어요

91 1,017 1,810

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

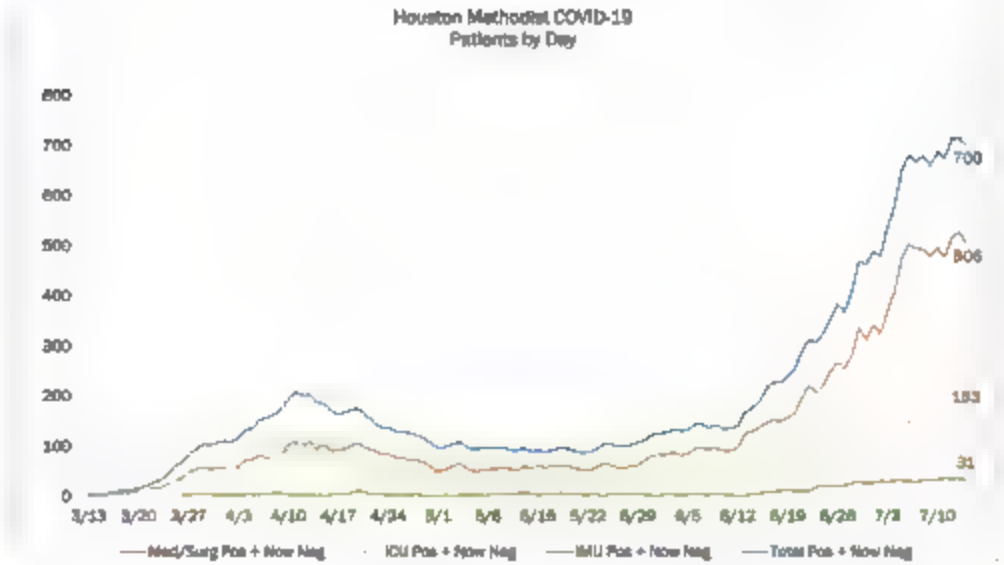
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



01:36 - 15,2020

333 **883**

65 333 883

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

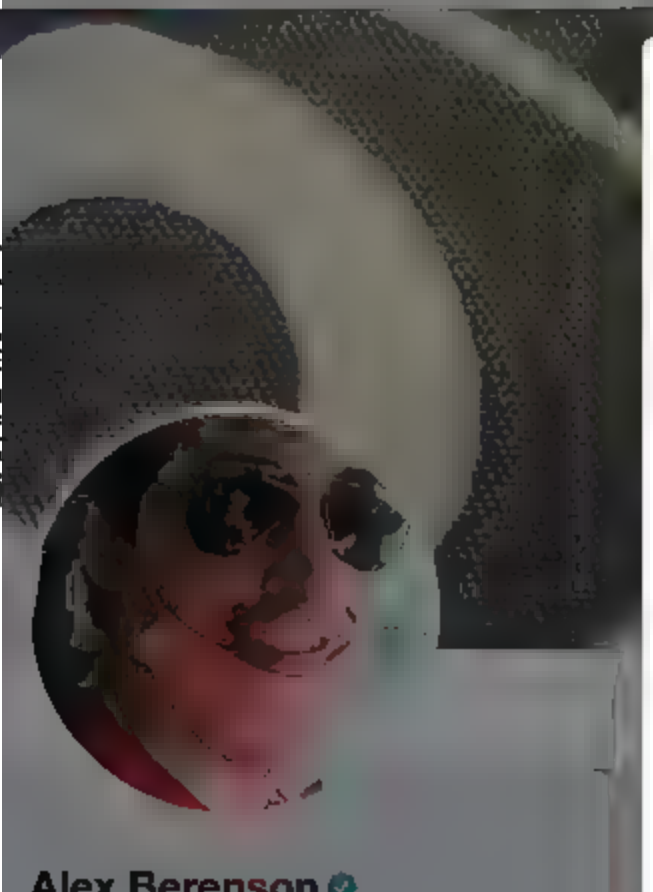
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

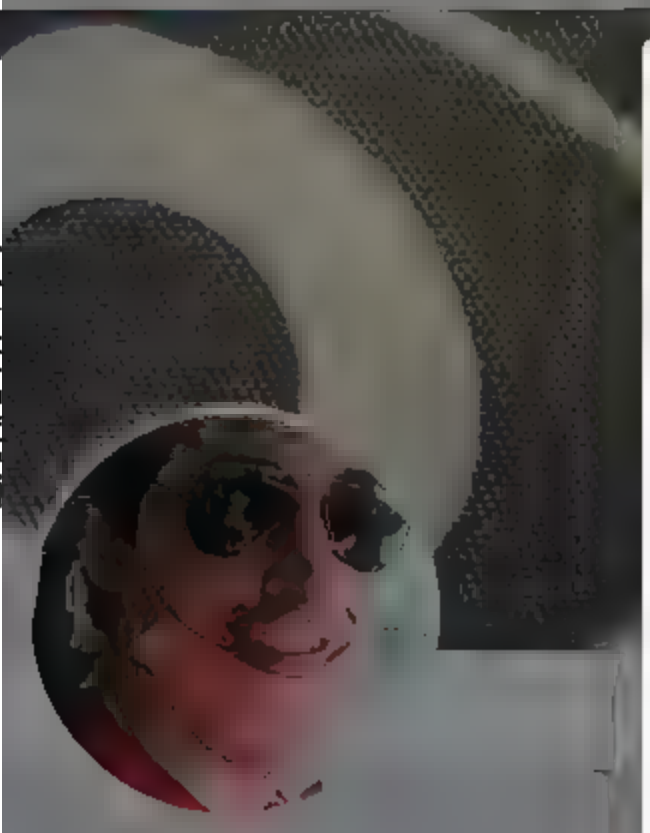
256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing)
Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR) 13.00, 95% CI 1.68 to 100.97) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 0.91 to 3.98) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

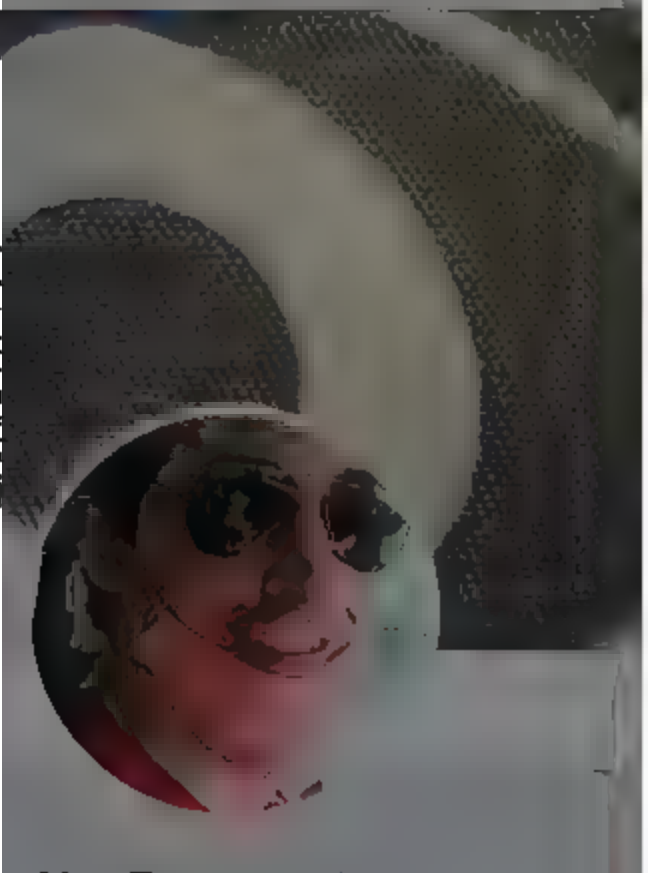
1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

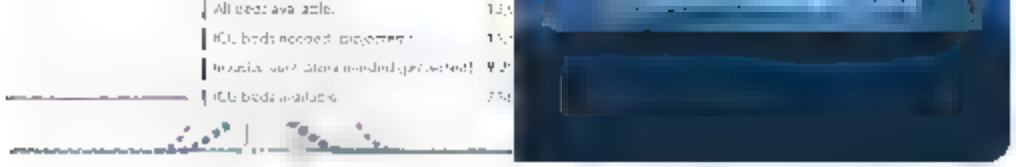


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



63 383 639

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

오전 9:10 - 2020년 4월 3일

31 리트윗 **106** 마음에 들어요

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4월 3일

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 178 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 4월 3일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 4월 3일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 4월 3일

[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

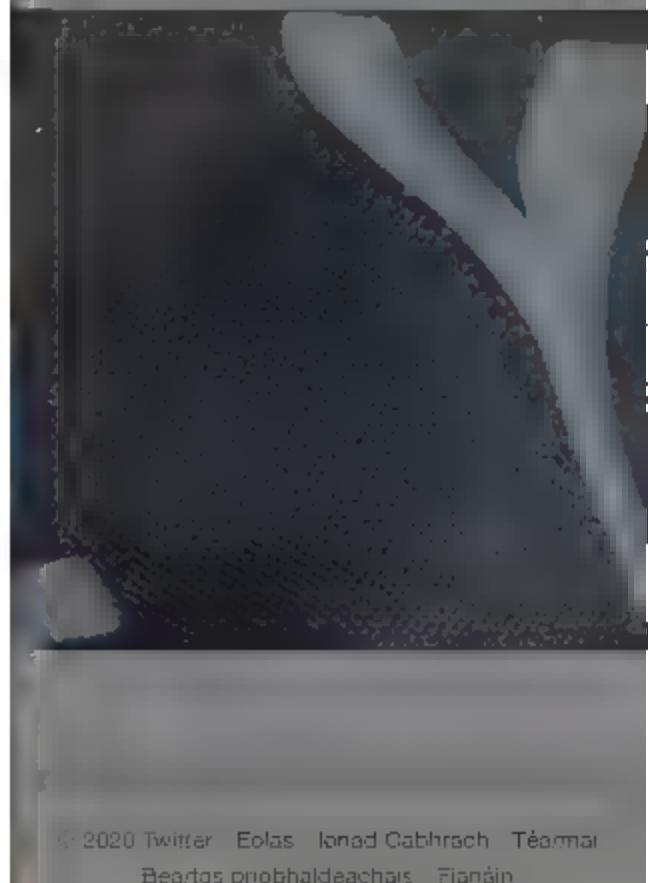
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

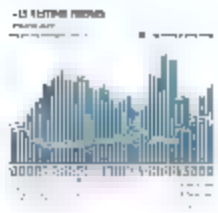
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

07:34 - 29 juin 2020

1979 Retweets **5219** J'aime

262 2,0 k 5,2 k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 juin
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

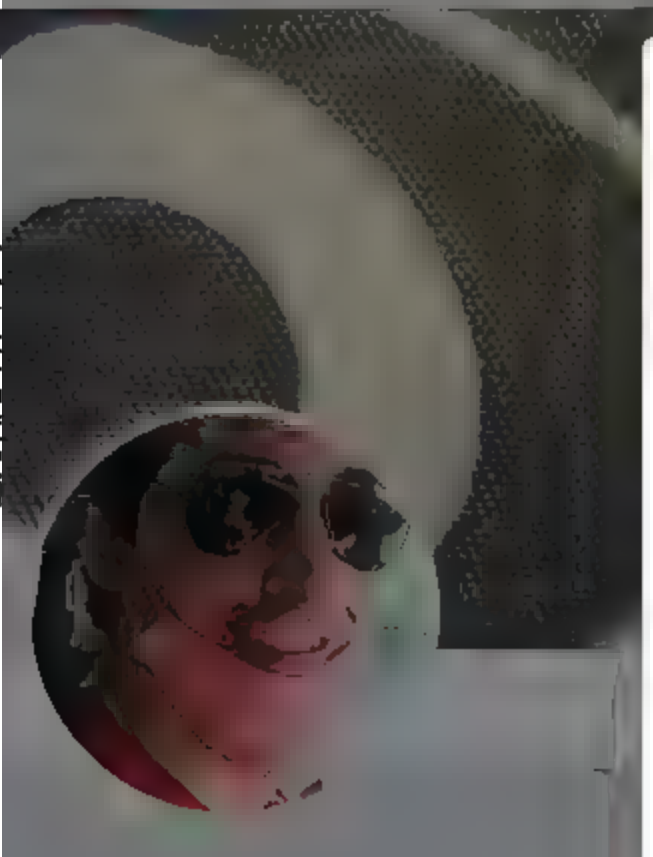
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

১১:২৫ AM - ২১ জুলাই, ২০২০

১,৪৫১টি পুনঃ টুইট ৩,৬৮০টি পছন্দ

141 1.5 হাজার 3.7 হাজার

© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

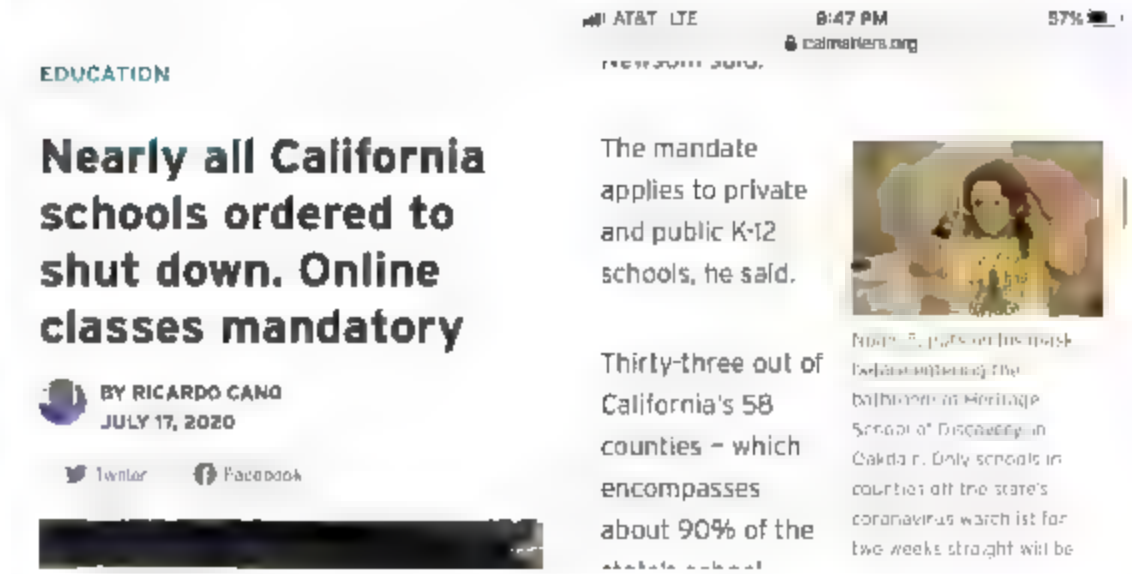
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18:48 - 18 iul. 2020

490 de Retweeturi **1.231** de aprecieri

162 490 1,2 K

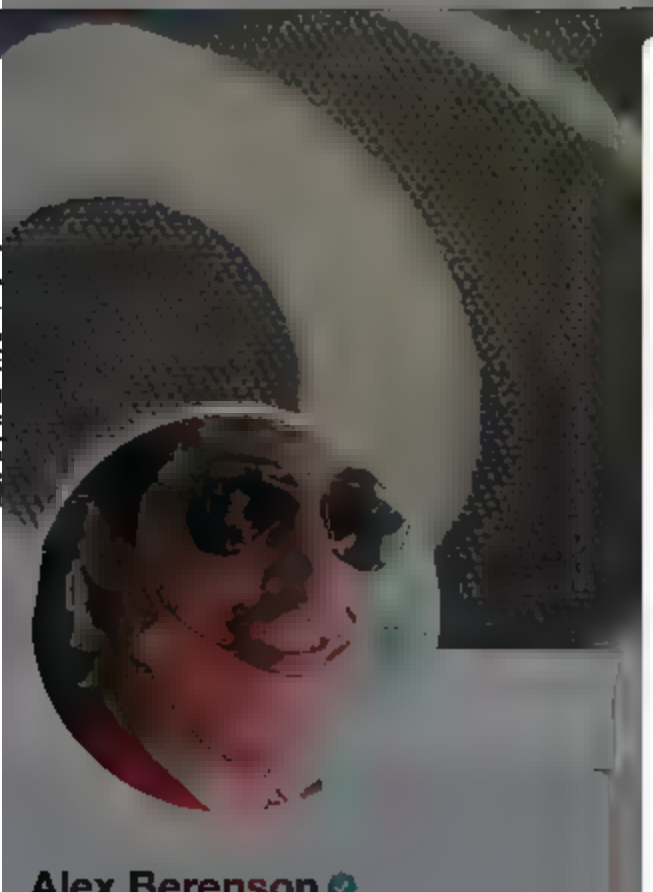
Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19 iul.
Răspuns către
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19 iul.
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WaybackMachine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

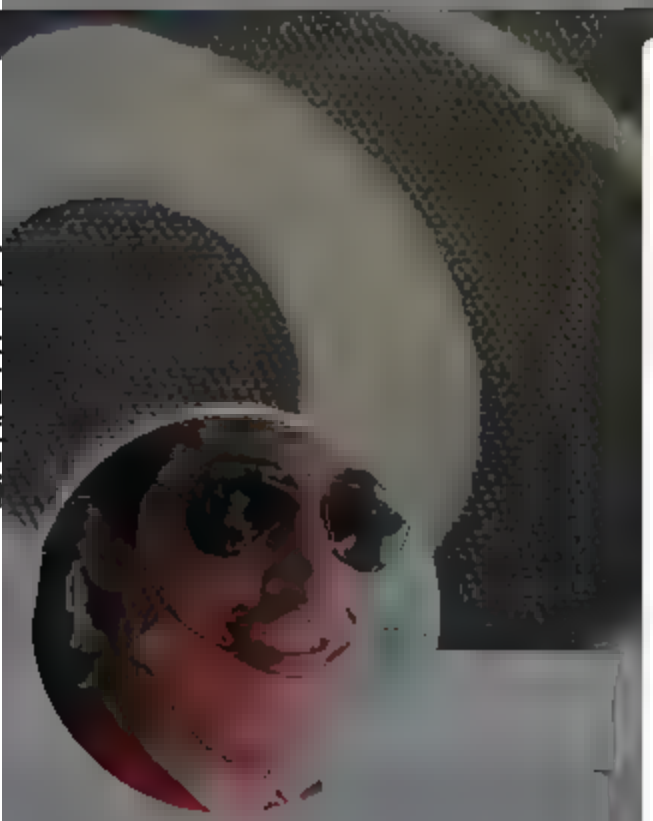
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

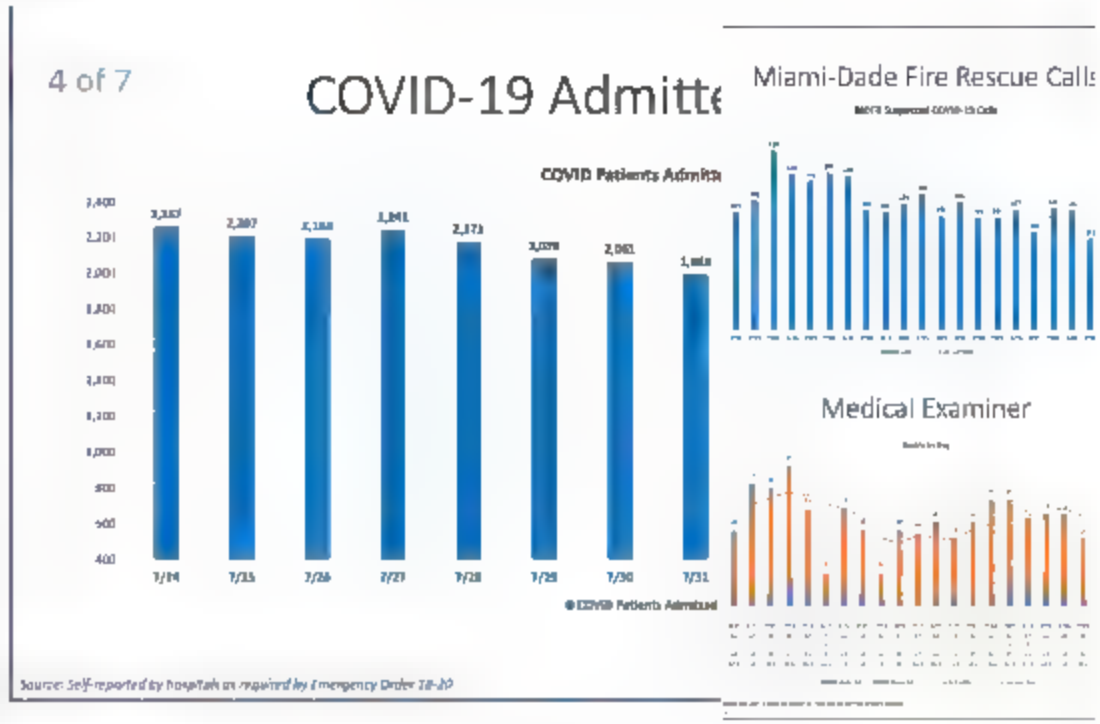
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci

Home Mga Sandali

Meron nang account? Mag-log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

15 326 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sundan

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

8:02 AM - Hul 10, 2020

366 (na) Retweet **844** (na) Gusto

21 366 844

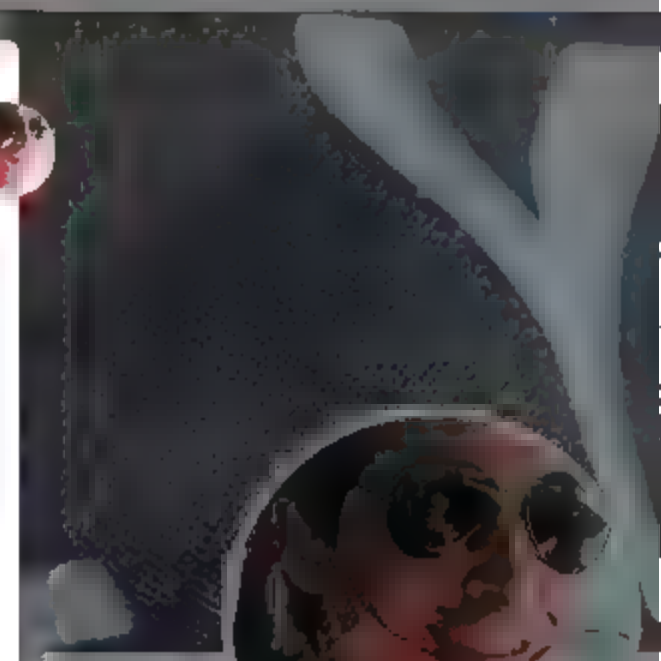
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hul 10

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



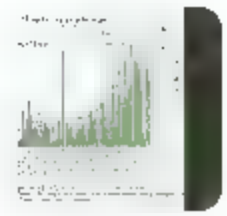


© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?

@jc_bradbury **J.C. Bradbury**
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...



عرض هذه السلسلة

٥:٤٥ ص - ٣١ يوليو ٢٠٢٠

١٩٨ إعادات تغريد **٧٠١** إعجابات

٣١ ١٩٨ ٧٠١

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ٣١ يوليو
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

١١ ٨٥ ٥٤٧

هذه التغريدة غير متاحة.

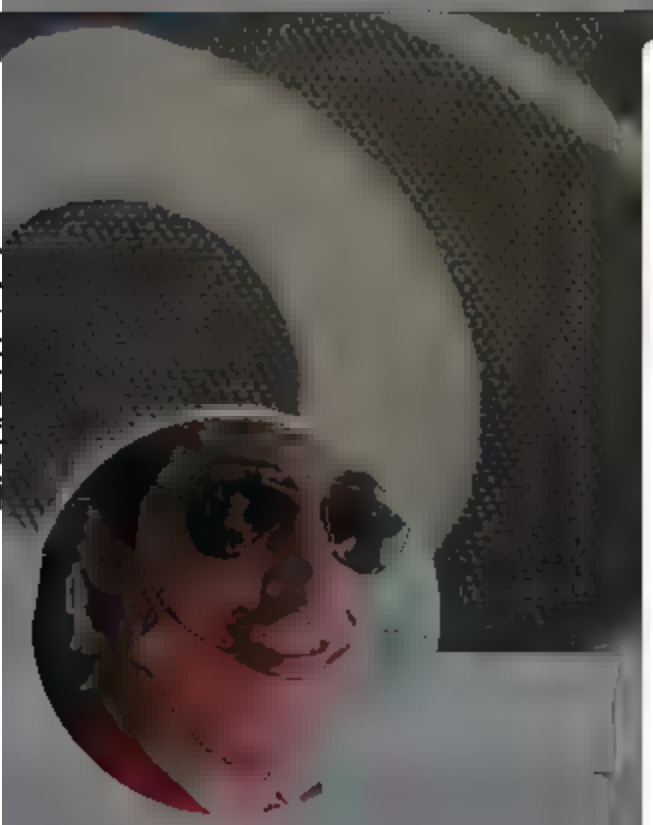
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

होम सुमेंट्स Twitter वर शोधा आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

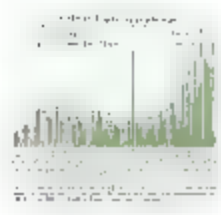
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

हा थ्रेड दाखवा

५:४५ म.पू. - ३१ जुलै, २०२०

१९८ पुनर्ट्विट्स **७०१** पसंत्या

२१ १९८ ७०१

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ३१ जुलै
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [redacted] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

११ ८५ ५४७

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही.

Mr T 2 @GovtsTheProblem · ३१ जुलै

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात नाहिती



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

18.17 - 29. jun. 2020

14.895 Retweets **29.292** Likes

1,1 td 15 td 29 td

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WaybackMachine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

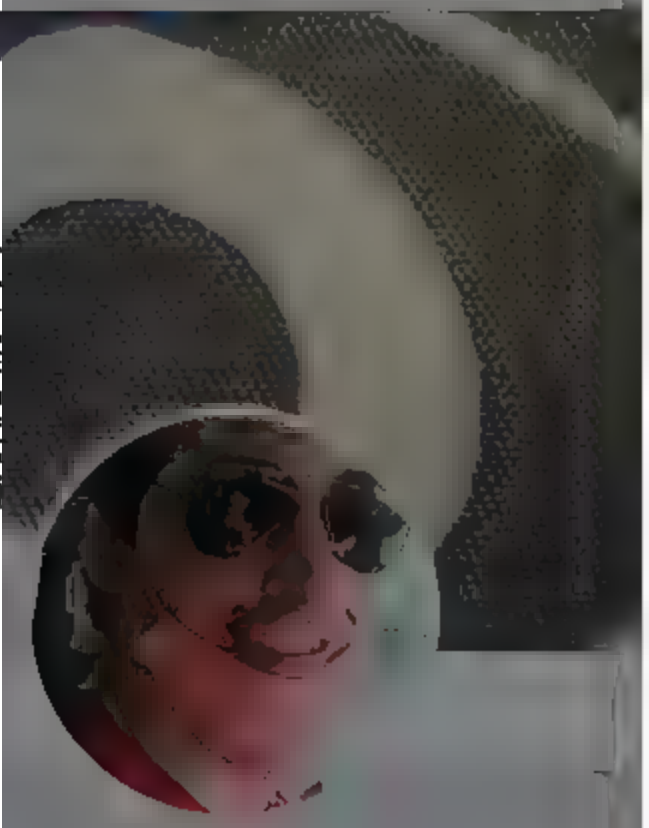
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

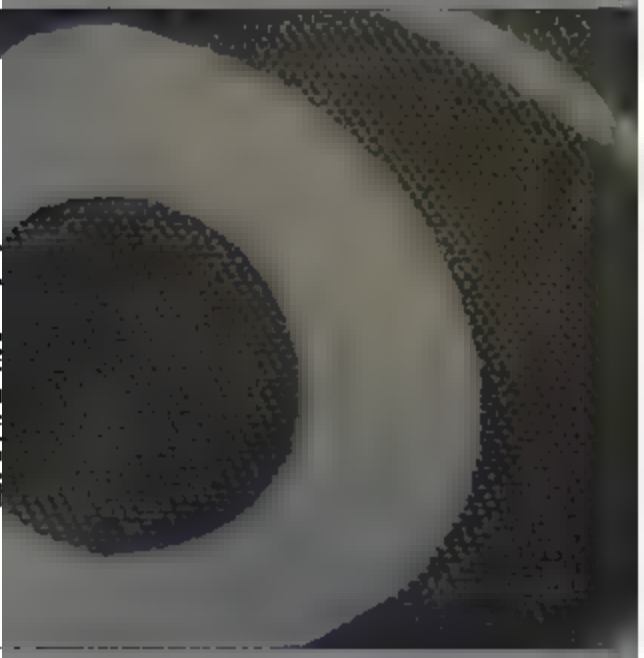
오후 12:48 - 2020년 8월 5일

445 리트윗 **1,068** 마음에 들어요

86 445 1,068

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

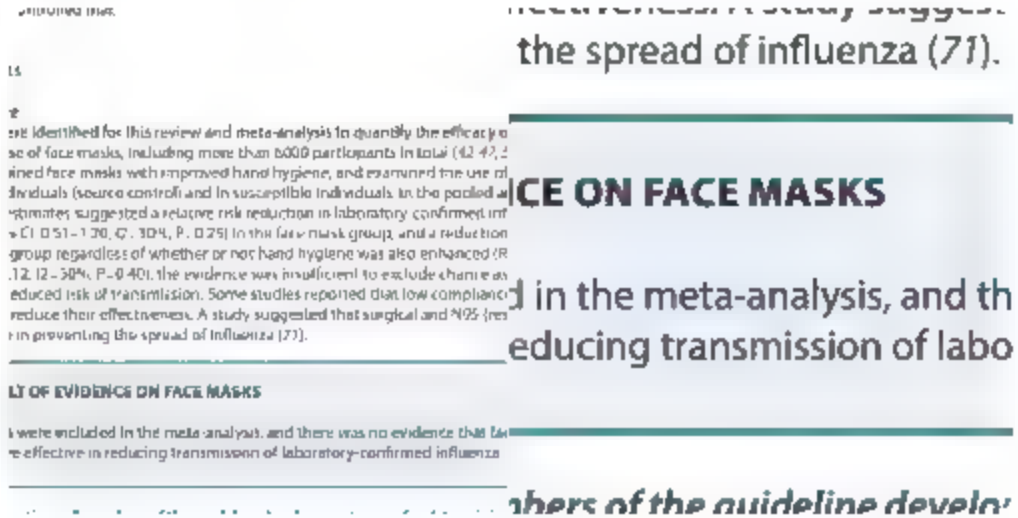


© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

743 326 15

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:



the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

LT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

were included in the meta-analysis, and there was no evidence that [illegible]
e effective in reducing transmission of laboratory-confirmed influenza

2020 ביולי 10 - 8:02

366 ציוצים מחדש 844 סימונים כאהוב

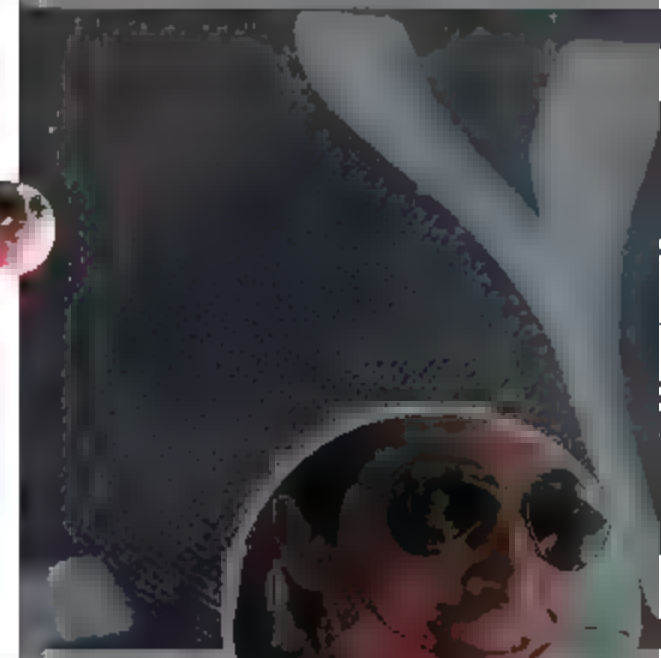
844 366 21

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 ביולי

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," [illegible] choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

בית רגעים

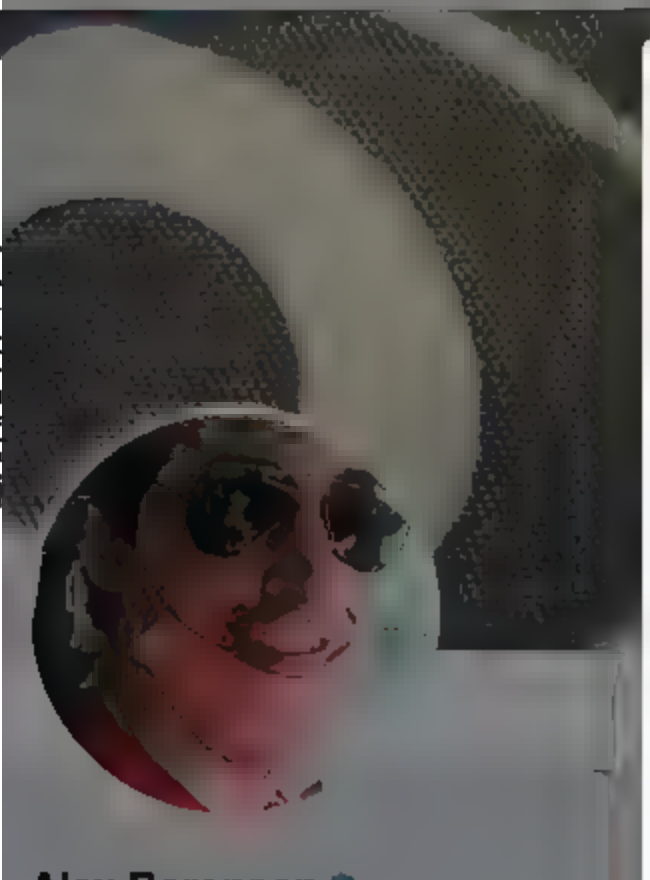


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-IO…
> Vis denne tråd

18.28 - 11. jul. 2020

44 Retweets **300** Likes

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12. jul.
Svarer
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

Laura C @red_bythesea · 12. jul.
Svarer
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12. jul.
Svarer
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12. jul.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WaybackMachine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Inicio Momentos

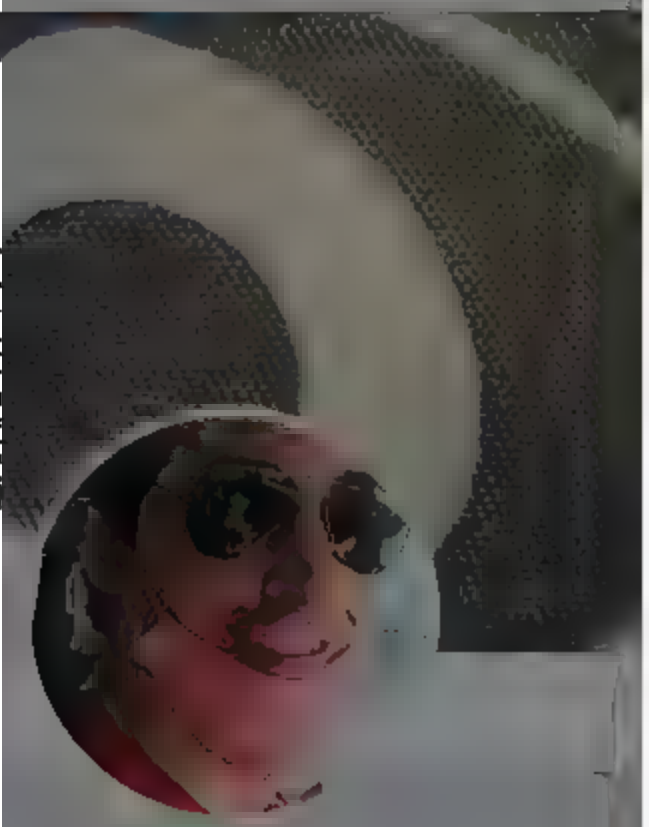
Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

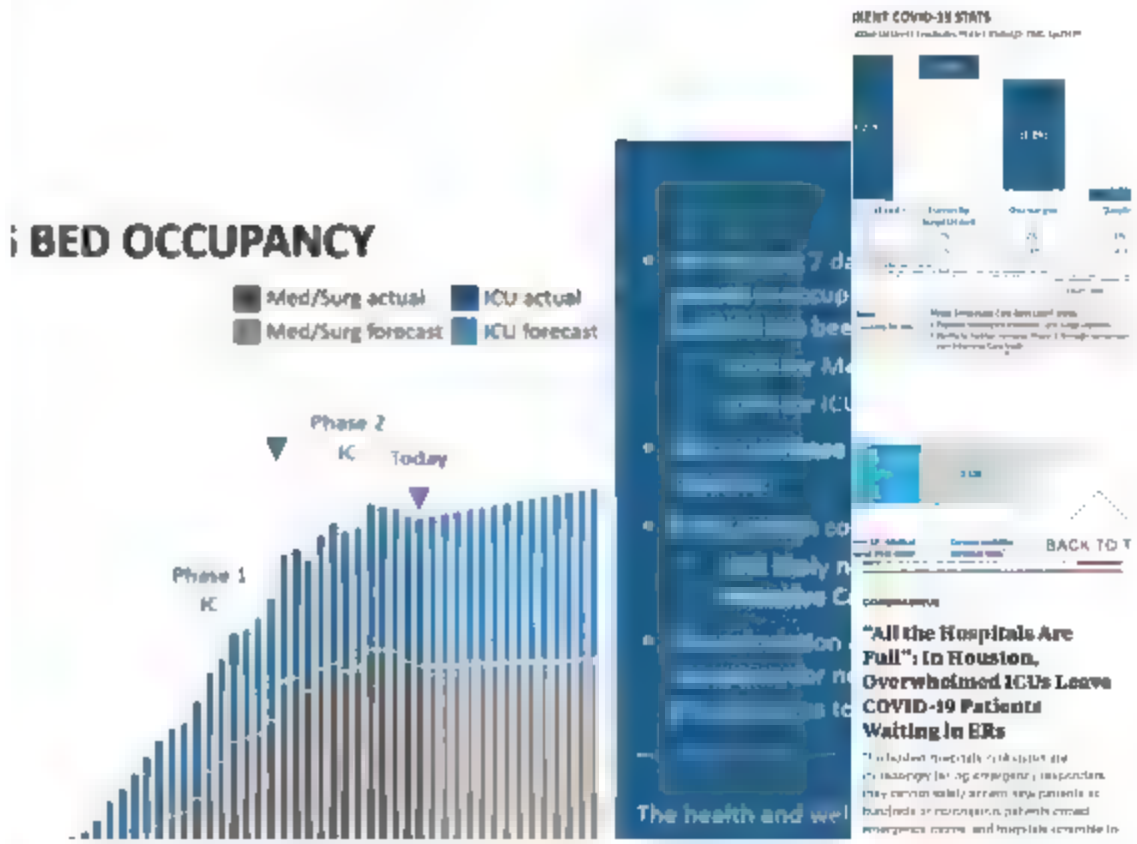


© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

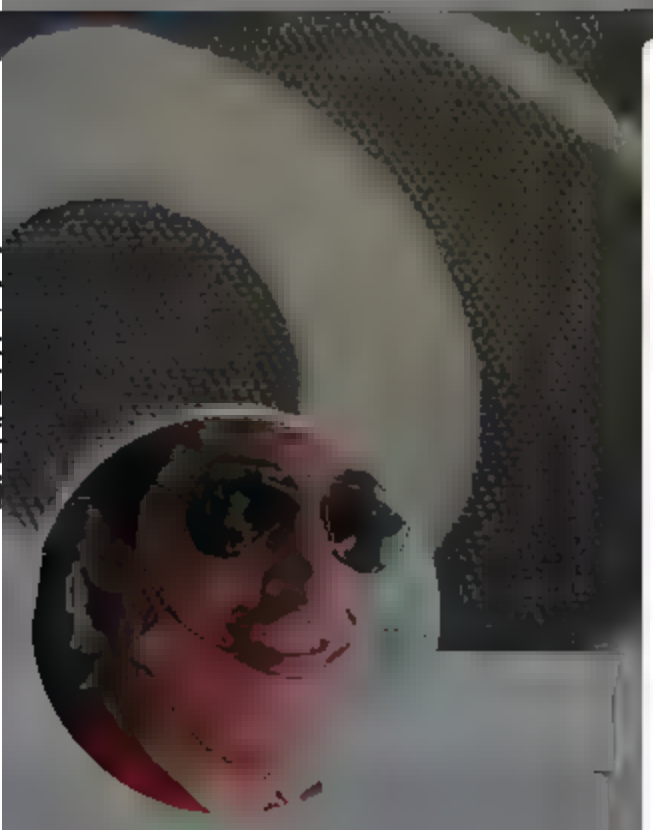
I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



09:05 - 17 de xul. de 2020

1.017 rechouchios **1.810** gústames

91 1,0K 1,5K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

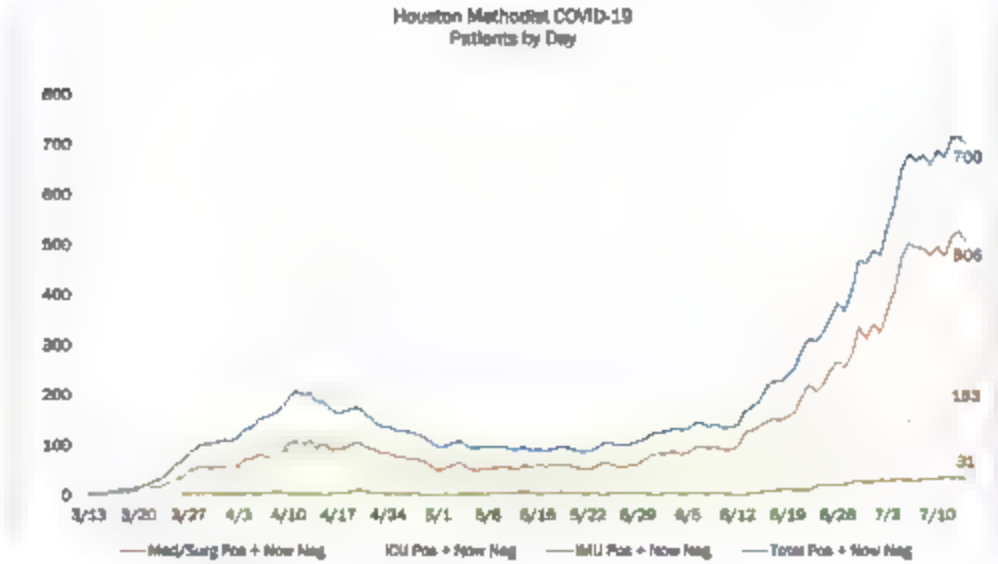
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13:36 - 15 июл. 2020 г.

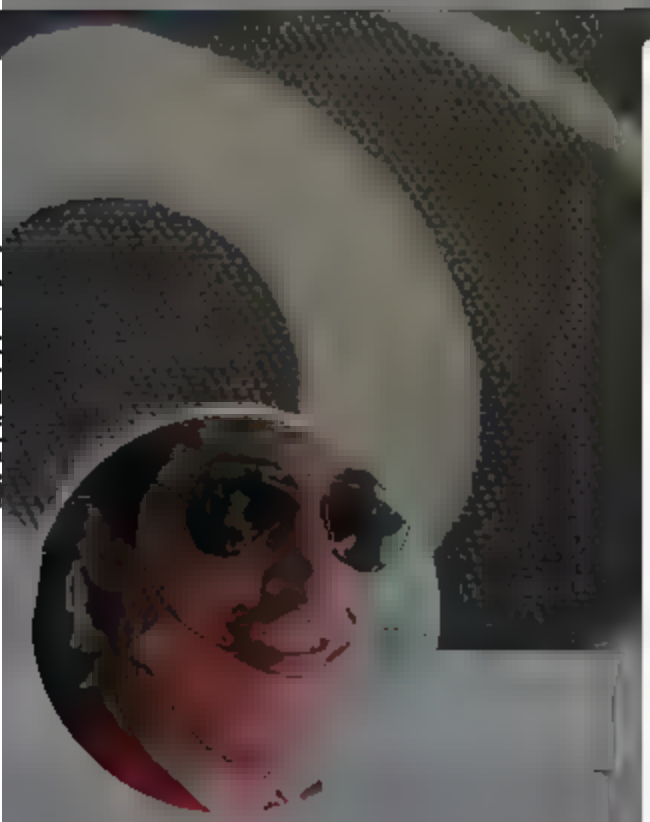
333 ретвита **883** отметки «Нравится»

66 333 883

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 июл.

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 8 квіт. 2020

248 ретвітів **579** вподобань

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 квіт.

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 376 948

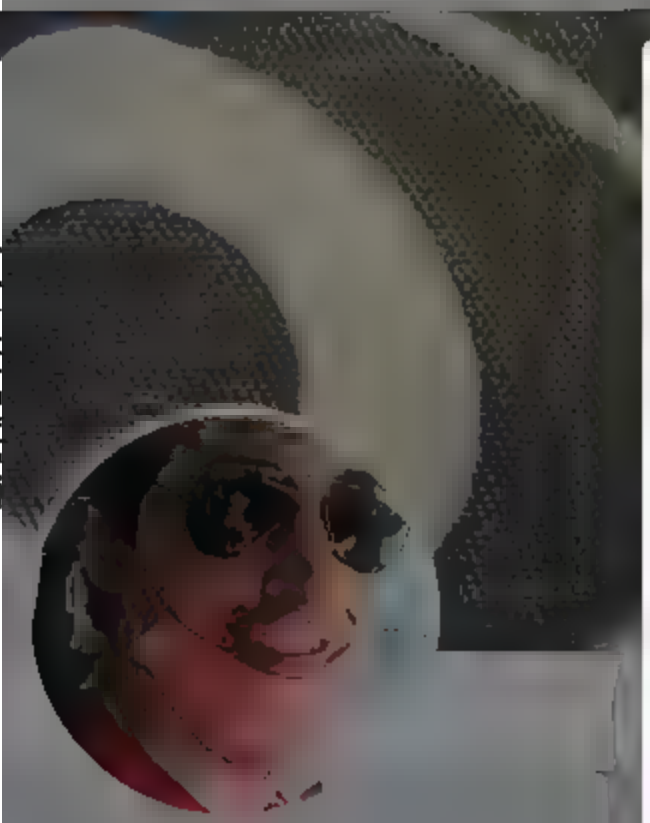
Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 квіт.

У відповідь

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
-C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

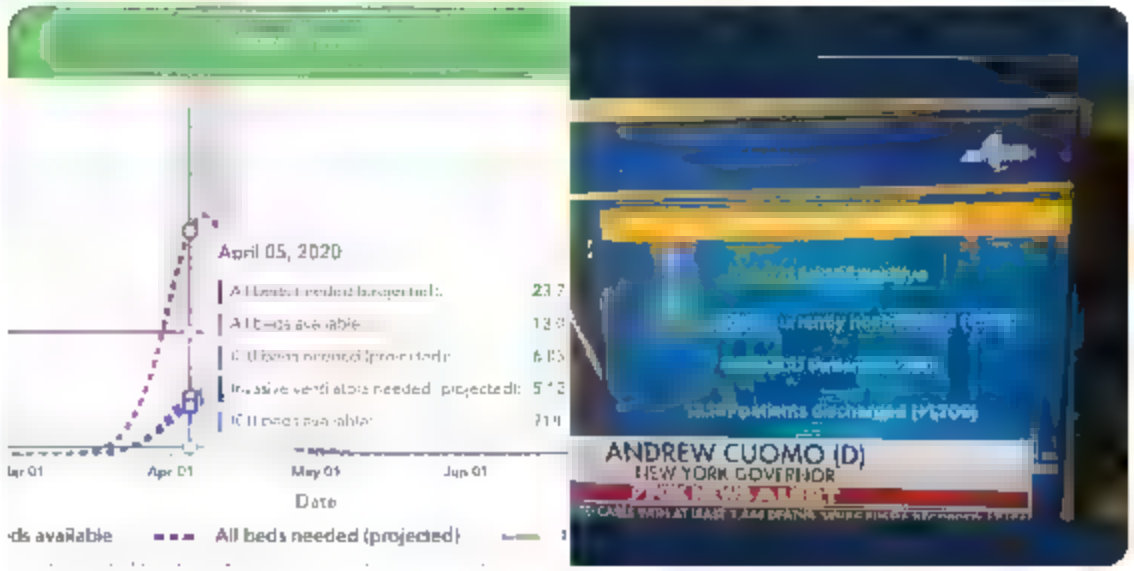
New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 de abr. de 2020

433 Retweets **850** Curtidas

80 433 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 de abr.
Em resposta a
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 de abr.
Em resposta a

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Inicio Momentos

¿Tienes cuenta? Iniciar sesión



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...

1:06 PM 29%

cdc.gov

NVSS National Vital Statistics System

COVID-19 Alert No. 2
March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths
This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?
The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19
Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?
Immediately.

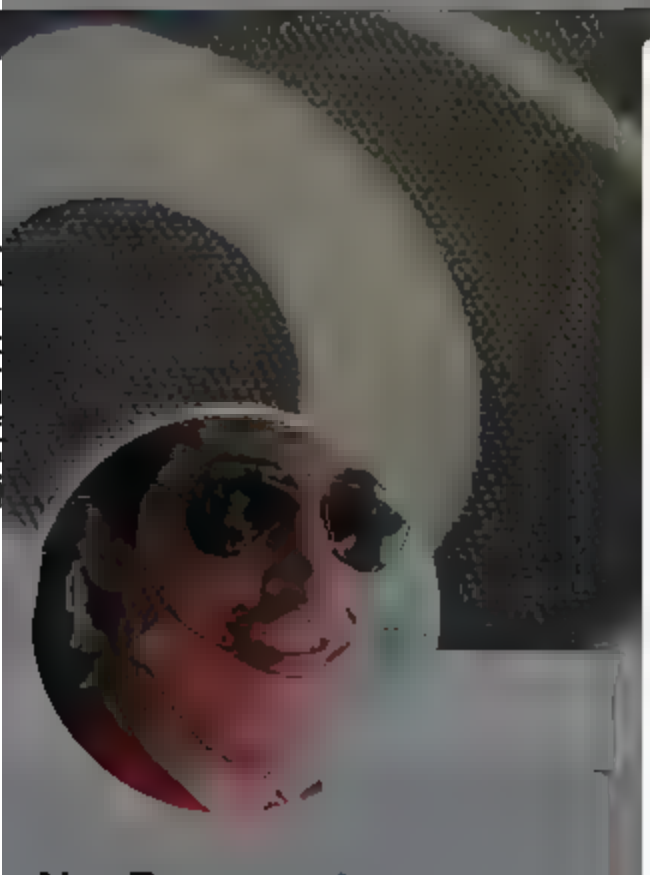
Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?
The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

What happens if certifiers report terms other than the suggested terms?
If a death certificate reports coronavirus without identifying a specific strain or explicitly specifying that it is not COVID-19, NCHS will ask the states to follow up to verify whether or not the coronavirus was COVID-19.

10:15 - 3 abr. 2020

1.996 Retweets **2.139** Me gusta

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Seguir

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…
> Amosar este fio

18:28 - 11 de xul. de 2020

44 rechouchíos **300** gústames

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12 de xul.
En resposta a
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

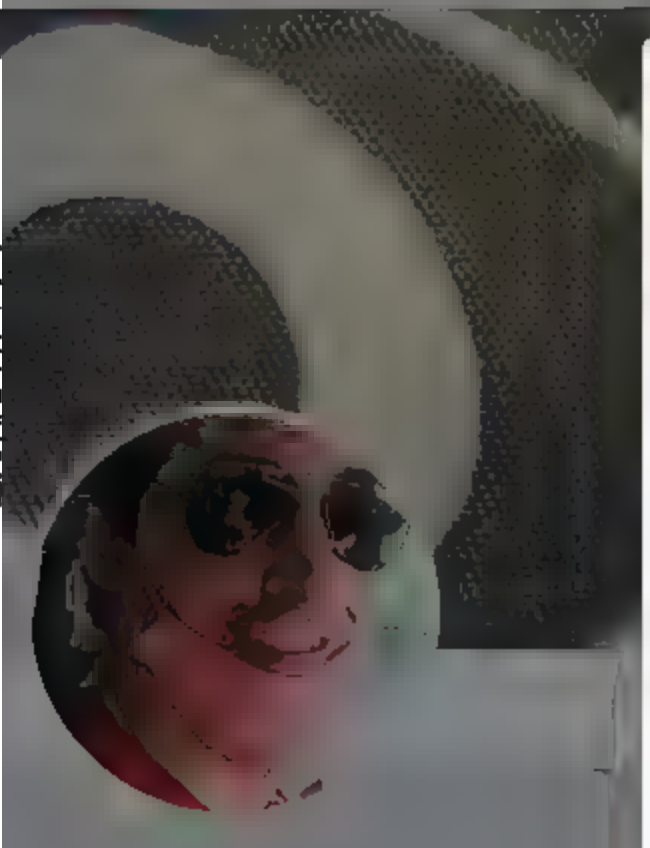
Laura C @red_bythesea · 12 de xul.
En resposta a
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12 de xul.
En resposta a
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12 de xul.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

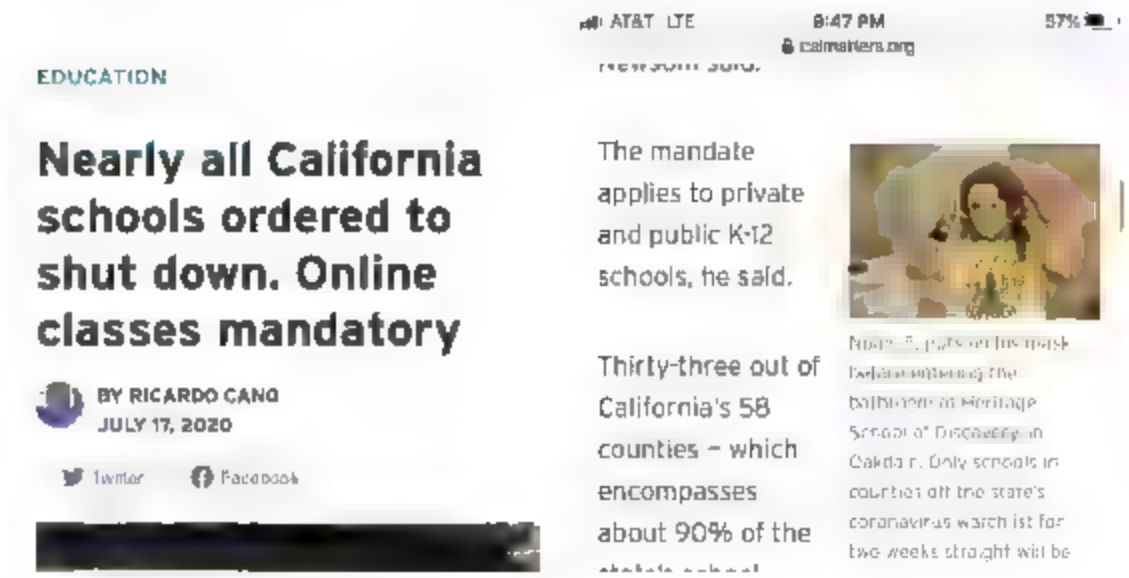
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18:48 - 2020年7月18日

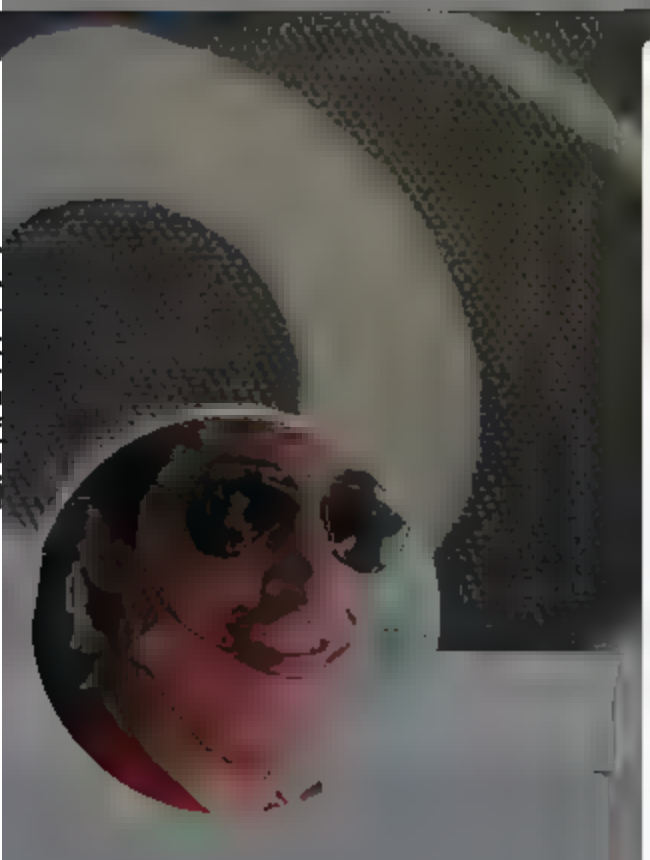
490件のリツイート　**1,231**件のいいね

162　490　1,231

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 7月19日
返信先: [redacted]さん
The world has gone insane.
1　10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 7月19日
CA has gone insane.
10

© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



오후 6:48 · 2020년 7월 18일

490 리트윗 **1,231** 마음에 들어요

162 490 1,231

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 7월 19일
[redacted] 님에게 보내는 답글
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 7월 19일
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

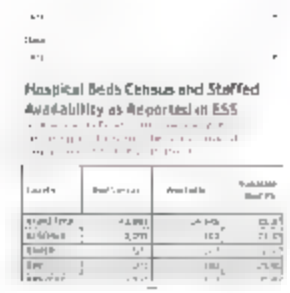
(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



上午10:23 - 2020年8月2日

2,947 次轉推 **5,938** 個喜歡

155 2.9K 5.9K

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 8月2日

回覆給

First like!

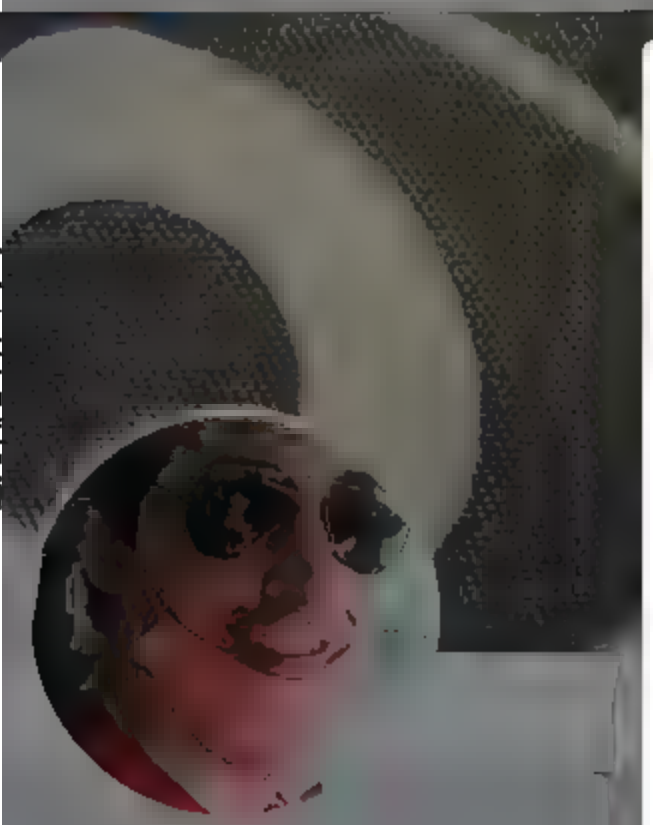
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

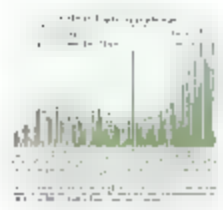
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

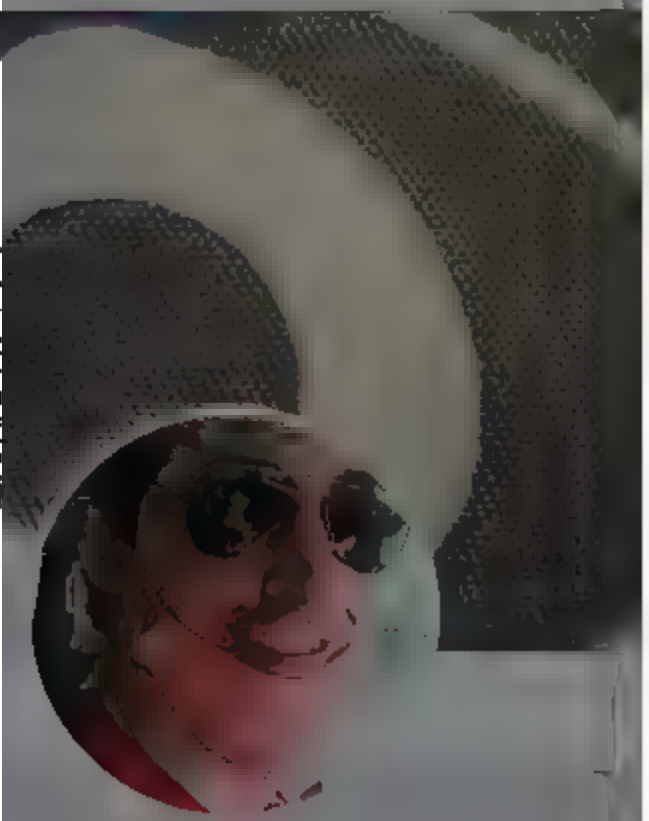
05:45 - 31 . . 2563

198 **701**

21 198 701

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 31 . .
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is “like a horror movie.”

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

‘Like a Horror Movie’: A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 - 5 авг. 2020 г.

445 ретвитов **1 068** отметок «Нравится»



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Better update those wills, teachers! Your union says so.

catching coronavirus from pupils, says scientist

NEW

Mark McLaughlin, Marc Horne, Rosemary Bennett

Tuesday July 21 2020, 5.00pm BST, The Times

There has been no recorded case of a teacher catching the coronavirus from a pupil anywhere in the world, according to one of the government's leading scientific advisers.

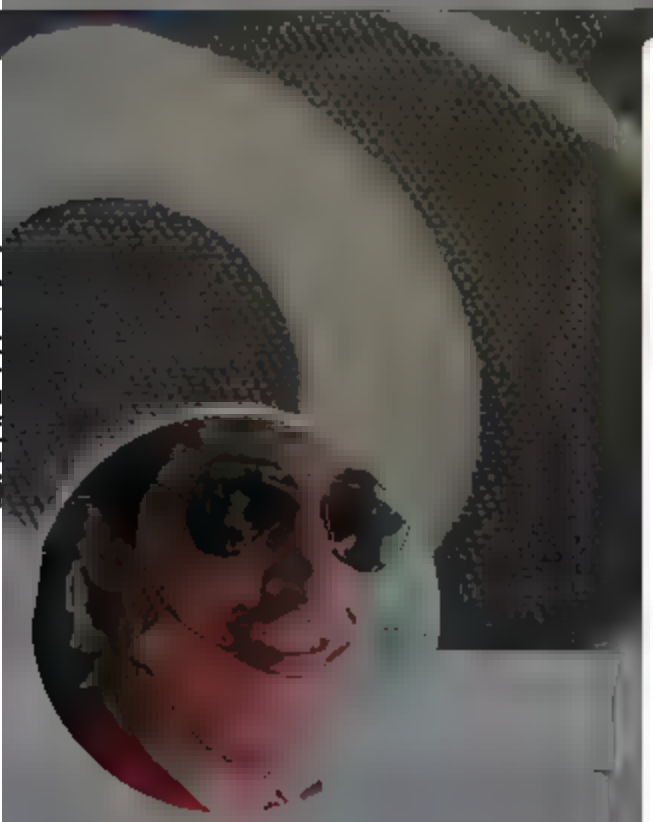
Mark Woolhouse, a leading epidemiologist

11:25 - 21. јул 2020.

1.451 ретвит **3.680** свиђања

141 1,5 хиљ. 3,7 хиљ.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

08:35 - 8 apr. 2020

248 de Retweeturi **579** de aprecieri

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 apr.

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 376 948

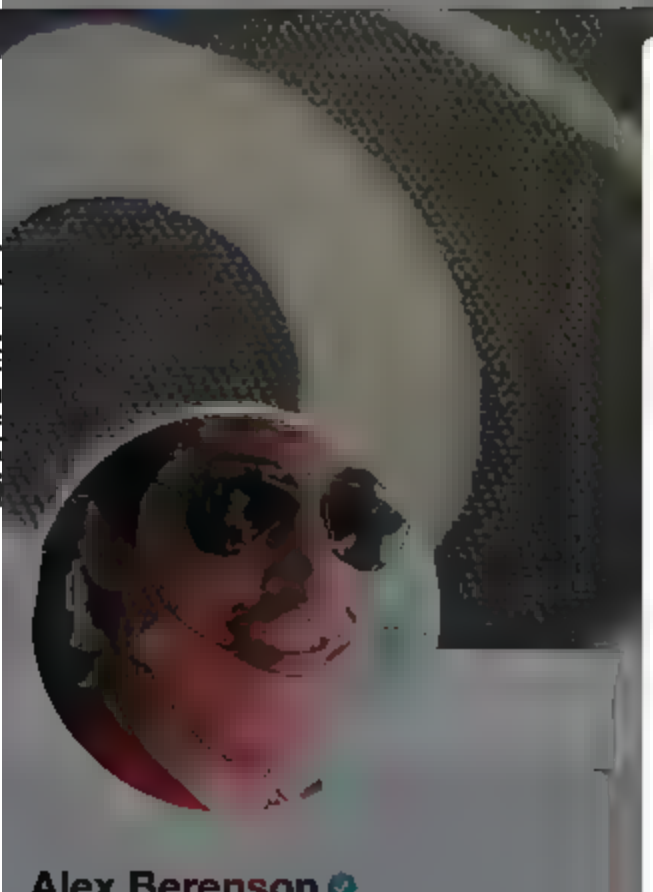
Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 apr.

Răspuns către

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

上午9:46 - 2020年8月6日

643 次轉推 **1,976** 個喜歡

111 643 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 8月6日
回覆給
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 8月6日
回覆給
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

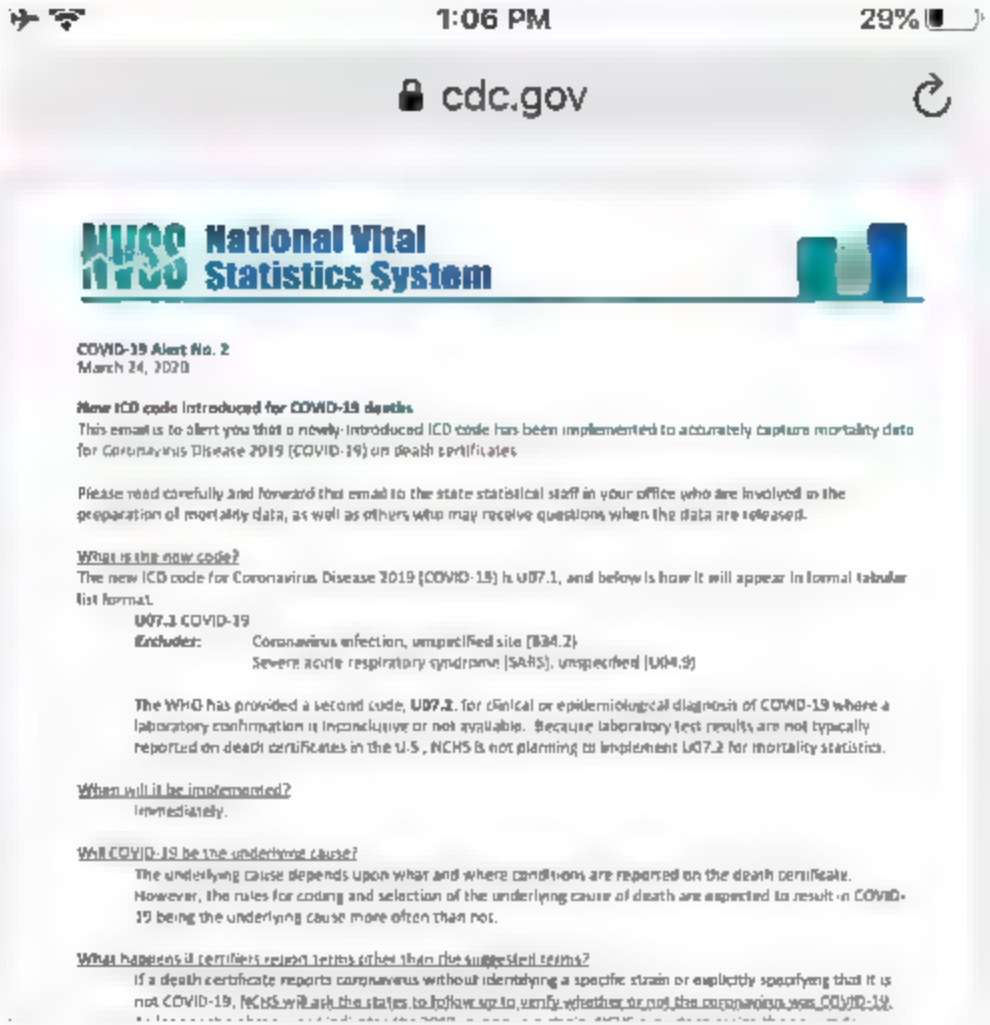
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

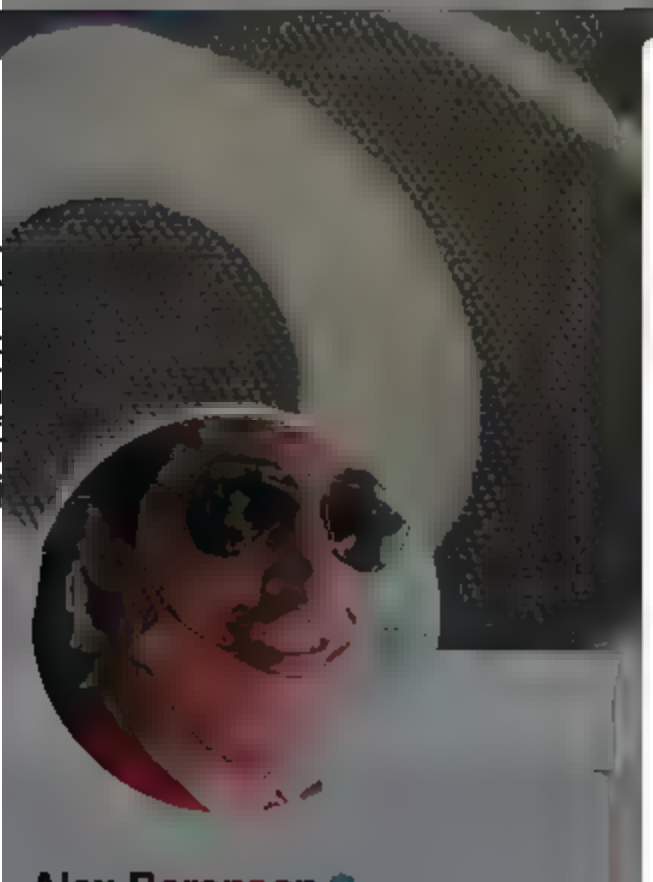
1/ As you sit home watching #COVID death counts spiral, please know the official @CDCgov guidance for coding COVID-related deaths is as follows: any death where the disease "caused or is *assumed* to have caused or *contributed to* death." Confirmed lab tests are not required...



10:15 - 3 d'abr. de 2020

1.996 retuits **2.139** agradaments

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

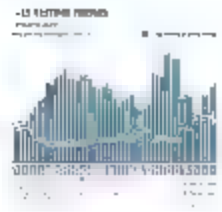
New York

மார்ச் 2009-ல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி மையம்
விதிகள் தனிப்பாங்கு கொள்கை குக்கீகள்
விளம்பர தகவல்கள்

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

முற்பகல் 7:34 - 29 ஜூலை, 2020

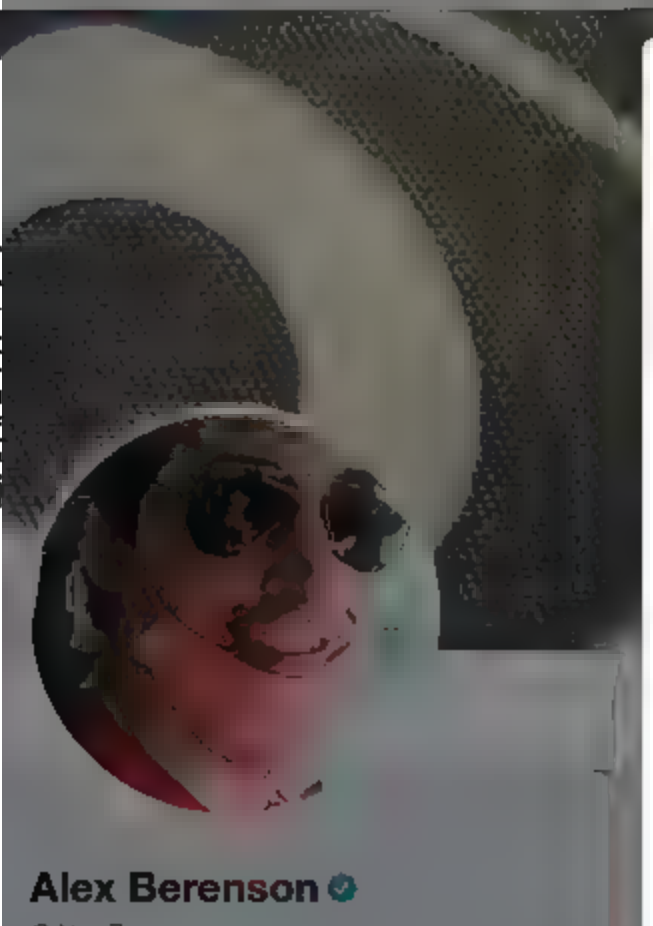
1,978 மறுட்விட்கள் **5,219** விரும்பியவர்கள்



252 2.0ஆ 5.2ஆ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ஜூலை 29
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-[O…
> Mostrar esta sequência

18:28 - 11 de jul. de 2020

44 Retweets **300** Curtidas

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12 de jul.
Em resposta a
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

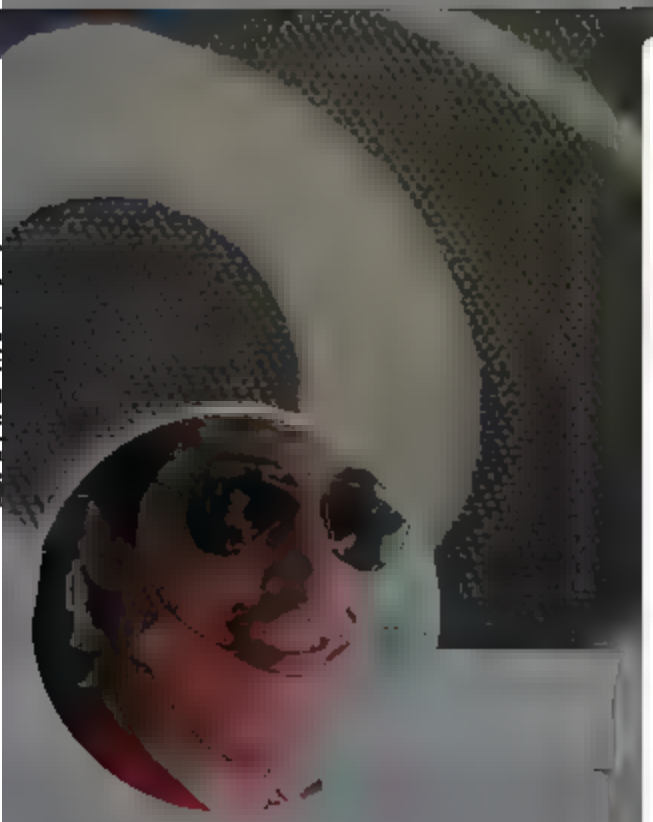
Laura C @red_bythesea · 12 de jul.
Em resposta a
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12 de jul.
Em resposta a
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12 de jul.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

上午8:35 - 2020年4月8日

248 转推 **579** 喜欢

29 248 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月8日

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 376 948

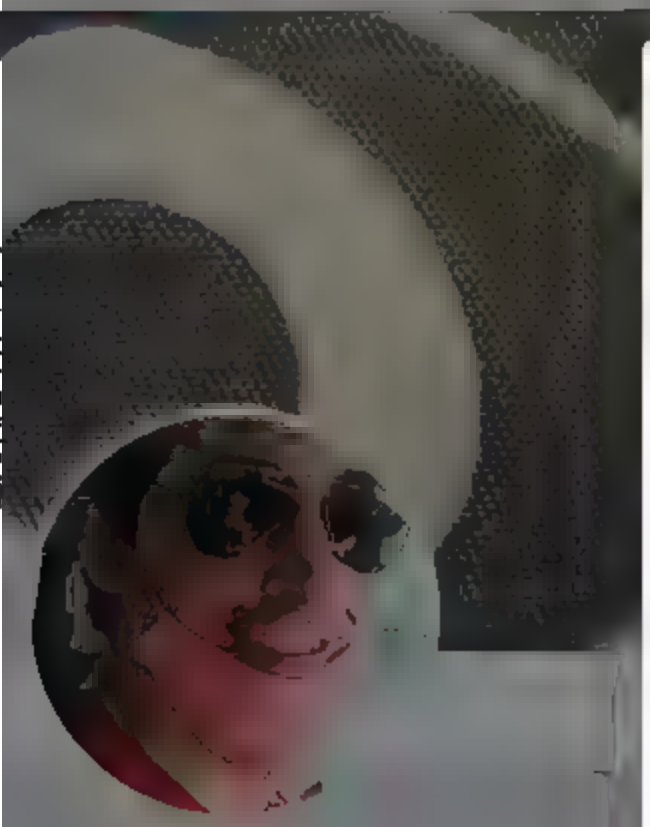
Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 4月8日

回复 [illegible]

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
~C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

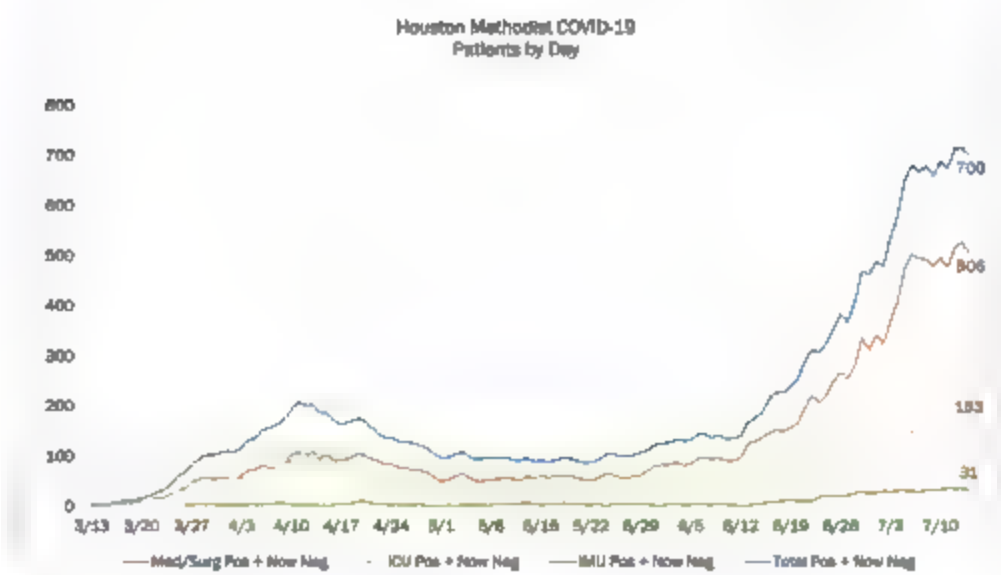
New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



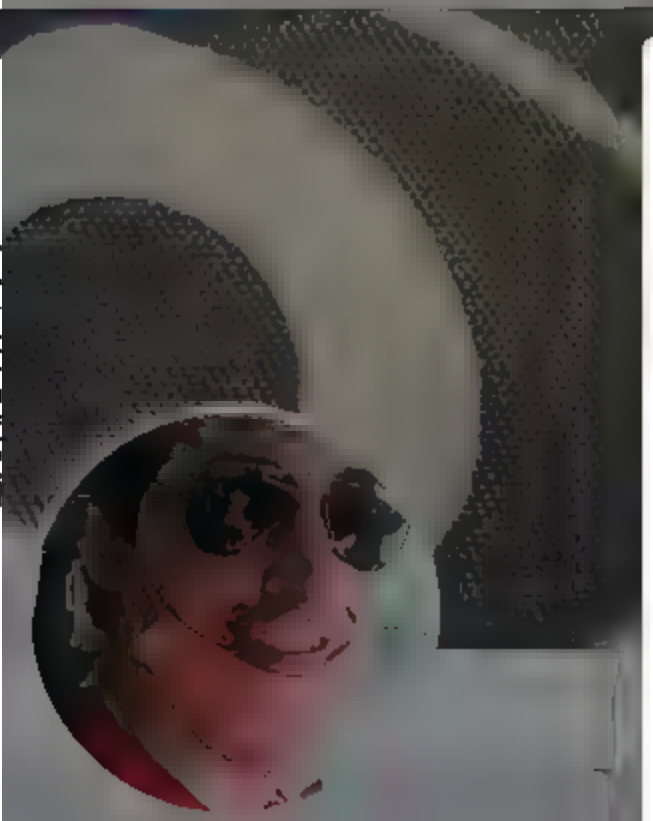
13:36 - 15 ก.ค. 2563

332 รีทวีต **883** ชื่นชอบ

66 332 883

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15 ก.ค.

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

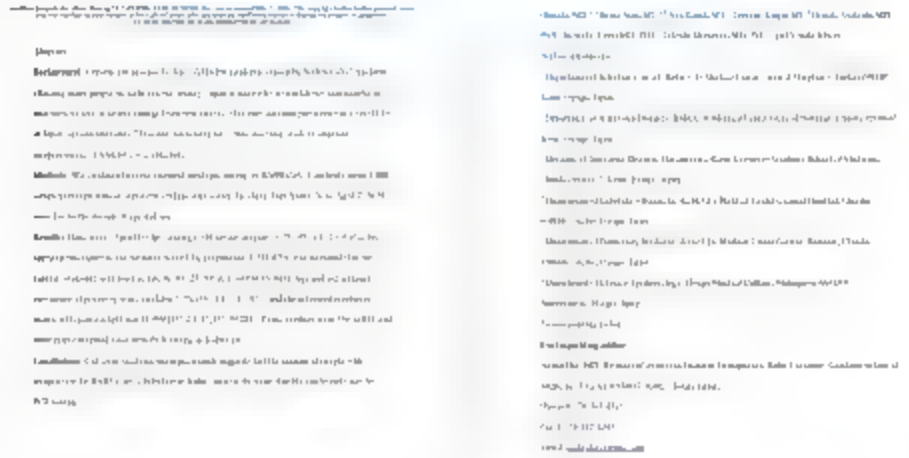
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10.44 - 1. toukok. 2020

413 uudelleentwiittausta **844** tykkäystä

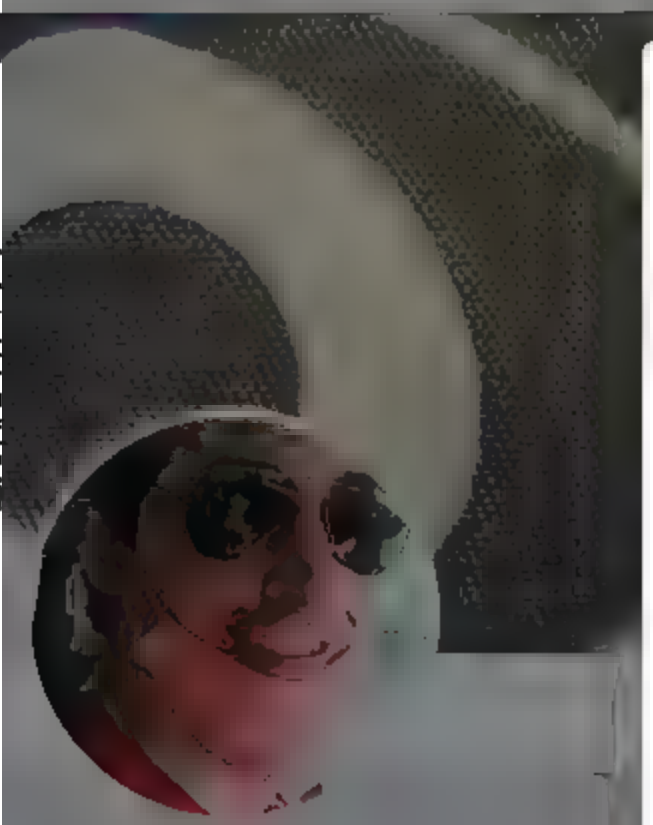
49 413 844

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1. toukok.

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 58 278

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

8:35 - 8.04.2020 г.

247 ретуита **579** харесвания

29 247 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8.04

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 375 948

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8.04

В отговор до

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
-C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25 SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

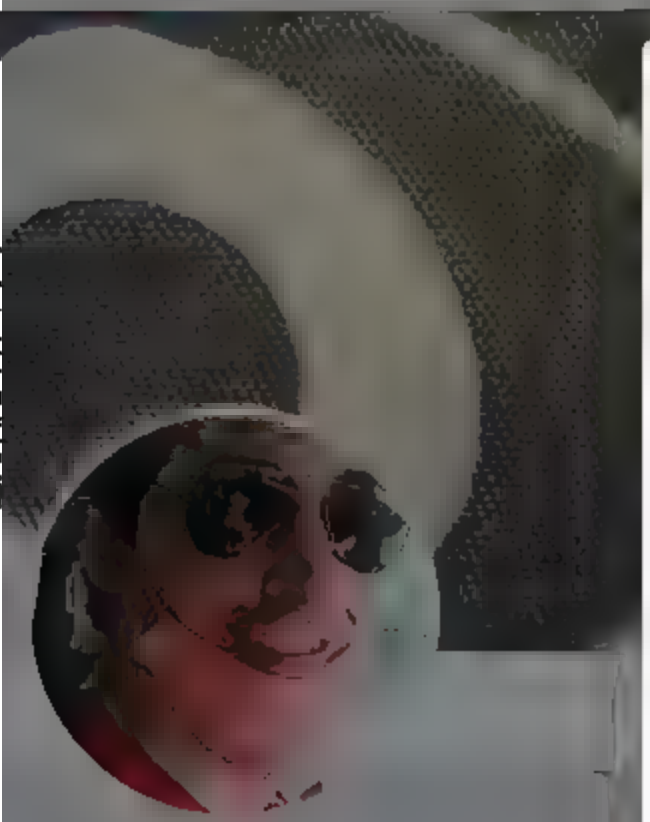
Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

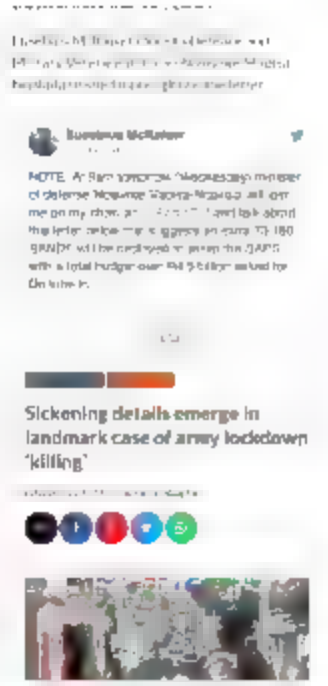
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05.50 - 22. apr. 2020

220 Retweets **458** Likes

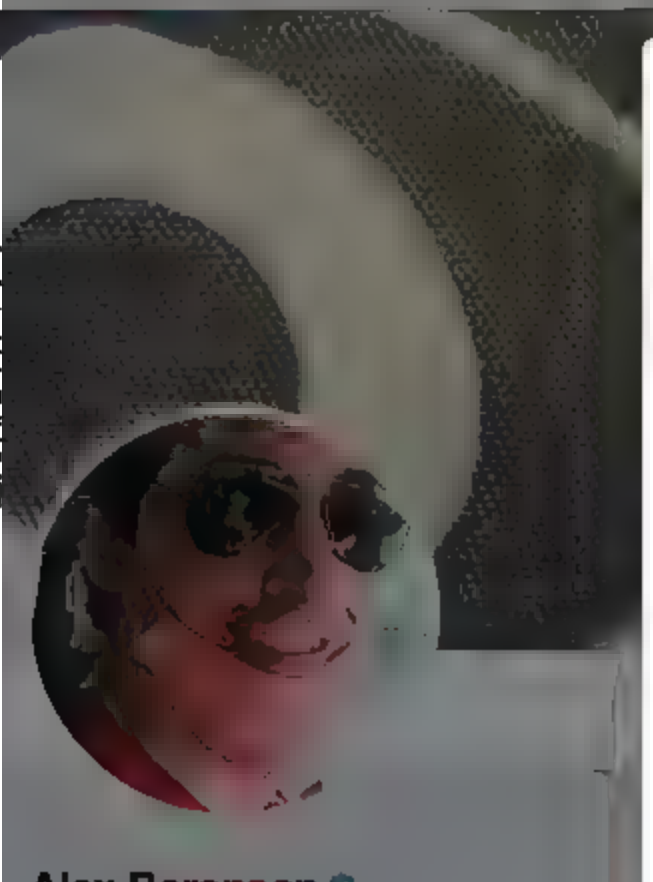
44 220 458

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. apr.

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

होम सुमेंट्स Twitter वर शोधा आधीपासूनच आपले खाते आहे? लॉग इन



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

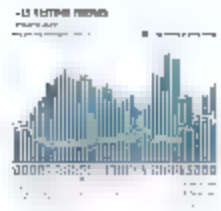
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

७:३४ म.पू. - २९ जून, २०२०

१,९७९ पुनर्ट्विट्स **५,२२०** पसंत्या

252 2.0K 5.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · २९ जून

2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

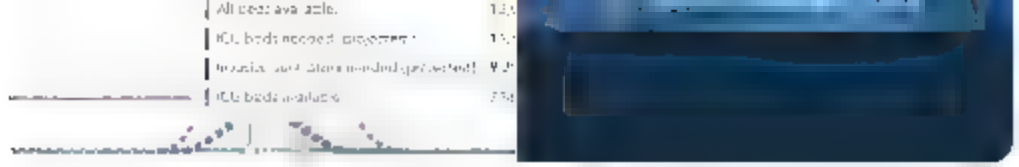


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009



63 383 639

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09:10 AM - 3

31 106

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 178 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

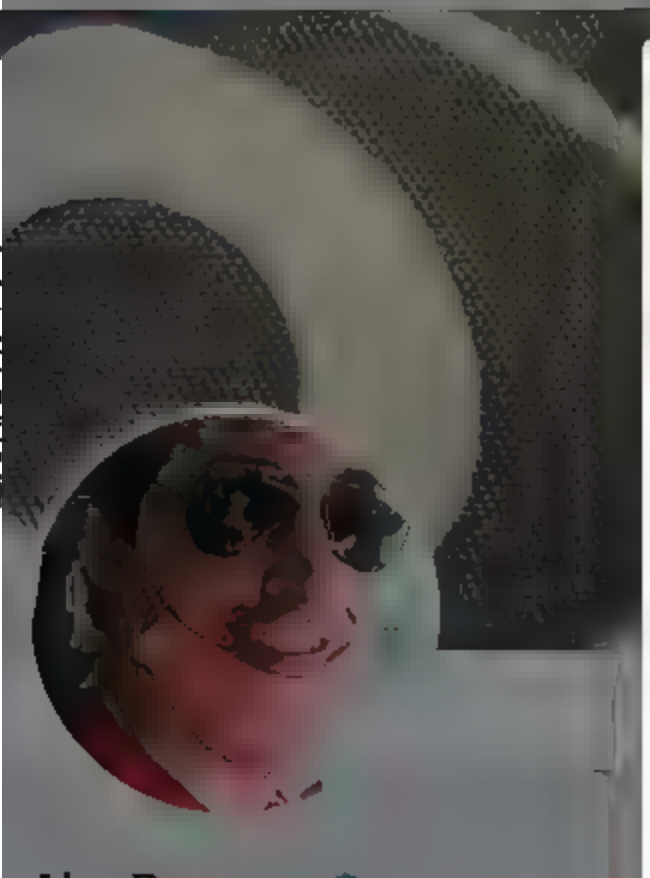
2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

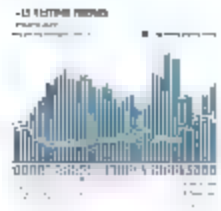
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

7:34 - 2020年6月29日

1,979件のリツイート　**5,220**件のいいね

Vina

262　1,979　5,220

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6月29日

2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



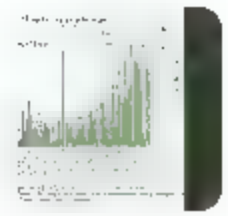
© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

سرورق لمحات نوٹیفکیشنز نیا ان کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?

@jc_bradbury **J.C. Bradbury**
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...



یہ تھریڈ دکھائیں

5:45 AM - 31 جولائی, 2020

198 ریٹویٹس **702** پسندیدگیاں

702 198 21

@AlexBerenson · 31 جولائی **Alex Berenson**
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

547 85 11

یہ ٹویٹ دستیاب نہیں ہے۔

@GovtsTheProblem · 31 جولائی **Mr T 2**

2020 ٹویٹر ٹویٹس کے بارے میں مدد سائٹ
ڈیولپرز بلاگ کوکیز اشتہارات کے معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

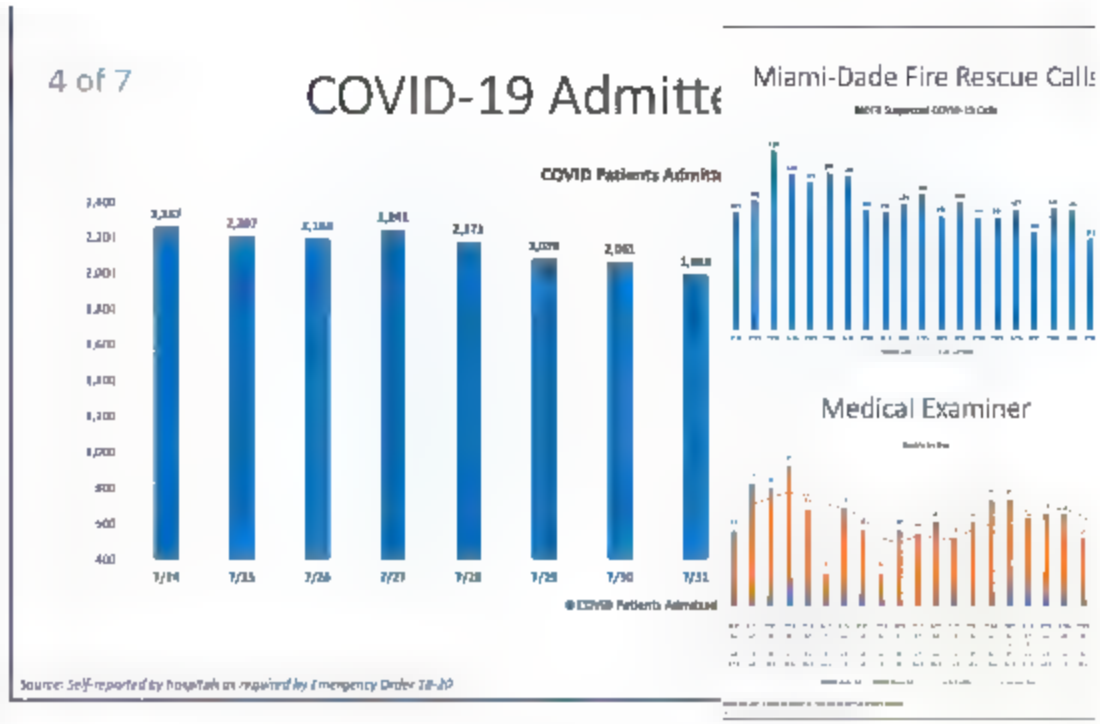
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

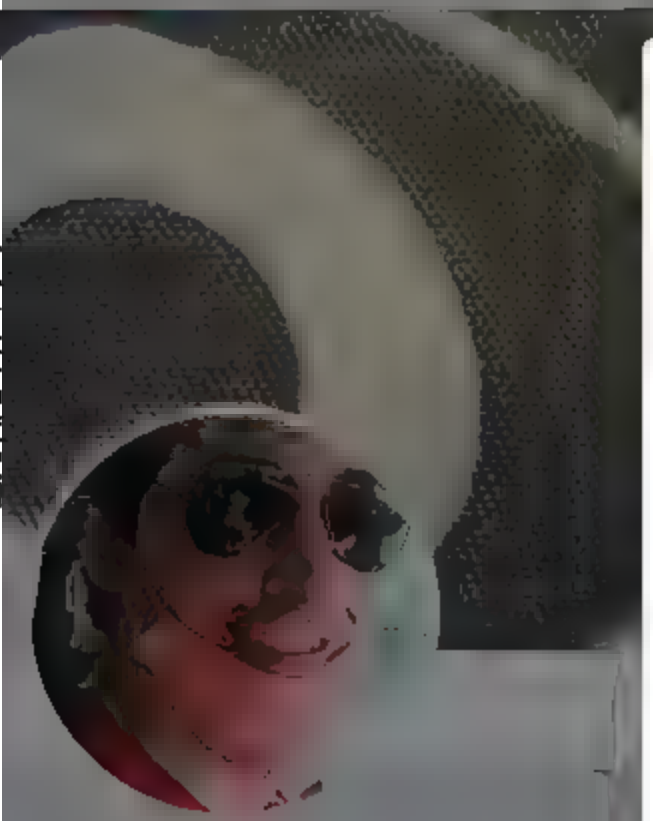
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

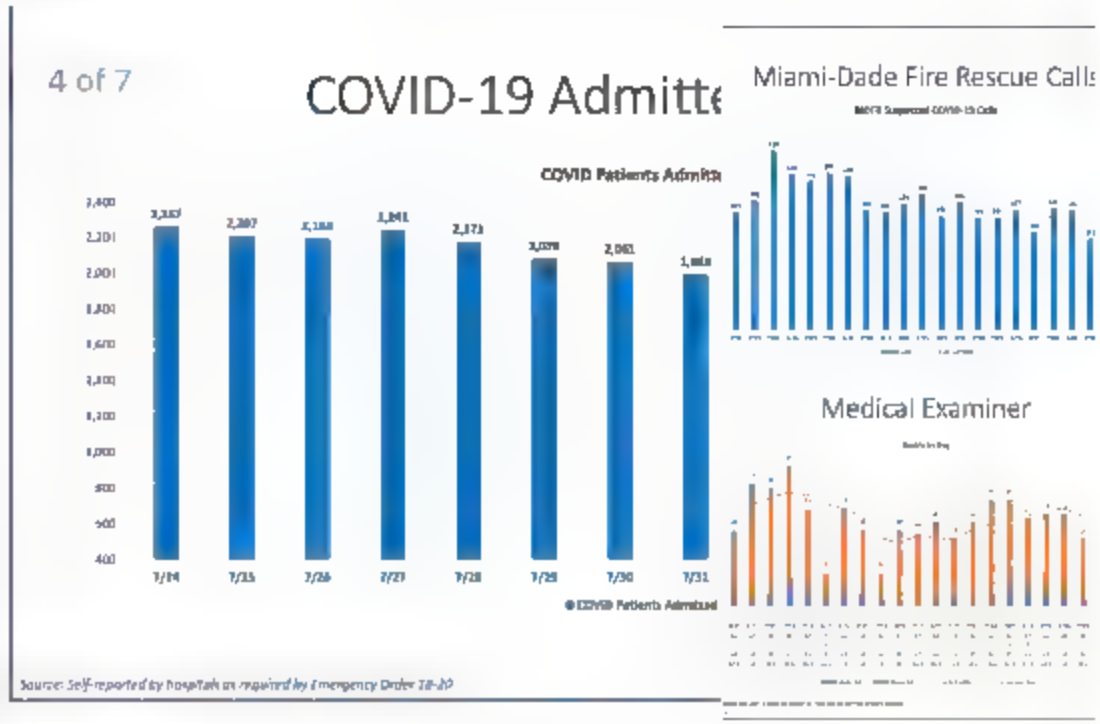
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

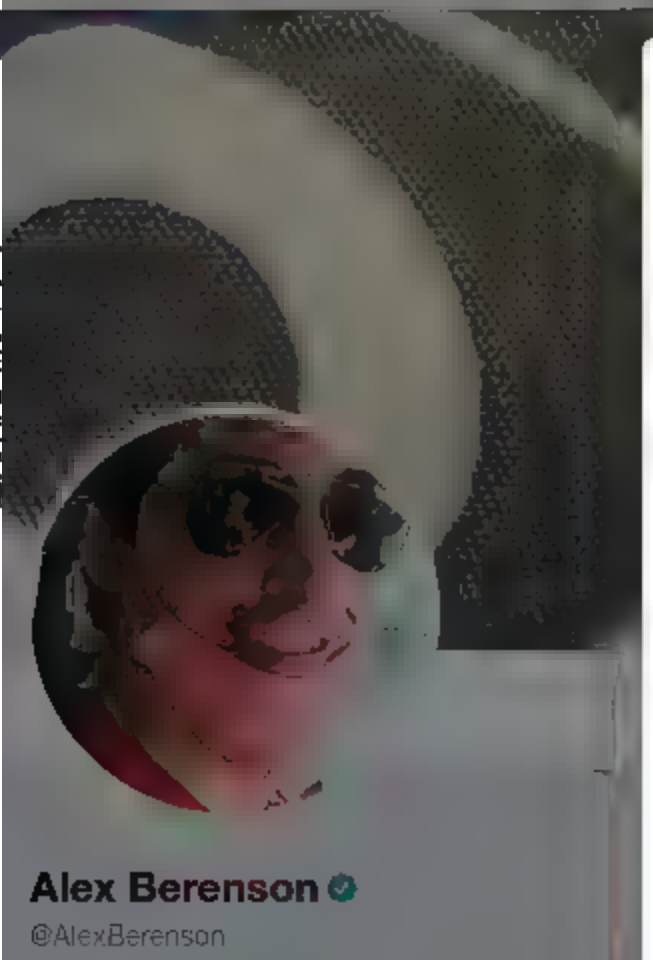
it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

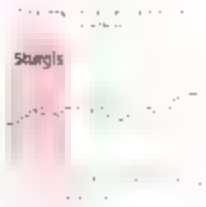
13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850



el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 במאי 2020

413 ציוצים מחדש **844** סימונים כאהוב

844 413 49

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 במאי

In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

278 58 11

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

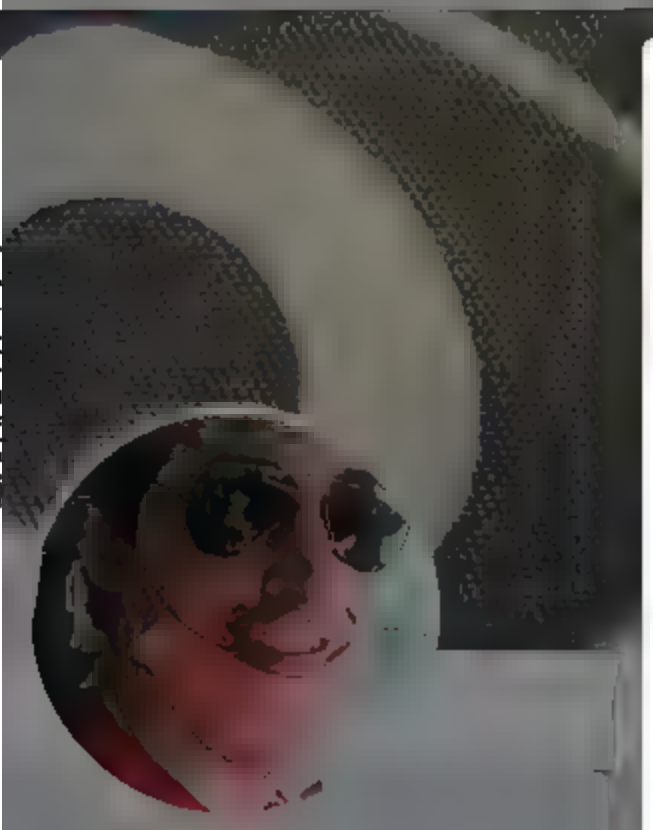
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because of server error

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10:23 - 2 aug. 2020

2 947 Retweetar **5 938** gilla-markeringar

155 2,9 tn 5,9 tn

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · 2 aug.
Svar till
First like!

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

15 325 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

오전 8:02 · 2020년 7월 10일

366 리트윗 **844** 마음에 들어요

21 356 844

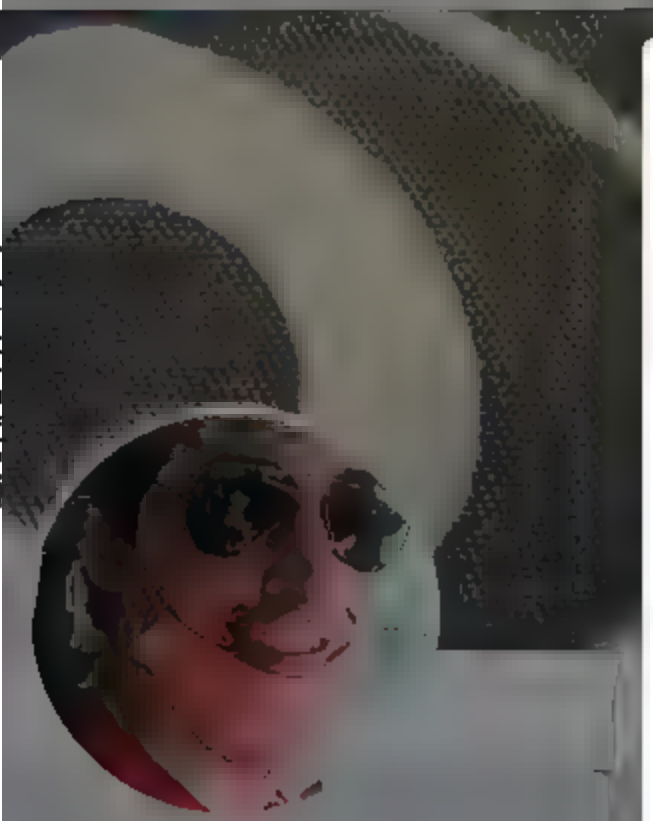
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7월 10일

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

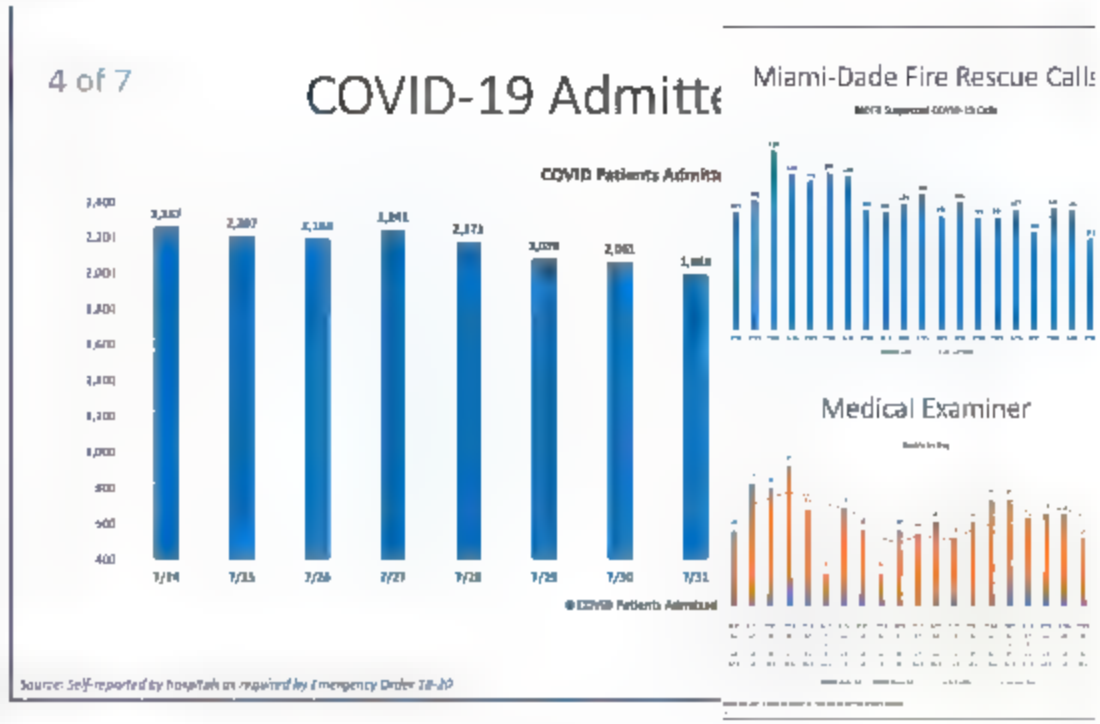
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



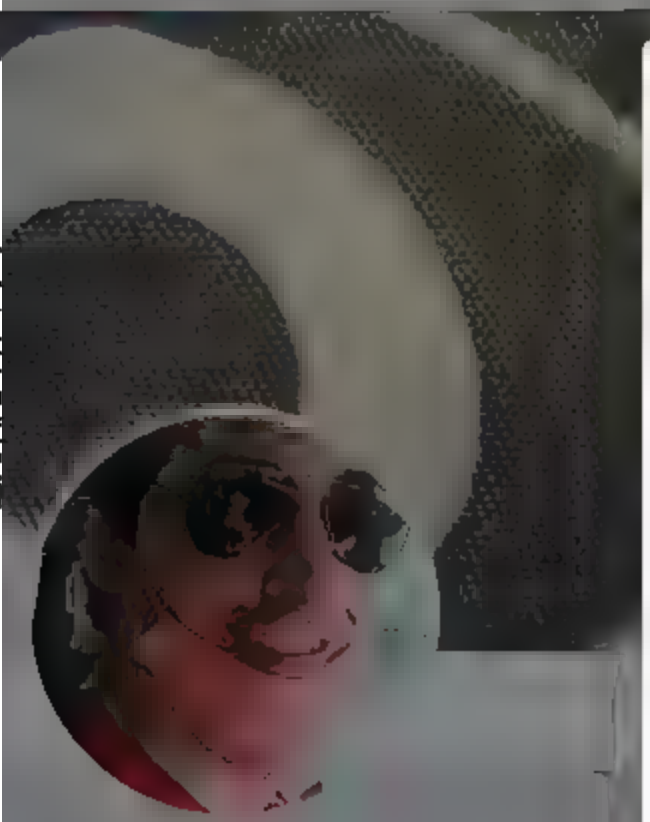
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05:50 - 22. апр 2020.

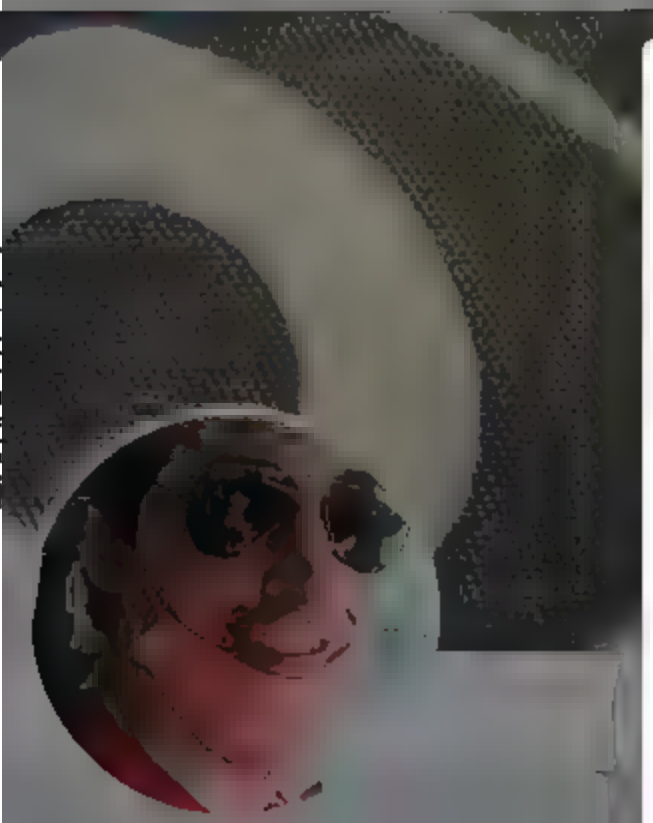
220 ретвитова **457** свиђања

44 220 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. апр

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and extended them despite the lack of a surge). But the SA president has been

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

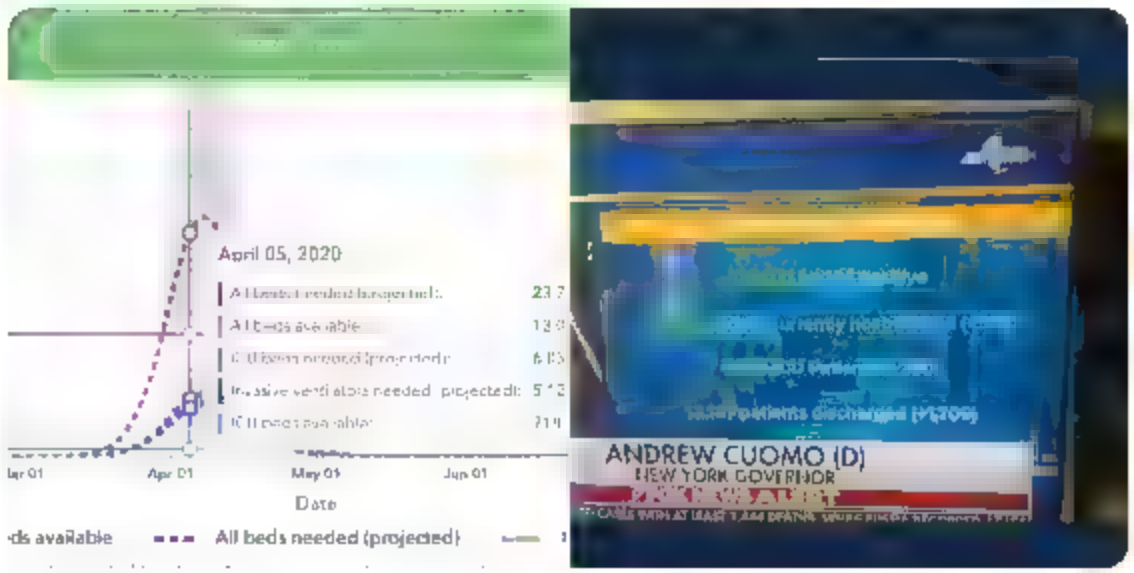
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 thg 4, 2020

Tweet lại **433** Lượt thích **850**

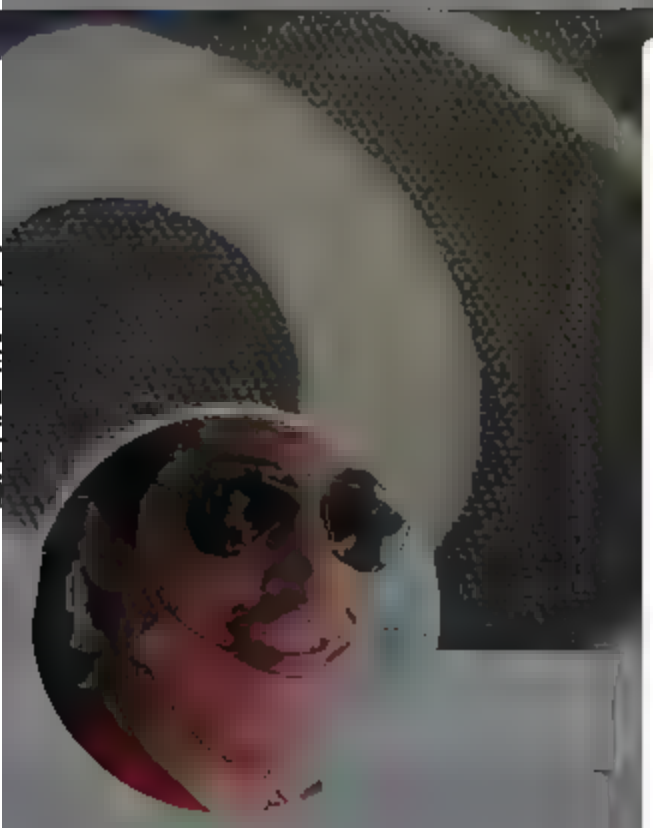
80 433 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 thg 4
Đang trả lời
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 thg 4
Đang trả lời

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ

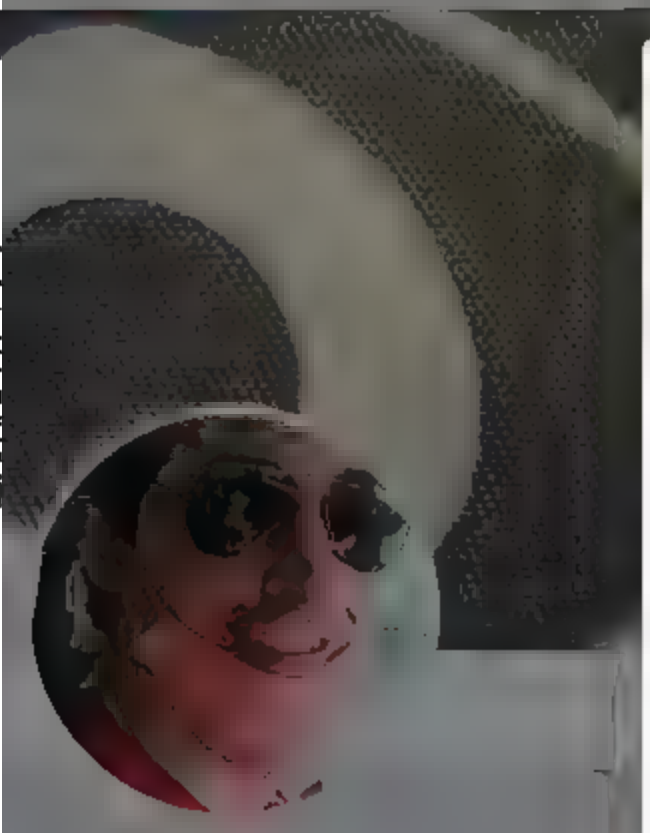


오후 8:22 - 2020년 5월 1일

982 리트윗 **2,149** 마음에 들어요

196 982 2,149

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing)
Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

of ILI statistically significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR) 13.00, 95% CI 1.68 to 100.97) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 0.91 to 3.98) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

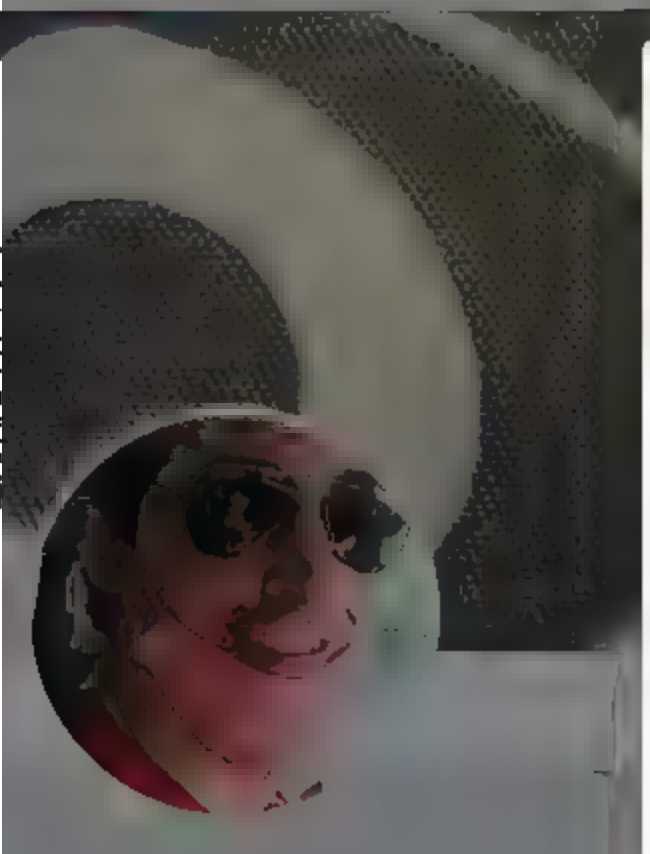
1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



6:48 PTG - 18 Jul 2020

490 Tweet semula **1,231** Suka

162 490 1.2K

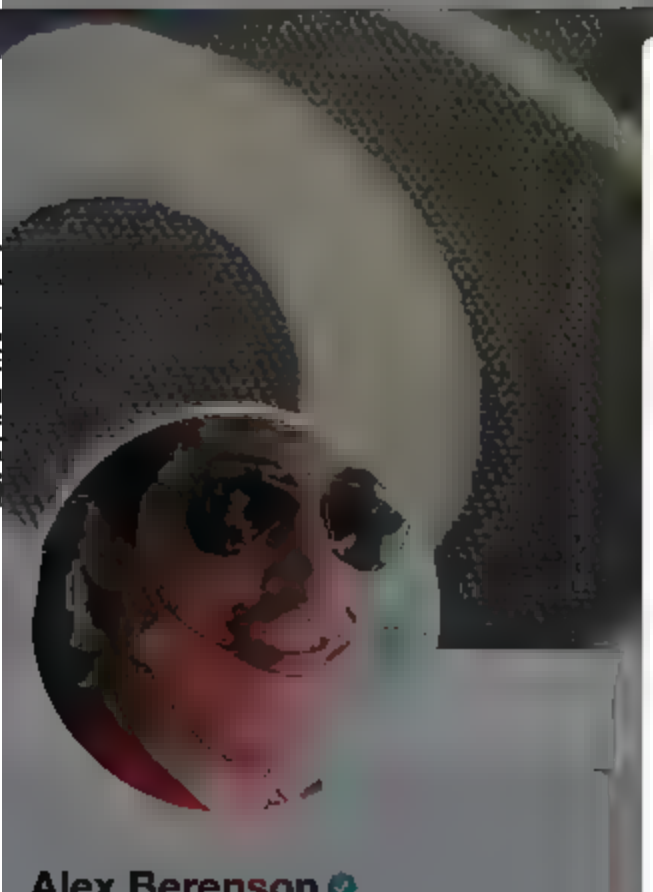
Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19 Jul
Membalas kepada
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19 Jul
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

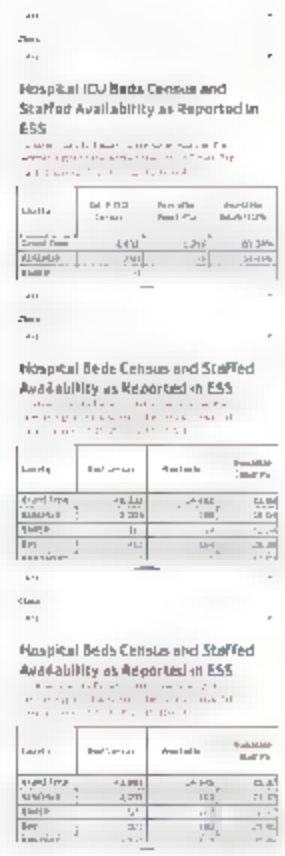
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

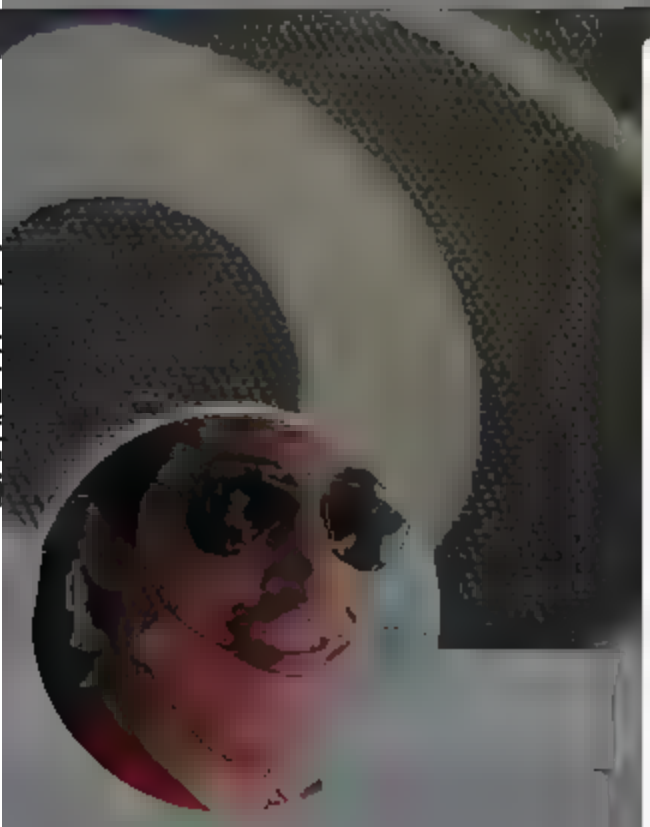


07:48 - 19 июл. 2020 г.

6 559 ретвитов **12 504** отметки «Нравится»

563 6,6 тыс. 13 тыс.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

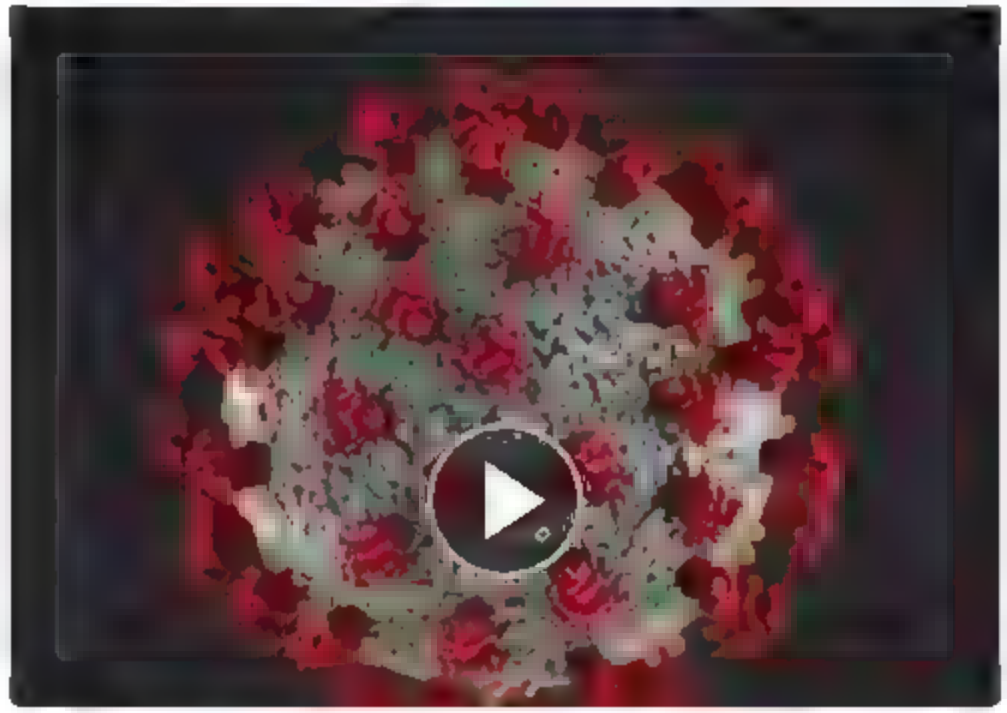
Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Ikut

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



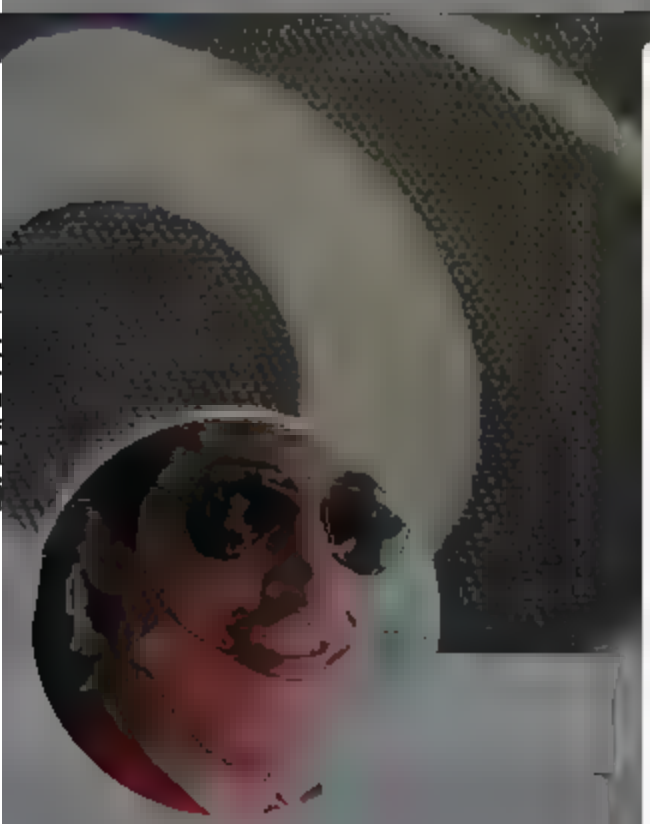
8:22 PTG - 1 Mei 2020

982 Tweet semula **2,149** Suka

196 982 2.1K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Mei

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

8:35 PG - 8 Apr 2020

247 Tweet semula **579** Suka

29 247 579

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 Apr

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

66 375 949

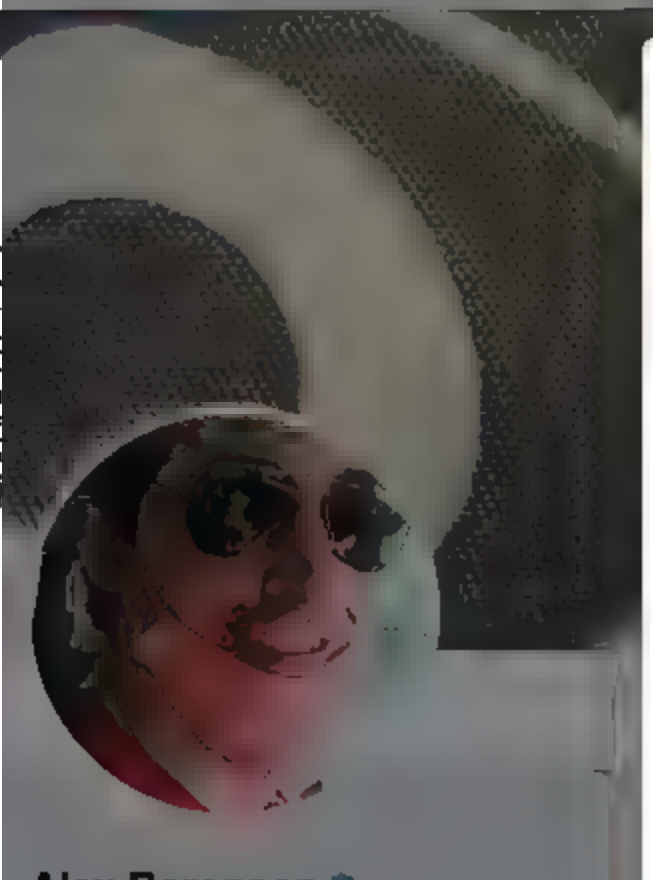
Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 Apr

Membalas kepada

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
-C.S. Lewis

2 43 106

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-IO…
> આ થ્રેડ બતાવો

06:28 PM - 11 જુલાઈ, 2020

44 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **300** લાઈક્સ

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12 જુલાઈ
@AlexBerenson ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

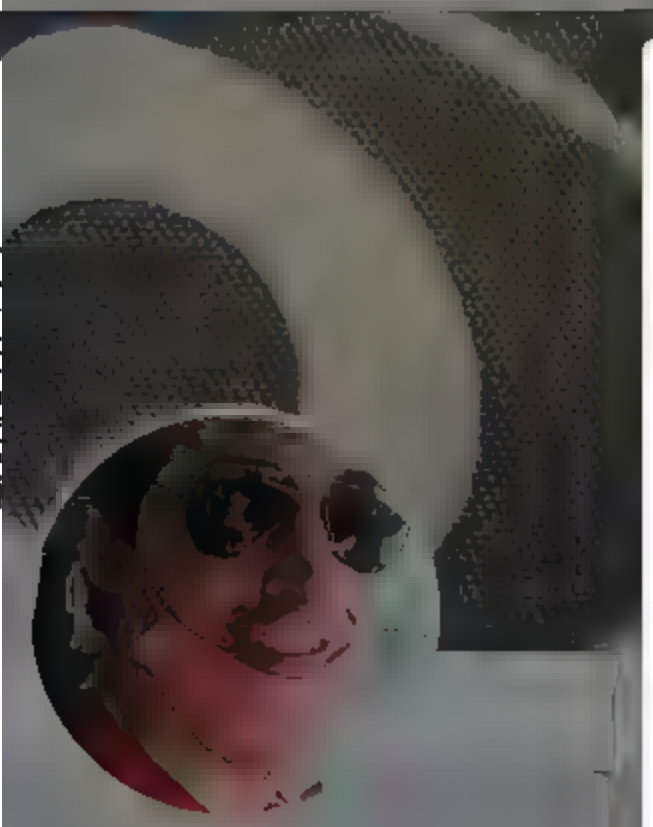
Laura C @red_bythesea · 12 જુલાઈ
@AlexBerenson ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12 જુલાઈ
@AlexBerenson ને પ્રત્યુતર આપી રહ્યાં છે
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12 જુલાઈ

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

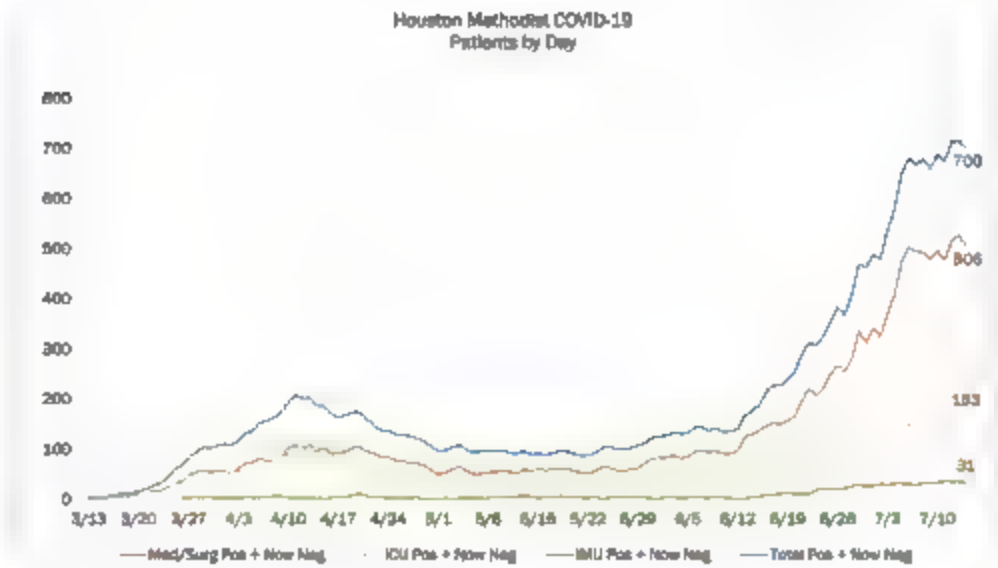
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



13.36 - 15. jul. 2020

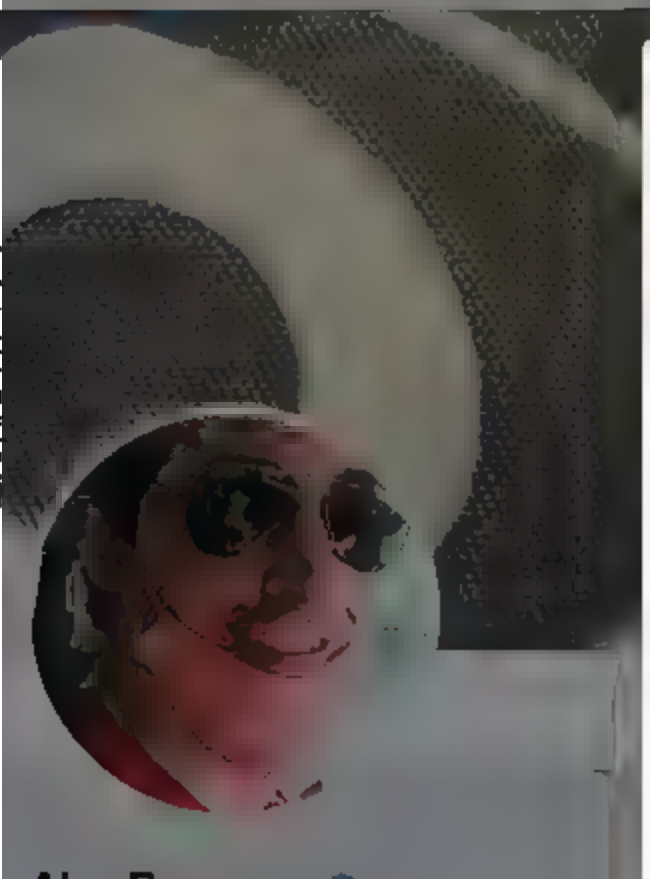
333 Retweets **884** Likes

66 333 884

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15. jul.

2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

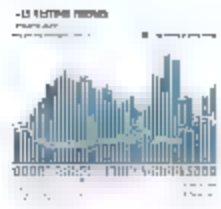
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

7:34 - 2020. jún. 29.

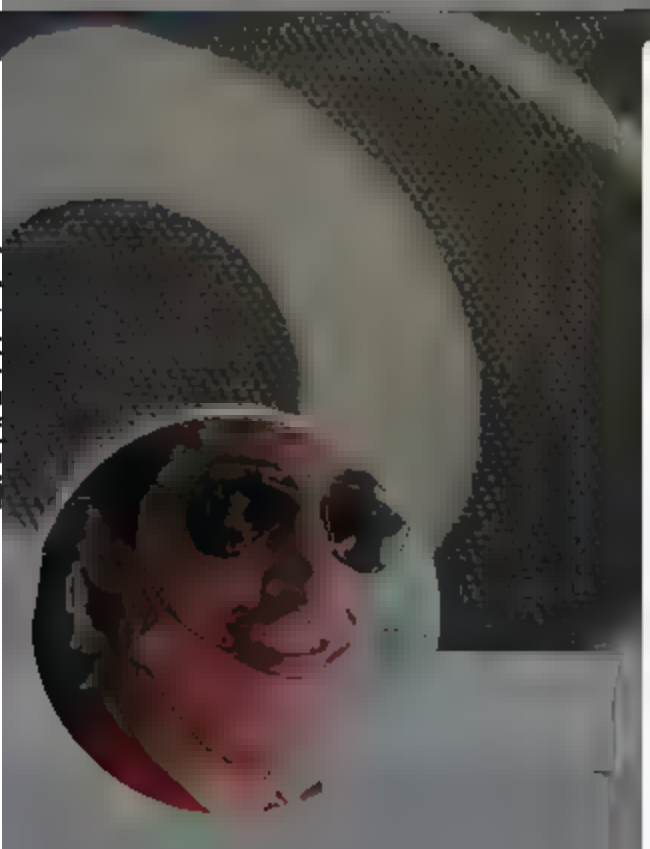
1 979 retweet **5 220** kedvelés

252 2,0 E 5,2 E

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · jún. 29.
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

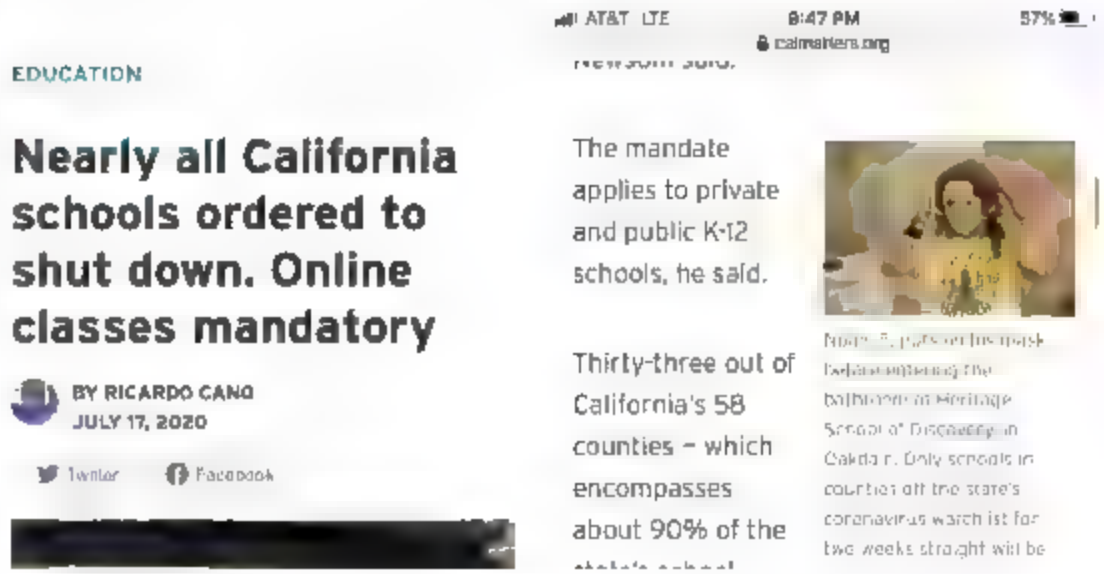
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18:48 - 18 lip 2020

490 podań dalej **1 231** polubień

162 490 1,2 tys.

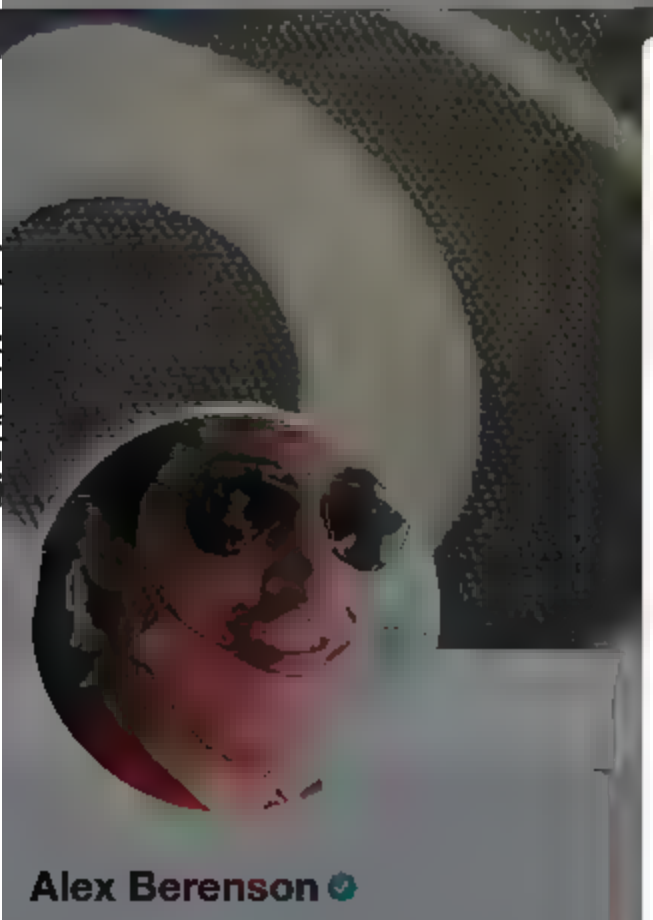
Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19 lip
W odpowiedzi do
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19 lip
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

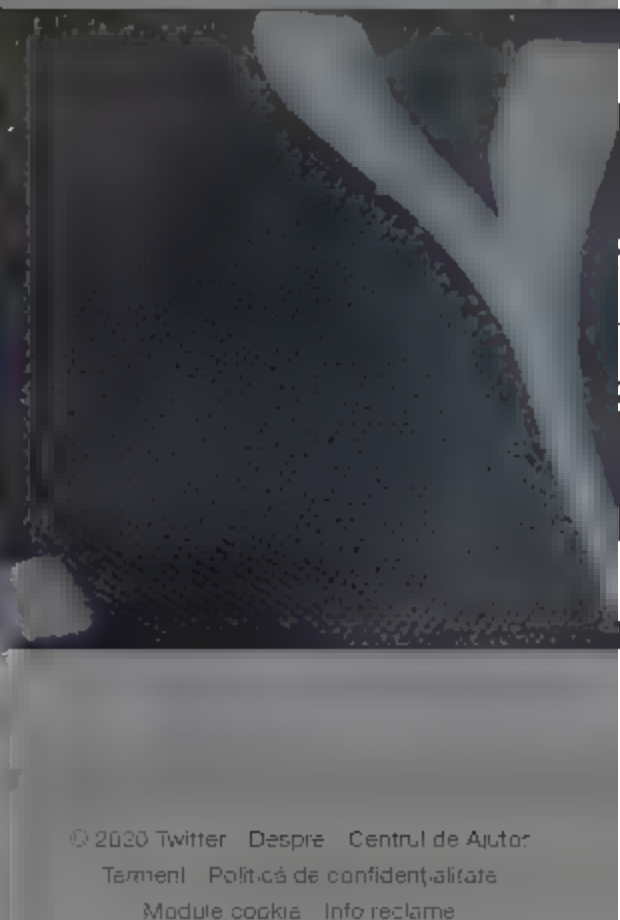
"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

07:49 - 17 iul. 2020

2.549 de Retweeturi **6.069** de aprecieri

207 2,5 K 6,1 K

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17 iul.
Răspuns către



© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



ER Visits in Texas

JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

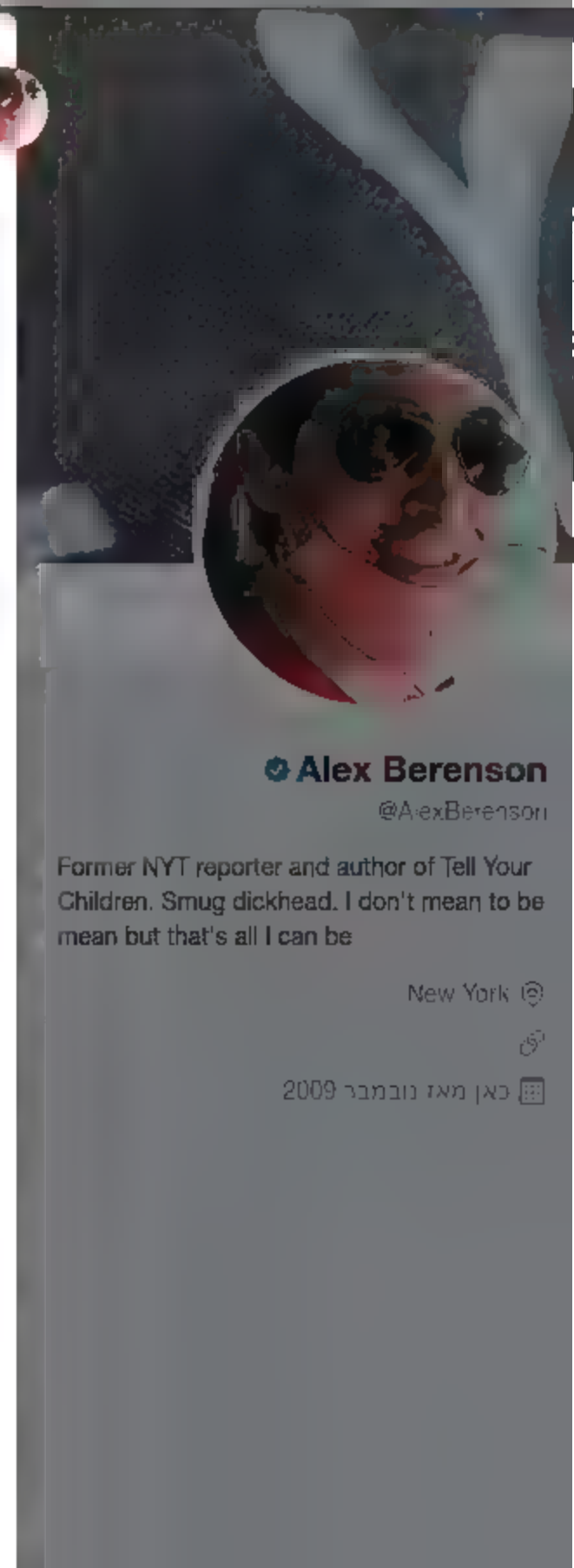
I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

18:17 - 29 ביוני 2020

14,892 ציוצים מחדש **29,295** סימונים כאהוב

1.1 אלף 15 אלף 29 אלף



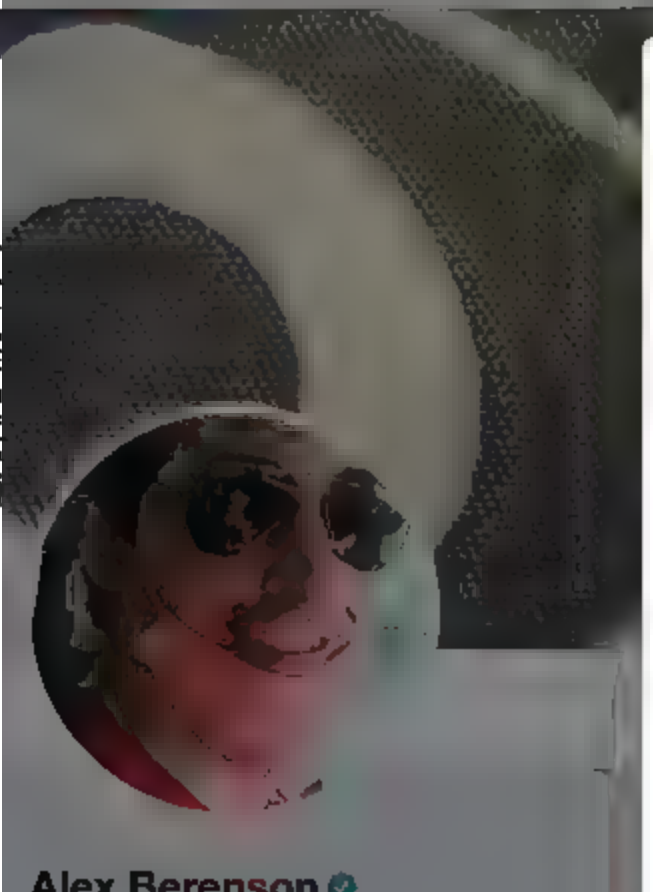


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

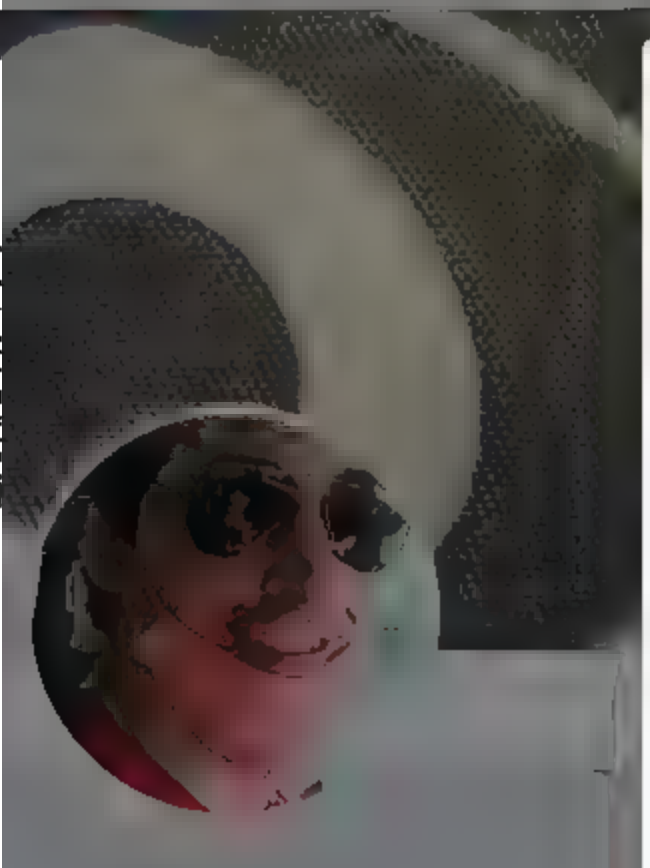
256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Volgen

How'd that work out for Hillary?

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> NEW: Biden is facing rising pressure to go big, maximize this cycle
>
> -Texas Dems made their case on conf call w Biden brass Thurs
> -Sherrod is banging the drum for OH-IO…
> Deze collectie tonen

18:28 - 11 jul. 2020

44 retweets **300** vind-ik-leuks

27 44 300

Pete @Petorious7 · 12 jul.
Als antwoord op
Hahah.. he's afraid of catching the rona.

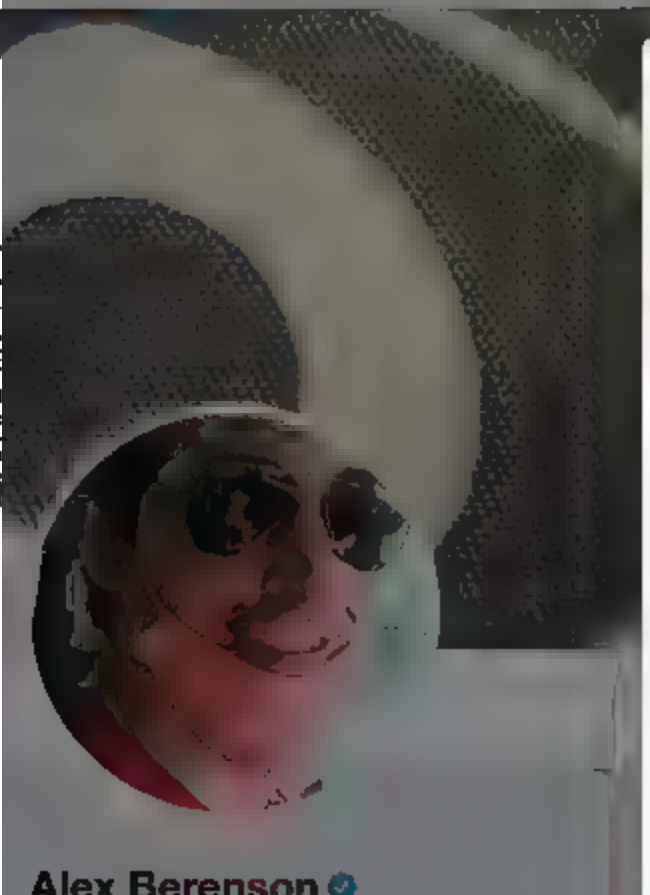
Laura C @red_bythesea · 12 jul.
Als antwoord op
Great

DethronedEmperor @dethroned69 · 12 jul.
Als antwoord op
Lol. Now we get to hear how TX, GA are finally turning blue. Such a predictable playbook.

2 5

Aaron Pogue @AaronPogue · 12 jul.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

20:44 - 4 juin 2020

389 Retweets **1578** J'aime

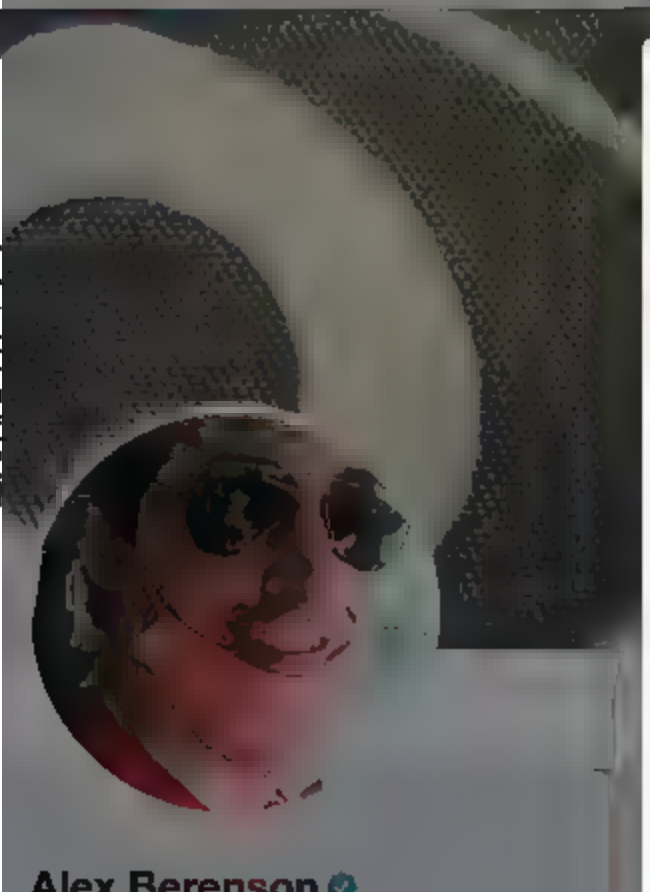
144 389 1,6 k

Just June @MissJitter · 5 juin
En réponse à
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!
15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5 juin
En réponse à
Bought!
5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5 juin

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

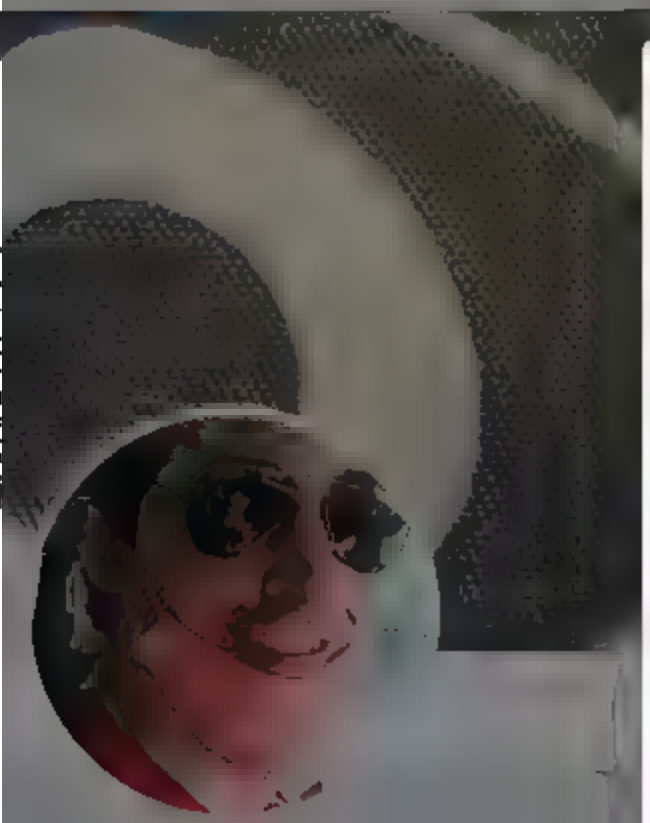
256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

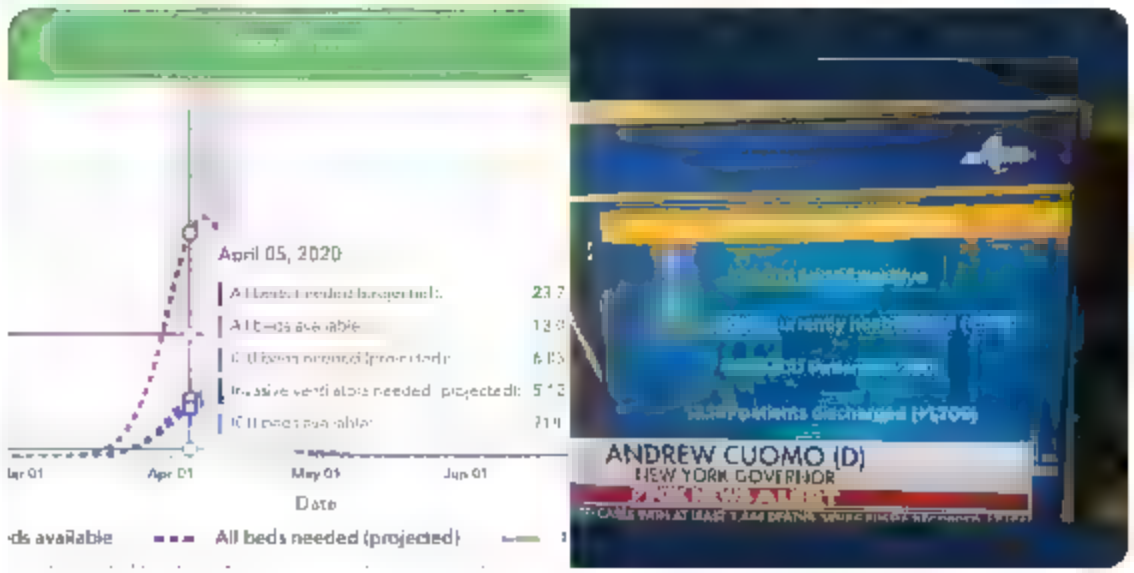
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5 apr. 2020

432 retweets **850** vind-ik-leuks

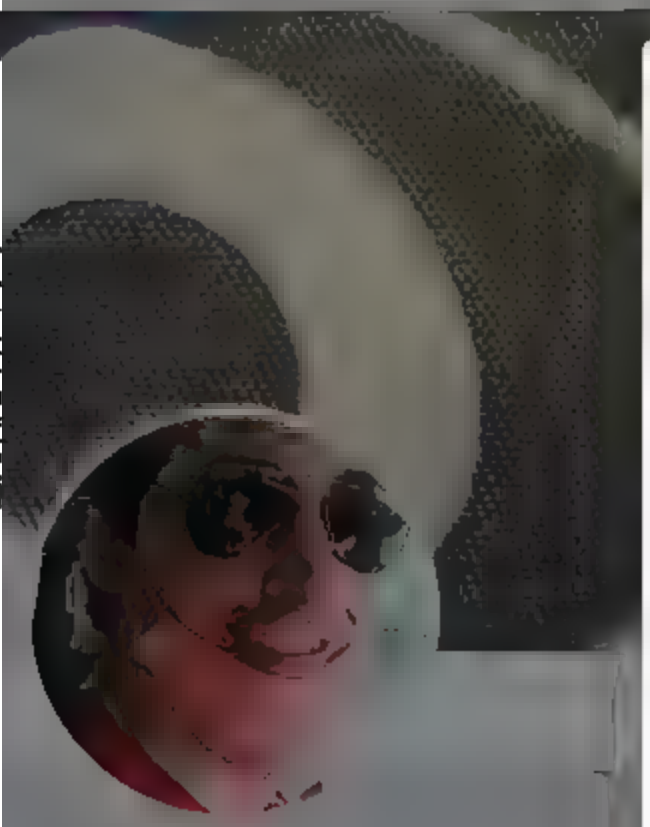
80 432 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6 apr.
Als antwoord op
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6 apr.
Als antwoord op

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



5:50 - 22. 4. 2020

220 retweetov **457** označení Páči sa

44 220 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22. 4.
2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

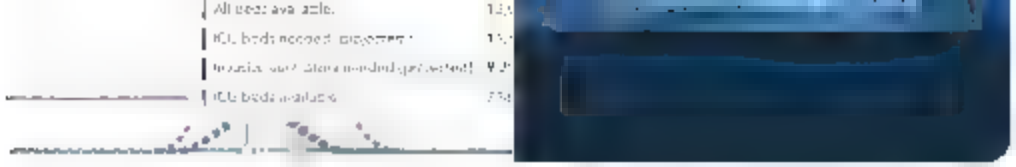


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552



63 383 639

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Sorry, 14800 hospitalized, not 14400. Measure twice, cut once.

09:10 - 3 เม.ย. 2563

31 รีทวีต **106** ชื่นชอบ

9 31 106

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 เม.ย.

The biology: ~5 days infection to symptoms, ~5 to ~8 days symptoms to hospitalization. THAT'S WHY THE MODEL PREDICTED A SURGE NOW, ~1-2 weeks post-lockdown. If there's no surge now, and the lockdowns work to reduce transmissibility *at all,* how can we have a surge later?

53 178 555

wyatt @wyattsheepie · 3 เม.ย.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง

NY is seeing a trend of more people released then being admitted.

2

Scott Thomson @zinjanthropus64 · 3 เม.ย.

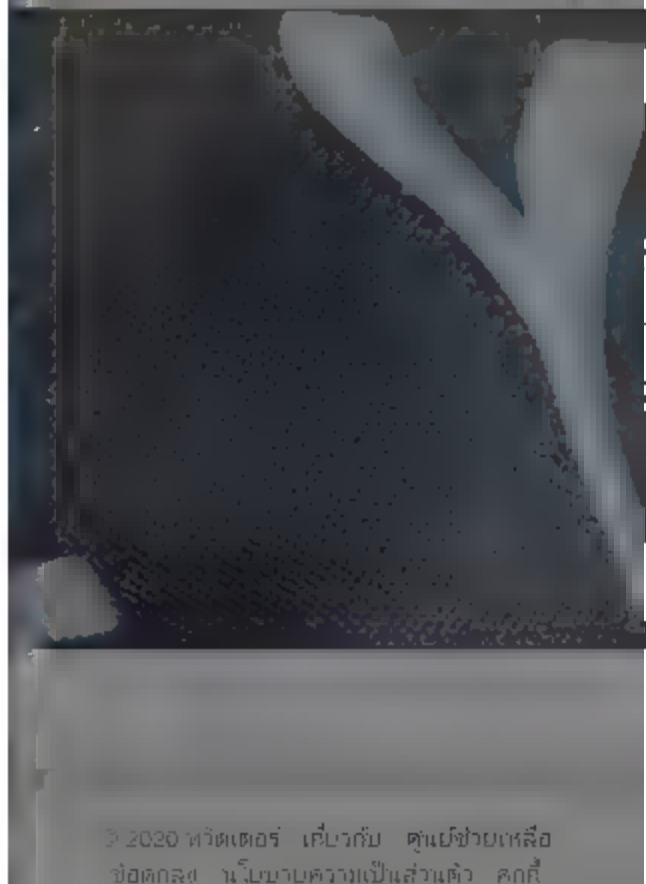
กำลังตอบกลับถึง

Does discharges figure include deaths? What is source of state figures?

Johan Hellström @kavetheman · 3 เม.ย.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง

I cannot grip why they even make models and share them with the public. Sweden have no officially numbers from any calculations or prognosis whatsoever. It is what it is.



มีบัญชีผู้ใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

15 325 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

上午8:02 · 2020年7月10日

366 转推 844 喜欢

21 356 844

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7月10日

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

加入于 2009年11月

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

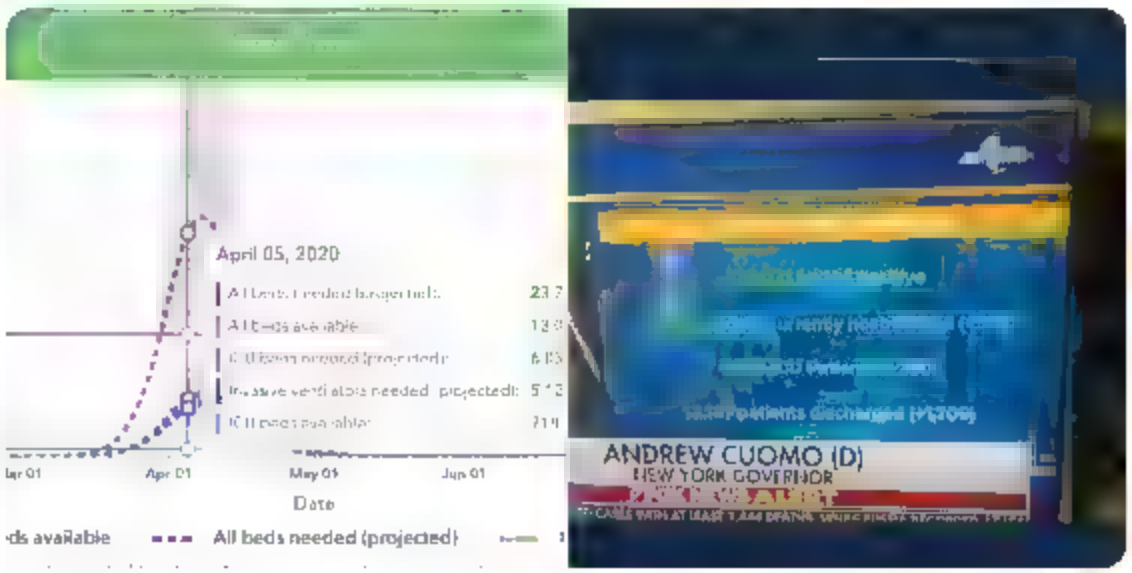
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5. Apr. 2020

432 Retweets **850** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

80 432 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6. Apr.
Antwort an
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6. Apr.
Antwort an

Anasayfa Anlar

Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

15 325 743

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

08:02 - 10 Tem 2020

366 Retweet **844** Beğeni

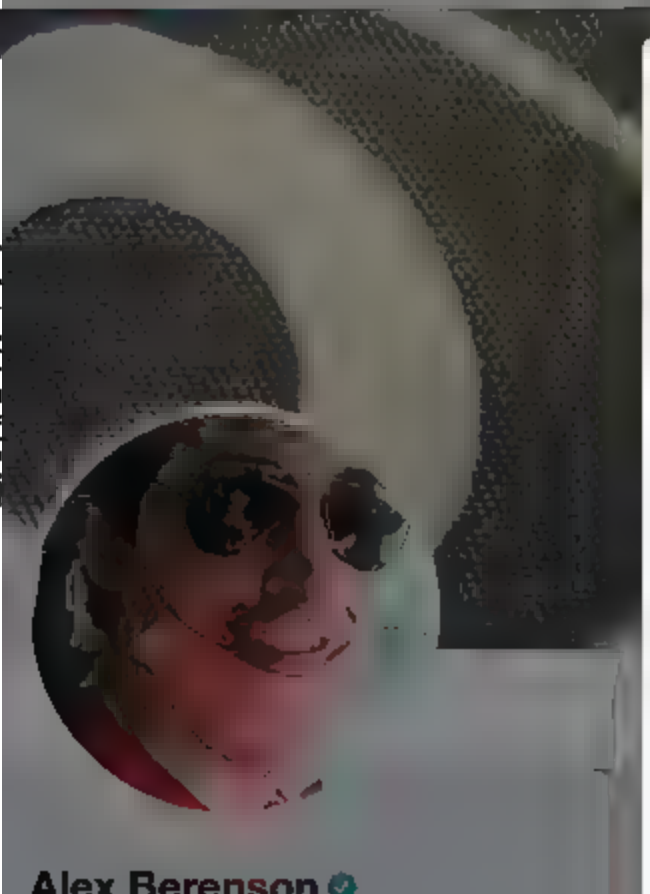
21 366 844

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10 Tem

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

20.44 - 4. jun. 2020

389 Retweets **1.577** Likes

144 389 1,6 td

Just June @MissJitter · 5. jun.
Svarer
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5. jun.
Svarer
Bought!
5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5. jun.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

سرورق
لمحات
ٹوئٹر تلاش
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - 29 جون، 2020

14,892 ریٹویٹس 29,285 پسندیدگیاں

1.1 ہزار 15 ہزار 29 ہزار

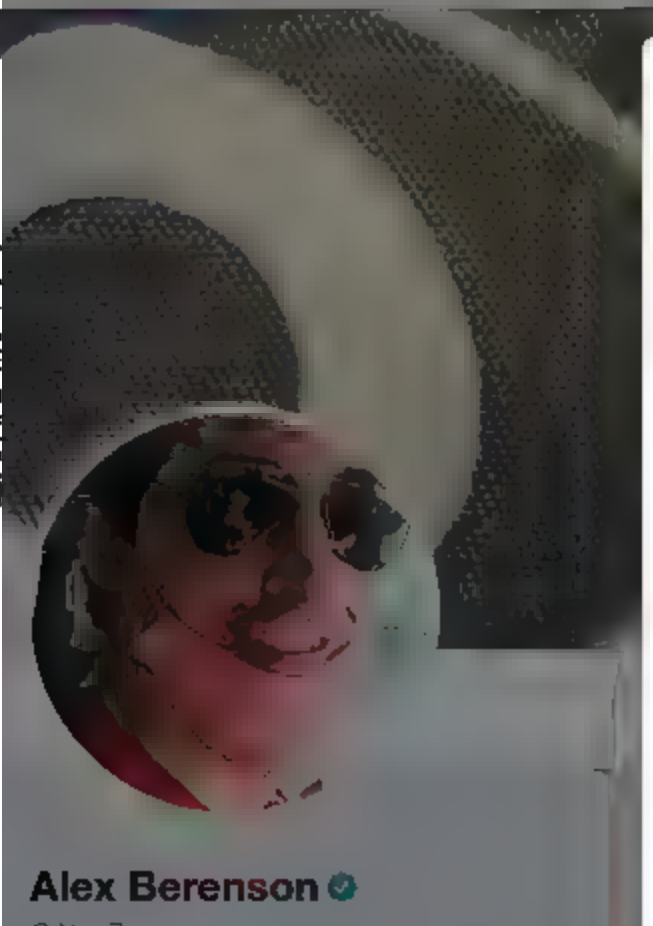
2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

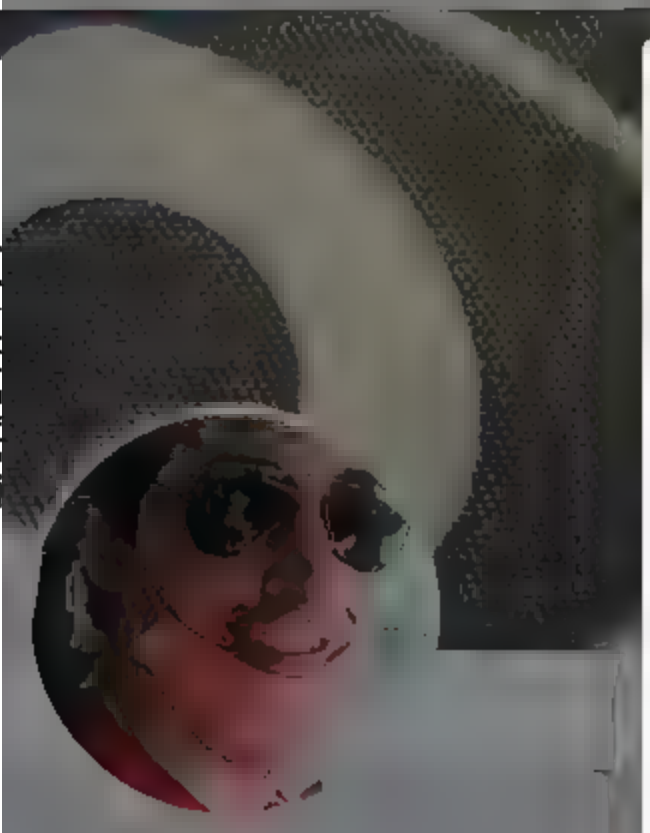
"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

7:49 - 17.07.2020 г.

2 549 ретуита **6 069** харесвания

207 2,5 хил. 6,1 хил.

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · 17.07
В отговор до



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing). Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks.

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR) 13.00, 95% CI 1.68 to 100.97) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 1.01 to 2.90) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

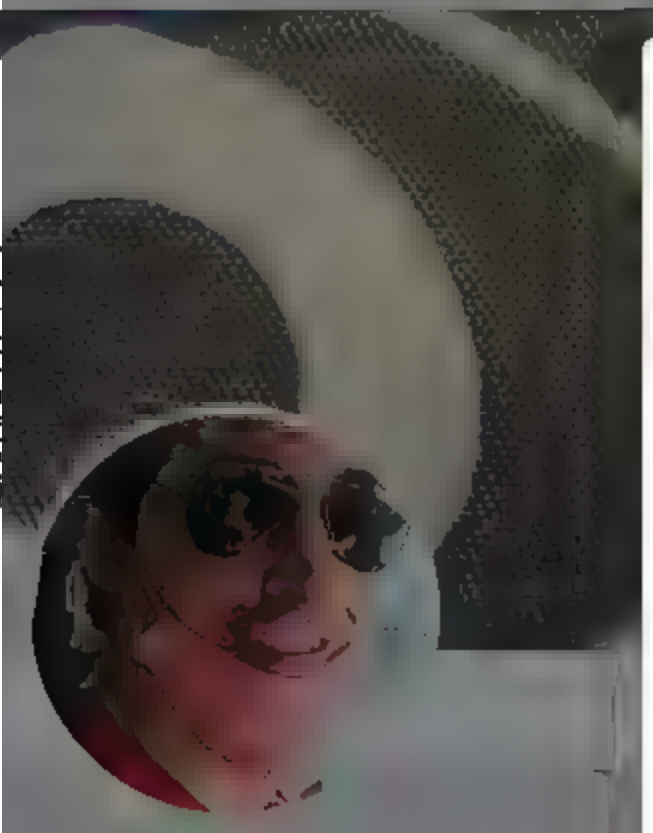
1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ



20:22 - 1 Beal 2020

Atweet **982** 'Is maith liom' **2,149**

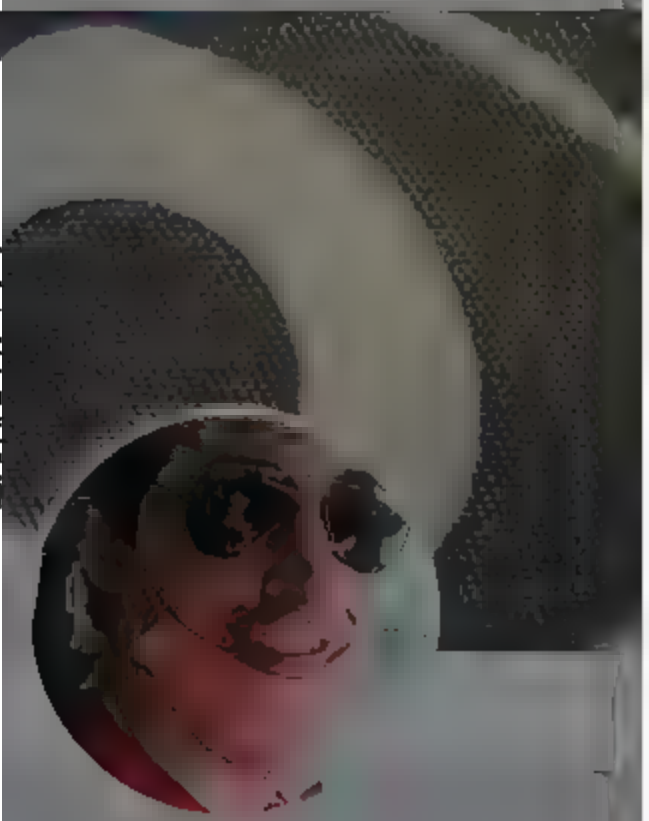
196 982 2.1k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Beal

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

主页 瞬间

已有帐号? 登录

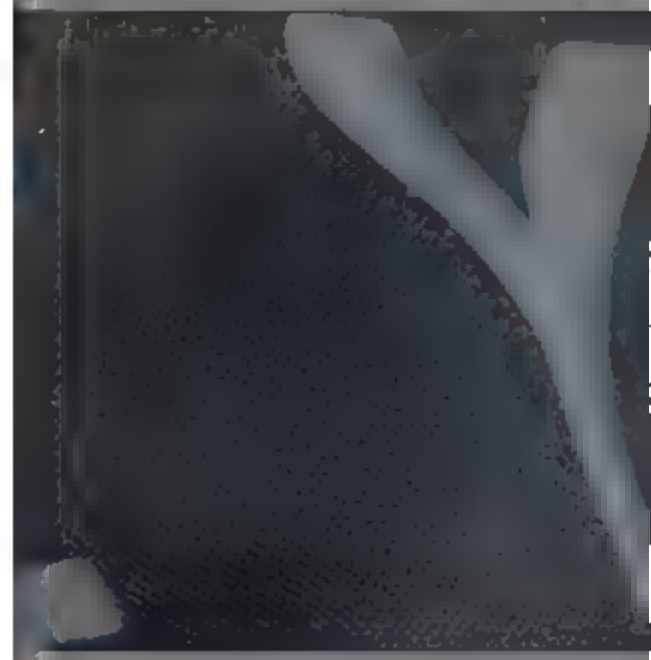


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

加入于 2009年11月



© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

关注

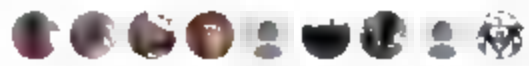
Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

下午12:48 - 2020年8月5日

445 转推 **1,069** 喜欢 

86 445 1.1千

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WaybackMachine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

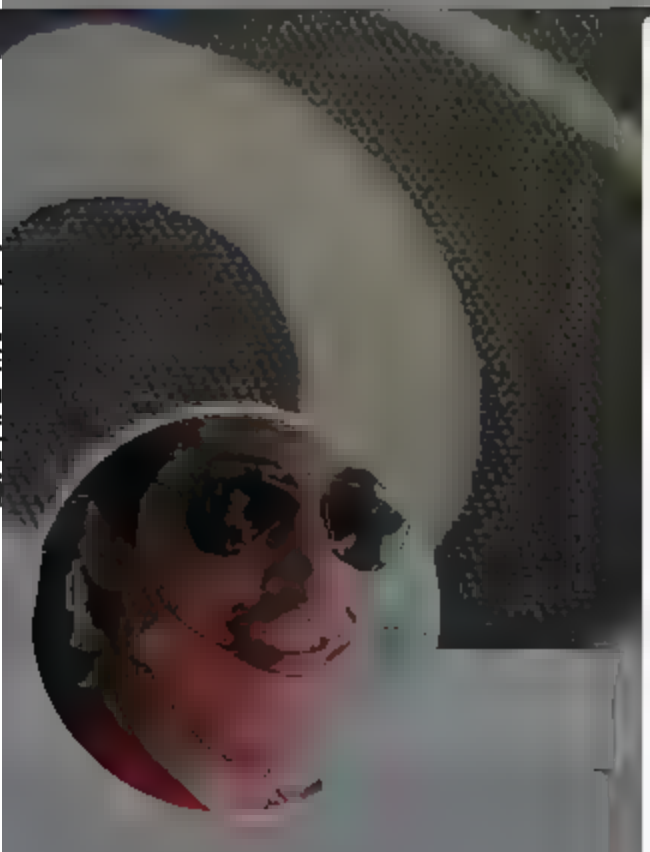
This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 -□□□ □□□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)

ER visits in Texas



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

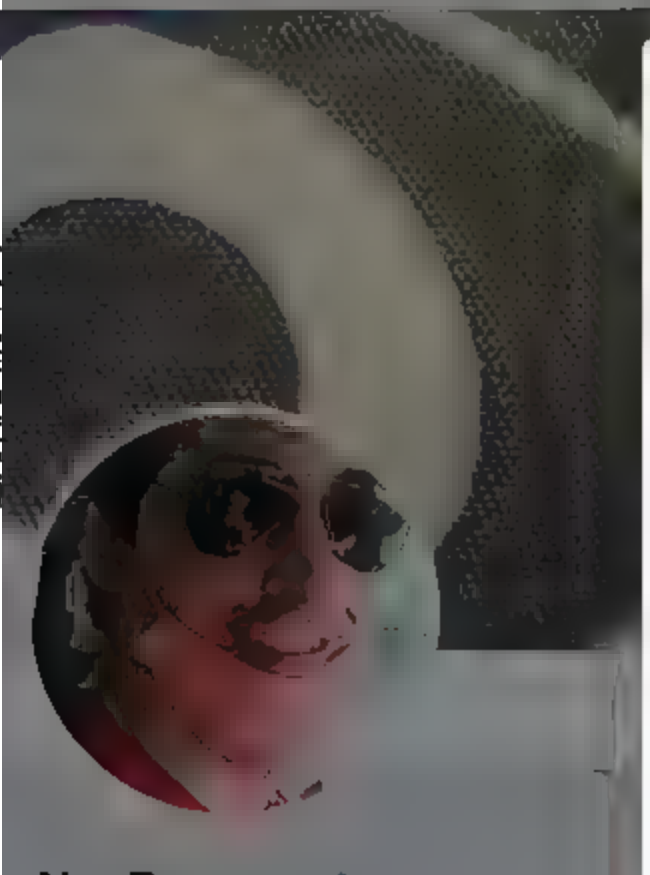


□□□□□□□□ 6:17 - 29 □□□, 2020

14,892 □□□□□□□□□□ **29,285** □□□□□□□□□□□

1.1□ 15□ 29□

© 2020 Twitter Twitter □□□□ □□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

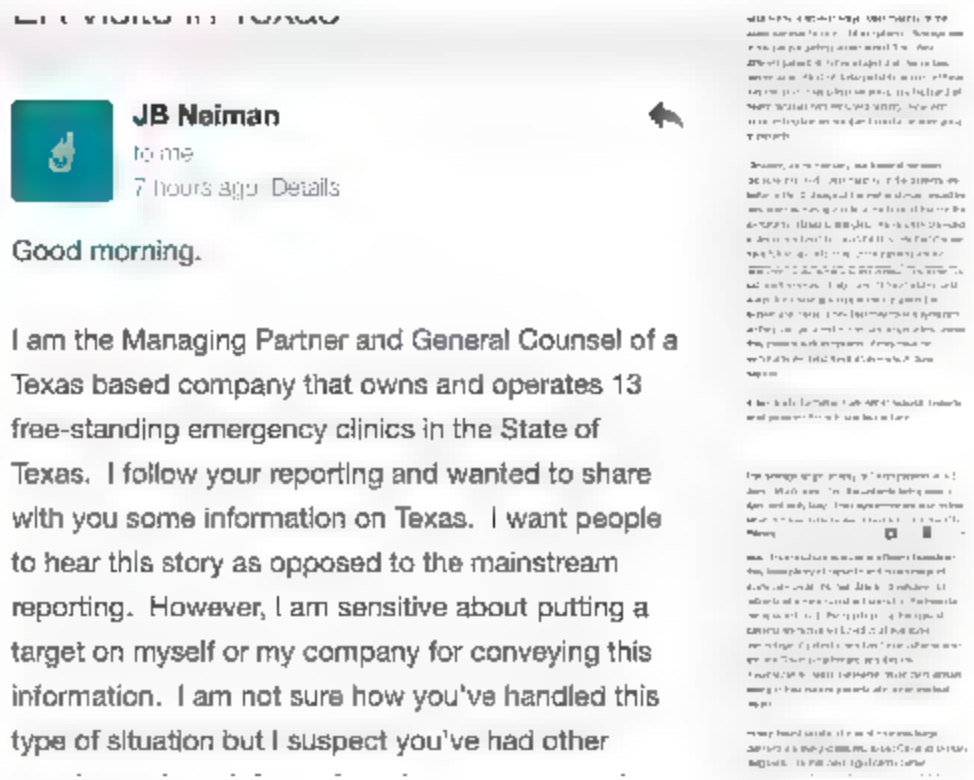
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

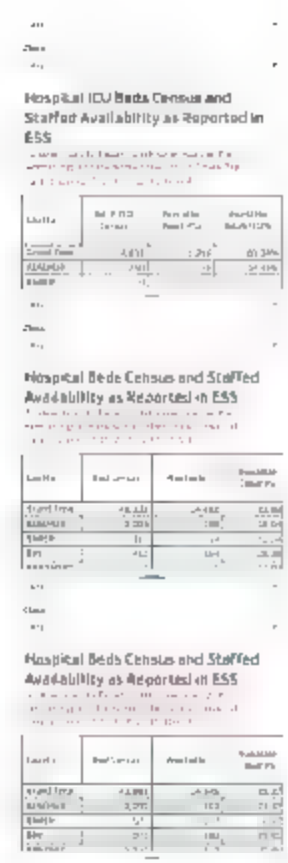
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

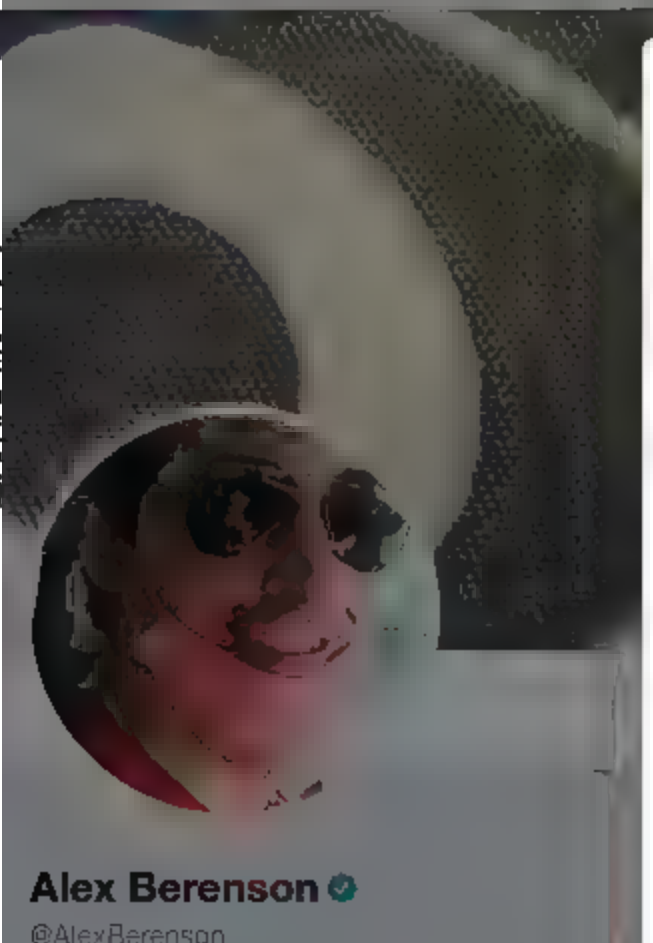


07:48 - 19 de jul. de 2020

6.559 Retweets **12.503** Curtidas

563 6,6 mil 13 mil

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

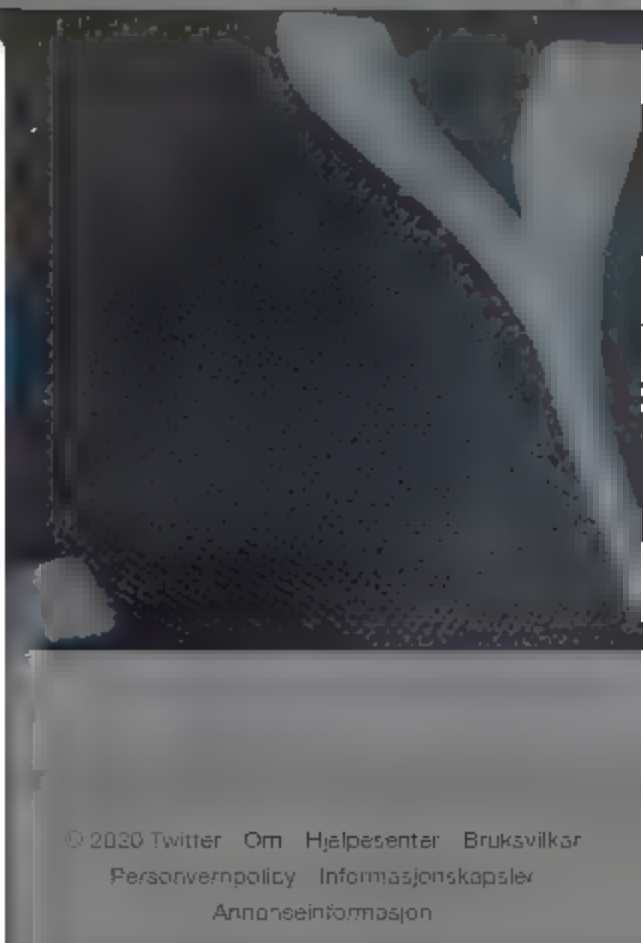


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

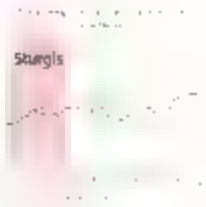
BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



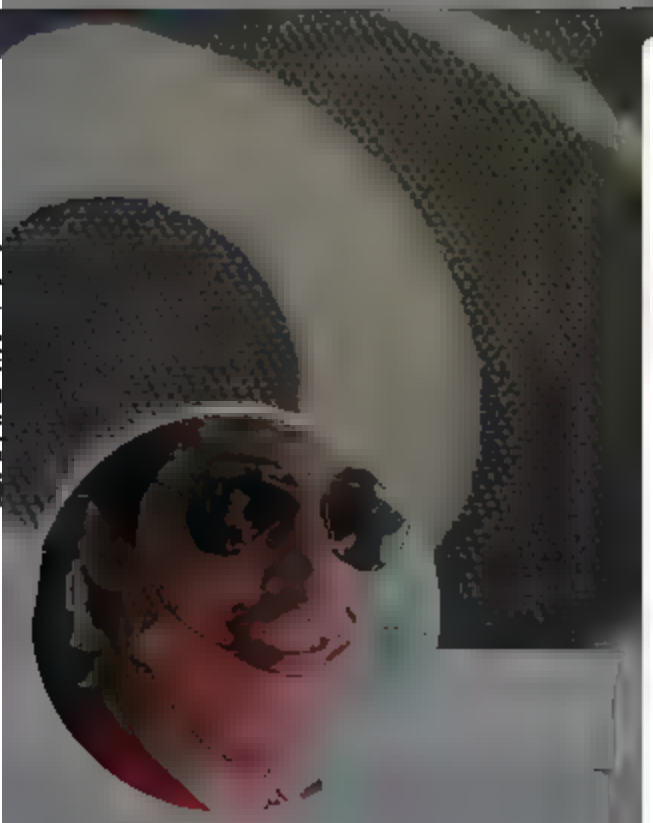
el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

20.44 - 4 Jun 2020

389 Retweet **1.577** Suka

144 389 1577

Just June @MissJitter · 5 Jun
Membalas
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!
15

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5 Jun
Membalas
Bought!
5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5 Jun

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privasi Kuki
Informasi iklan

Baile Barrscéalta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Hey, wait, I've got a real complaint

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

After today's #s, I can't believe this isn't dominating the news. It's like the media has coronavirus fatigue. newyorker.com/news/our-colum... via @NewYorker

86 866 1.9k

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ 12,673 HAVE BEEN hospitalized in Florida since hospitalizations began in March. The vast majority of those patients are home now. Florida has never had over ~2,000 people hospitalized with #Covid, 3.5% of its total hospital beds. Which presents a slightly different picture.



21:33 - 20 Meith 2020

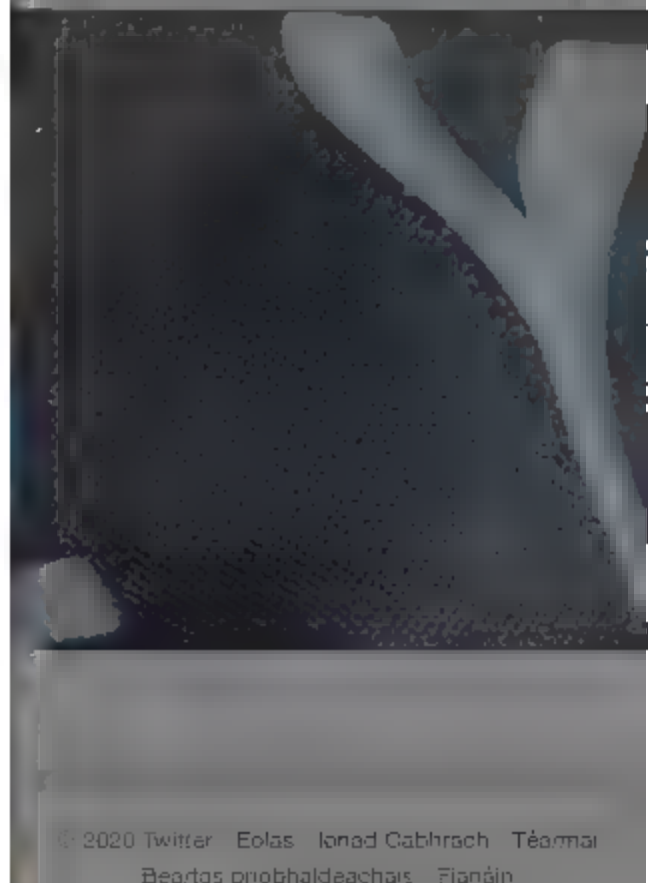
Atweet **572** 'Is maith liom' **1,544**

45 572 1.5k

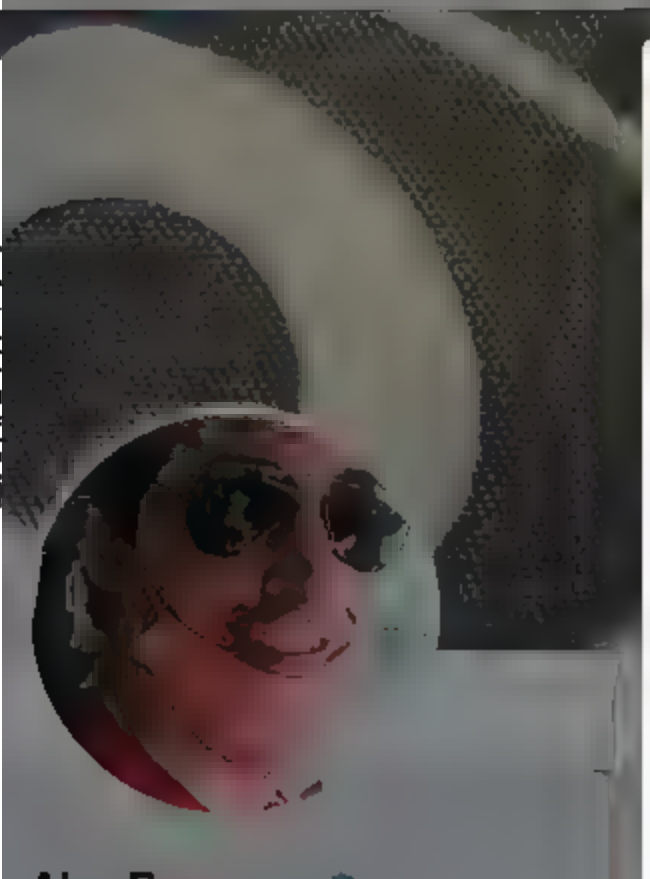
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 21 Meith

Saddest part is that [redacted] is generally a good reporter. And ~13,000 hospitalizations would be a big number - almost as many as NY at the peak. But the media is so in love with the disaster narrative, so ready to believe the worst, that that figure raises no eyebrows.

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil Isteach



© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

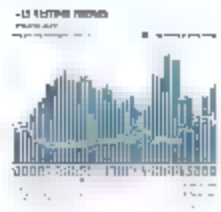
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

07:34 - 29 Haz 2020

1.979 Retweet **5.221** Beğeni

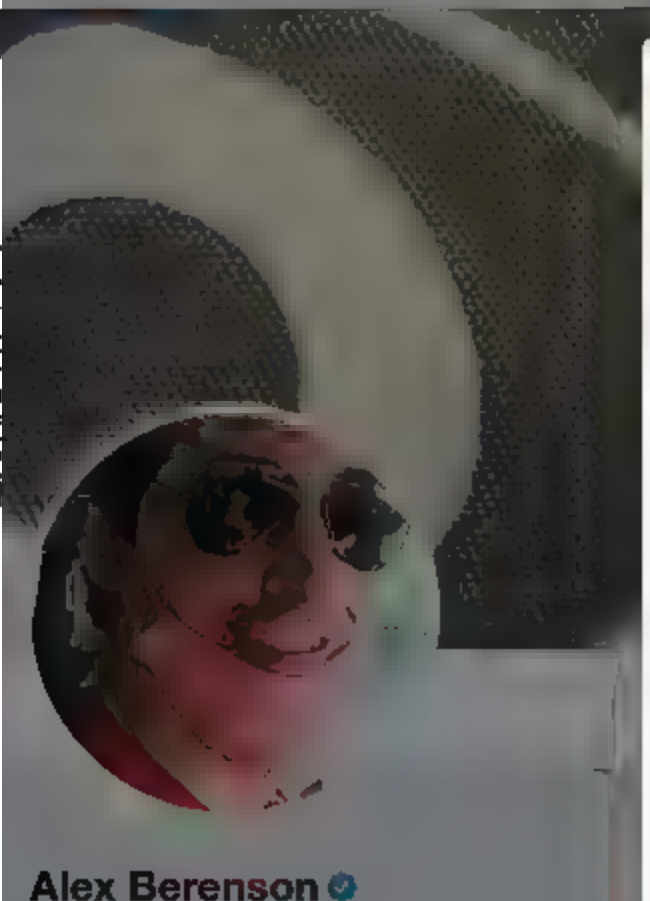
262 1979 5221

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 29 Haz

2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18:48 - 18 de xul. de 2020

490 rechouchios **1.231** gústames

162 490 1,2K

Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19 de xul.
En resposta a
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19 de xul.
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

1/ In the last day I have started to get disturbing emails from South Africa, where the president has now directed the army to put 75,000 soldiers in the streets to enforce the lockdown. News articles back them. 58 South Africans have died of #COVID, or 1 in 1 million...

Hello Alex,

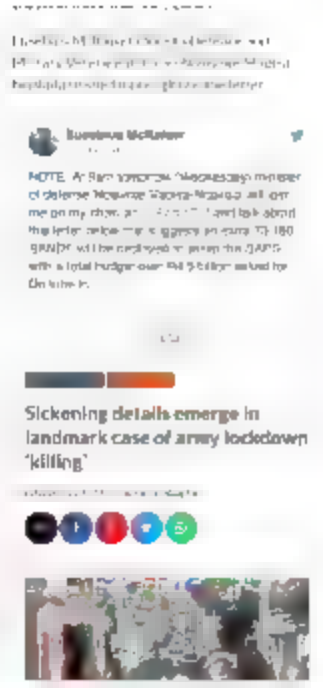
The world needs to know what is happening in South Africa.

We have been in lockdown for 26 days.

People are starving in our townships. Mass arrests. Army and police have killed people. Liquor and tobacco and hot food from grocery stores banned.

And now the full army has just been deployed to monitor citizens - 75 000 troops at the cost of R5 billion.

Our official stats predict half of all business will close. And the best compensation our government can give is R350 per month to the unemployed - miniscule. Plus there are reports of politicians stealing food parcels.



05:50 - 22 apr. 2020

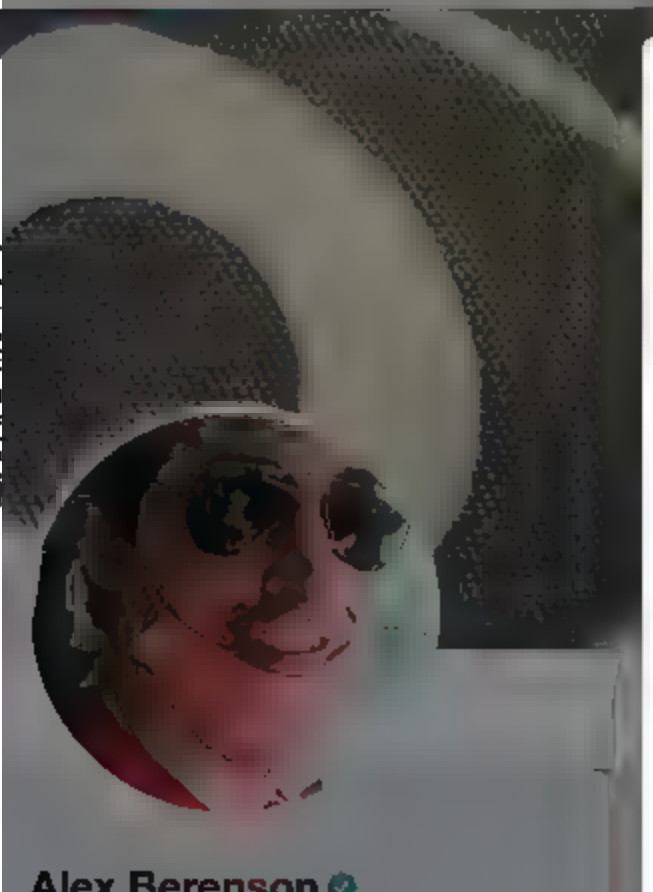
219 Retweetar **457** gilla-markeringar

44 219 457

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 22 apr.

2/ Of note, only 6% of South Africans are over 65, so the country is at low risk in any case; it is unclear why the gov't has used such draconian measures (and

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

And the paperback is LIVE...

20:44 - 4. lip 2020.

388 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.577** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

144 388 1,6 tis.

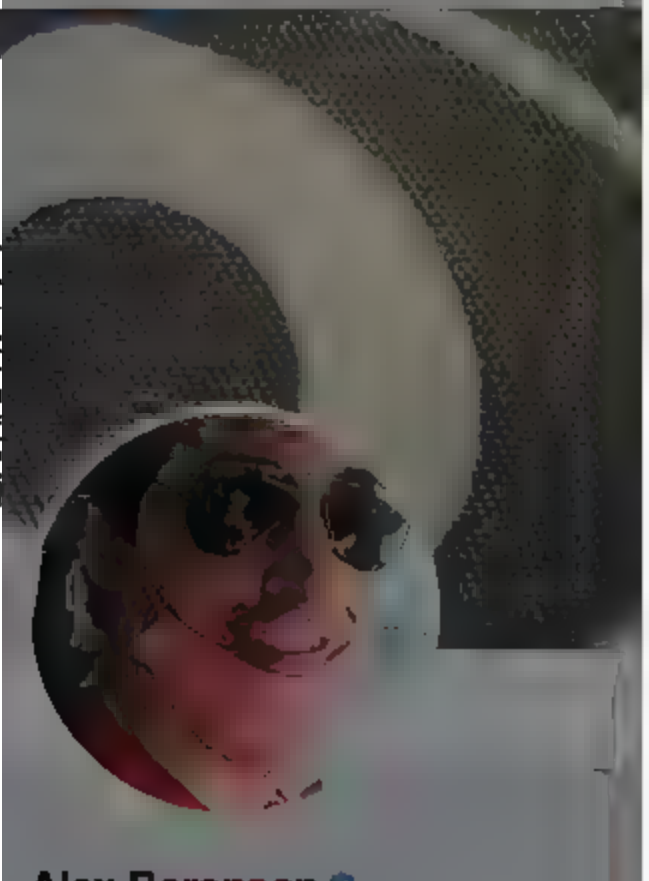
Just June @MissJitter · 5. lip
Odgovor korisniku/ci
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5. lip
Odgovor korisniku/ci
Bought!

5

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

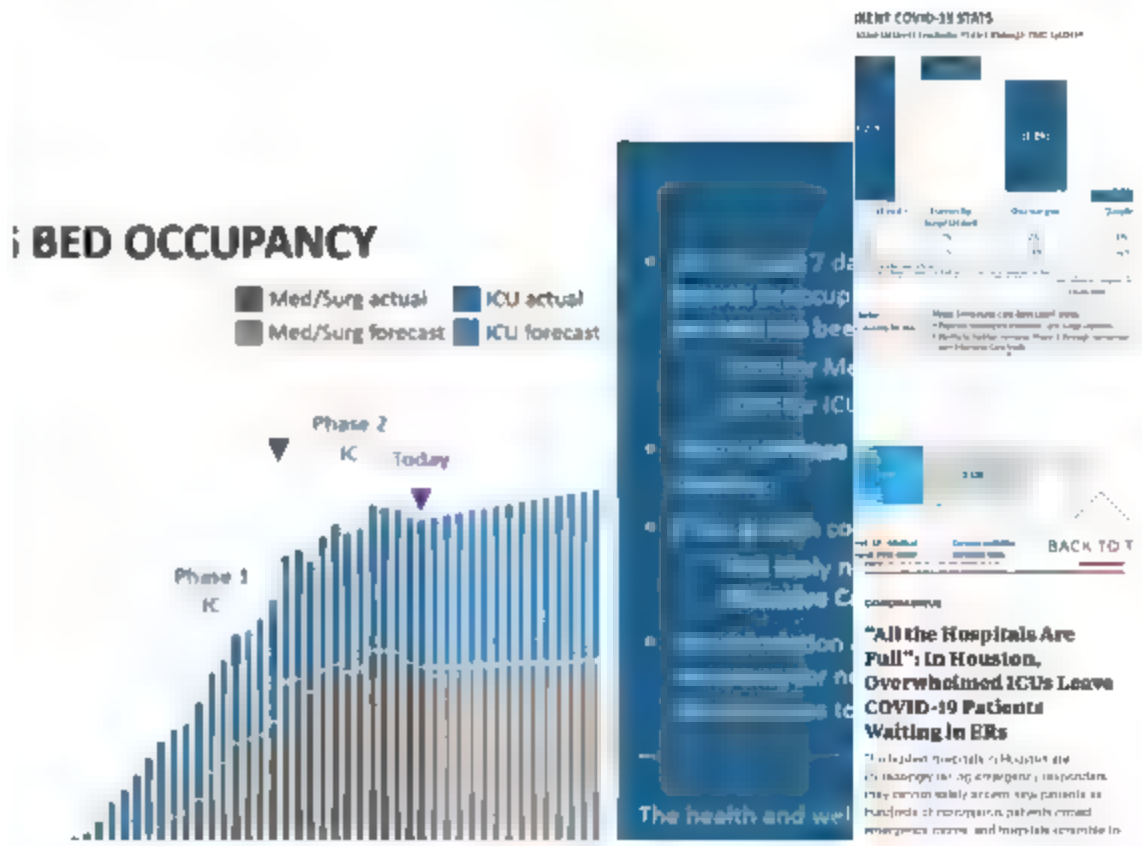
New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



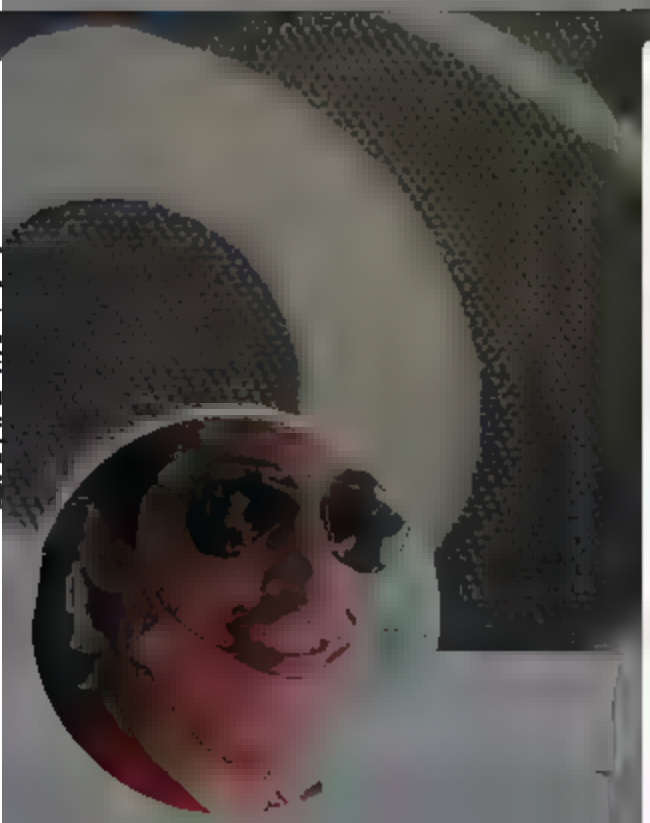
9:05 π.μ. - 17 Ιουλ 2020

1.016 Retweet **1.811** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

91 1,0 χιλ. 1,8 χιλ.

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Twitter



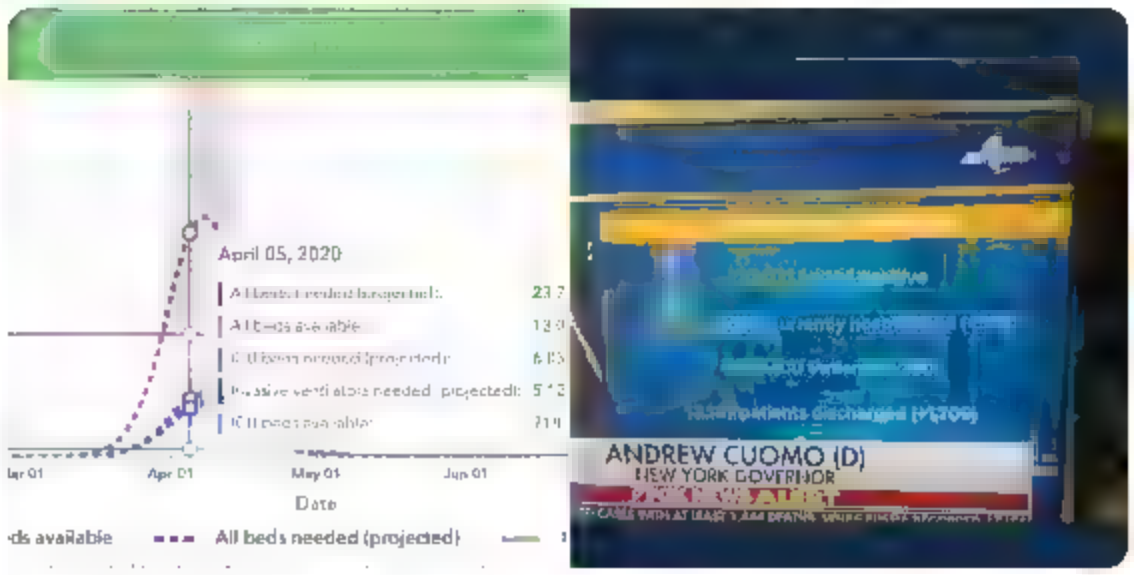
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



08:55 · [illegible] - [illegible] 5, 2020

432 [illegible] **850** [illegible]

80 432 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · [illegible] 6

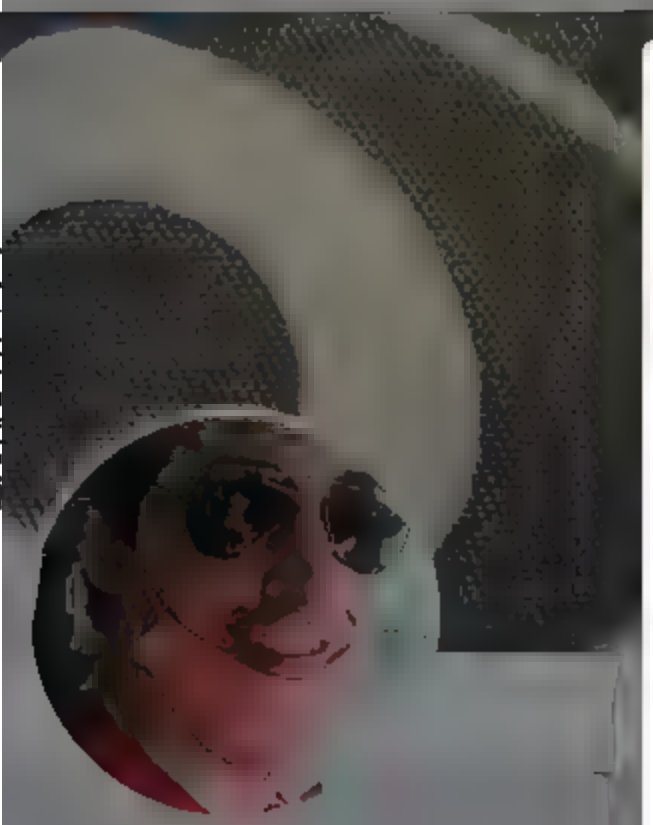
[illegible]

How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · [illegible] 6

[illegible]



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

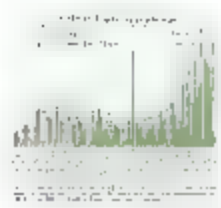
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Hey, thanks for sending this chart showing total GA hospitalizations have been flat for a week and new ones are trending down. I realize this may be too simple for an economist to understand, but that's what a peak looks like. Before you go down, you stop going up! Crazy, huh?



J.C. Bradbury @jc_bradbury
Yesterday, Georgia had the highest number of current hospitalizations yet. Also, the Emory chart ends on Sunday, and reported weekend hospital numbers are always low. One hospital, w 5-day-old data: this is...

Hozzászólásláncmegjelenítése

5:45 - 2020. júl. 31.

198 retweet **701** kedvelés

21 198 701

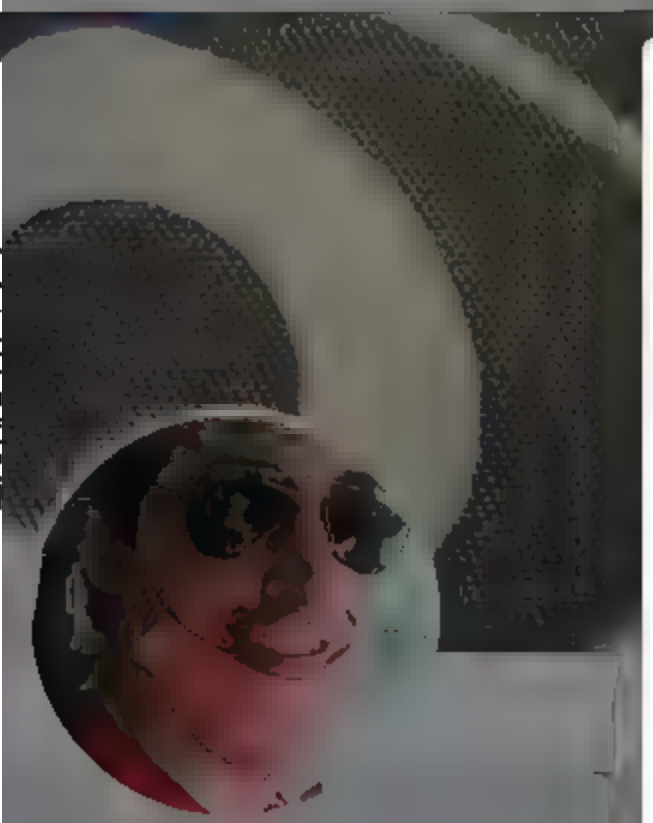
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · júl. 31.
Btw - this is exactly the pattern that Arizona and Texas and everywhere else have followed. But I'm sure Georgia will be very different. After all, [illegible] did say it was an running experiment in human sacrifice.

11 85 547

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

Mr T 2 @GovtsTheProblem · júl. 31

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

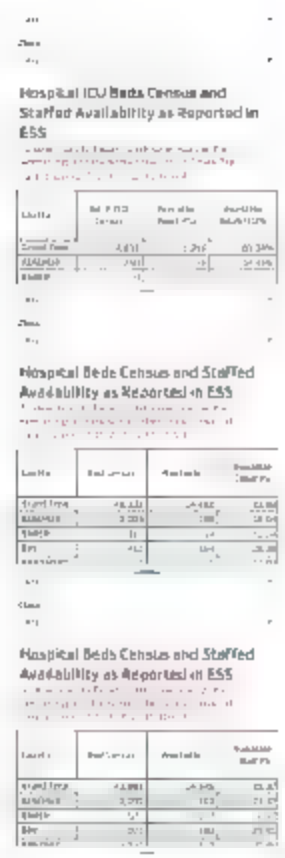
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

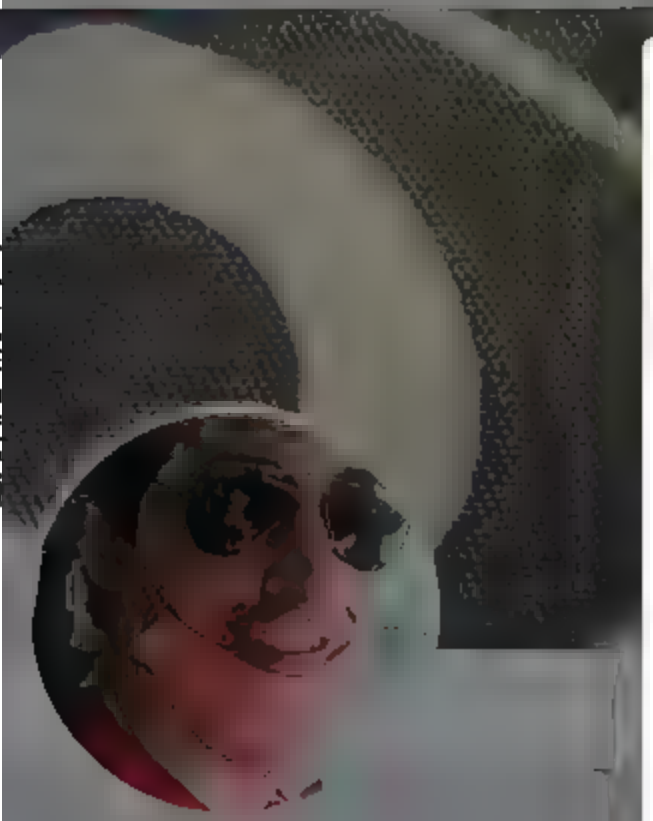


7:48 - 19 jul. 2020

6.558 Retweets **12.503** Me gusta

563 6,6K 13K

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Holy moly, Batman. This study out of Japan (where testing is uncommon) suggests the real infection rate there is 400 to 800 times (!) the reported rate (and, like many European cities, Kobe, Japan had a 3% antibody rate by early April). medrxiv.org/content/10.110 …



10:44 - 1 mag 2020

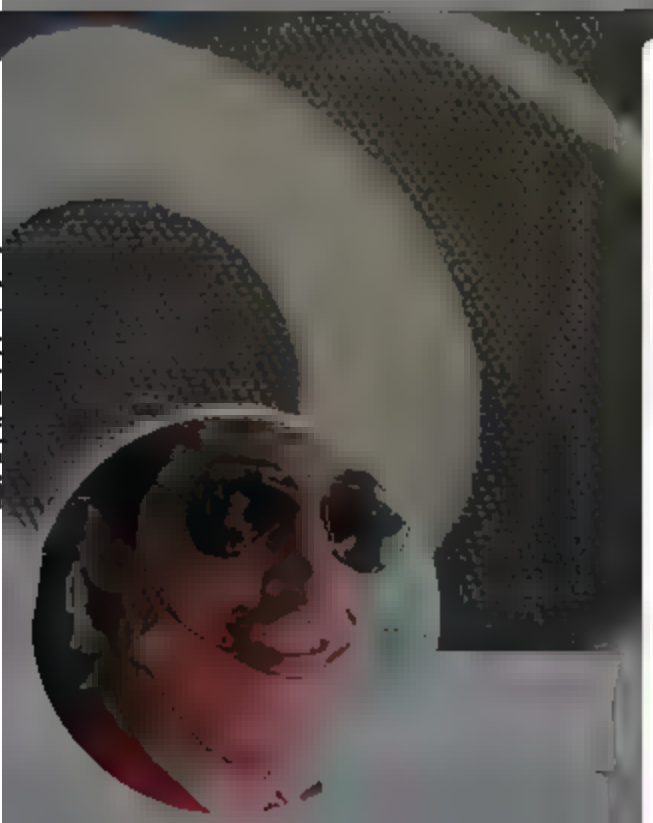
412 Retweet **842** Mi piace

49 412 842

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 mag
In turn, this raises real questions about whether some of the apparent gap between Japan and Europe is real or an artifact of media/government reporting (look for an epidemic in nursing homes, you find one; don't and you don't?). Very hard to know.

11 57 276

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

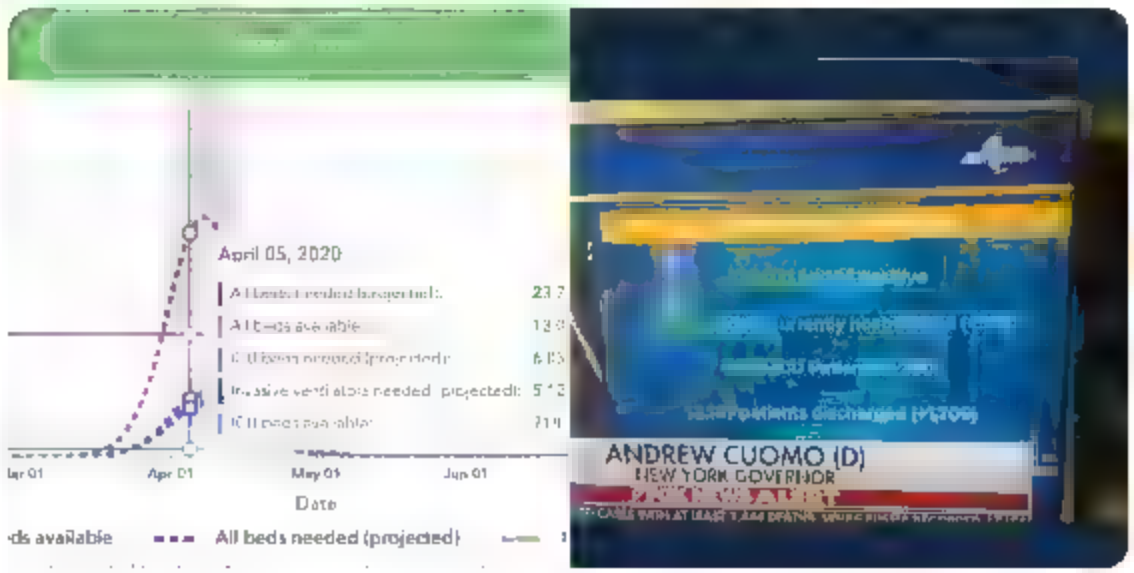
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Here is the newly updated mIHME_UW model with predictions for NY state today (which doesn't need to be predicted, as it's already happened). And here's the actual data from today. As you can see, the NEW model can't even get today right.



20:55 - 5. 4. 2020

432 retweetov **850** označení Páči sa

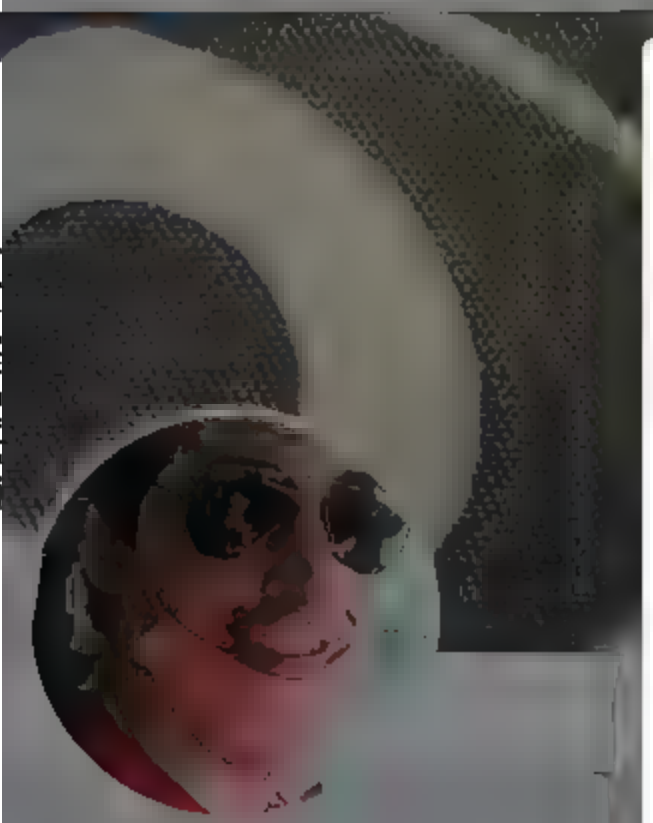
80 432 850

Josh Huwa @jrh250899 · 6. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi
How can you know the data redo the model and still be wrong? Smh!

1 15

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 6. 4.
V odpovedi používateľovi

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

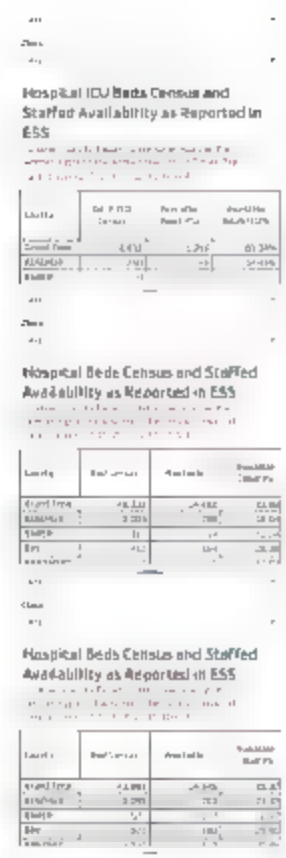
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	



上午7:48 - 2020年7月19日

6,558 次轉推 **12,503** 個喜歡

563 6.6K 13K

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

BTW: not that anyone needs to trash the idiotic Sturgis study any further - it has been weighed in the balance and found wanting - but it's worth noting no medical journal would touch it. It was posted on the website of the "Institute of Labor Economics."

13:30 - 8. sep. 2020

301 retweets **850** liker

35 301 850

el gato malo @boriquagato · 8. sep.
Svar til



el gato malo @boriquagato
this is not even an analysis.

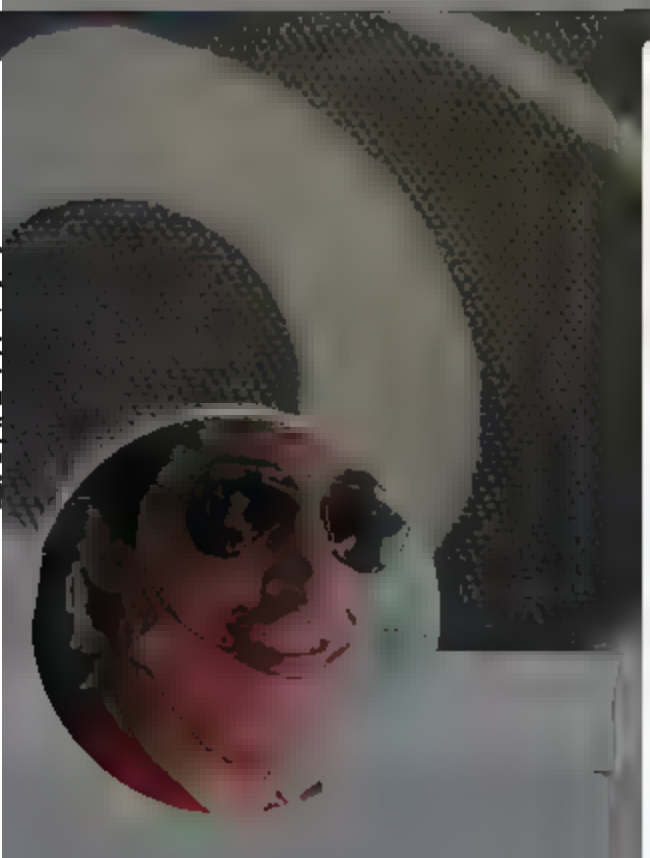
it's a compilation of data tricks and mistaking models for reality....

Vis denne tråden

8 55

Aaron Lockhart @arabbitorduck · 8. sep.
Svar til

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

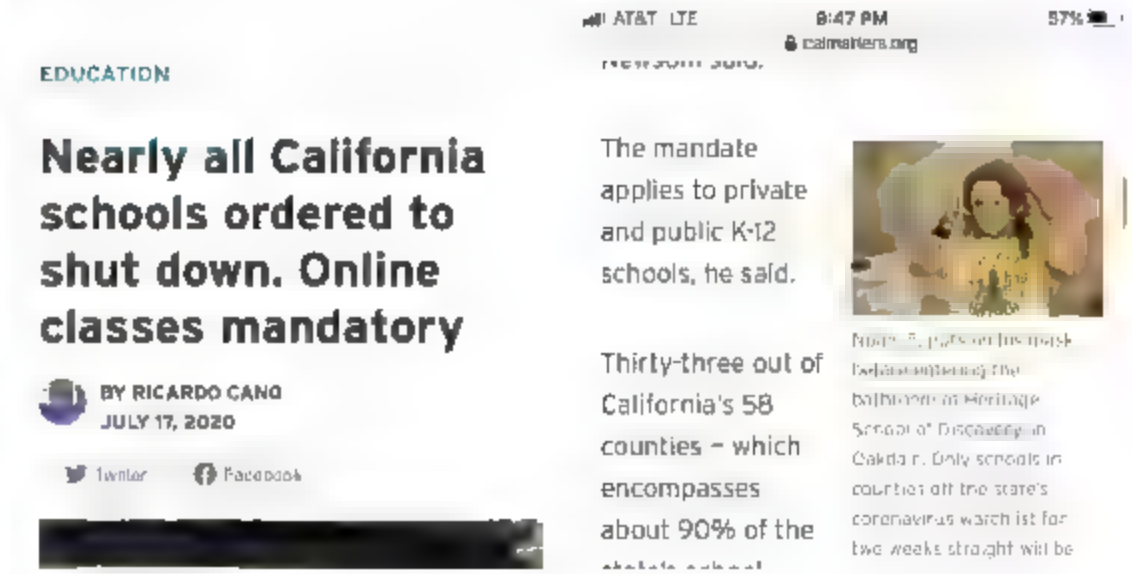
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18:48 - 18 Tem 2020

488 Retweet **1.229** Beğeni

162 488 1229

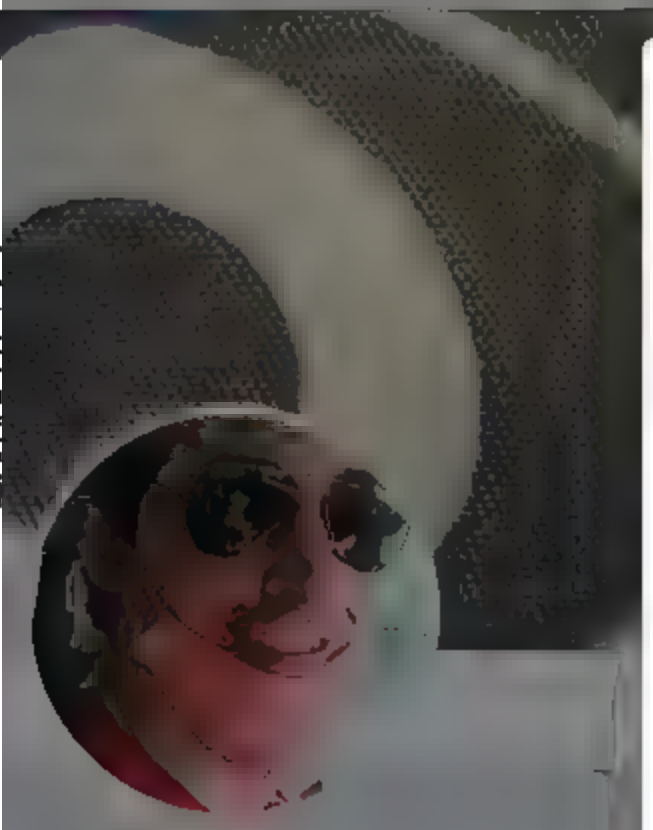
Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19 Tem
[redacted] adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19 Tem
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

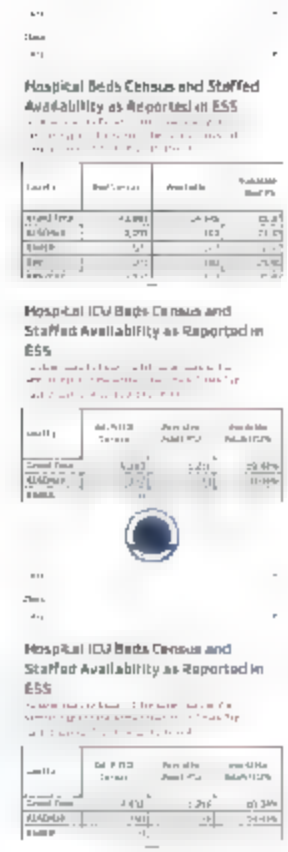
(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



१०:२३ म.पू. - २ ऑग, २०२०

२,९४६ पुनर्ट्विट्स ५,९३८ पसंत्या

155 2.9K 5.9K

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · २ ऑग

यांना प्रत्युत्तर देत आहे

First like!

© 2020 Twitter विषयी मदत केंद्र अटी
गोपनीयता धोरण कुकीज जाहिरात माहिती

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WaybackMachine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1286517178309

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

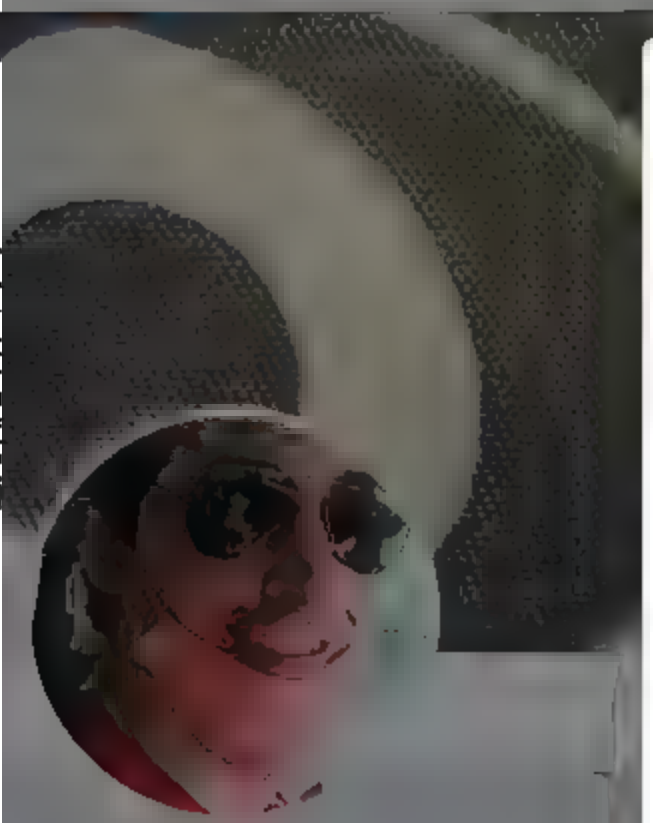
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because of server error

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The real story out of Florida is incredible: 150,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests in the last two weeks, and effectively NO change in either total hospitalizations or ICU use statewide. Case mix? A huge advance in medicine? This is the story real reporters should chase.

(All)

Class

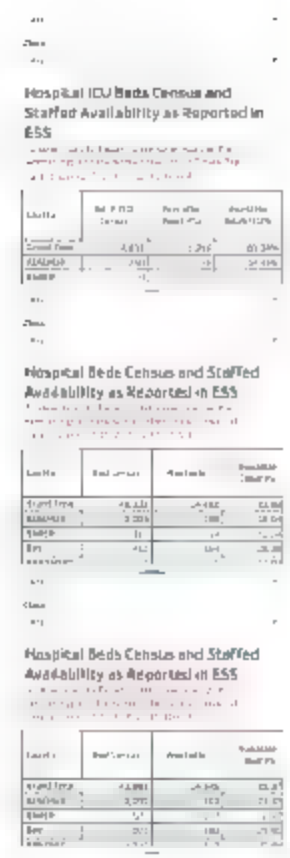
(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 7/19/2020 5:31:01 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	5,087	1,146	18.39%
ALACHUA	288	20	6.49%
BAKER	0	0	

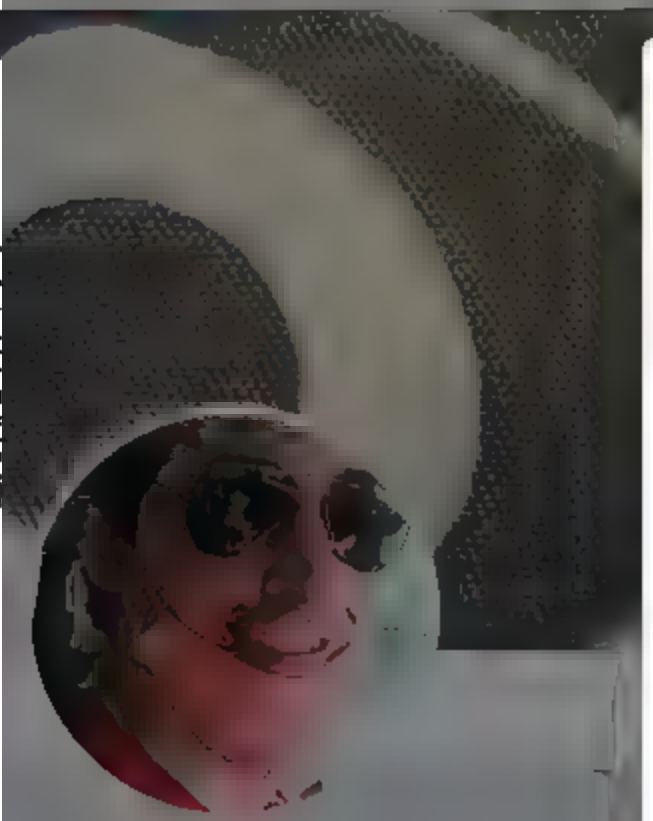


07:48 - 19 juli 2020

6 558 Retweetar **12 503** gilla-markeringar

563 6,6 tn 13 tn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

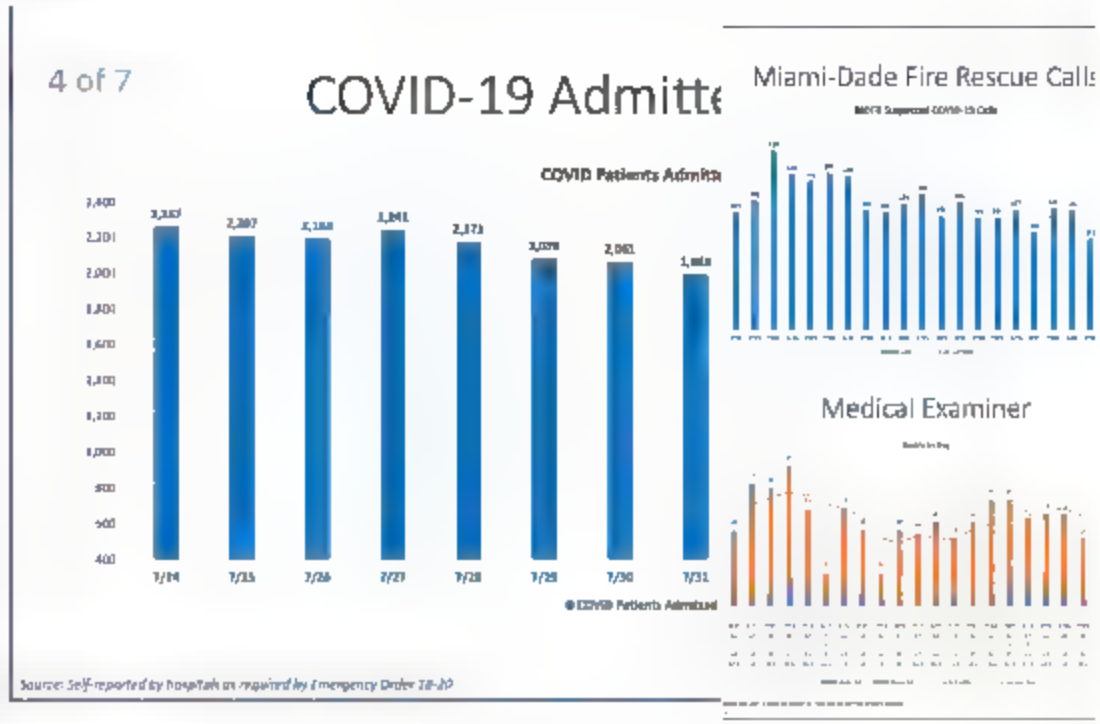
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



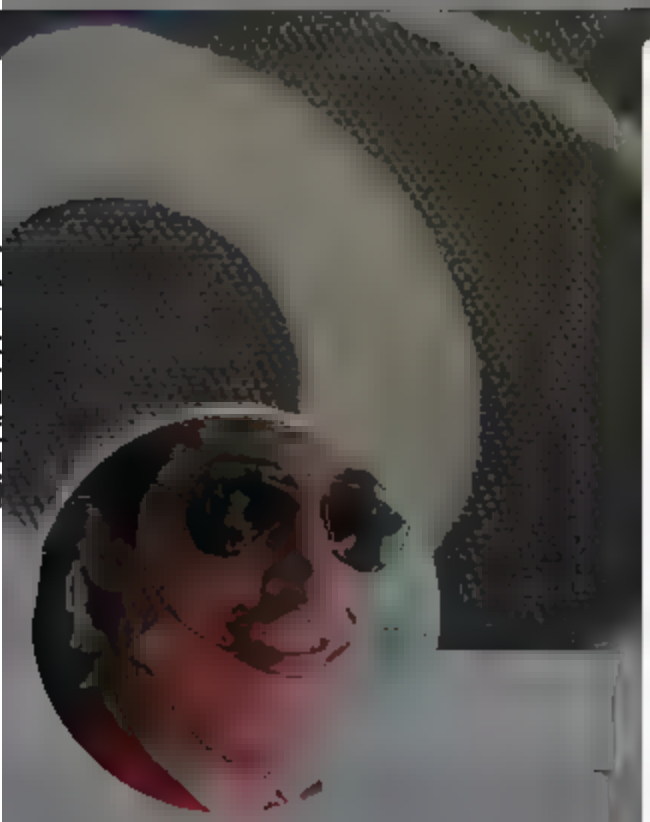
10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

8:35 - 8. 4. 2020

246 retweetů **578** lajků

29 246 578

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8. 4.
2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

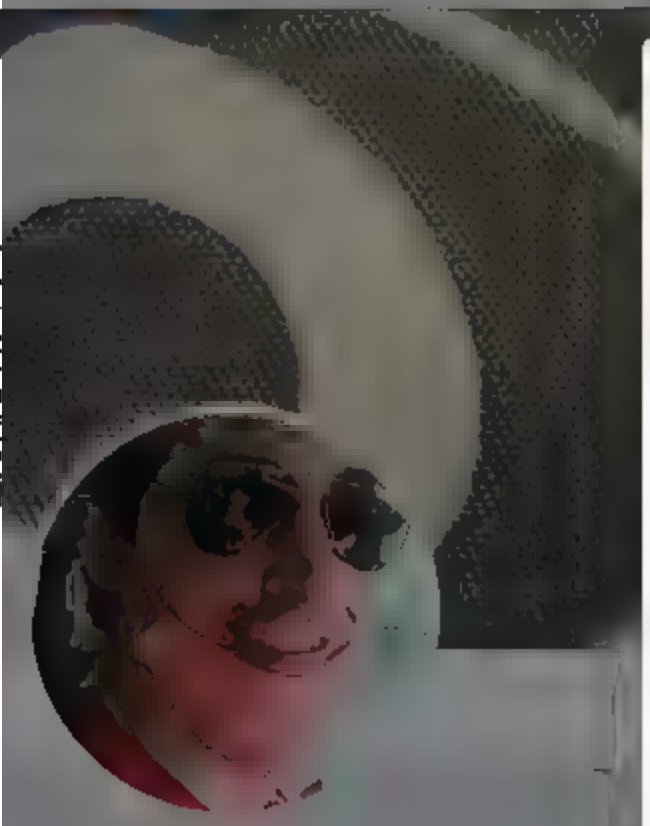
66 374 950

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8. 4.
Odpověď uživateli
"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
-C.S. Lewis

2 43 106



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson ✔
@AlexBerenson

Four Michigan sheriffs say they will not enforce @GovWhitmer's orders

Nick Ponton ✔ @nick_ponton
Mason County Sheriff, Benzie County Sheriff, Manistee County Sheriff, and Leelanau County Sheriff say they will next strictly enforce @GovWhitmer's Executive Orders

오후 1:17 - 2020년 4월 15일

1,093 리트윗 **3,263** 마음에 들어요

181 1,093 3,263

Sir William Phisterbottum, III @phisterbottum · 4월 15일
님, 님에게 보내는 답글
About damn time
16

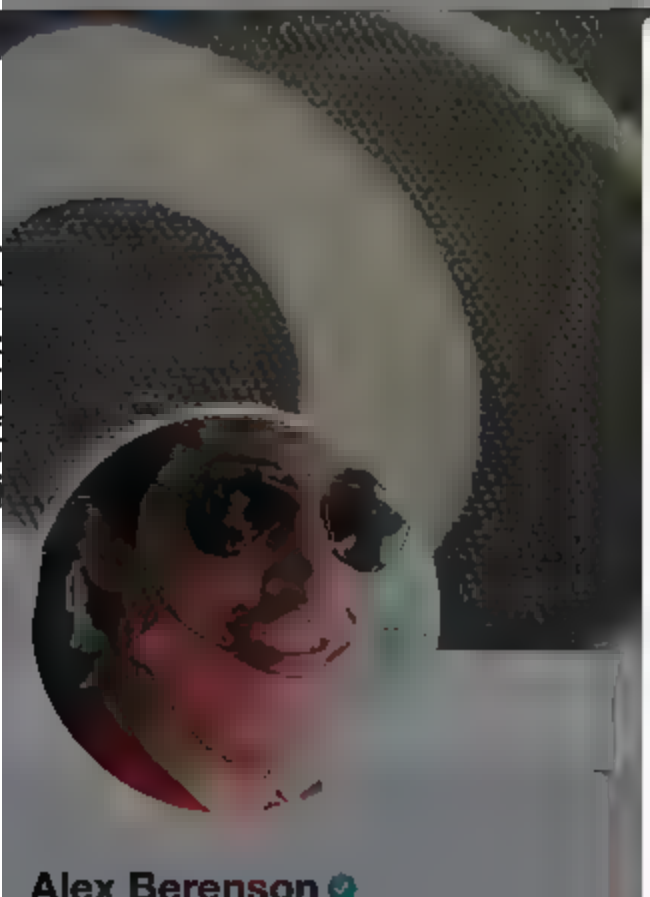
Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 4월 15일
님, 님에게 보내는 답글
It begins. Good for these sheriffs.
67

Sofia Bitela @sofiabitela · 4월 15일
님, 님에게 보내는 답글
More need to do exactly this
8

BrianS314 @BriS314 · 4월 15일
님, 님에게 보내는 답글
Respect to these sheriffs and hopefully their colleagues follow their lead. This is what America needs right now. Keep fighting!

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관 개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's just like the flu, bro. Ask @CDCgov TBH I'm surprised they went there, but so be it. (Odds this page survives the night? Un-high.)

> According to the latest CDC COVIDView report, increases in hospitalization rates for COVID-19, which are cumulative, have started to level off. The hospitalization rate is highest among adults 65 and older and similar to what has been seen during a comparable time period during a recent high severity flu season: https://bit.ly/2ViFfIZ

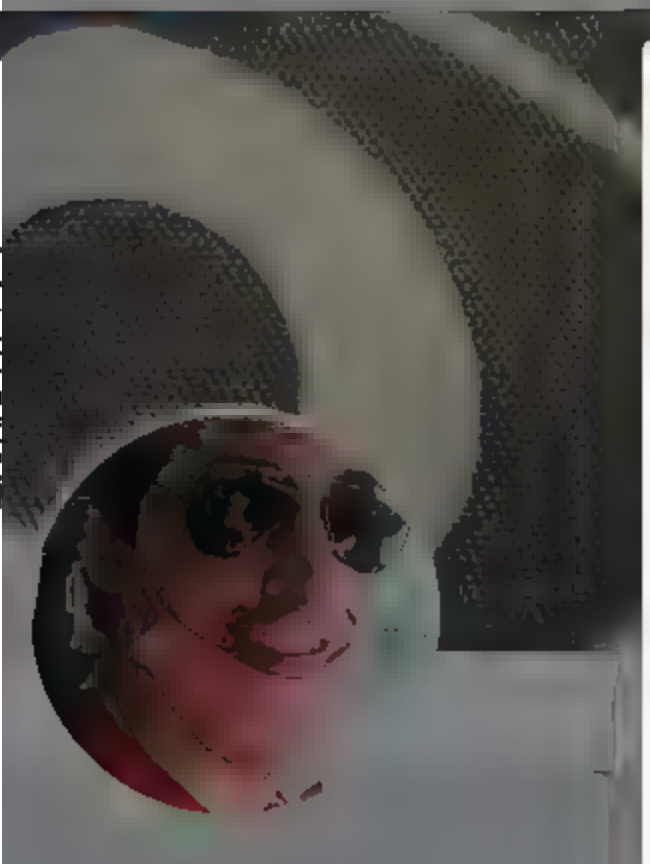


08:22 - 1, 2020

982 **2,149**

196 982 2.1K

© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

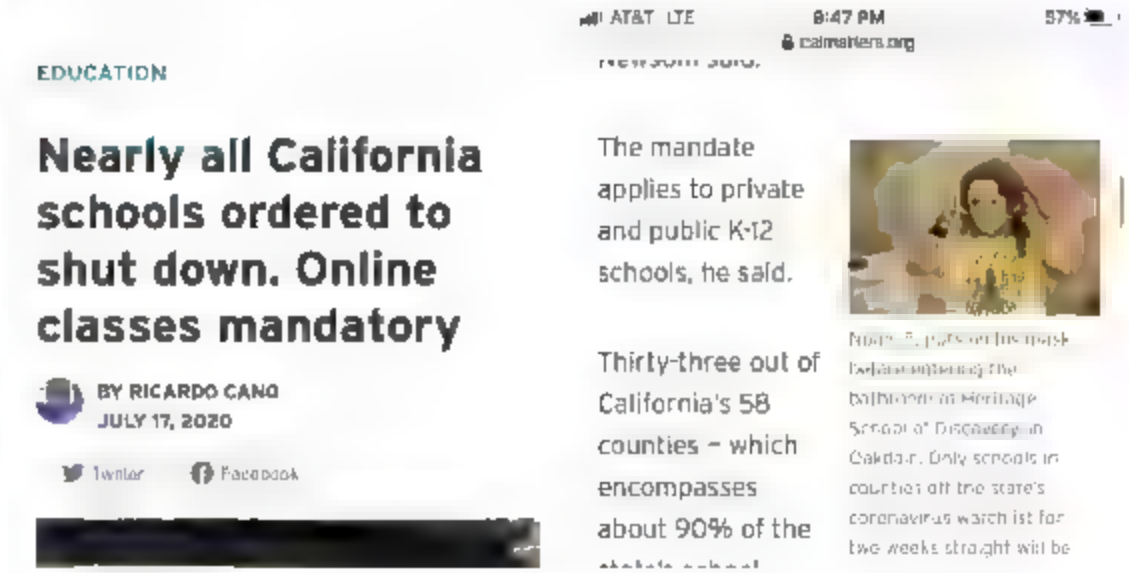
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And California - with 5.5 million students - will also block PRIVATE as well as public schools in most of the state from in-person teaching to start next year. So much for parental choice in education.



18:48 - 18. јул 2020.

488 ретвитова **1.229** свиђања

162 488 1,2 хиљ.

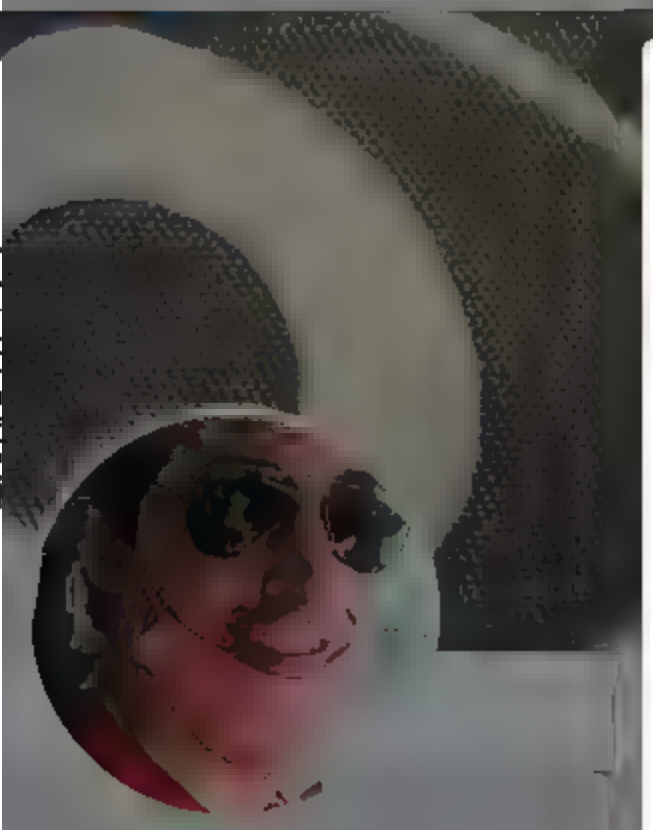
Northern Lights @Rapparee75 · 19. јул
Одговор за корисника
The world has gone insane.

1 10

J'aime Velo @JaimeVelo · 19. јул
CA has gone insane.

10

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

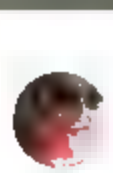
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York



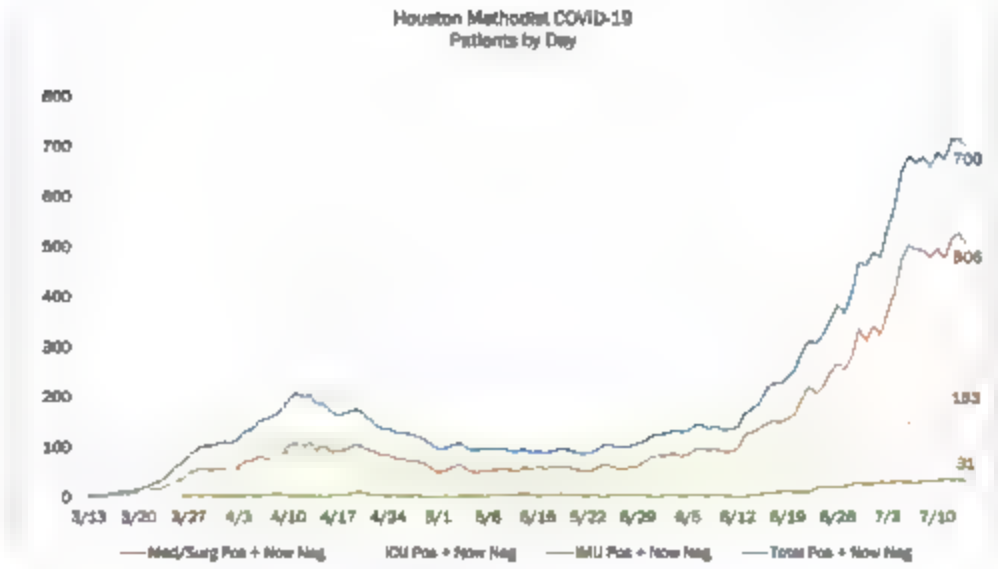


© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ A couple nice charts here from a big Houston hospital system. First: admissions seem to have peaked after a sharp rise in June (the chart shape is very similar to the Arizona data). Second: 500 more total admissions than the April peak, but only 100 are ICU...



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2/ Here's the overall data, after 4 months. 217 deaths so far from 11700 positive cases. 80% of hospitalized cases discharged so far. A 2% case fatality rate. Now, some currently hospitalized folks will die, but remember actual cases outnumber positive tests at least 10 to 1...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Easy way to think about lockdowns and the importance of the models: if we are going to take a step this harmful, we can only do so for one of two reasons:

1) A catastrophe happening NOW.
2) A catastrophe likely to happen in the near future - with a high degree of certainty.

8 ابریل، 2020 8:35 AM

248 ریٹویٹس 578 پسندیدگیاں

578 246 29

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 ابریل

2/ Outside of NYC, there is NO health-system catastrophe now. This is inarguable.

Which leaves the potential future catastrophe. Which means we are relying on these projections. But the projections have failed badly in the last two weeks. So why are we relying on them?

950 374 66

Randall Stephens @RockHound47 · 8 ابریل

کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It may be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies."
–C.S. Lewis

106 43 2

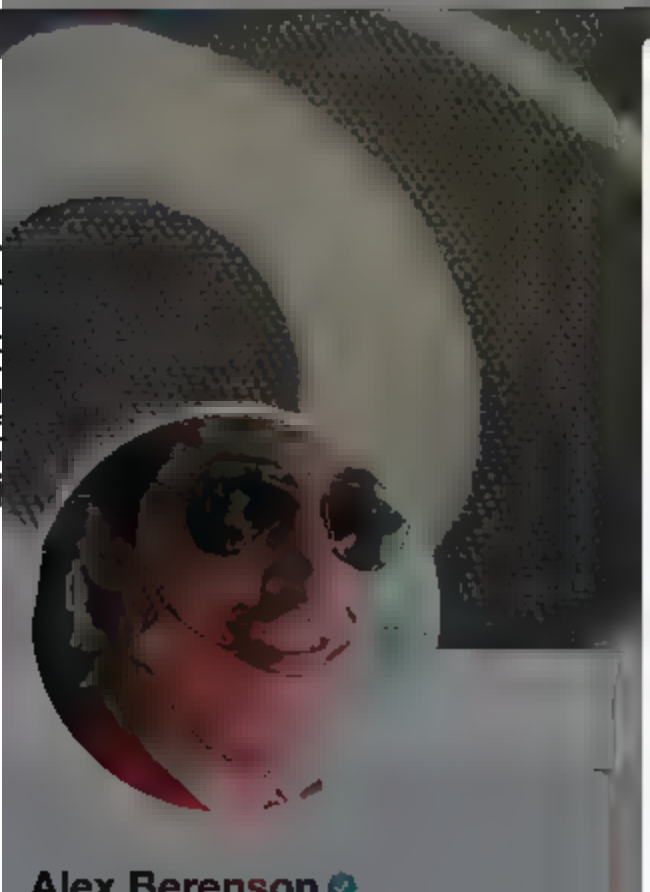
© 2020 ٹویٹر ٹویٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

86,000 students in Nashville - a poor, urban school district - will be denied even the chance at in-person school in August. Online only.

That'll be tough for the 31% of students who don't have a computer at home.

08:59 - 9 juil. 2020

799 Retweets **1704** J'aime

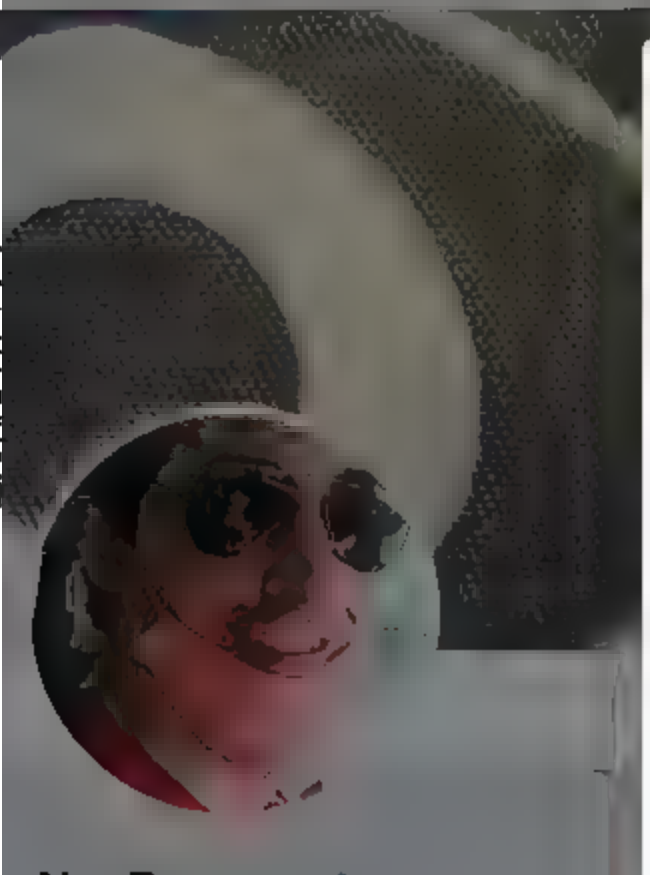
256 799 1,7 k

Hopefuleasonisfuture @mychloegirl6124 · 9 juil.

En réponse à

Who is watching all these kids when parents are working lol.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

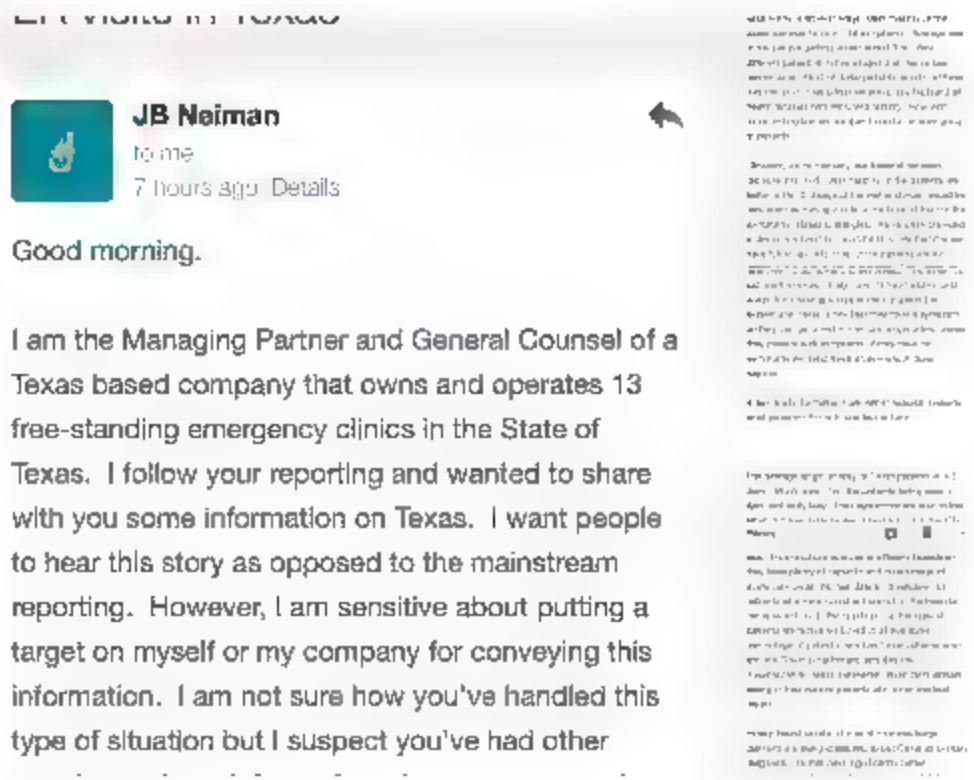
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wondering what's really happening in Texas? Here's the email, from a senior executive at a Texas ER chain that sees thousands of patients a month. He went on the record - a brave move. I'm going to let him speak for himself. (Two tweets of screenshots. Worth reading to the end.)



JB Neiman
to me
7 hours ago Details

Good morning.

I am the Managing Partner and General Counsel of a Texas based company that owns and operates 13 free-standing emergency clinics in the State of Texas. I follow your reporting and wanted to share with you some information on Texas. I want people to hear this story as opposed to the mainstream reporting. However, I am sensitive about putting a target on myself or my company for conveying this information. I am not sure how you've handled this type of situation but I suspect you've had other

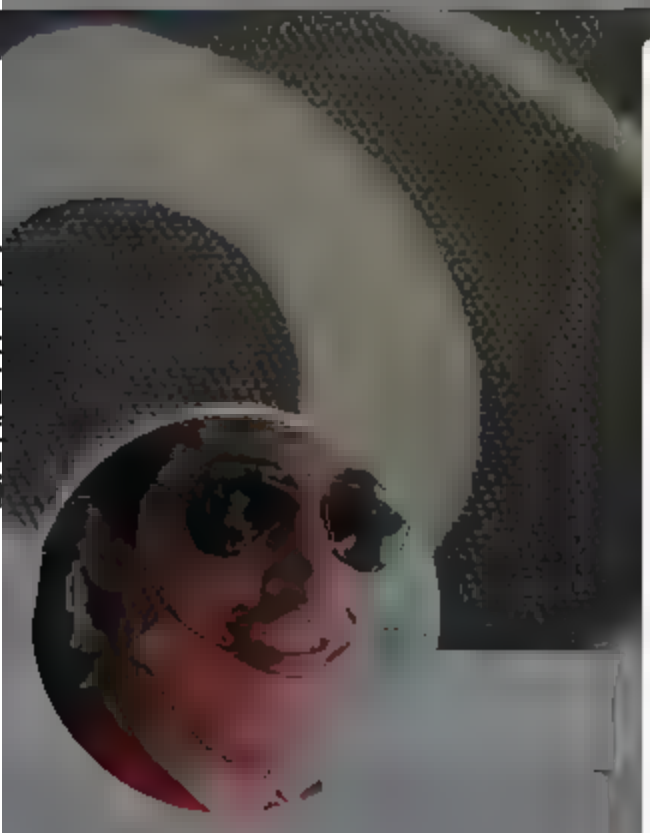
6:17 PM - Hun 29, 2020

14,898 Retweet **29,293** Gusto

1.1K 15K 29K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Hun 30

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ This is quite the paper on masks, published in @BMJ_Open in 2015: a randomized trial (the gold standard, yadda yadda) of 1600 health-care workers showed those wearing masks were 6 times (!) as likely to have flu-like illnesses as those in the control group after 4 weeks...


BMJ Open

BMJ

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

C Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, [...], and Quanyi Wang

Additional article information

practice, which included mask wearing). Participants used the mask on every shift for 4 consecutive weeks.

Main outcome measure

Clinical respiratory illness (CRI), influenza-like illness (ILI) and laboratory-confirmed respiratory virus infection

Results

significantly higher in the cloth mask arm (relative risk (RR) 13.00, 95% CI 1.68 to 100.97) compared with the medical mask arm. Cloth masks also had significantly higher rates of ILI compared with the control arm. An analysis by mask use showed ILI (RR=6.64, 95% CI 1.45 to 28.65) and laboratory-confirmed virus (RR=1.72, 95% CI 1.01 to 2.90) were significantly higher in the cloth masks group compared with the medical masks group

01:47 PM - 8 જુલાઈ, 2020

1,476 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **2,245** લાઈક્સ

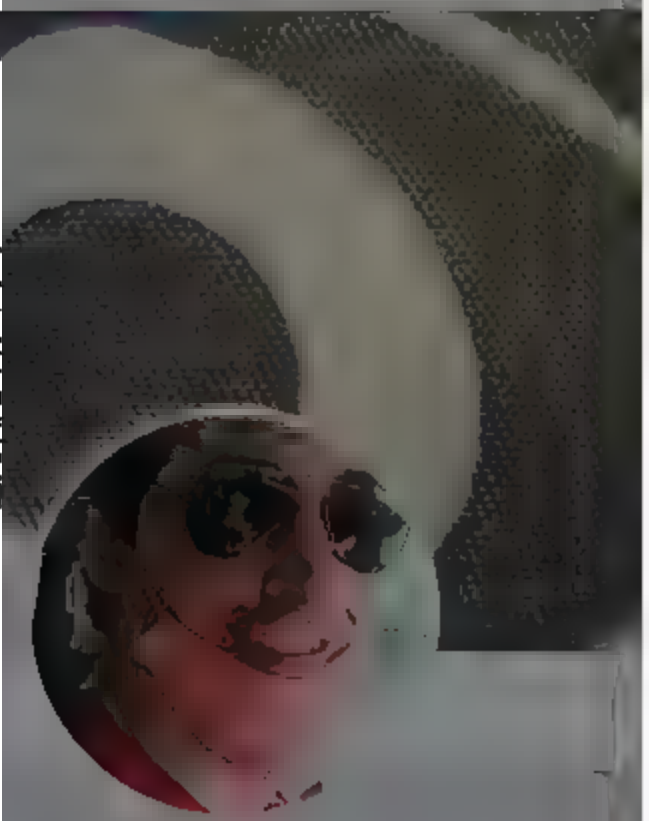
175 1.5K 2.2K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 8 જુલાઈ

2/ The conclusion: "This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks... moisture retention, reuse of cloth

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Theo dõi

Team Apocalypse v Team Reality, a story in two acts. ACT 1: @nyt mes finds a rural hospital in a tiny and desperately poor county on the US/Mexico border - a hospital with NO intensive care beds - and proceeds to proclaim that the #Covid outbreak is "like a horror movie."

Christopher Lee for The New York Times

'Like a Horror Movie': A Small Border Hospital Battles the Coronavirus

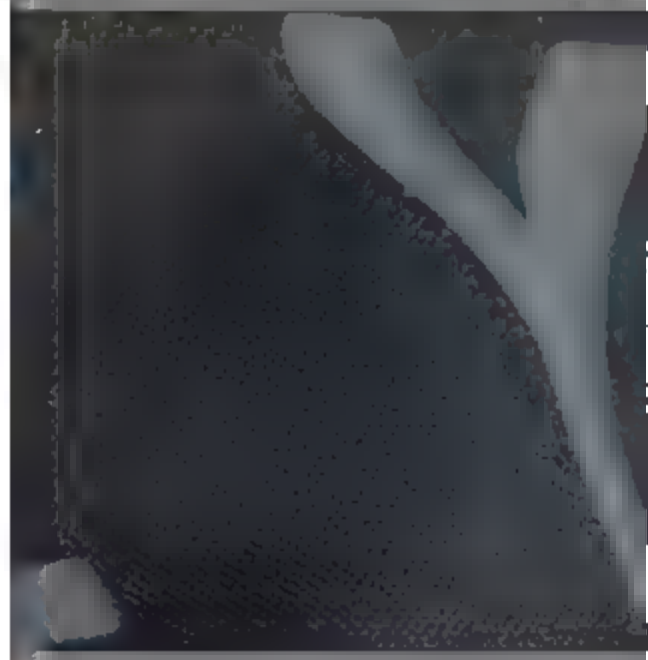
The hospital in Starr County, Texas, had no I.C.U. at all, and only one doctor on duty for each shift. Then the coronavirus began surging through the Rio Grande Valley.

12:48 - 5 thg 8, 2020

Tweet lại **445** Lượt thích **1.067**

86 445 1,1 N

Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The virus kills in so many ways!

Messages LTE 10:49 AM 75%

Tweet

Phil Kerpen
@kerpen

Reporter asks Orange Co Fla health official if the two COVID deaths listed as in their 20s had any underlying conditions. Reply:

"The first one didn't have any. He died in a motorcycle accident."

7:49 AM - 17 Jul 2020

2,547 Retweets **6,069** Likes

207 2.5K 6.1K

BugsBunny @theroyalbunny · Jul 17
Replying to

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.

@paulkrugman Paul Krugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster



۷:۳۴ - ۹ تیر ۱۳۹۹

۱٬۹۷۹ بازتوییت ۵٬۲۲۱ پسند

Vina

5.2K 2.0K 262

@AlexBerenson · تیر ۹ Alex Berenson
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.



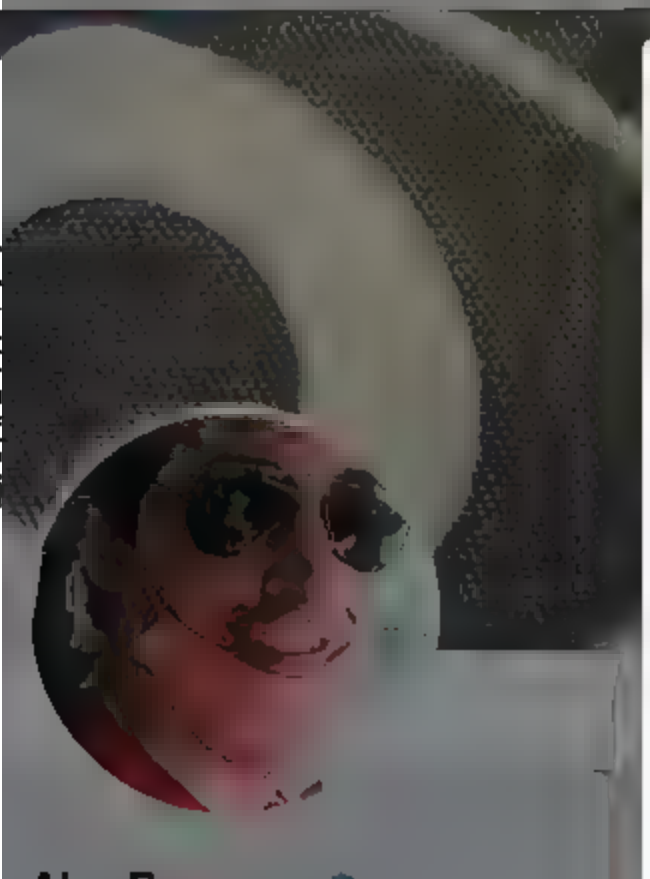
Twitter © 2020 درباره مرکز راهنما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

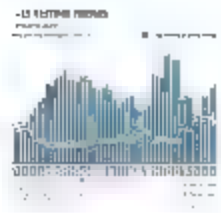
New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Who wants to tell him the ICU census in Houston actually fell over the weekend? Or that broader Southeast Texas data show no overall increase in hospitalizations and a tiny increase in ICU census despite a big two-week jump in Covid cases? The hospitals are NOT being overrun.



Paul Krugman ✓ @paulkrugman
Houston positivity rate. Indistinguishable from AZ. This is a full-on disaster

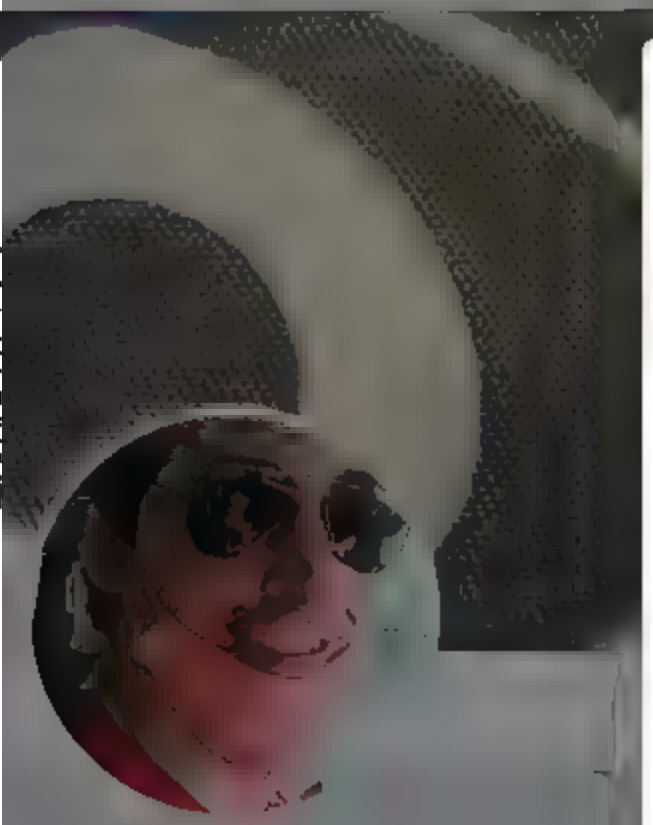
07:34 AM - 29 જૂન, 2020

1,979 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **5,219** લાઇક્સ

262 2.0K 5.2K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 29 જૂન
2/ The Setrac data. A mix of factors are probably driving the divergence - but this strongly suggests a lot of WITH Covid and not FROM Covid admissions.





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

And the paperback is LIVE...

20:44 - 4.06.2020 г.

388 ретуита **1 577** харесвания

144 388 1,6 хил.

Just June @MissJitter · 5.06
В отговор до
Congratulations! Freedom to sell, freedom to buy!

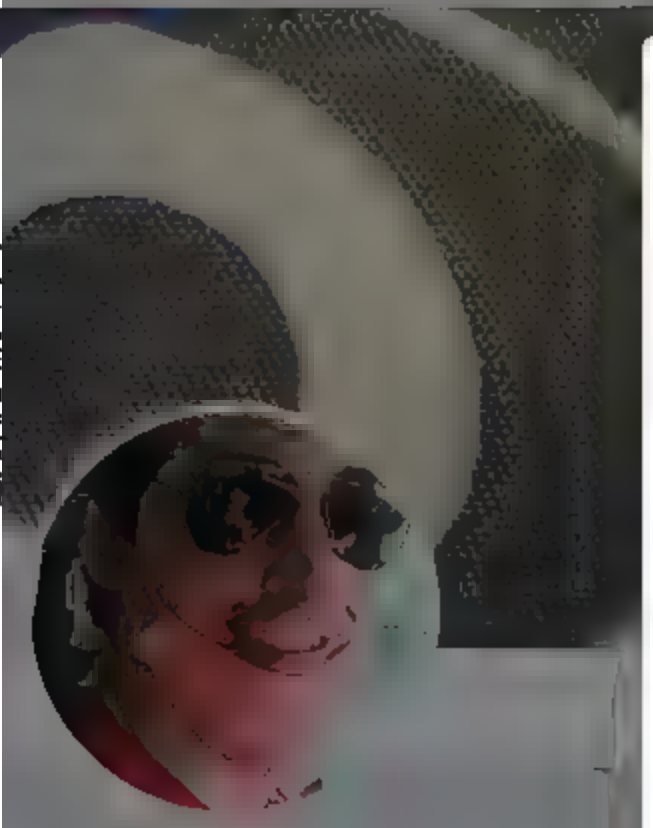
16

Dr. G @DrG58374081 · 5.06
В отговор до
Bought!

5

Dr. Luisa @DeLuisa7 · 5.06

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Four weeks and 300,000 #SARSCoV2 positive tests later, Florida has more hospital beds available than it did on July 5. How 'bout them apples?

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel - Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab

Last Updated: 8/2/2020 1:02:00 PM

County	Bed Census	Available	Available Capacity
Grand Total	43,884	15,548	26.16
ALACHUA	1,390	308	18.14
BAKER	129	496	79.36
BAY	418	131	23.86
BRADFORD	5	5	50.00



10:23 □□□□□□□□□ - □□ 2,2020

2,946 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **5,935** □□□□□□

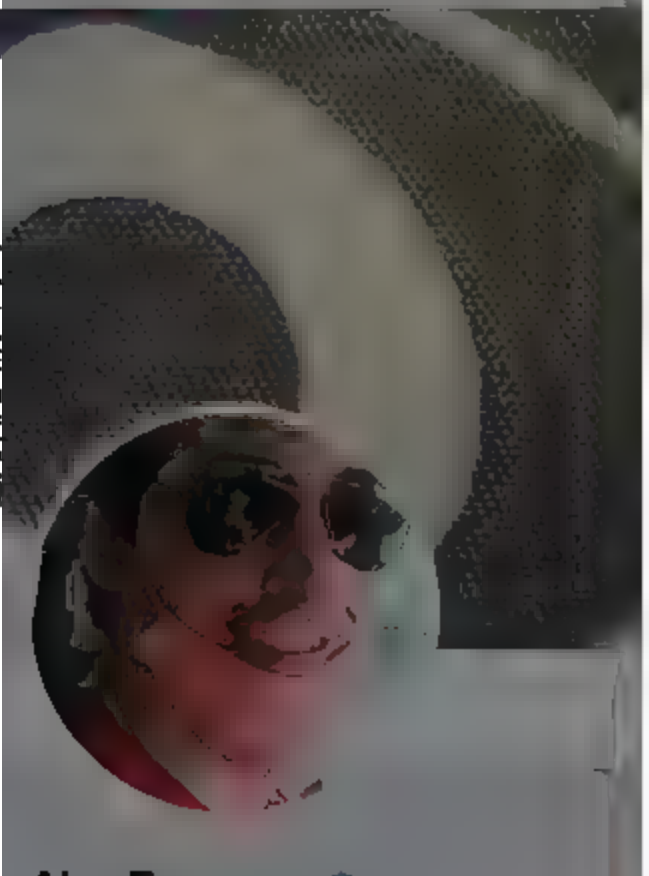
155 2.9K 5.9K

Patrick Smith @cpatricksmith · □□ 2

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

First like!

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

15 324 742

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Prati

6/ Think I'm lying? Or "misrepresenting" (my favorite word!) the @who finding? Well, here's what THEY said in the main report:

the spread of influenza (*71*).

ICE ON FACE MASKS

d in the meta-analysis, and th
educing transmission of labo

JLT OF EVIDENCE ON FACE MASKS

08:02 - 10. srp 2020.

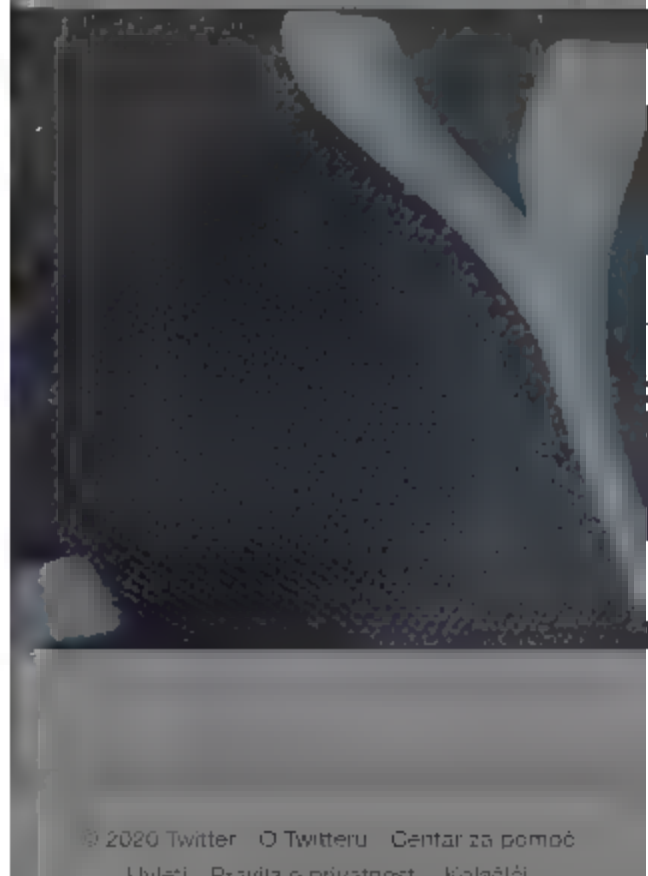
365 proslijeđenih tweetova **844** oznake „sviđa mi se"

21 365 844

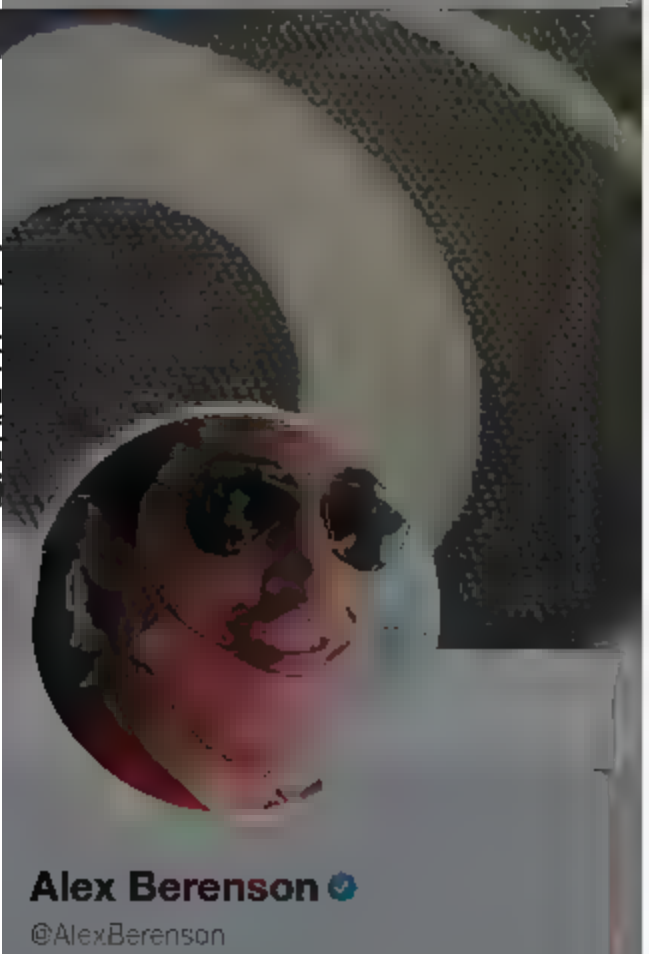
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10. srp

7/ Now, despite this lack of what some nutty skeptics would call "proof" or "scientific evidence," choked out a "conditional" recommendation that in "severe epidemics," asymptomatic people might want to wear masks - "although there is no evidence that this is effective."

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009



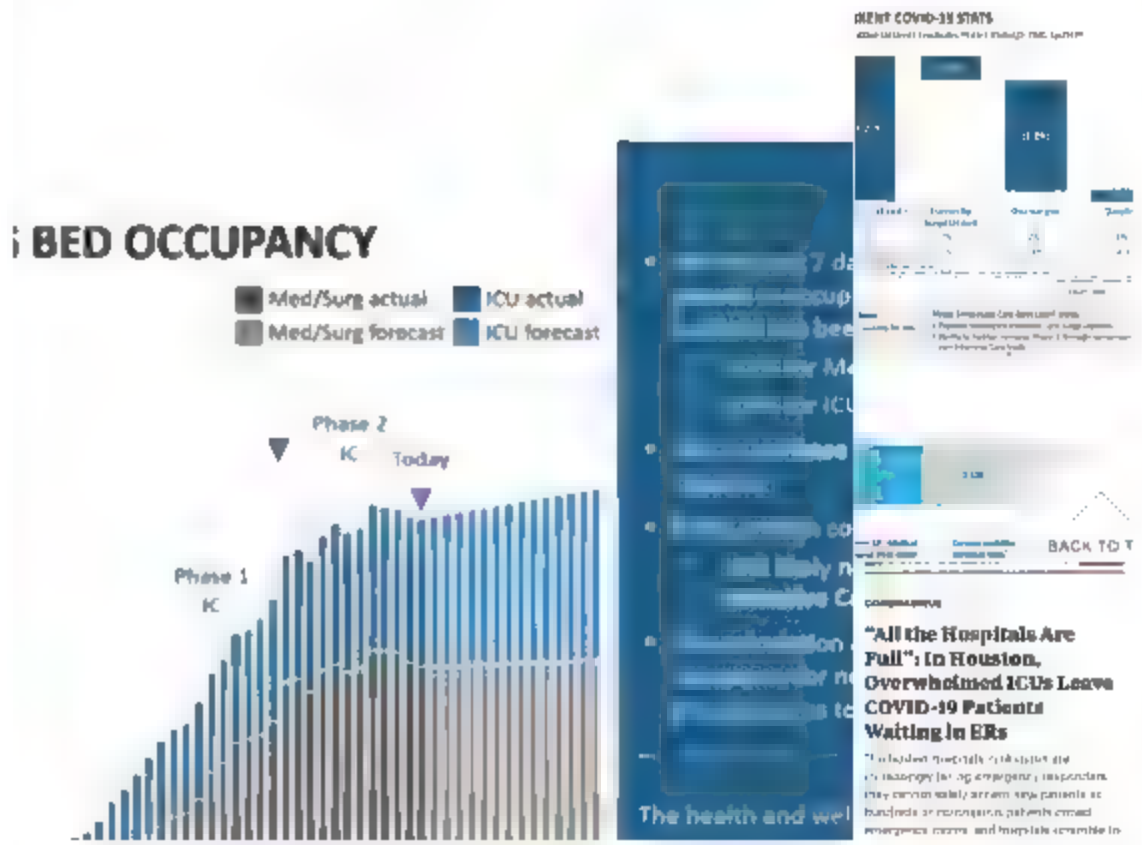
© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Another day of Houston hospital statistics: 2,100 empty beds, 1% week over week growth in hospitalized #Covid patients. Or, as @propublica would say, "ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE FULL!"

I'm sure y'all will be updating that article real soon.



9:05 - 17. 7. 2020

1 016 retweetů **1 809** lajků

91 1,0 tis. 1,8 tis.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

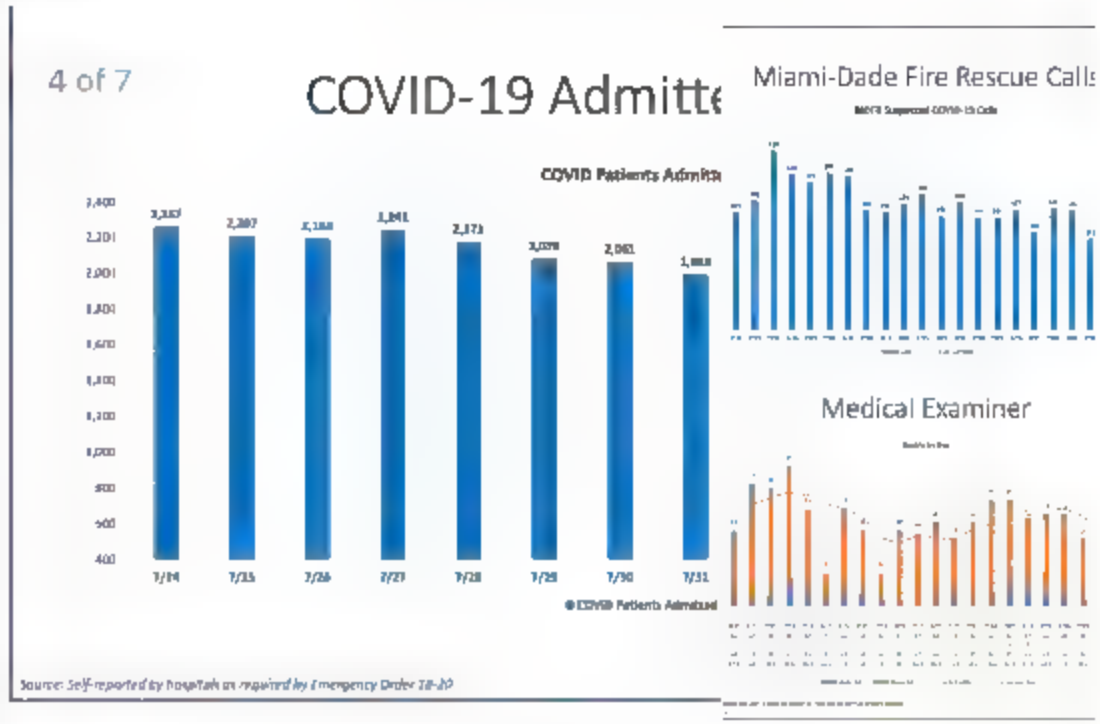
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Dumbest man alive. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Miami - the epicenter of the Florida epidemic - is clearly rolling now too, with hospitalizations down ~20% since the July peak. Of note, Miami-Dade County has 2.7 million people; last month it averaged three #Covid deaths a day in people under 60.



10:05 - 6 ago 2020

282 Retweet **649** Mi piace

33 282 649

Blue Duck Capital Partners @BlueDuckCap · 6 ago
In risposta a
I'm liking this CA chart:

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

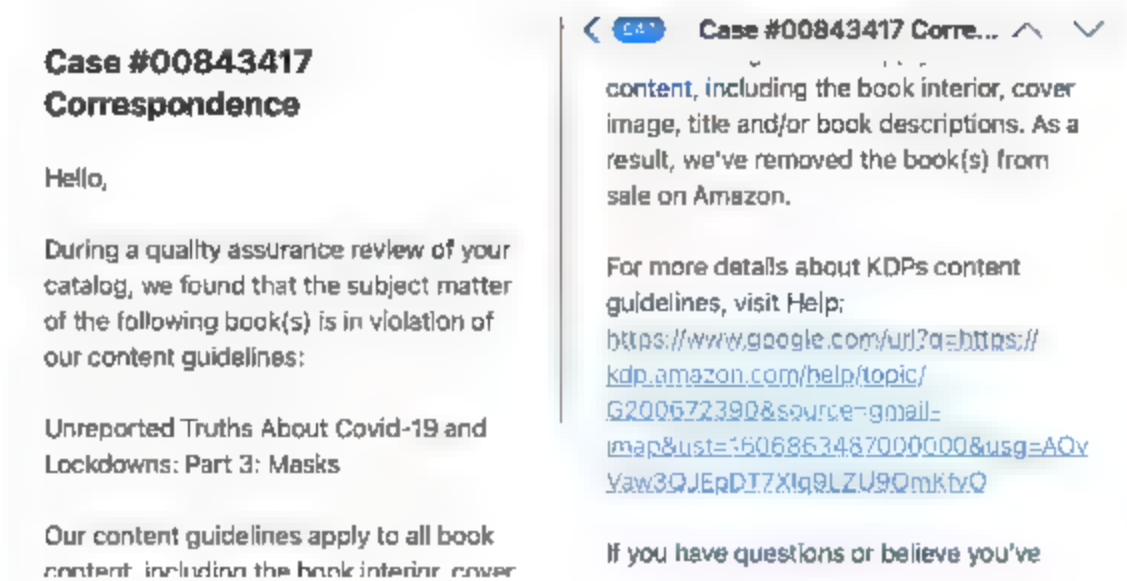
Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

CENSORED AGAIN. After being published. And I told the @amazon KDP team I was putting out another booklet so their automated review wouldn't do this.

Here we go again.



Case #00843417 Correspondence

Hello,

During a quality assurance review of your catalog, we found that the subject matter of the following book(s) is in violation of our content guidelines:

Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 3: Masks

Our content guidelines apply to all book content, including the book interior, cover

Case #00843417 Corre...

content, including the book interior, cover image, title and/or book descriptions. As a result, we've removed the book(s) from sale on Amazon.

For more details about KDPs content guidelines, visit Help:
https://www.google.com/url?q=https://kdp.amazon.com/help/topic/G200672390&source=gmail-imap&ust=1606863487000000&usg=AOvVaw3QJEpDT7XIq9LZU9QmKtvQ

If you have questions or believe you've

3:03 PM - 24 Nov 2020

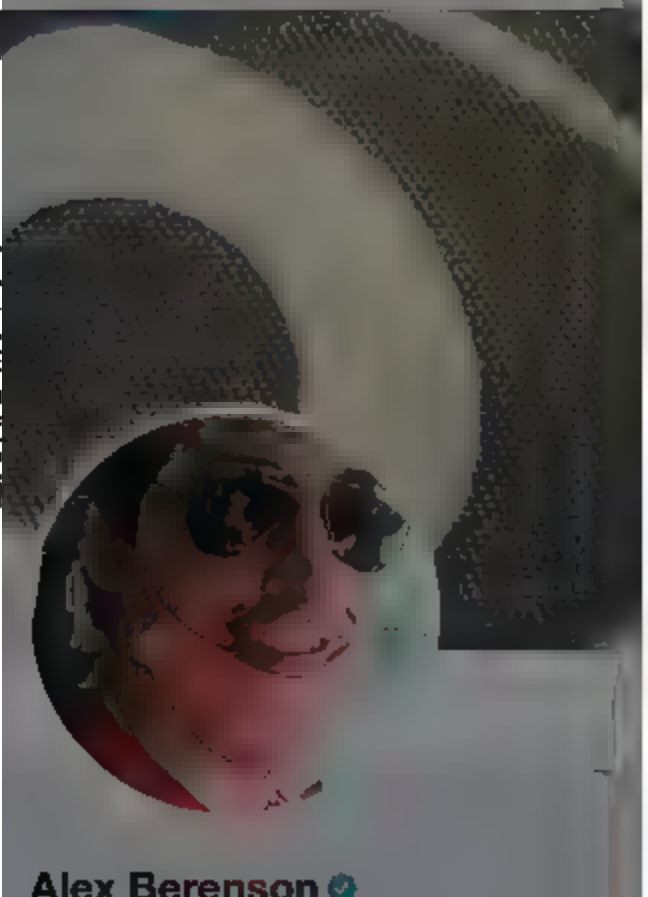
226 Retweets **823** Likes

85 226 823

(non)entitled millenial @FI_JDH · Nov 24
Replying to
Damn!

1

ryan @retz_ryan · Nov 24
Replying to



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009



- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

39 160 1.3K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

7:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

13 Retweets **267** Likes

7 13 267

Vadim Bichutskiy #StopTheSteal #SinoHawk @Stat4Real · Nov 24

Replying to

We shouldn't be going through this every time.

Remember : book burning is both unAmerican and bad for business.

3

Rick Casey @RickCas25456058 · Nov 24

Replying to

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1

Kathy Lee @KathyLe05413565 · Nov 25

Replying to

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

22 94 739

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.
ALT: It's science. It's science, I say.

10 15 382

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

ALT: We found the index case!

14:23 - 5. Dez. 2020

6 Retweets **219** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

8 6 219

J.P. Ackels @OutHere2Live · 2 Std.
Antwort an
wow! chameleon science! it changes with the context!

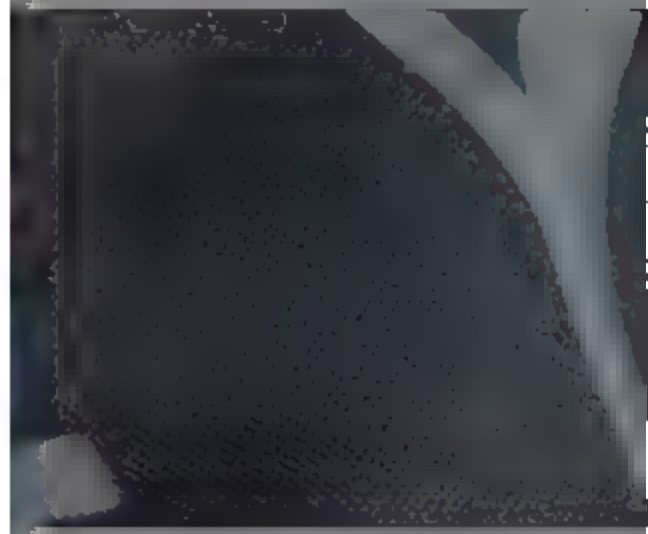
kevin shaughnessy @kshaugh61 · 2 Std.
Antwort an
A smile on the Rick Santelli today... an American Icon..

3GNole @3GNole1 · 1 Std.
Antwort an
Clearly it was a super spreader event

Alex @AlexrealtorFl1 · 1 Std.
Antwort an
I think the photo is a little old—what restaurant would serve him?

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Rules are for thee, not for @cnbc!

> **Andrew Ross Sorkin** @andrewrsorkin
> Just learned an amateur paparazzi took my pic while I was eating OUTDOORS nearly 6 weeks ago (10/27) when COVID positivity rate in Manhattan was 1.07%. (I refused to sit indoors nor in tent behind me.) It isn't hypocrisy; it's consistency. #Science #StayHealthy …
>
> 14:18 - 5. Dez. 2020

111 Retweets **868** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 111 868



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Std.
ALT: It's science. It's science, I say.

11 16 429



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Std.
ALT: We found the index case!

8 6 257

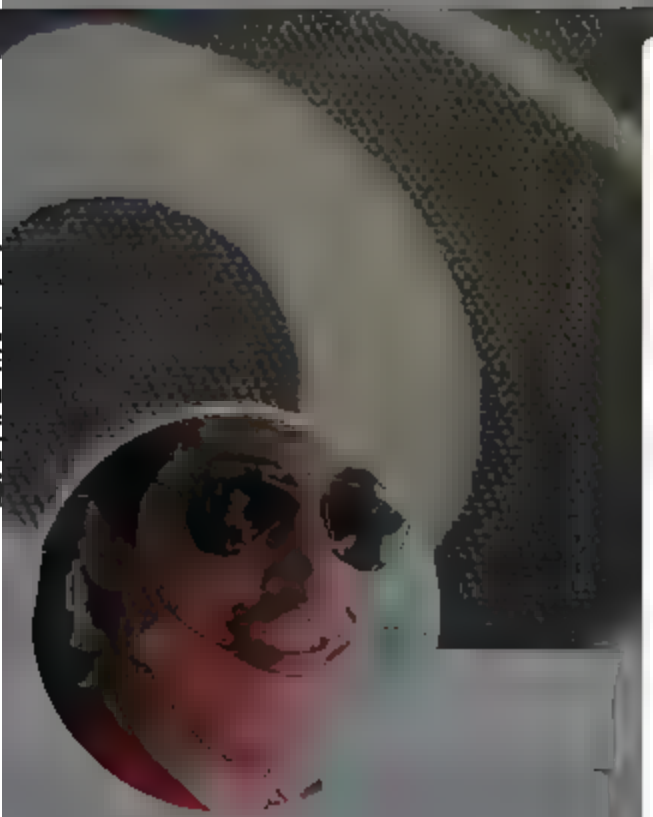
Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.



Coby DuBose @AllPedalNoBrake · 3 Std.
Antwort an
Hash tag science. Hash tag virtue signaling.

16

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: I am really not sure what @amazon is doing with Part 3 at this point. The ebook is for sale again, but the paperback remains in limbo (the paperback was rejected first this afternoon).

I assume this is just a technical delay at this point, but who knows?

8:53 PM - 24 Nov 2020

35 Retweets **367** Likes

39 35 367

on a tangent @jgaler · Nov 24
Replying to
You'll know when you need to and the party has decided, comrade.

1

VeritasExMachina @MachinaVeritas · Nov 24
Replying to
Dont you mean glitch?

1

Dr. Mike Trunalimunumaprzure @meshrodes · Nov 24
Replying to
Keep pushing back at them. They have no excuse to stop it.

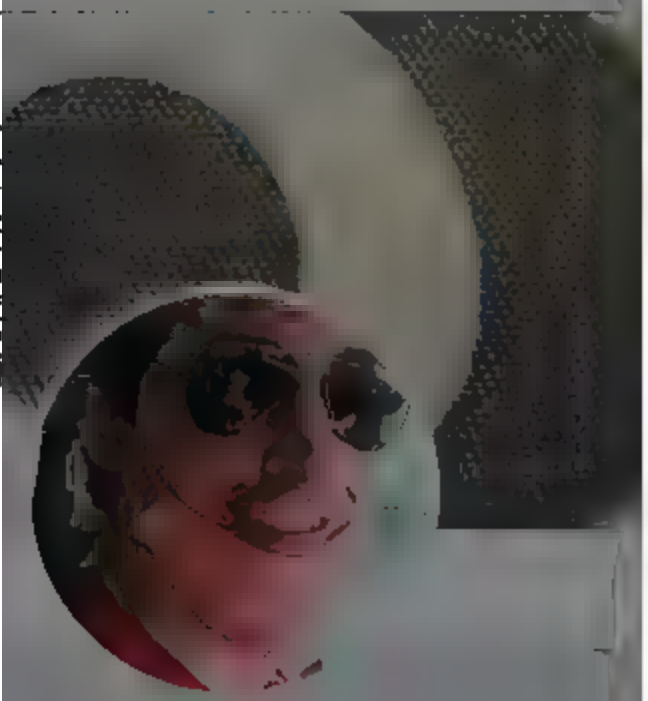
1

Rob @Mammoth1017 · Nov 24

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

OUTDOORS nearly 6 weeks ago (10/27) when COVID positivity rate in Manhattan was 1.07%. (I refused to sit indoors nor in tent behind me.) It isn't hypocrisy; it's consistency. #Science #StayHealthy ...

29 183 1,2 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

ALT: It's science. It's science, I say.

14.19 - 5. jouluk. 2020

18 uudelleentwiittausta **495** tykkäystä

12 18 495

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6 t
ALT: We found the index case!

9 7 311

José Rodríguez @realityblob · 6 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
Alternative science.

Gilbert Jackson @youth_unheard · 6 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
The Science™.

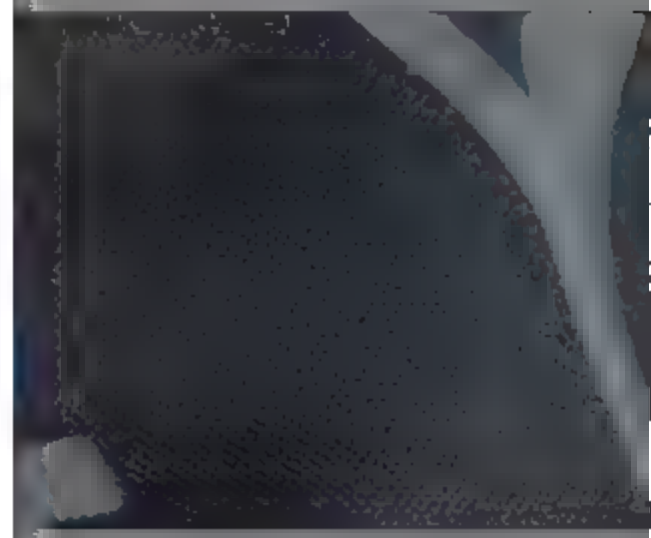
Betty Howell @MacBetty · 6 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
You're one of the few interesting to listen to, thanks.

John Farley @J_WFarley · 6 t
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
If you say the magic chant - "wear a mask, it's science" it keeps the covid away.

1

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Explore

Settings

Something went wrong, but don’t fret — it’s not your fault.

Refresh

Sign up

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

off for their sacred summer vacations — and paid dearly for it.

The second wave now hitting Europe is deadlier than the first, pushing reluctant

54 202 812

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Folgen

2/ The timing doesn't really make sense. Travel was happening by July - the infections didn't really take off until late August and really September. #Sarscov2 has a five-day transmission cycle...

05:07 - 6. Dez. 2020

33 Retweets **287** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

9 33 287

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.

3/ Eastern European countries have seen the highest rates this fall, but their residents are much less likely to be hanging out in Spain for a month in August.

Know why the virus took off? Because when the weather is right, virus gonna virus.

7 65 621

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.

4/ This notion that somehow we have to blame someone - our governments, ourselves, [redacted] - that we could have made a respiratory virus go away for the first time in history if we'd just done things differently is one of the more bizarre notions of the last year.

63 241 1,2 Tsd.

kokomored @kokomored1 · 2 Std.

Antwort an [redacted]

Don't they at least have bogus cellphone tracing data like when they blamed the motorcycle rally?

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home Moments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

2/ The timing doesn't really make sense. Travel was happening by July - the infections didn't really take off until late August and really September. [illegible] has a five-day transmission cycle...

9 34 293

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Eastern European countries have seen the highest rates this fall, but their residents are much less likely to be hanging out in Spain for a month in August.

Know why the virus took off? Because when the weather is right, virus gonna virus.

5:10 am - 6 Dec 2020

88 Retweets **632** Likes

6 88 632

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

4/ This notion that somehow we have to blame someone - our governments, ourselves, [illegible] - that we could have made a respiratory virus go away for the first time in history if we'd just done things differently is one of the more bizarre notions of the last year.

63 248 1.2K

CMD @CBJCamaroFifty · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

The virus took off because of the bogus PCR test.

6

GOGOP @GOGOPclub · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

residents are much less likely to be hanging out in Spain for a month in August.

Know why the virus took off? Because when the weather is right, virus gonna virus.

9 94 751

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

4/ This notion that somehow we have to blame someone - our governments, ourselves, @tuckercarlson - that we could have made a respiratory virus go away for the first time in history if we'd just done things differently is one of the more bizarre notions of the last year.

05:13 - 6 dec. 2020

309 retweets **1.496** vind-ik-leuks

71 309 1.496

Ian Lyne @lyne_ian · 3 uur

Als antwoord op [redacted]

People should watch this video, and look at the thread.
It could help them decide whether to have the vaccine or not (if they're allowed a fair choice that is)

RT appreciated.



Ian Lyne @lyne_ian
Thread

Potential SERIOUS DANGER of harmful antibody-dependent enhancement from the ...

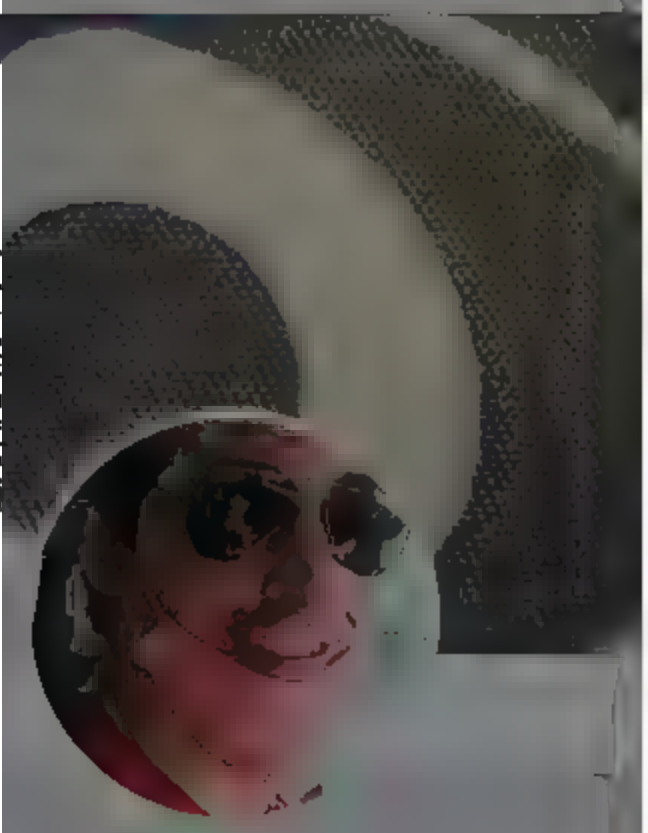
Deze collectie tonen

2 1 5

Janice Wilson @JaniceW78256134 · 3 uur

Door de services van Twitter te gebruik
analyses, personalisatie en advertentie
Startpagina Over
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be
New York
Geregistreerd in november 2009
en cookies onder andere voor
Heb je al een account? Inloggen
© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Home About



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



5 61 353

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ But for whatever reason aren't ready to go home. The mew one in Massachusetts has exercise bikes (clearly these patients are at death's door!). As you might imagine, this proposition isn't attractive, and the Wisconsin field hospital remains at 4% capacity through November...



6:22 AM - 6 Dec 2020

61 Retweets **374** Likes

12 61 374

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2h

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksy
mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Etusivu Tietoja



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

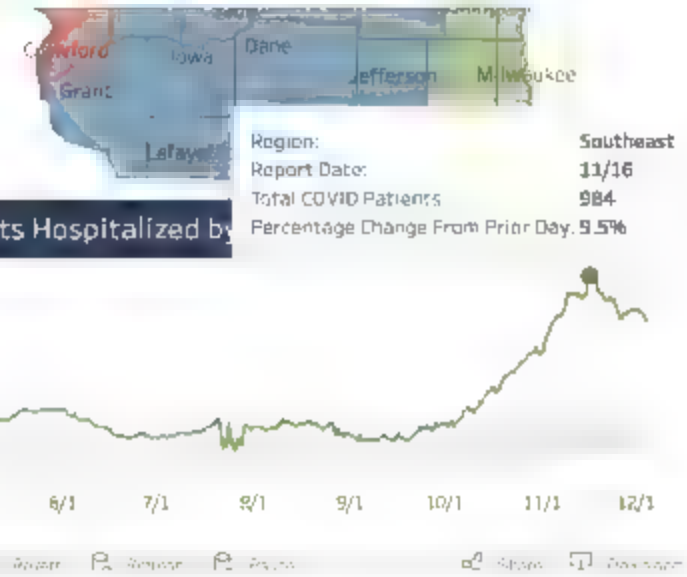


Association seeks swift action from Evers, GOP legislators on Covid-19 'catastrophe'

12 69 409

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

5/ Meanwhile the state data shows that hospitalizations are down ~20% since the mid-November peak. This is exactly the same pattern we saw in the Sunbelt this summer - it is the same pattern everywhere. A 6-8 week surge that ends abruptly an declines slowly...



6.30 - 6. jouluk. 2020

100 uudelleentwiittausta **506** tykkäystä

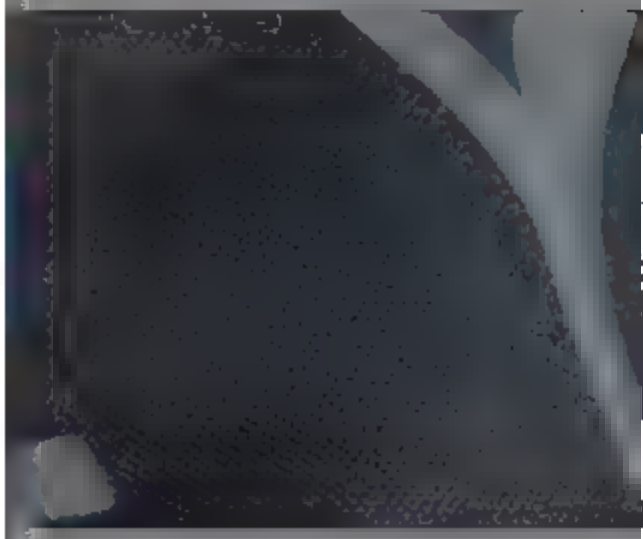
18 100 506

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 t

6/ But what about deaths? Yes, unfortunately, deaths have risen. Wisconsin, population 5.8 million, now has ~3,700 deaths attributed to [illegible]. 21% were

muun muassa tilastoihin,

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



52 404 1,1 Tsd.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

2/ October: tests spike, and the warnings get grim. By late October, a "field hospital" has opened!

Side note: a field hospital isn't what you think. The admission criteria for these places essentially mean they can accept only people who are healthy enough to be discharged...

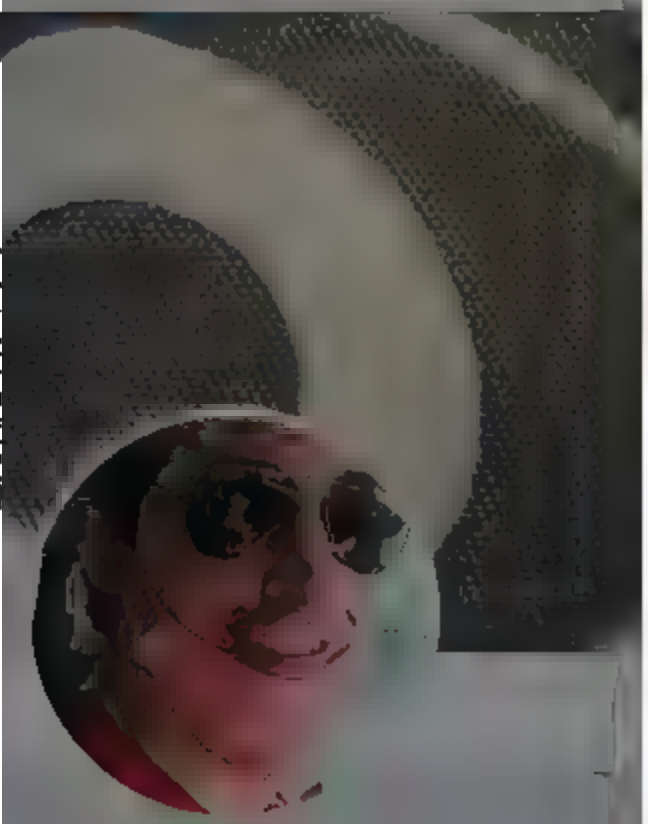
jsonline.com

milwaukee journal sentinel Subscribe Sign In

State Fair Park field hospital admits first coronavirus patient as Wisconsin sets a record for deaths amid surge in cases



zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



8 53 278

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Another fact that has been clear at least since April (if not since the 19th century, when William Farr noted it)...

7:07 AM - 6 Dec 2020

27 Retweets **231** Likes

13 27 231

Donita @DonitaAKASlick · 1h
Replying to

I was told by a doctor friend that the vast majority of people who are dying are those that would be dead already if it weren't for modern medicine and treatments keeping them alive.

2 13

J @jf15222 · 56m
Replying to
unroll

1

very special episode @pranger · 24m
Replying to
unroll

1

داوود @ComradeDoom86 · 3m
Replying to
you should win a Pulitzer

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un
Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



18 104 532

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

6/ But what about deaths? Yes, unfortunately, deaths have risen. Wisconsin, population 5.8 million, now has ~3,700 deaths attributed to #Covid. 21% were in people over 90, and 3% in people under 50. (No one under 20 has died of #Covid in Wisconsin.)





06:37 - 6. Dez. 2020

77 Retweets **391** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

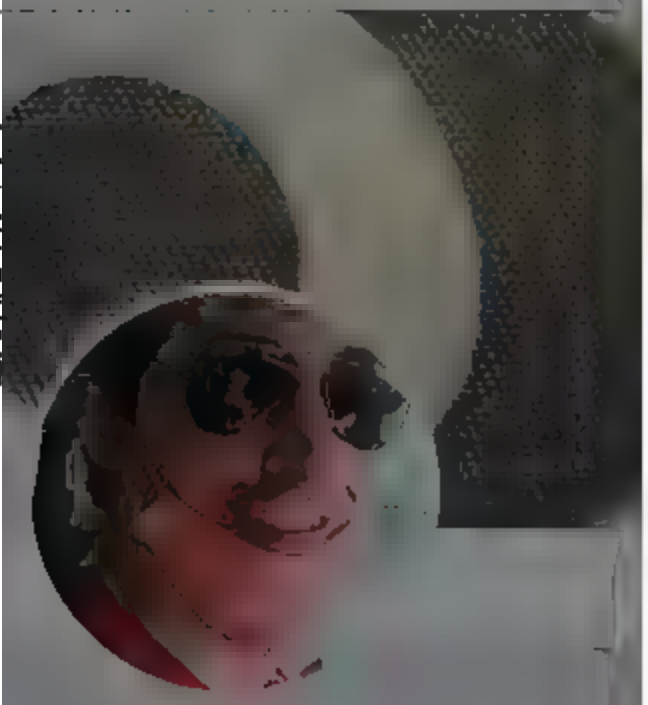
10 77 391

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.

zusammen und nutzen Cookies
Hast du einen Account? Anmelden
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

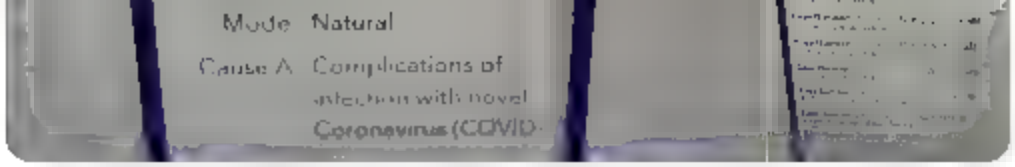


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



15 102 467

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Folgen

Yes, that first case is of a 102-year-old, and the third of someone who had cirrhosis and pancreatitis. The reason average people no longer fear #Sarscov2 isn't because they've been brainwashed. It's because they aren't brainwashed anymore.

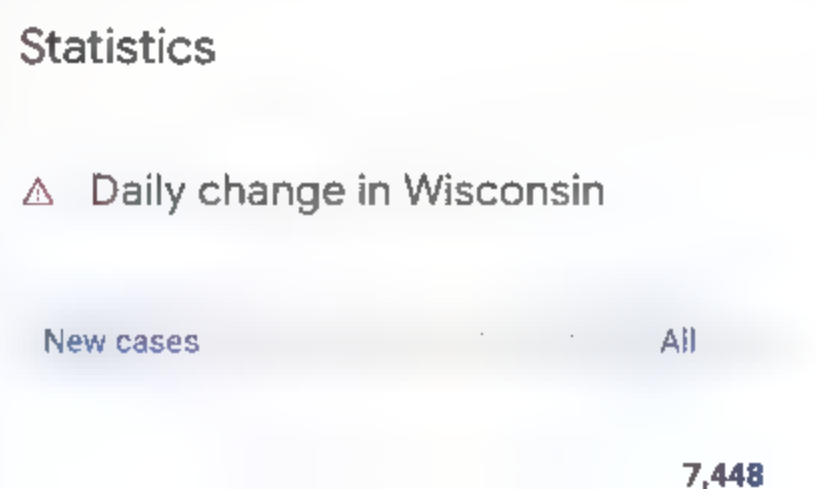
06:45 - 6. Dez. 2020

149 Retweets **785** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 149 785

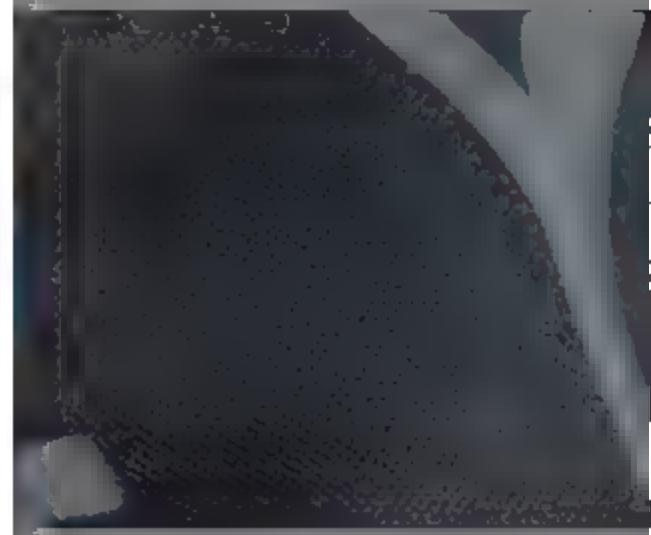
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Std.

8/ One final note: in the last month, positive tests in Wisconsin largely decoupled from hospitalizations, continuing to rise even as hospitalizations fell. Not because admission criteria changed - the field hospital is empty. Because the virus hits the most vulnerable first...



zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Fact check: true. This will be counted as a #Covid death.

Occam's Razor Ramon @OccamRamon
Antwort an @AlexBerenson

Drink for decades. Kill your liver. End up at death's door.

Get a COVID test, not because of any clinical indication, but just because we're testing left and right. Test is positive....

07:15 - 6. Dez. 2020

104 Retweets **519** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

31 104 519

The Pinto Problem @pintoproblem · 1 Std.
Antwort an



Jamie Dlux @jamiedlux
Antwort an @DCudry

This?

1

papagell @papagell · 1 Std.
Antwort an

As was some poor soul in Florida, who was initially a motorcycle fatality. That is a very long list.

Patrick Albanese @patrickalbanese · 1 Std.



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Yes, that first case is of a 102-year-old, and the third of someone who had cirrhosis and pancreatitis. The reason average people no longer fear [illegible] isn't because they've been brainwashed. It's because they aren't brainwashed anymore.

25 151 804



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

8/ One final note: in the last month, positive tests in Wisconsin largely decoupled from hospitalizations, continuing to rise even as hospitalizations fell. Not because admission criteria changed - the field hospital is empty. Because the virus hits the most vulnerable first...

Statistics

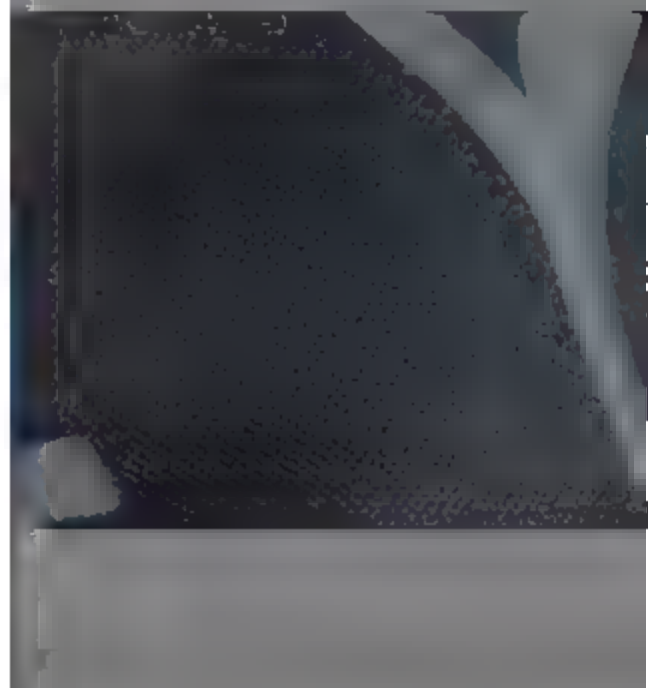
Daily change in Wisconsin

New cases All



zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Let's talk about Wisconsin. Nice Upper Midwestern state that this fall has gone through an all-too-typical media cycle of #Covid hysteria about overrun hospitals and context-free death counts. It starts in September. Cases (positive tests) are up. Hospitals are on the brink...

NEWS

Some hospitals forced to wait-list or transfer patients as Wisconsin's coronavirus surge continues

Mary Spicuzza, Madeline Heim, Renee Hickman and Meg Jones Milwaukee Journal Sentinel

Published 7:00 a.m. CT Sep. 30, 2020 | **Updated 7:34 p.m. CT Sep. 30, 2020**

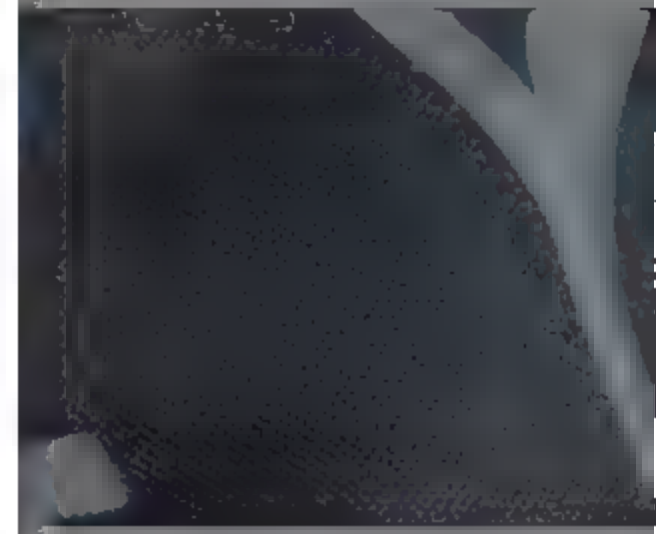


06:13 - 6. Dez. 2020

451 Retweets **1.198** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

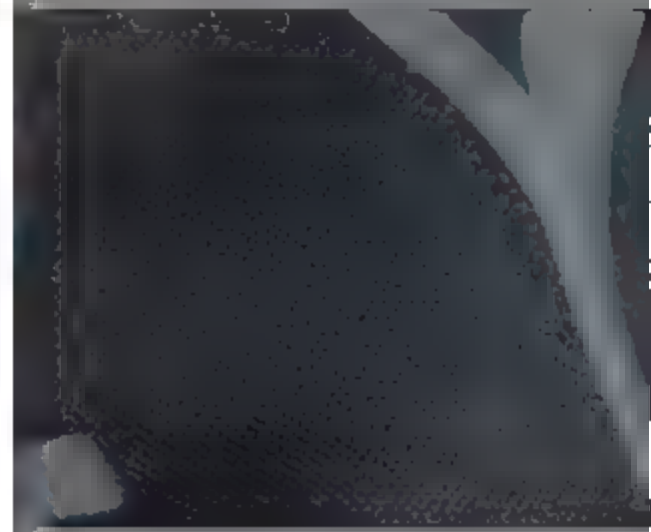


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



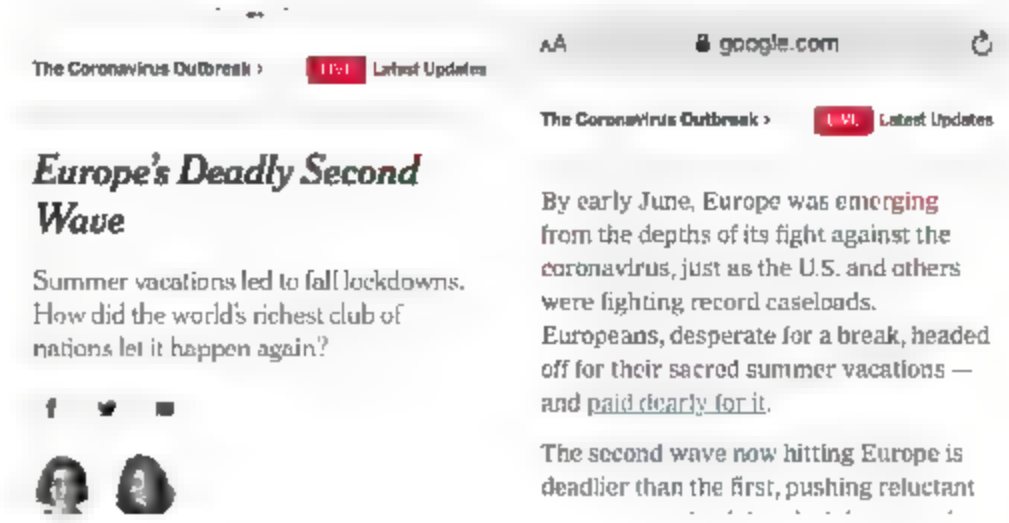
© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

1/ So in its desperate search to blame something, anything for the new wave of #Covid in Europe, @nytimes settles on "summer vacations." This theory is nonsense on its face.

A) Infections were low continent-wide over the summer - there was no country with a pool of infections...



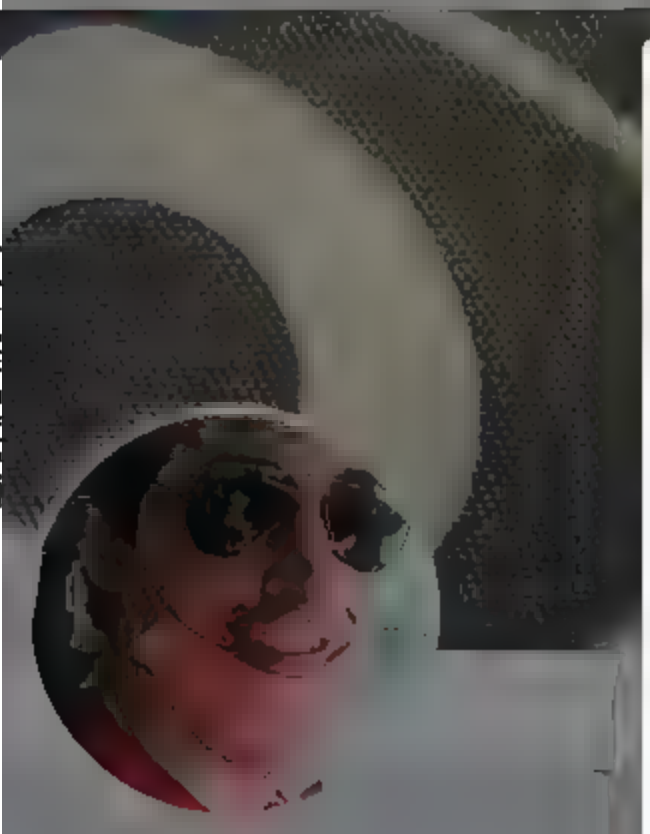
05:06 - 6. Dez. 2020

259 Retweets **1.127** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

66 259 1,1 Tsd.

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4 Std.

2/ The timing doesn't really make sense. Travel was happening by July - the infections didn't really take off until late August and really September. #Covid has a five-day transmission cycle...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great reader email about deaths in his (rural) county. Too bad @nytimes isn't as honest about #Covid as his local paper.

rural area interesting. See attached headline. Then the breakout.

One of the confirmed COVID deaths didn't list Covid as the cause of death. Or a contributing factor. But... COVID!

It's interesting in a rural area. The numbers are small. Everybody knows everybody. When the first two deaths happened months ago, everybody was asking around to find out who it was. Turns out it was two people who didn't even live here. They were in nursing homes and hadn't been here in a long time. Later we had a case where a lady was in a nursing home in Lancaster or somewhere like that. The home was overrun. Her kids pulled her out and moved here here. Once here they were informed that she was



9:56 AM - 6 Dec 2020

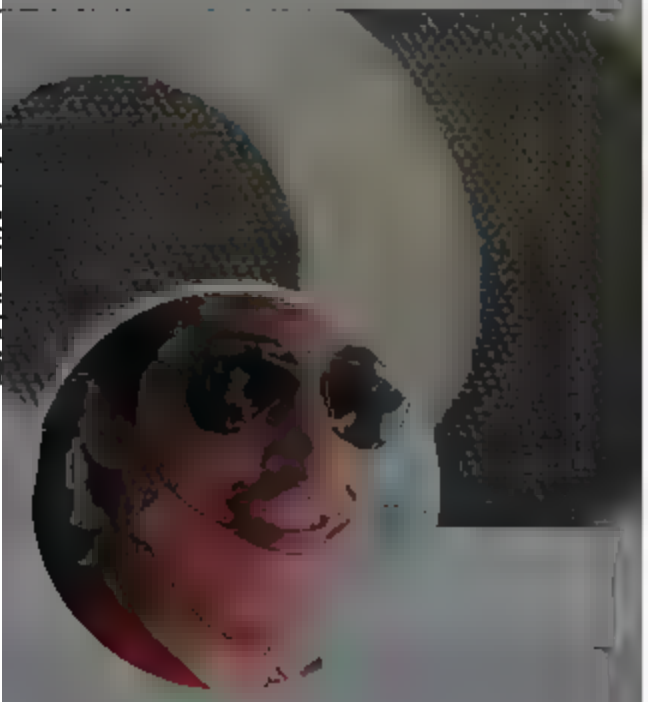
32 Retweets **110** Likes

3 32 110

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns

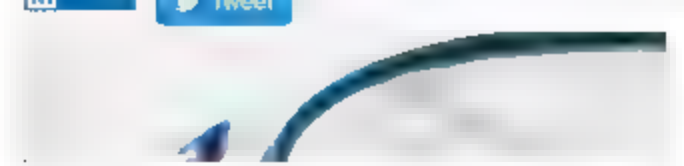


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



12 75 478

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

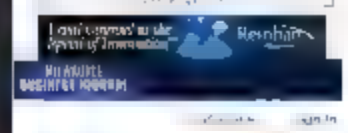
4/ Which doesn't stop the panic reporting from spreading, well, virally. Somehow though we are always "on the brink" or "just weeks" from hospital collapse, we never quite get there...

— MADISON.COM

Hospitals in the Midwest 'close to the breaking point' amid surge in COVID-19 cases



Iowa hospitals overwhelmed, Wisconsin health care system on brink of collapse amid exponential rise in COVID-19 cases



Wisconsin Hospital Association seeks swift action from Evers, GOP legislators on Covid-19 'catastrophe'

06:25 - 6. Dez. 2020

85 Retweets **525** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

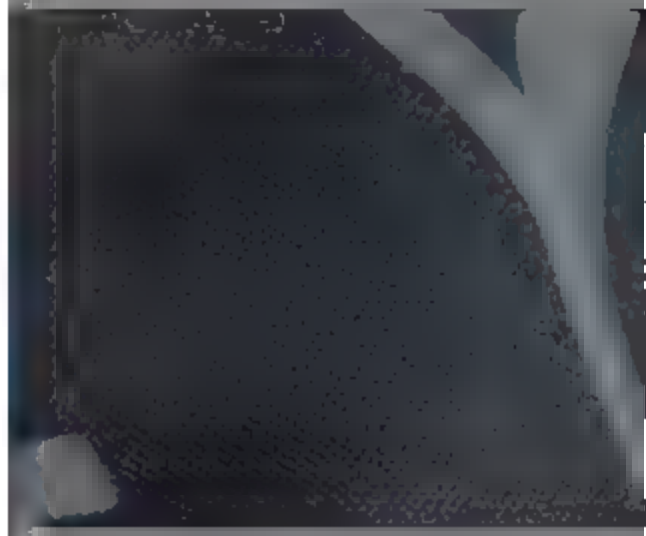
15 85 525

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Std.

5/ Meanwhile the state data shows that hospitalizations are down ~20% since the mid-November peak. This is exactly the same pattern we saw in the Sunbelt this summer - it is the same pattern everywhere. A 6-8 week surge that ends

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

1/ Turns out that field hospitals (in the current incarnation) are essentially useless for the delivery of medical services. But as mechanisms to scare the public: WE OPENED A FIELD HOSPITAL TO COPE WITH COVID OVERRUN... they're fantastic!

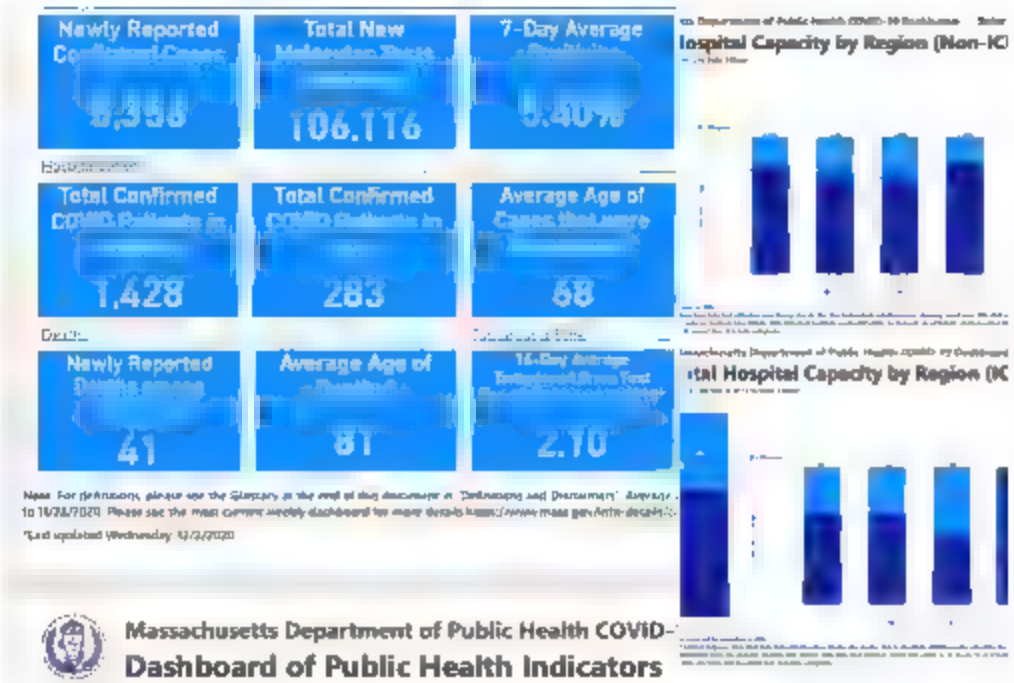
7 25 146

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

2: Massachusetts, where that new field "hospital" - complete with exercise bikes! - just opened, has 1428 #Covid patients in hospitals (compared to 4000 in the spring)... and 2300 empty beds. It has 283 in ICUs... and 600 empty ICU beds.

Get that field hospital open NOW!

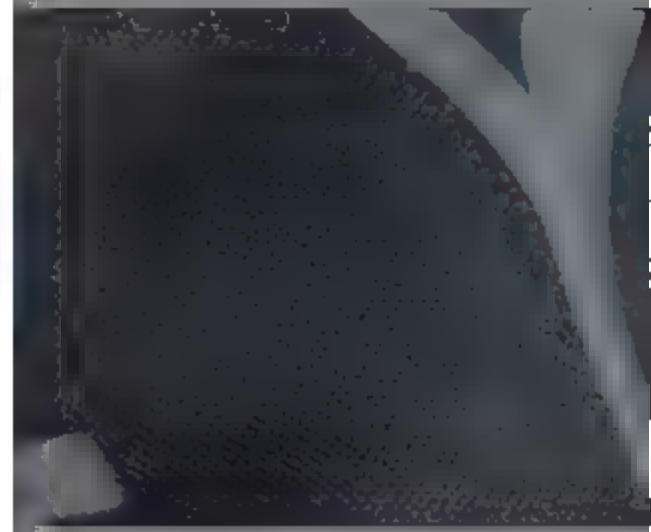


10:06 - 6. Dez. 2020

2 Retweets **13** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

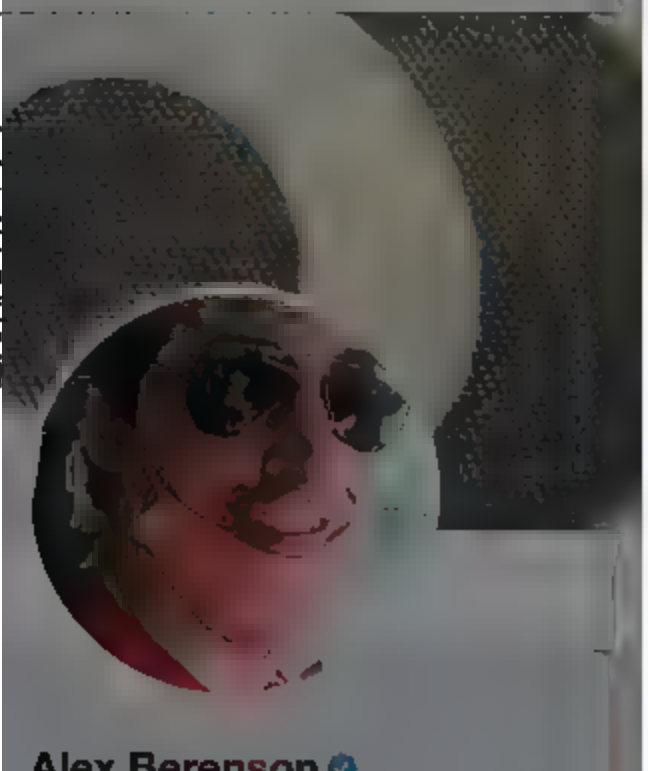
zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

From a reader who had to close her business in September: “I tried to hard to string things along but it got to a point where there was no string left... I don’t want them (my kids) to see me laying in bed crying so I tell them I have to run errands and I drive around aimlessly.”



Primary

Hey Alex,

I noticed you've been sharing stories of people who are suffering the collateral damage of lockdowns.

Attached is a message that I sent to my psychiatrist last week. It might be a lot to read...sorry. I might regret hitting send. But someone with a voice needs to know what is happening to the people behind small businesses. We don’t just take the sign down and find a new pursuit.

I closed my clothing boutique in September. I tried so hard to string things along but it got to the point where there was no string left. I'm swimming in debt. I live in a leafy NE suburb. I have to pretend that it’s

10:16 - 6. Dez. 2020

8 Retweets **30** „Gefällt mir“-Angaben

1 8 30

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Interesting comment from a reader on the experiences of Wisconsin (few restrictions) vs. Minnesota (harsh restrictions)

AA mail.google.com

Primary

Dear Alex,

Minnesota has 10% fewer residents but 5% more deaths than Wisconsin. Wisconsin's non-ICU hospital beds are 84.7% full and ICU beds 86.7% full compared to Minnesota's 91% and 91.2%, respectively. It appears Wisconsin is doing better than Minnesota without being locked down since mid-May when the Wisconsin Supreme Court ruled that the governor could not extend lockdown restrictions without legislative approval. This is an interesting case study because Minnesota and Wisconsin share a border, latitude, climate, demographic profile, and culture. One disadvantage for Minnesota is that Minneapolis is a larger metropolitan area than

constitution, similar to many other states: California, New York, New Jersey, etc., concentrates too much power in one person. The governor can fall anywhere on the Covid-19 fear spectrum from being a cowboy and wanting no restrictions including masking to wearing a spacesuit for a walk on the beach alone at 4:00 AM on a rainy day. Wherever they fall on the Covid-19 paradigm, the scary thing is that their ruling is gospel and is not checked by anyone in the government. I feel having to go through the legislative branch may result in negotiated policies that are more balanced, more acceptable to a larger portion of the residents of the state, and more balanced decisions. Another potential problem with one person making the policy decisions alone is that they generally end up being overly cautious because if things go sideways, they don't want all the blame. Having the legislative branch make the decision provides

07:54 - 6. Dez. 2020

142 Retweets **592** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

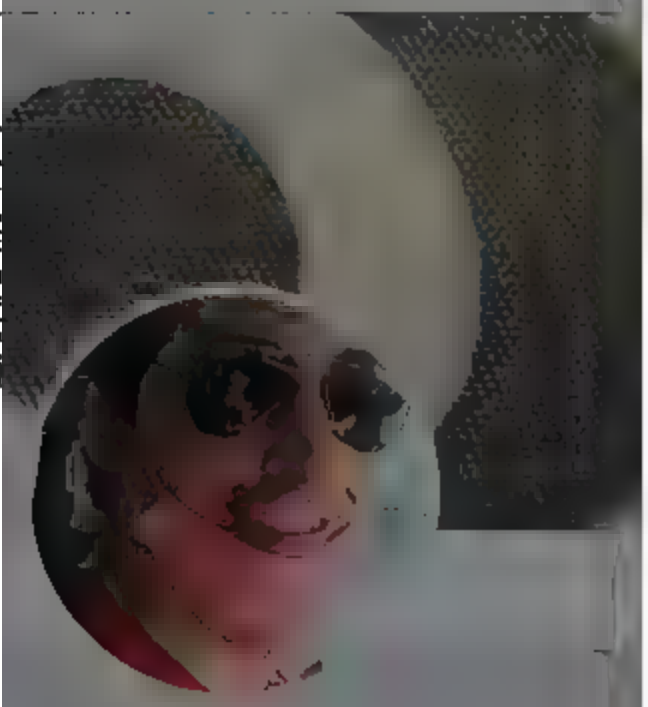
45 142 592

Miles August @milesaugust09 · 2 Std.
Antwort an
cc:

TER @johnwendt · 2 Std.
Antwort an
Locking people inside and restricting movements outside is extremely backwards.. especially for poor families who live together with elderly relatives

1 23

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

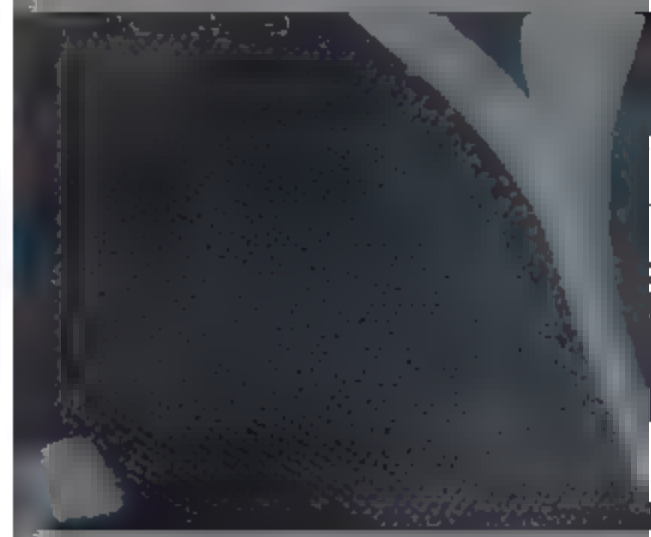


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Turns out that field hospitals (in the current incarnation) are essentially useless for the delivery of medical services. But as mechanisms to scare the public: WE OPENED A FIELD HOSPITAL TO COPE WITH #COVID OVERRUN... they're fantastic!

10:00 - 6. Dez. 2020

71 Retweets **311** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Chris

17 71 311

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 17 Min.

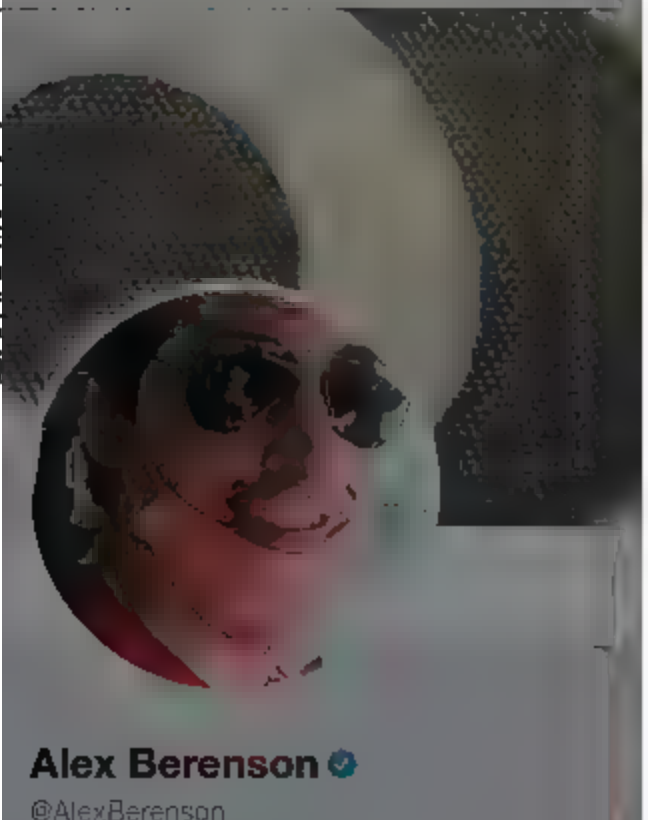
2: Massachusetts, where that new field "hospital" - complete with exercise bikes! - just opened, has 1428 [illegible] patients in hospitals (compared to 4000 in the spring)... and 2300 empty beds. It has 283 in ICUs... and 600 empty ICU beds.

Get that field hospital open NOW!



Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twi
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung un

Startseite Über uns



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

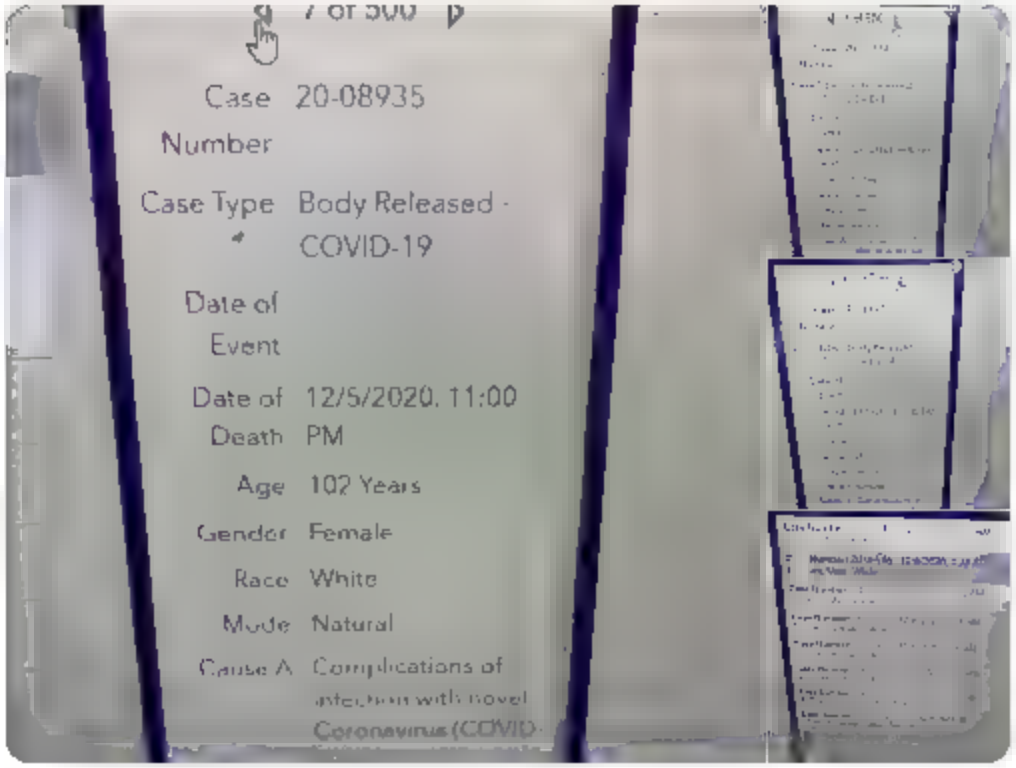
4/19 5/24 6/28 8/2 9/6 10/11 11/15

14 94 504

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

7/ What the deaths actually look like - from the Milwaukee coroner's office, here are the three most recent cases for which specific causes of death are available.



06:42 - 6. Dez. 2020

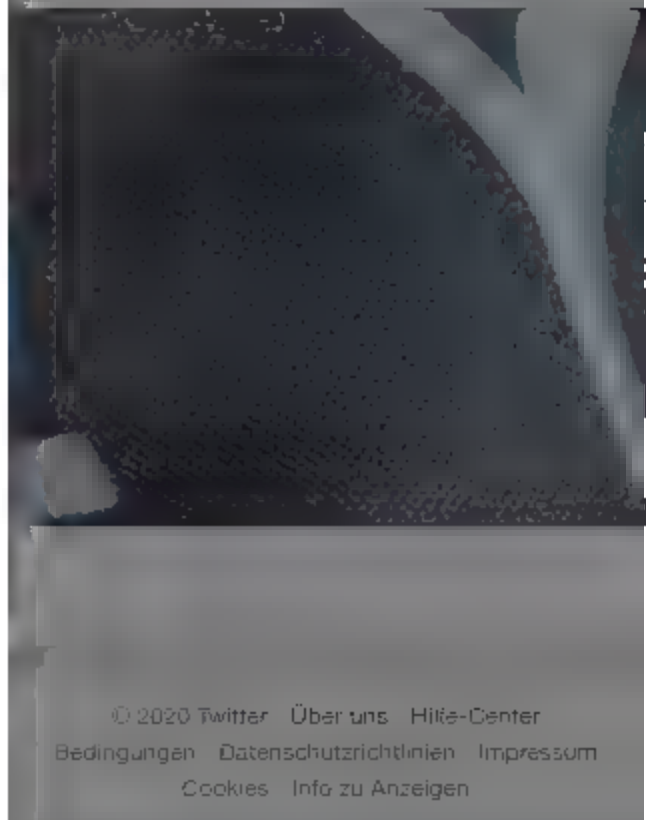
136 Retweets **588** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16 136 588

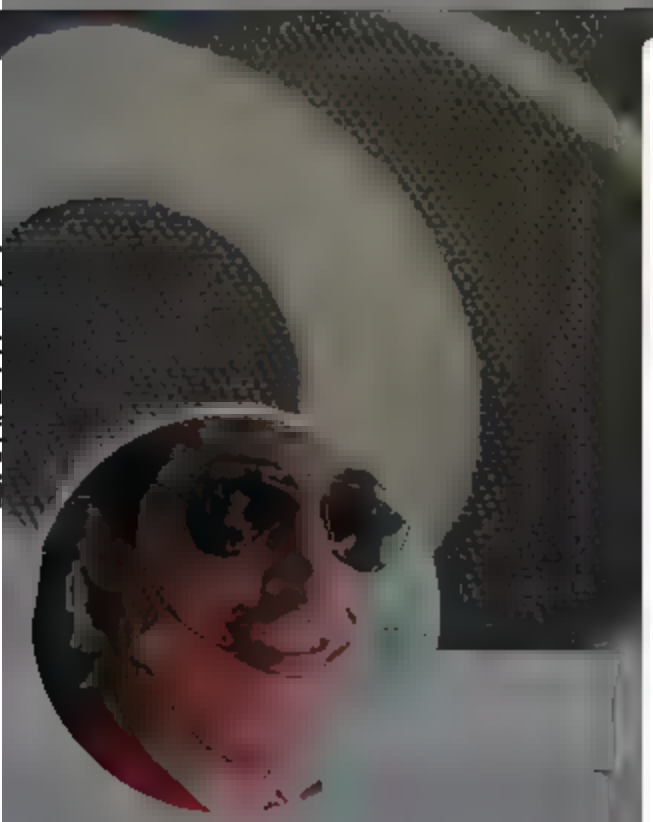
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4 Std.
Yes, that first case is of a 102-year-old, and the third of someone who had

zusammen und nutzen Cookies

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

This one thinks he's clever.

I don't do anecdotes when the data point the other way. There's lots of evidence lockdowns have wrecked small retailers. I also don't do anecdotes that are hearsay or clearly false (this nurse heard about a hospital WHERE COVID KILLED EVERYONE)...

> **AA** @adoom1979
> Replying to @AlexBerenson
>
> I thought you don't do anecdotal stories (like a nurse or ER dr stating a hospital is overrun)

10:23 AM - 6 Dec 2020

8 Retweets **138** Likes

7 8 138

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16m

What I do is encourage people to tell their stories (and provide ID so I know they're real). Fake stories helped get us into this mess - THEY'RE DYING ON THE STREET IN WUHAN! - and maybe real stories can help get us out.

2 7 133

Max @AlypiusMaximus · 13m

Replying to [redacted]

The news has collectivized the fears but particularized the bad outcomes. Allows the news to say they are covering both sides even though the coverage

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

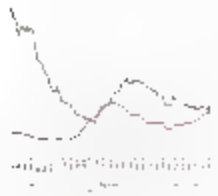
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Who wants to tell him that because of the way we count #Covid deaths more tests will inevitably lead to more deaths that are attributed to #Covid?



Paul Krugman @paulkrugman
For some reason I haven't seen many people noting that we've passed a milestone — 7 day average Covid deaths, more meaningful than daily rates, have now passed their April peak. So much for claims that we were just testing more

Diesen Thread anzeigen

09:51 - 6. Dez. 2020

108 Retweets **598** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

65 108 598

DefundNYC/ABOLISH MARXISM @DefundNyc · 57 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
He's been wrong for decades and people have been "telling" but he's not doing any listening. He's the greatest wrong-about-everything person basically in journalism history. The "mush" of the papers.

1 1 6

[redacted]

Spam Elliot @jones4440 · 57 Min.
Antwort an [redacted]
I predict the counting methodology changes on January 21st.

2 1 15

DeFauw @jdefauw · 48 Min.

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30 Min.

This one thinks he's clever.

I don't do anecdotes when the data point the other way. There's lots of evidence lockdowns have wrecked small retailers. I also don't do anecdotes that are hearsay or clearly false (this nurse heard about a hospital WHERE COVID KILLED EVERYONE)...

> **AA** @adoom1979
> Antwort an @AlexBerenson
> I thought you don't do anecdotal stories (like a nurse or ER dr stating a hospital is overrun)

9 14 176

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

What I do is encourage people to tell their stories (and provide ID so I know they're real). Fake stories helped get us into this mess - THEY'RE DYING ON THE STREET IN WUHAN! - and maybe real stories can help get us out.

10:25 - 6. Dez. 2020

13 Retweets **177** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Lauren

4 13 177

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

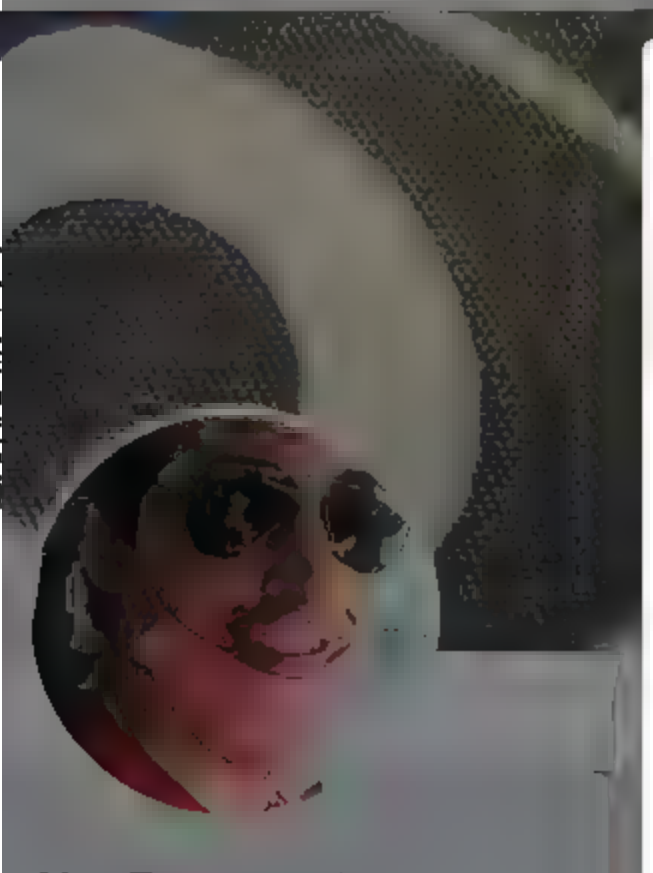
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves



Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

22:59 - 4 iul. 2020

170 de Retweeturi **478** de aprecieri

29 170 478

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

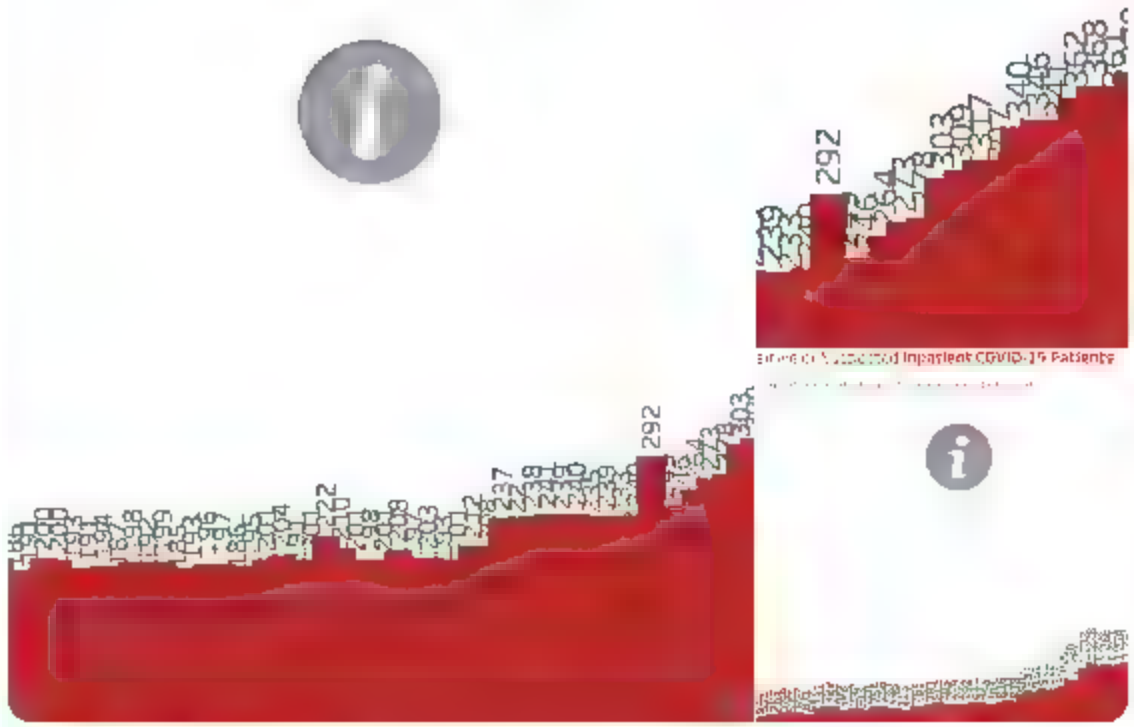
Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

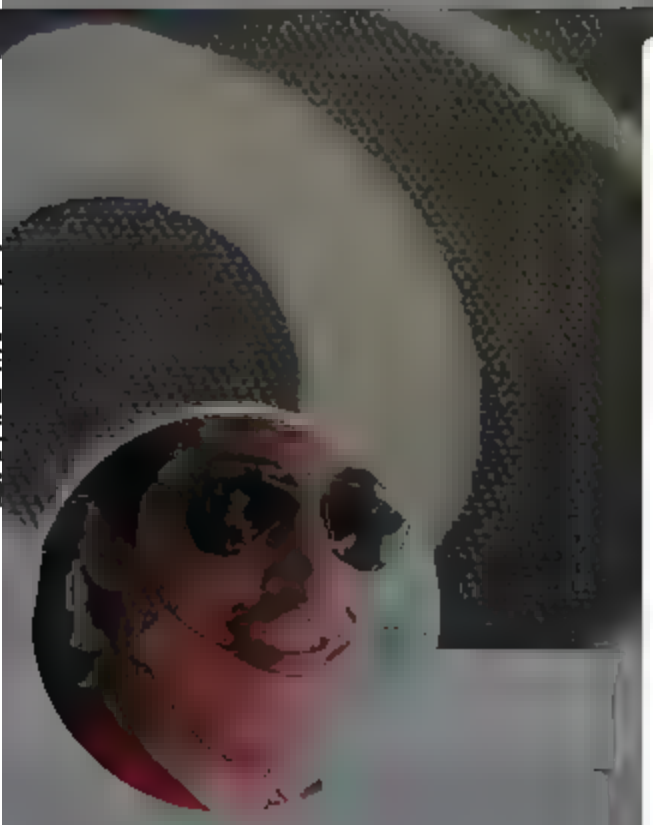
Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.



10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

2 481 retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

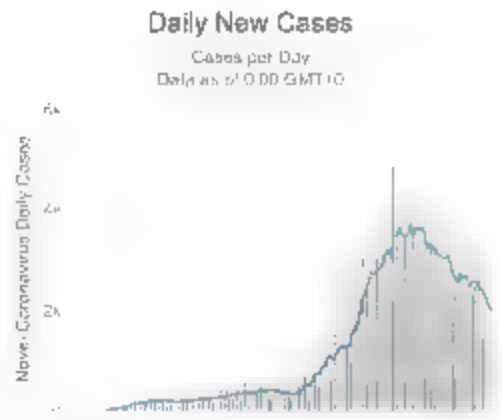
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

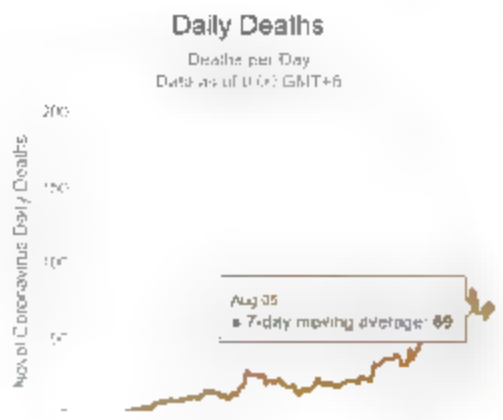
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona



Daily New Deaths in Arizona



08:50 - 6 août 2020

349 Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 6 août

En réponse à

3

Masks are Useless @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Käyttämällä Twitterin palveluita hyväksyt . Toimimme yhteistyökumppaneidemme kanssa kansainvälisesti ja käytämme evästeitä muun muassa tilastoihin, mukauttamiseen ja mainoksiin.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meet Neil and Karen



13.00 - 6. jouluk. 2020

2 uudelleentwittausta **5** tykkäystä

2 5

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

×

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

SPOILER ALERT: They're all fine

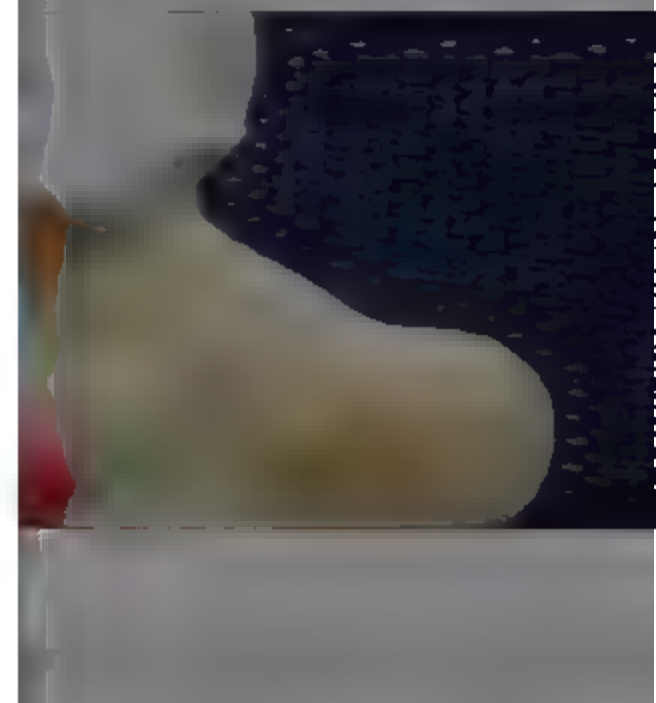
> **Monica Alba** @albamonica
> List of those closest to Pres. Trump who've had/have COVID since October:
>
> Hope Hicks
> Melania Trump…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

13:19 - 6. Dez. 2020

2 Retweets **19** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

2 19

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Hammer and Nigel @hammerandnigel · 3 Min.

Jets thought they had the game won.....



Las Vegas Raiders @Raiders

HENRY RUGGS FOR THE GO-AHEAD TD!!!

#LVvsNYJ | CBS

1

Hammer and Nigel @hammerandnigel · 1 Min.

Sorry @AlexBerenson

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Antwort an

My daughter just asked me if she had to be a Jets fan. I said no.

13:20 - 6. Dez. 2020

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 Min.

SPOILER ALERT: They're all fine

> **Monica Alba** @albamonica
> List of those closest to Pres. Trump who've had/have COVID since October:
>
> Hope Hicks
> Melania Trump…
> Diesen Thread anzeigen

6 30 163

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The old ones, the young ones, the fat ones, the skinny ones, the ones who got hospitalized, the ones who didn't... all fine. Notice a trend?

13:21 - 6. Dez. 2020

3 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

3

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 - 6, 2020

641 **1,974**

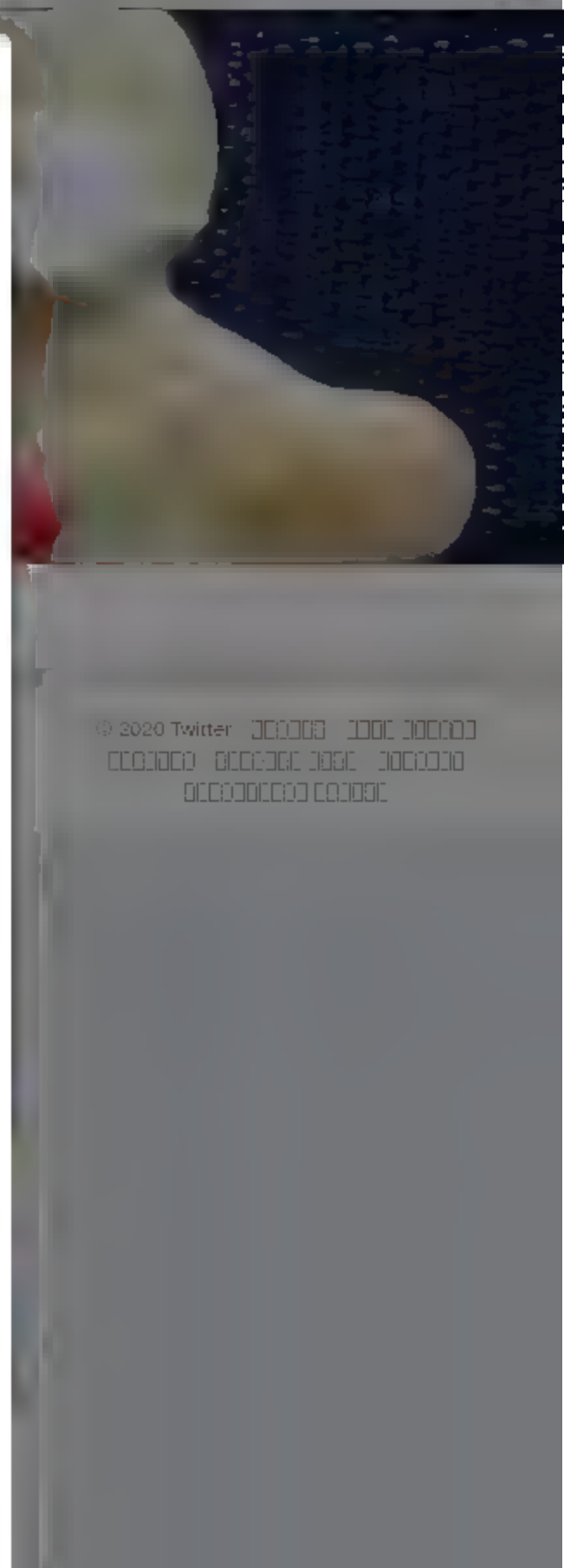
111 641 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 6
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 6
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5



© 2020 Twitter

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

×

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

You forgot transphobia!

ChicagoTeachersUnion @CTULocal1

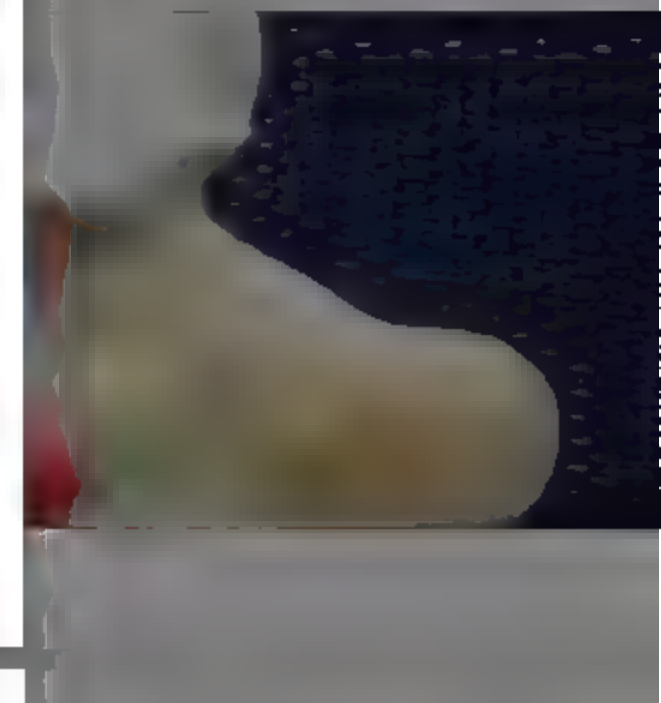
The push to reopen schools is rooted in sexism, racism and misogyny.

13:54 - 6. Dez. 2020

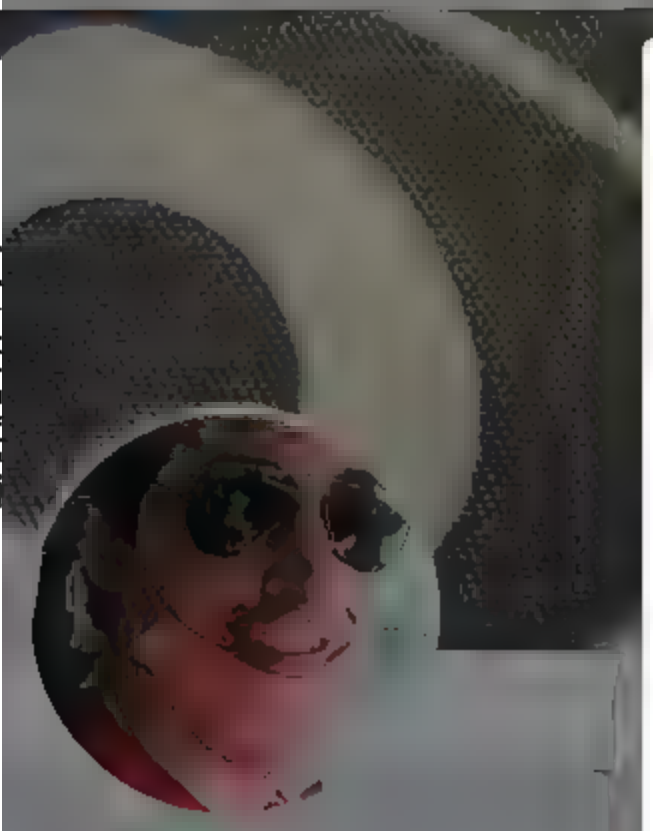
8 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben →

8

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

363 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

Daniel Kotzin @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給

Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25 140 485

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

149 Retweet **575** Suka

15 149 575

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10 118 525

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29 333 1086

Nick Foy @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود
خانه
لحظه‌ها
درباره
مرکز راهنما
Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده
سیاست حریم خصوصی
کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

@Whiskey_Nails **Whiskey Nails** · فروردین ۱۵

So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

۱۳ ♡ ۱ ۱

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

پاسخ به [redacted]

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

۹:۱۵ - ۱۵ فروردین ۱۳۹۹

۵ بازتوییت **۳۵** پسند

۳۵ ♡ ۵ ۴

@TweetsfromPete **Pete** · فروردین ۱۵

در حال پاسخ به [redacted]

The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says ~3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

۶ ♡ ۱

@pauldobbie2 **Paul Dobbie** · فروردین ۱۵

در حال پاسخ به [redacted]

Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

@darafancredi **Dara** · فروردین ۱۵

در حال پاسخ به [redacted]

You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

۱

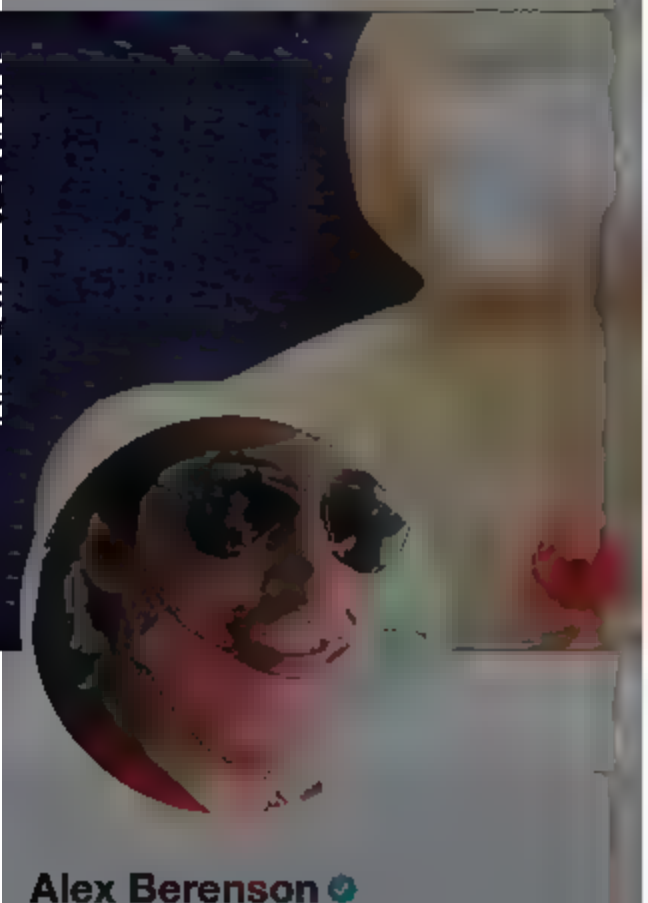
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

首頁 新聞



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1.6K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

上午7:16 - 2020年7月28日

149 次轉推 **856** 個喜歡

81 149 856

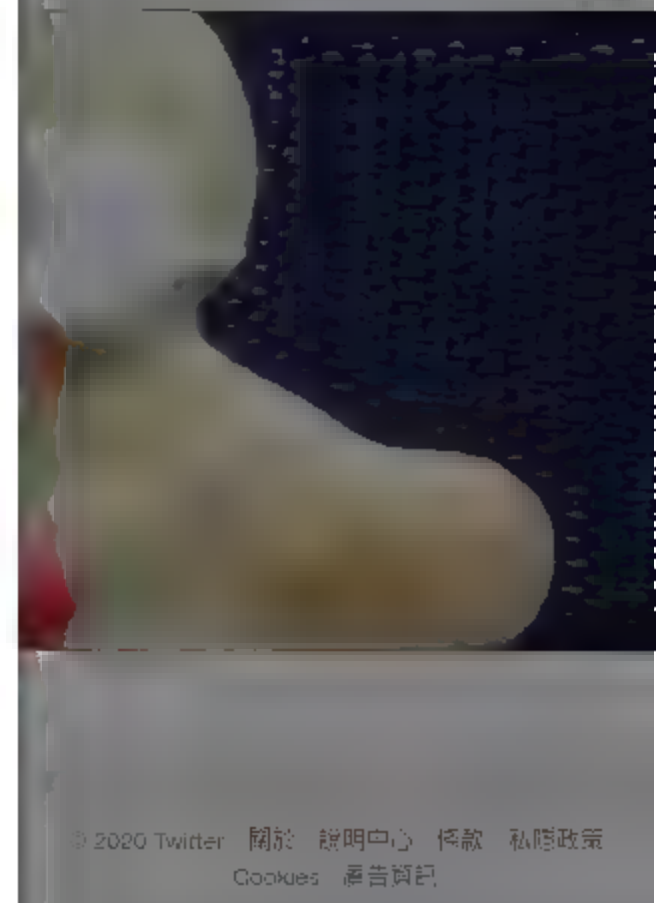
luna13 @l_u_n_a13 · 7月28日
回覆給 [redacted]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

G8rMom7 @G8rMom7 · 7月28日
回覆給 [redacted]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

Archibald Heatherington Nastyface @ArchibaldHeath1 · 7月28日
回覆給 [redacted]
HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.



已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ ان کریں

2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز
اشتہارات کی معلومات

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

944 351 65

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

Primary

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

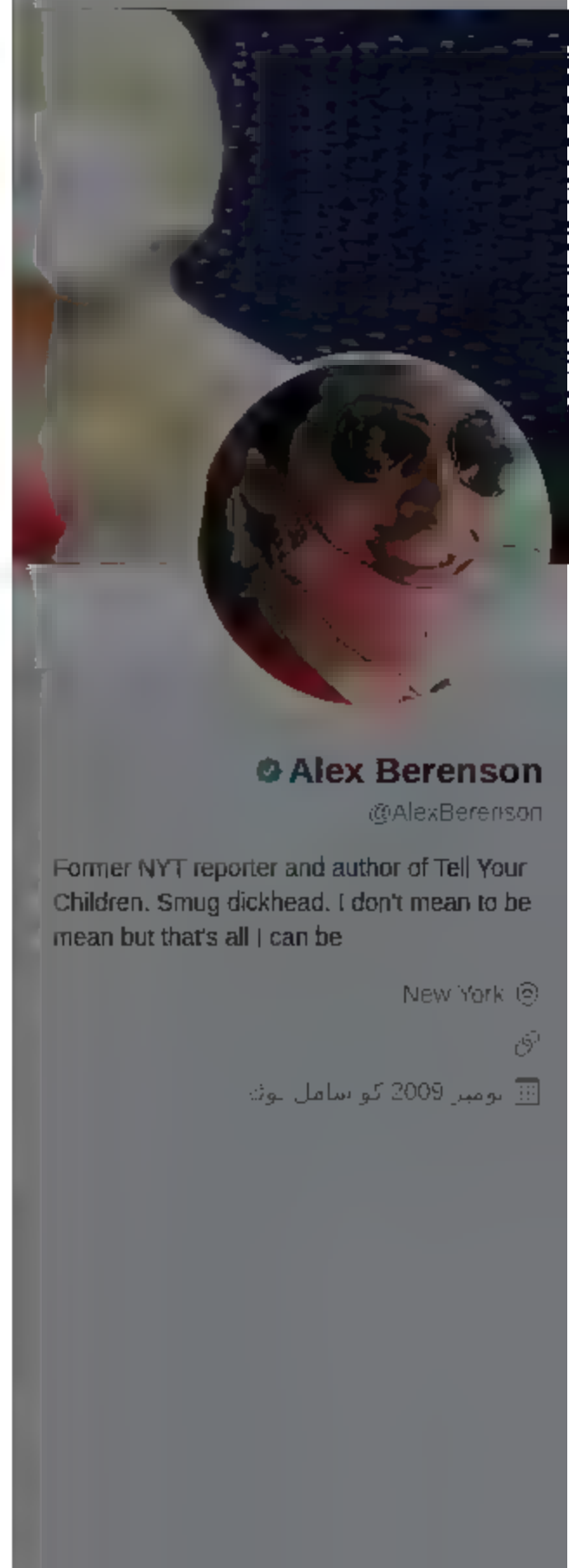
I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

Thanks for all you are doing!

PM 5:02 - 10 مئی، 2020

108 ریٹویٹس **339** پسندیدگیاں

339 108 28



سرورق لمحات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1.6K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

07:16 AM - 28 જુલાઈ, 2020

149 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **857** લાઇક્સ

81 149 857

luna13 @l_u_n_a13 · 28 જુલાઈ
[redacted] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

G8rMom7 @G8rMom7 · 28 જુલાઈ
[redacted] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

Archibald Heatherington Nastyface @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28 જુલાઈ
[redacted] ને પ્રત્યુત્તર આપી રહ્યાં છે
HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

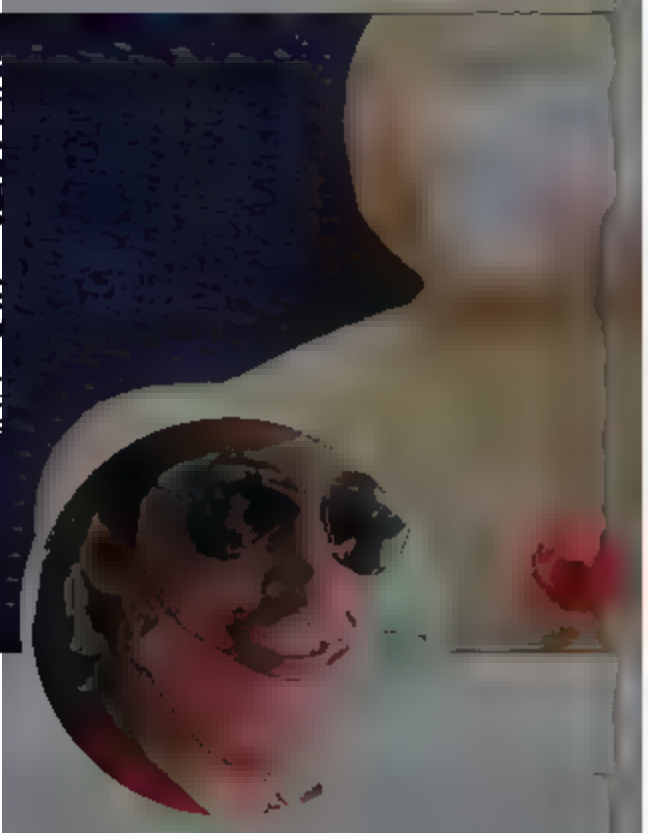
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Whiskey Nails @Whiskey_Nails · 3 Nis
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1 1 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

09:15 - 3 Nis 2020

5 Retweet **45** Beğeni

4 5 45

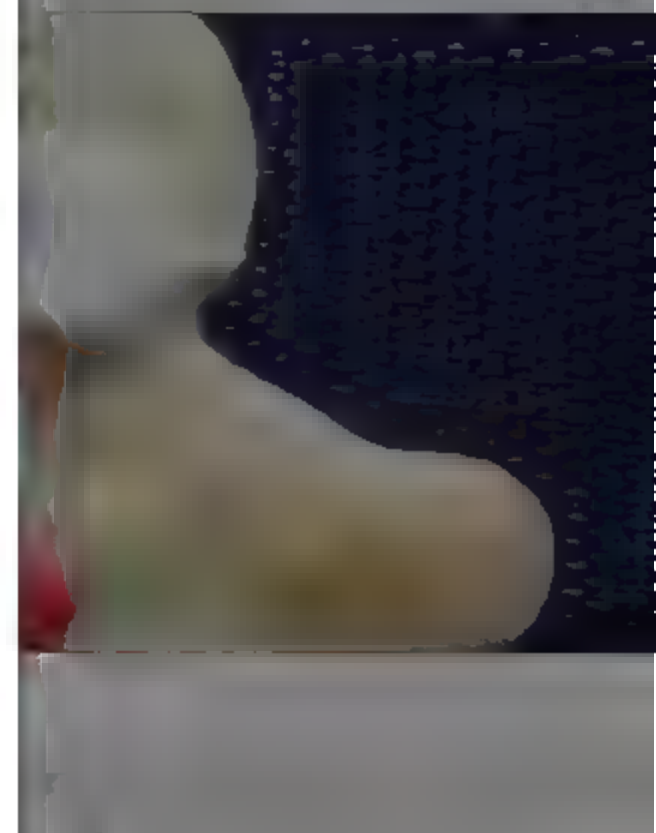
Pete @TweetsfromPete · 3 Nis
adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

1 6

Paul Dobbie @pauldobbie2 · 3 Nis
adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

Dara @daratancredi · 3 Nis
adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

1



Hesabın var mı? Giriş yap
© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

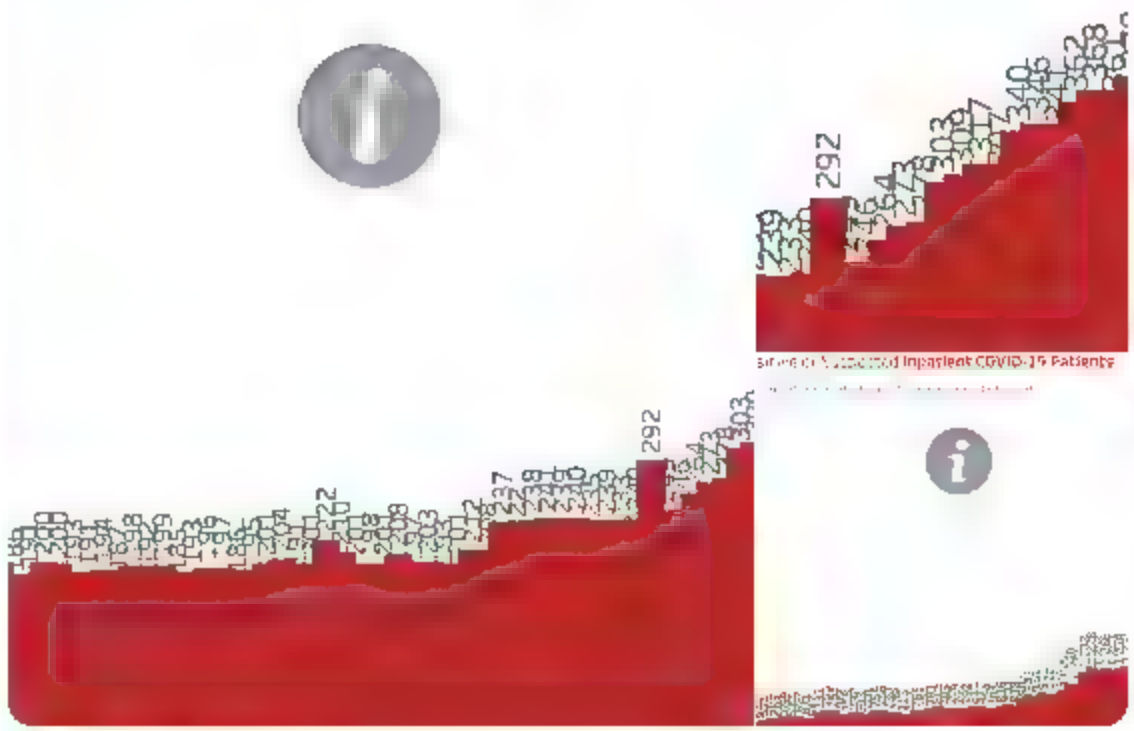
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.



10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

2 481 retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

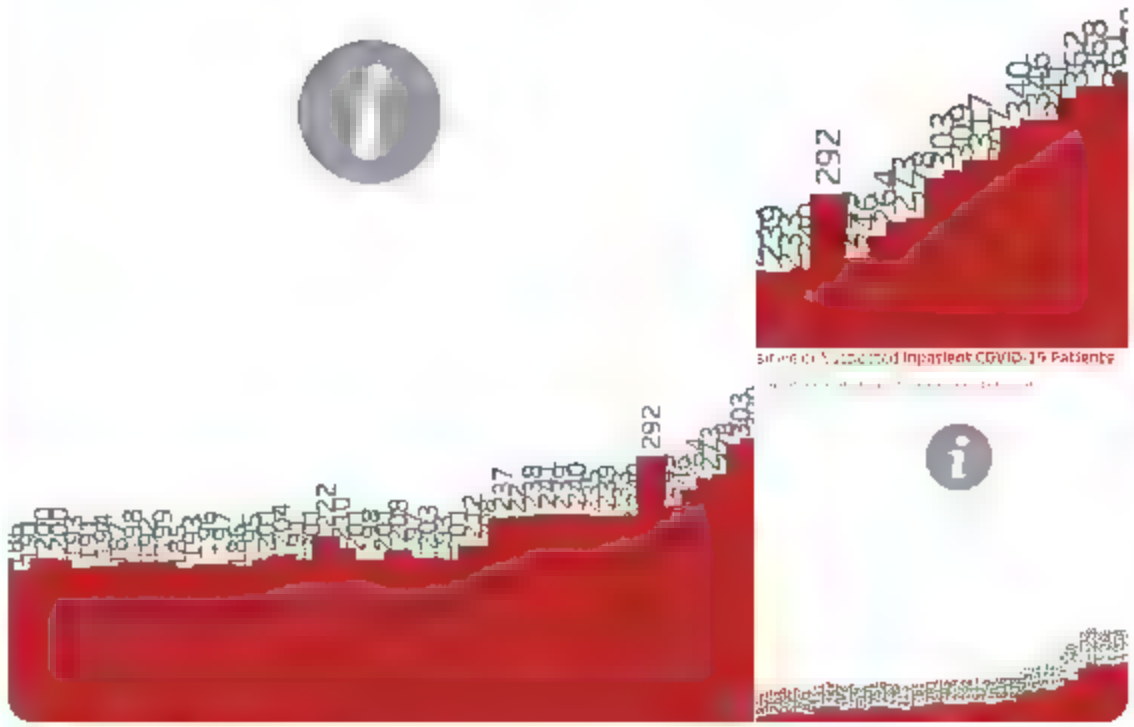
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.



10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

2 481 retweets **5 214** liker

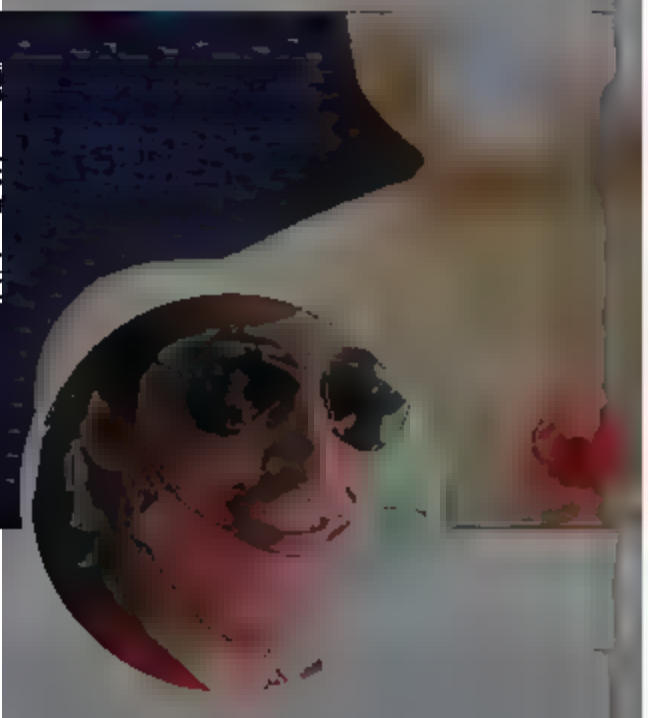
318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.

Startseite Über uns

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

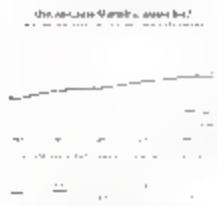
New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Smart analysis suggesting US excess deaths will end in the 200-250K range this year, not the 350K+ from the @cdcgov's topline estimate, and well below reported #Covid deaths. And somewhere between 50-100K of those are likely lockdown related (it is very hard to know for sure)...



PLC @Humble_Analysis
Officially, the CDC shows 335K excess deaths in 2020. But, something is very wrong with their baseline expected deaths. For some reason, they "expected" mortality to decline this year - after steadily increasing annually for the past decade:

Diesen Thread anzeigen

15:01 - 6. Dez. 2020

1 Retweet **6** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1 6

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

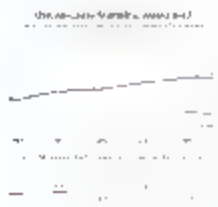
Beigetreten November 2009



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Min.

Smart analysis suggesting US excess deaths will end in the 200-250K range this year, not the 350K+ from the [illegible]'s topline estimate, and well below reported [illegible] deaths. And somewhere between 50-100K of those are likely lockdown related (it is very hard to know for sure)...



PLC @Humble_Analysis
Officially, the CDC shows 335K excess deaths in 2020. But, something is very wrong with their baseline expected deaths. For some reason, they "expected" mortality to decline this year - after steadily increasing annually…

Diesen Thread anzeigen

2 12 44

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

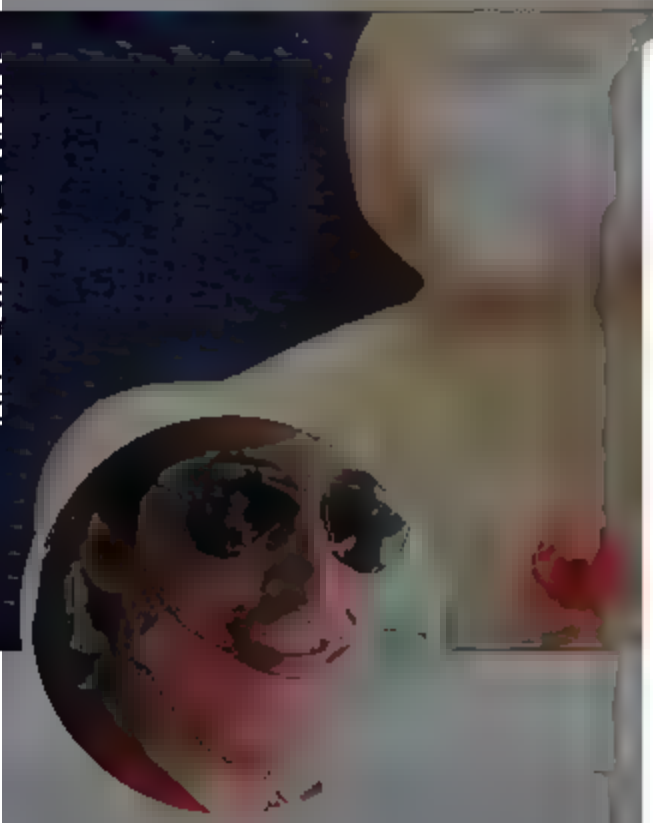
Given what we know about who is really dying from #Covid and just how sick most of those people are, this strikes me as a reasonable estimate. Many, many of these folks would have died this year no matter what.

15:03 - 6. Dez. 2020

4 „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

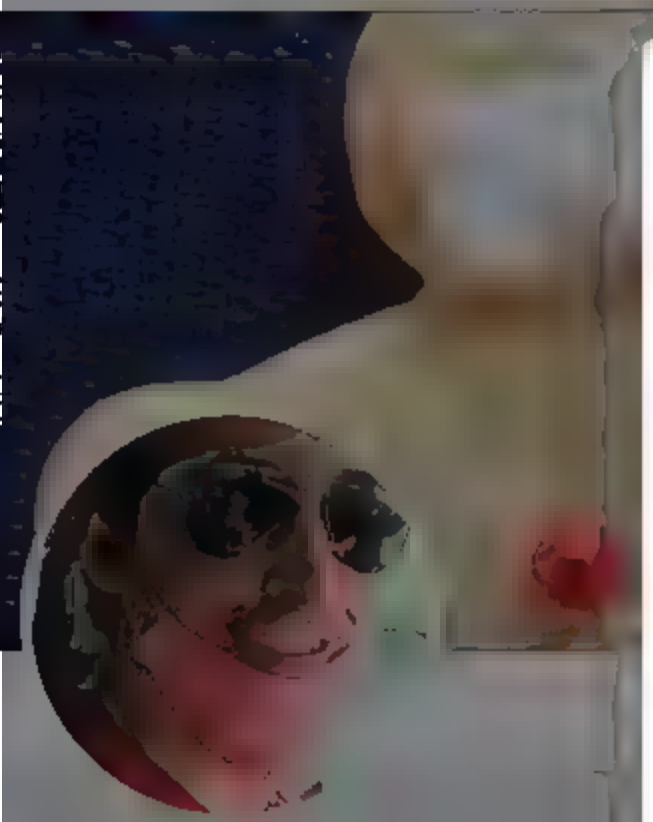
324 de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47 324 980

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

Jason @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves



Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

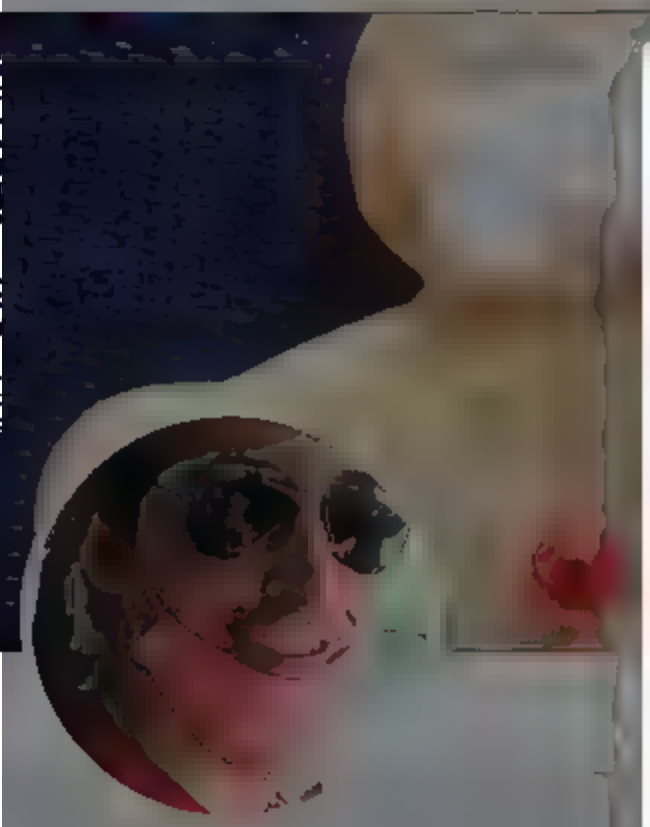
22:59 - 4 thg 7, 2020

Tweet lại **170** Lượt thích **478**

29 170 478

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入



Alex Berenson 追蹤
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!



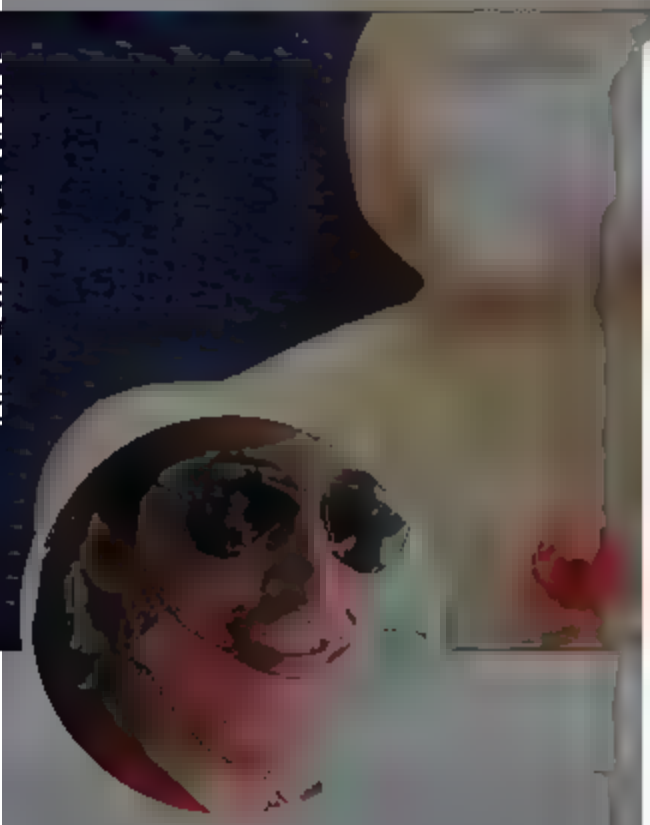
下午6:46 - 2020年7月7日

1,574 次轉推 **4,563** 個喜歡 Steve

242 1.6K 4.6K

此推文無法取得。

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

324 de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

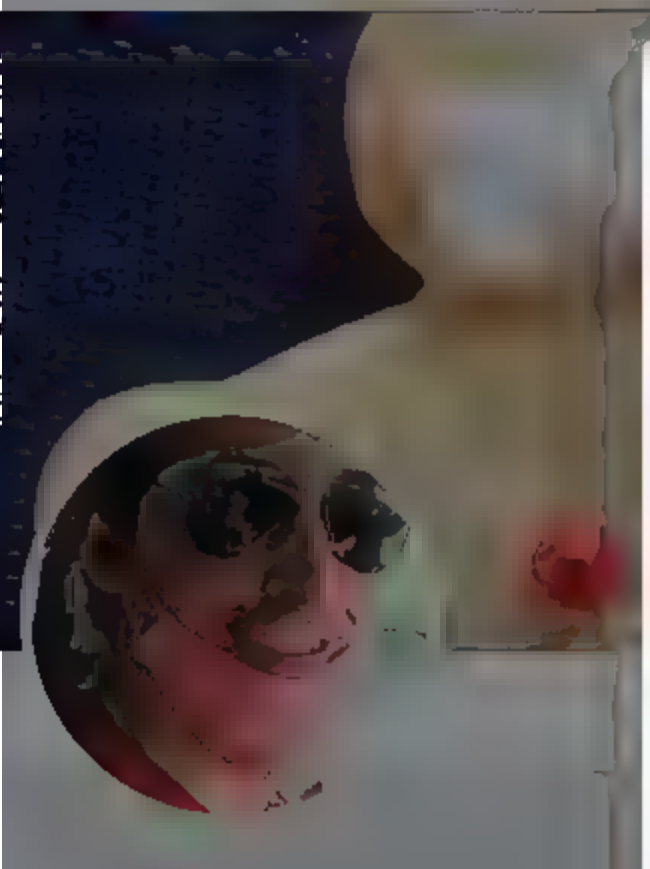
47 324 980

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

Jason @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves



Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

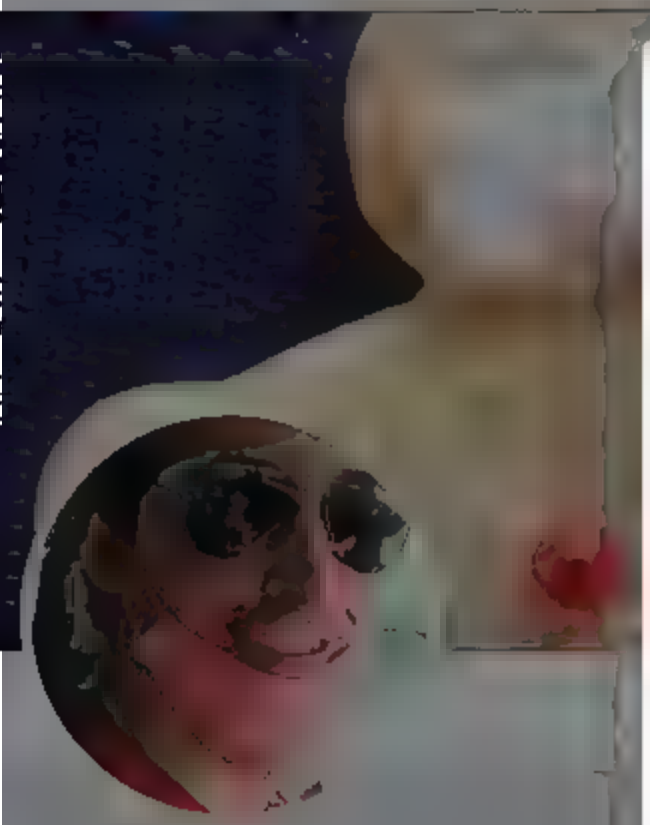
22:59 - 4 Iúil 2020

Atweet **170** 'Is maith liom'**478**

29 170 478

2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入

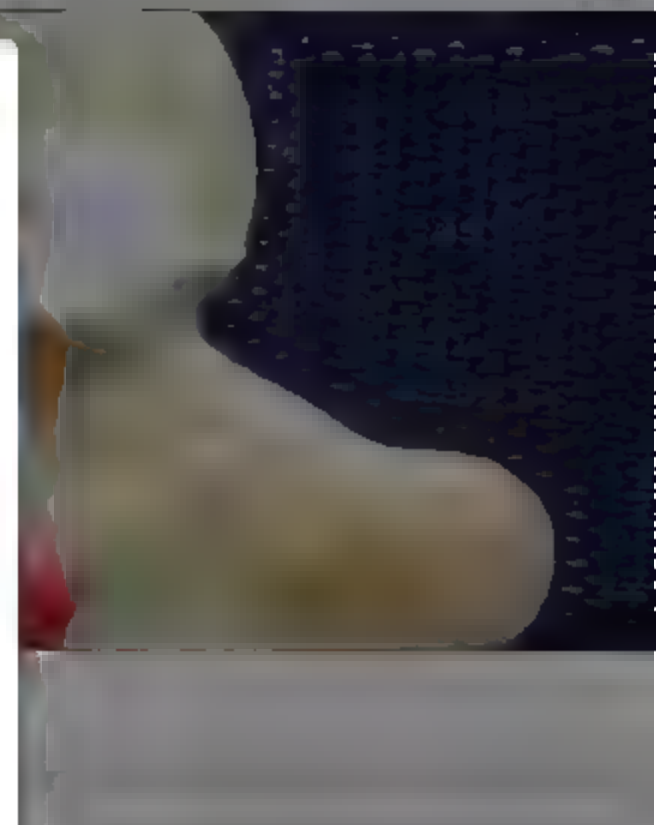


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson 追蹤
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.

Feb 17 - Jul 26, 2020 (Daily Counts)
3300 Admissions | 2758 Discharges | 250 Deaths

Counts)
s | 250 Deaths

上午4:10 - 2020年7月31日

779 次轉推 1,976 個喜歡

74 779 2.0K

McRib is back! @somenycguy · 7月31日
回覆給

But but but the bars.

4

此推文無法取得。

होम लम्हें Twitter में ढूंढें एक खाता है? लॉगिन करें

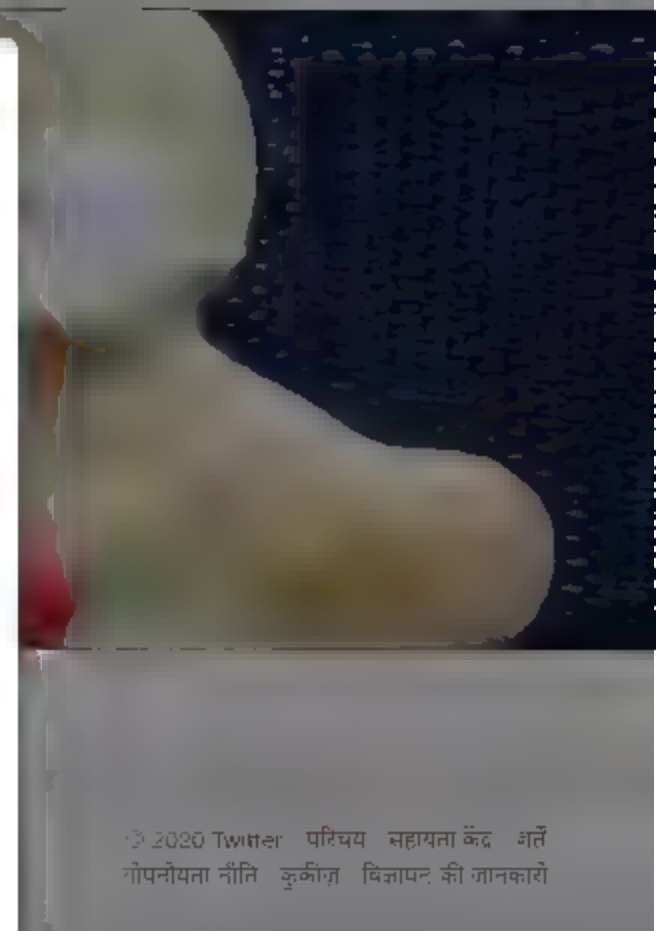


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए



© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

9:18 am - 27 जुल॰ 2020

2,026 रीट्वीट्स **4,024** पसंद

145 2.0 हज़ार 4.0 हज़ार

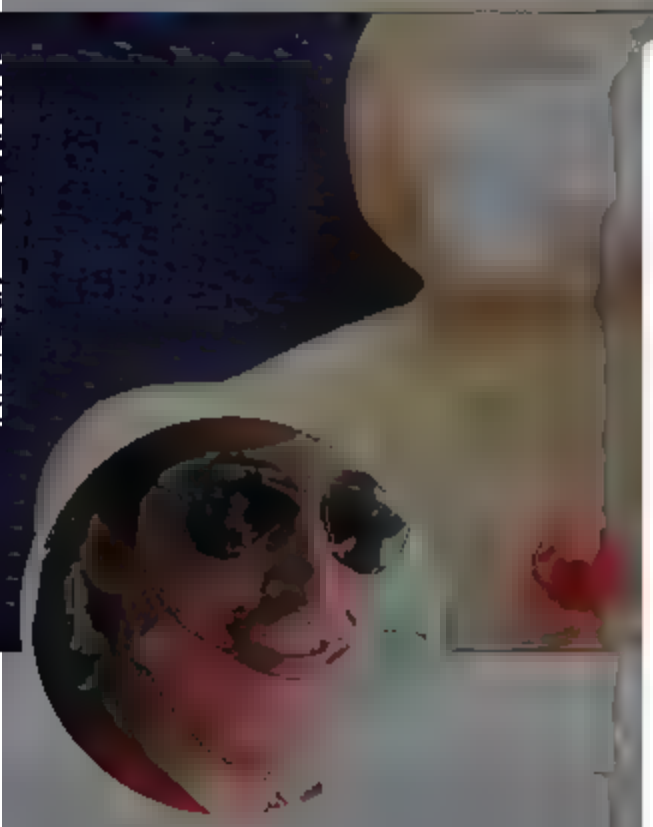


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 जुल॰

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1.3 हज़ार



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!

AT&T 9:41 PM 37%

Done bloomberg.com AA

Bloomberg Opinion Subscribe

Technology & Ideas

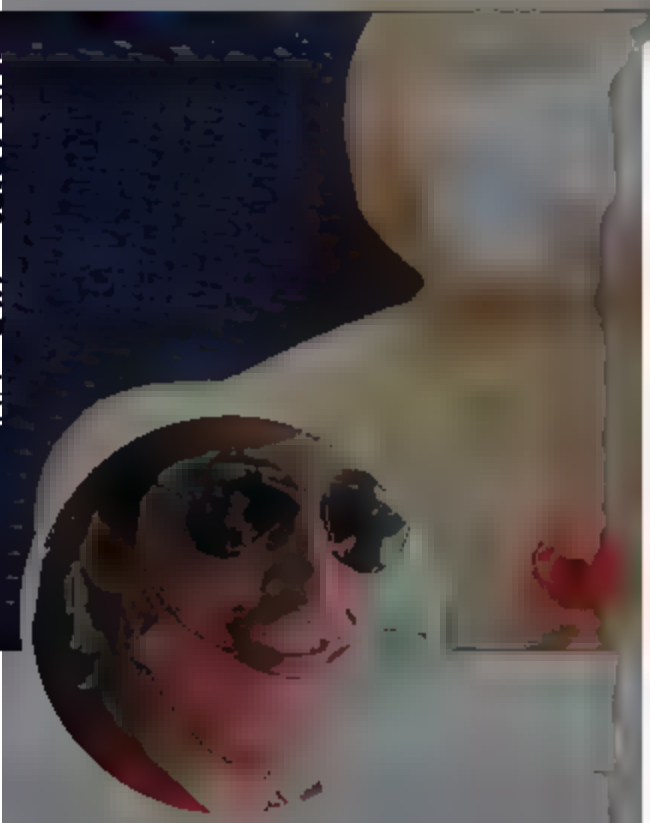
A Lower Covid-19 Death Rate Is Nothing to Celebrate

பிற்பகல் 6:46 - 7 ஜூலை, 2020

1,574 மறுட்விட்கள் **4,563** விரும்பியவை Steve

242 1.6ஆ 4.6ஆ

இந்த ட்விட் கிடைக்கவில்லை.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

2.629 proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

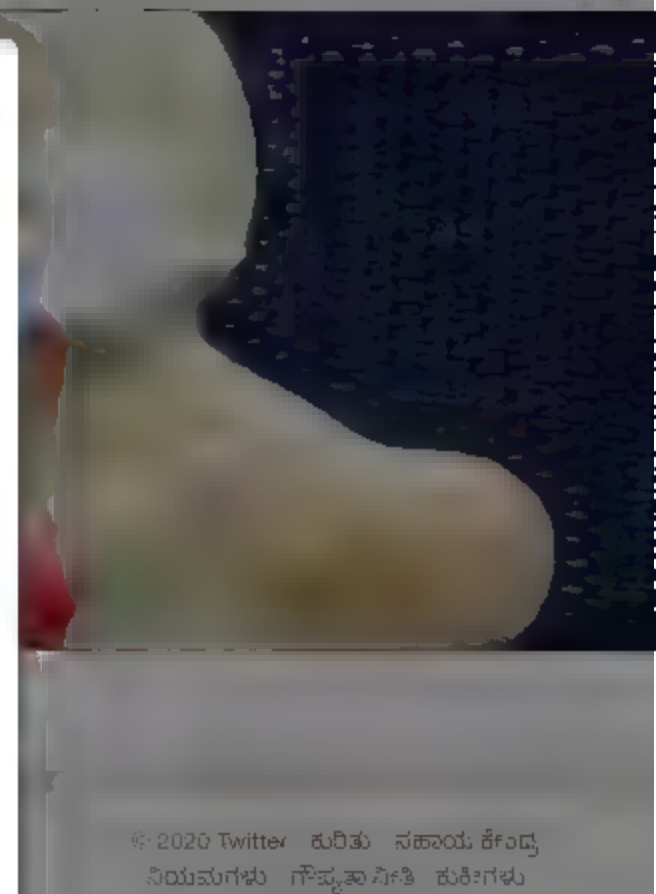


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಆಗ 6,2020

641 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,974** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

111 641 2.0K



Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
someone who gets it

6



Rachael @Rachael_703 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

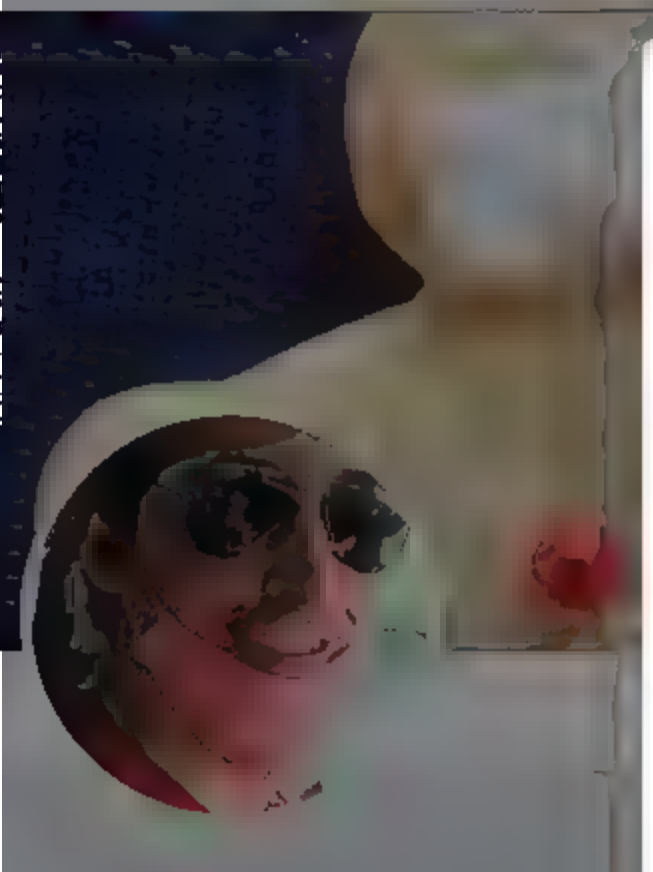
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves



Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

22:59 - 4 jul. 2020

170 Retweets **478** Me gusta

29 170 478

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim (ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> এই থ্রেডটি দেখান

৬:৫৩ PM - ২৬ মার্চ, ২০২০

৫৮টি পুনঃ টুইট **১১০**টি পছন্দ

৭ ৫৮ ১১০

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ২৭ মার্চ

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”

16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national QI policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

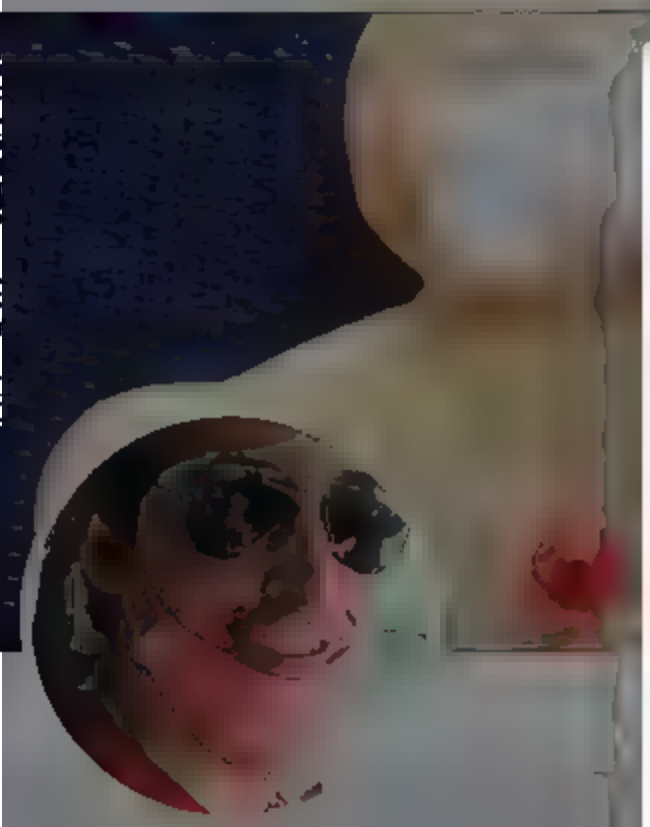
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

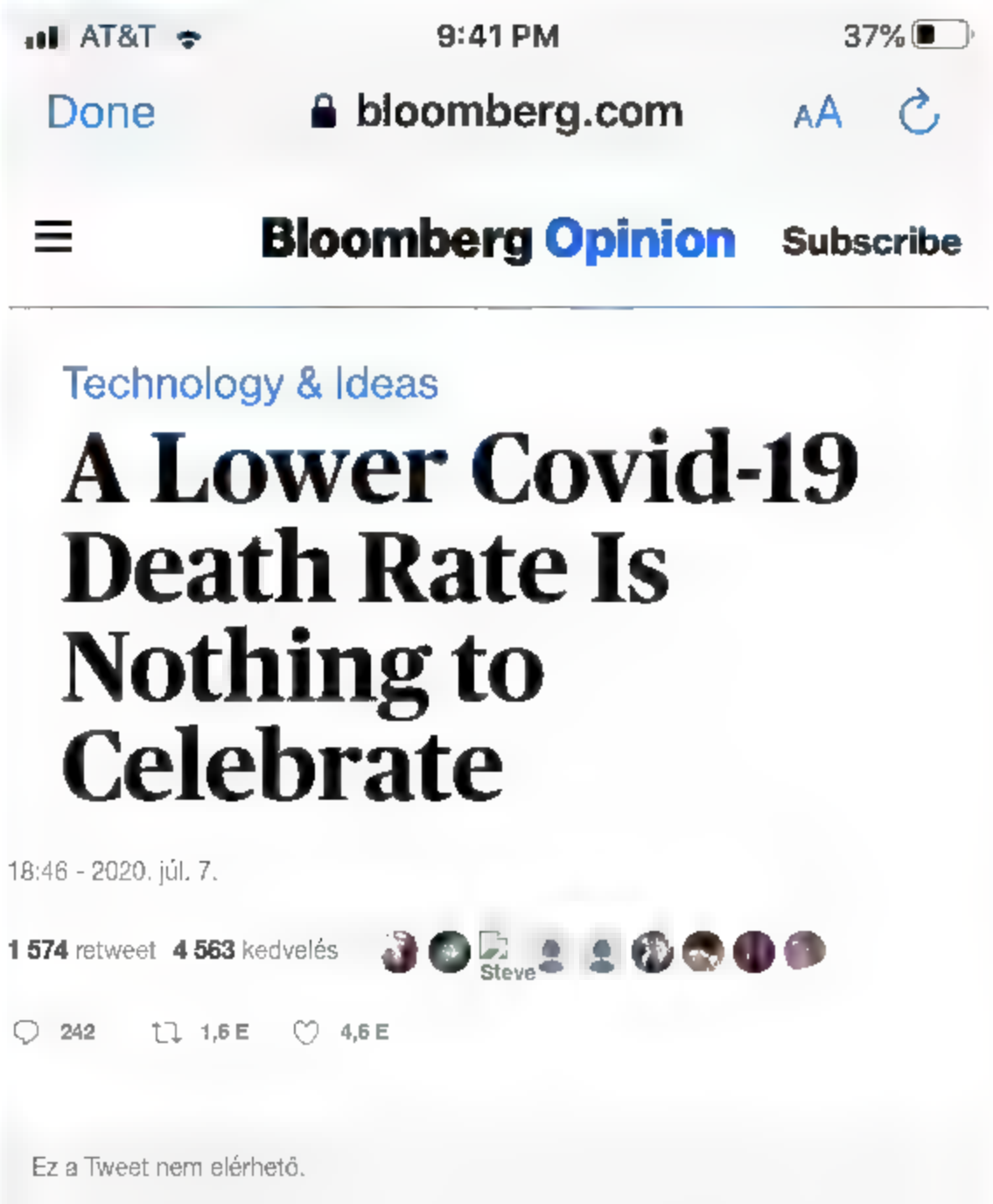
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!



18:46 - 2020. júl. 7.

1 574 retweet **4 563** kedvelés

242 1,6 E 4,6 E

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25 140 485

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

149 Retweet **575** Suka

15 149 575

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10 118 525

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29 333 1086

Nick Foy @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

تابع

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

@JohnNosta **John Nosta**
Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…

عرض هذه السلسلة

٢:٢٢ م - ٢١ يوليو ٢٠٢٠

٣٨٨ إعادات تغريد **١٬٢٥٢** إعجابات

54 388 1.3 ألف

هذه التغريدة غير متاحة.

SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · ٢١ يوليو

😂😂😂

١

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · ٢١ يوليو
ردًا على
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a government agency, after all.

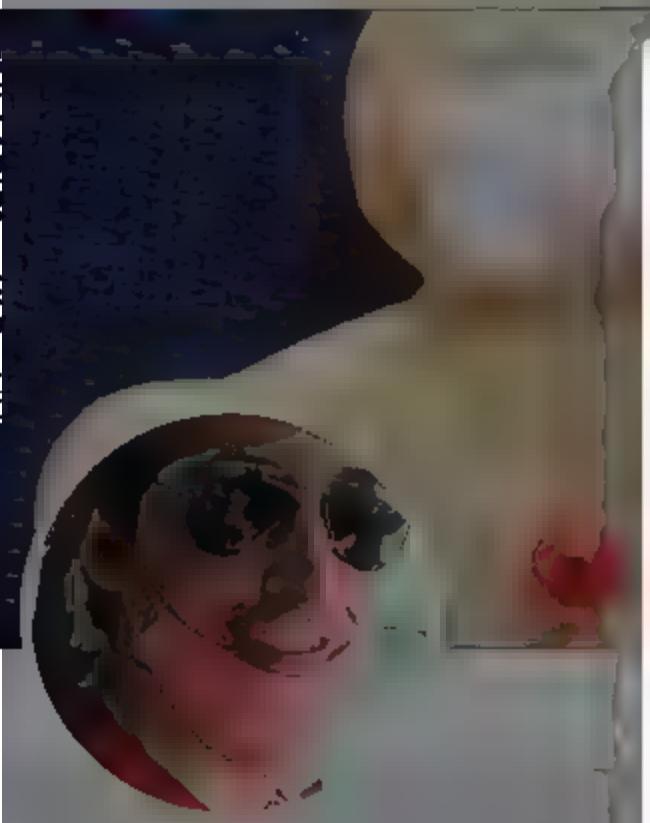
© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصيّة الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

このツイートはありません

9:40 - 2020年5月26日

92件のリツイート　**556**件のいいね

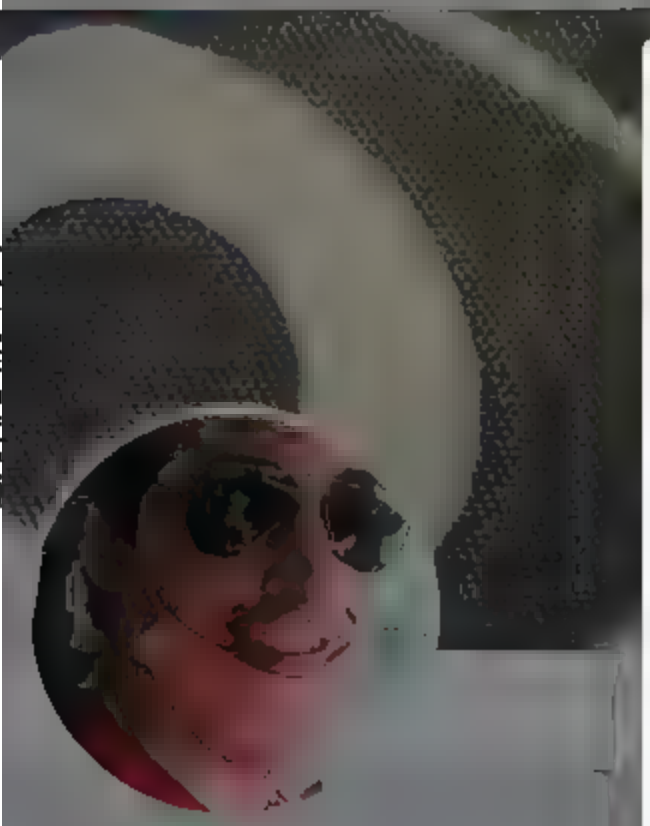
215　92　556

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月26日

the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

24　62　297

2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

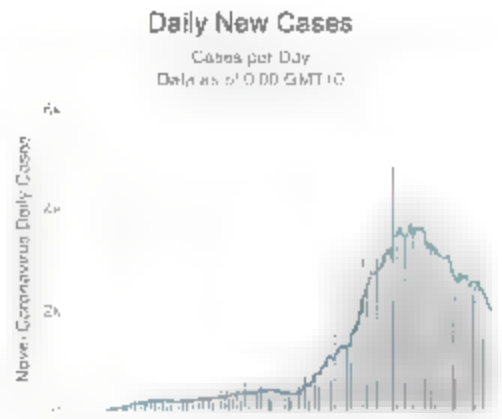
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

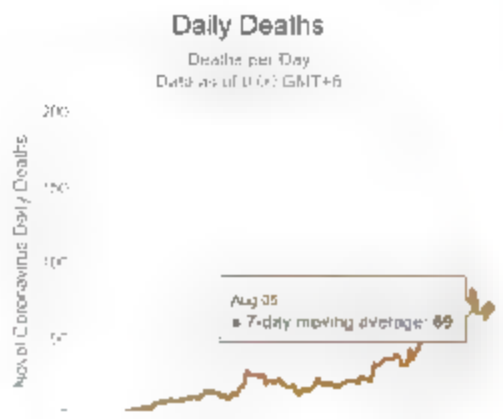
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona



Daily New Deaths in Arizona



08:50 - 6 août 2020

349 Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 6 août
En réponse à

3

Masks are Useless @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

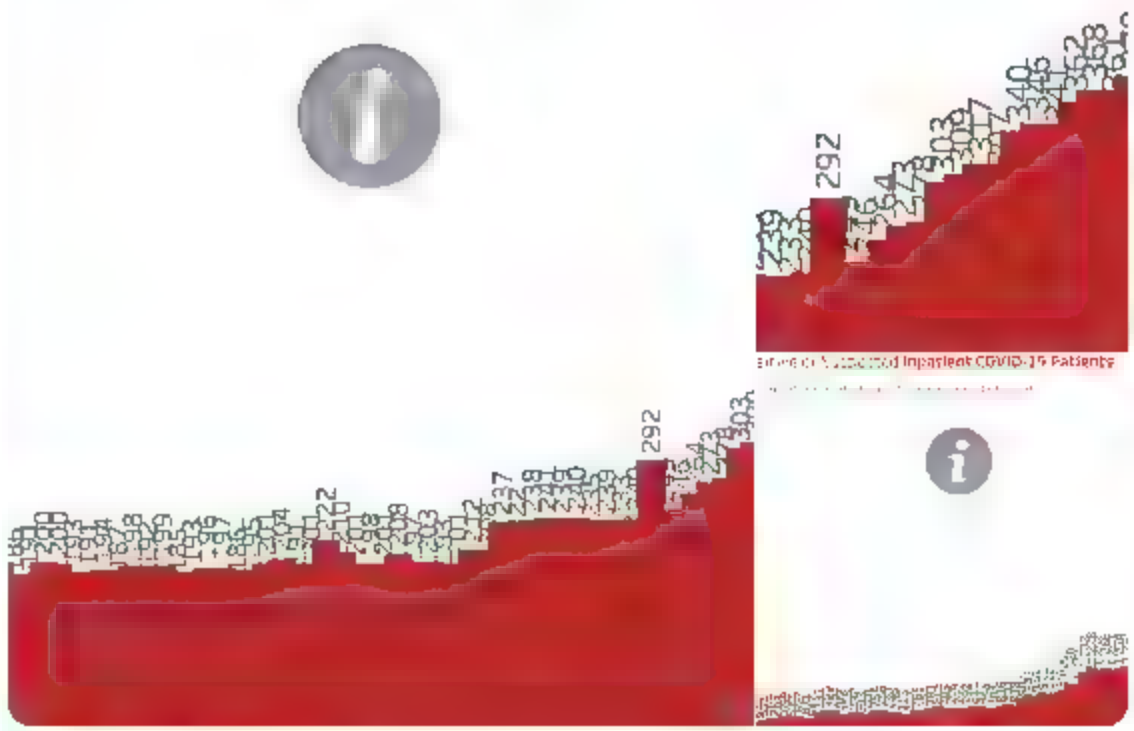
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.



10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

2 481 retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

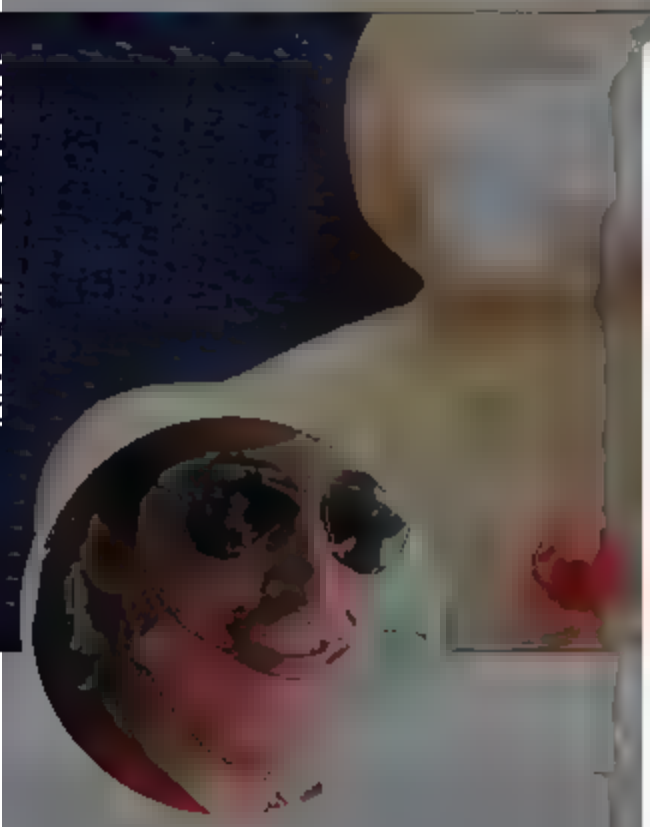
Почетна Трендови Претражи Твитер Имаш налог? Пријави се

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

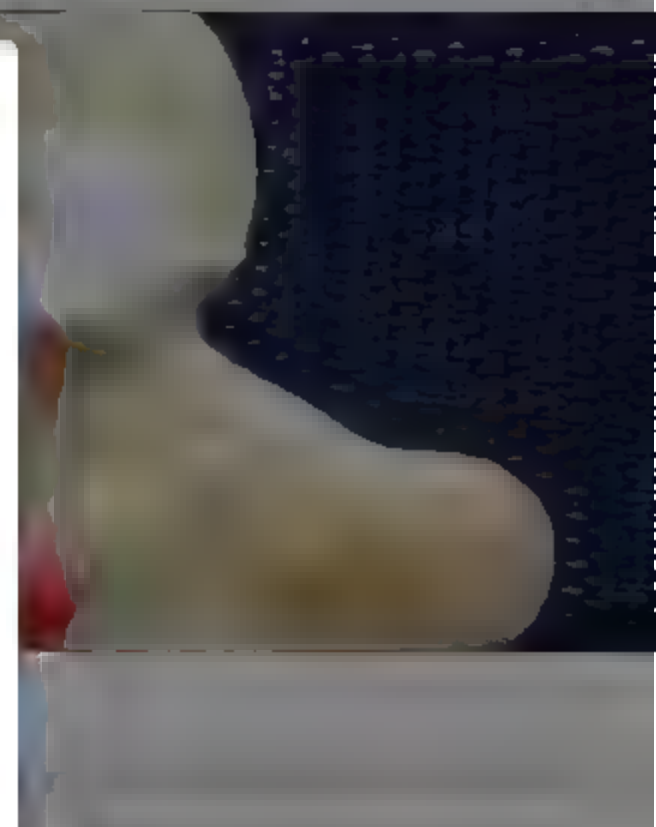
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

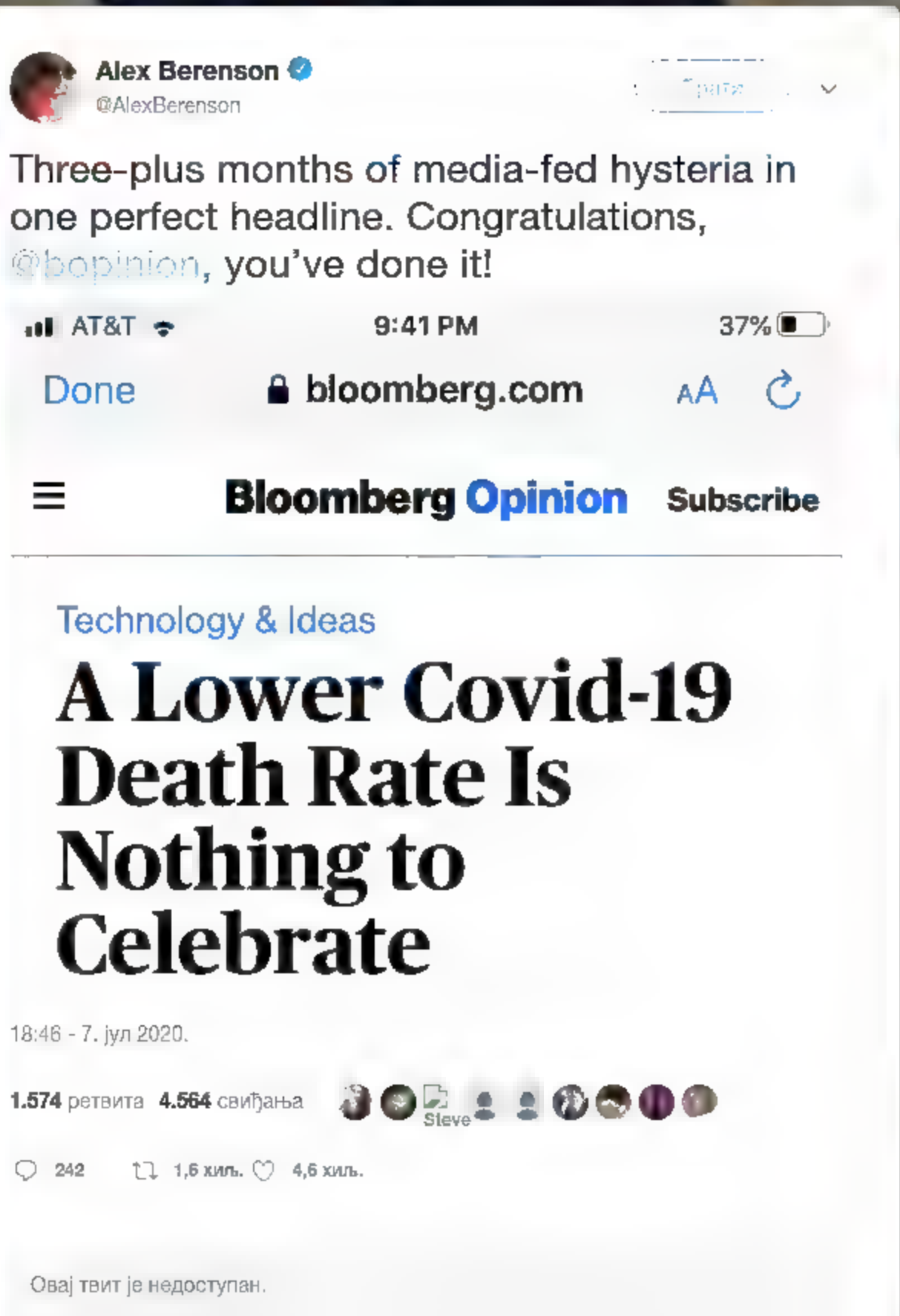
New York

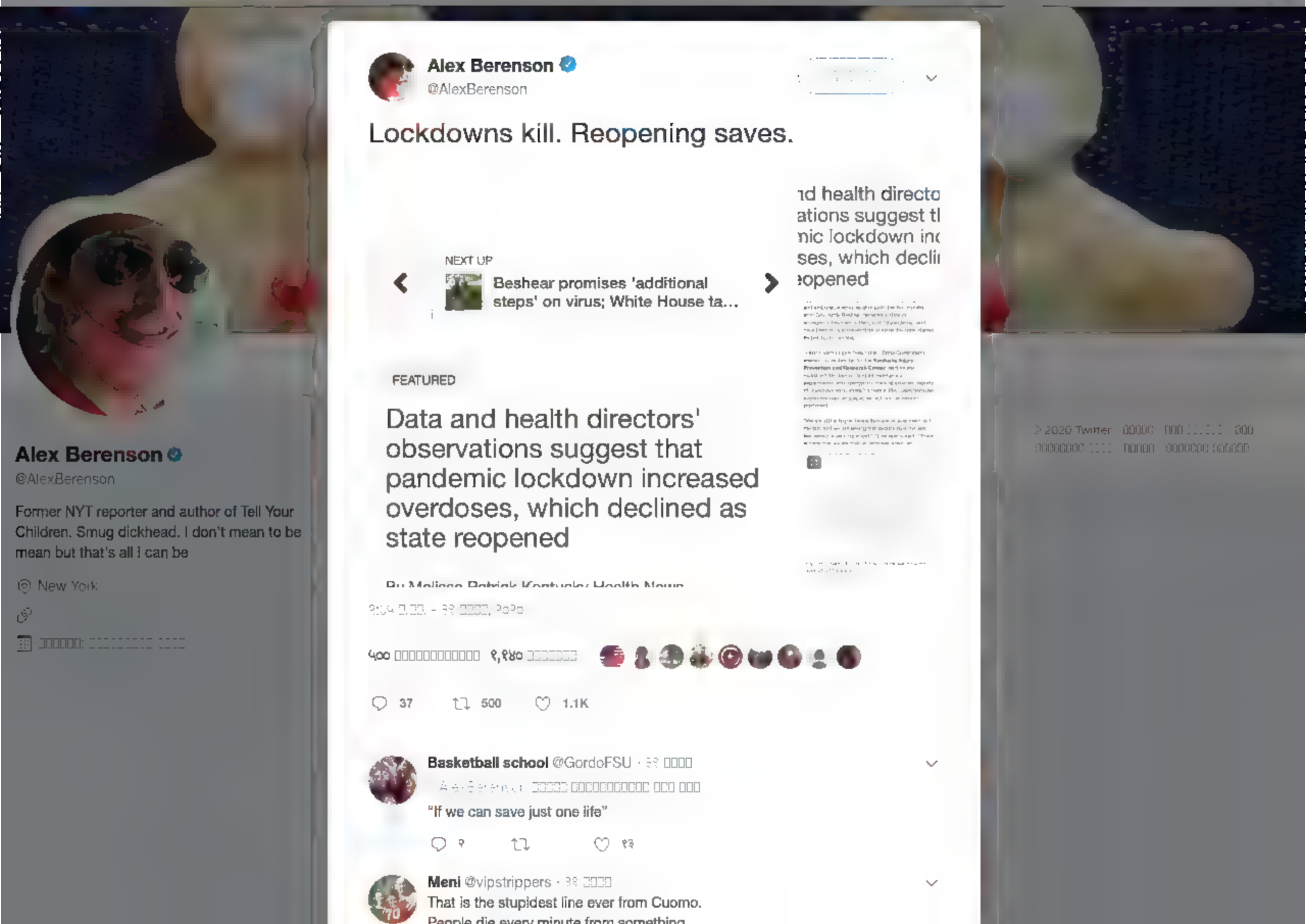
Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

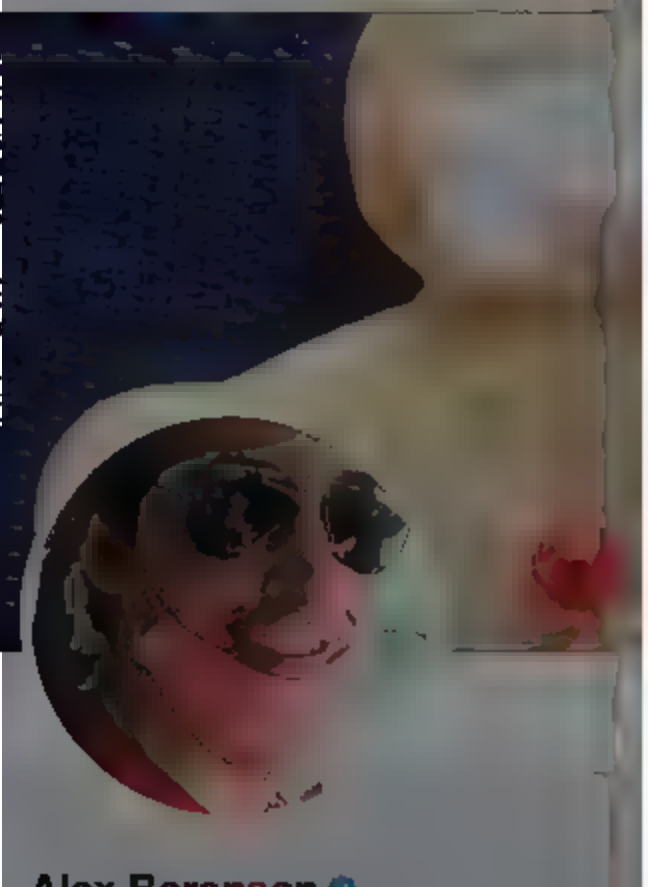





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.
NEXT UP
Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...
FEATURED
Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be
New York
37
500
1.1K
Basketball school @GordoFSU
"If we can save just one life"
Meni @vipstrippers
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

Home Moments

Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 1.9K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:

Department of Health

Menu Search

← News

Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

5:48 am - 7 May 2020

175 Retweets **617** Likes

25 175 617

Shawn Hughes @Centrist1976 · May 7
Replying to
It's an opinion...

Raymond Sendejas @sendejasr · May 7
Replying to
I think Gottlieb is referring to this.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Почетна Трекуци

Имаш налог? Пријави се

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65 351 944

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

Primary

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

Thanks for all you are doing!

17:02 - 10. мај 2020.

108 ретвитова **339** свиђања

26 108 339

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Naslovnica Aktualni događa

Imate račun? Prijava

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

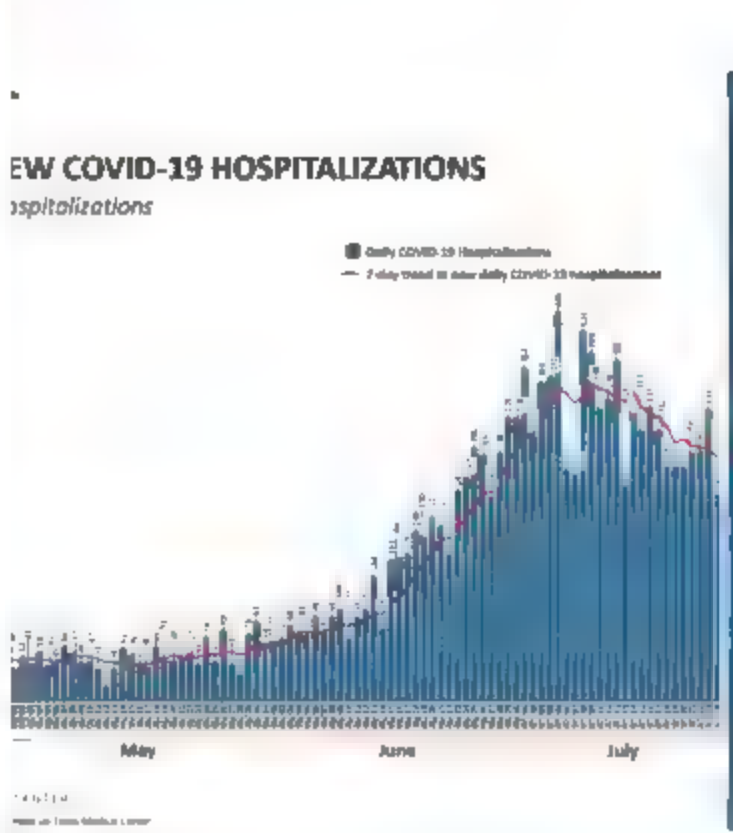
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!





12:01 - 25. srp 2020.

657 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.509** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

65 657 1,5 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

בית רגעים חיפוש בטוויטר כבר יש לך חשבון? התחברות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!

AT&T 9:41 PM 37%

Done bloomberg.com AA

Bloomberg Opinion Subscribe

Technology & Ideas

A Lower Covid-19 Death Rate Is Nothing to Celebrate

18:46 - 7 ביולי 2020

1,574 ציוצים מחדש 4,563 סימונים כאהוב

Steve

242 1.6 אלף 4.6 אלף

ציוץ זה לא זמין.

© 2020 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוגיות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Ipakita ang thread na ito

2:22 PM - Hul 21, 2020

388 Retweet **1,252** Gusto

54 388 1.3K

Hindi available ang Tweet na ito.

SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · Hul 21
😂😂😂

1

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · Hul 21
Sumasagot kina
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Dołączył listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...

ıd health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which declı
opened

FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

09:45 - 31 lip 2020

500 podań dalej **1 140** polubień

37 500 1,1 tys.

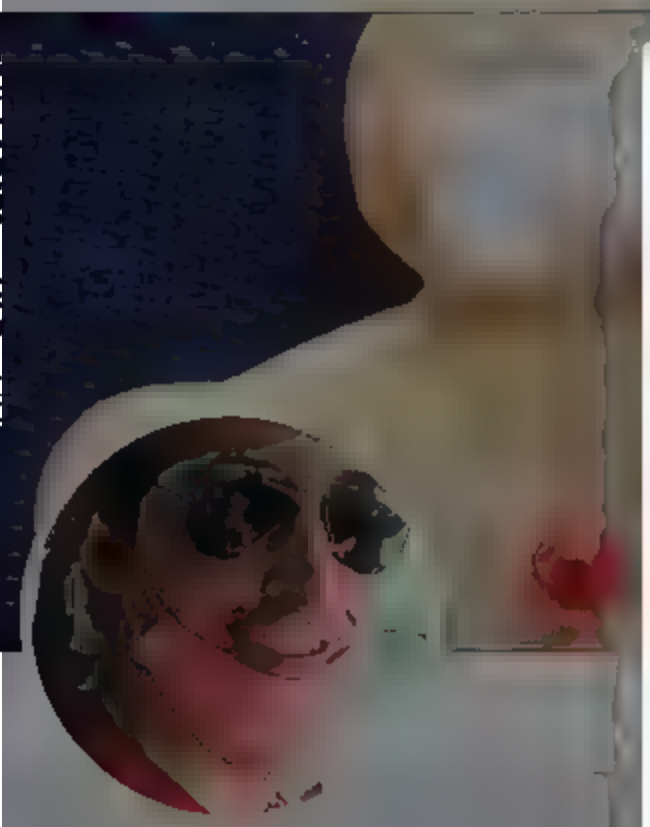
Basketball school @GordoFSU · 31 lip
W odpowiedzi do
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

Meni @vipstrippers · 31 lip
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter O nas Centrum Pomocy
Zasady Polityka prywatności
Cookies (ciasteczka) Informacje o reklamach

Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Heb je al een account? Inloggen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!



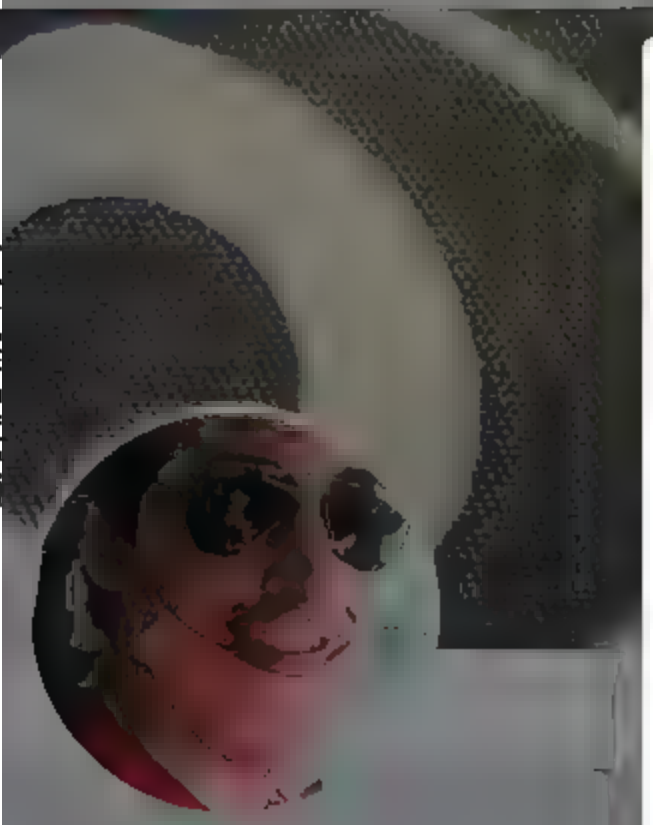
18:46 - 7 jul. 2020

1.574 retweets **4.562** vind-ik-leuks

242 1.574 4.562

Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar.

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

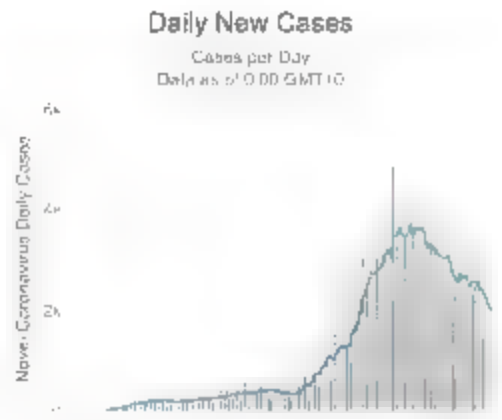
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

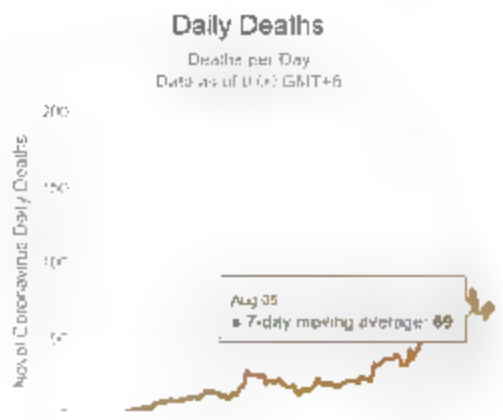
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona



Daily New Deaths in Arizona



08:50 - 6 août 2020

349 Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

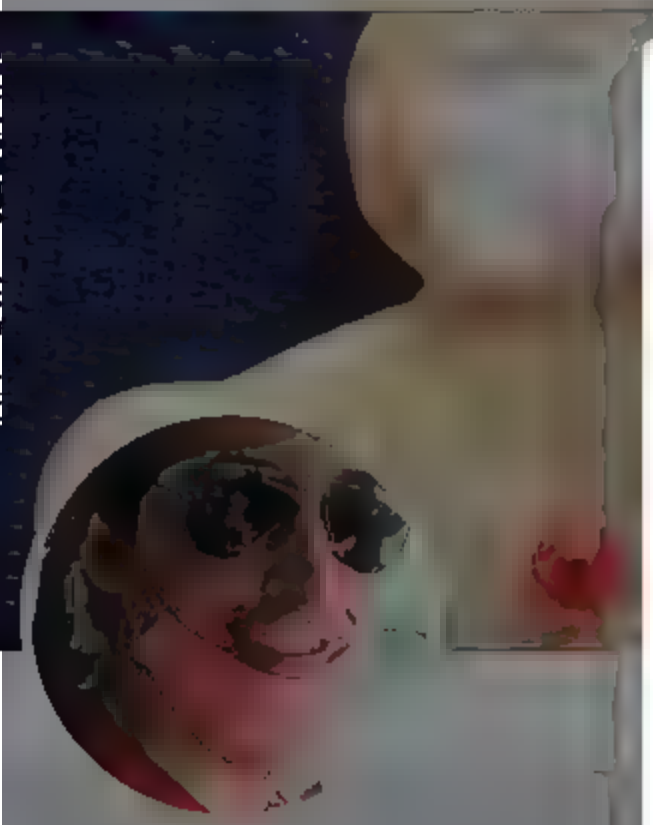
Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 6 août

En réponse à

3

Masks are Useless @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

324 de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

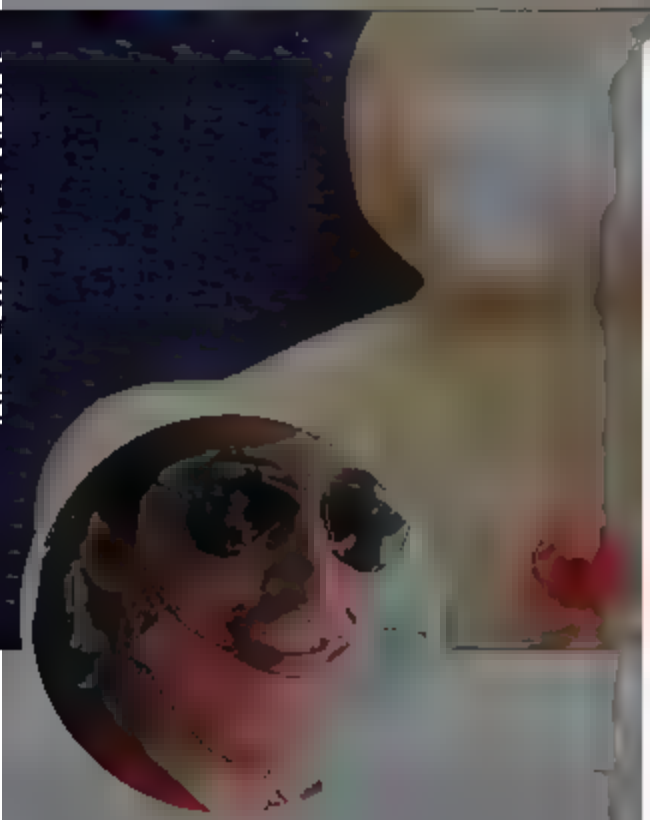
47 324 980

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

Jason @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson Follow
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

9:18 am - 27 Jul 2020

2,026 Retweets **4,023** Likes

145 2.0K 4.0K

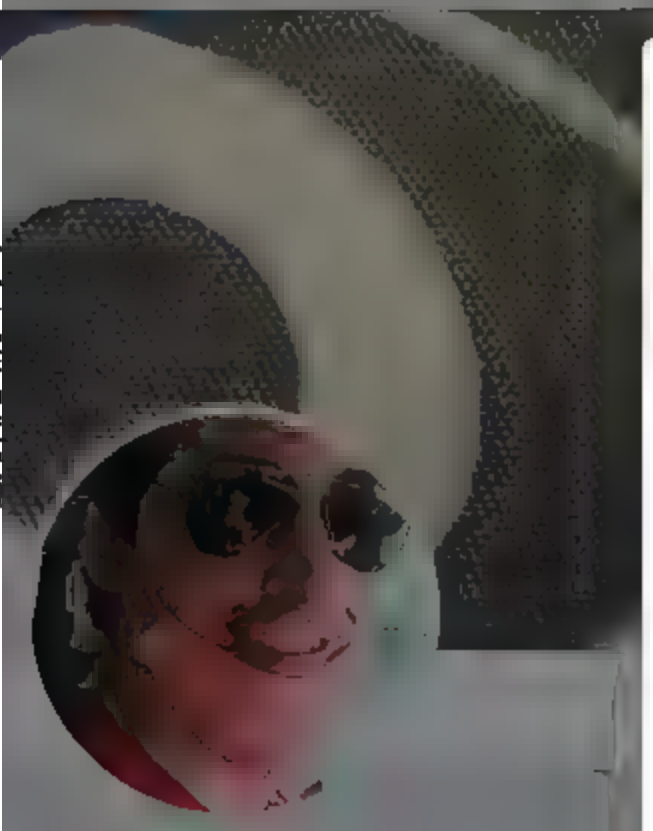


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jul 27
BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1.3K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

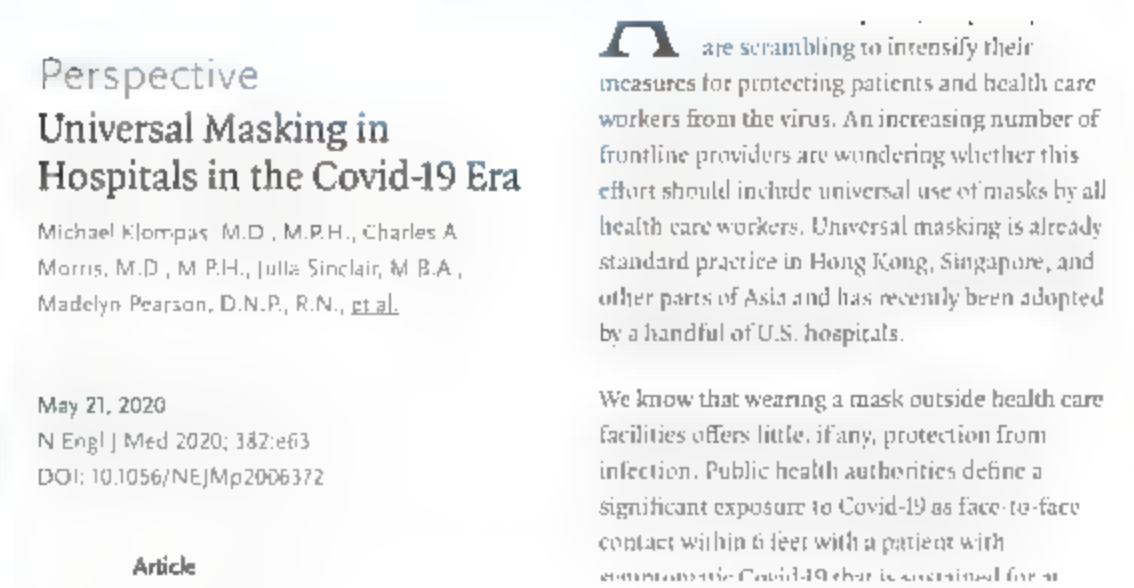
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...



Perspective

Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

363 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

Daniel Kotzin @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]
Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

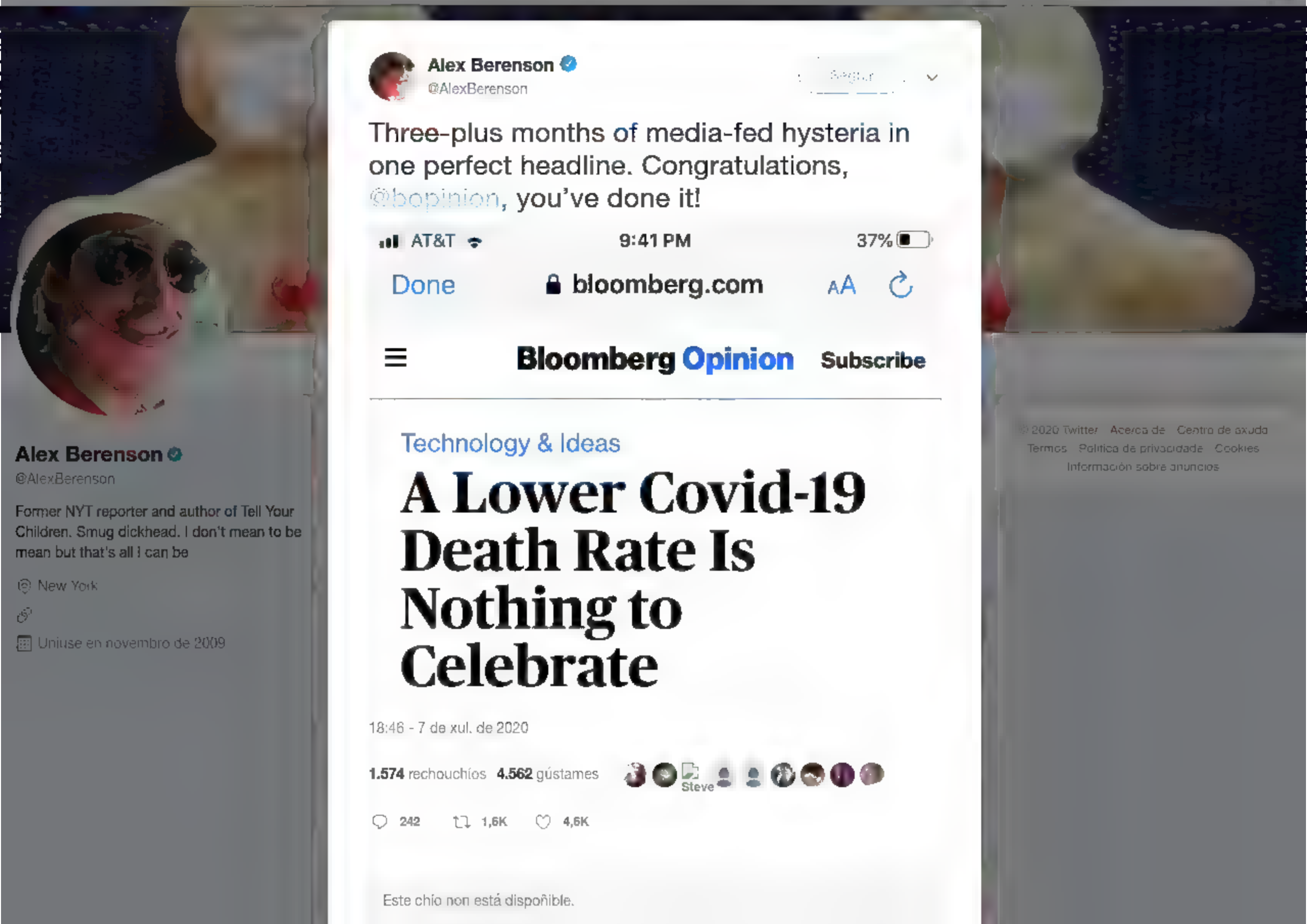
Inicio Momentos Procurar no Twitter Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009



© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

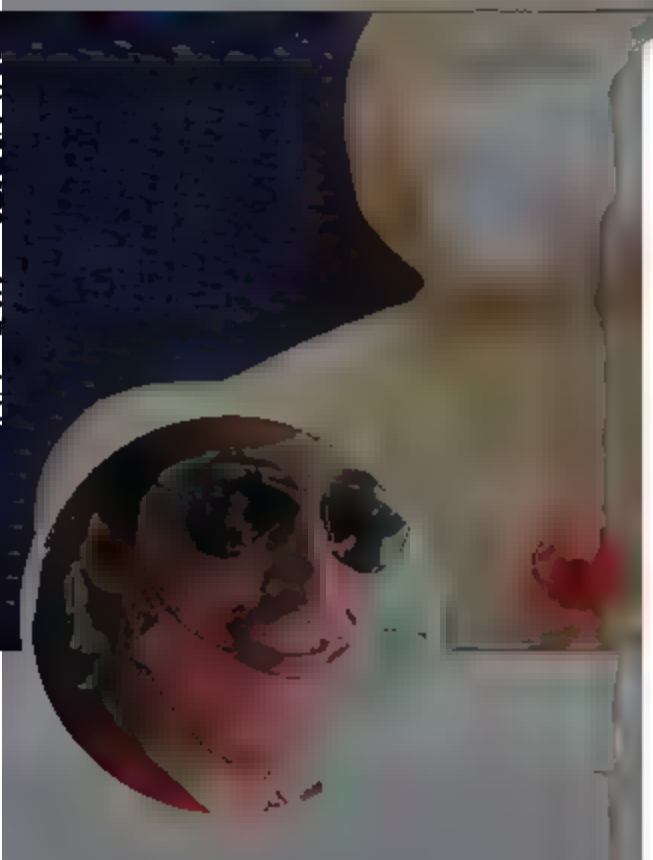
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

© 2020 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ જાહેરાતોની માહિતી

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 AM - 23 સપ્ટે, 2020

2,629 પુનઃટ્વીટ્સ **5,047** લાઈક્સ

162 2.6K 5.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 સપ્ટે

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 962



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

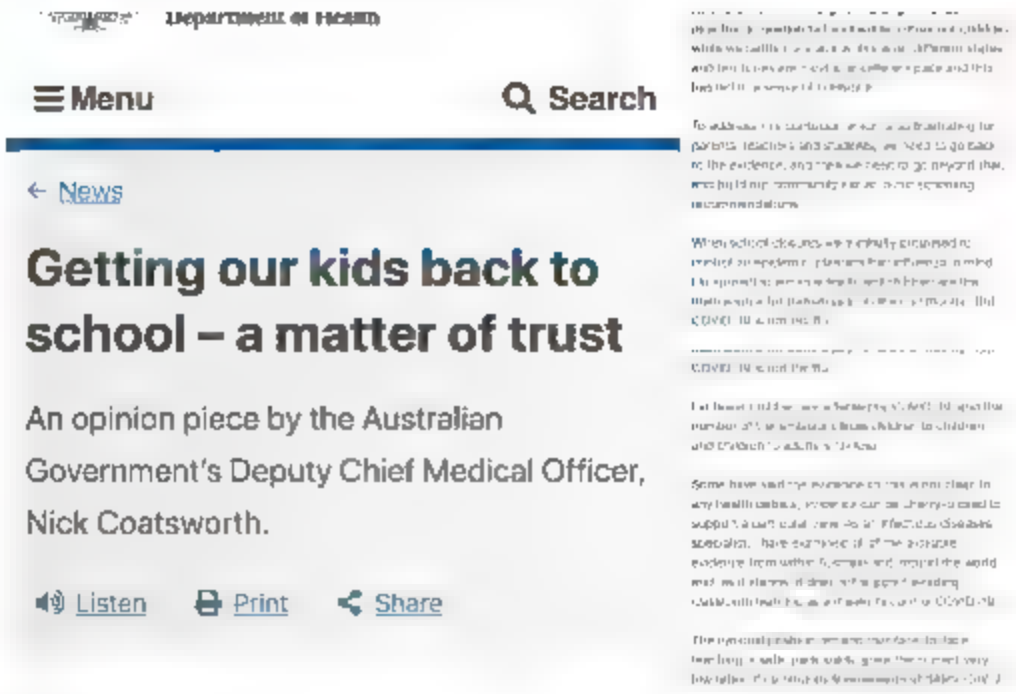


epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 1,9 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu Search

← News

Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

5.48 - 7. toukok. 2020

175 uudelleentwiittausta **616** tykkäystä

25 175 616

Shawn Hughes @Centrist1976 · 7. toukok.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
It's an opinion...

Raymond Sendejas @sendejasr · 7. toukok.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle

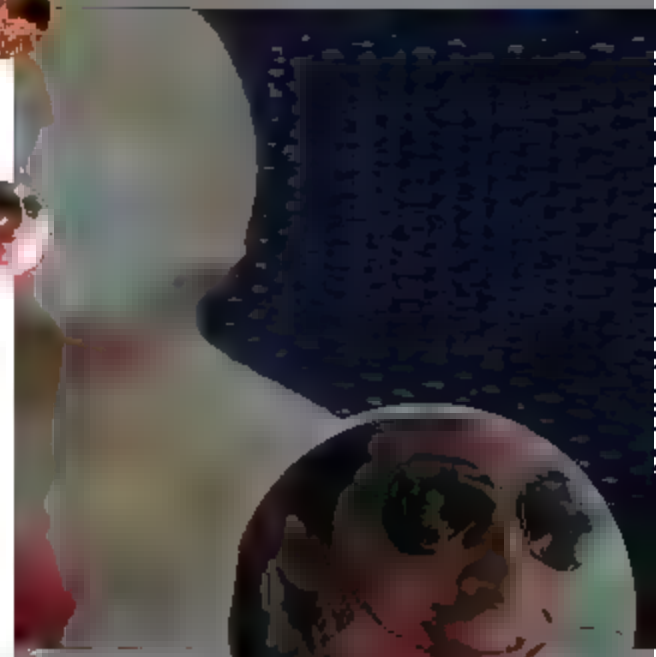
Onko sinulla tili? Kirjaudu sisään

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Whiskey Nails @Whiskey_Nails · ٣ أبريل
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

١ ١ ١٣



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

ردًا على

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

٩:١٥ ص - ٣ أبريل ٢٠٢٠

٤ إعادانا تغريد ٤٤ إعجابات

٤ ٤ ٤٤



Pete @TweetsfromPete · ٣ أبريل
ردًا على

The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says ~3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

٥ ١



Paul Dobbie @pauldobbie2 · ٣ أبريل
ردًا على

Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.



Dara @daratancredi · ٣ أبريل
ردًا على

You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

١

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

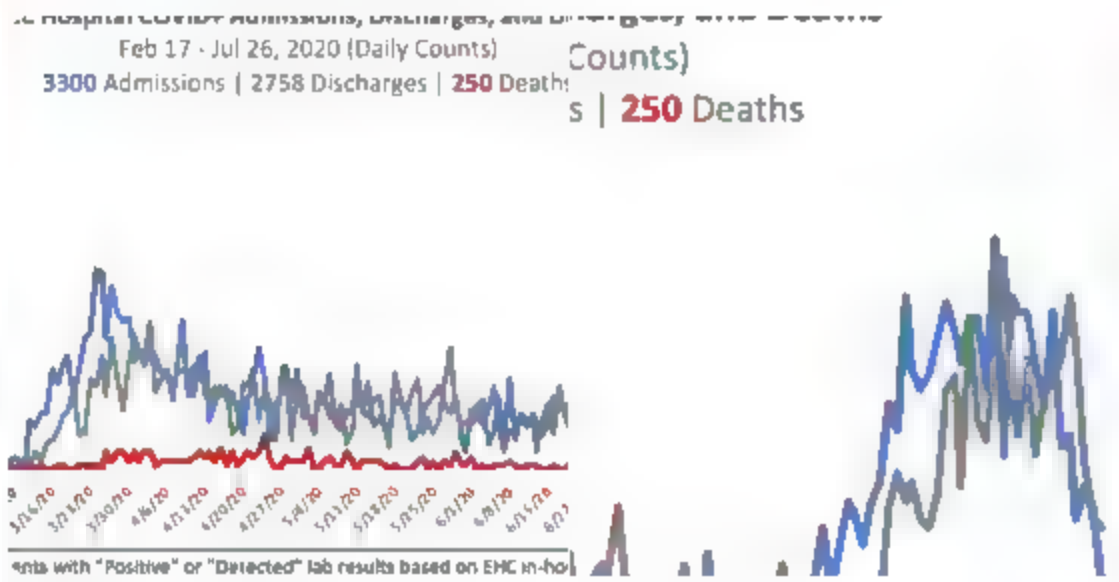
New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.



4:10 AM - 31 Jul 2020

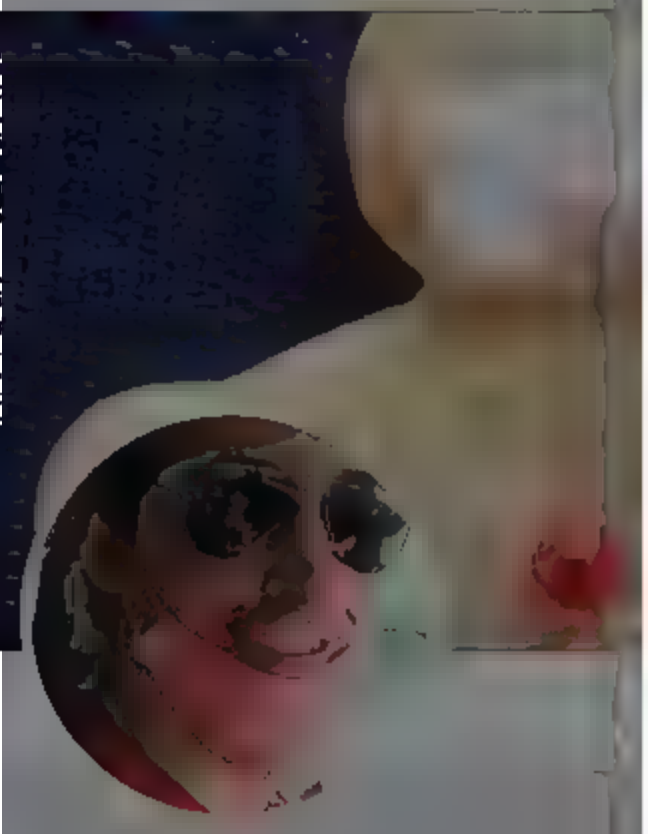
779 Retweets **1,976** Likes

74 779 2.0K

McRib is back! @somenycguy · Jul 31
Replying to
But but but the bars.

4

This Tweet is unavailable.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



61 567 1,6 хил.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

352 ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

Vigo the Vig (is 20%) @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

Resist Stupidity @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

Овај твит је недоступан.

09:40 - 26. мај 2020.

92 ретвита **555** свиђања

215 92 555

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. мај
the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

24 62 257

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

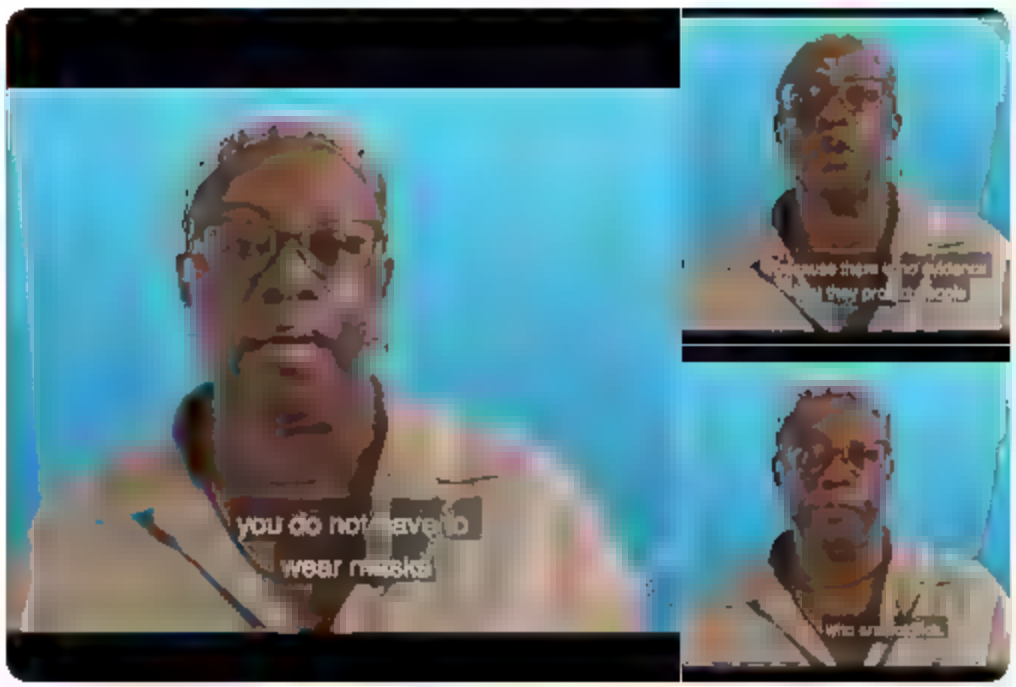
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

306 次轉推 823 個喜歡

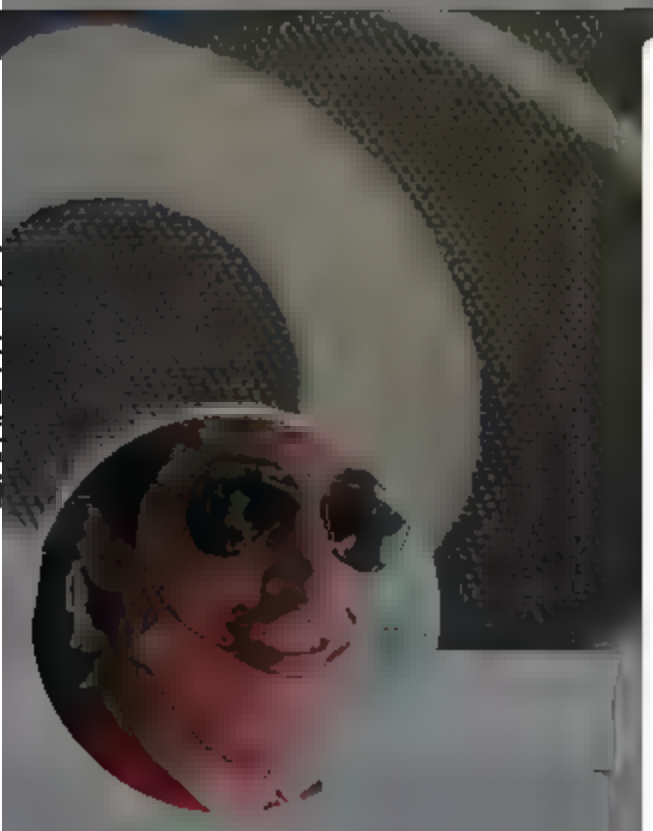
55 306 823

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月29日



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

As hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus, an increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

363 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

Daniel Kotzin @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]
Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

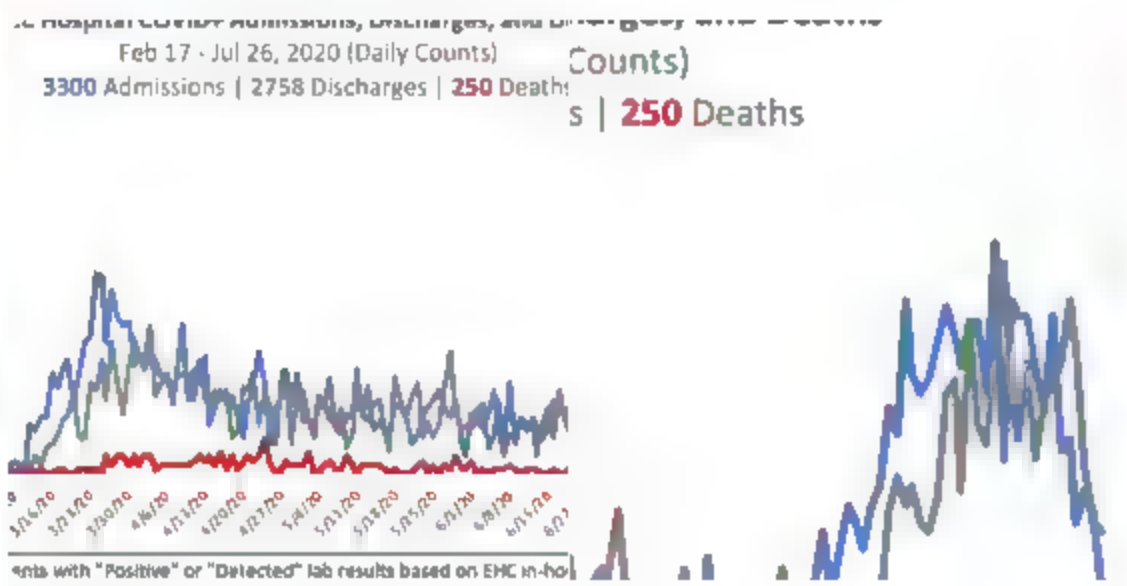
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.



4:10 π.μ. - 31 Ιουλ 2020

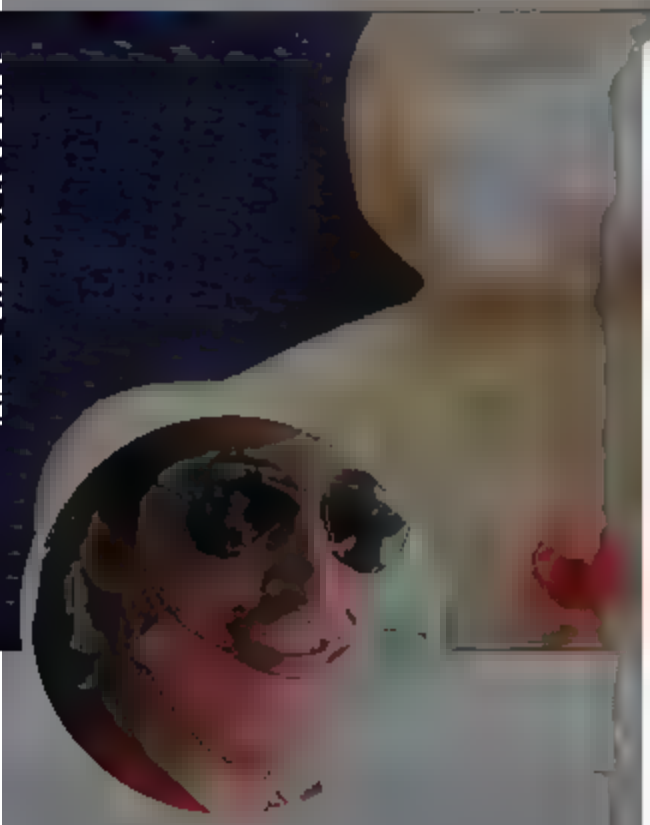
779 Retweet **1.976** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

74 779 2,0 χιλ.

McRib is back! @somenycguy · 31 Ιουλ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
But but but the bars.

4

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

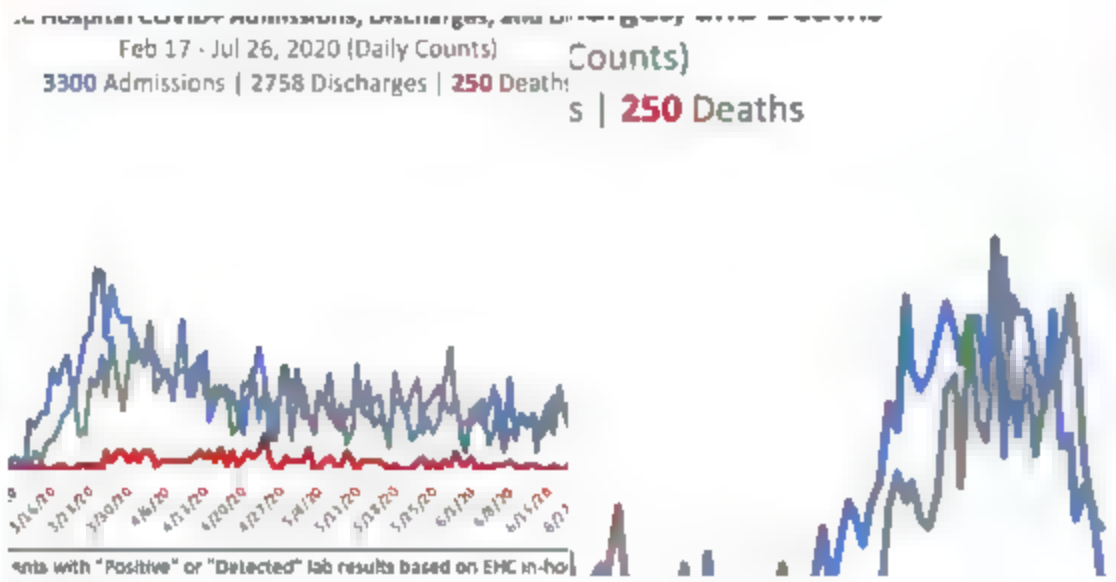
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.



4:10 - 31. 7. 2020

779 retweetů **1 976** lajků

74 779 2,0 tis.

McRib is back! @somenycguy · 31. 7.
Odpověď uživateli
But but but the bars.

4

Tento tweet není dostupný.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

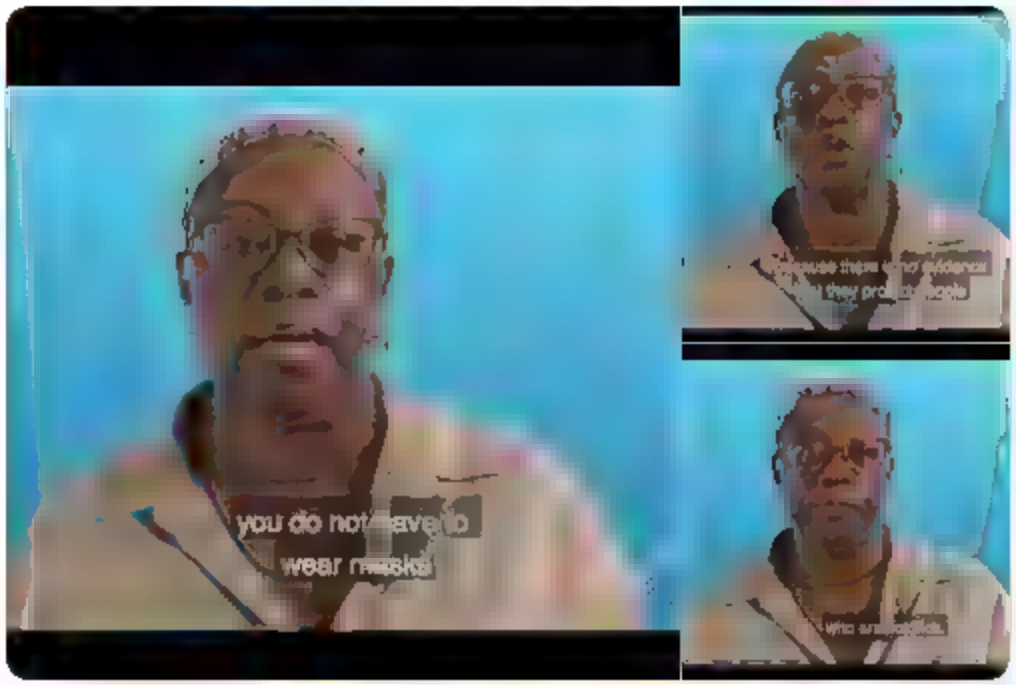
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

306 次轉推 **823** 個喜歡

55 306 823

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月29日



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!

AT&T 9:41 PM 37%

Done bloomberg.com AA

Bloomberg Opinion Subscribe

Technology & Ideas

A Lower Covid-19 Death Rate Is Nothing to Celebrate

6:46 μ.μ. - 7 Ιουλ 2020

1.574 Retweet **4.562** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

Steve

242 1,6 χιλ. 4,6 χιλ.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Αυτό το Tweet δεν είναι διαθέσιμο.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> □□□□□□□□□□□

14:22 - 21 □.□. 2563

388 □□□□□□ **1,252** □□□□□□□

54 388 1.3 □.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

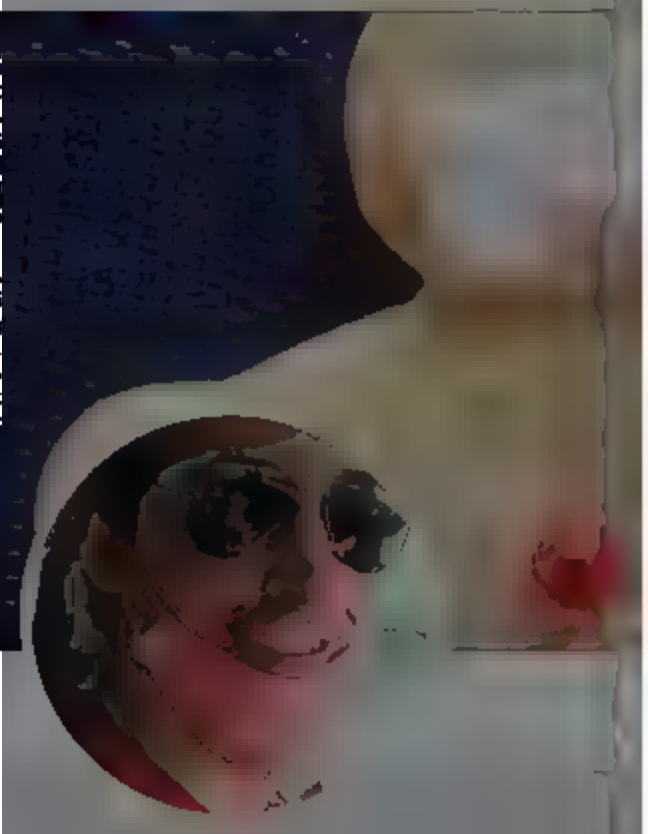
SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · 21 □.□.

1

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 21 □.□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



61 567 1,6 хил.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

352 ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

Vigo the Vig (is 20%) @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

Resist Stupidity @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



حساب کاربری دارید؟ ورود

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

۹۲۲ ۲۵۱ ۶۵

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

Primary

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

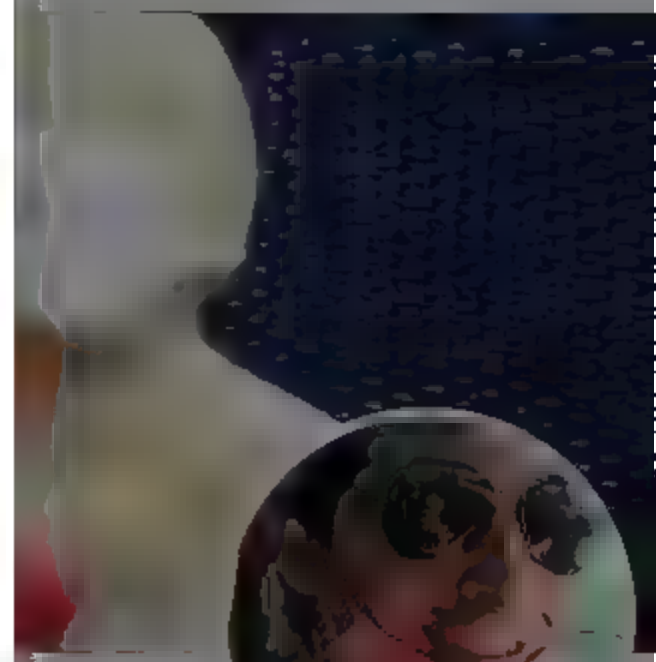
Thanks for all you are doing!

۲۱ اردیبهشت ۱۳۹۹ - ۱۷:۰۲

۱۰۸ بازتوییت ۳۳۹ پسند

۳۳۹ ۱۰۸ ۲۸

خانه لحظه‌ها

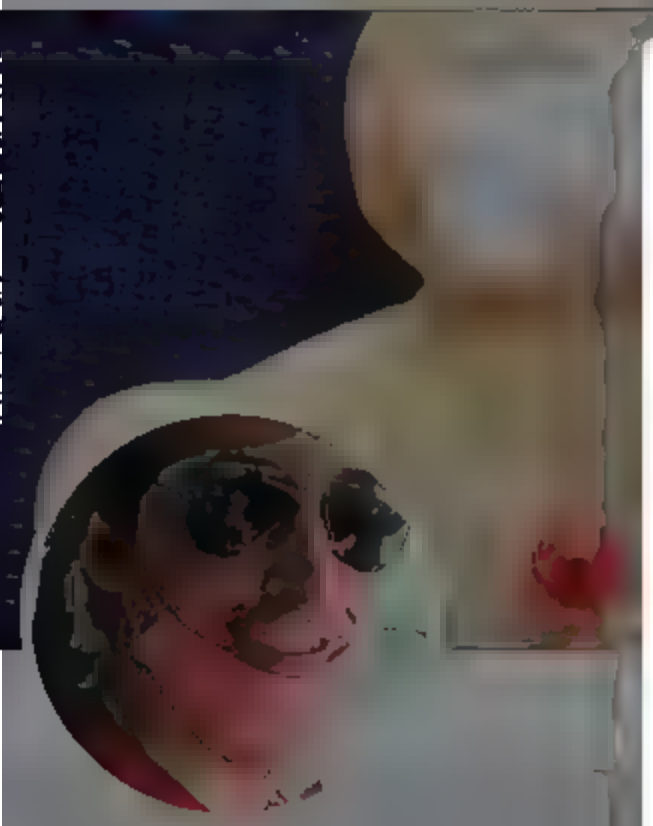


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...

ıd health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which declı
eopened

FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

9:45 - 31 jul. 2020

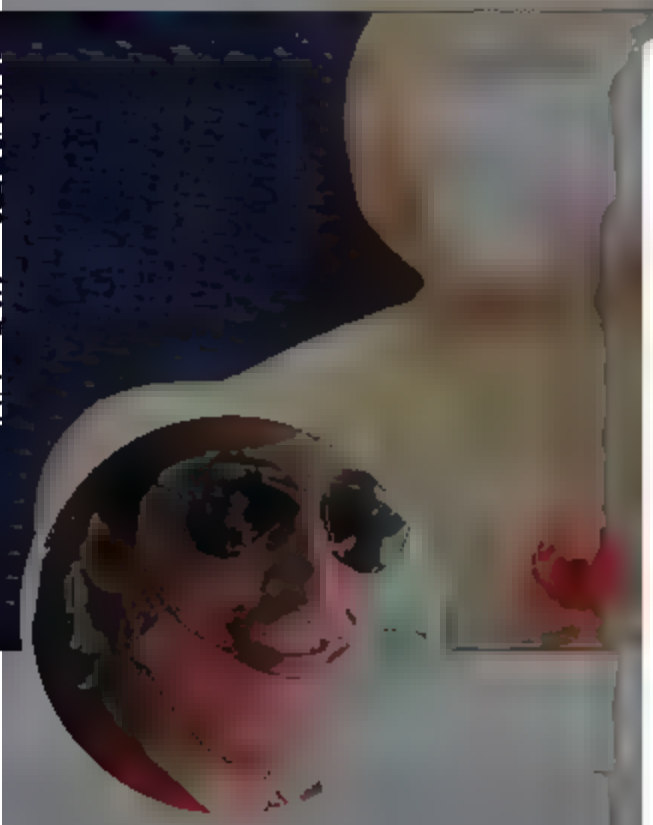
500 Retweets **1.140** Me gusta

37 500 1,1K

Basketball school @GordoFSU · 31 jul.
En respuesta a
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

Meni @vipstrippers · 31 jul.
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

324 de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47 324 980

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

Jason @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Not Man of the Year. Since OJ had Isotoners, don't act like I never told you

New York

Joined November 2009



- Learn about the merchandising programs we offer, including ten ways to market your book.
- Enroll your book in KDP Select, an optional program for you to reach more readers and earn more money. When you enroll your title in

39 150 1.3K



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Arrgh @amazon!

7:36 PM - 24 Nov 2020

13 Retweets **267** Likes

7 13 257



Vadim Bichutskiy #StopTheSteal #SinoHawk @Stat4Real · Nov 24

Replying to [redacted]

We shouldn't be going through this every time.

Remember [redacted]: book burning is both unAmerican and bad for business.

3



Rick Casey @RickCas25456058 · Nov 24

Replying to [redacted]

Too late
Already bought it with your Apple link below. Ef Amazon

1



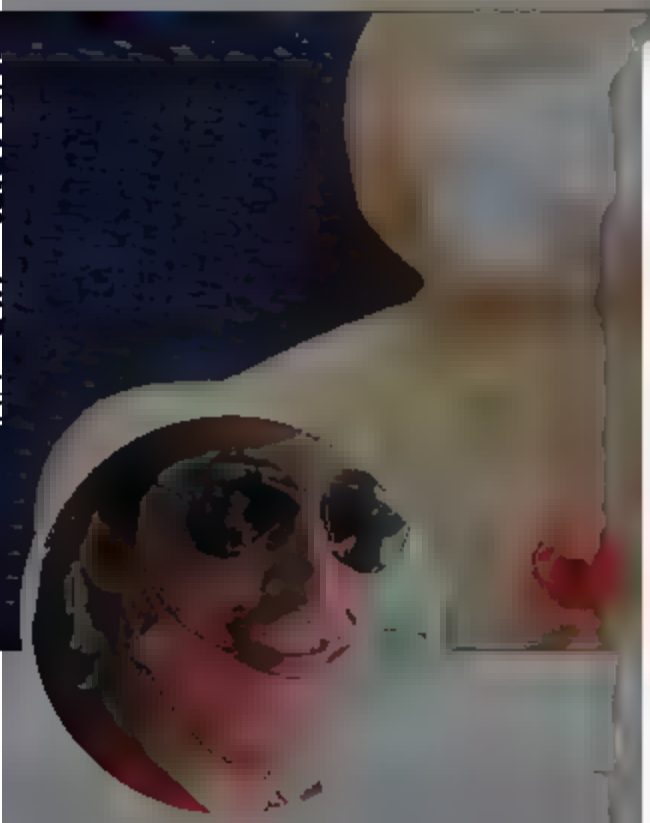
Kathy Lee @KathyLe05413565 · Nov 25

Replying to [redacted]

Thank you for writing this book, I look forward to reading it, and buying them for Christmas presents, especially for my friends that like to mask shame me.

Have an account? Log in

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

2.629 proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

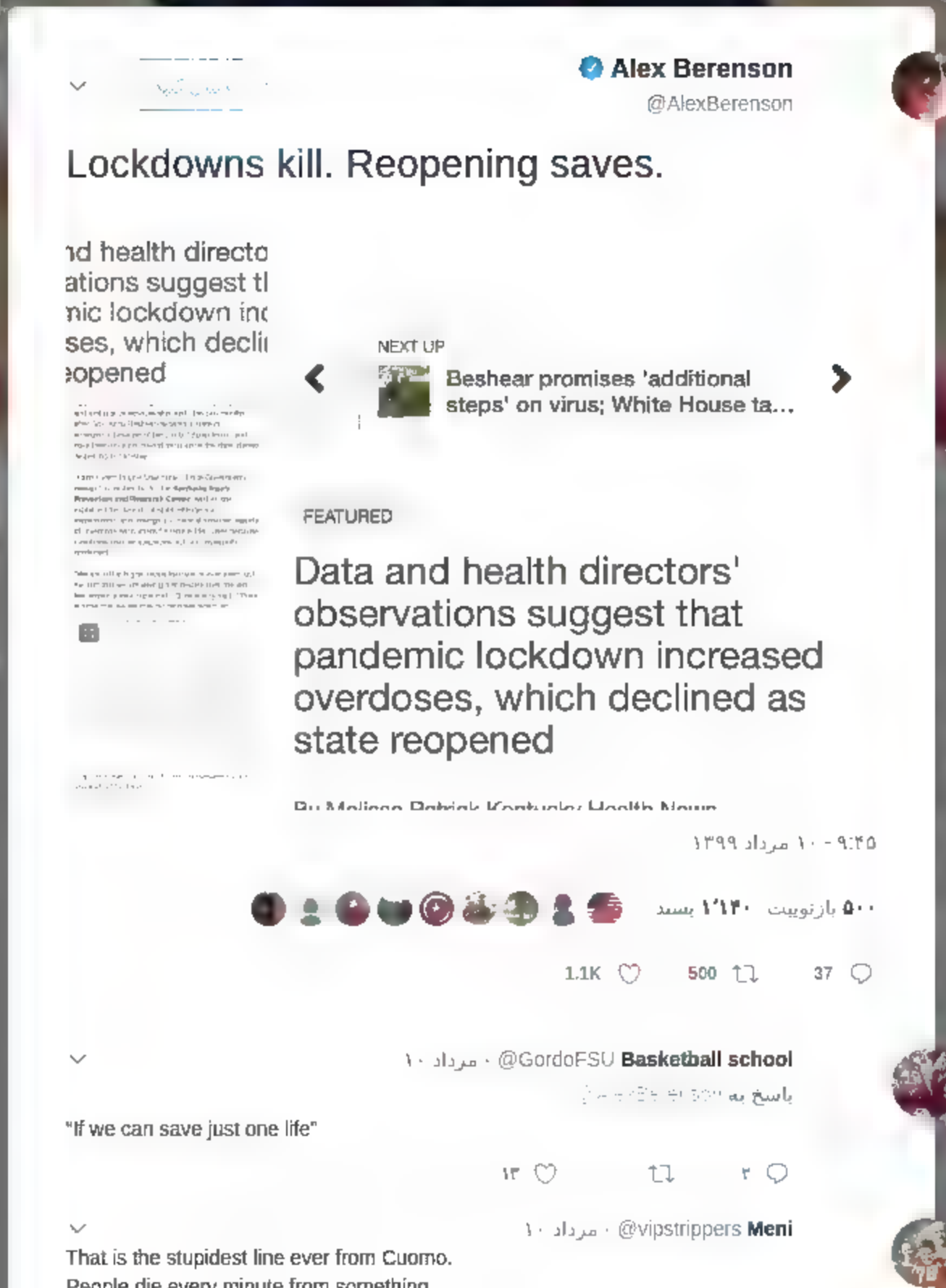
2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

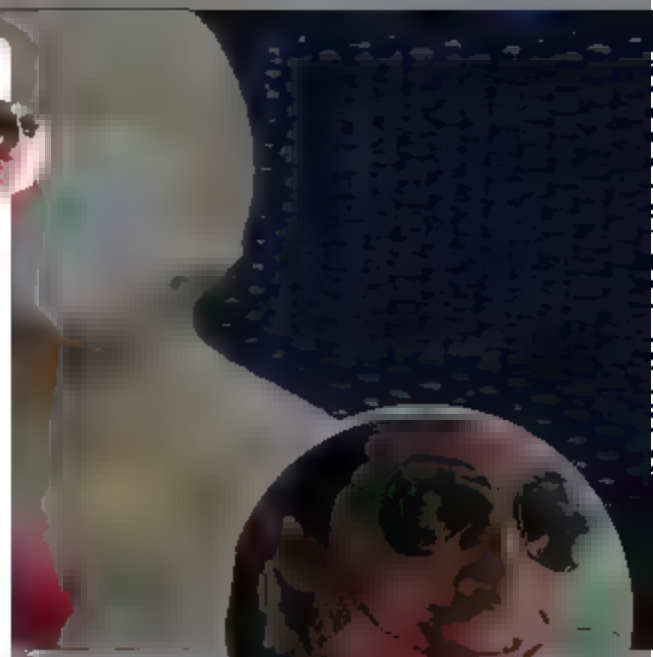
Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be
New York
در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

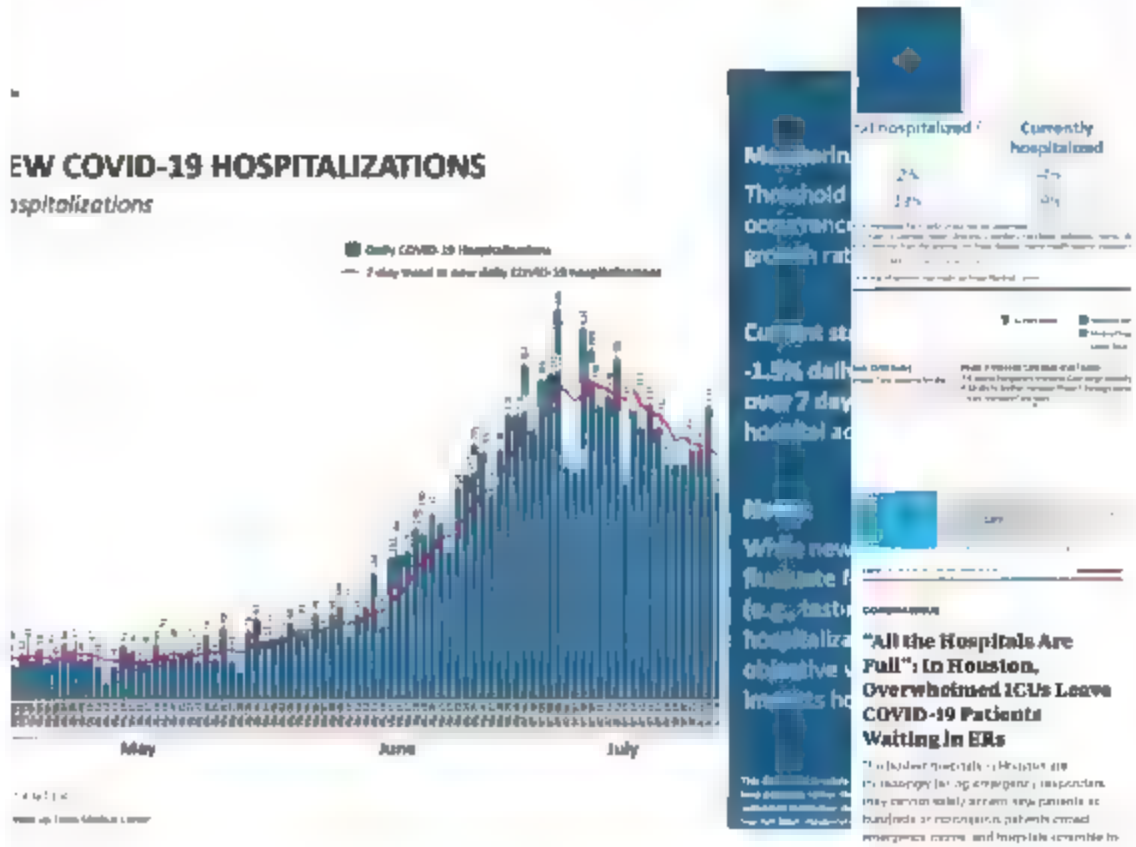
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!



12:01 - 25 □.□. 2563

657 □□□□□□ **1,508** □□□□□□□

65 657 1.5 □.

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25 140 485

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

149 Retweet **575** Suka

15 149 575

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10 118 525

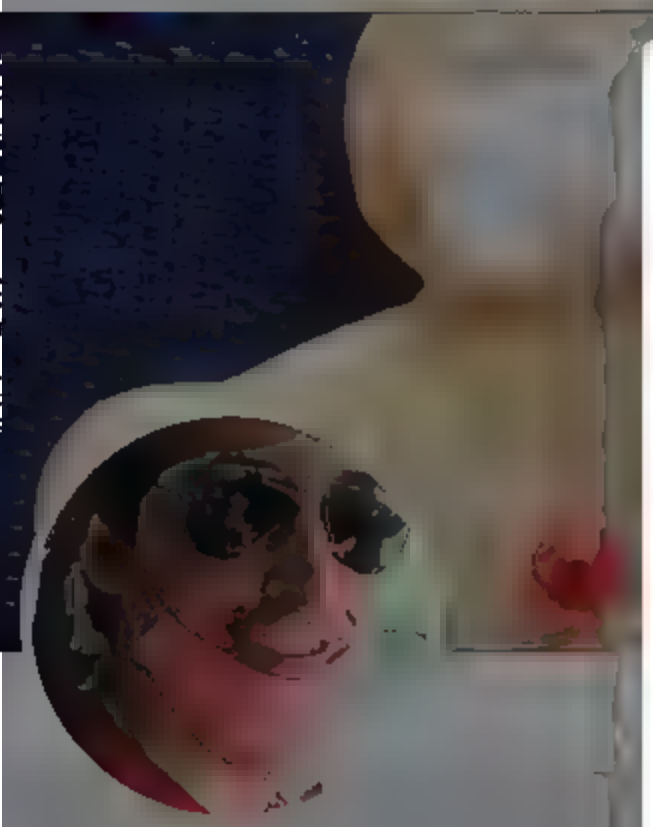
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29 333 1086

Nick Foy @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!



18:46 - 7 Tem 2020

1.574 Retweet **4.561** Beğeni

242 1574 4561

Bu Tweet kullanım dışıdır.

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Hjem Øyeblikk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1,6 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

07:16 - 28. jul. 2020

149 retweets **859** liker

81 149 859

luna13 @[redacted] · 28. jul.
Svar til [redacted]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

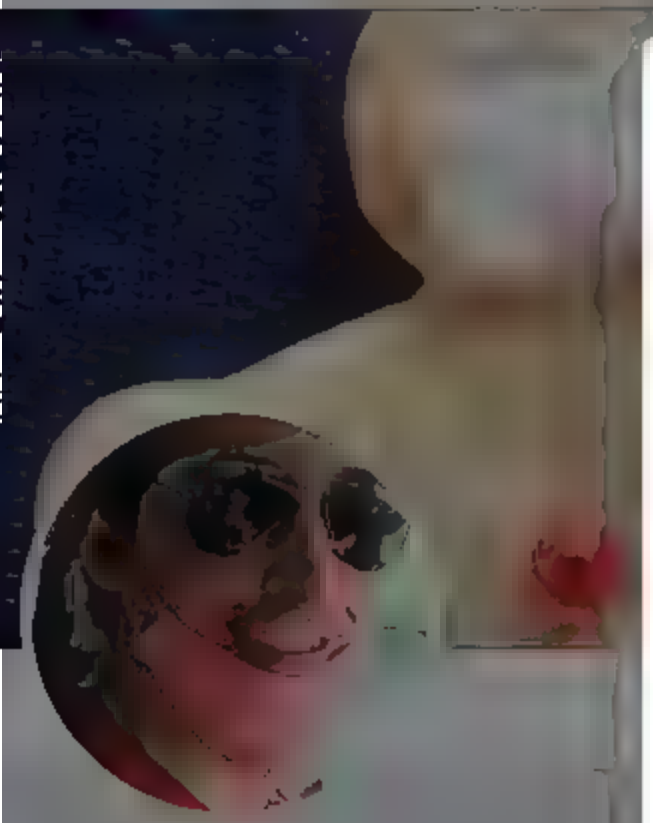
G8rMom7 @G8rMom7 · 28. jul.
Svar til [redacted]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

Archibald Heatherington Nastyface @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28. jul.
Svar til [redacted]
HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

Har du en konto? Logg inn

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

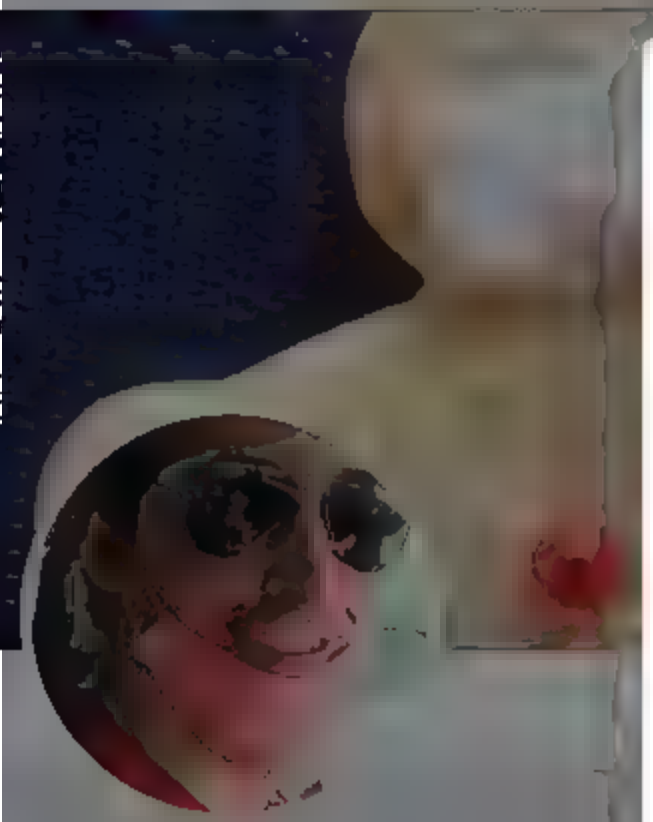
324 de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47 324 980

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

Jason @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

2.629 proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

162 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

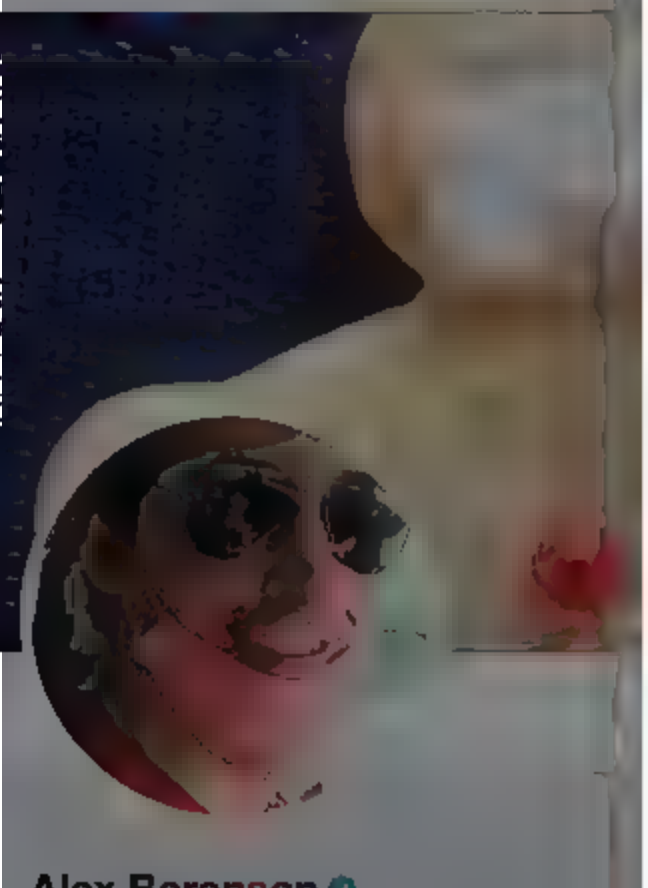
2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Inicio Momentos

Tes unha conta? Iniciar sesión

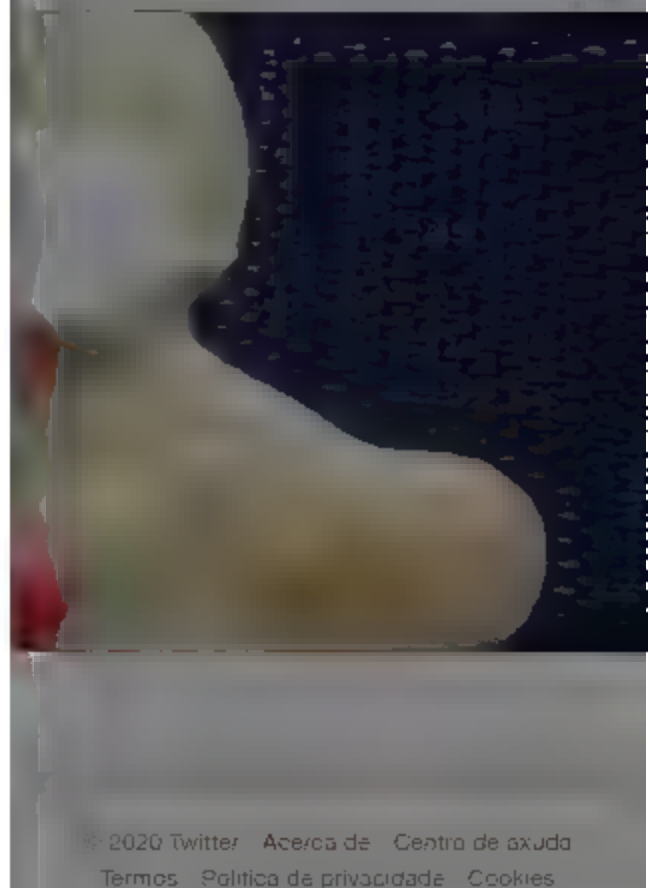


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009



© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

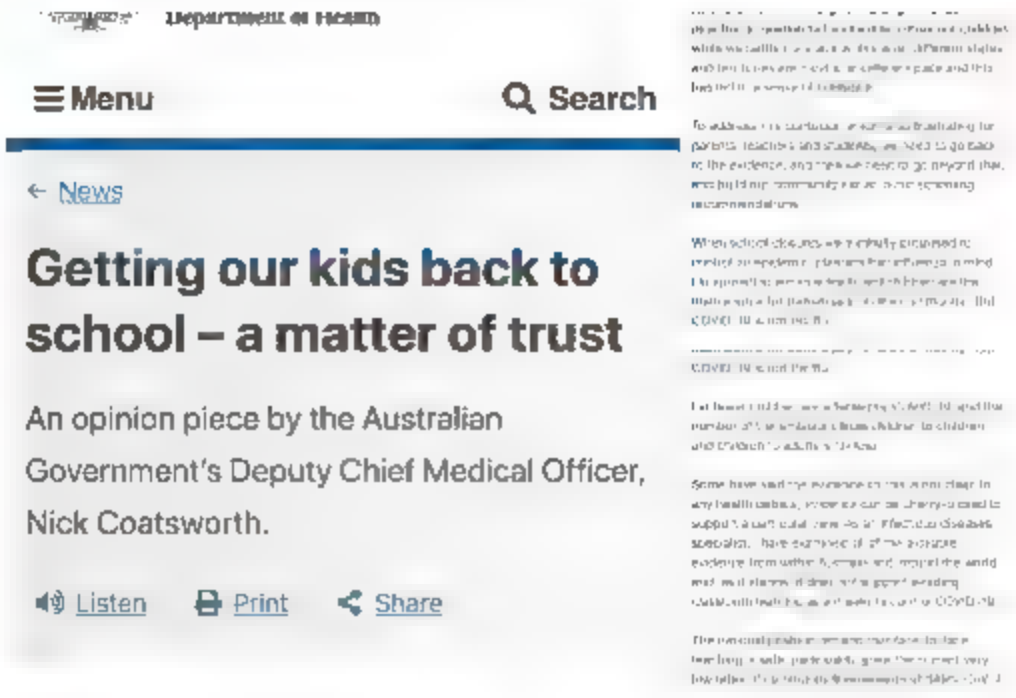


epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 1,9K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu Search

← News

Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

05:48 - 7 de maio de 2020

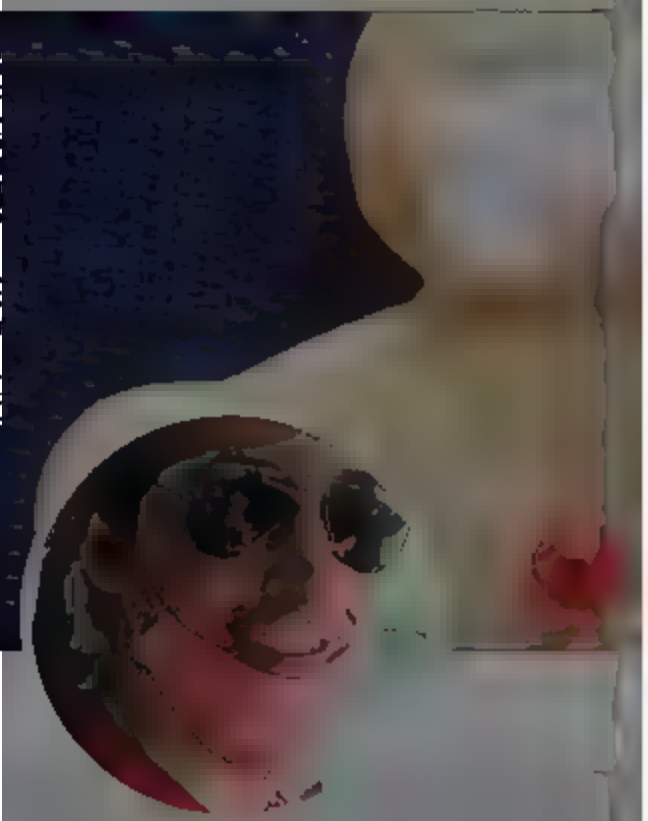
175 rechouchios **616** gústames

25 175 616

Shawn Hughes @Centrist1976 · 7 de maio
En resposta a
It's an opinion...

Raymond Sendejas @sendejasr · 7 de maio
En resposta a
I think Gottlieb is referring to this.

ಹೋಮ್ ಫ್ಲೋಗಳು



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65 351 943

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

Primary

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

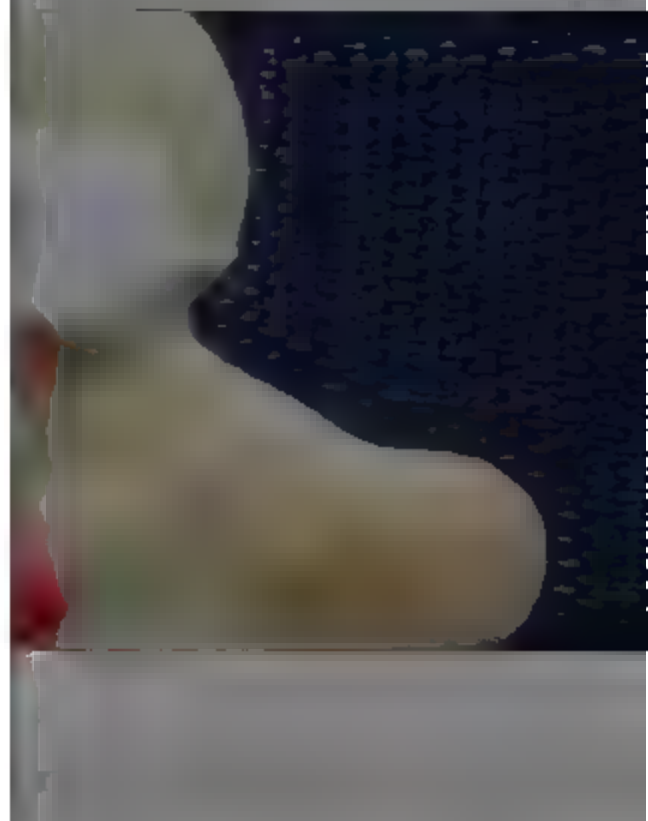
Thanks for all you are doing!

05:02 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಮೇ 10,2020

108 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **339** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

28 108 339

ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್



© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

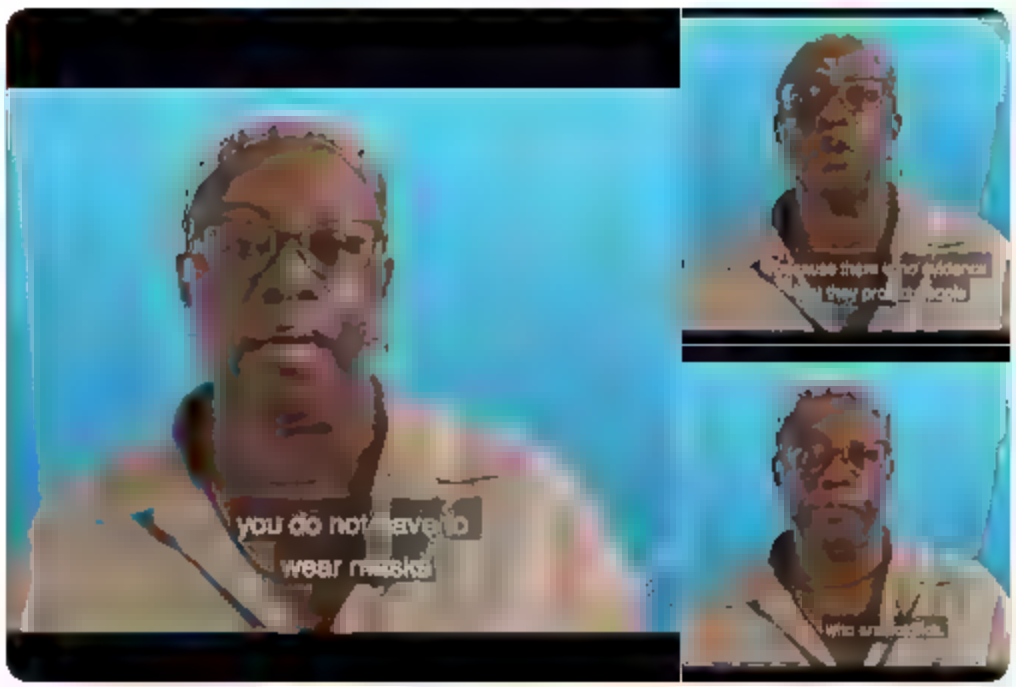
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

306 次轉推 823 個喜歡

55 306 823

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月29日



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Mostrar esta sequência

14:22 - 21 de jul. de 2020

388 Retweets **1.252** Curtidas

54 388 1,3 mil

Este Tweet está indisponível.

SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · 21 de jul.
😂😂😂

1

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 21 de jul.
Em resposta a
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್

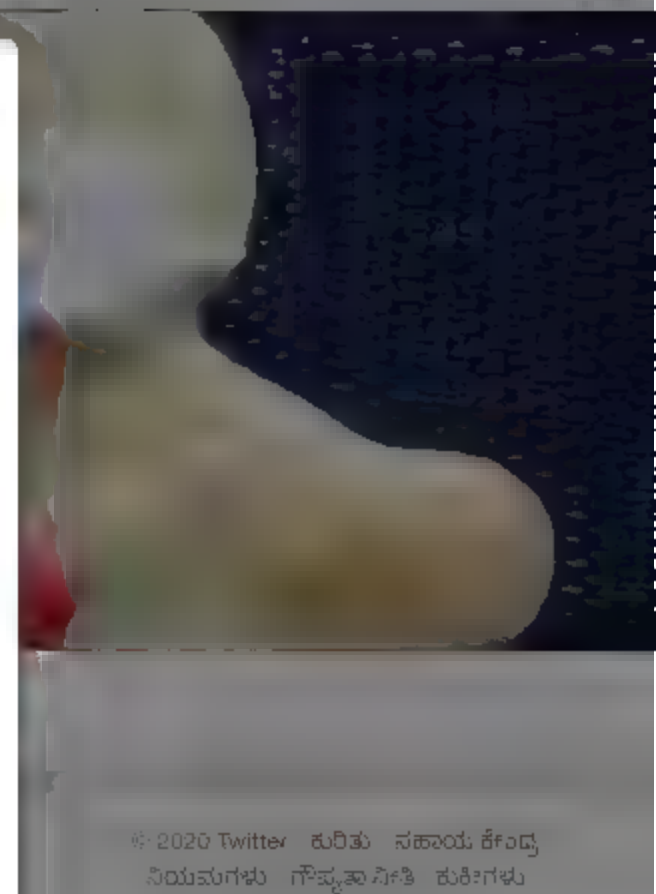


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಆಗ 6,2020

641 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,974** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

111 641 2.0K



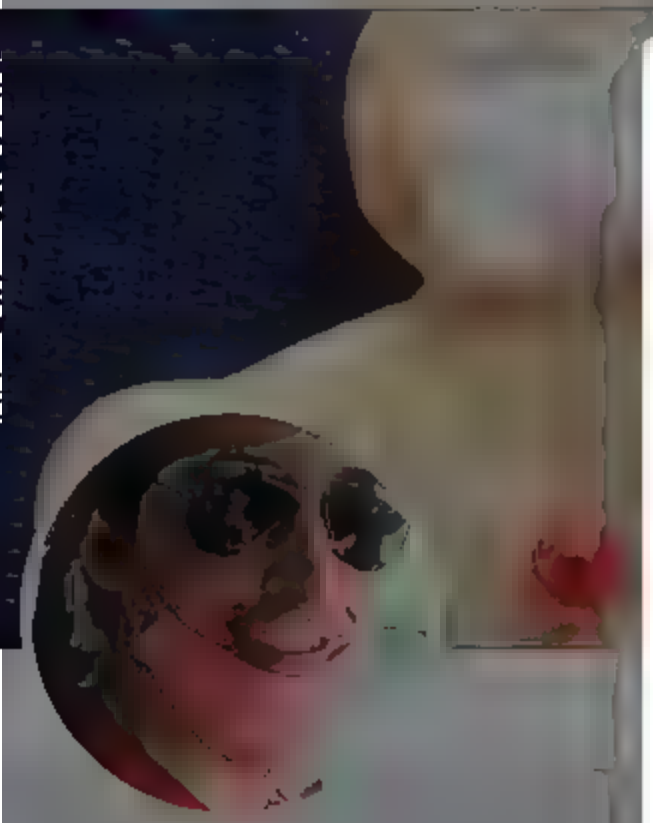
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
someone who gets it

6



Rachael @Rachael_703 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

324 de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47 324 980

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

Jason @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 - 6, 2020

641 **1,974**

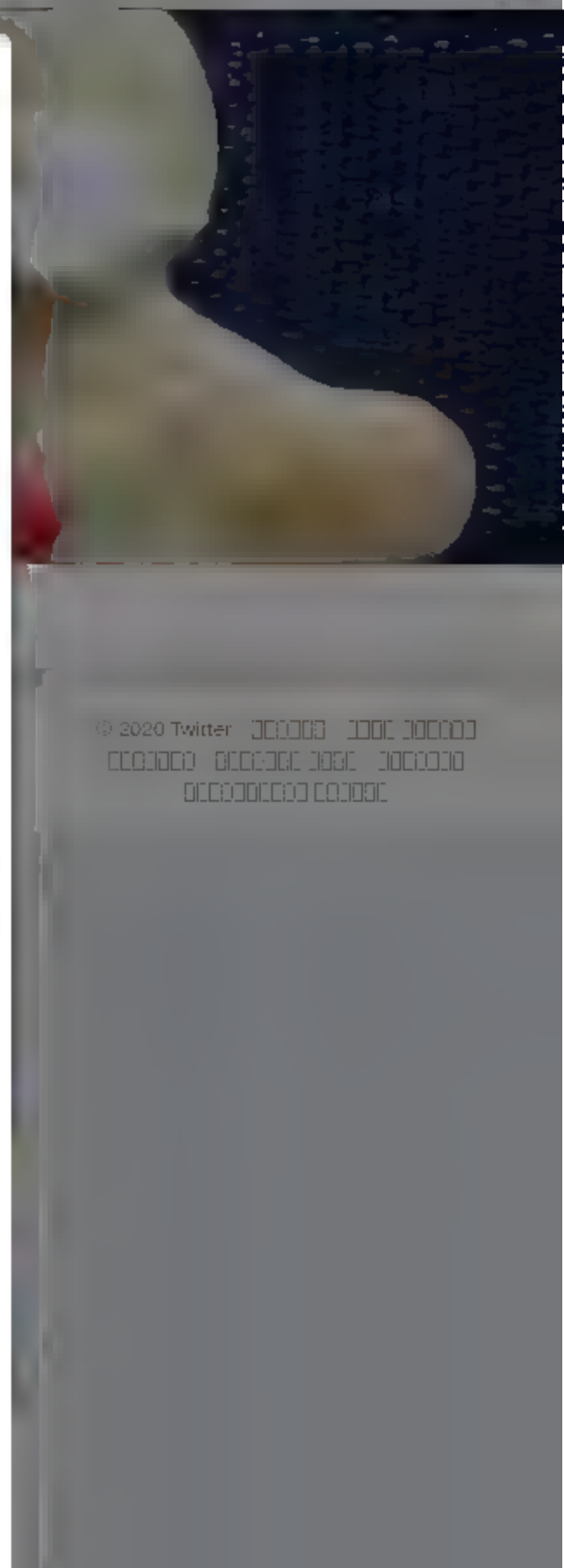
111 641 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · 6
someone who gets it

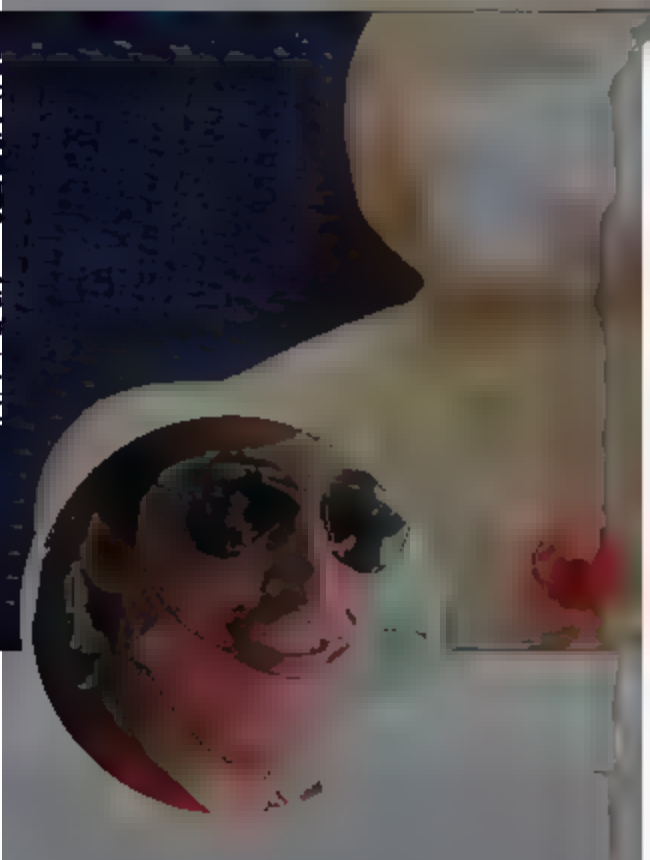
6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · 6
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5



© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim (ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Прикажи овај низ

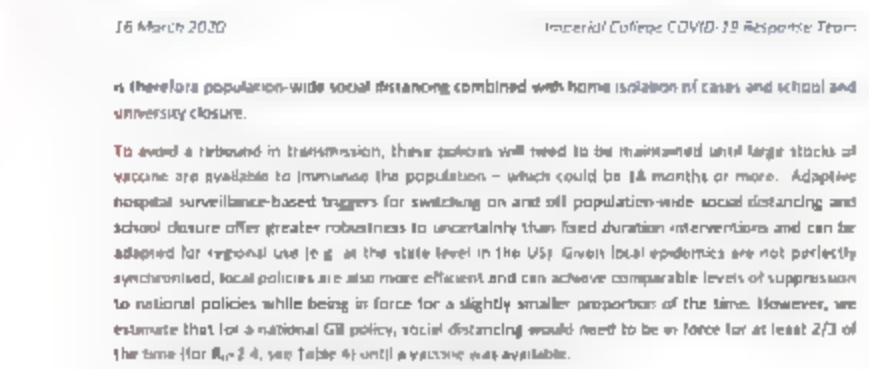
18:53 - 26. мар 2020.

58 ретвитова **110** свиђања

7 58 110

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27. мар

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”

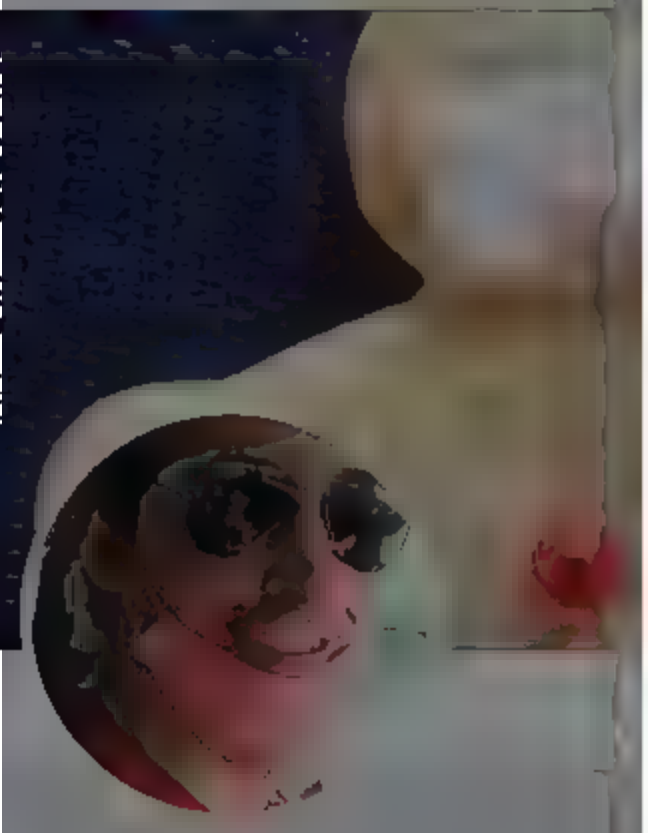


16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national QII policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



61 567 1,6 хил.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

352 ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

Vigo the Vig (is 20%) @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

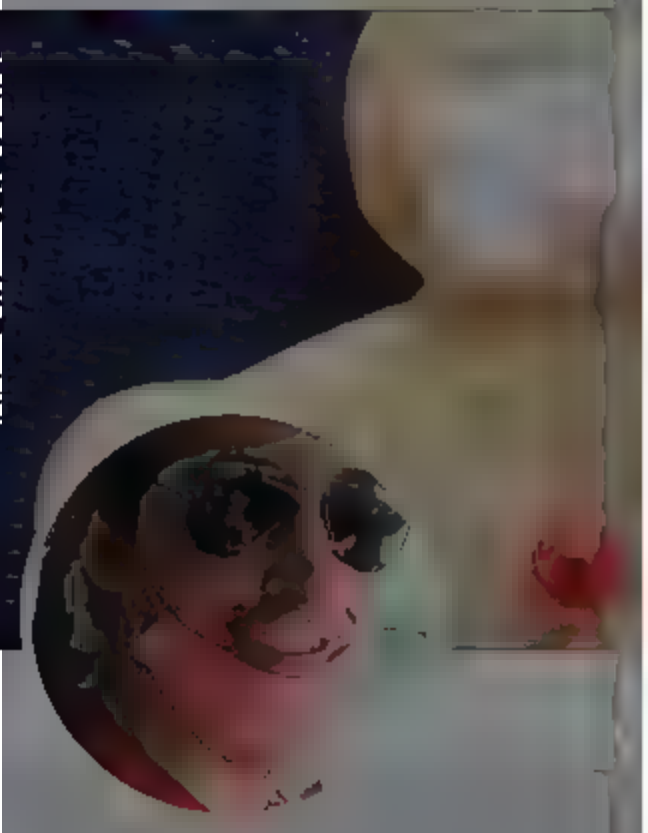
Този туит не е наличен.

Resist Stupidity @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

Вече имаш профил? Вход
2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



61 567 1,6 хил.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

352 ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

Vigo the Vig (is 20%) @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

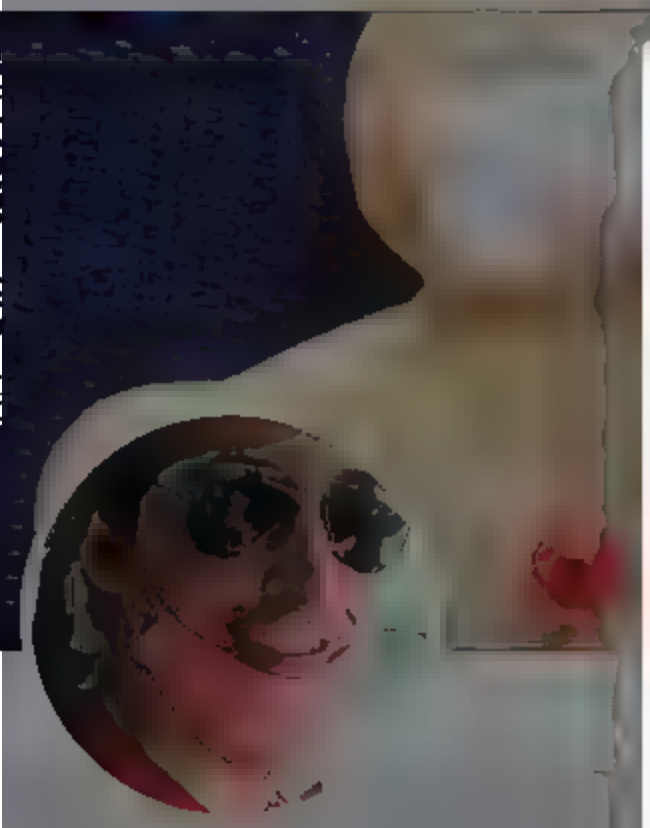
Този туит не е наличен.

Resist Stupidity @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

Вече имаш профил? Вход
2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

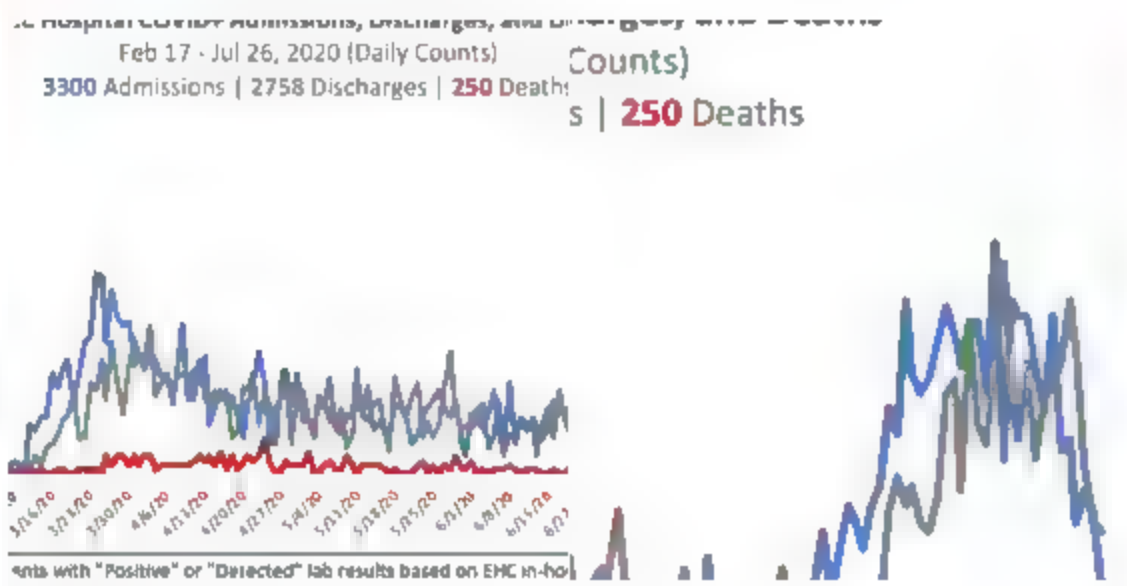
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.



04.10 - 31. jul. 2020

779 Retweets **1.976** Likes

74 779 2,0 td

McRib is back! @somenycguy · 31. jul.
Svarer

But but but the bars.

4

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

09:18 - 27. јул 2020.

2.024 ретвита **4.022** свиђања

145 2,0 хиљ. 4,0 хиљ.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27. јул

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1,3 хиљ.

© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

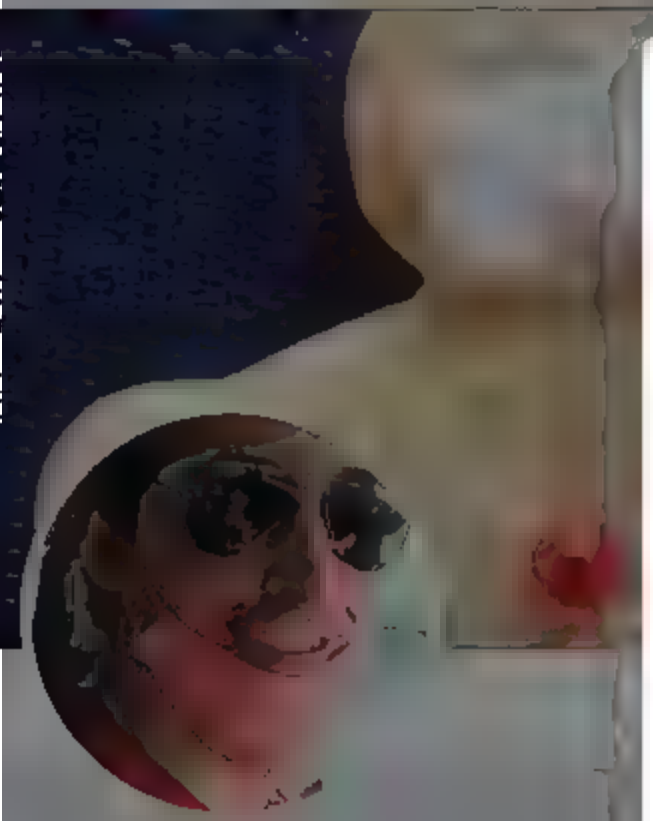
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste …

此推文無法取得。

上午9:40 - 2020年5月26日

92 次轉推 **555** 個喜歡

215 92 555



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月26日

the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

24 62 297

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

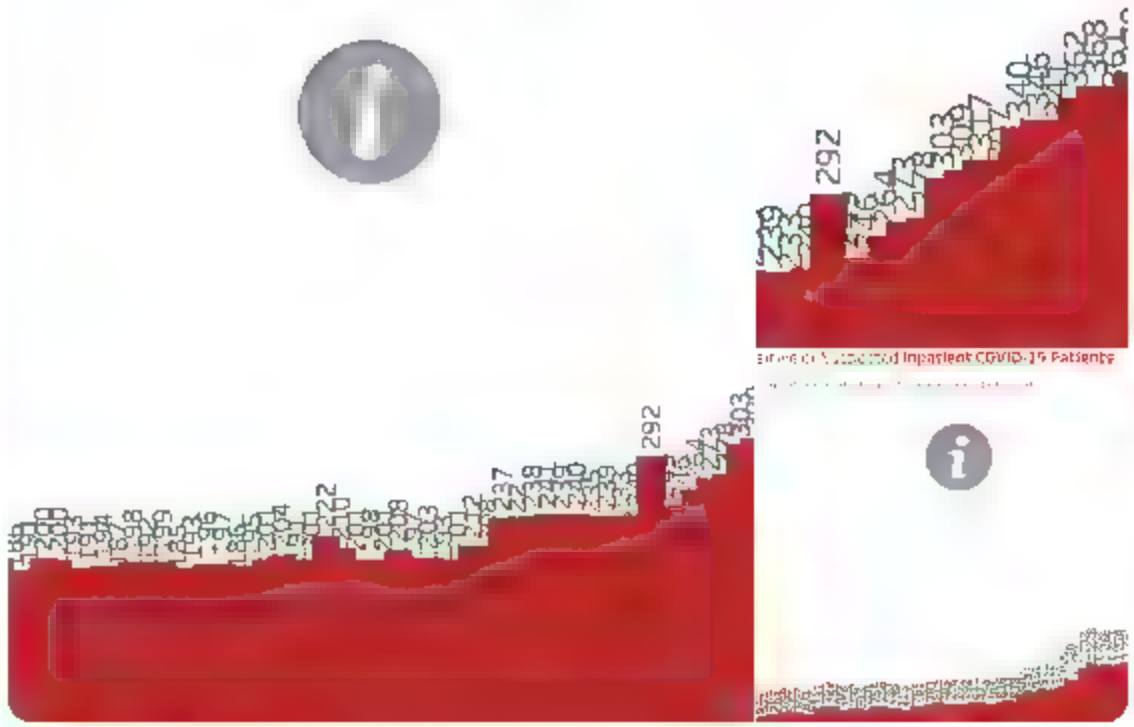
Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

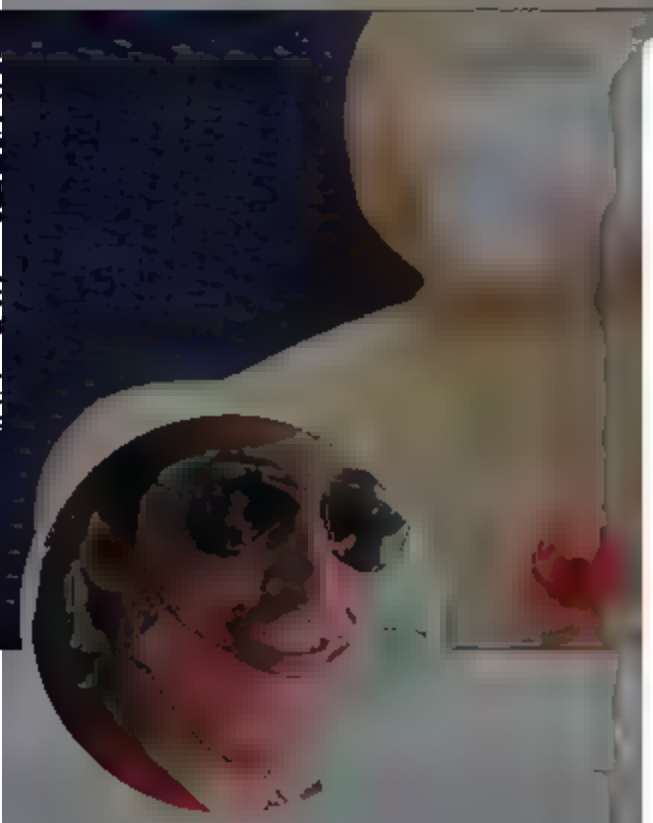
Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.



10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

2 481 retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ২৮ জুলাই

Talk about how kids need schools to open. About Sunbelt nurses and doctors doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

৭:১৬ AM - ২৮ জুলাই, ২০২০

১৪৯টি পুনঃ টুইট ৮৫৬টি পছন্দ

৮১ ১৪৯ ৮৫৬

luna13 @l_u_n_a13 · ২৮ জুলাই
[redacted] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

৬

G8rMom7 @G8rMom7 · ২৮ জুলাই
[redacted] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপন তথ্য

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

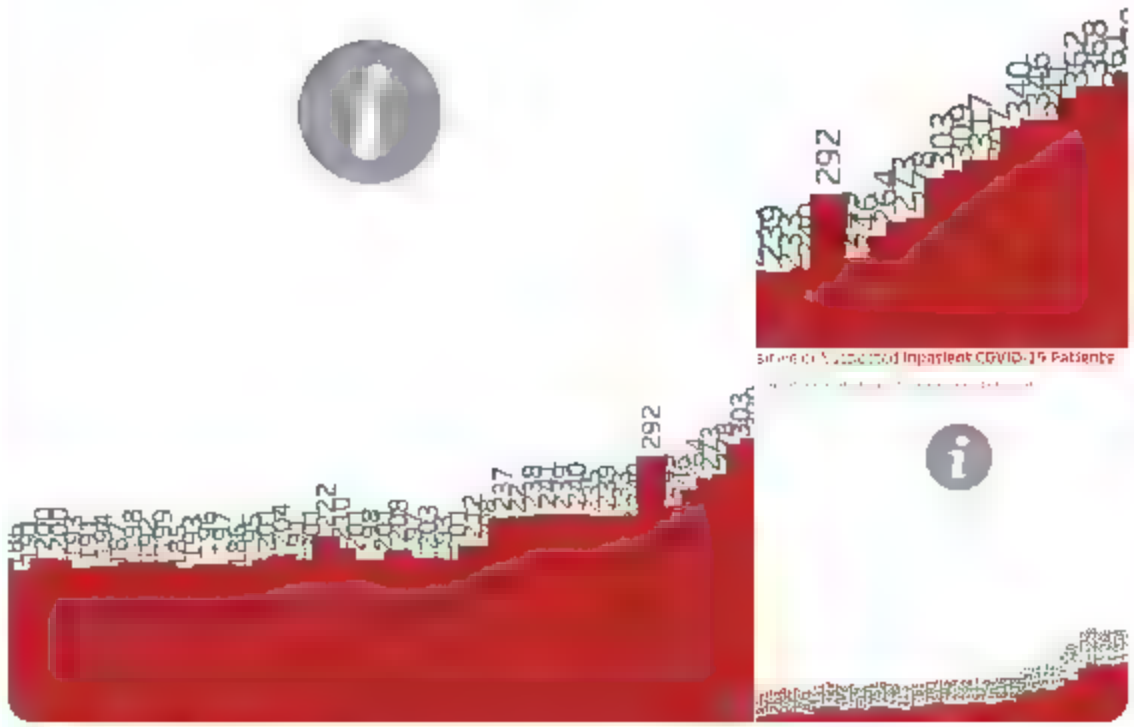
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.

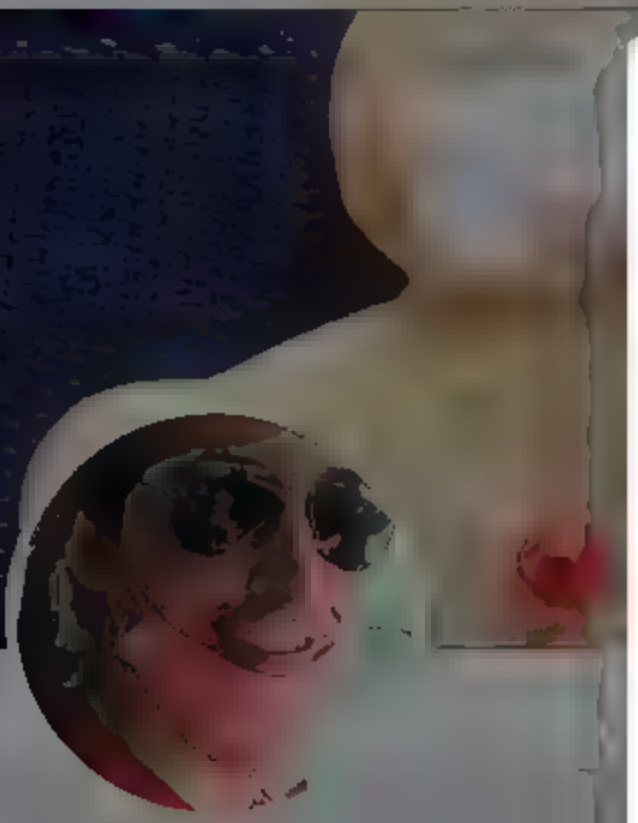


10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

2 481 retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Zobrazit toto vlákno

14:22 - 21. 7. 2020

388 retweetů **1 252** lajků

54 388 1,3 tis.

Tento tweet není dostupný.

SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · 21. 7.
😂😂😂

1

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 21. 7.
Odpověď uživatelům
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů Cookies Informace o reklamách

หน้าแรก ช่วงเวลา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Whiskey Nails @Whiskey_Nails · 3 เม.ย.
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1 1 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

กำลังตอบกลับถึง

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

09:15 - 3 เม.ย. 2563

4 รีทวีต **44** ชื่นชอบ

4 4 44

Pete @TweetsfromPete · 3 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง

The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

1 5

Paul Dobbie @pauldobbie2 · 3 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง

Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

Dara @daratancredi · 3 เม.ย.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง

You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

1

มีบัญชีใช้อยู่แล้ว? เข้าสู่ระบบ

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้
ข้อมูลโฆษณา

epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 1.9K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:

Department of Health

Menu Search

← News

Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

05:48 □□□□□□□□□ - □□ 7,2020

175 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **616** □□□□□□□

25 175 616

Shawn Hughes @Centrist1976 · □□ 7

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

It's an opinion...

Raymond Sendejas @sendejasr · □□ 7

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

I think Gottlieb is referring to this.

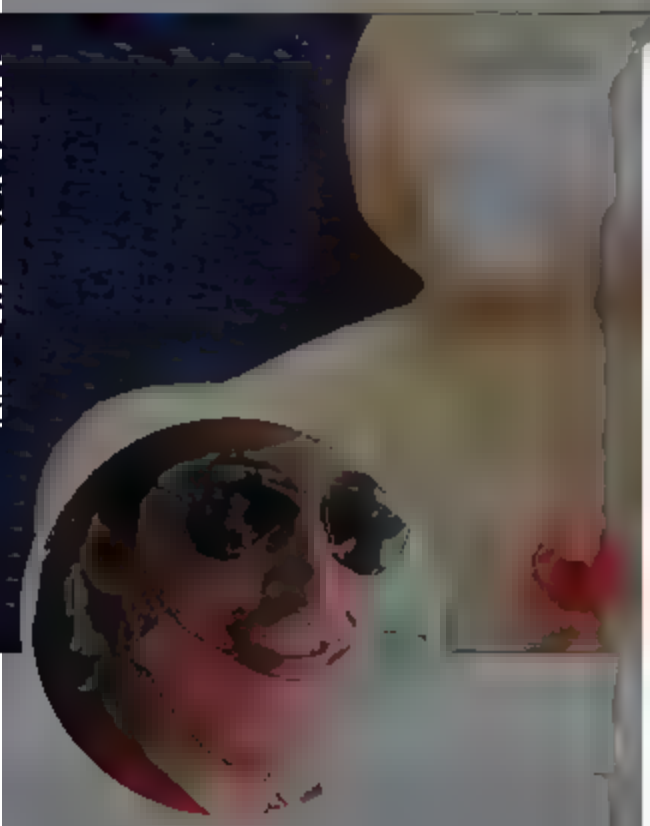
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

2020 Twitter □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...

FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened



9:45 - 31. 7. 2020

500 retweetov **1 139** označení Páči sa

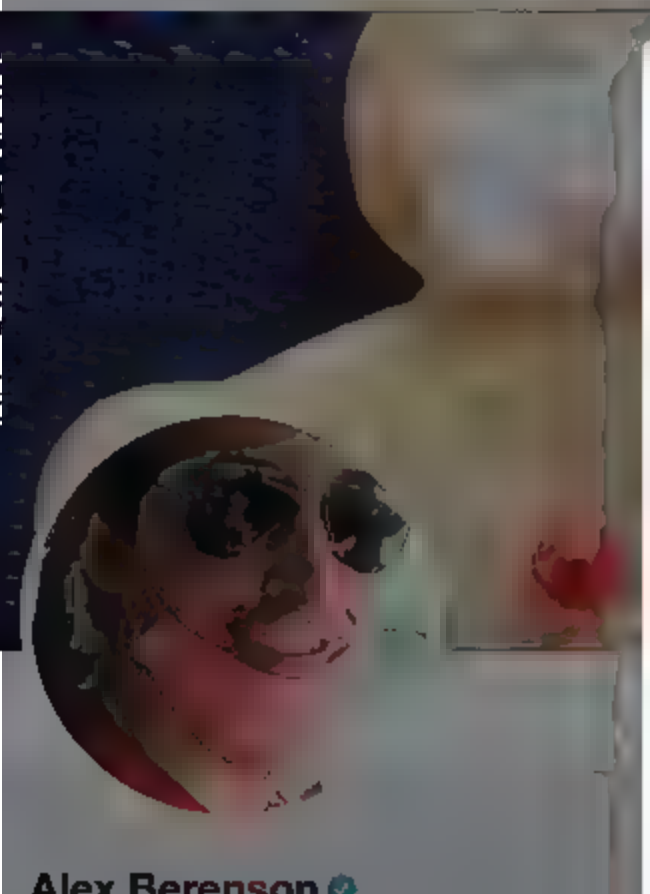
37 500 1,1 tis.

Basketball school @GordoFSU · 31. 7.
V odpovedi používateľovi
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

Meni @vipstrippers · 31. 7.
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

[illegible] 2009 [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 [illegible] - [illegible] 6,2020

641 [illegible] **1,974** [illegible]

111 641 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · [illegible] 6
[illegible]
someone who gets it

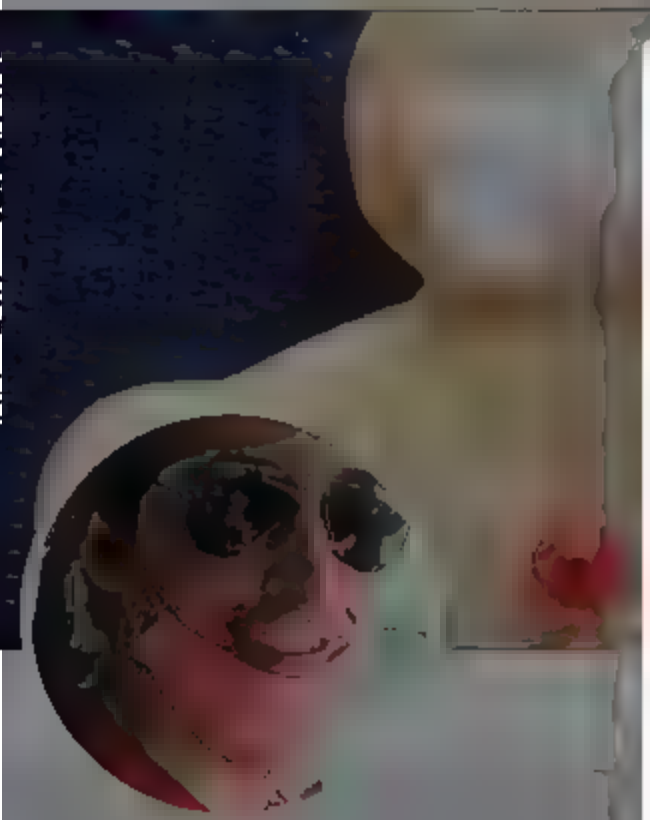
6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · [illegible] 6
[illegible]
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter [illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

9:18 AM - 27 Jul 2020

2,024 Retweets **4,022** Likes

145 2.0K 4.0K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jul 27

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1.3K

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

2.629 proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

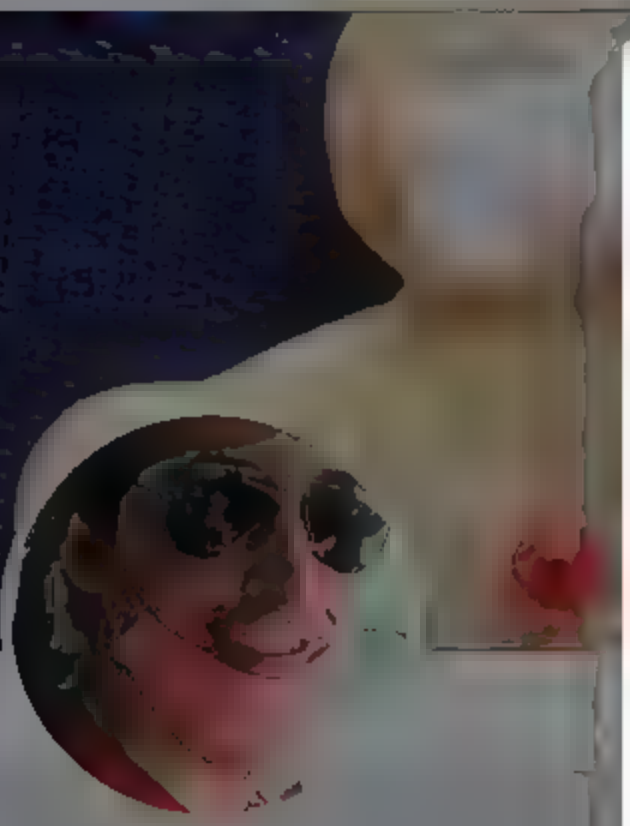
152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj
2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

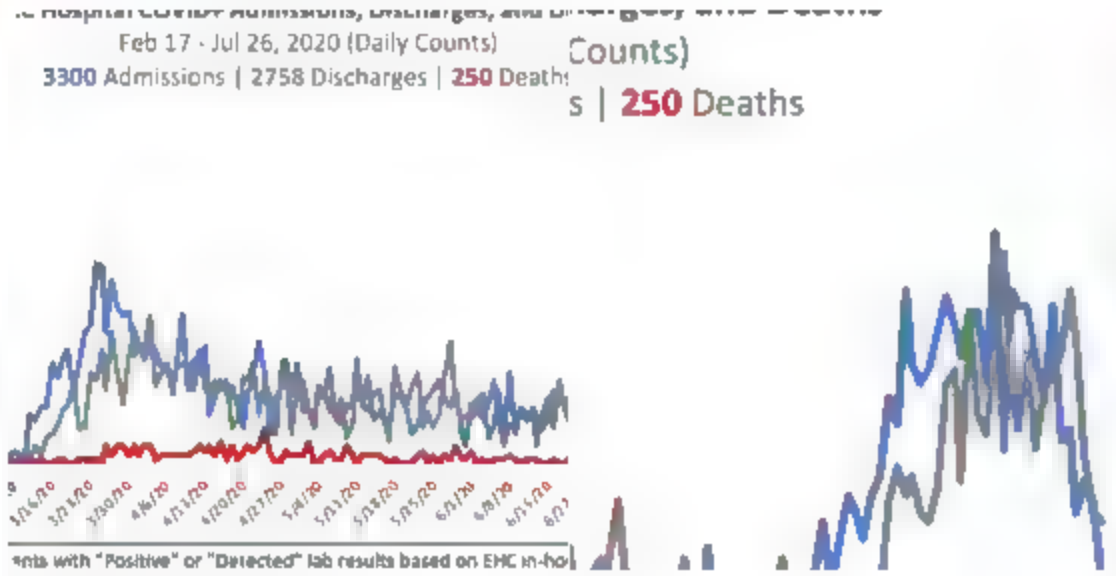
New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.



04:10 - 31 de xul. de 2020

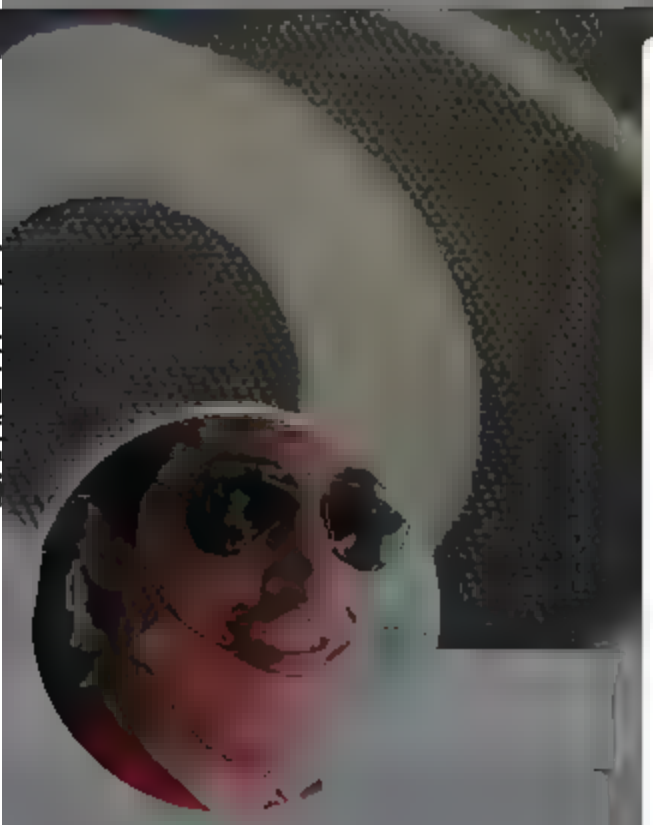
779 rechouchios **1.976** gústames

74 779 2,0K

McRib is back! @somenycguy · 31 de xul.
En resposta a
But but but the bars.

4

Este chío non está dispoñible.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

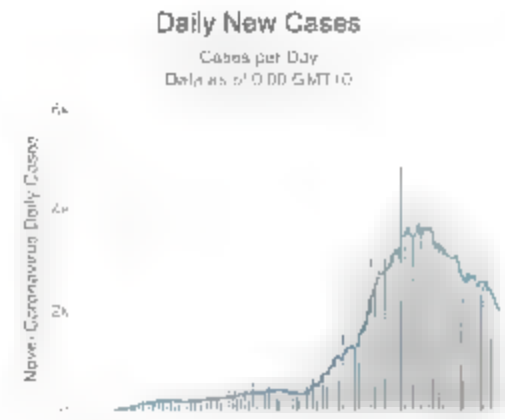
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

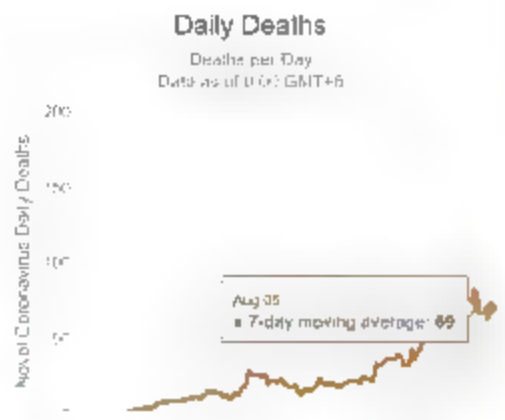
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona



Daily New Deaths in Arizona



08:50 - 6 août 2020

349 Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 6 août

En réponse à

3

Masks are Useless @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

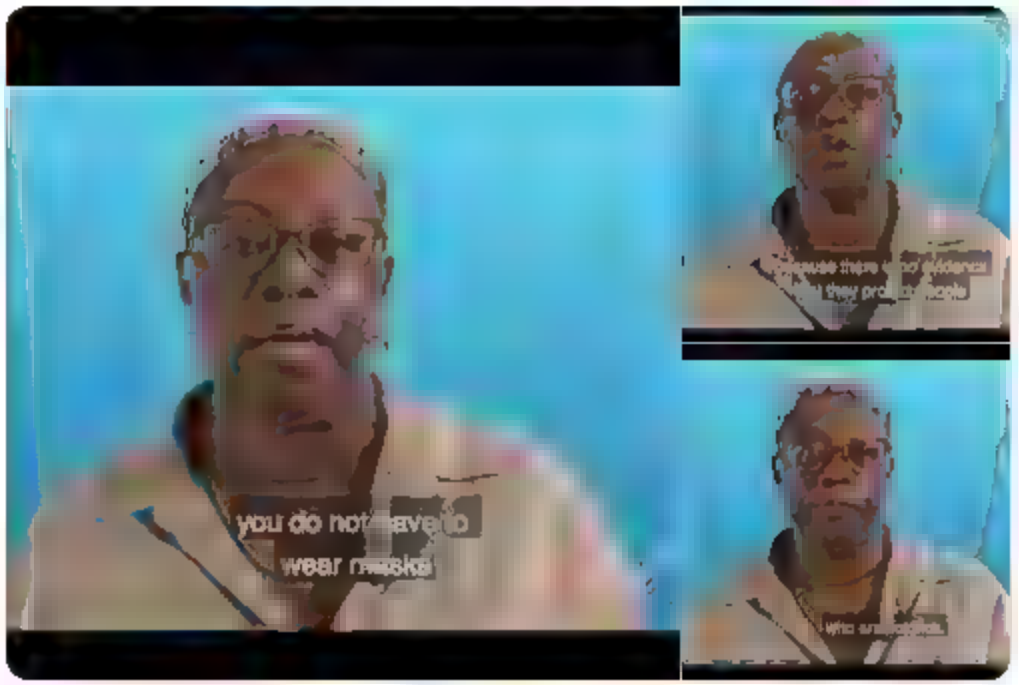
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

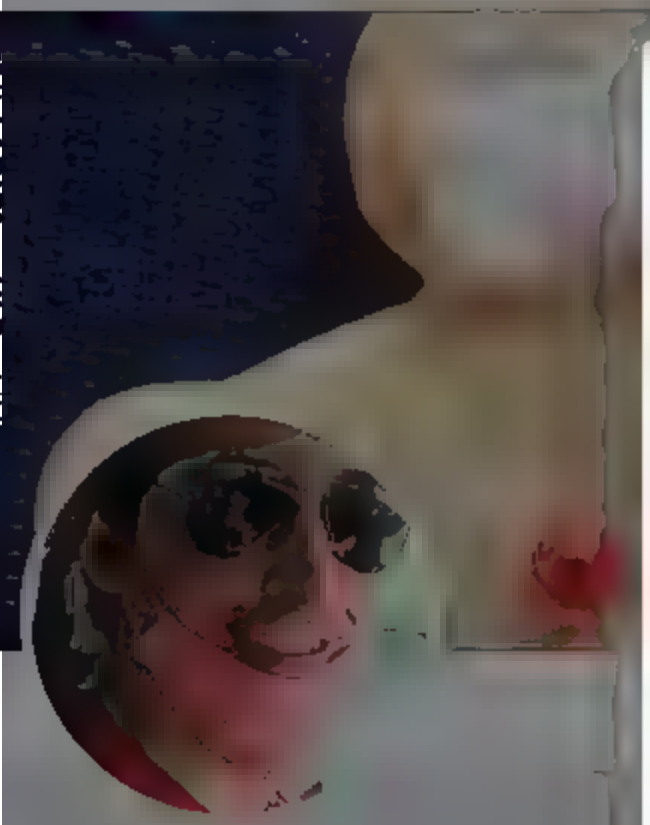
306 次轉推 **823** 個喜歡

55 306 823

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月29日



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

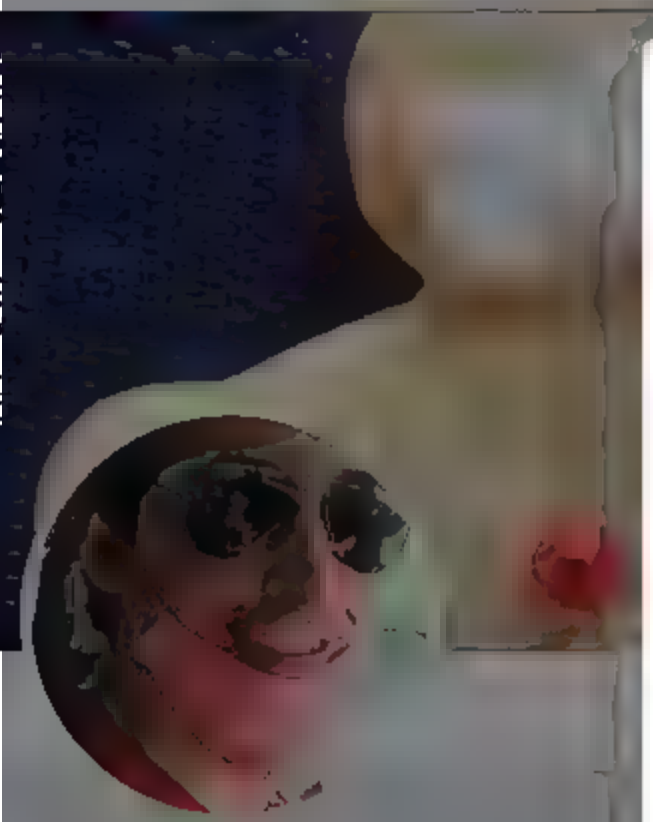
324 de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47 324 980

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

Jason @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves



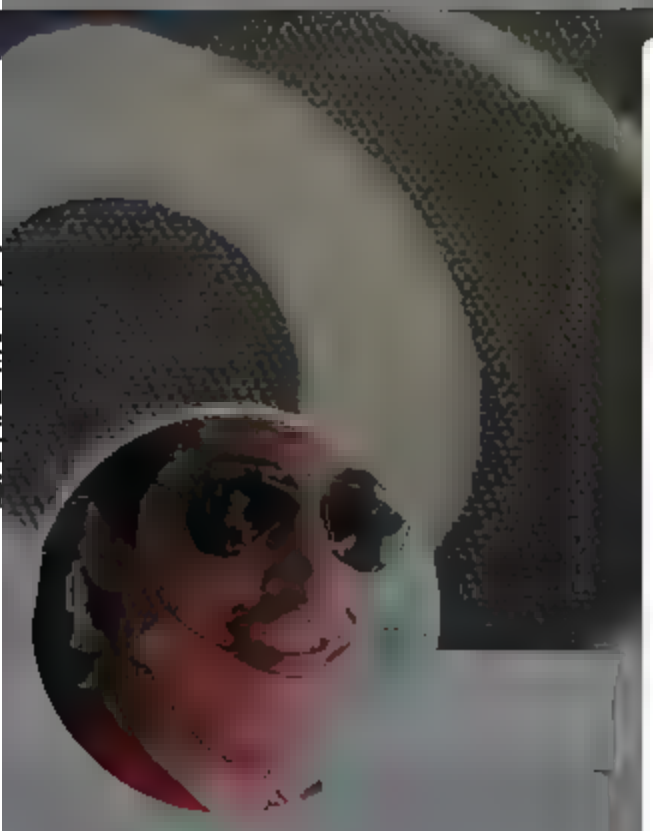
Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

১০:৫৯ PM - ৪ জুলাই, ২০২০

১৭০টি পুনঃ টুইট **৪৭৮**টি পছন্দ

২৯ ১৭০ ৪৭৮

© 2020 টুইটার সম্বন্ধে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

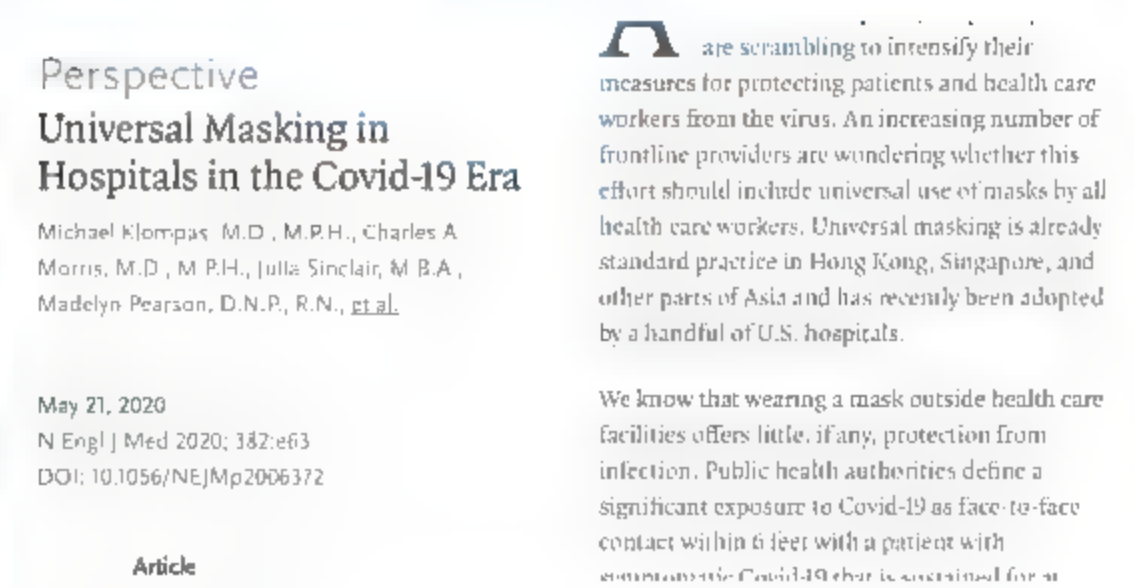
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...



Perspective

Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

363 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

Daniel Kotzin @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]
Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

முகப்பு
தாக்கல்கள்
Twitter-ல் தேடுக
உங்கள் கோர்வை பிரகாசமாக உள்ளது



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

மார்ச் 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

முற்பகல் 9:18 - 27 ஜூலை, 2020

2,024 மறுட்விட்கள் **4,022** விரும்பல்கள்

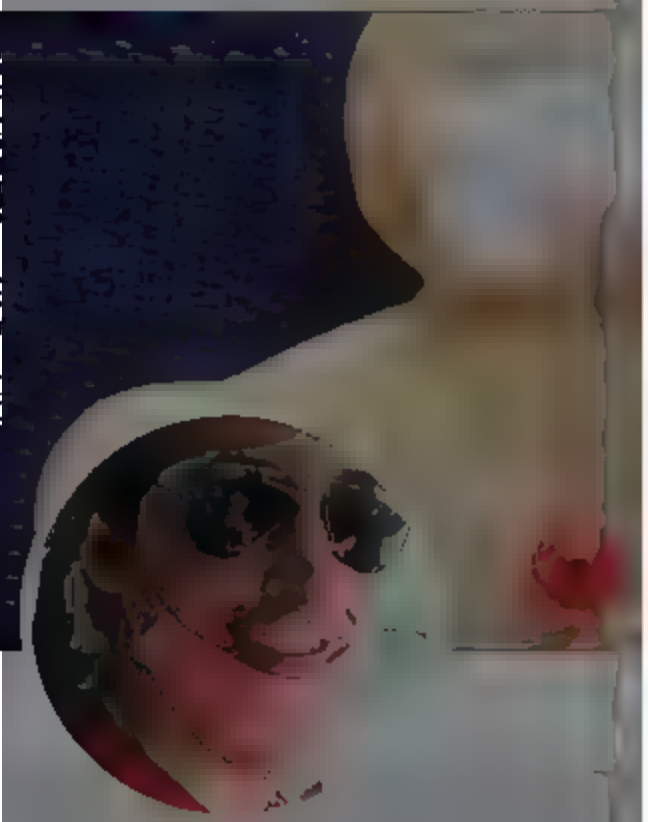
145 2.0ஆ 4.0ஆ

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ஜூலை 27

BTW: Per [illegible], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [illegible] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

© 2020 Twitter Twitter பற்றி [illegible]
விளம்பரத் தகவல்கள்



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1,6 tis.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

7:16 - 28. 7. 2020

149 retweetů **856** lajků

81 149 856

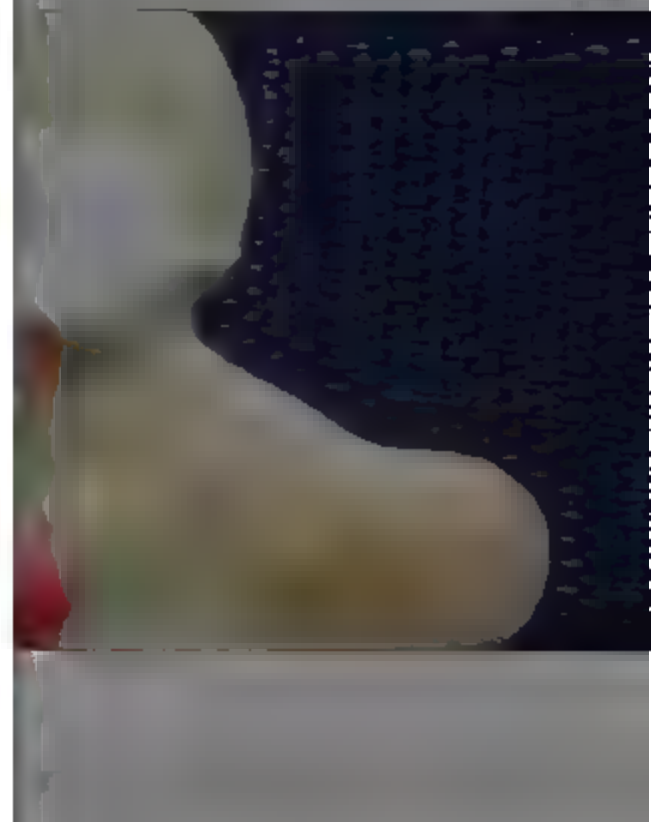
luna13 @l_u_n_a13 · 28. 7.
Odpověď uživateli [redacted]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

G8rMom7 @G8rMom7 · 28. 7.
Odpověď uživateli [redacted]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

Archibald Heatherington Nastyface @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28. 7.
Odpověď uživateli [redacted]
HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

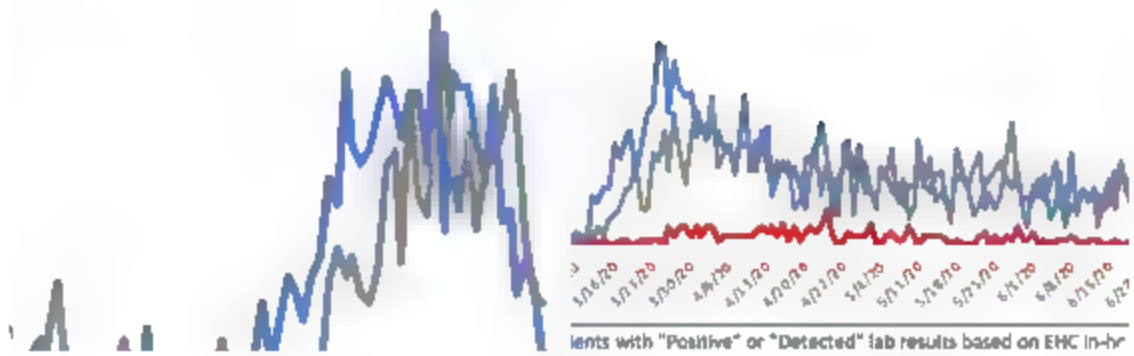
Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.

Counts)
s | **250** Deaths

Feb 17 · Jul 26, 2020 (Daily Counts)
3300 Admissions | 2758 Discharges | **250** Deaths



٤:١٠ ص - ٣١ يوليو ٢٠٢٠

٧٧٩ إعادات تغريد **١٬٩٧٦** إعجابات

74 779 2.0 ألف

McRib is back! @somenycguy · ٣١ يوليو
ردًا على

But but but the bars.

٤

هذه التغريدة غير متاحة.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

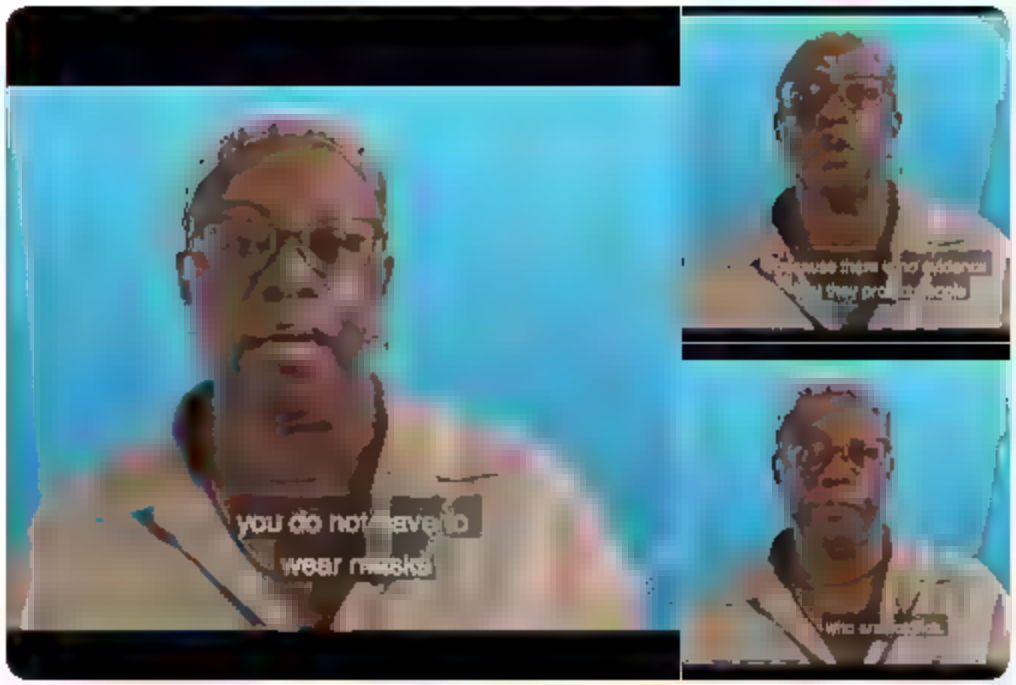
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

306 次轉推 **823** 個喜歡

55 306 823

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月29日



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25 140 485

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

149 Retweet **575** Suka

15 149 575

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10 118 525

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29 333 1086

Nick Foy @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Whiskey Nails @Whiskey_Nails · 3 Apr
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1 1 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Membalas

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

09.15 - 3 Apr 2020

4 Retweet **44** Suka

4 4 44

Pete @TweetsfromPete · 3 Apr
Membalas

The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

1 5

Paul Dobbie @pauldobbie2 · 3 Apr
Membalas

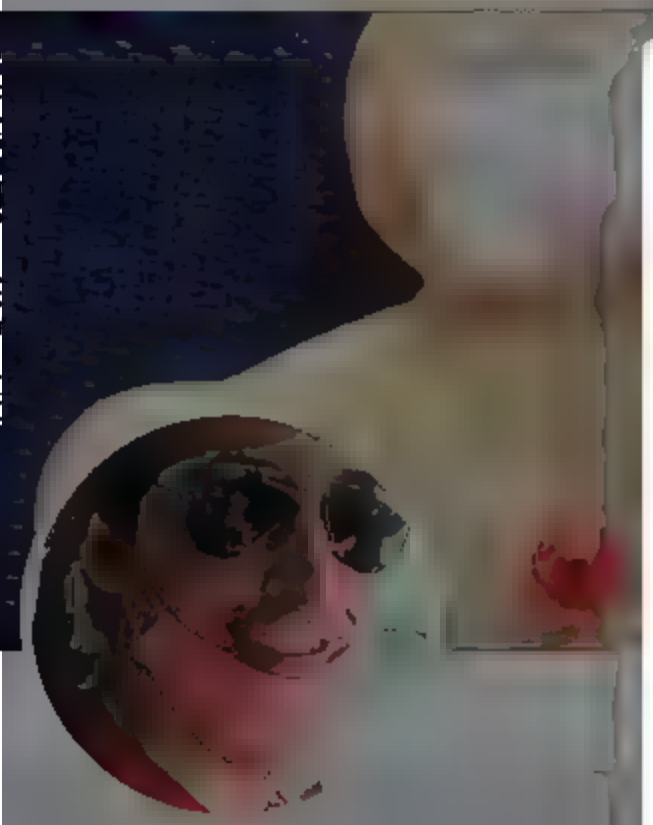
Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

Dara @daratancredi · 3 Apr
Membalas

You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

1

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi klan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

324 de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47 324 980

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

Jason @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

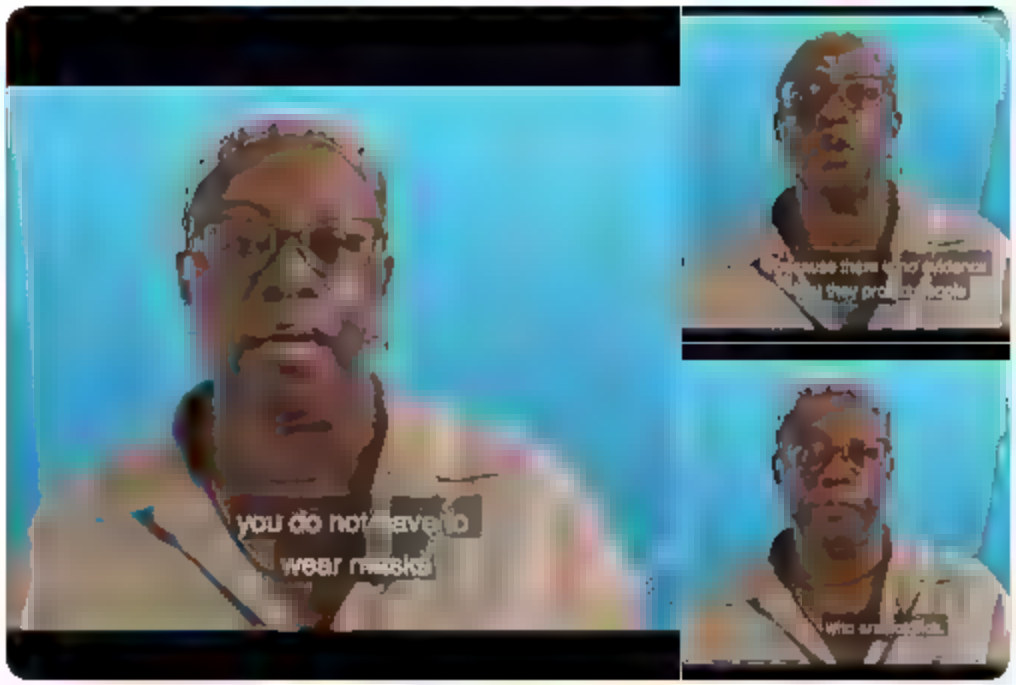
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

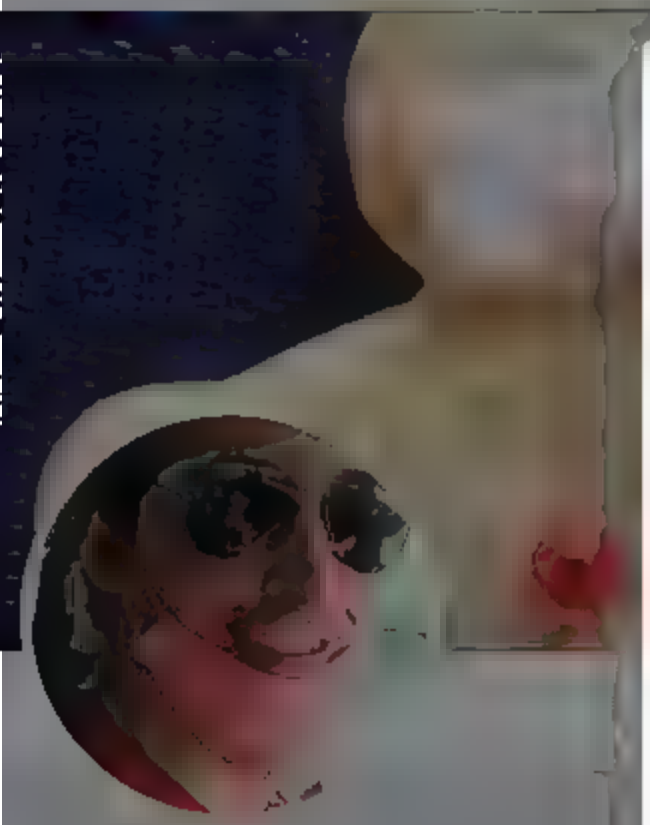
306 次轉推 **823** 個喜歡

55 306 823

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月29日



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

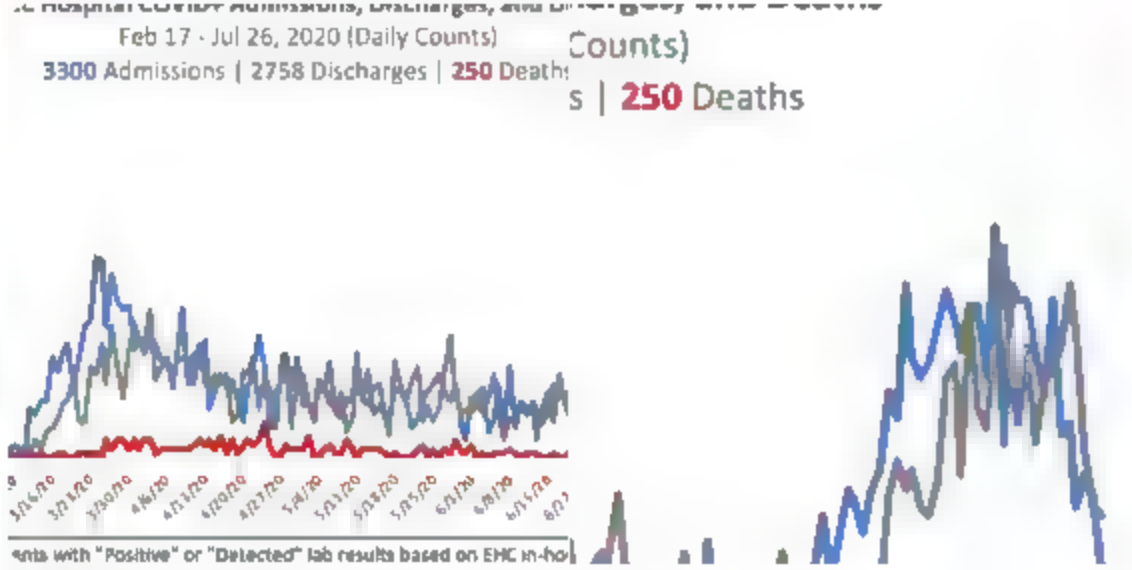
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.



4:10 - 31.07.2020 г.

779 ретуита **1 976** харесвания

74 779 2,0 хил.

McRib is back! @somenycguy · 31.07
В отговор до
But but but the bars.

4

Този туит не е наличен.

Startpagina Momenten



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

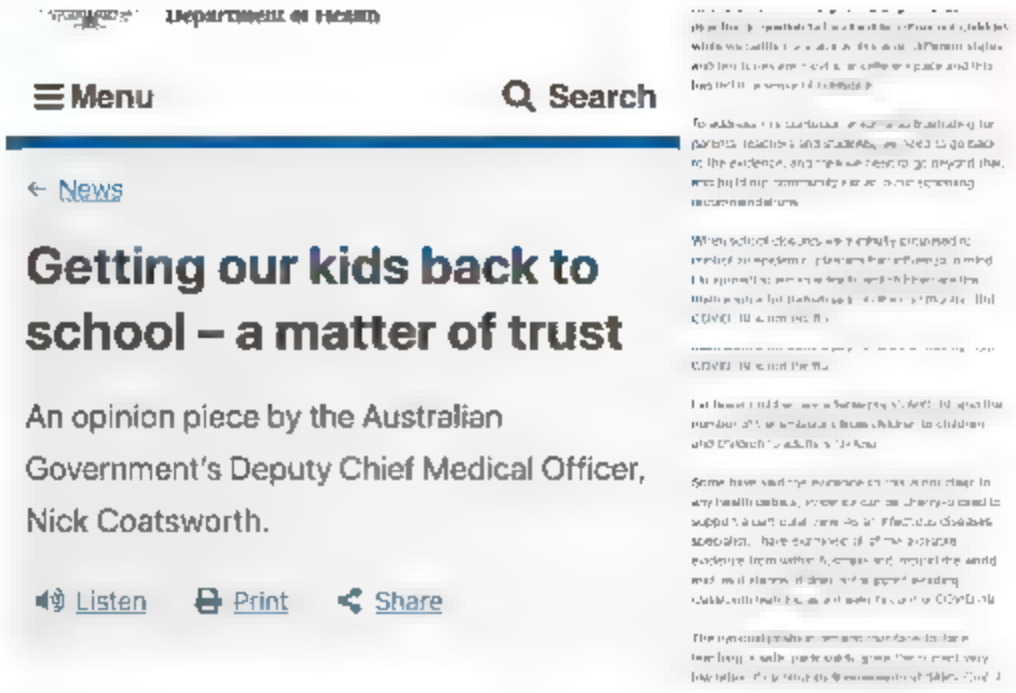


epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 1.949

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu Search

← News

Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

05:48 - 7 mei 2020

175 retweets **616** vind-ik-leuks

25 175 616

Shawn Hughes @Centrist1976 · 7 mei
Als antwoord op
It's an opinion...

Raymond Sendejas @sendejasr · 7 mei
Als antwoord op
I think Gottlieb is referring to this.

Heb je al een account? Inloggen

© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25 140 485

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

149 Retweet **575** Suka

15 149 575

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10 118 525

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29 333 1086

Nick Foy @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla.

9.40 - 26. toukok. 2020

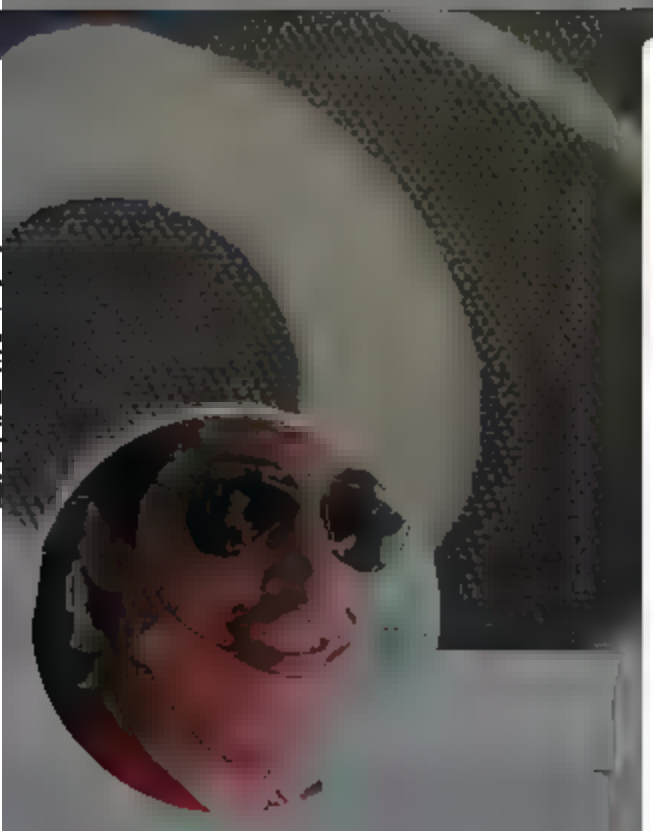
92 uudelleentwiittausta **555** tykkäystä

215 92 555

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. toukok.

the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

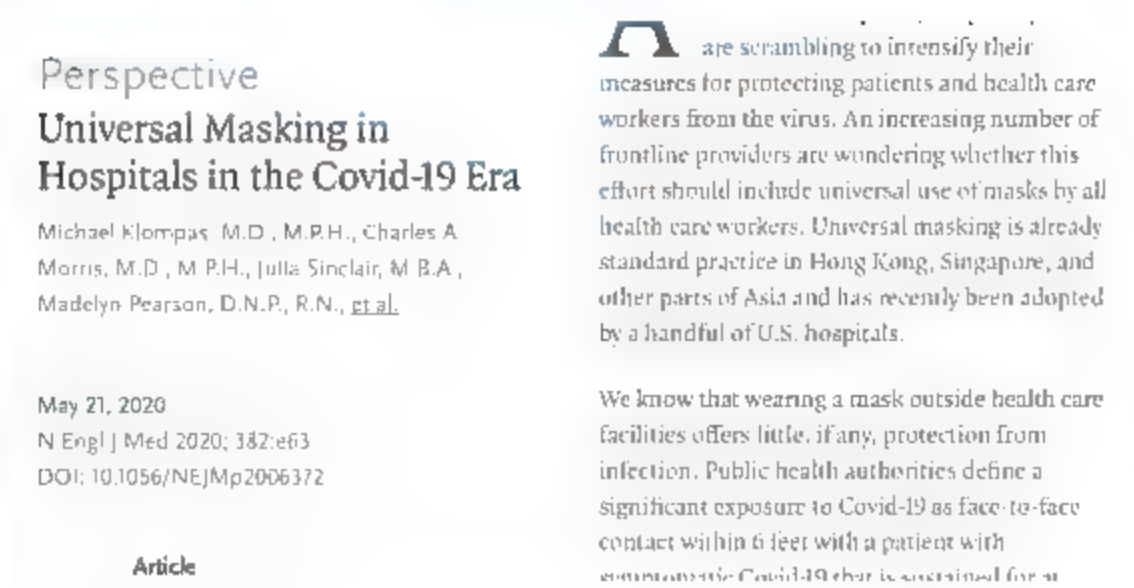
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...



Perspective

Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

363 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

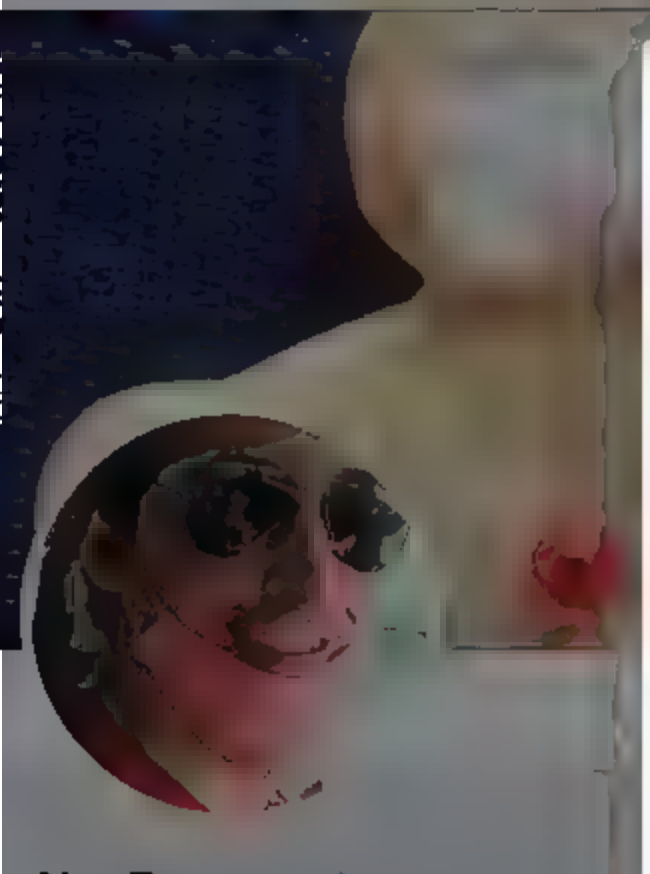
59 363 790

Daniel Kotzin @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]
Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…

02:22 - 21,2020

388 **1,252**

54 388 1.3K

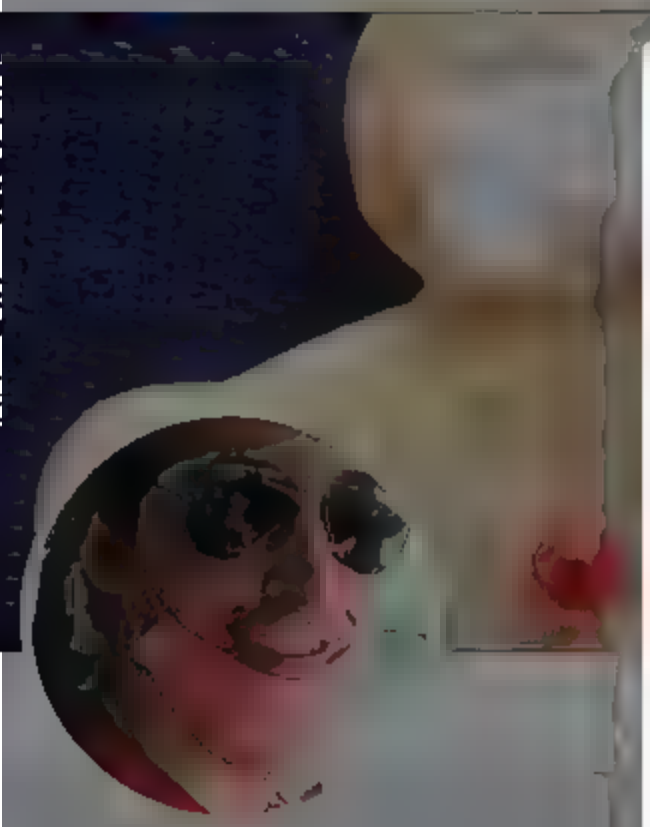
SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · 21

1

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 21

I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

Beranda Momen Cari di Twitter Punya akun? Masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!

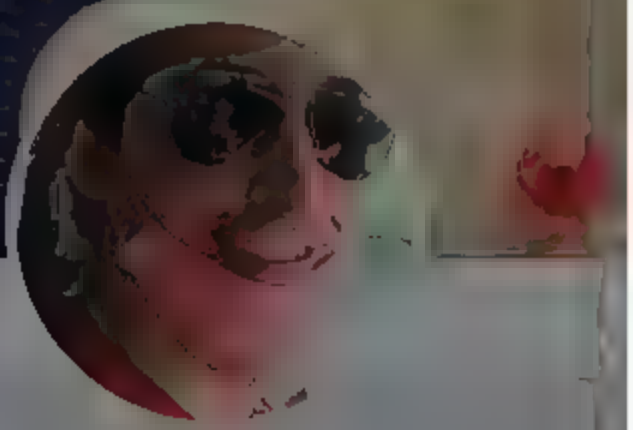


18.46 - 7 Jul 2020

1.574 Retweet **4.561** Suka

242 1574 4561

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಆಗ 6,2020

641 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,974** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

111 641 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
someone who gets it

6

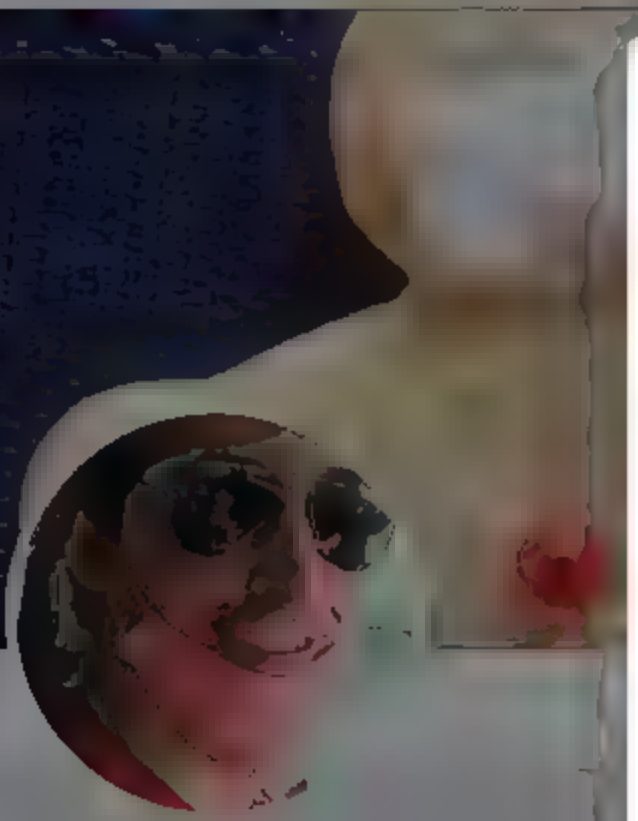
Rachael @Rachael_703 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

Taffuta Tales @[illegible] · ಆಗ 6

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

9:02 - 23 de set. de 2020

2.629 retuits **5.047** agradaments

162 2,6m 5,0m

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 de set.

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 962

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

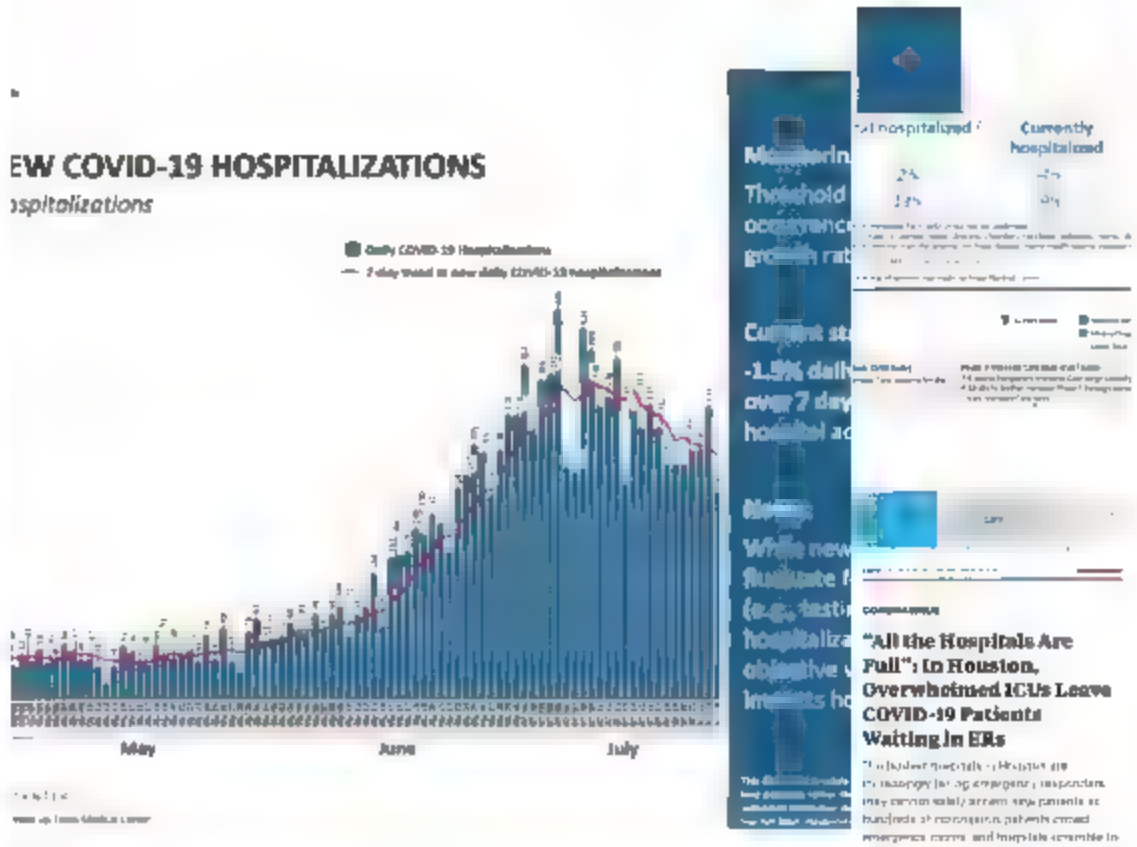
New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!

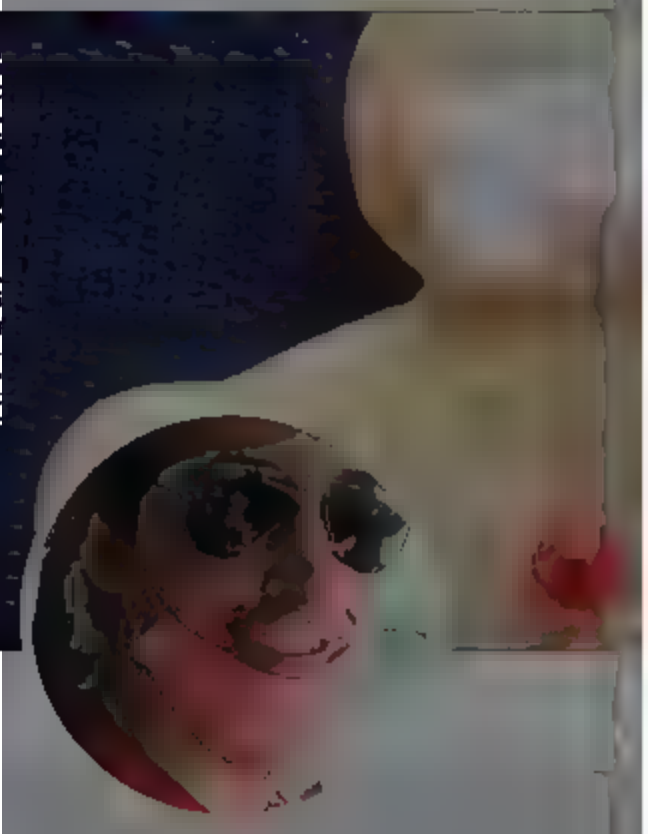


12:01 - 25. 7. 2020

657 retweetů **1 508** lajků

65 657 1,5 tis.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



61 567 1,6 хил.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

352 ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

Vigo the Vig (is 20%) @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

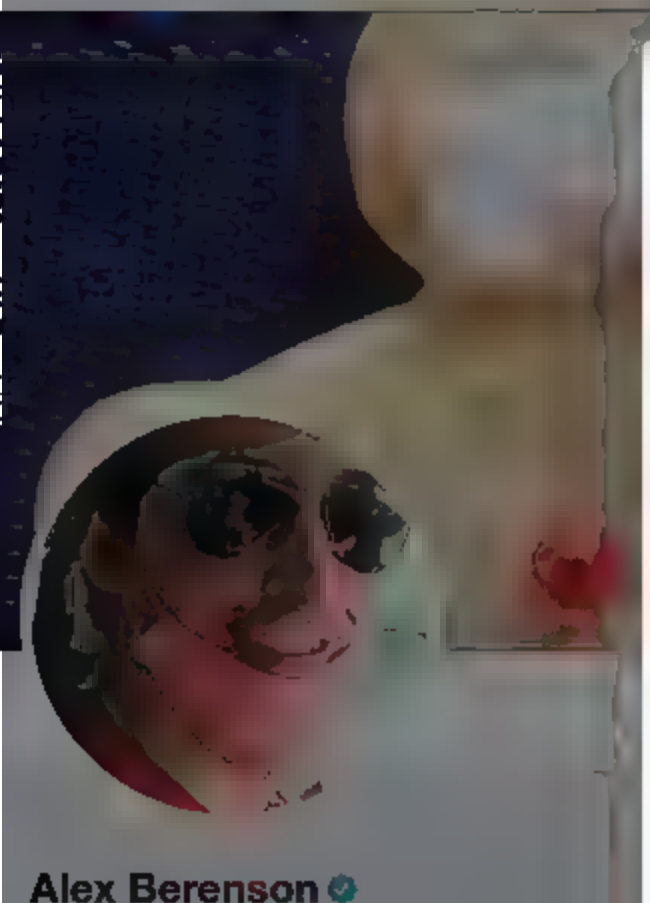
Този туит не е наличен.

Resist Stupidity @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

8

Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 □□□□□□□□□ - □□ 6,2020

641 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,974** □□□□□□□

111 641 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Följ

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

Denna Tweet är otillgänglig.

09:40 - 26 maj 2020

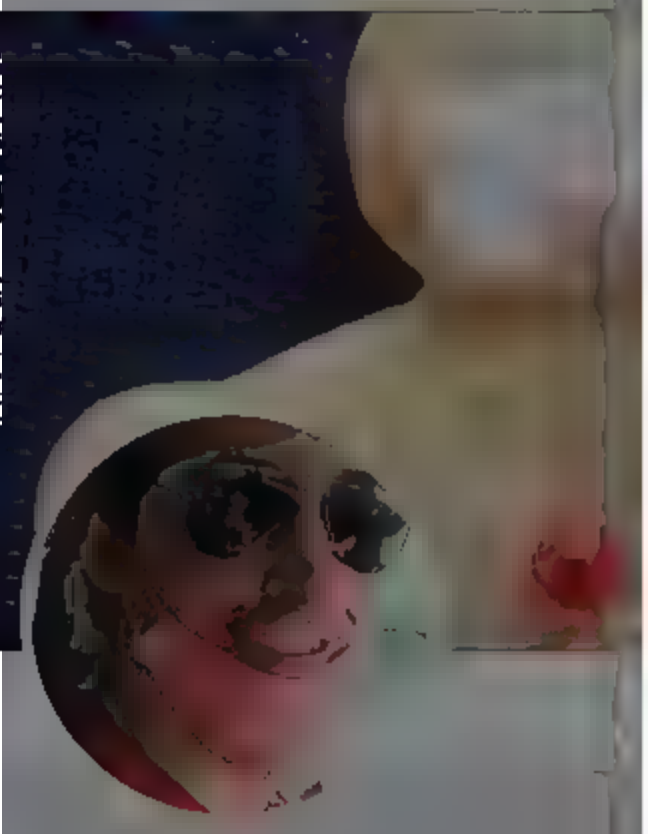
92 Retweetar **555** gilla-markeringar

215 92 555

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 maj

the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



61 567 1,6 хил.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

352 ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

Vigo the Vig (is 20%) @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

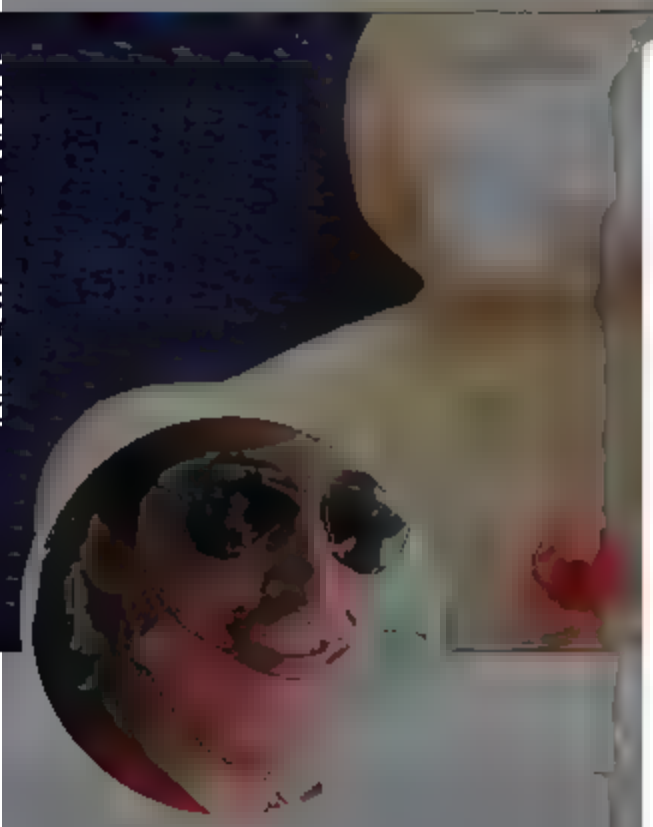
Resist Stupidity @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!



06:46 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಜುಲೈ 7,2020

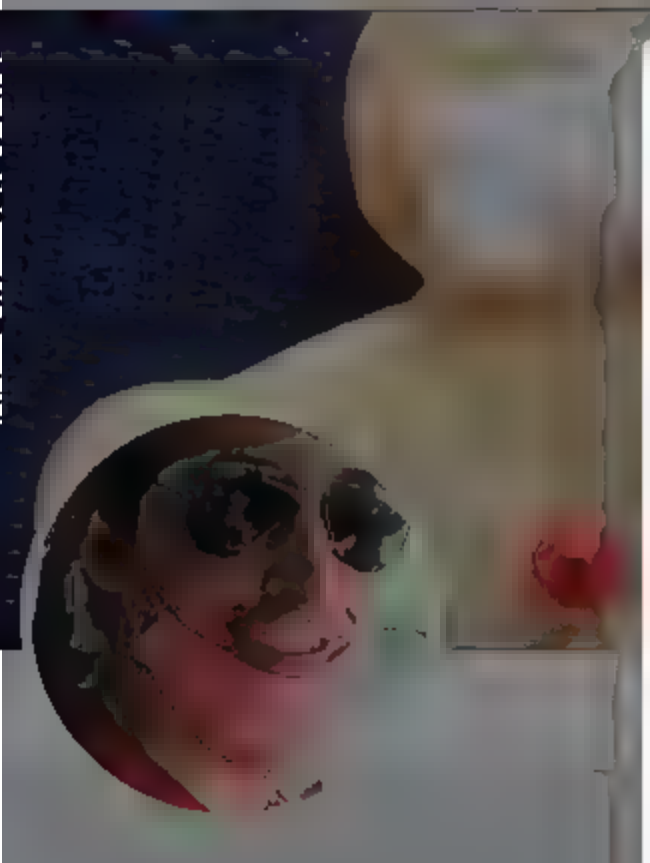
1,574 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **4,560** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

242 1.5K 4.6K

ಈ ಟ್ವೀಟ್ ಲಭ್ಯವಿಲ್ಲ.

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

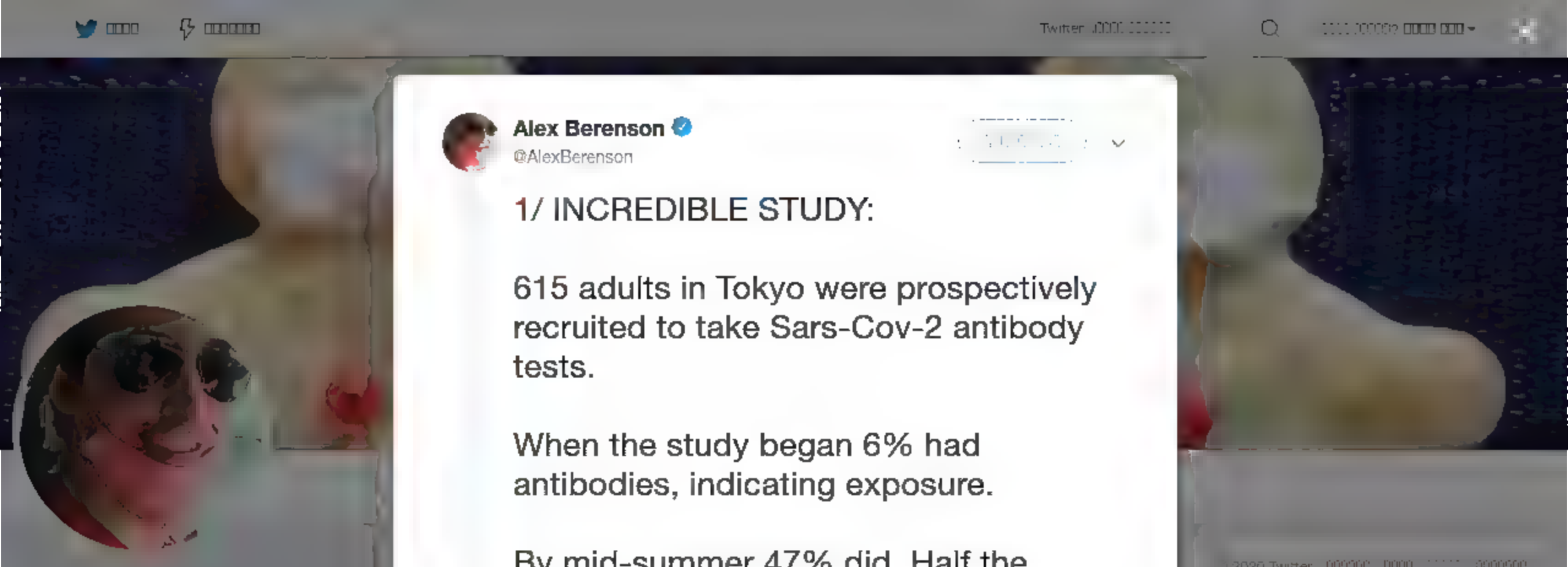


Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

10:59 pm - 4 2020

170 **478**

25 170 478



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 □□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□ 23,2020

2,629 □□□□□□□□□□□□ 5,047 □□□□□□

Nomad

152 2.6K 5.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · □□□□□□□ 23
2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

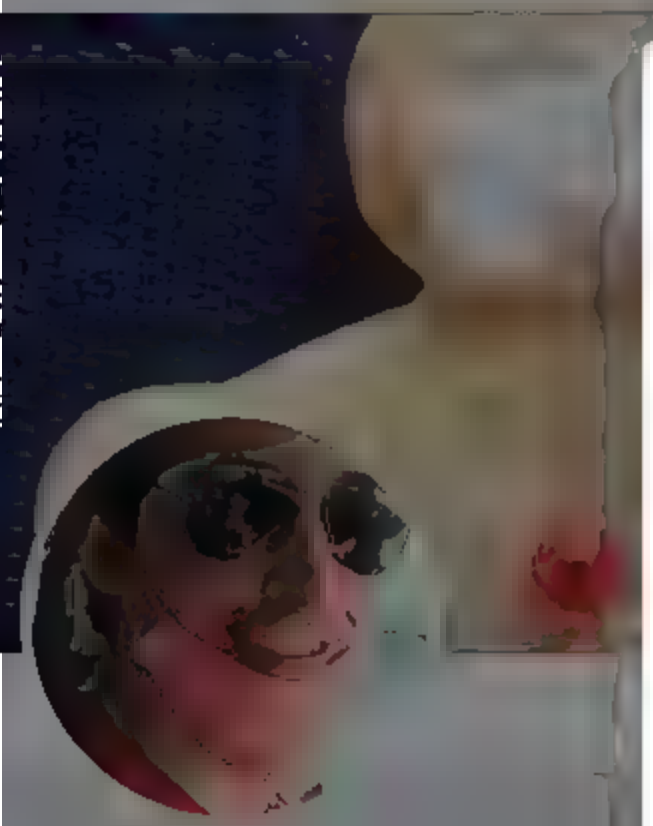
Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...

ıd health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which declı
:opened

FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

09:45 - 31 iul. 2020

499 de Retweeturi **1.139** de aprecieri

37 499 1,1 K

Basketball school @GordoFSU · 31 iul.
Răspuns către
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

Meni @vipstrippers · 31 iul.
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

হোম
মুহূর্তগুলি



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৬

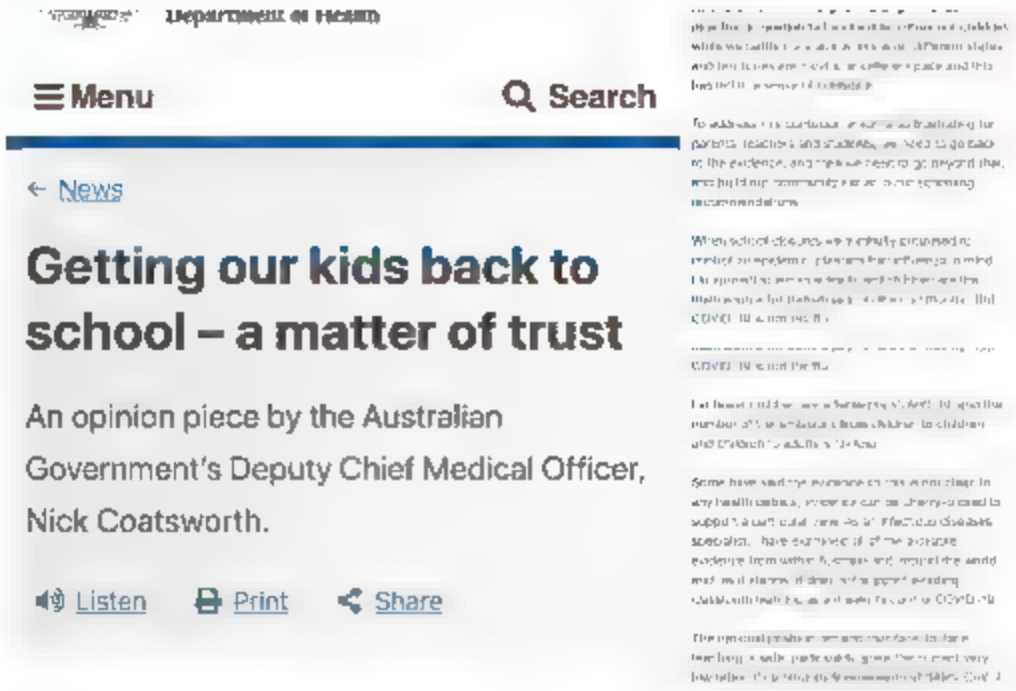


epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 1.9 হাজার

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu Search

← News

Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

৫:৪৮ AM - ৭ মে, ২০২০

১৭৫টি পুনঃ টুইট ৬১৬টি পছন্দ

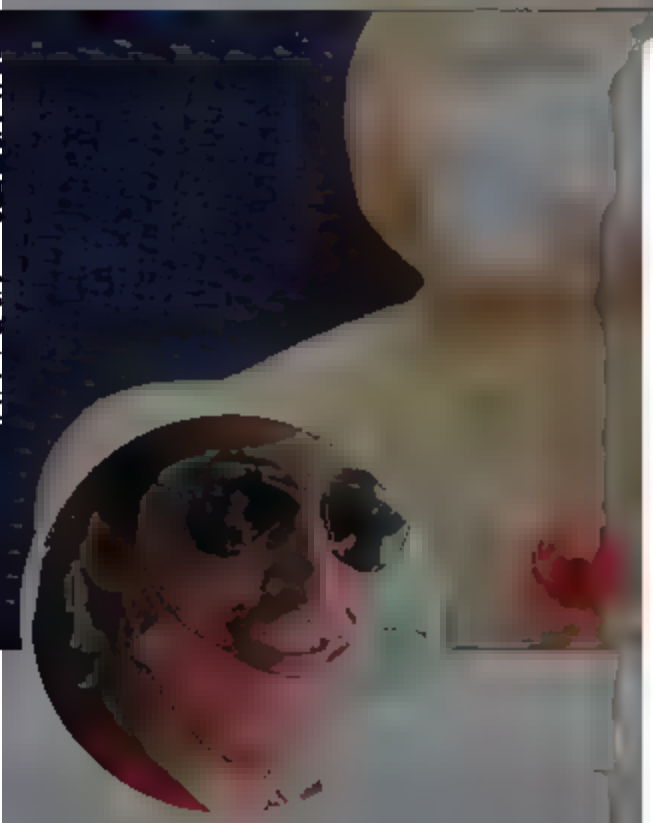
২৫ ১৭৫ ৬১৬

Shawn Hughes @Centrist1976 · ৭ মে
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
It's an opinion...

Raymond Sendejas @sendejasr · ৭ মে
[illegible] -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন
I think Gottlieb is referring to this.

একটি অ্যাকাউন্ট আছে? লগ ইন
© 2020 টুইটার সম্পর্কে সাহায্য কেন্দ্র শর্তাবলী
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিগুলো বিজ্ঞাপ্তি তথ্য

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Hai un account? Accedi



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Segui

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...

id health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which decli
opened



FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

09:45 - 31 lug 2020

499 Retweet **1.139** Mi piace

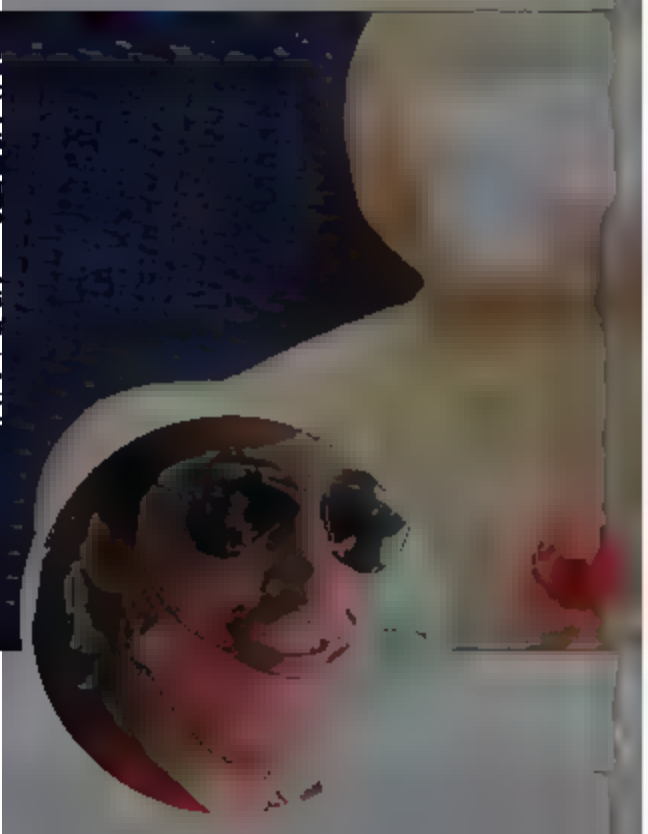
37 499 1139

Basketball school @GordoFSU · 31 lug
In risposta a
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

Meni @vipstrippers · 31 lug
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza
Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie
Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



61 567 1,6 хил.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

352 ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

Vigo the Vig (is 20%) @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

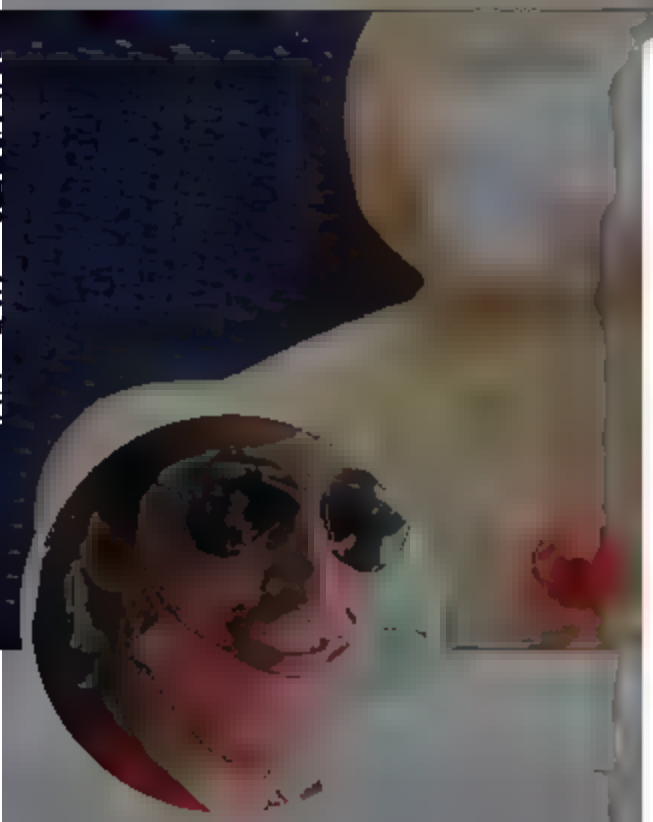
Този туит не е наличен.

Resist Stupidity @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

2.629 proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

162 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves



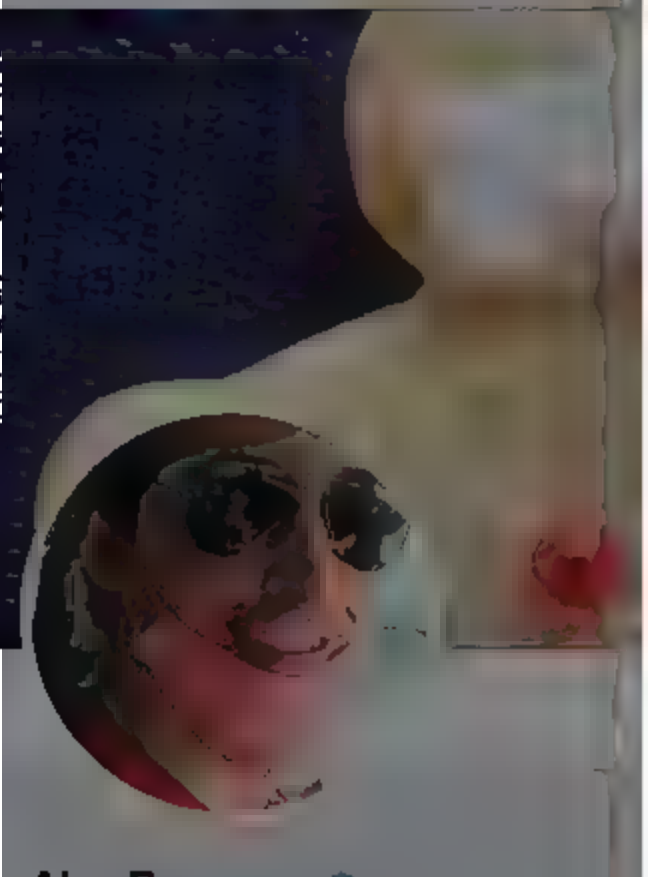
Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

22.59 - 4. heinäk. 2020

170 uudelleentwiittausta **478** tykkäystä

29 170 478

Головна Моменти Маєте профіль? Увійти

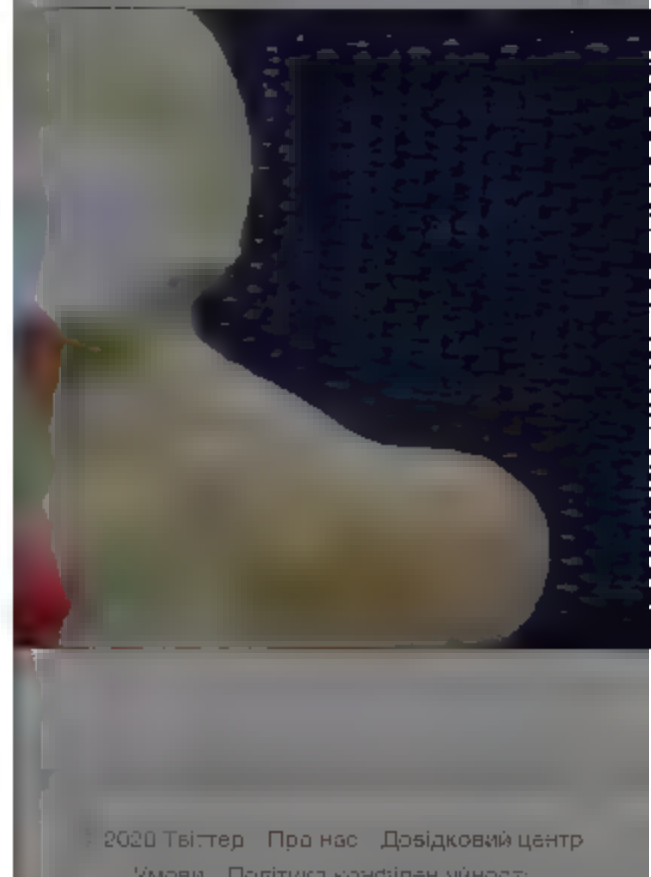


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

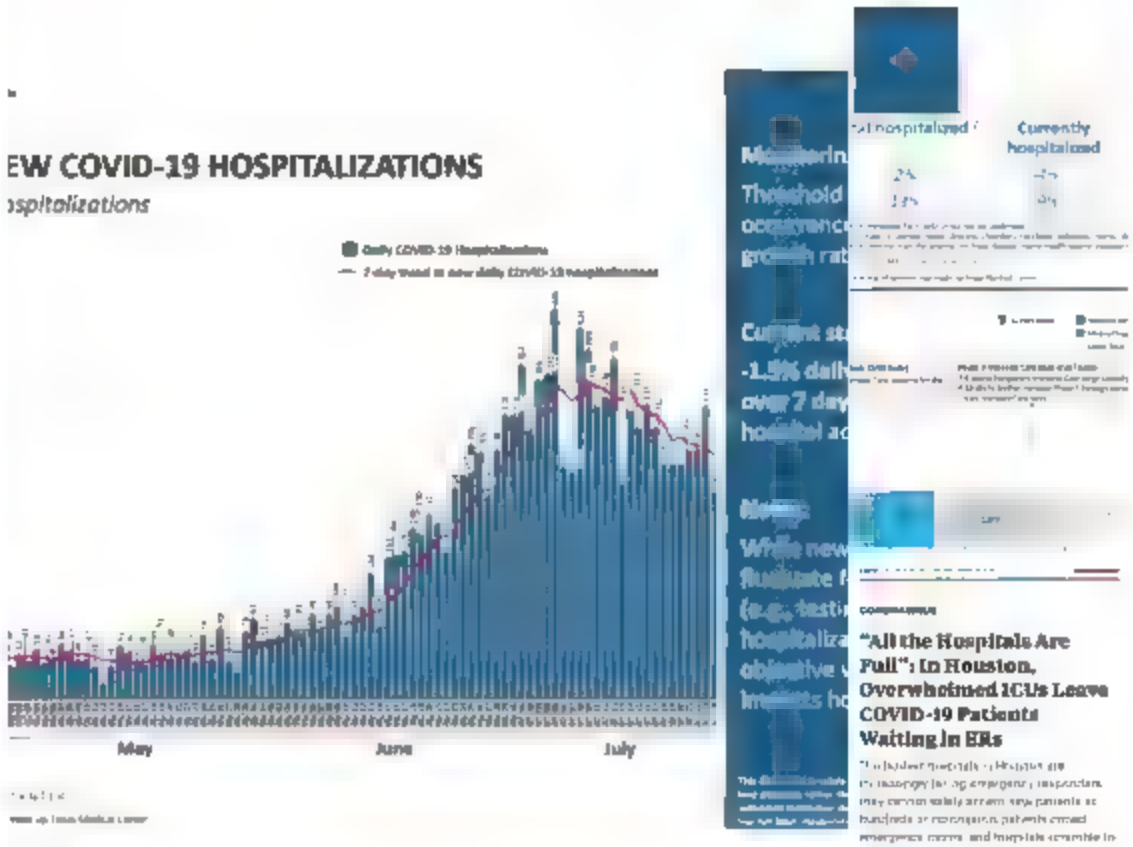
Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

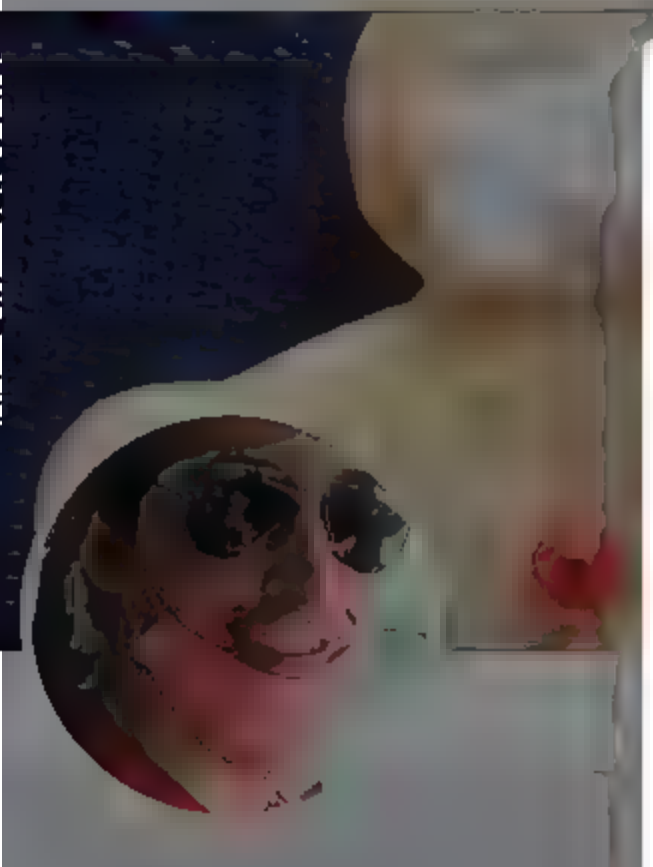
Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!



12:01 - 25 лип. 2020

657 ретвітів **1 509** вподобань

65 657 1,5 тис

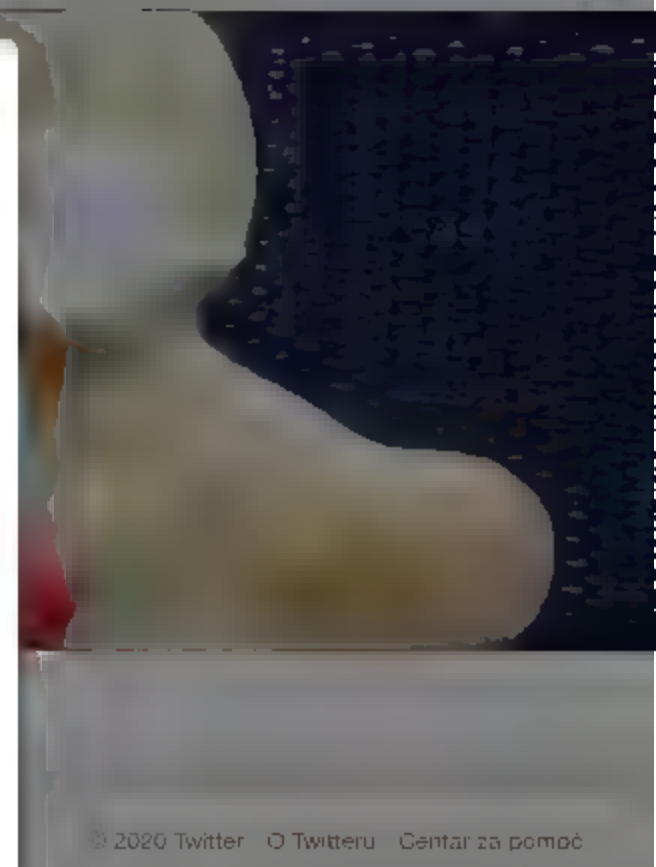


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

2.629 proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

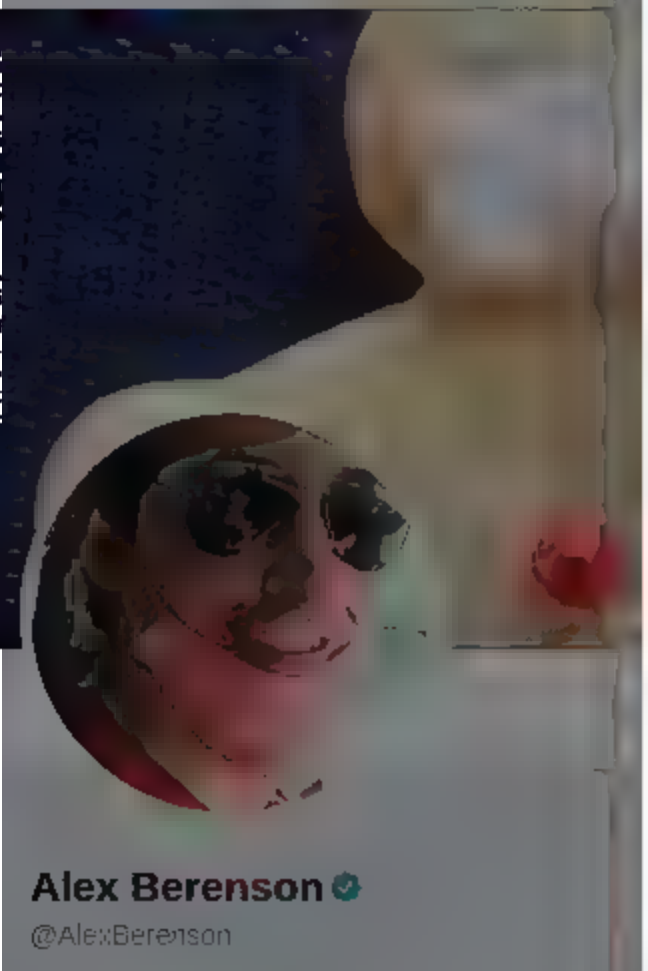
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

ホーム　モーメント

アカウントをお持ちの場合 ログイン



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月に登録



© 2020 Twitter　Twitterについて　ヘルプセンター
規約　プライバシーポリシー　クッキー
広告について

Whiskey Nails @Whiskey_Nails · 4月3日

So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1　1　13

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

返信先: [illegible]さん

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

9:15 - 2020年4月3日

4件のリツイート　**44**件のいいね

4　4　44

Pete @TweetsfromPete · 4月3日

返信先: [illegible]さん、[illegible]さん

The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says ~3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

1　5

Paul Dobbie @pauldobbie2 · 4月3日

返信先: [illegible]さん、[illegible]さん

Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

Dara @daratancredi · 4月3日

返信先: [illegible]さん、[illegible]さん

You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

1

Baile Barrscéalta Cuardaigh Twitter An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Clárú: Samhain 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

09:18 - 27 Iúil 2020

Atweet **2,024** 'Is maith liom' **4,022**

145 2.0k 4.0k

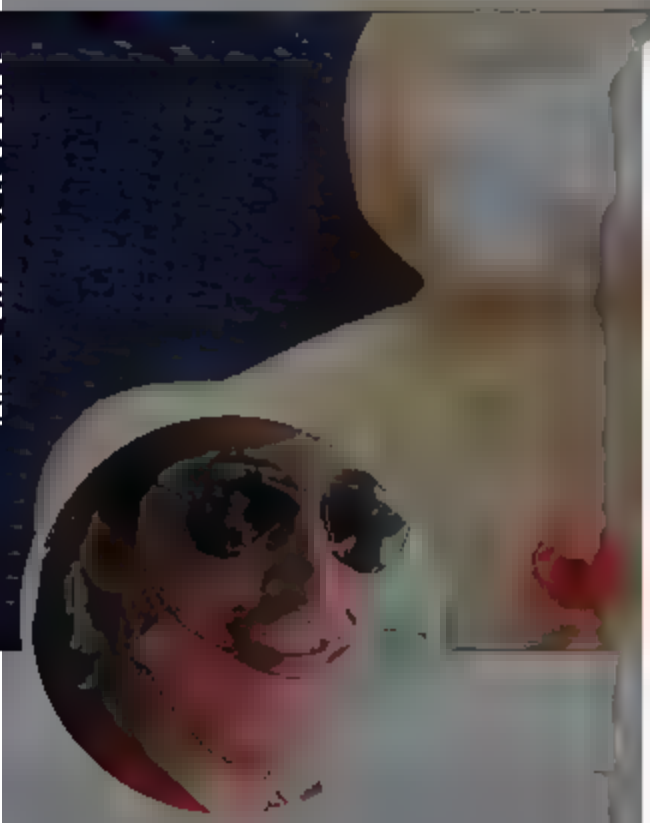
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Iúil

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1.3k

© 2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

2.629 proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

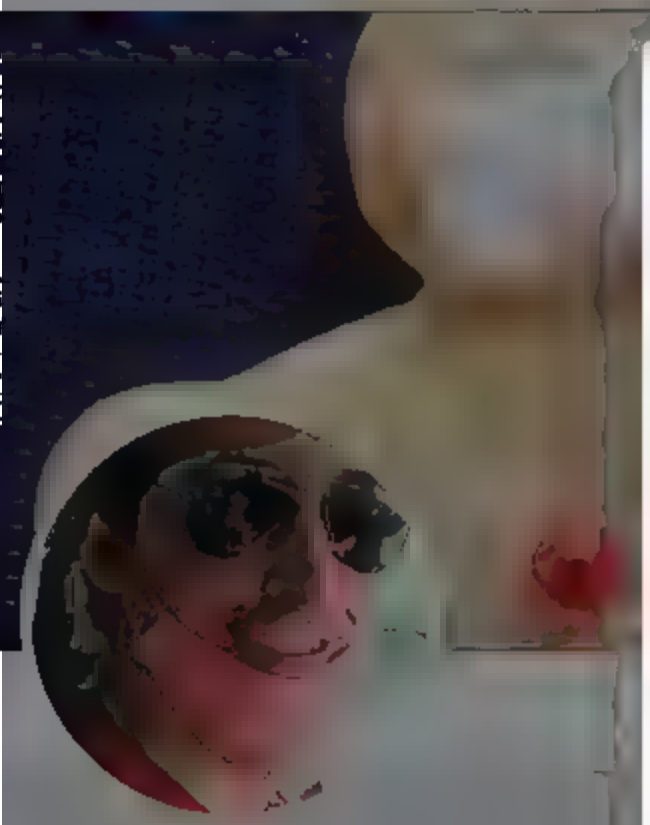
152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

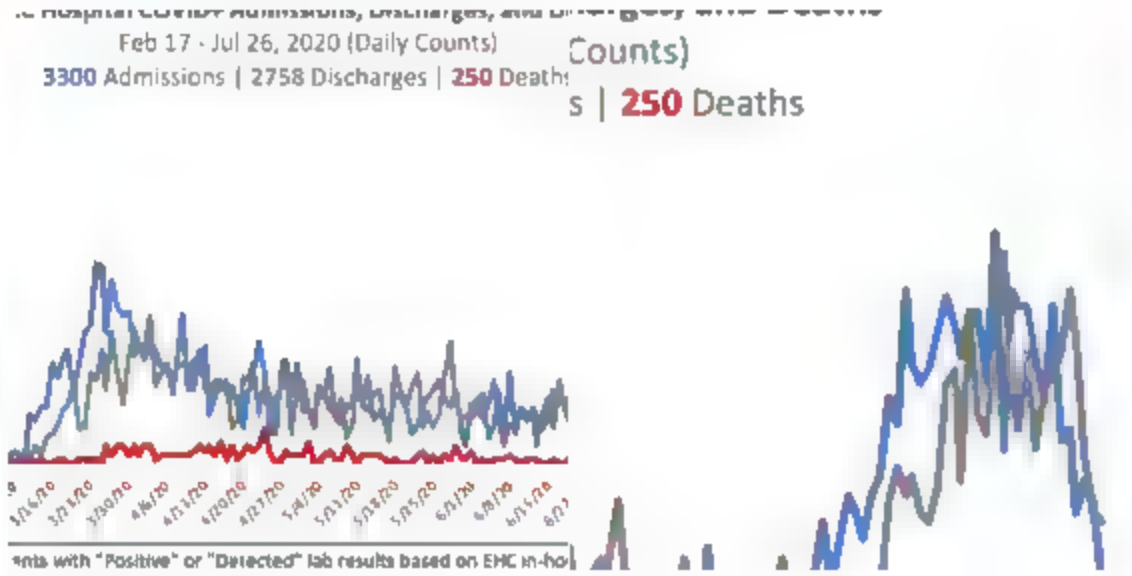
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.



04:10 - 31 ก.ค. 2563

779 รีทวีต **1,976** ชื่นชอบ

74 779 2.0 พ.

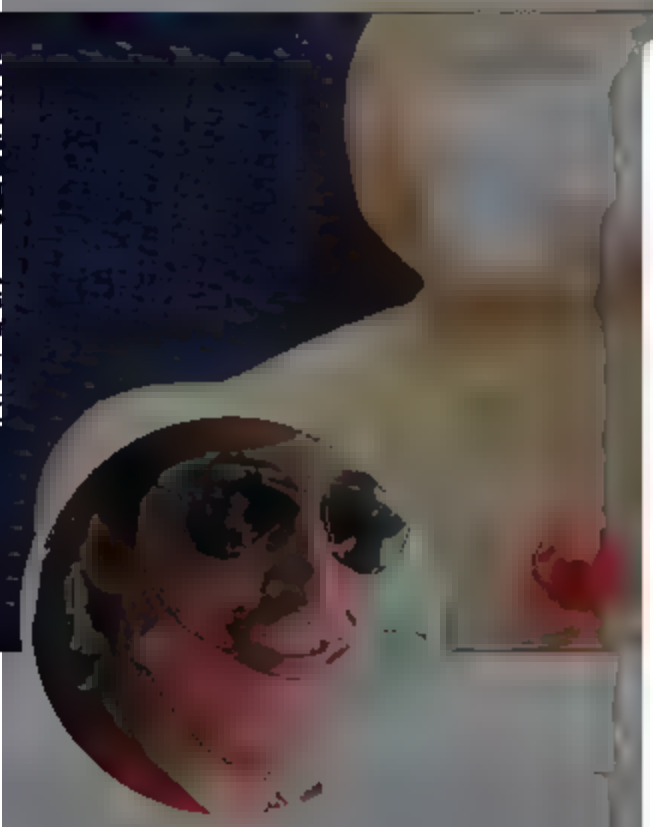
McRib is back! @somenycguy · 31 ก.ค.
กำลังตอบกลับถึง

But but but the bars.

4

ทวีตนี้ไม่มีอยู่

© 2020 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ ศูนย์ช่วยเหลือ ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว คุกกี้ ข้อมูลโฆษณา



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

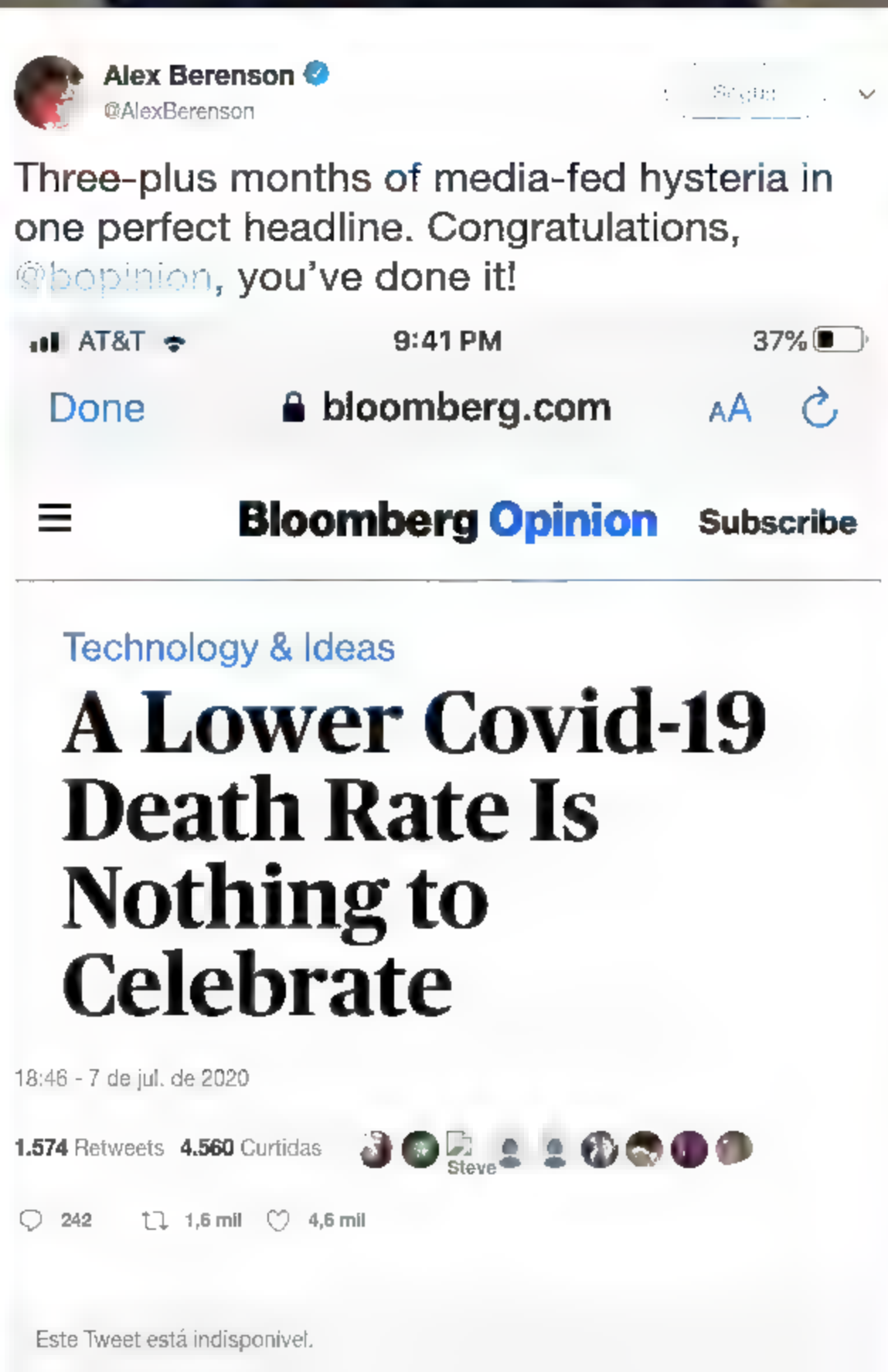
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!



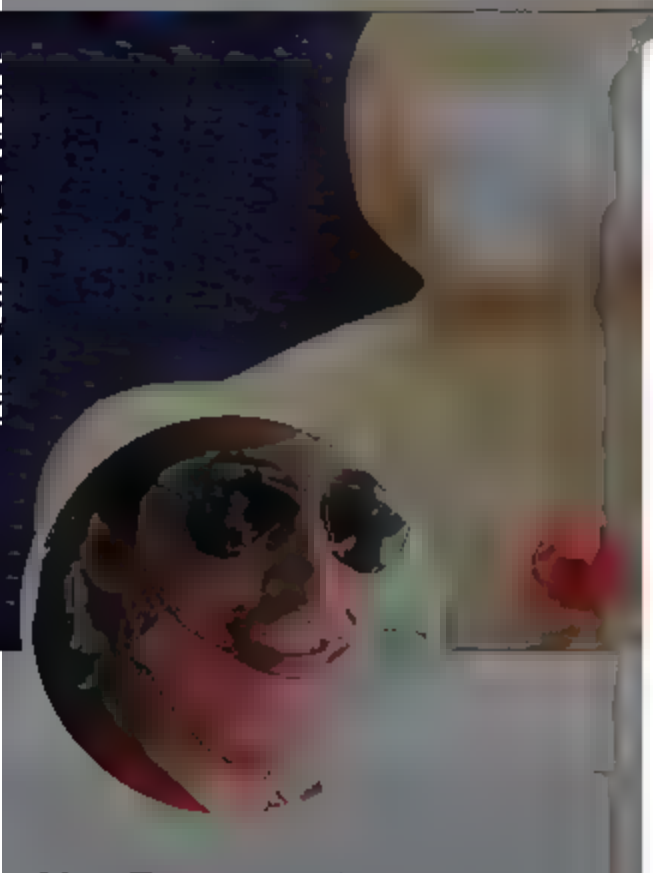
18:46 - 7 de jul. de 2020

1.574 Retweets **4.560** Curtidas

242 1,6 mil 4,6 mil

Este Tweet está indisponível.

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves



Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

오후 10:59 - 2020년 7월 4일

170 리트윗 **478** 마음에 들어요

29 170 478

© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65 351 943

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

Primary

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

Thanks for all you are doing!

5:02 - 10 , 2020

108 **339**

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009 -

Inici Moments Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

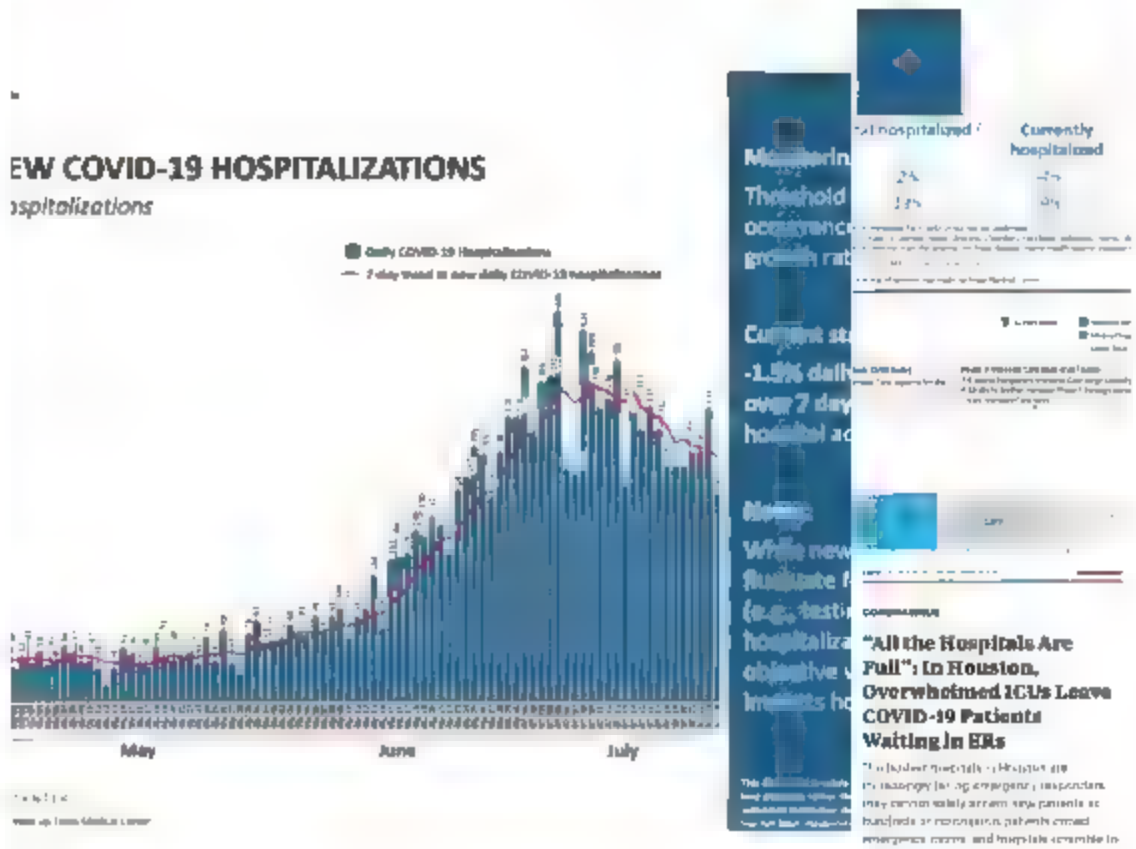
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!



12:01 - 25 de jul. de 2020

657 retuits **1.509** agradaments

65 657 1,5m

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York



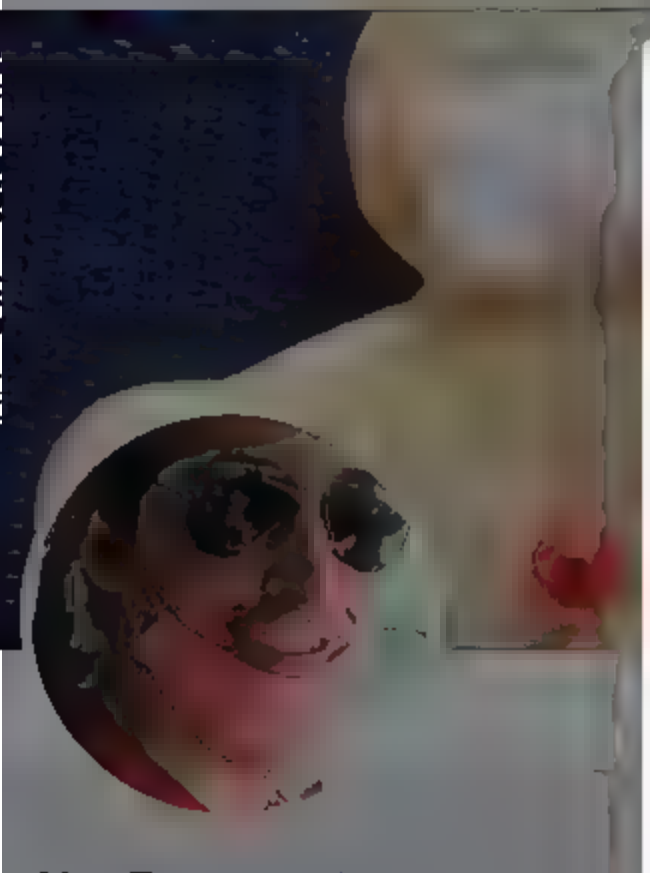
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste …



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

9:02 - 2020. szept. 23.

2 629 retweet **5 047** kedvelés

152 2,6 E 5,0 E

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · szept. 23.

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 962

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

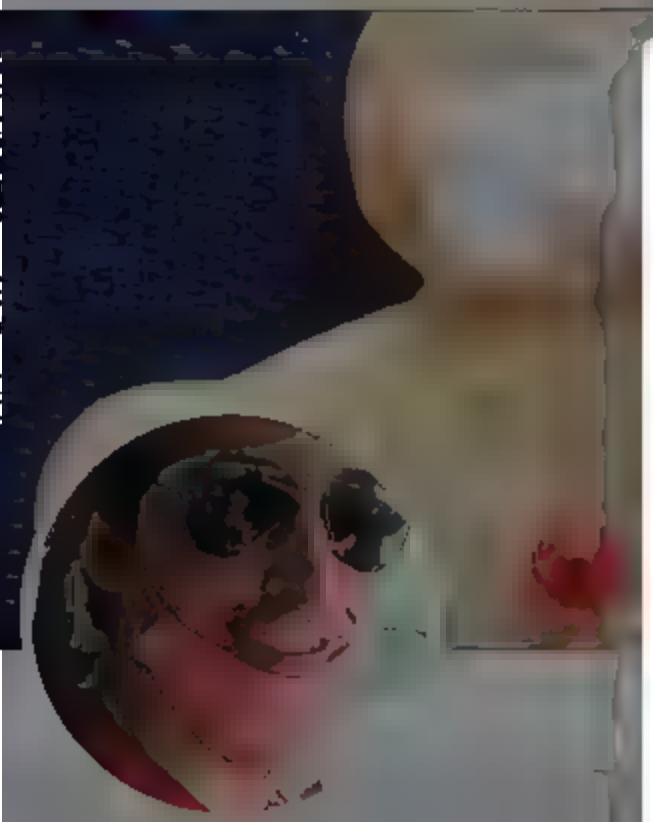
145 2.0 4.0

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

BTW: Per , people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1.3



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...



ıd health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which declı
eopened

FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

09:45 - 31 juil. 2020

499 Retweets **1139** J'aime

37 499 1,1 k

Basketball school @GordoFSU · 31 juil.
En réponse à
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

Meni @vipstrippers · 31 juil.
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

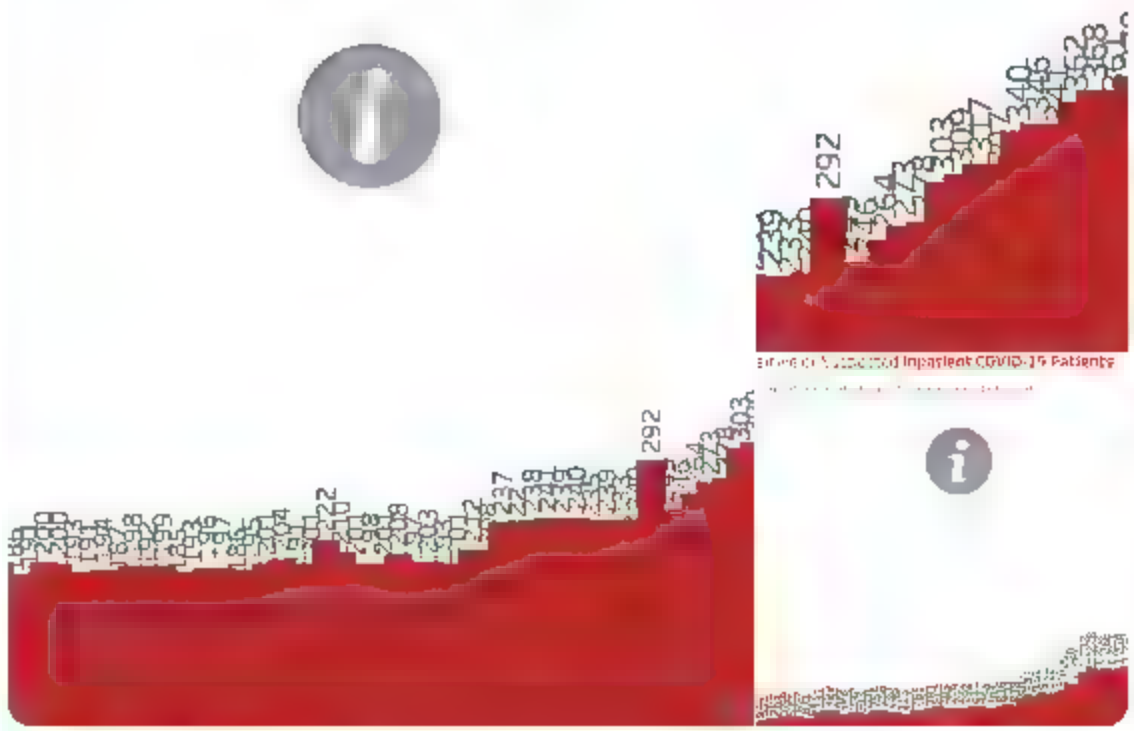
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.

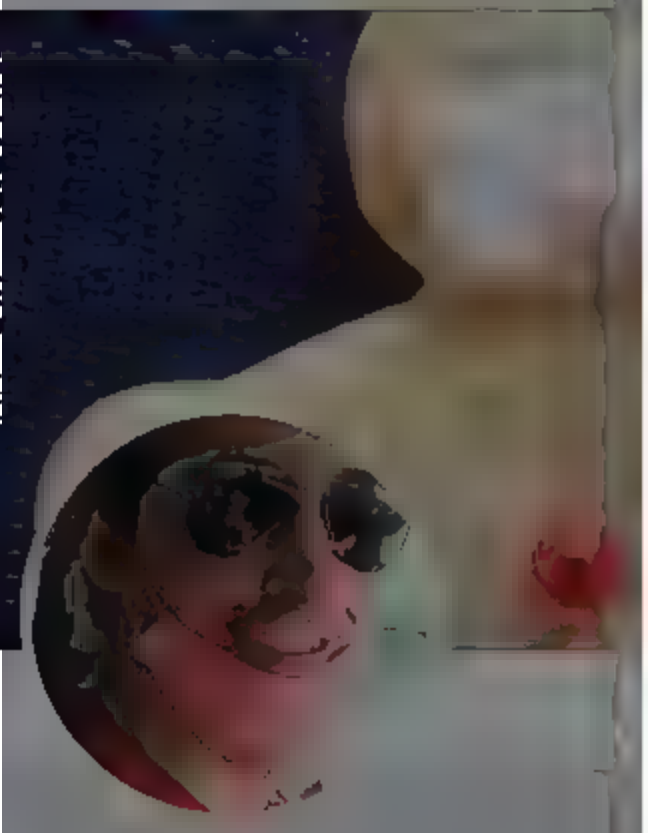


10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

2 481 retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



61 567 1,6 хил.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

352 ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

Vigo the Vig (is 20%) @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

Resist Stupidity @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

Вече имаш профил? Вход
2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

09:40 - 26,2020

92 **555**

215 92 555

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26

the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

24 52 257

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

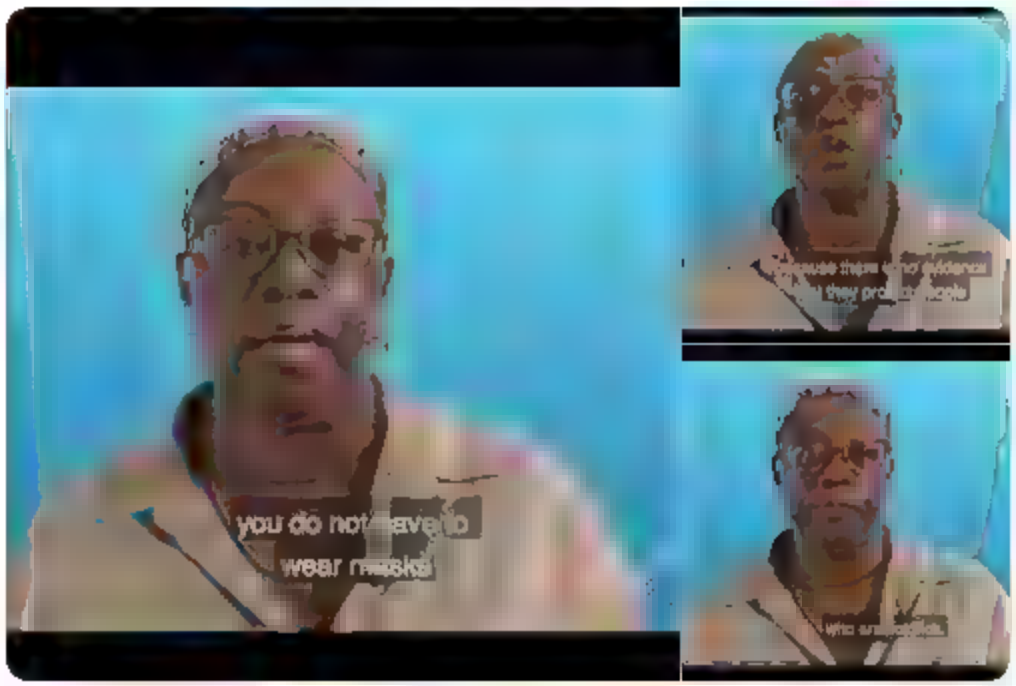
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

306 次轉推 **823** 個喜歡

55 306 823

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月29日



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 □□□□□□□□□ - □□ 6,2020

641 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,974** □□□□□□□

111 641 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

Toffuto Tolga @ [illegible] · □□ 6



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 □□□□□□□□□ - □□ 6,2020

641 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,974** □□□□□□□

111 641 2.0K

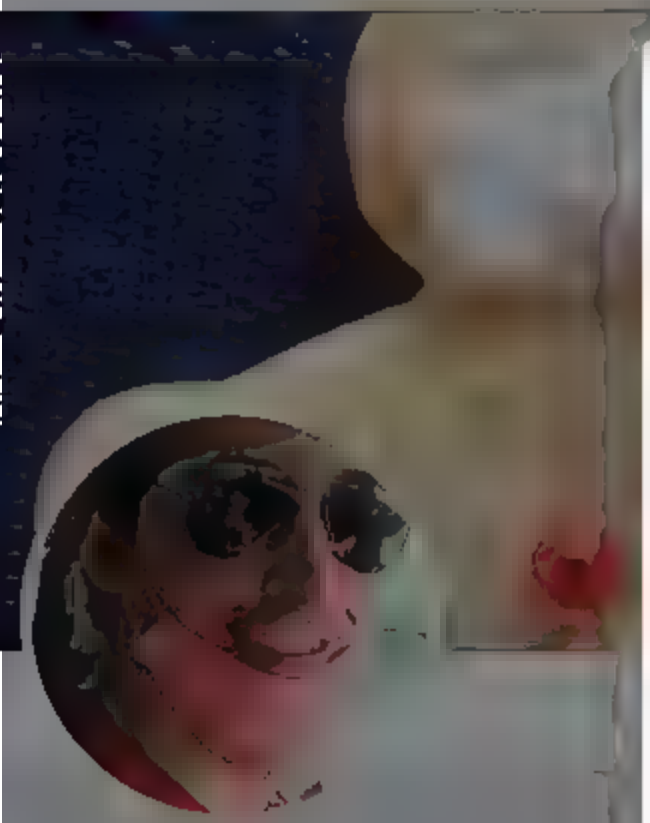
Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

Toffuto Tolga @JoyLandry1 · □□ 6



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

2.629 proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

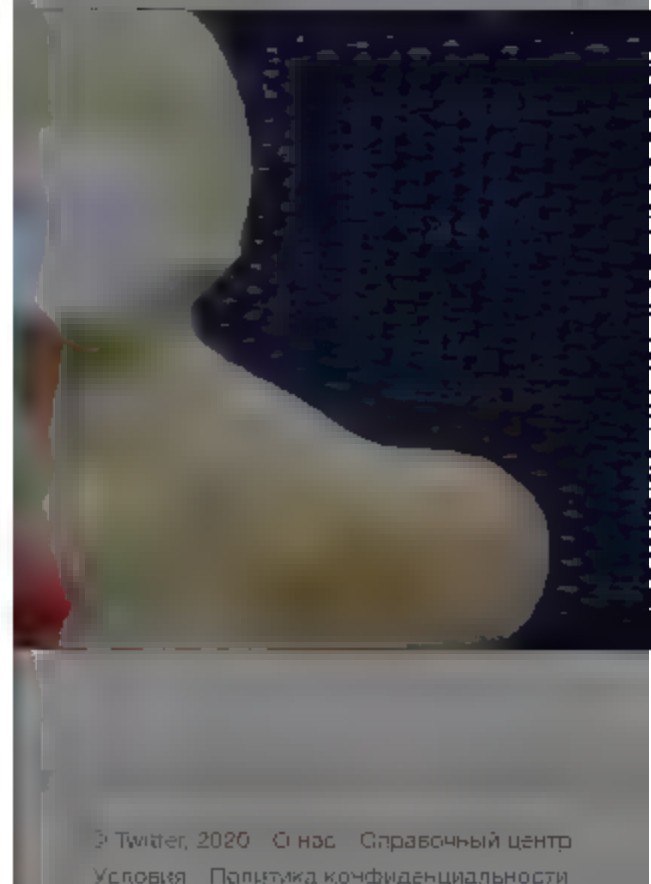


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

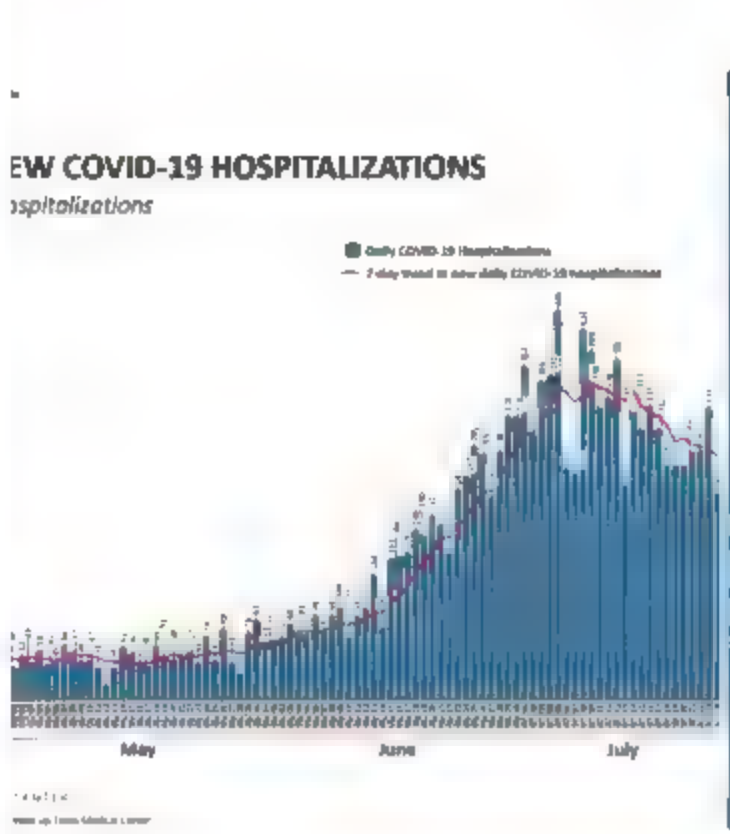
Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!





12:01 - 25 июл. 2020 г.

657 ретвитов **1 509** отметок «Нравится»

65 657 1,5 тыс.

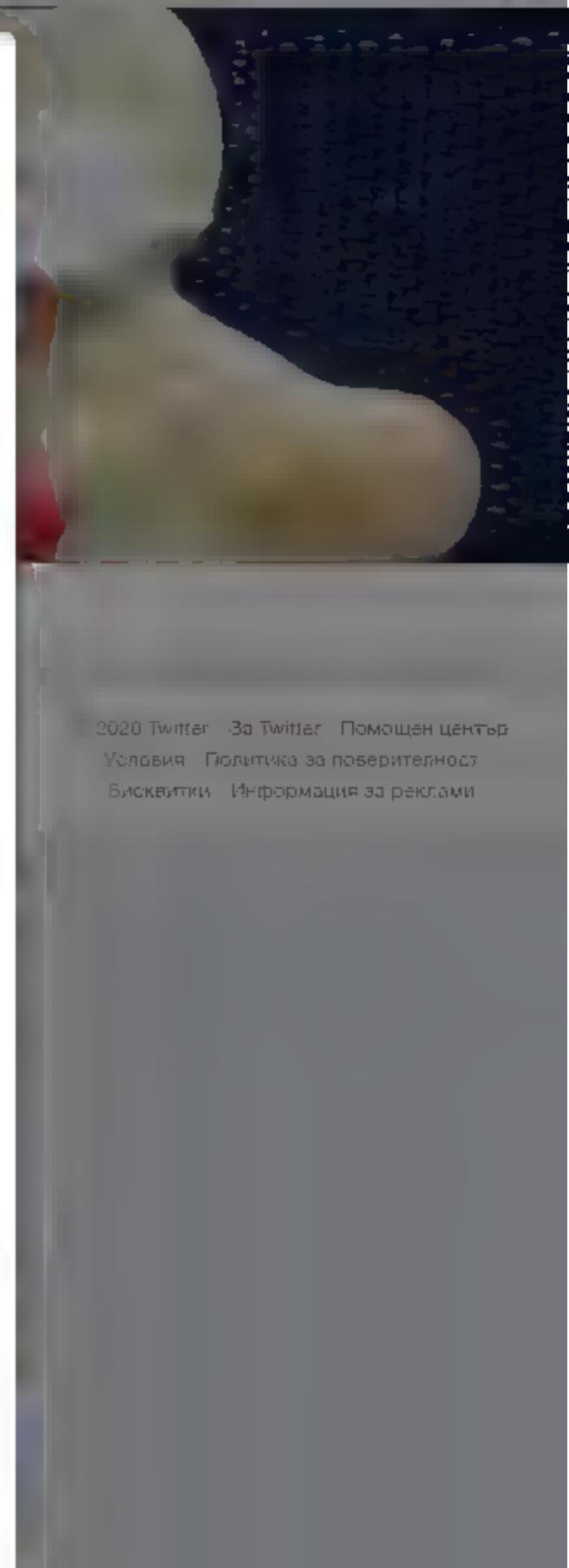


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следване

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Показване на тази нишка

14:22 - 21.07.2020 г.

388 ретуита **1 252** харесвания



54 388 1,3 хил.

Този туит не е наличен.



SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · 21.07
😂😂😂

1



Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 21.07
В отговор до
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25 SIGN UP / LOG IN UPLOAD Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

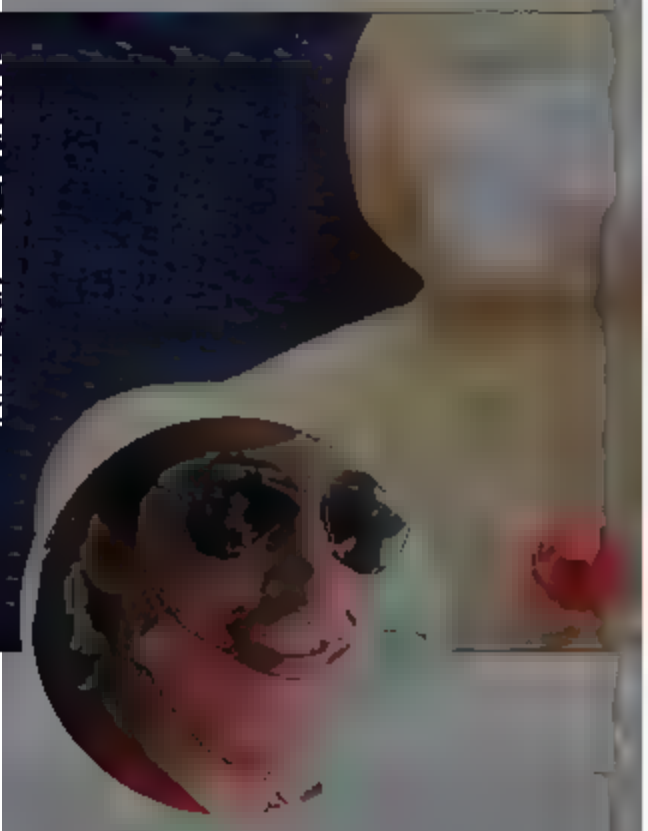
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Whiskey Nails @Whiskey_Nails · 3 de abr.
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1 1 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

En resposta a

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

09:15 - 3 de abr. de 2020

4 rechouchíos **44** gústames

4 4 44

Pete @TweetsfromPete · 3 de abr.
En resposta a
The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

1 5

Paul Dobbie @pauldobbie2 · 3 de abr.
En resposta a
Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

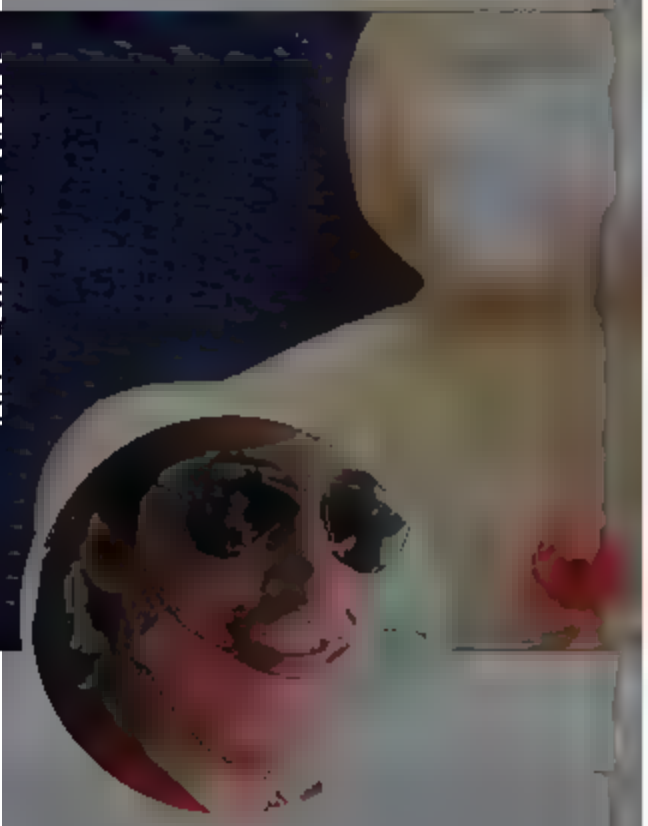
Dara @daratancredi · 3 de abr.
En resposta a
You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

1



© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Hasiera Momentuak



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1607,0

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

07:16 - 2020 uzt. 28

149 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **856** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

81 149 856

luna13 @l_u_n_a13 · uzt. 28

Honi erantzuten: [redacted]

How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

G8rMom7 @G8rMom7 · uzt. 28

Honi erantzuten: [redacted]

While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

Archibald Heatherington Nastyface @ArchibaldHeath1 · uzt. 28

Honi erantzuten: [redacted]

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Hem Ögonblick Har du ett konto? Logga in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

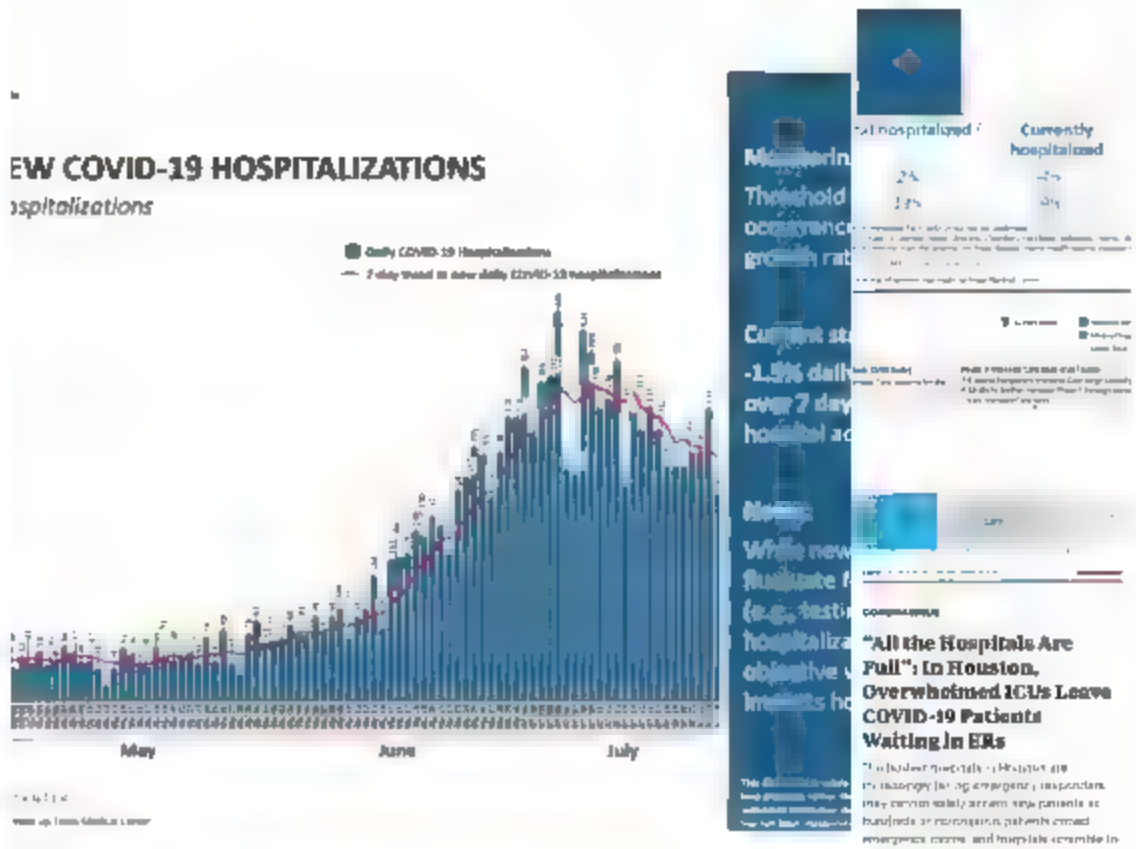
Gått med november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Följ

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!



12:01 - 25 juli 2020

657 Retweetar **1 509** gilla-markeringar

65 657 1,5 tn

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves



Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

22:59 - 4 de jul. de 2020

170 Retweets **478** Curtidas

29 170 478



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

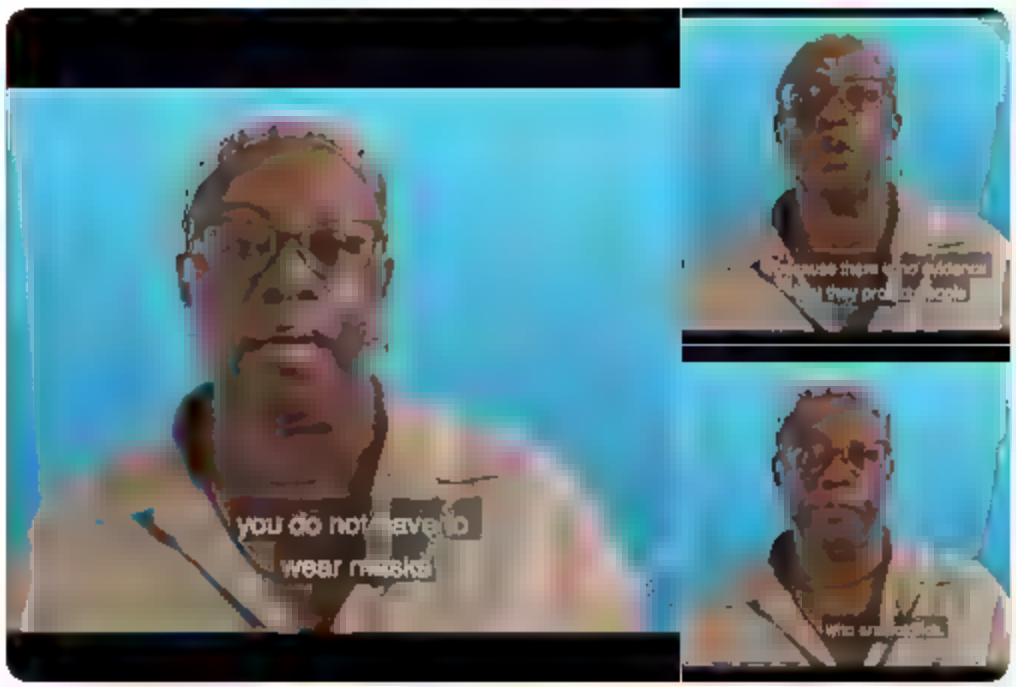
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

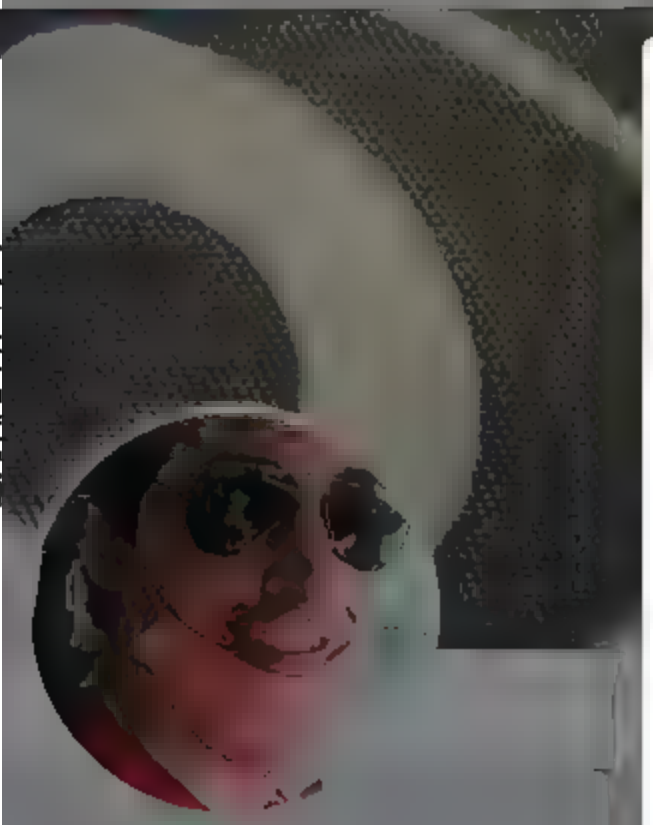
306 次轉推 **823** 個喜歡

55 306 823

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月29日



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

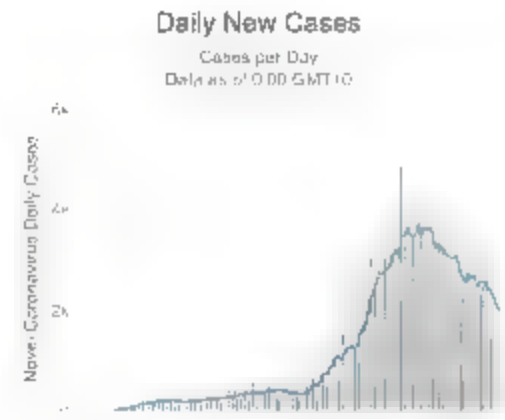
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

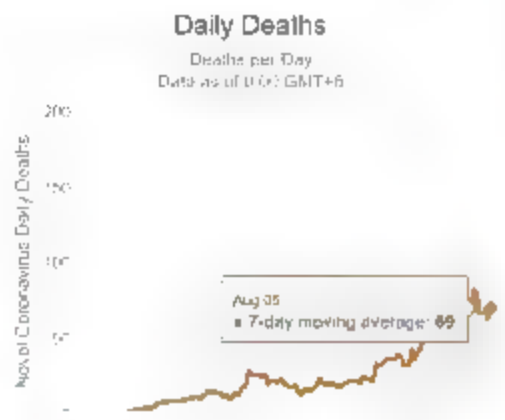
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona



Daily New Deaths in Arizona



08:50 - 6 août 2020

349 Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 6 août

En réponse à

3

Masks are Useless @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

145 2.0K 4.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
BTW: Per , people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

© 2020 Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of "suppression"? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn't work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim (ˆ –^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Show this thread

6:53 PM - 26 Mar 2020

58 Retweets **110** Likes

7 58 110

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that "the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

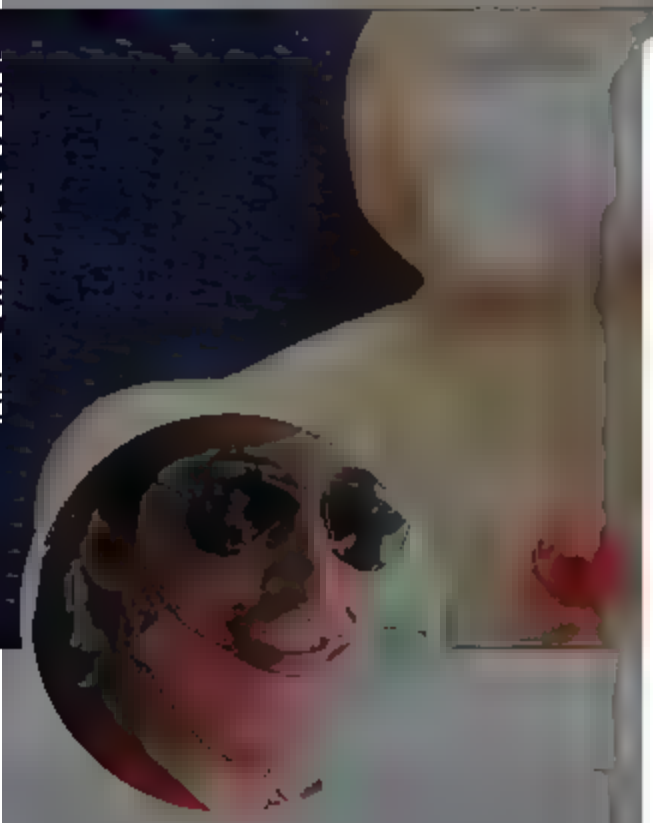
16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for R_0=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

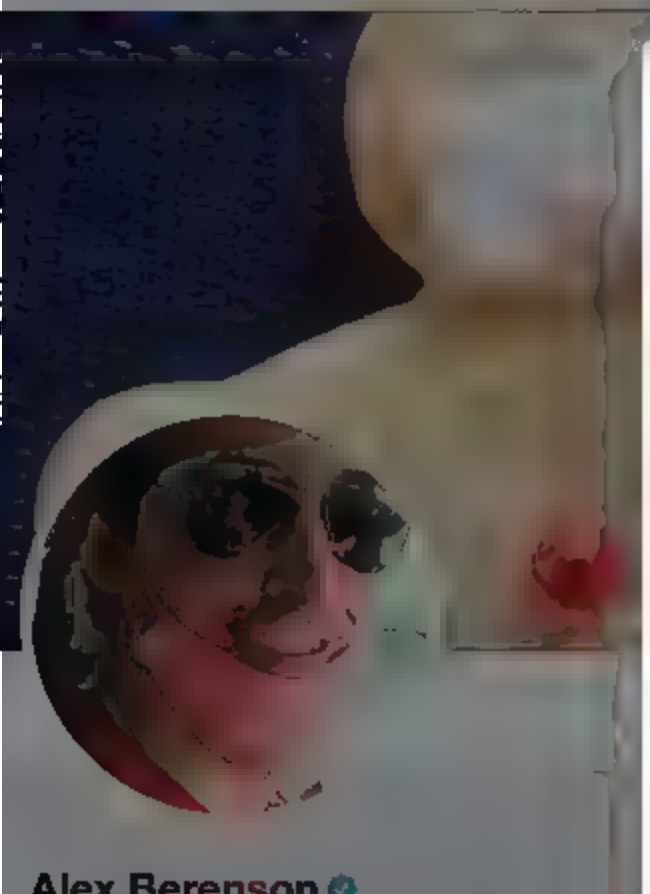
324 de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47 324 980

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

Jason @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

[illegible] 2009 [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 [illegible] - [illegible] 6,2020

641 [illegible] **1,974** [illegible]

111 641 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · [illegible] 6
[illegible]
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · [illegible] 6
[illegible]
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter [illegible]

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

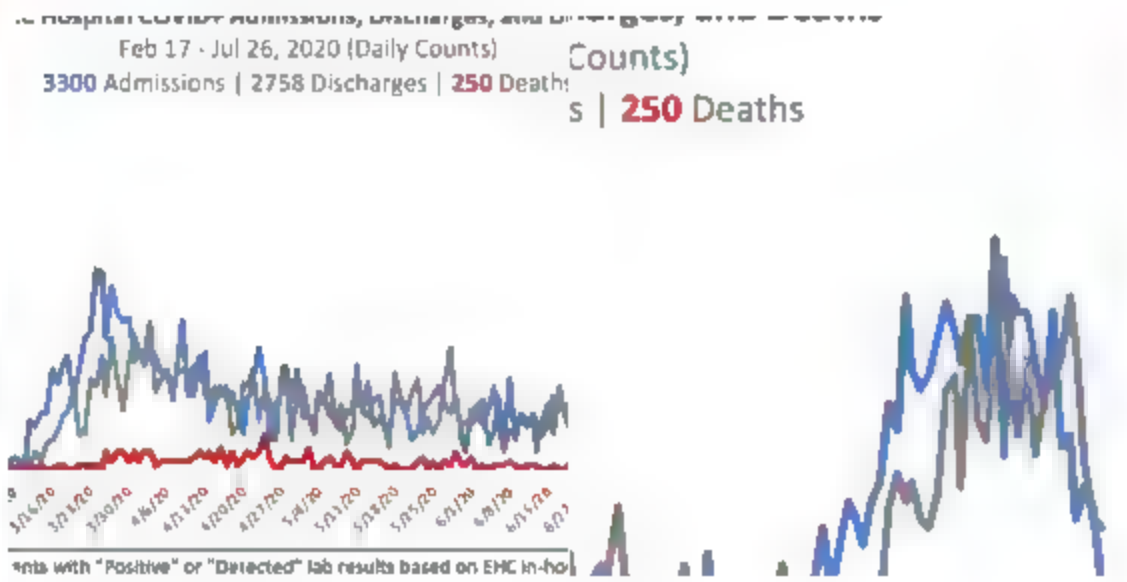
New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.



4:10 PG - 31 Jul 2020

779 Tweet semula **1,976** Suka

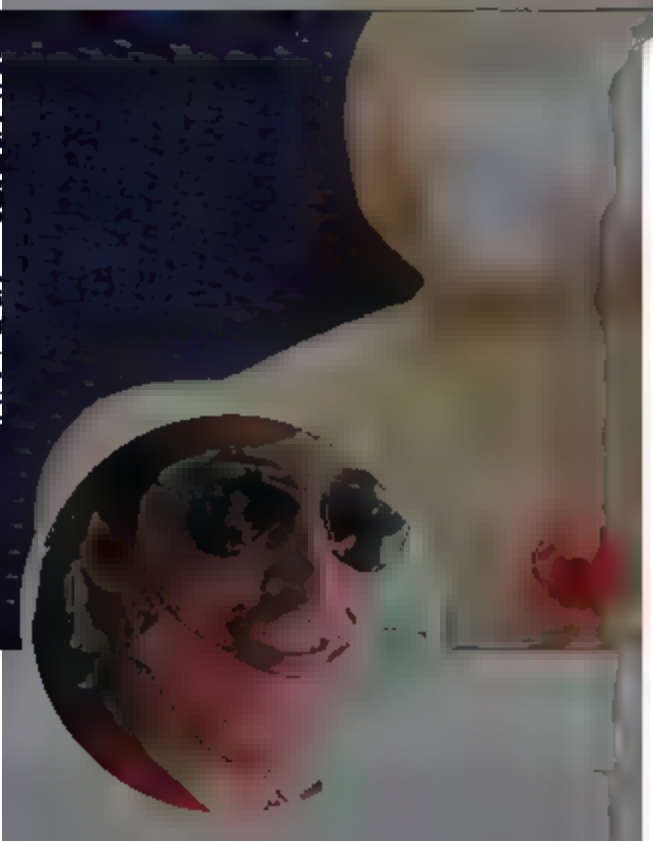
74 779 2.0K

McRib is back! @somenycguy · 31 Jul
Membalas kepada
But but but the bars.

4

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

主页 瞬间 搜索 Twitter 已有账号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

加入于 2009年11月



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

上午9:02 - 2020年9月23日

2,629 转推 **5,047** 喜欢

162 2.6千 5.0千



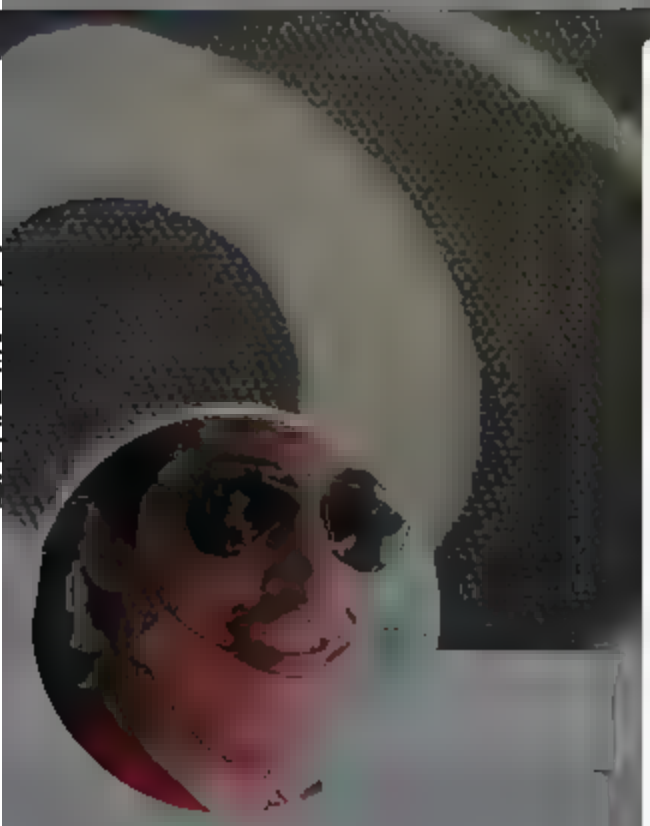
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9月23日

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 962

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

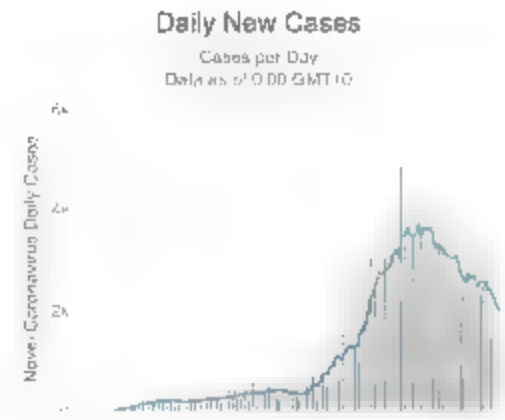
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

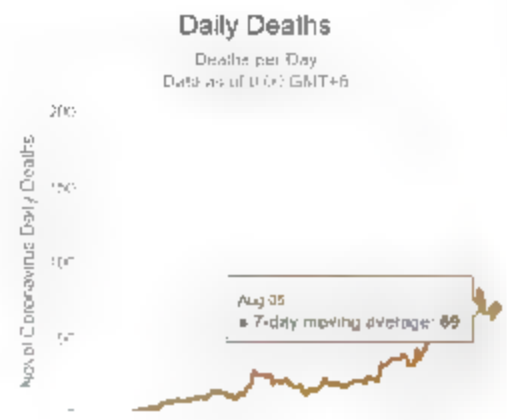
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona



Daily New Deaths in Arizona



08:50 - 6 août 2020

349 Retweets **943** J'aime

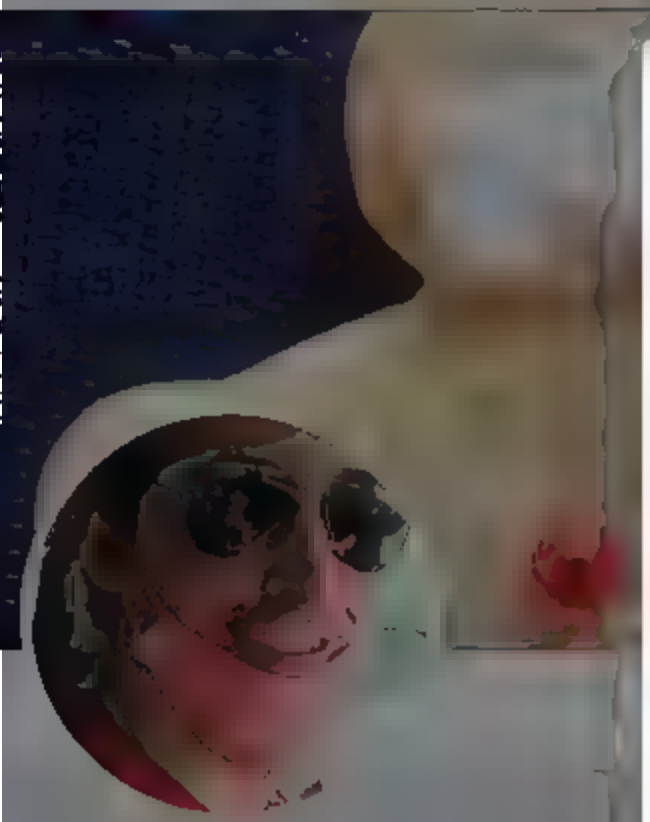
43 349 943

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 6 août
En réponse à

3

Masks are Useless @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

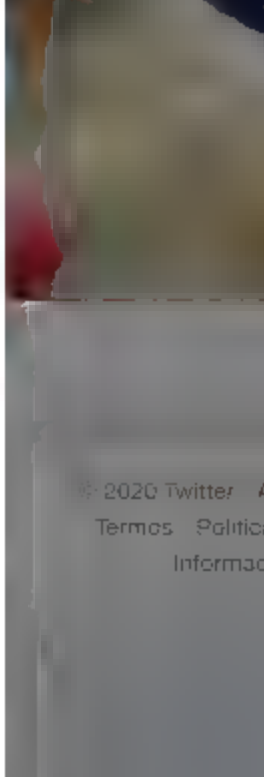
Uniuse en novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...



ıd health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which declı
eopened

FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

09:45 - 31 de xul. de 2020

499 rechouchios **1.139** gústames

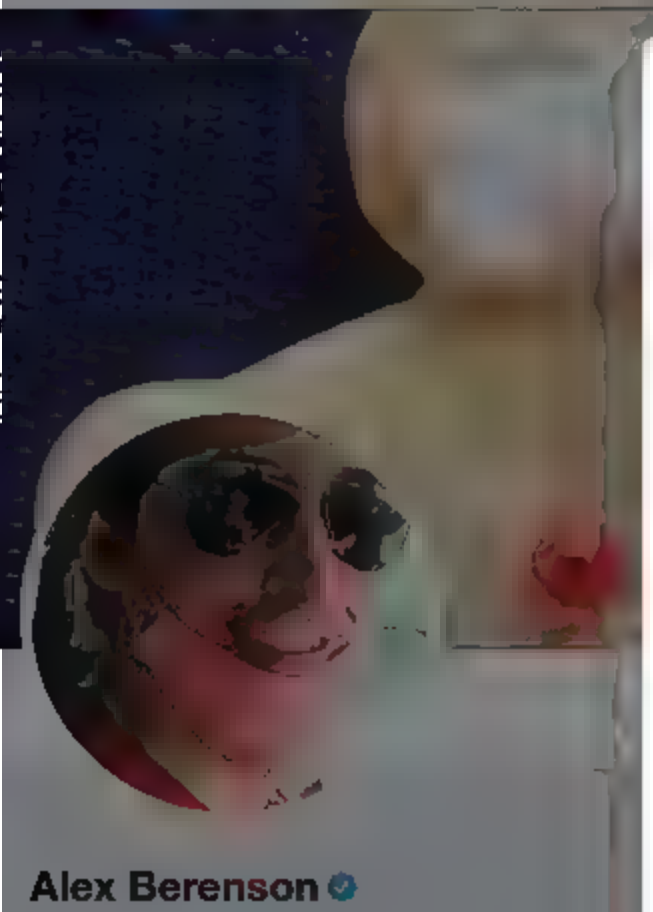
37 499 1,1K

Basketball school @GordoFSU · 31 de xul.
En resposta a
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

Meni @vipstrippers · 31 de xul.
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter Acerca de Centro de axuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Información sobre anuncios



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Bu Tweet dizisini göster

14:22 - 21 Tem 2020

388 Retweet **1.252** Beğeni

54 388 1252

Bu Tweet kullanım dışıdır.

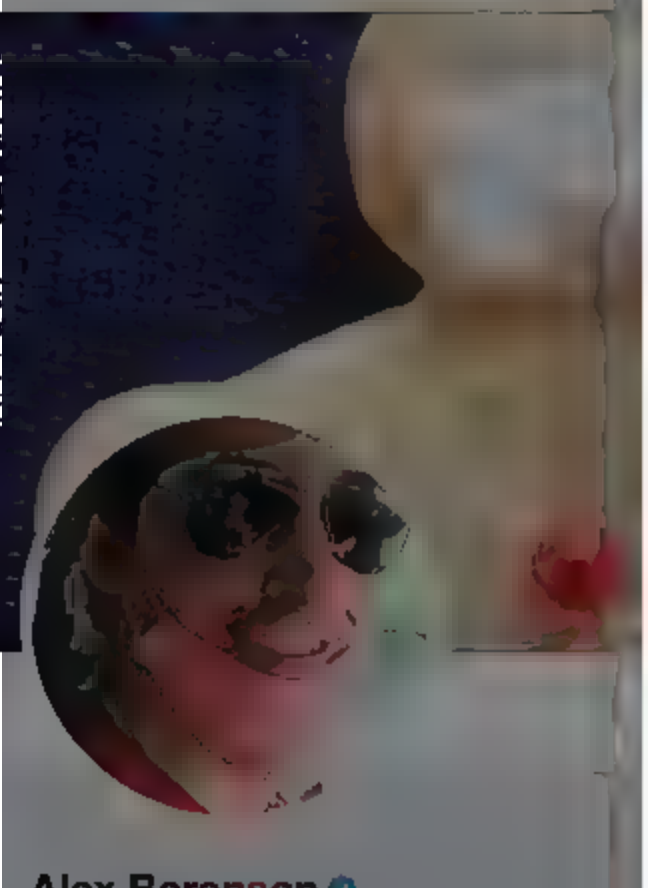
SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · 21 Tem
😂😂😂

1

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 21 Tem
adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

© 2020 Twitter Hakkımızda Yardım Merkezi
Koşullar Gizlilik politikası Çerezler
Reklam bilgileri

Головна Моменти



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



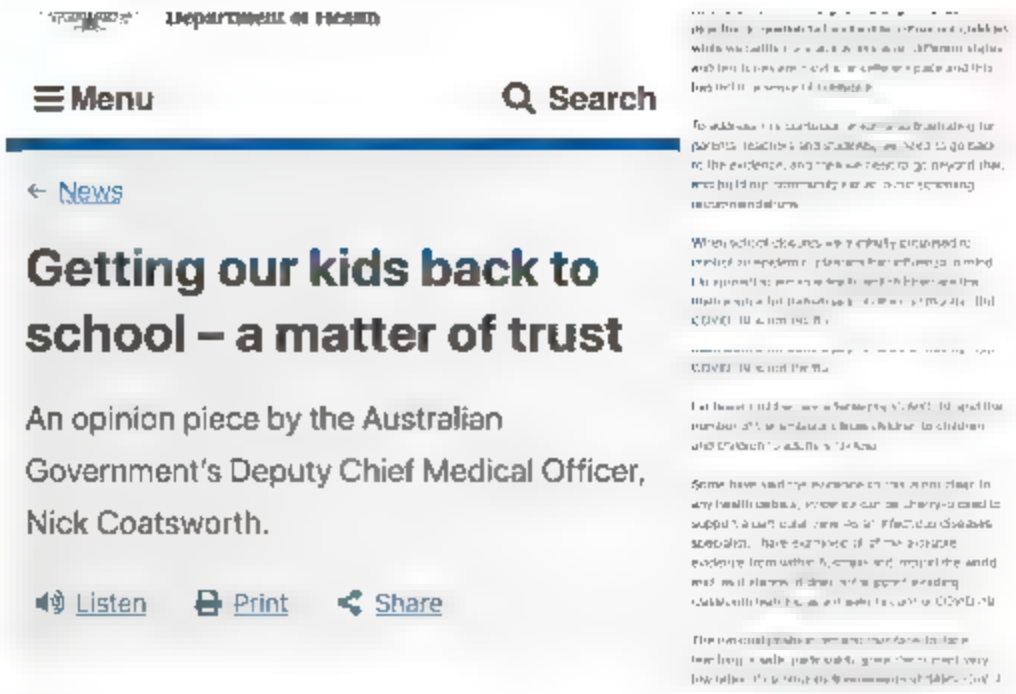
epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 2,0 тис



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu Search

← News

Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

05:48 - 7 трав. 2020

175 ретвітів **616** вподобань

25 175 616



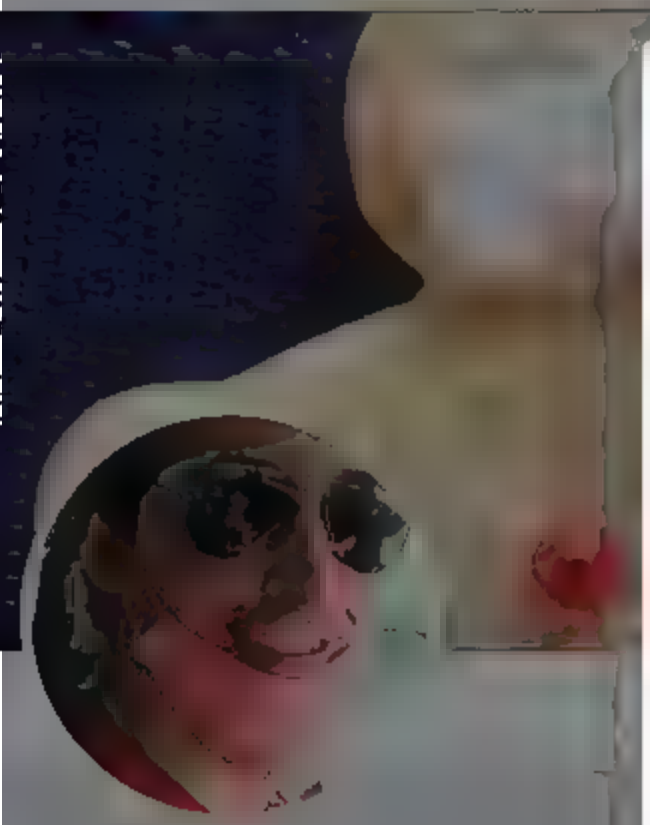
Shawn Hughes @Centrist1976 · 7 трав.
У відповідь
It's an opinion...



Raymond Sendejas @sendejasr · 7 трав.
У відповідь
I think Gottlieb is referring to this.

Маєте профіль? Увійти

© 2020 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Рекламна інформація



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

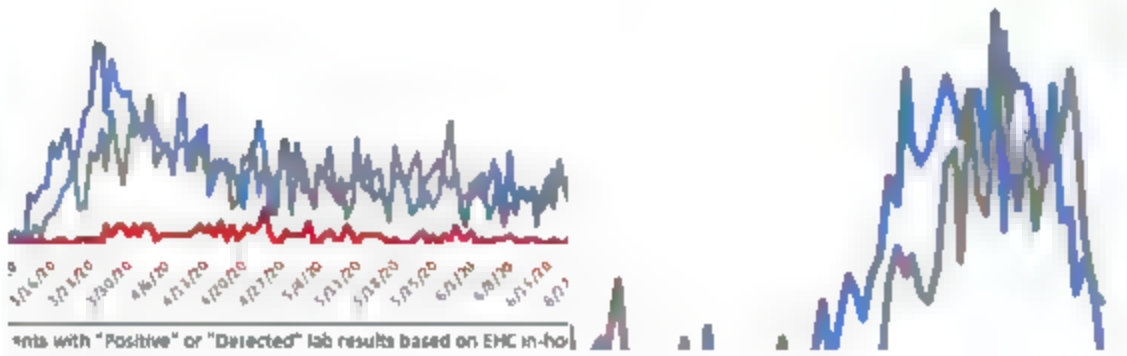
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.



04:10 - 31. jul. 2020

779 retweets **1 976** liker

74 779 2,0 K

McRib is back! @somenycguy · 31. jul.
Svar til

But but but the bars.

4

Denne tweeten er utilgjengelig.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

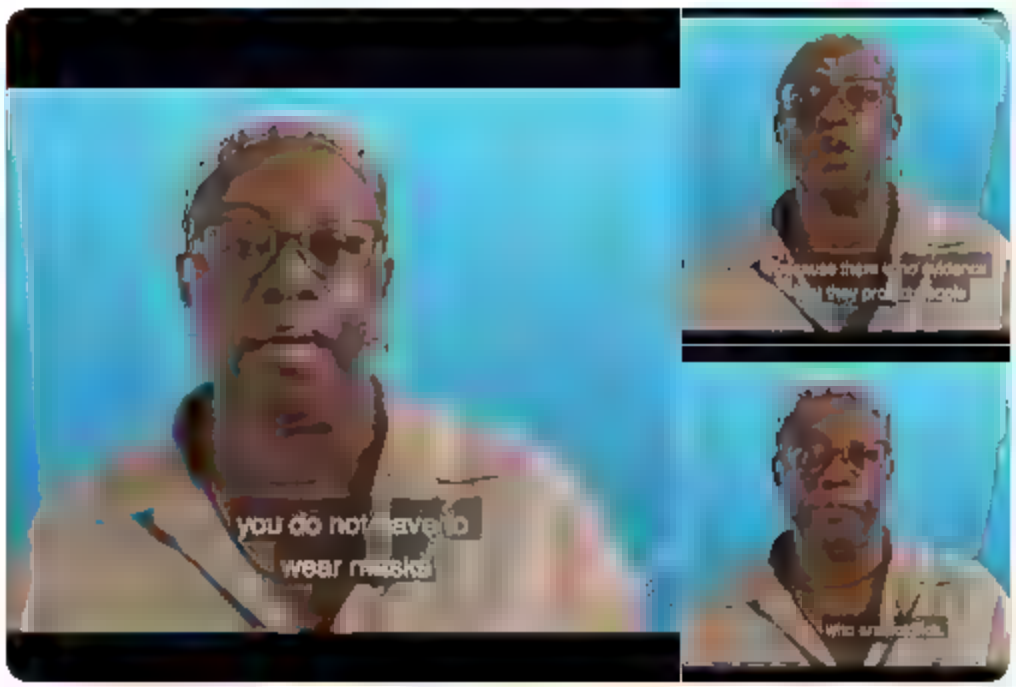
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

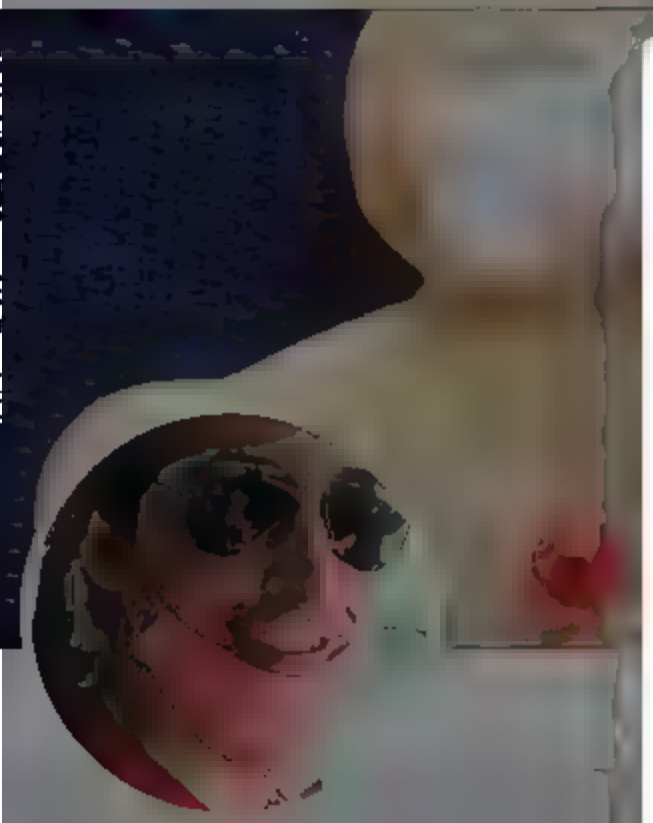
306 次轉推 823 個喜歡

55 306 823

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月29日



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Показать эту ветку

14:22 - 21 июл. 2020 г.

388 ретвитов **1 252** отметки «Нравится»

54 388 1,3 тыс.

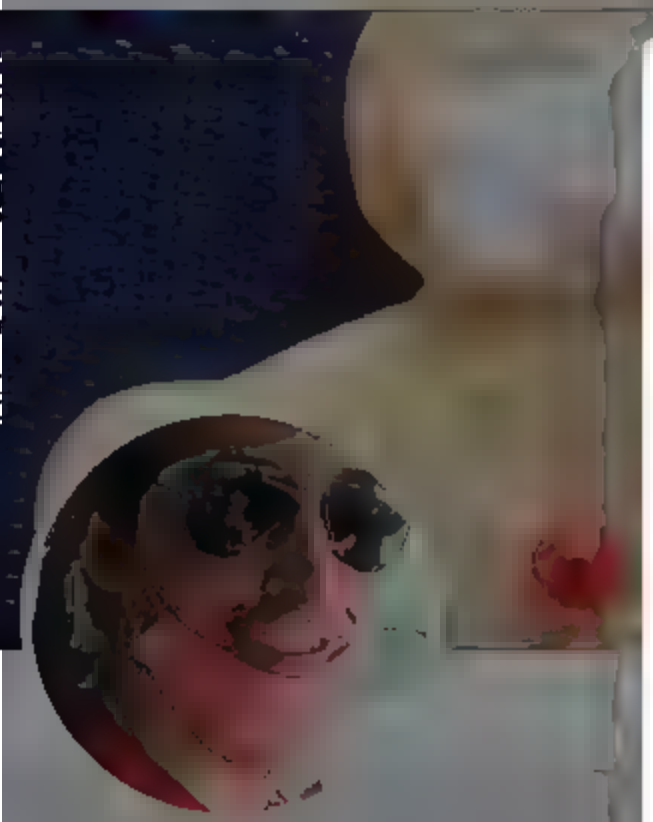
Этот твит недоступен.

SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · 21 июл.
😂😂😂

1

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 21 июл.
В ответ
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр Условия Политика конфиденциальности Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

2.629 proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

162 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Startseite Moments

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Whiskey Nails @Whiskey_Nails · 3. Apr.
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1 1 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Antwort an

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

09:15 - 3. Apr. 2020

4 Retweets **44** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 4 44

Pete @TweetsfromPete · 3. Apr.
Antwort an
The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

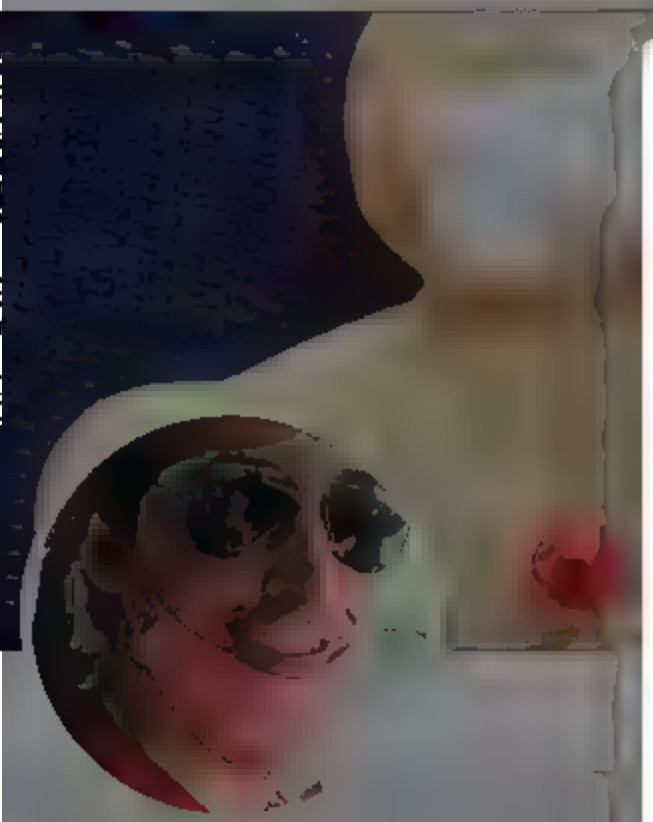
1 5

Paul Dobbie @pauldobbie2 · 3. Apr.
Antwort an
Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

Dara @daratancredi · 3. Apr.
Antwort an
You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

1

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Připojil se listopad 2009

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centrum nápovědy
Podmínky Zásady ochrany osobních údajů
Cookies Informace o reklamách

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Censorship: it's not just for @YouTube @facebook and @Amazon!

@guardianworld

Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves



Hong Kong: books by pro-democracy activists disappear from library shelves

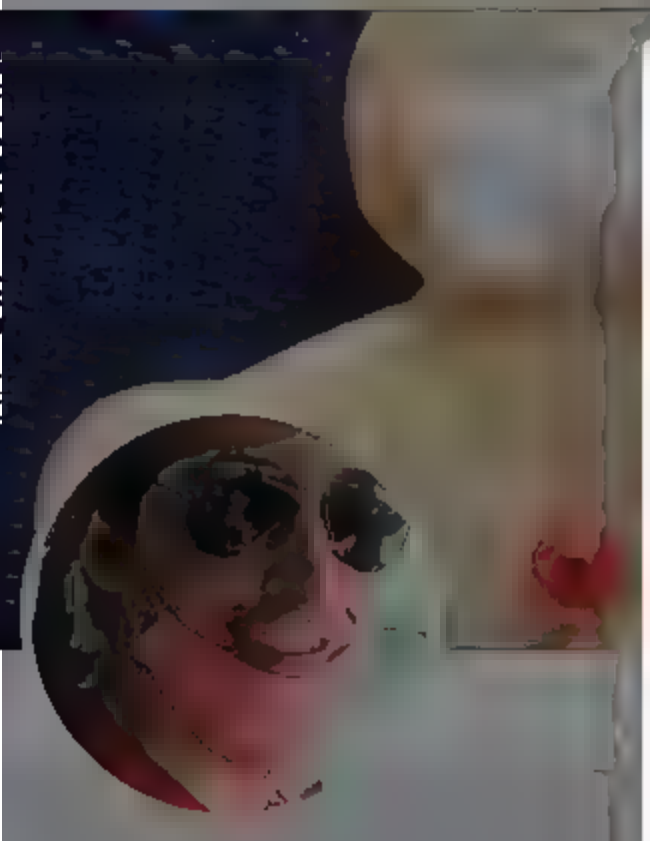
22:59 - 4. 7. 2020

170 retweetů **478** lajků

29 170 478

Twitter

© 2020 Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009 -

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

9:02 - 23 , 2020

2,629 **5,047**

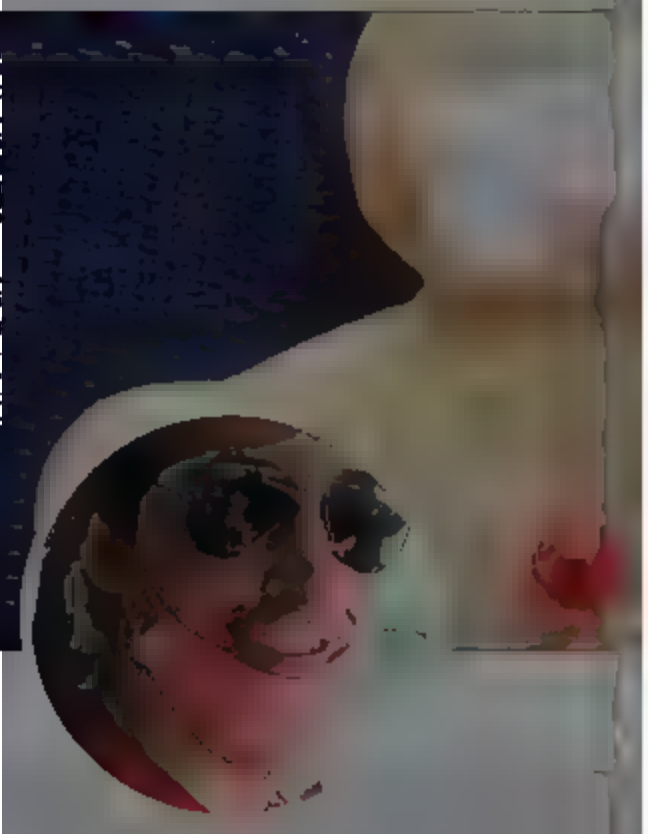
Nomad

152 2.6 5.0

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · . 23

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



61 567 1,6 хил.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

352 ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

Vigo the Vig (is 20%) @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

Resist Stupidity @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

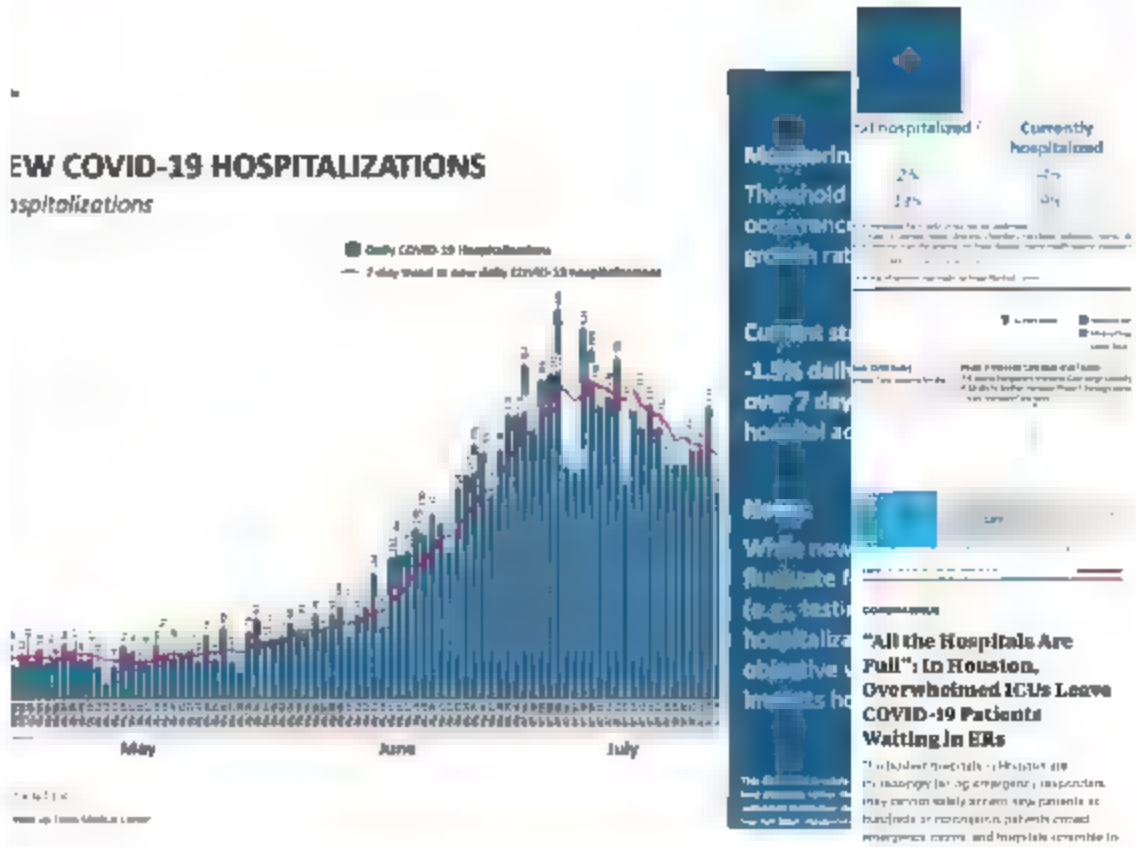
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!



12:01 - 25 thg 7, 2020

Tweet lại **657** Lượt thích **1.508**

65 657 1,5 N

2020 Twitter Giới thiệu Trung tâm trợ giúp
Điều khoản Chính sách riêng tư Cookie
Thông tin quảng cáo

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

Este Tweet está indisponível.

09:40 - 26 de mai. de 2020

92 Retweets **555** Curtidas

215 92 555

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 de mai.
the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

24 52 257

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25 140 485

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

149 Retweet **575** Suka

15 149 575

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10 118 525

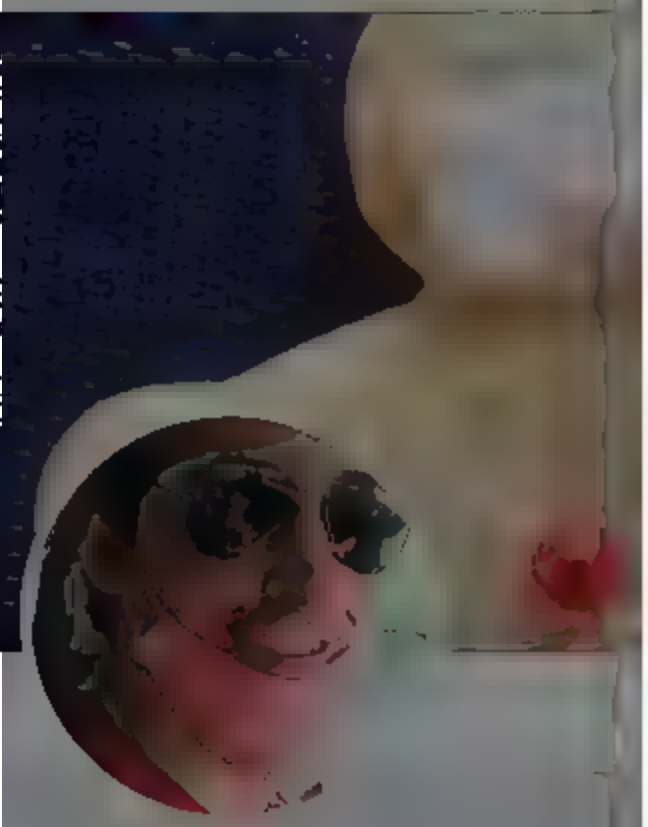
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29 333 1086

Nick Foy @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Εγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



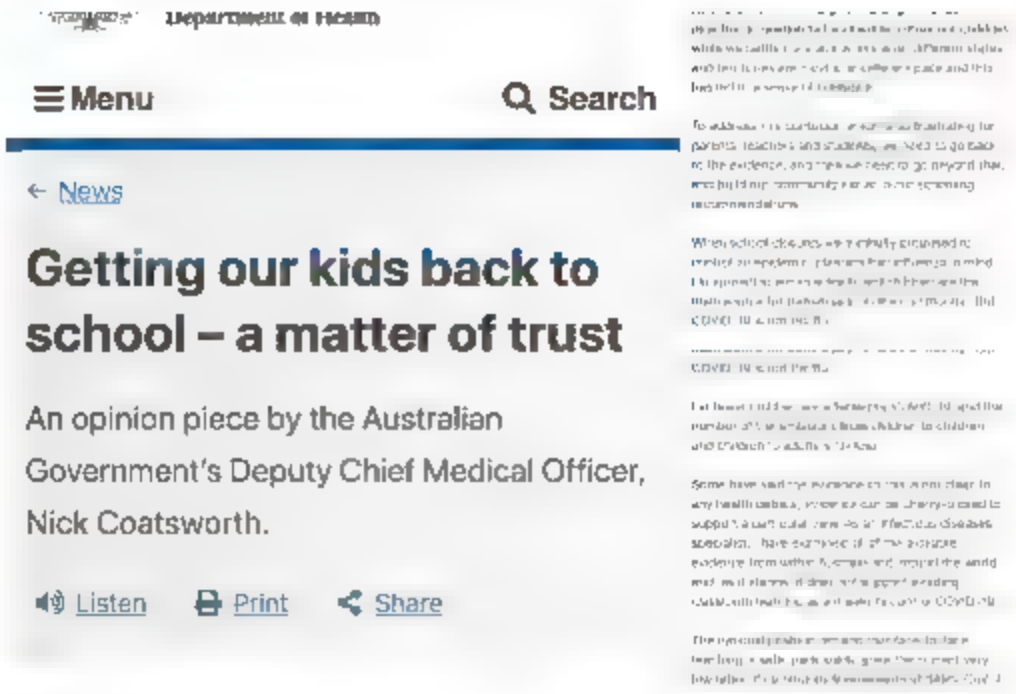
epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 2,0 χιλ.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Αποδοχή

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu Search

← News

Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

5:48 π.μ. - 7 Μαΐ 2020

175 Retweet **616** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

25 175 616

Shawn Hughes @Centrist1976 · 7 Μαΐ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
It's an opinion...

Raymond Sendejas @sendejasr · 7 Μαΐ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

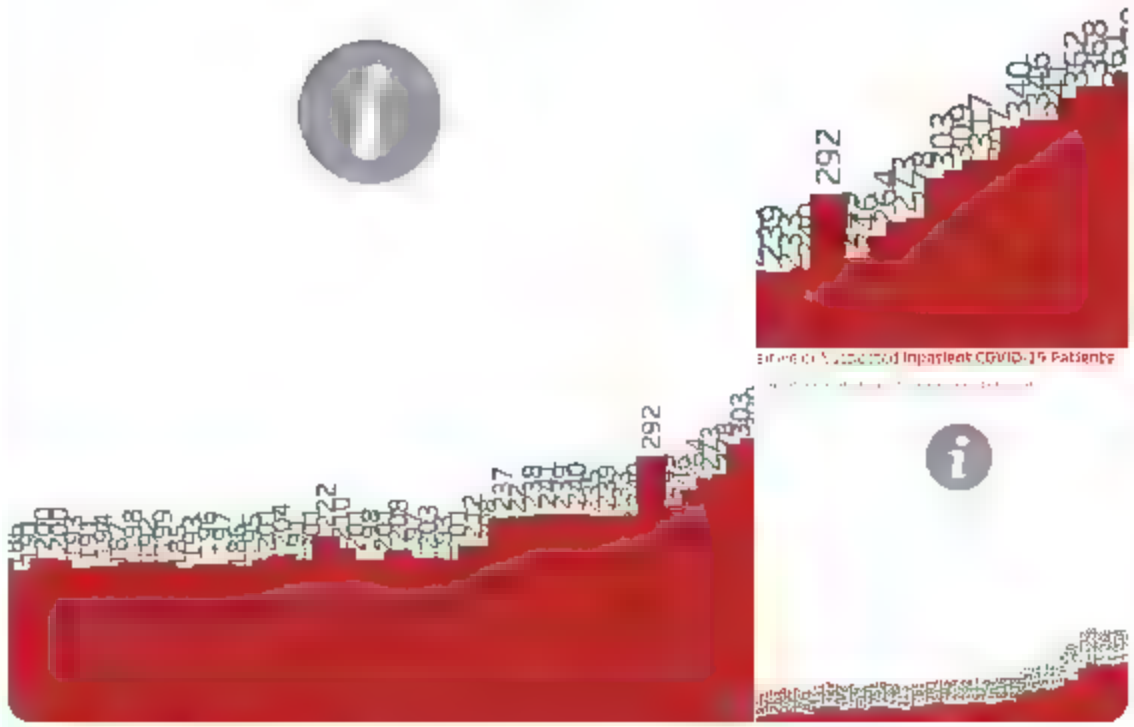
Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

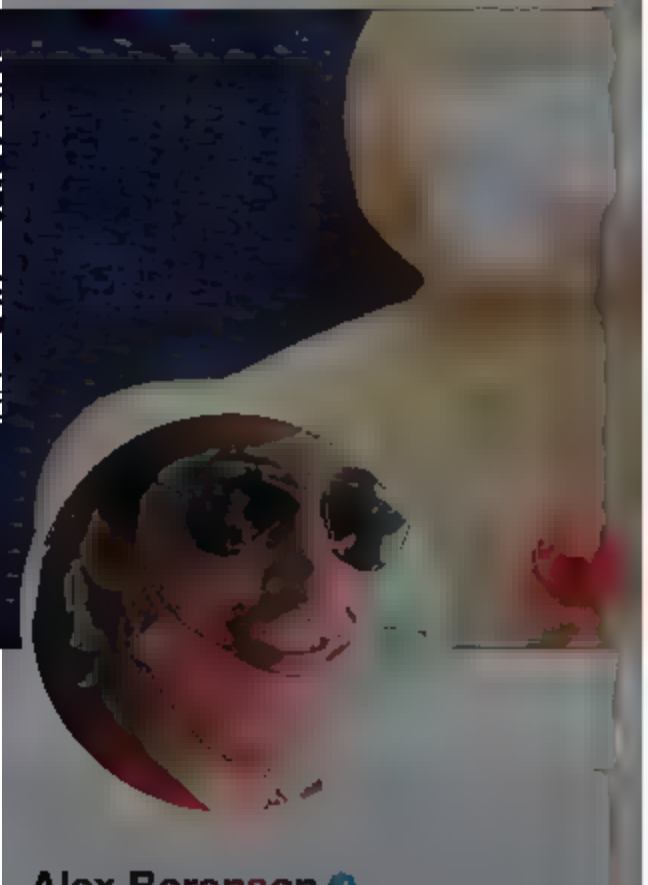
Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.



10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

2 481 retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 2,0 Tsd.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Folgen

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:

Department of Health

Menu Search

← News

Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

05:48 - 7. Mai 2020

175 Retweets **616** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

25 175 616

Shawn Hughes @Centrist1976 · 7. Mai
Antwort an
It's an opinion...

Raymond Sendejas @sendejasr · 7. Mai
Antwort an

Hast du einen Account? **Anmelden**

© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Laman Utama Detik

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65 351 943

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

Primary

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

Thanks for all you are doing!

5:02 PTG - 10 Mei 2020

108 Tweet semula **339** Suka

28 108 339

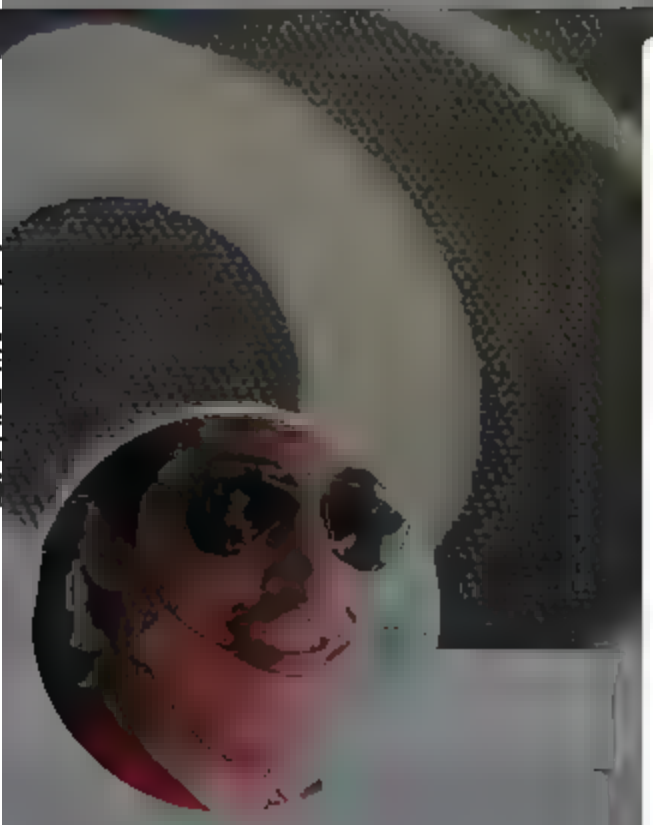
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

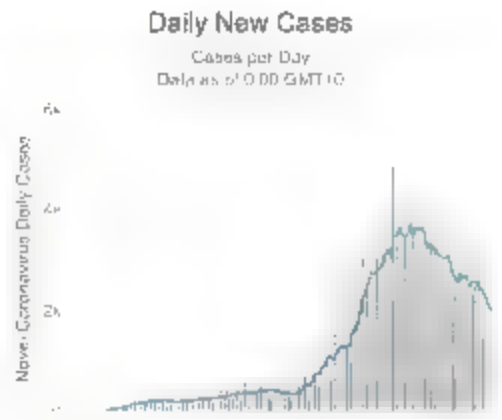
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

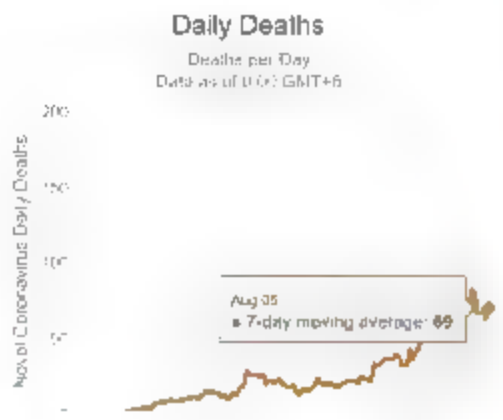
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona



Daily New Deaths in Arizona



08:50 - 6 août 2020

349 Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

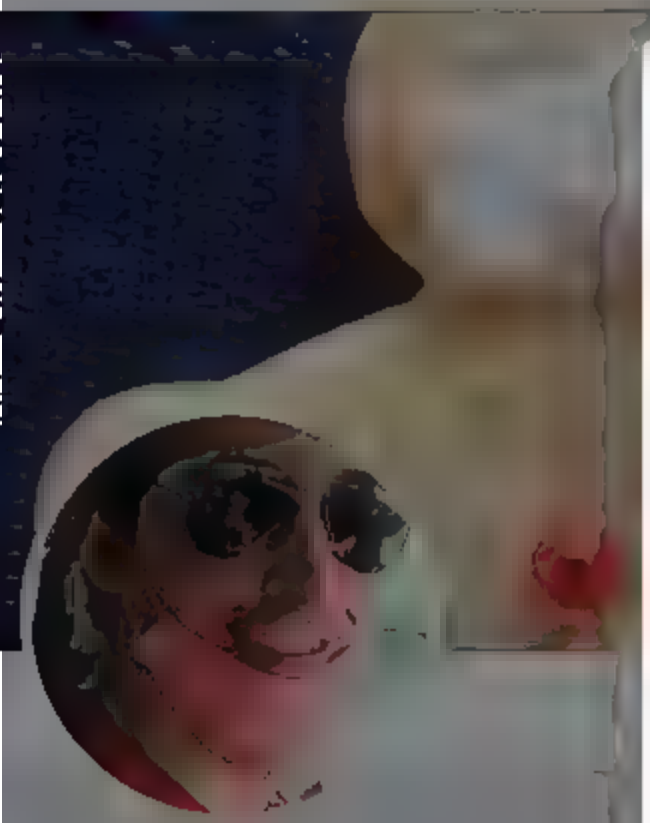
Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 6 août

En réponse à

3

Masks are Useless @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

2.629 proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

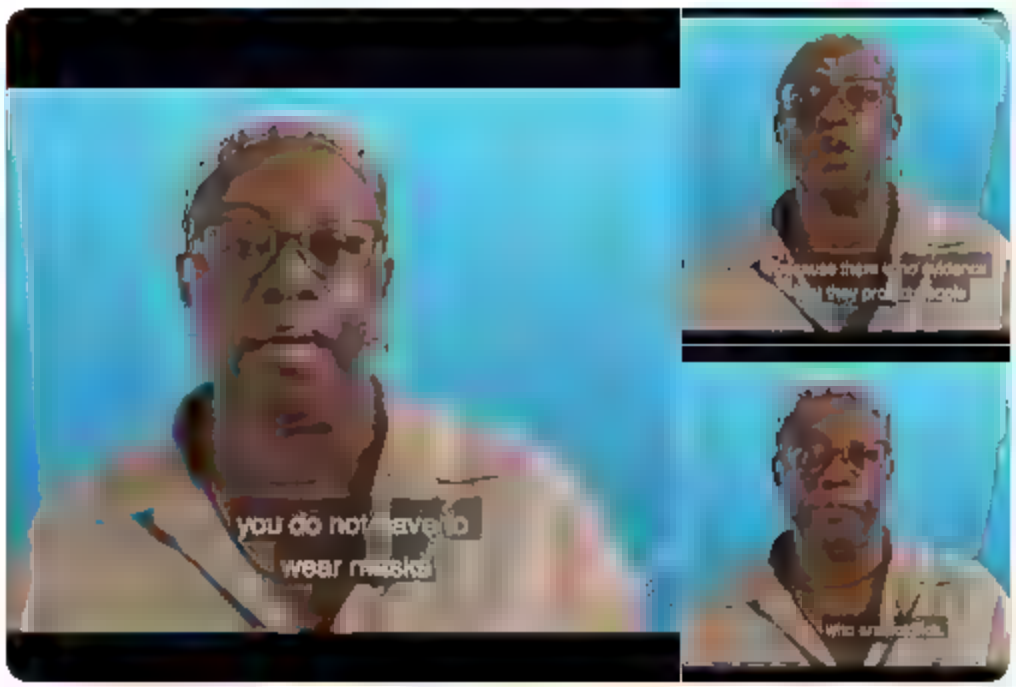
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

306 次轉推 823 個喜歡

55 306 823

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月29日



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Baile Barrscéalta

An bhfuil cuntas agat? Logáil isteach



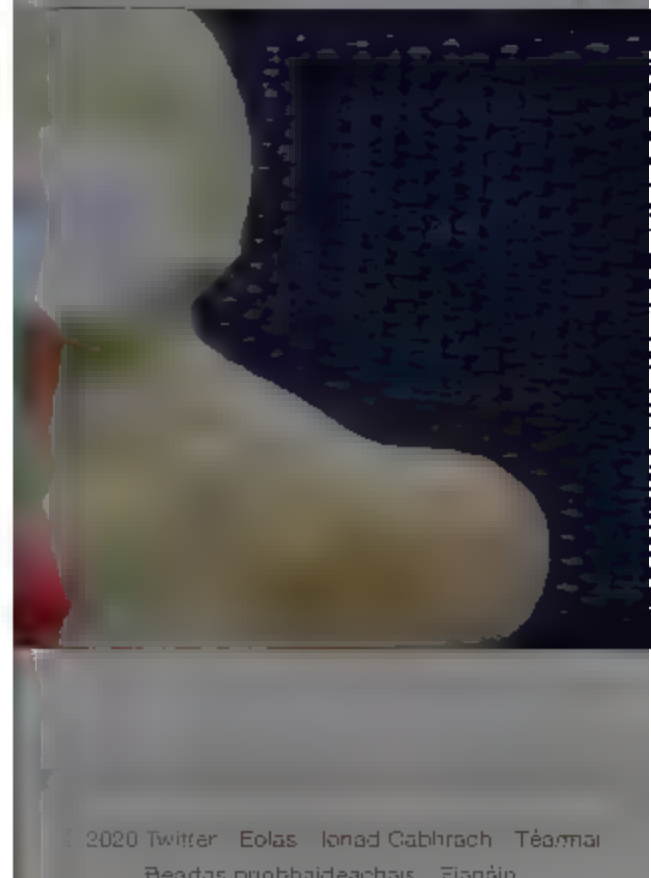
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Cláraí: Samhain 2009



2020 Twitter Eolas Ionad Cabhrach Téarmaí
Beartas príobháideachais Fianáin
Eolas fógraíochta



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!

12:01 - 25 Iúil 2020

Atweet **657** 'Is maith liom' **1,509**

65 657 1.5k

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25 140 485

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

149 Retweet **575** Suka

15 149 575

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10 118 525

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

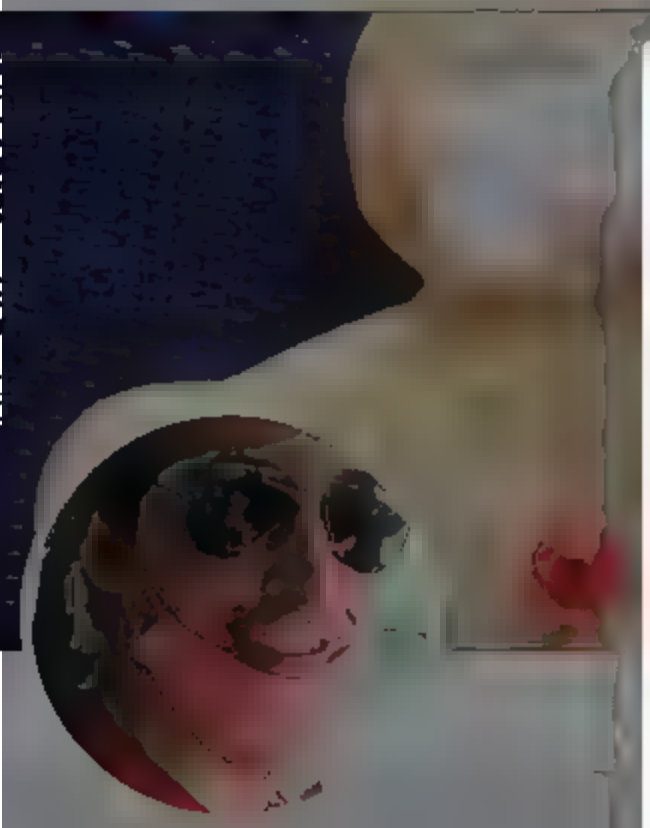
29 333 1086

Nick Foy @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Twitter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

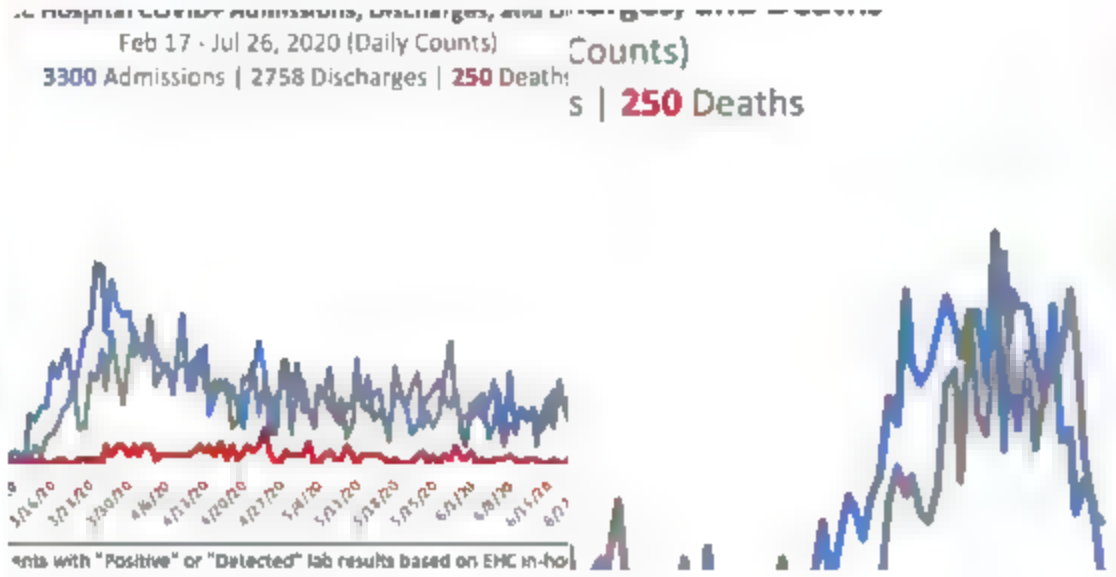
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2020 Twitter

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.



04:10 [redacted] - [redacted] 31,2020

779 [redacted] **1,976** [redacted]

74 779 2.0K

McRib is back! @somenycguy · [redacted] 31

[redacted]

But but but the bars.

4

[redacted]

Home Mga Sandali

Maron nang account? Mag-log in



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

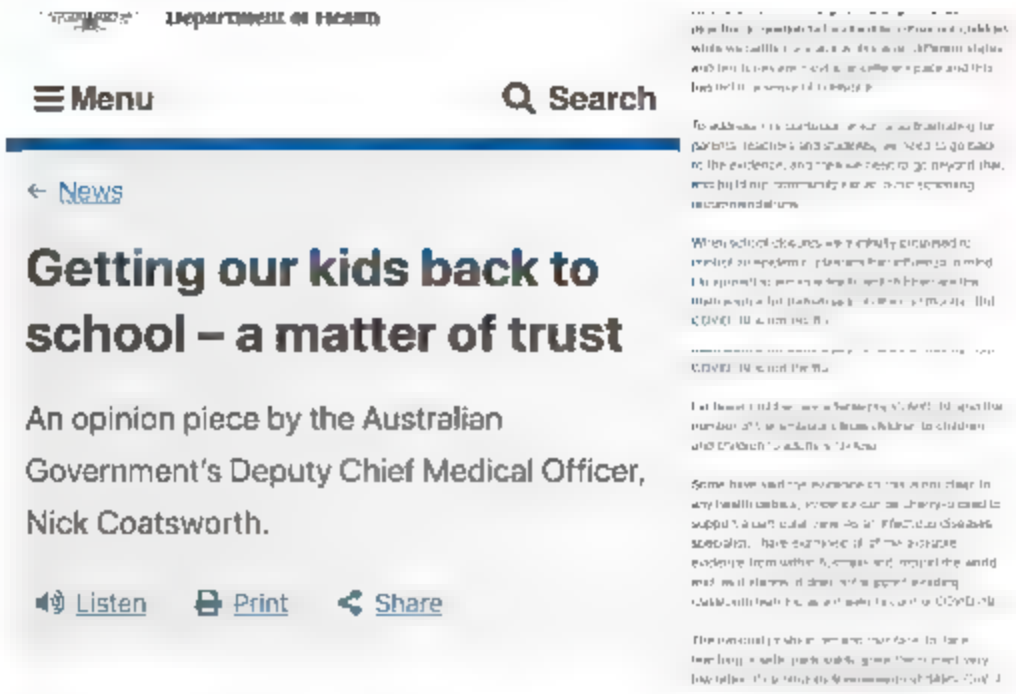


epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 2.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu Search

← News

Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

5:48 AM - May 7, 2020

175 Retweet **616** (na) Gusto

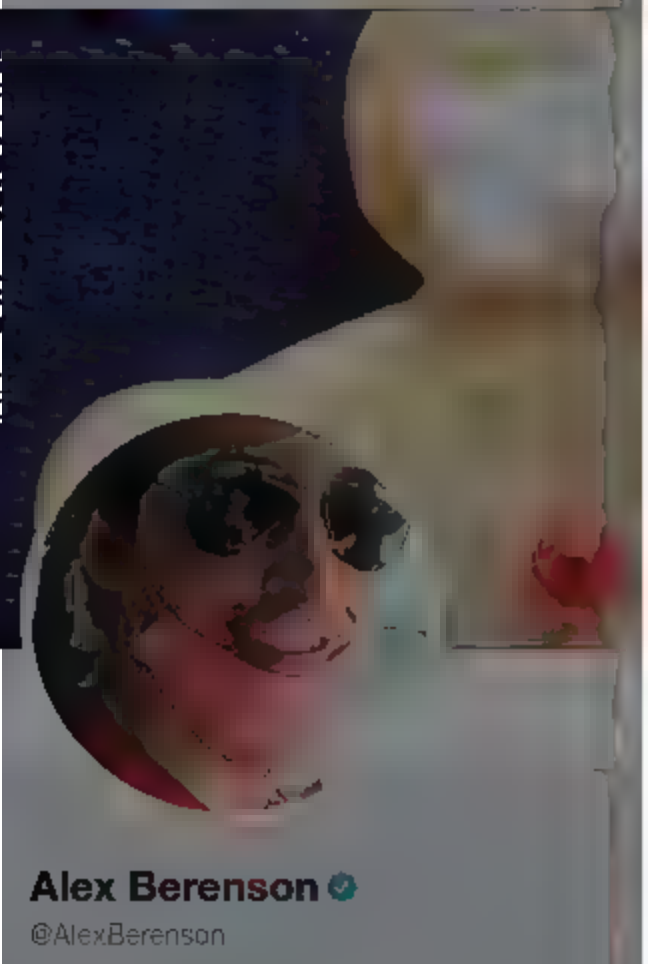
25 175 616

Shawn Hughes @Centrist1976 · May 7
Sumasagot kay
It's an opinion...

Raymond Sendejas @sendejasr · May 7
Sumasagot kay
I think Gottlieb is referring to this.

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

Startpagina Momenten Heb je al een account? Inloggen



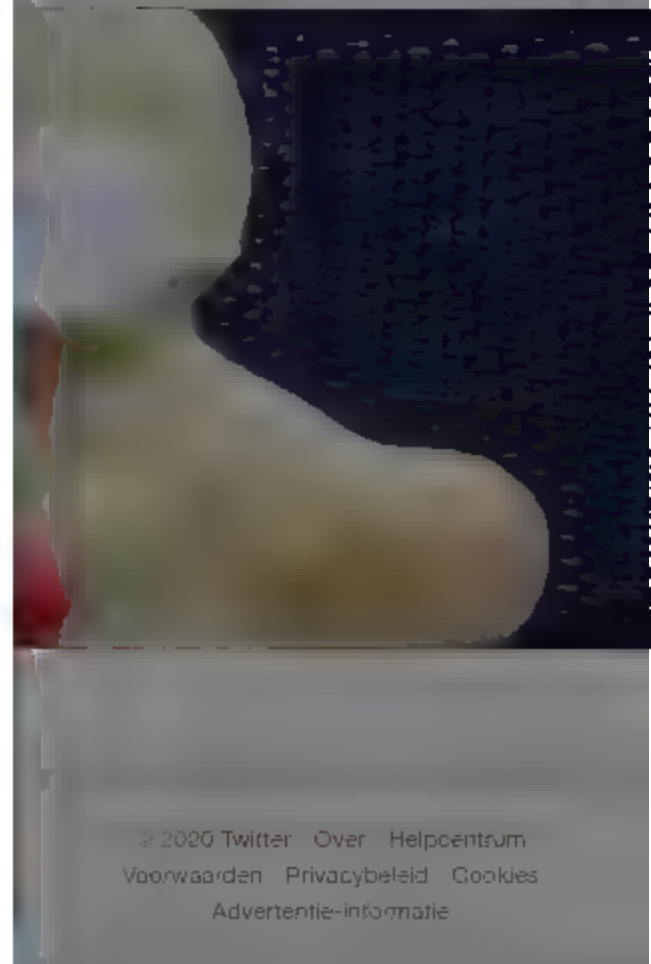
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

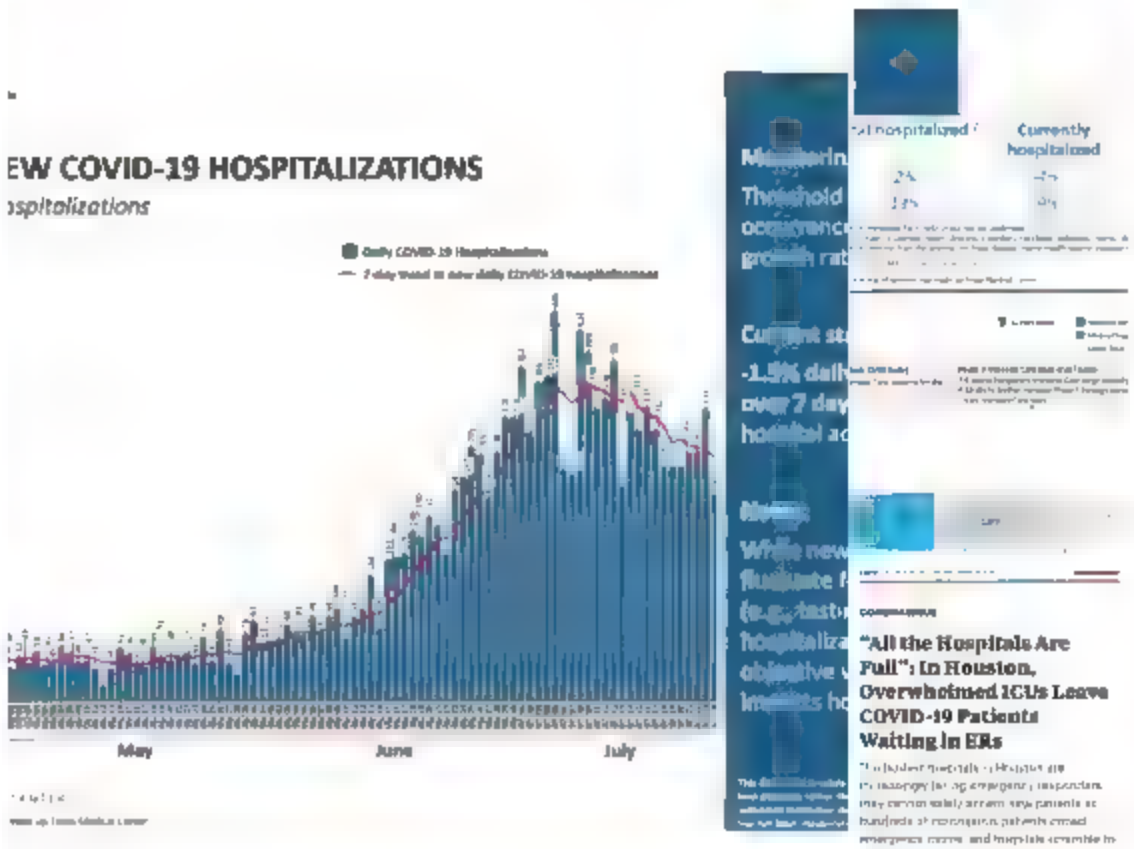
© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Volgen

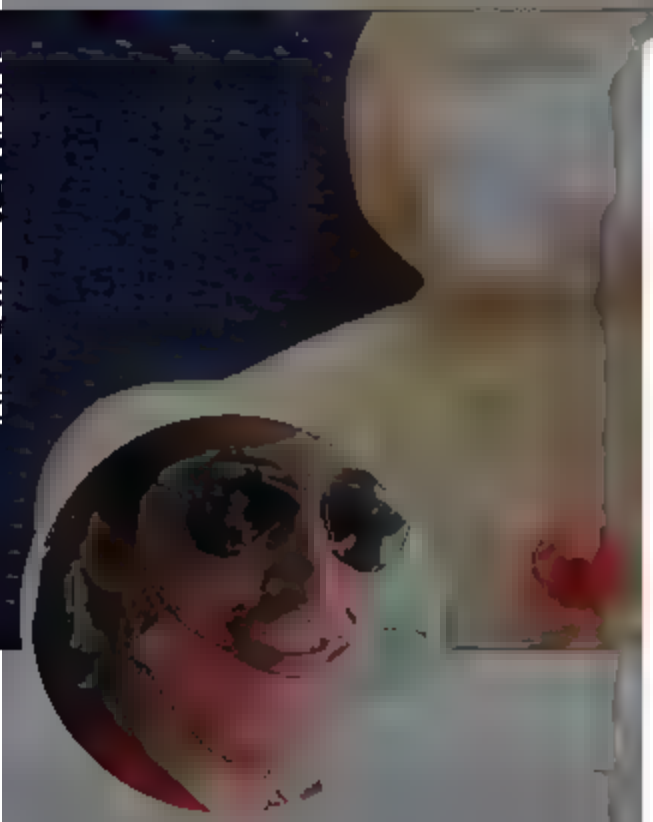
Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!



12:01 - 25 jul. 2020

657 retweets **1.509** vind-ik-leuks

65 657 1.509



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

2.629 proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

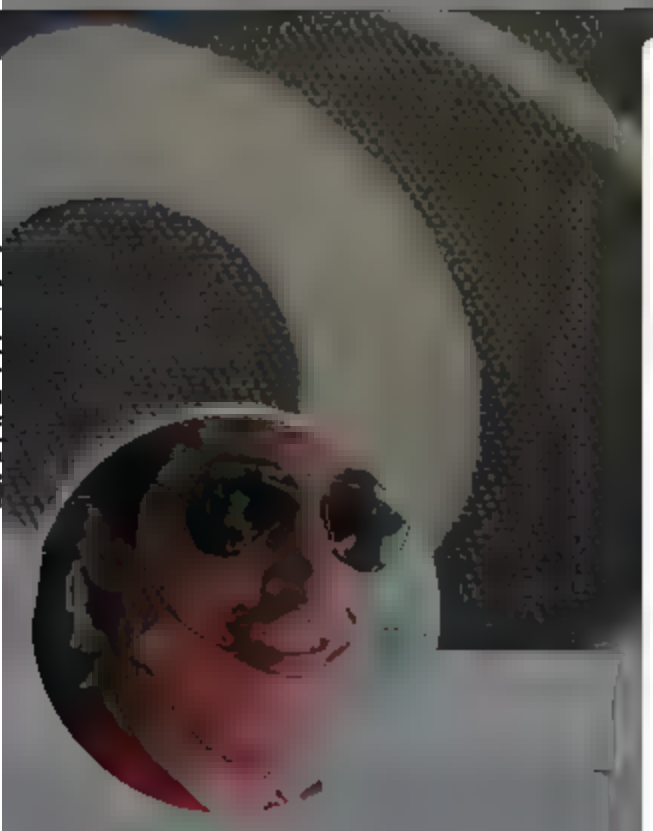
162 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

363 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

Daniel Kotzin @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給

Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

□□□□□□□ 2009 □□□□□□□□

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 □□□□□□□□□ - □□ 6,2020

641 □□□□□□□□□□□□ **1,974** □□□□□□□

111 641 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · □□ 6
□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

Toffuto Tolga @JoyLandry1 · □□ 6



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Bergabung November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...



ıd health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which declı
opened

FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

09.45 - 31 Jul 2020

499 Retweet **1.139** Suka

37 499 1139

Basketball school @GordoFSU · 31 Jul
Membalas
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

Meni @vipstrippers · 31 Jul
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...

FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

09:45 - 31. jul. 2020

499 retweets **1 139** liker

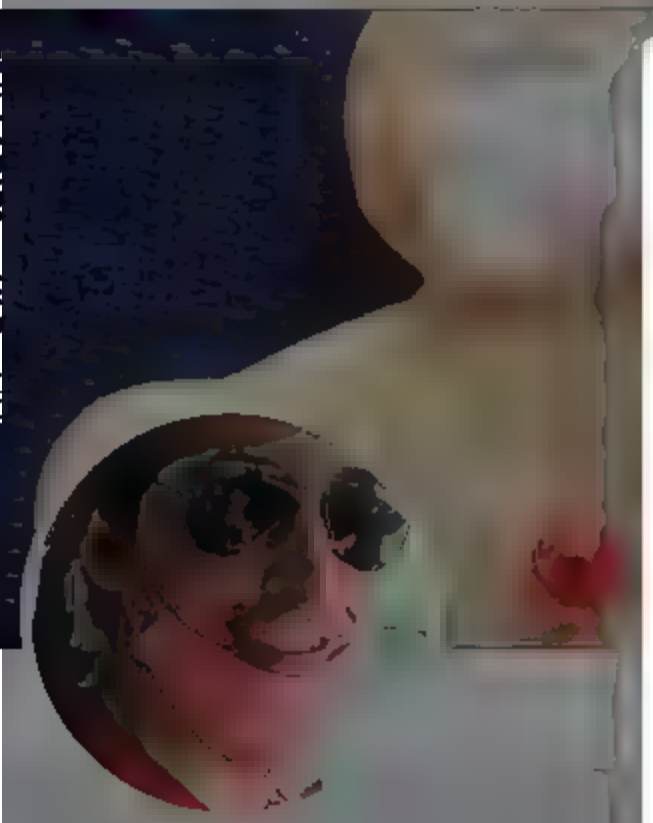
37 499 1,1 K

Basketball school @GordoFSU · 31. jul.
Svar til
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

Meni @vipstrippers · 31. jul.
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

324 de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47 324 980

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

Jason @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

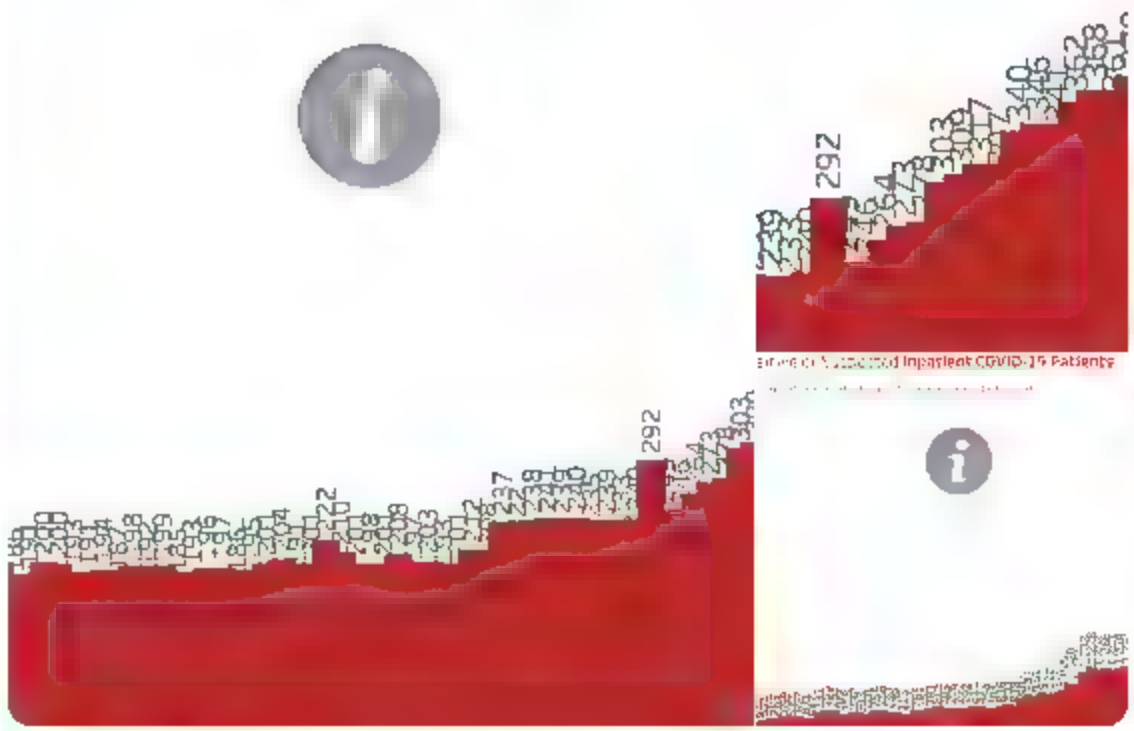
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.

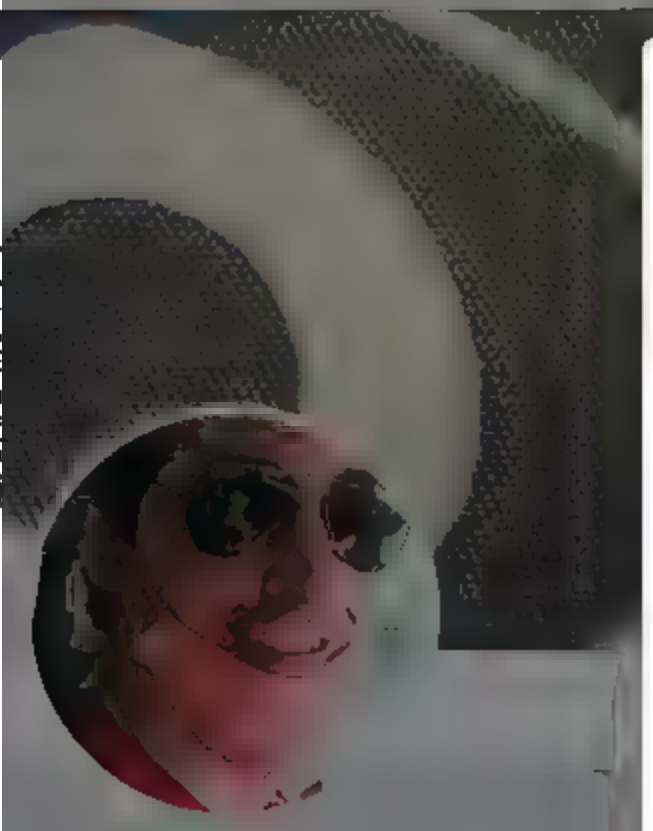


10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

2 481 retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

363 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

Daniel Kotzin @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給

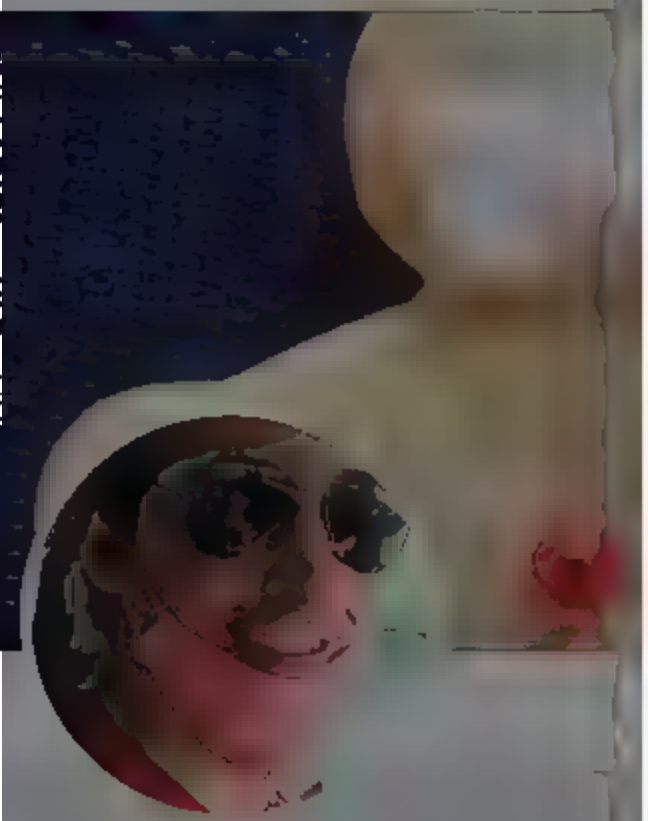
Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Forside Øjeblikke



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Tilmeldt november 2009

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65 351 943

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

Primary

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

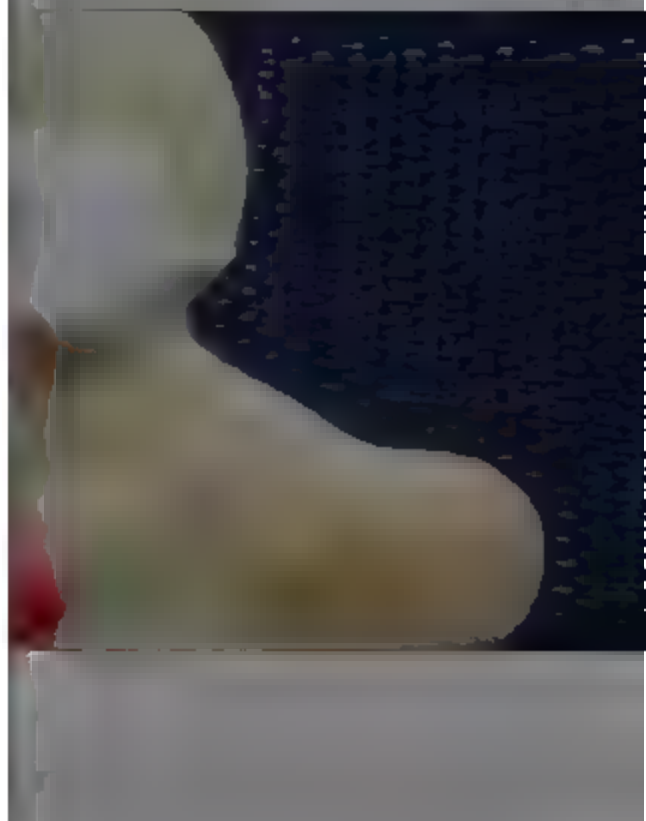
Thanks for all you are doing!

17.02 - 10. maj 2020

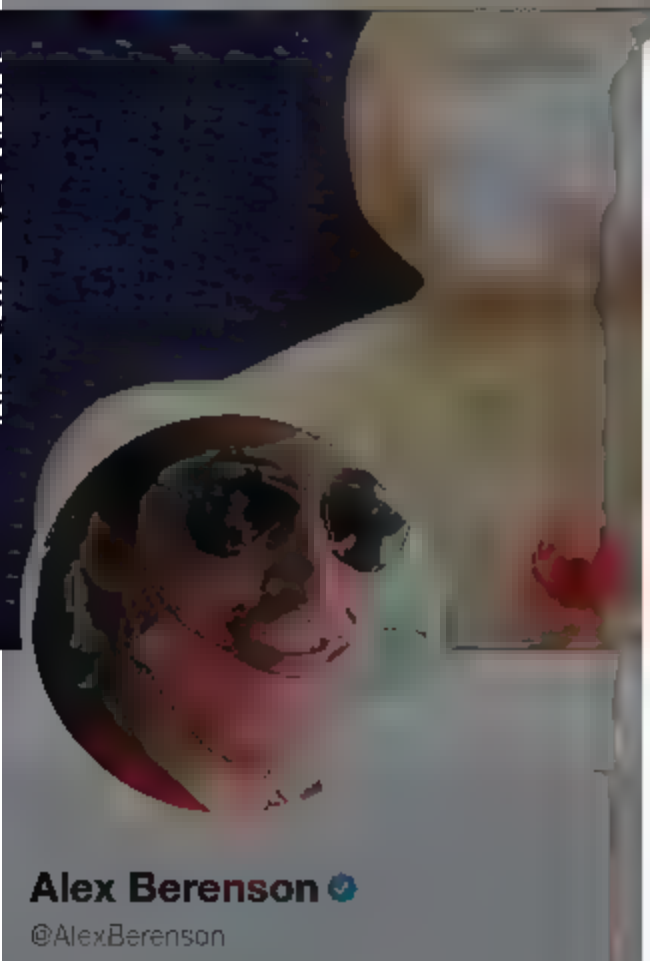
108 Retweets **339** Likes

26 108 339

Har du en konto? Log ind



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjælpecenter Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik Cookies Annonce-info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...

FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

09:45 - 2020 uzt. 31

499 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.139** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

37 499 1139,0

Basketball school @GordoFSU · uzt. 31
Honi erantzuten:
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

Meni @vipstrippers · uzt. 31
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea
Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak
Iragarkien informazioa

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25 140 485

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

149 Retweet **575** Suka

15 149 575

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10 118 525

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

29 333 1086

Nick Foy @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول



© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [illegible].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

1.6 ألف ♡ 360 ↻ 102 💬

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

٧:١٦ ص - ٢٨ يوليو ٢٠٢٠

١٤٩ إعادات تغريد ٨٥٦ إعجابات

٨٥٦ ♡ ١٤٩ ↻ ٨١ 💬

luna13 @l_u_n_a13 · ٢٨ يوليو
ردًا على [illegible]

How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

٦ ♡ ↻ 💬

G8rMom7 @G8rMom7 · ٢٨ يوليو
ردًا على [illegible]

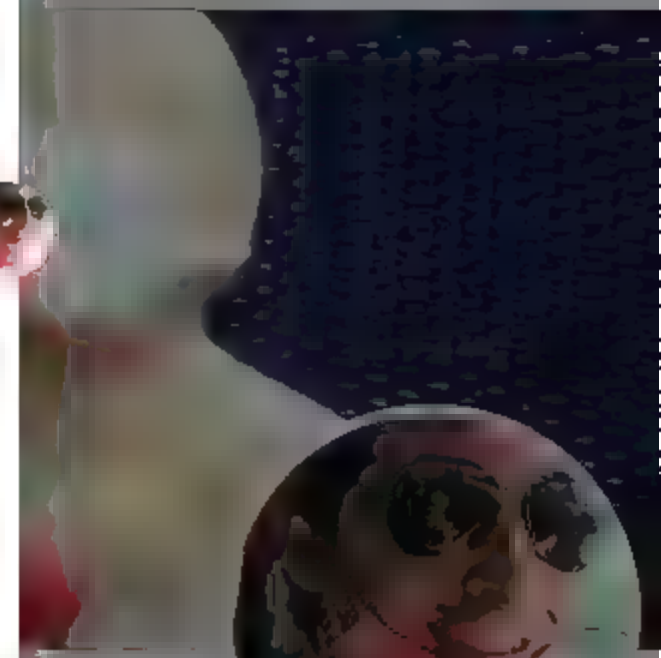
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

٤٣ ♡ ↻ 💬

Archibald Heatherington Nastyface @ArchibaldHeath1 · ٢٨ يوليو
ردًا على [illegible]

HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

الرئيسيّة اللحظات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಆಗ 6,2020

641 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,974** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

111 641 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
someone who gets it

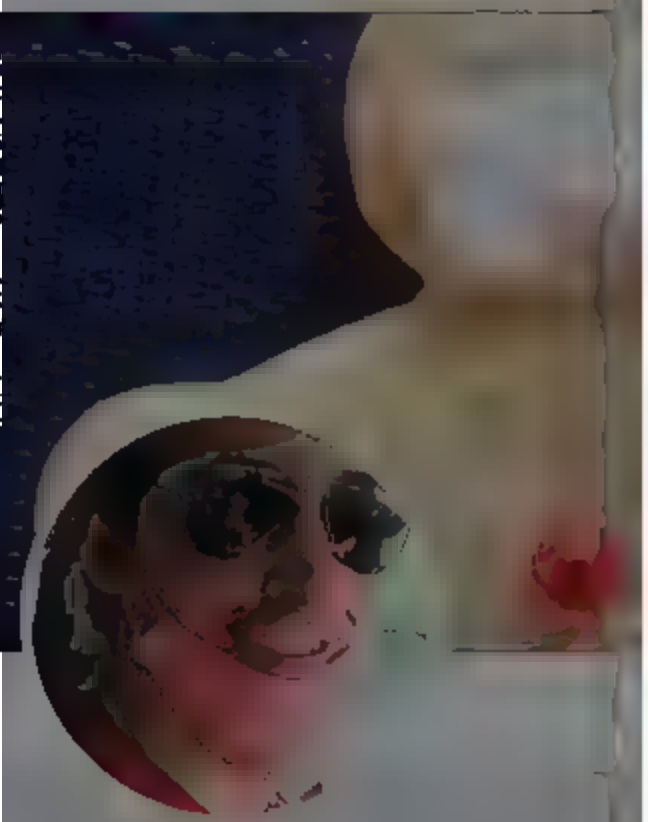
6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

होम लम्हें



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

नवम्बर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 2.0 हज़ार

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:

Department of Health

Menu Search

← News

Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

5:48 am - 7 मई 2020

175 रीट्वीट्स **616** पसंद

25 175 616

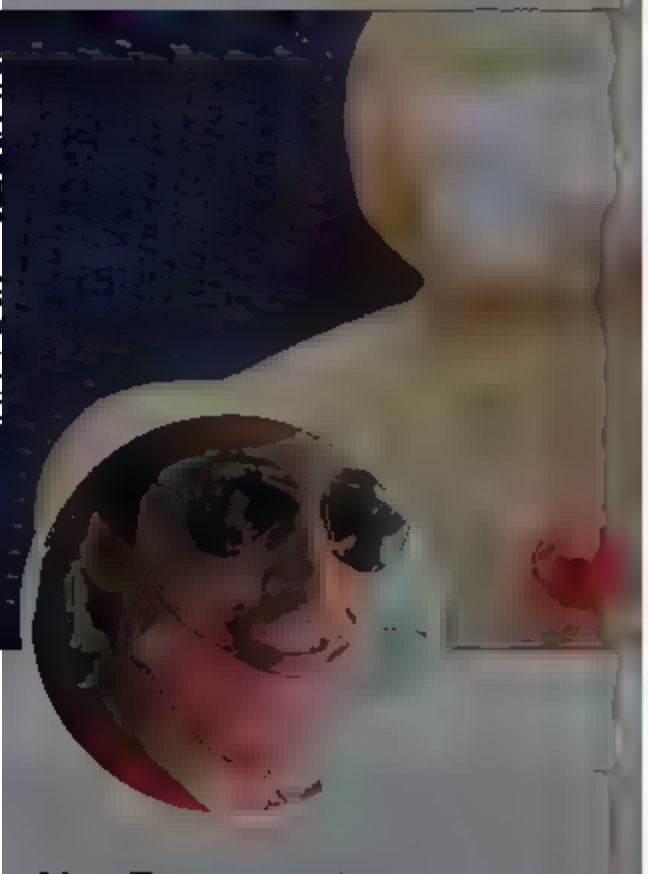
Shawn Hughes @Centrist1976 · 7 मई
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
It's an opinion...

Raymond Sendejas @sendejasr · 7 मई
[redacted] को जवाब दे रहे हैं
I think Gottlieb is referring to this.

एक खाता है? लॉगिन

© 2020 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र शर्तें
गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी

主页 瞬间 已有帐号? 登录



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

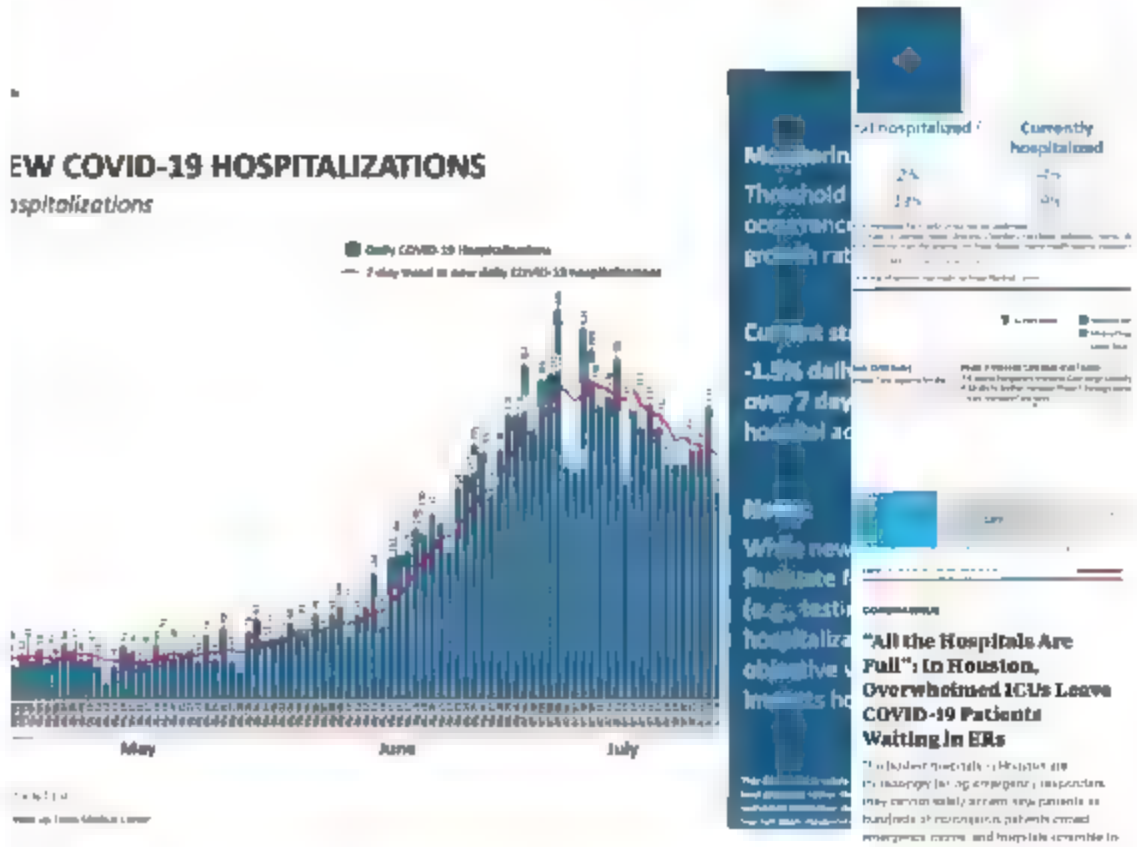
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

加入于 2009年11月

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!



下午12:01 - 2020年7月25日

657 转推 **1,509** 喜欢

65 657 1.5千

© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Accueil Moments Recherchez sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23 sept. 2020

2629 Retweets **5047** J'aime

162 2,6 k 5,0 k

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 sept.

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

14 232 962

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

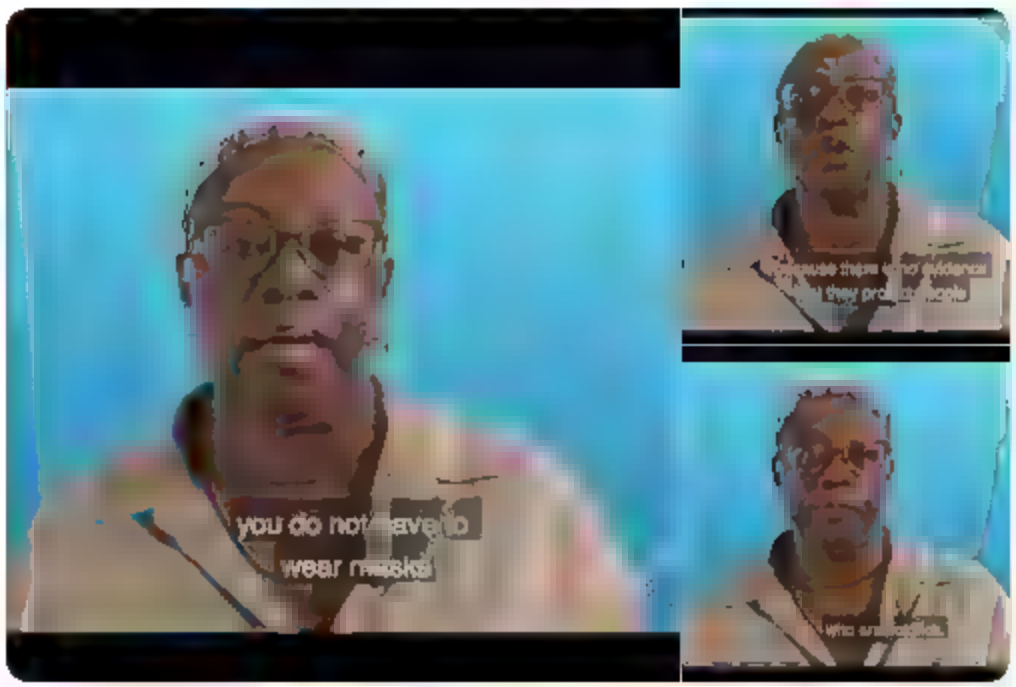
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

306 次轉推 823 個喜歡

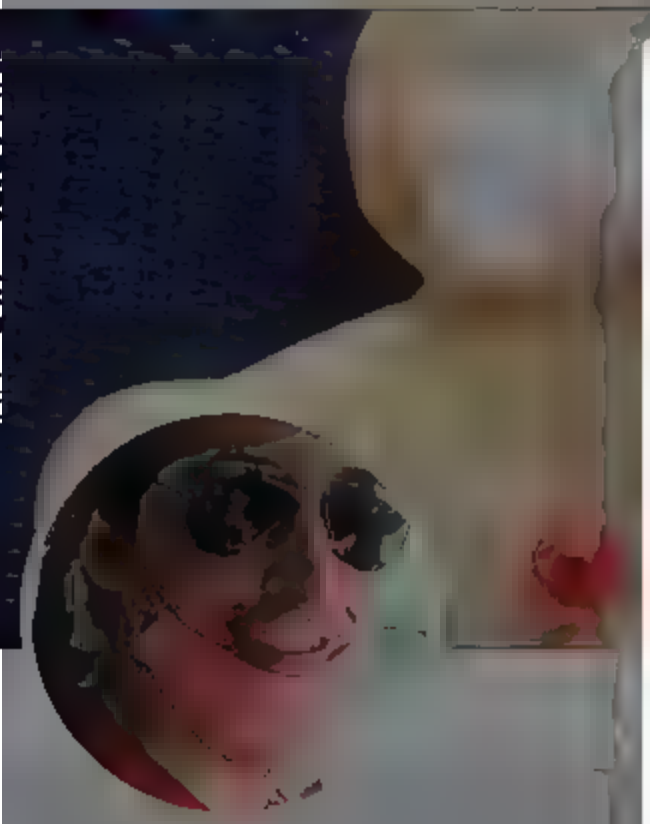
55 306 823

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月29日



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log In



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Show this thread

2:22 pm - 21 Jul 2020

388 Retweets **1,252** Likes

54 388 1.3K

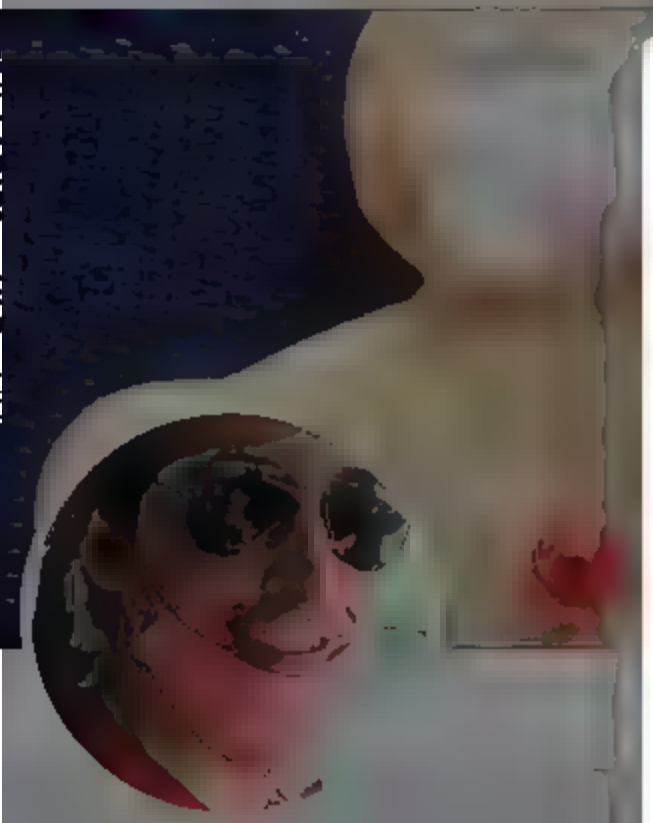
This Tweet is unavailable.

SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · Jul 21
😂😂😂

1

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · Jul 21
Replying to
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

324 de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47 324 980

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

Jason @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Don't think developed nations with a tradition of respecting individual rights will trash them for #Covid?
I have two words for you: New Zealand.
Where indefinite confinement is already real, and PEOPLE IN ISOLATION ARE DESPERATELY TRYING TO BREAK FREE.
Welcome to the occupation.

quarantined in isolation facilities for months - and possibly years - into the future.

University of Otago professor of public health Michael Baker's appearance on Newshub Nation on Saturday comes after multiple cases of people breaking out of their facilities.

Prof Baker says while New Zealand is doing "exceptionally well" so far, we need to be prepared for a "long-term risk management challenge".

ahead.

"Sensible risk management says when a mistake happens you figure out what went wrong, and you improve the system."

The latest escapee, a person in their 60s, broke the window of the Waipuna Hotel in Auckland on Friday and climbed out of the building. They then scaled the fence and began to knock on the doors of neighbouring homes.

Their escape is the fourth since last Saturday, when a woman scaled two

2:11 PM - 11 Jul 2020

781 Retweets **1,570** Likes

475 781 1.6K

Dony Jay @DonyJayBooks · Jul 11
Replying to

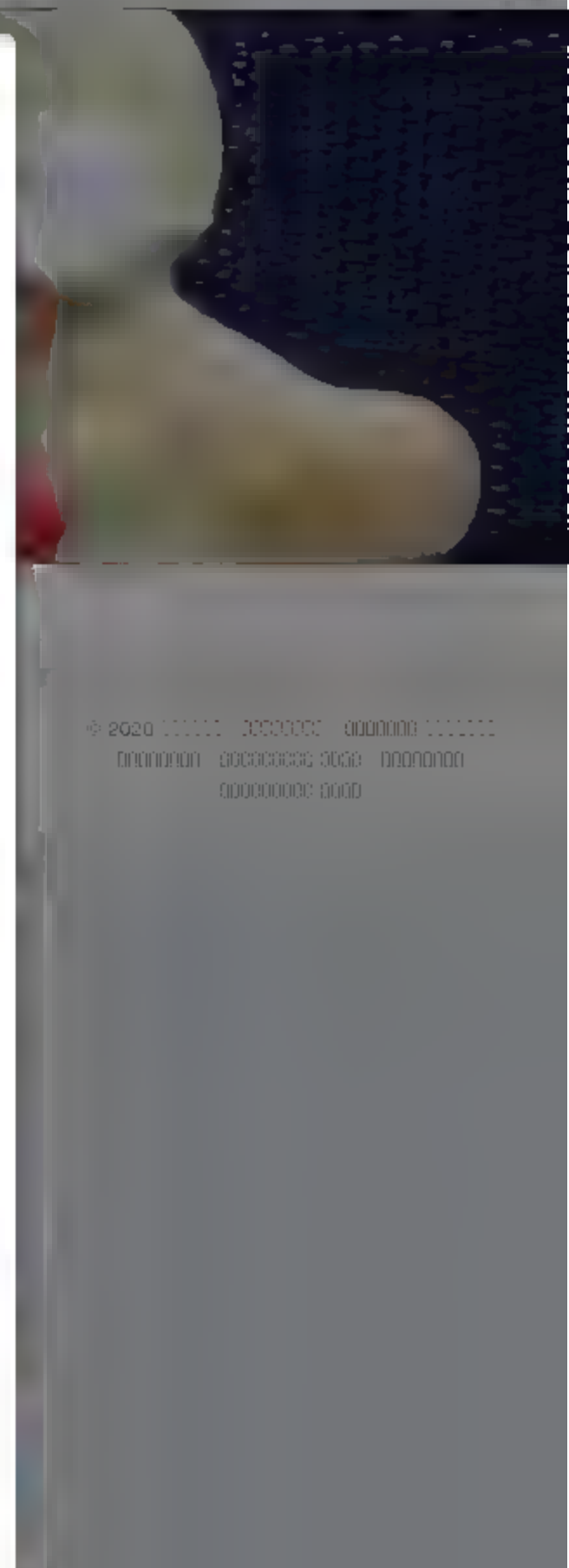
Have you seen this video re Covid treatment? This could be a game changer. I am trying to spread this far and wide. Please consider beaming this out if you agree after watching it. Thanks and God bless!



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…

PM - , 2020

54 388 1.3

SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel ·

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren ·

I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

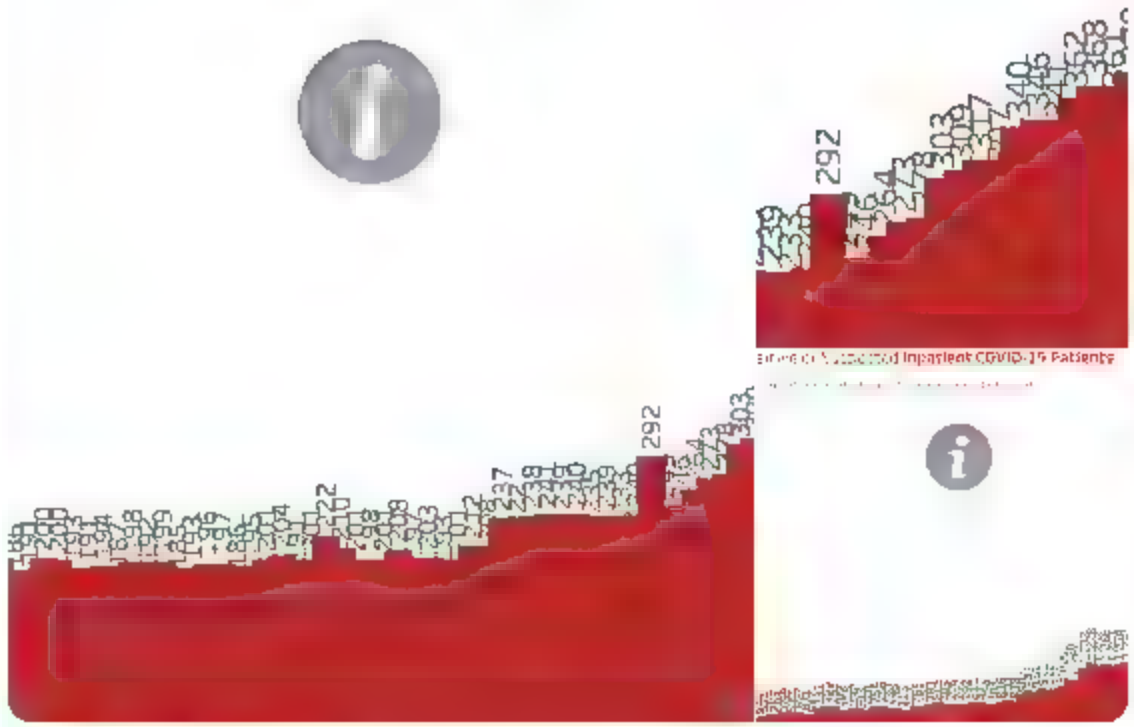
Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

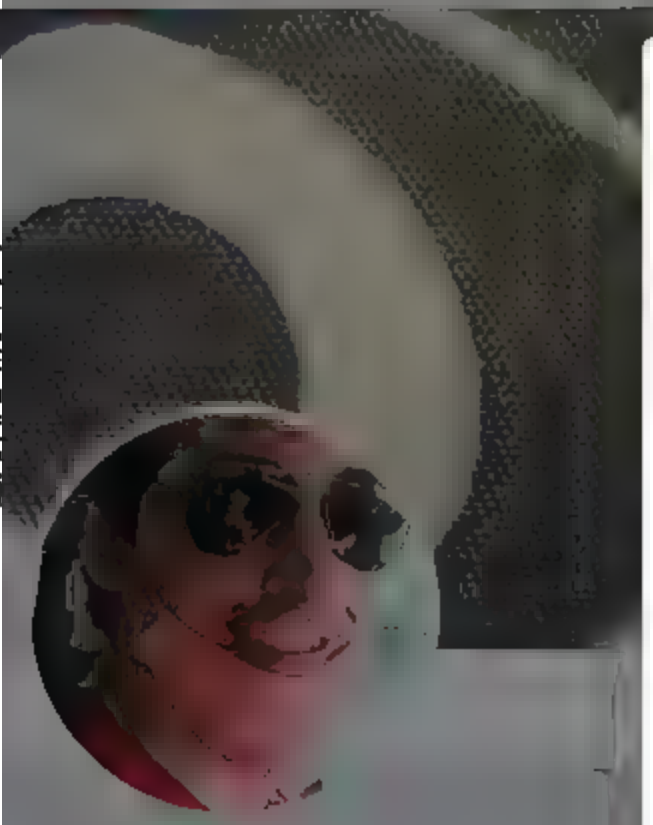
Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.



10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

2 481 retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

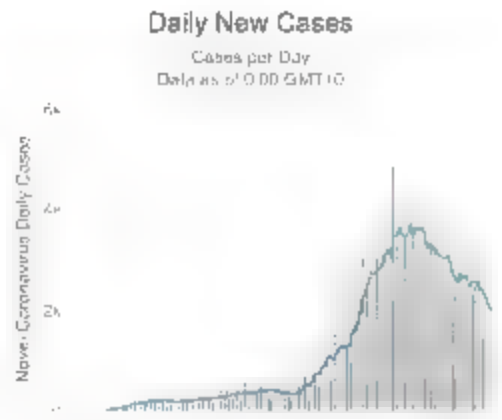
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

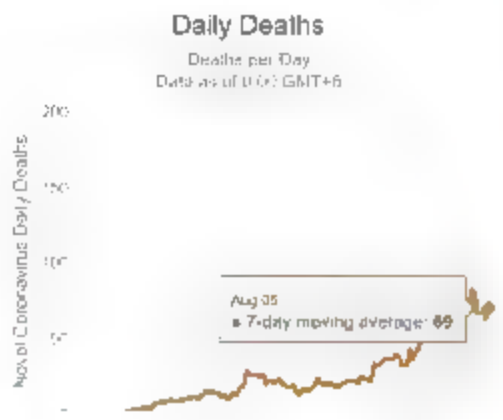
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona



Daily New Deaths in Arizona



08:50 - 6 août 2020

349 Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 6 août

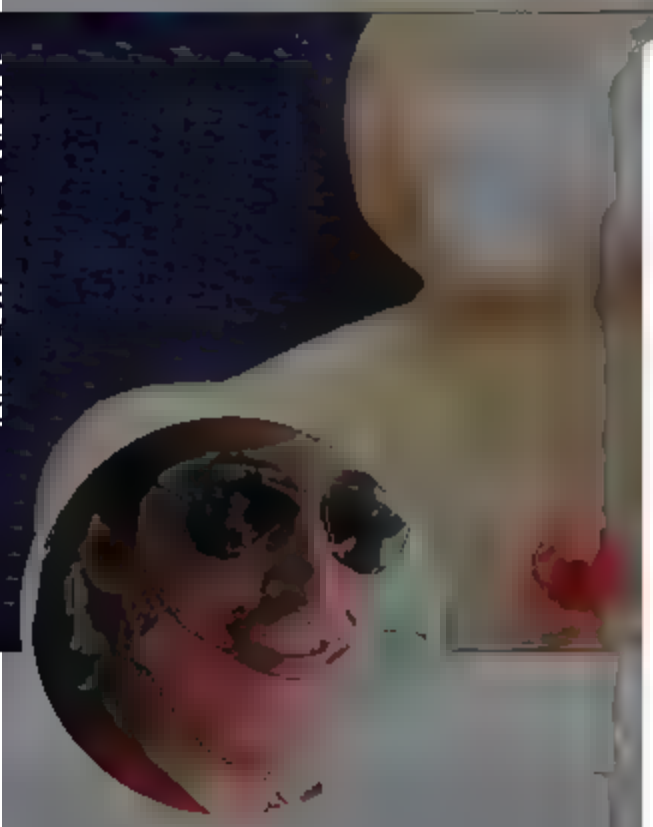
En réponse à

3

Masks are Useless @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Accueil Moments Rechercher sur Twitter Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!



18:46 - 7 juil. 2020

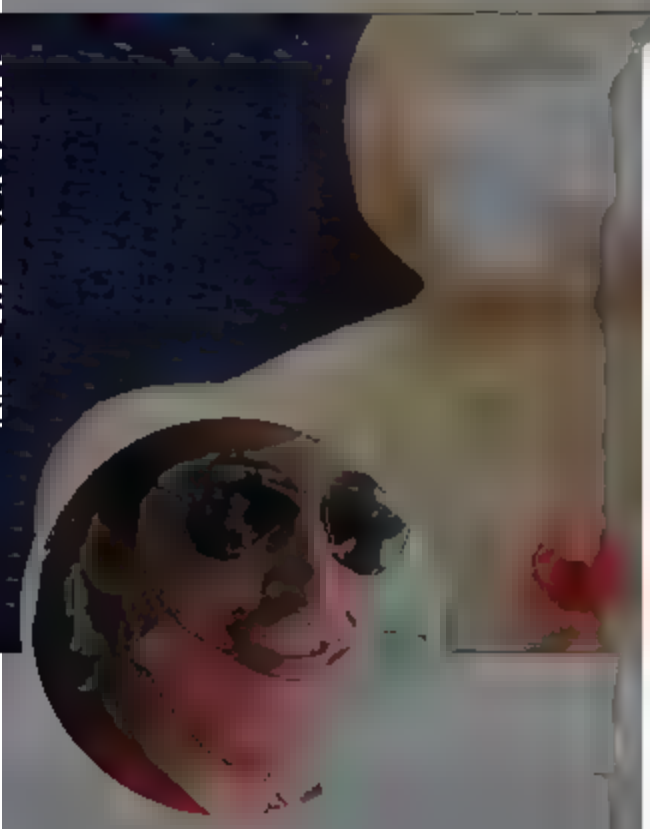
1574 Retweets **4560** J'aime Steve

242 1,5 k 4,6 k

Ce Tweet est indisponible.

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson 已追蹤
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.

NEXT UP

Beshear promises 'additional steps' on virus; White House ta...

id health directo
ations suggest tl
nic lockdown inc
ses, which decli
opened



FEATURED

Data and health directors' observations suggest that pandemic lockdown increased overdoses, which declined as state reopened

By Melissa Patrick Kentucky Health News

上午9:45 - 2020年7月31日

499 次轉推 **1,139** 個喜歡

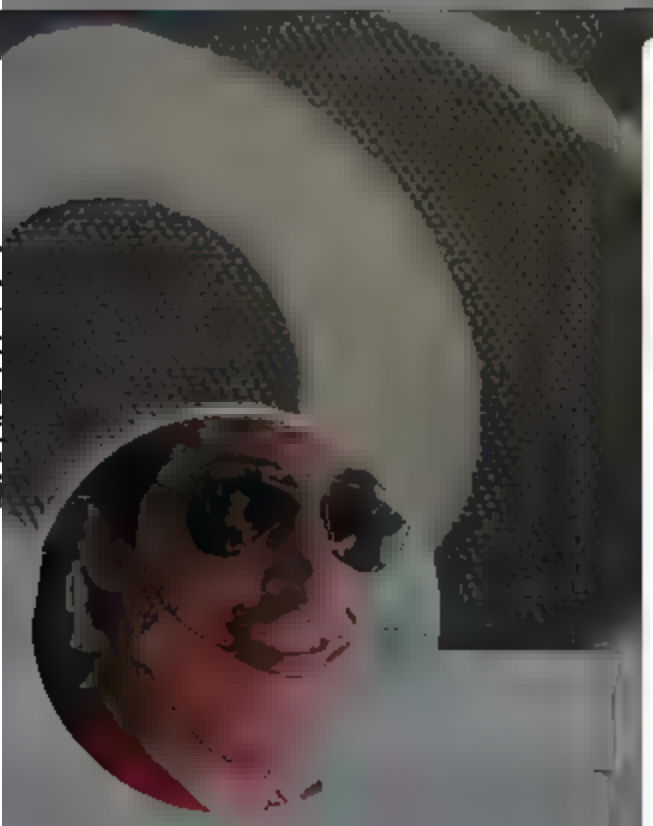
37 499 1.1K

Basketball school @GordoFSU · 7月31日
回覆給 [redacted]
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

Meni @vipstrippers · 7月31日
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

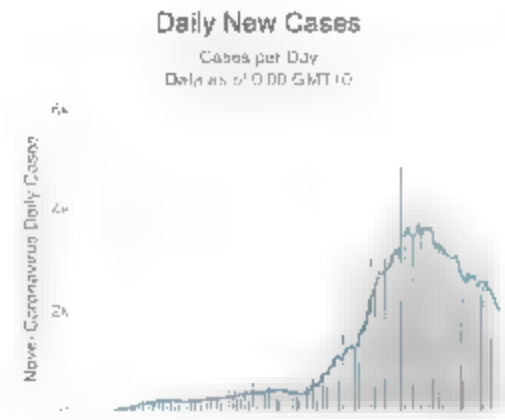
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

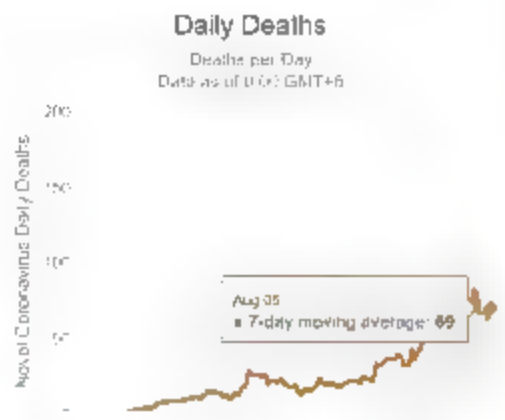
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona



Daily New Deaths in Arizona



08:50 - 6 août 2020

349 Retweets **943** J'aime

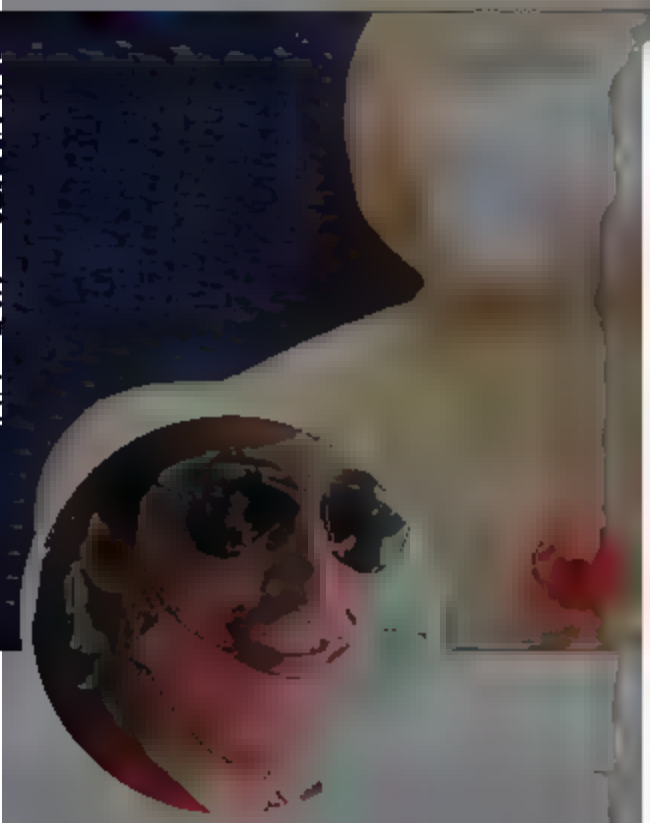
43 349 943

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 6 août
En réponse à

3

Masks are Useless @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.11 ...

09:02 - 23 sept. 2020

2.629 de Retweeturi **5.047** de aprecieri

Nomad

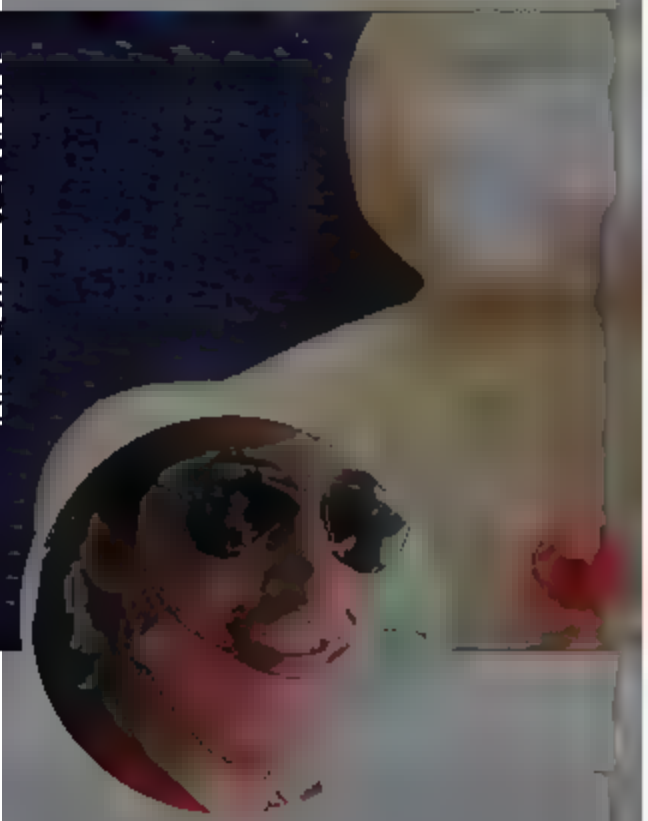
162 2,6 K 5,0 K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23 sept.
2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

Naslovnica Aktualni događa

Imate račun? Prijava



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65 351 943

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

Primary

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

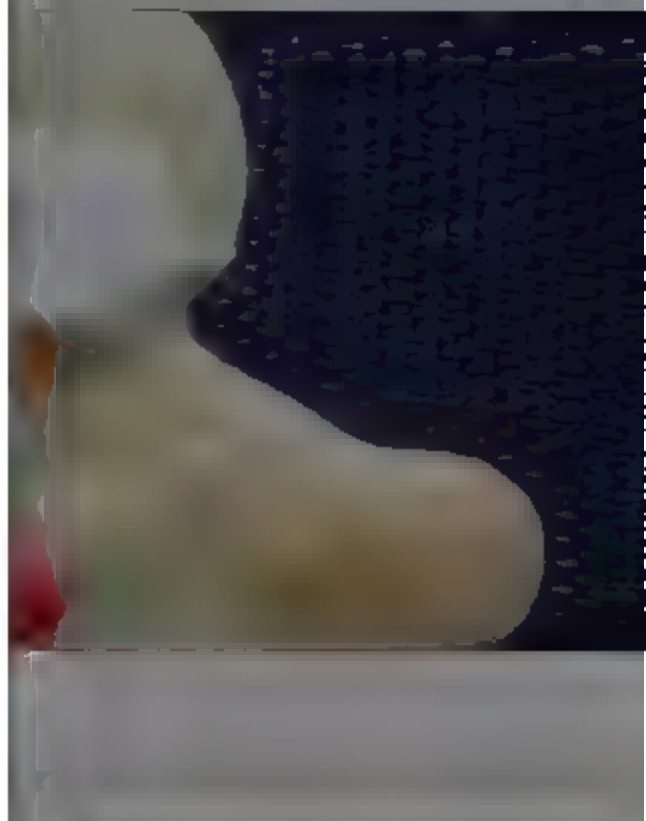
I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

Thanks for all you are doing!

17:02 - 10. svi 2020.

108 proslijeđenih tweetova **339** oznaka „svida mi se"





© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

درباره مرکز راهنما Twitter © 2020
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

@kadhim **kadhim** (ˆ –^)ノ
The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.

نمایش این رشته‌توییت

۷ فروردین ۱۳۹۹ - ۱۸:۵۳

۵۸ بازتوییت **۱۱۰** پسند

۷ ۵۸ ۱۱۰

@AlexBerenson · ۸ فروردین **Alex Berenson**
2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”

16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for $R_0 = 2.4$, say (also 4) until a vaccine was available.

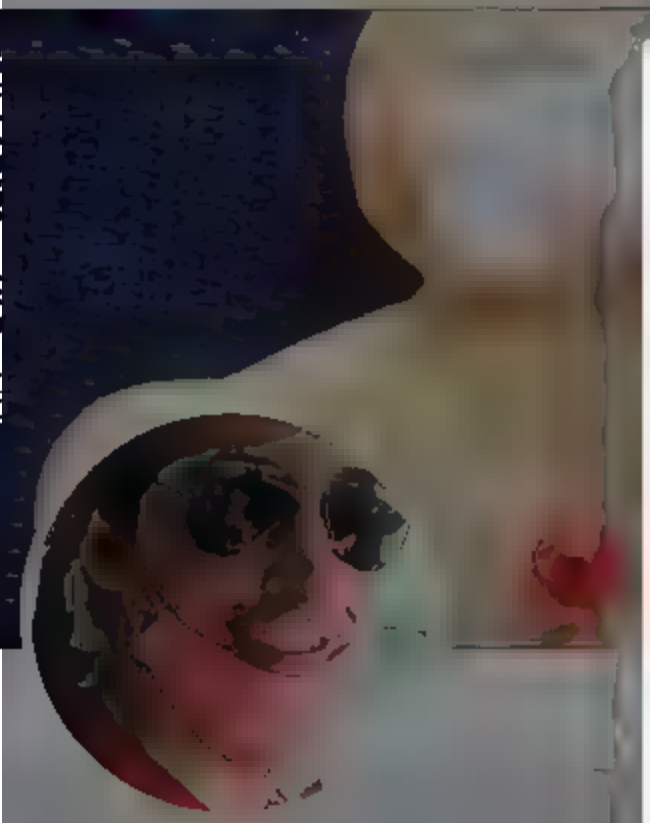
However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Se unió en noviembre de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre nosotros
Centro de Ayuda Condiciones
Política de privacidad Cookies
Información sobre anuncios

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Mostrar este hilo

14:22 - 21 jul. 2020

388 Retweets **1.252** Me gusta

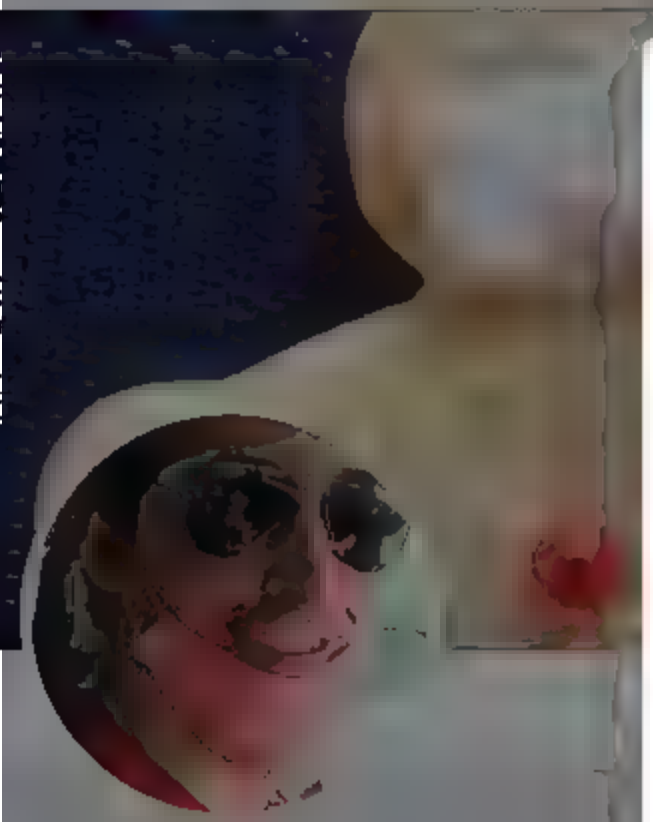
54 388 1,3K

Este Tweet no está disponible.

SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · 21 jul.
😂😂😂

1

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 21 jul.
En respuesta a
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

2.629 proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

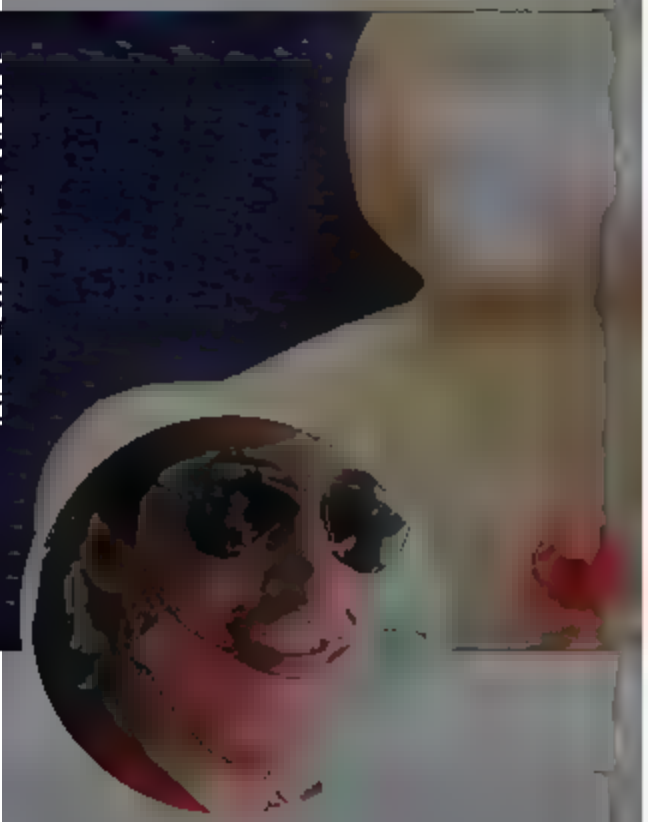
162 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65 351 943



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

Primary

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

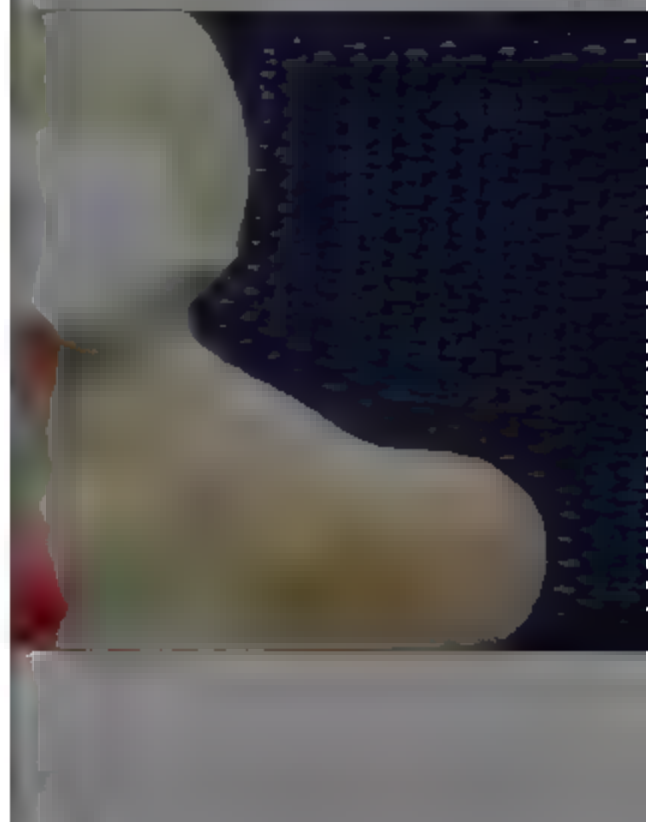
I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

Thanks for all you are doing!

오후 5:02 - 2020년 5월 10일

108 리트윗 **339** 마음에 들어요

28 108 339



© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/sta…

Aquest tuit no està disponible.

9:40 - 26 de maig de 2020

92 retuits **555** agradaments

215 92 555

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 de maig

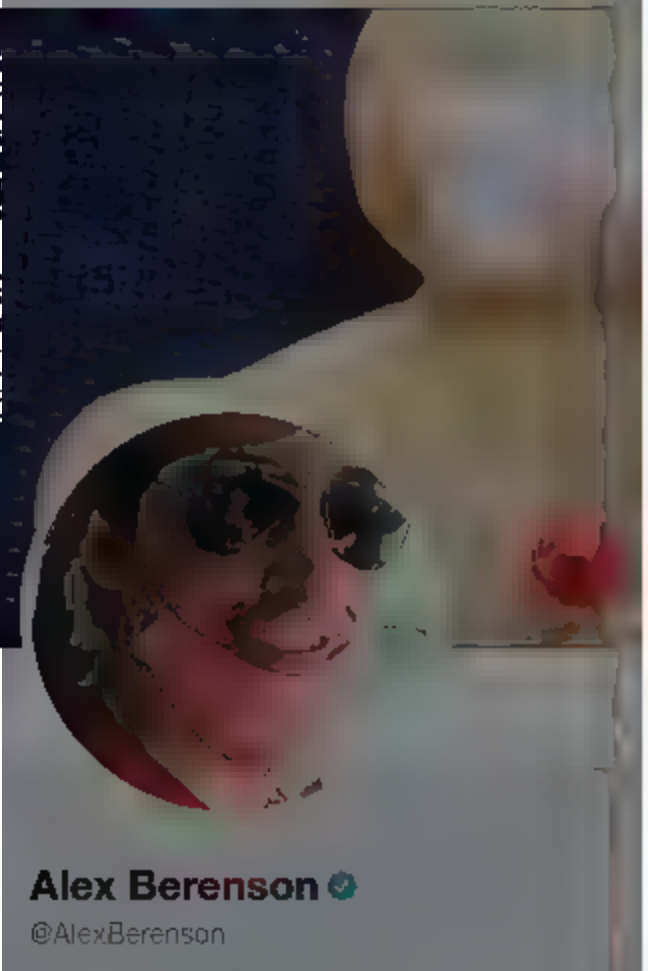
the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

24 62 297

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Почетна Трендови

Имаш налог? Пријави се



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Whiskey Nails @Whiskey_Nails · 3. апр
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1 1 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Одговор за корисника

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

09:15 - 3. апр 2020.

4 ретвита **44** свиђања

4 4 44

Pete @TweetsfromPete · 3. апр
Одговор за корисника

The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

1 5

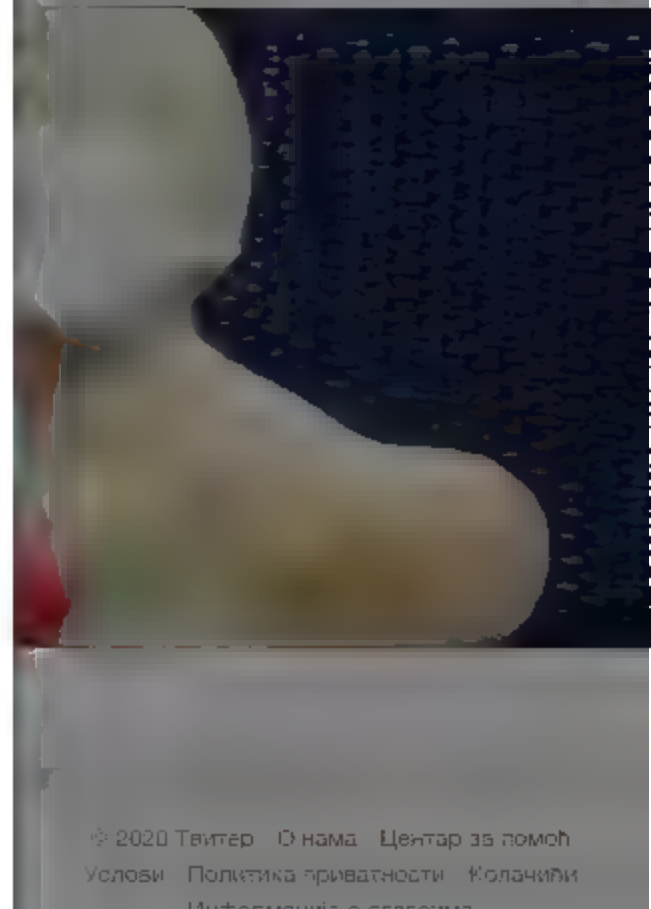
Paul Dobbie @pauldobbie2 · 3. апр
Одговор за корисника

Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

Dara @daratancredi · 3. апр
Одговор за корисника

You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

1



© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und Werbeanzeigen.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

No chance

> **LFG** @LfgLou
> @SquawkCNBC have Alex Berenson you chicken shits

04:37 - 7. Dez. 2020

5 Retweets **76** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

7 5 76

lößęph @joseph12xu · 7 Min.
Antwort an

LOL after the way that effeminate manlet blew up at Rick Santelli there's no way they'd have you on.

2

99.98% Survival Rate @BGreenzweig · 6 Min.
Antwort an

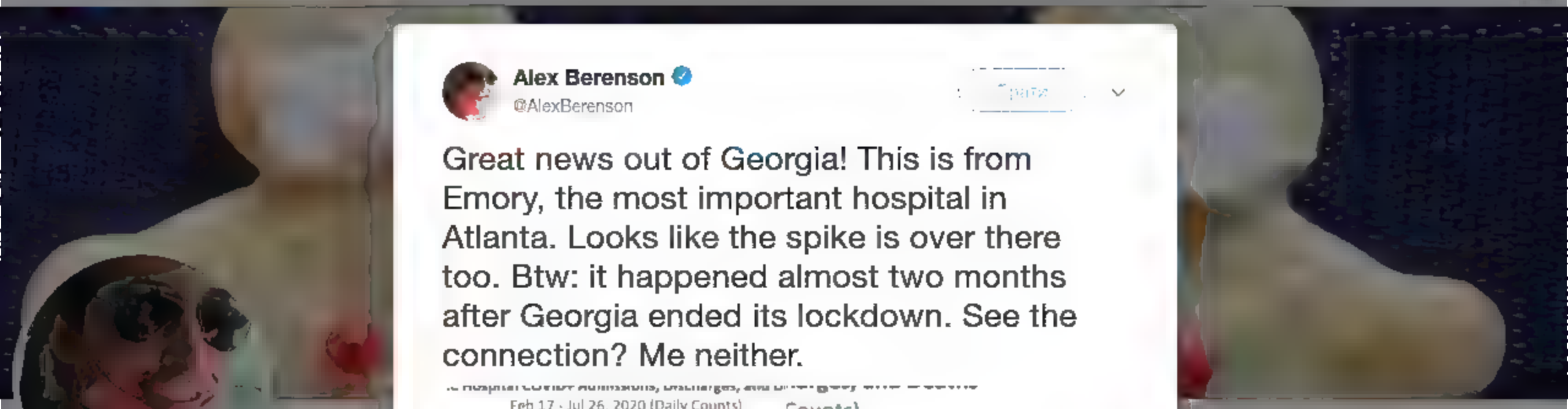
Hey – remember why you became journalists.

2

Marc Cote @mcmc2021 · 27 Sek.
Antwort an



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

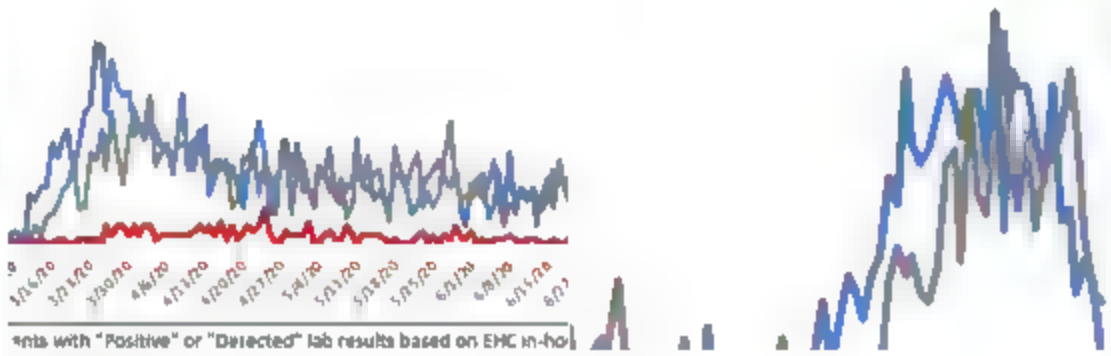
© 2020 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.

Feb 17 - Jul 26, 2020 (Daily Counts)
3300 Admissions | 2758 Discharges | 250 Deaths

Counts)
s | 250 Deaths



04:10 - 31. јул 2020.

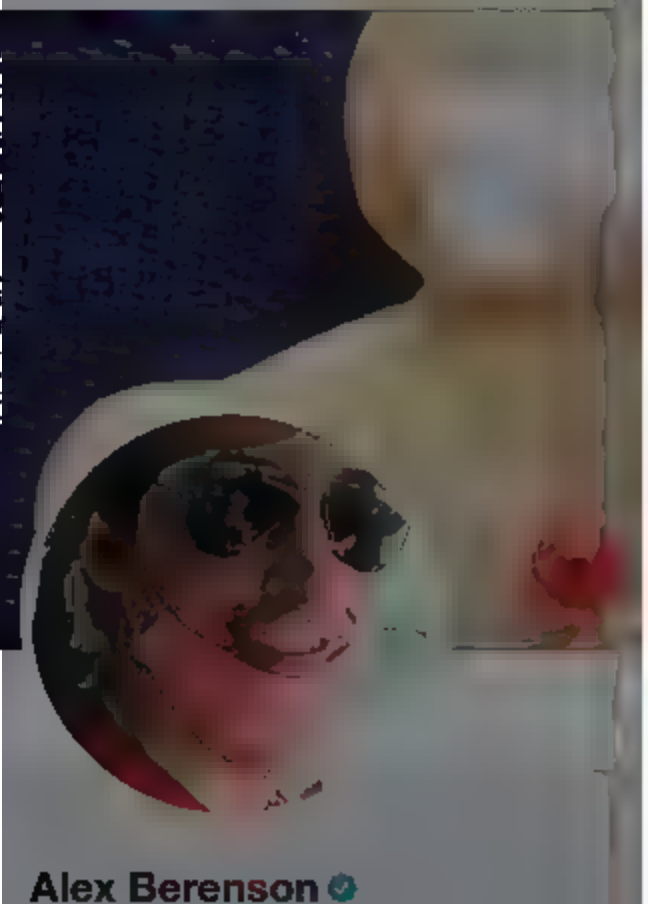
779 ретвитова **1.976** свиђања

74 779 2,0 хиљ.

McRib is back! @somenycguy · 31. јул
Одговор за корисника
But but but the bars.

4

Овај твит је недоступан.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1.6K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

7:16 AM - Hul 28, 2020

149 (na) Retweet **856** (na) Gusto

81 149 856

luna13 [redacted] @l_u_n_a13 · Hul 28
Sumasagot kay [redacted]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

G8rMom7 @G8rMom7 · Hul 28
Sumasagot kay [redacted]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

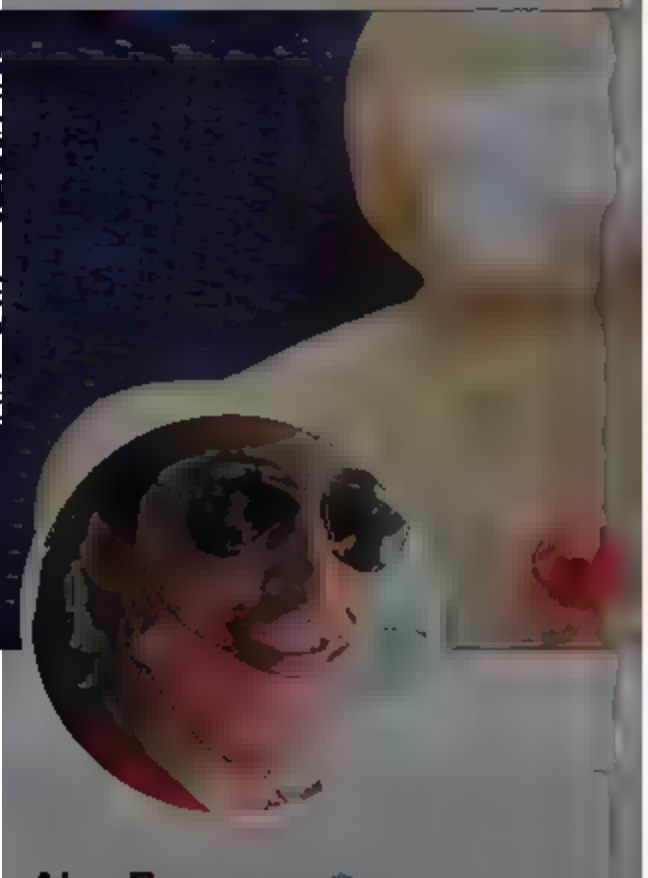
42

Archibald Heatherington Nastyface @ArchibaldHeath1 · Hul 28
Sumasagot kay [redacted]
HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

Maron nang account? Mag-log in

© 2020 Twitter Tungkol dito Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa pagkapribado
Cookies Impormasyon ng mga ad

아직 트위터에 가입하셨나요? 로그인

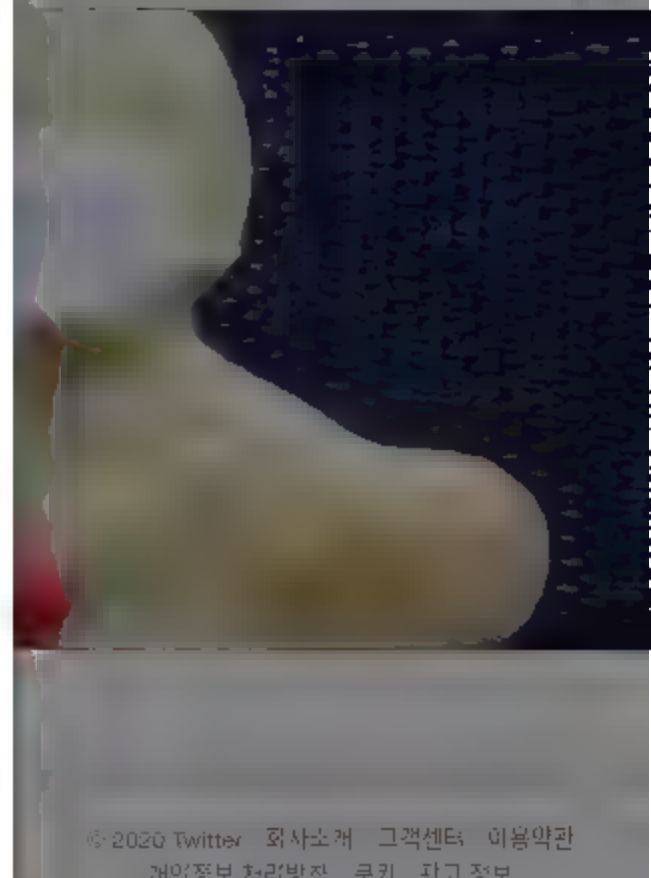


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

가입일: 2009년 11월



© 2020 Twitter 회사소개 고객센터 이용약관
개인정보 처리방침 쿠키 광고 정보



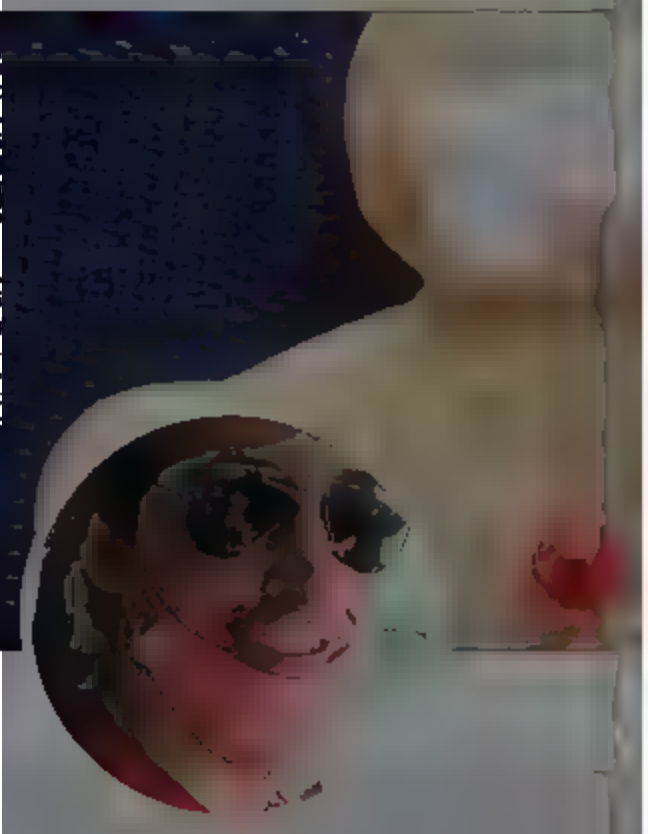
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!

오후 12:01 · 2020년 7월 25일

657 리트윗 **1,509** 마음에 들어요

65 657 1,509



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



61 567 1,6 хил.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

352 ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

Vigo the Vig (is 20%) @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

Resist Stupidity @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

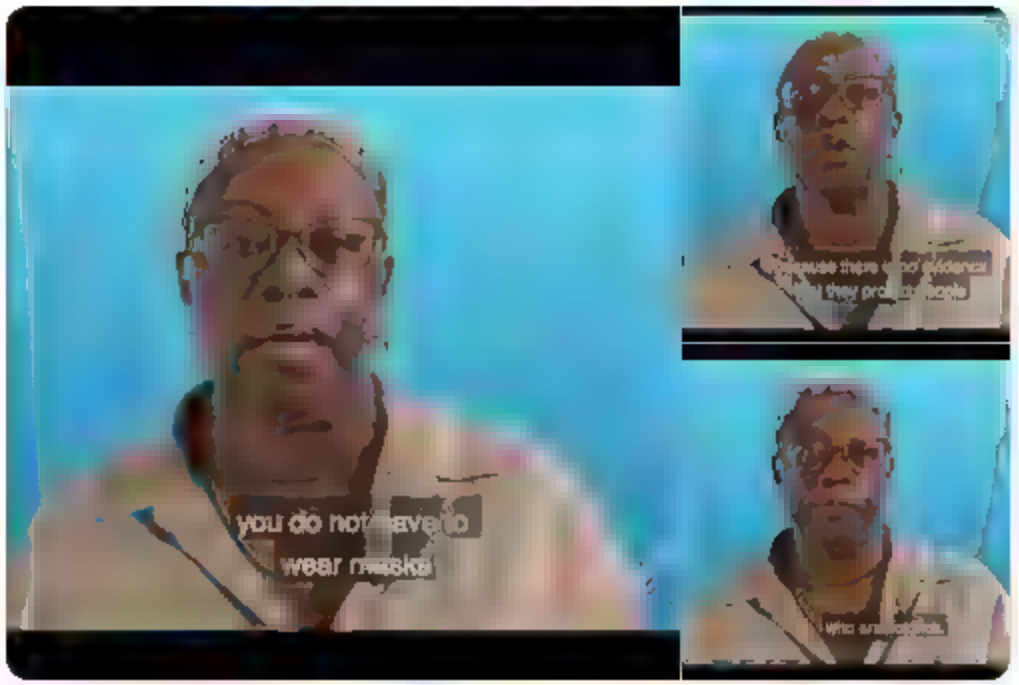
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

306 次轉推 **823** 個喜歡

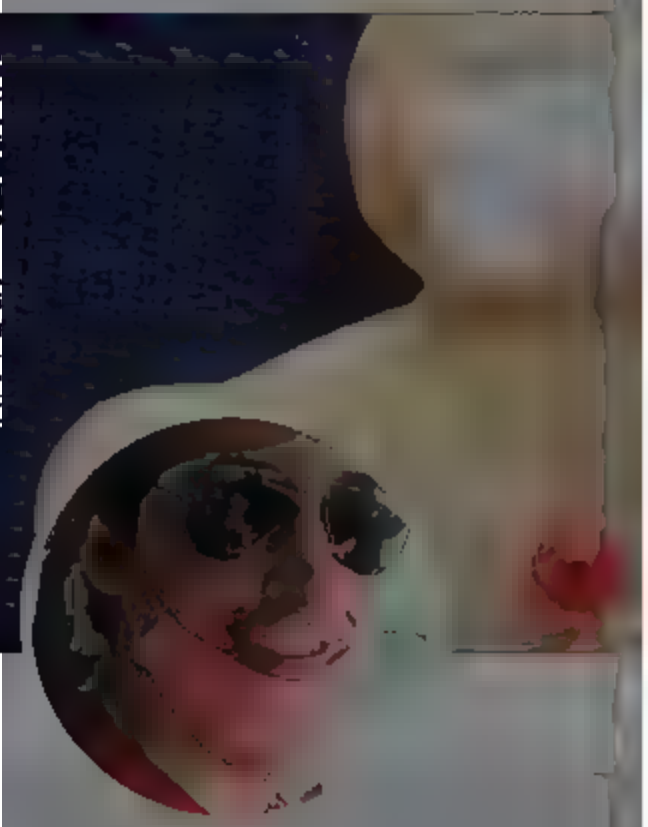
55 306 823

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月29日



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

Etusivu Hetket



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1,6 t.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

7.16 - 28. heinäk. 2020

149 uudelleentwiittausta **856** tykkäystä

81 149 856

luna13 @l_u_n_a13 · 28. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

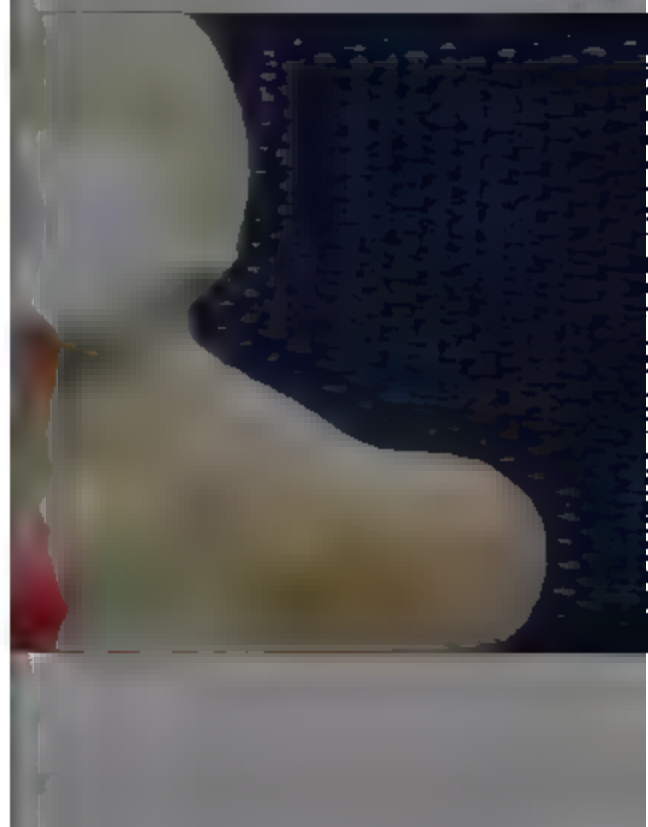
6

G8rMom7 @G8rMom7 · 28. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

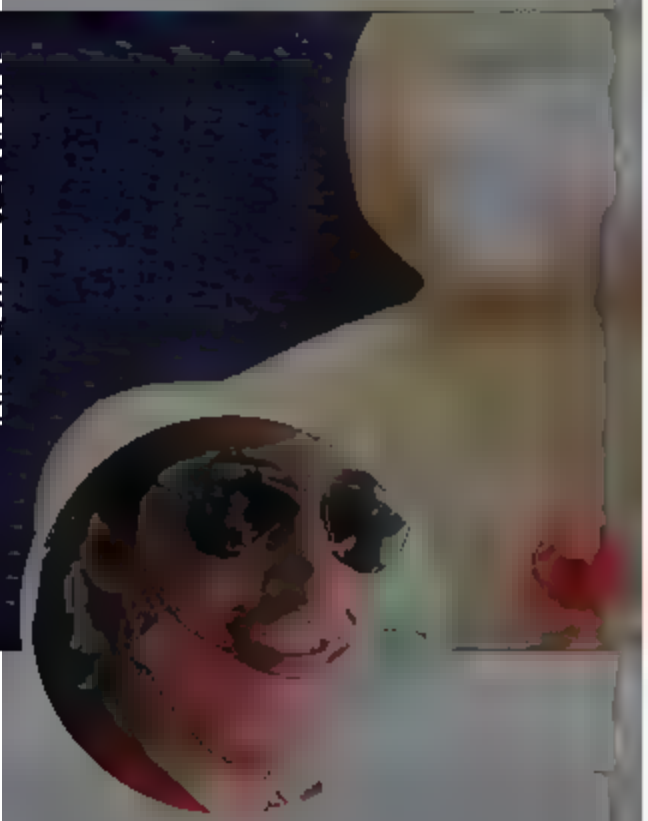
Archibald Heatherington Nastyface @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjälle [redacted]

Onko sinulla tili? **Kirjaudu sisään**



© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Startpagina Momenten



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Geregistreerd in november 2009

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65 351 943

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

Primary

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

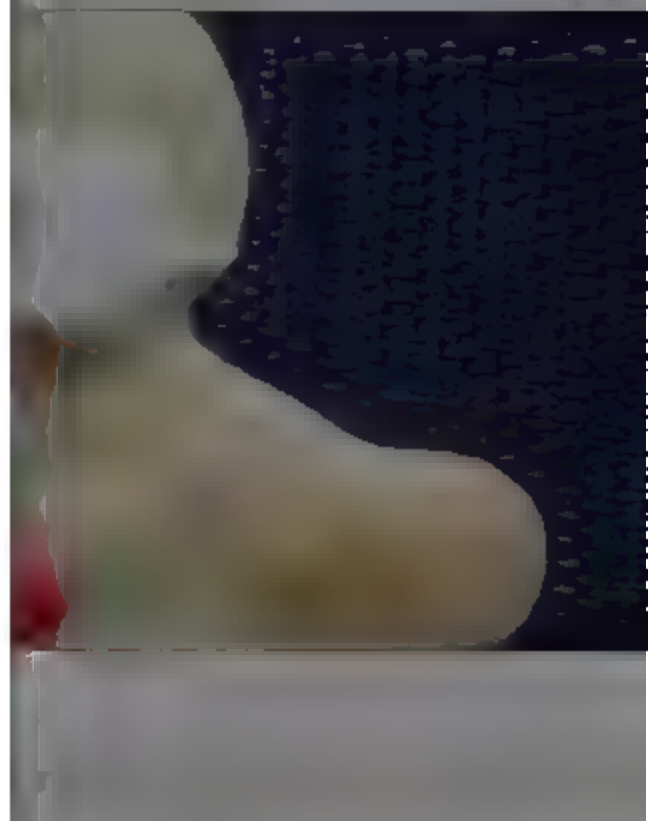
Thanks for all you are doing!

17:02 - 10 mei 2020

108 retweets **339** vind-ik-leuks

28 108 339

Heb je al een account? Inloggen



© 2020 Twitter Over Helpcentrum
Voorwaarden Privacybeleid Cookies
Advertentie-informatie

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

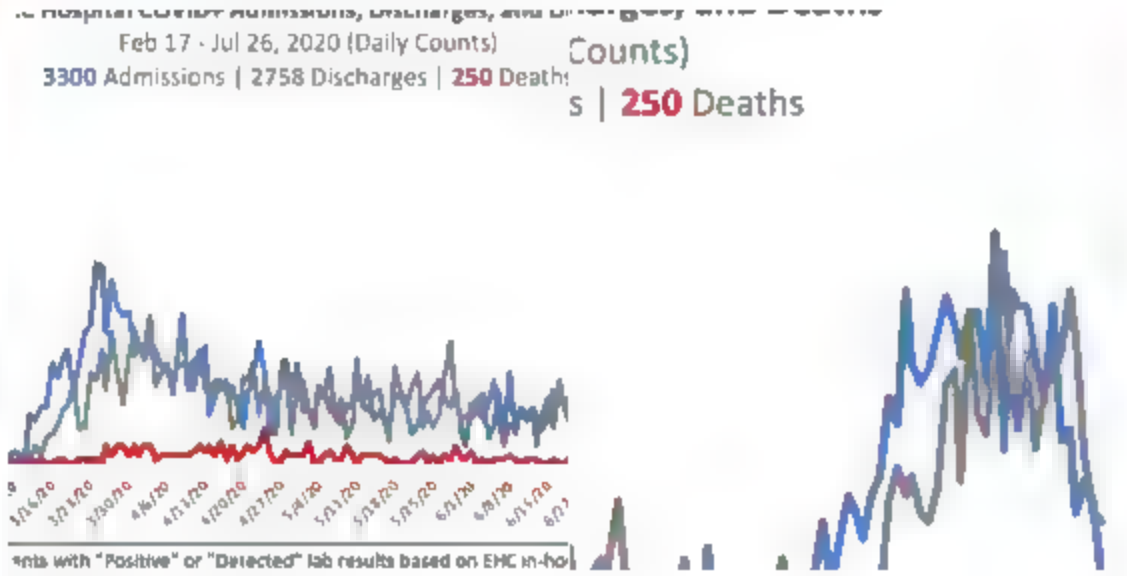
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great news out of Georgia! This is from Emory, the most important hospital in Atlanta. Looks like the spike is over there too. Btw: it happened almost two months after Georgia ended its lockdown. See the connection? Me neither.



04:10 - 31 июл. 2020 г.

779 ретвитов **1 976** отметок «Нравится»

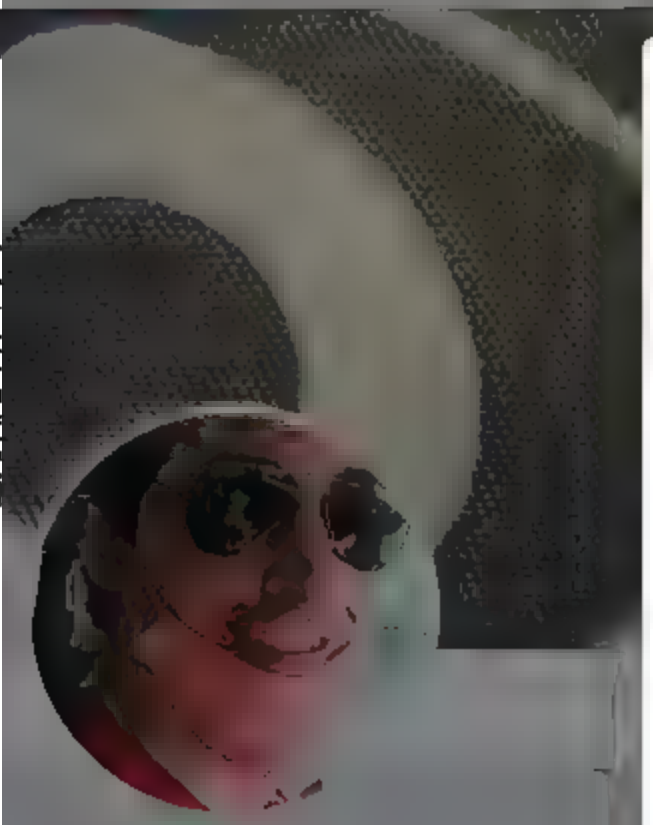
74 779 2,0 тыс.

McRib is back! @somenycguy · 31 июл.
В ответ
But but but the bars.

4

Этот твит недоступен.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

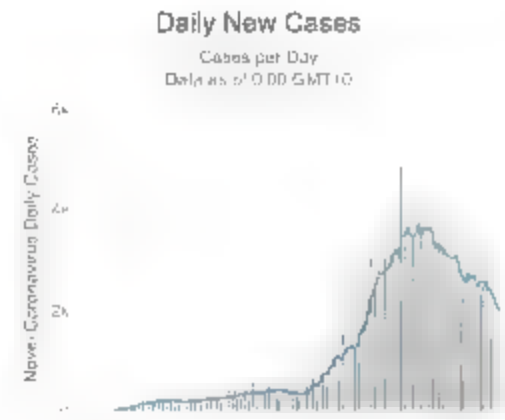
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

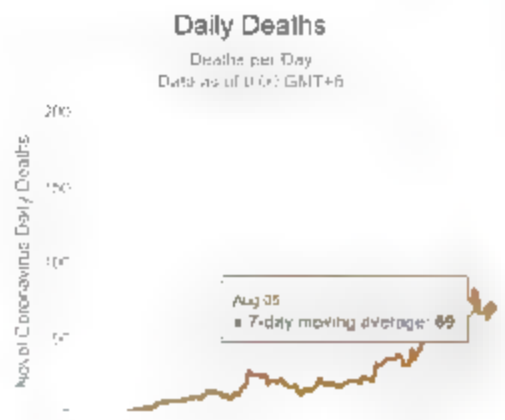
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona



Daily New Deaths in Arizona



08:50 - 6 août 2020

349 Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 6 août

En réponse à

3

Masks are Useless @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Be prepared to start hearing a lot more of this - as if we have ever come close to accurately counting deaths from the flu or other respiratory viruses that primarily kill older folks with serious preexisting conditions...

11:28 AM - 5 Apr 2020

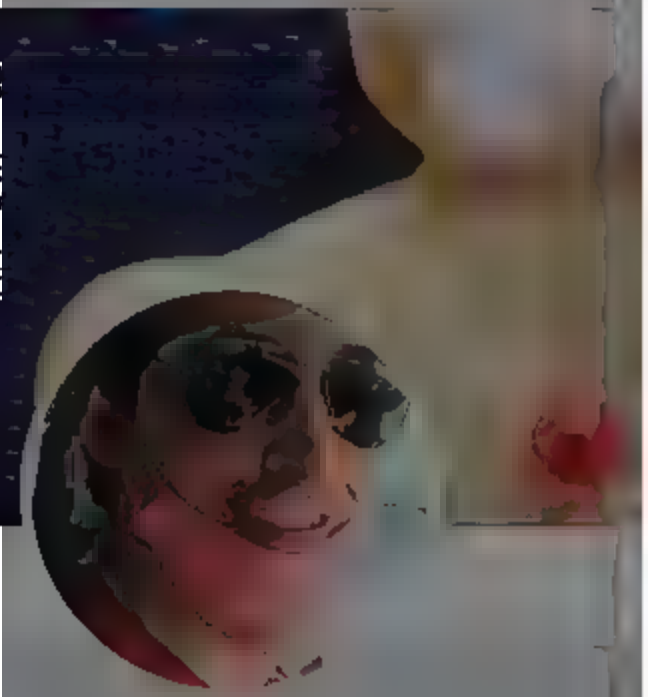
189 Retweets **479** Likes

99 189 479

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Apr 5

In fact, there's an almost unanswerable argument here about how to code these deaths in people who are really sick - does blaming the coronavirus or the flu (or anything else) for the death of someone who would have died in a few days from a severe underlying illness make sense?

By using Twitter's services you agree to our . We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

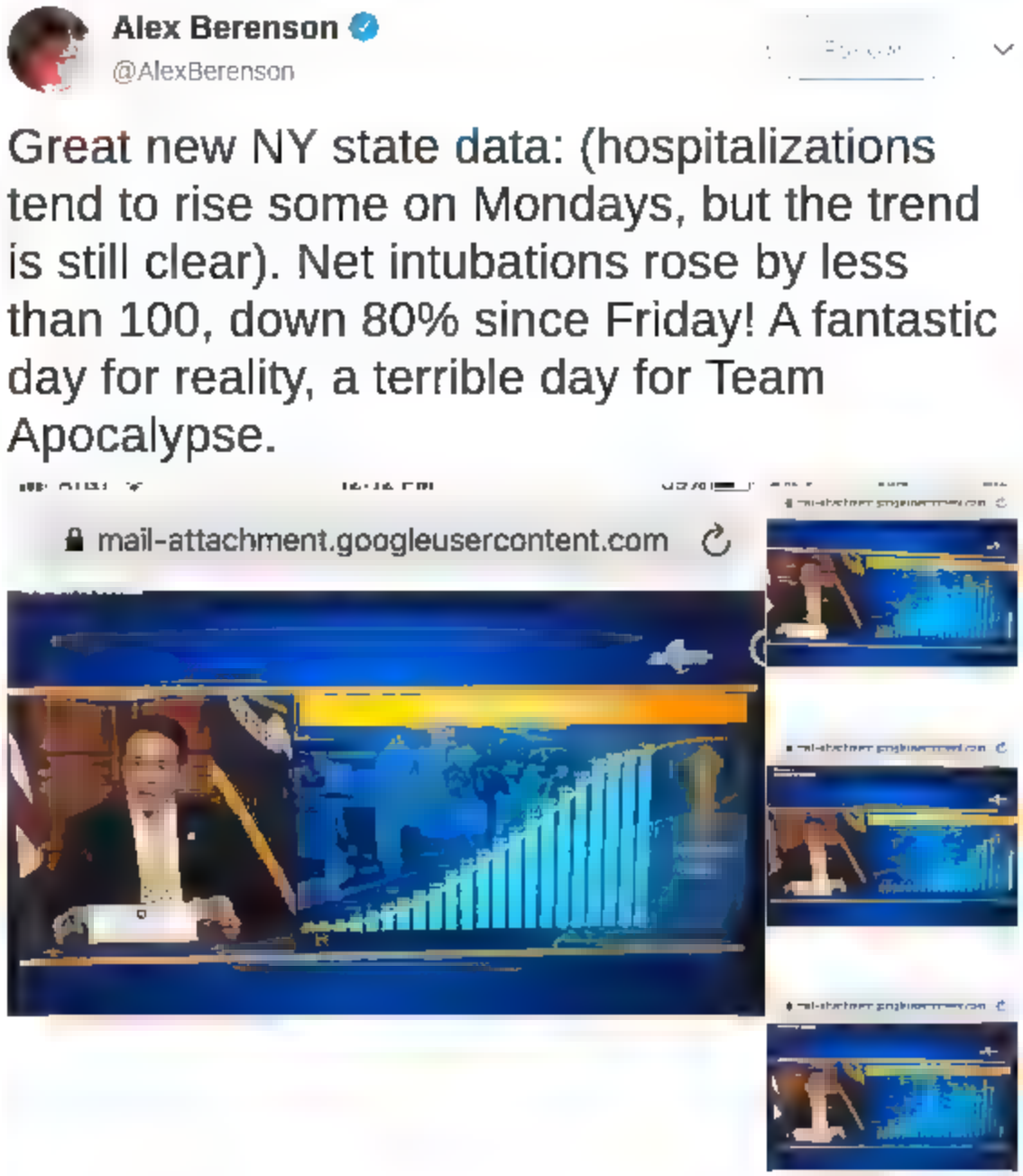
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009



© 2020 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Great new NY state data: (hospitalizations tend to rise some on Mondays, but the trend is still clear). Net intubations rose by less than 100, down 80% since Friday! A fantastic day for reality, a terrible day for Team Apocalypse.

9:18 AM - 7 Apr 2020

1,216 Retweets **3,546** Likes

126 1.2K 3.5K

JAY SMITH @Schooty3 · Apr 7

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

هل لديك حساب؟ تسجيل الدخول

epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…



219 715 2.0 ألف

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Department of Health

Menu Search

← News

Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

٥:٤٨ ص - ٧ مايو ٢٠٢٠

١٧٥ إعادات تغريد **٦١٦** إعجابات

٣٥ ١٧٥ ٦١٦

Shawn Hughes @Centrist1976 · ٧ مايو

ردًا على

It's an opinion...

Raymond Sendejas @sendejasr · ٧ مايو

ردًا على

I think Gottlieb is referring to this.

الرئيسيّة اللحظات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

© 2020 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة الشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

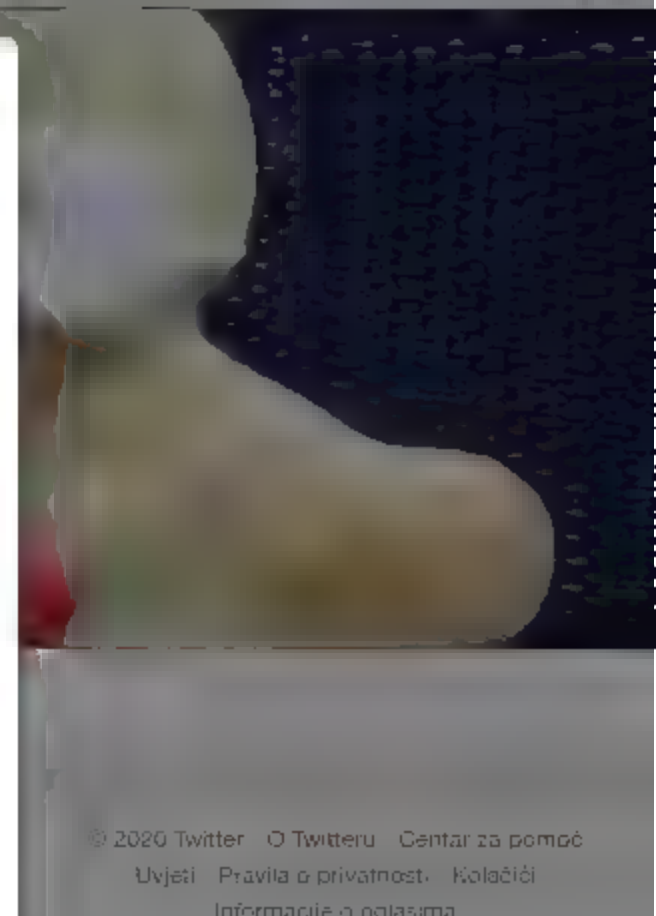


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Prikaži ovu nit

14:22 - 21. srp 2020.

388 proslijeđenih tweetova **1.252** oznake „sviđa mi se"

54 388 1,3 tis.

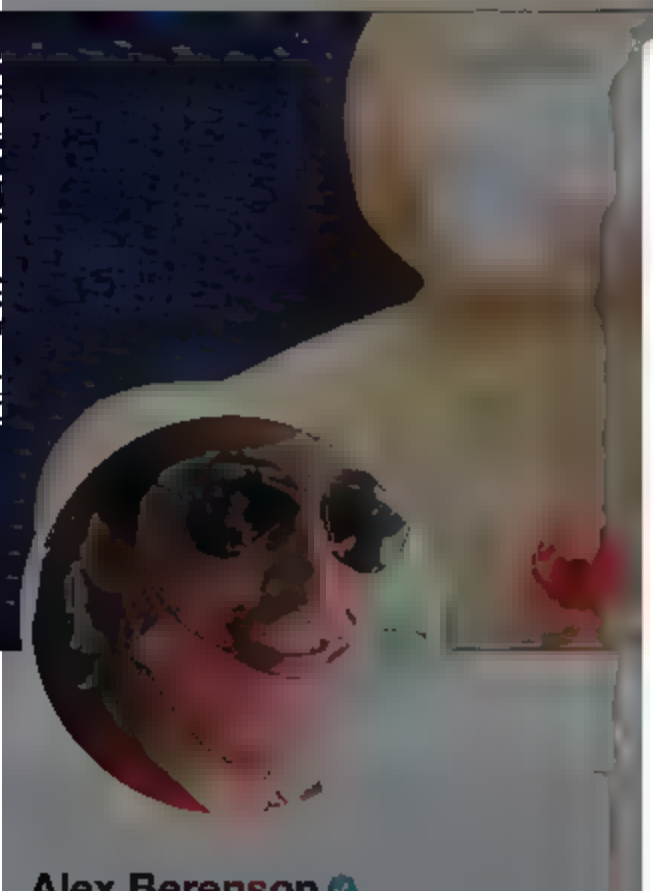
Tweet je nedostupan.

SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · 21. srp

1

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 21. srp
Odgovor korisnicima

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಆಗ 6,2020

641 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,974** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

111 641 2.0K

Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
someone who gets it

6

Rachael @Rachael_703 · ಆಗ 6
[illegible] ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

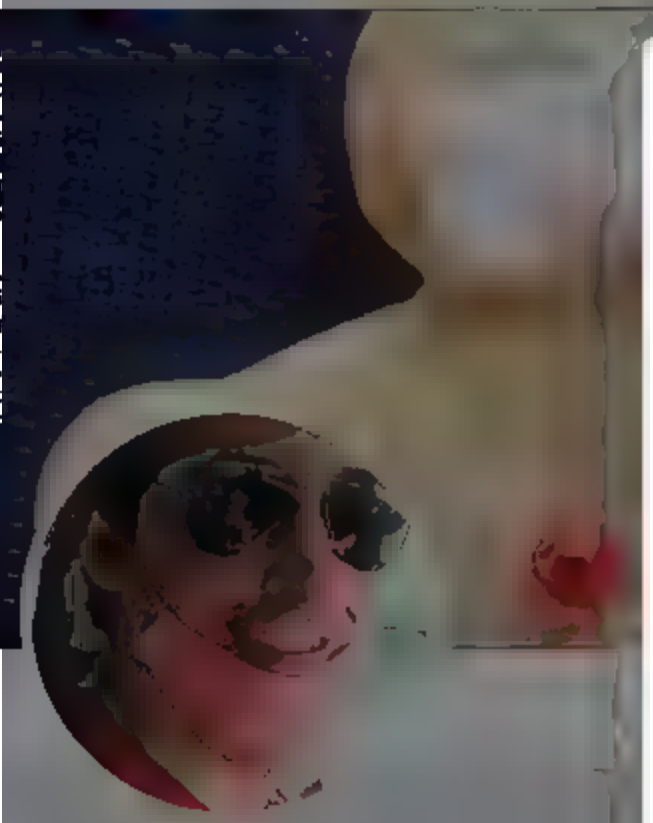
Taffuta Tales @[illegible] · ಆಗ 6

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Laman Utama Detik

Cari di Twitter

Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Ikut

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Tunjukkan thread ini

2:22 PTG - 21 Jul 2020

388 Tweet semula **1,252** Suka

54 388 1.3K

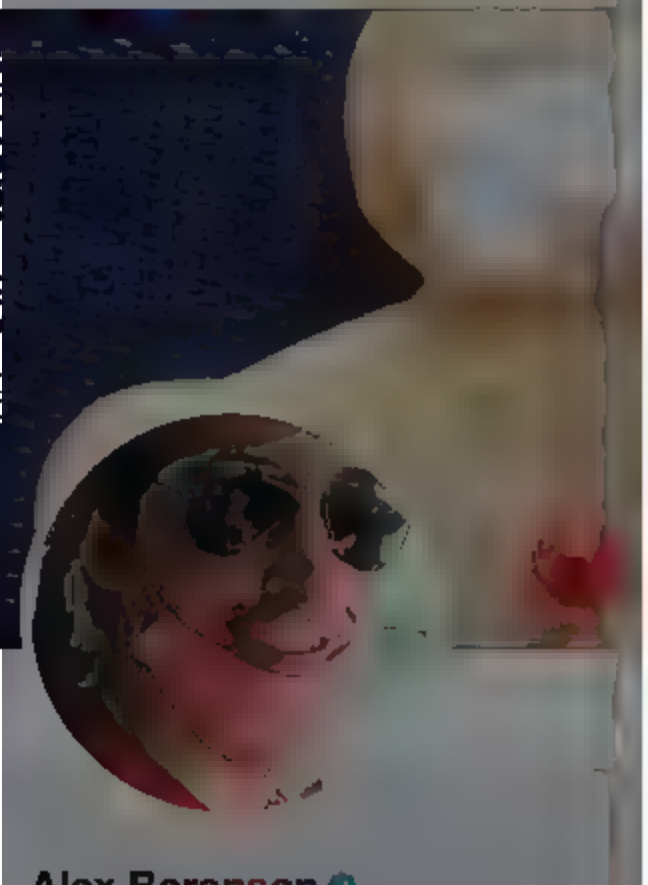
Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · 21 Jul
😂😂😂

1

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 21 Jul
Membalas kepada
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

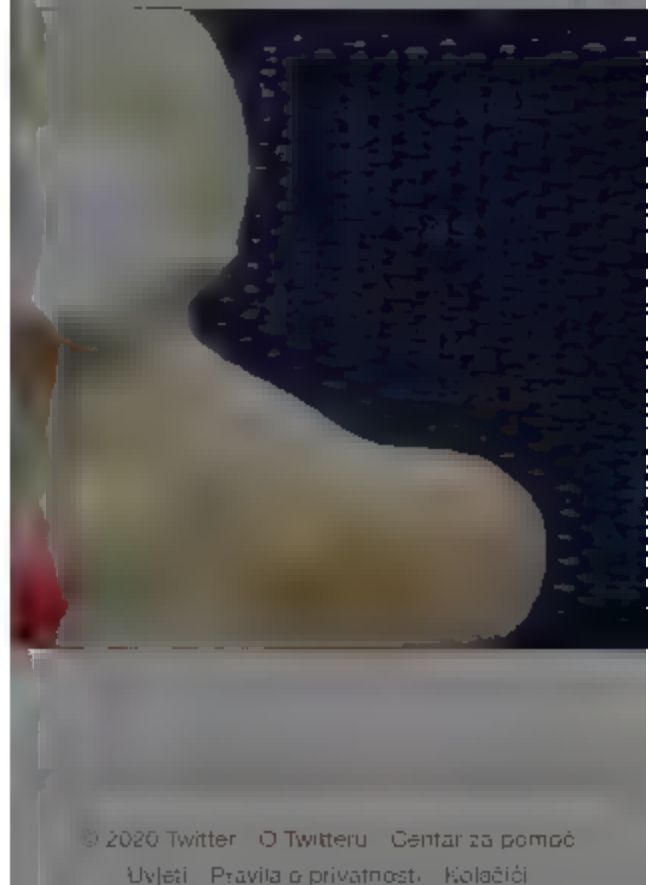


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



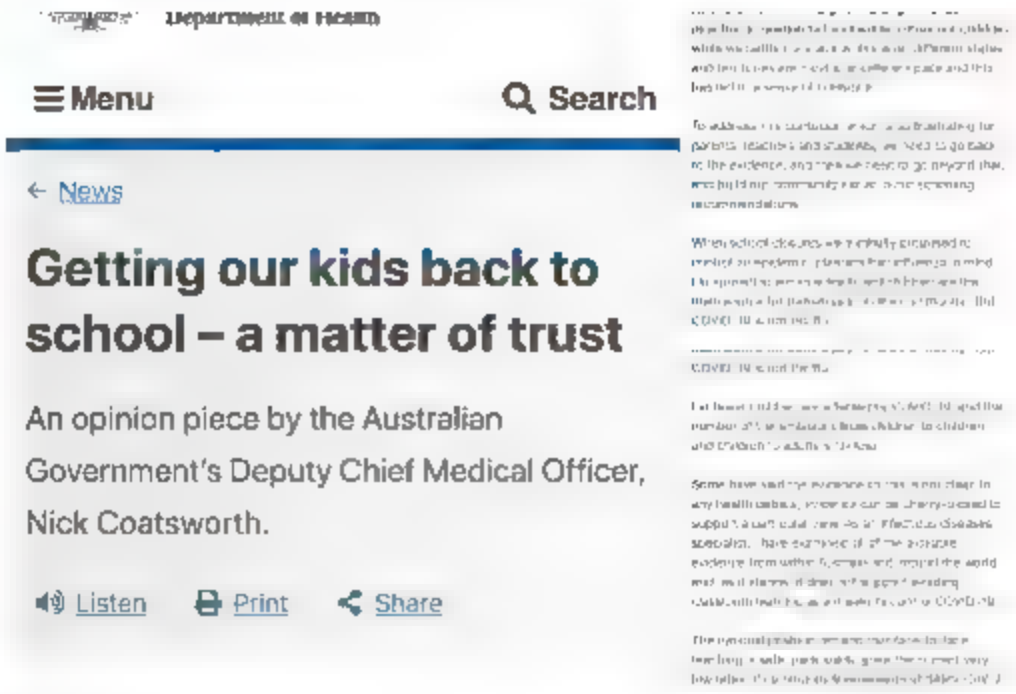
epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 2,0 tis.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu Search

← News

Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

05:48 - 7. svi 2020.

175 proslijeđenih tweetova **616** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

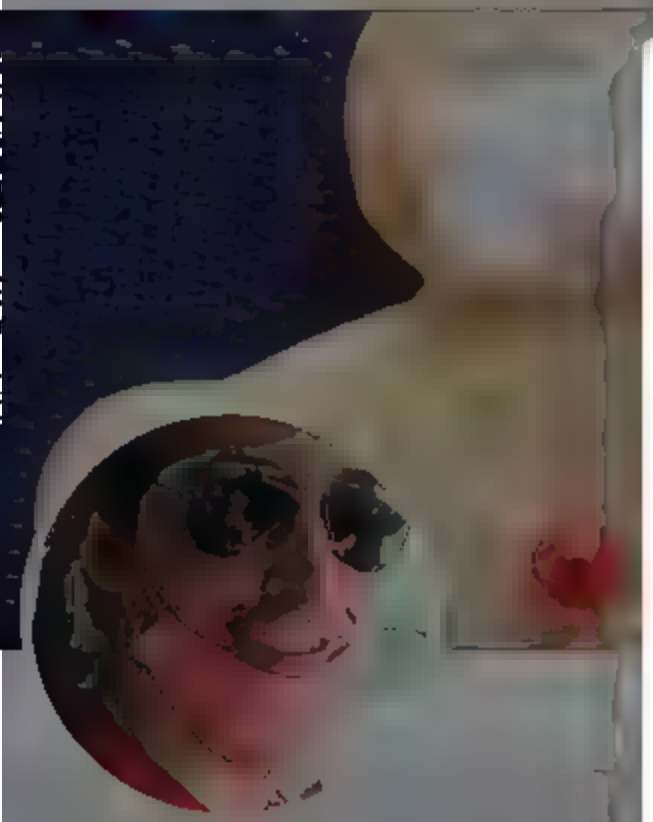
25 175 616



Shawn Hughes @Centrist1976 · 7. svi
Odgovor korisniku/ci
It's an opinion...



Raymond Sendejas @sendejasr · 7. svi
Odgovor korisniku/ci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

2.629 proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

162 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

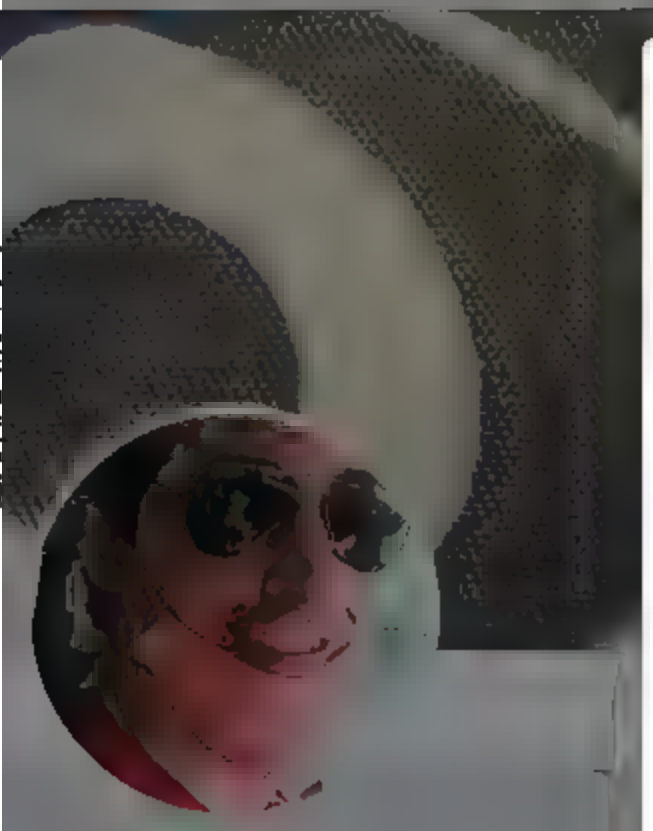
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

363 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

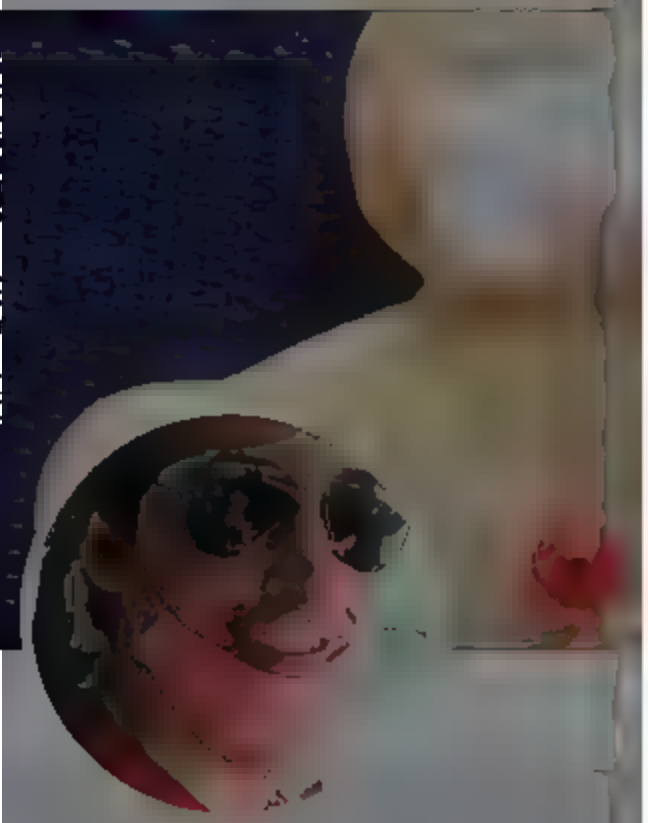
59 363 790

Daniel Kotzin @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]
Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給 [redacted]

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1,6 E

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

7:16 - 2020. júl. 28.

149 retweet **856** kedvelés

81 149 856

luna13 @[redacted] · júl. 28.
Válasz neki: [redacted]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

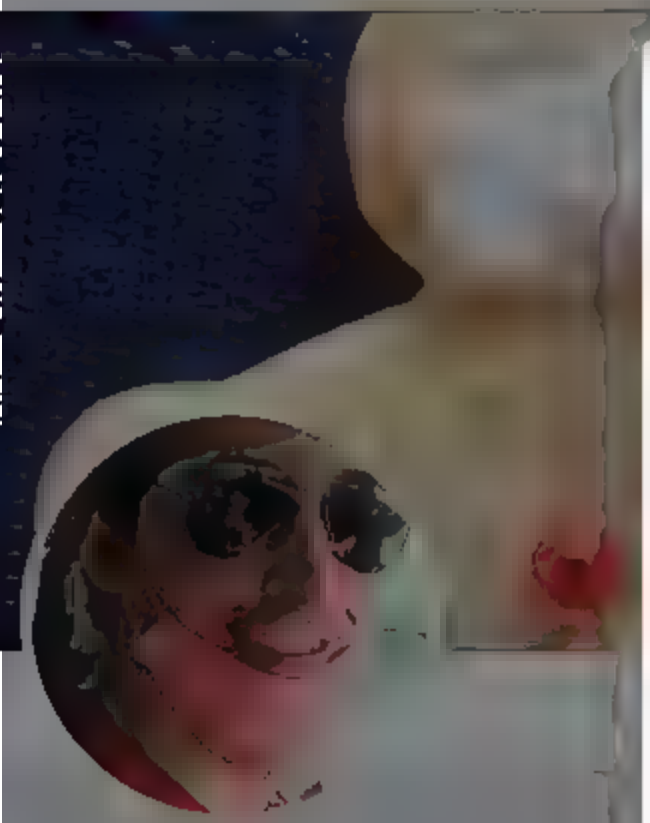
G8rMom7 @G8rMom7 · júl. 28.
Válasz neki: [redacted]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

Archibald Heatherington Nastyface @ArchibaldHeath1 · júl. 28.
Válasz neki: [redacted]
HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgóközpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

2.629 proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

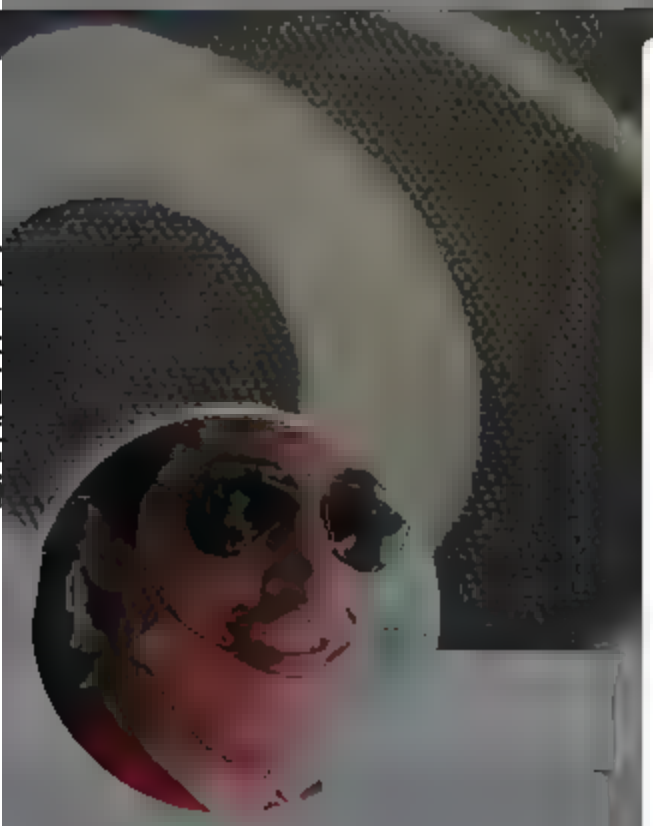
152 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

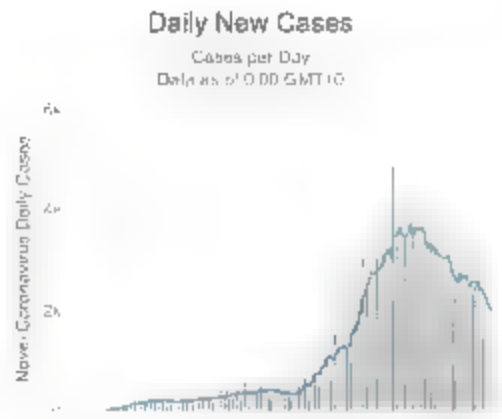
New York

Inscrit en novembre 2009

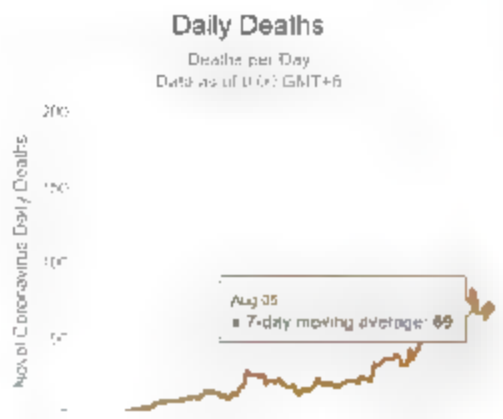
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Arizona: hospitalizations for Covid are now just over half the July 13 peak, positive tests have fallen similarly, and it looks like deaths are rolling too. A very hopeful sign for Texas and Florida, which just reported its lowest Tuesday-Saturday death figure in three weeks.

Daily New Cases in Arizona



Daily New Deaths in Arizona



08:50 - 6 août 2020

349 Retweets **943** J'aime

43 349 943

Wayne Syrek @waynesyrek · 6 août
En réponse à

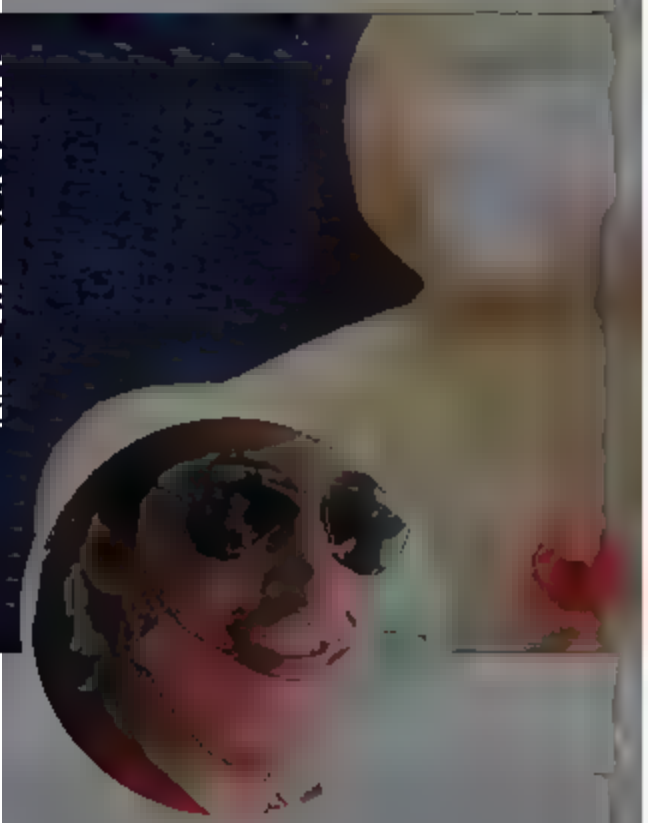
3

Masks are Useless @Back9Trading · 6 août

© 2020 Twitter À propos Centre d'assistance
Conditions Politique de confidentialité Cookies
Informations sur la publicité

Inici Moments

Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65 351 943

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

Primary

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

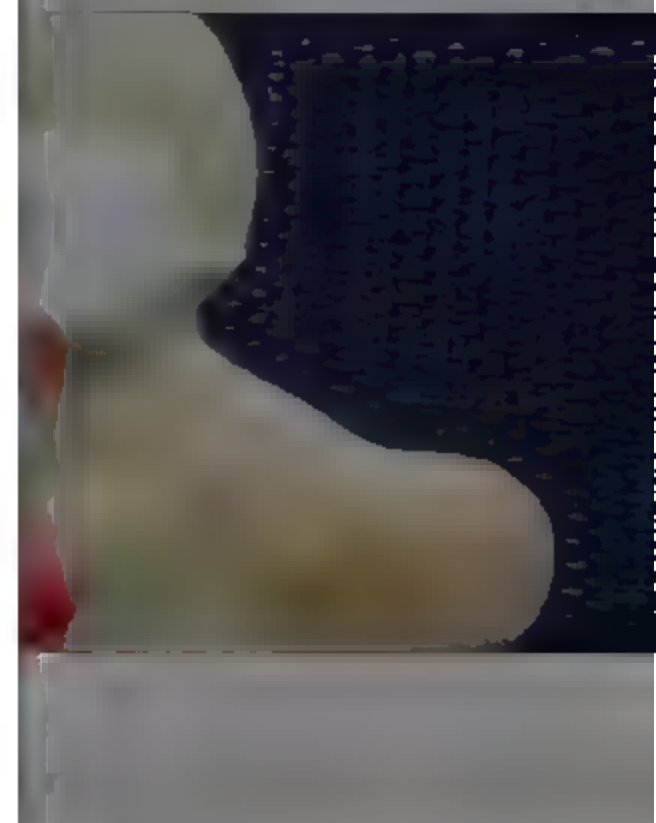
I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

Thanks for all you are doing!

17:02 - 10 de maig de 2020

108 retuits **339** agradaments

26 108 339



© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

09:18 - 27. srp 2020.

2.023 proslijeđena tweeta **4.021** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

145 2,0 tis. 4,0 tis.



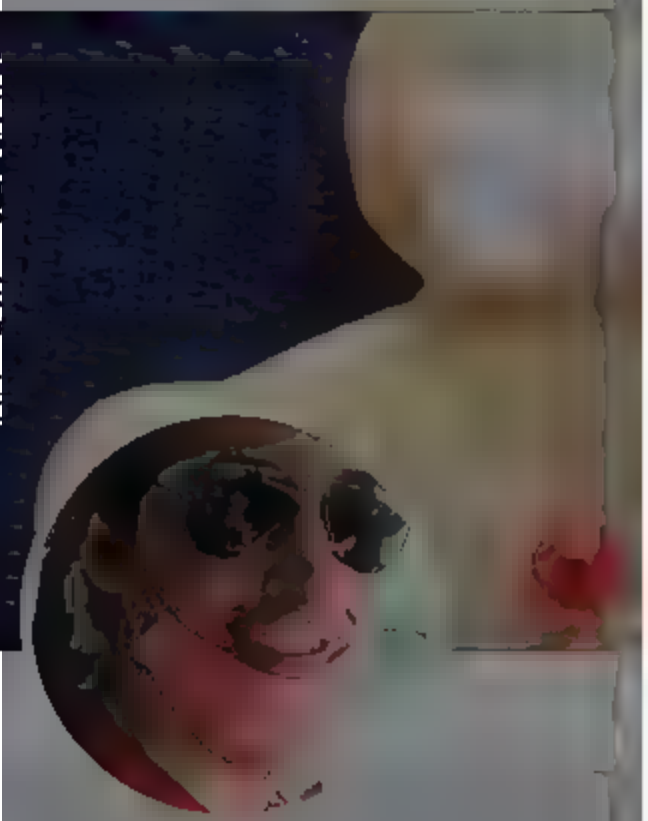
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 27. srp

BTW: Per [illegible], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [illegible] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima

Главная Моменты



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.

tested negative for Covid 19. The clot was most likely a result of the stay at home orders. Instead of performing her daily tasks as a principal, where she went from moving

65 351 943

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Another pulmonary embolism case here - this of a 28-year-old woman (active before the lockdowns). Fortunately, she went to the ER and survived.

Primary

to me
26 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

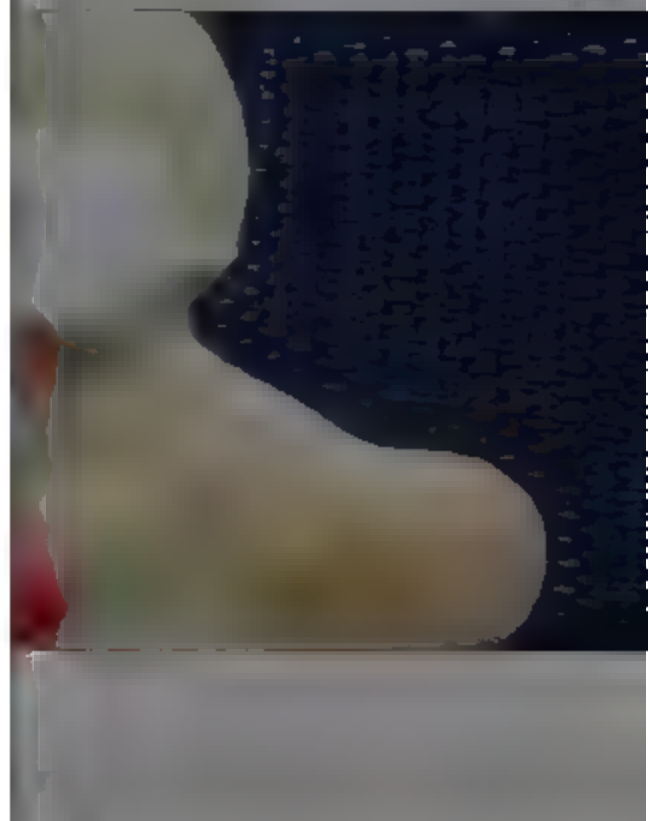
I saw your tweet regarding the 39 year old woman who died from a blood clot in her lung and who tested negative for COVID 19. I am concerned because my 28 year old daughter was in the ER this past week with a blood clot in her lung. She also tested negative for COVID 19 and has been inactive due to working from home in Indiana. She had no history of blood clots and was active (running) prior to the stay at home orders.
I wouldn't be surprised to hear of this occurring with others as well. I wonder if doctors are even aware of these occurrences.

Thanks for all you are doing!

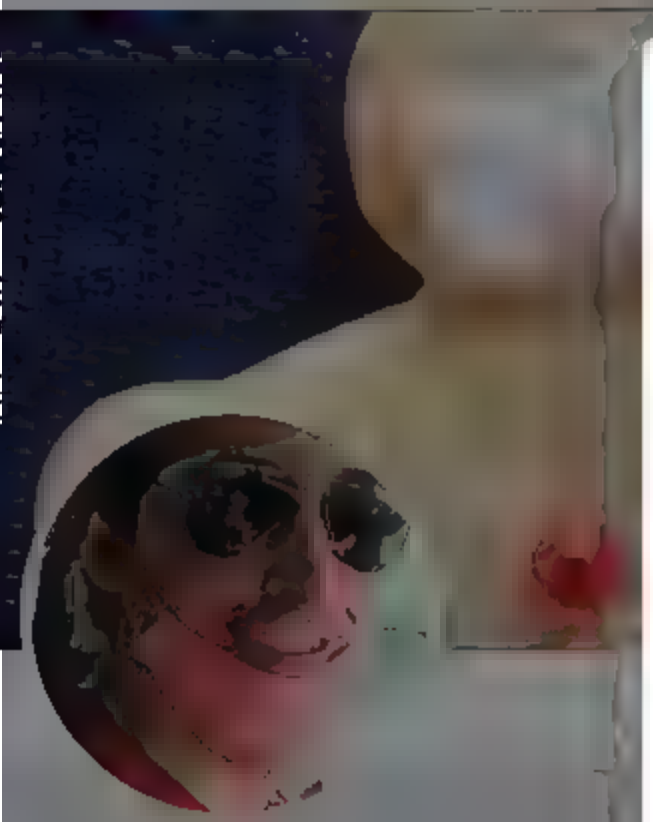
17:02 - 10 мая 2020 г.

108 ретвитов **339** отметок «Нравится»

Уже зарегистрированы? **Войти**



© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περιοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

Αυτό το Tweet δεν είναι διαθέσιμο.

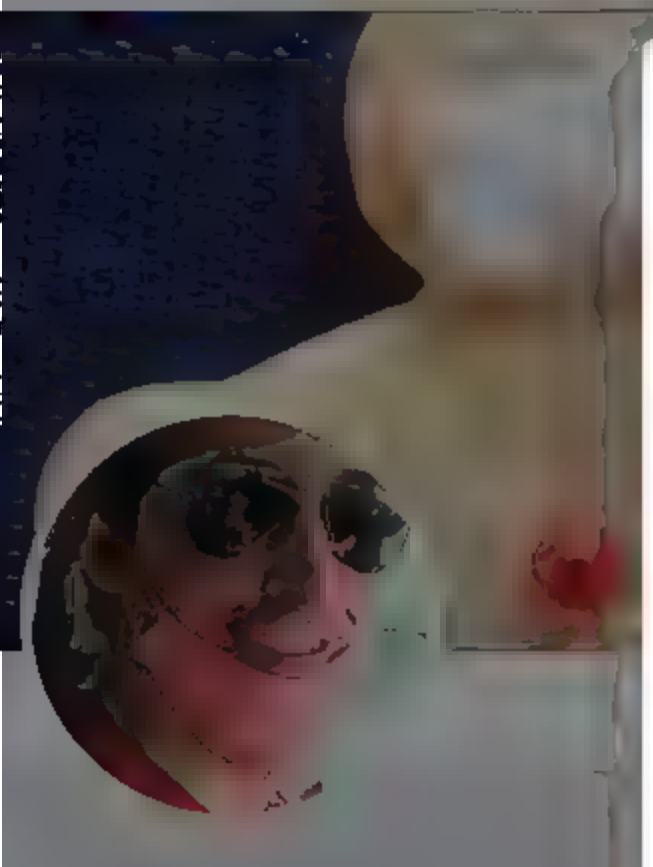
9:40 π.μ. - 26 Μαΐ 2020

92 Retweet **555** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

215 92 555

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 Μαΐ
the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

© 2020 Twitter Σχετικά Κέντρο Βοήθειας
Όροι Χρήσης
Πολιτική προστασίας προσωπικών δεδομένων
Cookies Πληροφορίες διαφημίσεων



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.11 ...

9:02 - 23. 9. 2020

2 629 retweetov **5 047** označení Páči sa

Nomad

162 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. 9.
2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Vis denne tråden

14:22 - 21. jul. 2020

388 retweets **1 252** liker

54 388 1,3 K

Denne tweeten er utilgjengelig.

SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · 21. jul.

1

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 21. jul.
Svar til
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Participa desde novembro de 2009

© 2020 Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda
Termos Política de privacidade Cookies
Informações de anúncios

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

09:18 - 27 de jul. de 2020

2.023 Retweets **4.021** Curtidas

145 2,0 mil 4,0 mil

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 de jul.

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1,3 mil



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

9:18 - 27.07.2020 г.

2 023 ретуита **4 021** харесвания

145 2,0 хил. 4,0 хил.

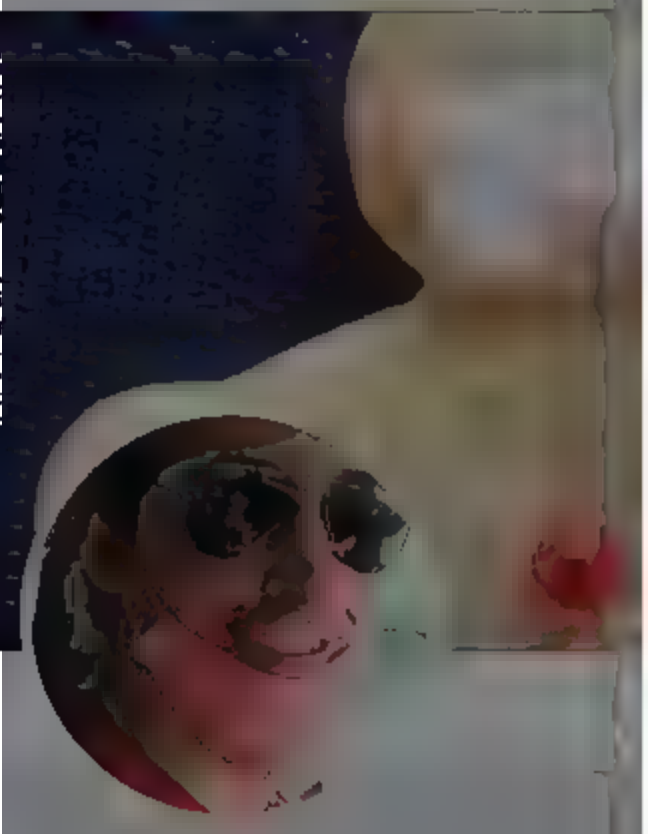
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27.07

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1,3 хил.

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



61 567 1,6 хил.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

352 ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

Vigo the Vig (is 20%) @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

Resist Stupidity @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

Вече имаш профил? Вход
2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Laman Utama Detik Cari di Twitter Mempunyai akaun? Log masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

9:18 PG - 27 Jul 2020

2,023 Tweet semula **4,021** Suka

145 2.0K 4.0K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27 Jul

BTW: Per [illegible], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [illegible] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1.3K

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan

Kezdőlap Pillanatok Keresés a Twitteren Van már Twitter-fiókod? Bejelentkezés

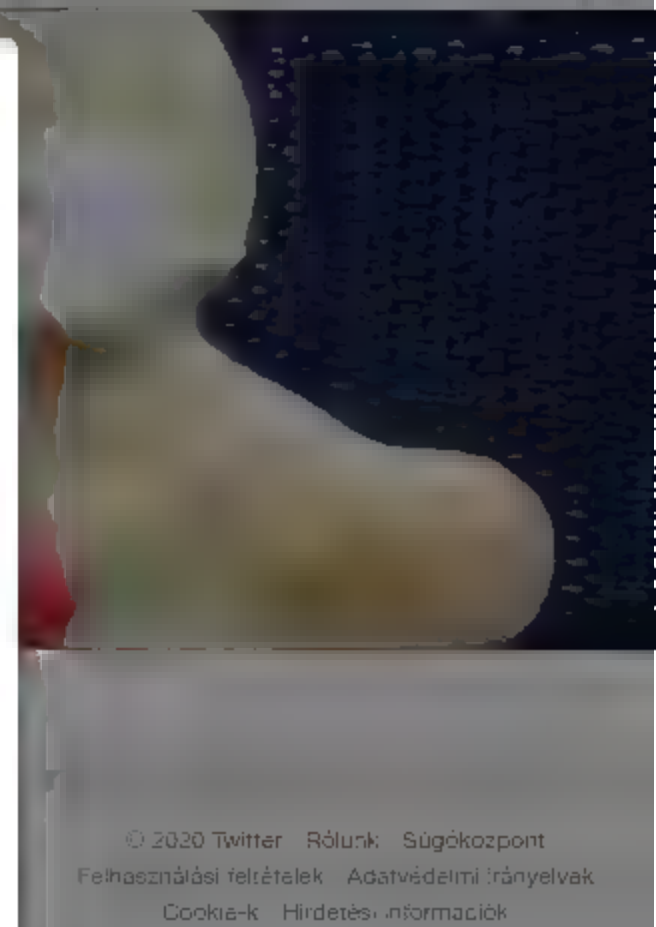


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Csatlakozott 2009. november



© 2020 Twitter Rólunk Súgókozpont
Felhasználási feltételek Adatvédelmi irányelvek
Cookie-k Hirdetési információk

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Florida again: People over 85 (not 75, 85) make up 1 in 3 of #COVID deaths statewide - 5x as many deaths as everyone under 55.

Put another way: if you are over 85, you have a 1 in 300 chance of dying of #COVID in Florida in the last five months.

Under 55? 1 in 33,000.

9:18 - 2020. júl. 27.

2 023 retweet **4 021** kedvelés

145 2,0 E 4,0 E

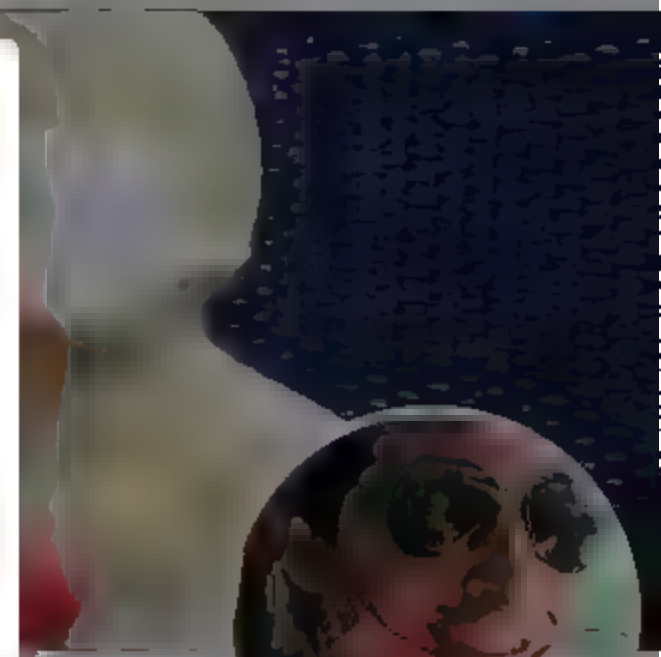
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · júl. 27.

BTW: Per [redacted], people 85 and over have about a 1 in 7 chance of dying annually from all causes.

This is why it's likely the excess mortality from [redacted] will be so hard to spot over the course of a year or more.

53 491 1,3 E





Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

@JohnNosta **John Nosta**

Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…

نمایش این رشته‌توییت

۱۴:۲۲ - ۳۱ تیر ۱۳۹۹

۳۸۸ بازتوییت **۱٬۲۵۲** پسند

1.3K 388 54

این توییت در دسترس نیست.

@MsEmaPeel · تیر ۳۱ **SilentAvenger**

😂😂😂

۱

@luigi_warren · تیر ۳۱ **Luigi Warren**

در حال پاسخ به

I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a government agency, after all.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

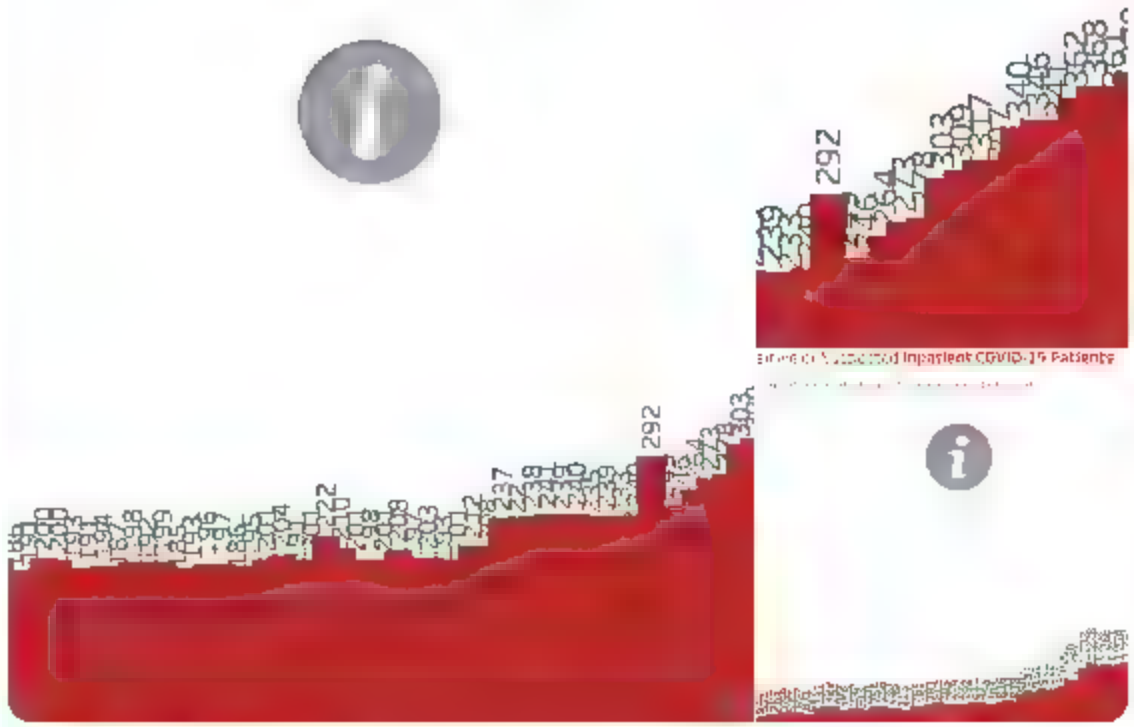
Registrerte seg november 2009

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.



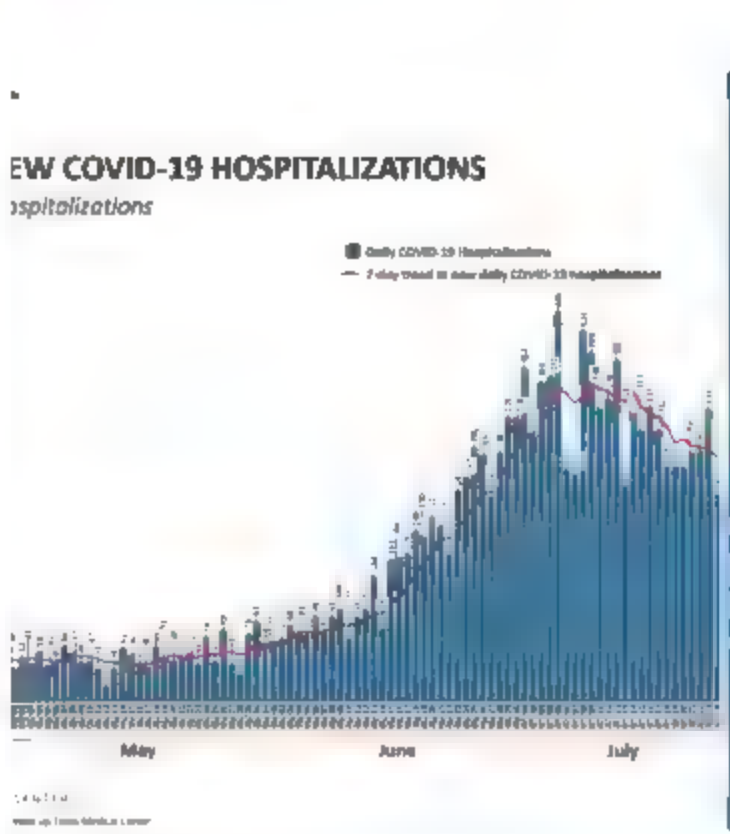
10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

2 481 retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!





12:01 - 2020 uzt. 25

657 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute **1.509** erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie

65 657 1509,0

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

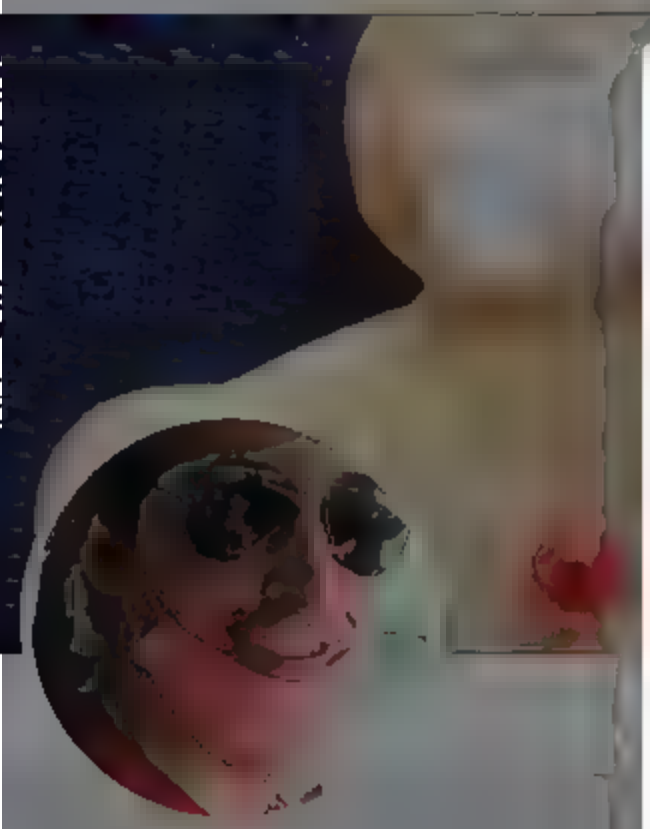
New York

2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

Konturik ba al duzu? Saioa hasi

© 2020 Twitter Honi buruz Laguntza Gunea Baldintzak Pribatutasun politika Cookieak Iragarkien informazioa

Inici Moments Cerca al Twitter Ja tens un compte? Entra



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

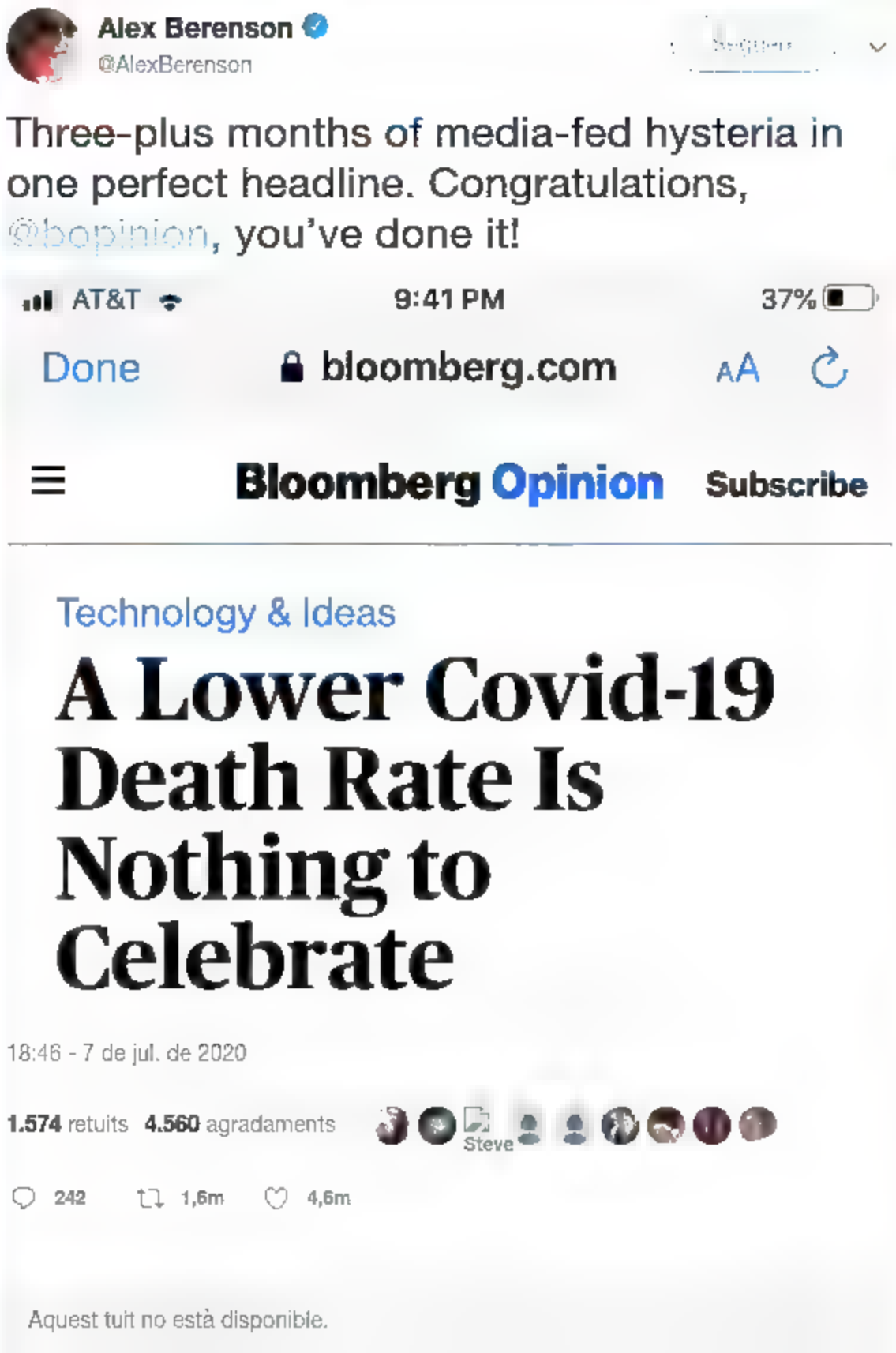
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Unit: novembre de 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Three-plus months of media-fed hysteria in one perfect headline. Congratulations, @bopinion, you've done it!



18:46 - 7 de jul. de 2020

1.574 retuits **4.560** agradaments

Steve

242 1,6m 4,6m

Aquest tuit no està disponible.

© 2020 Twitter Quant a Centre d'ajuda
Condicions Política de privacitat Galetes
Informació d'anuncis

Beranda Momen

Punya akun? Masuk



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

Bergabung November 2009

So I'm watching a few minutes of television - a sin I've avoided the last month, been a bit busy reporting, amassing data - and I am struck by yet another reason we need to stay grounded in reality here, need to remind ourselves these lockdowns must end as soon as possible...

25 140 485

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

The intensity of the propaganda effort to convince us "social distancing" is not just normal but heroic is overwhelming. (And led, of course, by @Facebook, which just so happens to be the world's biggest beneficiary of it.) We're all in this together, we are told...

15.51 - 3 Apr 2020

149 Retweet **575** Suka

15 149 575

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
As if shutting down society was an inescapable choice rather than a political decision - an effort of so far dubious usefulness to protect regionally burdened health-care systems at the cost of education and the economy...

10 118 525

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3 Apr
NONE OF THIS IS NORMAL. None of this should be viewed as anything but the ultimate temporary stopgap, to be undone as soon as possible. The burden is on those who would lock us down, not the other way around. Please don't let anyone convince you otherwise.

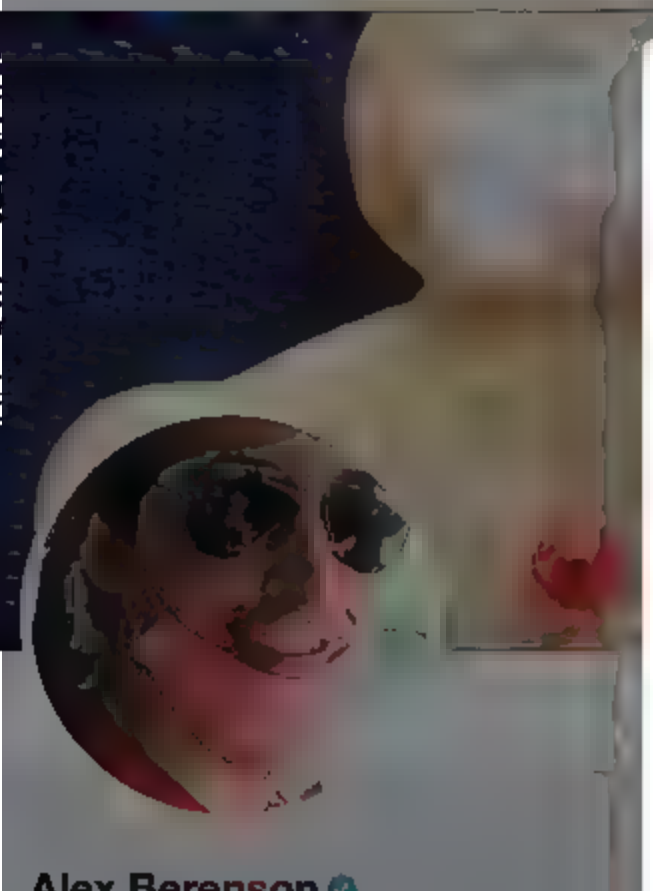
29 333 1086

Nick Foy @TheNickFoy · 3 Apr
Membalas
Basic errors.



© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan
Persyaratan Kebijakan privas Kuki
Informasi iklan

ಹೋಮ್ ಕ್ಷಣಗಳು Twitter ನಲ್ಲಿ ಹುಡುಕಿ ಖಾತೆ ಇದೆಯೇ? ಲಾಗ್ ಇನ್



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Wow. @IAGovernor (who has a PREGNANT daughter who is a teacher) politely but firmly blows up a panic porn reporter blathering about Schoolpocalypse:

"We have to think about the whole child."

Four minutes and well worth watching.

09:46 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಆಗ 6,2020

641 ಮರುಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು **1,974** ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

111 641 2.0K



Gregg Prosser® @eggpro1975 · ಆಗ 6
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
someone who gets it

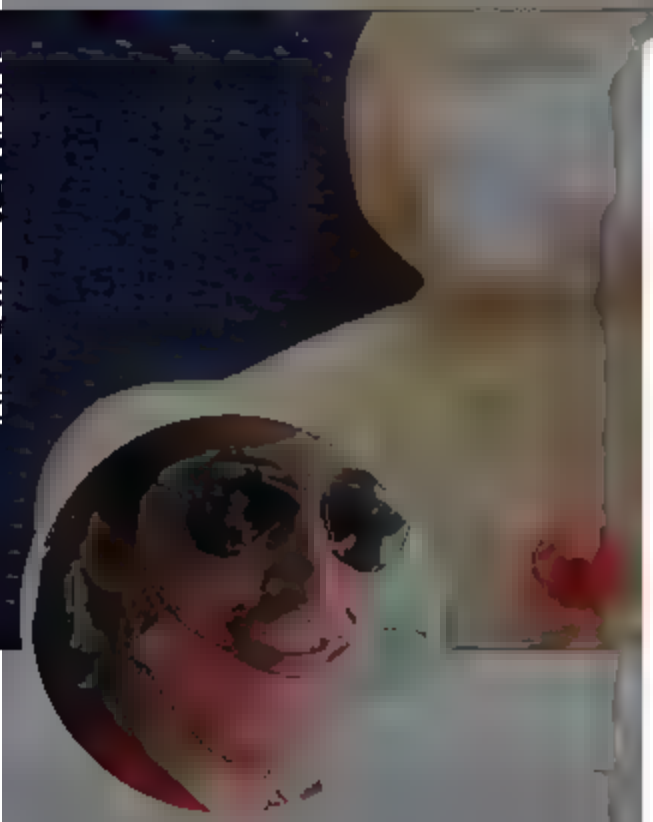
6



Rachael @Rachael_703 · ಆಗ 6
ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ
Thanks for amplifying this clip!

5

© 2020 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುಕೀಗಳು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

09:02 - 23. ruj 2020.

2.629 proslijeđenih tweetova **5.047** oznaka „sviđa mi se"

Nomad

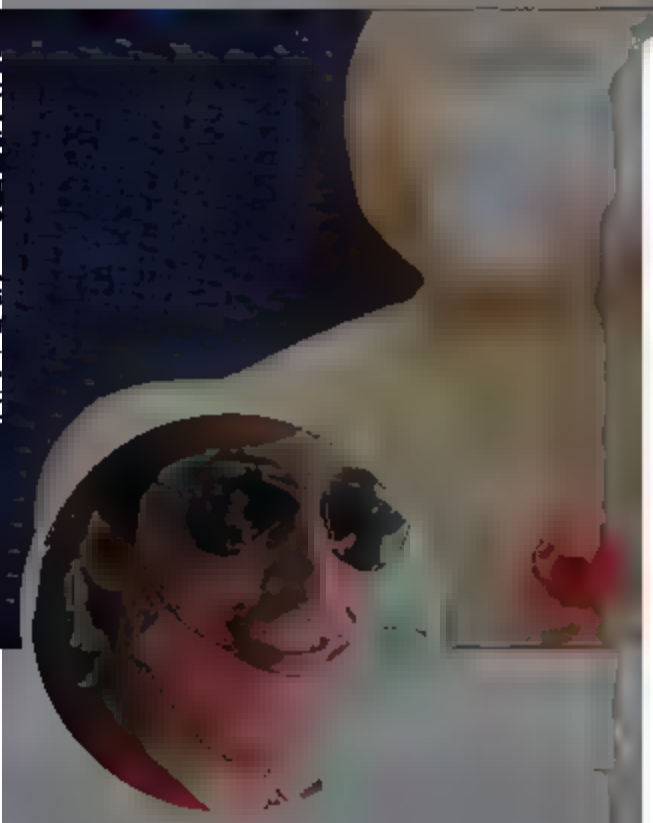
162 2,6 tis. 5,0 tis.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. ruj

2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć
Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići
Informacije o oglasima



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Nice the @cdcgov is making it official but nothing new here - the serology tests have all said the same thing since April. IFR is far lower than case fatality ratio indicates.

Just wait until they hear about T-cells and herd immunity in Atlanta! It'll blow their minds.

> **John Nosta** @JohnNosta
> Perhaps "unnerving" with respect to morbidity and long-term consequences. But the implications for the case fatality rate is to the contrary--shifting it potentially an order of magnitude lower. #COVID19 #coronavirus twitter.com/rickberke/stat…
> Näytä tämä ketju

14.22 - 21. heinäk. 2020

388 uudelleentwiittausta **1 252** tykkäystä

54 388 1,3 t.

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla.

SilentAvenger @MsEmaPeel · 21. heinäk.
😂😂😂

1

Luigi Warren @luigi_warren · 21. heinäk.
Vastauksena käyttäjille ja
I don't think the CDC is going catch up to the T cells anytime this decade. It's a

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> **kadhim (ˆ −^)ノ** @kadhim
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
> Show this thread

6:53 pm - 26 Mar 2020

58 Retweets **110** Likes

7 58 110

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Mar 26

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months.”

16 March 2020 Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for R_0=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

From Wayback to way forward 25 The Internet's Library for 25 years

INTERNET ARCHIVE 25

SIGN UP | LOG IN | UPLOAD | Search

ABOUT BLOG PROJECTS HELP DONATE CONTACT JOBS VOLUNTEER PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
Wayback Machine

https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1246124190438

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

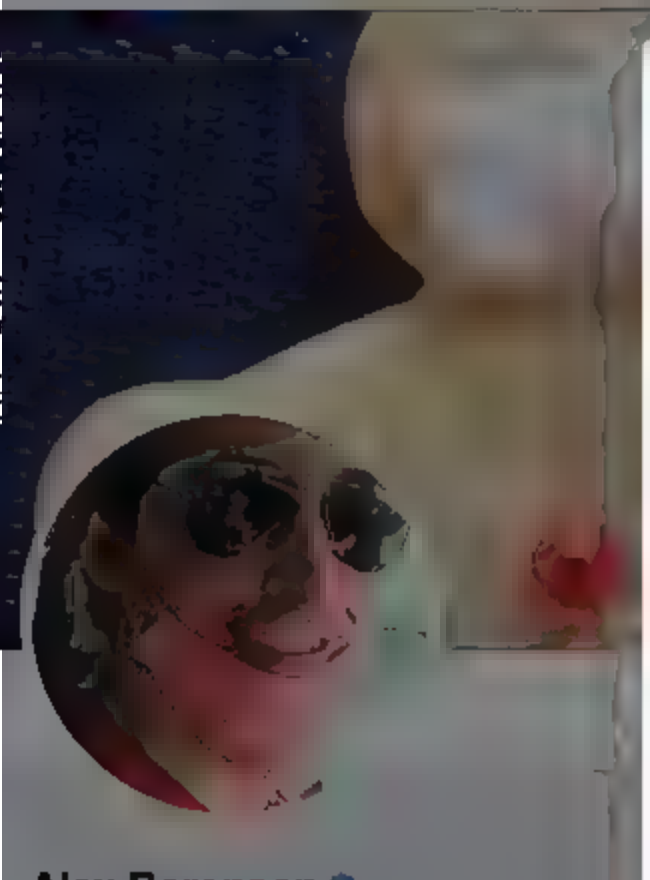
The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/.

The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form.
Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Na Twitteri od: november 2009

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

Tento Tweet nie je k dispozícii.

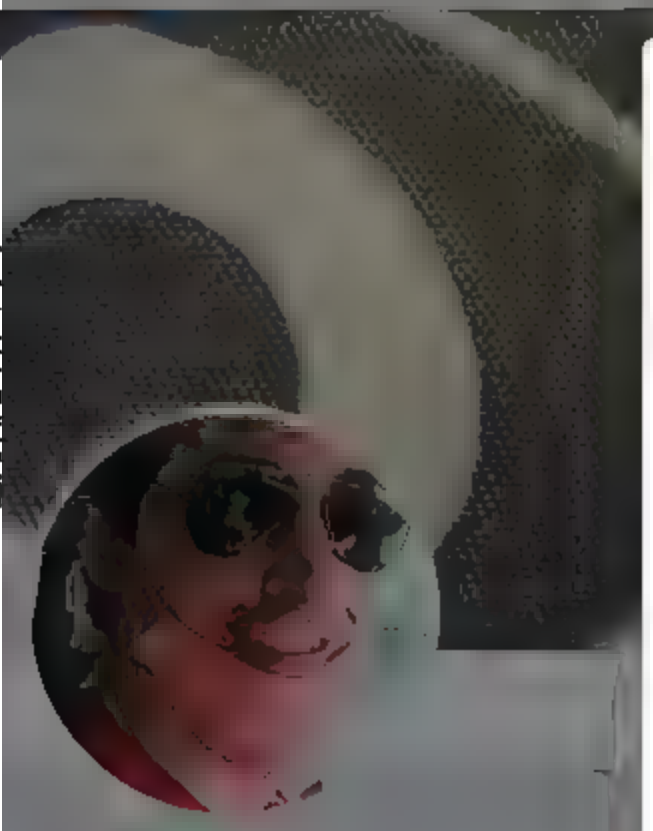
9:40 - 26. 5. 2020

92 retweetov **555** označení Páči sa

215 92 555

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26. 5.
the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

© 2020 Twitter O Twitteri Centrum pomoci
Podmienky Zásady ochrany súkromia Cookies
Informácie o reklamách



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

363 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

Daniel Kotzin @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給

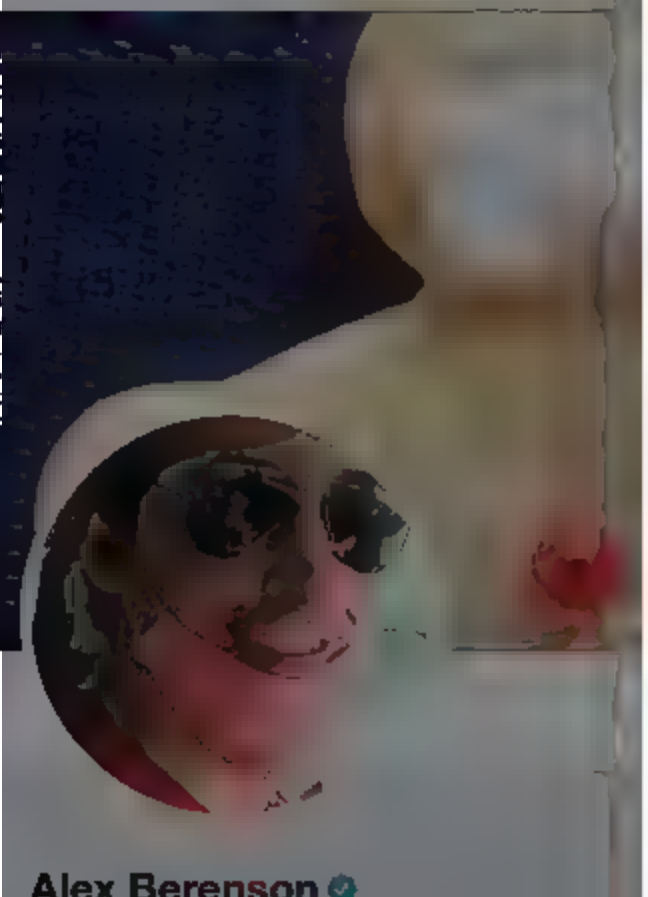
Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

主页 瞬间



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

加入于 2009年11月

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1.6千

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

上午7:16 - 2020年7月28日

149 转推 **856** 喜欢

81 149 856

luna13 @l_u_n_a13 · 7月28日
回复 [redacted]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

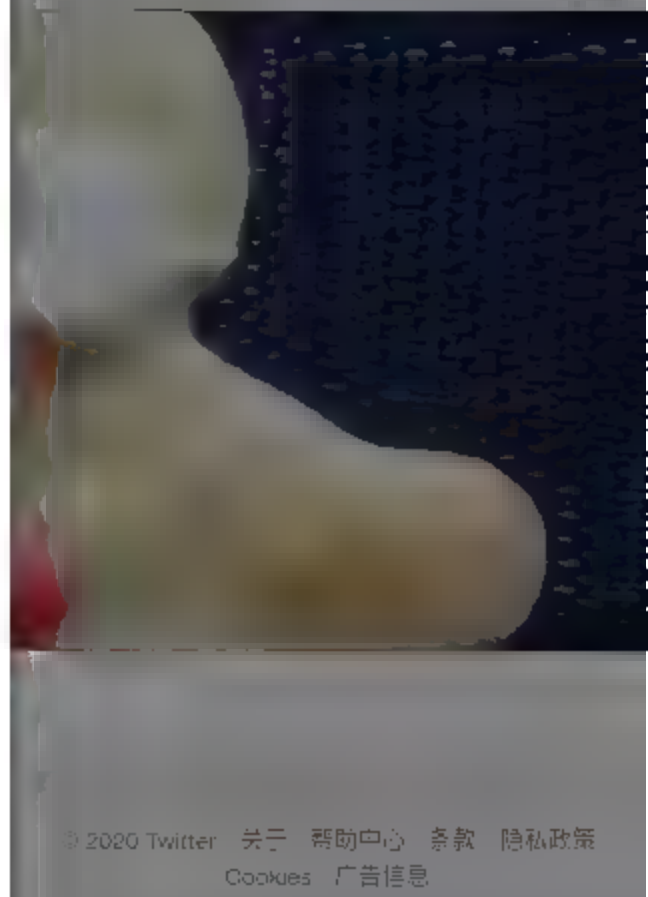
6

G8rMom7 @G8rMom7 · 7月28日
回复 [redacted]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

Archibald Heatherington Nastyface @ArchibaldHeath1 · 7月28日
回复 [redacted]
HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

已有帐号? 登录



© 2020 Twitter 关于 帮助中心 条款 隐私政策 Cookies 广告信息

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Har du en konto? Logg inn

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

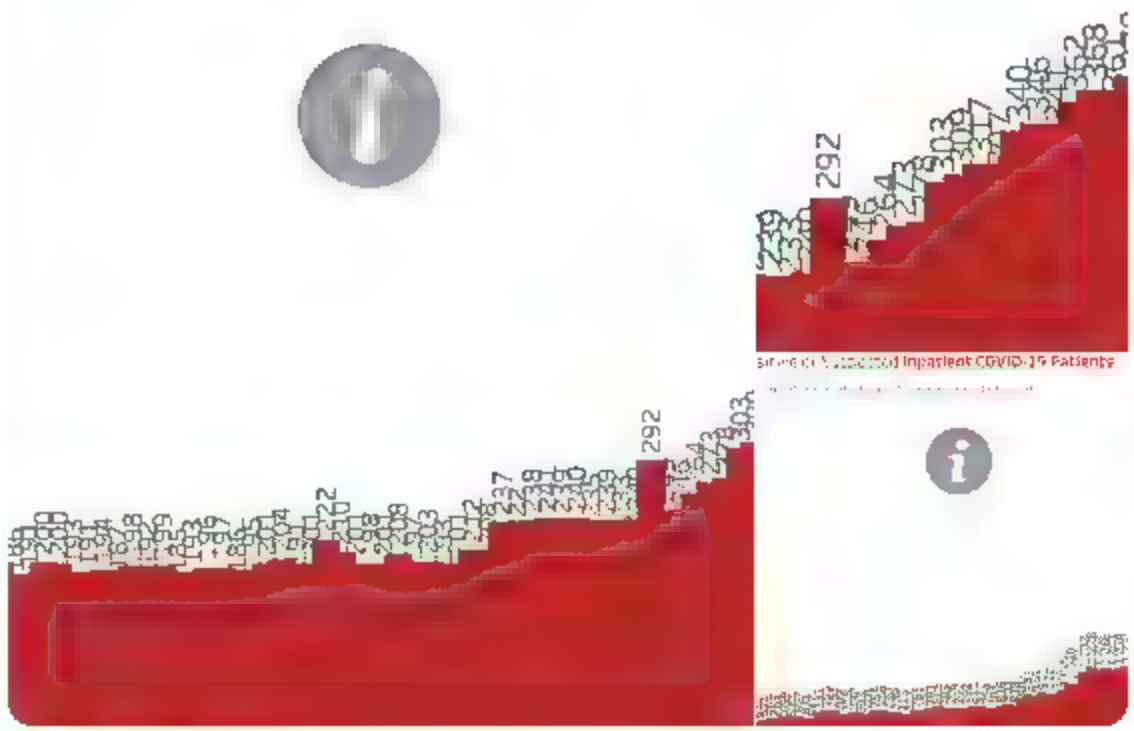
New York

Registrerte seg november 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Remember yesterday, when I published an email asking about possible double-counting of cases in Arizona? And then the state said no, it wasn't double-counting.

Must just be coincidence that the number of #Covid hospitalizations fell 300 and ventilator use plunged 25% overnight.



10:42 - 26. jun. 2020

2 481 retweets **5 214** liker

318 2,5 K 5,2 K

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

首頁 新聞



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

2009年11月加入

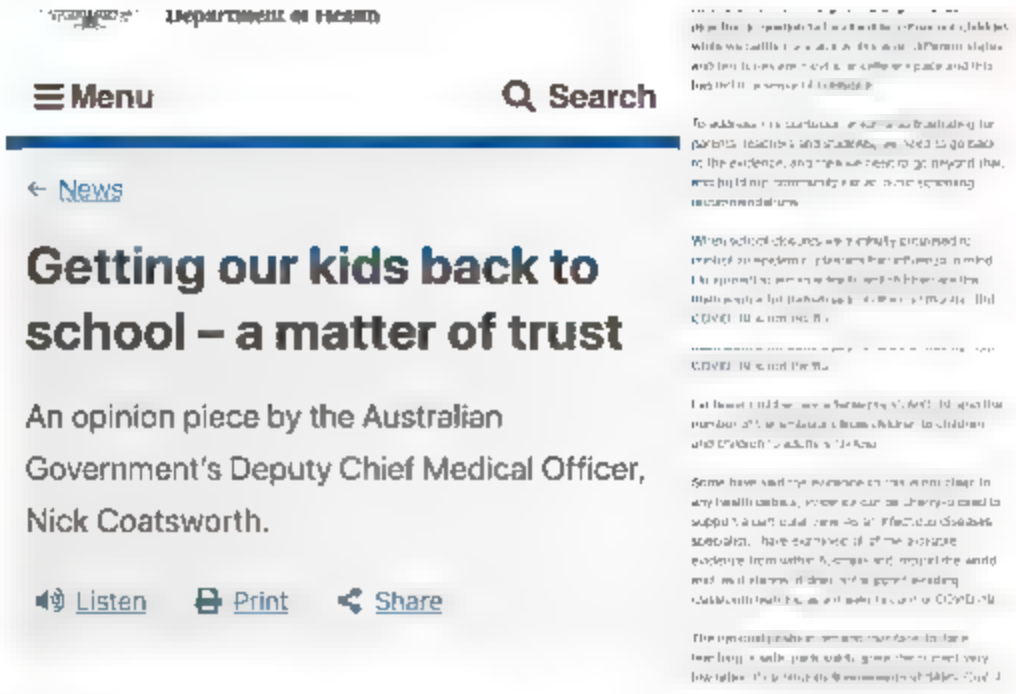


epidemic goes down dramatically when you close the schools because the kids become the vectors inside the community," says @ScottGottliebMD. "We assume…

219 715 2.0K

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Here's an official Australian government statement from Sunday:



Menu Search

← News

Getting our kids back to school – a matter of trust

An opinion piece by the Australian Government's Deputy Chief Medical Officer, Nick Coatsworth.

Listen Print Share

上午5:48 - 2020年5月7日

175 次轉推 **616** 個喜歡

25 175 616

Shawn Hughes @Centrist1976 · 5月7日

回覆給 [redacted]

It's an opinion...

Raymond Sendejas @sendejasr · 5月7日

回覆給 [redacted]

I think Gottlieb is referring to this.

已經擁有帳戶？登入

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊

首頁 新聞 搜尋 Twitter 已經擁有帳戶？登入



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

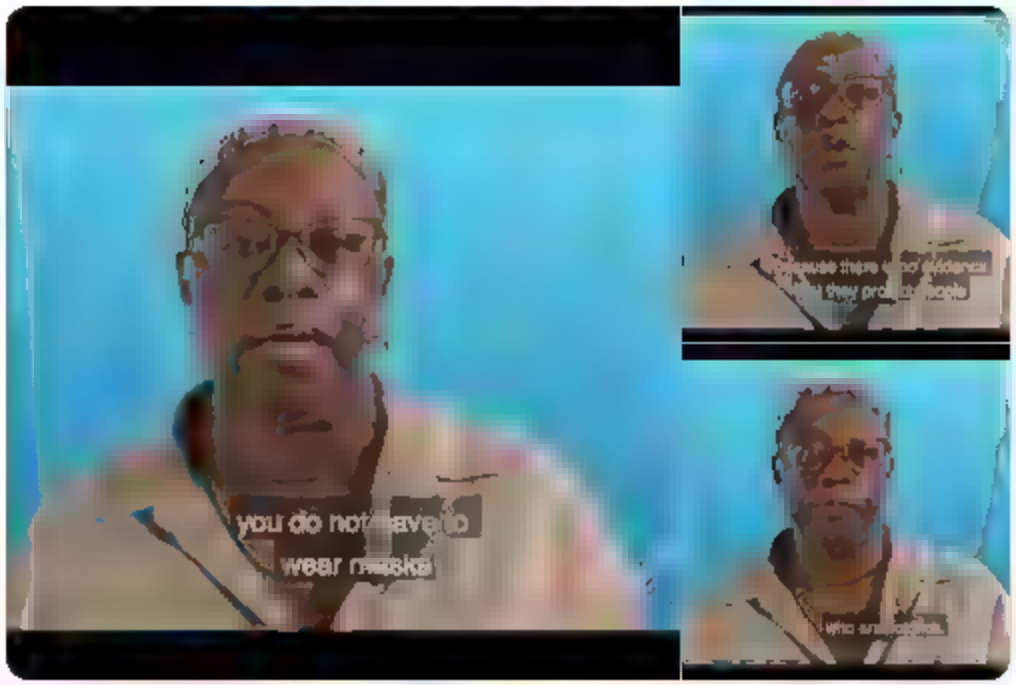
So this from @who is more or less definitive - masks are worthless for general use and for people who are asymptomatic/healthy.

下午7:31 - 2020年5月28日

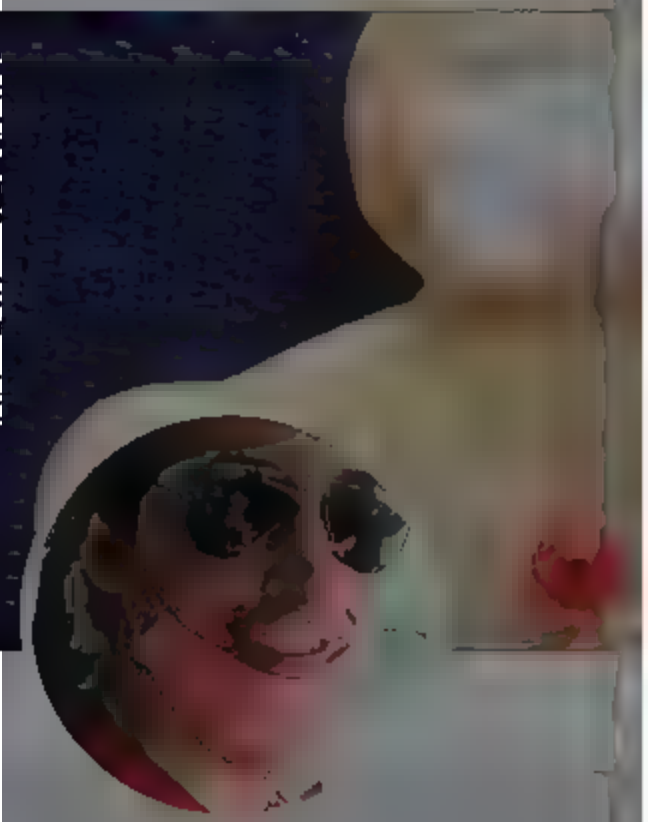
306 次轉推 **823** 個喜歡

55 306 823

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5月29日



© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Joined November 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson Follow

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

7:16 am - 28 Jul 2020

149 Retweets **856** Likes

81 149 856

luna13 [redacted] @l_u_n_a13 · Jul 28

Replying to [redacted]

How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

G8rMom7 @G8rMom7 · Jul 28

Replying to [redacted]

While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

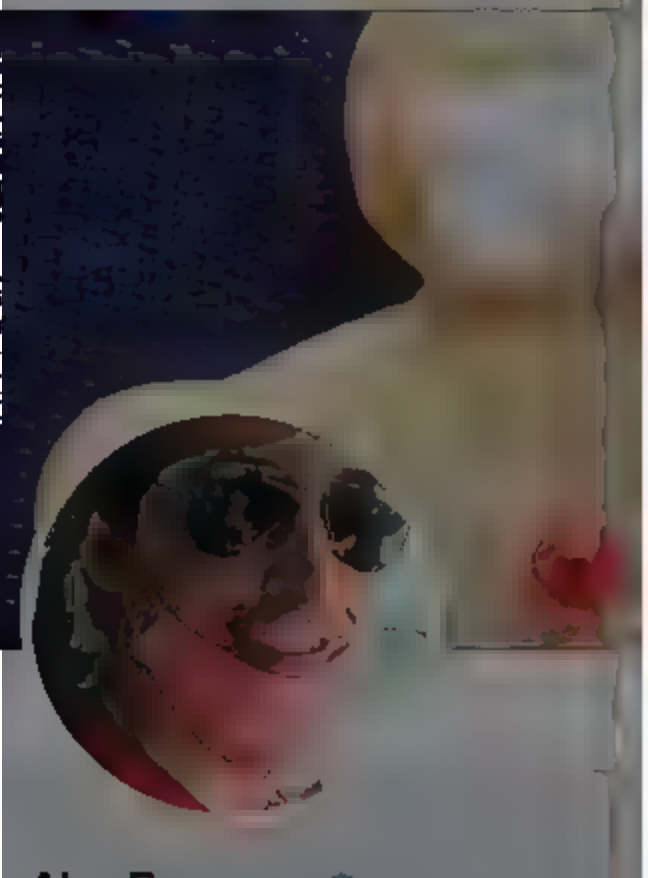
42

Archibald Heatherington Nastyface @ArchibaldHeath1 · Jul 28

Replying to [redacted]

HCQ is a great prophylactic and the Zelenko cocktail works well when administered early on.

© 2020 Twitter About Help Centre Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

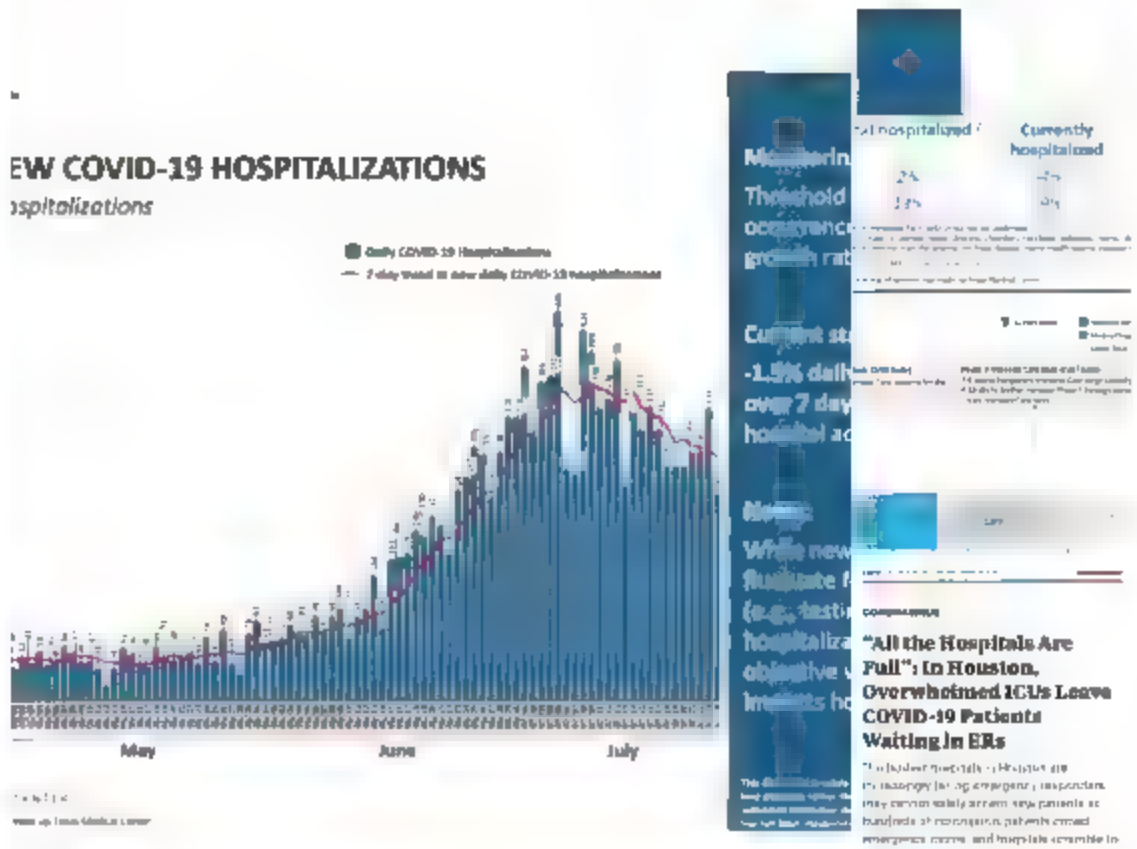
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Menyertai November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Meanwhile, in Houston: fewest new hospitalizations in almost a month, total hospitalizations down 9% week-over-week, discharges up 16%. ALL THE HOSPITALS ARE (so not) FULL, amirite, @charlesornstein? Don't worry, there's no penalty for shouting fire in a crowded city. You do you!

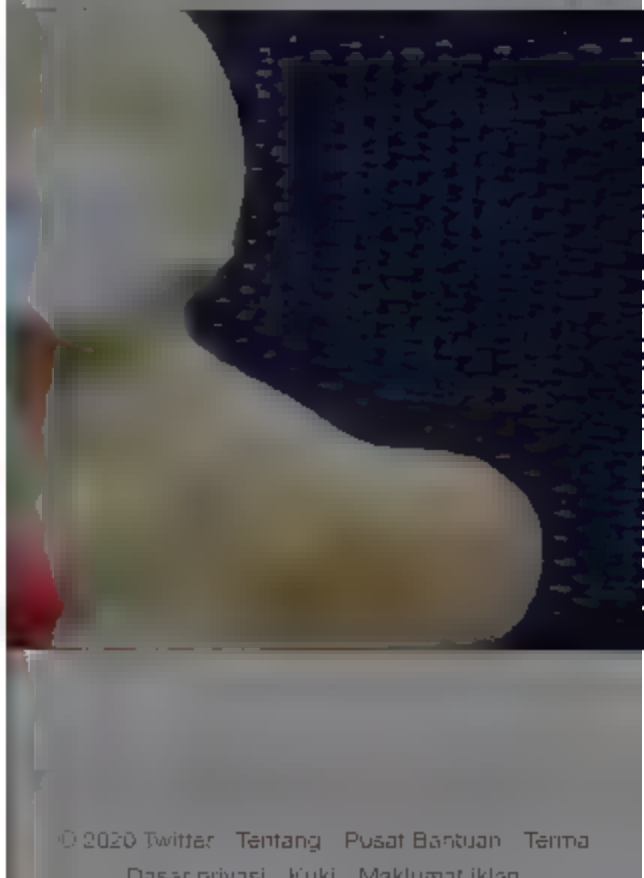


12:01 PTG - 25 Jul 2020

657 Tweet semula **1,509** Suka

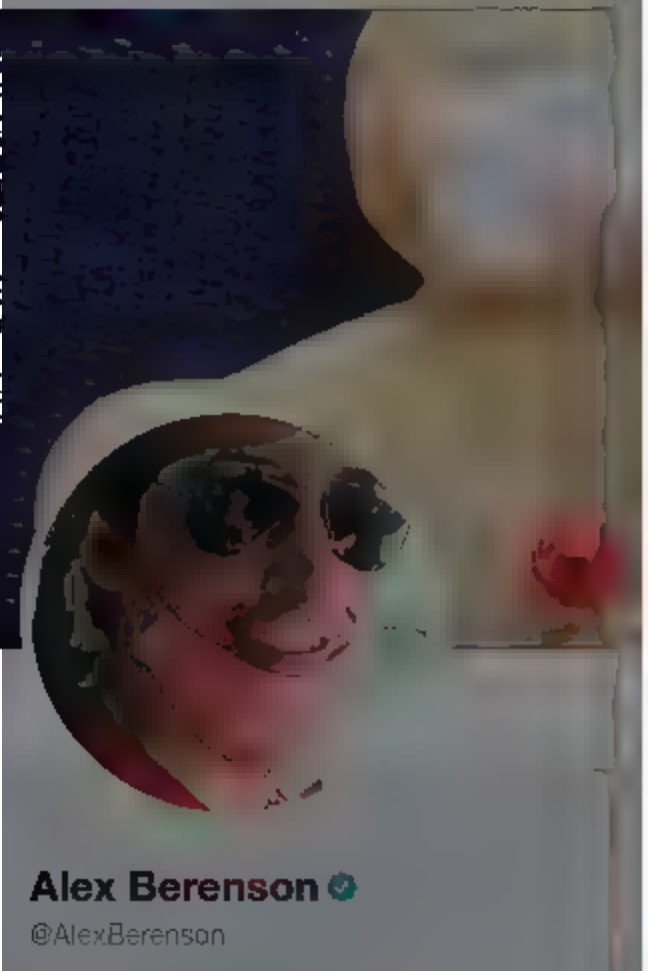
65 657 1.5K

© 2020 Twitter Tentang Pusat Bantuan Terma
Dasar privasi Kuki Maklumat iklan



Hjem Øyeblikk

Har du en konto? Logg inn

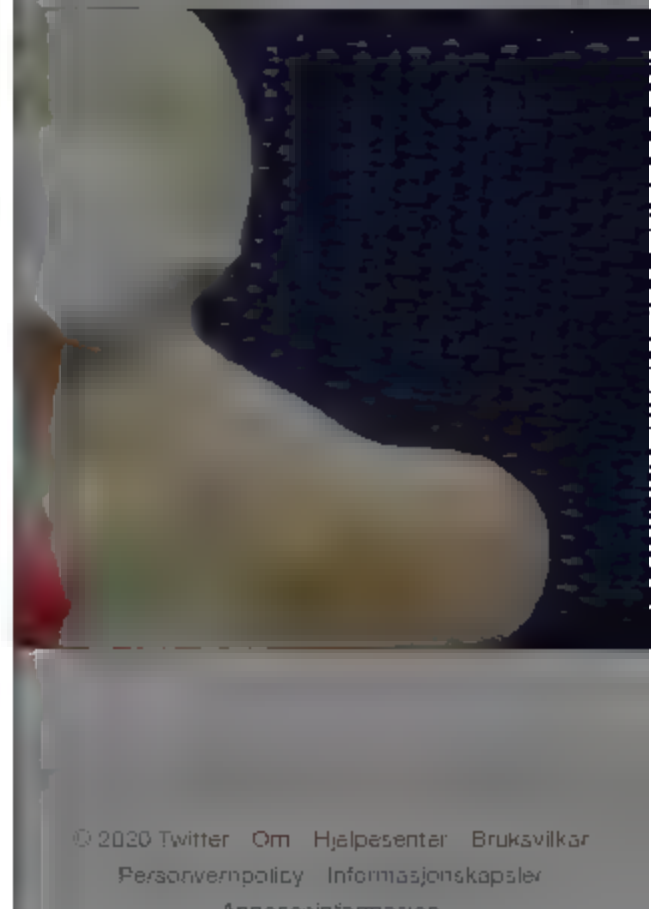


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Registrerte seg november 2009



© 2020 Twitter Om Hjelpesenter Bruksvilkår
Personvernpolicy Informasjonskapsler
Annonseinformasjon

Whiskey Nails @Whiskey_Nails · 3. apr.
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1 1 13

Alex Berenson Følg
@AlexBerenson

Svar til

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

09:15 - 3. apr. 2020

4 retweets **44** liker

4 4 44

Pete @TweetsfromPete · 3. apr.
Svar til
The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

1 5

Paul Dobbie @pauldobbie2 · 3. apr.
Svar til
Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

Dara @daratancredi · 3. apr.
Svar til
You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Segui

Yeah, I'm old enough remember when we discouraged people from wearing masks in public. It's going to be especially fun when stores and banks reopen! twitter.com/thejaymyer/ste…

Questo Tweet non è disponibile.

09:40 - 26 mag 2020

92 Retweet **555** Mi piace

215 92 555

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 mag
the quaint old days when masks were a symbol of protest against surveillance rather than submission to pseudoscience

24 62 297

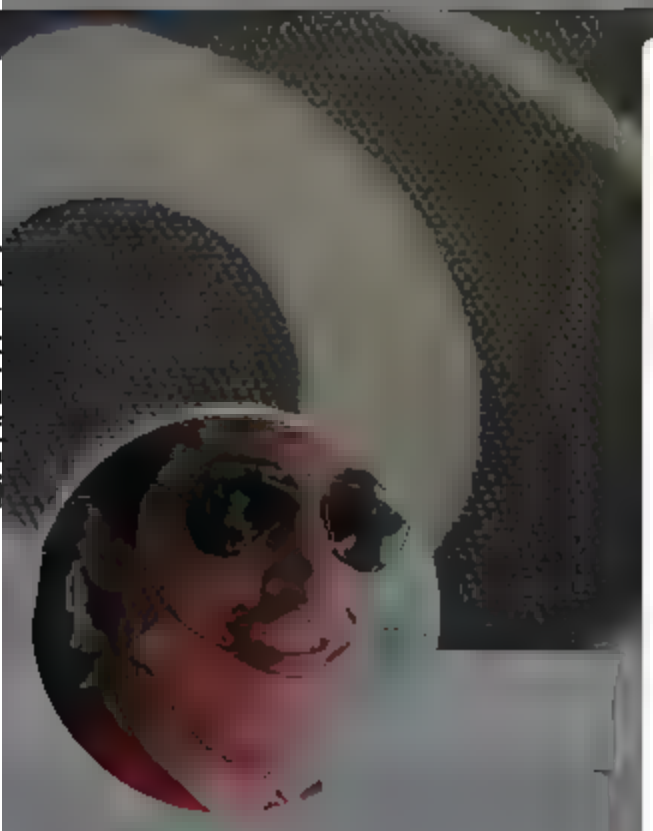
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Iscrizione a novembre 2009

© 2020 Twitter Chi siamo Centro assistenza Termini Informativa sulla privacy Cookie Info sugli annunci



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Censoree. I just want to light a flame in your heart

New York

2009年11月加入

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Thanks to the reader who pointed out this April 1 article touching on the uselessness of masks outside hospitals - it ran in a third-rate medical journal called @nejm - nejm.org/doi/full/10.10 ...

Perspective

Universal Masking in Hospitals in the Covid-19 Era

Michael Klompas, M.D., M.P.H., Charles A. Morris, M.D., M.P.H., Julia Sinclair, M.B.A., Madelyn Pearson, D.N.P., R.N., et al.

May 21, 2020
N Engl J Med 2020; 382:e63
DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp2006372

Article

Hospitals are scrambling to intensify their measures for protecting patients and health care workers from the virus. An increasing number of frontline providers are wondering whether this effort should include universal use of masks by all health care workers. Universal masking is already standard practice in Hong Kong, Singapore, and other parts of Asia and has recently been adopted by a handful of U.S. hospitals.

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to Covid-19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic Covid-19 that is sustained for a

上午11:47 - 2020年5月28日

363 次轉推 **790** 個喜歡

59 363 790

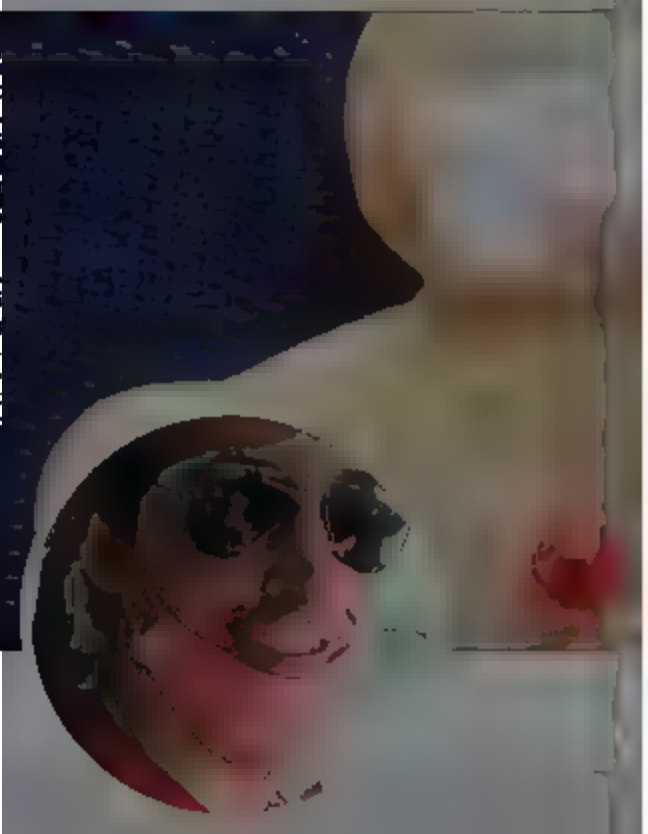
Daniel Kotzin @danielkotzin · 5月28日
回覆給

Test and trace is receding. Soon it's going to be all masks all the time, with a sprinkle of 6 feet apart.

4

Draco von Faust @DracoVonFaust · 5月28日
回覆給

© 2020 Twitter 關於 說明中心 條款 私隱政策 Cookies 廣告資訊



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



61 567 1,6 хил.

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

352 ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

Vigo the Vig (is 20%) @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

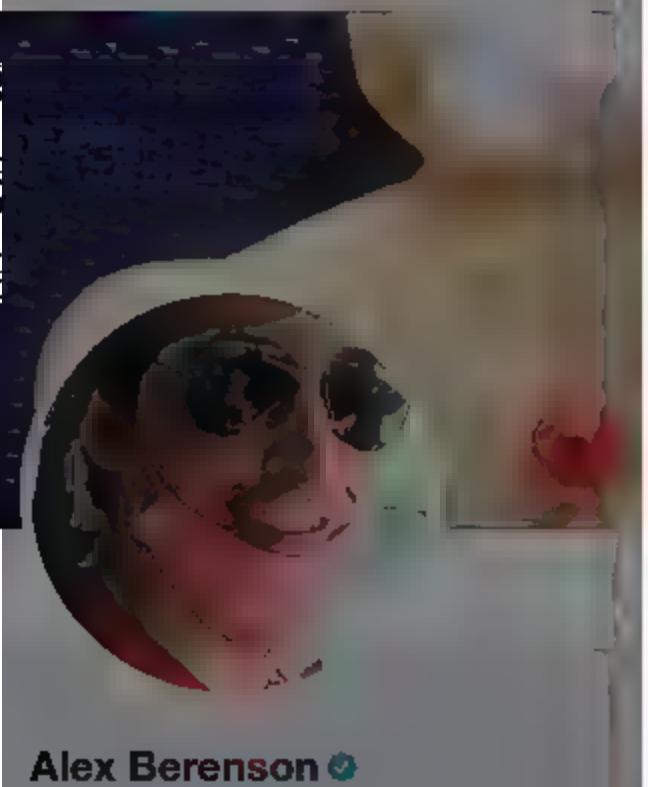
Resist Stupidity @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down

6

Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von Twitter erklärst du dich mit unserer
z.B. für Statistiken, Personalisierung und W
einverstanden. Wir und unsere Partner arbeiten global zusammen und nutzen Cookies
×



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Beigetreten November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

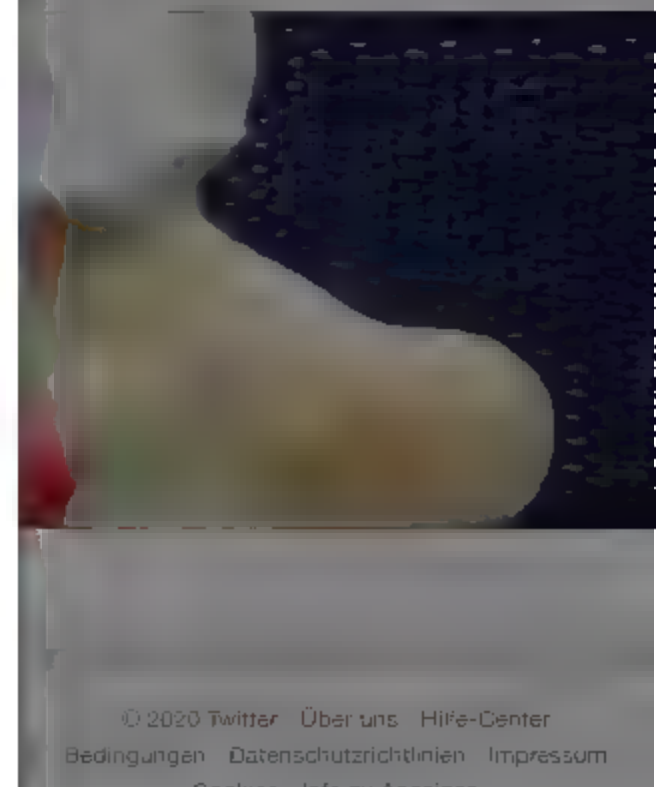
Kentucky's Democratic governor @GovAndyBeshear is a lockdown fanatic. Now he's closed every school in the state, including private and religious schools. (But not day cares. Because the ro knows the difference!)

Hopefully the Supreme Court will step in.

07:01 - 7. Dez. 2020

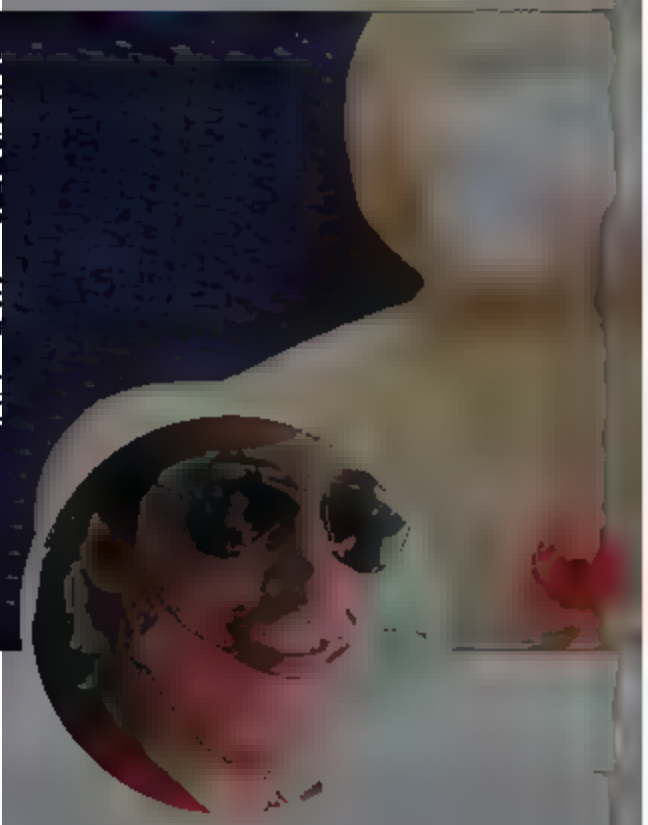
101 Retweets **375** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

30 101 375



© 2020 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center
Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Impressum
Cookies Info zu Anzeigen

Hem Ögonblick



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Gått med november 2009

doing a great job and hospitalizations falling there. Hell, talk about how most Americans are far more likely to die driving than of [redacted].

Just don't talk about HCQ. It makes you sound like a fantasist.

102 360 1,6 tn

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Följ

We don't need fantasies of a pill that will save us from the apocalypse; we need a calm explanation of the non-apocalyptic realities here, how we're managing them, and how if we've learned anything in the last four months it's that we CAN and WILL handle this.

07:16 - 28 juli 2020

149 Retweetar **856** gilla-markeringar

81 149 856

luna13 [redacted] @l_u_n_a13 · 28 juli
Svar till [redacted]
How about fantasies of a shot that will save us from the apocalypse?

6

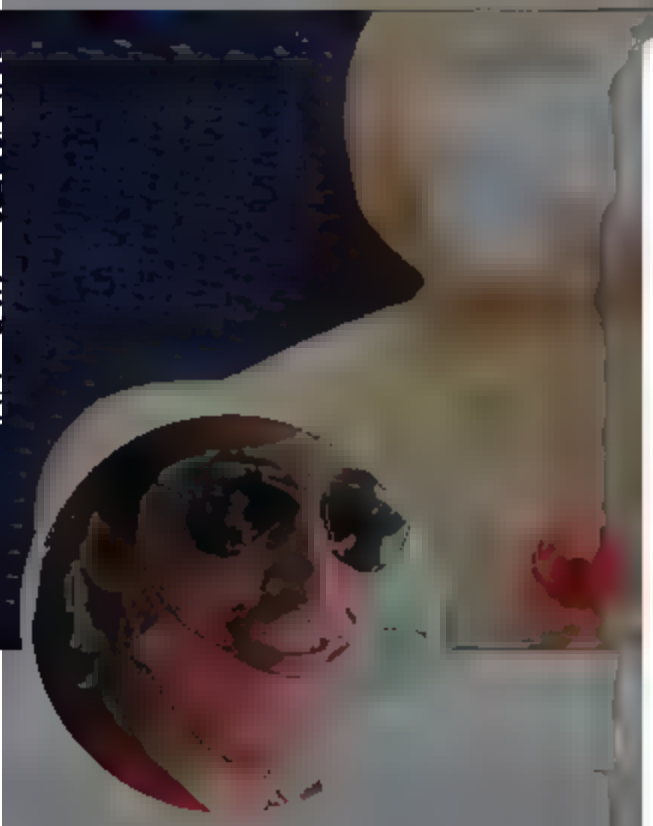
G8rMom7 @G8rMom7 · 28 juli
Svar till [redacted]
While I agree with you in all of this, HCQ is not a fantasy. It's a cheap drug that is safe and has been around for over 60 years. Say it doesn't work, fine. But big pharma leading the charge to call it DANGEROUS, doesn't give you pause? Why would they do that?

42

Archibald Heatherington Nastyface @ArchibaldHeath1 · 28 juli
Svar till [redacted]

Har du ett konto? Logga in

© 2020 Twitter Om Hjälpcenter Regler
Integritetspolicy Cookies Annonsinformation



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

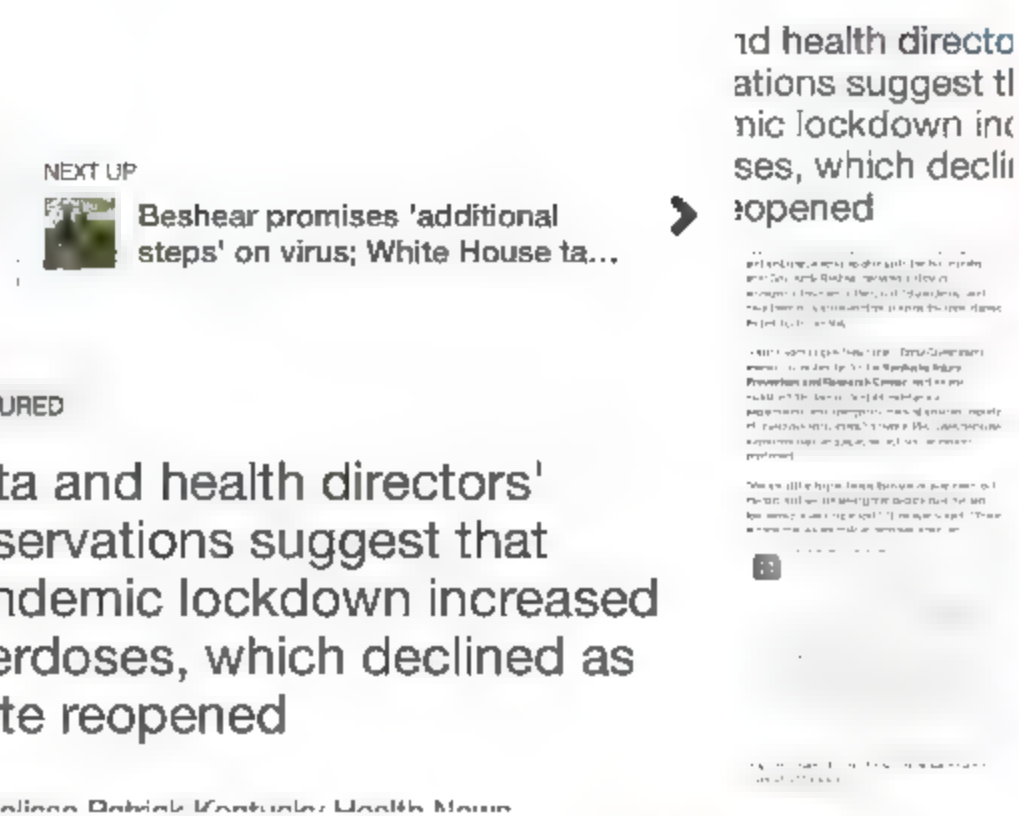
Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Lockdowns kill. Reopening saves.



09:45 - 31 июл. 2020 г.

499 ретвитов **1 139** отметок «Нравится»

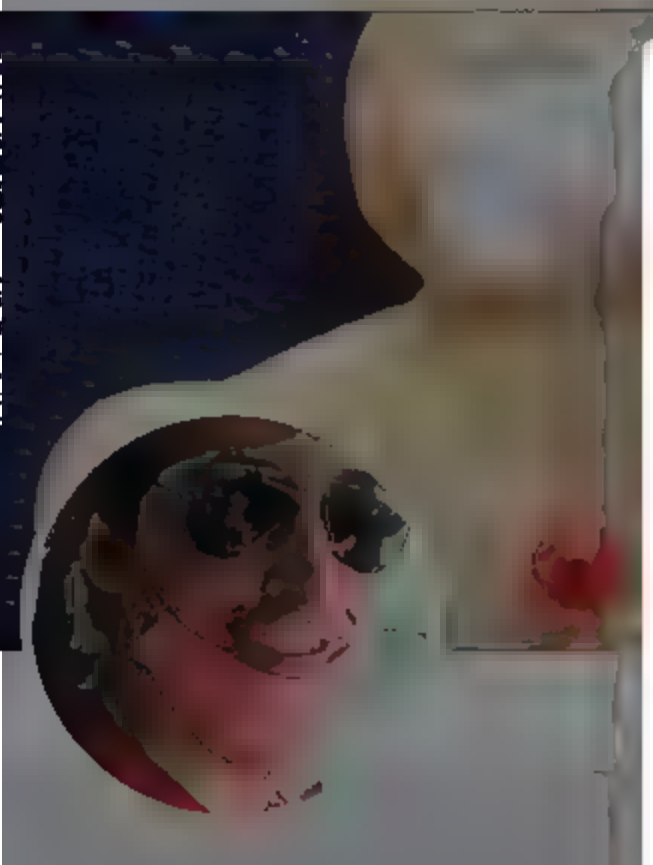
37 499 1,1 тыс.

Basketball school @GordoFSU · 31 июл.
В ответ
"If we can save just one life"

2 13

Meni @vipstrippers · 31 июл.
That is the stupidest line ever from Cuomo.
People die every minute from something.

© Twitter, 2020 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ INCREDIBLE STUDY:

615 adults in Tokyo were prospectively recruited to take Sars-Cov-2 antibody tests.

When the study began 6% had antibodies, indicating exposure.

By mid-summer 47% did. Half the population.

Not one person was hospitalized or died...

medrxiv.org/content/10.110 ...

9.02 - 23. syysk. 2020

2 629 uudelleentwiittausta **5 047** tykkäystä

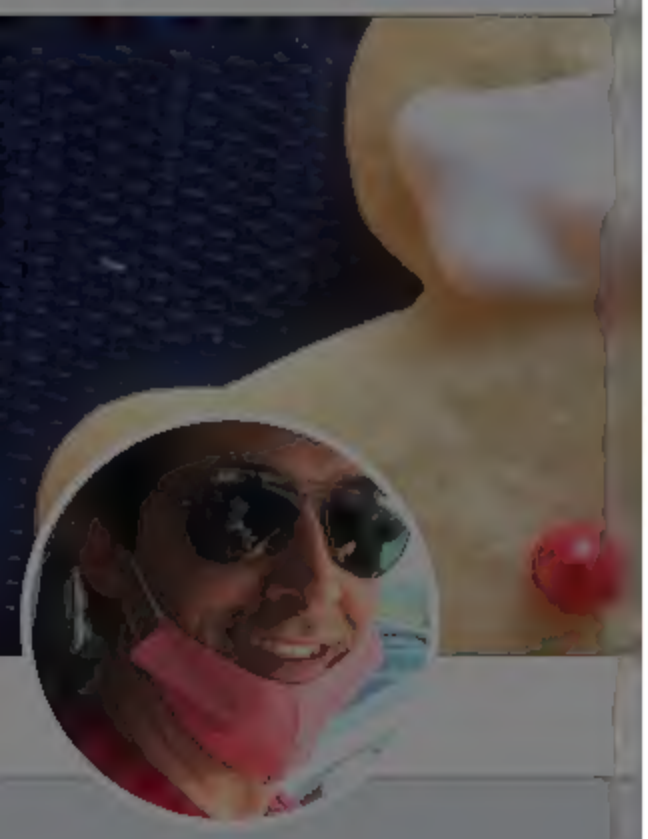
Nomad

162 2,6 t. 5,0 t.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23. syysk.
2/ BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE:

Many IgM antibody tests rapidly reverted to negative after being positive. So point-in-time antibody testing almost certainly UNDERESTIMATES exposure (which may be why it is so hard to get over 20% antibody positives in broad population studies)...

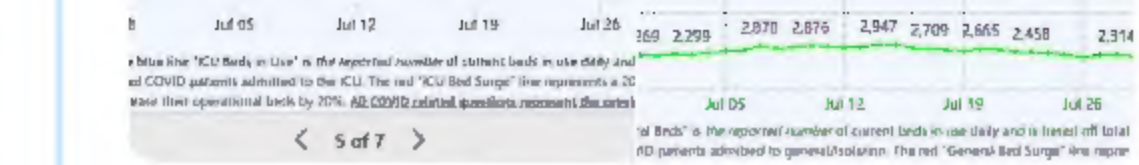
© 2020 Twitter Tietoja Ohjekeskus Ehdot
Yksityisyyskäytäntö Evästeet Mainosten tiedot



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York
[illegible]
Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



61 567 1,6 хил.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Следване

Just FYI, first chart is ICU beds, down over 30% from peak July 18, second is general beds, down over 40% from peak July 15. Almost exactly like Arizona. Team Apocalypse can't catch a break.

18:56 - 6.08.2020 г.

352 ретуита **1 448** харесвания

35 352 1,4 хил.

Vigo the Vig (is 20%) @blind_nut · 7.08
В отговор до @AlexBerenson
So, in other words chances are good of us all dying in the next few weeks unless somehow the government rescues us by imposing strict tyrranical laws under threat of use of force and imprisonment?

1 9

Този туит не е наличен.

Показване на отговорите

Resist Stupidity @Ray8lunch · 7.08
В отговор до @AlexBerenson
California is also down. Hospitalizations in LA County way down 🙏

6

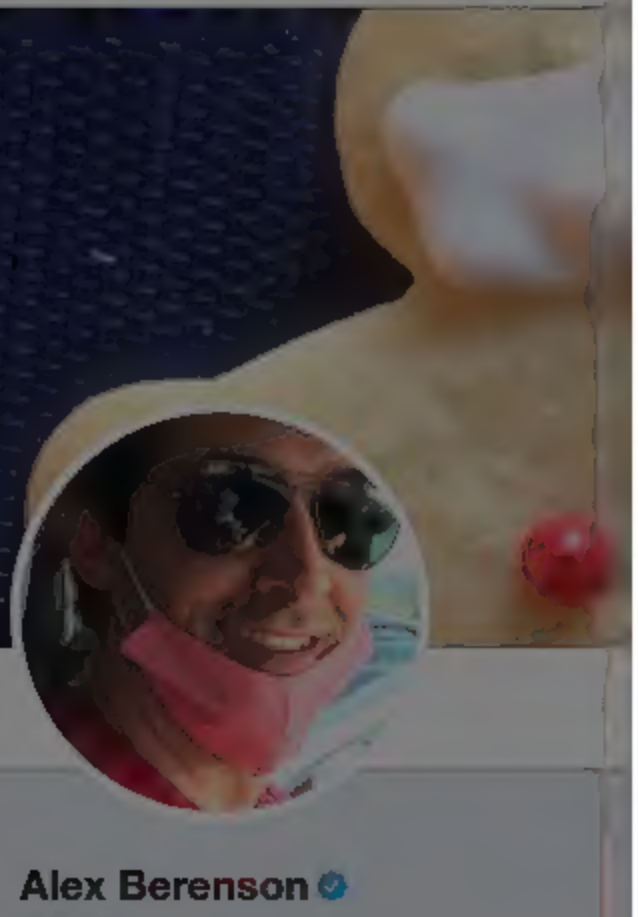
Joy of Hardwood @JoyOfHardwood · 7.08

Вече имаш профил? Вход

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами

Начало Моменти

Вече имаш профил? Вход



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York

Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

Whiskey Nails @Whiskey_Nails · 3.04
So the projections on the left were wrong but the hospitals are still out of total beds and ICU beds? Am I reading this correctly?

1 1 13

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Следване

В отговор до @Whiskey_Nails

You are not. Hospitals have added beds and ICU beds, which is why the overflow is ~empty.

9:15 - 3.04.2020 г.

4 ретуита **44** харесвания

4 4 44

Pete @TweetsfromPete · 3.04
В отговор до @AlexBerenson @Whiskey_Nails
The projection claims 718 ICU beds available. The data says -3700 currently in ICU. Haven't heard of some massive shortage of ICU beds...what's up with the ICU beds available number in the model?

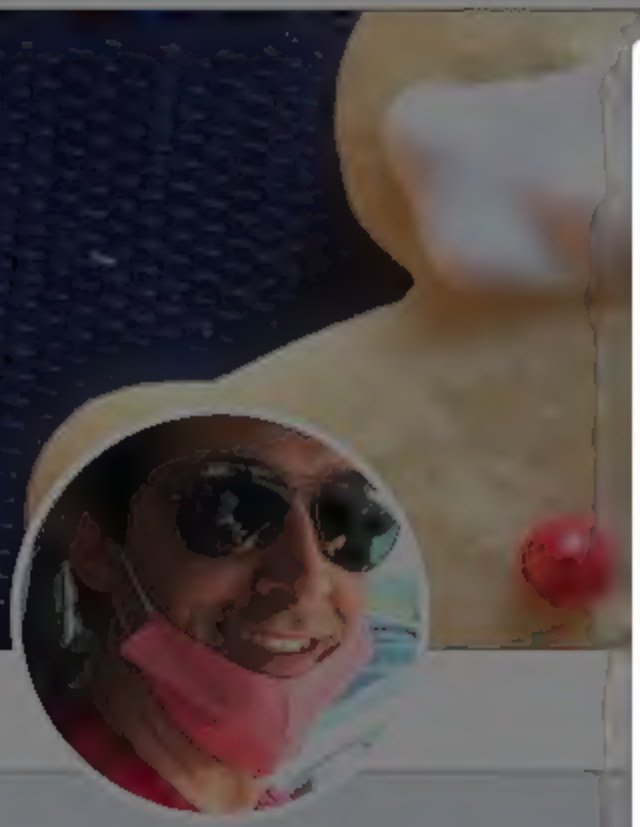
1 5

Paul Dobbie @pauldobbie2 · 3.04
В отговор до @AlexBerenson @Whiskey_Nails
Hospitals furloughing staff as well. My entire state is on stay-at-home for less than 400 cases, 60 hospitalized and 3 deaths. Unfkingbelievable.

Dara @daratancredi · 3.04
В отговор до @AlexBerenson @Whiskey_Nails
You know why they don't need some of the beds?
You either get better or die quicker than anticipated.
Also, some deaths are people in hospice (no life saving) or care facilities who will never be brought to the hospital.
So the deaths are there, but not the hospitalizations.

1

© 2020 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York
[illegible]
S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

© 2020 Twitter Despre Centrul de Ajutor
Termeni Politică de confidențialitate
Module cookie Info reclame

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Urmărește

So does this mean @youtube is going to pull @who's channel for providing advice that goes against World Health Organization recommendations?

20:40 - 25 apr. 2020

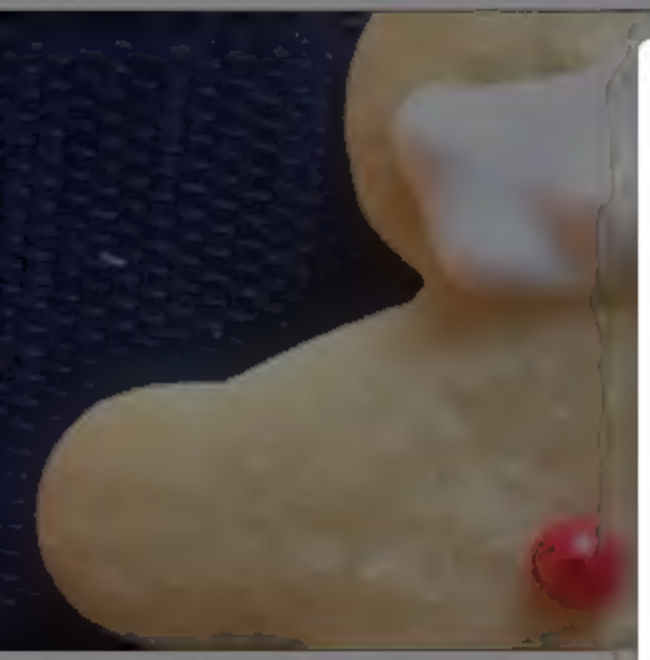
324 de Retweeturi **980** de aprecieri

47 324 980

Disrupt or Distort @xiang_aw · 26 apr.
Răspuns către @AlexBerenson @YouTube @WHO
"Internet provides a platform for freedom of speech and thought."

Jason @doomedhuh · 26 apr.
Răspuns către @AlexBerenson @YouTube @WHO

سرورق
لمحات
کیا آپ کا اکاؤنٹ ہے؟ لاگ اِن کریں
ٹوئٹر تلاش



© 2020 ٹوئٹر ٹوئٹر کے بارے میں مرکز برائے مدد شرائط
پرائیویسی پالیسی کوکیز اشتہارات کی معلومات



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

فالو کریں

1/ Please, Kadhim, show me where the report says fewer than 20,000 people might die with weeks instead of 18 months of “suppression”? The entire point of the report was that short-term measures wouldn’t work, which is exactly why it terrified people so much.

> @kadhim **kadhim** (ˆ –^)ノ
> The misinformation, most notably peddled by @AlexBerenson as well as the Washington Examiner and Daily Caller, is a total misrepresentation of what Professor Neil Ferguson said at a UK parliamentary committee hearing on Wednesday.
>
> یہ تھریڈ دکھائیں

6:53 PM - 26 مارچ, 2020

58 ریٹویٹس **110** پسندیدگیاں



7 58 110



@AlexBerenson · 27 مارچ **Alex Berenson**

2/ In fact, the report says explicitly that “the initial duration of measures... will be several months."

16 March 2020 — Imperial College COVID-19 Response Team

is therefore population-wide social distancing combined with home isolation of cases and school and university closure.

To avoid a rebound in transmission, these policies will need to be maintained until large stocks of vaccine are available to immunise the population – which could be 18 months or more. Adaptive hospital surveillance-based triggers for switching on and off population-wide social distancing and school closure offer greater robustness to uncertainty than fixed duration interventions and can be adapted for regional use (e.g. at the state level in the US). Given local epidemics are not perfectly synchronised, local policies are also more efficient and can achieve comparable levels of suppression to national policies while being in force for a slightly smaller proportion of the time. However, we estimate that for a national GB policy, social distancing would need to be in force for at least 2/3 of the time (for R_0=2.4, see Table 4) until a vaccine was available.

However, there are very large uncertainties around the transmission of this virus, the likely



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Former NYT reporter and author of Tell Your Children. Smug dickhead. I don't mean to be mean but that's all I can be

New York
[redacted]
نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے